BIBLE

BAIBEL KANGTHIR

Karbi Language

Karbi - All Bible

Old Testament	
Kecheng	3
Kebar	132
Levi	239
Kelakha	313
Kethan	419
Joshua	511
Kangsai Atum	571
Ruth	630
1 Samuel	639
2 Samuel	718
1 Recho	784
2 Recho	859
1 Phurkimo	931
2 Phurkimo	1.004
Ezra	1.088
Nehemiah	1.112
Esther	1.149
Job	1.168
Lun	1.238
Sarlamthe	1.415
Thanpare	1.479
Solomon Alun	1.498
Isaiah	1.509
Jeremiah	1.633
Ningduk Alun	1.767
Ezekiel	1.779
Daniel	1.902
Hosea	1.939
Joel	1.959
Amos	1.966
Obadiah	1.981
Jonah	1.984
Mikah	1.989
Nahum	2.000
Habakkuk	2.005
Zephaniah	2.011
Haggai	2.017
Zekariah	2.021
Malaki	2.043
New Testament	
Mathiu	2.050
Mark	2.149
Luk	2.214
Jon	2.318
Akam	2.399
Rom	2.500
1 Korinth	2.545
2 Korinth	2.589
Galasia	2.618
Ephesas	2.633
Philipi	2.649
Kolosa	2.660
1 Thesalonika	2.671
2 Thesalonika	2.680
1 Timothi	2.685
2 Timothi	2.697
Taitas	2.705
Philemon	2.710
Ibri	2.713
Jems	2.745
1 Pitor	2.756
2 Pitor	2.768
1 Jon	2.776
2 Jon	2.787
3 Jon	2.789
Jud	2.791
Kepaklang	2.795

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Karbi - All Bible

Kecheng

Kecheng 1

Kethip-ketheng Atomo

1Kechengsi, Arnam sining-heihei lapen pirthe kepinchong ahut,

2pirthe arje avelang lapen thangnatta ave, lapen lang-lom athak kangtingsi dolang; lapen Arnam Akarjong lang-heihei athak damlo.

3Lapen Arnam pulo, “kethe-ang padonang;” lapen the-angdang-lo.

4Lapen Arnam thek-long-lo kethe-ang mesen; lapen Arnam kethe-ang pen kangting thak-lo.

5Kethe-ang aphan Anerlo pusi Arnam irlo, lapen kangting aphan Ajo pusi irlo. Lapen aningve lapen adap nangdolo, la kecheng arni lo.

6Anke Arnam pulo, “Lang-heihei angbong sining-inghun angpong padonang, lapen lang-heihei pen lang-heihei thakdak lonang.”

7Lapen Arnam sining-inghun angpong selamsi la aber kedo alang-heihei lapen la athak kedo alang-heihei pen thakdak-lo. Lasi la plang-lo.

8Lapen Arnam angpong aphan “Sining-inghun” pusi irlo. Ningve apor jut si adap nangtheang-lo, la ke hini arnilo.

9Anke Arnam pulo, “sining-heihei kedo aber alang-heihei an elong adim padopet lonang, lapen kekrengdang alongle nangpaklang lonang.” Lapen la plang-lo.

10Kekrengdang alongle aphan Arnam Pirthe pusi irlo, lapen kechingrumtang alang-heihei aphan Alangli Talo-heihei pusi irlo. Lapen Arnam thek-long-lo la mesen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Lapen Arnam pulo, “Pirthe athak bap-bi, arong kevang athengpi-thengphrang ason ason, lapen athe-kepathe lapen aklim-kevang athesere arong-heihei arong pavangnang, arongtin ta ajat ajat ateng le pirthe athak pavangnang.” Lapen la plang-lo.

12Pirthe athak bap, ajat ateng arong kevang athengpi arong-heihei, aklim kevang athesere athengpi arong-heihei, arongtin ajat ateng pen arong vang-lo. Lapen Arnam thek-long-lo, la mesen.

13Lapen ningvelo lapen adap nangklang-lo, la kethom arni lo.

14Lapen Arnam pulo, “ajo pen anerlo kepaprekjisi sining-heihei a-archok along kethe-ang-heihei padonang; lapen lahei isi angthek-heihei aphan lapen asek aphan lapen arni arni aphanlo lapen aningkan-ningkan aphanlo,

15lapen pirthe athak kepathe-angjile sining-heihei archok along kethe-ang-heihei padonang.” Lapen la plang-lo.

16Lapen Arnam kethedung akethe-ang-heihei pinchong-lo, thedung akethe-ang ke anerlo aputhak kepangriji aphan lapen bimuchot akethe-ang ke ajo kepangriji aphan lo; Alangli chiklolongso-heihei ta pinchong-lo.

17Pirthe athak kepathe-angjisi Arnam lahei sining-heihei archok along bilo,

18anerlo lapen ajo aputhak kepangrijisi lapen kangting pen kethe-ang kepaprekjisi bilo. Lapen Arnam thek-long-lo la mesen.

19Lapen arni ningvelo, lapen adap nangklang-lo, la phli arnilo.

20Lapen Arnam pulo, “Lang-heihei arlo lang-api ahur-heihei padonang, lapen pirthe athak sining-heihei archok angbong vo atum pangjarnang.”

21Lasi talo apithepi keklimvoi api-an, lang a-ok ahur lapen halatum ajat kedo-an avo-heihei Arnam thip-lo, lapen Arnam thek-long-lo, la langmesen.

22Lapen latum aphan Arnam hirjume pisi pulo, “Chanri-chanjainon, ongdung-ra talo-heihei alang arlo dothipnon; lapen vo atum pirthe athak pachanlonang.”

23Ningvelo lapen adap nangklang-lo, la pho arnilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Anke Arnam pulo, “Pirthe athak ajat ajat amarat api padonang: Kepangreng lapen keklimjam marat api akethe lapen akebi ajat ajat pirthe athak padonang.” Lapen la plang-lo.

25Lasi pirthe athak ajat ajat api mate kepangreng api ajat ajat lapen longle athak keklim ajat ajat api Arnam pinchong-lo. Lapen Arnam thek-long-lo la mesen.

26Anke Arnam pulo, “Etum e-arje atengthot monit pinchong lonang, Etum asonthot; lapen latum talo alang-ok aputhak lapen kangjar avo atum aputhak, lapen pi atum aputhak, lapen pirthe adang aputhak, lapen pirthe athak keklimjam kebi-kethe an aputhak latum papangri lonang.”

27Lasi monit aphan Arnam amethang a-arje asonthot pinchong-lo, Arnam a-arjesi Alangli la aphan pinchong-lo; pinso lapen arlo ta Alangli latum aphan pinchong-lo,

28Lapen latum aphan Arnam ahirjume pisi pulo, “Chanri-chanjai-non, lapen nangso-nangsu pirthe athak plengset-ra latum aphan pangrinon, lapen talo alang-ok aputhak lapen kangjar avo atum aputhak, lapen pirthe athak kejuijam kereng-et api-heihei aputhak chepahemphu non.”

29Lapen Arnam pulo, “Langtha, pirthe adang amu pen arong kevang athengpi arongtin, lapen athe pen arong kevang athengpi asontin Ne nangtum aphan nangpitang-lo; nangtum lahei cholong-lo.

30Lapen pirthe api-an, lapen kangjar avo-an, lapen pirthe athak keklimjam api an, achethe kevangphun api an, nangtum kechoji aphan kelirseng ahan arong nangpitang-lo.” Lapen la plang-lo.

31Lapen Arnam kepinchong asontin chethek-longsi aning chedokpik-lo. Lapen ningvelo, lapen adap nangklang-lo, la throk arnilo.

Kecheng 2

1Lasonsi sining-heihei lapen pirthe kethip papleng-lo, lapen hadak kedo api an aphan kethip papleng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Lapen throksi arni Arnam Alangli keklemtang akam an patang-lo, lapen alangli keklemtang an akam pen throksi arni alangli sang-lo.

3Lasi Arnam throksi arni hirjume pilo, lapen la pangthirlo, pima laso arni si Arnam Alangli kam keklemtang kepinchong an pen sang-lo.

4Lahei helo sining-heihei lapen pirthe kepinchong ahut a-ove-heihei.

Iden Aberi

Hemphu Arnam Pirthe lapen sining-heihei kepinchong ahut,

5ingnam ajo athengpi pirthe athak avelang, lapen nampi abap-heihei chingjokjelang-athema pirthe athak Hemphu Arnam arve pajangjelang, lapen longle ketikiji amonit avelang;

6bonta pirthe pen hunmelan pathursi longle adang-bithe pacham lo

7anke longle enlo lapen Hemphu Arnam monit thip-lo, lapen kereng-i achethe atomon pen anokan angkok vutphulo; anke monit reng-et-lo.

8LapenHemphu Arnam nihang anat Iden along beri selamlo; lapen hadak Alangli kethiptang amonit bilo.

9Lapen Hemphu Arnam longle athak kelangmesen athengpi an arong pavang-lo lapen kecho aphan mesen, chethe athengpi arong ta beri arlo angbongchitsi dolo, lapen me-hingno gian athengpi arong ta dolo.

10Beri lang kepapiji aphan Iden pen langroi eroi lilo, lapen hadak la chethak si roiphli dolo.

11Kechengsi abang ke Pishon; la ke Havilah alongle adang-bithe lilo, hadak ser dolo;

12lapen halaso adet aser mepik; Dellium lapen Onyx pu bor a-arlong ta hadak do.

13Hini aroi amen ke Gihon; la ke Kush pu adet adang-bithe si lilo.

14Lapen kethom aroi amen ke Taigris, lake Assiria anihang si lilo. Lapen phli aroi ke Euphratis.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Iden aberi kepatikiji lapen kepalangjisi monit aphan Hemphu Arnam pondet-lo, lapen la arlo laphan bilo.

16Lapen Hemphu Arnam, monit aphan hukum pisi pulo, “Beri arlo arongtin athengpi nang chotame,

17bonta me-hingno agian athengpi athe nang chori, athema nang la kecho arni amat nang thivekpo.”

18Anke Hemphu Arnam pulo, “Monit inutpet kedo ke meme, Ne la aphan la asonthakthak la aphan kerap abang pinchongpo.”

19Lasi longle pen Hemphu Arnam hidi api an lapen kangjar avo an pinchong-lo, lapen lahei kepalangji lapen amen kepa-irjisi Adam along vanpet-lo; lapen kereng-et kepinchong api an la ke-ir amen an lahei plang-lo.

20Chainong ajat an aphan, lapen kangjar avo an aphan, lapen nampi api an aphan monitsi amen-heihei irlo; bonta monit aphan keparapdun abang longle det-lo.

21Lasi Hemphu Arnam Adam aphan amek pajanghet-lo, lapen la amek kejang-un ahut la areptak arrepi-heihei angbong pen ehong ensi la adim a-ok pen pachinghip-lo;

22lapen monit pen Hemphu Arnam ke-en areptak pen Alangli inut arloso pinchong-lo, lapen bangpi aphan monit angno vanlo.

23Anke Adam pulo: “La ke non nerrepi-heihei pen arrepi-lo lapen ne-ok pen a-ok-lo; bangpi aphan ‘Arloso’ pusi hangpo, pima bangpi ke Pinso pensi enlo.”

24La apotsi inut amonit apo lapen apei che-osi apiso pen dorappet po, lapen latum a-ok isinatpo.

25Lapen monit lapen la apiso latum banghinita areng-angse lapen therak-re det-lo.

Kecheng 3

Monit Akekroithekthe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Non Hemphu Arnam kepinchong nampi api an angbong pen pherui abang resak muchot. La arloso aphan pulo, “Beri arlo athengpi an athe chori” putong Arnam nangkepuma?

[2]Pherui aphan arloso abang pulo, “Beri arlo athengpi-heihei athe netum cholong;

[3]bonta Arnam pulo, ‘Nangtum beri angbong chittim athengpi athe chori, lapen la nangtum paphori, kalite nangtum thiji.’ ”

[4]Bonta arloso aphan pherui thak-lo, “Nangtum thithe.

[5]Athema nangtum la kecho ahut nangtum amek chingpu dangpo, lapen nangtum Arnam ason plangpo, keme lapen kehingno chini-unpo pu Alangli chini.”

[6]Lasi arloso abang halaso athengpi kecho aphan mesenji pu thek-long-lo, lapen la emek aphan kelangmesen, lapen halaso athengpi gian kelongji ar-imeme, bangso athengpi athe bangpi ensi chodet-lo; lapen bangpi apenan aphan ajehak pilo lapen alanglita chodet-lo.

[7]Anke banghini ta amek chingpudang-lo, lapen latum areng-angse pu chechinilo; lapen latum thebo arong arvosi latum chedip-i-lo.

[8]Lapen kangsamdop arni beri arlo Hemphu Arnam akengkam arki latum arjulong-lo, lapen beri athengpi-heihei angbong Hemphu Arnam angno pen monit lapen apiso chepatujoilo.

[9]Bonta Hemphu Arnam monit aphan hangsi la aphan pulo, “Nang konatsi kedolo?”

[10]Lapen la thak-lo, “Beri arlo nang kevang arki ne arjulong-lo, lapen ne pherelo, pima nereng-angse; lapen ne chepatulo.”

[11]Alangli pulo, “Nangreng-angse pu komatsi nangphan nangkepulo? Ne chori pu nangphan hukum nangkepi athengpi athe nang chodetma?”

[12]Monit abang pulo, “Nang nelong nang-kepadodunji pu nekepi a-arloso, bangpi si thengpi athe nekepi lapen neli chodet-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Anke Hemphu Arnam, arloso aphan pulo, “Nang la kopisi keklemlo ma?” Arloso abang thak-lo, “Pherui si nephan ne chongthuidet, lapen ne chodet-lo.”

Arnam Kangsai

14Pherui aphan Hemphu Arnam pulo, “Pima nang la keklem apot, Kepangreng api-an angbong apar lapen nampi api-an angbong apar nang ahirjuno kepho abang-lo; nangpok pensi nang dam nangpo, nangkai isi nang longle aduk si chonangpo.

15Nang lapen arloso angbong, nangsomar lapen bangpi asomar angbong hotur pacheplangpo; la nangphu pangje po, lapen nang la akengti pangjepo.”

16Arloso aphan Alangli pulo, Oso mahang kepathek ahut nang keso jasemetsi pa-ongpo; sopik pensi nang oso chopathe nangji, seta nangpenan aphan si nangning do-eji, lapen la nangphuthak pangripo.

17Lapen Alangli Adam aphan pulo, “Pima nang nangpiso alam karju apot, lapen ‘Nang la chori’ pu Ne nangphan hukum nangkepi athengpi chodet apot, nang pen apot longle pahirjuno lo; nangkai isi chepaduk-khrup pensi nang cholongji;

18Ingsu lapen bapsudo-heihei nangphan doji lapen hidi ajo athengpi arong athe-heihei si nang chonangji.

19Nang-ing-i buprup si nang an cholongji ha longle along nang chevoivetik, athema nangphan la pensi nangke-en lo; nang longle aduk lo, lapen longle aduk along si nang chevoinangji.”

20Adam apiso aphan Iv pusi amen irlo, pima bangpi ke kereng an amar apei lo.

21Lapen Adam lapen apiso aphan Hemphu Arnam ok-reng ape-heihei selampilo lapen latum aphan pangchoilo.

Beri Pen Adam Lapen Iv Aphan Kephlung

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Anke Hemphu Arnam pulo, “Langtha monit atum Etum ason plangtang-lo, keme lapen kehingno chinitang-lo; lapen non la ari pen chethe atheng pi endet-ra chodet apot-lo lapen kaike rengver po.”

23La apotsi la aphan ke-en alongle kepatikijisi laphan Iden aberi pen toijuilo.

24Alangli laphan phlungjuilo lapen Iden aberi anihang anat Cherubim bilo, lapen chethe athengpi atovar keraijisi ame-akar kedo anokjir epak hevikdirlo.

Kecheng 4

Kein Lapen Abel

1Non Adam, la aphisi Iv pen che-enlo lapen bangpi oso chopathelo lapen Kein aphan mahangpathek si pulo, “Hemphu akerap pen apot ne inut pinso a-oso long-lo.”

2Lapen bangpi puthot la amu Abel amahang pathek-lo. Non Abel ke biresak kevi abang, lapen Kein ke inut longle asai ketiki abang-lo.

3Ahut nanglesi Kein abang Hemphu aphan longle athesere adan vanpilo,

4lapen Abel ta la api ahur pen athukedonei kechingthok-cheng api van pilo. Lapen Abel adan Hemphu deng-lo,

5bonta Kein lapen la adan Alangli dengde det-lo. Lasi Kein aningthihak-lo, lapen la amahang ikkui lo.

6Kein aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang kopi athesi nangning kethi lo, lapen nangmahang chepa ikkuilo?

7Nang jongsi keklem mesensete, pap ke nang inghap along chotonding-lo; la nangphan si aning hang-lo, bonta nang la aphan chepahaidet nangji.”

8Kein amu Abel aphan pulo, “Etum hidi barlonang.” Lapen latum hidi along kedo un ahut, Kein ke amu Abel aphuthak thurkrap-lo, lapen laphan pathilot-lo.

9Anke Kein aphan Hemphupulo, “Nangkorte Abel konat-lo?” La thak-lo, “Ne chinine; ne nemu aphan kelang abangma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Lapen Hemphu pulo, “Nang kopisi keklempor loma? Nangmu avi ase longle pen Nenat nangchirukong-lo.

11Non lasi nang ke longle pen hirjuno long-lo, la nangmu avi nangrideng ke-enjisi angho chingpudang-lo.

12Nang longle ketiki ahut, la nangphan kepathe-oji ajakong avelo; nang chongvir nangpo lapen pirthe athak kedamtap abang plangpo.”

13Hemphu aphan Kein pulo, “Ne karchak un apar neduk themulo,

14langtha, pini arni Nang nephan longle pen phlungtang-lo lapen Nang ingno pen ne chepatu nangpo; lapen ne chongvir nangpo, lapen pirthe athak damtap nangpo, lapen nephan nekelong aling abang nepathipo.”

15Anke Hemphulaphan pulo, “La an setke kali! Kein aphan jongsi mane pathilot pulote halabangso aphan phanthroksi alar huiji.” Anke Kein aphuthak Hemphu isi angthek bilo, labangso aphan kethek-long aling abang kepathilot-le detji aphanlo.

16Anke Kein Hemphu angno pen damjuisi “Nod” pu adim, Iden anihang anat dodamlo.

17Kein ta piso enlo, lapen bangpi aso chopathelo, lapen Enok amahang pathek-lo; lapen la rongsopi isi kimlo, lapen asopo Enok amen rongsopi irlo.

18Enok aphan Erad amahang thekpilo; lapen Erad ke Mehujael apolo, Mehujael ke Methushael apolo, lapen Methushael ke Lamek apolo.

19Lamek piso banghini enlo, inut abangpi amen ke Adah lapen anut kaprek abangpi amen ke Zillah.

20Adah ta Jabal amahang pathek-lo; la ke pehem-heihei lapen kepangreng api kedo atum apolo.

21La akorte amen ke Jubal; la ke kumbeleng-chongdeng lapen pongsi kerim atum apolo.

22Zillah ta Tubal-kein pu a-oso mahang pathek-lo; la ke tam lapen ingchin kerot-kevut ajohton ahemailo. Tabulkein angjir ke Naamah helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Lamek apiso atum aphan chepulo: “Adah lapen Zillah, nelam arjutha; nang Lamek apiso atum, ne kepu alamthe no chedentha: Nephan nepasodak amat ne inut amonit pathilot-lo, inut ariso nephan nekechok apot.

24Kein phanthroksi alar chehuilote, chenamsi Lamek ke phanthroksi kep-ra throksilo.”

Seth Lapen Enosh

25Lapen Adam apiso pen che-enthusi puthot, bangpi inut sopo mahang pathek-lo, la amen ke Seth, athema bangpi pulo, “Abel alar Hemphu nephan anut kaprek sopo nepilo, athema Kein halaphan pathi lot-lo.”

26Seth aphan ta inut asopo mahang thekpilo, lapen alangli la aphan amen Enosh pusi irlo. Halaso ahut monit atum Hemphu amen hang pangcheng-lo.

Kecheng 5

Adam Aso-asu

1Adam a-ove-heihei aloh lahelo. Arnam monit kepinchong ahut Alangli, laphan Arnam a-arje asonthotsi thip-lo.

2Latum aphan Alangli pinso lapen arlo pinchong-lo, lapen latum aphan Alangli ahirjume pilo, lapen latum aphan kepinchong ahut Monit pusi amen irlo.

3Adam arta ningkan pharo isira thomkep ahut, la inut a-oso apo plang-lo, lapen amethang a-arje asonthot kechinglit, methang a-arje chedunlo, lapen amen Seth irlo.

4Lapen Seth amahang thekdet aphi Adam arta ningkan 800 lo; lapen alangli asopo asopimar atum dolang.

5Lasonsi Adam akai ningkan 930 reng-lo; lapen alangli thi-lo.

6Seth arta ningkan 105 ahut alangli Enosh apo plang-lo.

7Enosh amahang thekdet aphi Seth ningkan 807 reng-lo, lapen alangli asopo lapen asopimar atum do.

8Lasonsi Seth akai arjon ningkan 912 reng-lo, lapen alangli thi-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Enosh arta ningkan 90 ahut la Kenan apo plang-lo;

10Kenan amahang thekdet aphi Enosh ningkan 815 reng-lo, lapen asopo lapen asopimar atum do.

11Lasonsi Enosh akai ningkan 905 dolo lapen alangli thi-lo.

12Kenan arta ningkan 70 ahut alangli Mahalalel apo plang-lo.

13Mahalalel mahang thekdet aphi Kenan ningkan 840 reng-lo, lapen asopo lapen asopimar atum do.

14Lasonsi Kenan arta ningkan 910 dolo lapen alangli thi-lo.

15Mahalalel arta ningkan 65 ahut, alangli Jared apo plang-lo.

16Jared amahang thekdet aphi Mahalalel ningkan 830 reng-lo, lapen asopo lapen asopimar atum do.

17Lasonsi Mahalalel arta ningkan 895 dosi, alangli thi-lo.

18Jared arta ningkan 162 ahut alangli Enok apo plang-lo.

19Enok amahang thekdet aphi Jared ningkan 800 reng-lo, lapen asopo lapen asopimar atum do.

20Lasonsi Jared arta ningkan 962 dolo, lapen alangli thi-lo.

21Enok arta ningkan 65 ahut alangli Methuselah apo plang-lo.

22Methuselah amahang thekdet aphi Enok, Arnam pen pen ningkan 300 kengkam chejor-rappet-lo, lapen asopo-asopimar atum do.

23Lasonsi Enok akai ningkan 365 dolo.

24Enok Arnam pen pen kengkam chejor-rap-rap-lo; lapen alangli avedet-lo, athema alangliphan Arnam pondet-lo.

25Methuselah arta ningkan 187 ahut alangli Lamek apo plang-lo.

26Lamek amahang thekdet aphi, Methuselah ningkan 782 dolo, lapen asopo-asopimar atum do.

27Lasonsi Methuselah arta ningkan 969 dosi alangli thi-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Lamek arta ningkan 182 ahut, alangli inut a-osopo apo plang-lo,

29lapen alangli hala amen Noah pusi irlo lapen pulo, “Arnam ahirjuno kepitang alongle, eli kam lapen eri asai-heihei pen kechepaduknang pen bangso abang epasangpo.”

30Noah amahang thekdet aphi Lamek ningkan 595 reng-lo, lapen asopo-asopimar atum do.

31Lasonsi Lamek akai ningkan 777 an reng-lo, lapen alangli thi-lo.

32Noah arta ningkan 500, Noah ke Shem, Ham, lapen Japheth apo plang-lo.

Kecheng 6

Monit Akhei A-ot-kelangno

1Pirthe athak monit atum kechan pangcheng-lo, lapen latum aphan asopimar atum mahang pathekpilo,

2Keklotang Arnam asopomar atum monit asopimar atum arje langmesen thek-long-lo; lapen latum aphan chongvaisi latum halatum pen che-en chedolo.

3Anke Hemphupulo, “Ne Karjong monit along kaike dovervelo, athema la ok chot, la apotsi la achethe ningkan 120 an parengchotpo.”

4Halaso ahut Nephilim atum pirthe athak dolo, latum monit asopimar atum pen pen chopatherap asolo. Lahei atum hako ahut ingtangrak lapen anong chethanghu amonit atumlo.

5Pirthe athak monit akun langnopik-lo, Arnam la thek-long-lo, lapen latum aning kematha asontin ta kehingno saide.

6Lapen pirthe athak Hemphu monit kepinchong apot Alangli ning che-oilo, lapen la Alangliphan aning paduk-lo.

7La apotsi Hemphu pulo, “Ne kepinchong amonit aphan pirthe athak pen Ne pavirdetpo, monit, lapen pi lapen keklim api lapen kangjar avo-heihei aphan, pima latum aphan Ne kepinchong apot Nening che-oilo.”

8Bonta Hemphuangno Noah abang kangjinso long-lo.

Noah

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Noah a-ove-heihei lahei helo. Noah inut dhoromi amonit, a-ove ahut alangliphan kejong adim ave; Noah, Arnam pen-pen kengkam chejorrap-rap-lo.

10Lapen Noah asopomar bangkethom do, Shem, Ham lapen Japheth.

11Non Arnam angno pirthe chehotang-lo lapen pirthe kephalangno si plengthup-lo.

12Lapen Arnam pirthe langsi thek-long-lo, la chehopik-lo; athema ok kedo-an halatum atovar pirthe athak ahokpetpe det-lo.

13Lapen Noah aphan Arnam pulo, “Ne kadokave ok an pavir-etpo pusi mathathip-lo; athema latum pen ajok pirthe kephangno plengset-lo, langtha, pirthe pen Ne latum aphan pavirdetpo.

14Thengjangthu pu akapat pen telong ehum kimnon, lapen telong ingdenghini binon, lapen la athak alkatra vitnon.

15Lasonle nang telong selamnon: Telongkeding ingrup 300, la arpan ingrup 50, lapen kangtui ingrup 30.

16Telong asarnung selamnon lapen la ingrup isi pangtuira patangnon; lapen la akung anat inghap selamnon, la abersi athengsong anghap selamnon.

17Athema langtha, pirthe athak sining aber achethe-kerengphun api an kepavirjisi lang-heihei alangthepi Ne nangtoipo; pirthe athak kedo-an amar thipo.

18Bonta nang pen Ne kechejok aloh pathikpo, lapen nangtum telong arlo vangpo, nang, lapen nangsomar atum, nangpiso lapen nangmunpi atum.

19Lapen ok kedo-an kereng-et asontin amar, nang echor-echor ajattin telong arlo vanpo, latum nang pen pen kerengrappetji aphan; lahei api lapen alo donangpo.

20Vo ta ajattin, marat api ajattin, longle athak keklim api ajattin, ta nanglong arlo nang arludunpo, halatum kereng-longji aphan lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Kechome ahormu ajat an, lapen la pangrumra binon; lapen la nangtum
aphan an plangpo, lapen halatum aphanta lo."

22La Noah klemlo; la aphan Arnam hukum kepi ason an klempi-et-lo.

Kecheng 7

Langthepi

1Anke Noah aphan Hemphu pulo, "Telong along nang lapen nanghem asor an
damnon, athema laso a-ove Ne ingno nang dhoromi pet abang-lo.

2Nanglong chor throksi kangthir-et api cheponnon, alo lapen api, lapen
kangthirthe api echor, alo lapen api,

3lapen kangjar avo chor throksi, alo lapen api, latum ajat pirthe athak
kepadoji aphan.

4Athema ni throksi aphi Ne pirthe athak jophlikep niphlikep arve pajangji
lapen Ne kepinchong achethe kedo-an asontin pirthe athak pen Ne pavedetji."

5Lapen Noah aphan Hemphu hukum kepi an alangli klempi-et-lo.

6Pirthe athak langthepi kevang ahut Noah arta ningkan pharo throk.

7Noah lapen asopomar lapen apiso lapen amunpimar atum pen pen alangli
lang-heihei alangthepi pen kejokji aphan telong arlo lutdamlo.

8Kangthir api lapen kangthirthe api, lapen vo atum, lapen longle athak
keklim api an,

9jonni jonni alo lapen api-heihei Noah pen pen Arnam Noah aphan hukum
kepitang ateng pen telong arlo lutdamlo.

10Lapen ni throksi aphi langhei-hei alangthepi pirthe athak vang-lo.

11Noah arta ningkan pharothrok ahut hini achiklo, krethroksi arni, halaso
arni longle arlo kedo-an lang-amek ingbob et-lo, lapen sining-heihei anghap
chingpudang-lo.

12Lapen pirthe athak jophlikep niphlikep arve jang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Halaso arni amat Noah lapen asopo atum, Shem Ham lapen Japheth, lapen Noah apiso, lapen alangli sopo atum apiso bangkethom halatum pen pen telong arlo lutdamlo,

14latum lapen ajattin api, kepangreng api halatum ajattin, lapen longle athak keklim api ajattin, avo ajattin.

15Latum Noah pen pen telong arlo lutdamlo, echor-echor achethe kevangphun api kedo-an.

16Lapen latum api-alo lutdamlo, ok api an, alangliphan Arnam hukum kepi ateng pen lutdamlo. Anke Noah chethapdet aphi Hemphuinghap ingkirlo.

17Pirthe athak langthepi jophlikep niphlikep dobomlang; lapen lang thebomlang, lapen telong panglang-lo, lapen la pirthe athak inglangpong-lo.

18Langhei-hei dothip lo lapen pirthe athak jasemetsi thelo; lapen telong lang-heihei athak inglangpong-lo.

19Lapen lang-heihei pirthe athak lapu-an thelo, sining aber kedo anglongpi-heihei kangtui an ta pip-et-lo;

20inglongpi-heihei athak anta lang inglum-et-lo, lahei aphan ingrup 15 apar inglum lo.

21Lapen pirthe athak chethe kedo api an thi-et-lo, vo, chainong, pi atum, pirthe athak keklim api anta, lapen monit kedo an;

22kekrengtai longle athak chethekevang api an thi-et-lo.

23Pirthe athak kereng-et api an monit, marat api lapen vo kedo-anta Hemphu pathi-et-lo. Ahin kebi ke Noah lapen alanglilong telong along kedo atum ansi reng-longchot-lo.

24Lang ni 150 an sanserek-lo.

Kecheng 8

Langthepi Kejut

1Noah lapen alanglilong telong arlo kedo api atum an aphan Arnam tengnenelang; Alangli tomon pajap-lo, lapen anke lang kethep pangcheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Pirthe alongle arlo pen lang amek an lapen sining angsong langthepi anghap-heihei ingkir-et-lo. Arve ingtonkok-lo,

3lapen ni pharo isira ni phokep an lang kethep apor enlo.

4Throksi achiklo ni kre throksi arni Ararat Anglongpi aren along telong nangsakok-lo.

5Lang nangthep-bomlang, lapen kep achiklo kecheng arni Inglongpi aphuchong-heihei nangklang-lo.

6Ni phlikep arni aphi Noah inghapso ingpulo,

7lapen vo-ak lo pangcheng-lo. La nangchiruiredet-lo, bonta lang hamhetik an la adung-arei kangjar pakongvaibomlo.

8Puthot lang ham loma hamhelangma kelangjisi Noah vothung ejon lothulo,

9bonta lang pirthe kedipthip-bomlang thek-longsi vothung kesangji adim longledet-lo, la puthot telong along chevang-thujuilo, lapen Noah nepdunsi arlo vandet-lo.

10Alangli ni throksi inghongthulo, lapen puthot vothung alangli lo thulo.

11Laso avothung arnikangsam apor alanglilong puthot angho jit arvo angjok ing-omdongsi vanlo. Ansi lang theptang-lo pu Noah chinilo.

12Puthot ni throksi alangli inghongsi vothung lothulo. Laso aphong abang ke la nang-chiruiredet-lo.

13Noah arta ningkan 601 an ahut, kecheng achiklo kecheng arni, lang kreng-lo. Noah telong asarnung oi-lo, lapen lang-lo, lapen longle kekreng thek-long-lo.

14Hini achiklo ni ingkoira throksi arni an pirthe alongle krengpamelo.

15Noah aphan Arnam pulo,

16“Nangpiso, nangsomar atum lapen nangmunpi atum penpen telong pen barnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Achethe kedo, nanglong kedo vo, pi atum, pirthe athak keklim api an pirthe athak kechanjile nang pon-et non, lapen pirthe athak pachanri-pachanjai lonang.”

18Lasi Noah damlo, lapen asomar lapen apiso lapen asomar apiso atum anta damlo.

19Lapen pi ajat an, keklim api an, vo ajat an, lapen pirthe athak keklim api an telong pen achor achor barlo.

Noah Athok Kepajir

20Anke Hemphu aphan Noah isi adovan bui pilo, lapen kangthir-et api ajattin, lapen vo kangthir ajattin, dovan athak athok pilo.

21Lapen Hemphu mesen angnim ingnimlongsi, aning arlo Hemphu chepulo, “Monit pen apot Ne longle aphan ahir-pajunonelo, athema monit aning kemathatap ke ha ok-kengjang ahut pen; Ne keklemtang ason puthot achethe kedo api aphan lang pen pavirvelo.

22Pirthe dotik ke chili kerik apor, lapen kerot-kerim apor, kechung lapen kephang-ok, barla lapen ningkreng, ajo lapen anerlo, dobompo.”

Kecheng 9

Noah Pen Arnam Kechechak

1Noah aphan lapen asomar aphan Arnam ahirjume pilo, latum aphan pulo, “Chanri-chanjaira pirthe paplengsetnon.

2Pirthe athak pi kedo-an lapen kangjar avo atum, longle athak keklim api an, lapen talo along a-ok kedo-an nangphan pherepo lapen pherepikpo; lahei nangridengsi hodai-et-lo.

3Kereng-et amar an nangphan, lapen nangphan kelirtir arvo ason nangkepi asonthotsi, Ne nangphan asontin amar nangpi-et-lo.

4Nang, achethe pen monit a-ok-le choche-chotnon, lapen pi a-ok seta la avi kedolang a-ok chochedetnon, pima vi along chethe do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Mane jongsi monit apran endet pulote, alangliphan aduk pipo, lapen Monit kepathi aphan kepathi api aphan seta kethi anpin aduk Ne piji.

6Monit aphan ke Arnam asonthotsi pinchong-lo, la apotsi monit inut pran karmut abangphan monitsi la aphanta pathipo.

7Nangsomar chanri-chanjai nangpo, ongdungsi la pirthe adang paplengset nangji."

8Noah lapen asomar aphan Arnam pulo,

9"Langtha, nang lapen nangso-nangsu Ne kechejok aloh chepathiktang-lo,

10lapen kereng-et kepinchong api an, vo atum, chainong, lapen nanglong kedo pi amar an pen, telong pen nangkebar an pen chepathirlo.

11Laso alam pensi Ne nangpen chechak-lo: Ne chechak-lo, langthepi pen ajok mononphi seta kereng-et amar an pavirvelo; langthepi puthot pirthe pavirve lo.

12Nang lapen kereng-et amar api an pen Ne kaike kethirver akechejok angthek lahelo,

13inghun-heihei along Ne thai bi po. La ke pirthe pen Ne kechepathik angthek-lo.

14Sining-inghun Ne inghun-heihei pen kedipthip ahut lapen mukak nangkeklang ahut,

15Ne nangphan lapen pi amar an aputhak chemathapo lapen kereng-et api an aputhak langthepi pen ajok pavirvelo.

16Inghun-heihei along mukak nangklang lote Ne la langpo lapen Ne pen kedo-an pirthe athak kereng-et amar angbong kaike kedover akechechak alam chemathadampo.

17La ke kereng-et amar an aphan Ne kechechak angthek-lo."

Noah Lapen Alanglisopomar Atum

18Telong pen kebar Noah asomar atum ke Shem, Ham, lapen Japheth. (Ham ke Kanaan apolo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19La bangkethom Noah asopo atum ke pirthe athak kedo-an arat atum aphusar atumlo.

20Noah, inut saiketiki abang, si drakhaberi ke-echeng amonit lo.

21Alangli ajehak adrakha-ahorlang jundet aphi la ingrithamlo, ape chephlokjok lo, lapen apehem along reng-angse tilailo.

22Kanaan apo Ham abang apo reng-angse ketilai thek-longsi, la barsi akorte banghini aphan thanlo.

23Anke Shem lapen Japheth choi epak ponsi la angchun pu pu ot papringsi pehem arlo aphi chiruibom pen dambomlo, lapen halatum apo aphan pe pa-umlo, lapen apo areng-angse kethek-longle detji aphansi latum amahang chetevarvedet-lo.

24Noah kebur thu ahut laphan asopo akebisi abang kopi klemtang-loma la chechinilo,

25alangli pulo, “Kanaan aphan isi ahirjuno! La akorte atum aban plangpo.

26Hemphu Arnam aphan keropinon, Shem a-Arnam aphan! Kanaan ke Shem aban plangpo.

27Japheth aphan Arnam pangthur nang! La aso-asu Shem arat pen padorapnang! Kanaan ke Japheth aban paplang lonang.”

28Langthepi aphi Noah ningkan 350 reng-lo,

29lapen kethi ahut alangli arta ningkan 950.

Kecheng 10

Noah Asomar Atum Aso-asu

(1 Phur 1.5-23)

1Noah asomar atum Shem, Ham, lapen Japheth dolo. La bangkethom atum asomar langthepi aphi dolo.

2Japheth asomar ke Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshekh, lapen Tiras atum helo amen keche-ir arat atum aphusarlo.

3Ashkenaz, Riphath, lapen Togarmah arat atum ke Gomer aso-asu atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[4]Elishah Spein, Saipras, lapen Rhodes arat atum ke Javan aso-asu atumlo;

[5]latum ke talo akung lapen lang-lom-heihei kedo arat atum aphusar atumlo. Japheth aso-asu atum ta prekjam prekjam akhei lapen adet along dolo, asongtin ta latum amethang alamsi cheningje rep-lo.

[6]Ham asomar ke Kush, Ijip, Libia lapen Kanaan helo, latum amen ke-ir arat atum aphusar atum lo.

[7]Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Ramah, lapen Sabteka arat atum ke Kush aso-asu atumlo. Ramah aso-asu ke Sheba lapen Dedan arat atum helo.

[8]Kush asopo inut do, amen Nimrod, alangli ke pirthe keplangcheng kehaithor anokbelo.

[9]Hemphu akerap pen alangli inut sekar kethekpik abang-lo, la apotsi rat atum pulo, “Nimrod asonthot nangphan ta inut thedung asekarpo nang paplang-lonang!”

[10]Kechengsi la adet Bebilon, Erekh, lapen Accad anta parloponlo, la kethom ta Bebilon adetsi dolo.

[11]Halaso adet pen alangli Assiria anat damlo lapen Nineveh, Rehoboth Ir, Kalah,

[12]lapen Resen la Nineveh lapen Kalah arongsopi kethe angbong kedo, arongsopi-heihei kimlo.

[13]Ijip aso-asu ke Lidia, Anam, Lehab, Naphtuh,

[14]Pathrus, Kasluh, lapen Kaptor mate Krit arat atum helo, latum pensi Philistia atum nangplang-lo.

[15]Kanaan asomar atum Sidon, aklengsi lo, lapen Heth ke la amen ke-ir arat atum aphusar lo.

[16]Kanaan ke Jebusi, Amor, Girgash,

[17]Hivi, Arki, Sinai,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Arvad, Zemar, lapen Hamath atum aphusarlo. Kanaan prekjam akhei-heihei nangdolo,

19latum Sidon anitur pen ha Gaza adung Gerar an Kanaan ahoi nangleletik, lapen nihang Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah, lapen Zeboiim anat ha Lasha adung an lele tik.

20Lahei helo Ham aso-asu atumlo, kaprek kaprek akhei-heihei lapen adet-heihei along dosi, asongtin ta amethang methang alam-aki cheningjerep-lo.

21Shem, la Japheth a-ik ke Ibri atum kedo-an aphusar lo.

22Shem asopo Elam, Asshur, Arpakhshad, Lud, lapen Aram atum ke la amen ke-ir arat atum aphusar lo.

23Aram aso-asu ke Uz arat, Hul, Gether, lapen Meshek arat atumlo.

24Arpakhshad ke Shelah apolo, la Eber apolo.

25Eber asopo banghini dolo: inut amen ke Peleg; pima alangli din ahutsi pirthe chephlakdak-lo; lapen akaprek abang amen ke Joktan.

26Joktan aso-asu ke Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah,

27Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah,

28Obal, Abimael, Sheba,

29Ophir, Havilah, lapen Jobap arat atum helo. La kedo-an ta Joktan pensi kevang-lo.

30Alanglitum kedo adim Mesha pen nihang anglong adet ha Sephar an ledamlo.

31Lahei ke Shem aso-asu atumlo, prekjam prekjam akhei-heihei lapen adet-heihei along dosi asongtin ta amethang methang alam-aki cheningjerep-lo.

32Lahei arat atum kedo-an ke Noah aso-asu atumlo, latum prekjam prekjam aro pen kevang atengsi adet adet nangdolo. Langthepi vangdet aphi pirthe athak kedo-an akhei ta Noah asomar pensi vang-lo.

Kecheng 11

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Bebilon Ahemchardon

1Kechengsi, pirthe adang kedo-an arat atum alam-aki isinat lapen isinat alamthe-heihei si ningjepet-lo.

2Latum nihang anat dam bomsi, latum Bebilon athoi along nanglelo lapen hadak dodamlo.

3Latum lahin lahin chepulo, “Vangnon! Eli ita selam lonang lapen lahei pherang-pame lonang.” Lasonsi latum kekimji aphan ita dolo lapen lahei kerakji aphan ingchin arrita dolo.

4Latum pulo, “Non eli isi sining-inghun kelerok ahemchardon arongsopi kimlonang, anke etum emethang amen pado thekpo lapen pirthe adang bithe-bitha pratsei nangnelo.”

5Anke rongsopi kelangjisi Hemphu nanghirlo lapen halahei amonit atum kekim ahemchardon langsi,

6Alangli pulo, “Non lahei arat kedo-an latum isinat alam si ningjelo; lake latum keklemji akam kechengsi lo. Latum keklemji aning kehang aling pachun-dapprangpo.

7Eli damra latum alam paprek et-lonang, anke latum lahin lahin charju thekthe detpo.”

8Lasonsi latum aphan Hemphu pirthe adang bithe papratseilo, lapen latum rongsopi kekim sangkok-lo.

9Laso arongsopi Bebilon pulo, pima hadaksi Hemphu arat kedo-an alam paprekjam lo, lapen hadak pensi Alangli latum aphan pirthe adang bithe papratseilo.

Shem Aso-asu

(1 Phur 1.24-27)

10Shem aso-asu atum lahei helo. Langthepi ningkan hini aphi Shem ningkan 100 kepleng ahut, alangli inut asopo dolo, lake Arpakhshad.

11Laso aphi alangli ningkan 500 reng-lo, lapen akaprek asomar dolo.

12Arpakhshad ningkan 35 arta ahut, alangli inut asopo do lo, la Shelah;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13laso aphi alangli 403 aningkan reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

14Shelah arta ningkan 30 ahut, alangli sopo inut Eber dolo:

15laso aphi alangli ta ningkan 403 reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

16Eber arta ningkan 35 ahut alangli sopo inut Peleg dolo;

17laso aphi alangli ningkan 430 reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

18Peleg arta ningkan 30 ahut, alangli sopo inut Reu dolo,

19laso aphi alangli 209 reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

20Reu arta ningkan 30 ahut, alangli inut asopo dolo, la Serug lo;

21laso aphi alangli ningkan 207 reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

22Serug arta ningkan 30 ahut, alangli sopo inut. Nahor dolo,

23laso aphi alangli ningkan 200 reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

24Nahor arta ningkan 29 ahut alangli sopo inut Terah dolo,

25laso aphi alangli ningkan 119 reng-lo lapen asomar dolo.

26Terah arta ningkan 70 aphi, alangli Abram, Nahor lapen Haran apo plang-lo.

Terah Aso-asu

27Terah aso-asu lahei helo, alangli Abram, Nahor lapen Haran apolo. Haran ke Lot apolo,

28lapen Haran arongsopi methang Ur along si amek chilo, la Bebilon adet, halaso ahut apo reng-et-lang.

29Abram ke Sarai aphan pangrilo, lapen Nahor ta Milkah, la Haran asopi aphan enlo, Haran ke Iskah apolo.

30Sarai ke aso chepado un-e det-lo.

31Terah ke asopo Abram aphan, asupo Lot lake Haran asopo, lapen amunpi Sarai lake Abram apiso aphan cheponsi Kanaan adet kedamjisi Bebilon adet

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ur arongsopi otekangbub-lo. Latum un an ha Haran an damsi hadak latum dodamlo.

32Terah arta ningkan 205 ahut alangli thi-lo.

Kecheng 12

Abram Aphan Arnam Kepha

1Abram aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangdet, nangdon-nangrap, lapen nangpo ahem che-onon lapen Ne nangphan nang-kepaklangji adet-le damnon.

2Nangphan Ne ongdung nangso-nangsu nangpiji, lapen latum isi thedung akhei plangpo. Ne nangphan pahirme po lapen nangmen pachethang phlup po, anke nang isi ahirjume plangpo.

3Nangphan kepahirjume aling abangphan Ne pahirjume ji, Bonta nangphan kepahirjuno aling abang aphan Ne pahirjunoji. Lapen nang pen ajok Ne kadokave akhei aphan pahirmepo.”

4Abram arta ningkan 75 ahut, alangli Haran pen barsi, Hemphu alangliphan kepaklemtoi ateng, Lot ta alanglilong dunlo.

5Abram apiso Sarai, lapen akorte asopo Lot, lapen akhi kedo-an lapen Haran along kelong aban atum an ta la cheponlo, lapen Kanaan adet aphan latum barlo. Latum Kanaan nanglesi,

6Moreh athengpi kangthir, Shekem along kangthir adim nangleletik Abram det adang bithe damlo. (Halaso ahut Kanaan aso atum det arlo dobomlang.)

7Abram aphan Hemphu cheklang si alangphan pulo, “Nangso-nangsu aphan Ne kepiji alongle la helo.” Anke Abram aphan kecheklang a-Hemphu aphan alangli hadak isi adovan buipilo.

8Laso aphi, alangli nitur anglong akeng-ri Bethel arongsopi anihang anat alangli damlo lapen hadak nichi ke Bethel lapen nihang ke Ai angbong si alangli mukam chekimlo. Hadak ta alangli isi adovan buisi Hemphu aphan archolo.

9Anke alangli adim pen adim dambomsi Kanaan angbong anitur anat lelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ijip Along Abram

10Bonta Kanaan along akhim thurlo, lapen lapu-an hingnolo Abram ha Ijip
anitur anat malomso kedodamji aphan damlo.

11Alangli Ijip ahoi kehatji dokdok ahut, alangli piso Sarai aphan pulo, “Nang
ke inut kelangmepik a-arloso lo.

12Ijip aso atum nangphan nangthek-long lote nang nepisolo pu latum
mathapo, lapen latum nephan pathilotsi lapen nangphan ke nang-pareng-
longpo.

13Halatum aphan thannon nang ke ne ingjirpilo; anke nangpen apot latum
nephan pareng-longpo lapen nelang pamepo.”

14Alangli Ijip ahoi hat det aphi, alangli piso arje langmepik la Ijip aso atum
thek-long-lo.

15Ajehak kangdai a-saikhi atum bangpi aphan thek-longsi, bangpi arje
kelangme alam recho aphan thanlo, lasi bangpi aphan rechohem pondet-lo.

16Bangpi pen apot Abram aphan recho kelang pamepik lo lapen alangli phan
biresak api ahur pilo, lapen bi, chainong, gadha, ban atum lapen ka-ut ta
pilo.

17Bonta Sarai aphan recho pondet-lo, Hemphu pherememe akeso la aphuthak,
lapen rechohem arat atum aphuthak pavang-lo.

18Anke Abram aphan recho pahang-lo lapen arjulo, “Nangli neliphan kopi si
keklempor-loma? Kopi athesi bangpi ke nanglipiso lo pu nekethanthe det-
loma?

19Bangpi ke nang-ingjir lo pu kopisi nephan nekethan ma, pupete ne en-e
detji apot-lo? La nangpisolo, bangpi aphan pon ra damnon!”

20Recho alangli monit atum aphan hukum pilo, Abram lapen apiso aphan
lapen alangli kechepahemphu amar asontin ta det pen ingtan toijuilo.

Kecheng 13

Abram Lapen Lot Kechekak

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ijip adet anihang anat Abram barlo ha Kanaan arlo anitur anat apiso lapen alangli kechepahemphu amar asontin ta cheponlo, Lot ta alanglilong dunlo.

2Abram ke inut keplangpik amonit-lo, abiresak, abi, lapen achainong lapen ser, rup ta do.

3Anke alangli hadak osi adim adim dambomlo, ha Bethel anat damlo. Alangli Bethel lapen Ai angbong adim lelo, hadak alangli aphrangta mukam chekimlo,

4lapen dovan ta isi builo. Hadak alangli Hemphuaphan archolo.

5Lot ta biresak, bi, chainong do lapen ahem asor lapen aban atum ta do.

6Lasi hadak banghini kedorrappetji aphan kepa chopan alongle dorphlup ave, pima latum pi ongpik.

7Lasonsi Abram api kevi amonit atum pen Lot api kevi amonit atum kechebohong nangdolo. (Halaso ahut Kanaan aso atum lapen Perizzi aso atum det arlosi dobomlang.)

8Anke Lot aphan Abram pulo, “Etum ke don, lapen nangmonit lapen nemonit atum pachebohong nangne.

9Lasi eli chekak lonang. Nang nangning kehang aling alongle chongvainon. Nang ehin anat damnon lapen ne ta ahin kaprek anat dampo.”

10Lot adung-arei lang-lo, lapen Jordan Arlok kedo-an, Zoar atovar anat an, dorphlup alang do, Hemphu aberi ason mate Ijip adet ason. (Lake Hemphu Sodom lapen Gomorrah arongsopi kepavir aphrang-lo.)

11Lasi Lot amethang aphan Jordan Arlok bithe kedo-an cherailo, lapen nihang anat cheterek-lo. Lasonsi banghini amonit atum chekak-lo.

12Abram ke Kanaan adetsi dolo, lapen Lot ke arlok arongsopi-heihei angbong dosi Sodom adung mukam chekimlo,

13hadak amonit atum hingnopik lapen Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

Abram Hebron Anat Kecheterek

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lot otekangdet aphi, Abram aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang kedo adim pen bithe-bitha lang pamenon.

15Nang lapen nangso-nangsu aphan nang kethek-long an alongle nangpidetpo, lapen lake nangphan kaike aphan chepahemphu longpo.

16Ne nangphan lapu-an ke-ongdung nangso-nangsu nangpiji latum aphan baduta lakha un-e detji; pirthe athak asangti aduksi kelakha kejoithuji!

17Non damra longle adang bithe langdamnon, pima la kedo-an Ne nangphan nangpi detpo.”

18Lasi Abram amukam cheterek-lo lapen Hebron along Mamre athengpi kangthir adung si dolo, lapen hadak alangli Hemphu aphan isi adovan builo.

Kecheng 14

Lot Aphan Abram Kepajok

1Recho bangphli, Bebilon adet arecho Amraphel. Ellasar arecho Ariok, Elam recho Chedorlaomer, lapen Goiim arecho Tidal,

2damsi akaprek bangpho arecho atum pen ron chedanlo: Sodom arecho Bera, Gomorrah arecho Birsha, Admah arecho Shinab, Zeboiim arecho Shemeber, lapen Bela arecho (mate Zoar.)

3La bangpho arecho chelangpetsi Siddim Arlok along asong chelangpet-lo, laso adim nonke Kethitang Atalo.

4Latum aphan Chedorlaomer si ningkan krehini pangrilo, bonta krekethom aningkan latum alangli be thurlo.

5Krephli aningkan Chedorlaomer lapen alangli pen kechelangpet asong vangpak si Rephaim atum aphan Ashteroth Karnaim adim along, Zuzim atum aphan Ham adim along, Emim atum aphan Kiriathaim athoi along,

6lapen Hor atum aphan Edom anglongpi-heihei along paremdet-lo, latum aphan ha Elparan asangtimili akung an hungdung-lo.

7Anke latum adung arei langsi nang chiruilo, ha Kadesh anat (Enmishpat pusi halaso ahut chethang-lo). Kedo-an adet Amalek atum aphuthak latum haidet-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lo, lapen Amor atum aphan paremdet-lo, latum Hazazon Tamar adim si kedo atum lo.

8Anke Sodom, Gomorrah, Admah, Zeboiim, lapen Bela arecho atum halatum aron-armu kechedanjisi Siddim Arlok along patebok-lo, lapen,

9Elam, Goiim, Bebilon adet arecho, lapen Ellasar, recho bangpho pen ron chedanlo, recho bangpho pen recho bangphli,

10Arlok hilik-heihei si plengset, lapen Sodom lapen Gomorrah arecho atum ron pen kekatji bor-i ahut latum hilik-heihei arlo jangthot-lo; bonta akaprek bangkethom arecho atum ke ha inglongpi anat katjuilo.

11Bangphli arecho atum Sodom lapen Gomorrah along kedo-an amar pon et-lo, kecho ahormu an ta ponsi kat ponlo.

12Abram amu asopo Lot ke Sodom alongsi kedo, lasi latum laphan lapen la amar an ta pondet-lo.

13Bonta inut amonit joksi Abram aphan lahei alam an than et-lo, la Ibri, la Mamre along kedo thengpi kangthir adung kedo, la Amor atum kedo ajolo. Mamre lapen la akor Eshkol lapen Aner atum ke Abram pen kechelangpet atumlo.

14Abram amu asopo aphan bang pondet lo pu arjulongsi, alangli kedo-an ron kechedanthek amonit aphan pangrumsi amukam along hangpet-lo, kadokave 318 amonit lapen ha Dan atovar anat an bangphli arecho atum aphi aphi hungdunlo.

15Hadak alangli song thaksi hotur aphan ajo tengkheng-lo, lapen latum aphan paremdet-lo. Alangli latum aphan ha Hobah an phlungdunlo, la Damaskas anirep.

16Lapen kethipontang amar an chelongthu-et-lo. Alangli amu asopo Lot lapen la amar an vanpithu-et-lo, arloso atum lapen akaprek kenep pon amonit atum aphan anta van et-lo.

Abram Aphan Melkizedok Hirjume Kepi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ron Chedorlaomer lapen akaprek arecho atum aphuthak kehai pen Abram
nangkechevoi ahut Shaveh Arlok (Recho arlok pusi chethang) along Sodom
arecho alangliphan chetong damlo.

18Lapen Melkizedok ke Salem arecholo lapen alangli ke inut Kangtuinei
Arnam akurusarlo, alangli Abram along him lapen drakha ahorlang vanlo,

19lapen ahirjume pilo, lapen pulo, “Kangtuinei Arnam, sining lapen pirthe
kepinchong abang, Abram aphan pahirmenang!

20Kangtuinei Arnam, nangphan nanghotur aphuthak nangkepahai abang,
anong pathenang!” Anke Melkizedok aphan alangli kelongthu kethi pon amar
an angbong pen phankep pen ephan pilo.

21Sodom arecho Abram aphan pulo, “Kethipon amar an chebinon, nephan
nemonit-le nepichotnon.”

22Abram thak-lo, “Kangtuinei Arnam, Hemphu amen pen neli semetang-lo,
Sining lapen pirthe kepinchong abang amen pen,

23neli nanglimar isita khangkhe, hon ejeng ta mate keng-op ari ejeng ta en-
elo. Anke nangli pu un-elo, ‘Ne si Abram aphan paplang-lo’ pu.

24Nelimethang aphan neli thangnat ta chekhangkhelo. Nelimonit atum
kopima ke-en lasi neli ke dengchotpo. Bonta nelilong kechelang dun Aner,
Eskol, lapen Mamre, latum apharman pachepon nang.”

Kecheng 15

Abram Pen Arnam Kechejok Aloh

1Laso aphi, Abram isi thek-long-lo, lapen alangliphan Hemphu kepu ase
arjulong-lo, “Phereri, Abram, Nangphan Ne kedo-an akesung pen khang thipji
lapen nangphan isi thedung anong-e nangpiji.”

2Bonta Abram thak-lo, “Keklem-un a-Hemphu, nangli nong-e neliphan kopi
akeme akam klempo, athema nelisomar ave? Nelipoton ke Damaskas a-
Eliezer anchot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nangli neliphan inutnat ta oso nang nepipe det-lo, lapen neliban atum angbong inut abang nelikhi chepahemphupo.”

4Anke Hemphu alangliphan puthot kepu ase arjulong-lo: La nangban ke nangkhi chepahemphu-phelo; nangso apok si nangpoton plangpo.

5Hemphu alangliphan ingtan pondetsi pulo, “Sining anat langtha lapen chiklolongso kelakhaji bor-i-tha; lasonthotsi nangso-nangsu dopo.”

6Hemphu aphan Abram chikilo, lapen laso apotsi alangliphan Hemphu aningdok-lo, lapen laphan deng-lo.

7Anke laphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne ke Hemphu lo, Bebilon adet Ur pen Nesi nangphan nangkeja abang-lo, laso alongle nangphan nangkepiji aphanlo, nangmethang aphan.”

8Bonta Abram arjulo, “Keklem un a-Hemphu, la nelimar plangpo pu neli kopusonsi chinipo?”

9Alangli thak-lo, “Chainong ejon, bi ejon, lapen biresak aloso ejon, ajontin ta ningkan kethom arta, Nelong van non, lapen vothung lapen vothung animso ejon ta van non.”

10Arnam anat pi-heihei Abram vanlo, lahei achitim thatpetsi abengtin bi parlin si ren ni bilo; bonta alangli vothung that-the det-lo.

11Takun nanghirlo pi athak, bonta Abram phlungjuilo.

12Arnikangsam ahut, Abram amek jang-lot-lo, lapen alangli kephere kethirik dolo.

13Alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangso-nangsu atum bang adet donangpo; lapen latum hadak ban donangpo, lapen latum aphan ningkan 400 chenek-otpo.

14Bonta latum aphan ban ke-en adet aphan ne aduk piji lapen latum halaso bang adet ke-o ahut latum ongdung akhi chepon longpo.

15Nangmethang amat ta sar pame longji, ning ingsamjin pen thilongji, lapen chepip longji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Ladak nangsomar atum kevangji aphrang ovephli plangji, pima Amor atum hingnopik pen aduk kepinangji an plangpletik Ne latum aphan phlungphle.”

17Arnikangsam lapen la kangtingkuk ahut isi mehi kethurmon aphule lapen amede menmen nangklang-lo lapen pi athan-heihei angbong damlo.

18Anke hadak Abram pen Hemphukechejok aloh chepathik lo. Alangli pulo, “Ijip ahoi pen ha Euphratis Aroi an nangso-nangsu aphan Ne kepiji aphan chechak-lo.

19Ken atum, Keniz atum Kadmon atum,

20Hitti atum Perizzi atum, Rephaim atum,

21Amor atum, Kanaan atum, Girgashi, lapen Jebusi atum alongle anta parlopon-etpo.”

Kecheng 16

Hagar Lapen Ishmael

1Abram apiso Sarai inutbak ta alangliphan osomar amahang pathek pi thekthe det-lo. Bonta bangpi inut Ijip abanpi amen Hagar,

2lasi bangpi Abram aphan pulo, “Hemphu nephan oso kedoji pen khang-lo. Kopisi nang nebanpi pen i-rap-re det-lo? Bangpi nephan inut a-oso nepi un tahai mene.” Sarai kepu alam Abram ta chedondunlo.

3Lasi alangliphan kepa en jisi bangpi Hagar pilo. (Lake Abram Kanaan adet kedo ningkan kep ahut si la plang-lo.)

4Hagar pen Abram irap-rap-lo, lapen bangpi aso chopathelo. Bangpi aso kedolo pu kechini pen bangpi cheparokalo lapen Sarai aphan pinremlo.

5Anke Abram aphan Sarai pulo, “Hagar nephan nekepinrem ke nang si adai, ne methangsi bangpi nangphan nangpilo, lapen bangpi aso kedolo pu chechini pen bangpi nephan nepinremlo. Hemphu le etum angbong komatsi kechokma nang pangsai lonang!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Abram thak-lo, “Mesenlo, bangpi ke nangbanlo, nangber si dolo; bangpi pen nang kopima nangning-kehang alingle klemnon.” Anke Hagar aphan Sarai lapu-an chenek-lo, bangpi katjuilo.

7Shur atovar anat kejejangtang ajo lang-amek along Hemphu apherangke Hagar aphan chetongdunlo,

8lapen pulo, “Sarai abanpi Hagar, nang konat pensi kevang-lo lapen konat-lo kedampo?” Bangpi thak-lo, “Neli nelihemphi pen nangkekat-lo.”

9Alangli pulo, “Bangpi along chedamthunon, lapen bangpi abanpi plangnon.”

10Ako la puthulo, “Nangphan baduta kelakha un-e pin ke-ongdung nangso-nangsu Ne nangpipo.

11Nang inut sopo chopathepo, lapen nang la Ishmael pusi amen irpo, pima nang keningri aseHemphu arjulongtang-lo.

12Bonta nangsopo ke nampi agadha asonsi donangpo; lake abangphutin abe thurpo, lapen abangphutin la abe thurpo. La ke adon-arap kedo-an pen hempreksi dopo.”

13Hagar amethang charjulo, “Ne Arnam aphan ahokpet pen thek-long-loma lapen la kethan nangji aphantong kereng nang-lo ma?” Lasi bangpi aphan keningje a-Hemphu aphan “Kethek-long Arnam” pusi hang-lo.

14La apotsi Kadesh lapen Bered angbong alangtuk aphan “Nephan nekethek-long kereng-et alangtuk pusi irlo.”

15Abram aphan Hagar inut sopo amahang pathekpilo, lapen alangli laphan Ishmael pusi amen irlo.

16Halaso ahut Abram arta ningkan 86.

Kecheng 17

Arengkerot, Kechejok Angthek

1Abram arta ningkan 99 ahut, alangliphan Hemphu cheklang-lo, lapen pulo, “Ne helo Jakongkethenei a-Arnam lo. Nephan kroinon lapen kaita kopisi kechok ma lale klemnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Nang pen Ne kechejok Aloh pathikpo, lapen ongdung nangso-nangsu nangpipo.”

[3]Longle papho si Abram angphun tongkilo, lapen Arnam pulo,

[4]“Laso akechejok aloh nangpen Ne chepathik-lo: Nang ke ke-ongdung akhei atum aphusar plangpo pusi Ne chechak-lo.

[5]Nang men Abram pupelo, bonta Abraham pupo, pima nangphan Ne ke-ongdung akhei atum aphusar nangpaplang-lo.

[6]Nangphan Ne ongdung nangso-nangsu nangpipo, latum khei-heihei plangpo.”

[7]“Nangphan lapen nangso-nangsu aphan mo-aphi a-ove-ove anta isi kaike-kedover akechepathik aloh ason Nelamchak chebilo. Ne ke nang Arnam lapen nangso-nangsu atum a-Arnam plangpo.

[8]Non nangkedo bang adet alongle Ne nangphan lapen nangso-nangsu aphan nangpidetpo. Kaike aphan Kanaan alongle adang bithe nangso-nangsu atum chepahemphu longpo, lapen Ne ke latum a-Arnam plangpo.”

[9]Abraham aphan Arnam pulo, “Ne penpen nangta kechechak aloh kekroiji aphan nang chedondun nangpo, nang lapen nangso-nangsu atum anta, mo aphi a-ove-ove anta.

[10]Nang lapen nangso-nangsu atum areng-kecherotji aphan nangtum angbong pinso atum an chedon-dunsar nangji.

[11]Non pen apar pinsomar abangphutin ni nerkep kechok ahut areng-rot nangji, ban aso nanghem mahang kethek atum an, lapen bang adet pen kenamdet aban atum anta.

[12]La pen ajok nang lapen Ne angbong kechejok aloh chepathik-lo pu pachinipo.

[13]Abangphutin ta arengcherot nangji, la ke Ne pen nang angbong kaike kedover akechejok aloh dolo pu kepaklang isi abang angthek.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Badu apinso a-oso tame arengkerot-re abang ke Ne rat aso lo pu pupelo,
pima alangli Ne pen kechejok aloh chebibe det-lo."

15Abraham aphan Arnam pulo, "Nang nangpiso aphan Sarai pu hanglonglelo;
pini pen bangpi amen Sarah pupo.

16Bangpi Ne pahirjumeji, lapen bangpi pen Ne nangphan inut sopo nangpipo.
Bangpi aphan Ne pahirjume po, lapen bangpi ke khei atum apei plangpo,
lapen bangpi aso-asu pen recho atum plangpo."

17Longle paphosi Abraham angphun patongki lo, bonta alangli kematha un
ahut la chingnek-lo, "Inut amonit arta ningkan pharo dolote la oso inut
longjilangma? Sarah ningkan 90 ahut oso inut long unjilangma?"

18Alangli Arnam aphan arjulo, "Kopisi Ishmael aphan Nepoton paplangple
det-lo?"

19Bonta Arnam thak-lo, "Kali, nangpiso Sarah nangphan inut pinso a-oso
amahang nang pathek pipo lapen laphan nang Isaak pule amen irnon. Alangli
pen lapen alangli aso-asu pen Ne kechejok aloh pathikpo kaiketa. La ke isi
kejut un-epin akechejok.

20Ishmael aphuthak nang kechoningri alam ne arjulong-lo, la apotsi
alangphan ta Ne pahirjumepo lapen ongdung a-osomar lapen aso-asu laphan
Ne pipo. La bangkrehini arechoso apo plangpo, lapen la aso-asu isi thedung
akhei paplangpo.

21Bonta Ne kechejok aloh nangsopo Isaak pensi chebi po, Sarah pen moning
nonpu apor mahang kethekji a-oso pen chepathikpo."

22Abraham aphan Arnam kethan pajut si, laphan otekangbub-lo.

23Halaso arni amat Abraham Arnam aphan kroilo, lapen asopo Ishmael lapen
akaprek ahem kedo pinso a-osomar atum lapen ahem aban asomar lapen la
kenamdet aban asomar atum aphan areng-rot-lo.

24Abraham areng-kecherot ahut alangli arta ningkan 99 dolo,

25lapen asopo Ishmael ke ningkan 13 dolo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Latum banghini ta arni isinatsi arengcherot-rappet-lo.

27Abraham aban atum an penpen arengcherot rappet-lo.

Kecheng 18

Abraham Aphan Inut Asopo Kepiji Kechak

1Mamre athengpi kangthir along Abraham aphan Hemphu cheklang-lo. Kephang-oknei arni apehem ajakan along Abraham kangnilun ahut,

2alangli lang-lo, lapen bangkethom amonit atum karjapding thek-long lo. Halatum aphan alangli thek-long-lok pen, halatum aphan kechetong jisi alangli kat-lo. Longle paphosi alangli angphun patongkilo,

3alangli pulo, “Akehai atum, kanghon pen sangsepin pen nelihem hatpet-ri; nanglitum aphan kangdukjisi neli ladak dolo.

4Nanglitum akeng kechamjile neliphan lang pavanlongtha; nanglitum laso athengpi arum sang iktha.

5Neli an vanchom lang; nanglitum kedambomji aphan la jakong nangpipo. Nelihem nanglitum kevang pen ajok neliphan nanglitum man pilo, la apotsi nanglitum aphan neli pangduk longtha.” Latum thak-lo, “Nangliphan chorolo, Nelitum deng-lo.”

6Abraham apehem arlo chelutdam seraksi Sarah aphan pulo, “Serak-ra nangkemenei ahim aduk thoila isi pen enra ajehak ahim pangdangtha.”

7Anke alangli pi ahur anat katsi athu kedo-op achainong aloso enlo, lapen la inut aban aphan pilo, la seraksi sikkoilo.

8Alangli ajehak chulang athu, ajehak chulang, lapen ok pon si, monit atum angno bidamlo. Hadak thengpi arum halatum aphan alangli-methangsi ruthailo, lapen latum cholo.

9Anke latum alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli piso Sarah konat-lo?” “Bangpi hadak pehem arlosi do,” alangli thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Latum angbong inut abang pulo, “Nonpen chiklo jonsirkep aphi neli vangthuji, lapen nanglipiso Sarah sopo inut longpo.” Sarah ke alangli nungsi dolo, pehem ajakan along arjuding lo,

11Abraham atum sarpik-lo, lapen Sarah ke arloso-ape ave det-lo.

12Lasi Sarah ke amethang chingnek-khuk-lo lapen pulo, “Non ne sarpi tang-lo lapen ningjoinolo, ne pinso-arlo aning kehang akam keklem ningchepajang-thekjilangma? La apar nepenan ta sartang-lo.”

13Anke Abraham aphan Hemphu arjulo, “Kopisi Sarah kangnek-lo, lapen ‘Ne kesar ahut ne oso long-un binongji langma’ pu keningje lo?

14Hemphu aphan pine keklem un-e ason doma? Ne putang-lo, non pen chiklo jonsirkep aphi Ne vangthujilang, lapen Sarah sopo inut longpo.”

15Pima Sarah chepheretang-lo, bangpi la kroimolo. “Neli ingnekne-det ke,” pusi bangpi pulo. Kalang, nangli klemlo, alangli thak-lo. “Nangli ingnek-lo.”

Sodom Aputhak Abraham Kechoningri

16Anke bangpo atum osi latum Sodom kechecharphlot adim dodam lo, lapen Abraham ta latum aphan tovar kethondunjisi latum along dunlo.

17Lapen Hemphu amethang chepulo, “Ne kopima keklemji akam Abraham aphan patutelo.

18La aso-asu isi thedung lapen ingtang rak akhei plangpo, lapen alangli pen ajok Ne, khei kedo-an aputhak pahirjumepo.

19La asomar atum aphan lapen la aso-asu atum Nephan kepakroiji lapen kopisi kechokma lapen ahokpet keklemji aphan hukum kepapijisi Ne laphan ingvailo. Jongsi latum klemlote, Ne la aphan kopima kechechak ason an klem pi-etpo.”

20Anke Abraham aphan Hemphu pulo, “Sodom lapen Gomorrah aphan kepherememe akebok-heihei do, lapen latum apap thepik-lo.

21Lahei akebok Ne karjulongtang an ahok lone ahok-he lone, Ne langdam nangjilang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Anke banghini amonit damjuilo, bonta Hemphu ke Abraham along dokok-
lo.

23Hemphuadung Abraham damsi arjulo, “Nangli ahokpet pen adaikave atum
aphan adai-kedo atum penpen pavirdetpoma?

24Rongsopi along jongsi bang 50 adai kave arat do pulote, rongsopi kangthim
nangli pavirdetjima? Bang 50 atum aphan kepajokjile nangli la rairedetpoma?

25Chenamsi nangli ke adai-kave atum aphan adai-kedo atum penpen pathi-
un-e. Nangli jongsi klemlote adai-kedo atum penpen adai-kave atum anta
aduk phodap-po. Lake kaita klem-un-e. Pirthe adang kangsai abang ahokpet
pensi ingsai nangji.”

26Hemphu thak-lo, “Sodom along jongsi bang 50 adai-kave amonit Ne long-
lote, halatum pen ajok, Ne rongsopi kangthim pavirve.”

27Abraham ningjethulo, “Neli nangliphan keningje-thuvoiphit apot kanghon
pen neli diyanon, Hemphu. Neli ke monitchot, lapen thangnat ta keningje ji
ajakong ave.

28Bonta bang 50 adim bang 45 adai-kave amonit atum do tahaimene ke.
Bangpho kavechot pen nangli rongsopi kangthim pavirdet poma?”
Hemphu thak-lo, “Bang 45 adai-kave amonit Ne, long pulote rongsopi Ne
pavirve.”

29Abraham ningjethulo, “Jongsi bang 40 amonit dochot pulote kosonlo?”
Alangli thak-lo, “Hadak jongsi bang 40 do pulote Ne la pavirve.”

30Abraham pulo, “Kanghon pen nanglining thiri, Hemphu, bonta neli
ningjethuvek nangji, Jongsi hadak bang 30 dokokte kopusonpo?” Alangli
pulo, “Ne jongsi bang 30 long-lote la Ne klemkle.”

31Abraham pulo, “Kanghon pen nangliphan neli keningjelen apot neli
diyatha, Hemphu, Bisar-alam hadak bang 20 ansi longchot-lo?” Alangli thak-
lo, “Bang 20 anbak jongsi Ne long-lote la Ne pavirve.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Abraham pulo, “Kanghonpen ning thi-ik-ri, Hemphu, neli ephong si lam ningjechotpo. Jongsi bang 10 anbak longchot pulote?” Alangli thak-lo, “Hadak bang 10 anbak do pulote la Ne pavirve.”

33Abraham pen alangli kechingki pajut si, Hemphu damjuilo, lapen Abraham ta ahem chevoijuilo.

Kecheng 19

Sodom Apap

1Arnikangsam apor banghini Arnam apherangke atum Sodom anat kevang ahut Lot ke rongsopi anghap along si ingnilunlang. Latum aphan alangli kethek-long amat, alangli thur si halatum aphan kechetongji aphan damlo. Halatum angno alangli ingphun patongkilo,

2lapen pulo, “Akehai atum, nanglitum aphan kangdukjisi neli ladaksi dolo. Kanghon pen nanglitum nelihem nangdun non. Nanglitum nangkeng chingroipen ajo sang tame. Adapprang nanglitum thur dapprang-ra, lapen nanglitum atovar chedam ik-tame.” Bonta latum thak-lo, “Kali, Nelitum ladak rongsopi achetai along si ajo pangthangpo.”

3Latum aphan alangli choning-ribomlo, lapen padu latum alangli hem dunjuilo. Aban atum aphan ajehak him kepangdangjisi Lot Hukum pilo lapen alohi atum aphan mesen akecho-kejun pasik-lo. La siktang si, latum la cholo.

4Alohi atum amek kejang aphrang, Sodom amonit atum hem kompet lo. Rongsopi pinso amonit atum an, oso lapen akesar ta hadak dopet-lo.

5Lot aphan latum hang-lo, lapen arjulo, “Peningve nanglong kesangji amonit atum konat-lo? Latum netum aphan nevanpi-etnon.” Sodom amonit atum latum penpen mek-langno akam kecheklemji pu aning hang-lo.

6Lot ingtan barsi inghap ingkirchek-lo, lapen panungthip-lo.

7Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Jirpo atum nanglitum aphan neli nangcho ningrilo, lason mek-langno akam klemri!

8Langtha, nelisopimar atum banghini do, latum okarjang saidelang. Latum nanglitum aphan ingtan neli nangvan pidetpo, lapen latum aphan nanglitum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kopi ma keklemji nangning kehang aling klemnon. Bonta lahei amonit atum aphan thangnat ta klemri; nehem latum alohi, lapen latum aphan neli raiveknangji.”

9Bonta latum pulo, “Netum atovar pen chetereknon, nang bang-adet aso! Netum kopima keklemnangji komat-lo nang netum aphan ne-kethan abang, netum atovar pen chetereknon, kalite latum aphan an sose netum nangphan nangklemji.” Latum Lot aphan aphi ingbaisi inghap kephangnojisi thurpak-lo.

10Bonta arlo kedo banghini amonit atum Lot aphan arlo pen santhorsi inghap ingkirthip-lo.

11Anke latum kedo-an amonit aphan amek pave-et-lo, anke latum inghap thek-longle det-lo.

Lot Sodom Ke-o

12Banghini amonit atum Lot aphan pulo, “Ladak jongsi nangsomar, nangsopimar, nang osa, mate rongsopi along mane nangdon nangrap do pulote, latum aphan ladak pen padamnon,

13pima laso adim netum pavirpo. Lahei arat aphuthak kepherememe kebok alam Hemphuarjulongtang-lo lapen Sodom kepavirji aphan netum aphan nangtoitang-lo.”

14Anke asopimar atum aphan ke-enji pu amonit atum along Lot damlo, lapen pulo, “Serak-ra ladak pen damseraknon; Hemphu laso adim pavirpo.” Bonta alangli kepachelai pusi latum mathalo.

15Adapprang pherangke atum Lot aphan patong-lo. “Seraknon!” Latum pulo. “Nangpiso lapen nangsopimar banghini aphan cheponra, damnon, anke rongsopi kepavir ahut nangtum achethe virvelo.”

16Lot aning pakungkeng-lo. Tebonseta Hemphu alangli phuthak ingjinsolo, lasi banghini amonit atum alangliphan, apiso aphan lapen asopimar banghini aphan ari pen ponsi ha rongsopi angtan padodam toilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Anke inut apherangke abang pulo, “Nangpran aphan katnon! Nangphi chelangri lapen arlok along sangri. Inglong anat katnon, anke nangtum thinangnelo.”

18Bonta Lot thak-lo, “Kalilo, kanghon pen nelitum aphan la nepaklemrinon, akehai.

19Nanglitum neliphan nerappik-lo lapen nelipran ta pajok-lo. Bonta inglong-heihei an ke helo-ong-lo; kevir neliphan nangphopo, neli hadak lele ako neli thinangpo.

20Hala rongso nangli thek-long-lobo? La tebok muchot. Neliphan hadak nepadam longnon, la nangli thek-long-lo adim asap-ovet lapen la jokvanji.”

21Alangli thak-lo, “Chokpo, neta nangchedon dunlo. Halaso arongso ne pavirvelo.

22Seraknon! Katnon! Hadak nang leletik ne thangnat ta klemklelo.” La bihek pu Lot kepu apotsi, rongso amen Zoar pu hang-lo.

Sodom Lapen Gomorrah Kevir

23Lot Zoar along kele ahut an ke arni vang-ang-lo.

24Sodom lapen Gomorrah arongsopi aputhak Hemphu menmen kechovurvur mede paklolo

25lapen latum aphan pavirdet-lo, lapen arlok kangthim, hadak kedo arat an aphan, lapen hadak longle athak kejir asontin amar pavir-et-lo.

26Bonta Lot apiso anung chelang-lo, lapen ingti arlong cheplangdet-lo.

27Puthot adap, Abraham, Hemphu angno alangli karjap adim seraksi damlo.

28Alangli Sodom lapen Gomorrah anat lapen arlok kangthim anat lang-lo, lapen thedung ame angkang pen kebar amehi asonsi, longle pen mehi kethur thek-long-lo.

29Bonta Lot kedo arongsopi a-arlok Arnam kepavir ahut alangli Abraham aphan chemathalo, lapen Lot aphan pajok-lo.

Moab Lapen Ammon Aso Keplang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Zoar along Lot kedoji pherelo apotsi, lapen asopimar atum ha inglong-
heihei along cheterek-lo lapen longku along dolo.

31Amu aphan akleng abang pulo, “Epo sartang-lo, etum osomar kelong ji
aphan lapen eke-enji abang pirthe adang monit avedet-lo.

32Vangnon, epo aphan hor pangritham lonang, anke alanglilong eli
idunlongpo, lapen alangli pen eli oso chopathe longpo.”

33Halabangso aningve alangliphan latum drakha ahorlang pajunlo, lapen
alangli pen asopi akleng abang dim-tar pasi det-lo. Bonta alangli lapu-an
kangrilo, la chechinine det-lo.

34Puthot arni asopi akleng abang bangpi amu aphan pulo, Patove alangli long
ne i-dunlo; peningve alangliphan puthot pangritham lonang, lapen
alanglilong nang i-dunnon. Anke epo pen eli abangphutin ta inut nut oso
longrep po.

35Lasi halaso aningve ta latum laphan pangrithamlo, lapen asopi akebi abang
alangli pen dim-tar pasidet-lo. Puthot alangli lapu-an ingrilo, alangli la
chechinine det-lo.

36Lasonsi Lot asopimar banghini ta halatum apo pen aso chopathelo.

37Asopi akleng abang inut asopo dolo, bangpi laphan Moab pusi amen irlo.
Labang helo nonpu arni a-Moab atum aphusarlo.

38Asopi akebi abang ta inut asopo dolo, bangpi laphan Benammi pusi amen
irlo. La helo nonpu arni Ammon atum aphusarlo.

Kecheng 20

Abraham Lapen Abimelekh

1Abraham Mamre pen ha Kanaan arlo anitur anat cheterek-lo, lapen Kadesh
lapen Shur angbongsi dolo. Aphi, alangli Gerar along kedo ahut,

2alangli pulo, alangli apiso Sarah ke alangli ingjir lo. Lasi Gerar arecho
Abimelekh, alanglilong Sarah aphan pavandet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ningve isi alangliphan Arnam amang cheklang-lo lapen pulo! “Nang thinangji, pima nang laso a-arloso aphan pondet; bangpi ke penan kedotang-lo.”

4Bonta Abimelekh ke bangpi adung vangvelang, lapen alangli pulo, “Hemphu, neli ke nedai ave! Neliphan lapen neli rat aso aphan nangli pavirdetpoma?

5Abraham amethangsi kepulo, bangpi ke alang ingjirlopu, lapen bangpi ta la isinatsi pulo. Lake neli mathapamesi keklemlo, lapen neli la thangnat akechokchele keklem kali.”

6Mang along Arnam thak-lo, “Kalang, nang mathapamesi keklemlo pu Ne chini, lasi nang Nephan pap keklemkledet jisi Ne nangphan pahelolo, lapen bangpi aphan pa-ot longle det-lo.

7Bonta non, apenan aphan bangpi hodainon. Alangli ke inut amontrilo, lapen alangli nangphan nang ardompipo, anke nang thithelo. Bonta nang jongsi bangpi aphan hodaithuthe pulote, nangphan Ne pacherelo, nang thi nangpo, nang lapen nangrat kedo-an ta.”

8Adapprang a-saihemphu atum an aphan Abimelekh hangpet-lo, lapen halatum aphan kopi plangtang-loma than-et-lo, lapen latum pherephrat-lo.

9Anke Abraham aphan Abimelekh hang-lo, lapen arjulo, “Nangli nelitum aphan kopisi keklemloma? Ne lapen ne det aphuthak laso akevir kepavangji pu nangliphan neli kopi akechokchesi keklem loma? Nangli keklem ason ke baduta paklemkledet nang.

10Nangli la kopisi keklemloma?”

11Abraham thak-lo, “Arnam aphan kephere abang ladak baduta ave pusi neli kematha lapen nepiso ke-enjisi neliphan pathilot tahailo.

12Chenamsi bangpi ke neli ingjirlo. Bangpi ke nelipo asopi lo, bonta nelipai asopi kali, lapen bangpi pen neli chepangrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Lasi Arnam neliphan nelipo ahem pen ha bang-adet neketoi ahut, bangpi aphan neli pulo, ‘Bang aphan ne ik-lo pu nephan kechekam ajok nang nephan ko-an chinghonloma la nang chepaklang-lo.’ ”

14Anke Abimelekh Abraham aphan puthot Sarah pithudet-lo, lapen halaso ahut amat alangliphan alangli biresak, chainong, lapen aban atum ta pidunlo.

15Abraham aphan alangli pulo, “Ladak nelongle kangthim dolo; nangning kehang aling donon.”

16Sarah aphan alangli pulo, “Nangli ik aphan ne dum suri isi arup pilo, lake nanglilong kedo-an atum angno nanglidai ave pu isi apormanlo; abangphutin ta nangli kechokche klemkle pu chinipo.”

17Abraham apiso, Sarah aphan kopi plangtang-loma, la so apotsi Abimelekh arechohem kedo a-arloso atum an aphan Hemphu osomar pavedet-lo.

18Lasi Abimelekh aphan Abraham arnam ardom pilo, lapen alangliphan Arnam pamelo. Alangli la apiso aphan lapen abanpi aphan ta osomar kepadojisi pamelo.

Kecheng 21

Isaak Amahang-kethek

1Sarah aphan Hemphu pahirjumelo, Alangli kechechak ateng,

2lapen bangpi oso chopathelo, lapen Abraham kesar ahut bangpi alangliphan inut sopo amahang pathekpilo. La amahang thekjipu apor Arnam kepu atengsi oso amahang thek-lo.

3Laphan Abraham ke Isaak pusi amen irlo,

4lapen Isaak ni nerkep kechok ahut, laphan Abraham areng-rot-lo. Arnam hukum kepi ateng.

5Isaak amahang kethek ahut an ke Abraham arta ningkan 100 choktang-lo.

6Sarah pulo, “Neliphan Arnam ning arong lapen nepangnek long-lo. Abangphutin la karjulong aling abang ne pen ingnek-longpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Anke bangpi puthulo, “Sarah osomar chelanapo pu konatsi Abraham aphan pu-unpo? Seta alangli kesar ahut alangliphan ne inut sopo amahang pathekpilo.”

8Oso thebomlo, lapen la mokkechu ke-o arni, Abraham thedung akechopi sikpilo.

Hagar Lapen Ishmael Aphan Ketoi

9Arnisi Ishmael, Abraham aphan Ijip a-osopi Hagar mahang kepathek a-oso, Sarah asopo Isaak pen kepathubom ahut,

10Latum aphan Sarah thek-long-lo lapen Abraham aphan pulo, “Laso ban a-osopi lapen asopo aphan phlungjuinon. Laso a-osopi asopo nangkhi nanglongdunde det nangji, la nesopo Isaak si chepahemphulong nangji.”

11La Abraham aphan pasungpik-lo, pima Ishmael ta la asopolo.

12Abraham aphan Arnam pulo, “Laso a-oso lapen nangbanpi Hagar aphan nangkematha chepasungri. Sarah nangphan kopima nangkepu alingle klemnon, pima la Isaak pen ajoksi Ne nangphan nangkechak nangso-nangsu dopo.

13Banpi asopi asopo aphan ta Ne ongdung asomar piji, anke latum isi akhei plangpo. La ta nangsolo.”

14Adapprang, Hagar aphan Abraham ajehak an lapen ok-reng athoila isithup alang pidunlo. Alangli Bangpi anung asopo pachebu si lapen toijuilo. Bangpi otekangsi Beersheba akejejangtang ajo damthap lo.

15Lang kedo-an ikdetsi bangpi oso aphan bap ajo bitekang-koksi

16lapen ingrup 200 kehelo ingni damlo. Bangpi amethang chepulo, “Nesopo kethi ne chelangding un-e.” Hadak bangpi kangnilun un ahut bangpi kechiru pangcheng-lo.

17Oso kechiru Arnam arjulong-lo, lapen sining pen Hagar aphan Arnam apherangke ningjelo. “Hagar kopisi kechepasung-lo? Nang phereri. Oso akechiru Arnam arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Thurnon, la aphan humdam non, lapen padoknon, La aso-asu pen Ne isi thedung akhei paplangpo.”

19Anke bangpi amek Arnam ingpulo, lapen isi alangtuk thek-long-lo lapen bangpi damsi ok-reng athoila lang isithup paplengsi lapen ajehak oso aphan pilo.

20Oso along Arnam dodunsi thebomlo; la Paran akejejangtang ajo dosi inut kethekser asekar plang-lo.

21La aphan apei inut Ijip asopi piso palongpilo.

Abraham Lapen Abimelekh Angbong Kechechak

22Halaso ahut Abimelekh, Phikol pen damlo, la alang ron-armu ahemphulo, lapen Abraham aphan pulo, “Nangli keklem asontin along Arnam dolo.

23La apotsi neliphan nelisomar, mate neliso-nelisu aphan ne pachobeibe-detjile Arnam angno ladak isi aseme dengnon. Neli nangliphan kroi pamelo, la apotsi nangli ta neliphan lapen laso nangli kedo adet aphuthak kroithippo pura chechaknon.”

24Abraham pulo, “Neli chechak-lo.”

25Abimelekh aban atum langtuk kethi alam Abraham ke Abimelekh aphan pasimulo.

26Abimelekh pulo, “La komatsi keklemma neli chinine, lapen laso alam nonsi karju longchenglang.”

27Anke Abraham ajehak abiresak lapen chainong Abimelekh aphan pilo, lapen latum banghini angbong kechechak aloh chepathik-lo.

28Abraham amethang api ahur pen jonthroksi biresak aloso thak-lo,

29lapen alangliphan Abimelekh arjulo, “La nangli kopisi keklemloma?”

30Abraham thak-lo, “La jonthroksi abiresak aloso deng iktha. La keklem pen ajok, nangli chinilo, laso alangtuk nelisi ketuk abang lo pu.”

31Lasi laso adim Beersheba pusi irlo, pima hadaksi latum banghini angbong chechak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Beersheba along latum laso akechechak chepathikdet aphi, Abimelekh lapen Phikol ha Philistia anat damjuilo.

33Anke Beersheba along Abraham isi Tamarisk athengpi arong elo, lapen kaike kedover Arnam, Hemphu aphan archolo.

34Ajirdingklui an Philistia along Abraham dolo.

Kecheng 22

Isaak Aphan Abraham Athok-kepapijisi Arnam Hukum Kepi

1Ajirdingklui aphi Abraham aphan Arnam asat-enlo; la aphan Alangli hang-lo, “Abraham!” Lapen Abraham thak-lo, “Pilo, nelidaksi dolo!”

2“Nangsopo ponnon,” Arnam pulo, “Nangsopo po epumpet, Isaak, nang kechinghonnei abangphan ponnon, lapen Moriah adet damnon. Hadak Ne nang kepaklangji anglongpi athak, la Nephan athok nepinon.”

3Puthot adap karkliji aphan Abraham ajehak atheng thumlo, agadha arthang-lo, lapen Isaak aphan lapen banghini aban atum cheponlo. Alangliphan Arnam kethan adim aphan latum bar pangcheng-lo.

4Nithom arni heloving pen Abraham adim thek-long-lo.

5Anke alangli ban aphan la pulo, “Gadha penpen ladak donon. Hadak oso pen ne athak arludampo lapen archodampo, anke netum nanglong chevangthupo.”

6Karkliji aphan atheng Isaak aphansi Abraham paponlo, lapen alangli-methang ke isi atari lapen me kethorjisi me akri pon lo. Latum damrapchom ahut,

7Isaak pulo, “Po!” Alangli thak-lo, “Kopilo, po?” Isaak arjulo, “Nang me akri lapen thengpi dolo, ne thek-long-lo, bonta karkliji aphan biresak konat-lo?”

8Abraham thak-lo, “Arnam amethangsi ejon chevanpo.” Lapen latum banghini dam rapbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Alangliphan Arnam kethan adim along latum nanglesi Abraham isi adovan
builo, lapen la athak thengbat-lo. Asopo aphan alangli rak-het lo lapen dovan
angsong theng athak batkok-lo,

10lapen laphan kepathijisi la tari humlo.

11Bonta Hemphu apherangke alangliphan ha sining pen hang-lo, “Abraham,
Abraham!” Alangli thak-lo, “Kopilo, ne daksido.”

12“Oso aphan arengpasori mate thangta klemri, “alangli pulo. “Non Ne
chinilo, nang Arnam aphan man pi lapen kroi, pima nang sopo po epumpet ta
Nephan kepidetji pen chebibe det-lo.”

13Abraham adung arei chelang-lo, lapen biresak alo ingsu ajo anu chingthang-
lok thek-long-lo. Alangli damlo lapen la endamlo lapen asopo alar la kephrin
athok pilo.

14Halaso adim “Hemphu si chevan,” pu amen irlo.

15Bataihini aphong sining pen Hemphu apherangke, Abraham aphan hang-lo,

16“Nemen pen Ne chechak-lo Hemphu-si ningjelo, Ne nangphan
pahirmepikpo. Pima nang la klemlo, lapen nangsopo po epumpet ta Ne pen
khangkhedet-lo,

17sining angsong achiklolongso-heihei ason mate talo akung asangtimili ason
nangso-nangsu ongdung nangkepiji aphan ne chechak-lo. Nangso-nangsu
atum halatum ahotur atum aphan parempo.

18Ne nangso-nangsu aphan kepahirjume apot ongdung akhei atum halatum
aphan kepahirjume nangjisi latum Nephan hangpo-pima nang Nehukum
kroilo.”

19Abraham aban atum along chedamthulo, lapen latum Abraham kedopathir
adim, Beersheba anat damrappet-lo.

Nahor Aso-asu

20Ajirdingklui aphi Abraham chinilo, Milkah bang nerkep osomar akor Nahor
aphan mahangpathek pilo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Uz aklengsi, la amu Buz, Aram apo Kemuel,

22Khesed, Hazo, Pildash, Jidlaph, lapen Bethuel,

23Rebeka apo. Abraham akor, Nahor aphan Milkah bangnerkep a-osomar amahang-pathek pilo.

24Reumah, Nahor ke-enpangtar apiso, Tebah, Gaham, Tahash, lapen Maakah amahang pathekpilo.

Kecheng 23

Sarah Kethi Lapen Abraham Thiri Kenam

1Sarah ningkan 127 arta an reng-long-lo.

2Bangpi Kanaan adet Hebron along si thilo, lapen bangpi kethi apot Abraham aning duk-lo.

3Alangli piso kethi abang arpum ketilai adim otekang si, Hitti aso along damsi pulo,

4“Nanglitum angbong neli inut bang adet amonit asonsi nangdo dunlo; ajehak alongle neliphan nejortha, anke nelipiso aphan neli pip unpo.”

5Latum thak-lo.

6“Nelitum aphan arjutha, akehai. Nangli inut akangtangrak ajalin aphansi nelitum cholangding-lo; nelitum along kedo kemenei athiri along le nanglipiso aphan pipnon. Nelitum abang phutin ta thiri isi nangliphan nangkepiji aninghangpet, la apotsi bangpi aphan nangli pip unpo.”

7Anke halatum angno Abraham angphun patongki lo,

8lapen pulo, “Nanglitum jongsi nelipiso aphan ladak nepapip-long pulote kanghon pen Zohar asopo Ephron aphan

9la ahidi akung Makhpelah Alongku neliphan kepajorjile arjunon. La anam do-an pen neliphan kejorjile arjunon, ladak nanglitum angno, anke la isi athiri aphan neli chepahemphu unpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Akaprek a-Hitti atum penpen si Ephron ta rongsopi anghap kechingvai adim chongnidunlo; hadak kedo-an keparjulong-phrongjisi alangli thak-lo.

11“Arjutha, akehai; neli nangliphan hidi adang kangthim lapen la along kedo alongku nangpilo. Ladak neli monit atum angno, la neli nangliphan nangpilo, anke nanglipiso aphan nangli pip longpo.”

12Bonta Hitti atum angno Abraham angphun patongkilo,

13lapen kadokave ta karjulong-phrongjisi Ephron aphan pulo, “Nangli phan neli arju tamema, kanghon pen arjutha. Hidi adang kangthim neli namdetpo. Anam nelideng iktha, lapen hadak nelipiso aphan neli pippo.”

14Ephron thak-lo,

15“Akehai, longle anam ke rup dum 400 vet-elitum angbong lema! La along nanglipiso pip iknon.”

16Abraham chedondunlo lapen rat angno Ephron keparjulong-phrong alam dum 400 arup halaso ahut kedobom bepari atum alin ateng alangli linlo.

17Lasonsi Makhpelah along Ephron alongle, Mamre anihang, Abraham amar plang-lo. La hidi anta parloponlo, la along kedo alongku, lapen alongle akung kedo athengpi arong-heihei anta lo.

18Mei along kechetong a-Hitti atum an ta la Abraham akhilo pu hokdunlo.

19Anke Abraham Kanaan adet halaso alongku along si apiso Sarah aphan pip-lo.

20Lasi Hitti aso ahidi lapen la along kedo alongku isi athiri aphan Abraham alongle plang-lo.

Kecheng 24

Isaak Aphan Piso Inut Keripi

1Nonke Abraham sar-olo, lapen alangli keklem aling Hemphu pahirjumelo.

2Alangli ban kesarnei abangphan alangli pulo, labangpo ke Abraham akhi kedo-an kelang abang-lo. Neli kengtham hini along nangliri bat-tha lapen semetangtha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Neli nangliphan Hemphu, pirthe lapen sining a-Arnam, amen pen semetangtha, nangli neliso aphan ladak Kanaan arat angbong pen piso ripipelo.

4Nelimahang kethek adim along nangli damthupo lapen neli don atum nelisopo Isaak aphan piso inut ripipo.

5Bonta aban abang arjulo, “Jongsi a-osopi laso adet nelilong nangkedun ji aphan ahem che-o-e pulote kosonlo? Nanglisopo aphan nangli kevang adet toithuphit-non ma?”

6Abraham thak-lo, “Nelisopo hadak ketoitedetji aphanle nangli klemnon!

7Hemphu, sining A-Arnamsi neliphan nelipo ahem pen lapen nedon-nerap adet pen nevan lo, lapen laso adet neliso-nelisu aphan piji pusi Alangli chechak pamelo. Nangliphrang Alangli Alangli pherangke nangtoiji, anke nangli nelisopo aphan piso inut hadak longpithekpo.

8Jongsi arloso-a-oso nangli long nangkedunji aninghanghe pulote, laso akechak pen nangli jokpo. Bonta nangli jongheseta nelisopo aphan hadak ponnangnelo.”

9Lasi aban abang Abraham akengtham hini adak ari bat-lo, lapen Abraham karju ateng keklemji aphan seme deng-lo.

10Aban, la Abraham akhi kechepahemphu abang-lo, ahemphu aka-ut jonkep ponlo, lapen Nahor kedo arongsopi Mesopotamia anirep anat damlo.

11Alangli le si, rongsopi angtan alangtuk akung alangli, ka-ut atum aphan padomlo, la anerlochitim damchot anvet-lang, arloso atum langkesok apor-lo.

12Alangli ardomlo, “Hemphu, nehemphu Abraham a-Arnam, nephan nepa-untha pini lapen nehemphu aphan nang kechak paplengtha.

13Rongsopi a-arloso atum lang nangkesokji kevangji alangtuk alongsi ne dolo.

14Latum angbong inut aphan nepupo, ‘Nangli tebuk kanghon pen pangdaitha, neli langjunlang.’ Jongsi bangpi pupo, ‘Jun iknon, lapen nangli ka-ut atum aphan ta neli lang nangvanpipo, ‘bangpile nangli ban Isaak aphan nangli

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kangvaitang abang paplangnang. La plang-lote, nang nehemphu aphan kechak alam klemlo pu, neli chinipo.”

15Alangli arnam kardom jutje ako, Rebeka atebuk nangchingkep chotsi vang-lo. Bangpi ke Bethuel asopi, la Abraham amu Nahor lapen la apiso Milkah asopolo.

16Bangpi ke inut arje kelangmepik a-okarjang lapen penan dodelang. Bangpi ha langtuk anat hirdamlo, atebuk papleng si, kechevoithulo.

17Ban abang bangpi aphan kechetong dunjisi kat-lo lapen pulo, “Kanghonpen nanglitebuk pen neliphan lang nepajunlongtha.”

18Bangpi pulo, “Jun iknon, akehai,” lapen seraksi bangpi atebuk pangdai si bangpi la otdongsi pajunbomlo.

19La langpajun tangdet aphi, bangpi pulo, “Nangli ka-ut atum aphan ta neli lang nangvanpipo lapen latum untik pajunnang.”

20Bangpi atibuk pi atum aphan dung-etsi lang ke-ongmuchot ke-endamthujisi langtuk anat kat serak-lo la kedo-an aka-ut aphan lang pitang-et-etik.

21Bangpo abang Hemphu laphan rapdunloma kechinijisi dojoi pen bangpi aphan langdunlo.

22Bangpi patangsi, bangpo abang adorkesonei a-arnan-ensi la bangpi anokan along thonlo lapen ser aroi hongni thedung thonlo ari along thonlo.

23Alangli pulo, “Kanghon pen nanglipo komatma nelithantha. Ajo kedoji aphan alanglihem nemonit lapen neliphan kedo adim dojima?”

24Nelipo ke Bethuel, Nahor lapen Milkah asopolo, pusi bangpi thak-lo.

25“Nelitum ahem sokpun lapen Phek-e do-o, lapen nanglitum aphan kedoji adim ta do.”

26Anke bangpo akengphu patongruilo, lapen Hemphu aphan ardom lo.

27Alangli pulo, “Hemphu aphan ronon, nehemphu Abraham a-Arnam Alang nehemphu aphan kechak alam chebi pame. Hemphu-si neliphan nehemphu adon ahem nejaponlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Osopi apei ahem chekat-lo, lapen kadokave alam than-et-lo.

29Non Rebeka a-ik inut do, amen Laban, lapen alangli Abraham aban kedo alangtuk anat kat-lo.

30Laban ke norik lapen angjirpi ari along aroi-heihei thek-long-lo lapen bangpi aphan bangpo kethan alam an pathan-et-toilo. La Abraham aban along damlo, alangli amethang aka-ut adung langtuk along arjapdinglang,

31lapen pulo, “Nelilong hem nangdun non. Nangli ke Hemphu kepahirjume amonit-lo. Nangli kopi chonghoisi ladak ingtanle karjapther langma? Nelihem nangliphan ingdeng isi kedo adim do, lapen nangli ka-ut atum aphan ta kedo adim do.”

32Lasi bangpo hem arlo lutdunlo, lapen Laban ke ka-ut pen hormu pasunlo, lapen latum aphan sokpun lapen phek-e pilo. Lapen la Abraham aban lapen la amonit atum aphan akeng kepachingroi jisi lang vanpilo.

33An kevan pi ahut bangpo pulo, “Neli keningje nangji alam ningje longletik ke an choche.” Laban pulo, “Ningje ikbom non.”

34Neli ke Abraham aban lo, la cheng-lo.

35“Nelihemphu aphan Hemphu pahirjumepik-lo, lapen inut keplang-o amonit pamanlo. La alangliphan biresak ahur, lapen bi, chainong, rup, ser, pinso-arlo aban, ka-ut hei-hei, gadha-heihei pilo.

36Sarah, nehemphu apiso, bangpi kesarpi ahut alangliphan sopo inut amahang pathekpilo, lapen la aphan nehemphu kedo-an ason pi-et-lo.

37Alangli hukum kekroiji aphan nehemphu nephan seme padeng-lo. Alangli pulo, ‘Kanaan adet a-osopi pen nesopo aphan piso ingvaipiri.

38La alar, nelipo amonit, nedon nerap anat damnon, lapen piso inut laphan ingvaipinon.’”

39Lapen nehemphu aphan ne arjulo, “Jongsi osopi nelilong nangdundedet-lote kosonlo?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Alangli thak-lo, “Neli kaiketa kekroiver a-Hemphu-si, nanglilong pherangke nangtoidunpo, lapen nangliphan pa-unpipo. Nangli nemonit atum angbong penle, nelipo ahemtun penle nelisopo aphan piso inut ne ingvaipinon.

41Nangli seme pen kejokji atovar isinat: Nangli jongsi nedon ahem dampen, latum nangpimolo, pulote nangli kejok-lo.”

42Pini neli langtuk along kevang ahut, nelihemphu a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan neli ardom lo, neli keklem akam nepa-untha pu.

43Ladak langtuk alongsi neli dolo. inutbak animsopi langkesokji aphan nangbar lote, neli lang kejunji aphan atebuk pen lang chohangpo.

44Bangpi jongsi kroi lapen neli ka-ut atum aphan ta lang kepiji aninghang pulote, bangpi helo nehemphu asopo apisopu Nangli kangvaitang abangpi plangji tahai.

45Neli kardomjoi patangte aphrang, Rebeka langtibuk epum nang ingkep-lok si vang-lo, lapen lang kesokjisi langtuk anat sundamlo, Bangpi aphan neli pulo, “Kanghon pen neliphan lang nepajunlongtha.”

46Bangpi atebuk kangkep pen pasunsi pulo, “Jun iknon, lapen neli nangli ka-ut aphan ta langpipo.” Lasi neli junlo, lapen bangpi ka-ut aphan ta langpilo.

47Bangpi aphan neli arjulo, “Nangli po komat-lo?” Lapen bangpi thak-lo, “Nelipo ke Bethuel, Nahor lapen Milkah asopo.” Anke anokan along anorik lapen bangpi ari along aroi neli thonlo.

48Neli kengphu patongruisiHemphu aphan ardomlo. Neli hemphu a-Arnam, Hemphu, neli hemphu adon nehemphu asopo aphan alangli sopi kelong ahem nekeja ponthor abang, aphan chorolo.

49“Non, nangli jongsi neli hemphu aphan nangli deng kepaplengji nangli ninghang, lapen alangliphan pharpame po pulote, kanghon pen neliphan nelithannon; jongsi kali pu seta nelithannon, anke neli kopima keklem nangji neli klempo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

50Laban lapen Bethuel thak-lo, “Laso akam ke Hemphu pen si kevang apot, lake nelitum le kephar nangji kali.

51Rebeka daksi dolo, bangpi aphan ponnon, lapen damnon. Hemphuamethang kepu tang asonsi, bangpi nangli hemphu asopo apiso paplang-lonang.”

52Abraham aban la arjulongsi, alangli angphun patongkisi Hemphu aphan ardomlo.

53Anke alangli pe-ri lapen rup, lapen ser akechingthang adorson, vanpilo, lapen lahei Rebeka aphan pilo. Alangli adorkesonei adan bangpi a-ik lapen apei aphan ta pilo.

54Anke Abraham aban lapen la along kedun amonit atum cholo, lapen junlo, lapen hadak ajo dokok-lo. Latum puthot adap amek prang-lo, lapen la pulo, “Neli hemphu along neli pachevoi longtha.”

55Bonta Rebeka a-ik lapen apei pulo, “Nelitum along a-osopi hithi eruibak mate nikep bak padosi nang, anle bangpi nang padun lonang.”

56Bonta alangli pulo, “Nelitum aphan khangrinon, Neli kedam akam Hemphu si pa-unlo; neliphan nelihemphu along pachevoithulong non.”

57Latum thak-lo, “Osopi aphan eli hang-lonang lapen bangpi kopitong kepujilone.”

58Lasi latum Rebeka aphan hang-lo, lapen arjulo, “Nang labangso amonit along dunji nangning-hangma?” Ninghang, bangpi thak-lo.

59Lasi latum Rebeka lapen hemtun along kedo ajir-kedingnei bangpi aban Abraham aban lapen la amonit along paduntoilo.

60Lapen latum Rebeka aphan lahei alam ahirjume pidunlo: “Nang, ne ingjir-arlo, suri suri apei paplang lonang! Nangso-nangsu atum, halatum ahotur atum arongsopi-heihei aputhak pahainang!”

61Anke Rebeka lapen la animsopimar atum chesikkoilo, lapen Abraham aban along kedunjisi ka-ut athak ardonlo, lapen latum kedo-an ta kebar cheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

62Nephan nekethek-long Abang alangtuk, Pu adim kejejangtang ajo along Isaak nangletang-lo, lapen Kanaan arlo anitur anat la dodamlo.

63Alangli arnikangsam apor kejuidamjisi hidi damlo lapen ka-ut ahur kevang thek-long-lo.

64Isaak aphan Rebeka thek-longsi, bangpi aka-ut pen suntuk-lo, lapen

65Abraham aban aphan arjulo, “Hidi ajo elitum anat kevangbom a-arlengpo komat-lo?” Alangli ke nilihemphulo, ban abang thak-lo. Lasi bangpi ape che-ensi amahang chekurkilo.

66Ban abang keklem asontin alam la Isaak aphan than et-lo.

67Anke apei Sarah kedo apehem arlo Rebeka aphan Isaak vanlo, lapen bangpi la apiso plangdet-lo. Rebeka aphan Isaak chinghon-pik, lapen la apei thilot seta la aning ingsamlo.

Kecheng 25

Abraham Akaprek Aso-asu

(1 Phur 1.32-33)

1Abraham anut kaprek piso enlo, la amen ke Keturah pulo.

2Alangli phan bangpi Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midianan, Ishbak, lapen Shuah amahang pathekpilo.

3Jokshan ke Sheba lapen Dedan, apolo, lapen Dedan aso-asu ke Asshurim, Letushim, lapen Leummim.

4Midianan asomar ke Ephah, Epher, Hanokh, Abida, lapen Eldaah helo. Lahei kedo-an ke Keturah aso-asulo.

5Isaak aphan Abraham kedo-an amar ta pi-et-lo;

6bonta la kerenglang ahut, akaprek apiso alangliphan mahang kepathekpi asomar an aphan alangli dan-heihei pilo. Anke lahei asomar aphan alangli ha Nihang adet, asopo Isaak pen kehelo adim toijuilo.

Abraham Kethi Lapen Kepip

7Abraham sarpame si amek chilong-lo, kethi ahut arta ningkan 175 an lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Abraham pirthe kedo padu si lapen alangli kethi ahut sarlongpame, lapen arat aphan pangrumlo.

9Laphan asopo Isaak lapen Ishmael ha Makhpelah Alongku, Zoha Hitti asopo Ephron alongle Mamre ahidi-heihei anihang anat pipdamlo.

10La ke Hitti aso pen Abraham kenam alongle; hadak Abraham lapen apiso Sarah aphan pip-lo.

11Abraham thidet aphi, asopo Isaak aphan Arnam pahirjumelo, la “Nephan nekethek-long Kereng-et Abang Alangtuk” adungsi kedo.

Ishmael Aso-asu
(1 Phur 1.28-31)

12Sarah abanpi, Ijip asopi Hagar, Abraham aphan mahang kepathek aso, Ishmael,

13asomar lahei helo, latum mahang kethek angthun atengsi tok-lo: Nebaioth, Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

14Mishma, Dumah, Massa,

15Hadad, Tema, Jetur, Naphish, lapen Kedemah.

16Latum Kheikrehini aphusar atumlo, lapen latum amen ateng si rong-heihei amen lapen kepamukam adim-heihei amen irlo.

17Ishmael kethi ahut an ke arta ningkan 137 dolo.

18Ishmael aso-asu atum Havilah lapen Shur alongri, Assiria anat kedam atovar, Ijip anihang along si dolo. Latum Abraham aso-asu pen kedo chepahelo lo.

Iso Lapen Jakob Amahang Kethek

19Abraham asopo Isaak atomo ke lahelo.

20Bethuel (Mesopotamia pen inut Aram aso) lapen Laban asopi Rebeka angjir pen Isaak kechepangri ahut la arta ningkan 40 dolo.

21Pima Rebeka asomar ave, Isaak ke bangpi aphan Hemphu Arnam ardom pilo, alangli akardom Hemphuthak-lo, lapen Rebeka oso-chopathelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bangpi osocherop longpo, lapen latum mahang kethek aphrang, latum apei apok arlo lahin lahin chemarkot-lo. Bangpi pulo, “Kopi si nephan lapuson keplang-loma?” Lasi laso akethak kelongjisi bangpi Hemphu aphan arjulo.

23Bangpi aphan Hemphu pulo, “Khei hini nangpok arlosi dolo; Pu pu ahotur kechethur arat hini aphan nang mahang pathekpo. Inut abang anut kaprek abangphan ingtang-muchotpo; Akleng abang akebi aphan si ingdukpo.”

24Bangpi mahang kepathekji apor nangletang-lo, lapen bangpi osopomar cherop long-lo.

25Akleng abang prungchop, lapen la areng angmi kejanghu ape ason, la apotsi laphan Iso pu amen irlo.

26Akebi abang ke amahang kethek ahut Iso akeng cheripdunling, lasi laphan Jakob pusi amen irlo. Latum amahang kethek ahut an ke Isaak arta ningkan 60 lo.

Sokleng Ajakong Iso Kechejor

27Osomar atum thebomlo, lapen Iso ke inut kethekser asekar plang-lo, la ingtan kedam akai si aning kedok abang, bonta Jakob ke inut hemsi dojoi amonit.

28Iso aphan Isaak ke aning kedok, pima la Iso kevan api a-ok kecho aning-chepajang-lo, bonta Rebeka ke Jakob aphan si aning kedok.

29Arnisi, Jakob abang hantharvo ahan ketunbom ahut Iso abang sekar pen vang-lo. alangli ingchirpik-lo,

30lapen Jakob aphan pulo, “Ne kethisi kedolo; nephan ajehak ke-erring ahan nepitha.” (La apotsi la aphan Idom pulo.)

31Jakob thak-lo, “Nephan sonusok-leng ajakong nepilote ne nangphan la nangpidetji.”

32Iso pulo, “Chokpo! Ne kethiji dokdok-lo; nejakong nephan kopilo nekerap-po?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Jakob thak-lo, “Nang sokleng ajakong nepiji pura aphrang seme tangtha.”
Iso semetang si Jakob aphan la sokleng ajakong chepidet-lo.

34Anke laphan Jakob ajehak ahim lapen han aninok ajehak pilo. La cholo
lapen junlo, lapen thur si damjuilo. La helo Iso amethang sonu-sokleng
ajakong aputhak kechematha.

Kecheng 26

Isaak Gerar Along Kedo

1Abraham arni ahut aphrang kevang akhim apar akaprek akhim det adang
thurlo. Abimelekh Gerar along Philistia arecho along Isaak damlo.

2Isaak aphan Hemphu cheklang si laphan pulo, “Ijip anat damri, Ne
nangkepadotoi adim, ladak le donon;

3Ladak le donon lapen nanglong Ne nangdo dunpo, lapen nangphan
pahirjumepo. La kedo-an alongri Ne nangphan lapen nangso-nangsu aphan
nangpidet po. Nangpo Abraham aphan Ne kechak alam Ne chebipo.

4Sining angsong chiklolongso-heihei kerikphrok asonthotsi nangso-nangsu Ne
nangpipo, lapen latum aphan Ne la kedo-an alongri ta pi-etpo. Ne nangso-
nangsu atum aphan kepahirjume asonsi kedo-an akhei atum halatum aphan
kepahirme ji aphan Nephan choningripo.

5Nangphan Ne pahirjume po, pima Abraham Nephan kroilo, lapen Ne aron-
heihei lapen hukum-heihei an kroipamelo.”

6Lasi Isaak Gerar along dolo.

7Hadak amonit atum laphan apiso alam arjulote bangpi ke ne ingjir pusi
thak-dunlo. Bangpi ke alangli apisolo pu la chekrongkre, pima hadak amonit
atum Rebeka la arje langmepik aphan ke-enji aphan alangliphan pathilot
tahai.

8Hadak Isaak penang an arni kedo ahut, Abimelekh Recho anghapso pen
arum lang-lo, lapen Isaak pen Rebeka aning kechedok thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Abimelekh ke Isaak aphan pahang-lo, lapen pulo, “O bangpi ke nangpisolo!
Kopisi bangpi ke nangli ingjirlo pu kepuma?” Alangli thak-lo, “Bangpi ke
nepisolo pu neli ningjelote neliphan pathilot na pusi neli kematha.”

10“Nelitum aphan nangli kopisi la keklemloma?” Abimelekh pulo. “Nelitum
amonit atum angbong inut abang nangli piso along i-dunlot lote, nelitum adai
apot nanglisi arpu ennangkok tahaipo.”

11Arat kedo-an aphan Abimelekh pacheretoilo: “Bangso amonit mate la apiso
aphan jongsi kehingno klemdet lote keklem abangphan pathilotpo.”

12Halaso adet Isaak chili rik-lo, lapen halaso aningkan alangli kerik ateng
sosechot phan pharo long-lo, pima alangliphan Hemphu pahirjumelo.

13Alangli chingthurbomlo, lapen inut keplangpik amonit plang-lo.

14Pima alangli ongdung abiresak ahur lapen chainong ahur lapen ongdung
aban atum dolo, lasi Philistia atum laphan lang-un-elo.

15Lasi la apo Abraham kerenglang ahut aban atum ketuk alangtuk-heihei
latum or-et-lo.

16Anke Isaak aphan Abimelekh pulo, “Netum adet onon. Nangli nelitum apar
jakong themulo.”

17Lasi Isaak olo, lapen la amukam ha Gerar arlok along chekimlo, hadak
alangli malomso apor dolo.

18Alangli puthot isi alangtuk tukthulo, la Abraham arni kehut alangtuk-lo,
lapen Abraham thilot aphi Philistia atum orthip-lo. Lahei aphan Isaak apo
amen ke-ir atengthotsi la ta irlo.

19Arlok along Isaak aban atum langtuk tuk-lo, lapen lang long-lo.

20Isaak abiresak kevi atum pen Gerar abiresak kevi atum chebohongdut-lo,
lapen pulo, “Laso alang ke netum.” Lasi Isaak ke laso alangtuk aphan men
“Chebohong” pusi irlo.

21Isaak aban atum akaprek alangtuk tuk-lo, lapen halabang so along ta
chebohong nangdolo, lasi halaso amen “Hotur” pusi irlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Hadak pen alangli cheterek-lo, lapen akaprek alangtuk tuk-lo. Labangso along ke kechebohongsai ave, lasi alangli la amen “Kejok” pusi irlo. Alangli pulo, “Hemphu non labangso alongle along kedoji aphan pajokvanlo, lapen ladak netum chingthurpo.”

23Isaak osi Beersheba damlo.

24Ajo Hemphu cheklangsi alangliphan pulo, “Ne ke nangpo Abraham a-Arnam lo. Thang ta phereri; Ne nanglong dolo. Nangphan Ne pahirjume po, lapen ongdung nangso-nangsu nangpiji, pima neban Abraham aphan Ne kechechak apot.”

25Hadak Isaak isi adovan builo lapen Hemphu aphan archolo. Anke hadak alangli mukam chekimlo, lapen alangliban akaprek alangtuk tuk-lo.

Isaak Lapen Abimelekh Angbong Kechechak

26Isaak aphan kelangjisi Abimelekh Gerar pen vang-lo, alangli long alangliphan bidisore kepi abang Ahuzzath, lapen Phikol la ron-armu hukumpipang ta nangdunlo.

27Lasi Isaak arjulo, “Non nanglitum kopi athe si neliphan kelangji aphan kevang-loma, pima nanglitum nelipen aphrang ke (nelangselet-lo) pajirpo-o-e lapen nanglitum adet neliphan pa-otoilo?”

28Latum thak-lo, “Non nelitum chinilo, nanglilong Hemphu dolo, lapen nelitum mathalo, elitum angbong isi akechepathik dovek nangji. Nangli nelitum aphan phangnonelo pu

29nangli chechak nangji pima nelitum nangliphan kepasungse ason thot nelitum ninghang-lo. Nelitum nangliphan inghonlo, lapen nangliphan ingsamjin pen padam long-lo. Non la chinilorlo, Hemphu nangliphan pahirjume-tang-lo.”

30Latum aphan Isaak isi kecho-kejun sikpilo, lapen latum cholo, lapen junlo.

31Puthot adap abangphutin ta chechak-rep si lapen la sap theng pen semetang-lo. Isaak latum aphan chepadidunlo, lapen jirpo atum asonsi chekak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Halabangso arni Isaak aban atum vangsi latum ketuk alangtuk alam alangliphan thanlo. Latum pulo, “Nelitum lang long-lo.”

33Alangli bangso alangtuk amen “Seme” pusi irlo. Lasonsi Beersheba arongsopi amen la chelong-lo.

Iso Bang-adet Apiso

34Iso arta ningkan 40 ahut, alangli Hitti pi banghini aphan piso enlo, Beeri asopi Judith, lapen Elon asopi Basemath.

35Latum Isaak lapen Rebeka aphan akai pasung-lo.

Kecheng 27

Jakob Aphan Isaak Kepahirme

1Isaak nonke sartang-lo, lapen amek checharchedet-lo. Alangli aso akleng aphan hang si pulo, “Po!” Kopilo, pu la thak-lo.

2Isaak pulo, “Nang chinilo, ne sartang-lo, lapen thidap-prangpo.

3Nang thai lapen aso-heihei chepon-ra, det arlo damnon, lapen nephan ejonbak api pathinon.

4Ne ningkehang kechomesen ahan ajehak tun pamenon, lapen la nelong van non. La ne chotangdet aphi, ne thithe aphrang ne kepadu ahirjume nangphan nang-pitekangpo.”

5Iso aphan Isaak lam kethanbom ahut, Rebeka ke arjudunding-lo. Lasi Iso sekar kedam bar-et aphi,

6Jakob aphan bangpi pulo, “Iso aphan nonhet nangpo kethan alam ne arjudun long-lo,

7‘Nephan pi nevanpira la netunpinon. La ne chodet aphi, ne thithe aphrang nangphanHemphu angno hirjume nang-pitekangpo.’

8Non, lasi, po, ‘Rebeka ningjebomlo, ‘Nelam arjutha, lapen ne kepu aling le klemnon.

9Pi ahur along damra, lapen athu kedo abi jonni ingvainon, anke lahei ne tun longpo lapen lahei pen ajehak nangpo aning kedoknei ahan tun pipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10La nang alanglilong ponlongpo kepachoji aphan, alangli thithe ako la
ahirjume nangphan nangpi tekangpo.”

11Bonta apei aphan Jakob pulo, “Nang chini Iso ke angmijanghu amonit,
bonta ne ke nailep.

12Nepo nephan nepapho lote ne alang phan pachobeidet-lo pu chinipo;
lasonsi ahirjume alar nephuthak ahirjuno si chevanrongpo.”

13La apei thak-lo, “Nangphuthak ahirjuno kepho an nephuthak le paklonang,
po, ne kepu ateng le klemnon, lapen nephan damra bi nevanpinon.”

14Lasi halahei ke-endamjisi la damlo, lapen bangpi aphan vanpilo, lapen la
apo aning kehang ahan bangpi tun pilo.

15Anke Iso akemenei bangpi hem kebi achoi bangpi endamlo, lapen lahei
Jakob aphan pangchoilo.

16Bi areng-heihei la ari aphang along bangpi bat-lo lapen la angmikave
achethok along an ta bat-lo.

17La aphan bangpi kechomenei ahan bangpi kepangdang ahim pen pen pilo.

18Anke apo along Jakob damlo, lapen pulo, “Po!” “Kopilo” alangli thak-lo.
“Nang komat abang-lo?”

19Jakob thak-lo, “Ne ke nangso akleng Iso lo; nang kepu ateng si ne keklemlo.
Kanghon pen ingnira ne nangphan nangkevanpi a-ok chotha, anke nang
nephan nepahirme unpo.”

20Isaak pulo, “Nang kopusonsi lapu-an kelongdap-lo, po?” Jakob thak-lo,
“Nang Arnam Hemphu si la kelongji nerap-lo.”

21Jakob aphan Isaak pulo, “Nangbang nang kepapholong jile nedung vangtha,
po. Nang chenamsi Iso loma?”

22Apo adung Jakob damsi chepachinilo, lapen alangli pulo, “Nangse ke Jakob
ase ason, bonta nangri-nangphang ke Iso ari ason.”

23Alangli Jakob aphan chinine det-lo, pima la ari Iso ari asonsi angmi dolo.
Laphan alangli ahirjume kepiji dokdok-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24bonta arjuthulo, “Nang chenamsi Iso loma?” Kalang-lo, la thak-lo.

25Isaak pulo, “Nephan ok ajehak nevanpitha. Ne la chodet aphi, ne hirjume nangphan nangpipo.” Jakob la aphan vanpilo, lapen alangli phan kepajunjisi la drakha ahorlang ta vanpilo.

26Anke laphan apo pulo, “Nedung vang-ra, ne ingjuptha, po.”

27Alangliphan kangjup jisi la kevang ahut, la achoi angnim Isaak ingnim long-lo, lasi laphan alangli hirjumepilo. alangli pulo, “Kedokjin nesopo angnim ke Hemphu kepahirjumetang ahidi ason.

28Arnam sining angsong pen ar-e nangpapi nang lapen nanghidi-heihei ho-or padonang! Nangphan alangli dorphlup asok-asang lapen drakha ahorlang nangpapi lonang!

29Det atum nangban paplang lonang, lapen rat atum nangphan pardomri nang. Nangdon-nangrap aphuthak nang pangrinang, lapen nangpei asomar atum nangphan pardomrinang. Nangphan ahirjuno kepi abang pahir junonang, lapen nangphan kepahirme abang ahirjume paplangnang.”

Isaak Ahirjume Iso Kehang

30Isaak ahirjume kepi patang-lo, lapen Jakob odet aphi, la a-ik Iso sekar pen nangchevoilo.

31La ajehak kechomesen ahan tunlo lapen la apo aphan ponpilo. La pulo, “Kanghon pen, po, ingnipamenon lapen ajehak nangphan nangkevanpi a-ok chotha, anke nephan nang hirjume nepi-unpo.”

32“Nang komat-lo?” Isaak arjulo. “Nangso-akleng Iso-lo,” la thak-lo.

33Isaak keklemhur pangcheng-lo lapen abangbithe klemhurlo, lapen alangli arjulo, “Tangte hala komat-lo, pi that si la nelong kevan abang komat? Nang kevang aphrangchot-lang ne kecho. Halaphan si nehirjume padu pilo, la apotsi la ke kaike halaphanlo.”

34Iso la arjulongdet aphi, la hangserlo lapen aning hodaksi pulo, “Nephan ta nanghirjume nepinon, po!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Isaak thak-lo, “Nangmu vang-lo, lapen nechobeidet-lo. Halasi nangkelongji ahirjume pondet-lo.”

36Iso pulo, “La bataihini aphong-lo nephan la nekechobei. La amen Jakob pu jonghe chepu seta. La sonu-sokleng nejakong pondet-lo, lapen non la ne kelongji ahirjume ta ponthudet-lang. Nang nephan isibak ahirjume nebipipema?”

37Isaak thak-lo, “Ne laphan nang phuthak chepahemphuji pitang lo, lapen la adon-arap an ne la aban paplangtang-lo. Laphan ne soksang lapen drakha ahorlang pitang-lo. Non ne nangphan nangkeklem piji thangnat ta avelo, po!”

38Apo aphan Iso choningri-bomlang: “Nanglong isinat ahirjume tong kedochotma, po? Nephan ta pahirmetha, po!” La kechiru pangcheng-lo.

39Anke laphan Isaak pulo “Nangphan sining pen ar-e avelo, Aho-or kedo ahidi nangphan avelo.

40Nang ke nokjir pensi rengji, Bonta nangmu aban plangpo. Seta nang kethurkrap ahut, La akekhang pen nang phri-unji.”

41Jakob aphan Iso langselet-lo, pima Jakob aphan la apo ahirjume pitang-lo. La mathalo, “Nepo kethi ningke-oi apor tebok-het-lo; anke ne Jakob aphan pathilot-po.”

42Bonta Iso akemang alam Rebeka arjulongtang-lo, bangpi Jakob aphan hangsi pulo, “Arjutha, nang ik Iso ke nangphan nangnepsi nang kepathiji aphan mang-lo.

43Non, po, ne kopima nangkethan aling le klem non. Haran ne ik Laban along nang non amat damnon,

44lapen nang-ik aning kethi hamhetik an alanglilong malomso an dodunnon,

45lapen nang laphan kopima keklemtang alam tangnedetdetik an. Anke ne anut keprek nangphan nangpa-enjisi nangtoipo. Kopisi ne arnisivet angbong banghini nesomar kevirnangpo?”

Laban Anat Jakob Aphan Isaak Ketoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

46Isaak aphan Rebeka pulo. “Iso bang adet apiso atum pen apot Ne kesolo lapen lak-huitang-lo. Jakob ta jongsi lahei Hitti asopimar atum angbong inut aphan enlo pulote, ne thilot tahai.”

Kecheng 28

1Jakob aphan Isaak hangsi ardom pilo, lapen laphan pulo, Kanaan a-osopi aphan enri.

2La alar ha Mesopotamia, nangphu, Bethuel, along damnon, lapen hadak inutbak aphan piso ennon, nang-ong, Laban asopimar angbong inut bak aphan ennon.

3Jakongthenei Arnam nangtum kechepangri pahirmenang lapen nangtum aphan ongdung a-osomar nang papilonang, anke nang ke ongdung akhei atum apo plangpo!

4La Abraham aphan kepahirme asonthot nangphan lapen nangso-nangsu aphan pahir jume nang, lapen nangkedo laso alongle lapen Abraham aphan Arnam kepi alongle nang pachehemphu longnang!

5Jakob aphan Isaak ha Mesopotamia, Laban anat, Aram aso Bethuel asopo, lapen Jakob lapen Iso apei Rebeka a-ik along toijuilo.

Iso Akaprek a-Arloso Ke-en

6Jakob aphan Isaak pahirmelo lapen piso kepa-enjisi Mesopotamia toijuilo pu alam Iso chinilo. Lapen ke Isaak laphan hukum kepi ahut Kanaan a-osopi inut penta chepangri-ri puta chinilo.

7La thek-long-lo, Jakob ke apo aphan lapen apei alam kroisi Mesopotamia damtang-lo.

8Iso chechinilo, Kanaan a-osopi ke-en ke la apo Isaak aningdokde.

9Lasi la Abraham asopo Ishmael along damlo, lapen alanglisopi Mahalath pen chepangrilo, bangpi ke Nebaioth angjirlo.

Bethel Along Jakob Amang

10Jakob Beersheba osi Haran anat bar pangcheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Arnikangsam ahut alangli isi kangthir-adim nanglelo, lapen hadak sakok-lo. Amek-kejangjisi alangli tilailo, isi a-arlong athak aphu chepuhuilo.

12La amang hemanlo, isi pirthe pen sining kechepho adon-don thek-long-lo, la athak pherangke atum kehir lapen karlu helatpit.

13Alangli dung Hemphu si arjapding. “Ne helo Hemphu, Abraham lapen Isaak a-Arnam,” pusi alangli pulo. “Nang ketilai alongle Ne nangphan lapen nangso-nangsu aphan nangpipo.

14Latum pirthe athak alongle-aduk asonsi ongdungji. Latum alongri konaphli anta parji, lapen nang, lapen nangso-nangsu pen ajok khei kedo-an aphan Ne pahirjumeji.

15Chematha-tha, Ne nanglong doji, lapen nang kedam aling nangraiji, lapen laso alongle along Ne nangphan nang-vanthudetji. Nangphan Ne kechak ason an paplengpletik Ne nangphan nang-lole.”

16Jakob amek-prang si pulo, “Hemphu dak si dolo! Alangli laso adim si dolo, lapen ne la chinine det-lo!”

17Alangli pherelo, lapen pulo, “La isi kepherememe adimlo! La ke Arnam ahem plangvekpo; la si sining kedamji kangpu anghap plangpo.”

18Jakob puthot adap thurdap-prang-lo, kechepuhui a-arlong en si, la kechekimoji aphan elo. La Arnam kehodaijisi alangli la athak jit ajangthu dung-lo.

19Laso adim alangli Bethel pusi amen irlo. (Laso adim arong aphrang ke Luz pusi kechethang.)

20Anke Hemphu aphan Jakob isi chechak-lo! “Ne kedambom ahut jongsi nang nelongdoji lapen neraiji lapen an nepiji lapen pe-ri nepiji,

21lapen nepo ahem mesen pen nepachevoi longji pulote, Nang ne Arnamlo.

22Ne ke-e kechekimo a-arlong ke Nangphan karcho adim plangpo, lapen Nang nekepi amar asontin phankep pen ephan Nangphan ne nangpi po.”

Kecheng 29

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Laban a-Hem Jakob Keledam

1Jakob dambomlo lapen Nihang adet anat ledamrok-lo.

2Menmen alangli hidi angtan isi alangtuk along nanglelo, hadak la adung jonthom anbak abiresak kedomkur dolo. Pi atum aphan langtuk pensi lang kepi, la amangho arlongthepi isi do.

3Hadak pi ahur kevangpet ahut, kevi abang arlong terekpo lapen latum aphan langpajunpo. Anke latum arlong aphrang adim bithupo.

4Kevi atum aphan Jakob arjulo, “Jirpo atum, nanglitum ke konat penlo kevang?” Haran pen, latum thak-lo.

5Alangli arjulo, “Nahor asopo Laban aphan nanglitum chinima?” Nelitum chini, latum thak-lo.

6Alangli mesen langma? la arjulo. Alangli mesenlang, latum thak-lo. “Lang iktha, alangli sopi Rachel ladak abiresak ahur penpen vangbomlo.”

7Jakob pulo, “Non arnisoklang lang, lapen pi ahur kevan apor kalilangle, kopisi nanglitum lang lahei aphan pen latum aphan pachopan ponpedet-lo?”

8Latum thak-lo, “Pi ahur kedo-an ladak vangpetpetik lapen arlong adimthot bithuthetik ke nelitum la klem-un-e; ansi nelitum latum aphan langpajun po.”

9Jakob latum pen chingkibom ahut, pi ahur penpen Rachel nangledunlo.

10A-ong abiresak penpen Rachel aphan Jakob thek-longsi, la langtuk along damlo, arlong terek si biresak aphan lang pilo.

11Anke la bangpi aphan ingjup-lo, lapen aning arongpik si hangchir lo.

12Bangpi aphan la chethanlo, “Ne ke nangpo adonlo, Rebeka asopolo.” Apo aphan kechethan-damjisi bangpi kat-lo;

13lapen alangli osa Jakob alam arjulongsi, kechetong-dunjisi la kat-lo, lapen bamlo, lapen ingjup-lo, lapen laphan hem vandet-lo. Keplangtang an alam Jakob kethan ahut,

14Laban pulo, “Kalang, chenamsi, nangli ke nemethang a-ok lapen avilo.” Hadak Jakob chiklo ejon kangthim dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Rachel Lapen Leah Aphan Laban Ahem Piso-Kemen

15Jakob aphan Laban pulo, “Nangli nedonlo pura nelilong nangliphan thangnat ale avepinji lason akam klem nangne. Nangli ko-an anam kenangjine?”

16Laban asopimar banghini do; akleng abang amen ke Leah lapen akebi abang amen ke Rachel.

17Leah amek langmepik, bonta Rachel abang ke biher lapen arje mepik.

18Jakob ke Rachel pen si aning kechedok, lasi la pulo, “Rachel aphan neli pangrilong pulote nangliphan neli ningkan throksi kam nangklempiji.”

19Laban thak-lo, “Anut kaprek aphan kepi apar bangpi nangli phansi nangpidetpo; nelilong ladak nangdo dunnon.”

20Rachel aphan ke-enlongjisi Jakob ningkan throksi kam klemdunlo, lapen laphan apor malomsovet ason, pima bangpi aphan la chinghonlo.

21Anke Laban aphan Jakob pulo, “Apor juttang-lo; neliphan nanglisopi pen pachepangri longnon.”

22Lasi Laban isi piso-pangri akecho amei sikpilo lapen abangphutin aphan ta hangpet-lo.

23Bonta halaso aningve, Rachel alar alangli Jakob aphan Leah si ponpirong-lo, lapen bangpi pen Jakob che-endet-lo.

24(Leah aphan Laban, Zilpah pu ban a-osopi pilo.)

25La Leah lo pu puthot adap an si Jakob chinipinlo. La Laban along damsi pulo, “Nangli neliphan la kopisi keklemloma?”

26Laban thak-lo, “Ladak akleng aphan penan chopipe ako akebi abangphan penan kepi aron ave.

27Pangri-pangdon arui parpetik inghongtha, jongsi nangli puthot ningkan throksi neliphan kam nang-klempilote Rachel nangliphan nangpipo.”

28Jakob chedondunlo, lapen pangri-pangdon arui damdet aphi Laban laphan alanglisopi Rachel laphan penan chopidet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29(Laban asopi Rachel aphan Bilhah pu aban-a-osopi pidet-lo.)

30Jakob ke Rachel penta che-endet-lo, lapen bangpi aphan Leah aphan aparta la inghon muchot-lo. Anke Laban aphan la puthot ningkan throksi kam klempilo.

Jakob Aphan Osomar Mahang-kethekpi

31Rachel apar Leah aphan kanghon ave muchot Hemphu thek-long si, Alangli Leah aphan osomar pilo, bonta Rachel ke osomar avedet-lo.

32Leah oso chopathe si inut pinso a-oso mahang pathek-lo. Bangpi pulo, “Ne kesung Hemphu nethek-long-lo, lapen non nepenan nephan ne inghonpo;” lasi bangpi laphan Reuben pusi amen irlo.

33Bangpi puthot oso chopathelo, lapen inut pinso a-oso amahang pathek-lo. Bangpi pulo, “Hemphu laso a-oso ta nepilo, pima nephan ne inghonhe pu alangli arjulong-lo;” lasi bangpi laphan Simeon pusi amen irlo.

34Bangpi puthot oso chopathelilo, lapen anut kaprek pinso a-oso mahang pathek-lo. Bangpi pulo, “Non nepenan nedung patebokpikpo, pima laphan ne bangkethom pinso a-oso mahang pathekpilo;” lasi bangpi laphan Levi pusi amen irlo.

35Anke bangpi puthot oso chopathelilo lapen anut kaprek apinso a-oso amahang-pathek-lo. Bangpi pulo, “Non ke neHemphu aphan choropo;” lasi bangpi laphan Judah pusi amen irlo. Anke bangpi oso chopathe ingtonkok-lo.

Kecheng 30

1Bonta Rachel ke Jakob aphan inutbakta oso amahang pathek pipedet-lo, lasi bangpi ate aphan lang un-elo, lapen Jakob aphan pulo, “Osomar nepinon, kalite ne thilotpo.”

2Rachel aphan Jakob aningthihak-lo, lapen pulo, “Arnam adim ne en-un-e. Alangli si nangphan oso kelongji pen khang-lo.”

3Bangpi pulo, “Ladak nebanpi Bilhah dolo; bangpi pen irap-rap non, anke bangpi nephan inut a-oso nepi unpo. Lasonsi bangpi pen ajok ne inut apei plangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lasi bangpi apenan aphan Bilhah pidet lo, lapen alangli ta bangpi pen che-
endet-lo.

5Bilhah oso chopathe si Jakob aphan inut pinso a-oso mahang pathekpilo.

6Rachel pulo, “Arnam nephan akeme si ingsailo. Alangli nekardom arju si
sopo inut nepilo;” lasi bangpi laphan Dan pusiamen irlo.

7Bilhah puthot oso chopathe lilo, lapen Jakob aphan pinso a-oso adun
mahang pathekpilo.

8Rachel pulo, “Nete pen ne kesungnei akechedan chedanlo, bonta ne haidet-
lo;” lasi bangpi laphan Naphtali pusi amen irlo.

9Leah aso avelo pu chechinisi, apiso kepaplangjisi Jakob aphan abanpi Zilpah
pidet-lo.

10Anke Jakob aphan Zilpah inut pinso a-oso mahangpathek-lo.

11Leah pulo, “Ne kopai the-olo;” lasi bangpi laphan Gad pusi amen irlo.

12Jakob aphan Zilpah sopinso inut mahang pathekpilo,

13lapen Leah pulo, “Ne ko-an ning arong! Non arloso atum nephan ning arong
pusi nehangpo;” lasi bangpi laphan Asher pusi amen irlo.

14Soktipli kerot apor Reuben hidi damlo, lapen amek-kejang abap dovai long-
lo, la apei Leah along vandet-lo. Leah aphan Rachel pulo, “Kanghon pen asap-
o nangsopo abap-dovai nepichomtha.”

15Leah thak-lo, “Nang nepenan pondet ta dordelangma? Ako non, nang
nesopo abap dovai ta keponjisi kebor-i.” Rachel thak-lo, “Nang jongsi
nangsopo abap dovai nephan nepilote peningve nang Jakob along i-dun-
longpo.”

16Arnikangsam Jakob hidi pen nangchevoisi, laphan Leah keche-tongjisi
damlo, lapen pulo, “Peningve nang nelongsi nang-i dun nangji, pima nesopo
abap dovai pen ne nangphan anam pi-et-lo.” Lasi halaso aningve bangpi pen
la i-rap-rap si che-enlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Leah akardom Arnam thak-lo, lapen bangpi oso chopathelo, lapen Jakob
aphan pho adun asopo mahang pathekpilo.

18Leah pulo, “Arnam nephan ne nong-e nepilo, pima nebanpi ne, nepenan
aphan pidet-lo;” lasi bangpi laphan Issakar pusi amen irlo.

19Leah puthot oso chopathelo, lapen Jakob aphan throk adun sopo inut
mahang pathekpilo.

20Bangpi pulo, “Arnam nephan isi kemenei adan nepilo. Non nepenan nephan
nedengpo, pima alangliphan ne throk adun sopinso mahang pathekpilo;” lasi
bangpi laphan Zebulun pu amen irlo.

21Aphi bangpi inut arloso a-oso mahang pathek-lo, laphan bangpi Dinah pusi
amen irlo.

22Anke Rachel aphan Arnam chemathalo, bangpi akardom Alangli thak-lo,
lapen bangpi aphan osomar palong undet-lo.

23Bangpi oso chopathelo, lapen pinso a-oso inut amahang pathek-lo. Bangpi
pulo, “Arnam nephan sopo inut nekepi pen ajok nekepinrem an pondet-lo.

24Arnam puthot nephan anut kaprek sopinso nepapilonang;” lasi bangpi
laphan Joseph pusi amen irlo.

Laban Aphan Jakob Kechoningri

25Joseph amahang-thekdet aphi, Laban aphan Jakob pulo, “Neli phan
nepadam longnon, anke neli hem chevoilongpo.

26Neli nangphan kam nang keklempi anam kelong nepiso, neso nepinon,
lapen neli opo. Neli ko-an nangliphan kam nangklempi pameloma, nangli
chinilo.”

27Laphan Laban pulo, “Neliphan la nepapu longtha: Neli sangkelang pen ajok
chinilo, nanglipen apot Hemphu neliphan pahirmelo.

28Nangli kechepaduk anam nethannon, lapen neli lahei nangpidetpo.”

29Jakob thak-lo, “Neli kosonsi nangliphan kam nang klempiloma nangli chini
lapen kosonsi nangli pi ahur ko-an chanloma nangli chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Neli kevang aphrang asap-nat seta nonke dopik-lo, Lapen neli kedam aling Hemphu nangliphan pahirjumelo, Non lasi neli methang aphan neli kechelang nangji aporlo.”

31Nangliphan neli kopi nangpi nangpo? Laban arjulo. Jakob thak-lo, “Neliphan thangnat anam ta nelipi nangne. Nangli jongsi laso alam nang chedondun pulote neli nangli pi ahur bibomji:

32Pini neliphan nangli pi ahur angbong nepadam longtha lapen biresek ake-ik lapen adak kedo mate akemorok abi aso ajontin nepa-en longnon. Lahelo ne kenangji anam.

33Neli athikpetma mo nangli chinijoikeji. Neli kelongji anam nangli nangkelang ahut jongsi adak kave mate akemorok-re abi nelilong nanglong pulote lapen biresak ke-ik kalipin thek-long pulote la chonghutang-lo pu ra nangli chininon.”

34Laban thak-lo, “Chedonlo, nangli kepu atengle eli klemlo nang.”

35Bonta halaso arni bi alo adak kedo mate akemorok an, halahei along akelokchot kedo an thakdak-lo; lapen alangli biresak abi-ik an ta thakdak-lo. Lahei aputhak alanglisomar atumsi palang lo,

36lapen Jakob pen chepahelosi lahei abi ha nithom kedam un atovar ponsi damlo. Laban ahin api ahur an ke Jakob si lang-lo.

37Poplar, almond, lapen plane athengpi aro-heihei kelir enlo lapen ajehak ahu chep-lo, anke lahei along akelok chotchat ta dolo.

38Alangli lahei pi ahur lang kejun adim angno bilo. Hadak alangli lahei bilo, pima pi atum langkejunji kevang ahut chardonlo.

39Lasi bi atum aro-heihei angno chardonlote, latum aso ta adak kedo lapen kemorok saide si philo.

40Bi ahur pen Jakob biresak atum kebi paprek-lo, lapen lahei Laban api ahur kemorok lapen ake-ik atum anat si papangnolo. Lasonsi la amethang api ahur chepa-ong-lo lapen la Laban api ahur pen kebi pahelolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Aprankeme api atum chardonlote, lang kejun adim pi angno Jakob thengpi
aro-heihei bilo, anke latum thengpi aro-heihei angbong aso punpo.

42Bonta kechungkrenglai api atum angno alangli thengpi aro-heihei bibedet-
lo. Laban ke kechungkreng api an si long-lo, lapen Jakob ke kangtulim api an
long-lo.

43Lasonsi Jakob plangvoilo. Alangli ongdung api ahur, ban atum, ka-ut-
heihei, lapen gadha-heihei chepahemphu long-lo.

Kecheng 31

Laban Pen Jakob Kekat

1Laban asomar atum keningje Jakob arjulong-lo, “Epo amar an Jakob cherai-
et-lo. La akhi an epo kechepahemphu tang pensi kevang.”

2Alangli thek-long-lo, Laban ta aphrang ason an chingkidakde.

3Anke alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangpo lapen nangdon-nangrap kedo
adim chedamnon, Nanglong Ne nangdodunpo.”

4Rachel lapen Leah hidi ajo biresak kevi adim kepachetongjisi Jakob birta
lolo. Latum aphan alangli pulo, “Nangpo aphrang ason an nepen chepame-o-e
la ne thek-long-lo; bonta nepo Arnam ke nelong dolo.

5Halatum aphan alangli pulo, ‘Nangpo kai ateng ason nephan kechingkime-o
ne thek-longledet-lo, bonta nepo a-Arnam nelong dolo.

6Nangtum banghini ta chinilo, ne jakong do-an pen nangpo aphan kam
klempilo.

7Seta alangli nephan chobei lo, lapen ne kelong nangji anam phan kep
lartang-lo. Bonta Arnam nephan Alangli phangnotoite det-lo.’”

8“Adak kedo abi ke nangli nam lo” pu Laban kepu aphongtin ta kedo-an pi
aso kephi an adak do et-lo. “Akemorok abi an ke nangli pharman lo” pu
alangli kepu ahut ta pi an ta aso kemorok si philo.

9Arnam si nangpo pen pi ahur pon si nephan lahei nepilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10“Aso kephi ahut ne mang hemanlo, alo kechardon abi an adak kedo akelokchot, lapen akemorok saide.

11Nemang along Arnam apherangke nephan thansi pulo, ‘Jakob!’ ‘Kopilo,’ Ne thak-lo.

12‘Langtha’ alangli ningjebomlo, ‘api kardon abi alo an adak kedo, akelokchot, lapen akemorok saide. La ne paplang-lo, pima nangphan Laban kopisi keklemloma ne thek-long-lo.

13Ne helo nangphan Bethel along nangke cheklang a-Arnamlo, hadak nang isi kechekimo a-arlong hodai lo, lapen la athak jit ajangthu nang dung-lo, lapen hadak nang Nephan isi asemetang-lo. Non lasi nang mahangkethek adim chedamnon.’ ”

14Jakob aphan Rachel lapen Leah thak-lo, “Epo pen keche-pahemphuji ason thangnat ta avelo.

15Etum aphan bang adet aso asonsi alangli echekamlo. Etum aphan alangli pulo, lapen non etum aphan anam ekepi atangka an alangli khorot et-lo.

16Epo pen Arnam kepon akhi an etum lapen esomar atum akhilo. Arnam kopisi nangphan nangpaklemtoi ma lale klemnon.”

17Lasi Jakob Kanaan adet apo along kechedamthujisi chesik-lo.

18Alangli asomar lapen apiso atum aphan ka-ut athak pardonlo, lapen Mesopotamia along alangli kelong asontin amar an alangli-phrang phrangsi padambomlo.

19Laban ke abiresak angmi kangtipjisi damjuilo, lapen alanglibang kave ahut Rachel abang apo mar hem a-arnam-heihei nangchonghudet-lo.

20Jakob ke-olo pu Laban aphan pachininepin pen ajok alangli Laban aphan pachobeilo.

21Alangli kelong akhi an chepon-et-lo, lapen oserak-rak-lo. La Euphratis Aroi hat si Gilead anglong akeng-ri aphan kebar cheng-lo.

Jakob Aphan Laban Kehungdun

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Nithom aphi Jakob kat-et-lo pu Laban aphan thanlo.

23La amonit cheponsi Gilead adet Jakob aphan longletik nithroksi hung dunlo.

24Halabangso ajo Laban aphan Arnam amang thanlo, lapen pulo, Cherepametu, alingseta Jakob aphan ther-ri.

25Inglongpi along si Jakob amukam chekimlo, lapen Laban ta adon-arap penpen ha Gilead anglong akeng-ri si amukam chekimlo.

26Jakob aphan Laban pulo, “Nangli kopisi neliphan nechobei lo, lapen nesopi atum aphan ron along kenep ra kepon asonle kepon ma?

27Kopisi nangli neliphan pachobeiloma, lapen nephan nethanthe pin pen dam chonghujoilo ma? Nangli jongsi neliphan nethan asonte, ning arong pen, lapen kumbeleng, prakso arki alun pen nangliphan tovar nangthon dunji apot-lo.

28Nesu atum aphan nangli nelipangjup longledet-lo, lapen nelisomar atum aphan chepadidun longle det-lo. La ke kelu akam si keklemlo!

29Nangliphan kepasungdetji nelijakongdo, bonta patove nanglipo a-Arnam nangliphan aling pen seta ketherthe detji aphan nepacheretoilo.

30Neli chini nangli hem kechingtung ong apotsi nangli ke-o, bonta nangli kopi apotsi nelihem arnam kechonghu pon det-loma?”

31Jakob thak-lo, “Neli pherelo, pima neli mathalo nangli nangli sopi atum aphan nelipen cheponthudet na pu.

32Bonta nangli jongsi ladak kedo angbong inut bak along nangli arnam long-lok-lo pulote halaphan pathilotpo. Ladak nelimonit atum si ahakilo, nanglimar an chelangnon, lapen nanglimar an cheponnon.” Laban a-arnam Rachel si chonghudet pu alam Jakob chinine.

33Laban damsi Jakob apehem ridamlo; lapen alangli Leah apehem ta lutdamlo, lapen banpi banghini apehem ta damlo, bonta alangli a-arnam chelongle det-lo. Anke alangli Rachel apehem arlo lutdamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Rachel si hem a-arnam inghupondet-lo lapen lahei bangpi ka-ut kardon-i ajarong arlo thap-lo lapen lahei athak ardonthip-lo. Laban pehem angton pen rilo, bonta lahei longledet-lo.

35Apo aphan Rachel pulo, “Neliphan ningthiri, po, bonta neli nangli ingno arjap un-edet-lo; neli pe kechechok aporlo.” Laban ri-et-lo, bonta ahem a-arnam chelongledet-lo.

36Anke Jakob aning chekhang un-edet-lo. “Neli kopi akehingno keklemlo?” alangli aning kethi pen arjulo. “Neli kopi aronsi kangdi lo, nangli lapu-an neliphan nangkehungdun?

37Nelimar an nangli ri et-lo, nangli nanglihem amar kopipilo kelong? Nangli monit lapen nelimonit atum kethek-longphrongjile ladak ingtan nangpaklangnon, nanglipen nelitum angbong komatsi kechokchema latum pangsailonang.

38Nanglilong neli ningkan ingkoi nangdodunlo; nangli biresak lapen bi atum chanche pupedet-lo, lapen nangli pi ahur pen neli ejon ta chochelang.

39Aphongtin ingnam api nangli biresak chodet lote nelisi kaita konlo. La nelidai ave pu nangliphan neli nang paklangkle det-lo. Ajo tame anerlole kangbo setame nelisi papleng nangpo pu nangli nehang-lo.

40Penang an aphong anerlo kephang-ok lapen ajo kangsam neli chechaknang-lo. Nelimek jang-un-e-det-lo.

41Ningkan ingkoi neli nanglilong nangkedodun lapuson saidelo. Ningkan krephli nangsopi banghini kelongji aphan lapen ningkan throk nangli nanglilong nangdodunlo. La apar ta nangli neliphan anam ta phankep larlo.

42Jongsi nelipo a-Arnam, Abraham lapen Isaak a-Arnam, nelilong avete, neliphan nangli neliri angse si nangtoijuipo. Bonta neli kesung lapen nelikam Arnam nangthek-longpet-lo, lapen patove Alangli Alangli kangsai nangli paklang-lo.”

Jakob Lapen Laban Angbong Kechechak

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Jakob aphan Laban thak-lo, “Lahei a-osomar ke nelisomar, latum asomar nesu, akaprek kalilo, lapen lahei api ahur ta nemar. Pudam-et lote nangli ladak kethek-long an amar ta nelimar. Bonta nelisomar aphan lapen latum asomar atum aphan neli kekhangji thangnat ta ajakong avedet apotsi,

44nangli pen neli isi kechechakji nelininghang. Elitum akechechak alam kechematha-damji aphan arlong-heihei abui builonang.”

45Lasi Jakob isi a-arlong kechematha-damji aphan humlo.

46La amonit atum arlong kepangrumjisi lapen kebuijisi pulo. Anke latum arlong abui adung an esan cholo,

47Laban la aphan Sahadutha pusi amen irlo, lapen Jakob ke Galeed pusi irlo.

48Jakob aphan Laban pulo, “Laso arlong abui elitum banghini aphan ta isi kechematha-damji aphanlo.” Lasi laso adim ke Galeed pulo.

49Laban puthulang, “Elitum banghini kechekak ahut seta Hemphu la amek pen epalangding-bom lonang.” Lasi laso adim amen Mizpah puta pulo.

50Laban pubomlang, “Jongsi nangli nelisomar atum aphan langpameme mate kaprek arloso enlo pulote, neli nangthek dunde seta, chechininon Arnamsi elangding.

51Elitum angbong ladak arlong buichom dolo, lapen ladak kechematha-dam a-arlong dolo.

52La arlong abui lapen kechematha-dam a-arlong hinita ephan epinpurlo. Laso abui apar neli nangliphan tengkheng-khelo, lapen nanglita laso apar damri, mate neliphan ketengkheng-jira laso kechematha-dam a-arlong apar vangrinon.

53Abraham a-Arnam lapen Nahor a-Arnamle elitum angbong nangpangsai lonang.” Anke apo Isaak karcho a-Arnam amen pen semetang-lo.

54La pi ejon pathilo, isi athok asonsi inglongpi athak arklilo, lapen amonit aphan la an kepachojisi hang-lo. Latum chodet aphi, latum inglongpi along ajo pangthang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

55Puthot adap Laban asu atum aphan lapen asopi atum aphan kechepadi akangjup pen ingjup lo, lapen ahem kechevoijisi damjuilo.

Kecheng 32

Iso Aphan Jakob Kechetongjisi Kechesik

1Jakob amethang atovar chedambom ahut, ajehak apherangke chetong-lo.

2Alangli latum aphan kethek-long ahut, la pulo, “La ke Arnam amukamlo;” lasi la laso adim amen Mahanaim irlo.

3Edom adet a-ik Iso anat pherangke atum aphan Jakob toilo.

4Halatum aphan alangli paputoilo: “Ne, Jakob, nangphan kekroi aban, nehemphu Iso aphan kepachini alam lahelo, ne Laban alongsi penang arni dodunlo, lapen non anta ne nanglong kevang nang inglentang-lo,

5Ne, chainong, gadha, biresak, bi, lapen ban atum chepahemphulo, Ne nangphan lam ithe nangpen ningkethe kangjinso kelongjisi nangkarjulo akehai.”

6Pherangke atum Jakob along nanglesi latum pulo, “Nelitum nangli ik Iso along damlo, lapen alangli nangliphan kechetongjisi tovar vangbomlo. Alanglilong bang 400 amonit nangdunlo.”

7Jakob phereduk-lo, lapen ningrilo. La alanglilong kedo amonit lapen la abiresak, abi, achainong, lapen aka-ut anta pasongni thakdak-lo.

8Alangli mathalo, “Iso jongsi vang-ra aphrang si asong aphan tengkheng lote, asong kaprek abang jokpo.”

9Anke Jakob ardomlo, “Nephu Abraham a-Arnam, lapen nepo, a-Arnam, ne kardom arjutha! Nang nephan pulo, Hemphu, nedet methang, lapen nedon-nerap along chedamnon, lapen nephan kadokave ason ta mesenpo.

10Nangban aphan nangkanghon lapen nangkangjiso kepaklang ne kedengji thangnat a-ot ave. Thangnat avepin bonta chin isinat pen ne Jordan hatpet-lo, lapen non ne la songni pen vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Nephan nepajoknon, ne nang ardomlo, ne ik Iso arideng pen. Ne pherelo, kephere ke netum aphan nang-tengkhengdet na pu, lapen netum kadokave, arloso, lapen osomar atum aphan an ta pavir-et na pu.

12Nang kechechak alam chematha tha, nephan kadokave ason ta mesenji pu lapen nephan neso-nesu nangkepiji pu alam, badu ta lakha un-e pin talo akung asangtimili amu an sose."

13Hadak ajo pangthang si, a-ik Iso aphan dan kepiji si pi ahur angbong pen ingvailo;

14bi api jon 200 lapen alo jon 20, biresak api jon 200 lapen alo jon 20, lapen jon 30 chulang kedo aka-ut, lapen latum asomar atum,

15jon 40 achainong api, lapen alo jon 10, lapen gadha api jon 20, lapen alo jon 10.

16Alangli lahei isi si ahur padolo, lapen aban atum angbong pen inut inut aphan la asong tin pachehemphuji aphan arpu pilo. Halatum aphan alangli pulo, "Nephrang dambomnon, lapen ahur tin adak bi tu, lapen isi abang paphi muchotnon."

17Aphrangsi aban aphan alangli hukumpilo, "Ne ik Iso, nangchetong pen nanghemphu komat-lo? Pu nang arjulote lapen Nangtum konatsi kedampo? Lahei nangphrang kedo api ahur komatsi chepahemphulo?"

18Nangthakvek nangji, "Lahei ke nangliban, Jakob amarlo. Lahei alangli hemphu Iso aphan dan kepajirjisi alangli netoilo. Jakob amethang ke nelitum aphi si kedo."

19Adun aban aphan ta alangli isinat ahukum si pilo, lapen phai kethom aban aphan ta, lapen pi ahur kechepahemphu abangphutin aphan ta: "Iso aphan nangtum chetong lote laphan lasonle punon.

20Nangtum pu nangpo, 'Nangliban Jakob ke nelitum aphichot si dolo.'" Jakob mathalo, "Dan-heihei pen ajok laphan ne hai-unpo, lapen ne la pen kechetong ahut, la nephan nediya det tahai."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Dan-heihei alangli phrang si lodunlo, lapen halaso aningve mukam along alangli dolo.

Peniel Along Jakob Kechemarkot

22Halaso aningve amat Jakob mekprangdak-lo, lapen apiso banghini la en-pangtar apiso banghini, lapen la asomar bangkre-isi ponlo, lapen Jabbok Alangroi hatpet-lo.

23Latum aphan alangli parai thon dundet aphi, alangli alangli kechepahemphu amar an ta parai thondun et-lo,

24bonta alangli inutpet dokok-lo.

25Kechemarkot hai-un-e chethek-longsi laso amonit Jakob akengtham achobak ot-lo, lapen kechemarkot ahut akengtham achobak pachelitphlot-lo.

26Monit bangpo pulo, “Nephan nepadam longnon, pima the-angtang-lo.” Nephan nangli hirjume nepipe tik neli nang-o-e, Jakob thak-lo

27“Nangmen kopi?” Bangpo arjulo. “Jakob, “ alangli thak-lo.

28Bangpo pulo, “Nangmen Jakob pu kalilo. Nang Arnam pen lapen monit pen chemarkot-tang-lo, lapen nang haidet-lo; lasi nangmen ke Israel pupo.”

29Jakob pulo, “Non neliphan nanglimen nangchethan non.” Alangli thak-lo, “Nang kopisi nemen kechini nangpo?” Anke alangli Jakob aphan ahirjume pilo.

30Jakob pulo, “Ne Arnam aphan nemek hini pen thek-long-lo, lapen neli reng-et-lang;” lasi alangli halaso adim amen Peniel pusi rilo.

31Arni vang-lo lapen Jakob Peniel otekang-lo, lapen akentham arrepi kechelit apot kengkokjok-lo.

32Lasi pini arni anta Israel aso atum kengtham asek a-artho a-ok choche, pima laso akechechu alongsi Jakob aphan ot-lo.

Kecheng 33

Iso Aphan Jakob Kechetong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Iso bang pharophli amonit pen kevang Jakob thek-long-lo, lasi Leah, Rachel,
lapen banghini ke-enpangtar apiso atum angbong asomar la thakdak-lo.

2La ke-enpangtar apiso atum lapen asomar atum aphan kechengsi asong
along toidunlo, adun Leah lapen asomar atum, lapen aphi si ke Rachel lapen
Joseph.

3Jakob latum aphrang dambomlo, lapen a-ik anat patebokbomsi longle athak
batai throksi ardomlo,

4Bonta laphan kechetong jisi Iso kat-lo, lapen laphan ingjup-lo, Latum
banghini ta chirulo.

5Iso abang adung arei chelangsi arloso atum, lapen osomar atum aphan thek-
longsi arjulo, “Lahei nanglong komat atumlo?” Akehai, lahei ke Arnam
mesensi nekepi asomarlo, Jakob thak-lo.

6Anke enpangtar a-arloso atum asomar penpen vang-lo, lapen angphun
patongkilo;

7anke Leah lapen asomar atum nanglelo, lapen kejutsi Rachel lapen Joseph
nanglesi latum ta angphun patongkilo.

8Iso arjulo, “Hala akaprek asong ne kechetong atum komat-lo. Halatum ke
kopi aphanlo?” Jakob thak-lo, “Lake nangpen kangjinso kelongji aphanlo.”

9Bonta Iso pulo, “Ne ke do-olo, bong, nangmar an nang chebinon.”

10Jakob pulo, “Kali, kanghonpen, jongsi ne nangpen kangjinso long-lo pulote,
ne kepi adan dengtha. Nang arje ne kethek-longke ne Arnam amahangsi
kethek-long asonlo, non nang ko-an kanghon kethe.

11Ne nangphan nangkevanpi adan kanghonpen dengtha; Arnam nephan
ingjinsopik-lo, lapen ne kenangji ason an nepilo.” Alangli dengdetik Jakob
choningribomlo.

12Iso pulo, “Etum olonang, nangtum aphrang ne dambompo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Jakob thak-lo, “Osomar atum ingtangtelang nang chinilo, lapen biresak lapen pi ahur, halatum asomar atum aphan ta ne matha nangkok. Latum aphan jongsi arnisi bak kepon pasodak pulote, ahur pen amat thi-etpo.

14Kanghonpen nang netum aphrang dambomnon, lapen ne vang pajobompo, Edom along ne nangphan pi ahur lapen osomar atum penpen nang-chepho-dundetik ne un an vangbompo.”

15Iso pulo, “Tangte ne monit ajehak ne nanglong otekangpo.” Bonta Jakob thak-lo, “Lason akenang thangnat ta ave, muthe ne nangpen kangjinso kelongji aphanchot.”

16Lasi halaso arni Iso atovar Edom anat chevoi pangcheng-lo.

17Bonta Jakob ke Sukkoth anat si damlo, hadak la amethang aphan ihum ahem chekimlo, lapen pi atum aphan kebeng aroi kimpilo. Laso apotsi laso adim Sukkoth pulo.

18Mesopotamia pen Jakob nangkechevoi ahut alangli Kanaan adet Shekem arongsopi along nangle pamelo, lapen alangli mukam rongsopi adung isi ahidi along si chekimlo.

19Alangli rup dum pharo isi anam pen Shekem apo Hamor asu atum pen echet ahidi namdunlo.

20Hadak alangli isi adovan builo, lapen El, Israel a-Arnam pusi amen irlo.

Kecheng 34

Dinah Aphan Kelangrem

1Arnisi Dinah, Jakob lapen Leah asopi, ajehak Kanaan a-arloso along kevurdamjisi damlo.

2Hivi aso Hamor asopo Shekem, halaso alongri apinpolo, bangpi aphan thek-lok-lo, la bangpi aphan endet si langremlo,

3Bonta osopi laphan palangmepik-lo, bangpi aphan la aninghang-o-lo, lapen ke bangpi aphan kelongji si bor-i-lo.

4La apo aphan pulo, “Laso a-osopi nepiso keplangjile piso nehangpi non.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Asopi aphan langremdet-lo pu Jakob chechinilo, bonta asomar atum pi ahur pen hidi dam-et apotsi, latum vangvetik la thangnat ta klemkledet-lo.

6Shekem apo Hamor ke Jakob pen kechingkijisi barlo,

7Jakob asomar atum ke hidipen nanglechit anchot-lang. Latum laso alam arjulongsi, latum thirikjok-lo, lapen Shekem lason akam keklem apot aningthihak-lo, lapen Jakob asopi aphan kelangrem pen ajok Israel aso aphan patherk-lo pu aningthilo.

8Alangliphan Hamor pulo, “Nelisopo Shekem ke nanglisopi pen si aningchedok-lo, kanghonpen bangpi aphan la pa-enlongnang.

9Nanglitum arat pen nelitum arat angbong pache-en-pachedo lonang pu chepathikdet lo nang.

10Anke nangli nelitum adet along doverlongpo; nanglining kehang adim dolongpo, beha klemlongpo, lapen mar chepahemphu long po.”

11Anke Dinah apo lapen a-ik atum aphan Shekem pulo, “Neliphan la nangkroidunnon lapen nanglitum nanglining kehang aling neli nanglitum aphan nangpipo.

12Kopi adan ma kenangji neliphan nethan non, lapen arloso anam ko-an ma ador kepasoji pathiknon; nanglitum kehang aling neli nangpidetpo, jongsi bangpi aphan nanglitum neliphan pangrilong lote.”

13Halatum angjir Dinah aphan Shekem langremdet apot Jakob asomar atum Shekem lapen apo Hamor aphan thak parlinlo.

14Alangli phan latum pulo, “Nelitum angjir areng kecherot-re abangphan penan chopi thekthe; lake nelitum aphan isi ahirjuno plangpo.

15Nangli pinso atum an nelitum ason areng cherot lote nelitum nangchedon dunthekpo.

16Anke nelitum ta pupu pangri-pangdon seroi alam aputhak nangchedondun thekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Bonta nanglitum jongsi nelitum kepu alam nangchedon-dun thekthe lapen rengcherot-re pulote bangpi aphan nelitum chepondet po lapen damjuipo.”

18Laso akephar Hamor lapen asopo aphan mesen thek-long-lo,

19lapen riso abang la keklemji apor padam ingtungte det-lo, pima la Jakob asopi pen aningchedok-lo. La ke ahemtun angbong akenangsot nei abangphulo.

20Rongsopi anghap along Hamor lapen asopo Shekem mei along dunlo, lapen halatum adon arap atum aphan pulo:

21“Laso amonit atum jirpo mesen, latum etum adet along nangpadodun lonang, lapen aning kehang aling padam longnang. Longle latum aphan dorphlupji. Latum asopi eli vanlonang lapen esopi ta latum aphan chopi lonang.

22Bonta alanglitum etum angbong nangdodun nangpo, lapen etum arat pen isinat plang nangpo, ansi eli pinso atum an, latum areng-kecherot asonsi elita cherotdunpo.

23Latum api ahur kedo-an lapen latum kechepahemphu amar an elitum amar kalidetpoma? La apotsi alanglitum etum angbong nangpadodun-jile eli chekroi dunsarlonang.”

24Hamor lapen Shekem kepinkhat alam rongsopi abang phutin ta chedondunsarlo, lapen pinso atum an amar areng cherot-lo.

25Nithom aphi latum areng amek anta cheparem-relang, Jakob asomar banghini, Simeon lapen Levi, Dinah a-ik atum, anok cheponsi, bang pachininepin pen rongsopi lutdamsi, pinso kedo-an aphan pathi-et-lo.

26Hamor lapen asopo Shekem aphan ta lo. Anke latum Shekem ahem pen Dinah aphan pondetsi damjuilo.

27Kethu-kethat-det aphi Jakob akaprek asomar atum rong lutdamsi angjirpi aphan kelangrem apot alar huilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Pi ahur latum pon-et-lo, chainong ahur, gadha ahur, rongsopi lapen hidi ajo
kedo amar an latum pon-et-lo.

29Ador kedo amar asontin, arlosopimar atum lapen osomar atum aphan lapen
hem kedo amar anta pon-et-lo.

30Simeon lapen Levi aphan Jakob pulo, “Nangtum nephan nepa sungtang-lo;
non Kanaan aso atum, Perizi atum, det abangphutin ta nephan nehijimripo,
ne monit ong-e, latum jongsi chingrumpet-ra nephan tengkheng lote, etum
ahemtun kangthim virklungpo.”

31Bonta latum thak-lo, “Netum angjir aphan bang kedamhur abeisapi
aphuthak keklem ason paklem longle.”

Kecheng 35

Bethel Along Jakob Aphan Arnam Kepahirjume

1Jakob aphan Arnam pulo, “Non amat Bethel along damseraknon, lapen
dodamnon. Hadak Nephan isi adovan nebuipinon, nang ik Iso pen nang kekat
ahut nang kecheklang a-Arnam aphan.”

2Lasi hem isi aphan Jakob thanlo, lapen alanglilong kedo atum an aphan
thanlo, “Bang adet a-arnam-heihei pen nangtum che-onon; nangtum
chepangthirnon lapen pe kangthir chepindengnon.

3Etum ladak onangpo, lapen Bethel damnangpo, nekesung ahut nekerap
abang lapen ne kedamtang alongtin nekedo dunkri a-Arnam aphan hadak ne
isi adovan buinangji.”

4Lasi latum bidet arnam-heihei kedo-an Jakob aphan pi-et-lo, lapen latum
kechingthang anorik-heihei ta pi-et-lo. Alangli lahei Shekem tarabeng
athengpi arum si pip-lo.

5Jakob lapen asomar atum ke-oji kecheng ahut, adung arei arong-heihei arat
aphuthak jasemet kephere vang-lo, lapen latum alangli tum aphi-phi
hungdunde det-lo.

6Kanaan adet Luz pu adim, nonke Bethel pusi chethang-lo, laso adim Jakob
lapen alangli rat atum an vangpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Hadak alangli isi adovan builo, lapen adim amen Bethel a-Arnam amen irphit-lo, pima a-ik pen alangli kekat ahut laphan Arnam amethangsi cheklang-lo.

8Rebeka a-obok Deborah thilot-lo, lapen Bethel anitur tarabeng arum si pip-lo. Lasi la amen “Kechiru atarabeng pulo.”

9Mesopotamia pen Jakob nang-chevoidet aphi Arnam alangliphan puthot cheklangthulo, lapen alangphan pahirjumelo.

10Alangliphan Arnam pulo, “Nangmen ke Jakob, bonta pini pen nangmen Israel lo.” Lasi Arnam alangliphan Israel pu amen irlo.

11Lapen laphan Arnam pulo, “Ne ke Jakongtheparpik Abang. Osomar chepa-ong-onon. Nangpen khei atum plangpo, lapen nang ke recho atum aphusar manpo.

12Ne Abraham lapen Isaak aphan kepi alongle la nangphan lapen nangso nangsu atum aphan nangthilot aphi ne nangpidetpo.”

13Anke Arnam laphan obub-lo.

14Hadak, laphan Arnam kepu adim, Jakob isi kechematha-dam a-arlong elo, lapen la drakha ahorlang lapen jit ajangthu kedung pen ajok pangthirlo.

15Alangli bangso adim amen Bethel irlo.

Rachel Kethi

16Jakob lapen la ahemtun Bethel olo, lapen latum Ephrath pen helovinglang, Rachel oso amahang kepathek ji apor nangletang-lo, lapen bangpi sungnangpik-lo.

17Bangpi sopik khangjangsi, a-obok bangpi aphan pulo, “Rachel phereri, la pinso a-osolo.”

18Bonta bangpi kethipo pulo, lapen achethe kechevung ahut bangpi asopo aphan Benoni pu amen irlo, bonta apo ke laphan Benjamin pusi irlo.

19Rachel thilot-lo, bangpi aphan Ephrath atovar akung anatsi pip-lo, Non ke la Bethlehem pusi chethang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Hadak Jakob isi kechematha dam a-arlong isi elo, lapen pini anta laso adim
Rachel athirilo pu pangthek-lo.

21Jakob dambomsi Eder ahemchardon parai si amukam chekimlo.

Jakob Asopomar
(1 Phur 2.1-2)

22Halaso adet Jakob kedo un ahut, Reuben ke apo ke-enpangtar apiso, Bilhah
pen irap-rap-lo, Jakob laso alam arjulongsi aningthihak lo. Jakob asomar
bang krehini dolo.

23Leah pen aso ke Reuben (aso-akleng), Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issakar, lapen
Zebulun.

24Rachel pen aso ke Joseph, lapen Benjamin.

25Rachel abanpi, Bilhah asomar ke Dan lapen Naphtali.

26Leah abanpi, Zilpah asomar ke Gad lapen Asher, Lahei asomar ke
Mesopotamia si amahang-kethek.

Isaak Kethi

27Jakob ha apo Isaak kedo adim Mamre damlo, Hebron adung, ladak si
Abraham lapen Isaak atum dolo,

28Isaak ningkan 180 an reng-lo.

29lapen sarpame si thilong-lo; lapen laphan asopo Iso lapen Jakob si pip-lo.

Kecheng 36

Iso Aso-asu
(1 Phur 1.34-37)

1Iso aso-asu lahei helo, Edom puta pu.

2Iso Kanaan a-arloso aphan enlo: Adah, Hitti aso Elon asopi; Oholibamah,
Hivi aso Zibeon asopi Anah asopilo;

3lapen Basemath, Ishmael asopi lapen Nebaioth angjir,

4Adah ke Eliphaz aphan mahangpathek-lo; Basemath ke Reuel aphan
mahangpathek-lo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5lapen Oholibamah ke Jeush, Jalam lapen Korah aphan mahangpathek-lo. Lahei a-osomar atum Kanaan adet si Iso aphan mahangthek pilo.

6Anke Iso apiso atum aphan, asopomar, asopimar lapen ahem kedo-an arat aphan pon si, lapen Kanaan adet along kepangreng api an lapen la kechepahemphu amar an penpen ponlo, lapen amu Jakob pen akaprek adet damjuilo.

7Alangli ke-obub atheke la aphan lapen Jakob aphan dorphlup kalidet: latum kepangreng api ongpik lapen dorappet un-e det-lo.

8Lasi Iso ke Edom anglong akeng-ri si dodamlo.

9Iso aso-asu lahei helo, Edom asor aphusar atumlo.

10Iso asomar atum amen lahei helo: Eliphaz ke Iso apiso Adah pen asolo. Reuel ke Iso apiso Basemath pen asolo.

11Eliphaz asomar atum ke Teman, Omar, Jepho, Gatam, lapen Kenaz.

12(Timna ke Iso asopo Eliphaz ke-enpangtar apisolo; Eliphaz aphan bangpi Amalek amahang pathekpilo.) Iso apiso Adah asomar lahei helo.

13Reuel asomar ke lahei helo: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah lapen Mizzah. Iso apiso Basemath asomar lahei helo.

14Iso apiso Oholibamah, Zibeon asopo Anah asopilo, bangpi laphan bangkethom pinso a-oso mahang pathekpilo: Jeush, Jalam, lapen Korah.

15Iso aso-asu pen khei keplang lahei helo. Iso aso-akleng Eliphaz ke lahei atum aphusarlo: Teman, Omar, Jepho, Kenaz,

16Korah, Gatam, lapen Amalek. Lahei ke Iso apiso Adah pen ajok aso-asulo.

17Iso asopo Reuel lahei akhei atum aphusarlo: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah, lapen Mizzah. Lahei kedo-an ke Iso apiso Basemath pen keplang aso-asulo.

18Lahei akhei atum ke Iso apiso Oholibamah, labangpi Anah asopilo, lapen ajok amahang kethek atumlo: Jeush, Jalam, lapen Korah.

19Lahei kedo-an akhei Iso pensi keplang-lo.

Seir Aso-asu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(1 Phur 1.38-42)

20Hori akhei Seir asopomar atum lahei helo, det angbong kedo atumlo; Lotan,
Shoba, Zibeon, Anah,

21Dishon, Ezer, lapen Dishon; lahei ke Hori akhei arong asar-atumlo, Edom
adet Seir asomar.

22Lotan ke Hori lapen Heman aro aphusarlo. (Lotan angjir inut do, amen
Timna.)

23Shobal ke Alvan Manahath, Ebal, Shepho, lapen Onam aro-heihei
aphusarlo.

24Zibeon asomar banghini do, Aiah lapen Anah Laso a-Anah helo apo agadha
kepachopan ahut kejejangtang ajo langkar-om kethek-long abang-lo.

25Anah ke Dishon apolo, lapen Dishon ke Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran lapen
Cheran aro akur-asarlo.

26Anah asopi inut do, amen Oholibamah pu helo.

27Ezer asomar lahei helo: Bilhan, Zaavan, lapen Akan.

28Dishan asomar lahei helo: Uz lapen Aran.

29Hori akhei ajalin atum lahei helo: Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Anah,

30Dishon, Ezer, lapen Dishan; lahei atum ke Hori akhei ajalin atum, Seir adet
kedo aro ateng-lo.

Edom Arecho Atum

(1 Phur 1.43-54)

31Israel aso aphuthak kepangri aphrang Edom adet kepangri arecho atum
lahei helo.

32Beor asopo Bela si Edom adet pangrilo, la arongsopi amen ke Dinhabah.

33Bela thilot-lo, la alar Bozrah asor Zerah asopo Jobap si pangrilo.

34Jobap thilot aphi, la alar Teman asor Husham si pangrilo.

35Husham thilot aphi, la alar Moab adet along Midianan atum aphan keparem
abang, Bedad asopo Hadad si pangrilo, la arongsopi amen ke Avith.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Hadad thilot aphi, la alar Masrekah pen Samlah si pangrilo.

37Samlah thilot aphi, la alar Euphratis angkang Rehoboth pen Shaul si pangrilo.

38Shaul thilot aphi, la alar Akhbor asopo Baalhanan si pangrilo, la arongsopi amen ke Pau;

39(la apiso amen ke Mehetabel, bangpi ke Matred asopi, lapen Mez Ahab asupilo).

40Iso ke lahei Edom asor akhei atum aphusarlo: Timna, Alvah, Jetheth,

41Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon,

42Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar,

43Magdiel, lapen Iram; lahei akhei atum kedo adim akhei amen ateng si che-irlo.

Kecheng 37

Joseph Lapen La Korte Atum

1Jakob ke Kanaan adet si doverlo, hadaksi apo atum ta dolo,

2lapen Jakob ahemtun atomo la helo. Joseph, inut ningkan krethroksi ariso, la apo enpangtar apiso, Bilhah lapen Zilpah asomar, la a-ik atum pen pen biresak lapen bi hei hei langbomlo. A-ik atum kehingno keklem alam apo aphan la thanlo.

3Akaprek asomar apar Joseph aphan Jakob chinghon muchot-lo, pima la kesar ahut si laphan la amahang-thek pilo. Laphan alangli epak arikeding achoidingpo paroipilo.

4Latum aphan apar latum apo abang Joseph aphan inghon muchot thek-longsi, amu aphan latum lapu-an langselet-lo, latum laphan ingki pameme det-lo.

5Ningve isi Joseph mang heman-lo, lapen la a-ik atum aphan laso alam kethan apot a-ik atum laphan langselet muchot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La pulo, “Ne keheman nemang alam arjutha.

7Etum kadokaveta soktipli apeng kerak ahut nesok apeng abang thursom si arjap pakengsonlo. Nangtum asok apeng ke nesok apeng aphan komdirlo, lapen la aphan angphun patongkika lo.”

8“Nang inut arecho plangji putong nang kechemathama, lapen netum aphuthak pangrijima?” A-ik atum arjulo. Lasi latum laphan ansose langselet-lo, pima la amang alam lapen halahei la kepu apot.

9Anke Joseph akaprek amang thek-long tang-lo, lapen a-ik atum aphan thanlo, “Ne akaprek amang thek-longlilo, halabangso along ne, arni, chiklopi, lapen chiklolongso kre-isi latum nephan nekardomri thek-long-lo.”

10Laso amang alam la apo aphan chethanlo, lapen apo abang laphan ingchek-lo: La kopi amang-lo? Nangpei, nang-ik atum an, lapen ne ta nangphan nangcho-ardom nangjilangma?

11Joseph a-ik atum laphan langselet-olo, bonta apo ke laso alam aputhak mathabomlo.

Joseph Aphan Kejordet Lapen Ijip Adet Kepon

12Arnisi Joseph a-ik atum, apo api ahur kevijisi Shekem anat damlo,

13Joseph aphan Jakob pulo, “Nang ik atum pi ahur kevi adim, Shekem anat nang kedamji aphan ne ninghang-lo.” Joseph thak-lo, “Ne dampo.”

14La apo pulo, “Damra nang-ik atum mephunlangma lapen pi ahur ta dopet ma langdamtha; anke nangchevoira nephan nethan non.” Lasi Hebron Arlok pen laphan apo toijuilo. Joseph Shekem along nanglelo

15lapen keriduntap keridunphru ahut inut amonit laphan arjulo, “Nang kopisi kerilo?”

16“Pi ahur kevi ane-ik atum aphansi ne keri, “ la thak-lo. “Nangli latum konat si kedoma nelithan thekjima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Bangpo abang thak-lo, “Latum dak o-et-lo, Latum Dothan anat si kedamji pu ne arjudun long-lo.” Lasi Joseph a-ik atum aphi aphi ridunlo lapen Dothan along latum aphan thek-long-lo.

18Laphan achar pen latum thek-long-lo, lapen halatum along la kele aphrang, laphan kepathijisi halatum mang-lo lapen chesik-lo.

19Latum lahin lahin chethan seroilo, “Mang keheman abang ladak vang-lo.

20Non vangpetnon, eli laphan pathilot-lonang lapen la abang arpum lang kave alangtuk arlo jokchok-lonang. Laphan ingnam api si pathilot-lo pule than-lonang. Anke eli lang-lonang, la amang kopi cheplang thekjima.”

21Reuben halahei arjulong-lo, lapen Joseph aphan keraiji bor-i lo. “Laphan eli pathinangne,” la pulo.

22“Kejejangtang ajo alangtuk arlo le jok-chotnon, bonta laphan phangnori.” Alangli la so alam pulo, lake laphan halatum pen kepajokji si kemang-lo, lapen apo along ketoijuiji si kemang-lo, lapen apo along ketoijuiji aphan lo.

23A-ik atum along Joseph nangkele ahut, latum laphan arikeding achoidingpo phlokjok-lo.

24Latum laphan ponsi lang kave alangtuk arlo jokdamthot-lo.

25Latum an kechobom ahut, menmen latum Gilead pen Ijip anat Ishmael aso atum esong kevang thek-long-lo. Halatum aka-ut mosola-heihei, lapen jangthu-heihei si arthang-lo.

26Judah abang a-ik aphan pulo, “Etum ebong aphan pathilotpen lapen prankarmut kedip pen kopi ale si kedopo?

27Laphan eli lahei Ishmael aso atum along chojor dundet-lonang. Anke eli laphan phangno jokphlotpo, jat-le pu seta, la ebong-lo, emethang a-ok lapen avi apok abong-lo.” La akorte atum chedondunlo,

28lapen ajehak Midian aso akiripo atum nanglelo, a-ik atum Joseph aphan langtuk arlo pen rung si, Ishmael aso arideng laphan rup dum ingkoi pen jordet-lo, laphan latum ha Ijip pondet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Langtuk along Reuben chevangthulo, lapen hadak Joseph aphan thek-longle det-lo, aning ke oi pen ape chingsek lo.

30Akorte atum along la damsi pulo, “Oso hadak avedet-lo! Ne kopisi klempoma?”

31Anke latum ejon abi that-ot-lo, lapen Joseph achoidingpi la avi athak tut-lo.

32Choidingpi latum apo along pondet-lo, lapen pulo, “Netum la si longchot-lo. La nangsopo achoi kalima?”

33Alangli la pangthek-unlo lapen pulo, “Kalang-lo, la ke alang choilo! Ajehak ingnam api si laphan pathilot-lo. Nesopo Joseph aphan ingsek-i-lo!”

34Aningduk si Jakob ape chingsek-lo, lapen pethoila che-umlo. Asopo aphan alangli penang an arni ningduk-lo.

35Asopomar lapen asopimar kedo-an laphan than-pangsamlo, bonta alangli ning chepangsamji molo, lapen pulo, “Nesopo aphan kechiru kechiru pen chepathipin po.” Lasi alangli sopo Joseph aphan aning chepadukbom-lo.

36Halaso ahut, Ijip along, Midian aso atum Joseph aphan Potiphar arideng jordet-lo, alangli recho a-saihemphulo, lapen rechohem keton atum ahemphulo.

Kecheng 38

Judah Lapen Tamar

1Halaso ahut malom Judah ke a-ik atum aphan obub-lo lapen Hirah pu amonit along kedodunjisi damlo, Hirah ke Adullam arong pen.

2Hadak inut Kanaan a-osopi, apo amen ke Shua, pu aphan Judah chetong-lo. Bangpi aphan alangli en-det-lo,

3lapen laphan bangpi inut sopo amahang pathekpilo, laphan la amen Er pusi irlo.

4Bangpi puthot oso chopathethulo, lapen sopinso inut amahang-pathek-lo, lapen laphan Onam amen irlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Puthot bangpi inut sopinso dothulo, lapen laphan Shelah pu amen irlo. Oso amahang kethek ahut Judah ke ha Akhzib si do.

6Aso akleng Er aphan, Judah piso inut ripilo, amen ke Tamar.

7Er a-ot hingnodak, lapen laHemphu aphan aning padokdelo, la apotsi Hemphu laphan pathilot-lo. Anke Er akorte Onam aphan Judah pulo,

8“Damra nang-ik ahemepi along i-dunnon. Bangpi aphan nang keklemnangji apenan akorte nangdeng paplengnon, ansi nang-ik apoton dopo.”

9Bonta Onam chechini lo, osomarke alang pharman kalilo, lasi la a-ik ahemepi pen dim-tar pasi lote, la amar alang longle athak si paklolo, anke a-ik apharman osomar avedetpo.

10Alangli keklem akam ke Hemphu aphan aning padokdelo, lapen Hemphu laphan ta pathilot-lo.

11Anke amunpi Tamar aphan Judah pulo, “Nanglipo ahem chedamthunon lapen nelisopo Shelah the-thetik pahemevernon.” Alangli la kepu lahelo, a-ik atum ason thakthak Shelah aphan ta pathilot na pu pherelo. Lasi Tamar apo ahem chedamjuilo.

12Penang an aphi Judah apiso ta thilot-lo. Alangli aning keduk apor jut si, alangli lapen alangli jirpo Adullam asor, Hirah penpen ha Timnah anat damlo, hadak alangli biresak aphan angmi ingtip-po.

13Alok-hei abiresak angmi kangtipjisi Tamnah anat dambomlo pu mane Tamar aphan thanlo.

14Lasi bangpi kechingthang-bom hemepi ape chelar si, amahang pe chekurkilunlo, lapen Enaim kelut atovar along ingnilunlo, la Timnah anat kedam atovar arongso lo. Judah asopo akebisi Shelah abang thedung-lo pu bangpi chini pamelo, lapen bangpi aphan non an ta pa-en-elang.

15Judah bangpi aphan thek-longsi bangpi inut abeisapi pusi mathalo, pima bangpi amahang chekurkithip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Bangpi anat alangli damhamlo, ha tovar akung anat lapen pulo, “Mesenlo, nang ko-ansi anam kehangpo?” (Bangpi ke alangli munpilo pu alangli chechininedet-lo.) Bangpi pulo, “Nangli neliphan kopilo nekepipo?”

17Alangli thak-lo, “Ne pi ahur pen nangphan ejon abi nangpipo.” Bangpi thak-lo, “Mesen, nangli bi nangthonthe aphrang kopine asim neliphan pi tekangjima?.”

18Isi asim ne kopisi nangkepi nangpo? alangli arjulo. Bangpi thak-lo, “Nanglisap ketheng a-arnan lapen nangli ke-ot dong achin.” Lahei alangli bangpi aphan pidet-lo. Anke latum dim-tar pasilo, lapen bangpi oso-chopathelo.

19Tamar ahem chedamjuilo, bangpi kechekurki ape chephlokjok-lo, lapen hemepi ape chepindengthulo.

20Hirah aphan Judah ke bi papontoilo, lapen arloso aphan alangli kepitekang sim-bon ta pavantoilo, bonta bangpi aphan Hirah thek-longle det-lo.

21Enaim along alangli ajehak amonit aphan arjulo, “Tovar akung kedo abeisapi konat-lo?” Ladak beisapi aphrang penta ave, latum thak-lo.

22Alangli Judah along chevoilo, lapen pulo, “Bangpi aphan neli thek-longle det-lo. Hadak lason abeisapi aphrang penta ave pusi hadak kedo amonit atum pulo.”

23Judah pulo, “Bangpi le mar pakhang-lonang. Etum aphan bang epangnekchoi longle-det nangji. Bangpi aphan ne anam kepiji bor-ilo, bonta nang bangpi aphan longle det-lo.”

24Chiklo jonthom anbak aphi mane Judah aphan pulo, “Nangmunpi Tamar ke beisapi asonsi cheplang-lo, lapen non bangpi oso-chopathelo.” Judah hukumpilo, “Bangpi aphan pondet-ra me phrindutnon.”

25Bangpi aphan kepon ahut, alok-hei aphan bangpi lam pathan damtoilo: “Lahei amar ahemphu pen ajoksi neli oso chopathelo. Lahei langnon, lapen lahei komat amar ma langnon-laso asap a-arnan lapen laso achin.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Lahei Judah pangthek undet-lo, lapen pulo, “Bangpi ahok si kedo. Bangpi aphan keklempi nangji akam ne klempipedet-lo-bangpi aphan nesopo Shelah pa-en nangji apot-lo.” Bangpi pen Judah aphi an dim-tar pasise det-lo.

27Bangpi oso amahang kepathekji apor nangkele ahut, bangpi oso-cherop kelongji chinikoilo.

28Bangpi oso amahang kepathek ahut, inut bang ari nangchejarlo, lapen oso mahangkethek kerapdun a-arloso la otdundong si honjeng ke-er kokdunlok-lo, lapen pulo, “Labangsi mahangkethek paphrang.”

29Bonta la ari chesanthudet-lo, lapen akleng abang si mahangthek paphrangrong-lo. Anke oso amahang-kethek kerapdun abangpi pulo, “O nang lasonsi nangbar paphrang-lo!” Lasi laphan ke Perez pusi amen irlo.

30Anke la abong honjeng ke-er kekok abang mahang nangthek-lo, lapen la amen Zerah irlo.

Kecheng 39

Joseph Lapen Potiphar Apiso

1Non Ishmael aso atum Joseph aphan Ijip anat pondet-lo, lapen laphan potiphar, inut recho a-saihemphu, rechohem keton ahemphu, aphan jordet-lo.

2Joseph along Hemphu dolo lapen laphan keklem aling pachunlo. Alangli Ijip-aso ahemphu along si dodunlo,

3la Joseph alongHemphu dolo lapen alangli keklem aling pahirme lo pu thek-long-lo.

4Alangliphan Potiphar aningdok khak-lo, lapen laphan alangli methang aban pinchong-lo; lasi laphan alanglihem aputhak pachehemphutoilo, lapen alangli mar an aputhak.

5Halaso arni pen, Joseph ajok Ijip-aso ahem isi lapen alangli hem lapen hidi kechepahemphu amar an aputhak Hemphupahirjumelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Potiphar asontin alangli kechepahemphu amar anta Joseph arideng si hodai-
et-lo, lapen alangli methang kecho a-an apar alangli thangnat ta matha
dundedet-lo. Joseph ke akrom-ajom, lapen kelang athokdo,

7lapen malomso arni aphi ahemphu apiso, Joseph aphan aning kehang cheng-
lo, lapen laphan bangpi ahongplang along ke-irap-rapji aphan hang-lo.

8La kroidunde si bangpi aphan pulo, “Langtha, hem akam an nelihemphu
thangnat ta matha nangne det-lo, pima neli ladak kedo. Alanglimar kedo-an
nelirideng si hodai-et-lo.

9Alangli laso ahem aputhak ko-an ma jakong kedo la-an si nelita dolo, lapen
nanglipen apar alangli thangnat ason ta neliphan khang khelo. Neli kopuson
si lason mek-langno akam keklempo, lapen Arnam aphan langplot pen
keklemhaipo?”

10Arnivangta bangpi Joseph aphan chohangbomlo seta, la bangpi ahongplang
along i-dundedet-lo.

11Bonta arnisi Joseph amethang akam kecheklemjisi hem arlo kelutdam ahut,
hadak badu aban atum ta ave.

12Bangpi laphan ape ot-hetsi pulo, “Nelong hongplang along nangdunnon.”
Bonta la chepajok-phlot-lo lapen bangpi arideng ape chetekangbubsi ingtan
katjuilo.

13La ape che-otekangbub-lo, lapen hempen ingtan katjuilo pu bangpi thek-
longsi,

14bangpi hem aban atum aphan hang-lo, lapen pulo, “La langtha! La nepenan
dak ahem kevan Ibri aso etum aphan elangremlo. La ne ingdeng arlo vang-lo,
lapen nephan nekelangremjisi bor-i-lo, bonta ne nesedotik hang-lo.

15La nekehangchir arjulongsi, la ingtan katjuilo, nedung laso ape che-
otekangbub-lo.”

16Joseph ahemphu hem vangvetik laso ape bangpi chebijoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Anke alangli phan laso isinat alam thanlo: “Nang kevan a-Ibri aso ne ingdeng vanghamsi lapen nephan patherak-lo.

18Bonta ne hangchir amat la ingtan katjuilo, lapen nedung laso ape che-otekangbub-lo.”

19Joseph ahemphu ke aningthihak-lo,

20lapen Joseph aphan panepchek-lo, lapen recho amonit atum aphan kebeng ahemkangsam kebeng adim arlo bengchek-lo, lapen hadak si la donang-lo.

21Bonta Hemphu ke Joseph along dodunlo, lapen lapu-an pahirjumelo, laphan kebeng abang aningdok-khak-lo.

22Alangli Joseph aphan kedo-an hemkangsam kedo atum aphuthak pachehemphutoilo, lapen hemkangsam along kopi plang loma kelang abang bat-lo.

23Joseph adeng aputhak hemkangsam kehon abang kelang nangji thangnat akam avelo, pima Joseph along Hemphu dolo lapen alangli keklem aling laphan pachundunlo.

Kecheng 40

Hemkangsam Kedo Atum Amang Joseph Athe Kethan

1Penang an arni aphi, Ijip arecho ahor lapen ahim ahemari kethe atum recho aphan aning pakang-lo.

2La banghini aban atum aphan alangli aningthilo,

3lapen keton ahemphu ahem along latum aphan bengchok-lo, ha Joseph aphan kebeng adim along.

4Latum hemkangsam arlo penang an arni donang-lo, lapen kebeng ahemphu abang Joseph aphuthak halatum aban paplangtoilo.

5Ningve isi hemkangsam arlo, hor ahemaripo lapen him ahemaripo latum abangphutinta amang hemanlo, lapen amang athe ta prekjamlo.

6Latum along Joseph adapprang kevang ahut, latum aning kebi la thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Latum aphan la arjulo, “Kopi apotsi nanglitum pini lapu-an kematha kesung asonlo?”

8Latum thak-lo, “Netum abang-phutin ta mang hemanlo, lapen mang athe kopima, ladak baduta nekethan abang ave.” Arnam si mang athe kethan ajakong pi-unchot, Joseph pulo. Nanglitum amang neliphan nethannon.

9Lasi hor ahemaripo abang pulo, “Ne mang ke ne ingno erong drakha arikang thek-long-lo,

10la along rothom dolo. Arvo kechingjok pen amat, angphar pangpharlo, lapen athe men-ang-lo.

11Neli recho aharlung otdong-lo, lasi neli drakha athe enlo, lapen lahei harlung arlo sorlo, lapen alangliphan la pilo.”

12Joseph pulo, “La-so amang athe ke lahelo: Aro kethom la ke nithom aphanlo.

13Nithom aphi recho nangliphan lo-po, nangli diyapo, aphrang akamthot nangpithupo. Nangli alangli hor ahemari aphrang kedo asonthotsi nangli alangliphan harlungpipo.

14Bonta kadokave nangli phan mesenlo pulote neliphan kanghonpen chematha ik-tha, lapen neli lam kanghonpen recho aphan pinpur iktha lapen laso ahemkangsam pen kebar thekjile nerap iktha.

15Jonghe seta neliphan Ibri atum adet pensi ne nep-ponchek-lo, lapen ladak Ijip along seta nephan nekebengchok nangji adai akam neli klemklelang.”

16Hor ahemaripo aphan kethan athe akemesen pu him ahemaripo abang Joseph aphan pulo, “Nelita mang hemanlo; neli tonthom ahim parpu ponlo.

17Athaksi aton along ke recho kecho amar an ajat ajat dolo, lapen vo atum lahei cholo.”

18Joseph thak-lo, “Laso amang athe ke lahelo: tonthom ke nithom aphanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Nithom aphi nangliphan ta recho nang-lophlotpo, lapen nangliphu nang ingthanpetpo! Anke alangli nanglibang arpum nujok ehong along vek-lokpo, lapen vo atum nangli-ok chopo.”

20Amahang kethek arni nithom aphi kadokave aban atum aphan kecho-i amei recho pathik-lo; alangli hor ahemaripo lapen him ahemari kethe aphan lophlot-lo lapen alangli ban atum angno vandet-lo.

21Hor ahemaripo aphan alangli aphrang akamthot pacheklemtoilo,

22bonta him ahemarikethe aphan alangli pathilot-lo. Joseph kepu atengsi la kadokave ta plang-et-lo.

23Bonta Hor ahemaripo abang Joseph aphan mathathepin-alangli alam laphan la tengnebub-lo.

Kecheng 41

Recho Amang Alam Joseph Athe Kethan

1Ningkan hini damdet aphi, Ijip arecho ke Nil Aroi akung karjapding pu amang hemanlo.

2Kangtulimlam lapen angmi kejangtomtam achainong api jon throksi, langroi pen nangbar si bap kechopanji pangcheng-lo.

3Anke ajon kaprek achainong jon throksi vang-lo, lahei chungkreng-o lapen areppi chon-roirai. Langroi akung latum akaprek achainong api adung arjapther-tharlo,

4lapen kechungkreng achainong atum, kangtulimlam achainong atum aphan cho-et-lo. Anke recho amek prangdak-lo.

5Alangli puthot amek chejangthulo, lapen akaprek amang hemanthulo. Sok athe bu throksi abu ingcholim lapen men pame, ehin anat vangchomlo.

6Lapen akaprek bu throksi asok arong nang chingjok dunlo, sangtimili atomon pen apot athememe lapen thep-lailui,

7lapen athe keme asok abu atum aphan ketheplailui asok abu atum joilut-lo. Recho amek prangdak si la ke mang keheman lo pu chechinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Adapprang la ningrikrung-lo, lasi alangli mekbin keklem atum aphan lapen Ijip athek-kere kedo-an atum aphan phapet-lo. Alangli mang alam halatum aphan chethan pet-lo, bonta alangliphan baduta mang athe alam than thekthe det-lo.

9Anke recho aphan hor ahemaripo abang thanlo, “Neli kechokche alam pini neli chekobirvek nangji.

10Nangli him ahemarikethe aphan lapen neliphan ningthi-olo, lapen nangli nelitum aphan keton ahemphu ahem arlo nebengthot-lo.

11Ningve isi nelitum banghini anut-tin ta mang hemanlo, lapen mang athe ta prekjamjum.

12Nelitum along inut Ibri ariso do, keton atum ahemphu aban. Nelitum amang chethanlo, lapen alangli nelitum aphan mang athe alam nethanlo.

13Alangli kethan asonthot si chekokdet-lo: Nangli neliphan aphrang akam nepaklem long-lo, lapen him ahemari aphan ke nangli pathilot-lo.”

14Joseph aphan recho pahang-lo, lapen laphan hemkangsam pen van det-lo. Alangli chu chingtipdet lapen ape-ari cheseledet aphi la recho angno vang-lo.

15Laphan recho pulo, “Nemang hemanlo, lapen la baduta nethan thekthe det-lo. Nang mang alam athe thanthek pusi nephan nethanlo.”

16Joseph thak-lo, “Neli thekthe, Recho, bonta Arnam si isi mesen athe alam nepi-unpo.”

17Recho pulo, “Ne Nil aroi akung karjapding amang hemanlo,

18jonthroksi, kangtulim lapen angmi kejangtom achainong api langroi pen vangsi bap kechopan ahut,

19akaprek jon throksi achainong chungkreng lapen arepi keklangroi, vang-lo. Lahei Ijip angbong ne kethek-long kechung kreng nei achainong-lo.

20Kechungkreng achainong atum kangtulim achainong aphan cho-et-lo,

21bonta baduta la chinine det-lo, pima latum aphrang asonthot si hingnolo. Anke ne mek prangdak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Lapen ne kemenpame asok abu throksi amang ta hemanlilo, ehin anat vangchomlo.

23Anke sok abu throksi sangtimili atomon pen ajok amukethep-lai arong nangvang-lo,

24lapen abu keplengset asok aphan kethep-lai asok abu atum joilut-lo. Mekbin akam keklem atum aphan nemang alam ne thanlo, bonta latum angbong baduta lahei amang alam nethan thekthedet-lo.”

25Recho aphan Joseph pulo, “Hini amang ta isinat aphanlo; Arnam kopisi keklempoma Alangli nangliphan thanlo.

26Jon throksi kangtulim achainong ke ningkan throksi aphanlo, lapen sok athe keplenglim abu throksi ta ningkan throksi aphanlo; latum alam athe ta isinat-lo.

27Kechungkreng achainong api jonthroksi lapen sangtimili atomon kejap asok-muthep bu throksi ke ningkan throksi akhim kethurji aphan lo.

28La ke nangliphan neli nangkepu asonthot-lo-Arnam kopima keklem ji nangliphan nangpaklang-lo.

29Ijip adet adang bithe ningkan throksi sokthe doji,

30Laso aphi, ningkan throksi akhimthurji, lapen kerengme arni an chetengnebubpo, pima akhim si det paruhup-po.

31Kedorphlup aningkan tengnedetpo, pima aphi kevangji akhim ke phere memepikji.

32Mang keheman lemdet ke bangso akam Arnam si kepathik-lo lapen la Alangli mononphi paprapjin pen plangpo.”

33Non nangli ajehak abidi kedo lapen acho alam kechinithek amonit ingvaira, alangliphan le det kelang abang batnon.

34Nangli kaprek aban atum aphan ta kam bat nangji lapen sokthe aningkan phan pho pen ephan asok khangnon ningkan throksi angbong.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Latum aphan kecho amar an kevangji aningkan kepangrumjile hukumpi-iknon, lapen rongsopi-heihei along sok kepabiji ajakong latum aphan pi-iknon, lapen la patondingnon.

36Ijip aputhak kevangji ningkan throksi akhim ahut det adang aphan kepadorji asok-lo. Lason si rat atum ingchir longle detpo.

Joseph Aphan Ijip a-Govornor Kebat

37Recho lapen alangli ban atum laso akam chedondunlo,

38lapen latum aphan alangli pulo, “Joseph pen apar kememuchot amonit eli longlelo, alanglike Arnam akarjong kedo amonit-lo.”

39Joseph aphan recho pulo, “Arnam si nangliphan la kedo-an ta nanglipaklang-lo, lapen ajok chinipamelo, nangli badu apar bidi lapen acho alam kechinimuchot abang-lo.

40Nangliphan si neli det aputhak ahemphu arpu nangbat-lo, lapen neli rat atum kedo-an nangli hukum kroipetpo. Nangli jakong la ke nelidun-lo.”

41Non lasi nangliphan Ijip adang bithe aputhak a-Govornor bat-lo.

42Recho asap ketheng-i a-arnan recho chephlok si Joseph arichimun along thonlo. Alangliphan la kemesen ape-kanglit pangchoilo, lapen achethok-komjir isi ser alek avaikang pa-ilo.

43Alangliphan la recho adun ahemkonglong pardonlo, lapen alangli man kepi atonbang atum alangli-phrang damlo, lapen hang-lo, “Tovar peknon! Tovar peknon!” Lasi Joseph aphan Ijip adet a-Govornor bat-lo.

44Alangliphan recho pulo, “Neli ke recho—lapen nangli hukum longlete Ijip adet kedo-an ta ari tame akeng tame chirung-longle.”

45Joseph aphan alangli Ijip asor amen Zaphenath Paneah pu hang-lo,

46lapen alangliphan Heliopolis arongsopi inut akurusar asopi, Asenath, pen pangrilo. Ijip arecho aphan Joseph kangduk ahut alangli arta ningkan 30 lo. Alangli recho akangsaihem osi det adang bithe langdamlo.

47Ningkan throksi sokthe aningkan sok longpik-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48kelong an Joseph pangrumsi rongsopi along puru arlo thap-et-lo. Alangli arongsopitin hidi pen sok pangrumsi la akung-kung sok bilo.

49Lapu-an asok ke-ong-lo, Joseph kelin ingtonkok-lo la talo asangtimili asonlo.

50Akhim kethur aningkan kevang aphrang, Asenath pen ajok Joseph asopo banghini dolo.

51Alangli pulo, “Nekesung kepho-an lapen nepo ahemtun kedo an aphan Arnam si nepatengne-et-lo;” lasi la aso-akleng aphan Manasseh pusi amen irlo.

52Alangli pu thulo, “Nekesung adet Arnam nephan osomar nepilo;” lasi alangli sopo adakvam aphan Ephraim pusi amen irlo.

53Ijip adet sokthe ningkan throksi rengdok-rengni nangjut kok-lo,

54lapen ningkan throksi akhim nangcheng-lo, Joseph kepu asonthot nangplang-lo. Akaprek adet alongtin ta akhim nangdolo, bonta Ijip adet adang-bithe ta an dolo.

55Ijip aso atum an ingchir lote, an kelongjisi latum recho aphan cho-ar-empo. Anke alangli latum aphan Joseph along toipo, lapen latum aphan kepu asonthotsi klemlo.

56Akhim thurbomsi hingnopik-lo, lapen det adang bithe ta chetangphlup-lo, lasi puru ahem kedo-an Joseph ingpulo, lapen Ijip aso atum aphan jorlo.

57Joseph pen sok kenamjisi pirthe adang bithe-bitha pen rat atum Ijip adet vang-lo, pima akhim bithe-bitha ta chetangphlup-lo.

Kecheng 42

Sok Kenamjisi Joseph A-ik Atum Ijip Kedam

1Ijip along sok do pu Jakob arjulongsi, asomar atum aphan alangli pulo, “Nangtum pine eson klemnon,

2Ijip adet sok do pu alam ne arjulong-lo; kangchir kethinangpen kejokjile hadak damra ajehak asok nam damnon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Lasi Joseph a-ik bangkep atum Ijip adet sok kenamjisi damlo,

4bonta Joseph amu apok Benjamin aphan Jakob latum along toidunde det-lo, pima la pine cheplangdetna pu alangli pherelo.

5Sok kenamjisi Jakob asopo atum akaprek pen vang-lo, pima halaso ahut Kanaan adet ta akhim thurlo.

6Joseph, Ijip adet a-Govornor ke pirthe adang bithe pen kevang arat atum aphan sok jorlo. Lasi Joseph a-ik atum vang-lo, lapen aphu longle paphosi alangliphan ardomlo.

7A-ik atum aphan Joseph thek-longsi, latum aphan alangli chinilo, bonta halatum aphan alangli chininepin asonben si cheplang lo. Latum aphan alangli pasedengkok-lo. Nangtum konat pensi kevang-lo? Nelitum sok kenamjisi Kanaan adet pensi kevang-lo, latum thak-lo.

8A-ik atum aphan Joseph chinilo seta, latum alangliphan chini ne det-lo.

9Latum aphuthak alangli kethek-long amang alam alangli chemathalo lapen pulo, “Nangtum kelengchonghu atum, netum adet kodak si ajakong kave ma la kerijisi nangtum kevang-lo.”

10Kali akehai, latum thak-lo. “Nelitum ke nangliban asonsi sok kenamji aphan vang-lo.

11Nelitum ke kadokaveta korte saidelo. Nelitum ke kelangchonghu atum kali, akehai, nelitum ke athikpet atumlo.”

12Latum aphan Joseph pulo, “Kali! Netum adet kodaksi ajakong kavema kelangjisi nangtum kevang-lo.”

13Latum pulo, “Nelitum kadokave korte bangkrehini do, akehai, Kanaan adet along po inutpet asomarlo. Inut akorte ke thilot-lo, lapen akebisi abang ke nelitum apo alongsi non dolo.”

14“La ne kepu tang asonthot-lo, “Joseph thak-lo.” Nangtum kelang chonghu atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nangtum aphan lasonsi asat langpo: Ne recho amen pen semetang-lo, nangtum akorte akebisi aphan ladak vanvetik-ke nangtum ladakpen damlongle.

16Nangtum angbong inut abang damra laphan endamnon. Akaprek atum anke nangtum keputang alam ahok chekok ke tik ke nangtum aphan nangtondingpo. Kalite, recho kerenglang asonthotsi nangtum ke kelangchonghu atumlo."

17Anke alangli latum aphan nithom hemkangsam bengthot-lo.

18Kethom arni latum aphan Joseph pulo, "Ne ke Arnam aphan kephere amonit, lapen eson alam pen ajok ne nangtum apran pajokpo.

19Nangtum athikpet lo pu aporman kepaklangjile nangtum angbong inut abang nangtum aphan kebeng ahem kangsam adim dokoknon, lapen ahin atum an ke nangtum kangchir ahem asor aphan nangtum kenamtang asok ponpira hem chedam non.

20Anke nangtum nelong nangkorte akebisi van nangji. La pen ajoksi nangtum nekethan alam ahokpet pu aporman paklangpo lapen nangtum aphan ne nang pathithelo." Laso alam latum chedondunlo,

21lapen lahin lahin chepulo, "Chenamsi emu aphan eli keklem apotsi eli laso anam non kephonang-lo; hala kerap kechohang kar-em ahut ko-an kesungpik kepholoma eli thek-long-lo, bonta eli arjudun long-lo. La apotsi eli non lapu-an kesungnang."

22Reuben pulo, "Oso aphan thangta klemri pu ne nangtum aphan nangpulo ke, bonta nangtum ne arjuje. La kethinang apotsi non eli anam ketunang-lo."

23Latum kopima kepu Joseph chinilo, bonta laso alam latum chechinine, pima latum kechingki ahut lamkelar atum pen ajoksi chingkilo.

24Latum aphan Joseph otekang-lo, lapen kechiru pangcheng-lo. Alangli puthot keningje ajakong chelongsi, chevangthulo, Simeon aphan ingvaisi halatum angno pangnangchek-lo.

Joseph A-Ik Atum Kanaan Adet Kechevoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25A-ik atum athoila sok kepathapjisi Joseph hukumpilo, lapen abangphutin athoila arlo atangka ta pathap dunrep-lo, lapen tovar kedam aphan anbor halatum aphan papiduntoilo. Lahei klem-et-lo.

26A-ik atum kenam asok halatum agadha athak arthangrep-lo, anke latum damlo.

27Ajo latum kesang adim, latum angbong inut abang gadha aphan an kepijisi athoila ingpulo, lapen athak si atangka chethek-long-lok-lo.

28“Ne tangka nephan nevoiphak-lo,” la akorte atum aphan chehang-lo. “Ladak nethoila arlosi do!” Latum aning ardik-hup-lo, lapen pheresi lahin lahin latum che-arjuseroilo, “Ephan Arnam kopisi ekeklemloma?”

29Kanaan along latum apo Jakob along nangkele ahut, alangliphan latum la keplangtang an alam than-et-lo:

30“Ijip a-Govornor netum aphan lamtang pen nepulo, lapen alanglidet aphan kelangchonghu pusi netum aphan nekebok.

31‘Netum ke kelangchonghu atum kali, ‘pusi netum thakdunlo, ‘netum ke athikpet amonit atum.

32Netum kadokave korte bangkrehinido, lapenpo inut pet lo. Inut akorte abang ke thilot-lo, lapen akebisi abang ke Kanaan adet nepo alongsi do.’

33Bangpo nethak lo, ‘Nangtum jongsi athikpet amonit pulote lasonsi ne asat nanglangpo; Nangtum angbong inut abang nelong dokoknon, kaprek atum an ke nangtum kangchir ahem asor aphan sok ponpira damnon.

34Nelong nangtum akorte akebisi vannon. Anke nangtum kelangchonghu atum kali, bonta athikpet amonit pu chinipo; nangtum akorte aphan ne nangpithudetji, lapen nangtum ladak do-unji lapen beha ta klem-unji.’ ”

35Anke latum athoila keho ahut latum abangphutin ta atangka athia chelongpet-lo; latum tangka theklongsi latum lapen apo Jakob ta pherelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Latum aphan apo pulo, “Nangtum nephan nesomar kedo-an ta papangbo-toipoma? Joseph ke avedet-lo; Simeon ta avedet-lo; lapen ke non nangtum Benjamin aphan ta keponjisi nangninghang-lo. Ne si kesung nang-lo!”

37Apo aphan Reuben pulo, “Nang-phan jongsi ne Benjamin nangvanpi thekthe pulote nesopo banghini aphan nang pathilot tame. Laphan ne rideng padolongnon, lapen laphan ne vanthudetpo.”

38Bonta Jakob pulo, “Neso nanglong nang-lodunde; la a-ik ta thilot lo, lapen la inutvet-lo. Tovar la aphuthak pine cheplangdet tahai. Ne ke sartang-lo, lapen nangtum neningpaduk-loksi thinangpo.”

Kecheng 43

Joseph A-Ik Atum Benjamin Pen-pen Ijip Kechedam

1Anke Kanaan adet akhim kethur sikpik-lo,

2lapen Ijip pen kevan asok an Jakob ahemtun kecho pa-ik-et-si, Jakob abang asomar aphan pulo, “Chedamthura etum aphan asapbak asok namdamnon.”

3Alangphan Judah pulo, “Halaso amonit netum aphan nepudak-lo, jongsi netum nemu aphan ponlongletangte netum alangli ingno damlong le.

4Nang jongsi netum along nemu nang-lodun pulote, netum damji lapen nangphan sok nang nampi damji.

5Nang jongsi ning hanghe pulote, netum damde.”

6Jakob pulo, “Kopi si nangtum halaso amonit aphan nangkorte inut dolang pu kethan-ra nephan pasungthuloma?”

7Latum thak-lo, “Bangso amonit netum lapen hem isi alam netum aphan arjubom, ‘nangtum apo reng-et-langma? Nangtum akorte anut kaprek dolangma?’ alangli karju alam netum thakdun nangkok-lo. Netum along netum amu ponpinangji pu nanghangji pu netum kosonsi kechinipo.”

8Apo aphan Judah pulo, “Oso nelong nang-lo dunnon, lapen netum non amat dampo. Anke etum kadokaveta kangchirpen thinangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ne nemethang apran chepidetpo, alangphan apot nephan nang adai ne-
ennon. Ne jongsi laphan a-ok apran mephun pen nanglong vanthekthe pulote,
nesi kaiketa arpu archakpo.

10Netum jongsi lapu-an inghong nangne pulote, non an ke netum bataihini
dam si vang long-etpo apot-lo."

11Latum aphan apo pulo, "Lasonsi keklemnangji pulote, govornor aphan dan
keponpijile det angbong akemenei amar ponpinon: asap-o ajangthu, pijo
alang asap-o, mosola, pesta athe lapen badam.

12Nangtum phanni atangka chepontu, pima nangtum aphan thoila athaksi
nangkevoi dun atangka nangtum chevoithu nangji. La kelet-lo tahai.

13Nangmu aphan ponnon lapen nangchirui dap-prang nangji.

14Jakongtheparpik a-Bang halaso amonit nangtum aphan nang-pajinsotoi
lonang, anle alangli nangtum aphan Benjamin lapen nangmu nangpavoi
lonang. Nephan ke nesomar jongsi pangbo nangji pulote latum pangbonang."

15Lasi akorte atum dan-heihei lapen phanni atangka ponsi Benjamin penpen
Ijip adet barlo. Hadak latum Joseph angno lelo,

16Latum along Benjamin aphan Joseph thek-longsi, ahem kehon ahemphu
aban aphan alangli pulo, "Lahei amonit aphan nehem pontha. Latum
anerlochitim ne penpen an chorap-rapji, lasi kesikjile pi ejon thatnon."

17Aban abang alangliphan hukum kepi ateng klemlo, lapen akorte atum
aphan Joseph ahem pondet-lo.

18Latum aphan hem kevan ahut, latum pherelo lapen mathalo, "Etum aphan
ladak kevandet ke kechengsi etum athoila arlo nangkevoi atangka apot-lo.
Latum etum aphan menmen etengkhengpo, etum agadha pon-etpo, lapen
etum aphan alangli ban epaplangpo."

19Lasi jakan along ban ahemphu aphan latum arjulo,

20"Nangli jongsi kanghonpen, akehai, ladak nelitum aphrang sok kenamji
aphan vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Tovar nelitum kesang ahut, nelitum athoila chingpulo, lapen abangphutin ta athoila arlo athaksi atangka chelong-lo, kepi atengthot. Nelitum la nangli long vanlo.

22Ongmuchot asok kenamthujisi nelitum ajehak atangka chevanlo. Nelitum athoila arlo komat tong tangka kethapthot-lone nelitum chechinine.”

23Ban abang pulo, “Mathanangne, Phere ta nangne. Nangtum a-Arnam, Nanglitum apo a-Arnam, nanglitum aphan tangka kethapthot-lo tahai. Nanglitum atangka nelilong-lo.” Anke alangli Simeon aphan halatum angno vanpilo.

24Ban abang akorte atum aphan hem arlo pondet-lo. Halatum akeng kepa-chingroiji aphan la lang pilo, lapen la halatum agadha aphan ta a-an pilo.

25Anerlochitim Joseph nangle lote dan kepiji aphan latum chesikding-lo, pima alangli penpen kechorap-rapji aphan latum aphan thanlo.

26Joseph hem nangkele ahut, latum adan-heihei alangliphan kepijisi hem arlo ponlo, lapen alangli ingno latum angphun longle patongki si ardomlo.

27Alangli halatum a-ok-apran alam arju si pulo, “Nephan nangtum nangtum apo alam nethanlo, alangli kopusonlo? Alangli nonpu ta reng-et-langma lapen mesenlangma?”

28Latum thak-lo, “Nangliban asotdut abang, nelitum apo, reng-et-lang lapen mesenlang.” Lapen latum alangli ingno akengphu patongsi ardomlo.

29Joseph amu Benjamin aphan thek-longsi pulo, “Laheloma nangtum korte akebisi, nangtum nephan nekethan abangphu. Arnam nangphan pahir jumenang, sopo.”

30Anke Joseph menmen otekangbub-lo, pima amu aphan thek-longsi alangli-ning ingdukvok-lo. Alangli ning chekhang un-ejidokdok-lo, lasi alangli angdeng chelutdamsi chirulo.

31Alangli mahang chingmur-etsi, alangli nangbarlo, lapen aning cheberlo, an kepahekji aphan alangli hukumpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Joseph aphan isi atebul athak si an pilo, lapen akorte atum aphan ke along kaprek atebul alongsi an pilo. Hadak an kechodun Ijip aso atum aphan ta akaprek adim si an pilo, pima Ibri aso atum penpen an kecho rap-rap ke latum aman kedam asonsi mathalo.

33Joseph anat pangnosi a-ik atum ke tebul akung chongnipet-lo, latum aklengther pen akebisi an aren ingnilo. Latum kosonsi kangniloma la chethek-longsi, latum lahin lahin chelangphrongsi chemanghuloilo.

34Joseph atebul pen an horlo, akaprek apar Benjamin aphan ke phanpho hek-lo. Lasi latum Joseph penpen ingritham-thetik an cholo lapen junlo.

Kecheng 44

Kangbo Aharlung

1Ahem aban atum ahemphu aphan Joseph hukumpilo, “Laso amonit atum athoila latum kepon-un-an asok thapdunnon, lapen abangphutin atangka latum athoila arlo athaksi along bidunkok non.

2Lapen ke ne harlung ke la akebisi athoila arlo le bidunnon, atangka penpen.” Laphan kepu ateng la klemlo.

3Adapprang a-ik atum aphan agadha pen pen atovar pachedamtoilo.

4Rongsopi pen latum damchot anvet-lang, ahem kelang aban aphan Joseph pulo, “Halaso amonit atum aphi dunseraktha. Latum kethek-long pen arjunon, ‘Akeme alar kopi apotsi nanglitum kehingno keklemloma?

5Kopi athesi nanglitum nehemphu arup aharlung kechonghu pondet-loma? La pensi alangli kejunchot, la pen si alangli sang-kelang-i. Nanglitum isi adaithedung akam klemlo!’ ”

6Aban abang latum aphan chephodunsi, laso alam alangli pu lemdet-lo.

7Laphan latum thak-lo, “Lason alam keningje ke, akehai, kopi aphansi kepulo? Nelitum semetang-lo, lason akam nelitum klemkle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nangli chini, nelitum athoila arlo Kanaan adet along kelong atangka nelitum
nangliridengsi tangka nangvoidet-lo. Tangte kopisi nelitum nangli hemphu
ahem pen rup mate ser chonghu jilangma?

9Akehai, nelitum angbong jongsi mane abang along lason long-lok-lo pulote,
laphan pathilotnon, lapen nelitum kedo-an ke nanglitum aban plangpo."

10Alangli pulo, "Neli nang chedon-dunlo, bonta harlung kepon abangsi neban
plangchotji, lapen akaprek atum an ke damlongji."

11Lasi latum athoila longle arum pasunserak-lo, lapen abangphutin ta
amethang athoila chepurlo.

12Joseph aban abang aklengsi pen ha akebisi an angton pen ripamelo, lapen
Benjamin athoila arlo si harlung long-lok-lo.

13Aningduk si a-ik atum ape chingsek-lo, latum agadha charthang lo, lapen
rongsopi anat nang chevoithulo.

14Judah lapen akorte atum Joseph ahem nangkele ahut, alangli hadaksi
dolang. Alangli angno latum angphun patongki lo,

15lapen pulo, "Nangtum kopisi keklemloma? Ne ason amonit sekelang pen
ajok nangtum aphan nanglong un pu nangtum chininelangma?"

16"Nangliphan nelitum kopisi kepujilangma, akehai?" Judah thak-lo.
"Nelitum kopusonsi lam chedanthek poma? Nelitum kosonsi chepajokthek
poma? Nelitum adai Arnam si hek-ang-lo. Nelitum kedo-an ta non ke
nangliban lo, harlung kelong abangphu chot kali."

17Joseph pulo, "Oh, kali! Ne la klemkle! Harlung kedo abangphusi neban
plangchotji. Kadokave atum nangpo along chedamlong pame unji."

Benjamin Aphan Judah Kechoningripi

18Joseph along Judah damsi pulo, "Kanghonpen, akehai, nanglipen neliphan
pachingkilongtha. Neliphan ningthi ik-ri; nangli ke recho amethang
asonthakthak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Akehai, nangli nelitum aphan arjulo, ‘Nangtum apo lapen akaprek akorte dolangma?’

20Nelitum nanglithak-lo ‘Nelitum apo, dolang, sar-olo, lapen korte akebisi do, alangli kesar abotor ahutsi mahangthekpilo. Laso a-oso a-ik ke thi-et-lo, lapen la helo apei epumpet kerenglang asolo; apo laphan chinghonpik.’

21Akehai, laphan ladak kevandetji aphan nangli nelitum aphan nepulo, anke laphan nangli lang longpo,

22lapen nelitum nangliphan thak-lo, la apo aphan che-o-un-e; la jongsi la klemlote apo abang thilotpo.

23Anke nangli pulo, ‘Nangtum along jongsi nangtum akorte akebisi nangdunde tangte nangtum aphan nelong pavanglongle.’”

24Nelitum apo along nelitum kechevoi ahut, nangli kepu alam an alangliphan nelitum than-lo.

25Anke alangli nelitum aphan asap-bak asok kenamji aphan pulo.

26Nelitum thak-lo, “Netum damde; netum along jongsi netum akorte akebisi nang-lodunde pulote bangpo along netum damlongle. Netum along netum akorte akebisi abang nangdun lote lasi bangpo along damlongji.”

27Nelitum apo nelitum aphan nepulo, “Nangtum chinilo, nepiso Rachel nephan pinso oso banghinisi mahangpathek chot.

28Inut abang ke ne-otekangbub-lo. Laphan ingnam api atum ingsek-i-lo tahai, pima la ke-o arni pen ne laphan thek-longledet-lo.

29Nangtum jongsi laphanta pondet-lo lapen laphan pine cheplangdet-lo pulote, nangtum keklem nekepasung aningduk si nekesar ahut nepathipo.”

30Lapen Akehai, Judah pubom-lo, “Laso a-oso non neli ponpepin pen nelipo along chedamlote, nelilong oso avedet kethek-longpen amat alangli thilotpo.

31Alangli chetheke oso achethe pensi cherap-het asonlo, lapen alangli lapu-an kesarlo, laso alam pen kematha chepasungsi thilot tahaipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Kopisi dolang, oso alar nelipo aphan nelichethe si chechak tekangdet-lo. Alangliphan neli pulo, neli jongsi oso alangli long ponpipe pulote, kedo-an adai apot nelikai isi nelisi chechak lunpo.

33Lasi akehai, non, oso alar nelisi nangliban ason nangdodun po, la ke a-ik atum along padunlonang.

34Oso jongsi nelilong nang dunde pulote kosonsi nelipo along neli chevoi poma? Laso akevir neli po aphuthak kevang langdunding-un-e.”

Kecheng 45

Joseph Komatma A-ik Atum Aphan Kechethan

1Aban atum angno Joseph aning alam chekhang un-edet-lo, lasi alangli kadokave atum aphan angdeng pen kepadam-etji aphan hukumpilo. Joseph komatma a-ik atum aphan lam kechethan ahut baduta ave.

2Alangli lapu-an ase kethepen chirulo, Ijip aso atum anta arjulong-et-lo, lapen laso abirta rechohem anta palerok-lo.

3Joseph ke a-ik atum aphan pulo, “Ne helo Joseph lo. Nepo reng-et-langma? Bonta a-ik atum laso alam arjulongsi latum lapu-an pherelo, latum thakdun-thekthe det-lo.

4Anke latum aphan Joseph pulo, ‘Kanghonpen nedung nangpateboktha.’ Latum patebok lo, lapen alangli pulo, ‘Neke nangtum akorte Joseph lo, nangtum Ijip adet kejordundet abang-lo.

5Non nephan ladak nekejordet apot nangtum methang aphuthak ning chepa-oi mate adai chetin rinon. Rat atum aphan kepajokjisi nangtum aphrang Arnam si nephan ladak nangtoilo.

6Lake det adang akhim kethur hini aningkan chot-lang; non ningkan pho haikebai-longle lapen kerot-longle dojilang.

7Nangtum aphan lason manghumeme kepajokjisi lapen nangtum lapen nangso-nangsu atum aphan kepareng longvekjisi nangtum aphrang nephan Arnam netoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lasi nangtumle nephan ladak nangketoi kali, bonta Arnam si Alangli nephan recho kethenei aban nebat-lo. Ne si alangli det kelang ahemphulo; ne si Ijip adang an kepangri abang-lo.' "

9Epo along damseraknon lapen asopo Joseph si kepulo pura alangphan thannon: "Ijip adang bithe kepangri abang nephan Arnamsi nebat-lo; paderdepin pen nelong vangnon.

10Nangtum Goshen alongri nedungle donon-nangtum, nangsomar atum, nangso-nangsu atum, nang biresak atum, nangbi, nangchainong, lapen nangtum kopima kedo ason an.

11Nangtum jongsi Goshen along dolote, ne nangtum aphan nang langthekpo. Non ningkan pho akhim thurjilang; lapen nang, nanghemtun isi, lapen nang mar api an kangchirnang nening hanghe."

12Joseph ningjebomlo, "Non nangtum kedo-an lapen nang Benjamin ta chinilorlo ne Joseph lo.

13Ne Ijip adet ko-an jakongkethepik loma nepo aphan thannon, lapen nangtum kethek-long an asontin alam alangphan than-etnon. Lapen damserak-ra laphan ladak vandet-non."

14Alangli alangli amu Benjamin aphan bamhetsi chiru pangcheng lo; Benjamin ta bamhetsi chirulo.

15Anke latum lahin lahin chebamsi lapen korte hijan chingjup seroilo. Laso aphi akorte atum alangli pen chingki pangcheng-lo.

16Joseph akorte atum nanglelo pu abirta rechohem lelo, recho lapen asaihemphu atum aning ingsampik-lo.

17Alangli Joseph aphan pulo, "Nang ik atum aphan thannon, halatum api anghor pacharthangra Kanaan adet pachedamnon.

18Latum apo lapen halatum ahemtun pachevanra ladak pavang-etnon. Latum aphan ne Ijip adet alongle kemenei pipo, lapen latum kerengji aphan dorphlup longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Halatum apiso atum lapen osomar atum aphan lapen apo kevangjile Ijip
adet hem-kong-long-heihei latum kepaponjile latum aphan thannon.

20Latum amar-atar aphi ke-otekang-nang apot latum thangnat ta matha
nangnelo; Ijip adet akemenei latum amar plangpo.”

21Latum aphan kepu ateng Jakob asomar atum klemlo. Recho hukum kepi
ateng latum aphan hemkonglong-heihei lapen tovar aphan anbor Joseph
pidunlo.

22Latum abangphutin aphan pe-ri asele alangli pidunlo, bonta Benjamin
aphan alangli rup dum 300 lapen pe-ri chorpho pilo.

23Alangli apo aphan jonkep agadha anghor Ijip adet angbong akemenei amar
lapen tovar kevangji ahut kechoji aphan gadha jonkep anghor asok, ahim,
lapen akaprek ason lodunlo.

24Akorte atum aphan alangli toilo lapen latum aphan pulo, “Tovar
chebohongri.”

25Latum Ijip adet osi Kanaan adet halatum apo Jakob along ahem chevoilo.

26“Joseph ke thithelang!” Jakob ke mongthing-lo, lapen latum aphan
kroithekthe det-lo.

27Bonta Joseph latum aphan kethan alam an alangliphan kethan ahut, lapen
alangliphan Joseph Ijip adet keponji pura nangkelodun hem-kong-long-heihei
alangli thek-longsi, alangli kemanghuhak pen melo.

28“Nesopo Joseph nonta reng-et-lang” alangli pulo. “Lahelo ne karjuji-an
nening kehang! Ne thithe ako dam si alangphan langdamvekji.”

Kecheng 46

Jakob Lapen Alangli Hemtun Ijip Kedam

1Jakob kedo-an amar telup-lo, lapen Beersheba anat damlo, hadak alangli po,
Isaak a-Arnam aphan arklilo.

2Ajo alangliphan cheklangsi hang-lo, “Jakob, Jakob!” Kopilo, neli daksi dolo,
alangli thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ne Arnamlo, Nangpo a-Arnamlo, Alangli pulo. “Ijip adet kedamji aphan phere-nangne; hadak nangso-nangsu aphan Ne isi thedung akhei pinchongji.

4Nanglong Ijip adet Ne dunji, lapen laso alongle along nangso-nangsu aphan vanthudetji. Nang kethi ahut Joseph nanglong si dopo.”

5Beersheba pen Jakob barlo. Asomar atum alangliphan, latum a-osomar atum aphan, apiso atum aphan Ijip arecho nangkelo hem-kong-long-heihei athak arthang-lo.

6Kanaan adet latum kelong api lapen kechepa-hemphu amar an latum ponlo lapen Ijip damlo. Jakob aso-asu kedo-an chepon-et-lo:

7la asomar atum, asumar atum lapen asopimar atum.

8Ijip kedam Jakob ahemtun abangphu atum ke alangli aso-akleng Reuben

9lapen Reuben asopomar atum: Hanokh, Pallu, Hezron, lapen Karmi.

10Simeon lapen la asopo: Jemuel, Jamin Ohad, Jachin, Zohar, lapen Shaul, la Kanaan a-arloso asopo.

11Levi lapen la asopo atum: Gershon, Kohath, lapen Merari.

12Judah lapen la asopo atum: Shelah, Perez, lapen Zerah. (Judah akaprek asopo Er lapen Onan, atum Kanaan along si thi-lo.) Perez asopo atum ke Hezron lapen Hamul.

13Issakar lapen la asopo atum: Tola, Puah, Jemhub, lapen Shimron.

14Zebulun lapen la asopo atum: Sered, Elon, lapen Jahleel.

15Lahei asopomar atum ke Mesopotamia along Jakob aphan Leah mahang kepathekpi asomar atumlo, la apar ta angjir Dinah dolang. Leah pen ajok kadokave aso-asu aphai bang thomkep-ra kethom.

16Gad lapen la asopo atum: Jephon, Haggi, Shuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arod, lapen Areli.

17Asher lapen la asopo atum: Imnah, Ishvah, Ishvi, Beriah, lapen latum angjir Serah. Beriah asopo atum ke Heber, lapen Malkhiel.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Lahei bang krethok ke Zilpah pen ajok Jakob aso-asu atum lo. Zilpah ke
Rachel aphan kelodun abanpilo.

19Jakob apiso Rachel laphan sopo banghini mahang pathekpilo: Joseph lapen
Benjamin.

20Ijip along Joseph asopo banghini dolo, Manasseh lapen Ephraim, lahei
Asenath pen ajok-lo, bangpi inut Heliopolis akurusar, Potiphera asopilo.

21Benjamin asopo atum ke Bela, Becher, Ashbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Rosh,
Muppim, Huppim, lapen Ard helo.

22Lahei bangkrephli atum ke Rachel pen ajok Jakob aso-asu atumlo.

23Dan lapen la asopo Hushim.

24Naphtali lapen la asopo atum: Jahzeel, Guni, Jezer, lapen Shillem.

25La bang throksi ke Bilhah pen ajok Jakob aso-asulo, Bilhah ke Laban,
Rachel aphan kepi abanpilo.

26Ijip along kedam Jakob aso-asu apok-et pangrumpet aphai bang throk-kep-
ra throk, apiso lapen asomar atum aphan lakha ponpe.

27Ijip along Joseph aphan banghini sopo amahang thekpilo, latum penpen
hadak kedo Jakob aso-asu pangrumpet aphai bang throksi kep-lo.

Ijip Along Jakob Lapen Alangli Ahemtun

28Goshen along Joseph pen kechetongjisi Judah aphan Jakob toi paphrang-lo.
Latum nanglesi,

29Joseph amethang hem-kong-long charlusi apo aphan kechetongjisi Goshen
damlo. Latum kechetong ahut, Joseph apo aphan bamhet-lo, lapen penang
ajirkeding chirulo.

30Joseph aphan Jakob pulo, “Ne thilot seta chok-lo, non ne nangphan
nangthek-long-lo, lapen nang reng-et-lang pu chinilo.”

31Anke A-ik atum aphan lapen apo ahemtun kedo-an atum aphan Joseph
pulo, “Ne damsi recho aphan Kanaan along kedo ne-ik atum lapen nepo
ahemtun kedo-an atum nelong vangpet-lo pu thandam nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32La aphan ne thanpo, nangtum ke kevi-atum, nangtum kevan api kepangreng atum lapen pi ahur lapen kedo-an amar chevanplang-lo.

33Recho jongsi nangtum akam kopilo pu nang arju lote,

34nangtum nangkai isi pi kepangreng-lok pu alam thanvek nangji, nangphusar atum keklem asonthot. Lason si alangli nangtum aphan Goshen alongri nangpado longpo." Joseph la kepu athe ke Ijip aso atum ke Kevi-atum pen thangnat akecherap ave.

Kecheng 47

1Lasi Joseph a-ik atum bangpho aphan pon si recho along damlo. Alangli pulo, "Nelipo lapen neli-ik atum latum api ahur lapen amar atar penpen latum Kanaan adet pen vang-lo. Latum non Goshen alongri si do."

2Anke alangli a-ik atum aphan recho angno paklang-lo.

3Recho latum aphan arjulo, "Nangtum akam kopi?" Nelitum ke kevi-atum, akehai, nelitum aphusar atum keklem ason, latum thak-lo.

4"Nelitum laso adet kedoji ninghang-lo, pima Kanaan adet akhim lapu-an kethurlo, hadak pi keviji aphan adim avedet-lo. Kanghonpen Goshen alongri kedolongji aphan hukum nelipi-iktha."

5Joseph aphan recho pulo, "Non nanglipo lapen nangli-ik atum nangle tang-lo,

6Ijip adet ke latumlo. Latum akemenei alongle Goshen alongrile padonang. Lapen jongsi latum angbong keklemthek abang do pulote nepi ahur kelang abang pachehemphunang."

7Joseph apo Jakob aphan vansi alangliphan recho angno ponlo. Jakob ahirjume recho aphan pilo,

8lapen alangliphan recho arjulo, "Nangli arta ko-anlo?"

9Jakob thak-lo, "Neli kedamtap akai ningkan 130 an damtang-lo. Lahei aningkan malomsovet lapen sungpik, neliphusar atum kedamtap ajirkeding kai ason kali."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Recho aphan Jakob isi kechekak ahirjume pitekangsi damjuilo.

11Anke Joseph apo lapen a-ik atum aphan Ijip along padolo, lapen Remeses arongsopi adung kemenei alongle latum aphan pachepahemphu toilo, la recho hukum kepi ateng-lo.

12Joseph apo aphan, a-ik atum aphan lapen apo ahemtun kedo-an aphan, lapen kebinei aphan sok-sang pilo.

Akhim Kethur

13Akhim lapu-an thurlo, nahokta an avedet-lo, lapen Ijip aso lapen Kanaan aso atum kangchirpen ainihak-huk-lo.

14Latum sok nang nam si, Joseph kedo-an atangka pangrumsi rechohem ponlo.

15Ijip adet lapen Kanaan atangka kedo-an padam-et aphi, Ijip aso atum vangsi Joseph aphan pulo, “Nelitum aphan sok-sang nepinon! Nelitum aphan pathilongri. Pine klem iknon! Nelitum atangka an dam-et-lo.”

16Joseph thak-lo, “Nanglitum atangka jongsi dam-et-lo pulote, nanglitum kepangreng api vannon, sok pen chelar lonang.”

17Lasi Joseph along latum kepangreng api vanlo, lapen latum alosei, abiresak, abi, achainong, lapen agadha alar alangli sok-sang pidunlo. Halaso aningkan latum aphan alangli halatum kepangreng api alar sok-sang pidunlo.

18Aphi aningkan latum vangsi pulo, “Nanglipen nelitum thangnat asonta kepatu ji ason ave, akehai, nelitum atangka an ta dam-et-lo, lapen nelitum kepangreng api anta nanglilongsi do-et-lo. Nangliphan nelitum abang arpum lapen longle pen apar thangnat ta nanglikepiji ason avelo.

19Nelitum aphan pathilongri. Pine klem-iktha! Nelitum ahidi pasamphridang longri. Sok-sang pen nelitum aphan lapen nelitum ahidi nenamdetnon. Nelitum recho aban plangpo, lapen alangli nelitum alongle cherailongpo. Nelitum kerengji aphan sok, lapen kerikji aphan chili nelipinon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Recho aphan Ijip along kedo-an alongle Joseph nampilo. Ijip aso abangphutin ta alongle chejor nangkok-lo, pima akhim kethur sodak; lapen longle kedo-an ta recho amar plang-et-lo.

21Ijip arat kecheng ahin pen ha kejut an aphan Joseph ban pinchong-et-lo.

22Kurusar atum alongle si alangli namnechot. Latum longle jor nangne, pima latum kerengji aphan recho tangka pilo.

23Rat atum aphan Joseph pulo, “Langnon, non nanglitum aphan lapen nanglitum alongle recho aphan ne nangnam det-lo. Ladak kerikji aphan chili dolo, la nanglitum aphanlo.

24Kerot ahut phanpho pen ephan nangtum recho aphan pinangji. Ahin an ke chili lapen nanglimethang lapen nanglitum ahemtun kechoji aphanlo.”

25Latum thak-lo, “Nangli nelitum apran pajok-lo; nangli nelitum aphan me-o, akehai, lapen nelitum recho aban plangpo.”

26Lasi Ijip adet aphan Joseph isi aron pathik-lo, phanpho pen ephan asok ke recho apharman. Non pu anta laso aron dobomlang. Kurusar atum alongsi recho amar kalichotji.

Jakob Kejutsi Kechoningri

27Israel aso atum Goshen alongri Ijip along si dolo, hadak latum plang-olo, lapen osomar ongdung-lo.

28Jakob arta ningkan 147 an leletik alangli Ijip adet ningkan 17 dolo.

29Alangliphan kethiji apor nangle si, alangli sopo Joseph aphan alangli hang-lo, lapen pulo, “Nekengtham athak nangri chebat-ra nephan nang Ijip adet nangpippe lo pura semetangnon.

30Nepo atum aphan kepip adimle nekepip-ji aphan nening hang-lo; nephan Ijip angtan nepon-ra halatum aphan kepip adimle nephanta nepipnon.” Joseph thak-lo, “Nang kepu asonthot si ne klempo.”

31Jakob pulo, “Nang klempo pura semetangnon.” Joseph seme tang-lo, lapen Jakob hadak ahongplang athak kero pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kecheng 48

Ephraim Lapen Manasseh Aphan Jakob Ahirjume kepi

1Penang an aphi apo so-olo pu Joseph aphan thanlo. Lasi alangli asopo,
Manasseh lapen Ephraim aphan cheponsi Jakob along damlo.

2Asopo Joseph ke Jakob aphan kelangjisi kevang-lo pu alangliphan kethan
ahut, alangli ajakong chepatir si hongplang athak ingnilun lo.

3Joseph aphan Jakob pulo, “Kanaan adet Luz pu adim along Jakongkethe
Arnam nephan nangcheklang-lo, lapen nephan pahirjumelo.

4Alangli nephan pulo, ‘Ne nangphan ongdung a-osomar nangpiji, anke
nangso-nangsu atum ongdung akhei plangpo; laso alongle kaike aphan
nangso-nangsu aphansi kepilo.’ ”

5Jakob ningjebomlo, “Ne ladak kevangve aphrang Ijip adet mahang
nangkethekpi nangsomar banghini ke nelo; Ephraim lapen Manasseh latum
ke nesopo Reuben lapen Simeon atum asonlo.

6Jongsi nang osomar dolang pulote, halahei ke nesomar pu ne lakhakhelo,
latum kechepahemphuji ke Ephraim lapen Manasseh pensi vangpo.

7Nangpei Rachel aphansi ne la keklempilo. Kanaan adet bangpi thisi nening
padukpik-lo, ne Mesopotamia pen kechevoi ahut, Ephrath pen helole. Ne
bangpi aphan hadaksi Ephrath atovar akung pip-lo.” (Ephrath aphan non
kechethan ke Bethlehem pu.)

8Joseph asopo atum aphan Jakob thek-longsi, alangli arjulo, “Lahei komat
asomarlo?”

9Joseph thak-lo, “Latum ke nesomarlo, ladak Ijip adet Arnam nekepi
asomarlo.” Jakob pulo, “Latum aphan ne hirjume kepijile latum aphan
nedung vannon.”

10Kesarlo apotsi Jakob amek chechar-cherimlo. Alanglilong Joseph asomar
vanlo, lapen latum aphan alangli arbak-lo lapen ingjup-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Joseph aphan Jakob pulo, “Ne nangphan puthot nangkethek-longji aphan nening chethethepinlo, seta non Arnam nephan nangsomar anta nepathek-long-lo.”

12Anke latum aphan Jakob arideng pen Joseph endet-lo, lapen aphu longle papho si alangliphan ardomlo.

13Jakob ari arvi anat ke Ephraim aphan lapen ari ar-e anat ke Manasseh aphansi Joseph bilo.

14Bonta Jakob ari kebat pupu parpanpetsi ari ar-e Ephraim aphuthak, la akebi abang seta, ari arvi ke Manasseh, akleng abang aphuthak bat-lo.

15Anke alangli Joseph aphan pahirjumelo: “Nephusar Abraham lapen Isaak kangduk a-Arnamle laso a-osomar atum aphan pahirjume nang! Nephan pini anta nekeja a-Arnamle, latum aphan pahirjume nang!

16Nephan kedo-an akephonangji pen nekepajok apherangkele, latum aphan pahirjume nang! Lahei a-osomar atum pen ajok nepo Abraham, lapen Isaak amen padolongver nang! Latum asomar pa-ongdung nang, aso-asu pado-onang!”

17Ephraim aphuthak apo ari ar-e kebat apot Joseph aning-oilo, lasi Ephraim pen Manasseh anat apo ari keterekjisi ari ot-lo.

18Alangli po aphan pulo, “Lason kali, po. Lahelo akleng-lo, la aphu athak-le nangri batnon.”

19Alangli po kroikredet-lo, pulo, “Ne chini lo, po, ne chinilo. Manasseh aso-asu ta thedung arat plangpo. Bonta la apar ta la amu abang themuchotpo, lapen la aso-asu thedung akhei plangpo.”

20Lasi halaso arni latum aphan alangli pahirjumelo, lapen pulo, “Israel aso atum ahirjume kepi ahut nangtum amen si enpo. Latum pupo, ‘Ephraim lapen Manasseh aphan ason Arnam nangtum aphan paplang-lonang.’ ” Lasonsi Manasseh aphrang Jakob ke Ephraim aphan bat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Anke Joseph aphan Jakob pulo, “Nang thek-long-lo, ne thi dapprangpo, bonta Arnam nanglong dopo lapen nangphusar atum adet nangpondet-po.

22Lake nangphan, bonta nang-ik atum aphan kali, nenokjir lapen nethai pen Amor atum arideng pen ne kelong a-Shekem, aho-or kedonei alongle, nangphan si ne nangpidet-lo.”

Kecheng 49

Jakob Kepadu Alamthe-heihei

1Jakob asomar atum aphan hangpet-lo, lapen pulo, “Nedung chingrum petnon, lapen mononphi nangtum aphan kopi plangjima ne nangthanpo”:

2“Vangpet-ra arjutha, Jakob asomar atum an. Nangpo Israel alam arjutha.”

3“Reuben, nang neso akleng, nangke nejakong-lo Lapen nekai angbong keplangsi a-nesolo, Nesomar angbong an ning kechethenei lapen kangtangnei abang-lo.

4Nang ke ketosai alangthepi asonlo, Bonta nangle anongkedonei abang kalidetji, Pima ne-ke-enpangtar a-arloso pen nang irap-rap-lo Lapen nangpo ahongplang pangthirthelo.

5‘Simeon lapen Levi atum kortetelo. Latum kephangnojisi latum arisim che-ot-lo.

6Latum kechepalamso akechingki along ne dodunde, Latum amei along ne dodunde, Pima latum aningthi si monit pathilo Lapen kepathu aphan latum chainong akeng palok-lo.

7Latum aning kethi aputhak pahirjunonang, pima la phere memepik, Lapen latum aning kesedeng aputhak, pima la hingnopik. Israel adang bithe ne latum aphan papratseiji. La arat atum angbong ne latum aphan hijikjamji.’ ”

8“Judah, nangkorte atum nangphan nangrohurji. Nang nanghotur atum aphan achethok tumlokpo. Nangkorte atum nangphan ardomriji.

9Judah ke hingho ason, Kepathiji api pathipo lapen angthor chedampo, Chephajengsi domjoipo. Baduta laphan padosojohai abang avelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Judah ke recho achin ot-longpo, Lapen la aso-asu si kaiketa pangriverpo. Det atum alanglilong dan vanprelo.

11La adrakha rikang along gadha aso kokpo, Drakha akemenei along. La ape-ari keprungchop adrakha ahorlang avi along chechokpo.

12Drakha ahorlang kejun pen la amek ertanpo, Chulang kejun apot la aso loktaipo."

13"Zebulun ke talo akung si dopo. La atalo akung ke telongpi aphan sining plangpo. La ahoi Sidon anat an ta ledampo."

14"Issakar ke gadha alonrek ta avedetji Karlu athoila angbong ketilaichot agadha asonpo.

15Bonta la kesang aphan adim mesen asonsi chethekpo Lapen longle ta laphan palangmesenpo. Lasi la keponjisi athoila chethuipo Lapen ban asonsi kam klemjokje detpo."

16"Dan ke arat aphan inut kepangri abang plangpo, Latum akaprek Israel akhei atum ason plangpo.

17Dan ke tovar akung apherui ason plangpo, Tovar akung abi kedo apherui asonpo, Losei akeng archu dunpo, Anke kardon abang aphan aphi vardup-po."

18"Nang akejok aphansi ne cholangding-lo, Hemphu."

19"Gad aphan ke kethiparohum atumsi tengkhengpo, Bonta la chetevarsi halatum aphan hungdunpo."

20"Asher alongle mesen asok longpo. La recho kechomeme a-an vanpipo."

21"Naphtali ke kekatvir athijok-lo, Kelangmeme ke-etjo arong kedo abang-lo."

22"Joseph ke lang amek akung kedo ingnam gadha ason, Inglong akeng-ri kedo alosei aso ason.

23La ahotur atum ketengkheng pasikpikji Lapen laphan halatum athai lapen aso pen hungji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Bonta la thai chedothingji, Lapen la ari chepangtang-lo Jakob a-Arnam
Jakongtheparpik a-Bang ajakong pen ajok, Kevi a-Bang, Israel aphan ke Rai
a-Bang pen ajok.

25La nangpo a-Arnam si nangphan nangrap-lo, Nangphan kepahirjume abang
Jakongkethe Arnamsi Angsong pen arve ason kedo-an ahirjume pilo Lapen
longle arlo pen karnukpik alang-heihei, Ongdung achainong lapen osomar
ahirjume pilo.

26Sok athe lapen mir-heihei ahirjume, Hako anglongpi-heihei ahirjume, Kaike
kedover anglong-heihei akelangmeme amar. Lahei ahirjume Joseph aphuthak
paklolongnang, Akorte atumpen kepaprekvi abang atehang along padonang."

27"Benjamin ke ejon kehingno amahar asonlo. Adap lapen arnikangsam ta la
pathilo lapen chodet-lo."

28Lahei helo Israel khei krehini atumlo, lapen la helo abangphutin asomar
aphan halatum apo chelon chit kechekak ahut keputekang alamthelo.

Jakob Kethi Lapen Kepip

29Anke asomar atum aphan Jakob hukumpilo, "Non ne kethitang nerat atum
along dunpo, lasi nepo atum alongku, ha Hitti aso ahidi Ephron alongle
nepipnon,

30Makhpelah along, Mamre anihang, Kanaan adet. Laso alongku lapen ahidi
Abraham si Ephron pen kechepipji aphan namdunlo.

31Hadak si Abraham lapen alangli piso Sarah aphan pip-lo; hadaksi latum
Isaak lapen apiso Rebeka aphan ta pip-lo. Hadaksi Leah aphanta pip-lo,

32Hitti aso pen si hidi lapen la along kedo alongku namdet-lo. Nephanta
hadak-le nepipnon."

33Asomar atum aphan Jakob kepinkhat pajut si, alangli ijoilo, lapen thilot-lo.

Kecheng 50

1Apo aphan Joseph bamhet-lo, kechirupen amahang ingjupbomlo.

2Anke apo abang arpum mosola kepahijisi Joseph hukum pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La ni phlikep endet-lo, kaikai ateng mosola kehi apor. Ijip aso atum ta
alangliphan ni throksi kep chirulo.

4Kechiru apor nangjut si, recho aban atum aphan Joseph pulo, “Kanghonpen
recho aphan laso abirta pontha:

5‘Nelipo kethipo ahut, alangliphan Kanaan adet kechethiktang athiri along
kepapipjisi neliphan semepatang-lo. Lasi kanghonpen neliphan padamlongra
nelipo aphan papip-longtha, lapen neli chevangthupo.’ ”

6Recho thak-lo, “Damra nanglipo aphan pipdamnon, nangli kechechak
ateng.”

7Lasi Joseph apo aphan kepipdamjisi damlo. Recho aban atum an, alangli
kangsai ahem abarim amonit atum, lapen Ijip adet arleng kethe atum an
Joseph along dunlo.

8Alangli ahem asor, alangli ik atum, lapen alanglipo ahemtun abangphu
kedo-an alanglilong dunlo. Halatum bihek a-osomar atum, halatum abiresak,
abi, lapen achainong an si Goshen alongri dochot-lo.

9Alanglilong hemkonglong kechethap amonit, lapen losei kardon amonit
atum ta dunlo; la isi ke-ongdung asong-lo.

10Latum Jordan anihang Atad along nangkele ahut, latum penang an apor
asekethe pen chirulo, lapen nithroksi kecharhe akam Joseph klemlo.

11Kanaan asor Atad along halahei arat atum kechiru thek-long si, latum pulo,
“Kecharhe akam Ijip aso atum keklem kopu-an akelangme!” La apotsi halaso
adim Abel Mizraim. pusi irlo.

12Lasi alangli keputekang ason si Jakob asomar atum klemlo;

13alangli bang arpum latum Kanaan adet pondet-lo, lapen la Mekhpelah
alongku, Mamre anihang anat, thiri aphan Hitti aso Ephron pen Abraham
kenam ahidi along pip-lo.

14Apo aphan Joseph pipdet aphi, a-ik atum penpen lapen alanglilong arleng
kethi kedun atum an penpen alangli Ijip chevoithulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

A-Ik Atum Aphan Joseph Puthot Ningkepathethu

15Latum apo thidet aphi, Joseph a-ik atum pulo, “Joseph jongsi nonpu ta
ehijimbomlang pulote, lapen alangphan eli kepavirji pu kechoklem apot
ephan alar ehuilote kosonpoma?”

16Lasi Joseph aphan latum birta lolo: “Epo thithe aphrang,

17nangphan alangli parjutoi lo, ‘Kanghonpen nangphan nang-ik atum
kechokche akam keklem apot latum aphan diya detnon.’ Non lasi netum
keklem kechokche apot, Nangpo a-Arnam aban atum aphan nangdiya
detnon.” Laso abirta kelongpen amat Joseph chirulo.

18Anke alangli ik atum amethang alangli long vangsi laphan latum ardomlo.
“Ladak nangban atum ason si netum vang-lo,” latum pulo.

19Bonta latum aphan Joseph pulo, “Nangtum phere-nangne; Arnam adim ne
chekrong un-e.

20Nephan nangtum kephangnoji mang-lo, bonta Arnam la akeme aphansi
klemlo, pima kopisi keplang-loma, pini kerenglang arat atum ke-ongdung
apran keraiji aphanlo.

21Nangtum thangnat ta kephereji ason ave. Nangtum aphan lapen nangsomar
atum aphan ne langpo.” Lasi alangli halatum aphan aningpalutchok alam
kangsam pen ning pathethulo.

Joseph Kethi

22Apo ahemtun atum pen Joseph Ijip adet dorapbomlo, alangli kethi ahut arta
ningkan 110 anlo.

23Ephraim asomar lapen asumar kethek-longjisi alangli reng-lo. Alangli
Manasseh asopo Makir asomar atum aphan ahemtun angbong kethek-longjisi
alangli reng-lo.

24A-ik atum aphan alangli pulo, “Ne thidap-prangpo, bonta Arnam si
nangtum aphan langpo, lapen Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob aphan kechechak
alongle along a-Arnam si nangtum aphan laso adim pen nangponpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Anke arat aso atum aphan seme kepatangjisi Joseph arjulo. “Nephan semetangnon.” Alangli pulo, “Halaso alongle along Arnam nangtum aphan nangjalote, nangtum along nebang arpum ta pondetpo.”

26Lasi Ijip along Joseph ningkan 110 arta ahut thi-lo. Latum la abang mosola hilo lapen la sinduk arlo thapthot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kebar

Kebar 1

Ijip Along Israel Aso Aphan Kechenek

1Jakob asomar atum, lapen alanglilong ha Ijip adet kedun atum,

2Ahemtuntin lahelo, Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah,

3Issakar, Zebulun, Benjamin,

4Dan, Naphtali, Gad, lapen Asher.

5Lahei arat Jakob apok-et aso-asu atumlo, pangrumpet aphai bang throksi kep. Alangli sopo Joseph ke Ijip alongsi dobomlang.

6Ahut nanglesi Joseph lapen alangli korte atum, lapen halabangso a-ove kedo-an atum thi-et-lo,

7bonta halatum apoton atum, lake Israel aso atum ongdung asomar dolo, lapen lapu-an ke-ong-lo, lapen ingtang-lo, Ijip ke latum pensi plengset-lo.

8Anke inut akemi arecho, Joseph aphan kechinine abang Ijip along jakong nang long-lo.

9La arat aso aphan pulo, “Lahei Israel aso atum lapu-an ke-ong-lo lapen ingtang-lo, latum etum aphan isi akepherememe nang plangtang-lo.

10Etum pen kechedanjisi latum ron ahut hotur atum pen chelangpet tahai, lapen det pen latum chepajokphlot tahai. Latum ke-ongdung pen kekhangji aphan eli pine atovar ri-masilo.”

11Latum halatum aphan kam kepaklempik pen ajok aning keparunhup aphan latum aphuthak Ijip asor kam kelang atum bat-lo. Israel aso atum recho aphan hormu kebi arongsopi kim pilo.

12Bonta Israel aso aphan Ijip atum chenek-ong latum aphai nang kam-ong, lapen latum det adang bithe dothip-ong. Israel aso aphan Ijip aso atum pherelo,

13lapen latum aphan sedengkot akam kepaklem bor-i aban pinchongsi latum akai ningpadonojinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Halatum ahemthepi akam-heihei along lapen ahidi along latum aphan kam paklem toilo, lapen latum aphuthak latum akangjinso ave.

15Ibri arlosopimar atum aphan osomahang kepathek ahut Shiphrah lapen Puah aphan Ijip arecho pulo.

16“Ibri asarpimar atum oso amahang-pathek aphan nangtum kerapdun ahut,” latum aphan alangli pulo, “La jongsi pinso a-oso pulote pathilotnon; bonta la jongsi arloso a-oso pulote parengnon.”

17Bonta oso mahang-kethek kerap asarpimar atum Arnam aphan pherelo lapen recho alam kroikredet-lo; bonta latum pinso a-oso aphan pareng-long-lo.

18Lasi recho abang oso mahang-kethek kerapdun asarpimar atum aphan hang-lo lapen arjulo, “Nangtum la kopisi keklemloma? Kopisi nangtum pinso a-oso aphan pareng-long-toiloma?” kedo-an aphan isi ahukum pilo, “Ibri asopinso mahang kethekmi an ponra Nil Aroi varchuinon, bonta so-arlo an parengnang.”

19Latum thak-lo, “Ibri a-arloso atum ke Ijip a-arloso atum ason kali; latum aso mahang kepathek pajoipik, lapen latum a-osomar atum hadak netum lele aphrang mahang thekphlot titi.”

20Pima oso mahang-kethek kerapdun a-arloso atum Arnam aphan pherelo,

21latum aphan alangli mesen, lapen halatum amethang ahemtun-heihei pilo. Lapen Israel atum chanbomlo, lapen ingtangrak bomlo.

22Kepadusi, arat aso kedo-an aphan recho isi ahukum pilo, “Ibri aso pinso mahang kethekmi an ponra Nil aroi varchuinon, bonta so arlo an pareng-long-nang.”

Kebar 2

Moses A-Mahang-Kethek

1Lason apor ahut, inut amonit Levi akhei pen, amethang akhei a-arloso pen chepangrilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2lapen bangpi alangliphan sopo inut amahang pathekpilo. Bangpi oso arje mesen thek-longsi, la aphan bangpi chiklojon thom patulo.

3Bonta la aphan bangpi patuver un-esi, arpik pen keselam ahoton ensi lang pali un-epinji aphan alkatra bangthip-lo. La arlo oso aphan bangpi thap-lo, lapen langroi akung bap keding ajo la bilo.

4La aputhak kopi plangjima pu oso angjirpi penang an achar arjapther si lang-chonghu dunjoilo.

5Recho asopi lang kechinglujisi langroi nangsunlo, lapen alangli banpi atum langroi akung an nangdunlo. Menmen bap keding ajo bangpi abang hoton thek-long-lok-lo, lapen la kepa-endamjisi inut abanpi aphan toilo.

6Recho asopi la ingpulo lapen inut pinso a-oso thek-long-lo. La chirulo, lapen bangpi laphan jinsopik-lo. “Lake Ibri atum asolo,” bangpi pulo.

7Ansi oso angjirpi bangpi aphan arjulo, “Neli dampen bangso a-oso aphan Ibri pi a-obok hangdam-tuma?”

8“Kanghonpen klemtha,” Bangpi thak-lo. Lasi arloso a-oso abang damsi oso apei apok aphan nanghangdet-lo.

9Sarpi aphan recho asopi pulo, “Laso a-oso ponra nepharman nelanapitha, lapen nangphan ne anam nangpiji.” Lasi bangpi oso aphan pondet-lo lapen laphan lanalo.

10Aphi, oso the dingsi, la aphan recho asopi ahem ponlo, lapen bangpi la aphan amethang asopo apok asonsi chekamdet-lo. Bangpi amethang chepulo, “La aphan ne lang along pen enlo, lasi ne laphan Moses pu amen irlo.”

Midian Anat Moses Kekat

11Moses the-dingsi, alangli amethang arat aso aphan chelangdamlo, atheke Ibri atum aphan, lapen latum aphan kopusonsi kampi kepaklem bor-i loma alangli thek-long-lo. Moses amethang arat aso angbong inut abang phan inut a-Ijip aso kepathi alangli lajokta thek-long-lo.

12Moses adung arei chelang-lo, lapen alangliphan baduta cholangle pu la thek-longsi, la Ijip aso aphan pathilot-lo, lapen sangti ajo laphan pipbub-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Puthot arni alangli chedamthulo, lapen banghini Ibri amonit kechebohong alangli thek-long-lo. Alangli kechokche keklem abangphan pulo, “Kopisi nangli nang korte Ibri amonit aphan kechok-lo?”

14Bangpo thak-lo, “Komatsi nangphan netum aphuthak papangritoi lo lapen pangsaitoilo? Halaso a-Ijip aso aphan kepathi ason thak-thak nangli neliphanta pathi jilangma?” Anke Moses chepherelo lapen amethang chepulo, “Ne kopisi keklem loma rat atum nethek longtang-lo.”

15Keplangtang alam recho arjulong-lo, alangli Moses aphan kepathiji bor-ilo,

16bonta Moses katjuilo, lapen damsi Midian adet dodamkok-lo. Arnisi, Moses langtuk adung kangnilun ahut, Midian akurusar, Jethro, asopimar bang throksi lang kesokjisi vang-lo lapen apo biresak lapen abi atum aphan kepijisi langbong pen lang kepaplengji aphan vang-lo.

17Bonta ajehak kevi atum Jethro asopi atum aphan phlungjuilo. Anke latum aphan kerapdunjisi Moses vang-lo, halatum apharman pi atum aphan langpilo.

18Latum apo along kechevoi ahut, alangli arjulo, “Pini nangtum kopisi vangdap-prang-lo?”

19“Inut Ijip amonit kevi atum arideng pen netum aphan nerailo,” latum thak-lo, “Lapen alangli netum aphan lang ta nesokpilo lapen pi atum aphanta lang pilo.”

20“Alangli konat-lo?” Asopi atum aphan alangli arjulo. “Kopisi nangtum bangso amonit aphan nang-kehanghedet-loma? Dam-ra etum along an kechorappetjile alangliphan hang damnon.”

21Lasonsi Moses hadak kedoji aphan aninghang-lo, lapen alangliphan Jethro asopi Zipporah penan chopilo,

22lapen bangpi alangliphan sopo inut amahang pathek pilo. Moses amethang chepulo, “Ne laso adet along bang adet-aso amonit-lo, lapen la apot laphan ne Gershon pusi amen irlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Penang an aningkan aphi Ijip arecho thilot-lo, bonta Israel aso atum latum aber ban kedonang apot chirujolo, lapen kerap kelongjisi hangkong-lo. Latum akehang Arnam along anta lelo.

24Alangli latum akehang arjulong-lo lapen Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob pen kechepathik kechejok aloh chemathadamlo.

25Israel atum ban kedo Alangli thek-long-lo lapen latum aphan mathalo.

Kebar 3

Moses Aphan Arnam Kehang

1Arnisi Moses ahupo, Jethro, alangli ke Midian akurusar abi lapen abiresak kelangbom ahut alangli kejejangtang ajo soding japonbomsi Sinai, kangthir Anglongpi along nanglelo.

2HadakHemphu apherangke alangliphan isi bap angbong pen me akar kevang ason cheklang-lo. Bap angplum ajo me ade Moses thek-long-lo bonta la sek-hak-he det-lo.

3“Lake manghumemelo,” alangli aning mathalo. “Kopi apotsi bap me kechoche-det-loma? Ne adung an damsi lang-damjilang.”

4Moses aphan Hemphu adung kevangbom thek-longsi, bap angbong pen laphan alangli hang-lo lapen pulo, “Moses, Moses!” Alangli thak-lo, “Kopilo, ne ladaksi do.”

5Arnam pulo, “Adung nangpatebok-bom rinon. Nang keng-op chephloknon, pima nang kangthir-et adimsi karjap-lo.

6Ne ke nangphusar atum a-Arnamlo, atheke Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob a-Arnam.” Lasi Moses amahang chedipthip-lo, pima alangli Arnam aphan kelangji pherelo.

7Anke Hemphu pulo, “Ijip along Nerat aso aphan kechenek-ot Ne thek-long-lo; halatum aphan kam kelang atum pen kejokji aphan latum kehang ase Ne arjulong-lo. Latum kesung kechechaknang ko-an loma Ne chinilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8lapen latum aphan Ijip aso atum pen kepajokjisi Ne nanghirlo, lapen latum aphan Ijip pen vansi ha ajam kethe adim, kedorphlup lapen aho-or kedo adim, atheke Kanaan atum, Hitti atum, Amor atum, Perizi atum, Hivi atum, lapen non Jebusi atum kedo adim vanpo.

9Nerat aso atum kehangvek ase Ne arjulong-lo, lapen Ijip atum kosonsi latum aphan kechenekma Ne thek-long-lo.

10Non Ne nangphan Ijip arecho along nangtoilo anke la adet pen Nerat aso atum aphan nang ja ponpo."

11Bonta Arnam aphan Moses pulo, "Ne ke thangnat ta kali. Kopusonsi ne recho along kedampo, lapen Ijip pen Israel atum aphan kevan thekpoma?"

12Arnam thak-lo, "Ne nanglong nangdodunpo, lapen rat atum aphan nang Ijip pen kevan ahut, nangtum laso anglongpi alongsi Nephan archopo. Lahelo Ne nangphan nangketoilo pu apormanlo."

13Bonta Moses thak-lo, "Ne Israel aso atum along damsi kepu dam ahut, 'Nangphusar atum a-Arnam si nephan nangtum along nang ketoilo,' latum neliphan arjupo, 'Alangli men kopilo?' La pu lote ne kopisi latum aphan kethakpoma?"

14Arnam pulo, "Ne helo Ne lo. Lasonsi nang latum aphan thannangji: Ne helo pu kepu abangsi nephan nangtum along nangketoilo."

15Israel atum aphan thannon, Ne, Hemphu, halatum aphusar atum a-Arnam, Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob a-Arnam si nangphan halatum along nangketoilo. La helo kaike aphan Nemenlo; lasonsi Nephan aphi a-ove ove anta Nehangpo.

16Damra Israel ajalin kedo-an aphan pangrumnon, Ne, Hemphu, nangphusar atum a-Arnam atheke Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob atum a-Arnam si nangphan nangcheklangpo pu latum aphan thannon. Ne latum along vang-lo, latum aphan Ijip aso atum keklem thek long-lo pule thannon.

17Ne latum aphan Ijip adet pen kepondetji aphan chesik-et-lo, hadak latum aphan chenek-o-lo lapen latum aphan isi kedorphlup lapen aho-or kedo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alongle, atheke Kanaan atum, Hitti atum, Amor atum, Perizi atum, Hivi atum lapen Jebusi atum alongle.

18“Ne rat aso atum nang halatum aphan kopisi kepujima arjupo. Anke nang Israel ajalin atum penpen Ijip arecho along damnon lapen alangliphan punon, ‘Hemphu, Ibri atum a-Arnam, neliphan nangcheklang-lo. Non lasi nelitum aphan Hemphu nelitum a-Arnam aphan kethok kepajirjile nithom kejejangtang ajo neli padam longnon.’

19Ne chini, Ijip arecho aphan paklem bor-i pulote la nangtum aphan padam longle detji.

20Bonta Ne Nejakong chepaklangpo lapen hadak pherememe akam keklem pen ajok Ijip aphan adukpipo. Laso aphi la nangtum aphan padam longpo.”

21“Ijip aso atum nangtum aphan Ne men nang papitoiji, athema Ne rat atum ke-o ahut, latum ari angse pen damdedetpo.

22Abangphutin Israel a-arloso atum adung kedo Ijip ahem lapen badu a-Ijip a-arloso kedo ahem along dampo lapen pe-ri, ser-rup adorson hangpo. Israel aso atum lahei asopomar lapen asopimar atum aphan pachingthangpo lapen Ijip aso atum akhi ponrapdetpo.”

Kebar 4

Moses Aphan Arnam Manghumeme Ajakong Kepi

1Anke Hemphu aphan Moses thak-lo, “Jongsi Israel atum nelam kroikre lapen ne kethan alam arjuje pulote, halatum Nang nephan nang cheklangkle pu ne pulote ne kopilo keklem nangpo?”

2La apotsi laphan Hemphu arjulo, “Nang kopisi ke-otding-lo?” “Chin ehong” alangli thak-lo.

3Hemphu pulo, “La longle athak varchornon.” Moses la longle athak varchor aphi la pherui cheplangdet-lo, lapen alangli la pen kat-lo.

4Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ingkupdira la arme tumchek-ra humnon.” Lasi Moses ingkupdilo, lapen la nepchek-lo, lapen la puthot chin cheplangdet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hemphu pulo, “Nangphan Hemphu Arnam, nangphusar atum a-Arnam, Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob a-Arnam nangcheklang-lo pu Israel atum aphan aporman kepaklangjile la klemnon.”

6Moses aphan Hemphu puthulo, “Nangchoi arlo nangri chebinon.” Moses kroilo; lapen la ari kechesan ahut, la keso cholong-lok-lo, herai asonsi, akelok angthek pen plengset-lo.

7AnkeHemphu pulo, “Nangri puthot nangchoi arlo chebithunon.” Alangli la klemlo, lapen alangli la ingtan kechepon aphong ahut ke, la mesenlo, alangli bang akaprek areng asonthot-lo.

8Hemphu pulo, “Latum jongsi nangphan nangkroikre mate kechengsi manghumeme angthek pen kroikre pulote, laso abang latum aphan pakroi-unpo.

9Jongsi la hini manghumeme pen ajok seta latum nangphan kroithekthelang pulote, lapen latum nang kopima kepu alam arjuje pulote, Nil Aroi pen ajehak alang ponnon lapen la longle athak dungnon, anke lang vi cheplangdetpo.”

10Bonta Moses pulo, “Kali, Hemphu, neliphan netoirinon. Neli ke lam ningje thekthe, lapen Nang neliphan keningje cheng ahut pen non anta thekthelang. Neli ke lam ningje thekthe-o, inglenpik lapen chingtonrem.”

11Alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Monit aphan angho komatsi kepilo? Komatsi ano pangthong-lo mate alam pavelo? Komatsi laphan amek kepilo mate amek kepavelo? Lake Ne, Hemphu si klemlo.

12Non damnon, nang keningjeji Ne nangrapdunpo lapen nang kopisi keningje nangjima Nesi nangthan dunpo.”

13Bonta Moses thak-lo, “Kali, Hemphu, kanghon pen anut kaprek aphanle toi non.”

14Hala amat Moses aphan Hemphu aning thihak-lo lapen pulo, Nang ik Aaron, Levi aso kopusonlo? Ne chini la ningjethekser. Chenamsi la nangphan kechetongjisi vangbomlo lapen nangphan nangthek-lok pen chehokpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nang la aphan punon, lapen kopisi kepu nangjima thannon. Nangtum banghini keningje nangji Ne nangrap dunpo, lapen nangtum banghini kopisi keklem nangjima Ne nangthanpo.

16Alangli nanglar ningjepo, lapen nanglar rat atum aphan ningjepo. Anke nangli Arnam asonpo, laphan kopima keningje nangji thanpo.

17Laso achin nanglong cheponnon, pima la pen nang manghumeme akam-heihei klempo.

Ijip Anat Moses Kechevoithu

18Anke Moses ahupo Jethro along chevoilo, lapen alangliphan pulo, “Nelidon-nelirap atum aphan birta ke-ap damji le kanghon pen neliphan Ijip adet padam-longtha.” Jethro chedon dunlo, lapen alangliphan chepadidunlo.

19Moses ha Midian adet kedo-un ahutsi, alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Ijip adet chedamthunon, pima nangphan nangkepathiji amonit atum an thi-et-lo.”

20Lasi Moses apiso lapen asopo atum aphan cheponlo, latum aphan gadha ejon athak pardonlo, lapen Ijip anat latum pen-pen barlo, Arnam alangliphan kepapontoi achin ta cheponlo.

21Puthot Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Non nang Ijip adet puthot chevoilo, chininon, recho angno kedo-an manghumeme akam-heihei keklemji ajakong Ne nangkepitang klemveknon. Bonta Ne, recho aphan aning pangtangrakji, lapen la rat atum aphan padam longledetji.

22Anke alangliphan nang thanveknon, Hemphu si pulo, ‘Israel ke Neso akleng-lo,

23Ne, Nesopo kepadamlongji aphan nangpulo, anke la Nephan Ne archopo, bonta nang kroimolo. Lasi non Ne nangso akleng aphan pathipo.’ ”

24Kepamukam adim, Ijip atovar along, Moses aphan Hemphu chetong-lo, lapen alangliphan kepathiji bor-ilo.

25Anke alangli piso Zipporah kereset arlong ensi bangpi asopo achelek areng rotchetsi la pen Moses akengpak papholo lapen pulo, “Chenamsi nang ne-ok nevi apenanlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Pima reng-rot ke-en aron pen ajok apot bangpi alangli aphan pulo, “Nang ke ne-ok nevi apenan lo” Lasonsi Moses achethe Hemphu pajok-lo.

27Halaso ahut amat Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo, “Moses aphan kechetongjile kejejangtang ajo damnon; Lapen alangli la aphan kechetong ahut alangli ingjup-lo.

28Anke Ijip adet kepachevoi ahut la aphan Hemphu kethan alam athetin la Aaron aphan than-et-lo; Lapen la aphan Hemphu hukum kepi kepaklemtoi manghumeme akam-heihei alamta alangliphan thanlo.

29Lasi Moses lapen Aaron Ijip adet damlo lapen kadokave Israel ajalin atum aphan pangrumlo.

30Moses aphan Hemphu kethan an alam latum aphan Aaron than-et-lo, anke rat angno Moses kadokave manghumeme akam-heihei paklang-lo.

31Latum kroilo, lapen latum along kopusonsi Hemphu vang-loma lapen latum aphan alangli kethek-long-lo pu alam arjulongsi latum angphun patongkisi archolo.”

Kebar 5

Moses Lapen Aaron Ijip Arecho Angno

1Anke Moses lapen Aaron latum Ijip arecho angno damsi pulo, “Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam si pulo, Nerat aphan padam longnon, anke Nephan man kepijisi latum kejejangtang ajo rong-aje padopo.”

2“Hemphu komat-lo?” Recho arjulo. “Ne kopisi alangli lam karjunangpo, lapen Israel atum aphan padam-longpo?” “Ne Hemphu aphan chinine; lapen ne Israel atum aphan padam-long-le.”

3Moses lapen Aaron atum thak-lo, “Netum aphan Ibri atum a-Arnam si amethang nangcheklang-lo. Netum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kejejangtang ajo kethok kepajir damjile nithom nelitum aphan nelipadam longnon. Jongsi nelitum la klemkle pulote Alang nithom elitum aphan keso pen ajok mate ron pen ajok epathi-et-po.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho pulo, “Rat atum aphan kam keklem kepangkreve-toiji putong nanglitum kemathama? Lahei aban atum aphan kam paklemtoinon.

5Nang rat atum Ijip aso apar aphai ongmu tang-lo. Lapen non nanglitum kam keklem kepangtonjisi nanglining hang-lo.”

6Anke halabangso arni amat kam ahemphu lapen kelang abangphu atum aphan hukum pisi pulo.

7“Ita keselamji aphan sokpun rat atum aphan pirinon. Latum amethangle pachedam pen pacheridam lonang.

8Bonta aphrang ateng aphaithot a-ita paselam nangji, isi ta pakon longri. Latum aphan dorphlup akam paklemtoitelang, laso apotsi latum a-Arnam aphan athok kepiji pusi kedamji aphan chohangkong-lo.

9Lahei amonit atum aphan kam paklem-otnon lapen keklem patong-parnon, anke latum bang kechongthuitap alam karjuji apor chelongle detpo.”

10Kam ahemphu lapen Israel atum aphuthak kam kelang atum damsi Israel atum aphan pulo, “Recho pulo nangtum aphan sokpun nangthonthelo,

11alangli pulo, nangtum methang damsi la sokpun kodakma kedo choridam nangji, bonta nangtum aphrang atengthot aphai ita selam nangji.”

12Lasi rat atum Ijip adang bithe damsi sokpun ridamlo.

13Latum aphan sokpun kepi ahut ita kepaselamtoi atengthot aphai kepaselamjisi kam ahemphu atum latum aphan arnivang paklem bor-i-lo.

14Kam ahemphu atum Israel aphuthak kam kelang atum aphan chok-lo. Latum hang-lo, “Kopi apotsi nangtum aphrang aphai atengthot a-ita selamle det-lo?”

15Anke kam kelang atum recho along damsi khindelo, “Nangli kopi athesi nelitum aphuthak la keklem loma, recho?

16Nelitum aphan sokpunta nepipe, bonta nelitum aphan ita paselamtoibom! Non nelitum aphan reng pasolo. La ke nangli rat atumsi kechokche.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Recho thak-lo, “Nangtum selet-ong, lapen kam keklemji aphan ninghanghe, laso apotsi nangtum a-Hemphu aphan karkli damjisi nephan hukum chohang-lo.

18Non kam cheklem damnon! Nangtum aphan sokpun nangthonthelo, bonta nangtum aphrang atengthot a-ita aphai selam nangji.”

19Latum aphan aphrang atengthot a-ita aphai arnivang selam nangji pu kepu pen kam kelang atum kesung-lo pu chechinilo.

20Latum kedam ahut Moses lapen Aaron aphan chetong-lo, latum aphan inghongding-lo.

21Latum Moses lapen Aaron aphan pulo, “Nangtum kopisi keklem loma Hemphu thek-long-lo, lapen la achakri atum netum aphan kepahijimtoi nangtum klemlo.”

Hemphu Aphan Moses Kepasimu

22Puthot Hemphu anat Moses pangnosi pulo, “Hemphu, Nang kopisi Nangrat aso aphan chenek-loma? Nang kopi athesi nelitum ladak neketoi loma?

23Nang men aphongtin recho along keningje dam ahut, alangli latum aphan un an pasung-lo. Lapen latum aphan kerapji Nang thangnat ta klemkledet-lo!”

Kebar 6

1Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Non Ne recho aphan kopisi klem poma nang thek-longpo. Ne la aphan Nerat aso padamtoi bor-i detpo. Chenamsi la adet pen latum aphan Ne paphlung bor-i detji.”

Moses Aphan Arnam Kehang

2 Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne Hemphu lo,

3Ne Abraham aphan, Isaak aphan, lapen Jakob aphan jakong theparpik Arnam ason cheklang-lo, bonta Ne latum aphan Hemphu,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Ne men kangthir chethanthelang. Ne latum pen kechejok aloh chepathik-lo,
Kanaan adet alongle piji pusi chechak-lo, halaso adet aphrangke latum bang
adet aso asonsi dolo.

5Non Ne Israel atum keningrijo ase arjulong-lo, atheke Ijip atum latum aphan
ban pinchongdet-lo, lapen kechejok aloh Ne ning chematha damlo.

6Nesi Israel aso aphan kepulo pura latum aphan thannon, 'Ne Hemphu lo, Ne
nangtum aphan nangpajokpo, lapen Ijip aso arideng ban kedonang pen
nangpajokpo. Latum aphuthak pherememe aduk kepijisi Ne jakong kethepik
ari chirungpo, lapen Ne nangtum aphan nangpajokpo.'

7'Ne nangtum aphan Ne methang amonit nangpaplangpo, lapen Ne nangtum
a-Arnam plangpo. Ijip along nangtum aphan Ne ban pen nang kepajok thek-
longsi nangtum Ne Hemphu, nangtum a-Arnam lo pu chinipo.

8Ne Abraham aphan, Isaak aphan lapen Jakob aphan kepiji pu kechak alongle
along nangtum aphan Ne nangvanpo; lapen la nangtum kechepahemphuji
aphansi nangpidetpo. Ne Hemphulo.'"

9Laso alam Moses Israel aso aphan thanlo, bonta alangli lam latum arjudun
long-lo, pima halatum ban kechenek pen ajok latum aning runhup-lo.

10Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

11"Damra Ijip arecho aphan thannon, Israel atum aphan alangli det pen
padam-longvek nangji."

12Bonta Moses thak-lo, "Israel atum anta ne karjujele, kopusonsi rechole
nekarju poma? Neli ke lam ningje thekthe-o."

13Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu hukum pilo. "Israel aso atum lapen Ijip
arecho aphan punon, Ne si Ijip adet pen Israel atum aphan kepajaponjisi
nangphan ne hukum kepilo pu thannon."

Moses Lapen Aaron Ahemtun Alam

14Jakob asopo akleng, Reuben, asopomar banghini dolo: Hanokh, Pallu,
Hezron lapen Karmi; latum ke amen keche-ir aro-heihei atum aphusar
atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Simeon ta asopo bang throk do: Jemuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jachin, Zohar lapen
Shaul, la Kanaan animsopi asolo; latum ke latum amen keche-ir aro-heihei
atum aphusar atumlo.

16 Levi aso bang kethom do: Gershon, Kohath lapen Merari; latum ke amen
keche-ir aro atum aphusar atumlo. Levi ningkan 137 an reng-lo.

17Gershon asopo bang hini do: Libni lapen Shimei lapen latum apoton
ongdung.

18Kohath asopo bang phli do: Amram, Izhar, Hebron, Uzziel lapen Kohath
ningkan 133 an reng-lo.

19Merari asopo bang hini do: Mahli lapen Mushi. Lahei helo Levi aro-heihei
lapen apoton atumlo.

20Apo angjir Jokhebed aphan Amram chepangrilo, bangpi la aphan Aaron
lapen Moses amahang pathekpilo. Amram ningkan 137 an reng-lo.

21Izhar asopo bang kethom do: Korah, Nepheg lapen Zikri.

22Uzziel ta asopo bang kethom do: Mishael, Elzaphan lapen Sithri.

23Aaron ke Elisheba aphansi chepangrilo, bangpi ke Amminadab asopilo
lapen Nahshon angjirlo; la aphan bangpi Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar lapen
Ithamar amahang pathek pilo.

24Korah asopo bang kethom do: Assir, Elkanah lapen Abiasaph; latum ke
Korah arobahang aphusar atumlo.

25Aaron asopo, Eleazar ke Putiel asopi atum angbong pen inut abang phan
chepangrilo, bangpi la aphan Phinehas amahang pathek pilo. Lahei helo Levi
akhei lapen aro-heihei ahemtun kur asarlo.

26Aaron lapen Moses atum aphansi Hemphu pulo, “Israel atum aphan Ijip
adet pen japonnon.”

27Latumsi Israel aso kepajokji aphan Ijip arecho aphan kepu amonit atumlo.

Moses Lapen Aaron Aphan Hemphu Hukum Kepi

28Ijip adet along Hemphu Moses aphan keningje ahut,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Alangli pulo, “Ne Hemphu lo. Ne nangphan nangkethan alam an Ijip arecho
aphan thannon.”

30Bonta Moses thak-lo, “Nang chini neke lam ningje thek-o-e; nephan kosonsi
recho nekarju poma?”

Kebar 7

1Hemphu pulo, “Recho aphan nangke inut a-arnam ason Ne paplangpo, lapen
nang ik Aaron ke inut amontri asonsi alangliphan ningjepo.

2Ne nangphan nangkepu alam an Aaron aphan than-etnon, lapen recho abang
Israel atum aphan det kepa-ojisi pupo.

3Bonta Ne recho aning pangtangrakji, lapen Ijip adet along angthek-heihei
lapen manghumeme ason-heihei Ne pa-ong seta,

4recho nanglam arjujedetji; anke Ijip adet aphuthak Ne pasungpikpo, lapen
det pen Ne rat aphan padamlongpo.

5Ijip aso atum aphuthak Neri kechirung ahut lapen Israel aso atum aphan
halatum adet pen kevandet ahut latum Ne helo Hemphu pu latum chinipo.”

6Moses lapen Aaron atum Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi klemlo.

7Halaso ahut latum recho aphan kepu ahut Moses ke arta ningkan
throknerkep-lo, lapen Aaron abang ke throknerkep-ra kethomlo.

Aaron Achin

8Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

9“Jongsi manghumeme akam keklem pen ajok nangtum aporman paklang
nangji pu recho nangpu pulote Aaron aphan achin pacheponnon lapen la
recho angno pavarchornon lapen la pherui cheplangdetpo.”

10Lasi Moses lapen Aaron atum recho along damlo lapen Hemphu kepu ateng
latum klemlo. Recho lapen la achakri atum angno Aaron abang chin
varchorlo, lapen la pherui cheplangdet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Anke recho abang la kethek-kere lapen mekbin akam keklemthek atum aphan hang-lo, lapen halatum amekbin pen ajok halatum asonthot latumta klemlo.

12Latumta achin chevarlo, lapen latum achin pherui cheplang-lo. Bonta halahei aphan Aaron achinsi joi-et-lo.

13Bonta recho aning ingtangrak bomlang, lapen Hemphu kepu asonthot, Moses lapen Aaron alam recho arjujelo.

Ijip Aphuthak Akesung Heihei Vi

14Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Recho aning ingtangpik lapen rat atum aphan kepadamji molo.

15Lasi alangli adapprang Nil Aroi anat kedam ahut-le damra chetong dunnon. Pherui kecheplang achin nanglong cheponnon, lapen alangli phan langroi akung along inghongding non.

16Anke recho aphan punon, ‘Hemphu, Ibri atum a-Arnam si nangliphan Alangli rat aphan kepadamtoijisi neliphan netoilo, anke latum kejejangtang ajo Alangphan archo longpo. Bonta nonpu anta nangli arjuje.

17Non recho, Hemphu pulo, Alang keklemji akam pen Alang komatma nangli chinipo. Langtha, neli laso achin pen langroi athak thengpo, lapen lang vi cheplangdetpo.

18Lang-ok thipo, aroi nemthupiksi Ijip aso atum lang jun un-e det-po.’ ”

19Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Aaron achin kecheponjile lapen Ijip adet kedo-an aroi-heihei, langteng-heihei aphuthak langdungpo. Lang vi cheplangpo, lapen det adang bithe vi dothippo, thengpi atibuk lapen arlong atibuk-heihei arlo anta vi dopo.”

20Anke Moses lapen Aaron atum Hemphu hukum kepi ateng klemlo. Recho lapen achakri atum angno, Aaron abang achin chirung-lo, lapen langroi athak theng-lo, lapen la along kedo alang an vi cheplangdet-lo.

21Langroi arlo kedo a-ok anta thi-et-lo, lapen la nemthupiksi Ijip aso atum la pen jun un-e det-lo. Ijip adet bithe-bitha ta vi saidelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Anke recho amekbin keklem atumta halatum amekbin pen halatum keklem asonthotsi klemlo lapen recho ke aphrang asonthotsi aning ingtangrak-lo. Hemphu kepu asonsi, recho ke Moses lapen Aaron alam arjuje lo.

23Kalilesi la chetevarsi lapen laso aphuthak ano chevarvesi ahem chedamjuilo.

24Ijip atum an langroi akungsoding tuk-lo lang kejunji aphan, pima latum aroi pen lang jun un-e det-lo.

25Hemphu langroi aphuthak thengdet aphi ni throksi an damtang-lo.

Kebar 8

Chongho Heihei

1Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Recho along damra Hemphu si kepulo pura than damnon, Nerat atum aphan padam longnon, anke latum Nephan Ne archo longpo.

2Jongsi nang kroimolo, pulote Ne nangdet aphuthak chongho pen paplengsetsi aduk nangpiji.

3Nil Aroi lapu-an chongho pen plengsetji, latum nang hem arlo, nang kesang angdeng arlo, nang hongplang athak, nang ban atum lapen nang rat atum ahem-heihei arlo lutdamtoipo, lapen nangtum alongthu, ketun-kedang aphule bithe-bitha arludam pakpo.

4Latum nangtum aphuthak lapen nang chakri atum aphuthak arlurippo.”

5Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Langroi-heihei aphuthak Aaron achin pathengnon, dong-heihei lapen langteng-heihei aphuthak lapen Ijip adet aphuthak chongho atum pavangnon.”

6Lasi lang aphuthak Aaron la bat-lo, lapen chongho vangsi det adang bithe plengset-lo.

7Bonta mekbin keklemthek atum mekbin klemlo, lapen latumta det athak chongho pavang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho hangsi pulo, “Chongho-heihei kepapondetjile Hemphuaphan ardomnon, lapen ne nang rat aso aphan padam longpo, anke latum Hemphu aphan athok ajir pilongpo.”

9Moses recho aphan thak-lo, “Neli nanglitum aphan nang kardom piji aphan ning arongparpo. Isi aporle thik pamenon, komantusi ne nangli lapen nangli rat atum aphan kardompi nangjima. Anke nangli chongho pen jokpo lapen Nil Aroi apar nahokta avedetpo.”

10Recho thak-lo, “Penap neliphan ne-ardompitha.” Moses pulo, “Nangli kepu asonthotsi neli klempo, lapen Hemphu, netum a-Arnam ason akaprek arnam ave pu nangli chinilo.

11Nangli, nangli chakri atum lapen nangli rat atum chongho pen jokpo, lapen Nil along apar nahokta avedetpo.”

12Anke Moses lapen Aaron atum recho aphan olo, recho aphuthak kevang achongho-heihei kepaponjisi Moses Hemphu aphan ardomlo.

13Moses kehang ateng Hemphu klemlo, lapen hem-heihei arlo, chetai ajo, lapen hidi ajo achongho an thi-et-lo.

14Ijip aso atum det panemthu-prangpretik an lahei pangsomsi thedung abui builo.

15Chongho an thi-et thek-longsi, recho puthot aning ingtangthurak-lo, lapen Hemphu kepu asonthotsi, Moses lapen Aaron alam recho arjudun long-lo.

Chitim Heihei

16Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Achin pen longle athak kepathengjile Aaron aphan punon, lapen Ijip adet alongle aduk an chitim cheplang-etpo.”

17Lasi achin pen Aaron longle athak arbulo, lapen Ijip adet alongle aduk an chitim cheplang-et-lo, lapen lahei monit lapen pi atum aphuthak borthip-lo.

18Mekbin keklemthek atum halatum amekbin pen klemlo, seta latum chitim paklang thekthe det-lo. Bithe-bitha ta chitim do thip-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19lapen mekbin keklemthek atum recho aphan pulo, “Arnam si la keklemlo!”
Bonta rechoke aning ingtang-o lang lapenHemphu kepu asonthak-thaksi,
recho abang Moses lapen Aaron alam arjudun long-lo.

Bitu Heihei

20Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Penap adapprang damra recho aphan la
langroi anat kedam ahut chetong dunnon, lapen Hemphu-si kepulo pu
thannon, ‘Ne rat aso aphan padam-longnon, anke latum nephan Ne archo
unpo.

21Ne nangphan pacheretoilo, nang jongsi kroimolo pulote, nang phuthak,
nang chakri atum aphuthak, lapen nang rat atum aphuthak bitu-heihei
nangketoi pen ajok aduk nangpiji. Ijip aso ahem-heihei bitusi plengsetpo,
lapen longle la pensi dipthippo.

22Bonta Goshen alongri hadak Ne rat atum kedo adim ke Ne paprekji, anke
hadak bitu ejonnat ta ave detpo. Ne la klemji, anke laso adet along Ne
helo Hemphu, Ne si klembomlo pu nang chinipo.

23Nang rat aso pen Ne rat aso angbong Ne paprekdakji. Laso kemanghumeme
ke penapsi klangpo.’ ”

24Ahur kethedung abitu Hemphu nangtoilo, rechohem arlo bithe lapen
achakri atum ahem bithe palutpak-lo. Ijip adet adang bithe bitu-heihei pen
ajok akevir vang-lo.

25Anke Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho hangsi pulo, “Dak adet-le damra nang
Arnam aphan athok pidamnon.”

26Lason keklem ke memedetpo, Moses thak-lo, “Pima netum a-
Arnam Hemphu aphan karkli lapen netum kepajir athok thek-longsi Ijip asor
aning oi-lakji. lapen latum netum aphan arlong pen nevarboppo.”

27“Netum a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan athok kepiji aphan dak pen kejejangtang
ajo anat Alang hukum nekepi ateng nithom dam nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Recho pulo, “Nangtum jongsi kedam pahelo o-e pulote kejejangtang ajo nang Arnam, Hemphu aphan athok kepiji aphan nang padam longji. Nephanta ne ardompitha.”

29Moses thak-lo, “Neli nangli, nangli chakri lapen rat aphan bitu-heihei ke-oji aphanHemphu aphan neli ardom dampo. Bonta nangli nelitum aphan puthot nepachobei nangnelo lapen Hemphu aphan rat atum kethokji aphan nangkhang dun nangnelo.”

30Recho aphan Moses otekang-lo, lapen Hemphu aphan ardomlo,

31lapen Moses kehang ateng Hemphu klemlo. Recho, achakri atum aphan lapen rat atum aphan bitu olo; ejonnat ta sasedet-lo.

32Bonta recho ke non aphong jokta aning ingtangrak-lang, lapen puthot la rat atum aphan padam longledet-lo.

Kebar 9

Pi Heihei Kethi

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Recho along damra Ibri atum a-Arnam, Hemphu si kepulo pu than damnon, ‘Ne rat aphan padam longnon, anke latum Nephan Ne archo unpo.

2Jongsi nang latum aphan padam longle pulote,

3nang kepangreng api nang losei, gadha, ka-ut, chainong, biresak lapen bi atum aphuthak kepherememe akeso kevan pen ajok nangphan Ne aduk nangpiji.

4Israel aso atum api-heihei lapen Ijip asor api-heihei angbong ne paprekji, Israel aso atum kechepahemphu api an thithedetpo.

5Laso akam keklemjisi Ne, Hemphu si penap arni pathik-lo.’”

6Puthot arni Alang kepu ateng Hemphu klemlo, lapen Ijip asor api an thi-et-lo, bonta Israel aso atum api ejonnat ta thithedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Kopi plang-loma pu recho arjulo, lapen Israel atum api ejonnat ta thithedet-lo pu thanlo. Bonta la aning ingtang bomlang, lapen rat aphan padam longlelang.

Ingthum Heihei

8Anke Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo, “Mehip pen ajehak athek-lo achikip entha; recho angno Moses si lahei tomon along pangjardun-pung-po.

9Lahei Ijip adet adang bithe longle aduk keme asonsi chehijikjamlo, lapen alongtin lahei amonit lapen pi atum aphuthak pangthumsi amek ingdakpo.”

10Lasi latum ajehak athek-lo enlo, lapen recho angno Moses abang arjapsi lahei tomon along hijikjamlo, lapen lahei ingthum cheplangsi amek ingdak-lo monit lapen pi atum aphuthak.

11Moses angno mekbin keklemthek atum cheklang haihedet-lo, pima latum aphanta ingthumsi dipthip-lo, akaprek Ijip asor atum ason thakthak-lo.

12Bonta recho aphan Hemphu aning pangtangrak-lo, Hemphu kepu asonthotsi, recho abang Moses lapen Aaron alam arjudun long-lo.

Herai

13Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Penap adapprang recho aphan chetong damra, lapen la aphan Ibri atum a-Arnam, Hemphu si kepulo pura thannon, ‘Ne rat aso aphan padam longnon, anke latum nephan Ne archo longpo.

14Non aphong ke nang chakri atum lapen nang rat aso atum aphan chot lapu kali, nangphanta ne aduk nangpiji, anke pirthe adang bithe Ne son baduta avelo pu nang chinipo.

15Ne jongsi nangphan lapen nangrat aphan keso pen kepaphojile Neri chirung lote, nangtum virklung khangjangpo.

16Bonta nangphan Nejakong kepaklemjisi Ne nangphan pareng-long-lo, anke Nenong pirthe adang bithe chethangphlup po.

17Tebonseta nangning ingtangrak bomlang lapen Ne rat aphan padamlonglelang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Penap laso apor Ne herai kethe paklopo, lason Ijip aphurkimo along avepin lang.

19Non nang kepangreng api kedo-an lapen hidi ajo kedo-an api kechepachongjile hukum-heihei pinon. Ingtan keraire amonit lapen api atum aphuthak herai nangklopo, lapen latum thilotpo.'"

20Hemphu kepu alam apotsi ajehak recho achakri atum ke phereduk-lo, lapen kejok kelongjisi halatum aban atum aphan lapen api atum aphan arlo van-et-lo.

21Akaprek atum, tebonseta Hemphukepacheretoi alam aphuthak ano chevar vangvedet-lo, lapen aban atum lapen api atum aphan ingtansi bikurlo.

22Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, "Sining-inghun anat nangri chirungnon, lapen Hemphucheter lapen herai Ijip adet adang bithe lapen arat aphuthak, pi aphuthak, hidi ajo lapen rit aphuthak nangtoipo."

23Lasi Moses alangli chin sining-inghun anat jarding-lo, lapen Hemphusining ame, cheter nangtoisi longle athak paklolo.

24Hemphu kethenei ahirkedo aherai nangtoisi pu-pu sining pabirlakchenlo. La ke Ijip adet aphurkimo along kehingnonei atomon thepilo.

25Ingtan kedo an amar Ijip adet angbong herai chok-lo, monit kedo-an lapen pi kedo-an aphuthakta. La kedo-an hidi ajo athengpi lapen arong-heihei choksi ingdi-et-lo.

26Goshen alongri, atheke Israel aso atum kedo adimsi herai keklokle chot-lo.

27Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho pahang si pulo, "Non aphong ke ne pap klemdet-lo; Hemphu ke ahokpetsi kedolo, ne lapen nerat atum ke kechokche anatsi kedolo.

28Hemphuaphan ne ardompitha! Laso acheter lapen aherai netum kelong dorphlup-lo; Nangtum aphan kepadamji aphan ne chechak-lo; Nangtum ladak donangnelo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Alangliphan Moses pulo, “Rongsopi pen ne bardet aphi, Hemphu aphan kardomjisi neri ne chirungpo. Sining kangder hampo, lapen herai avedetpo, anke pirthe ke Hemphu amarlo pu nangli chinipo.

30Bonta neli kechini ke nangli lapen nangli chakri atum Hemphu Arnam aphan phere thekthelang.”

31Flax ahon amir lapen soktipliso vir et-lo, pima soktipliso papoktang-lo, lapen flax ahon amir ke kepapulo.

32Bonta soktipli ke virve, pima la ke aphisi si kemen.

33Recho aphan Moses otekang-lo, lapen rongsopi angtan barlo, lapen Hemphu aphan kardomjisi ari chirung-lo. Sining kangder lapen herai, lapen arve kedo-an hamdet-lo.

34Kopi plangtang-loma recho thek-longsi, alangli pap klemthulo. Alangli lapen la achakri atum aphrang asonthot aning chepangtang rak-lo,

35lapen Moses pen ajok Hemphu kepumek asonsi, recho abang Israel aso atum aphan padamlongle det-lo.

Kebar 10

Longvur Heihei

1Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Damra recho aphan langdamnon. La lapen achakri atum aphan Nesi aning pangtang-lo, latum angbong lahei kemanghumeme akam kepaklangji aphansi keklemlo,

2lapen ke nangtumta nangso-nangsu aphan kopusonsi Ne Ijip asor aphan manghumeme akam keklem ahut kepaluvok loma kechethanji aphanlo. Nangtum kedo-anta Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo.”

3Lasi Moses lapen Aaron atum recho along damlo, lapen pulo, “Ibri atum a-Arnam, Hemphusi kepulo, nang ni ko-ansi nephan chehodai mobomjilang? Nerat aso aphan padamlongnon, anke latum nephan Ne archo longpo.

4Nang jongsi kroimobom pulote, penap nangdet along longvur Ne pavangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Latum lapu-an ke-ongji latum longle dithippo. Herai kephangnone amar an longvur atum phangnopo, thengpi kepangjok arong anta.

6Nang hem, lapen nang saihemphu atum ahem, lapen rat atum ahem latumsi plengsetpo. Latum ke nangphusar atum kethek-long apar hingno muchotpo." Anke Moses chetevarsi damjuilo.

7Alangliphan recho achakri atum pulo, "Ko-ansi laso amonit etum aphan epasungbom jilangma? Israel amonit atum aphan padamlongnon, anke latum a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan archo longpo. Ijip virtang-lo pu nangli chechinine langma?"

8Lasi Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho along vanthudet-lo, lapen latum aphan alangli pulo, "Nangtum nang Arnam, Hemphu aphan damra archo damtame. Bonta ahokpet pen komatmatsi kedamji?"

9Moses thak-lo, "Netum kedo-an dampetji, netum asomar lapen arlengkesar atum anta. Nelitum asopomar lapen asopimar atum, lapen nelitum abiresak lapen abi-heihei, lapen achainong-heihei anta cheponji, pima Hemphu aphan man kepijisi nelitum rong-aje amei padoji."

10Recho pulo, "Hemphu amen neli semetang-lo, nangtum along arlosopimar atum lapen asomar atum ne nangpadun-longle! Nangtum kethurkrapjisi keklemlo, la chinidak-lo.

11Kali! Pinso atumsi damchotpo lapen Hemphu archo damchotpo, lasi nangtum nangning kehang pulote." La pen amat Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho angno pen phlungjuilo.

12Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, "Longvur kavangjile Ijip adet aphuthak nangri chirungnon. Latum vangsi arong kevang asontin cho-etpo, lapen herai pen kejok arong an chopo."

13Lasi Moses achin chirung-lo, lapen Hemphu nihang anat pen det aphuthak tomon pavang-lo nerlosini lapen jopangthang pajap-lo. Adap ke longvur vanpak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14 Latum ahursi vangpak-lo, lapen det adang bithe inghupak-lo. Lahelo longvur ahur kethenei, kethek longtang lapen kethek longjilang angbong.

15Latum longle athak ik-lirletik an bonthip-lo; latum herai kepamo amar an cho-et-lo, thengpi athe anta pangjokjedet-lo. Ijip adet along kelirseng ason thangnat ta thengpi arong along thek-longle det-lo.

16Anke Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho abang prapjin pen pahang-lo lapen pulo, “Ne nangtum Arnam, Hemphu anat lapen nangtum anat ne pap klemtang-lo.

17Non ephong nepap nediya detnon, lapen nangtum Arnam, Hemphu aphan laso akedukphrat akopai ne pen kepondetjile ne ardom pinon.”

18Recho aphan Moses otekangsi Hemphu aphan ardomlo.

19Anke nihang atomon nichi atomon kethe Hemphu lardetsi longvur kedo-an paponphaksi Suez alangbi along pachevar-et-lo. Ijip adet ejonnat aphelongta thek-longle det-lo.

20Bonta recho aphan Hemphu aning pangtangrak-lo, lapen la Israel atum aphan padam longle det-lo.

Kangting

21Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Sining-inghun anat nangri jongnon, lapen kangting-lo pu kechini dorchit akangting athan Ijip adet adang bithe kedipthipji aphan jongnon.”

22Sining-inghun anat Moses ari jong-lo, lapen det adang bithe nithom ingtingthip-khangjang-lo.

23Ijip asor lahin-lahin chethek-longle det-lo, lapen halabangso arni baduta ahem che-o-edet-lo. Bonta Israel aso atum kedo adim ke the-angdang-lo.

24Moses aphan recho hang-lo lapen pulo, “Nangtum damra Hemphu aphan archo damtame, nangtum along arlosopimar lapen asomar atum anta nangpadun nang. Bonta nangtum abiresak, abi-heihei lapen chainong an ladak padovek nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Moses thak-lo, “Kethokji aphan lapen kephrin athok-heihei Hemphu netum
Arnam aphan kepiji api nangli nepi nangji.

26Kali, nelitum api nelitum cheponji; ejonnat ta nelitum bi tekangke.
Hemphu, netum a-Arnam aphan karchoji aphan nelitum methangsi
chongvailong nangji. Lapen nelitum hadak leletik koloso api abangsi
alangliphan kethok nangjima nelitum chinine.”

27Recho aphan Hemphu aning pangtangrak-lo, lapen alangli latum aphan
padamlongledet-lo.

28Alangli Moses aphan pulo, “Ne ingno pen damnon! Nangphan puthot
nangthek-longledet nangji! Ne nang kethek-long arni nang thinangji.”

29“Nangli si kechok-lo,” Moses thak-lo. “Nangli neliphan puthot nangthekthu
longlelo.”

Kebar 11

Sokleng Kethiji Alam Moses Kepachethang

1Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ijip arecho lapen arat aso aphuthak Ne
puthot isi aduk pijilang. Laso aphisi alangli nangtum aphan nang
padamlongpo. Chenamsi alangli nangtum kadokave aphan ladak pen nang
phlung-etpo.

2Non Israel atum aphan ningjenon, lapen kadokaveta adung-arei atum pen
kechingthang adorson ser lapen rup kepachehangjile thannon.”

3Israel aphuthak Hemphu si Ijip asor man papilo. Chenamsi chakri atum
lapen rat atum anta Moses ke inut arleng kethe amonit-lo pu si mathalo.

4Anke Moses abang recho aphan pulo, “Hemphu pulo, ‘Ajo jirlo apor Ijip
adang soding Ne damji,

5lapen adontin sokleng thipo, recho kechoji abang, recho asopo pen cheng-
lok, banpi sang aduk kekoi abangpi asopo an. Pi kechingthokcheng asota
thipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Ijip adang bithe kechiru-charnap doji, lason aphrang penta ave pinlang mate mononphi seta avedetji.

7Bonta Israel atum aphan mate api atum aphan methan ejonnatta ing-uk-edetji. Anke nangtum Ne, Hemphu si Ijip asor pen Israel aso angbong paprek-lo pu chinipo.' "

8Moses ethe alam pusi pajut-lo, "Alangli achakri atum an nelilong vangsi ne-ardompo lapen ne rat atum aphan kepapondetjisi ne choningripo. Laso aphi, neli ta opo." Anke Moses aning thihaksi recho aphan obub-lo.

9Moses aphan Hemphu putang-lo, "Recho abang nangphan nang arjuje bompo, lake Ijip along manghumeme akam ne keklem-oji aphanlo."

10Recho angno Moses lapen Aaron lahei manghumeme akam klemlo, bonta Hemphu la aphan aning pangtangrak-lo, lapen Israel atum aphan alang det pa-o longle det-lo.

Kebar 12

Kejok

1 Ijip along Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

2"Laso achiklo ke nangtum aphan ningkan kecheng achiklolo.

3Laso kepinkhat alam Israel akhei kangthim aphan thannon: Laso achiklo kep arni abangphutin apinso ahemtun aphan biresak aso kalite bi aloso ejon ingvai nangji.

4Jongsi ejon api kechodetji aphan halabangso ahemtun bihek pulote, alangli lapen adung abang penpen pi ejon chorap nangji, lake monit aphai ateng pen lapen abangphutin kecho unchit an.

5Nangtum biresak ejon mate bi ejon ingvaitame, seta la kemesen ningkan isi arta aloso nangji.

6Anke kecheng achiklo krephli arni arnikangsam, Israel akhei kangthim pi pathipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Rat atum ajehak avi pon nangpo, lapen inghap anujok along hi nangpo, lapen pi kechoji ahem-heihei anghap angsong hi nangji.

8Halabangso aningve ok phi nangji, lapen keho ahan lapen thap kave ahim pen cho nangji.

9La akevai mate ke-up cho nangne, bonta la phisi akangthim amat, aphu, akeng-heihei lapen aphek-angthin anta cho nangji.

10Adap kangthang an nangtum la binangne; jongsi cho-et un-e pulote la me phrindut nangji.

11La nangtum kecho paprapjin nangji, pima nangtum kedam nangji aphan chesik nangji, nangkeng kengden chepon nangji lapen nangri chin chepon nangji. La Ne, Hemphu aphan man kepiji aphan kejok arong-aje plangpo."

12"Halabangso aningve Ne Ijip adet soding damsi pinso aso akleng an pathiji, monit aso tame lapen pi aso tame, lapen Ijip a-arnamso kedo-an aphan adukpiji. Ne Hemphu lo.

13Inghap anujok-heihei along avi helo nangtum kedo adim angthek-lo. Ne vi thek-long lote nangtum along vurvesi damphitpo lapen Ijip aso aphan aduk kepi ahut Ne nangtum aphan nang pasungselo.

14 Ne, Hemphu kopisi keklemloma la nangtum kechematha-damjile laso arni isi dhorom arong-aje talon nangji. Kevangji arni anta talonbom nangji."

Thap Kave Ahim Arong-Aje

15Hemphu pulo, "Ni throksi nangtum thap pen keselam ahim cho nangne thapkave ahimle chochot-tu. Nangtum ahem-heihei along kecheng arni thap kedo-an pavirdet nangpo, pima ni throksi angbong jongsi mane abang thap kedo ahim cholo pulote halabangso aphan Ne monit lo pu lakha ponpedet-po.

16Kecheng arni lapen throksi arni karchoji aphan nangtum nangchetong nangji. Halahei arni jat akamta klemkledetpo, bonta nangtum an chotunlong tahai.

17Laso arong-aje rimnon, pima laso arnisi Ne Ijip pen nang khei atum aphan nangvanlo. Kevangji arni anta laso arni isi arong-aje arni pura la talon nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Kecheng achiklo, ni krephli arnikangsam pen ni ingkoira-isi arni an, nangtum thap kedo ahim chonangnelo.

19Ni throksi nangtum ahem-heihei thap thek-longledet nangji, mane jongsi thap kedo ahim cholo pulote la det along mahangkethek abang setame labangso aphan Ne rat asolo pu lakha ponpedetpo.

20Nangtum thap kedo amar chochedetpo, nangtum kedo adim an thap kavesi chopetpo.”

Kechengsi A-Kejok Amei

21Israel ajalin kedo-an aphan Moses hang-lo, lapen latum aphan pulo, “Nangtum abangphutin ejon abiresak aloso mate bi aloso ejon ingvaisi la thu nangpo, anke nang hemtun asor Kejok Amei talon longpo.

22Tulohi aro enra pi avi kedo aharlung arlo nimra inghap anujok-heihei along lapen hem anghap athak ajor along hi nangpo. Nangtum abangphutinta the-ang-etik hem ori.

23Ijip aso aphan kepathijira Hemphu Ijip soding kedam ahut, Alang inghap athak ajor lapen nujok-heihei along vi thek-long pen kethi apherangke nangtum ahem-heihei arlo palut longlelo, lapen nang pathithelo.

24Nangtum lapen nangsomar atum anta laso aron kaike aphan kroiver nangji.

25Nangtum aphan Hemphu nangkepiji pu kechak alongle along kele ahut laso ajutang aron nangtum klem nangji.

26Nangsomar atum nangtum aphan nang arjulote, ‘Laso ajutang aron kopi athelo? pu arjulote’,

27nangtum thak nangpo, ‘Hemphuaphan aman kepijisi la kejok athok-lo, pima Ijip along Alang Israel atum ahem-heihei pajok-lo. Alang Ijip aso aphan pathilo, bonta etum aphan epajok-lo.’ ” Israel aso atum akengphu patongruisi archolo.

28Anke latum damlo, lapen latum Moses pen Aaron aphan Hemphu hukum kepitang ateng pen klemlo.

Sonu-Sokleng Kethi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Jirlo apor Hemphu Ijip along kedo-an pinso a-oso akleng aphan pathilo, recho asopo recho anghoi apoton pen dang-lok chainong ahilik kehon abang asopo an; pi kechingthok-cheng asota pathi-et-lo.

30Halaso aningve, recho, achakri atum lapen kedo-an Ijip aso atum amek prangdak-lo. Ijip adet soding asekethe pen kechiru hangjolo, pima asopo kethithe ahem ehum natta avedet-lo.

31Halaso aningve amat Moses lapen Aaron aphan recho hangdetsi pulo, “Damnon, nang lapen Israel atum an; Ne det onon; nangtum kehang ateng damra Hemphuaphan archo damnon.

32Nangtum abiresak, abi-heihei lapen chainong cheponra damnon. Lapen nephuthak ahirjume kelongji aphan ardomnon.”

33Rat atum kedam serakjisi lapen det ke-ojisi Ijip aso atum choningrilo; halatum pulo, “Nangtum jongsi o-e tangte netum kedo-an thi-etpo.”

34Lasi rat atum him kangther anthong along thapsi pe pen telomhet-lo, lapen parphangponlo.

35 Moses kepu asonsi Israel aso atum klemlo, lapen Ijip aso atum along ser, rup lapen pe-ri pahangtoilo.

36Hemphu Ijip aso atum Israel aso aphuthak pangjinsolo, lapen latum kehang ateng an papidunlo. Lasonsi Israel aso atum Ijip adet akhi ponlo.

Israel Aso Atum Ijip Ke-o

37Israel atum akeng pen Rameses pen Sukkoth anat barlo. Hadak lak throk anbak pinsolok amonit do, arloso lapen asomar atum aphan ke aphai lakha ponpedet-lang.

38Ongdung amonit lapen ongdung abiresak, bi, lapen chainong ta halatum along cheponlo.

39Anthong pen latum Ijip pen kevan athapkave ahim selamlo, pima latum aphan Ijip pen lapu-an phlung paprap-lo, latum a-an kechesikji aphan mate thap kedo ahim kechesikji apor anta longledet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Israel aso atum Ijip adet ningkan 430 an dolo.

41Ningkan 430 kechok arni, Hemphu arat akhei kedo-an atum Ijip olo.

42Ijip pen latum aphan Hemphu kevangji pu kehonding ahut lake ajo apor; halaso ajo amat kaike aphan lapen kevangji arni anta Israel atum kehonding pen kerim nangji pura Hemphu aphan hodaidet-lo.

Kejok Amei Aron-Atang

43Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kejok amei aron-atang lahei helo: Bang adet aso atum baduta kejok a-an cholongle,

44bonta kenam tang aban aphan aphrangsi reng-rot enlote la cholong tahai.

45Malomso kedochot abang, lapen kerong aklembang atum la cholongle.

46Ok akangthim amat keselam ahem along amat cho pa-ik-et nangji; la ingtan pon longle. Lapen pi arrepi-heihei ing-lok-ri.

47Israel akhei kangthim laso arong-aje talonvek nangji,

48bonta reng-rot ke-en-e abangpo la cholongle. Jongsi bang adet aso atum nangtum angbongsi kedolo lapen Hemphu aphan aman kepijisi kejok amei talonji aninghang-lo pulote la ahem sopinso an aphan reng-rot endet nangjilang. Anke labangso abangphan Israel alongsi amahang-kethek lo pu lakha nangpo, lapen rong-aje along nang pajalang dunnang.

49Lasonthotsi nang korte Israel aso atum aphanta lo, lapen bang adet aso atum nangtum angbong kedo atum aphanta lo.”

50Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ason an Israel aso atum kroilo, lapen klemlo.

51Halaso arnisi Israel atum aphan Ijip pen Hemphuvandet-lo.

Kebar 13

Sokleng Kehodai

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Pinsomar sokleng atum an Nephan nehodai petnon, athema Israel asokleng pinsomar an lapen pi kechingthok-cheng aso an lake Nemarlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Thap Kave Ahim Arong-Aje

3Rat atum aphan Moses pulo, “Laso arni chemathanon, nangtum Ijip ke-o arni, nangtum ban kedo adim. Laso arnisi Hemphu ajakong kethe pen nangtum aphan nangvandet-lo. Thap kedo ahim ke chochedetpo.

4Nangtum Abib, kecheng achiklo arni si nangtum Ijip ke-o arnilo.

5Nangphusar atum aphan Kanaan aso atum, Hitti aso atum, Amor aso atum, Hivi aso atum, Jebusi aso atum alongle Hemphu pipo pu chechak pamelo. Nangtum aphan Alang halabangso keplang lapen aho-or kedo alongle along nangkevan ahut, nangtum labangso arong-aje kecheng achiklo aningkan-vangta talonver nangji.

6Ni throksi nangtum thapkave ahimsi cho nangji, lapen ni throksi arni Hemphu aphan aman kepijile rong-aje talon nangpo.

7Ni throksi nangtum thap pen keselam ahim cho nangnelo; nangtum ahem-heihei along mate det along thap avedet nangpo lapen theklongledet nangpo.

8Rong-aje kecheng ahut, nangsomar atum aphan Ijip adet ke-o ahut Hemphu nangtum aphan keklemtang ason an apotsi la keklemlo pu thannon.

9Laso aketalon ke isi akechematha-damlo, nangri along pine chekok-het ason mate nang tehang athak kerak-het ason; la nangtum aphan kaike ning kechebiji aphan lapenHemphu aron kangchapji aphan, pima Alang jakong kethe pen nangtum aphan Ijip adet penHemphu nangvandet-lo.

10Aningkan-vangta athik apor ahut-le laso arong-aje talon-non.”

Sokleng

11Hemphu nangtum aphan lapen nangphusar atum aphan Kanaan aso atum alongle along vanvekji pu nangchak-pamelo. Alangli la nangtum aphan nangkepi ahut,

12nangtum sopomar akleng lapen pi kechingthok-cheng aso Hemphu aphan pi nangji, sokleng anut-tin, lapen pi kechingthok-cheng aso lake Hemphu amarlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13bonta nangtum Alang pen gadha ajontin la adim alar abiresak aso ejon pen pen namdet-ra palardetnon. Gadha alar jongsi namji ninghanghe pulote la achethok ingdisutnon. Nangtum abangphutin pinso sokleng apharman alar nang chenam thuvek nangji.

14Mononphi la ketalon athe kopilo pu nangsopo nang arjulote, la aphan nang thak-nangpo, “Amethang thedung ajakong pensi etum aphan Hemphu Ijip adet pen evandet-lo, hadak etum ban si kedo nang-lo.

15Ijip arecho aning kangtangrak ahut lapen alangli netum aphan nepadam longledet ahut, Ijip adet asokleng an pathi-et-lo, monit lapen pi asota. La apotsi pi kechingthok-cheng aso netum Hemphu aphan athok pajirlo, bonta netum pinso asokleng apharman netum chenamthu det-lo.

16Laso akechemathadam ketalon ke lake isi eri along mate atehang along-heihei kechekok-het asonlo; lake Alang jakong kethe pen etum aphan Ijip pen Hemphu evandet-lo pu kechematha damlo.”

Inghun Lapen Me Anujok

17Israel atum aphan Ijip arecho kepadamlong ahut, Philistia atalo akung anat kedam atovar la anat Arnam ja ponpedet-lo, la akekengnei atovar lo seta. Arnam mathalo, “Ne, rat aso atum ron chedan nangji pura latum Ijip adet kechevoithuji pu aning ne pachelar ingtungte.”

18La lesi latum aphan Alang talo ke-er dongput kejejangtang ajo anat pakongvaisi ponlo. Israel aso atum ron kechedanji aphan chesik koilo.

19Joseph arrepi Moses ponlo, atheke Israel atum aphan Joseph seme patang pame ateng-lo. Joseph pulo, “Nangtum aphan Arnam nangkepajok ahut, nangtum laso adim pen ne repi-heihei ponvek nangji.”

20Israel atum Sukkoth osi kejejangtang ajo akung Etham along mukam chekimlo.

21Anerlo latum aphan tovar kejajisi Hemphu inghun anujok pen latum aphrang padambomlo, lapen ajo kepathe-angjisi Alang halatum angno me anujok pen japonlo, lasi latum ajo-nerlota dambomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Anerlo ahut inghun anujok ke kaiketa rat atum athengnosi dolo, lapen ajo ke me anujoksi dolo.

Kebar 14

Talo Ke-er Kehat

1Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Israel atum aphi anat pachetevarjile thannon lapen Pi-hahiroth athengno Migdol lapen Talo Ke-er adak, Baal-Jephon adungle mukam pachekimnon.

3Recho abang mathalo, Israel atum det angbong tovar chenine pen kemanghulo lapen kejejangtang ajosi latum dokok-lo.

4Alangliphan Ne aning pangtangrakpo, lapen la nangtum aphi phi hungdunpo, lapen la lapen aron-armu aphuthak kehai lake Ne men aphan anong vanpo. Anke Ijip atum Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo” Israel atum aphan kethan ateng si latum klemlo.

5Rat atum kat tang-lo pu alam aning chelarlo, lapen pulo, “Elitum kopisi keklemloma? Israel atum aphan eli pakat-toilo lapen latum aphan eli ban en longledet-lo!”

6Recho abang ronhemkonglong arlo chethap-lo, lapen la aron armu atumta chesikding-lo.

7La aronhemkonglong kedo-an pen barlo, hum pharo throk akemenei penpen, halatum achakri atumsi hukum pilo.

8Recho aphan Hemphu aning pangtangrak-lo, Israel atum kehaidong pen kedambom aphi phi la hungdunlo.

9Kedo-an alosei, ronhemkonglong lapen kardon atum penpen Ijip aron armu atum, halatum aphi phi hungdunlo, lapen Pi Hahiroth lapen Baal-Jephon adung Talo Ke-er along latum mukam kechekim adim halatum aphan chephodunlo.

10Recho lapen la aron-armu atum, Israel atum anat kevang thek-longsi latum pherepik-lo, lapen kerap kelongjisi Hemphu aphan choningrijolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Latum Moses aphan pulo, “Ijip along thiri avedet-loma? Nangli netum
aphan ladak kejejangtang ajo kepathiji aphan tong kevanma. Chelangtha,
nangli nelitum aphan Ijip adet pen kevan kopisi keklem loma!

12Lason plangji pu nangliphan aphrang pen nelitum nangthanthe langma?
Nelitum aphan Ijip atum aban paplangver lonang pu nangliphan nangpupe-
langma. Ladak kejejangtang ajo kethi apar hadak ban kedo memu.”

13Moses thak-lo, “Nangtum phereri! Nangtum adim charjapthip non, lapen
kosonsi Hemphunangtum aphan nangkepajok poma nangtum pini thek-
longpo; lahei a-Ijip atum aphan nangtum kaike aphan thek-longledetpo.

14Nangtum apharman Hemphu nang chedanpipo, lapen nangtum thangnatta
klem nangnelo.”

15Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kopisi nang kerap kelongji aphan kechoningri
loma? Rat atum aphan aphrang padambom non.

16Talo aphuthak nangchin chirungver non. Lang chephardakpo, lapen talo
soding Israel atum kekrengphun alongle ajo dam unpo.

17Ne Ijip aso aphan lapu-an aning pangtangpo, latum halatum aphi phi
dunpo, lapen recho, la aron-armu, la ronhemkonglong, lapen kardon atum
aphuthak Ne kehai apot nenong the-i po.

18Ne latum aphan keparem ahut, Ne helo Hemphu lo pu Ijip atum chinipo.”

19Arnam apherangke, Israel aron-armu aphrang kedo abang, chetereksi aphi
anat damjuilo.

20Inghun anujokta Ijip lapen Israel atum angbong. Inghun Ijip atum aphan
pangtingkuk-lo, bonta Israel arat aphan ke pathe-angdang-lo, lasi jo
pangthang ron-armu atum lahin-lahin chevang-chedam un-e det-lo.

21Moses talo aphan ari pen jarding-lo, lapen nihang atomonpi pen
ajok Hemphu talo aphuthak tomon pajapsi aphi anat pachevoilo. Tomon jo
pangthang jap-lo, lapen talo pakrengdang-lo. Lang chephardak-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22lapen Israel atum talo angbong kekrengdang alongle athak damlo, lapen ar-
e, arvi ta lang arpongsi arjap-lo.

23Ijip atum latum aphi phi hungdunlo, lapen latum aphi halatum alosei,
aronhem-konglong lapen kevek atum penpen talo anat dunlo.

24Kethe-ang aphrang me anujok lapen inghun anujok pen Hemphu nanglangsi
Ijip aron-armu aphuthak pasung-lo.

25Alang halatum ronhemkonglong akongtelong pajangthup-lo, anke latum
kedam sungkrung-lo. Ijip aso atum chepulo, “Hemphu si Israel apharman
etum pen chedanlo. Eli ladak pen barlonang!”

26Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Talo aphuthak nangri chirungnon lapen Ijip
atum aronhemkonglong lapen kardon atum aphuthak lang nangtosailo.”

27Lasi talo anat Moses ari jarding-lo, lapen anerlo apor kai asonsi lang
nangchetosailo. Lang pen Ijip atum chepajokji bor-ilo, bonta Hemphu latum
aphan talo arlo panglem-et-lo.

28Lang nangchevoisi ronhemkonglong-heihei lapen kardon atum lapen talo
along Israel atum aphan kehungdun aron-armu aphan panglim-et-lo. Latum
angbong inutnat ta jokjedet-lo.

29Bonta Israel atum ke talo angbong kekrengdang alongle ajo ar-e arvi lang
arpong soding damlo.

30Halaso arni Ijip atum arideng pen Israel aphan Hemphu pajok-lo, lapen
Israel atum halatum aphan talo akung kethi ketipre thek-long-lo.

31Hemphu ajakong kethe pen Ijip atum aphan keparem akam Israel atum
thek-longsi latum Hemphu aphan pherelo; lapen latumHemphu aphan lapen
aban Moses aphan kroilo.

Kebar 15

Moses Alun

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Anke Moses lapen Israel atum Hemphu aphan laso alun lunlo; “Hemphu aphan ne lun lunji, pima Alang isi anong kethe pen chepahailo; halatum alosei lapen kardon atum aphan Alang talo arlo jok-et-lo.

2Hemphu ke nejakong lapen nelun, Alang neliphan kepajok abang-lo. Alang ke ne Arnam, lapen Alangphan ne roji, Nepo a-Arnam, lapen Alang phan ne rungji.

3Hemphu ke ron kechedan abang, Hemphu helo Alang men.”

4“Talo arlo Ijip aron-armu lapen la ronhemkonglong Alang varchorlo; la achakri kemenei atum anta talo Ke-er arlo langjang-et-lo.

5Latum aphan karnukpik atalosi dipthip-lo, latum arlong asonsi aklong inglimlo.”

6“Nangri ar-e, Hemphu, jakong thepik; la hotur atum aphan pangje-i.

7Nang hotur aphan Nang paremdet khangjang-lo; Nangning kethi karsi sokpun ason halatum aphan me pacholo.

8Nang talo aputhak but-phulo lapen lang abui ingtuilo; la arpong asonsi arjap-lo; lapen talo aklong ingtanghet-lo.”

9Hotur atum pulo, “Ne latum aphan hungsi nepdunpo; Ne halatum akhi thakdaksi nening hang an en-et-po; Ne nok chesansi halatum kedo-an pavir-etpo;

10Bonta nangchethe kevang amat, Hemphu, Ijip atum an langjang-et-lo; Hitui angchin nangnaksi kepherememe alang arlo inglimchok-lo.”

11“Hemphu, Nang son komatsi arnam atum angbong kedolangma? Nang son kangthir manghumeme komatsi kedolangma? Nang son komatsi manghumeme akam lapen jakong kethe akam keklem unpo?

12Nangri ar-e chephajeng-lo, lapen longle netum ahotur aphan joilut-lo,

13Nang kechechak alam cheklemvek, nangkepajok arat atum aphan nang jalo; Nang jakong pen latum aphan nang longle kangthir along japonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Khei atum arjulong-lo lapen latum pheresi klemhurlo; Philistia atum
kephere a-ok chekopdop-lo.

15Edom ajalin atum pherepik-lo; Moab anokbe atum a-ok klemhurlo; Kanaan
arat atum aning ingjir-ilo.

16Latum aphuthak kethivek nangji akepherememe inghulo. Latum nang
jakong thek-long-lo, O Hemphu, lapen kephere pensi latum arjapdingdang-lo
Nang rat atum kedam parpetik-an, Nang ban pen kepajok arat atum.

17Latum aphan nang arlo vanlo, lapen latum aphan nang inglong athak elo,
Nang hem aphan Nang kangvaitang adim, Nang methang kekim a-
Kardomhemthepi.

18Nang, Hemphu kaike aphan recho choverpo."

Miriam Alun

19Israel atum talo angbong kekrengdang alongle ajo damlo. Bonta Ijip asor
ronhemkonglong-heihei halatum alosei kardon atum talo anat kedam
ahut, Hemphu lang vanthulo, lapen lang latum aphan inglum-et-lo.

20Montripi Miriam, Aaron angjirpi, bangpi aprakso cheponlo, lapen kedo-an
a-arloso atum bangpi aphi phi dunlo, prakso-heihei thip-lo, lapen kanlo.

21Halatum aphan Miriam si lunpilo: "Hemphu aphan lunnon, pima Alang isi
anong kethe pen chepahailo; Alang halatum alosei lapen kardon atum aphan
talo arlo varchuilo."

Lang Keho

22Anke Israel arat aphan Moses Talo Ke-er pen ha Shur akejejangtang ajo
japonlo. Athema latum nithom kejejangtang ajo damlo, bonta lang longle det-
lo.

23Anke latum Marah pu adim along nanglelo, bonta hadak lang lapu-an keho
latum la jun un-edet-lo. Lasi laso adim Marah pusi amen irlo.

24Moses aphan rat atum pasimulo lapen arjulo, "Netum kopisi kejunpoma?"

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Hemphu aphan Moses choningri padikhrimlo, lapen la aphan Hemphu erong athengpi paklang-lo, laso arong lang along varchuilo; lapen ke lang dokjinlo. Hadak latum kedo-kethakji aphan aron-heihei Hemphu pilo, lapen hadak Alang latum aphan asat enlo.

26Alang pulo, “Ne kechok-lim aron an kroipet-ra klempamenon lapen Ne hukum-heihei an chebipamelo pulote, Ijip aso aphuthak Ne kevan akeso an pen ajok nangtum aphan aduk nangpipelo. Ne ke Hemphu, nang keso nangpame abang-lo.”

27Puthot Elim along latum nanglelo, hadak lang amek krehini do, lapen sotele arong rong throksi kep do; hadak latum lang akungsi amukam chekimlo.

Kebar 16

Manna Lapen Vo-ut Heihei

1Israel akhei kangthim kedo-an Elim pen barlo, lapen hini achiklo, krepho arni latum Ijip odet aphi, latum Sin pu kejejangtang adim nanglelo, lake Elim lapen Sinai adaksi dolo.

2Hadak latum Moses lapen Aaron aphan pasimulo, lapen latum aphan pulo,

3“Netum aphan ha Ijip along Hemphu nepathi-et asonte mesenji apot-lo. Hadak netum ingnilun pen cholong, ok cholong lapen netum nening hang an akaprek a-anta cholonglang. Bonta nang netum aphan ladak kejejangtang ajo kedo an kepangchir lapen kepathijisi nekevanlo.”

4Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Non Ne nangtum kedo-an aphan sining-inghun pen an nang paklopo. Rat atum arnivang barra damnangji, lapen halabangso arni aphan dorphlup pangrum nangji. Lasonthotsi latum Ne kepinkhat-heihei alam kroiloma kroikreloma latum aphan asat enpo.

5Ni throk arni latum kai ateng aphan phanni chevan nangji lapen la chesik nangji.”

6Lasi Moses lapen Aaron atum kedo-an Israel aso aphan pulo, “Peningve ke nangtum chininangji lake Hemphu-si nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen nang kevanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Adapprang nangtumHemphu kedo aketurbong atur nangtum thek-longji. Alang phuthak nangtum kepasimu alam Alang arjulong-lo, kalang, Alang phuthak, pima netum ke Alang kepinkhat alamsi keklemchot.”

8Anke Moses pulo, “La Hemphu si nangtum aphan arnikangsam ok nangpipo, lapen nangtum nangning hang-an adap cholongpo, pima nangtum kopu-ansi Alang phuthak pasimuloma Alang arjulong-lo. Nangtum netum aphuthak kepasimu ahut, chenamsi nangtumHemphu aphuthaksi kepasimulo.”

9Aaron aphan Moses pulo, “Hemphu angno khei kangthim kevangpetji aphan lapen karjappetji aphan thannon, pima halatum kepasimu Alang arjulongtang-lo.”

10Khei kangthim aphan Aaron keningje ahut, latum kejejangtang ajo anat chetevarlo, lapen menmen inghun along Hemphu atur keturdang thek-long-lo.

11Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

12“Israel atum kepasimu Ne arjulong-lo, thannon latum arnikangsam ahut ok cholongpo, lapen adap apor latum aninghang an him cholongpo. Anke Ne helo halatum a-Arnam, Hemphu lo pu chinipo.”

13Arnikangsam apor ongdung avo-ut ahur nang ingjarlo, mukam dipphlirlo, lapen arnikangsam apor mukam akung-kung ar-e totchenlo.

14Ar-e krengsi, kejejangtang ajo athak ing-arphler lapen ajer-jer athan amar dolo. La ar-e athan ason kevir joike.

15La Israel atum thek-longsi, la kopiloma latum chininedet-lo lapen lahin-lahin cherju seroilo, “La kopilo?” Moses halatum aphan thak-lo, “Nangtum kechoji aphan lake Hemphu nang kepi a-anlo.

16Abangphutin akenang ateng kechopangrumji aphansi Hemphu hukum nangpilo; hemtun abangphutin linni anbak apharman enpo.”

17Israel atum la klemlo, ajehak atum ke hum-olo, lapen ajehak atum ke humchonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Latum la linlo, kehum-o atum ahin do-o-edet-lo, lapen kehumchon atumta
dorde-detdelo. Abangphutin ta akenang atengsi chohumlo.

19Halatum aphan Moses pulo, “Baduta la penap aphan chobiri.”

20Bonta ajehak atum Moses alam arjujedetsi adap aphan chobichomlo. Puthot
arni la ingthan plengset-lo lapen men-uihak-lo, lapen Moses halatum aphan
aning thihak-lo.

21Adapvangta abangphutin akenang ateng pensi chohumlo; lapen arni solo,
longle athak ahin an ke ingjir-et-lo.

22Throk arni latum batai hini an un-an chopangrumlo, abangphutin aphan lin
phli. Laso alam khei kedo-an ajalin atum Moses along vangsi thanlo,

23Lapen halatum aphan alangli pulo, “Penap ke kesang arni kangthirlo
pusi Hemphu hukum pilo, Hemphu aphan kepanong arnilo. Pini kopima him
keselamji selamnon, kopima ke-upji upnon. Kopima ahin kedo ahim
bivetnon, lapen penap aphan chobinon.”

24Moses kepu ateng latum ahin an puthot arni aphan chobilo; la hingnonedet-
lo mate la along ingthan avedet-lo.

25Moses pulo, “La pini chonon pima pini ke kesang arnilo, isi Hemphu aphan
panongsi kesang arni lapen mukam angtan nangtum an ri seta longlelo.

26Nithrok nangtum an pangrum nangji, bonta throksi arni, kesang arni
thangta avelo.”

27Throksi arnita ajehak atum ke an pangrumdamjisi barlo, bonta latum
thangnat ta longledet-lo.

28Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang rat atum ni ko-ansi Ne hukum-
heihei kekroikre bomjilangma?

29Chemathatha, Ne, Hemphu si nangtum aphan isi kesang arni nangpilo,
lapen Ne nangtum aphan la apotsi throk arni dorphlup a-an nini aphan
nangpilo. Abangphutinta throksi arni kedo adim chedo nangji lapen ahem
che-o nangne.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Lasi rat atum throksi arni kam klemkledet-lo.

31Israel arat atum laso a-an aphan manna pusi irlo. Lake isi akelok achili asonlo, lapen pijo alang pen keselam kechome ahim ason.

32Moses pulo, “Ajehak amanna kebiji aphan etum aphan Hemphu hukum epilo, eso-esu atum aphan, anke Alang Ijip adet pen ekevan ahut kejejangtang ajo ekepachotoi a-an halatum thek-longpo.”

33Aaron aphan Moses pulo, “Bong isi en-non, la arlo linni amanna thapnon, lapen aso-asu atum aphan Hemphu angnole la binon.”

34Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi asonsi, Aaron la Kechejok Asinduk arlo thap-lo, anke la bivermepo.

35Israel atum Manna ningkan phlikep cholo, latum kedoji adim Kanaan adet leletik an cholo.

36(Isi omer ke ephah phankep pen ateng isinat-lo.)

Kebar 17

Arlong Pen Lang
(Kela 20.1-13)

1Israel arat aso kedo-an Sur asangtimili ajo olo, Hemphu ahukum ateng elong adim pen along kaprek adim dambomlo. Rephidim alongsi latum mukam chekimlo, bonta hadak kejunji aphan lang ave.

2Latum Moses aphuthak pasimulo, lapen pulo, “Netum aphan kejunji alang nepinon.” Moses thak-lo, “Nangtum kopi apotsi pasimuverloma? Kopisi nangtum Hemphu aphan asat en loma?”

3Bonta rat atum ing-it pik-lo lapen Moses aphan pasimubomlo. Latum pulo, “Kopisi nang netum aphan Ijip pen nekevan loma? Lang kang-it pen netum, netum asomar lapen netum kepangreng api-heihei aphan kepathiji puma?”

4Moses Hemphu aphan kardom padikhrimlo, lapen pulo, “Lahei amonit atum pen ne kopisi keklemthek poma? Latum nephan arlong nekevarjisi chesikding-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nanglong ajehak Israel ajalin atum cheponnon, lapen rat aphrangle damnon. Nang Nil Aroi karbu achin nanglong cheponnon.

6Sinai Anglong along Ne nang ingno arjappo. Arlong athak arbunon lapen rat atum kejunji aphan la pen lang nanglipo.” Israel ajalin atum angno Moses klemlo.

7Massah lapen Meribah pusi adim amen irlo, pima Israel atum pasimulo, lapen “Etum alongHemphu doma mate avedetma?” pu kepu pen ajok latum Hemphu aphan asat enlo.

Amalek Atum Pen Ron Kechedan

8Amalek atum vang-lo lapen Rephidim along Israel atum aphan tengkheng-lo.

9Joshua aphan pulo, “Penap Amalek atum pen kechedanji aphan ajehak amonit ingvaitha. Nephan Arnam nepapontoi achin pen ne ha inglong angsong otdingsi arjaptherpo.”

10Joshua aphan Moses hukum kepi atengsi klemlo, lapen Amalek atum pen kechedan jisi damlo, lapen Moses lapen Aaron lapen Hur inglong angsong damlo.

11Moses ari chirungtik ke Israel atum hailo, bonta alangli ri arum chebilote Amalek atum kehai cheng-po.

12Moses ari keharjak ahut, kangniji aphan Aaron lapen Hur atum arlong vanpilo, lapen latum ke adung arjapdunsi ari otdunding-lo, la arni chichetik an otdingverlo.

13Lasonsi Joshua ke Amalek atum aphan parempamelo.

14Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Labangso akehai alam tokdetnon, anke la chematha damthekpo. Joshua aphan thannon, Ne Amalek atum aphan pavirdet khangjangpo.”

15Moses isi adovan builo, lapen la amen “Hemphu si ne karchak abang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Alangli pulo, “Hemphu ape rung pangtuinon! Hemphu kaike aphan Amalek atum pen chedanverpo!”

Kebar 18

Moses Along Jethro Kevurdam

1Moses ahupo, Jethro, la Midian akurusar, kedam arjulong-lo, Arnamsi arat aphan Ijip adet pen Israel atum aphan kejapon ahut Moses aphan klempi-et-lo pu alam arjulong-lo.

2Lasi Alangli Moses along vang-lo, alanglilong Moses apiso Zipporah, alangliphan ke-otekang ajirding-olo,

3lapen bangpi asopomar Gershom lapen Eliezer chevanlo. (Moses pulo, “Ne bang adet along bang amonit plang-lo;” lasi alangli asopo inut abangphan Gershom pusi amen irlo.

4Alangli ako puthulo, “Nepo a-Arnam si nephan nerap-lo, lapen Ijip arecho arideng kethinangji pen nepajok-lo;” lasi alangli akaprek asopo aphan Eliezer pusi amen irlo.)

5Kangthir Anglong along Moses mukam kekim adim, kejejangtang ajo Jethro ke alanglilong Moses apiso lapen bangpi asopo banghini penpen vang-lo.

6Latum vangbomlo pu alangli Moses aphan birta lolo,

7lasi alangliphan kechetongdunjisi Moses damlo, alangli ingno angphun patongkilo, lapen la aphan ingjup-lo. Pu pu mesenlangma pu birta charju seroilo lapen ke Moses apehem arlo anat damlo.

8Israel atum aphan kepajokjisi Ijip arecho lapen arat atum aphan Hemphu keklem asontin alam Jethro aphan Moses than-et-lo. Tovar kevang ahut rat atum ko-an sung-loma laso alamta alangli phan Moses thanlo, lapen kosonsi latum aphanHemphu pajok-loma thanlo.

9Jethro lahei alam arjulongsi, alangli ning arongpik-lo,

10lapen pulo, “Hemphu kero atheng, Alangsi Ijip arecho lapen arat atum pen nangpajok-lo! Hemphukero atheng, Alang rat atum aphan ban pen pajok-lo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Non ne chinilo, Hemphu ke kedo-an arnam atum apar themu, pima Israel atum aphuthak Ijip atum kelangrop akam keklem apot Alang la klemlo.”

12Lapen arpum kangthim kephrinji aphan lapen akaprek athok-heihei Arnam aphan kepijisi Jethro athok-heihei vanlo; Aaron lapen Israel ajalin atum kedo-an alanglilong isi karcho akam ason kangthir a-an kechorapjisi dunlo.

Kangsai Atum Kebat
(Keth 1.9-18)

13Puthot arni rat atum aphan Moses kangsaijisi ingnilo, lapen alangli adap pen ha arni kangsam anta sangsepinlo.

14Moses kadokave keklempet nangji akam Jethro thek-longsi, alangli arjulo, “Nangli la kadokave kopisi rat atum aphan keklempet-loma? Nangli kopisi la inutvet keklemloma, nangli phan karjujisi rat atum ke adap pen ha arnikangsam anta arjapding nang-loma?”

15Moses thak-lo, “Neli la klemvek nangji, pima rat atum Arnam aningkehang kechinijisi nelilong vang-lo.

16Banghini amonit atum angbong lam dolote latum nelilong vang-lo, lapen kolobangsi kechokma neli phardunpo, lapen Arnam ahukum lapen aron-heihei than dunpo.”

17Anke Jethro pulo, “Nangli la akechok-le keklem kali.

18Nangli lapen laso arat atum anta lak-huiji. Nangliphan la inutvet keklem nangji akam the-ong-lo.

19Non nangli phan neli akeme ason kepare alam nangpathan longtha, lapen Arnam nanglilong doji. Arnam angno rat apharman karjap lapen alanglong halatum alam kevanpi lake mesen akamlo.

20Nangli halatum aphan Arnam ahukum-heihei thannon lapen latum kosonsi kedo nangjima, lapen kopisi keklem nangjima thanjirnon.

21Bonta la aparta, nangli ajehak keklemthek abangphu atum aphan ingvainon lapen halatum aphan rat ajalin batnon: Bangsuri atum ajalin, bang pharo, bang phokep atum, lapen bang kep atum ajalin. Latum Arnam aphan kephere

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

atum nangji lapen latum chikiklong nangji lapen latum aphan tangka pen bai un-edet nangji.

22Latum kaike aphan kangsai atum akam paklem lonang. Latum kesung akangsai nangji an alam nanglilong vanpo, bonta aso alam ke latum amethangta phardun-unpo. La nangliphan joikepo, latum nangli arpu nangcherapdun lote.

23Jongsi nangli la Arnam ahukum asonlo pura klemlote nangli lak-huihelo, lapen la rat kedo-anta halatum alam ingsailong pen hem chedamlongpo.”

24Jethro kepare alam Moses enlo,

25Lapen Israel atum kedo-an pen keklemthek abangphu ingvailo. Alangli latum aphan bangsuri, bang pharo, bang pho kep, bang kep atum angbong ajalin bat-lo.

26Latum rat aphan kaike aphan kangsai akam klemlo, lapen kethe-o alamsi latum Moses along vanchot-lo, bonta aso alam ke latum angbongsi ingsai pajut-lo.

27Anke Jethro aphan Moses kechepadi akardom pidunlo, lapen Jethrota ahem chevoithulo.

Kebar 19

Sinai Anglong Along Israel Atum

1Israel arat atum Rephidim olo, lapen latum Ijip adet odet aphi kethom achiklo, kecheng arni Sinai kejejangtang ajo latum nanglelo.

2Hadak latum Sinai Anglong akeng-risi mukam chekimlo,

3lapen Arnam aphan Moses kechetongjisi inglong arludamlo. Inglong pen alangliphan Hemphu hang-lo, lapen Israel, Jakob aso-asu atum aphan kepapujisi alangliphan pulo,

4“Ijip atum aphan Ne, Hemphu kopisi keklem loma lapen Ne nangtum aphan nangpon loma, lapen ladak Nelong nangtum aphan nangvan loma nangtum thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Non, nangtum jongsi Nephan kroiji lapen Ne pen kechejok alam an chebipo pulote, nangtum ke Nemethang arat plangpo. Pirthe adang anta Nemar, bonta nangtum ke Ne kangvaitang arat plangpo,

6isi Nephan kechehodaidet arat, kurusar atum ason nangtum Nephansi ingdukpo.

7Lasi Moses hirlo, lapen rat ajalin atum an aphan pangrumpet-lo, lapen alangliphan Hemphu hukum kepitang an alam latum aphan thanlo.

8Anke kadokave arat atum thak-rappet-lo, ‘Hemphu kepu athetin netum klempetpo,’” Lapen laso alam Hemphuaphan Moses thanlo.

9Hemphu Moses aphan pulo, “Ne nang long inghun karthat pen vangpo, anke rat atum Ne pen nang kechingki arjulongpo, lapen non pen latum nangphan kroibompo.” Rat atum kopisi thak-loma Hemphu aphan Moses thanlo,

10lapen alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Rat atum along damra chepangthir-et pen pini lapen penap karchoji apor ke-enji aphan thannon. Latum ape-ari chechokvek nangji.

11Lapen penapdik aphan pachesiknon. Halaso arni Sinai Anglong pen Ne nanghirpo, hadak kadokave arat atum Nephan nethek-longpetpo.

12Inglong akung-kung isi ahoi ang-ang sirinon, anke rat atum hatpetpedet khangjangpo, lapen latum inglong karluledetji aphanle, mate la adung kedamdedetji aphanle thannon. Jongsi mane abang la along akeng chebat-lo pulote, la aphan pathilot nangji;

13La aphan arlong pen varbop kalite thai pen apbop nangji, la aphan abang paphophepin pen nangji. Lake monit lapen pi aphan seta keklem nangji isinat-lo; lahei aphan pathivek nangji. Bonta pong-ut kebut ahut, rat atum inglong arludam nangji.”

14Inglong pen Moses nanghirsi karchoji aphan kepachesikjisi rat aphan thanlo. Lasi latum ape-ari chechok-lo, lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15latum aphan Moses pulo, “Penapdik aphan chesikding non, lapen laso angbong badu seta penanso akam choklemri non.”

16Kethom arni adap sining kangder lapen kebirlak doji, inglong athak inghun echet akarthat doji, lapen pong-ut arki kethe kebut ase arjulongji. Mukam along kedo-an arat kephere pen klemhurlo.

17Arnam aphan kechetong damjisi kedo-an arat aphan mukam pen Moses latum aphan japonlo, lapen latum inglong akeng-ri arjapphrong-lo.

18Sinai Anglong adang bithe inghun hupthip-lo, pima me pen Hemphu laso athak nanghirlo. Me ade amehi asonsi mehi sumonlo, lapen kedo-an arat atum a-ok klemhurlo.

19Pong-ut arki nangthebomlo. Moses ningjelo, lapen sining kangder pen Arnam thak-lo.

20Sinai Anglong aphuchong alongsiHemphu nanghirlo, lapen Moses aphan inglong angsong hang-lo. Moses angsong arludamlo,

21lapen alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Nephan nekelangjira rat atum ahoi kehat-hedetji aphan hirra rat aphan pacherenon; jongsi latum klemlote, ongdung atum thilotpo.

22Nedung kevang akurusar atum jokta chepangthir-et nangji, kalite Ne latum aphan adukpiji.”

23Hemphu aphan Moses pulo, “Rat atum vang un-edet-lo, pima Nang nelitum aphan hukum pilo inglong ingthir-et lapen la akung-kung ahoi angthek bi nangji pulo.”

24Hemphu thak-lo, “Hirra nanglong Aaron aphanta chevannon. Bonta kurusar atum lapen rat atum Nelong kevangji pura ahoi hat nangne, kalite Ne latum aphan adukpiji.”

25Anke Moses rat anat sun damlo, Hemphu keputang alam ateng latum aphan than-et-lo.

Kebar 20

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hukum Kep Kepi
(Keth 5.1-21)

1Arnam ningjelo, lapen Alangli lamthe lahei helo:

2“Ne helo Hemphu, nang Arnamlo, nangtum Ijip along ban kedo pen nangkevan abang-lo.”

3“Ne pen apar badu a-arnam aphan ta archori.”

4“Sining mate pirthe athak mate longle aber, lang arlo tame jat akumlin tame nangmethang aphan selam-ri.

5Kumlin aphan ardom-ri, pima NE si Arnamlo, Ne hotur aphan Ne lang-un-e. Nephan kehijim abangphan lapen halatum aso-asu ove kethom ove phli anta Ne adukpi.

6Bonta Nephan kechinghon lapen Ne aron-heihei kekroi abangphan ove suri suri anta Ne kanghon paklangverji.

7‘Akehingno aphan Nemen en pajoiri, athema Ne Hemphu, nang Arnam, Ne men ke-enpajoi aling abangphan adukpiji.’”

8Kesang arni sangnon lapen la pangthir-etnon.

9Nangtum kam keklemji aphan ni throk dolo,

10bonta throksi arni ke Nephan kepanong kesang arnilo. Halabangso arni baduta kam paklemkle-detnang, nangsomar, nangban atum, nang-pi atum, mate nangtum adet nangkedo dun bang adet aso atum anta paklem nangnelo.

11Ni throk an Ne, Hemphu si pirthe, sining inghun, talo, lapen la along kedo-an, pinchong-lo, bonta throksi arni Ne sang-lo. La apotsi kesang arni Ne, Hemphu pahirjumelo lapen la pangthirtang-lo.

12Nangpo, nangpei aphan aman pinon, anke Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi adet along nangtum achethe dinglenpo.

13Monit pathiri,

14Beisa akam klemri,

15Chonghuri,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Badu aphanta ahok-he ason boktap-ri.

17Anut kaprek ahem amar ar-i-ri; la apiso aphan, la aban atum aphan, achainong, agadha-heihei, mate la kechepahemphu amar an aputhak ar-i ri.

Rat Atum Kephere
(Keth 5.22-33)

18Rat atum sining kangder lapen pong-ut arki arjulongsi lapen sining kebirlak lapen inglong amehi thek-longsi, latum kephere a-ok klemhurlo, lapen tovar soding arjapphrong-lo.

19Latum Moses aphan pulo, “Jongsi nangli nelitum aphan ningje lote nelitum kroipo; bonta Arnam jongsi nelitum aphan ningje lote nelitum thilotna pu pherelo.”

20Moses thak-lo, “Nangtum phere nangne; Arnam nangtum aphan asat nangke-enchot lapen nangtum Alangliphan kepakroibomji aphanlo, anlote nangtum pap klemklelo.”

21Bonta rat atum tovarsoding arjap bomlang, lapen muthe Arnam kedo adim Moses si ke-ik-lun anghun adung kepatebokchot.

Dovan Aputhak Aron-heihei

22Israel atum aphan kepathanjisi Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo, “Nang thek-long-lo, kopusonsi Ne, Hemphu ha sining pen nangphan keningjeloma.

23Nephan apar, karchoji aphan nangtum aphan rup mate ser a-arnam-heihei selamri.

24Nephan isi longle adovan selamnon lapen la athak nang biresak lapen nang chainong athok pinon, kephrinpame athok lapen kejelang athok-heihei pinon. Nephan Nekarchoji aphan Ne kepanongtang adim along Ne vangji lapen nangtum aphan pahirjumeji.

25Nangtum jongsi Nephan isi arlong adovan selamlote, kehongtang a-arlong-heihei pen buiri, pima nangtum arlong athak botali pen soi lote, lahei Nekam aphan ennodakji

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Dovan along karlu adongkam kedothor adovan Nephan selamri; jongsi nang klemlote dongkam karlu ahut nangmethang cheklangsakpo.

Kebar 21

Ban Atum Aphan Kelang Aron
(Keth 15.12-18)

1Lahei aron Israel atum aphan pinon:

2“Nangtum jongsi Ibri aban nam lote, la nangphan ningkan throk nang ingdukpo. Jat ta pinangnepin pen la aphan throksi aningkan pajok nangpo.

3La nangban keplang ahut piso-en-elang pulote, la ke-o ahut apiso chepon longlelo; bonta la nang ban keplang ahut piso enlo pulote, alang piso cheponlong tahai.

4Jongsi ahemphu abang la aphan apiso ripilo pulote lapen bangpi asopo mate asopi la aphan amahang pathekpi lote, arloso lapen asomar anta ahemphu amarlo, lapen pinso abang amethang che-o nangpo.

5Bonta jongsi ban abang la ahemphu aphan chinghonlo pu pachethangdak-lote lapen apiso, asomar anta kejokji aphan aninghang pulote,

6la aphan ahemphu abang karcho adim pondetpo. Hadak laphan inghap mate inghap anujok along parjapding nangpo lapen ano-et nangpo. Anke la akai isi aphan aban plangverpo.”

7Inut abangpo jongsi kejokjepin aban kepaplangji aphan asopi aphan sopinso aban ason chojordet-lote,

8jongsi bangpi aphan ke-enji pu abangphansi chojorlo pulote, bonta bangpo la aphan aningdokde pulote, bangpi apo aphan la jorthudetpo; bangpi ahemphu bangpi aphan bang adet aso along jor dun longle, pima bangpi aphan la langpame-medet-lo.

9Inut abangpo jongsi asopo kepa-en aphan bangpi namlo pulote, bangpi aphan alangli sopi ason chekam nangji.

10Jongsi inut abangpo piso ke-en thu pulote, aphrang apiso aphan kepi atengthot a-an, ape-ari lapen ajakong-heihei pinangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bangpi aphan jongsi lahei akam cheklemkle pulote, bangpi aphan la pajok nangji lapen anam thangnat ta en-edet nangji.

Kephangno Akam Aputhak Aron-heihei

12Mane jongsi inut amonit aphan arbubop lote labangso aphan pathilot nangji.

13Bonta jongsi la kephoji ahut-lo, kepathiji binong kali pulote, Ne nangtum aphan nang kangvaipiji adim along la chepachong dam-unji, lapen hadak la jokphlotpo.

14Bonta inut amonit aningthilo lapen chenamsi anut kaprek aphan pathibinong-lo pulote, labangso aphan pathilot nangji, la kejokji aphan Ne dovan along kat chepachongdam seta.

15Apo mate apei aphan karbubop aling abangphan pathilot nangji.

16Badutame monit neppondet pulote, kejordetji aphan tame mate ban kebiji aphan setame, bangso aphan pathilot nangji.

17“Apo mate apei aphan ahirjuno kehang aling abangphan pathilot nangji.

18“Jongsi kechebohong dolote, lapen inut amonit abang anut kaprek abangphan arlong pen mate ari chikip pen tame arbulo, bonta pathilot-le pulote halabangso aphan aduk pinangji.

19Jongsi karbu kecholong abang hongplang athak tinanglailo, bonta aphi thur-undet-lo lapen chin akerap pen dam-unlo pulote, la aphan areng kepaso abang la apor kekon an lapen la memetik an se lang nangji.

20“Mane jongsi kaibong enra aban aphan arbulote, pinso tame arloso aphan tame, ketheng adim along amat hala thilot-lote, bangso amonit aphan adukpinangji.

21Bonta aban abang arnisi, nini anta thi-thelang, pulote ahemphu aphan aduk pinangnelo. Alangli akhi kekon anam arengkeso anta chok-lo.

22“Jongsi ajehak amonit atum chebohong-lo lapen oso aphili ahut inut abangpi aphan ketheng pen ajok aso varnangkok-lo, bonta bangpi abang ke

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

thangthelang pulote bangpi aphan areng kepaso abangsi bangpi apenan kehang aling adai tu nangpo, Kangsai atum chedondun lote.

23Bonta arloso amethang jongsi areng sodak pulote la alar aduk ke pinangji ke apran alar apran,

24Mek alar mek, so alar so, ari alar ari, akeng alar akeng,

25me kepacho alar me kepacho, areng kepaso alar areng kepaso, keparop alar keparop-lo.”

26Inut amonit jongsi la abanpo mate abanpi aphan amek along arbulo la pen ajok amek checharchedet-lote, amek anam ajoine aban aphan la pajok nangpo.

27Alangli jongsi aso ehong thengphlinlo pulote, aban aphan aso anam ajoine pajok nangji.

Ahemphu Atum Arpu

28Chainong ejon jongsi bang aphan tongbop pulote laphan arlong pen varbop nangji, lapen la a-ok chonangnelo; bonta la ahemphu aphan aduk pinangne.

29Bonta chainong jongsi monit aphan ketong abe do, pulote; la ahemphu aphan pachere nangji, bonta lam ano chevarvedet pulote, lapen la anut kaprek amonit aphan tongbop pulote, la aphan arlong pen varbop nangji, lapen la ahemphu aphanta pathilot nangji.

30Jongsi ahemphu abang apran chepajokji aphan adaitudet pulote, alangli akenang an anam tudet nangji.

31Chainong jongsi aso mate arloso a-oso aphan pathilot pulote, la keklem nangji aron isinat-lo.

32Chainong alo jongsi banpo mate banpi aphan pathilot-lo pulote, ahemphu abang ban ahemphu aphan rup ingkleng thomkep pinangji, lapen chainong alo aphan arlong pen arbubop nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Inut amonit jongsi hilik adip endet-lo mate alangli akaprek ahilik hut-lo lapen la dipdedet lote, lapen chainong alo mate gadha ejon la arlo jangthot lote,

34pi anam alangli pivek nangji. Ahemphu aphan alangli tangka pinangji lapen kethitang api enlongtahai.

35Jongsi inut amonit achainong alo anut kaprek achainong aphan tongbop-lo pulote ahemphu banghini kerenglang achainong aphan jordetpo lapen atangka chethak-kreipo; lapen latum kethitang api a-ok ta chethak-kreipo.

36Bonta achainong abang bang aphan ketong abe do pu chinilor pen arjuje pulote ahemphu abang anut kaprek aphan alar kerenglang achainong kepidet pen kekon an chepapleng nangji, bonta kethitang api alangli chebilongji.

Kebar 22

Adai Ketu Aron-heihei

1Inut abangpo jongsi chainong mate biresak ejon chonghudet lapen la kejorji aphan pathilot-lote, ejon achainong alar jonpho achainong lapen ejon abiresak alar jonphli abiresak pinangji.

2Kechonghubom ahut thek dunlong lok-lo, lapen la aphan thengbop-lote la alar avi bu nangnelo.

3Bonta anerlo ahut si pathirong pulote pran karmut adaido. Alangli kenangji an adai tu nangji. Alangli jongsi thangnatta avedet pulote, kanghu apot ban donangkokpo.

4Kanghu abangphu ahem jongsi chainong alo mate gadha mate biresak akereng long-lok-lo pulote la phanni chetu nangji.

5Jongsi mane amonit api hidi mate drakha aberi arlo pachopanlo, lapen lahei damsi anut kaprek aberi asok chopi et-lote, alangli methang ahidi mate adrakha aberi pen sok kekon an chetu nangji.

6Inut amonit ahidi me keilo, lapen la bap choteran si akaprek ahidi me rap-loksi sok me cholap-lo mate kerot tang anta, me kekeicheng abang si kekon anta chetu nangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Inut abang jongsi anut kaprek atangka kepiji aphan chechak lote, mate ador keso amar chechak-lo, bonta alangli hem pen bang inghudet lo, alangli jongsi halaso akanghu abangphan nep-longchek lote la kanghu abang phanni chepi nangji.

8Bonta jongsi kanghu abangphan nep-longledet-lo pulote, ador keso amar kebi abangphan karcho adim vandet nangji, lapen hadak alangli bang kaprek amar chonghu pu semetang nangji.

9Khi aputhak chekurmar alam an, la chainong tame, gadha, abiresak, ape-ri mate ajat kekon an amar alam tame, nekhilo pu kechekrong banghini amonit aphan karcho adim vandet nangji. Banghini angbong komat aphansi Arnam adai dolo pu kepu abangphan, la anut kaprek aphan phanni chetu nangji.

10Inut amonit jongsi anut kaprek agadha, achainong api, abiresak mate amethang aphan akaprek api kebiji aninghang-lo, lapen api thilot-lo, mate arengsodak-lo, mate bang kaprek atum ponpidet lo, lapen baduta ahaki chodun abang ave pulote,

11laso amonit karcho adim dam nangji lapen la anut kaprek api chonghuhe pu semetang nangji, lapen anut kaprek abang alangphan adai tu nangnelo;

12bonta jongsi pi inghu pondet-lote, la ahemphu aphan chetu nangji.

13La jongsi nampi api pathilot-lote, aporman bangso abang van nangji; nampi api kepathi apot alangli la adai tu nangnelo.

14Inut amonit jongsi anut kaprek pen pi chorong-lo lapen ahemphu abang kave ahut la arengsodak mate thilot-lote, bangso amonit la chetu nangji.

15Bonta la ahemphu angnosi cheplang-lo pulote, bangso amonit la anam pi nangnelo. La jongsi kerong amar pulote, kekon an apot kerong anam pi nangpo.

Kedo-Kethak Lapen Dhorom Aron Heihei

16Inut amonit jongsi kerairelang inut a-okarjang aphan langremlo pulote kepangri anam la tu nangpo lapen bangpi aphan en-nangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Bonta la aphan bangpi apo pa-en longle pulote, inut okarjang kepangri anam ateng osopi apo aphan tangka pinangji.

18Mekbin akam keklem badu a-arloso aphan setame pathilot nangji.

19Marat api pen kehingno akam kechoklem abangpo aphan pathilot nangji.

20Ne, Hemphu pen apar akaprek a-arnam aphan karkli abangphu aphan pathitoi nangji.

21Bang adet aso aphan langrop mate chenek-ri; chematha non nangtum Ijip adet along bang-adet aso plang-lo.

22Hemepi lapen jangreng atum aphan langrem-ri.

23Jongsi nangtum klemlote, Ne, Hemphu-si latum Nephan kerap kechohang ahut Ne latum aphan thakji,

24lapen Nening thisi nangtum aphan ron along pathipo. Nangpiso atum pahemepo, lapen nangsomar atum pajangrepo.

25Ne rat atum angbong keduk atum aphan jongsi nangtum tangka paramlo pulote abat ke-enra tangka keparam atum ason cheplangri lapen abat enri.

26Nangtum jongsi mane abang ape-ri bondok ason endunlote la nang arni chelut-le ako voivek nangji,

27pima la kechepar-om aphan pe la-anchot-lo. La kopi pensi amek kejang-i-po? La Ne pen kerap kelongji aphan Nehang lote, Ne la bangso aphan thakji, pima Ne ingjinsolo.

28Arnam aphan kehingno ningjeri lapen nangtum arat kejalin abangphan hirjuno hangri.

29Nangtum asok, adrakha ahorlang lapen jit ajangthu pathelote Nephan athok-heihei Nepinon. Nang-sokleng pinso Nephan Nepinon.

30Nang chainong lapen biresak kephicheng aso Nephan Nepinon. Sopinso akleng ni throksi apei along padonang lapen nerkep arni la Nephan Nehodai nangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Nangtum ke Ne rat asolo, la apotsi nampi api kepathi api an ke nangtum cho nangnelo; la methan atum aphanle pidetnon.

Kebar 23

Langret-lang-ai Kavepinpen

1Ahok-he chethan-palamso alam pachethang-tap-ri, lapen chobei ahaki kepidun pen ajok adai kedo amonit aphan rapdunri.

2Kechokche keklem ahut mate latum aporman kepaklang pen ahok pangsaisedet ahut ke-ongmuchot atum alam kroidunri.

3Kangsai ahut keduk amonit aphan langret-lang-ai akam klemri.

4Nang jongsi nang hotur achainong api, mate agadha arri jok phlot thek-long lote, la alanglilong ponpidetnon.

5La gadha arpu pen domhap-lo pulote nang ingthurdun-ra parjapthu non; langlera damjoiri.

6Kangsaihem keduk abang kevang ahut ahok-akangsai palongledet nangne.

7Boktap nangne, lapen adai kave amonit aphan pathi nangne, athema lapuson kehingno akam keklem abangphan Ne khindeji.

8Tangka cho-enri, athema tangka kecho-en pen ajok inut amonit ahok anat amek selokjok titi lapen adai kave atum aphan pavir-rong.

9Bang adet aso aphan langrop-ri; nangtumta chinilo, inut bang adet amonit-lo pulote aning kosonsi chemathama, pima Ijip along nangtum ta bang adet amonit plang-lo.

Throksi Aningkan Lapen Throksi Arni

10Ningkan throk nangtum hidi tikinon lapen la kepathe an pangrum non.

11Bonta throksi aningkan la pasang longnon. Kopima hadak kepathe keduk atum pachonang, lapen nampi api atum ahin an pacho nang. Nangtum adrakha aberi lapen ajit arong-heihei aphanta lasonthot-le klemnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Erui angbong nithrok-le kam klemchot non, bonta throksi arni ke kam klemri, anke nangtum aphan kam nangkeklempi nangban atum lapen bang adet aso atum lapen pi atum anta sang longpo.

13Nangtum aphan Ne, Hemphu nangkepu alam athetin arjutha. Akaprek arnam-heihei aphan ardomri; halatum amen anta pinpurri.

Kethom Kethenei Arong-aje
(Keba 34.18-26; Keth 16.1-17)

14Ningkan isi angbong Nephan man Nekepijile kethom arong-aje talon-non.

15Abib mate Jangmi achiklo, nangtum Ijip adet ke-o achiklo, Ne nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi ateng Thapkave ahim arong-aje talon non. Laso arong-aje ahut athok ajir vanvepin pen nephan karchoji aphan vangri.

16Sok-kerot arong-aje ta nangtum asok kerot kecheng ahut-le talon-non. “Kechepachong arong-aje chung-phang-ok ahut-le talon-non, nangtum adrakha aberi lapen rit pen athe kepangrum ahut-le talonnon.

17Laso kethom arong-aje ahut aningkanvang ta nangpinso amonit kedo-an Ne, Hemphu nang Arnam aphan karchojile vangpet masi.”

18Nephan pi karkli ahut, thap pen keselam ahim Nepajirri. Laso arong-aje ahut karklitang pi athu puthot adap an bi nangnelo.

19Aningkanvang ta nang Arnam Hemphu ahem aphrangsi athe van-nangji. Biresak aso mate abi aso apei amok-lang pen tun-ri.

Kechechak Lapen Kepinkhat Heihei

20Nangtum kedam ahut nangtum aphan nangkeparai-jisi lapen Ne kethiktang adim nangkevanjisi nangtum aphrang Ne pherangke nangtoipo.

21Alangliphan nocheden non, lapen kroinon. La aphuthak thurkhrap-ri, athema Ne si la aphan nangketoilo, lapen lason kethurkrap ke alangli diyajelo.

22Bonta nangtum jongsi alangliphan kroilo lapen Ne nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi ateng an klem et-lo pulote nang hotur kedo-an atum pen Ne nangchedan piji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Nangtum aphrang Ne pherangke dampo lapen nangtum aphan Amor, Hitti, Pirizzi, Kanaan, Hivi, Jebusi atum alongle along nangponpo lapen latum aphan Ne pavir-etpo.

24Halatum a-arnam atum aphan ardomri mate archori, lapen halatum adhorom aron ateng endunri. Halatum a-arnam atum aphan pavir-etnon lapen halatum kangthir arlong anujok-heihei ing-lok-etnon.

25Nangtum jongsi, Ne, nang Arnam Hemphu aphan archolo pulote, Ne nangtum aphan an lapen lang pen pahirjumepo lapen nangtum akeso anta pavedetpo.

26Nangtum adet arloso atum aso damphlot mate aso manme pu avedetpo. Ne nangtum aphan chethe padingpo.

27Nangtum aphan kekhang arat atum aphan Ne paphereduk po; nangtum pen kechedan arat atum aphan Ne pamanghu-etpo, lapen nang hotur atum nangtum pen suisi, Ne pakat-etpo.

28Nang hotur atum aphan Ne pasungphrat po; Hivi, Kanaan, lapen Hitti aso aphan nangtum kedambom ahut ke phlung-etpo.

29Latum aphan Ne ningkan isi angbong phlungphle; Ne jongsi klemlote longle parongman etpo, lapen nangtum aphan nampi api nang-ong-muchotpo.

30Lasi latum aphan Ne asap asap si phlungpo ha nangtum longle kecherai dorphluphle tik an.

31Nangtum alongle ahoi Akaba alangbi pen ha Mediterran a-talo an lapen kejejangtang ajo pen ha Euphratis Aroi an pakamji. Hadak longle along kedo atum aphuthak kehaiji ajakong Ne nangtum aphan nangpiji, lapen nangtum dambomsi latum aphan phlung etji.

32Latum pen mate a-arnam-heihei pen thangnat akechechak padori.

33Nangtum adet along latum aphan padolongri; jongsi nangtum padolo pulote nangtum aphan Ne anat pap ason mandetpo. Nangtum jongsi latum a-arnam-heihei aphan archolote, lake nangtum aphan isi kehingno aphamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kebar 24

Kechejok Aloh Kepathir

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nelong inglong nang arlu dunnon, nang lapen Aaron, Nadab, Abihu lapen Israel ajalin bang throksi kep atum an lapen nangtum achar pen karchojile nangtum angphun chingdihur non.

2Nang pen apar baduta Nedung nangpatebok-ri. Rat atum ke inglong anta nangparlu dunri.”

3Moses damlo lapen rat atum aphan Hemphu ahukum-heihei lapen aron-heihei an than-et-lo, lapen kadokave arat atum thakdun hurlo, “Hemphu kepu athetin nelitum klempo.”

4Hemphu ahukum an Moses tok dun-et-lo. Adapprang inglong akeng-ri along alangli isi adovan kimlo lapen arlong krehini builo, asitin Israel khei krehini apharmanlo.

5Anke alangli inut ariso aphan toilo, lapen latum Hemphu aphan athok-heihei phrinlo, lapen kejelang athok-heihei aphan ajehak achainong arklilo.

6Pi avi ebeng Moses enlo, lapen la harlung-heihei along bilo, lapen ahin ke alangli dovan alongsi arsilo.

7Anke alangli kechejok aloh enlo, lapen hala alongsi Hemphu ahukum-heihei tok-et-lo, lapen rat aphan asekethe pen porhe parjulo. Latum pulo, “Hemphu aphan nelitum kroipo lapen alangli ahukum asontin klempo.”

8Anke harlung along kedo avi Moses enlo lapen la rat atum aphuthak arsilo. Alangli pulo, “Hemphu lahei ahukum nangkepi ahut nangtum pen kechejok aloh chepathik ahut kepathir avi la helo.”

9Moses, Aaron, Nadab, Abihu lapen bang throksi kep Israel ajalin atum inglong arludamlo,

10lapen latum Israel a-Arnam aphan thek-long-lo. Alangli akengber lake arlong-chething abor aklong ason, sining-inghun ason lirtir.

11Lahei ajalin atum aphan Arnam pasungse; latum Arnam thek-long-lo, lapen latum chorappet junrappet-lo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Moses Sinai Anglong Along

12Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Inglong angsong Nelong vangnon, lapen nangtum ladak kedo ahut, nangtum aphan Ne longpak plangni nangpi po lapen ladak rat atum aphan Ne kepinkhat aron-heihei an ketoktang dolo.”

13Moses lapen la kerap abang Joshua chesik-lo, lapen Moses inglong arludam pangcheng-lo.

14Jalin atum aphan Moses pulo, “Netum nangchiruire-tik ladak mukam alongle netum aphan inghong non. Aaron lapen Hur nangtum along nangdodunpo; lapen mane abang lam do tangte badutame latum along kangsaiji aphan padam nang.”

15Sinai Anglong Moses arludamlo, lapen la aphan inghun ethan dipthip-lo.

16Sinai Anglong athak Hemphu adak-atur mek-rirohak-lo, lapen inghun ni throk an dipthip-lo; lapen throksi arni inghun angbong pen Alangli Moses aphan hang-lo.

17Inglong aphuchong along Hemphuadak-atur ke isi kechovurvur-det ame asonsi rat atum aphan cheklang-lo.

18Inghun angbong Moses lutdunlo, lapen inglong athak arludunlo. Lapen inglong athak Moses jophlikep niphlikep dolo.

Kebar 25

Kangthir A-pehem Aphan Kepi Athok-hei-hei
(Keba 35.4-9)

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Nephan dan-heihei kepijile Israel atum aphan thannon. Monit atum kepiji aning kehang aling adan dengnon.

3Lahei adan ke: Ser, rup, tam;

4pe kanglit; akelu, hepi arong, lapen ke-ersip api-angmi; bi alo angmi pen kepinchong ape-ri,

5biresak aloso areng pa-erring acham kepi; vo serli a-ok-reng; mir jove athengpi;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6melur aphan jangthu; kepatip aphan lapen kepadokjok angnim aphan karnilia abor lapen adorson-heihei helo.

7Onyx a-arlong lapen kepabon a-arlong, sangkelang lapen ning aden a-arlong.

8Rat atum Nephan isi ingthir-et apehem selam nangji, la ansi Ne halatum along do dun-unpo.

9La klemnon lapen Ne nangphan nang-kepaklangji akam ateng pen binon.

Kechejok A-Sinduk
(Keba 37.1-9)

10Mir jove athengpi penle isi Asinduk selamnon, arjon ingrup hinira ebeng lapen arpan ingrup isira ebeng, lapen kangtui ingrup isira ebeng donangji.

11Arlo lapen ingtan ta ajukave aser pensi top nangji lapen ser apanpo akung-kung soding patop nangji.

12La keponji aphan ser arnan hongphli pachorra la akeng hongphli pen pacherap nangji, pupu hongni-ni.

13Kecharchong abarlon hini mirjove athengpi pen selamra lahei athak serpen top-hetnon,

14lapen sinduk pupu ta arnan arlo barlon krongnon.

15Arnan alongsi barlon padover nangji lapen la satsedet nangji.

16Anke Ne nangkepi hukum-heihei ketoktang kedo alongpak hini la arlo thapnon.

17Ser pen adip selamnon, keding ingrup-hinira ebeng, lapen arpan ingrup isira ebeng.

18Arveng kedo api jonni ser pen selam nangji,

19Adip angchuntin ejon-jon. Lapusonle selamnon latum adip pen isinatpo.

20Adip soding arvengkedo api atum pupu chepangno rappo, lapen latum kechejar arveng la dipthippo.

21Sinduk arlole longpak plangnita thapnon lapen la athak-le adip ke batnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Hadaksi ne nangphan nangchetongpo, lapen Israel atum aphan kedo-an aron-heihei adip athak arvengkedo api jonni adak pen nangphan nangpipo.

Arnam Aphan Kepanong A-Him A-Tebul
(Keba 37.10-16)

23Mir jove athengpi pen tebul isi selamnon, keding ingrup hini, arpan ingrup isi, lapen kangtui ingrup isira ebeng.

24La athak aju kave aser pen top nangji, lapen la akung-kung ser apanpo topchennon.

25Lapen nang lepphli aphan ahop komchen padonangji.

26La aphan ser a-arnan avaikang hongphli selamnon lapen lahei akeng angden atok-phli binon.

27Tebul keponji aphan abarlon kekroi a-arnan avaikang-heihei ahop adungle binon.

28Mir-jove athengpi penle selamnon lapen lahei ser pen topthip-non.

29Kasu-heihei, harlung-heihei, langbong-heihei lapen drakha ahorlang adan kepi aphan harlung kethe-heihei selamnon. Lahei ajukave aser pensi selam nangji.

30Tebul ke kechejok a-sinduk athengnosi bi nangji lapen tebul athak kaiketa him kangthir nephan nepajirver nangji.

Melur Archok
(Keba 37.17-24)

31Aju kave aser penle melur archok isi selamnon. La akeng-ri lapen archok karbutang aser pen selam nangji; la mir apu-heihei ta, ahu ta ingkleng isinat pen selam nangji.

32La ahin pen ro throk chejar po, lapen ahintin pen kethom aro dopo.

33Aro throk alongtin badam angphar nangnak mir ahu lapen aphar dopo.

34Melur archok along badam angphar ason pu phli alir kepi do, ahu lapen aphar penpen.

35Aro-heihei chorthom aber tin angbong asek dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Asek-heihei, aro-heihei lapen amelur archok seta aju-kavepin aser angkleng isinat nangpo.

37Melur archok aphan melur throksi selamnon, lapen athak batnon anke lahei athengno anat turdangpo.

38La kangtip-i anapit lapen amethek aharlung aju-kavepin aser pensi selam nangji.

39Melur archok lapen la ajohton-heihei aphan lin 35 aju-kavepin aser enra selamnon.

40Inglong athak Ne nangphan nangkepaklang keklem nangji atengle lahei lang pamera selamnon.

Kebar 26

Hemphu Kedo A-pehem

(Keba 36.8-38)

1Kangthir a-pehem arlo selamnon, Ne kedo a-pehem, akelu, hepi acham, lapen ersip arong a-ul ahon pen lapen pe kanglit pak kep angbong penle selamnon. Arveng kedo api arjan lahei pe along roidunnon.

2Apaktinta apak kethe ateng isinat selamnon, keding ingrup 24 lapen arpan ingrup 4.

3Pakpho isinat pacherappet non, lapen akaprek pakpho ta eteng isinat ateng-le klemnon.

4Kepacherop pakpho abeng ape angtan akung lutu ape avaikang selamnangji.

5Pakpho pacherop kecheng ape abeng along avaikang phokep selamnon lapen lasonthotsi akaprek pakpho kepacherop hini abeng along avaikang phokep selamsi pupu achor chingdenchit binon.

6La bengni ape kepacheropji aphan ser avek selam ra epakvet ape pinchongnon.

7Pehem kedipji aphan bi angmi pen keselam ape beng kre-isi selam non.

8Lasonthot-le ateng isinat selamnon, keding ingrup 26 lapen arpan ingrup 4.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Pakpho roi rappet-ra ebeng ape pinchongnon, lapen akaprek pakthrok ebeng pinchongnon. Throk ape pehem athengno along duphlupnon.

10Kejutsi ape akung along avaikang phokep binon, lapen akaprek abeng akung along avaikang phokep binon.

11Tam avek phokep selamra la-heihei kepacherapjile avaikang along pavurnon, hini angdenchit la isivet cheplangpo.

12Pehem anung anat pe ebeng vek-ling non.

13Ahin ingrup isi ke pehem akung-kung vek-ling nangji, la kedipji aphan.

14Hini kedipji aphan selamnon, isi abang ke biresak alo areng erring acham hi nangji lapen akaprek abang ke kemenei a-ok reng, lake ingtan anat kedipji aphanlo.

15“Mir jove athengpi pen pehem keparjapji aphan arbung-arphe selam nangji.

16Ahoptin keding ingrup nerkep lapen arpan ingrup isi ra ebeng,

17hinita ateng isinat nangji, la lote ahop-heihei pacherappet unpo. Kadokave ahop anta ateng isinat selam nangji.

18Nitur anat aphan hop ingkoi selamnon,

19lapen lahei aber aphan rup aden phlikep selamnon, ahoptin aphan aden hini la keparjap aphan.

20Pehem nirep anat aphan hop ingkoi selamnon,

21lapen rup aden phlikep selamnon, ahoptin along hini aden.

22Pehem anung mate nichi anat aphan ahop throk selamnon,

23lapen hopni ke atok aphanlo.

24Lahei atok ahop ke ateng-ri lapen achelon anat pacherap-lok nangji. La hopnisi lepni plangsi lasonthot selam nangpo.

25Lasonsi adak hop nerkep dopo lapen halatum aphan rup aden krethrok dopo, ahoptin aphan aden hini donangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Mir jove athengpi pen abarlon-heihei selamnon, pehem ehin anat aphan ahop-heihei aphan abarlon pho selamnon,

27akaprek ahin anat ahop aphan pho, lapen nichi kejut anat ahop-heihei aphan pho, anung anat.

28Angbong arpan abarlon ke ahop anat ebeng anke pehem ehin anat pen ahin kaprek anat ingthum nangpo.

29Ahop-heihei ser pen topnon lapen arpan arlan-heihei ser top-het nangji.

30Inglong along ne nangphan nang kepaklangtang keklem nangji ateng pen pehem parjap nangji.

31Kelutu, hepi arong lapen erring a-ul ahon pen kebeng ape kanglit selamnon. La arveng kedo api-heihei arjan la roidunnon.

32Ser avek-heihei kepavurtang mir jove athengpi anujok hongphli along veknon, lapen la rup aden phli athak binon.

33Pehem asarnung along avek-heihei aren aberle kebeng ape veknon, lapen kebeng ape anung longpak pakni kedo kechejok a-Sinduk binon. Kebeng apesi kangthir adim lapen kangthirnei adim paprekpo.

34Kechejok a-Sinduk athak-le adip dipnon.

35Kangthirnei adim angtan ke pehem anirep anat tebul binon, lapen melur archok ke nitur anat binon.

36Pehem amangho aphan lutu, hepi arong lapen ersip a-ul ahon pen kebeng ape selamnon, lapen keroi penle alir-acham pinon.

37Laso akebeng ape aphan mir jove athengpi anujok-heihei hongpho ser topnon lapen ser avek homdunnon; lahei anujok aphan tam aden-heihei pho selamnon.

Kebar 27

Dovan
(Keba 38.1-7)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Mir jove athengpi pen isi dovan selamnon. La lepphlita chingbar nangji,
arjon ingrup pho lapen arpan ingrup pho, lapen la kangtui ingrup kethom do
nangji.

2Athaksi anophli along anu selam nangji. Dovan pen la angkleng isinat
nangji, lapen la kedo-anta tam pensi top-thip nangji.

3Thek-lo keponji aharlung, abevuk, harlung kethe, avek lapen me akri kepon-
i aharlung-heihei selamnon. Lahei ajohton an tam pensi selam nangji.

4Isi lan nangnak tam paivokak selam nangji, lapen la ano along kepon-iji
aphan tam a-arnan avaikang phli binon.

5Paivokak ke dovan akung aden aberle la binon, anke la dovan ebeng
angsong ledampo.

6Mir jove athengpi penle kepon-iji abarlon selamnon, lahei tam penle topthip-
non,

7lapen la kepon ahut lahei dovan a-arnan-heihei avaikang along kroinon.

8Dovan ke thengpi aplang penle selamnon lapen la arlo pakhurung-vangnon,
inglong along nangphan Ne nangkepaklang asonthot-le klemnon.

Hemphu Kedo A-Pehem Atikup
(Keba 38.9-20)

9Ne kedo a-pehem aphan mesen pe kanglit kebeng ape penle selamnon. Nitur
anat kebeng ape ingrup 88 nangji,

10lapen tam anujok hong ingkoi lapen tam aden ingkoi, lapen kevek aphan
rup apanpo akaibongta selam nangji.

11Nirep anat atikup ta lasonthotsi selam nangji.

12Nichi anat ta kebeng ape-heihei do nangji, keding ingrup 44, nujok hongkep
lapen adenta kep do nangji.

13Nihang anat, amangho kedo anat-lo, atikup arpan ingrup 44 do nangji.

14Amangho ahintin anat ta ingrup krephli kebeng ape do nangji,

15lapen anujok hongthom lapen adenta kethom do nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Amangho along amat aphan kebeng ape keding ingrup krenerkep do nangji lapen kelutu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip ape kanglit ul ahon pen kethak ape nangji, lapen keroi pen alir-acham pinangji. La hongphli anujok lapen phli aden penpen archak nangji.

17Tikup komchen anujok-heihei ke rup apanpo pen hop nangji, lapen lahei avek rup pensi selam nangji lapen aden-heihei ke tam pensi selam nangji.

18Atikup ke keding ingrup 88 nangji, arpan ingrup 44 lapen kangtui ingrup pho do nangji. La kebeng ape-heihei ke pe-kanglit pensi selam nangji, lapen aden ke tam angchin pen nangji.

19Pehem along kenangji ajohton an lapen pehem aphan kenangji an akurdang-heihei lapen tikup aphan tam angchin pensi selam nangji.

Melur Kelana
(Levi 24.1-4)

20Melur aphan mesen jit ajangthu Israel arat atum kevanjile hukum pinon, anke aningvetin ta kei longpo.

21Aaron lapen asopomar atum kechejok a-Sinduk athengno kebeng ape angtan Ne kedo a-pehem arlo amelur keipo. Aningve pen adap an ne ingno ame pamepmedetpo. Laso ahukum ke Israel lapen aso-asu atum aphan kaike seta doverpo.

Kebar 28

Kurusar Atum Aphan Pe-ri
(Keba 39.1-7)

1Nang ik Aaron aphan lapen asomar Nadap, Abihu, Eleazar lapen Ithamar atum aphan hangnon. Israel arat pen latum paprekdak non, anke latum nephan kurusar ason ingdukpo.

2Nang ik Aaron aman lapen athok kepadojile kurusar ape-ri thik pinon.

3Kangsai keklemthek ajakong Ne kepitang an abangphu atum aphan hangpetnon, lapen latum Aaron ape-ri keparoijile thannon, anke la aphan nekam kepaklemji aphan inut akurusar pu hodaivet unpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Latum ning aden isi, kurusar arlo achoi epak, choi ari keding epak, amang
ketur achoi epak, poho epak lapen vamkok epak selampi nangji. Latum lahei
kurusar ape-ri nang ik Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan thakpi nangji, anke
latum nephan kurusar ason ingduk-unpo.

5Ri asai kethek atum akelu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip a-ul ser ahon pen lapen
pe-kanglit ape en nangji.

6Latum akelu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip ser ahon a-ul ahon ape achoi lapen
pe kanglit pen achoi selam nangji, lapen alir-acham pen roi dun nangji.

7Choi ari phang akung along roi nangji lapen la achoi penpen pupu akung
pacherap-het nangji.

8Lasonthot ateng isinat ahon keme pensi vamkok selamsi pacherap-het nangji
la lote epaknat achoi plangpo.

9Nang Karnelian arlong abor hini ponnon lapen lahei aphuthak Jakob asomar
bang krehini amen hongnon,

10latum aphan akleng pen chengsi akebisi an mahang kethek arta ateng pen
toknon, bangthrok amen epak a-arlong along lapen bang throk amen ke along
kaprek apak along toknon.

11Dorson kepachorthekpo abang Jakob asomar atum amen arlong hini athak
amen kepatokji aphan rinon lapen lahei ser angbong pangni nangji.

12Lahei choi aphang akung alongsi hom nangji, la Israel kur krehini arjanlo.
Lasonsi Aaron ke halatum amen-heihei aphang along ponpo, lapen Ne rat aso
aphan Hemphu kaiketa chematha verpo.

13Ser amar hini pachornon,

14lapen ser arri kepharlem selam non lapen la ser angbong along pachebon-
hopnon.

Aning Adenplang
(Keba 39.8-21)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Arnam aning kehang kechiniji aphan kurusar kethe aphan isi aning adenplang selamnon. Choi aphan alir-acham pen keroi amar ahon asonthot-le lata selamnon.

16La akungphli donangji lapen duphlup nangji, keding echak lapen arpanta echak do nangji.

17La along renphli arlong abor-heihei pangni nangji; kechengsi aren ke rubi abor, topaz abor lapen garnet abor arlong isi;

18hini aren along ke emerald abor, saphire abor lapen hira abor along isi;

19kethom aren along abang ke turquoise abor, agate abor lapen amethist abor along isi;

20Lapen phli aren along ke beryl abor, karnelian abor lapen jasper abor along isi. Lahei ke ser angbongsi bi nangpo.

21La krehini arlong asitin ta Israel akhei arjan angthek asonsi Jakob asomar amen anut-tin along hong-si thap dunpo.

22Ning adenplang aphan aju-kavepin aser arri pharlemsi selam nangji.

23Ser arnan avaikang hongni selamra ning adenplang athak ano hini along pabonlok non,

24lapen ser arri pharlem pen arnan avaikang hongni along rakchek non.

25Arri angchun pupu along pavurlok non, lasonsi choi ariphang akung athengno along pabon-loknon.

26Anke ser arnan avaikang hongni selamnon, lapen choi ajahep adung kedo ning adenplang aber ano akung hini along arnan-heihei pabonnon.

27Ser arnan avaikang hongni selamthura lahei choi ari aphang hini athengno aber lapen akam achepan adung lapen vamkok kethak pame athak homlingnon.

28Ning adenplang arnan-heihei avaikang lapen choi ajahep arnan-heihei avaikang arri kelu pen rakchek-non, anke ning adenplang abang vamkok athak parjap unpo lapen sovaivelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29“Kangthir adim Aaron nangkelut ahut, la Israel kur-krehini amen kehongtang aning adenplang alangli nang-chepindengpo, anke Ne rat aso aphan Ne Hemphu kaiketa chematha verpo.

30Kepatini amar Urim lapen Thummim ke ning adenplang arlosi bipo, anke Aaron Ne kangthir angno kevang ahut, alangli lahei chingchoipo. Halason ahut alangli laso ning adenplang kaike chingthang nangji, anke Nerat aso Israel aphan alangli Ne ning kehang patini unpo.”

Akaprek Kurusar Achoi Heihei
(Keba 39.22-31)

31Choi aber kephan ape-um ahonlu pensi thak nangji.

32La achethok aphan pangkovang nangji, lapen la kangrak-redetjile akung duphlupsi roi pame nangji.

33La amang along kelutu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip adalim athe amang akung-kung tur nangji, lapen adak-dak ser arong akhring-ring angbongta turdun nangji,

34lapen choi komchen ser akhring-ring isi, lapen dalim athe ethe lapen ser akhring-ring lapen dalim athe ethe amang turchen nangpo.

35Aaron kurusar akam kangduk ahut laso achoi chingchoi nangpo. Ne ingno kangthir adim alangli nangkelut ahut mate alangli kebar ahut porphai arki arjulong nangpo lapen ke alangliphan pathilot-lelo.

36Aju kavepin aser eplang thip-ra la along, “Hemphu aphan hodaitang-lo”, pu toknon.

37Akelutu arri pen poho athengno rak-hetnon.

38La Aaronsi atehang along chevek nangpo, ansi Israel aso atum nephan kehodaitang adan an ne dengpo, jongsi rat atum dan kepi ahut chokchedet-leledet pu seta Ne dengpo.

39Pe kanglit penle Aaron achoi selam pinon, lapen pe kanglit penle poho selam pinon, lapen amang kedo kebu avamkok epak roi nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Aaron asomar aphan choi, vamkok lapen phutup-heihei selam pinon, lahei ke latum aphan aman lapen alon aphanlo.

41Lahei ape-ari nang ik Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan pangchoinon. Anke latum aphan jit ajangthu patip pen ajok kam batnon lapen latum aphan hodaidetnon, ansi latum Nephan kurusar ason ne ingduk thekpo.

42Latum aphan pe kanglit pen avam pen akengtham an ketelomchen arri selam pinon, an lote latum amethang abang cheklangsakselo.

43Aaron lapen asomar atum Ne kedo adim pehem arlo nangkelut ahut mate kangthir adim kurusar ason kangdukjile dovan anat patebok ahut latum lahei chepindeng nangji, ansi latum amethang kecheklang apot latum aphan pathithedetpo. Lake Aaron lapen la aso-asu atum aphan kaike kedover aron-atang-lo.

Kebar 29

Aaron Asomar Atum Aphan Kurusar Akam Kebatji Aphan Kepinkhat

(Levi 8.1-36)

1Nekam along Aaron lapen asomar atum kurusar keklemjile latum aphan kehodaijile la nang klem nangpo. Chainong aloso ejon lapen kemenei biresak aloso jonni ponnon.

2Thap kave ahim akemenei, ajehak ahim jit ajangthu pen selamnon lapen ajehak ke jangthu avepin pen selamnon, lapen ajehak ke him aplang jangthu pen pajum pamenon.

3Lahei ton arlo thap-ra, nang chainong alo ejon lapen biresak alo jonni nephan nekethok ahut lahei ta dan nepinon.

4Ne kedo a-pehem ajakan along Aaron lapen asomar atum vannon, lapen latum aron alang pachinglu non.

5Kurusar ape-ari penle Aaron aphan ape-achoi pindeng non, choi ajahep aber keche-um ape, ajahep, aning aden lapen vamkok-hihita.

6Alangli phu poho phungnon lapen la athak kangthir angthek ketoktang “Hemphu aphan hodaitang-lo pu”, kok-hetnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Anke kepatip ajangthu ennon, la alangli phuthak dungnon, lapen la aphan patipnon.

8Asomar atum aphan vannon, lapen latum aphan choi pangchoi non;

9latum avam soding achephan kok-ra phutup kupnon. Lasonsi nang Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan kam batnon. Latum lapen latum aso-asu atumsi nephan kurusar kaiketa ingduk verpo.

10Ne kedo a-pehem athengno along chainong alo vannon lapen la aphu along Aaron lapen asomar atum ari bat nangji.

11Hadak ne kedo a-pehem ajakan along-le chainong alo pathinon.

12Chainong avi ajehak enra la dovan anu athak nangri pen hinon. Lapen ahin avi anke dovan akeng-ri dung nangji.

13Adunthu, aphek-angthin an kedip athu, angthin kang-ar akemenei, ahambi lapen la along kechebon athu an enra, lahei nephan isi athok kepijile dovan athak pinon.

14Bonta chainong a-ok kangthim, la arengta, lapen la aphek-heihei ta mukam angtanle phidetnon. Laso athok ke kurusar atum apap-heihei kechamji aphanlo.

15Ejon abiresak alo enra lapen la aphu along Aaron lapen la asomar atum ari kebatjile thannon.

16La pathinon, lapen la avi enra dovan aleptin anat dung phaknon.

17Biresak a-ok ingthan-i non; la aphek-angthin-heihei cham-et non, aphi akengta chamnon, lapen lahei aphu athak lapen akaprek a-ok athan athak batnon.

18Biresak kangthim dovan athak phrinnon, la isi kecho adanlo. La kedokjin angnim nephan ning pangsamlo.

19‘Ajon kaprek abiresak alo en-non kehodaiji aphan ke-en abiresak lapen la aphu along Aaron lapen asomar atum ari kebatjile thannon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]La pathinon, lapen la ajehak avi ennon, lapen la Aaron lapen asomar atum ano lapen anokan ar-e athak, halatum ari ar-e achimunpo athak, lapen ar-e akengmunpo athak hi nangji. Ahin avi anke dovan akung soding dungnon.

[21]Dovan along kedo ajehak avi lapen ajehak kepatip ajangthu enra Aaron lapen achoi athak lapen asomar atum achoi athak la arsinon. Alangli lapen alangli somar atum, lapen halatum ape-ari anke Nephan Nehodaidetnon.'

[22]Biresak athu an lir-etnon, athu kedo arme, athu kedo aphek-angthin, angthin kang-ar akemenei, athu kedo ahambi hini, lapen ar-e akengtham thakdaknon.

[23]"Nephan nekepi ahim aton pen ajattin ahim ennon; jit ajangthu pen keselam ahim eplang, lapen jangthu kavepin ahim eplang, lapen kangtang ahim eplang.

[24]Lahei ahim an Aaron lapen la asomar atum arideng pinon, lapen kepanong adan ason Nephan Nekehodaijile thannon.

[25]Anke halahei angbong pen la ponra dovan athak phinon, kephrin athok athak la Nephan isi kechome athok-lo. Laso athok angnim kedok Nephan ningpangsamlo."

[26]Laso abiresak alo aningthang ponra Nephan isi kepanong adan ason la Ne hodai non. Laso pi a-ok abahak ke nangtum apharmanlo.

[27]Inut akurusar aphan kam kebat ahut, aningthang lapen biresak aloso akengtham kam kebat ke-enjile Nephan kepanong adan asonle nehodainon, lapen kurusar atum aphan bi pivetnon.

[28]Lake Ne kelarlepin akephar lo, Ne rat aso atum kejelang athok kepi ahut pi aningthang lapen akengtham ke kurusar atum apharmanlo. Lake rat atum Ne Hemphu aphan Nekepi adanlo.

[29]Aaron kurusar ape-ari-heihei ke la thilot aphi asomar atum aphan pinangpo, latum aphan akam bat lote latum kepachingchoiji aphanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Aaron asopo la alar kurusar kedengdun abang lapen kangthir adim kangdukjisi Ne kedo a-pehem arlo nangkelut ahut laso ape-heihei ni throksi chingthang nangji.

31Aaron lapen la asopomar atum aphan kam kebatji a-ok en ponra kangthir adim updetnon.

32Ne kedo a-pehem ajakan along la ton along kedo ahin ahim penpen chonangji.

33Kopi-si halatum kam kebat ahut lapen kediya aron kerim ahut latum cho nangji, laso anam kurusarsi chochot nangji, pima la ingthir-et.

34Jongsi ajehak a-ok mate ahim adap angbong cho-et-e pulote la me phrin-et nangji; la cho nangnelo, pima la ingthir-et.

35Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan ni throksi kam kebat aron akam klemnon ne nangphan hukum nangkepi ateng.

36Arnivang ta athok aphan nang chainong alo ejon pivek nangji, ansi halaso apap diyalongpo. La pen ajok dovan ingthirpo. Anke la kangthirji aphan jit ajangthu la patipnon.

37La arnivang ni throksi an klemnon. Anke dovan ingthir pamepo, lapen badutame mate la kepapho abang aling la kangthir-et ajakong pen ajok phangnopo.

Arnivang Athok Heihei
(Kela 28.1-8)

38Arni vangta lapen kevangji arni anta, dovan athak karkli ningkan isi arta abiresak aso jonni pinangji.

39Adap ejon abiresak aso arklinon, lapen ajon kaprek arni kangsam apor arklinon.

40Aphrangsi ajon along elin ahim aduk kemenei pen elin aju-kavepin jit ajangthu pen pangvuinon. Isi athok ason elin adrakha horlang dungnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Arni kangsam apor ajon kaprek abiresak arklinon, lapen isinat ateng ahim aduk, ajit ajangthu, lapen adrakha ahorlang adap ason dan pinon. Lake Ne, Hemphu aphan an athok-lo, lapen la angnim nephan ningpadok-lo.

42Kevangji arni anta, laso kephrin athok Ne kedo a-pehem ajakan along Ne kedo alongsi pajir nangji. Hadaksi Ne rat atum aphan chetongji lapen nangphan ningjepo.

43Hadaksi Ne Israel arat aphan Ne chetongji lapen keturbong Ne kedo akethe-angsi dim pangthirpo.

44Pehem lapen dovan Ne pangthirpo, Aaron lapen la asomar atum nephan kurusar kangdukjisi paprekdakpo.

45Ne Israel arat angbong dopo lapen neke halatum a-Arnam plangpo.

46Ne helo Hemphu, halatum a-Arnam, latum aphan Ijip pen kevan abang-lo pu latum chinipo, anke Ne latum angbong dodun-unpo. Ne helo Hemphu, halatum a-Arnamlo.

Kebar 30

Hijung Aphik Kethor-iji Adovan

(Keba 37.25-28)

1Mirjove athengpi pen mephik kethorji aphan dovan kim nangji.

2La lep phli do nangji, keding ingrup isi lapen arpan ingrup isi, lapen la kangtui ingrup hini do nangji. Adovan pen anu angkleng isi nat nangji.

3La athak dipnon, kung phlita, lapen la anu ajukave aser pen top-het nangji, lapen la apanpo ser pen top nangji.

4La keponji aphan ser arnan avaikang hongni selamnon lapen la dovan keponji akaibong kekroi ji aphan ahop pen pacherap lokpo.

5Lahei mirjove athengpi pen selamnon, lapen ser penle lahei dipthipnon.

6Laso adovan kebeng ape angtan kechejok a-Sinduk angnole binon. Laso adim along helo Ne nangphan kechetongji adimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Adapvang melur kekaiji aphan Aaron kevang ahut la along alangli kedokjok angnim amephik thor nangji.

8Arni kangsam la melur kekai ahut ta lasonthotsi la klem nangji. Kevangji arni anta laso amephik athok kepi chemitmepin nangji.

9Laso adovan along kepapipetoi amephik, api athok, mate jat asok-asang adan setame pipedet nangji, lapen drakha ahorlang tame dungdedet nangji.

10Ningkan isi pen ephong pap aphan karkli api dovan anu hongphli along kehipen ajok Aaron dovan kepangthir nangji aron akam klempo. Laso akam ke aningkan-vangta kevangji arni anta klem nangji. Laso adovan ke ingthir pame nangji lapen Ne, Hemphu aphan hodaidet nangji.

Hemphu Kedo A-pehem Aphan Midu Kerung

11Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

12“Nang Israel arat aphai ke-en ahut abangphutin ta akai achethe aphan nephan anam nepi nangji, anke aphai ke-en ahut halabangso amonit aphuthak thangnat akevir ta vangvelo.

13Abangphutin amen kechethap abang akenang atangka pi nangji, alin ta chakri alin atengthot pi nangji. Abangphutin ta lake nephan isi athok pura nepivek nangji.

14Abangphutin aphai amen lakhapet nangji, ningkan ingkoi mate ongmuchot arta kedo apinso atum nephan laso atangka nepinangji.

15Keplang atum ta Nepi-o nangne, lapen keduk atum ta Nepichom nangne, latum jongsi halatum akai achethe apharman laso atangka Nepilote.

16Laso atangka Israel arat penle rungnon, lapen laso atangka Ne kedo a-pehem akenang aphanle khorotnon. Laso amidu ke halatum achethe anamlo, lapen Ne latum aphan keraijisi chemathapo.”

Tam Aphumang

17Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18“Tam aklong kedo tam aphumang isi selamnon. La pehem lapen dovan angbongle binon, lapen la along lang binon.

19Aaron lapen la asomar atum ari akeng kechingroiji aphan laso alang enpo,

20latum Pehem mate an athok kepijile dovan adung kedam aphrang chingroi nangpo. Anke latum aphan pathilot-lelo.

21Latum ari lapen akeng chingroi nangji, ansi latum thithelo. Latum lapen latum aso-asu atum kaiketa ketalon nangji aron lahei helo.”

Kepatip Ajangthu

22Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

23“Akemenei amosola hijung aphik alang linthrok, theng keching kedokjok lin thom, nok kedokjok lin thom,

24lapen long arvo lin throk (kadokaveta chakri alin atengthot). Lin phli ajit ajangthu batdun non,

25lapen isi kepatip ajangthu kangthir selamnon, jangthu nempru ason pangvuidun non.

26La Ne kedo a-pehem, kechechak a-Sinduk,

27tebul kedo-an ajohton, melur archok lapen la ajohton kedo-an, methek kethor-iji adovan,

28kephrin athok adovan, lapen la ajohton kedo-an, kecharsam aphumang lapen la aklong aden kepatipji ke-enji aphanlo.

29Lahei lasonle hodainon, anke lahei ingthirpamepo, lapen la kangthir ajakong pen ajok badutame, hormu tame la kepapho aling abangphan phangnopo.

30Anke Aaron lapen la asomar atum aphan patipnon, lapen latum nekam along kurusar keklemjile kam batnon.

31Israel arat aphan punon, ‘Laso kepatip ajangthu kangthir ke Ne kam along kevangji arni an seta ke-enji aphanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Lake jung-jung amonit aphuthak dung nangne lapen lasonthot kepangvui aron nang klemver nangne. Lake ingthir-et lapen nangmethang ta la ingthir-et pusi matha nangji.

33Badutame lasonthot selamlote mate kurusar kalipin aphan la en lote la Ne rat aso angbong inut-lo pu Ne lakha khelo.'"

Mephik

34Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, "Kedokjok amosola ardi pupu chingbarchit en-non, hijung aphik ajangthu, nemprujin achopi, hijung, amehi kelok ahijung-heihei en-non.

35Mephik kepaplangjile lahei ennon, pangvuira panemprujin non. La aju kavepinji aphan lapen kangthir-etji aphan ingti jokdunnon.

36La kemenei aduk keplangjile ephar ke paduk-inon, lapen Ne kedo a-pehem arlo la ponra kechejok a-Sinduk athengno arsinon. Laso amephik lake ingthir pame pusi matha nangpo.

37Mephik kepaplangji aphan lasonthot keselam aron pen nangtum methang aphan cheselamri. Lake Nephan kehodaitang ingthir-et amarlo pusi nangtum matha nangji.

38Kenemprujinji aphan mane jongsi lasonthot selamlo pulote, halabangso abang Ne rat aso atum angbong pen inut-lo pu Ne lakha khelo."

Kebar 31

Hemphu Kedo a-Pehem Aphan a-Hemai

(Keba 35.30-35)

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2"Uri asopo lapen Hur asupo Bezalel aphan Judah akhei angbong pen Ne ingvaitang-lo,

3lapen alangliphan nejakong pen paplengset-lo. La aphan Ne kechiniji ajakong, kam asai lapen keklem nangji asontin akam keklem-un ajakong pitang-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4athema mang pame asai arjan lapen lahei ser, rup, lapen tam akam klem
nangji;

5athema arlong abor-heihei ingtipsi thon nangji; thengpi kehongji aphan;
lapen asontin asai akam keklemji aphanlo.

6Dan akhei pen Ahisamakh asopo Oholiab, alangli pen kam keklem rap-rapji
aphan Ne ingvai tang-lo. Lapen Ne akaprek asai kethek ahemai atum aphan
seta kam keklemthek ajakong pitang-lo, anke latum Ne hukum kepi ateng pen
keklem nangji ason an klemthekpo;

7Ne kedo a-pehem, kechejok a-Sinduk lapen la adip, pehem aphan kenang an
ajohton-heihei,

8tebul lapen la ajohton, aju kavepin aser amelur archok lapen kedo-an la
ajohton, mephik kethor aphan adovan,

9kephrin athok aphan adovan lapen la ajohton-heihei, kecharsam aphumang
lapen la aklong aden,

10Aaron lapen la asomar atum aphan ahir asang kedo kurusar ape-ari-heihei
latum kurusar akam kangdukji aphan ke-en ape,

11kepatip ajangthu, lapen kangthir adim aphan kedokjin angnim kepado
amethek-heihei keselamji aphanlo. Lahei kedo-an keselam ahut, ne nangphan
hukum nangkepi atengthot latum selam nangji”.

Sabbath, Mate Kesang Arni

12Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

13lapen Israel arat aphan paputoilo, “Sabbath, Ne kesang arni do-thak
pamenon, pima Ne, Hemphu si nemethang arat aso aphan pinchong-lo pu
kepaklangji aphansi lake nangtum lapen Ne angbong kevangji arni anta isi
angthek-lo.

14Kesang arni nangtum talonvek nangji, pima lake ingthir-et. Badutame la
ketalonle abang bonta halabangso arni kam klembom pulote pathilotnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nangtum kam kecheklemji aphan nithrok long-lo, bonta throksi arni abang
ke nephan kehodaitang isi kesang pame arnilo. Halabangso arni badutame
kam keklem abangphan pathivek nangji.

16Israel arat atum laso arni talonvek nangji lake isi kechejok angthek asonlo.

17Lake Israel arat lapen Ne angbong kaike kedover angthek-lo, pima
Ne, Hemphu si sining lapen pirthe ni throk an pinchong-lo, lapen throksi arni
Ne kam keklem ingtonsi sang-lo."

18Sinai Anglong along Moses aphan Hemphu keningje pajutsi, Alang Moses
aphan Arnam amethang ketoktang ahukum-heihei kedo longpak plangni pilo.

Kebar 32

Ser Achainong Aloso
(Keth 9.6-29)

1Moses inglong pen nangkehir rat atum thek-longledet-lo bonta hadak kedo
ajir pading-lo, latum Aaron adung chingrumsi alangliphan pulo, "Moses,
etum aphan Ijip pen ekevan abang, kopitong cheplang-lone netum chinine; la
apotsi netum aphan kepajajile arnam inut neselam pinon."

2Kechingthang aser ajangsai-heihei chephloknon, lapen lahei nelong vannon.

3Lasi kadokave arat atum halatum aser ajangsai chephlok-lo lapen lahei
Aaron along van-et-lo.

4Alangli jangsai-heihei enlo, lapen lahei pangjirlo, ser longle-inghan athak
dung-lo, lapen ser achainong aloso ejon thip-lo. Rat atum pulo, "Israel, lahelo
etum a-arnam, Ijip pen ekevan abang-lo!"

5Anke ser achainong angno isi adovan Aaron selampilo lapen pachethang-lo,
"PenapHemphu aphan man kepijisi isi arong-aje doji."

6Puthot adap latum kephrin athok kepijisi ajehak api vanlo, lapen ajehak ke
kejelang athok kechoji aphan vanlo. Rat atum kecho-kejun amei along
chongni phrong-lo, lahei kejun lapen pinso-arlo kechebam keche-en arong
plang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Non amat chiruira arum hirdamnon, pima nang rat, nang Ijip pen kevan amonit atum pap klemtang-lo, lapen Nephan Nedengdetang-lo.

8Latum kopusonsi kedo nangjima Ne kepi ahukum latum che-o tang-lo; latum kepangjirtang aser pensi chainong aloso thip tang-lo, lapen la aphan archotang-lo, lapen la aphan athok-heihei pitang-lo. Latum chepulo, lahelo latum a-arnam, latum aphan Ijip pen kevan abang.

9Ne chini lahei amonit atum ko-an kechingkino arat-loma.

10Non, Nephan Nekhangri. Ne latum aphan Nening pung-lo, lapen Ne latum aphan pavirdetpo. Anke Ne nang lapen nangso-nangsu pen isi thedung akhei pinchongpo.”

11Bonta Moses ke a-Arnam Hemphu aphan choningrilo lapen pulo, Hemphu, Nang methang ajakong-horang pen Nang rat aso aphan Ijip pen kepajoktang arat aphan kopisi lapu-an Nangning thi nangpo?

12Nang rat aso aphan Ijip pen vandet-lo lapen inglong along kepathijisi lapen latum aphan pavir pamelo pu Ijip atum nangpapu longset jilangma? Ningkethi ingtonnon; Nangning chelarra Nangrat aphuthak laso akevir vanrinon.

13Nangban Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob aphan chemathatha. Latum aphan sining angsong achiklolongso an aso-asu pipo pu Nang kechak alam lapen halatum aso-asu atum aphan kepiji pu alongle latum kaike aphan chepahemphu longpo pu kechak alam Nang chematha damtha.

14Ansi Hemphu ning chiruilo, lapen Alang kepaphere akevir arat aso aphuthak Alang vanvedet-lo.

15Moses inglong pen nanghirlo, longpak plangni along ketoktang ahukum a-arlong plangni nang-otdong-lo.

16Arnam amethangsi longpak selamlo, lapen lahei along hukum-heihei tok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Rat atum kehangjo Joshua arjulong-lo, lapen Moses aphan pulo, “Ron kechedan arki mukam along ne arjulong-lo.”

18Moses thak-lo, “Lake ron kehai mate kerem ase kali; lake kelun-kekan arki.”

19Moses vangsi mukam an nangpatebok-lo, lapen chainong aloso lapen rat atum kekan thek-longsi alangli aning thihak-lo. Hadak inglong akeng-ri amat alangli kevan alongplang-heihei ingthuphunlo lapen lahei pangje-ilo.

20Latum keselam achainong aloso alangli pondetsi pangjir-ilo, koi paduk-ilo, lapen lang along chingvui-et-lo. Anke Israel arat aphan alangli la pajuntoilo.

21Aaron aphan alangli pulo, “Nang latum aphan kepherememe apap kepaklemtoike laso arat atum nangphan kopilo nangkeklem?”

22Aaron thak-lo, “Nephan nangning thiri; laso arat atum kehingno keklemji aphan ko-an mathathip-loma nang chini.

23Latum nephan pulo, ‘Labangso amonit, Moses, Ijip pen ekevan abang kopi cheplangdet-loma netum chinine, lasi netum aphan nekepajajile inut arnam nethip pinon.’

24Ne latum aphan latum kechingthang adorson nelong kevanji aphan pulo, lapen latum angbong kedo atum an chephloksi lahei nephan nepilo. lahei ne me pen pangjirsi la pen ajok laso achainong aloso nang klang-lo!”

25Moses thek-long-lo, Aaronsi rat atum aphan pachonphrolo, lapen latum ahotur atum angno kangnekchoi akam paplang-lo.

26Lasi alangli mukam anghap along arjapsi hangprak-lo, “Hemphu abe abangphutin ladak an vangpetnon!” Lasi Levi aso kedo-an alangli dung chingrumlo,

27lapen latum aphan alangli pulo, “Israel a-Arnam Hemphu nangtum abangphutin nokjir kecheponji aphan lapen mukam soding laso anghap pen akaprek anghap an damsi nangkorte atum, nangjirpo atum lapen nangdung arei atum aphan kepathiji ahukum nangpitang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Levi atum kroilo, lapen halabangso arni bang suri kethom anbak amonit atum aphan pathi-lo.

29Levi atum aphan Moses pulo, “Pini nangtum nangmethang aphan nangsomar, lapen nangkorte atum aphan kepathi pen ajok Hemphu akurusar akam aphan chepangthirtang-lo, lasi Hemphu nangtum aphan Alang hirjume nangpitang-lo.”

30Puthot arni rat aphan Moses pulo, “Nangtum isi kepherememe apap choklemtang-lo. Bonta ne non puthot inglong athak Hemphu along arlu damthuji; nangtum apap kediya ne long tahaiji mene.”

31Moses puthot Hemphu along chevoithulo, lapen pulo, “Laso arat atum isi kepherememe apap choklemtang-lo. Latum ser pen inut arnam thip-lo, lapen la aphan ardomkhrup-lo.

32Kanghon pen halatum apap diyatha; nang jongsi un-e pulote nangrat atum amen nang ketok aloh along pen nemen paphreithip non.”

33Hemphu thak-lo, “Lake komatma nephan langplotsi pap keklem atum amensi Ne loh pen amen paphreidetpo.

34Non damnon, Ne nangphan nangkethan adimle rat aphan japonnon. Chininon Ne pherangkesi nangtum aphan nangja ponpo, bonta lahei arat halatum apap-heihei apot aduk kepinangji apor nangletang-lo.”

35Lasi rat atum aphuthak isi avur akeso Hemphu toilo, pima latumsi Aaron aphan ser achainong aloso pathiptoilo.

Kebar 33

Israel Atum Sinai Anglong Kepa-ojisi Hemphu Hukum Kepi

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang lapen nang Ijip pen kevan arat kedo-an laso adim onon, lapen Abraham, Isaak, Jakob lapen latum aso-asu aphan Ne kepiji pu kechak alongle along damnon.

2Nangtum aphan kepajajisi Ne pherangke nangtoipo, lapen Nesi Kanaan aso, Amor aso, Hitti aso, Perizzi aso, Hivi aso lapen Jebusi aso atum aphan phlung-etpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nangtum isi keplang lapen ho-or kedo alongle alongsi dampo. Bonta Ne methang ke Ne nangtum along nangdundelo, pima nangtum ke isi kechingkino arat apot, Ne nangtum aphan tovar ebeng nangpavir-klung tahai.”

4Rat atum laso alam arjulongsi, latum chirulo lapen dorson chingthangthe det-lo.

5Athema rat atum aphan kepathanjisi Moses aphan Hemphu hukumpilo, “Nangtum ke isi kechingkino arat, Ne jongsi malomso aphan seta nangtum along nangdun nangji pulote Ne nangtum aphan nangpavir-et tahaipo. Non lasi nangtum adorson-heihei an chephloknon lapen nangtum aphan Ne kopisi klempoma Ne nangpharpo.”

6Lasi latum Sinai Anglong odet aphi, Israel arat atum dorson chingthang thedet-lo.

Hemphu Kedo A-pehem

7Israel arat atum mukam kekim ahuttin, Moses-si kangthir a-pehem ponpo, lapen mukam pen chehelomuchot adimsi la parjappo. Lake Hemphu kedo a-pehem pulo, lapen mane jongsiHemphu aphan karjujido pulote barsi la along dampo.

8Hadak Moses kedam ahuttin, rat atum amethang apehem anghap along charjap reppo lapen Moses la arlo lut-letik an langdunlorpo.

9Moses arlo lutdet aphi, inghun anujok nangsunpo, lapen pehem anghap along sakokpo lapen Moses aphan Hemphu inghun pen ningjepo.

10Inghun anujok pehem anghap along kesa rat atum kethek-long pen latum ingkupdi dapo.

11Moses pen Hemphu chepangnolorsi chingkipo, inut amonit le ajirpo pen kechingki ason chingkipo. Anke mukam along Moses chevoilo. Bonta la aphan kerap abang riso amonit, Nun asopo Joshua abang pehem arlosi dobomlang.

Arat Atum Along Hemphu Dodunpo Pu Kechechak

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Hemphu aphan Moses pulo, “Halaso adet lahei arat aphan kejapon nangji pu nang nephan nekethan alam lake ahok-lo, bonta netum along komatsi nangdun poma nang nephan nethanthelang. Nang pulo nang nephan chini pame lapen nephan nangning dok-olo.

13Non nang jongsi lapulo pulote nang keklemji akam nethannon, anke ne nangphan nang ingduk bompo lapen nangning nangpadok-longbompo. Laso akhei aphan nangmethang arat pusi nang chongvailo la chemathatha.”

14Hemphu pulo, “Ne nanglong nangdunpo, lapen ne nangphan pahaithorpo.”

15Moses thak-lo, “Nang jongsi netum along nangdunde pulote, laso adim netum aphan nepa-o longrinon.

16Nang jongsi netum along nangdunde pulote nang rat aso aphan lapen nephan ning ingsamlo pu kosonsi netum nangphan chinipo? Nang netum along nangdodunsi netum lapen pirthe athak kedo akaprek akhei atum pen paprekdakpo.”

17Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang kehang atengthotsi Ne klempo, pima Ne nangphan nangchini pame, lapen Ne nangphan nening nang ingsam-o.”

18Anke Moses choningrilo, “Kanghon pen nang kedo keturbong akethe-ang nephan nepathek-longtha.”

19Hemphu thak-lo, “Nehir asang kedo-an nangphrang padampo lapen nang ingno Ne men kangthir nangthanpo, Ne kangvaitang atum aphan Ne kangjinso paklang lapen kanghon paklangpo.

20Nangphan Ne Nemahang nang paklangklelo, pima baduta nephan thek-long pen reng un-e.

21Bonta ladak adung isi adim do hadaksi nang arlong athak arjap unji.

22Ne kedo keturbong akethe-ang kedam ahut, Ne parpetik arlong angkep along Neri pen Ne nang mahang nangdip thippo.

23Anke Ne Neri che-enpo lapen nang nenungsi thek-longpo, bonta Ne mahang kali.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kebar 34

Aphi Alongplang Achor
(Keth 10.1-5)

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Aphrang asonthot arlong plangni soinon, lapen aphrang nang kephangno alongplang along ketok asonthot Ne lahei along tokpo.

2Penap adap chesik pamenon, hadak Sinai Anglong aphuchong along nephan nekechetong-jile arludamnon;

3Nanglong baduta nang padunlong-ri; nahok anatta inglong along baduta thek-longledet nangji; lapen inglong akeng-ri biresak lapen chainong ejonnatta pachopan longledet nangji.”

4Lasi Moses longplang hini soilo lapen Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi adapprang alangli lahei ponsi Sinai Anglong arludamlo.

5Inghun pen Hemphu nangsunlo, hadak Alang pen arjaptherlo lapen Alang men kangthirHemphu pu pachethang-lo.

6 Anke alangli ingno Hemphu damlo, lapen hang-lo, “Ne, Hemphuke inut Arnamlo, kangjinso pensi plengset lapen kanghon thepik, aning kethidap abang kali, lapen kanghon kethe lapen kekroi-thirklong kepaklang a-Arnamlo.

7Ne suri suri a-ove anta Ne kechechak chebi lapen kehingno lapen pap ta diya, bonta apo-apei apap-heihei apot asomar lapen asumar aphuthak ove-kethom lapen ove phli anta aduk kepiji aphan tengnene.”

8Seraksi Moses longle tongkilo, lapen ardomkhrup-lo.

9Alangli pulo, “Hemphu, Nang jongsi nephan ning ingsamlo pulote, Nang netum along nangkedunji aphansi choningrilo. Lahei arat atum ke chingkino-o, bonta netum kehingno lapen apap apot diyatha, lapen netum aphan nangrat aso pura nedengtha.”

Kechejok Alam Kechepamithu
(Keba 23.14-19; Keth 7.1-5; 16.1-17)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Non Ne Israel arat atum pen isi kechejok aloh pathik-lo. Halatum angno thedung akam-heihei aphrang pen avepinlang lapen pirthe adang akaprek akhei atum angbong lapuson klemkle pinlang akam Ne klemji. Ne Hemphu kopi akethedung akamsi keklempoma kadokave arat atum anta thek-long phrongpo, pima Ne nangtum aphan isi manghumeme akam klempo.

11Pini Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi aron-heihei nangtum kroinon, Ne Amor atum, Kanaan atum, Hitti atum, Perizzi atum, Hivi atum lapen Jebusi atum aphan nangtum dambom ahut phlung-etpo.

12Nangtum kedambom adet amonit atum pen nangtum kechejok alam chepathik-ri, pima lake nangtum aphan isi kepherememe ason cheplangpo.

13La alar latum adovan-heihei ingsek-etnon, halatum kangthir archok pavir-etnon, halatum a-arnampi, Asherah angthek-heihei chor-etnon.”

14Akaprek arnam aphan ardomri, pima Ne, Hemphu ne hotur aphan langding un-e.

15Badu adet penta kechejok aloh chepathik-ri, pima latum amethang ahok-he arnam aphan kechardom ahut lapen lahei aphan athok kepi ahut, halatum along kejelang dunji aphan nangtum aphan latum nangphapo, lapen halatum a-arnam atum aphan kepajir a-an nangtum chodun ingtungdukpo.

16Halabangso adet a-arloso atum aphan nangsomar atum chepangri tahai, latum Nephan kekroithipthe anat si japonpo lapen halatum ahok-he a-arnam-heihei aphan pardompo.

17Ingchin pen arnam-heihei thip-ri lapen archori.

18“Thap kave ahim arong-aje talon bomnon. Ne nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi asonthot, thapkave ahim ni throksi Abib mate There-Jangmi achiklo ahut chonon, pima halaso achiklosi nangtum Ijip olo.”

19Sopinso akleng lapen pi aso kechingthok-cheng aso ke nepharman,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20bonta gadha aso kechingthok-cheng aso ke la alar nangtum biresak aloso pen la namdet nangji. Jongsi nangtum namdetde pulote la achethok ingdisutnon. So pinso akleng an namdet nangji. “Nelong baduta dan vanvepin pen vang-ri.”

21“Nangtum akam kecheklemji aphan nangtum nithrok dolo, bonta throksi arni ke nangtum kam klemri, hai kebai ahut seta lapen sok kerot ahut seta klemri.”

22Nangtum asok kerotcheng ahut kerot-kerim Arong-aje talon nangji, lapen nangtum thesere kepangrum ahut, chungphang-ok esek ahut kechepachong Arong-aje talon nangji.

23Ne, Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam aphan ningkan isi angbong batai kethom pinso amonit kedo-an atum nekarchojisi nelong vang nangji.

24Nangtum angno khei kedo-an aphan Ne kephlung-et aphi lapen nangtum ahoi nang pakampidet aphi baduta la kethom arong-aje ahut nangtum aphan nangtengkheng un-elo.

25Nangtum Nephan pi athok nekepi ahut thap pen kepangvui ahim nepiri, laso akarkli ahut kepathi api a-ok puthot adap an la birinon.

26“Aningkan-vangta kerotcheng asok Hemphuahem along van-nangji. ‘Biresak mate bi aso a-ok api amok-lang pen tunri.’ ”

27Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Lahei alam tokjirnon, pima lahei alam paklongsi Ne nang pen lapen Israel atum kechejok aloh pathik-lo.”

28Hadak Moses ke Hemphu pen jophlikep-niphlikep choche-junjesi dolo. Alangli longplang-heihei along kechejok alam-heihei tok-lo, lake hukum kep-lo.

Sinai Anglong Pen Moses Nang Kehir

29 Sinai anglong pen Moses nanghirsi hukum kep kevan ahut, alangli mahang turbong-lo, pima alangli Hemphu pen kechingkibom apot; bonta alangli la chechinine det-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Aaron lapen rat kedo-an atum Moses aphansi langphrong-lo, lapen alangli mahang turbong thek-long-lo, lapen latum alanglidung kepatebokji haihedet-lo.

31Bonta latum aphan Moses hang-lo, Aaron lapen rat ajalin kedo-an atum alanglidung damlo, lapen latum aphan Moses thanlo.

32Laso aphi, Israel arat kedo-an atum alanglidung chingrumpet-lo, lapen Sinai Anglong along Moses aphan Hemphu kepi aron-heihei an latum aphan alangli pilo.

33Latum aphan Moses kethan pajutsi alangli aphang kechekurki ape pen amahang chedipthip-lo.

34Hemphu kedo a-pehem arlo Moses Hemphu pen kechingkijile kelutdam ahut alangli chekurki ape chephlok-lo. Alangli nangkebar ahut, alangli Israel arat aphan Hemphu kepathantoiji alam an thanlo,

35lapen alangli mahang keturbong halatum thek-long-lo. Anke alangli puthot Hemphu aphan kechingkijisi puthot aphong damdetik an pe pen alangli amahang chedip-lo.

Kebar 35

Kesang Arni Aron

1Israel arat kedo-an akhei kangthim aphan Moses hangpet-lo lapen latum aphan pulo, Hemphu nangtum aphan kepaklemji akam lahelo:

2“Nangtum kam kecheklemji aphan ni throk long-lo, bonta throksi arni abang ke ingthir-et. Hemphu ephan kepanong pame isi kesang arnilo. Badutame labangso arni kam keklem aling abangphan pathilot nangji.

3Kesang arni nangtum ahem me anta thor-ri.”

Kangthir A-Pehem Aphan Adan-heihei
(Keba 25.1-9)

4Israel arat kedo-an aphan Moses pulo, “Hemphu hukum ekepi lahelo:

5Hemphu aphan isi adan pinon. Abangphutin kepiji atum an ser, rup, mate tam;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6pe kanglit; akelu, hepi arong lapen ake-ersip a-ul arong; bi angmi pen keselam ape;

7biresak aloso areng kepakrengtang pa-ersip; ok-reng keme; mirjove athengpi;

8melur aphan jangthu; kepatip ajangthu lapen kedokjin angnim amethek aphan mosola-heihei;

9Karneli lapen kaprek abor arlong-heihei kurusar achoi ajahep along kepabonji aphan lapen ning aden along pe kepabonji aphan dan pinangji.”

Hemphu Kedo A-pehem Amar Heihei
(Keba 39.32-43)

10Ansi kethek amonit atum an vang pen Hemphu hukum kepitang ateng pen asontin klemnangpo:

11Pehem, la kedip ape lapen athak kedip ape, la avek-heihei lapen la ahop-heihei, la akaibong, la anujok-heihei, lapen la aden-heihei;

12Kechejok a-Sinduk, la abarlon, la adip, lapen la kebengji aphan kebeng ape;

13tebul, la abarlon lapen la ajohton-heihei an; Arnam aphan kepi ahim;

14kepathe-ang aphan melur archok, lapen la ajohton; melur-heihei lapen halahei ajangthu;

15methek kethorji aphan dovan lapen la abarlon-heihei; kepatip ajangthu; kedokjok angnim amethek; pehem kelut anghap akebeng ape;

16dan-heihei kephrin adovan lapen la tam apaivokak, la abarlon-heihei lapen la kedo-an ajohton-heihei; kecharsam aphumang lapen la aklong aden;

17tikup kebeng ape, la anujok-heihei lapen aden-heihei; tikup amangho kebeng ape;

18kurdang lapen pehem aphan arri lapen tikup aphanta;

19lapen kelangmeme kurusar ape-ari latum kangthir adim kurusar akam kangduk ahut kechingthang nangji kangthir ape kurusar Aaron aphan lapen asopo atum aphan.

Rat Atum Dan-heihei Kevan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Israel aso an o-et-lo,

[21]lapen keklemji aning kehang abangphutin Hemphu kedo a-pehem keselamji aphan Hemphu along adan-heihei chevanlo. Karchoji aphan ke-en amar an lapen kurusar atum ape-ari aphan dorphlup asontin latum vanlo.

[22]Kadokave aningkehang aling, pinso arlo alon kedo ingprim-heihei, jangsai-heihei, arnan-heihei, lek-heihei lapen ason ason ser adorson lahei Hemphu aphansi hodailo.

[23]Kedo abang aling abangphutin pe kanglit pelu, hepi arong ake-ersip, a-ul; bi angmi ape; biresak aso areng arong kepi pa-ersip; mate ok-reng keme la kedo-an an vanlo.

[24]Rup mate tam amar kepi-un atum an Hemphu aphan halatum adan-heihei chevanlo, lapen mirjove athengpi kedo atum ajat jat akam aphan enme apotsi lata vanlo.

[25]Asai kethek asarpimar atum an honkanglit lapen akelu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip a-ul ahon vanlo, lahei latumsi selamlo.

[26]Latum bi angmi ahonta selamlo.

[27]Jalin atum karnelia lapen akaprek abor arlong choi ajehep along kebidunji aphan lapen ning aden aphan vanlo,

[28]Mosola-heihei lapen melur aphan jangthu, kepatip aphan ajangthu, lapen kedokjin angnim amethek aphan vanpilo.

[29]Israel arat kedo-an atum Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pisi kepaklemtoi an akam aphan dan Hemphu aphan kepiji pu aning kehang an atum dan-heihei vanlo.

Hemphu Kedo A-pehem Aphan Asai Kethek Ahemai
(Keba 31.1-11)

[30]Israel atum aphan Moses pulo, “Uri asopo lapen Hur asupo, Bezalel aphan Hemphuingvaitang-lo, la Judah akhei penlo.

[31]La aphan Arnam ajakong paplengset-lo, alon kepi pen keklem thekji aphan asai, abidi kechini ajakong alangliphan pilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Keklemji akam asai arjan-heihei lapen lahei ser akam, rup lapen tam akam;

33bor arlong kesoi pen kethon; thengpi kehong; lapen ajat ajat akaprek asai akam an keklemji aphan.

34La along kam pacherapdunji aphan Dan akhei pen Ahisamakh asopo Oholiab aphanta Hemphu si akaprek aphan ri-asai akam kethanji ajakong pilo.

35Alang latum aphan kedo-an akam asai, kehong atum, arjan keselam atum, lapen pe-kanglit akelu, hepi arong, lapen ake-ersip a-ul kethak atum; lapen akaprek ape akam keklem atum pen kepaplang nangji asai an Alang pilo. Latum ajat akamta klemthek-lo, lapen asai kethek a-arjan ketok atumlo."

Kebar 36

1Bezalel, Oholiab lapen akaprek ahemai atum an aphan Hemphu si keklemthek asai lapen akechini nangpitang-lo, nangtum pehem kangthir kekim nangji akam an lapen Hemphuhukum nangkepi ateng pen kam keklemji chinilo.

Rat Atum Ongdung Adan-heihei Kevan

2Bezalel, Oholiab lapen kedo-an ahemai Hemphu kam keklem ajakong kepi an atum lapen kam kerapdunji aning kehang atum an aphan Moses hang-lo, lapen latum aphan kam kepangchengji aphan Moses thanlo.

3Pehem kangthir kekimji aphan Israel aso atum kevan adan-heihei an alangli pen latum enlo. Bonta adapvang Israel atum Moses along dan-heihei vanbomlang.

4Anke kam keklem asai kethek kam keklembom amonit atum damsi Moses aphan thanpachinilo,

5"Hemphu hukum kepi keklem nangji akam aphan akehang an sose rat atum vanbomlang."

6Lasi Moses mukam soding isi ahukum pilo, Pehem kangthir aphan baduta chirung-cherek van nangnelo; anke rat atum vanvedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Kadokave akam kepaplengdetji aphan kevantang anta dorphlup-lo.

Hemphu Kedo A-pehem Kekim
(Keba 26.1-37)

8Kam keklembom atum angbong pen asai ketheknei amonit atumsi Hemphu kedo a-pehem kimlo. Latum akelu, hepi arong lapen ake-ersip a-ul ape-kanglit pak-kep pen patangdet-lo, lapen arveng kedo api arjan-heihei roidunlo.

9Apaktinta kethe chingbarchit, keding ingrup ingkoira phli lapen arpan ingrup phli.

10Latum pakpho roi pacheropsi ebeng selamlo, lapen akaprek pak phota lasonthotsi selamlo.

11Latum kebeng ape angchun lutu arong ape pen avaikang apaktin alongta selamlo.

12Kechengsi abeng ape along latum avaikang phokep selamlo lapen hini apak kejutsi aphan akung along halahei chingdenchit avaikang phokep selamlo.

13Latum ser avek phokep selamlo, lahei pen ajok bengni ape pacherappetsi epak pinchong unlo.

14Latum bi angmi pen keselam ape pak kre isi pen pehem kedipji aphan selamlo.

15Latum la kadokaveta apak kethe pachingbarchit, keding ingrup ingkoira throk lapen arpan ingrup phli.

16Latum pakpho roisi ebeng selamlo, lapen akaprek pak throk roisi ebeng selamlo.

17Kejutsi apak akung along latum avaikang phokep selamlo lapen avaikang phokep lake abeng kaprek along selamlo.

18Latum la bengni ape kepacheropji aphan tam avek phokep selamlo, anke lahei epaknat ape kecheplangji aphanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Latum hini abeng selamthulo, isi abang ke biresak areng rong ke-er pilo lapen akaprek abang ke ok-reng keme pen lahei athak kebeng aden aphan enlo.

20Pehem aphan latum mirjove athengpi pen kekengset ahop selamlo.

21Ahoptinta ajon keding ingrup nerkep lapen arpan kethe ingrup isira echak,

22Hini apengdang pachingbarchit lote ahop-heihei pachechulongpo. Kadokave ahopta lahei apengdang do.

23Nitur anat aphan latum hop ingkoi selamlo,

24lapen lahei aber keden aphan rup aden phlikep selamlo, hini apengdang kepachechuji aphan ahoptin along hini aden enlo.

25Pehem nirep anat aphan latum hop ingkoi selamlo,

26lapen rup aden phlikep selamlo, ahoptin along hini aden enpo.

27Pehem anung anat nichi aphan latum hop throk selamlo,

28lapen kechetok adim aphan hopni selamlo.

29Lahei kechechu ahop ke aklong anat aden pen pachechulok lapen angchunta chechulok. Hopni kechechu longnita lasonsi selamlo.

30Lasonsi hop nerkep lapen rup aden krethrok dolo, ahoptin aphan hini aden bilo.

31Latum mirjove athengpi pen hongkrepho arpan selamlo, pehem ehin anat ahop aphan pho selamlo,

32ahin kaprek anat aphan pho selamlo lake nichi anat kejut anung anat-lo.

33Angbong arpan, angsong ahop ebeng an pehem ehin pen ahin kaprek anat an.

34Latum ser pen ahop-heihei top-lo, lapen arpan-heihei pen kepacherapjisi ser arnan-heihei pen pacherap-lok-lo, arpan anta ser pensi top-lo.

35Latum kebeng aphan pe-kanglit akelu, hepi arong lapen ake-ersip a-ul ape selamlo, lapen avengkong kedo api-heihei arjan roidunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Kebeng ape kevekji aphan latum mirjove athengpi anujok hongphli selamlo, lapen lahei ser top dunlo, lapen lahei ser avek along pavurlok-lo. Anke nujok-heihei keparchakjisi latum rup aden phli selamlo.

37Pehem ajakan aphan latum pe-kanglit akelu, hepi arong lapen ake-ersip a-ul ape pen kebeng ape selamlo, lapen roidunsi alon pilo.

38Laso kebeng ape aphan latum nujok hongpho avek pen pachevek-lo, halahei athak lapen apanpo ta ser pen top-lo, lapen nujok-heihei aphan tam aklong aden pho selamlo.

Kebar 37

Kechejok A-Sinduk Keselam
(Keba 25.10-22)

1Mirjove athengpi pen Bezalel kechejok a-Sinduk selamlo, keding ingrup hinira echak, arpan ingrup isira echak lapen kangtui ingrup isira echak.

2Alangli la aju-kavepin aser pen arlo-ingtanta top-lo, lapen la akung-kung ser apanpo topdunlo.

3Alangli la aphan ser arnan avaikang hongphli selamlo, lapen lahei akeng hongphli along pabonlok-lo, pupu ahintinta arnan avaikang hini-ni bilo.

4Alangli mirjove athengpi pen kecharchong pon abarlon selamlo, lahei ta ser pensi topthip-lo;

5lapen Sinduk pupu ahintinta arnan angkok arlo barlon kroirep-lo.

6Aju-kavepin aser pen alangli la adip selamlo, keding ingrup hinira echak lapen arpan ingrup isira echak.

7Alangli jonni arveng kedo api ser pen thip-lo,

8adip angchuntin along. La isivet adip kecheplangji aphansi alangli lapuson selamlo.

9Adip soding arveng kedo api pupu chepangno-phrongsi dolo, lapen latum kechepur a-arveng la dip-lo.

Arnam Aphan Kepi Ahim Aphan Tebul Keselam
(Keba 25.23-30)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Mirjove athengpi pen alangli tebul selamlo, keding ingrup hini, lapen arpan ingrup isi lapen kangtui ingrup isira echak.

11La alangli aju-kavepin aser pensi top-lo, lapen la komchen ser apanpo top-lo.

12Alangli isi adang selamlo arpan chemun phli lapen la komchen ser apanpo bilo.

13Alangli la kepon-i aphan ser arnan avaikang hongphli selamlo lapen lahei akeng kedo along atok-phli along pabonlo.

14Tebul keponji aphan abarlon-heihei kekroi a-arnan-heihei ke adang adungsi bilo.

15Alangli mirjove athengpi pen barlon-heihei selamlo, lapen lahei ser pensi top-lo.

16Tebul aphan alangli aju-kavepin aser pen kasu-heihei selamlo: kasuso, harlungso, langbong, lapen harlung-heihei drakha ahorlang kedungji aphan selamlo.

Melur Archok Keselam
(Keba 25.31-40)

17Aju-kavepin aser pen alangli melur archok selamlo. Alangli la akeng-ri lapen anujok ser pensi thip-lo; la alon kepi amir apu-heihei, ahu lapen aphar isinat ateng alangli thip-lo.

18La ehin pen rothrok padamlo, ahintin pen kethom.

19Ro throk asitinta ahongtin arje ke badam angphar nangnak puthom alon kedo apu lapen apharta dolo.

20Melur archok aharlung ke badam angphar alon kepi ason ahu lapen apharta do.

21Chorthom aro aber mir apu dolo.

22Apu-heihei, aro-heihei lapen melur archok anta isinat kebu pen kethengtang aser angkleng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Melur archok aphan alangli melur throksi selamlo, lapen la kangtip-i anapit lapen methek aharlung aju-kavepin aser pensi alangli selamlo.

24Alangli melur archok lapen akaprek ajohton keselamji aphan lin thomkep-ra pho aser enlo.

Methek Kethor Adovan Keselam
(Keba 30.1-5)

25Methek aphan alangli mirjove athengpi pen dovan selamlo. La lepphli do, keding ingrup isi, arpan ingrup isi lapen la kangtui ingrup hini. La anu angkleng isinat atok-phli along pacherap-lo.

26La thak atok-phlita alangli dip-lo, lapen la anu aju-kavepin aser pensi top-lo, lapen la komchen ser apanpo bilo.

27La kepon-i kekroi aser arnan avaikang hini alangli selamlo, lapen lahei lepni ahin anat aberchot homlo, lasi la kepon ahut abarlon-heihei ot-thippo.

28Mirjove athengpi pensi alangli la abarlon-heihei selamlo lapen ser pen lahei dip-lo.

Kepatip A-Jangthu Lapen Methek Keselam
(Keba 30.22-38)

29Alangli kepatip ajangthu kangthir selamlo lapen mesen kedokjok angnim amephik, kepangvui ajangthu nemphru ason selamlo.

Kebar 38

Athok Kephrinji Aphan Dovan Keselam
(Keba 27.1-8)

1Kephrin athok aphan mirjove athengpi pen alangli adovan selamlo. La atok-phli, keding ingrup pho lapen arpan ingrup pho, lapen la kangtui ingrup kethom.

2Athaksi anu phli alongsi alangli la anu selamlo, anke la dovan penpen angkleng isinatpo. La kedo-an tam pensi alangli topthip-lo.

3Dovan aphan kenang an kadokave ajohton alangli selampet-lo; thek-lo aton, bevuk, harlung, avek lapen methek aharlung-heihei. Lahei ajohton an alangli tam angchin pensi selamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Alangli tam apaivokak selamsi la dovan adang aber bilo, anke la dovan ebeng an ledampo.

5Kepon-i a-arnan hongphli alangli selamlo, lapen lahei atok-phli along bilo.

6Mirjove athengpi alangli kepon-i abarlon-heihei selamlo, lahei tam pensi top-lo.

7Lapen dovan pupu anat arnan-heihei along kroilo. Dovan ke kapat pen selamsi arlo pangkovang-lo.

Tam Aphumang Keselam
(Keba 30.18)

8Tam aphumang alangli selamlo, lapen Hemphu kedo a-Pehem ajakan along kangduk a-arloso atum aloji-heihei pen la tam akeng-ri selamlo.

Hemphu Kedo a-Pehem a-Tikup
(Keba 27.9-19)

9Hemphu kedo a-Pehem aphan alangli pe-kanglit kebeng ape pen atikup selamlo. Nitur anat kebeng ape keding ingrup 88, lapen

10tam anujok hong ingkoisi archak-lo, lapen tam aklong aden ingkoi aber dolo, avek-heihei lapen apanpota rup pensi selamlo.

11Nirep anat ta kebeng ape ateng isinatsi selamlo.

12Nichi anat kebeng ape keding ingrup 44 lapen nujok hongkep lapen aden kep dolo, lapen avek-heihei, apanpo-heiheita rup pensi keselam.

13Nihang anatta kelut anghap kedo adim, kebeng ape arpan ingrup 44 dolo.

14Ahintin anat kelut anghap dolo, kebeng ape ingrup krepho lapen anujok hongthom lapen aden kethom.

15Lason thak-thaksi ahintin anghap, hilo-lo kebeng ape ingrup krepho, anujok hongthom lapen aden kethom dolo.

16Tikup komchen kebeng ape pe-kanglit pensi selamlo.

17Nujok aden-heihei tam angchin pensi selamlo, lapen avek-heihei, apanpo-heihei lapen athaksi anujok-heihei rup pensi top-lo. Tikup anujok an rup apanpo pen chechulok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Tikup ajakan kebeng ape ke akelu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip a-ul ape kanglit pensi selamlo lapen keroi asim pen alon pilo. La keding ingrup krenerkep lapen kangtui ingrup phli, tikup kebeng ape ason.

19La aphan nujok hongphli lapen aden phli pensi parchak-lo. Lahei avek, athak kedip aphan, apanpo-heihei rup pensi selamlo.

20Pehem aphan akurdang-heihei lapen kekomchen kebengji aphan akurdang-heihei tam pensi selamlo.

Hemphu Kedo a-Pehem Aphan Tasam Ke-enpon

21Hemphu kedo a-Pehem aphan ke-en atasam alin ketok lahelo, ladaksi hukum kep ketok alongplang hinita bilo. Aphi ke Moses si hukum pilo, lapen keselam ke Aaron kurusar asopo Ithamar kepinkhat ateng pen kam keklem a-Levi atum amen lahelo:

22Uri asopo lapen Hur asupo, Bezalel, lake Judah akhei penlo, Hemphu hukum kepi an amar keselam abang-lo.

23La kerapdun atum, Oholiab lake Dan akhei pen Ahisamakh asopolo, kehi akam, arjan ketok abang lapen lutu, hepi arong lapen ke-ersip a-ul ape kanglit kethak abang-lo.

24Kangthir a-pehem aphan Hemphu along kehodaitang an aser lin suri isi do, lake halaso ahut kedobom alin ateng-lo.

25Rat pen kelong rup alin ke lin 3, 430 lata halaso ahut kedobom alin ateng-lo.

26Laso aphai ke amen kechethaptang atum kepi aphai pen ateng chingbarchit-lo, abangphutin akenang ateng pipet-lo, alin halaso ahut kedobom achakri alin ateng-lo. Kadokave pinso bang 603,550 ningkan ingkoi arta lapen sosechot arta amen kechethap along chethap-lo.

27Rup ke lin 3, 430 lake kangthir a-pehem aphan ke-en ateng-ri pharo isi aphan lapen kebeng ape aphan endet-lo, ateng-ri tin lin 34 enlo.

28Lin 30 arup ahin abang ke apanpo, anujok avek-heihei halahei athak adip aphan Bezalel selam-idet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Hemphu aphan kehodaitang atam lin 2, 425 an dolo.

30La pensi Hemphu kedo a-pehem kelut anghap aphan alangli aklong tam adovan la paivokak lapen dovan ajoton-heihei kedo-an selamlo,

31tikup komchen aklong aphan lapen tikup amangho aphan lapen pehem aphan akurdang kedo an lapen komchen atikup aphan selam-ilo.

Kebar 39

Kurusar Atum Aphan Pe-ri Keroi
(Keba 28.1-14)

1Akelu, hepi arong lapen ersip ahon pen latum kurusar atum aphan kelangmeme ape kangthir adim kangdukji ahut kechingthang pon nangji ape latum selampilo. Moses aphanHemphu hukum kepitang atengsi latum Aaron aphan kurusar ape roipilo.

2Latum lutu, hepi arong, lapen ersip ahon kanglit ape lapen ser ahon pen choi selampilo.

3Latum ser aplang thengsi pang-arveng pen paplang-lo, lapen rotsi arriso selamlo lapen lutu, hepi arong lapen ersip ahon pharlem kanglit adak adak kejordunji aphan klemlo.

4Latum choi aphan aphang arri hini pupu angchun pacherap-het-lo.

5Kepadusi latum la isipet ahormu pensi phamri semarlo, laso aphamri choi along pacherap-hetsi isipet cheplang-lo, la Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

6Latum karnelia arlong abor sik-lo, lapen kepharlem aser angbong pangnilo; lahei Jokob asopo bang krehini amen tok det-lo.

7Latum lahei kepangni ke Israel khei krehini amensi pabonlo, lake Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

Aning Aden Keselam
(Keba 28.15-30)

8Latum isinat choi keselam amar pen ning aden selamlo, lapen isinat akeroita padolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9La atok-phli lapen duphlup, keding echak lapen arpan ta echak.

10Latum ador keso a-arlong renphli la athak pangnilo: Kechengsi aren latum kepangni ke rubi, topaz lapen garnet;

11renni along ke emerald, saphire lapen bor arlong mate hira;

12kethom aren ke turquoise, agate lapen amethist;

13lapen phli aren ke beryl, karnelia lapen jasper a-arlong abor-heihei pangnilo. Lahei kepharlem aser angbongsi pangnilo.

14Arlong krehini asitin along Jakob asopo inut nut amen tok-lo, lahei Israel khei krehini atum amen pabonlo.

15Ning aden aphan latum aju-kavepin aser pensi arri pharlemlo, arri chardon selamlo, lapen arnan hini ke ning aden athak atok along pacherap-lok-lo.

16Anke latum kepharlem aser alek eplang pachorlo, lapen ser arnan hongni pachorlo, lapen ning arjan ajep ano hini la arnan thip-lo.

17Latum la ser arnan hongni along ser arri kepharlem hini pacherap-lok-lo,

18lapen plangni along ahin kaprek hini arri pen pacherap-lok-lo, lapen lasonsi lahei choi aphang arri athengno along pacherap-lo.

19Latum ser arnan hongni selamsi ning aden aber lahei pacherap-lo, choi adung arlo angchun athak along.

20Latum puthot ser arnan hongni selamthusi lahei choi aphang akung angno aberchot adim pacherap-lo, lake sanglang patini akam adung lapen kethak pame avamkok athakchot.

21Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi asonthotsi, latum akelu arri pen choi along kedo a-arnan-heihei pen ning aden along a-arnan-heihei pacherap-lo, anke ning aden vamkok athak dopo lapen la haidukdelo.

Akaprek Kurusar Ape-ari Keselam
(Keba 28.31-43)

22Choi lapen la aber kephung kechepindeng ape ke lutu a-ul ahon pensi thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23La achethok angkang akung ke rak-redetji aphan kethak ape pen kebeng pacherop-lo, anke chingsek un-elo.

24Latum keche-um ape aber lutu, hepi arong, ersip a-ul lapen hon pharlem pen dalim arjan amang turlo.

25Latum aju-kavepin aser pen porphaiso selamsi keche-um ape aber amang komchen adalim angbong bilo.

26Porphaiso isi lapen dalim ethe, porphai lapen dalim athe lasonsi la keche-um ape aber amang pakomchenlo. Lake kangdukji aphanlo, Hemphu Moses aphan hukum kepi ateng-lo.

27Latum Aaron lapen la asopo atum aphan choi selampilo,

28lapen apoho, aphutup-heihei, pe-kanglit apelu,

29lapen pen-beng-long aphan lutu, hepi arong lapen ersip ahon pharlem pen selamlo, lapen Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi asonthotsi amang roi dun pen alon pilo.

30Latum kechingthang adorson selamsi Hemphu aphan isi kepanong angthek aju-kavepin aser aplang along, “Hemphu aphan kehodaitang” pu tok-ang-lo.

31La latum poho athengno akelu arri pen kok-hetsi Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng klemlo.

Kam Kepapleng
(Keba 35.10-19)

32Hemphu kedo a-pehem akam an keklem papleng-lo. Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Israel atum kam keklem pajut-lo.

33Latum Moses along pehem lapen la ajohton an, la avek, la ahop, la arpan, la anujok lapen la aden-heihei van-et-lo;

34kedip aphan biresak areng rong kepitang, ok-rengkeme adip, kebeng ape;

35longplang hini kedo Kechejok a-Sinduk, la abarlon-heihei, lapen la adip;

36tebul, lapen la ajohton an lapen Arnam aphan kepi ahim;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37aju-kavepin aser amelur archok, la amelur-heihei, la ajohton kedo-an lapen melur-heihei aphan ajangthu;

38ser adovan; kepatip ajangthu; kedokjok angnim amethek; pehem aphan jakan kebeng ape;

39tam adovan lapen tam apaivokak, la abarlon-heihei lapen la ajohton-heihei an; kecharsam aphumang lapen la aklong aden;

40tikup aphan kebeng ape lapen la anujok-heihei lapen aklong aden-heihei; tikup ajakan aphan kebeng ape lapen la arri-heihei; pehem aphan akurdang-heihei; pehem aphan kenangji ajohton-heihei an,

41lapen kangthir adim along kurusar atum kechingthang nangji kelangmeme ape-ari, kurusar Aaron lapen la asopo atum aphan pe-ri kangthir anta van-et-lo.

42Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepitang ateng pensi Israel atum kadokave akam klem patang-et-lo.

43Asontinta Moses lang pamelo, lapen latum Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi selamlo pu thek-long-lo. Lasi Moses lahei aputhak pahirjumelo.

Kebar 40

Hemphu Kedo a-Pehem Keparjap Lapen Kehodai

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Kechengsi achiklo kecheng arni Hemphu kedo a-Pehem parjaptang-lo.

3Hukum kep kedo Kechejok a-Sinduk la along binon lapen la angno kebeng ape binon.

4Tebul arlo vannon lapen la athak ajohton-heihei batnon. Melur archokta vannon, lapen la along melur batnon.

5Kechejok a-Sinduk athengno methek kethorji aphan ser adovan batnon, lapen pehem athengno kebeng ape veknon.

6Kephrin athok adovan pehem athengnole binon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Pehem lapen dovan angbongle kecharsam aphumang binon lapen la lang paplengsetnon.

8Komchen atikup parjap-ra la amangho along kebeng ape hingnon.”

9Kangthir ajangthu kepatip pen ajok pehem lapen la ajohton-heihei hodai detnon, lapen la ingthir-etpo.

10Adunthu, dovan lapen la ajohton-heihei an jangthu kepatip pen ajok hodainon, lapen la ingthir pamepo.

11Lasonthot-le kecharsam aphumang lapen la aklong aden hodainon. Pehem amangho along Aaron lapen la asomar atum vannon, lapen latum aphan aron-atang alang kechinglujile thannon.

12Anke nangtum Aaron lapen asopomar atum aphan kechetong apehem jakan along van-nangpo, lapen latum aphan lang pen pachingroipo,

13Aaron aphan kurusar apindeng pachingthang non, lapen la aphan jangthu patipnon, lapen lasonle la aphan pangthirnon, anke la nephan kurusar akam ingduk thekpo.

14Asomar vanra latum achoi pangchoinon.

15Anke latum aphan jangthu patipnon, latum apo aphan nang kepatip ason, anke latum nephan kurusar akam ingduk-unpo. Laso akepatip lake latum aphan kevangji arni anta kurusar paplangverpo.

16Hemphu hukum kepi asontinta Moses klem-et-lo.

17Lasi latum Ijip ke-o hini aningkan kecheng achiklo kechengsi arni, Hemphu kedo a-pehem parjap-lo.

18La aklong-heihei Moses bilo, ahop parjap-lo la arpan-heihei pacherap-lo, lapen la anujok-heihei parjap-lo.

19Pehem ape la limlo, lapen la athak asarnungta limlo, la Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

20Anke alangli longplang hini ensi lahei Kechejok a-Sinduk arlo denlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Anke alangli pehem arlo Sinduk bilo lapen kebeng ape hing-lo. Lasonsi Kechejok a-Sinduk kebeng ape pen binlo, la Hemphu kepi ahukum ateng-lo.

22Pehem arlo alangli tebul bilo, lake pekebeng angtan nirep anat,

23lapen Hemphu hukum kepi ateng la athak Hemphu aphan kehodai ahim bat-lo.

24Pehem arlo alangli melur archok bilo, lake tebul anung, nitur anat,

25lapen hadak Hemphu angno alangli melur keilo, Hemphuhukum kepi ateng.

26Pehem arlo alangli ser adovan bilo, lake kebeng ape athengnolo.

27LapenHemphu hukum kepi atengsi kedokjok amephik thorlo.

28Pehem ajakan along alangli kebeng ape hing-lo,

29lapen kebeng ape athengno kephrin athok lapen sok-sang adan aphan alangli dovan bilo, lake Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

30Pehem lapen dovan angbongsi alangli kecharsam aphumang bilo lapen la lang paplengset-lo.

31Moses, Aaron lapen asomar atum hadak ari-akeng chingroilo,

32Latum pehem kelutdam mate dovan along kedam aphongtinHemphu hukum kepi ateng klemlo.

33Pehem lapen dovan atikup soding komchen Moses parjap-lo, lapen tikup amangho along kebeng ape hing-lo. Lasonsi alangli kedo-an akam keklem patang-lo.

Hemphu Kedo a-Pehem Athak Inghun
(Kela 9.15-23)

34Anke pehem athak inghun bangthip-lo, lapen Hemphu kedo keturbong akethe-ang pen paplengset-lo.

35Laso apot, Moses ke pehem arlo lutdam un-edet-lo.

36Inghun pehem pen chirungtang lote Israel atum along kaprek adim latum mukam cheterekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Hadak inghun dotik ke latum amukam nahokta cheterek-redet-lo.

38Kebar ahut latum Pehem athak Hemphukedo inghun angpong archok anerlo latum thek-longverlo, lapen ajo lote, angsong me anujok thek-longverlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Levi

Levi 1

Arpum-Kangthim Kephrin Athok

1Hemphu kedo a-Pehem pen Moses aphan Hemphu hang-lo lapen lahei Aron alangliphan pilo,

2athema Israel atum halatum athok-heihei kepi ahut ketalon nangji aronlo. Mane abang athok kepi ahut, la alangli achainong angbong ejon tahai mate biresak ejon kalite bi ejon tahai.

3Jongsi alangli achainong angbong ejon kephrin athok pilote, alangli mesen achainong alo pavannang. La alangli Hemphu kedo a-Pehem kelutdam anghap along pavannang, anke alangliphan Hemphu dengpo.

4Bangso abang la aphu athak ari ot nangpo, lapen la apap-heihei kepapon athok dengpo.

5Alangli hadak chainong alo thatpo, lapen Aaron aro akurusar atum Hemphu aphan vi pipo lapen Pehem kelut amangho along kedo adovan atok-phli anat la arsipo.

6Anke alangli pi areng lumpo lapen la ingthanpo,

7lapen kurusar atum theng ripo lapen dovan athak la me keipo.

8Pi a-ok athan latum me athak aphu lapen athu anta phi-etpo.

9Bangpo abang aphek-angthin-heihei an cham-et nangji, lapen aphi akeng-heihei ta cham nangji, lapen adeng kedo akurusar abang dovan athak athok kangthim phrin nangji. Labangso kecho athok angnim Hemphu aphan aning pangsamlo.

10Mane abang jongsi amethang abiresak mate abi athok pajirlote, la aju kavepin alo nangji.

11Alangli la dovan anirep anat pathubub lonang, lapen kurusar abang dovan atok-ano-phli anat la avi parsilonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bangso abang la ingthan et aphi, adeng kedo akurusar abang athantin aphu lapen athu anta me paphilonang.

13Bangso abang aphek angthin an pacham-etnangji lapen aphi akeng anta pachamnang. Lapen kurusar abang Hemphu aphan athok pajirlonang lapen la kedo-an dovan athak paphrin-et-lonang. Bangso kecho athok angnimHemphu aphan aning pangsamlo.

14Mane jongsi kephrin athok aphan vo pilote, la vothung kalite nampi avothung animso papinang.

15Kurusar abang la dovan along vansi angphun hevengbuppo, lapen la aphu dovan athak phrinpo. La avi dovan akung palipo.

16Alangli aphek-tung ensi arveng en-et nangji lapen dovan anihang anat kedo athek-lo along vardam nangji.

17Anke alangli la avengkong otsi abang ingsekpo, bonta avengkong ke ingsekse detpo, anke dovan athak akangthim amat phrindutpo. La kecho akephrin athok angnim Hemphu aphan aning pangsam lo.

Levi 2

Sok-sang Athok-heihei

1Mane jongsi Hemphu aphan isi soksang athok pajirlote, alangli la koi paduk-i nangjilang. La along alangli jit ajangthu lapen hijung bidun nangji,

2lapen la Aaron aro akurusar atum along van nangji. Adeng kedo akurusar abang chikip isi ahim aduk lapen jangthu ensi lapen hijung kedo-an Hemphu aphan kepanong athok pusi la dovan athak thorpo. Laso kecho athok angnimHemphu aphan aning pangsamlo.

3Ahin sok-sang athok anke kurusar atum apharmanlo. Lake ingthir-et-lo, pima lake Hemphu aphan kepitang athok pensi ke-en lo.

4Jongsi longthu along kedangtang ahim si kepiji pulote, la thap avepin pensi ke selam abang nangji. La jit ajangthu pen kepangvui karthatklui ahim tame, mate jit ajangthu kehi ahim seta me.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Jongsi phule pen kedang ahim athok pulote, la jit ajangthu pen kepangvui
ahim masi, bonta thap avepin nangji.

6La athok kepajir ahut bengra la athak jangthu dung nangji.

7Athok jongsi phule pen kedangtang ahim pulote, la jit ajangthu pen
kepangvui ahim aduk nangji.

8La Hemphu aphan isi athok ason vannon lapen la kurusar aphan pinon,
alanglisi la dovan along ponpo.

9Hemphu aphan kepanong angthek ephar kurusar abang ensi alangli la dovan
athak phrinpo. Hemphu aphan laso akecho athok angnim aning pangsamlo.

10Ahin athok anke kurusar atum apharmanlo; la ke ingthirpik-lo, pima
la Hemphu aphan kepajirtang pensi ke-enlo.

11Nangtum Hemphu aphan kepi soksang adan an thap pen
selamri; Hemphu aphan kepi athok along thap mate pijo-alang kaita pangvui
dun nangnelo.

12Aningkanvang nangtum atikong adan Hemphu along van nangpo, bonta la
ke dovan athak phrin nangnelo.

13Soksang adantin along ingti bidunnon, pima ingti ke nangtum lapen Arnam
angbong kechejok aloh along nangkedodun angthek-lo. (Nangtum athok
asontin along ingti bidun nangji.)

14Nangtum kerot-kerim atikong adan Hemphu along kevan ahut, karnu athe
mate aduk ahim adansi pinangji.

15La aputhak jit ajangthu lapen hijung batnangji.

16Laso akecho amar kurusar abang jangthu lapen hijung kedo-an penpen
ajehak me phrinpo, la Hemphu aphan isi kecho amar athok asonpo.

Levi 3

Kejalang Athok-heihei

1Mane jongsi kejalang athok chainong ejon pilote, la chainong alo kalite aju
kavepin achainong api nangji.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Bangpo abang pi aphu athak ari batpo lapen Hemphu kedo a-Pehem ajakan along alangli la pathipo. Aaron aro akurusar atum la avi dovan ahintin anat arsi po,

[3]lapen la aber ketok ateng si pi athan Hemphu aphan kecho adan pipo: Aphek-angthin athak kedo athu an,

[4]ahambi-heihei lapen la athak kedo-an athu, lapen angthin akemenei aphar pinangji.

[5]Kephrin athok penpen lahei kurusar atum dovan athak kedo-an phrin nangpo. Kecho athok angnim Hemphu aphan aning pangsamlo.

[6]Jongsi kejalang athok aphan bire-sak mate bi si enlo pulote la alo mate api setame, bonta la aju avepin nangji.

[7]Mane jongsi biresak ejon dan pilote,

[8]alangli la aphu athak ari bat si Pehem athengno pathi nangji. Kurusar atum la avi dovan ahintin anat arsi po la pen

[9]aber ketok ateng pi athan Hemphu aphan kecho athok ason pajirpo; athu, amoi arbung an arme kerot along-an kedo athu, aphek-angthin ketelom athu an,

[10]ahambi-heihei lapen lahei athak kedo athu, lapen angthin akemenei aphar pinangji.

[11]Adeng kedo akurusar abang la kedo-an dovan athak Hemphu aphan isi kecho athok asonsi phrin-ipo.

[12]Mane abang jongsi bi ejon pilote,

[13]la aphu athak alangli ri bat si Pehem athengno la pathipo. Kurusar atum la avi dovan atok phli anat arsipo,

[14]lapen Hemphu aphan la aber athan-heihei isi kecho athok ason pajirpo: aphek-angthin athak kedo-an athu.

[15]ahambi lapen la athak athu kedo-an, lapen akemenei angthin aphar.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Kurusar abang la kedo-an dovan athak phrin si Hemphu aphan ning kepangsamjin athok ason pajirpo. Athu an ke Hemphuapharmanlo.

17Athu mate avi badu a-Israel aso tame choche det nangji; lake Israel aso atum rengtik an kaike kebiver nangji Aronlo.

Levi 4

Kemathakrang Apap Athok

1Mane abang jongsi mathakrang pen Hemphu ahukum angbong isi bak

2ingdi lote la aber aron-heihei talon nangji pura Israel aso atum aphan kepathanjisi Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo.

3Kurusar Kethenei abang jongsi pap klemlo, lapen rat aputhak ado vanlo pulote, alangli aju kavepin achainong aloso pinangji lapen alangli pap apot la Hemphu aphan athok pinangji.

4Chainong aloso alangli Pehem angno vanpo, la aphu athak alangliri batpo, lapen hadakHemphu angno la pathipo.

5Anke Kurusar Kethenei abang chainong avi ajehak ensi la Pehem arlo pondetpo.

6Alangli ri chimun vi along nimsi kebeng ape kangthir along batai throksi arsipo.

7Anke alangli ajehak avi ke Pehem arlo methek adovan akung dungpo, lapen ahin an ke alangli dovan akeng-risi dungpo; la ke athok kephrinji aphan Pehem athengno kedo adovan along-lo.

8Bangso achainong pen alangli kedo-an athu enpo lapen aphek-angthin along kechebon athu,

9ahambi lapen la along kechebon athu lapen angthin kemenei aphar.

10Laso athu kurusar abang ponpo lapen la alangli kephrin athok-heihei aphan ke-en adovan athak phrinpo, la ke kejalang athok ahut kepathitang api pen athu ke-en keklem asonthot si klempo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta alangli la areng, a-ok, aphu, akeng-heihei, lapen la aphektung penpen arlo kedo angthin angphor anta akunchi en-etpo,

12la kedo-an mukam angtan aron pen kepangthir-et, hadak thek-lo kethok adim along ponpo, lapen hadak theng pen kethor ame along alangli phrinpo.

13Jongsi la Israel akhei kangthim amat si kemathakrang pen pap keklem pen ajok Hemphuahukum-heihei angbong isibak ingditang-lo lapen ado vanlo pulote,

14pap-lo pu kechinidet aphi, rat pen ejon achainong aloso isi pap-athok ason vanpo. Latum Hemphu kedo a-Pehem along vanpo;

15rat ajalin atum ari la aphu athak batpo, lapen la aphan hadak pathipo.

16Kurusar Kethenei abang chainong alo avi Pehem arlo ajehak ponpo,

17la arlo arichimun nimpo, lapen kebeng ape angno batai throksi arsipo.

18Pehem arlo kedo mephik adovan akung-heihei anujok along an ajehak avi hipo lapen ahin avi an ke Pehem athengno along kedo kephrin athok-heihei aphan ke-en adovan akeng-ri dung etpo.

19Anke alangli la athu an ponsi dovan athak phrin-etpo.

20Pap athok achainong aputhak alangli keklem asonthotsi alangli la klempo, lapen lasonsi rat apap athok aphan alangli klempo, lapen halatum aphan diyadetpo.

21Anke alangli mukam angtan anat chainong pondetsi amethang apap aphan kepi chainong alo athok asonthotsi la phrinpo. Laso athok ke rat apap kepakak-i athok-lo.

22Mane kepangri abang jongsi mathakrang pen Hemphu ahukum-heihei angbong isibak kangdi ado dolo pulote,

23alangli pap chechini pen aju kavepin abi alo alangli isi athok ason vanpo.

24La aphu athak alangliri batpo, lapen kephrin athok api kepathi adim dovan anirep anat pathipo. La ke pap kepakak-i athok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Kurusar abang pi avi along arichimun chenimpo lapen dovan akung ano along hipo, lapen ahin an ke dovan akeng-ri si dung-etpo.

26Kejalang athok api athu kephrin asonthotsi athu kedo-an alangli dovan athak phrinpo. Lasonsi kurusar abang kepangri abang apap athok pajirpo, lapen alangliphan diyadetpo.

27Mane jung-jung amonit jongsi mathakrang pen Hemphu ahukum-heihei angbong isibak ingdilo pulote,

28alangli pap chechinidet aphi alangli aju kavepin abi api isi athok aphan chevan nangpo.

29La aphu athak alangliri batpo lapen kephrin athok api kepathiji adim dovan anirep anat ponsi pathipo.

30Pi avi along Kurusar abang ari chimun chenimsi dovan akung anoheihei along hi po lapen ahin an ke dovan akeng-ri dun-etpo.

31Anke alangli la athu an lirpo, kejalang athok ahut athu kelir asonthotsi lirpo, anke la alangli dovan athak phrinpo, ansi laso angnim Hemphu aphan aning pangsampo. Lasonsi monit apap athok kurusar abang pajirpo, lapen alangliphan diyadetpo.

32Mane abang jongsi pap athok aphan biresak ejon van pulote la api aju kavepin nangji.

33La aphu athak halabangso abang ari bat nangji, lapen kephrin athok kepathi adim dovan anirep anat pathi nangji.

34Kurusar abang pi avi aputhak ari chimun chenimpo lapen la dovan akung anoheihei along hipo, lapen ahin an ke dovan akeng-ri dung-etpo.

35Anke alangli la kedo-an athu enpo, kejalang athok ahut biresak pathisi athu ke-en asonthot si enpo, lapenHemphu aphan kepi kecho athok penpen alangli la dovan athak phrinpo. Lasonsi kurusar abang monit apap athok pipo lapen halabangso aphan diyadetpo.

Levi 5

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lam-Kepho Apot Pap Athok-heihei Akenang

1Aber ketok alam-heihei apot pap athok akenangsot. Mane aphan jongsi kangsai ahem pen haki kepiji aphan hang-lo pulote, lapen alangli kethek-long mate karjulong ason pachinine pulote, alangli ale phovek nangji.

2Mane jongsi mathakrang pen Aron ateng pen kangthirthe ason, kethitang api arpum ot-lo, pulote, alangli ingthirthelo lapen alangli keklemtang akam chechini det aphi adai dolo.

3Mane abang jongsi monit abang arpum kangthirthe ason ottang-lo, la ajat ason amar setame, la keklemtang-lo pu chechinidet aphi la adai dolo.

4Mane abang jongsi mathakrang pen chechakdet-lo, la jat ason setame, alangli keklemtang ason chechinidet aphi la adai dolo.

5Mane abang jongsi adai dolo, pulote, alangli apap chekobir masi

6lapen alangli pap adai, alangli biresak api kalite bi api Hemphu aphan isi athok pinangji. Bangso amonit apap athok kurusar si arklipipo.

7Mane abang jongsi biresak mate bi pi un-e pulote, Hemphu aphan alar vothung jonni lapen thungpharlo jonni alangli van-nangpo, ejon ke pap athok-lo, lapen ajon keprek ke kephrin athok-lo.

8Lahei alangli kurusar along van-nangji, alangli si kechengsi pap athok vothung pipo. Alangli la aphu vungpongpe pin pen angphun ingdisutpo

9lapen la ajehak avi dovan akung arsipo, lapen ahin avi ke dovan akeng-ri along dung-etpo. Lake pap kepakak-i athok-lo.

10Anke alangli adun avo enpo, lake Aron atengpen kephrin athok aphanlo. Lasonsi kurusar abang monit apap athok pajirpo lapen halabangso aphan diyadetpo.

11Mane jongsi vothung jonni lapen thungpharlo jonni pi un-e pulote, pap athok aphan alangli him aduk elin pavannang. Alangli jit ajangthu mate hijung la aputhak bat dun nangnelo, pima la ke pap athok, sok-sang athok kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12La alangli kurusar along van nang po, la Hemphu aphan kepilo pu angthek alangli chekip isi enpo, lapen isi kecho athok panongsi dovan athak phrinpo. Lake pap kepakak-i athok-lo.

13Lasonsi kurusar abang monit apap athok pajirpo, lapen alangliphan diyadetpo. Ahin ahim ke kurusar aphanlo, la sok-sang athok asonthot-lo.

Kechetuthu Athok-heihei

14Moses aphan Hemphu lahei Aron pilo.

15Hemphu angno kangthir et ason kechetu thekthe pen ajok mane abang mathakrang pen pap klemlo pulote, alangli Hemphu aphan isi kechetuthu athok biresak alo mate bi alo aju kavepin ejon athok pinangji. Kejor-kelangbom ador atengsi la pathik nangpo.

16Alangli kechetu nangji apreng chetuvek nangji lapen abat phankep pen phanni batdun nangji. La alangli kurusar aphan pinangji, lapen kurusar abang halabangso amonit apap athok pajirpo, lapen alangliphan diyadetpo.

17Mane jongsi mathakrang pen Hemphu ahukum-heihei angbong isi bak ingdi pen pap klemlo pulote, alangli adai dolo lapen adai tu vek nangji.

18Kechetuthu athok kurusar aphan la pinangpo, biresak kalite bi alo ejon aju avepin nangji. La ador ke halaso ahut kejor-kelang ador atengsi pathik nangpo. Kurusar abang halabangso amonit kemathakrang pen kelet apap athok pajirpo, lapen halabangso amonit aphan diyadetpo.

19La ke halabangso abang Hemphuabe kethur apap kechetuthu isi athok-lo.

Levi 6

1Moses aphan Hemphu lahei Aron pilo.

2Mane abang jongsi akorte Israel atum kebirti-tekang amar kevoithuji aphan aninghanghe mate alangli pen ajehak amar kechonghupon mate alangliphan kepachobei

3mate kangbodet amar long seta chobeidet longle pu pen ajokHemphu aphan langplot si pap klemlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4mane abang lason pap klemlote, alangli adai dolo, lapen ahok-he atovar pen kelong amar an chetuthu nangji. Alangliphan adai kenep arni amat, ahemphu aphan bangso abang chevoi-etnangji, lapen phankep pen phanni abat pinangji.

5Mate alangli kechobei pen kechechak ason an chevoithu-et nangji, lapen la along abat ke phankep pen phanni bat dun nangji, la ke adai athok kepi arni si ahemphu aphan pi nangji.

6Hemphu aphan kechetuthu athok alangli aju-kavepin abiresak alo kalite bi alo ejon kurusar along van nangpo. La anam ke halaso ahut kejor-kelang ador atengsi pathik nangpo.

7Kurusar abang halabangso amonit apap athok pajirpo, lapen bangso aphan diyadetpo.

Arpum Kangthim Kephrin Athok

8Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo.

9Aaron lapen asomar aphan aber ketok kephrin athok-heihei Aron papitoilo. Isi kephrin athok jopangthang dovan along okok nangji, lapen me pamepmedet nangji.

10Anke pe-kanglit kechingchoi lapen pen-pangbeng ke-i akurusar abang dovan along me kephrin athek-lo ensi dovan adung bikokpo.

11Anke alangli pe-ri chesele si mukam angtan anat Aron pen kepangthirtang adim along pondetpo.

12Dovan athak kedo ame thorkringver nangji lapen ame pamep longle det masi. Adapvang ta kurusar abang la along theng phrinver nangji, la athak kephrinji athok sik nangpo, lapen kejalang athok athu phrin nangpo.

13Dovan athak Me kaiketa pakarver nangji lapen pamep longledet nangji.

Sok-sang Athok-heihei

14Sok-sang athok aphan la aber Aron lahei helo. Dovan angno Hemphu aphan Aaron aro akurusar inut abang sok-sang athok pajirpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Anke alangli him aduk richikip isi lapen jangthu, lapen la athak hijung ensi
la Hemphu aphan kepanong-tang an dovan athak phrindutpo. Labangso athok
angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok-lo.

16Lapen la ahin an ke Aaron lapen la asomar atumsi chopo; la thapkave ahim
kangthir adimsi chonangji; latum la kechingrum apehem arlo si cho nangji.

17La thap patip nangnelo. La pen ajok Ne athok halatum apharman pilo; la ke
isi kangthirnei amanlo, pap athok lapen adai athok asonlo.

18Hemphu aphan kepajir adan along halatum apharman kevangji arni anta
Aaron aso-asupomar atumsi choverpo. Kepajirtang kecho adan aputhak ke-ot
abang aling, la kangthir ajakong pen ajok phangnodakpo.

19Moses aphan Hemphu lahei,

20inut Aaron aro pen kurusar kebat aphan aron-heihei pilo. Alangliphan kebat
arni pen, alangli Hemphu aphan isi athok, elin ahim aduk (kaike soksang
adan kepi atengthot,) achitim isi adap lapen achitim isi abang arnikangsam
pajir nangpo.

21La jangthu pen patip nangpo lapen phule pen dang nangji lapen bengsi sok-
sang athok ason pajir nangji, laso angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok-lo.

22Kevangji arni anta Aaron aro Kurusar Kethenei keplang abangsi laso athok
pajir nangji. Hemphu aphan isi athok asonsi la me pacho-et masi.

23Kurusar keselam asok-asang athok chochedet nangji, kedo-anta me phrindut
nangji.

Pap Athok-heihei

24Pap athok-heihei aputhak Aaron lapen asopomar atum aphan aron-heihei
kepijisi

25Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo. Kephrin athok aphan pi kepathi adim,
dovan anirep anat si pap athok pi pathi nangji. La ke kangthirpik athok-lo.

26Pi athok kepi akurusar si kangthir-et adim, Hemphu kedo A-pehem atikup
along si cho nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Badutame mate jat ason tame pi a-ok kepapho abang aling la kangthir-et ajakong pen ajok phangnodetpo. Kechepindeng ape-ari athak pi avi rolo tangte, la kangthir-et adim si pe-chok nangji.

28Ok-ke-up alongle aphule ke paphuk-rai masi, lapen jongsi kangtangrak atasam pen kepinchong aphule pulote ingthi-etsi lang pen cham nangji.

29Laso athok kurusar ahemtun pen pinsomar atum chotame; la ke ingthirpik-lo.

30Bonta Pehem arlo aron pen pap kepakak-iji aphan keven avi api la cho nangnelo, la ke phrin-et nangpo.

Levi 7

Kechetuthu Adan-heihei

1Kechetuthu adan-heihei aphan aron lahei helo, lake ingthirpik-lo.

2Labangso adan aphan kepi api ke kephrin athok pi kepathi adim dovan anirep anat si pathi nangji, lapen la avi dovan konaphli anat dung nangji.

3La athu kedo-an en-et nangji lapen dovan athak bat nangji; arme athu, aphek-angthin ketelom athu,

4ahambi along kechebon athu lapen angthin kemenei aphar pi nangji.

5Hemphu aphan isi kecho athok-lo pura athu kedo-an kurusar abang phrin nangji. La ke kechetuthu adanlo.

6Kurusar ahemtun angbong sopinso atum la pachonang, bonta la isi kangthir adimsi cho nangji, pima la ingthirpik.

7Pap athok lapen Kechetuthu athok la sonni aphan kepudam isi aron do; Athok karkli akurusar abangsi a-ok chepahemphu longpo.

8Karkli abang akurusar si kephrin athok api areng cherailongpo.

9Longthu along kedang sok-sang adan mate phule pen ketun athok, Arnam aphan kepajir abang akurusarsi chepahemphu longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Bonta ketunte sok-sang adan, jangthu pen kepatiptang tame mate akekreng setame, Aaron aro akurusar atumsi chepahemphu longpo, lapen latum kechethak eteng isi pangripetpo.

Kejalang Adan-heihei

11Hemphu aphan kejalang athok kepajir aron lahei helo.

12Laso athok jongsi inut amonit kero athok pura pajirlo pulote, karkli aphan kepiji api pen pen thap kavepin ahim, jit ajangthu pen kepangvuisi keselam ahim mate jit ajangthu kevit ahim mate jit ajangthu kepatip-ra keselam ahim pen pinangji.

13La apar ta alangli thap kedo ahim pajirpo.

14Alangli Hemphuaphan isi kepanong adan ahin asontin pen isi si pipo: la pi avi ke-en lapen la dovan anat vi ke-arsi akurusar apharmanlo.

15Pi a-ok ke la kepathi a-arni amat chodet nangji; puthot an echet ta pahinhedet masi.

16Mane abang jongsi kechechak kechepachok mate amethang aning-kangsam adan kepiji pulote, la kepajir arni amat la kadokave cho-et nangli lapukali, bonta ahin an puthot adap seta chotame.

17Nithom arni an kepahin a-ok an me phrinthei nangji.

18la jongsi kethom arni cholo pulote bangpo kepi athok Arnam dengdelo. Laso athok alangli si kepilo pu lakhakhelo bonta la ingthirthelo pusi lakhapo, lapen badu seta la kecho aling abang la anam phopo.

19Ok jongsi pine kangthirthe amar pholote la chochedet nangpo bonta me phrindut nangpo. Badutame aron pen chepangthirtang abang ok chotame,

20bonta badutame chepangthir-thepin pen la kecho abang Arnam arat angbong inut-lo pu lakhaponpe detpo.

21Lapen mane jongsi kangthirthe amar monit mate pi pen setame otdet aphi la chodet lote, alangliphan Arnam arat atum angbong pen inut-lo pu lakhakhe-detpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Moses aphan Hemphu lahei aron,

23Israel atum aphan pilo. Chainong, biresak, mate bi athu chonangnelo.

24Apor ateng pen kethi api athu mate marat api kepathi a-ok athu chonangne, bonta la akaprek akam aphan enme tahai.

25Hemphu aphan kepi athok mane jongsi pi a-ok athu chodet pulote Arnam arat atum angbong inut-lo pu lakhakhe detpo.

26Israel atum nahok-le do setame, latum vo mate pi avi kechoji aphan en nangne.

27Mane jongsi labangso aron ingdilo pulote alangliphan Arnam arat-aso pu lakhakhelo.

28Moses aphan Hemphu lahei aron

29Israel atum aphan pilo. Mane jongsi kejalang athok pulote la ajehak Hemphu aphan isi kepanong adan ason vanpivek nangji.

30An Kecho athok pura amethang ari pen la van nangji. Pi athu penpen aningthangta la Hemphu aphan isi kepanong adan pura van nangji.

31Dovan athak kurusar abang athu me phrinpo, bonta aningthang ke kurusar apharmanlo.

32Pi aphi akeng ar-e ahong ke vi lapen kejelang athok

33kepajir akurusar aphan isi kepanong adan ason pinangji.

34Pi aningthang ke isi kepanong adan ason lapen aphi akeng ar-e ahong ke isi kepanong adanlo, la Israel arat pen Hemphu-si kehang-lo, lapen kurusar atum aphan pidetpo. Lahelo Israel arat atum kurusar atum aphan kevangji arni an ta kepinangjilo.

35Lason helo Hemphu aphan kepajir athok angbong ajehak Aaron apharmanta lapen asomar atum aphan kehodai arni piponlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Israel arat atum aphan labangso apharman athok pi nangji pu halabangso arni si hukum pilo. Lake Israel arat atum aphan kevangji arni an seta keklem pon nangji aron lo.

37Kephrin athok-heihei, sok-sang athok-heihei, pap athok-heihei, kechetu athok-heihei, kehodai athok-heihei, lapen kejelang athok-hei hei aphan aron-heihei lahei helo.

38Hadak kejejangtang ajo Sinai Anglongpi athak, Israel atum aphan Moses athok kepinangji pu kepu ahut Hemphu alangliphan kepitang ahukum-heihei lahei helo.

Levi 8

Aaron Lapen Alangli Sopomar Atum Aphan Kehodai

(Keba 29.1-37)

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Ne kedo A-pehem ajakan along Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan ponnon lapen kurusar ape-ari, kehi ajangthu, pap athok aphan chainong aloso, biresak alo jonni, lapen thap kave ahim aton vannon.

3Lapen hadak rat kedo-an aphan pangrumnon.”

4Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses klemlo, lapen rat atum kechingrum ahut,

5halatum aphan alangli pulo, “Non ke Hemphu hukum nekepitang asonsi ne keklempo.”

6Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan Moses vanlo, lapen ke latum aphan aron ateng pen lang kechinglura kechepangthirji aphan pulo.

7Alangli Aaron aputhak choi lapen choikeding pangchoilo, lapen avamkok arita kok-lo. Alangli la aphan sangkelang a-arlong pachingthang-lo, lapen avam along kethak paphirsoni arri pen kok-lo.

8Alangli la aphan aning aden pangchoilo, lapen la arlo Urim lapen Thummim thap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Alangli la aphu athak poho phung-lo, lapen la athengno ser eplang lake kehodai pangthir angthek, Hemphu hukum kepi ateng, pa-ilo.

10Anke kepatip ajangthu Moses ensi Hemphu kedo A-pehem arlo la bilo, lapen la along kedo-an asontin bilo, lason alangli kadokave ta Hemphu aphan hodaipet-lo.

11Ajehak ajangthu alangli ensi, la batai throksi dovan athak arsilo, lapen Hemphu aphan kehodaijisi dovan ajohton lapen phumang lapen la aklong aden aputhak arsilo.

12Alangli Aaron aphuthak kepatip ajangthu kedung pen ajok Aaron aphan kam bat-lo.

13Adunthu, Aaron asomar atum aphan Moses vanlo, lapen latum aphan choi pangchoilo, avamkomchen vamkok kok-lo, lapen latum aphu athak phutup kup-lo, Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

14Anke chainong aloso pap athok aphan Moses vanlo, lapen la aphu athak Aaron lapen asopomar atum ari bat-lo.

15La Moses pathilo, lapen ajehak avi ensi dovan anu along arichimun pen la kehodaijisi hilo. Vi ahin an ke alangli dovan aling dung-et-lo. Lapusonsi alangli la hodailo lapen la pangthirlo.

16Aphek komchen athu an alangli enlo, angthin akemenei aphar, lapen ahambi-heihei kechebon athu penpen, lapen la alangli dovan athak phrinlo.

17Ahin a-ok an, la areng, a-ok, aphek-angthin-heihei, alangli ensi Hemphu hukum kepi ateng pen mukam angtan si la phrin damlo.

18Adunthu, kephrin athok aphan Moses biresak alo vanlo, lapen Aaron lapen asopomar atum la aphu athak ari bat-lo.

19Moses la pathilo, lapen la avi dovan anophli along arsilo.

20Lapen biresak a-ok ingthan-et aphi, Moses ke aphu, a-ok athan lapen athu me phrinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Aphek-angthin lang pen cham et aphi, dovan athak biresak arpum kangthim Moses me phrinlo, la kephrin athok-lo, lapen angnim Hemphu aningdok-lo, Hemphu aphan isi me kephrin athokHemphu kepi ahukum ateng-lo.

22Anke adun abiresak alo Moses vanthulo, la ke kurusar atum aphan kebat aphanlo, Aaron lapen asopomar atum ari la aphu athak bat-lo.

23La Moses pathilo, lapen ajehak avi ensi Aaron ar-e ano anonam along hilo, lapen ar-e arimunpo along hilo, lapen ar-e ano anonam along hilo, lapen ar-e arimunpo along hilo, lapen ar-e akeng munpo along hilo.

24Anke alangli Aaron asopomar atum aphan vanlo, lapen latum ar-e anonam along, arimunpo ar-e along, latum ar-e akengmunpo along vi hilo. Ahin avi an Moses dovan bithe-bitha chordut lo.

25Athu, arme athu, aphek-angthin ketelom athu an, kemenei angthin aphar, ahambi athu penpen alangli enlo, lapen aphi akeng ar-eta enlo.

26Lapen Hemphu aphan kehodaitang thap kave ahim aton pen alangli him eplang, lapen jangthu pen kepangdang ahim eplang, lapen himkedok eplang enlo, lapen lahei athu athak bat-lo, lapen ar-e akengta athak bat-lo.

27Lahei kecho amar alangli Aaron lapen asomar atum arideng pilo, lapen alanglitum Hemphu aphan isi kepanong adan asonsi pajirlo.

28Anke halatum pen Moses kecho amar enlo lapen dovan athak la phrinlo, la kephrin athok athaksi lo, lapen la isi kehodai adanlo. La ke isi kecho amar adanlo, lapen la angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok lo.

29Anke aningthang Moses ensiHemphu aphan isi kepanong adan ason pilo. La ke Moses ahin pen kehodai biresak a-ok-lo. Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses asontin ta klempi-et-lo.

30Ajehak kepatip ajangthu lapen dovan along kedo ajehak avi Moses ensi lahei Aaron lapen asopomar atum aphuthak lapen ape-ari along hilo. Lasonsi alangli latum aphan lapen latum ape-ari Hemphu aphan pangthirpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Aaron lapen asopomar atum aphan Moses pulo, “Hemphu kedo apehem ajakan along ok ponra la up non lapen Hemphu hukum kepi ateng kebat athok aton along kedo ahim penpen hadak amat la chodet non.

32Ahin kedo-an a-ok mate ahim setame me phrindutnon.

33Nangtum aphan kebat aron jutjetik, nithroksi an Pehem ajakan o-ri non.

34Nangtum apap kechamji aphansi pini etum keklem ason ke Hemphu etum aphan hukum ekepilo.

35Pehem ajakan along ni throksi an Hemphu ahukum klemra donangji. Nangtum jongsi klemkle pulote, nangtum thiji. La Hemphu-si nephan hukum pilo.”

36Lasonsi Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi asontin Aaron lapen asopomar atum klemlo.

Levi 9

Aaron Athok-heihei Kepi

1Kebat aron tangdet puthot arni, Aaron lapen asopomar lapen Israel ajalin atum aphan Moses hangpet-lo.

2Alangli Aaron aphan pulo, “Chainong aloso lapen aju-kavepin abiresak alo ejon ponnon, lapen lahei Hemphu aphan athok pajirnon, chainong ke pap athok aphanlo, lapen biresak alo ke kephrin athok aphanlo.

3Anke Israel atum isi apap athok paponji aphan bi alo ejon lapen kephrin athok aphan ningkan isi achainong aloso ejon, lapen ningkan isi abiresak aloso ejon aju kavepin paponnon,

4lapen kejelang athok aphan chainong alo ejon lapen biresak alo ejon paponnon. Latum lahei Hemphu aphan jangthu pen kepatip sok-sang athok penpen pinangji. Latum la klemvek nangji pima pini Hemphu nang cheklangpo.”

5Moses kepi ahukum ateng latum Pehem athengno vanpet-lo, lapen Hemphu aphan karchojisi kedo-an arat atum hadak chingrumpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Moses pulo, “Nangtum lahei keklemji aphansi Hemphu hukum pilo, anke alangli kedo keturbong akethe-ang nangtum aphan nang-cheklangpo.”

7Anke alangli Aaron aphan pulo, “Dovan along damra, nangtum apap lapen rat apap kechamjile pap athok lapen kephrin athok pajirdam non. Hemphu hukum kepi ateng laso athok rat apap kechamji aphanle pajirnon.”

8Dovan along Aaron damlo, lapen amethang apap athok aphan chainong aloso pathilo.

9Asopomar atum alangliphan vi vanpilo, lapen alangli richimun la along nimsi dovan akung anu along ajehak hilo, lapen ahin an ke dovan aling along la dung-et-lo.

10Anke dovan athak athu, ahambi-heihei, lapen angthin akemenei aphar Moses aphan hukum kepi ateng alangli phrinlo.

11Bonta a-ok lapen areng ke mukam angtansi alangli phrinlo.

12Alangli amethang kephrin athok aphansi pi pathilo. Alangli sopomar atum alangliphan vi vanpilo, lapen alangli la dovan konaphli along dung-et-lo.

13Latum alangliphan pi aphu lapen akaprek athan ta pajirlo, lapen alangli lahei dovan athak phrinlo.

14Anke aphek-angthin alangli cham pangthirlo, lapen aphi akeng hongnita chamlo, lapen lahei dovan athak kephrin athok athak an phrinlo.

15Labangso aphi, rat athok-heihei alangli pilo. Rat apap athok aphan alangli bi ponlo, lapen la pathilo, lapen alangli methang apap athok aphan keklem asonthotsi la athok pajirlo.

16Alangli kephrin athok aphan pi vanlo, lapen aron ateng pen la athok pilo.

17Alangli soksang adan pilo, lapen chekip isi ahim aduk ensi dovan athak la phrinlo. (Lake kaike kephrin athok apar-si kepilo.)

18Rat atum akejelang athok aphan alangli chainong alo lapen biresak alo ta pathilo. Alangli sopomar atum alangliphan vi vanpilo, lapen la alangli dovan atok-phli along thok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Chainong lapen biresak athu athan-heihei Aaron ke

20pi aningthang athak si bat-lo, lapen la kadokaveta dovan along pon-et-lo. Alangli dovan athak athu phrinlo,

21lapen aningthang lapen aphi akeng ar-e ahong kurusar atum apharman isi Hemphu aphan kepanong adan pura Moses aphan hukum kepi ateng pilo.

22Aaron kadokave athok kepi pajut-et aphi, alangli ri rat aputhak chirungsi pahirjumelo, lapen nangsunlo.

23Moses lapen Aaron atum Hemphu kedo A-pehem arlo lutdamlo, lapen latum nangkebar ahut latum rat aphan ahirjume pilo, lapen kadokave arat aphan keturbongHemphu akethe-ang nangklang-lo.

24Menmen amat Hemphu me nangtoilo, lapen la kephrin athok lapen dovan athak athu athan-heihei cho-et-lo. Rat atum la thek-longsi, kadokaveta hangprak-lo, lapen halatum amahang longle patongbaksi ardomlo.

Levi 10

Nadab Lapen Abihu Apap

1Aaron asopo Nadab lapen Abihu, latum abangphutin ta methek aharlung cheponrep-lo, la arlo me akri bilo, methekta bidunsi Hemphu aphan pidamlo. Bonta laso ame ke kangthir-et kali, pima latum aphan Hemphu pinon pu hukum pipe.

2Hemphu menmen amat me nangtoi lo, lapen latum aphan hadak Hemphu angno amat me chodetsi pathilot lo.

3Anke Aaron aphan Moses pulo, “Hemphu kepu ahut lasonsi pulo, ‘Kadokave Nephan kangduk atum an Ne kangthir-et aphan aman pi nangji; nerat atum aphan Nedak-Netur Ne chepaklangji.’” Bonta Aaron ke dojoilo.

4Aaron apunu, Uzziel asopomar Mishael lapen Elzaphan aphan Moses hang-lo, lapen latum aphan pulo, “Ladak vang-ra nang-ik asomar atum aphan Pehem kangthir pen ponnon, lapen latum aphan mukam angtan bidam non.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ansi latum vang-lo, lapen kethi arpum ape otsi latum aphan mukam angtan pon-lo, latum aphan Moses hukum kepi ateng-lo.

6Anke Aaron lapen asopomar Eleazar lapen Ithamar aphan Moses pulo, “Nangtum achu chingsoksedet-ri mate ningke-oi kechepaklangji pura nangchoi chingsek-ri. Nangtum jongsi klemlote nangtum thiji, lapen rat kedo-an aphuthak Hemphu aningthihakpo. Bonta nangtum chepho-chero adon arap atum Hemphu me nangketoi pen laso kethinang apot Israel atum an chirulong.

7Pehem ajakan o-ri, kalite nangtum thinangji, pima nangtum aphan Hemphukepatip ajangthu pen nangpangthirtang-lo.” Lasi latum Moses kepu ateng klemlo.

Kurusar Atum Aphan Aron-heihei

8Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

9“Nang lapen nang sopo atum drakha ahorlang jundet aphi ne kedo A-pehem arlo lut-rinon; nangtum klemlote nangtum thiji. Lake nangso-nangsu atum anta kekroiver nangji aronlo.

10Nangtum Arnam amar kopima lapen kepanongne amar kopima, lapen aron atengpen kopisi kangthir lapen kangthirthema pharthek nangji.

11Moses pen ajok nangtum aphan ne nangkepi aron-heihei an Israel arat atum aphan nangtum than-pachinivek nangji.”

12Aaron lapen kedolang asopo banghini Eleazar lapen Ithamar aphan Moses pulo, “Hemphuaphan kecho amar kepi ahin pen sok-sang adan ponnon, la pen thap kave ahim selamnon, lapen dovan akungle chonon, pima laso athok ke ingthirpik.

13La kangthir adimle chonon; Hemphu aphan kecho amar athok angbongpen la nang lapen nangsomar atum apharmanlo. Lahelo Hemphu nephan kepi ahukumlo.

14Bonta nang lapen nanghemtun-heihei atum kepanong adan lapen Hemphu aphan kechirung adan kepi kurusar atum apharman adan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aningthang lapen aber akeng chotame. Nangtum la aron pen kepangthirtang adimle chonon. Israel arat pen kepajir kejelang athok pen laso adan-heihei ke nang lapen nangsomar atum aphansi apharman nangkepilo.

15Latum aber akeng lapen aningthang Hemphu aphan kecho amar athok athu kepi ahut van-nangpo. Hemphu hukum kepi ateng lahei athan ke nang lapen nangsomar atum aphan kaike aphan apharmanlo.”

16Pap athok aphan kepiji abi alam Moses arjulo, lapen la phrin tang-lo pu chinilo. Lasi Eleazar lapen Ithamar atum akam alangliphan aning pathilo, lapen alangli hang-lo,

17“Kopi apotsi nangtum pap athok kangthir-et adim chochedet-loma? La ke ingthirpik, lapen rat atum apap kechamdetji aphansi Hemphu-ke nangtum aphan la nangkepilo.

18La avi kangthir apehem arlo vanvedet-lo apot, nehukum nang-kepi ateng nangtum hadak amat athok nangtum chodet nangji apot-lo.”

19Aaron thak-lo, “Ne jongsi pini pap athok chodet-lo pulote Hemphu nangchedon dunjima? Rat atum pini Hemphu aphan halatum apap athok pipo, lapen latum halatum kephrin athok-heihei chevanlo, bonta non-anta nephan lahei kepherememe ason nangplang-bomlang.”

20Moses la arjulongsi alangli ning ingsampamelo.

Levi 11

Kechome Api-heihei
(Keth 14.3-21)

1Hemphu lahei aron Moses lapen Aaron aphan pilo,

2Lahei Israel atum aphanlo. Nangtum bam api a-ok la akeng kemo an mate kechephlak an chotame,

3lapen ahiso kechehejemai api an chotame.

4bonta latum angbongpen ka-ut, ahiso cheheje seta akeng kechephlak kalidet apot la nangtum aphan ingthirthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Coney pu arlong along kedo api ahiso cheheje seta akeng chephlakphle apotsi nangtum aphan la kangthir kalidet-lo.

6Lapen mengserang ahi cheheje seta akeng kemo kechephlak kali, lata nangtum aphan kangthir kalidet-lo, la apotsi lahei chonangnelo.

7Phak a-ok chori. Lahei ingthirthelo; latum akeng kemo chephlak dak seta ahiso chehejejelo.

8Lahei api chori lapen lahei kethi arpum ot-ri; lahei ingthirthelo.

9Abeng lapen alip kedo alang a-ok an nangtum chotame,

10bonta lang along kedo abeng lapen alip kave a-ok cho nangnelo.

11Lason api ke kangthirthe pura lakha nangji. Lahei nangtum cho nangnelo, mate lahei kethi arpum papho nangnelo.

12Lang arlo kedo abeng lapen alip kave api nangtum cho nangnelo.

13Vo atum angbong nangtum lahei cho nangnelo: Lahei ke vomu, vo-inghu, takun-heihei,

14lapen ason ason avomu lapen atakun-heihei an.

15lapen vo-akpi ajat an,

16lapen ostrik avo, vohamlam, lang avokak ajat an, vomu ajat an,

17volangjak, volongkom, vo-dudu,

18kethoichobei avo, vojarong lapen takun aphu ke-er,

19vochokang, volongkom piban, volongkom ajat an, lapen vo-arplak-heihei an helo.

20Arveng kedo apipli-phelong an ingthirthelo,

21seta arveng kedo api angbong jongsi akengpak athak akeng asek kedo lapen longle athak chonhop-hop pulote nangtum chotame.

22Phelong angbong longvur, phelong ajat ajat lapen longchojai-heihei nang-tum chotame.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Bonta akaprek ajer-jer arveng kedo api an keklim api an ke kangthirthelo, pusi matha nangji.

24Lapen la pen ajok nangtum ingthirthe plangpo; halahei kethi arpum ke-ot abang aling ha arnikangsam an ingthirthelo,

25lapen badu setame lahei abang arpum ephar kepon aling abang ape-ari chechok nangji lapen arnikangsam an ingthirthelo.

26Akeng kemo chephlakdet bonta chephlakdak khangjang kalilang lapen ahiso chehejeje api an nangtum chokertang lapen ke-ot aling abang ta ingthirthelo.

27Lapen akengchipu pen kedam, lapen akeng hongphli api an nangtum cho kertang; lapen badu tame lahei kethi arpum ke-ot abang aling arnikangsam anta ingthirthelo,

28lapen la arpum kepon abang aling ape-ari chechok nangji, lapen arnikangsam an ingthirthelo; lahei nangtum aphan ingthirthelo.

29Lapen pirthe athak keklimjam api atum angbong pen la-heihei nangtum aphan ingthirthelo; jukingthai, jukingso, bilit, ureng ajat an,

30lapen kako, hang-et, hanglu ajat an, lapen bam atemong ajat ajat an.

31Lahei keklimjam api angbong nangtum aphan ingthirthelo; lahei kethi ahut ke-ot abang aling ha arnikangsam an ingthirthelo.

32Lapen la kethitang arpum jongsi mane aphuthak mate amar aputhak klolo pulote la arnikangsam an ingthirthelo, lahei kopine amar tahai, thengpi abeng, pe-ri mate ok-reng mate thoila, lapen ke-en bom ketun-kedang aphule setame lahei aputhak klolote arnikangsam an ingthirthelo; aphi ansi la ingthirji.

33Lapen jongsi latum kethitang abang arpum inghan atebuk athak klolote, la arlo kedo ason anta ingthirthelo, lapen nangtum la ingthurai masi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Jungjung kechobom a-an, lason aputhak jongsi halason atebuk pen lang dung-ilo pulote ingthirthelo, lapen lason arlo kedo kejunme alang setame ingthirthelo.

35Kethi arpum keklo aputhak amar an ke kangthirthelo; inghan alongthu adang tame mate me akri kepon-i aharlung tame paphuk-rai nangji,

36bonta lang amek lapen langtuk-heihei ingthirverpo, jonghele kethi arpum kepho an ingthirthedet lo seta.

37Kerikji achili aputhak jongsi lahei klolo pulote chili ingthir-etverji.

38Bonta lang kenim achili aputhak jongsi kethi arpum klolo pulote la nangtum aphan ingthirthelo.

39Kechome api jongsi thilot pulote badutame la ke-ot abang aling arnikangsam an ingthirthelo.

40Mane jongsi pi arpum athan cholo pulote, alangli ape-ari chechok nangji, seta alangli arnikangsam an ingthirthetang-lo; badutame kethi arpum kepon abang setame ape-ari chechokvek nangji, lapen ke alangli jonghe seta arnikangsam an ingthirthetang-lo.

41Longle athak keklimjam bihek api angbong nangtum cho nangne,

42latum angbong apok pen keklim lapen akeng hongphli pen keklim api tame mate ongdung akeng-pen keklim api setame.

43Lahei angbong nangtum kecho pen ajok nangmethang chepasa-ur nangne.

44Ne nangtum Arnam Hemphu-lo, lapen nangtum chepangthir-et-le dotu, pima Ne ingthir-et.

45Ne ke nangtum aphan Ijip pen nangkevan a-Hemphu-lo, anke Ne nangtum a-Arnam plangpo. Nangtum ingthirvek nangji, pima Ne ingthir-et.

46La, helo pi lapen vo aputhak, lang arlo kedo api aputhak, lapen longle athak keklimjam api-an aputhak aronlo.

47Nangtum kopi pisi aron atang pen kangthirma kangthirthema, kechome api lapen kechono api bahak thek vek nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Levi 12

Oso Mahangpathekdet Aphi Arloso-atum Kechepangthir

1Moses aphan Hemphu lahei aron

2Israel arat aphan kepathan jisi pilo. Arloso jongsi sopinso inut mahang pathek-lo pulote ni throksi an aron atengpen labangpi ingthirthelo, la ke bangpi achiklo kechok marata arni asonpo.

3Nerkep arni, oso achelek areng rotchetpo.

4Anke bangpi avi kedam pen aron atengpen chepangthir nangji arni an ni thomkep-ra kethom an donangpo; bangpi jat kangthir asonta ot-edetnangji, mate kangthir a-Pehem arlo alangli aron atengpen chepangthir apor jutjetik an lutnangnelo.

5Arloso atum arloso a-oso mahangpathekdet pen nikrephli an bangpi aron atengpen ingthirthelang, la ke bangpi achiklo kechok marata arni ahut asonpo. Ansi avi kedam pen nithrok-kep-ra throk arni ansi bangpi aron atengpen ingthirpo.

6Bangpi kechepangthir apor nangjut lote, sopinso mate so arlo aphan setame, bangpiHemphu kedo a-Pehem ajakan along kurusar along kephrin athok aphan ningkan isi abiresak aloso ejon lapen pap athok aphan vothung mate thungpharlo ejon van nangji.

7Kurusar abang bangpi athok Hemphu aphan pajirpo lapen bangpi kangthirthe an pakak-etjisi aron atang klempo, lapen bangpi aron atang ateng pen ingthir-etpo. Lasonsi abangphutin a-arloso atum oso mahangpathek det aphi keklemvek nangji akamlo.

8Jongsi inut abangpi biresak aloso ejon pi un-e pulote, bangpi vothung jonni kalite thungpharlo jonni vanpo, ejon abang ke kephrin athok aphanlo lapen ajon kaprek abang ke pap athok aphanlo, lapen kurusar abang bangpi kangthirthe an kepakakjisi aron atang an klempo, lapen bangpi aron atengpen ingthir-etpo.

Levi 13

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Reng Amek Keso Aputhak Aron-heihei

1Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu lahei aron pilo.

2Mane abang jongsi areng along amek mate ingthum mate menvok pen ajok pherememe areng amek ke plangji pulote, alangli Aaron aro akurusar atum along van nangpo.

3Kurusar abang amek langpo lapen jongsi la along kedo angmi lokphlelo pulote lapen amek adung arei areng apar arnuk muchot pulote, la ke kepherememe areng amek-lo, lapen bangpo aphan kurusar abang ingthirthelo pu pachethangpo.

4Bonta amek jongsi lokphle lapen la adung arei areng apar arnuk muchot kali pulote lapen areng angmita lokphle-phle pulote, bangpo aphan kurusar ni throksi elong adim padovetpo.

5Throksi arni kurusar abang puthot langthupo, lapen jongsi alangliteng ke amek aphrang ateng lapen kamke pulote alangliphan alangli puthot nithroksi kedo paprekdakpo.

6Puthot nithroksi arni bangpo aphan kurusar langthupo, lapen amek kreng-lo lapen la ingdakdelo pulote, alangliphan aron atengpen ingthir-et-lo pu alangli pachethangpo; la ke amek chot-lo. Abangphu abang ape-ari chechokpo lapen aron ateng pen chepangthir-etpo.

7Bonta kurusar abang la aphan langdet aphi lapen ingthir-et-lo pu pachetheng-et aphi amek ingdakbom pulote, alangli puthot kurusar angno cheklang nangji.

8Kurusar abang alangliphan puthot langthupo, lapen jongsi la ingdak bomlang pulote, la aphan alangli ingthirthelo pusi pachethangpo; lake si-i akesolo.

9Mane jongsi si-i akeso cholong-lok-lo pulote, alangliphan kurusar along vandet nangpo,

10alangliphan alanglisi langpo. Jongsi alangli reng athak lokphle amek do, lapen areng angmita lokphle, lapen atini saide pulote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11lake keme un-e areng amek-lo. Kurusar abang alangliphan ingthirthe pu pachethangpo; ladak alangliphan kebi paprekviji akenang avelo, pima alangli ke ingthirthelo pu chinilorlo.

12Jongsi areng amek ingdakbomsi aphu pen akeng an dipthip pulote

13alangliphan kurusar abang puthot langthupo. Abang bithe anta kedipthip-lo pu alangli thek-longle te alangliphan alangli aron atang pen ingthir-et-lo pu pachethangpo. Alangli reng kadokaveta lokphlelo pulote, alangli aron ateng pen ingthirtang-lo.

14Bonta akaprek amek nangkebar pen la ingthirthetang-lo.

15Alangliphan kurusar langthupo, lapen alangli akaprek amek keklang thek-long-lo pulote la ingthirthelo pu pachethangpo. Akaprek amek nangkeklang lo pulote la ke si-i akesolo, lapen halabangso amonit ke ingthirthelo.

16Bonta amek medet-lo lapen puthot lokthuphlelo pulote bangpo abang kurusar along dam nangpo,

17alanglisi la aphan puthot langthupo. Jongsi amek lokphlelote, la aron ateng pen ingthirtang-lo, lapen kurusar abang alangliphan ingthirtang-lo pu pachethangpo.

18Mane abang jongsi ingthum dolo lapen la medet-lo,

19lapen ingthum along jongsi aphi alangthing kelok mate isi ke-etjo angthek dokok pulote alangli kurusar along damnangpo.

20Alangliphan kurusar si langpo, lapen jongsi adung arei areng apar angthek arnuk muchot pulote lapen la along kedo angmi lokphlelo pulote, alangli ingthirthetang-lo pu pachethangpo. La ke ingthum along si-i akeso kelong kecheng-lo.

21Bonta kurusar abang la lang-lo, lapen la along kedo angmi lokphlephle lapen adung arei areng apar arnukne, bonta khaikhelang pulote, alangliphan kurusar abang nithroksi kepado paprekvipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Jongsi angthek kambom, kurusar abang la aphan ingthirthe lo pu pachethangpo; alangli keso kecholong abang-lo.

23Bonta la prekpre lapen kamke, la ke ingthum angpramchot pulote kurusar abang alangliphan aron atengpen ingthir-et pusi pachethangpo.

24Mane aphan me cholo lapen a-ok lokpok-lo mate etjolo pulote,

25kurusar alangliphan langpo. Jongsi amek along kedo angmi lokphle lo lapen la adung arei areng apar arnuk muchot pulote la ke me kecho along si-i akeso kecheng-lo, lapen la aphan kurusar abang ingthirthelo pu pachethangpo.

26Bonta la along kedo angmi jongsi lokphlephle pulote, lapen la adung arei areng apar arnuk muchotche bonta ing-armuchot pulote, kurusar abang la aphan nithroksi kebi paprekpo.

27Throksi arni kurusar abang la aphan langthupo, lapen jongsi la ingdakbom pulote, la ke si-i akesolo, lapen kurusar abang la aphan ingthirthetang-lo pu pachethangpo.

28Bonta angthek prekpre lapen la ingdangde, lapen areng ing-arphle pulote, la ke si-i akeso kali. Kurusar abang la aphan aron ateng pen ingthirtang-lo pu pachethangpo, pima la ke me kecho angpramchot.

29Mane inut apinso mate a-arloso aphu along kalite angbip along amek dolote,

30kurusar la langpo. La jongsi adung arei areng apar arnuk muchot lapen la along kedo angmi-heihei etjo lapen ing-arphle pulote la ke si-i akesolo, lapen bangso aphan ingthirthelo pusi alangli pachethangpo.

31Jongsi kurusar la aphan kelang ahut amek adung arei areng apar arnuk muchotche, bonta la along kedo angmi ingtangphrophre, alangli la aphan nithroksi an kebi paprek dakpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Throksi arni kurusar abang amek puthot langthupo, lapen la ingdangdelo
lapen la along kedo angmi etjojelo, lapen la adung arei areng apar arnuk
muchot kalilo pulote,

33bangso abang amek adang palomvi-si achu chesoi-etpo. Kurusar abang
puthot alangliphan nithroksi bi paprekvipo.

34Throksi arni kurusar abang amek langthupo, lapen la ingdangdelo, lapen
adung arei areng apar amek arnuk muchotche lote alangli la aron atengpen
ingthir-et abang pu pachethangpo. Bangso abang ape-ari chechokpo, lapen la
ingthir-et po.

35Bonta la aphan ingthir-et-lang pu pachethangdet aphi amek ingdangbom
pulote,

36la aphan kurusar abang puthot lang thupo. Jongsi amek ingdangbomlang,
ke-etjo angmi aphan alangli lang nangnelo; bangso abang thek-lorsi
ingthirthetang-lo.

37Bonta kurusar ateng pen amek ingdangde, lapen la along kangtangphro
angmi chingjokbomlo, pulote amek metang-lo, lapen kurusar abang la aphan
aron atengpen ingthir-et-lo pu pachethangpo.

38Mane apinso mate a-arloso areng along akelok angthek dolote,

39bangso aphan kurusar palang-lonang. Ang-thek jongsi lokphlechot, la areng
pen kanghang isi angthekchot pulote bangso abang aron ateng pen ingthir-et-
lang.

40Inut amonit achu jongsi ingjui-long-lo, alangli phukoilo, seta alangli ingthir-
et-lang.

41Lapen inut amonit jongsi atehang adung pen achu ingjui-long-lo lapen
phukoijoilo seta la aphan pangthirthedetde.

42Bonta jongsi phukoijoi along erring-alokchot amek angthek do pulote la si-i
akeso lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Alangliphan kurusar langpo, lapen jongsi ake-erring-alokchot amek isi do pulote,

44alangliphan kurusar abang ingthirthetang-lo pu pachethangpo, pima alangli phu athak si-i akeso kedo apot.

45Inut amonit si-i akeso kecho-long abang ke kerakprot ape-ari si chingthang nangji, achuta ching-soksedet nangji, amahang aber an chepipsi, “Ingthirthe, ingthirthe!” pu hang nangji.

46La akeso memetik ke ingthirthelo, la mukam ingtansi donangji, akaprek atumpen chepahe-lomasi.

Si-i Kedo Ape Aputhak Aron-heihei

47Pe-ri athak si-i dolote, ul mate pe-kanglit athak tame,

48mate pe-kanglit achet athak tame, mate ul ape athak tame, mate ok-reng athak tame, mate ok-reng pen keselam amar athak tame,

49la jongsi lirseng mate erhing pulote, la ke kangdak asi-ilo lapen la kurusar aphan paklang nangpo.

50Kurusar abang la langpo, lapen la ni throksi an bangso amar bi paprekvipo.

51Ni throksi arni alangli la puthot langthupo, lapen jongsi si-i kecho pangdangbom pulote la ingthirthelang.

52Kurusar abang la me thordutpo, pima la ke kangdakbom asi-i, la me pen pavirdet nangji.

53Bonta jongsi, alangli la lang-et-lo, pe athak si-i ingdangbombe lang pu kurusar abang thek-long-lote,

54la kepachokji aphan alangli hukum pipo, lapen akaprek ni throksi an kebi paprekvi po.

55Anke alangli la langpo, lapen asi-i amek arong che-larle, la thebombe seta amek kethu angno mate anungle do setame, la ingthirthelang; mar-heihei nangli mephrin-et nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Bonta jongsi, kurusar abang puthot langthulo, asi-i amek krengrolote alangli la pe mate a-ok-reng pen ingsek nangji.

57Anke, si-i amek puthot nangcheklang-thulo, lapen theponbom lote, ahemphu abang mar mephrin nangpo.

58Alangli jongsi amek chamlo, lapen adak avedet-lo, alangli puthot chamthu nangpo, lapen la aron ateng pen kangthir plangpo.

59La, helo, angmi ape non mate kanglit ape non, si-i keso ape-ari aputhak aronlo, mate ok-reng pen keselam jat amar aputhak setame; lasonsi aron atengpen ingthir loma ingthirthe loma la phar-ipo.

Levi 14

Reng A-si-i Longdet Aphi Kechepangthir

1Moses aphan Hemphu

2la aber ketok-heihei inut amonit areng along si-i akeso kemedet aphi kechepangthir nangji aron pilo. Labangso amonit aphan ingthirtang-lo pu pachethang arni, alangli phan kurusar adung van nangpo,

3lapen kurusar abang alangliphan mukam angtan kelangjisi pondetpo. Jongsi keso melo pulote,

4kurusar abang aron atengpen kangthir avo jonni kepavanji aphan hukum pipo, laso along kedar athengpi ebeng, honjeng arri-ke-er, lapen “thengphrang” abap van-nangji.

5Anke kurusar abang kangbop alang kedo alongle aharlung isi along vo ejon pathipo.

6Alangli akaprek avo ensi, la kedar athengpi abeng, honjeng ari ke-er, lapen “thengphrang” abap penpen kepathitang avo avi along nim po.

7Areng a-si-i akeso kecholong pen kechepangthirji pu abangphu aphuthak alangli batai throksi vi arsipo, la ansi alangli ingthirtang-lo pu pachethangpo. Anke alangli kerenglang avo aphan hidi ajo lophlotpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bangso amonit ape-ari chechokpo, achu do-anta chesoipo, lapen lang chinglupo; anke alangli aron atengpen ingthir-etpo. Alangli mukam arlo lutdamtahai, bonta alangli methang apehem angtan nithroksi donangji.

9Throksi arni alangli phu achu chesoi nangji, angmum lapen amekkung anta lapen abang along kedo-an areng angmi anta chesoi nangji. Alangli ape-ari chechokpo lapen lang chinglupo, ansi alangli aron atengpen ingthirpo.

10Ninerkep arni alangli jonni abiresak aloso lapen aju-kavepin abiresak api ningkan isi arta ejon, jit ajangthu pen kepangvui him aduk linthom, lapen powa isira ebeng ajit ajangthuta vanpo.

11Kurusar abang laso amonit lapen lahei amar athok Hemphu kedo a-Pehem amangho along ponpo.

12Anke kurusar abang biresak aloso ejon lapen jit ajangthu powa isira ebeng la preng kechetu athok pusi pajirpo. Alangli la Hemphu anat kurusar apharman isi kepanong athok pajirpo.

13Biresak aphan alangli ha kangthir adim pap lapen kephrin athok aphan pi kethat adimsi pathidampo. Alangli la klemvek nangji athema pap athok ason-thak-thaksi preng kechetu athokta kurusar apharman lapen ingthirpik chenam.

14Kurusar abang biresak avi ajehak ponsi aron ateng kechepangthir abang ar-e anonam along, ari ar-e achimunpo along, akeng ar-e achimunpo along la hipo.

15Kurusar abang ajehak jit ajanthu ponpo lapen aripak arvi along dungpo,

16la along ari munjong ar-e nimpo lapen hadak Hemphu kedo adim batai throksi ajehak la arsipo.

17Ajehak ajangthu alangli ripak along ensi, lapen ajehak biresak avi ensi ano ar-e anonam along, ari munpo ar-e along, lapen akeng munpo ar-e along aron atengpen kechepangthirji pu amonit aphan hipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Aripak along ahin kedo-an ajangthu ke halabangso amonit aphu along patip-etpo. Lasonsi alangli aron pen kepangthir akam klempo.

19Anke kurusarsi pap athok lapen aron ateng pen chepangthir akam klempo. Laso aphi, dovan athak kephrin athok aphan

20sok-sang athok penpen alangli pi pathipo. Lasonsi kurusar abang aron ateng pen kepangthir akam klempo lapen halabangso amonit ta aron atengpen kangthir plangpo.

21Jongsi inut amonit dukvok, lapen ajakong ave pulote, alangli kechepangthirji aphan ejon biresak aloso prengkechetu athok, isi Hemphu anat kurusar aphan kepanong adan vanpipo. Alangli sok-sang athok aphan elin jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang ahim aduk, lapen jit ajangthu powa isira ebeng vanpo.

22Alangli jonni avothung mate thungpharlo vanpo, ejon ke pap athok aphan lapen ajon kaprek ke kephrin athok aphan.

23Chepangthir nerkep arni kurusar along alangli lahei Pehem kelut anghap along vanpo.

24Kurusar abang biresak aloso lapen jit ajangthu ponsi kurusar aphan Hemphu angno isi kepanong adan ponpo.

25Alangli biresak aloso ponsi pathipo lapen ajehak avi ponsi halabangso amonit ar-e anonam along, arimunpo ar-e along, lapen ar-e akengchimunpo along la hipo.

26Anke kurusar abang amethang arvi aripak along ajehak ajangthu dungsi,

27arichimun ar-e pen la ajehak batai throksi Hemphu angno arsipo.

28Vi kehi adimthotsi ajehak ajangthu bangso amonit ar-e anonam along, arimunpo ar-e along, lapen ar-e akengmunpo along hipo.

29Aripak along ahin kedo-an ajangthu ke bangso amonit aphu along hi-etpo lapen lasonsi aron atengpen kechepangthir akam klempo.

30Anke alangli ejon avothung mate athungpharlo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31isi pap athok ason alangli pajirpo, lapen ajon kaprek ke sok-sang adan pen
pen kephrin athok pipo. Lasonsi kurusar abang aron atengpen kechepangthir
akam klempo.

32La helo inut areng along si-i kesodet abangphan kepi aron bonta la ke
alangli kechepangthirji aphan akenang athok kevan un-e abang aphanlo.

Hemtun-heihei Along Si-i Akeso (Hem asi-i)

33Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu lahei ahukum pilo,

34“Nangtum Kanaan adet kevang ahut, nangtum kepacheraidetji aphan Ne
nangkepi, lapen nangtum kecherai adim along Ne nangkepaman asi-i keso
kepho adon mate ahem,

35hem kechepahemphu abangphu kurusar along damra ‘Netum ahem along
pine akeso longtang-lo’ pu than dam nangji.

36Kurusar si-i keso kelangji aphrang hempen asontinta keterek-etji aphan
hukum pipo; kalite hem arlo kedo amar an ingthirthelo pu pachethangpo.
Ansi alangli hem arlo dampo,

37lapen si-i akeso langdampo. Jongsi akelirseng mate ake-er angthek arpong
along chobomlang pulote,

38alangli hem obubpo, lapen nithroksi an ingkirchekpo.

39Throksi arni alangli chevangthupo lapen langthupo. Jongsi si-i keso
thebomlote,

40si-i kepho a-arlong keterek-ra rongsopi angtan kangthirthe adim kevardamji
aphan hukum pipo.

41Laso aphi alangli hem arlo arpong alongle pasoi-etsi kesoitang aduk an
rongsopi angtan kangthirthe adim along vardam-etpo.

42Anke keterektang alongle mate a-arlong alar akaprek a-arlong bithupo,
lapen arpong kebangji aphan akaprek akemi bangsi vit-thupo.”

43Hem a-arlong-heihei terekdet aphi lapen hem soidet pen inghan vitdet aphi
puthot hem along arok akeso nangklang-lo pulote.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Kurusar abang damsi langdampo. La jongsi ingdaktang-lo pulote, hem ingthirthetang-lo.

45La a-arlong-heihei, athengpi-heihei, lapen kevit arpong kedo-an phrisi rongsopi angtan kangthirthe adim pon-etnangji.

46Mane abang jongsi hem kangkirkling ahut lutdamlo pulote ha arnikangsam an bangso abang ingthirthetang-lo.

47Mane jongsi halaso ahem arlo tilailo, mate cholote, alangli pe-ri chechok-et nangji.

48Jongsi, Kurusar abang nangkelang ahut, hem puthot kangnithu aphi arok akeso ingdakdelo pulote, alangli bangso ahem aron ateng pen ingthirtang-lo pu pachethangpo, pima arok akeso terek pamelo.

49Hem kepangthirji aphan, alangli jonni avo, ajehak kedar athengpi, phamri ke-er, lapen hyssop abap esim ponpo.

50Langjeng alang kedo longle aharlung aputhak ejon thatpo.

51Anke alangli kedar athengpi, hyssop abap esim, phamri ke-er, lapen kereng avo ponsi kethattang avo avi along lapen langkeme along nimpo. Anke alangli batai throksi hem aputhak arsipo.

52Lasonsi alangli vo avi pen, langkeme pen, kereng-et avo pen, kedar athengpi pen, hyssop abap pen, lapen phamri ke-er pen hem pangthirpo.

53Anke alangli rongsopi angtan hidi ajo kerenglang avo lophlotsi pangjarchorpo. Lasonsi alangli kepangthir aron atang pen klemsi hem pangthirpo, lapen la aron atengpen kangthir plangpo.

54Laheihelo kepherememe si-i akeso,

55chipru amek, ingthum-heihei akeso, mate amek kangdak-heihei,

56lapen pe asi-i, hem asi-i aputhak aron-heiheilo.

57Lahei aron pensi pine ingthirthe ason lapen ingthir-et ason aputhak phar-i-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Levi 15

A-ok-Abang Pen Kangthirthe Ason Kebar

1Moses lapen Aaron Israel atum aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu kepi aron lahei helo.

2Inut amonit jongsi a-ok kangduk pen atini nangchon lote, la atini ingthirthelo,

3La atini vangbom seta ateni ahin vang un-era chepa-op-het seta ingthirthelo.

4Alangli kebe mate kangni ahongplang ta ing-thirthetang-lo.

5Mane jongsi alangli hongplang papholote,

6mate bangpo abang kangni adim ingni lote, kemesen abang ape-ari chechok masi lapen lang chinglu masi, lapen arni kangsam an alangli ingthirthedettang-lo.

7Bangpo aphan atini penpen ke-ot abang ape-ri chechok nangji lapen lang chinglu nangji lapen arnikangsam an ingthirthesi do nangpo.

8Atini kedo amonit jongsi arongpen ingthir-et abangphan ingthok lote kepho abang pe-ri chechok masi lapen lang chinglusi arnikangsam an ingthirthesi donangji.

9Atini kevang abang kangni aling adim ingthirthe-tang-lo.

10Keso abang kangni adim ke-ot abang aling arnikangsam an ingthirthetang-lo. Keso abang kangni ason kepon aling abang pe-ri chechok nangji lapen langchinglusi arnikangsam an ingthirthera do nangji.

11Keso abang jongsi ari aphrang charsamsera ot-lote halabangso abang ape-ri chechok masi lapen lang chinglusi arnikangsam an ingthirthepen donangji.

12Bangso abang ke-ot alongle aphule an paphuk-etnangji, lapen thengpi aharlung la ke-ot amar an cham-et nangji.

13Atini kevang abang keso melote, alangli nithroksi inghong masi, ansi alangli ape-ari chechokpo lapen langkeme pen langchinglu po, lapen alangli aron atengpen ingthir-etpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nerkep arni alangli vothung jonni kalite thungpharlo jonni Hemphu kedo a-Pehem ajakan anat ponpo, lapen lahei kurusar aphan pipo.

15Kurusar abang ejon ke pap athok ason pipo, lapen ajon kaprek ke kephrin athok pi-ipo. Lasonsi halabangso amonit apharman alangli aron atengpen kepangthir akam klempo.

16Mane apinso achili chonlote, alangli abang kangthim lang chinglu masi, lapen alangli ha arnikangsam an ingthirthesi do nangji.

17Achili keklo ape mate ok-reng tame champangthir-et nangji, lapen la ha arnikangsam an ingthirthetang-lo.

18Pinso arlo dim-tar pasidet aphi pinso arlota lang chinglu nangji lapen latum ha arnikangsam an ingthirthelo.

19Inut a-arloso jongsi alangli achiklo avi chon lote, alangli nithroksi an ingthirthetang-lo. Bangpi aphan kepapho aling arnikangsam an ingthirthetang-lo.

20Bangpi achiklo avi kechonbom un ahut kangni mate ketebe amar an ingthirthelo.

21bangpi ahongplang mate kangni adim ke-ot abang aling ape-ri chechok nangji,

22lapen lang chinglu nangji, lapen arnikangsam an ingthirthesi do nangji.

23Bangpi hongplang athak mate nahok-le ingni mate bangpi ke-ot adim an kangni mate ke-ot aling abang arnikangsam an ingthirthetang-lo.

24Inut abangpo jongsi bangpi achiklo avi kechon esek bangpi pen dim-tar pasilote bangpota bangpi kangthirthe along ingthirthe rappetpo, lapen nithroksi an ingthirthe-detpo, lapen bangpo ketebe aling ingthirthelo.

25Inut abangpi jongsi achiklo avi kebu apar ongdung arni an vi bulote, mate achiklo avi kebu asek litsi bubomlote, vi butik an alangli ingthirthetang-lo, lake alangli achiklo avi kebu ahut ason lo.

26Lason ahut bangpi ketebe mate kangni amar an ingthirthetang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Lahei amar aputhak ke-ot abang aling ing-thirthelo, lapen alangli pe-ri chechok nangji lapen lang chinglu nangji: la arnikangsam an ingthirthesi donangpo.

28Bangpi vi kebu ington lote, bangpi nithroksi inghong nangji, ansi bangpi aron atengpen ingthirji.

29Ninerkep arni bangpi vothung jonni kalite thungpharlo jonni Hemphu Kedo a-Pehem ajakan anat kurusar along ponpo.

30Kurusar abang ejon ke pap athok lapen akaprek ke kephrin athok pi-ipo, lapen lasonsi alangli bangpi apharman aron ateng pen kepangthir akam klempo.

31Israel arat atum kangthirthe aputhak kepachereji aphan Hemphu Moses aphan pulo, anke latum mukam angbong kedo alangli Kedo A-pehem pasa-ur-elo. Latum jongsi pasa-urlote latum aphan pathilotpo.

32Lahei helo inut apinso atini kechon mate achili kechon lapen

33inut abangpi achiklo avi kechon mate lason kangthirthe abangpi pen pinso atum dim-tar kepasi atum aputhak aron lo.

Levi 16

Anam Kechetu Arni

1Hemphu aphan kangthirthe ame kehodai ajok Aaron asopo banghini thidet aphi Moses aphan Hemphu ningjelo.

2Alangli pulo, “Nang ik Aaron aphan thannon, athik apor ahut-le kebeng ape anung Kangthirnei Adim arlo padam-longchotnon, pima hadak Kechejok Asinduk adip athak inghun along Ne kecheklang adimlo. Jongsi alangli kroikre lote alangliphan pathilotpo.

3Kangthirnei Adim kelutji aphrang alangli pap athok kepiji aphan chainong aloso ejon lapen kephrin athok aphan biresak aloso ejon van nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Anke Hemphu lahei pinkhat-lo. Kangthirnei Adim Aaron kelut dam aphrang,
alangli lang chinglu nangji lapen kurusar ape-ari chingthang nangji: Pe
kanglit achoi keding, rikong abeng, vamkok, lapen poho.

5Israel arat atum Aaron aphan bi alo jonni pap athok aphan pipo lapen
biresak aloso kephrin athok aphan pipo.

6Amethang lapen hem isi apap kepachamji aphan alangli chainong alo ejon
arklipo.

7Anke alangli Hemphu kedo A-pehem ajakan along bi alo jonni ponpo.

8Hadak alangli arlong muni ensi khadot pathupo, elong abang ke
“Hemphu apharman” lapen along kaprek ke “Azazel apharman” pusi tokpo.

9Aaron abang khadot pen kangvaitang abi ensiHemphu aphan pap athok
pipo.

10Azazel apharman keklo abi ke Hemphu anat akereng si hodaipo, lapen
Azazel anat akejejangtang ajo anat lophlotpo, la ke rat atum apap kepaponji
aphanlo.

11Aaron amethang lapen ahemtun apap aphan chainong alo athok pilote,

12alangli dovan pen methek aharlung plengset me akri ponpo lapen chikip
hini ahijung ensi Kangthirnei Adim ponpo.

13Hadak Hemphu angnosi alangli me akri along hijung thokpo, anke hijung
amehi Kechejok Asinduk adip dipthippo, anke alangli la thek-longlelo lapen
thithelo.

14Alangli ajehak chainong avi ponpo, lapen arichimun pen adip athengno
arsipo lapen la ajehak Kechejok Asinduk athengno batai throksi arsipo.

15Laso aphi, rat apap athok aphan bi alangli pathipo, la avi Kangthirnei Adim
vansi, adip athak arsipo lapen Kechejok Asinduk angno arsipo, la alangli
chainong avi pen keklem asonthot klempo.

16Lasonsi alangli Kangthirnei Adim Israel arat atum kangthirthe lapen
halatum apap-heihei kedo-an pen aron ateng pen kepangthir akam klempo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Peham along alangli la klemvek nangji, pima la mukam angbong chitim si kedo, la aron ateng pen ingthirthe.

17Aron ateng pen kepangthir akam keklemji aphan Aaron Kangthirnei Adim kelut ahut pen alangli nangkebar ahut an, inutbakta Pehem arlo avedet masi. Alangli pharman aron ateng pen methang aphan, ahemtun aphan lapen rat aphan klempi-et aphi,

18alangli kephrin athok lapen la kepangthir ji aphan dovan along nangbarvek nangji. Ajehak chainong avi lapen bi avi alangli ensi dovan anu lapen atengri bithe hipo.

19Ajehak avi alangli ri chimun pen dovan athak batai throksi arsipo. Lasonsi Alangli Israel arat apap pen la pangthirpo, lapen la pangthirlo.

Bang Apap Kepon Abi

20Kangthirnei Adim Hemphu kedo A-pehem, lapen dovan along aron ateng pen Aaron kepangthir akam klem patangdet aphi, Azazel apharman kangvaitang kereng-et abi, Hemphuangno pon nangji.

21Bi anu hini athak alangli ri hongni batsi Israel atum kehingno an, apap-heihei an lapen rat atum kethurkrap apap do-an chekobirpo, lapen lahei bi aphu athak papon-etpo. Lapen inut kangvaitang amonit pen ajok bi aphan ha kejejangtang ajo phlungjuipo.

22Monit kedodepin adim bi si halatum apap kedo-anta pon-etpo.

23Anke Aaron ha Pehem arlo dampo, lapen Kangthirnei Adim along kelutdam aphrang kechingthang kurusar ape-ari alangli chephlokpo lapen lahei hadak chebipo.

24Kangthir adimsi alangli langchinglu nangji lapen amethang ape-arisi chingthang nangpo. Laso aphi alangli ingtan damsi amethang lapen rat atum apap kechamjisi kephrin athok alangli pipo.

25Dovan athak alangli pap athok api athu phrinpo.

26Bi ha Azazel akejejangtang ajo anat kelo abang amethang amukam arlo nangchevoive ako ape chechok masi lapen lang chinglu et masi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Chainong lapen bi pap athok aphan ke-en, la pap kepaponji aphan Kangthirnei Adim along kevan avi mukam angtan ponsi me phrin nangji. Areng, a-ok, lapen aphek-heihei me phrin nangji.

28Lahei kephrin abang ape chechok nangji, lapen amethang amukam along kechevoi aphrang lang chinglu nangji.

Anam-ketu Arni Ketalon

29Lahei aron ke kevangji arni anta ketalon nangjilo. Throksi achiklo kep arni Israel atum lapen latum along kedo bang adet aso atum anta anhum nangji lapen jat akamta klemkledet nangji.

30Halaso arni halatum apap-heihei pen kepangthirji aphan aron ateng pen latum aphan pangthirpo, ansi latum aron ateng pen ingthirpo.

31Halabangso arni ke ingthirpik arnipo, la ke an-kehum lapen kam keklemkle arnilo. Laso aron ke kevangji arni anta ketalon nangjilo.

32Kurusar Kethe aphan, kebat pame lapen apo alar kepaklemji aphan kepanong abang, aron atengpen chepangthir akam klem nangji. Alangli kurusar ape-ari chingthangpo,

33lapen Kangthirnei Adim, Hemphu kedo A-pehem an, dovan, kurusar atum aphan, lapen kedo-an rat atum aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir akam klempo.

34Lahei aron ke kevangji arni anta talon nangpo. Labangso aron akam ke Israel arat apap anpen kepangthirji aphan ningkan isi pen ephongsi klem nangchotji. Lasi Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses klemlo.

Levi 17

Vi Akangthir

1Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepapijisi

2Aaron lapen alang-lisomar atum aphan lapen Israel arat atum aphan lahei aron pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Israel atum angbong inutbak jongsi chainong api mate biresak mate bi Hemphu aphan athok kepi ahut Hemphu Kedo A-pehem pen apar along kaprek adim pathilo bonta vanve lote la Aron ingdilo.

4Alangli vi pabulo lapen Arnam arat atum angbongpen inut-lo pu lakha ponpedetpo.

5Laso ahukum athe ke lahelo, Israel arat atum ingtan kepathi api Hemphu along van nangji. Latum non Kurusar along van nangpo ha Pehem along lapen kejelang athok-lo pura lahei pathi nangpo.

6Pehem ajakan adovan akung along kurusar abang vi arsipo lapen angnim Hemphu aning padokjin ji aphan athu phrinpo.

7Israel arat atum bi-ahi-i aphan athok kepira kepathi pen ajok alanglitum Hemphu angno kekroithipthe abang kalidetpo. Laso aron Israel atum kevangji arni anta keklem-ponbomji aphan binangpo.

8Israel atum angbong badutame mate rat angbong kedo bang-adet aso tame kephrin athok mate

9jat athok tame Hemphu aphan kepi ahut Pehem ajakan along apar along kaprek si pilo bonta vanvedet-lote Arnam arat atum angbong inut-lo pu lakha ponpedetpo.

10Israel angbong tame mate rat angbong kedo bang adet aso tame jongsi avi kedo a-ok cholo pulote alangliphan Hemphu aningthihak po lapen arat atum angbong inut-lo pu lakhakhedetpo.

11Kereng api an apran achethe ke vi alongsi do, la apotsi rat atum apap kepahelojisi vi kedo-an dovan along kedung-etji aphan Hemphu hukum pilo. Vi alongsi chethe, la pap ponlo.

12La apotsi Israel atum mate latum along kedo bang adet aso setame vi kedo a-ok ke cho nangne.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Israel aso tame mate bang adet aso tame aron ateng pen kangthir api mate vo cho-ap-lote la avi latum longle athak dung-et nangji lapen la longle aduk pen orthip nangji.

14Kereng-et api an achethe ke vi alongsi do, la apotsi Israel atum aphan vi kedo a-ok chori pu Hemphupulo, lapen badutame la keklem aling abang alangli rat lo pu lakhakhelo.

15Badutame, Israel atum mate bang adet aso tame, amethang kethi api mate kaprek marat api atum kepathitang pi a-ok cholote alanglitum ape chechok nangji, lapen lang chinglu nangji, aron atengpen chepangthirthe aphrang arnikangsam an chonghong nangji.

16Alangli jongsi klemkle pulote ale pho nangpo.

Levi 18

Keche-entap Kekhang

1Israel arat aphan kepathanjisi

2Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne ke nangtum a-ArnamHemphu-lo.

3Nangtum aphrang kedo, Ijip atum keklem ason nangtum klemri, mate nangtum aphan ne nangkeponbom adet asor Kanaan arat ason klemri.

4Ne aron-heihei kroinon lapen ne kopi ma hukum nangkepi la klemnon. Ne ke nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu-lo.

5Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi aron-heihei lapen ahukum-heihei klemnon; la keklem ajok nangtum achethe jokji. Ne Hemphu-lo.”

6Hemphu lahei aron pilo. Nangtum adon chepho-chero atum pen dim-tar pasiri.

7Nangpei pen dim-tar kepasi pen ajok nangpo aphan langremri. Nang nangpei aphan langrem nangne.

8Nangpo apiso atum pen dim-tar kepasi pen ajok nangpo aphan langremri.

9Nang ingjir atum pen mate ingjir pateng pen dim-tar pasi nangnelo, nangpen hem isi therap-pet tame therap-petpe tame.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nangsu atum pen dim-tar pasiri, lake nangphan aman damphak akamlo.

11Angjar angjir pen tame nang dim-tar pasiri, bangpi seta nang ingjirlo.

12Nangni pen dim-tar pasiri,

13alangli nangpo angjir setame mate nangpei akorte setame.

14Nang ong apiso pen dim-tar pasiri, bangpi ta nangnilo.

15Nangmun pen dim-tar pasiri, mate

16nangkorte apiso pen dim-tar pasiri.

17Nang pen keche-en a-arloso asopi mate asupi pen dim-tar pasiri; latumta nang pen chepholo, lapen la ke kehingno akamlo.

18Nang piso rengtik ke nangkorpi aphan enri.

19Achiklo avi kechonbom a-arloso pen dim-tar pasiri, pima bangpi aron ateng pen ingthirthelang.

20Bang amonit apiso pen dim-tar pasiri la ke nangphan aron atengpen pangthirthelo.

21Molek a-arnamso aphan karchoji pura nang somar hodai nangne, pima la ke Arnam amen, Hemphu aphan anong pajunolo.

22Pinso hijan baduta dim-tar pasi nangne; Arnam la hijimpar.

23Pi atum pen badu apinso mate a-arloso tame mek plengple akam klem nangne; lason akehingno akam nangphan aron ateng pen pangthirthelo.

24Lahei akam pen ajok nangmethang chepasa-urri, athema kekroikrelang atum lasonsi amethang chepasa-urlo, lahei atum det along nangtum aphrang dolo, lapen latum aphan Hemphu-si phlung-et-lo, la pen ajok nangtum hadak dodam longpo.

25Latum akam pen det pangthirthelo, la apotsi det aputhak Hemphu aduk pilo, lapen hadak kedo arat atum aphan la padengmolo.

26Latum la hijim meme an klemlo, lapen det pangthirthelo, bonta nangtum lahei klem nangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Nangtum kedo an, Israel aso tame mate bang adet aso tame nangtum Hemphu aron-heihei lapen ahukum-heihei kroinon,

28lapen anke det nangtum aphan nangdeng-momelo, hadak nangtum aphrang kedo kekroikre atum aphan la kedengmo ason.

29Nangtum chininon, lahei kehijim meme akam keklem atum an Arnam arat aso lo pu lakha ponpelo.

30Lapen Hemphu pulo, “Ne nangkepi ahukum-heihei kroinon, lapen nangtum aphrang det along kedo arat atum keklem akam nangtum klemri, lapen lahei keklem pen ajok nangtum methang chepasa-urri. Ne nang Arnam, Hemphu lo.”

Levi 19

Kangthir Lapen Ahok-akangsai Aron-heihei

1Israel arat atum aphan kepa-thanjisi Moses aphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Chepangthir-ettu, pima, Ne nang Arnam, Hemphu ingthir-et.

3Nangtum abangphutinta nangpei lapen nangpo aphan aman pitu, lapen Kesang arni rimtu, Ne hukum nangkepitang ateng. Nesi nang ArnamHemphu-lo.”

4Nephan ne-ori, lapen kumlin-heihei archori; tasam pen arnam-heihei selamri lapen lahei aphan archori. Nesi nang Arnan Hemphu-lo.

5Kejelang athok aphan nangtum pi kepathi ahut, Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi aron atengpen klemnon, lapen Ne athok dengpo.

6Ok ke pi kepathi arni kalite puthot arni si cho nangji. Nithom an kepahin a-ok ke me phrindut masi,

7pima la aron ateng pen ingthirthelo, lapen badutame la kecho aling, Ne la athok dengdelo.

8Badutame la kecho aling abang nephan kepi ason ningjoinolo pusi kematha abang-lo, lapen la Nerat aso lo pu Ne lakhakhelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nang hidi sok rot lote, sok abu an rot-ri, lapen ke-otang aser kephangji aphan damrinon.

10Kelik ahut kelangkai mate arum keklo adrakha ajo kelikdamji aphan drakha ajo chedamthuri; lahei keduk mate bang adet aso aphan bi pinon. Athema Nesi nang ArnamHemphu-lo.

11Chonghuri mate pachoreiri mate pachobeiri.

12Nang jongsi nanglam chebi ninghanghe pulote Ne men pen semetangri; la pen ajok Ne men aputhak nong kejuno vanpo. Neke nang Arnam Hemphu-lo.

13Badu aphanta pasungri mate amar thi ri. Nang kam kepaklem amonit anam khangri, ejo-natta khangri.

14Anokangthong amonit aphan hirjuno piri, mate amekkave angno pine kepatekungji aphan bi ri. Nephan pherenon; Ne ke nang Arnam Hemphu-lo.

15Ahokpet lapen athikpet che-plangtu lam kangsai ahut; keduk abangphan abedun-ri mate keplang abangphan phereri.

16Bang alam chobei pen pachethangtap-ri, lapen mane apran alam aphuthak kangsai dolote pine nang haki pen kerapdun-un ason dote ningjedun tame. Ne helo Hemphu-lo.

17Badu aphuthakta ning kehingno chebiri, bonta halabangso amonit pen kopima akeprek ason chepamenon, anke alangli pen apot nang pap klemklelo.

18Badu aphuthakta alar huiri mate hijimbom-ri, bonta nangdung atum aphan nangmethang kechinghon asonthot-le chinghonnon. Ne ke Hemphu-lo.

19Nehukum-heihei kroinon. Kepang-reng api jatni aso papunrinon. Hidi elongnat along jatni athengpi eri. Jatni ahon pen kethak ape chingthang-ri.

20Inut abanpi jongsi kechinitang inut apinso ke-enpangtar apisolo pulote lapen la aphan anam pipelang lapen pajoktang-lote, lapen mane apinso bangpi pen irap-rap-lote, latum aphan adukpipo, bonta pathithelo, pima bangpi ke banpi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Pinso abang kechetu athok aphan Ne Kedo A-pehem ajakan along biresak aloso vanpo,

22lapen la pen pinso apap kepakakjisi kurusar abang aron ateng kepangthir ji akam klempo, lapen alangliphan Arnam diyadetpo.

23Nangtum Kanaan adet arlo kevang ahut lapen ajat jat athengpi arong ke-e ahut, langnon kecheng ningkan kethom ke aron ateng pen athe ingthirthelo. Laso esek nangtum la chochedet masi.

24Phli aningkan si Ne Hemphu aphan nangtum kechematha ning-aro kedo angthek athe hodaisi dan nepipo.

25Bonta pho aningkan nangtum athe cholongpo. Nangtum jongsi lahei klemlote nangtum athengpi athe ongmuchotpo. Nesi nang Arnam Hemphu-lo.

26Avi kedo a-ok jonghe seta chori. Mekbin akam chesekeri.

27Nangphu akung achu chesoiri mate nang ingmum ano chingtip-ri,

28mate kethitang amonit apot nangbang chesiri-ak nangnelo, lapen akri chetok nangnelo. Ne Hemphu-lo.

29Nangsopimar atum aphan kardom ahem abeisapi kepaplang pen ajok latum aphan aman padamphak-rinon; nang jongsi klemlote nang akaprek a-arnam-heihei anat suirongpo lapen det angbong a-ot-kave pensi plengsetpo.

30Kesang-arni rimnon, lapen nephan karcho adim aman pinon. Ne Hemphu-lo.

31Kethitang akarjong aphan karju kepaludep atum along akepare alam aphan damri. Nangtum jongsi klemlote nangtum aron ateng pen ingthirthelo. Ne nangtum a-Arnam, Hemphu-lo.

32Arleng kesar atum aphan aman pinon lapen nephan man pipik pen nekroinon; NeHemphu-lo.

33Nangtum adet along kedo bang-adet-aso aphan langrop-ri.

34Latum aphan nangkorte Israel aso asonthot-le langnon, lapen latum aphan nangmethang kechinghon asonthot-le inghonnon. Chematha non, nangtumta

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ehut isi Ijip adet along bang adet amonit-lo. Ne helo nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu-lo.

35Ahok-he kepun-i, kelin-i, aphai ke-en-i ateng pen badu aphan ta chobeiri.

36Ahokpet alinle mate athuli rimnon, ahokpet a-arlong alinle rim non, lapen ahokpet apunle ennon. Ne helo nang Arnam Hemphu-lo, lapen Nesi nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen nangkevan a-Bang-lo.

37Ne aron do-an lapen hukum kedo-an kroipetnon. Ne Hemphu-lo.

Levi 20

Kekroithekthe Adai

1Israel arat atum aphan kepa-thanjisi Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2"Nangtum angbong badutame mate nangtum angbong kedo bang adet aso atum tame, Molek a-arnam aphan keparchojisi nangsomar chepidun lote, rat pen halabangso aphan arlongpen varbop-po.

3Mane jongsi asomar inutbak Molek aphan pilote, lapen Ne kangthir A-pehem pasa-urlote lapen Ne men langrop-lote, Ne la abe thurpo, lapen la aphan Nerat atum angbong pen inut-lo pu lakhakhelo.

4Bonta rat atum jongsi la kopi klemloma langlelo lapen la aphan pathithelo pulote,

5bangso amonit abe Nemethangsi thurpo, la ahemtun isi, Nephan kekroithipthe anat la along kejelangdun atum an aphuthak Ne thurpo lapen Molek aphan karcho atum an abe Ne thurpo. Ne latum aphan Nerat aso-lo pu lakhakhelo."

6Mane jongsi kethi akarjong aphan karju atum along kepareji aphan damlo pulote, Ne la abe thurpo, lapen la aphan Nerat asolo pu lakhakhelo.

7Nangmethang chepangthir-et-ra donon, pima Ne ke nang Arnam Hemphu-lo.

8Ne aron-heihei kroinon, pima Nesi Hemphu, nangphan kepangthir a-Bang-lo.

9Lahei aron Hemphu pilo. Badutame apo mate apei aphan ahirjuno kepi abangphan pathilotpo; la amethangsi amethang kethi apot adai dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Mane amonit jongsi akorte Israel atum apiso pen beisa akam choklemdet-
lote labangpo lapen a-arloso aphan pathilotpo.

11Inut amonit jongsi apo apiso pen dim-tar pasidet-lote, la apo aphan langrop-
lo, lapen banghini aphanta pathilotpo. Latum kethi ke amethangsi adai dolo.
Latum kam-langnosi choklemlo, lapen latum akethi apot amethangsi adai
dolo.

12Mane abang jongsi amunpi pen dim-tar pasitang lote, latum banghini
aphanta pathilotpo, latum banghinita kehingno akamsi keklemlo apot, latum
kethi ke amethangsi adailo.

13Inut amonit jongsi anut kaprek amonit pen mek-langno akam choklem lote,
latum kehijimnei akam si keklemlo, lapen banghini aphanta pathilotpo.
Latum akethi amethang si adai dolo.

14Inut amonit jongsi inut abangpi aphan lapen bangpi apei aphanta endet
pulote, bangkethom aphanta me phrinsi pathipo, pima latum man
kedamphak akam kechoklem apot-lo; lason akam nangtum angbong paklem
longledet nangji.

15Inut amonit jongsi pi pen mek-langno akam choklem lote, bangpo lapen pi
aphan pathilotpo.

16Inut a-arloso jongsi pi pen mek-langno akam keklemji aphan bor-ilote,
bangpi lapen pi aphanta pathilotpo. Latum akethi amethangsi adai dolo.

17Inut amonit jongsi angjir mate angjar angjir aphan enlote, alanglitum aphan
rat pen patherak nangji lapen rong pen phlungjui nangji. La angjir pen dim-
tar-pasilo apot athe pho-longvek nangpo.

18Mane apinso jongsi inut a-arloso pen achiklo avi kechon ahut dim-tar-
pasidet pulote, latum banghini aphanta rong pen phlungjui nangji, pima
latum aron ateng pen kangthirthe aron ingditang-lo.

19Inut amonit jongsi ani pen dim-tar-pasidet-lote, latum banghini ta
kangthirthe akam apot athe phonangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Mane apinso jongsi a-ong apiso pen dim-tar-pasilote, la a-ong aphan patherak-lo, lapen bangso amonit lapen a-arloso adai tu nangji; latum banghinita aso ave-detsi thinangpo.

[21]Mane amonit jongsi akorte apiso aphan enlote, la aso avepinpen thinangpo. La aron atengpen kangthirthe akam klemlo, lapen akorte aphan patherak-lo.

[22]Hemphu pulo, “Ne aron-heihei lapen hukum-heihei an kroinon, anke Kanaan alongle nangtum aphan nangdeng-momelo, hadaksi Ne nangtum aphan nangkeponpo.

[23]Hadak kedo arat atum aron-atang rimdunri; nangtum halaso adet kelutdam longji aphansi Ne lahei kekroikre arat aphan kephlung-lo. Latum kehingno akam-heihei keklem pen ajok Nephan pahijim pik-lo.

[24]Bonta laso along ke keme lapen aho-or kedo alongle nangtum kechepahemphuji aphansi Ne chechak-lo, lapen la Ne nangtum aphan nangpidetpo. Ne ke nang Arnam Hemphu-lo, kaprek akhei pen Ne nangtum aphan paprekvitang-lo.

[25]Lasi nangtum pi lapen vo angbong aron atengpen kopisi ingthir-et-loma ingthirtheloma paprek nangpo. Kangthirthe api mate avo chori. Lahei ingthirthelo pu Ne pachethangtang lo, lapen lahei kecho pen ajok nangtum ingthirthe paplang-lo.

[26]Nangtum ingthir-et nangji lapen Nelong si dochot nangji, pima Ne Hemphu lapen Ne ingthir-et. Ne nangtum aphan akaprek akhei atum pen paprekvilo, anke nangtum Nemar plangverpo.”

[27]Badu apinso mate arloso tame kethitang akarjong aphan karju abangphan arlong pen varpop nangji; badutame lason keklem aling abang kethi apot amethangsi adai dolo.

Levi 21

Kurusar Atum Kechepangthir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Aaron aro akurusar atum aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu Moses aphan hukum pilo, “Donrap kethi ahut arlengkethi along keklemdun pen ajok aron ateng pen nangtum chepangthirthe nangnelo,

2jongsi la apei, apo, asopo, asopi, akorte mate angjirpi hem isi dorappet kalite klemdun nangne,

3mate alangli angjir ‘Bangpi alangli pen kechepho abang apenan ave; bangpi ajoine pen alangli chepasa-urdet thek.’

4Piso ke-en pen ajok kechepho adon kethi pen ajok la chepangthirthe nangnelo.”

5Badu akur-asarta aphu chesoi nangne, angmum chesoi nangne, mate aning keduk angthek abang chesiridak nangnelo.

6Alangli ingthir-et nangji lapen Ne men patherak nangnelo. Alangli thesere athok Nephan pipo, lapen alangli ingthir-et nangji.

7Inut beisapi mate okarjang ingthir-et kali, mate ketitang arloso aphan kurusar atum piso en nangne; alangli ke ingthir-et.

8Rat atum ta kurusar ingthir-et pu matha nangji, pima alangli thesere adan Nephan pilo. Ne ke Hemphu-lo; Ne ingthir-et lapen Nerat atum aphan Ne pangthir.

9Kurusar asopi jongsi beisapi plang-lote, bangpi apo aphan patheraktang-lo; bangpi aphan me phrindutsi pathilot nangpo.

10Kurusarkethe abang kehi ajang-thu aphu along chedung nangji lapen kurusar apindeng kechingthangji aphan chepangthir-et nangji, la apotsi alangli chu chingsoksera donangnelo mate ape chingsek-ra aning ke-oi chepaklang nangnelo.

11Alangli ke nephan nehodaitang-lo lapen aron kepu atengpen chepangthirthe nangnelo mate Pehem kangthir ke-o pen ajok lapen apo, apei ahem tame,

12arleng kethi ahem kelutdam pen ajok la pasa-ur nangnelo.

13Alangli ke okarjang-kangthir aphansi piso en nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14hemepi aphan kali, mate ketitang a-arloso aphanta kali, mate beisapi a-arloso aphanta kali. Alangli amethang kechepho adon pen a-okarjang-kangthir aphansi piso enchot nangji.

15Kalite, alanglisomar, kangthir-et nangji atumlo, aron ateng pen ingthirthe detpo. Ne ke Hemphu-lo lapen Kurusarkethe keplangji aphansi Ne la aphan paprekvilo.

16Aaron aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu Moses aphan hukum pilo,

17“Hop-ru-honghap nangso-nangsu atum angbong baduta Nephan him athok Nepipedetpo. La ke mo kevangji arni antalo.

18Badu amonit ta hop-ru-honghap lo pulote athok nepipedetpo: Amekkave abang tame, kengkok tame, kehop-ru abang tame, mate apunpe abang tame;

19badu tame ari, akeng ketekok abang;

20amoi chingkirang mate ajonthipik abang; amek ehinvet kave abang, mate areng amek kedo abang, lapen kasi-entang abang Nephan athok pilonglelo.

21Aaron aso-asu angbong hop-ru honghap atum Nephan him athok nepipedetpo.

22Lason amonit atum Nephan Nekepajir ahim pachonang, kangthir-et ahim adan lapen kangthirpik ahim adanta pachonang.

23Bonta alangli abang honghap-hop-ru apot, alangli ke kangthir-et kebeng ape adung vangvedetpo, mate dovan adung vangvedetpo. La kangthir amar alangli pasa-ur-edet nangji, pima Ne ke Hemphu-lo lapen Ne si lahei aphan pangthirlo.”

24Ansi Aaron, Aaron asomar aphan lapen kadokave Israel arat aphan Moses than pamelo.

Levi 22

Athok-heihei Akangthir

1Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu Moses aphan hukum pilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Nangtum Ne men kangthir aputhak nongjuno van nangnelo, la apotsi man kepi penle Israel aso Nephan kehodai athok kangthir aputhak chere pamenon. Ne Hemphu-lo.

3Nangso-nangsu atum angbong mane jongsi, aron ateng kangthirthe abang, kangthir athok Nephan Israel atum kehodai amar adung vang-lote, alangli puthot kaike seta dovan along Ne ingdukde detpo. Laso alam ke mononphi kevangji arni an aphantalo. Ne Hemphu-lo.”

4Aaron aso-asu atum angbong si-i-arok kecho abang mate atini kebu abang tame aron atengpen alangli ingthirthetik an kangthir ahim pachochedet nangji. Badu akurusar tame jongsi kangthirthe amar kethitang arpum mate achili kebu amonit aphan ot-lote,

5mate alangli kangthirthe api mate amonit aphan ot-lote ingthirthetang-lo.

6Kangthirthe akurusar abang arnikangsam anta ingthirthesi donangji, lapen la-an seta alangli lang chingluletik ke kangthir ahim chochedet nangji.

7Arnikangsam aphi alangli ingthirpo, lapen alangli an, kangthir ahim alangli chotamelo.

8Amethang kethi api mate marat api kepathi api a-ok alangli cho nangnelo; la alangliphan pangthirthedetpo. Ne Hemphu-lo.

9Ne kepitang aron-heihei an kurusar atum an talon nangji. Kalite, latum adai dopo lapen thipo, pima latum kangthir-et aron kroikrelo. Ne helo Hemphu lahei kepangthir abang-lo.

10Kangthir ahim ke kurusar ahemtun abangphu atumsi cholongchotji; kaprek atum la chochedet nangji, kurusar atum along kedodun atumta chochedet nangji mate alangli kerong amonitta chochedet nangji.

11Bonta inut kurusar aban, alangli methang atangka pen kenamdet aban mate alangli hem mahang-kethek abang kurusar kechodeng ahim chotame.

12Inut kurusar asopi bang kurusar kali abang aphan penan kedo seta kangthir ahim chochedetsi akeme.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta inut ahemepi mate ketitang asopi seta asomar ave lapen nangchevoisi apo ahem kedo dunjisi kevang abangpi apo kurusar kechodeng ahim pachotame. La kurusar ahemtun abangphusi chochot nangji.

14Inut amonit alangli kurusar ahem-tun abangphu kali, mathathe pinpen kangthir ahim chodet-lo, alangli kurusar aphan la anam kangthim chetuvek nangji lapen pharo pen phan 20 abat pi nangji.

15Hukum kelongle atum aphan kangthir ahim kepacho pen ajok kurusar la pasa-ur nangne;

16la apot halabangso amonit aphuthak ado lapen aduk vangpo. Ne heloHemphu lapen Nesi him-heihei pangthirlo.

17Aaron lapen asopomar aphan lapen Israel arat kedo-an aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu Moses aphan lahei ahukum pilo.

18Israel angbong mate Israel along kedodun bang adet aso atum badu setame kephrin athok kepi ahut, methang kechechak kechepachok setame mate ning-kehang athok setame, pi abang thangnatta kehingno avedet nangji.

19Kedengmeji aphan, la alo akehingno avepin nangji.

20Kemesense api jongsi nangtum pilote, Hemphu nangdengde detpo.

21Mane jongsi Hemphu aphan kejelang athok pajirlote, kechechak kechepachok mate ningkehang kepi athok tame, pi abang thangnat akehingno avedet nangji la jongsi dengvek nangji pulote.

22Amekkave, kengkok, mate kehingno, mate angthum kedo, mate jangkhung kecho, mate chipru kecho api Hemphu aphan pinang ne. Lason api kecho athok pura dovan along pi nangne.

23Ningkehang athok aphan nangtum pi akeng chingdonde ason ke pitame, bonta la ke kechechak kechepachok athok aphan dengmeme kali.

24Hemphu aphan ati keler, kelik, mate kerotpet, mate kechingsekdak api dan pi nangne. La ke nangtum alongle along ahukum ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Bang adet aso pen kelong api kecho adan pi nangne. Lason api ke kemesen kali pusi mathapo, lapen dengnolo.

26Chainong aso, biresak aso, mate bi aso kephi ahut, la ni throksi an apei pen terek-redet nangji,

27bonta laso aphi si kecho adan aphan dengmeji.

28Chainong api, lapen la aso mate biresak api lapen la aso, mate bi api lapen la aso arnisi angbong pathiri.

29Nangtum Hemphuaphan Kero athok kepi ahut, aron atengpen klemnon, anke nangdengpo;

30arnisi angbong chonon lapen puthot adap an echetta biri.

31Hemphu pulo, “Ne hukum-heihei kroinon; Ne Hemphu-lo.

32Ne men kangthir aputhak anong pajunorinon; Israel atum kedo-anta Nephan ingthir-et pu chini nangji. Ne Hemphu-lo lapen Ne si nangtum aphan pangthirlo;

33lapen nangtum a-Arnam keplangjisi Ne nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen nangvanlo. Ne helo Hemphu-lo.”

Levi 23

Dhorom Arong-aje-heihei

1Dhorom arong-aje aphan Moses aphan Hemphu

2lahei aron pilo, Israel arat atum karchoji aphan kechingrumpet ahut aphan.

3Nangtum kam keklemji aphan ni throk dolo, bonta chemathanon, throksi arni, Kesang-arnilo. Laso arni ke kam klemri, bonta karchoji aphan chingrumnon. Kesang-arni ke Hemphu apharman, nangtum nahok-le dotame.

4Athik apor ahut lahei arong-aje pachethang non.

Kejok Amei Lapen Thapkave Ahim Amei
(Kela 28.16-25)

5Kejok amei ke, Hemphu aphan aman kepijisi talon nangpo, kecheng achiklo krephli arnikangsam pen chengpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Krepho arni ke Thapkave Ahim Arong-aje Amei chengpo, lapen ni throksi an nangtum thapkave ahim cho nangnelo.

7Laso arni angbong kecheng arni nangtum kechoji aphan chingrumpo, lapen thangnat akamta klemkledetpo.

8Hemphu aphan nithroksi him adan pinon. Throksi arni nangtum puthot karchoji aphan chingrumthupo, bonta nangtum methang akam thangnatta cheklemkledetpo.

9Hemphu nangkepi adet arlo nangtum kevang ahut,

10lapen nangtum sok chorotpo, kerotcheng apeng ke kurusar along le ponnon.

11Alangli la Hemphu aphan isi kepanong adan panongsi pipo, anke nangphan nangdengpo. Kurusar abang la Kesang-arni aphi la pajirpo.

12Sok adan nang kepi arni, ejon mesen biresak aloso ningkan isi arta ta isi kephrin athok pidunpo.

13La along nang linni jit ajangthu pen kepangvui ahim aduk isi him adan ason pipo. Laso athok angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok-lo. Laso along nang elin adrakha alang adan pidun nangji.

14Sok kemi chori, akevai tame, karnu tame, mate ahim kepangdang tame, lahei adan Arnam along vanvetik-ke chori. Laso aron ke nangso-nangsu atum mo kevangji arni anta klembom nangji.

Sokkerot Arong-aje
(Kela 28.26-31)

15Hemphu aphan sok adan kepijile sok apeng kevan arni. Kesang arni aphi rui throksi pachok-lim lakhanon.

16Phokep arni, throksi a-Kesang arni. Hemphu aphan akemi asok adan pinon.

17Adontinta him dumni vansi lapen lahei Hemphu aphan isi kepanong adan pinon. Him adumtinta linni ahim aduk thap kepangvuitang pen kedang ahim lapen Hemphu aphan kerotji asok kepathecheng adan panongsi pipo.

18Him penpen rat atum ningkan isi abiresak aloso jon throksi, chainong alo ejon, biresak alo jonni, thangnatta hingnone pin pen van-nangpo. Lahei isi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kephrin athok asonsi Hemphu aphan, sok-sang adan lapen drakha-ahorlang adan penpen pirappetpo. Laso athok angnim Hemphu aphan aning padok-lo.

19Lapen pap athok aphan ejon abi alo pinon lapen kejelang athok aphan ningkan isi arta abiresak alo jonni pinon.

20Kurusar atum apharman kurusar abang him lapen biresak aloso jonni penpenHemphu aphan isi kepanong athok pajirpo. Lahei athok ingthir-et-lo.

21Laso arni nangtum methang akam thangnatta cheklemri bonta karchoji aphan chingrumtu. Nahok-le do seta nangso-nangsu atum mo kevangji arni an seta lahei aron klembom nangji.

22Nang hidi sok cherot lote, hidi akung asok abu amat rot-ri, lapen ke-otang aser puthot kerotdamji aphan damthurinon; lahei keduk lapen bang adet aso atum aphan otekangnon. Hemphu ke nangtum a-Arnamlo.

Ningkan Kemi Arong-aje
(Kela 29.1-6)

23Throksi achiklo kecheng arni isi kesang arni panongnon, lapen

24Pong-ut but-lote karchoji aphan chingrumpetnon.

25Hemphu aphan him athok pajirnon lapen nangtum methang akam thangnatta klemrinon.

Prengketupi Arni
(Kela 29.7-11)

26Throksi achiklo kep arni ke rat atum apap kedo-an kepaponji aphan aron ateng pen ningkan esek pen keklem arnilo.

27Halabangso arni ke ajat asonta chori; karchoji aphan chingrumpetnon, lapen Hemphu aphan kecho athok pajirnon.

28Ha-labangso arni thangnat akamta klemri, pima laso arni ke aron ateng pen pap kepapon akam keklemji arnilo.

29Halabangso arni pine kecho aling abangphan Arnam arat aso lo pu lakhakhelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Halabangso arni mane pine akam klemlote, Hemphu amethang amatsi bangso amonit aphan pathilotpo.

31Lahei aron ke nangso-nangsu atum an aphantalo, latum nahok-le do setame.

32Achiklo sirkep arni arnikangsam pen kep arni arnikangsam an isi kepanong arni kesang aphan talonnon, laso ahut thangnatta cho nangnelo.

Kechepachong Arong-aje
(Kela 29.12-40)

33Kechepachong Arong-aje amei throksi achiklo krepho arni pensi chengpo

34lapen ni throksi an dopo.

35Lahei angbong kecheng arni karchoji aphan chingrumpetnon lapen nangtum thangnat akamta klemri.

36Arnivang ni throksi an nangtum him athok pi nangji. Nerkep arni karchoji aphan nangtum chingrumpetnon lapen kecho athok pajirnon. La ke isi karcho arnilo, lapen nangtum kam klem nangnelo.

37(Nangtum karchoji aphan kechingrum lapen kecho athok, ke-phrin athok, sok-sang adan kepi, karkli, drakha ahorlang athok arni arni akenang ateng pen kepi pen ajok lahei dhorom arong-aje-heihei along nangtum Hemphu aphan aman pilo.

38Lahei arong-aje ke kedover Kesang-arni apar abat akamlo, lapen lahei-hei athok ke nangtum kepibom adan-heihei apar abat-lo, nangtum kechechak kechepachok athok-heihei, lapen ningdakdak adan Hemphuaphan kepi adan-heihei abat-lo.)

39Nangtum ahidi sok-rot-et-lote, laso arong-aje nithroksi an talonnon, throksi achiklo krepho arni pen chengnon. Kecheng arni ke isi kesang kepanong arnilo.

40Halabangso arni bari athengpi pen kemenei athe ponnon, sotele aro-heihei ponnon lapen arvo kedo athengpi aro ponnon lapen nang Arnam Hemphu aphan aman kepijile dhorom arong-aje chengnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41La ni throksi an talonnon. Laso aron ke nangso-nangsu atum mo kevangji
arni anta kerim nangji akamlo.

42Israel atum kedo-an ta kechepachong adimsi ni throksi donangji,

43anke Ijip adet pen Hemphu Israel atum aphan keja ahut jungjung
kechepachong adimsi kedo pu alam nangso-nangsu atum chinipo. Alangli ke
nangtum Arnam Hemphu-lo.

44Lasonsi Hemphu aphan aman kepijile dhorom arong-aje aputhak Israel arat
atum aphan Moses aron-heihei pilo.

Levi 24

Melur-heihei Kelang
(Keba 27.20-21)

1Israel atum aphan lahei aron kepapijisi Hemphu Moses aphan hukum pilo:

2Pehem along amelur aphan akemenei aju-kavepin ajit ajangthu vannon,
anke kaiketa me karverpo.

3Adapvangta Aaronsi lahei keipo lapen lahei ha adap anta pakarverpo, hadak
kebeng ape angtan Hemphu kedo adim, Kechejok Asinduk athengno, la ke
Kangthirnei Adim. Laso aron ke mo kevangji arni anta kekroinangjilo.

4Ser amelur archok along amelur Aaronsi langpo lapen ke Hemphu angno
kaiketa kekarverji aphan langpame nangpo.

Arnam Aphan Kepi Ahim

5Linkrehini ahim aduk ponnon lapen him plangkrehini paplang non.

6Him parenni binon, arentin plangthrok throk ser pen kebang atebul athak
batnon, la ke Hemphu angnosi dolo.

7Arentin aju-kavepin amehi kelok ahijung binon, him adim Hemphu aphan
kecho athok angthek-lo.

8Kesang-arnitin, kevangji arni anta, him ke Hemphu angno si binangji. La ke
Israel atum kaike keklem nangji akamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Him ke Aaron lapen la aso-asu atum apharmanlo, lapen latum la kangthir adimsi chonangji, pima la ke kurusar atum apharman Hemphu aphan kepi kangthirpik akecho mate ahim athok-lo.

Ahokpet Akangsai Lapen Kemesen Aduk-kepi Arjan

10Inut amonit dolo, apo ke Ijip aso lapen apei ke Israel aso,

11amen ke Shelomith, Dan akhei pen Dibri asopi. Mukam arlo laso amonit Israel aso pen chebohong-lo. Kechebohong ahut la Arnam aphan hirjuno hang-lo, la apotsi laphan latum Moses along pondet-lo,

12laphan tondingnon lapen labangso amonit aphan kopisi keklem nangjima Hemphu kepathanjisi chonghongding-lo.

13Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

14“Laso amonit aphan mukam pen ingtan pondetnon. Ahirjuno kehang pu karjudunlong atum an bangso amonit aphu athak ari batsi la adai dolo pu ahaki chopo, lapen rat atum laphan arlong pen varbop-po.

15Anke Israel aso aphan thanpo, badutame Arnam aphan kangton atum an lason ale phopo,

16lapen pathilot po. Israel aso tame mate bang adet aso tame, Hemphu aphan kepinrem aling abangphan rat atum arlong pen varbop-po.”

17Badutame pran karmut atum an aphan ke pathilotpo,

18lapen mane jongsi bang api pathilot-lote la alar chepi nangji. Chethe alar chethe kepinang aronlo.

19Mane jongsi bang aphan areng pasolote, bang aphan kosonma keklem la aphanta lasonthotsi klempo.

20Mane jongsi arrepi palok lote, la aphanta isi arrepi palokpo; alangli jongsi amek ehin pavedet-lote, la aphanta amek ehin pavedetpo; alangli jongsi so ehong pajok-lote, la aphanta aso ehong pajokphlotpo. Bang aphan kopisi areng kepasoloma, laso alar lasonthotsi la aphanta klempo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Mane jongsi pi pathilote la alar pinangpo, bonta mane jongsi monit pathi lote kepathi abangphan pathilotpo.

22Laso aron ke nangtum kadokave aphantalo, Israel atum anta lapen nangtum angbong kedo bang adet aso atum aphantalo, pima NesiHemphu nangtum a-Arnamlo.

23Israel atum aphan lahei pu det aphi, latum halabangso amonit aphan mukam ingtan pondet-lo lapen arlong pen varbop-lo. Lasonsi Israel atum Hemphu Moses aphan kopisi hukum kepima la klemlo.

Levi 25

Throksi Aningkan
(Keth 15.1-11)

1Sinai Anglong along Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, lapen

2Israel atum aphan lahei aron kepijisi hukum pilo. Hemphu nangkepi adet nangtum kelutdam ahut, nangtum throksi aningkan sai ketiki ke pen ajok Hemphu aphan aman pinon.

3Ningkan throk nangtum ahidi sok varlongji, drakha aberi kolom pilongji, lapen sok chorot-longji.

4Bonta throksi aningkan ke longle aphan kepasang aningkanlo, la Hemphu aphan kehodai aningkanlo. Nanghidi sok var-ri, nang drakha aberi kolom piri.

5Chili varvepin pen amethang arong kevang asok seta rot-ri, lapen nangtum kolom kepipe adrakha aberi pen athe lik-ri; la ke longle aphan isi kesangpame aningkanlo.

6Halaso aningkan longle sai tikike det-lo seta, la nangtum aphan, nangtum aban aphan, kerong amonit aphan, nangtum along kedo bang adet aso aphan,

7nang kepangreng api aphan, lapen nanghidi ajo amarat api aphan an pacholongji. La kepathe asontin cholongji.

Kevoi Aningkan

8Ningkan throksi batai throksi lakhanon, isi ningkan phlikep-ra sirkep po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Anke throksi achiklo, kep arni, Preng ketupi Arni, inut amonit toira det adang bithe pong-ut pabutdamnon.

10Lasonsi nangtum phokep aningkan ke isi bivetnon lapen det adang bithe kedo atum aphan kejok pachethangnon. Laso aningkan ke jubililo, lapen mar kejortang anta atiri ahemphu aphan voithudetpo mate adon arap aphan voithupo, lapen badu aphan tame ban kejortang do pulote la aphan ahemtun ahem voithupo.

11Nangtum ahidi saitiki nangnelo mate kolom kepipe adrakha aberi along athe lik nangnelo.

12Ningkan kangthim nangtum aphan ingthir-et-lo; hidi along amethang kepathe athe ke chochottu.

13Laso aningkan kejortang amar an atiri ahemphu alongsi voi-et po.

14Lasi nangtum Israel akorte aphan longle jorlote mate namlote, nang chobeibedet nangji.

15Kevoi Aningkan nangkeleji aphrang sok ningkan ko-an longjilangma laso ateng penle ador thik nangpo.

16Jongsi aningkan ongdunglang pulote, adorta ingtuimuchotpo, bonta aningkan ong-elo pulote adorta ingdaimuchotpo, pima la kejorke longle ko-an asok kelong-unjima, laso aphanchot.

17Israel hijan chechobeiri, bonta nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kroinon.

Throksi Aningkan Akesung

18Hemphu aron lapen ahukum-heihei an kroipetnon, anke det along nang jokvanpen dolongpo.

19Longle la athe pathepo, lapen nang kechoji aphan ninghang an longji lapen jokvan pen dolongji.

20Bonta ajehak atum throksi aningkan ke kopisi kechopo pu arju tahai, athema hidi saitikikedetpo lapen sok atheta pangrumre detpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Hemphu-si throk aningkan pahirjumepo, anke la ningkan hini aphan athe dorphluppo.

22Nangtum nerkep aningkan hidi along sok chili kevar ahut anta, throk aningkan nangtum kelong asoksi checho longbomjilang, lapen nangtum ketiki asok chorot longletik an halaso asok dorphlup pen cholongbom-jilang.

Mar Kevoi

23Kaike aphan nang longle chejor nangne, pima la nangmar kali; la Arnam amarlo, lapen nangtum ke bang adet amonit atum asonlo, la kerimchot abang.

24Longle kejor ahut, atiri ahemphu abang chenamthulongji pu chini nangji.

25Jongsi mane a-Israel dukvok-lo lapen alongle chejor nangkok-lote, la kechephonei abangsi la lang nangji.

26Mane amonit jongsi la kelangpiji abang kechepho amonit ave pulote aphi chingthur-o pen amethang chelang undet tahai.

27Lason along ke kenam amonit aphan Kevoi Aningkan adak ningkan ko-an langma kedo alangli ahin aningkan atangka chepapleng nangpo, jongsi alongle chelang unpo pulote.

28Bonta alangli jongsi longle kechelangji aphan dorphlup atangka ave pulote. Kevoi Aningkan plengpletik an kenamdet abang aridengsi longle dokokpo. Halaso aningkansi atiri ahemphu aphan longle voithupo.

29Paisong kedo arongsopi arlo jongsi mane abang ahem chejortang-lo pulote kejor arni pen kecheng aningkan angbong alangli chelang detji ajakong do.

30Bonta ningkan isi angbong jongsi alangli chelangle pulote, alangli puthot kechelangthuji ajakong avelo, lapen hem ke kenam abang lapen aso-asu atum aridengsi kaike anta doverpo; lapen la ke Kevoi Aningkan ahutta voivelo.

31Bonta paisong angtan kedo ahem-heihei ke hidi ason lo; atiri ahemphu abang kechelangdetji ajakong do, lapen lahei ke Kevoi Aningkan ahut voithu nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Tebonseta, Levi atum ke, latum aphan kepado arongsopi-heihei along kedo amar an apor alingta kechelang thudetji ajakong do.

33Lahei arongsopi angbong ehum ahem Levi inut chojordet-lo, lapen chelang-thuthedet-lote, la Kevoi Aningkan ahut voithuvek nangji pima Israel arat angbong Levi atum aphan kepek arongsopi amar ke latum kaike aphan amarlo.

34Bonta Levi atum aphan kekomchen kechopan bap ajo alongle ke kaita jorjelo; la ke latum kaike aphan amarlo.

Keduk Atum Aphan Keparam

35Nangtum adung-arei jongsi Israel akorte dukvok-lo lapen amethang charchak un-e lote, kerong amonit aphan asonthotsi la aphan nang pador nangpo, anke alangli nanglidung dolongbompo.

36Alangliphan abat ale hangri, bonta Arnam aphan kroira nang korte Israel nangdung padolongpo.

37La aphan nang keparamdun atangka aputhak thangnatta abat ale hangri, lapen nang la aphan kejor a-an aputhak abat ale enri.

38La ke nang Arnam Hemphuahukumlo, nangtum aphan Kanaan adet alongle nangkepiji aphan lapen nangtum Arnam keplangji aphansi la Ijip adet pen nangtum aphan nangkevan abang-lo.

Ban Kejok

39Mane Israel amonit jongsi nangdung kedo abang lapu-an akeduk-lo, la nanglilong ban keplangji aphan nangchejor nangkok-lo, la aphan nangli ban akam paklem-kledetnon.

40Nanglilong alangli inut kerong amonit asonsi nangdodunpo lapen puthot Kevoi Aningkan an ingdukpo.

41Halaso ahut la lapen la asomar an nangliphan otekangpo lapen amethang ahem chedampo lapen aphusar atum alongle along chedampo.

42Israel arat atum ke Hemphuabanlo, lapen alangli latum aphan Ijip adet pen vanlo; latum aphan ban pinchongsi jor nangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Latum aphan chenek-ri bonta nang Arnam aphan kroinon.

44Nangtum jongsi ban nangji pulote nangtum kekomchen adet penle namnon.

45Nangtum along nangkedodun bang adet atum asomar aphan namlongji. Lason a-osomar nangtum adet along mahang kethek lake nangtum amar asonlo,

46lapen latum aphan nangtum asomar kechepahemphuji aphan pamotekangme, latum thithetik ingdukpo. Bonta nangtum nangkorte Israel aphan chenek-longle.

47Nangtum angbong kedo bang adet amonit plang-olo, lapu nangkorte Israel amonit ke dukvok lapen bang adet aso mate ahemtun abangphu aphan amethang chejorsi ban plang-lo.

48Alangli chejordet aphi, alangli kechelang detji aphan ajakong do.

49Akorte angbong pen inut, mate a-ong, mate akor asopo tame, mate alangli chepho-chero adon atum alangliphan langdet melo; kalite alangli methang dorphlup atangka dolo, alangli kejokji aphan chenam unlo.

50Alangli alangliphan kenam abang pen chingvai nangji lapen latum la aphan kejor aningkan pen Kevoi Aningkan an lakha nangpo lapen kerong amonit aphan kepi anam ateng lakhasi voi nangpo.

51Ahin kedolang aningkan ateng pen alangli phan kepajokji atangka ajehak pithuvoiphit nangji.

52Bonta jubili aningkan an keleji ong-elo pulote lakhasi tangka voi nangji, la aphan aningkan kepathik aban asonlo. Alangli ahemphuta laphan kam toi-ot nangnelo.

53Alangliphan ningkan esek aphan kerongbom asonsi ahemphuta laphan kam toi-ot nangnelo.

54Lahei atovar pen la aphan pajokje pulote, la lapen la asomar atum aphan puthot Kevoi Aningkan ahut pajok nangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

55Inut a-Israel aso kaike aphan ban dolongver un-e, pima Israel atum ke Hemphu abanlo. Latum aphan Alangli Ijip adet pen vanlo; Alangli ke Hemphuhalatum a-Arnamlo.

Levi 26

Kekroi Apot Ahirjume
(Keth 7.12-24; 28.1-14)

1Hemphu pulo, “Kumlin selamri mate kesoi akumlin, arlong anujok-heihei, mate kehong arlong akumlin karchoji aphan parjap-ri. Ne ke nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu-lo.

2Dhorom arong-aje-heihei klemnon, lapen Nephan karcho adim aman pinon. Ne Hemphu-lo.”

3Nangtum jongsi Ne aron-heihei dothak-lo lapen Ne hukum-heihei kroilo pulote

4athik apor ahut Ne arve pajangji, anke longle pen athe long-opo lapen thengpita athe do-opo.

5Sok lapu-an kemeji, nangtum drakha athe kelikji apor ahut anta sok-rotbomjilang, lapen chili kevarji ahut anta nangtum drakha athe likbomjilang. Nangtum ko-anma kechoji ning hang an cholongji, lapen nangtum adet along jokvan pen nangtum dolongji.

6Nangtum adet angbong ningkangsam Ne nangpiji, lapen nangtum badu aphanta phererepin pen mekjanglongji. Det arlo kepherememe api Ne pavedetji, lapen hadak ron avedetpo.

7Nangtum ahotur atum aphuthak nangtum haithorpo;

8bangpharo aphan nangtum bangpho anta haidet po, lapen nangtum pharo pen halatum surikep aphan parem unpo.

9Ne nangtum aphan pahirjumepo lapen nangtum asomar ongdungpo; Ne nangtum pen kechepathiktang kechak ason Nehinpen Ne cheklempo.

10Nangtum asok lapu-an ke-ongji, la ningkan isi nangle dunji, lapen akemi asok aphan kebi adim kepek ahut aban asok ahin varnangsetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne kangthir apehem along si Ne nangtum along nangdodunpo, lapen Ne nangtum pen suiselo.

12Ne nangtum along nangdo dunpo; Ne nangtum a-Arnam plangpo, lapen nangtum ke Nerat aso plangpo.

13Ne nangtum Arnam Hemphu-si nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen nangvanlo anke nangtum ban plang nangnelo. Nangtum aphan nangke-ot-het arum patongdik ajakong aphan Ne phridak-lo lapen Ne nangtum aphan ingphun chingthurlong pame pen nang padamlong-lo.

Kekroithekthe Apot Aduk
(Keth 28.15-68)

14Hemphu Pulo, “Nangtum jongsi Nehukum-heihei kroithekthe pulote, nangtum aduk phoji.

15Nangtum jongsi Ne aron lapen hukum-heihei kroimo lote lapen nangtum pen Ne kechejok aloh alam ingdilote,

16Ne nangtum aphan aduk nangpiji. Nangtum aphuthak Ne akesung-heihei nangvanji keme-un-e akeso, lapen nangmek selokjok an akeso lapen nangkai do pajoinakpo. Nangtum methang achili nangtumsi rikpo, bonta la nangtum aphan thangnat akeme vanvelo, pima nang hotur atumsi nangtum aphan nang paremdetpo lapen nangtum kopisi ke-ema cho-etpo.

17Ne ta nangtum abe thurpo, anke nangtum remdetpo, lapen nangtum kehijim amonit atumsi nangtum aphuthak pangripo; nangtum lapu-an phereji nangtum aphan badule nangphlungphle det seta nangtum katpo.”

18Lahei aphi anta nangtum kroithekthelang tangte nangtum aduk phan throksi Ne nangpabatpo.

19Nangtum ane kechepathe Ne ingdipo, arve avedetpo, lapen nangtum alongle krenghaksi ingchin ason ingtangrakpo.

20Nangtum kechepaduk ale thangnatta avedetpo, pima nangtum alongle sok athe pathethedetpo, lapen thengpi ta athe pathethelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Nangtum jongsi Nephan khang-bomjilang, lapen kroimobom-jilang pulote Ne puthot nangtum aduk ako phan throksi pabatjilang.

22Nangtum angbong Ne kepherememe api nang-toipo, lapen latum nangsomar pathipo, kepangreng api pavirpo lapen nangtum aphan pu-ansi bichom po nangtum atovar chehelat abang avedetpo.

23Lahei aphi anta nangtum Nelam arjuje bonta thurkrap bomjilang pulote,

24Ne nangtum anat nangche-tevarkrappo, lapen aphrang apar batai throksi aduk kepi palitmuchotpo.

25Nangtum Ne pen kechejok aloh kangdi apot nangtum aphan aduk nangkepijisi ron Ne nangtoipo, lapen nangtum jongsi kejokji aphan rongsopi-heihei along chingrumlote, nangtum angbong keme-un-epin akeso Ne nangtoipo, anke nangtum nanghotur arideng chehodai jokjedetpo.

26Nangtum kereng-i asok-asang pavedetpo, anke bangkep a-arloso atum him kepangdangji aphan phule isinatsi kadokave aphan akenang dochotpo, latum la nangtum aphan nangpithuji, lapen nangtum la do-an cho seta nangtum ingchirji.

27La an aphi seta nangtum Nephan thurkrapjilang, lapen nekroi mobomjilang pulote,

28Nening thisi Ne nangtum anat nang pangnokrap po, lapen puthot aphrang apar phan throksi aduk-kepi palitmuchotpo.

29Lapu-ansi nangtum ingchirji, nangtum nangtum methang asomar atum aphan chechohaidet po.

30Nangtum inglong along karcho adim Ne pavir-etji, nangtum methek adovan Ne ingsek-etji, lapen nangtum kethi abang arpum kekreptang akumlin athak nangvarji.

31Ne nangtum arongsopi an phalangno-etpo, lapen nangtum karcho adim an pavir-etpo, lapen nangtum adan-heihei dengmopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Ne lapu-an nangtum adet pavirji kecheraiji ahotur atum anta thek-long pen thirikjokpo.

33Nangtum aphuthak ron Ne vanji, lapen nangtum arongsopi-heihei paruhupsi opo.

34Anke alongle setta nangtum kepasanglongle kesang aningkan ason sanglong-pamepo;

35la obuppo lapen nangtum hotur adet ban kedam ahut la sanglongpamepo.

36Nangtum ban kedam atum an aphan lahei klempo, lapu-an paphere po tomon thengpi arvo kejap arki anta latum katpo. Nangtum aphan ron along nang-kehungdun asonsi katpo lapen nangtum adung hotur avedetta nangtum kreppo.

37Nangtum aphan baduta phlungphledet seta nangtum inut aputhak inut chebapsi klipo lapen nangtum ahotur atum abe thursi chedan un-edetpo.

38Ban kedam pensi nangtum thipo, hotur atum adet si nangtum aphan nangjoilutpo.

39Nang hotur adet along ajehak nangtum kerenglang atum ningjoino-dakpo pima nangtum lapen nangphusar atum apap-heihei pen apot.

40Bonta nangso-nangsu atum ke halatum apap-heihei chekobirpo, lapen halatum aphusar atum apap chekobirpo, lahei atumsi Nephan khang-lo, lapen nebe-thurlo,

41lapen Nephan halatum aphuthak pathur lo, lapen halatum ahotur adet ban nepatoi nang-lo. Kejutsi, nangso-nansu atum chepabihek lapen halatum apap lapen kethurkrap anam chepi lote,

42Ne Jakob pen, Isaak pen lapen Abraham pen kechejok aloh alam chemathadampo, lapen nerat aso aphan longle kepiji aphan Ne kechechak chepamithupo.

43Kechengsi, longle la arat pen avedet nangji anke la sanglong pamepo, lapen latum Ne aron lapen hukum-heihei kedengmo apot dorphlup adai tu nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Bonta la-an seta, latum ahotur adet dotik ke, Ne obup-khangjangje mate latum aphan pavirdet khangjangje. La ke Ne pen latum angbong kechejok aloh alam jut pamepo. Ne ke halatum a-Arnam Hemphu-lo.

45Ne Hemphu, halatum a-Arnam keplangji aphan Nerat atum aphan Ijip adet pen kevan pen ajok do-an akhei aphan Nejakong chepaklang-lo, lapen halatum aphusar atum pen Ne kechejok aloh chepamethupo.

46La kedo-an Hemphu Moses aphan Sinai Anglong along kepi aron lapen ahukum-heihei ke Israel arat atum aphanlo.

Levi 27

Hemphu Aphan Kepi Adan-heihei Aputhak Aron

1Hemphu Moses aphan

2lahei aron Israel arat aphan kepa-thanjisi pilo. Inut amonit amethang kepanongtang kechechak ason kechepachokji si Hemphu aphan kechepilo pulote, labangso amonit ajehak atangka la aber kepi pen ajok pajok un,

3la ke Hemphu kethik ador ateng masi, pinso amonit arta ningkan ingkoi pen ningkan throk-kep arta akesar ador ke rup dum phokep, lake kangthir ahem alakha apunlo.

4Abangphu jongsi arloso, nangtum kelakha nangji aphai ke rup dum thomkep.

5Jongsi ningkan pho arta pen ningkan ingkoi arta an pulote nangtum kelakha nangji ador ke pinso rup dum ingkoi lapen so-arlo ke rup dum kep.

6Jongsi amonit arta chiklo ejon pen ningkan pho arta pulote, nangtum kepi nangji ador ke pinso ke rup dum pho lapen so-arlo ke rup dum thom.

7Jongsi abangphu abang arta ningkan throk-kep lapen la ansose litchot pulote, nangtum kepi nangji ador pinso ke rup dum phokep lapen arloso ke rup dum kep.

8Jongsi inut apinso lapu-anta kepiji aphan dukpik pulote, alangli halabangso amonit aphan kurusar angno van nangpo, lapen kurusarsi la aphan ador

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pathikpo; kepiji abang ajakong atengsi halabangso amonit kurusar aphan pipo.

9Jongsi pi amar si chechak-lo pulote la Hemphu kedengji aphan melo, Hemphu aphan kepiji asontin adanta kangthirlo.

10Kechechak abang pi alar akaprek palar nangnelo. Alangli klemlo pulote la la apita Hemphu amarlo.

11Bonta kechechak amar aron ateng pen kangthirthe api pulote, la ke Hemphu aphan dan kepiji aphan akeme kali pulote, bangso amonit kurusar along pi ponpo.

12Kurusar abang laso anam pathikpo, la keme kehingno langpo, lapen anam rippo.

13Halabangso amonit jongsi chenamthudetji aninghang pulote, la anam pinangpo lapen pharo pen phan ingkoi abat pinangji.”

14Mane jongsi ahem Hemphu aphan hodaiji pulote, kurusar abang la me hingno ateng langsi ador pathikpo, lapen anam rippamepo.

15Kehodai abang jongsi ahem chenamdun ingtung pulote la anam pinangpo lapen pharo pen phan ingkoi abat pinangji.

16Mane jongsi alongle ajehak Hemphu aphan hodailo pulote, la chili akenang ateng pen si ador pathik nangji, soktipli lin-ingkoi along rup dum kep.

17Alangli jongsi Kevoi aningkan aphi thot amat si hodailo pulote ador longlunpo.

18Jongsi aphichot si hodailo pulote. Kevoi Aningkan an ningkan ko-anma kedolang kurusar abang lakhasi ador pathikpo, lapen ador thansi pathikpo.

19Hidi kehodai abang jongsi chenamdun-thudetji pulote, alangli anam pinangpo lapen phan pharo pen phan ingkoi abat pinangji.

20Aphrangsi ahemphu pen chenamdun-thuthe pinpen anut kaprek amonit aphan jorji pulote, alangli kechenamdun-thudetji ajakong chepangbolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Puthot Kevoi Aningkan ahut ke longle Hemphu amar kaike aphan plangpo; la ke kurusar atum apharmanlo.

22Mane abang jongsi kenamtang ahidi Hemphu aphan hodailo pulote.

23Kurusar abang Kevoi Aningkan an lakhasi la ador pathikpo, lapen halabangso amonit abang halaso arni amat anam pinangji; tangka ke Hemphu apharmanlo.

24Kevoi Aningkan ahut hidi ke atiri ahemphu aphan kalite aso-asu aphan voithudetpo.

25Kadokave ador ke saihem keparon atengsi pathikpo.

26Pi kechingthok-cheng aso ke Hemphu apharmanlo, la apotsi badutame Alangliphan ningdakdak athok pilonglelo. Chainong aso, biresak aso, mate bi aso tame Hemphu amarlo,

27bonta kangthirthe api aso ke kedobom atengthot anam pen namdunthudet setame lapen abat phan pharo pen phan ingkoi pinangji. Jongsi chenam-dundetde pulote kedobom anam atengthot pen akaprek aphan jordet setame.

28Pine hanghepin pen Hemphu aphan kehodaitang amar, monit tame, pi tame, mate longle tame, la baduta jor longle lapen nam longle. La ke kaike aphan Hemphu amarlo.

29Monit seta jongsi akehang avepin pen chehodai lote chenamthu longlelo; la aphan pathivek nangpo.

30Hidi pen kelong phankep pen ephan, sok tame thesere tame, la Hemphu amarlo.

31Mane jongsi chenamdunthudetji aninghang pulote, alangli kedobom ador pinangji lapen abat phan pharo pen phan ingkoi pinangji.

32Kepangreng api jonkep angbong pen pi ejon ke Hemphuamarlo. Pi aphai kelakha ahut kep aphai kele ajon ke Hemphu amarlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Kelangno api kejongje detji aphan ahemphu abang bivet nangnelo, lapen la alar alangli lar nangnelo. Ajon keprek api alar alangli lardet-lo pulote, la jonnita Hemphu amar plangdetpo, lapen chenamdun longlelo.

34Lahei ahukum helo Sinai Anglong athak Israel arat aphan pusi Hemphu Moses aphan pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kelakha

Kelakha 1

Israel Aphai Kelakhacheng

1Israel atum Ijip ke-o hini aningkan hini achiklo kecheng arni, Sinai akejejangtang ajo Alangli kedo A-pehem along Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Nang lapen Aaron Israel arat aphan aro aro lapen ahemtun ahemtunle aphai lakhanon. Pinso atum an amen tok-etnon,

3ningkan ingkoi arta mate arta kelitchot ron kechedan thek atum.

4Nangtum aphan keparapjile isi akhei pen arleng kesar hangnon.”

5Lahei amonit atum helo nangtum along cherapdunpo. Reuben aro pen Elizur, la Shedeur asopo;

6Simeon aro pen Shelumiel, la Zurishaddai asopo;

7Judah pen Nahshon, la Amminadab asopo;

8Issakar pen Nethanel, la Zuar asopo;

9Zebulun pen Eliab, la Helon asopo;

10Joseph asomar atum pen, Ephraim pen Elishama, la Ammihud asopo; Manasseh pen Gamaliel la Pedahzur asopo;

11Benjamin pen Abidan, la Gideoni asopo;

12Dan pen Ahiezer, la Ammishaddai asopo;

13Asher pen Pagiel, la Okran asopo;

14Gad pen Eliasaph, la Deuel asopo;

15Naphtali pen Ahira, la Enan asopo.

16Lahei atum ke rat pen kangvaitang amonit-lo, akheitin pen ajalin atumlo, Israel angbong arleng kesar atumlo.

17La bangkrehini kerap amonit pen Moses lapen Aaron rat atum kadokave aphan hini achiklo kecheng arni hangpet-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18lapen kedo-an arat atum arotin lapen adontin abangphu aphai chetok-et-lo.
ningkan ingkoi arta mate la-an sosechot atum amen an tok-et-lo

19lapen lakha-et-lo la Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo. Sinai akejejangtang ajo
alongsi rat aphan Moses amen tok-lo.

20Reuben arat aso atum, Israel aso-akleng, latum a-ove-heihei, latum
ahemtun-heihei pen ajok, aphusar atum ahem-heihei pen ajok, amen aphai
ateng pen abangphutin, abangphutin ningkan ingkoi mate la an sosechot arta
apinso atum aphan, lapen ron kechedanthek an aphan lakhalo:

21Reuben akhei aphai bang suri phlikep-ra pho ra pharopho.

22Lasonsi Simeon akhei pen latum a-ove-heihei, ahemtun-heihei, aphusar
atum ahem-heihei an aphai en-et-lo.

23Ron kechedanthek an arta ningkan ingkoi mate la an sose arta apinso atum
aphai Simeon akhei pen suri phokep ra sirkep ra pharo kethom abangphu.

24Gad arat a-ove-heihei, latum ahemtun-heihei, aphusar atum ahem-heihei,
latum aphai lapen amen ningkan ingkoi mate la an sosechot arta apinso ron
kechedanthek atum an:

25Kadokave amen Gad akhei pen bang suri phlikep-ra pho ra bang pharo
kethom ra phokep an dolo.

26Judah akhei, latum a-ove atum an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar
atum ahem-heihei, latum amen aphai ateng pen, ningkan ingkoi mate
sosechot ron kechedanthek an aphai lakha-et-lo.

27Judah akhei aphai bang suri throksi kep-ra phli ra bang pharothrok.

28Issakar akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum
ahem-heihei ateng pen amen aphai ningkan ingkoi mate la-an sose arta
apinso atum ron kechedanthek atum aphan aphai en-et-lo:

29Issakar akhei pen aphai bang suri phokep-ra phli ra bang pharophli.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Zebulun akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen amen aphai ningkan ingkoi arta lapen la an sosechot arta apinso atum ron kechedanthek aphai en-et-lo:

31Zebulun akhei pen amen aphai bang suri phokep-ra throksi ra bang pharo phli.

32Joseph mate Ephraim akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen amen aphai ningkan ingkoi arta mate la an sosechot arta apinso ron kechedanthek atum aphai en-et-lo:

33Ephraim akhei amen aphai bang suri phlikep-ra pharopho.

34Manasseh akhei, a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen amen aphai arta ningkan inghoi mate la-an sosechot arta pinso amonit ron kechedanthek atum aphai en-et-lo:

35Manasseh akhei amen aphai bang suri thomkep-ra hini ra bang pharo hini.

36Benjamin akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen amen aphai ningkan ingkoi arta mate la an sosechot arta pinso amonit ronkechedanthek atum aphai enlo:

37Benjamin akhei amen aphai bang suri thomkep-ra pho ra pharo phli.

38Dan akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei, ateng pen amen aphai arta ningkan ingkoi mate la an sosechot arta kedo apinso ron kechedanthek atum aphai enlo:

39Dan akhei aphai bang suri throkkep-ra hinira bang pharo throksi.

40Asher akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen amen aphai arta ningkan ingkoi mate la-an sosechot arta kedo apinso ron kechedanthek atum aphai enlo:

41Asher akhei aphai bang suri phlikep-ra isi ra bang pharopho.

42Naphtali akhei, latum a-ove an, latum ahemtun-heihei, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei pen amen aphai arta ningkan ingkoi arta mate la-an sosechot arta apinso ronkechedanthek atum aphai enlo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Naphtali akhei aphai bang suri phokep-ra kethom ra bang pharophli.

44Bangkrehini ajalin, abangphutin ta apo ahem pensi nangchetoidun lo, latum akerap pen Moses lapen Aaron rat aphai lakhalo.

45Lasi Israel aphai kadokave, latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei, ningkan ingkoi arta mate la an sosechot apinso ron kechedanthek atum an

46latum aphai bang lak throk-ra suri kethom ra pharopho ra phokep.

47Bonta Levi aso aphan ke latum aphusar atum akhei ateng aphai lakhakhedet-lo.

48Pima Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

49"Levi akheile nangli lakhakhechotnon, lapen Israel angbong latum aphan nangli aphai lakharinon;

50bonta haki kedo ahem aputhak lapen la amar aputhak lapen la amar an aputhak kelangjile batnon; latum la ponpo lapen la aphan ingdukpo lapen latum amukam-heihei la komchen chekimpo.

51Nangtum amukam kecheterek ahut, Levi atumsi la phripo lapen akemi adim la kimparjappo. Badutame Pehem adung kevang aling abangphan ke pathilotpo.

52Akaprek Israel aso atum ke asong asong pensi mukam chekimpo, abangphutinta amethang asong along chedopo, lapen halatum anisan aber ahem chekimreppo.

53Bonta Levi atum ke Pehem keraijisi la akung mukam chekimreppo, anke baduta adung vangvedetpo lapen Nening kethi Israel asong aphuthak klokledetpo."

54Lasi Israel atumHemphu Moses aphan kopisi hukum kepima klemlo.

Kelakha 2

Mukam Along Akheitin Kethik

1Moses lapen Aaron aphan lahei Hemphu pinkhat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Israel atum mukam keparjap ahut, abangphutin apinso amethang asong lapen aro alama aber si amukam chekimnangji. Pehem komchensi mukam chekim nangji.

3Arnikevang nihang anat mukam kechikim atum anke Judah akhei halatum asong ateng. Judah akhei ajalin Nahshon, la Amminadab asopo,

4la asong aphai suri throksi kep-ra phlira pharo throk abangphu.

5La adung ke Issakar akhei atumsi chekimpo, Issakar ajalin ke Nethanel, la Zuar asopo,

6latum aphai bang suri phokep-ra phlira pharophli.

7Adunthu Zebulun akhei, Zebulun-arat ajalin ke Eliab, la Helon asopo

8laso asongta aphai bang suri phokep-ra throksira pharo phli.

9Judah amukam aphi, halatum asong-heihei pangrumpet lak isira suri throknerkep-ra throk-ra bang pharophli. Latumsi dam paphrangpo.

10Nitur anat mukam kechekimji atum ke Reuben akhei, latum asong-heihei, la Reuben akhei arat ajalin ke Elizur, la Shedeur asopo.

11La asong aphai bang suri phlikep-ra throk ra bang pharopho.

12Lapen alanglidun kechekim dunji atum ke Simeon akhei, Simeon akhei ajalin ke Shelumiel, la Zurishaddai asopo,

13laso asong aphai suri phokep-ra sirkep ra pharo kethom.

14Adunthu Gad akhei, Gad akhei ajalin ke Eliasaph, la Reuel asopo,

15laso asong aphai suri phlikep ra pho ra pharo throk ra phokep.

16Reuben kadokave amukam aphai latum asong-heihei ateng lak isira suriphokep ra isi lapen pharophli ra bang phokep. Adunthu latum si bar nangpo.

17Anke kechetongji apehem mukam-heihei angbongchitim Levi atum amukam penpen ponrappetpo; lasonsi latum mukam chekimdet aphi latumta barpo, asongtinta kedo kethak nangji aron atengpen dopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Nichi anat ke Ephraim akhei, latum asong-heihei dopo, Ephraim akhei
ajalin ke Elishama, la Ammihud asopo,

19laso asong ke aphai bang suri phlikep-ra pharopho.

20Laso asong adunthu ke Manasseh akhei, Manasseh akhei ajalin ke Gamaliel,
la Pedahzur asopo,

21laso asong aphai bang suri thomkep-ra hini ra pharohini.

22Laso aphi Benjamin akhei, Benjamin akhei ajalin ke Abidan, la Gideoni
asopo,

23laso asong aphai ke bang suri thomkep-ra pho ra pharophli.

24Ephraim akhei asong ateng pen aphai kadokave Lak isira suri nerkep-ra
pharo isi. Kethom aphong ke alanglitumsi dampo.

25Nirep anatthu lake Dan akhei lapen latum asong-heihei, Dan arat ajalin ke
Ahiezer, la Ammishaddai asopo,

26la asong aphai bang suri throkkep-ra hini ra pharo throksi.

27Lapen laso adung mukam kechekimdunji atum ke Asher akhei, Asher akhei
ajalin ke Pagiel, la Okran asopo,

28la asong aphai ke bang suri phlikep-ra isira pharo pho.

29Aphi ke Naphtali akhei, Naphtali arat ajalin ke Ahira, la Enan asopo,

30laso asong aphai bang suriphokep-ra kethom ra pharo phli.

31Dan amukam along kadokave arat aphai Lak isira suri phokep-ra throksira
pharothrok. Latum keja pajutsipo.

32Lahei helo Israel arat aphai, halatum aphusar atum ahem-heihei mukam
along kedo-an aphai alakha asong pen asong ateng kadokave aphai Lak
throk-ra suri kethom ra pharo pho ra phokep.

33Bonta Israel atum angbong Levi atum aphan ke lakha ponpedet-lo, la Moses
aphanHemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Lasonsi Israel atum klemlo. Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng klemlo, lasi latum halatum aro aro lapen adon adon ateng pen chekimsi dothak-lo.

Kelakha 3

Aaron Asomar

1Sinai Anglong along Moses aphan Hemphu kepu ahut Aaron lapen Moses ahem asangho atum lahei helo:

2Aaron asopomar bang phli do: Nadab, la aklengsilo, Abihu, Eleazar, lapen Ithamar.

3Latum aphan jangthu patipsi kurusar akam kepaklemji aphan bat-lo,

4bonta Nadab lapen Abihu atum Sinai akejejangtang ajo Hemphu aphan kangthirthe ame kepi apot thilot-lo. Latum asomar ave, lasi Aaron akai isi along Eleazar lapen Ithamar si kurusar akam ingduk-lo.

Levi Atum Ke Kurusar Atum Aphan Kepangdukjisi Akam-kepi

5Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

6“Levi akhei vannon lapen latum aphan Aaron kurusar aban keplangjile kam pinon.

7Ne kedo A-pehem along kenangji akam latum klempo lapen kurusar atum aphan keklempi nangji akam klempo lapen rat aphanta klempipo.

8Pehem ajohton an latumsi langpo lapen Israel aso apharman keklem nangji akam latumsi klempipo.

9Levi atum keklem-veknangji arpu ke Aaron lapen la asopomar atum aphan kangduk.

10Aaron lapen asopomar atum aphan kurusar akam kepaklemjile nang akam pinon; mane jongsi la keklemji bor-ilote pathi lotpo.”

11Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

12“Langtha, Israel arat aso akleng angbong pen en-esi Israel arat angbong pen ne Levi atum aphan enlo. Levi atum ke Nemar cheplangpo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13athema sokleng an ke Nemarlo; Ijip adet sokleng an aphan Ne kepathi arni;
Israel along sokleng an Nephansi Ne chepanong-lo, monit tame lapen pi tame;
latum Ne mar plangpo: Ne Hemphu-lo."

14Sinai kejejangtang ajo Moses aphan Hemphu pulo.

15"Levi asomar atum aphan, aphusar atum ahem-heihei pen, lapen ahem
asangho atum-heihei pen lakhanon; pinsomar chiklo ejon pen dang-lok ha
arleng-kesar an."

16Hemphu alam atengsi lapen alangliphan hukum kepi atengsi Moses lakhalo.

17Lapen Levi asomar atum amen lahei helo: Gershon lapen Kohath lapen
Merari.

18Lapen Gershon asomar atum amen lahei helo, latum ahemtun-heihei ateng-
lo: Libni lapen Shimei.

19Lapen ahemtun-heihei ateng pen Kohath asomar amen la helo: Amran,
Izhar, Hebron, lapen Uzziel.

20Lapen Merari asomar latum ahemtun-heihei ateng amen lahei helo: Mahli
lapen Mushi. Lahei helo Levi atum halatum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng-
lo.

21Gershon aro ke Libni lapen Shimei ahemtun-heihei pen plang-lo.

22Pinsomar aphai chiklo ejon pen arlengkethe an amen kechethap bang suri
throksira pharopho.

23Labangso aro ke Pehem anung nichi anatsi mukam chekim nangji,

24Eliasaph la Lael asopo si laso aro pen arlengkesar mate ajalinlo.

25Latum ke Pehem arpu en nang-lo. La arlo aden lapen athak aden, kelut
anghap kebeng ape,

26Pehem lapen dovan komchen atikup kebeng ape arpu enlo. Latum ke lahei
pen kecherap akam arpu an klemnang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Kohath aro ke Amran, Izhar, Hebron, lapen Uzziel ahemtun-heihei pensi keplang-lo.

28Pinsomar aphai chiklo ejon pen sosechot an bang suri nerkep-ra pharothrok amen thap-lo.

29Laso aro ke Pehem anitur anatsi mukam kimnang-lo.

30Elizaphan, la Uzziel asopo si aro asarlo.

31Latum ke Kechejok Asinduk, tebul, melur archok, dovan-heihei, Kangthir Adim kurusar kerim ajohton-heihei lapen Kangthirnei Adim kelut akebeng ape an kelang arpu enlo. Latum ke lahei an kecherap amar arpusi enlo.

32Levi atum angbong akethenei ke Eleazar, la Aaron kurusar asopo. Alangli ke Kangthir Adim akam-heihei arpu keklem abang-lo.

33Merari aro ke Mahli lapen Mushi ahemtun-heihei pen si plang-lo.

34Pinsomar aphai chiklo ejon pen sosechot an amen kethap bang suri throk-ra pharohini.

35Laso aro ke Pehem nirep anatsi mukam chekimnang-lo, Abihail asopo Zuriel si asar plang-lo.

36Latum akam arpu ke Pehem ahop, arlan-heihei, anujok-heihei, aklong aden, lapen asonson. Lahei amar pen kecherap akam an arpu latum klemnang-lo.

37Nujok-heihei, aklong aden-heihei, kesak akhuti-heihei, lapen ingtan atikup ari-heihei akam arpu latum klemnang-lo.

38Moses lapen Aaron lapen la asomar atum Pehem athengno nihang anat si mukam chekimnang-lo. Latum Israel arat aphan Kangthir Adim akam arpu si dengnang-lo. Mane jongsi laso akam keklemji bor-ilote pathi lotpo.

39Hemphu hukum kepi ateng, kadokave Levi aso pinso atum chiklo ejon pen sosechot an aro ateng Moses bang suri ingkoira hini aphai amen thap-lo.

Levi Atum Ke Sokleng Adimsi Ke-enlo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat aso akleng pinso an aphai lakhanon, chiklo ejon pen arlengkethe an Israel atum aso-akleng abangphutin amen thapnon.

41Bonta halatum alar Ne kadokave Levi atum an Nemarlo pusi enpo; Nesi Hemphu; kadokave achainong kechingthokcheng aso alar Ne Levi atum achainongsi enpo.”,

42Lasi Moses Israel angbong sokleng an aphai lakhalo, alangliphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

43Kedo-an sokleng aphai amen ateng, chiklo ejon sose chot atum an bang suri ingkoira hinira throksi kep-ra kethom.

44Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

45“Nonke Israel pinso asokleng alar Levi atum aphan nehodainon, lapen Israel arat pi asokleng alar Levi atum kepangreng kechingthokcheng api nehodainon.

46Israel asokleng atum Levi atum aphan bang pharohinira throksi kep-ra kethom lang kelit. Ahin asopomar atum aphan nangtum chenamthuvek nangji.

47Abangphutin aphan rup dum pho, halaso ahut kejor-kelang ador ateng pinangpo,

48lapen laso atangka Aaron lapen asopomar atum aphan pinon.”

49Moses kroilo lapen

50alangli dum suri isira pharo kethom ra throkkep-ra pho arup ponlo,

51lapen lahei Aaron lapen la asopomar atum aphan pilo.

Kelakha 4

Kohath Aro a-Levi Atum Keklemnangji Adeng

1Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Levi akhei pen Kohath aro aphuthak aphai ennon, ahemtun-heihei lapen aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen,

3ningkan thomkep arta pen ningkan phokep arta an, kam keklemdunthek atum an, Hemphu kedo A-pehem arlo akam.

4Hemphu kedo A-pehem along Kohath asomar atum keklem nangji akam lahei helo: Kangthirnei akam.”

5Moses aphan Hemphu lahei alam pinkhat-lo. Mukam kephriji ahut nanglelote, Aaron lapen asopomar atum Pehem arlo lutdampo, Kechejok Asinduk athengno kebeng ape pasunpo, lapen la pen Sinduk dippo.

6Latum ok-rengkeme la athak dippo, athaksi pe kelu purjampo, anke kepon-i abarlon kroipo.

7Latum Hemphu aphan kepi ahim aphan atebul athak pekelu limjam po lapen la athak kasu-heihei, methek aharlung-heihei, Kepajir aharlung-heihei lapen drakha ahorlang athok aphan bong-heihei, batpo. Tebul athak kaiketa him doverpo.

8Latum la bithe bitha pe-ke-er limjampo, lapen la aputhak ok-rengkeme dippo lapen kepon-iji abarlon kroipo.

9Latum pekelu ensi lapen melur archok, la amelur-heihei, ade-heihei keroi-akasu-heihei, lapen kedo-an jit ajangthu abong-heihei dippo.

10Latum la telom-ipo lapen la kadokave ajohton an ok-reng adip along thappo, lapen kepon-i ahop athak batnangji.

11Adunthu latum ser adovan aputhak pekelu limjampo, la athak voserli a-ok-reng pippo, lapen laso aphi kepon-i abarlon-heihei kroi po.

12Latum Kangthir Adim along kerim ajohton-heihei an ponpo, lapen lahei pekelu pen telompo, lapen lahei aputhak voserli a-ok-reng adip dippo, lapen lahei kepon-i ahop along batpo.

13Latum kechenir athek-lo dovan pen varsi la aputhak hepi arje ape pen dippo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14La athak latum dovan along kenangji an ajohton batpo: methek aharlung,
avek-heihei, bevuk-heihei, lapen phule. Anke latum lahei aputhak voserli a-
ok-reng pen dippo, lapen Kepon-i abarlon kroipo.

15Mukam kephri ahut, Aaron lapen asomar atum lahei pe dip-et aphi lapen
kedo-an ajohton dip-et aphi si Kohath aro vangsi kangthir ajohton an
roiponpo. Kohath aro atum kangthir amar papho longle, kalite latum
thinangji. Pehem kecheterek ahut Kohath asomar atum keklem nangji arpu
lahei helo.

16Aaron kurusar asopo Eleazar si Pehem kangthim akam lapen melur
ajangthu-heihei, methek, sok-sang adan-heihei, kepatip ajangthu, lapen
Pehem along Hemphu aphan kehodai kepangthirtang ajohton an aputhak
kelang nangji arpu dolo.

17Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

18“Kohath aro atum aphan pathilongri,

19lahei kangthir amar adung kevang pen ajok, Laso keplangple detji aphan
Aaron lapen la asomar atum arlo dampo, lapen abangphutin aphan keklem
nangji akam pipo, lapen halabangso amonit aphan kopisi kepon nangjima
thanpo.

20Bonta Kohath aso atum Pehem arlo lutsi keterekji aphan kurusar atum
kangthir ajohton kerim langdunlo pulote, latum thipo.”

Gershon A-Levi Aro Atum Kam-adeng

21Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

22Levi atum angbong pen Gershon aro atum lapen ahemtun-heihei aphai
ennon.

23Hemphu kedo A-pehem along kam keklemji a-ot kedo atum an pinso
amonit arta ningkan thomkep pen phokep angbong amen thap non.

24Latum lahei amar keponji arpu enpo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Pehem, la arlo kedip ape, athak kedip ape, la athaksi kedipji aphan voserli
a-ok-reng, kelut amangho kebeng ape,

26kebeng ape-heihei lapen Pehem lapen dovan komchen atikup aphan arri-
heihei, tikup kelut amangho akebeng ape-heihei, lapen lahei keparjapji aphan
kenang amar an. Lahei aphan keklem nangji akam an latum klem nangpo.

27Moses lapen Aaron lahei Gershon asomar atum latum aphan Aaron lapen
asomar atum ketoi akam adeng cheklem loma cheklemkle loma langchari
nangpo.

28Lahei helo Pehem along Gershon asomar atum keklem nangji arpulo; lahei
latum Aaron Kurusar asopo Ithamar kethan ateng klem-ponpo.

Merari A-Levi Aro Adeng-heihei

29Merari aro a-Levi atum lapen ahemtun-heihei aphai ke-enji
aphan Hemphu Moses aphan pulo,

30lapen kedo-an apinso arta ningkan thomkep pen phokep
angbong Hemphu kedo Pehem along kam keklemdunji a-ot kedo an atum
amen kethapji aphan pulo.

31Latum ahop-heihei, abarlon-heihei arpan anujok-heihei, lapen Pehem aden-
heihei,

32lapen anujok-heihei, aklong aden-heihei, kesak akhuti-heihei, lapen Pehem
komchen atikup aphan arri-heihei, lapen la hei keparjapji aphan akenang
amar an kepon ji arpu enpo. abangphutin amonitta amethang arpu
cheklemvetpo.

33Lahei helo Merari aro Latum Pehem along keklem nangji akam: Latum
Aaron kurusar asopo Ithamar kethan atengsi lahei akam klem pachunpo.

Levi Atum Aphan Aphai-ke-en

34Moses lapen Aaron lapen rat ajalin atum Kohath asomar atum aphan aro
aro lapen adon adon aphai lakhalo,

35latum arta ningkan thomkep pen phokep angbong Hemphu kedo a-Pehem
along kam keklemthekji pu atum an amen thap-lo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36lapen Kohath atum aphai bang surihinira pharo throksira phokep.

37Kohath asomar atum aphai lahelo, latum Hemphu kedo apehem along kam keklem atum anlo, Hemphu Moses aphan hukum kepi atengsi Moses pen Aaron latum aphai lakhalo.

38Gershon asomar atum aphai ahemtun-heihei lapen aphusar atum ahemtun-heihei pen alakha aphai,

39ningkan thomkep arta pen phokep arta an pinso amonit, Hemphu kedo A-pehem along kam keklemdunthek atum an

40latum aphai latum ahemtun-heihei lapen latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei pen bang surihinira pharothrok ra thomkep.

41La ke Gershon asomar atum ahemtun-heihei abangphu aphailo, latum ke Hemphu kedo A-pehem along kam keklemdun atum anlo, Hemphu Moses lapen Aaron aphan kepi ahukum ateng-lo.

42Merari asomar ahemtun-heihei lapen aphusar atum ahem-heihei pen aphai, lake

43arta ningkan thomkep pen phokep angbong, Hemphu kedo A-pehem along kam keklemdunthek an

44latum aphai adon adon pen bang suri kethomra pharohini.

45Lahei ke Merari asomar adon adon aphailo, Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses lapen Aaron aphai lakhalo.

46Lahei Levi atum aphai Moses lapen Aaron lapen jalin atumsi latum adon adon lapen latum aphusar atum ahem-heihei ateng pen lakha lo,

47arta ningkan thomkep pen phokep angbong, abangphutinta Hemphu kedo A-pehem arlo kelutdunthek lapen kam keklemdunthek lapen arpu-heihei ke-endunthek an atumlo,

48latum kelakha aphai bang suri nerkep-ra pharopho ra bang throknerkep.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

49Hemphu ahukum ateng Moses pen ajok abangphutin aphanta akam pirep-lo. Abangphutinta akam mate kepon nangji arpu pirep-lo; lasonsi alangli pen ajok latum aphai lakha lo, Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo.

Kelakha 5

Kangthirthe Amonit

1Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

2“Israel arat aphan punon, si-i keso kedo atum, a-ok-kangduk pen ateni kebu atum lapen kethitang abang arpum ke-ot pen ajok kangthirthe atum an aphan mukam pen paphlung-etnon.

3Lahei aron ateng pen kangthirthe amonit atum aphan toi-etnon, anke latum mukam pasa-ur un-elo, pima daksi Nerat atum angbong Ne dolo.”

4Israel atum kroisi latum aphan mukam pen phlung-et-lo.

Kechokche Keklem Apot Kechetu

5Moses aphan Hemphu

6lahei Israel arat aphan papinkhat toilo. Mane jongsi Hemphu aphan kroithipthekthe lapen mane aphan kechokche akam klemdet-lo pulote,

7alangli pap chekobirvek nangji lapen adai chetupame nangji, la aparta alangli keklem kechokche abangphu aphan phan pharo pen phan ingkoi abat pinangji.

8Bonta halabangso amonit thi-et-lo lapen kechepho adon amonit adai kedengji abang ave pulote, kurusar apharman Hemphuaphanle pinon. Laso akepi nangke adai kedo abangphu aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir akam keklempi ahut ke-en abiresak alar abat-lo.

9Lapen la ke Israel atum kepanong adan Hemphuaphan aphongtin kepi ahut koloso akurusar aphansi latum kepima halaso amar plangpo.

10Abangphutin akurusarta alangliphan kepi adan chebinangpo.

Piso Atum Alam Pen Kehondetmeme Apenan

11Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12“La-heihei alam Israel arat aphan thannon, mane amonit apiso jongsi damtapvaret-lo lapen alangliphan kroithipthelo, lapen

13mane jongsi bangpi pen ok aphan loksi beberap-rap-lo, lapen laso alam apenan aphan patujoilo, lapen bangpi amethang abang chepasa-urlo seta jokta nepthekthedet-lo, lapen bangpi aphan ahaki avedet-lo, pima bangpi aphan akam kechoklem ahut baduta nepdunlongledet-lang;

14bonta kelangselet akarjong apenan aphu-thak vang-lo tangte, lapen apenan abang kechepasa-urtang apiso aphan langselet-lo, lapen kelangselet akarjong pinso aphuthak vang-lote, lapen alangli apiso aphan langselet-lo, seta apiso abang ke ingthir-et-lang.”.

15“Anke pinso abang apiso aphan kurusar along van nangpo, lapen bangpi aphan akenang adan vanpinangpo, atheke soktipliso ahim aduk elin; la along thangnat ajangthuta dung dun nangnelo, lapen mephik aduk ta bi dun nangnelo, pima lake kelang un-e asok-asang adanlo, mate kelet kechepamathathu adanlo.”

16Kurusar abang bangpi aphan aphrang vansi dovan angno parjap po.

17Longle aharlung arlo alangli ajehak kangthir alang dungpo lapen Hemphu kedo A-pehem achetai kedo alongle asap enpo lapen kepahodakji aphansi lang along la jokpo.

18Anke alangli bangpi achu pajirkrapsi arideng him aduk adan pipo. Alangli ari along kurusar ke ahirjuno kevan-i lang keho aharlung otdongpo.

19Anke bangpi aphan kurusar abang semepatangpo, “Nang jongsi beisa klemklelang pulote laso alang keho kevanji ahirjuno nangpaphophenang.

20Bonta nang jongsi beisa klemtang-lo pulote,

21nangrat atum angbong Hemphu le nangmen hirjuno paplang-lonang. Alangli nang kengtham pathuvoknang lapen nangbang pakang-onang;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22la ahirjuno kevan alang nang harlung-heihei arlo padamnang, lapen nangbang pakang-onang, lapen nang kengtham pathuvoknang.” Lapen arloso abangta “Amen, Amen” pupo.

23Anke kurusar abang lahei ahirjuno loh along tok-etpo, lapen lahei langkeho arlo cham-etpo;

24lapen alangli la ahirjuno kevan alang keho bangpi aphan pajunpo, lapen ahirjuno kevan alang bangpi apok arlo dampo, lapen kehodak akeso paplangpo.

25Anke kurusar abang arloso ari deng pen kelang-un-e sok-sang adan endetpo, lapen Hemphu angno soksang adan hivikpo, lapen la dovan along vandetpo;

26lapen sok-sang adan chekip isi enchomsi kechematha amar paplangpo, lapen la dovan athak phrinpo, la aphi arloso aphan lang pajunthupo.

27Alangli bangpi aphan lang pajundet aphi, bangpi jongsi amethang chepasa-ur lo, lapen apenan aphan kroithipthe akam klemlo, ahirjuno kevan alang bangpi apok arlo lutsi hodak akeso vanpo, lapen bangpi abang kangpringpo, lapen bangpi akengtham thuvokpo, lapen bangpi ke arat atum angbong ahirjuno abang plangpo.

28Bonta arloso jongsi amethang abang chepasa-ur-e, lapen ingthirvet, pulote bangpi jokpo, lapen aso chopathe longpo.

29Lahelo kelang-un-e kepho alam, piso abang apenan abersi dolo seta, damtapvaret lapen amethang chepasa-urlo,

30mate kelangselet akarjong inut amonit aputhak vang-lo lapen alangli apiso aphan langselet-lo; pulote alangli apiso aphan Hemphu angno parjappo, lapen kurusar abang bangpi aphuthak laso aron pen klempo.

31Pinso abang akelet pen jokpo, bonta arloso abang amethang akelet cheparpupo.

Kelakha 6

Kepanong Aputhak Aron-heihei

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Israel arat aphan thannon, mane apinso mate a-arloso jongsi kenangsot aseme, kepanong aseme, Hemphu aphan chepaprekviji do pulote,

3alangli drakha ahorlang pen, arak ahor pen chepahelo nangji; alangli drakha alang-kethor lapen drakha alang ta junje detpo, lapen akecham tame akreng tame drakha choche detpo.

4Alangli chepaprekvitik apor an drakha pen keman ason an chochedetpo, achili seta ahu seta chochelo.”

5Alangli chepanongtik an aphu chesoilongle. Alangli Hemphu aphan chehodaitik ke alangli seme abersi dover nangpo, lapen alangli chu lapen angmumta padingbom nangpo.

6“Hemphuaphan kechepaprektik ke, alangli kethi arpum adung damdedetpo.

7Apo along tame, apei along tame, akorte mate angjir along tame, latum thilote, latum pen apot alangli chepangthirthe nangnelo; pima alangli Arnam aphan kechepaprek la ke alangli phu athak si dolo.

8Alangli chepaprektik ke alangli Hemphu angno ingthir-et-lo.”

9Chepanong abang achu kangthir jongsi menmen kethi amonit adung kedo dunkok pen apot ingthirthe det-lo pulote alangli ni throksi inghong nangji anke alangli chu lapen angmum chesoi nangpo; lasonsi alangli aron ateng pen ingthir-etpo.

10Nerkep arni alangli vothung jonni mate thungpharlo jonni kurusar along Hemphu kedo A-pehem amangho anat vanpo.

11Kurusar abang ejon ke pap athok pipo, lapen ajon kaprek ke kephrin athok pipo, la ke aron atang pen chepangthir akam klempipo, pima langli kethi arpum pen chepateboktang-lo. Halaso arni amatsi alangli chu chepangthir-thumi nangpo,

12lapen alangli por Hemphu aphan chehodai-thumisi chepanong nangpo. Aphrang apor an ke lakhakhe detpo, pima la kechehodai achu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chepangthirthe-tang-lo. Adaiketu athok aphan alangli ningkan isi arta abiresak van-nangpo.

13Kepanong abang kechechak apor choktang-lote, alangli aron ateng cheklem nangpo. Alangli Pehem amangho along dampo,

14lapen Hemphu aphan pi jonthom aju ave pin vanpo: ningkan isi abiresak aloso, la kephrin athok aphanlo, lapen pap athok aphan ningkan isi arta abiresak api, lapen biresak alo ejon la ke kejelang athok-lo.

15Alangli ton isi thap kavepin ahim dan pinangji: him karthat, aduk pen jit ajangthu kepangvui pen keselam ahim lapen jangthu kevit ahim, lapen abat sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athok van nanangji.

16Lahei kadokave kurusar abang Hemphu aphan pajirpo lapen pap athok pen kephrin athok pipo.

17Biresak alo ke kejelang athok Hemphu aphan pipo, lapen la hoton ahim pensi pirappetpo; alangli sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athokta pidunpo.

18Pehem amangho along kechepanong abang achu chesoipo lapen kejelang athok kephrin ame along phrindutpo.

19Biresak alo akengthak uptang-lote, kurusar abang la ponpo, lapen him karthat penpen birappetpo, hoton pen himkedok eplang enpo lapen ton pen himkedok eplang ensi kepanong abang arideng bi rappetpo.

20Adunthu, kurusar abang lahei Hemphu aphan isi akenangsot athok pipo; lahei ke kurusar aphan isi kangthir athok-lo, la abat aningthang lapen biresak akeng aron ateng penke kurusar apharmanlo. Laso aphi, kechepanong mate kechepaprek abang drakha ahorlang junme.

21Lahei helo kechepaparek abang-phan aron; bonta kechepanong abang jongsi alangli kepinangji adan apar kepiji chechak-lote, alangli kechechak atengthot chepinangji.

Kurusar Ahirjume

22Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23“Aaron lapen asomar atum Israel arat aphan ahirjume kepi ahut la aber
ketokjir alam-heihei kepuji aphansi hukumpilo;

24Hemphunangtum aphan nang pahirjume nang lapen nangpalana lonang;

25Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpanghon lonang lapen pajinso lonang;

26Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpalang lonang lapen ningkangsam nangpapi
lonang.”

27Lapen Hemphu pulo, “Israel atum aphuthak ahirjume kehang ahut halatum
Nemen parnolote, Ne halatum aphan ahirjume pipo.”

Kelakha 7

Jalin Atum Athok-heihei

1Hemphu kedo A-pehem Moses keparjap arni, alangli Pehem lapen ajohton an
jangthu hilo lapen hodailo, lapen dovan lapen la ajohton anta hodailo.

2Anke aro akehoi Israel ajalin atum an, aphai kelakha along adeng kedo-an
atum,

3Hemphu along athok-heihei vanlo: hemkonglong hum throk, lapen chainong
alo jonkrehini, banghini ajalintin aphan hemkonglong ehumhum lapen
ajalintin pen chainong alo ejonjon. Lahei latum pidet aphi,

4Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo.

5“Pehem aphan akenang akam keklem nangji aphan lahei adan dengnon; Levi
atum aphan lahei latum keklem nangji akam ateng pen pinon.

6Lasi Levi atum aphan hemkonglong-heihei lapen chainong anta Moses pilo.

7Gershon aro aphan alangli hemkonglong humni lapen chainong alo jonphli
pilo,

8lapen Merari aro aphan hemkonglong humphli lapen chainong jonnerkep
pilo. Latum akam kedo-an ke Aaron kurusar asopo Ithamar kethan ateng si
klemnangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Bonta Kohath aro aphan ke Moses hemkonglong mate chainong alo seta pipedet-lo, pima latum ke kangthir ajohton an aphang pensi ponnangji.”

10Dovan kehodaiji aketalon aphan jalin atum athok-heihei vanlo. Latum adan-heihei dovan along kepiji aphan kechesik ahut,

11Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Latum aphan thannon, nikrehini arnivang ta jalin atum angbong pen inut alangli dan dovan kehodaiji aphan pinangpo.”

12Kecheng arni dan kepi abang Nashon, la Amminadab asopo, Judah akhei pen;

13lapen alangli dan ke rup akasu epak, la alin powapho, rup aharlung ehong la alin powa kethom, la kangthir ahem alin ateng lo, la hinita him aduk pen jangthu keplengset kepangvui sok-sang adan pilo;

14Epak hijung plengset ser akasuso alin 100 gram;

15chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, biresak aloso ejon ningkan isi arta kephrin athok aphan;

16pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

17lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La helo Nashon, la Amminadab asopo kepi adan.

18Hini arni Nethanel, la Zuar asopo, Issakar ajalinsi danpilo;

19alanglita amethang adan chepilo epak rup akasu alin powapho, rup aharlung ehong alin powa kethom, la kangthir ahem alin atengsi hinita himkeme aduk lapen jangthu kepangvui paplengsetsi soksang adan aphan pilo;

20hijung keplengset aser akasuso alin ke 100 gram;

21chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta biresak aloso kephrin athok aphan pilo;

22pap athok aphan ke bi alo ejon;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23lapen ningkangsam athok aphan, chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jonpho, bi alo jon pho, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho pilo. La ke Zuar asopo Nethanel kepi athok-lo.

24Kethom arni Eliab, la Helon asopo, Zebulun aro ajalin adeng:

25alangli dan ke rup akasu epak ardi powapho, rup aharlung epak ardi powakethom, kangthirhem alin ateng, la hini alongta him aduk keme pen jangthu pangvui plengset asok-sang adan vanlo;

26ser akasuso isithup ahijung;

27chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon, kephrin athok aphanlo;

28pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

29lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jonpho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi abiresak alo jon pho. La ke Eliab, la Helon asopo kepi adan lo.

30Phli arni Elizur, la Shedeur asopo, Reuben aro ajalin adeng:

31La adan rup akasu epak ardi powapho, rup aharlung ehong ardi powa kethom, la kangthirhem alin ateng-lo, la hini along ta mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu kepangvui paplengset sok-sang adan vanlo;

32hijung plengset ser akasuso epak ardi 100 gram;

33chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta biresak aloso ejon lahei kephrin athok aphanlo;

34pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

35lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, ningkan isi arta abiresak alo jon pho. La helo Shedeur asopo Elizur kepi athok-lo.

36Pho arni ke Shelumiel, la Zurishaddai asopo, Simeon ajalin adeng:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37alangli kevan adan ke rup akasu epak, ardi powapho, rup aharlung epak ardi powakethom, kangthirhem alin ateng mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu kepangvui sok-sang adan aphan vanlo;

38hijung plengset aser akasuso epak ardi 100 gram;

39kephrin athok aphan chainong alo ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta biresak aloso ejon;

40lapen pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

41lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La helo Zurishaddai asopo Shelumiel kepi athok-lo.

42Throk arni ke Deuel asopo Eliasaph, Gad aro ajalin adeng:

43alangli adan ke rup akasu epak ardi powapho, rup aharlung ehong ardi powakethom, la kangthirhem alin ateng, la lata mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu kepangvui sok-sang adan aphan paplengset vanlo;

44hijung keplengset ser akasusota vanlo;

45kephrin athok aphan chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon pilo;

46pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

47lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La ke Deuel asopo Eliasaph kepi athok-lo.

48Throksi arni ke Ammihud asopo Elishama, la Ephraim aro ajalin adeng:

49alangli adan ke rup akasu epak ardi powapho, rup aharlung ehong ardi powakethom, la kangthirhem alin ateng, la lata mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu kepangvui asok-asang adan aphan paplengset vanlo;

50ser akasuso ardi 100 gram hijung keplengset vanlo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

51kephrin athok aphan chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon vanlo;

52pap athok aphan bi alo ejon vanlo;

53lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La helo Ammihud asopo Elishama kepi athok-lo.

54Nerkep arni ke Gamaliel, la Pedahzur asopo, Manasseh ajalin adeng:

55alangli dan ke rup akasu epak, ardi powapho, lapen rup aharlung ehong, ardi powakethom, kangthirhem alin-kevang ateng, la la ta mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu kepangvui paplengset asok-asang adan vanlo;

56ser akasuso epak ardi 100 gram along hijung plengset;

57kephrin athok aphan chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon;

58pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

59ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La an helo Gamaliel, la Pedahzur asopo adan kepi.

60Sirkep arni ke Abidan, la Gideoni asopo, Benjamin aro ajalin adeng:

61alangli dan ke rup akasu epak ardi powapho, lapen rup aharlung ehong, ardi powa kethom, kangthirhem alin-kevang ateng, la la alongta mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu pangvuisi paplengset-lo, la soksang adan aphanlo;

62ser akasuso ardi 100 gram hijung paplengset-lo;

63kephrin athok aphan chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon;

64pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

65lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La an helo Abidan, la Gideoni asopo dan kepi.

66Kep arni ke Ahiezer, la Ammi-shaddai asopo, Dan aro ajalin adeng;

67alangli kepi adan ke rup akasu ardi powapho, rup aharlung ehong ardi powa kethom, la kangthirhem along alin kevang ateng-lo, la la alongta mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu pangvuisi paplengset-lo, la sok-sang athok aphanlo;

68kephrin athok aphan ser akasuso epak ardi 100 gram hijung plengset,

69chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon;

70pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

71lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jon pho, bi alo jon pho, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon pho. La an helo Ahiezer, la Ammishaddai asopo kepi adanlo.

72Kre-isi arni ke Pagiel, la Okran asopo, Asher aro ajalinlo:

73alangli dan ke rup akasu epak, ardi powapho, lapen rup aharlung ehong ardi powa kethom, la kangthirhem alin kevang ateng, la la ta mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu pangvuisi paplengset-lo, la sok-sang adan aphanlo;

74kephrin athok aphan ser akasuso epak ardi 100 gram hijung plengset;

75chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso;

76pap athok aphan bi alo ejon; lapen

77ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jonpho, bi alo jonpho, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jonpho. La an helo Pagiel, la Okran asopo kepi athok.

78Krehini arni ke Ahira, la Enan asopo, Naphtali aro ajalinlo:

79alangli dan ke rup kasu epak ardi powapho, lapen rup aharlung ehong ardi powa kethom, kangthirhem alin kevang ateng-lo, la la ta mesen ahim aduk pen jangthu kepangvuisi paplengset-lo, la sok-sang adan aphanlo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

80kephrin athok aphan ke ser akasuso epak ardi 100 gram hijung plengset;

81chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso ejon;

82pap athok aphan bi alo ejon;

83lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jonni, biresak alo jonpho, bi alo jonpho, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jonpho. La an helo Ahira, la Enan asopo, kepi athok-lo.

84Dovan aphan kehodai athok la helo, la jangthu kepatip arni, Israel ajalin atum arideng pen: rup akasu pak krehini, rup aharlung hongkrehini, ser akasuso pak krehini,

85rup akasu apaktin ardi powapho, lapen rup aharlung ahongtin ardi powa kethom, kadokave arup amar lin ingkoira phli, la kangthirhem along kelin ateng-lo,

86ser akasuso hongkrehini, hijung plengset, kangthirhem along kelin ateng ahongtin 100 gram, ser akasuso kadokave elin-ra 200 gram;

87kephrin athok aphan chainong alo jonkrehini, biresak alo jonkrehini, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jonkrehini halatum asok-asang adan-heihei penpen; lapen pap athok aphan bi alo jonkrehini;

88lapen ningkangsam athok aphan chainong alo jon ingkoiraphli, biresak alo jon throk-kep, bi alo jon throk-kep, biresak aloso ningkan isi arta jon throk-kep. La an helo dovan aputhak jangthu patipdet aphi kehodai athok.

89Hemphu pen kechingkijile Hemphu kedo Pehem arlo Moses kelutdam ahut alangliphan Kechejok Asinduk athak arveng kedo api jonni adak pen Hemphu ase arjulong-lo.

Kelakha 8

Melur-heihei Kebat

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Aaron aphan punon, alangli melur-archok athak throksi amelur kebat ahut lasonsi alangli bat nangji melur an athengno anat ketur thekjile pabinang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Aaron kroisi klemlo, melur archok angno anat pangnosi melur bilo.

4Atengri pen achelon anta melur-archok kethip aserlo, la Moses aphan Hemphu kepaklang arjan ateng-lo.

Levi Atum Aphan Kepangthir Lapen Kehodai

5Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

6“Israel arat pen Levi atum aphan papreknon lapen

7latum aphan lasonle pangthirnon: kepangthir alang penle latum aphan pangthirnon lapen latum abang arpum achu angmi do-an pachesoijile lapen latum ape-ari pachechokjile thannon. Anke latum aron ateng pen ingthir-etpo.

8Anke latum chainong aloso ejon lapen sok-sang adan aphan kenangji jit ajangthu pen kepangvui ahim aduk ponpo, lapen nanglike pap athok aphan ajon kaprek achainong alo ponpo.

9Anke kedo-an Israel arat pangrumnon lapen Levi atum Ne kedo A-pehem athengnole parjapnon.

10Israel arat atum ke Levi atum aphuthak ari batpo,

11lapen Aaron ke Israel atum pen isi kepanong adan asonsi Nephan Levi atum nehodaipo, anke latum Nekam klem-unpo.

12Anke Levi atum ari chainong alo jonni aputhak batpo; ejon ke pap athok aphan lapen ajon kaprek ke kephrin athok aphan, Levi atum aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir akam aphanlo.”

13Levi atum ke Nephan isi kepanong adan asonle nehodainon, lapen latum aphuthak kelangji aphan Aaron lapen asomar atum aphan batnon.

14Lasonle Levi atum aphan Israel kedo-an pen paprekvinon, anke latum Nemar plangpo.

15Levi atum aphan nang pangthir-et lapen hodai-et aphi anke latum Pehem along kam keklemji a-ot dopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Israel aso akleng adimsi Ne latum aphan hang-lo, lapen latum Nemarsi plangchot nangji.

17Ijip adet asokleng an Ne kepathi ahut, Israel ahemtuntin Neso akleng-lo lapen pi kechingthokcheng Nemarlo pusi Ne pangthirtang-lo.

18Israel aso-akleng alar si Ne Levi atum aphan enlo,

19lapen Aaron lapen asomar atum arideng Ne Levi atum hodailo, Israel atum pen kepanong adan ason, Israel atum aphan Pehem along kam kepaklemji aphan lapen Israel atum Kangthir Adim latum adung kevang-ra latum kevir nangji pen keparai aphanlo.

20La apotsi Moses, Aaron lapen Israel arat kedo-an atum Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng pen Levi atum hodailo.

21Levi atum amethang chepangthirlo lapen latum ape-ari chechok-lo, lapen Aaron latum aphan isi kepanong adan asonsi Hemphu aphan hodailo. Alangli latum aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir akamta klemlo.

22Levi atum aphuthak akam an Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng rat atum klem lo. Ansi Levi atum Pehem along Aaron lapen asomar atum aber kam keklemji a-ot dolo.

23Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

24“Ningkan ingkoirapho arta pen abangphutin a-Levi aso Ne kedo A-pehem along amethang akam adeng cheklempo,

25lapen ningkan phokep arta lote latum kam pen jokpo.

26Laso aphi alangli aninghangte akorte Levi atum aphan Pehem along halatum keklem nangji adeng akam cherapdun untahai, bonta amethang ke la thangnat akamta klem nangne. Lasonsi nangli Levi atum adeng akam paklem nangji.”

Kelakha 9

Hini Akejok

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Israel arat atum Ijip adet ke-otang hini aningkan kecheng achiklo Sinai asangti ajo Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Athik apor ahut Israel arat atum Kejok Amei padonang.

3Laso achiklo krephli arni arnikangsam nang-tum la athik apor ahut padonangji; la aron lapen la kangsai-i aron ateng pen la padonangji.”

4Lasi rat atum aphan Kejok Amei kepadojisi Moses pulo,

5lapen Sinai asangti ajo kecheng achiklo krephli arni kangsam latum padolo. Rat atum Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng klemlo.

6Bonta hadak kedo angbong ajehak amonit atum aron ateng pen kangthirthe do pima latum kethi arpum otdet-lo, lapen halabangso arni latum Kejok Amei pado un-edet-lo. Latum Moses lapen Aaron along damlo,

7lapen pulo, “Nelitum ingthirthelo pima nelitum kethi arpum otdet-lo, bonta nelitum aphan kopi athesi Israel kedo-an arat pen Hemphu aphan athok kepiji pen khangpoma?”

8Moses thak-lo, “Neli Hemphu pen kepinkhat alam longletik inghongtha.”

9Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

10“Israel atum aphan thannon, nangtum angbong mane jongsi mate nangso-nangsu atum kethi arpum ke-ot pen ajok ingthirthelo mate heloving adim kedam pen ajok, bonta Kejok Amei kepadoji aninghang-lo pulote,

11laso alar nangtum chiklo ejon aphi hini achiklo krephli arnikangsam talon unji. La thapkave ahim lapen han keho penle talonnon.

12Puthot adap an thangnat kecho asonta biri lapen pi arrepi ing-lok-ri. Aron atengle Kejok Amei talonnon.

13Bonta badutame aron ateng pen ingthir-et, lapen kehelo adim damde lapen Kejok Amei ta talonle, lason abangphan Nerat aso angbong inut-lo pu lakhakhelo pima alangli athik apor ahut Nephan dan Nepipelo. Alangli ke apap anam chechak nangkokpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14“Nangtum angbong kedo bang adet aso Kejok Amei kepadoji aning hang-lo,
aron atang ateng pen alangli la ke talonji aphan klemvek nangji.”

Me Anghun
(Keba 40.34-38)

15Hemphu kedo A-pehem keparjap arni Hemphu kedo A-pehem athak inghun
dip-lo, lapen arnikangsam pen adap an Hemphu kedo A-pehem athak me
ason nangklang-lo.

16Lasonsi dobomlo; anerlo ke inghunsi dip-lo, lapen ajo ke me si nangklang-
lo.

17Inghun kechirung ahut, Israel arat atum mukam chephrilo, lapen inghun
nangkesun adimsi latum puthot mukam chekimthupo.

18Hemphu ahukum atengsi rat atum amukam chephrilo, lapen Alangli hukum
atengsi latum mukam cheparjap-lo. Pehem athak inghun sa tik ke, latum
amukam alongsi chedovetpo.

19Pehem athak inghun kesa ajirdingklui ahut, latum Hemphu aphan kroilo
lapen cheterek-relo.

20Ahut pen ahut ke Pehem athak inghun kesa malomsonat, lason ahut seta
latum mukam along kedo nangji mate kecheterek nangji, la Hemphu ahukum
atengsi klemlo.

21Ahut pen ahut ke arnikangsam pen ha adap ansi inghun sachot, lapen
inghun kechirung lote latum kecheterek-lo. Inghun chirung-lote latum
dampo.

22La nini non, chiklo ejon non, ningkan isinon, mate la an sose non, Pehem
athak inghun satik ke latum damdelo; bonta la chirung lote, latum dampo.

23Latum mukam cheparjap lapen chephri, Moses aphan Hemphukepi ahukum
aputhak kekroilo.

Kelakha 10

Rup Apong-ut-heihei

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Rat kehangpetji aphan lapen mukam kephriji aphan rup apong-ut hini selamnon.

3Pong-ut hini pen kebut ajirding-lote, Ne kedo A-pehem ajakan along nangdung rat atum kompet chingrum nangpo.

4Bonta isi apong-ut si arki dochot-lo pulote, arotin ajalin atumsi nangdung komchen pen chingrumchotpo.

5Kebut arki thihek lote, nihang kedo akhei atum amukam chephrisi thurnangpo.

6Phongni abatai kebut arki thihek lote nitur kedo akhei atum si mukam chephri si thurnangpo. Lasonsi mukam kephriji aphan kebut arki pathihek nangji,

7bonta rat kehangpetji aphan ke, kebut arki ajir padinglen nangji.

8Pong-ut-heihei ke Aaron, kurusar asopo atumsi but nangji.” Kevangji arni anta bangso ketok aron-heihei si talon nangji.

9Nangdet along jongsi nangtum ron kedo ahut, nangtum aphan nang-ketengkheng ahotur pen kechedan ahut, lahei apong-ut penle butnon. Ne, nang Arnam Hemphu-si nangrappo lapen hotur arideng pen nangpajokpo.

10Lapen ke ning-arong asek ahut nangtum Chiklo Kemi Arong-aje-heihei lapen nangtum akaprek dhorom, arong-aje-heihei ahut nangtum kephrin athok-heihei lapen kejelang athok-heihei kepi ahut nangtum pong-ut but nangpo. anke Ne nangrappo. Ne nang Arnam Hemphu-lo.

Israel Atum Mukam Kechephri

11Rat atum Ijip ke-o hini aningkan, hini achiklo ingkoi arni, Hemphu kedo A-pehem aputhak anghun chirungtang-lo,

12lapen Sinai Asangti ajo pen Israel atum kebar pangcheng-lo. Paran akejejangtang ajosi inghun salo.

13Moses pen ajok Hemphu ahukum atengsi latum kedam pangcheng-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14lapen latum aphongtin kecheterek ahut, latum kai atengthotsi adeng angthun ateng chedamrep-lo. Judah akhei keja aber kedo asong an bar paphrangpo, asong pen asong, Nashon, la Amminadab asopo si ja ponpo.

15Nethanel, la Zuar asopo, ke Issakar akhei asong aphan ja ponpo,

16lapen Eliab, la Helon asopo ke Zebulun akhei ajalinlo.

17Anke Pehem ke phri parunhuppo, lapen la kepon atum Gershon lapen Merari aro pon si bar paphrangpo.

18Adunthu, Reuben akhei pen keja aber kedo asong atum barpo, asong pen asong barpo, Elizur, la Shedeur asopo si ja ponpo.

19Shelumiel, la Zurishaddai asopo ke Simeon akhei aphan japonpo.

20lapen Eliasaph, la Deuel asopo ke Gad akhei ajalinlo.

21Anke Kohath a-Levi aro atum kangthir ajohton an pon si barpo. Alanglitum adunthu amukam along nangkele ahut ke Pehem ke puthot parjap et nangpo.

22Adunthu, Ephraim akhei pen keja aber kedo asong an barpo, latum asong asong si barpo, Elishama, la Ammihud asopo si ja ponpo.

23Gamaliel, la Pedahzur asopo ke Manasseh akhei ajalinlo,

24lapen Abidan, la Gideoni asopo ke Benjamin akhei ajalinlo.

25Padusi ke, Dan akhei pen keja aber kedo asong atum ke do-an asong aphan aphi kehon atumlo, latumta asong pen asong barpo, Ahiezer la Ammishaddai asopo, si songjalinlo.

26Pagiel, la Okran asopo ke Asher akhei asongjalinlo,

27lapen Ahira, la Enan asopo ke Naphtali akhei ajalinlo.

28Lason helo kebar nangji adeng-lo, asong pen asong, Israel atum mukam phri lote barpo.

29A-ongsar Hobap, la Jethro Midian asopo, aphan Moses pulo, “Nelitum aphan Hemphunekepiji adimsi nelitum kebarpo. Israel atum aphan alangli

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pachingthurji pusi chechak-lo, la apotsi nelitum along nangdunnon, lapen nelitum akechingthur nanglitum pen chethakpo.”

30Hobap thak-lo, “Kali, neli rong methangsi ne chedampo.”

31Kanghon pen nelitum aphan o-ri non, “Moses pulo.” Nangli chini, nelitum kejejangtang ajo mukam kekim unji adim, lapen nanglike nelitum aphan japon unpo.

32Nangli jongsi nelitum along nangdunlote, Hemphu nelitum aphan nekepi ahirjume an nanglithakpo.

Rat Atum Keba

33Rat atum Sinai, inglong kangthir, ke-o ahut, latum nithom damlo. Latum mukam kechekimji adim kelongji aphan, Hemphu Akechejok Asinduk latum aphrang si kaita damlo.

34Latum amukamtin pen kedambom ahut anerlo ke latum aphuthak Hemphu anghun si binlo.

35Kechejok Asinduk kebar ahut, Moses pupo, “Thurnon, Hemphu; nanghotur atum aphan papratsei non lapen nangphan kehijim atum aphan pabephlung non!”

36Lapen la kesangkok ahut, alangli pupo, “Nang-chevoithu non, Hemphu, Israel asuri suri ahemtun along.”

Kelakha 11

Taberah Pu Amen Adim

1Rat atum akesung alam Hemphu aphan than pasimulo. Latum alam Hemphu arjulongsi, latum aphuthak alangli aningthilo, lapen rat aphuthak me toilo. Latum aphan la cholo lapen mukam ehin kejut anat pavirlo.

2Kerap kelongjisi rat atum Moses aphan hangjolo; alangliHemphu aphan ardomlo, lapen me hamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La apotsi adim amen Taberah pulo, pima hadaksi latum angbong Hemphu-si me pacholo.

Bang Throksikep Ajalin Atum Aphan Moses Kangvai

4Israel atum along ajehak bang adet aso atumta dunlo. Latum ok kecho kehungpik atum do, lapen Israel atum amethang amatta pasimu pangcheng-lo: “Netum jongsi ajehak a-ok cholong asonte!

5Ijip along ke netum lang a-ok ninghang aling cholong, lapen netum aphan thangnatta sungse. Thoithe lapen thoithebonghom, arking, jirlang aharsun, harsun ke-er, harsun kelok etum kelong alam chemathadamtha?

6Bonta nonke etum ajakong damphak-lo. Non thangnatta kechoji ason ave-jatta ave bonta arnivangta manna le manna!”

7(Manna ke chili amu ason, arong kelok-op pen etjo.

8Rat atum barpo lapen la humpo, lapen kor along koipo mate long pen tokpo, lapen la phule along uppo, lapen ke la pen him selampo: lapen la chomat lote jangthu pen keselamtang ahim asonpo.

9Ajo apor ar-e keklo ahut si manna ta nangklo dunpo.)

10Rat atum amethang apehem-heihei ajakan along asong asong kecharjap-rep ahut, latum kepasimu alam Moses arjulong-lo. Alangli mathasungpik-lo, pima latum aphuthak Hemphuaning thipik-lo,

11lapen Hemphu aphan alangli pulo, “Kopi apotsi nangli neliphan pu-an chenek-loma? Neliphuthak nangli kopi athesi ning kedokde loma? Kopisi nangli neliphan lahei arat arpu nekebat-loma?

12Nele latum aphan kepinchong kali mate latum aphan mahang kepathek kali! Kopisi kelana abangphu ason neliphan paklemtoi loma lapen latum aphan aso ason arbaksi aphusar atum aphan nangli kechak alongle anat soding nepapontoi loma?

13Lapen Hemphu aphan alangli pulo, ‘Kopi apotsi nangli neliphan pu-an chenek-loma’ Neliphuthak nangli kopi athesi ning kedokdeloma? Kopisi nangli neliphan lahei arat arpu nekebat-loma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Neli methang ke lahei arat arpu en-un-e; lake neliphan the-ong-lo!

15Lasonsi nangli neli phuthak klembomjilang pulote, neliphan jinsora nelipathilot non, anke neli nangli kechenek chechak jokphlotpo.”

16Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Bang throksi kep aman kedo, rat ajalin atum pangrumnon, lapen latum aphan Ne kedo A-pehem along vannon, lapen latum aphan nangdung keparjapjile thannon.

17Ne nanghirsi hadak nangpen chingkipo, lapen nangphan ne nangkepitang ajehak akarjong nang pen ponsi latum aphan pipo, anke lahei arat arpu ke-en unji aphan latum nangphan nangrapdun unpo, lapen nang inutnat arpu en nangnelo.

18Non rat atum aphan thannon, ‘Penap aphan chepangthirnon; nangtum kechoji aphan ok longji. Nangtum kechiruHemphu arjulo lapen nangtum kechoji aphan ninghang-lo lapen Ijip adet ke long-o pusi nangtum pulo. Nonke nangtum aphan ok Hemphu nangpipo, lapen nangtum la chonangpo.

19Nangtum la arnisi, mate nini mate nipho, mate nikep mate ni-ingkoi ansi chochot nangji lapu kali,

20bonta chiklo ajon kangthim, nangtum ano pen la nangbarbetik, kecho milihak-hetik chonangji. La plangji pima nangtum Hemphu aphan dengmolo, alangli nangtum angbong dolo lapen nangtum Ijip o-edet nangji pusi pasimulo.’”

21Hemphu aphan Moses pulo, “Ladak neli bang suri pharothrok arat aphan jalo, lapen nangli pulo latum aphan chiklo ejon dorphlup a-ok piji?

22Latum aphan kepangkrang jile dorphlup achainong lapen abiresak pathi unjima? Talo along kedo alang-ok latum aphan dorphlupjima?”

23Nejakong ahoi doma? Hemphu thak-lo. “Ne kopima kepu tang alam plangjima plangplema nang thek-long dapprangpo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Ansi Moses damjuilo lapen rat aphan kopima Hemphu keputang alam thanlo. Alangli bang throksi kep ajalin atum aphan pangrumlo lapen Pehem komchen padolo.

25Anke Hemphuinghun along nanghirlo lapen alangliphan ningjelo. Alangli Moses aphan kepitang ajehak akarjong enlo lapen bang throksi kep ajalin atum aphan la pilo. Latum aphuthak karjong nangkehir ahut, latum montri atum asonsi kehang ase pathelo, bonta ajirdingde.

26Bang throksi kep angbong banghini ajalin abang ke Eldad lapen Medad, latum mukam arlo sakok-lo lapen Pehem along damdelo. Hadak mukam along amat karjong latum aphuthak vang-lo, latumta montri atum asonsi kehang ase pathelo.

27Inut ariso Eldad pen Medad kopisi klemloma katvirsi Moses aphan thanlo.

28Anke Joshua, la Nun asopo, Moses along kedodun abang, bihek penta Moses along kecherap dun abang-lo, alangli ningjelo lapen Moses aphan pulo, “Latum aphan khangnon, akehai!”

29Moses thak-lo, “Nangli nelining kehang aputhak mathama? Nelining kehangke Hemphuarat atum an aphuthak akarjong papinang lapen latum kedo-anta montri atum ason pahangjonang!”

30Ansi Moses lapen Israel ajalin bang throksi kep atum mukam anat chevoilo.

Hemphu Vo-ut Nangkelo

31Menmen amat Hemphu tomon nangtoisi kadokave ahin atalo pen vo-ut pavanpak-lo, longle athak ingrup-hini angsong lahei ingjarlo. Latum mukam along inghulo lapen la komchen heloving akilomitar anta inghuthip-lo.

32Lasi halaso arni kedo-an atumta, jopangthangta, lapen puthot arni anta, rat atum vo-ut chonep-lo; baduta lin suri isi plengpletik ke pangrumbomlo. Kepakrengjisi latum mukam komchen sang-lo.

33Kechoji aphan dorphlup a-ok-ke dolang ahut rat atum aphan Hemphu aningthilo, lapen latum aphuthak keso avur padolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Halaso adim ke Kibroth Hattaavah (laso alam-athe ke “Jongboho Athiri,”)
pima hadaksi latum ok kechoboho atum aphan pip-lo.

35Ladak pen rat atum chetereksi Hazeroth pu adimsi latum mukam chekimlo.

Kelakha 12

Miriam Aphan Aduk-kepi

1Kushpi a-arloso aphansi Moses chepangrilo, lapen Miriam lapen Aaron laso
alam apotsi bok-lo.

2Latum pulo, “Moses pen-tong Hemphu lam ningjechotjima? Alangli netum
pen lam ningjejema?” Latum kopima kepu Hemphu arjulong-lo.

3(Moses ke inut asotdut amonit, pirthe athak kedo-an amonit apar
chepabimu.)

4Menmen Moses Aaron lapen Miriam aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne kedo A-
pehem along nangtum vang nangji.” Latum damlo,

5lapen inghun archok along Hemphu nanghirsi Pehem ajakan along arjap-lo,
lapen hang-lo, “Aaron! Miriam!” Latum banghinita angno patekbok-lo,

6lapen Hemphu pulo, “Ne non kopisi kepujima arjutha! Nangtum angbong
montri atum kedo ahut, Ne latum aphan akethek-long-heihei pen
chepaklangpo lapen latum aphan mang-heihei along ningjepo.

7Neban Moses pen kechingki ahut ke la prekpo; laphan Nerat Israel kedo-an
aputhaksi kelang abang bat-lo.

8Lasi laphan ke Ne chepangnolorsi ningjeji, pachinidakji lapen tomo-chepatar
ason kali; Ne arje alangli thek-long-lo! Kosonsi nangtum Neban Moses abe
thursi lam keningjehailo?”

9Latum aphan Hemphu aningthilo lapen Alangli ke-o pen,

10inghun ta Pehem olo, Miriam areng menmen si-i keso bonloksi banghamlo,
lapen herai asonsi lokphlanlo. Bangpi aphan Aaron cholangphlilo, lapen
bangpi aphan keso kebonham thek-long-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Moses aphan alangli pulo, “Kanghon pen, akehai, nelitum akelu apap pen apot laso aduk neli papholongrinon.

12Labangpi aphan mahang kethek ahut-le a-ok ebeng an kechotang kethitang abang paplangplenang.”

13Ansi Hemphu aphan Moses ardomlo, “O Arnam, bangpi aphan pamenon!”

14Hemphu thak-lo. “Bangpi apo jongsi bangpi amahang along ingthokplak lote, bangpi ni throksi an si ketherak chechak nangchotpo. Lasi erui bangpi aphan mukam angtan inghap-hetnon, lapen laso aphile bangpi aphan arlo vanthunon.”

15Miriam aphan ni throksi mukam angtan si padolo, lapen bangpi aphan arlo vanvetik-ke rat atum cheterek-relo.

16Anke latum Haxeroth olo lapen Paran akejejangtang ajo mukam chekimlo.

Kelakha 13

Kelangkanghu Atum
(Keth 1.19-33)

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Khei krehini akheitin pen inut ajalin ingvainon lapen Kanaan adet kepalangjoiji aphanle toinon, laso alongle si Ne Israel atum aphan kepipo.”

3LasiHemphu ahukum atengsi, Paran akejejangtang ajo pen latum aphan toilo, abangphutinta Israel arat ajalin atumlo.

4Latum amen lahei helo: Reuben akhei pen Shammua, la Zaccur asopo;

5Simeon akhei pen Shaphat, la Hori asopo;

6Judah akhei pen Kaleb, la Jephunneh asopo;

7Issakar akhei pen Igal, la Joseph asopo;

8Ephraim akhei pen Hoshea, la Nun asopo;

9Benjamin akhei pen Palti, la Raphu asopo;

10Zebulun akhei pen Gaddiel, la Sodi asopo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Joseph akhei pen (la ke Manasseh akhei aphanlo) Gaddi, la Susi asopo;

12Dan akhei pen Amiel, la Gemalli asopo;

13Asher akhei pen Sethur, la Mikael asopo;

14Naphtali akhei pen Nahbi, la Vophsi asopo;

15Gad akhei pen Geuel, la Machi asopo.

16Lahei helo longle kepalangjoiji aphan Moses ketoi pinso amonit atum amenlo. Moses Nun asopo Hoshea aphan amen lar si Joshua pu irlo.

17Latum aphan Moses ketoi ahut, latum aphan alangli pulo, “Nirep anat dak pen damra Kanaan adet anitur anat lutdammon lapen laso aphi inglong alongle anat lutdamnon.

18Langdam non la kopi adetma, ko-an amonit ke-ongsi hadak kedoma lapen latum ko-an ingtangma?

19Longle mesenma mate hingnodakma langnon, lapen rat atum kedo rongsopi arpong cheparpongpe ma mate cheparpong-chen pen tong kedoma langnon.

20Longle aho-or doma lapen thengpi dothipma langnon. Lapen chenamsi hadak kepathe athesere ajehak nangtum kevang ahut vanvektu, “ (halaso ahut ke drakha arikang athe kemen pangcheng ahut-lo.)

21Ansi pinso atum nirep anat damlo, lapen Rehob atovarsoding nitur anat Zin akejejangtang ajo anat pen longle lang-lo, la nirep anat Hamath atovar akrong adung-lo.

22Latum kechengsi ke nitur ahin alongle anatsi lutdamlo lapen Hebron anat vang-lo, hadak Ahiman, Sheshai, lapen Talmai, lake Anakim pu kethe-keding aro asu-aso atum kedo adimlo. (Hebron ke Ijip along Zoan aphan ningkan throksi aphrang si kimlo.)

23Latum Eskol pu arlok anat vang-lo, lapen hadak latum drakharikang ethik chorpet-lo, la lapu-an kardik banghini amonit atum phangki pen charchongsi van-nang-lo. Lapen latum ajehak dalim athe lapen thebo atheta vanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24(Laso adim amen ke Eskol Arlok pusi amen irlo pima Israel atum hadak drakharikang athik chorlo.)

25Ni phlikep longle langdet aphi, kelangjoi atum

26Moses, Aaron lapen Israel arat kedo-an ha Kadesh, la Paran akejejangtang ajo along chevoilo. Latum kopisi kethek-long-loma thanlo lapen latum kevan athesere rat aphan paklang-lo.

27Latum Moses aphan pulo, “Nelitum longle langdamlo, lapen la mepik lapen aho-orta do-o netum thek-long lo; ladak ajehak athesere do.

28Bonta hadak kedo arat atum ingtangrak lapen latum arongsopi-heiheita thepikpak, lapen parpong-chenchan. La apar kehingnonei ke akrom kethepikpak akhei nelitum thek-long-lo.

29Amalek atum ke det anitur anatsi kedo; Hitti atum, Jebusi atum, lapen Amor atum ke inglong ajo si kedo; lapen Kanaan aso atum ke Mediterran Atalo akung-kungsi kedo lapen Jordan Aroi sodingsi kedo.”

30Moses aphan kethak arat atum aphan Kaleb padojoilo, lapen pulo, “Eli non tengkhengdam nangpo lapen longle cherainangpo; la aputhak kehaidetji aphan eli dorphlup ajakong do.”

31Bonta Kaleb along kedun amonit atum pulo, “Kali, latum aphan etum ketengkhengji ajakong ave; hadak kedo amonit atum etum apar ajakong themu.”

32Lasonsi latum kelangtang alongle alam aputhak kalile alamsi Israel angbong pachethang-lo. Latum pulo, “Halaso alongle ke hadak kedo arat aphanta kechoji asok pador un-e. Hadak kedo abangphutin amonit ta ajon ding-o-a,

33lapen netum akrom kethepikpak amonit aphan thek long-lo, latum Anak aso atumlo. Netum ke phelong asonsi chemathalo latum angno, lapen lapusonsi latum aphan eli lang nangji.”

Kelakha 14

Rat Atum Kepasimu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Jopangthang rat atum aning runsi hangjolo.

2Latum Moses lapen Aaron aphan pasimulo, lapen pulo, “La Ijip along kethilotsi akemeji mate ladak kejejangtang ajole thiseta chok!

3Kopisi Hemphu halaso alongle along ekepon nangjilangma? Ron along netum thinang-etpo, netum apiso-aso aphan nep-etpo. La Ijip adet chedamthujuisi akemelo kalima?”

4Lasi latum lahin lahin chepuseroilo, “Etum aphan keja abang ingvaira Ijip chedamthujui lonang!”

5Anke Moses lapen Aaron aphu longle patongbak-lo rat atum angno.

6Lapen Joshua, la Nun asopo lapen Kaleb, la Jephunneh asopo, kelangjoi atum banghini aning oisi ape chingsek-lo,

7lapen rat atum aphan pulo, “Netum kelang alongle ke mepik.

8Hemphu jongsi elitum aphan aningdok pulote, Alangli elitum aphan hadak eponpo lapen elitum aphan longle keme lapen ho-or kedo alongle epipo.

9Hemphu abe thur-rinon lapen hadak kedo arat atum aphan phereri. Elitum joike pen latum aphan hai-unji. Hemphu-ke elitum alongsi dolo lapen latum aphan kerai a-arnam-heihei atum aphan paremtang-lo; la apotsi phereri.”

10Rat atum kedo-an latum aphan arlong pen kevarbopji pusi paphere lo, bonta pehem athak Hemphu kedo keturbong kethe-ang kecheklang rat atum thek-long-lo.

Rat Atum Aphan Moses Ardom Pilo

11Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ni ko-ansi laso arat atum Nephan Nedengmobomji langma? Ni ko-ansi latum nephan chikike bomjilangma, ne latum angbong ongdung manghumeme akam-heihei klemkle-langma?

12Isi avur Ne toipo, lapen latum aphan pavirdetpo, bonta latum apar ke-ongmuchot lapen kangtangmuchot akhei apo nangphan nangpaplangpo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta Hemphu aphan Moses pulo, “Nangjakong pensi lahei arat aphan Ijip adet Nang vanlo. Nang kopima Nang rat atum aphuthak keklemtang alam Ijip aso atum arjulong-lote,

14latum ladak kedo arat atum aphan pupo. Latum ke nang, Hemphu netum along do, lapen netum aphuthak inghun sa-lo pu kethek-long alam arjulong-lo, lapen netum aphrang Nang anerlo inghun archok ason lapen ajo ke me archok pen damlo pu alam arlong-lo.

15Non Nang jongsi nangrat aso an aphan pathilote, nangnong karjulong akhei atum

16puhurpo, la arat aphan kejejangtang ajo pathi-et-lo, pima latum aphan kepiji pu kechak alongle along latum aphan van un-edet-lo.

17Lasi, Hemphu, non nangphan ne ardomlo, nangjakong netum aphan paklangnon, lapen nang kechechak ason klemnon, nang pulo,

18‘Ne Hemphu, neke ningthidapde lapen ne ke thedung akanghon lapen kekroithirklong lapen pap kediya, lapen kethurkrap aputhak paklang. Seta ne asomar atum aphan lapen asumar atum aphan ove kethom ovephli anta latum apo atum apap apot aduk pipedetji lapu kali.’

19Lapen non, Hemphu, nang chelarlepin akanghon kethe ateng pen, diyatha, pusi lahei arat apap apot ne choningrilo, nangle latum aphan Ijip adet odet ta kediyabom ason.”

20Hemphu thak-lo, “Latum aphan Ne diyapo, nang kehang ateng.

21Bonta Ne chechak-lo Ne kerenglang ason lapen Ne kedo pirthe keplengset ason,

22badutame laso arat atum halaso adet lut long-le-detji. Latum Ne kedo aketurbong akethe-ang lapen Ijip along lapen kejejangtang ajo ne keklem manghumeme akam latum thek-long-lo, bonta latum nening ko-an dingma abatai abatai asat Nelang-lo lapen Nephan kroimolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Latum aphusar atum aphan Ne kepiji pu kechak alongle latum kai seta lutdam longlelo. Badutame Nephan kedengmo atum an la lutdam longlelo.

24Bonta Neban Kaleb ke kematha prekjek lapen Nephan kroithipver apot alangli kelang alonglelo. Badutame nephan kedengmo atum an la lutdamlonglelo.

25lapen non Amalek lapen Kanaan aso atum kedo arlok-heihei alangliso-asu atum chepahemphu longji. Penap chiruira longle komchen Akaba atalo anat kedo akejejangtang ajo anat lut damnon.”

Kepasimu Apot Rat Aphan Hemphu Aduk-kepi

26Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

27“Nephuthak ko-ansi lahei kehingno arat atum pasimubom poma? Lahei kepasimu alam Ne arjudak-lo!

28Non latum aphan laso alam thaknon: ‘Ne semetang-lo, Ne rengtik an, nangtum kehangtang asonthotsi Ne klempo. Ne, Hemphu-si kepulo.

29Nangtum thiji, lapen nangtum abang arpum laso kejejangtang ajosi hijikchoji. Pima nangtum nephuthak pasimulo, nangtum angbong badu seta arta ningkan ingkoi apar kelit atum an ke lutdun longle detji.

30Ne nangtum aphan hadak kepado longji aphan chechak-lo, bonta Kaleb lapen Joshua pen apar inutbakta dunde detpo.

31Nangtum pulo, nangsomar atum aphan nepchekpo, bonta nangtum kedomo alongle along Ne latum aphan vanji, lapen hala ke latum ahem plangpo.

32Laso akejejangtang ajosi nangtum ke thi-etpo.

33Nangsomar atum kejejangtang ajo ningkan phlikep damtappo, nangtum angbong kethi padu abang thithetik an, nangtum kekroithekthe apot kesung chechaknangpo.

34Nangtum apap athe apot nangtum ningkan phlikep chechak nangji, nangtum longle kelang ni phlikep, arnisi apharman ningkan isi chechak nangpo. Nebe thur lote kosonma la nangtum chinipo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Nebe kethurjisi kechingrum kehingno arat aphan Ne la klemvekji pu ne semetang-lo. Laso akejejangtang ajo, abangphutin ta thiji. Ne Hemphu-si ningjelo.'"

36Lapen Moses longle kepalangjoitoi amonit atum, kechevoitang atum, longle kehingno alam than si rat atum alangliphan pasimu apot,

37longle hingno pu alam kethan atum an, Hemphuangno avur pen ajok thi-et-lo.

38Bonta Joshua, la Nun asopo lapen Kaleb, la Jephunneh asopo atum ke renglang, latum longle kelangjoi atumlo.

Det Ketengkhengji Aphan Kebor-icheng
(Keth 1.41-46)

39Hemphu keputang alam Israel aso aphan Moses thandet aphi, latum chirupik-lo.

40Puthot adap latum inglong ajo ketengkhengjisi barlo, lapen pulo, "Nonke netum aphan Hemphudamnon pu kepu alongle along kedamji aphan chesik-lo. Netum pap klemtang-lo pu netum chechini lo."

41Bonta Moses pulo, "Tangte kopisi nangtum Hemphu aphan non kekroikrebomlang? Nangtum pachun-un-e!

42Nangtum dam nangne. Hemphu nangtum along ave, lapen nang hotur atum nangtum aphan parempo.

43Amalek lapen Kanaan atum aphan nangtum kechetong ahut, nangtum ron along thipo; Hemphu nangtum along dodundelo, pima nangtum alangli phi phi kedunjimolo."

44Tebonseta latum inglong ajo karlu damji aphan angthin chepathe lo, Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk lapen Moses atum mukam o-edet seta latum damlo.

45Anke hadak kedo Amalek lapen Kanaan aso atum aphuthak tengkheng-lo lapen latum remdet-lo, lapen Hormah an latum aphan phlungdunlo.

Kelakha 15

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Karkli Aputhak Aron-heihei

1Moses aphan Hemphu

2lahei aron Israel arat atum aphan Alangli kepiji pu alongle along kepatalonji aphan pilo.

3Chainong alo ejon, biresak alo ejon, biresak mate bi ejon, Hemphuaphan kephrin athok mate kechechak chepachok akarkli mate ningkehang athok mate dhorom arong-aje along kaike kepibom athok pi tame; lahei ahim athok angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok-lo.

4Hemphu aphan kephrin athok biresak ejon mate bi ejon kepi ajontin api along elin ahim jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang sok-sang adan

5elin adrakha ahorlang pen pen van nangji.

6Biresak alo kepi ahut, linni ahim aduk along elin-ra powahini ajit ajangthu kepangvuidun isi asok asang adan ason van nangji.

7Laso along elin-ra powa hini adrakha ahorlangta vanrap-pet nangji. Lahei akarkli athok angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok-lo.

8Chainong alo ejon Hemphu aphan kephrin athok kepajir ahut, mate kechechak kechepachok athok kepi ahut, mate kejelang athok kepi ahut,

9isi linni ajit ajangthu pen kepangvui linthom ahim aduk asok-sang athok,

10linni adrakha ahorlang penpen pinangji. Laso athok angnimHemphu aphan aningpangsamlo.

11La helo ajontin achainong alo, abiresak alo, abiresak mate abi along kepinangji lo.

12Ejon pen apar api kepi ahut, laso along kepidun nangji amar pachelonchit pensi pidun nangji.

13Abangphutin arong aso a-Israel atum him athok kepi ahut keklem nangji akamlo, laso angnim Hemphu aphan aningpadok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nangtum angbong kedo bang aso amonit atum aling ahut aphanle do seta, malomso aphan tame kedoverji aphan tame, him adan pilote, Hemphuaphan aningkepadok angnim aphan Alangli aron-heihei ateng pen klemnangpo.

15Kevangji arni an setame, nangtum aphuthak lapen nangtum along kedo bang adet aso atum aphuthak seta lahei aron pensi nangrak-het-tang-lo. Nangtum lapen halatumta Hemphu angno ke isinat-lo.

16Nangtum aphuthak lapen halatum aphuthak ta isinat aron lapen atang pensi klemnangpo.

17Moses aphan Hemphu lahei aron,

18Alangli latum aphan kepiji alongle along Israel arat atum kepatalonji aphan aron pilo.

19Hadak kelong thesere kecho ahut, halaso angbong ajehak ke Hemphu aphan panong si dan bi pivet nangji.

20Nangtum him kepaplang ahut sangkemi pen kepaplangcheng ahim aplang ke Hemphu aphan panong si pinangpo. Lasonsi nangtum kesi asok pen kepiji pu kepanong adanta pinangpo.

21Kevangji arni anta, nangtum kepaplang ahim pen panongsi Hemphu aphan dan pinangji.

22Bonta Moses aphan Hemphu kepi aron-heihei angbong mane abang jongsi aningkehanghe binong kali pen talon thekthe det-lote,

23lapen mo aphi, Moses aphan Hemphu kepi aron-heihei an asontinta rat atum talon thekthe det pulote,

24rat atum kechinine pen lapen kechokche klemlote, latum chainong alo ejon kephrin athok pinangji, laso angnim Hemphuaphan aning padok-lo, lahei sok-sang adan lapen drakha ahorlang adan pen pen pinangji. La abat, latum bi alo pap athok pinangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Rat aphan kurusar si aron atengpen kepangthir akam klempo, lapen latum aphan diyadetpo, pima kechokche ke aningkehanghe pen kali lapen latum halatum apap athok isi kecho athok Hemphu along vantang-lo.

26Israel arat kedo-an lapen bang adet aso nangtum angbong kedo an atum aphanta diya-etpo, pima abangphutinta kechokche along cheto dunlo.

27Mane abangphu apap jongsi mathakrang pen klemlote, alangli ningkan isi arta abi api pap athok pinangji.

28Dovan along kurusar halabangso amonit apap kepangthirji aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir akam klempo, lapen alangliphan diya detpo.

29Lasonthotsi mathakrang pen pap keklem atum aphan lason aron dolo, Israel amethang amonit tame mate bang adet aso tame.

30Bonta badutame, det arlo abangphu mate bang adet aso tame pap chinilor pen klembom pulote, Hemphu aphan kelangplot apot adai dolo, lapen alangliphan pathilot nangji,

31pimaHemphu kopisi kepuloma alangli dengmolo, lapen alangli hukum angbong isi chinilor pen ingditang-lo. alangli methang kethi apot alangli si adai dolo.

Kesang-arni Kangdi Abang

32Ehut isi, Israel atum kejejangtang ajo kedo ahut inut amonit aphan Kesang-arni theng-kere thek-long-lok-lo.

33Alangliphan Moses, Aaron lapen rat kedo-an along pondet-lo,

34lapen la aphan pahonding lo, pima alangliphan kopisi inghoi nangjima la chinidakde.

35Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Bangso amonit aphan pathilot nangji; mukam angtan bangso amonit aphan rat atum arlong pen varbop nangji.”

36La apotsi rat atum do-an la aphan mukam angtan ponsi Hemphu hukum kepi ateng arlong pen varbop-lo.

Pe-abu Aputhak Aron-heihei

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

38lapen Israel aphan laso alam paputoilo: “Nangtum ape ano abu bu nangji lapen abutin along akelu ahon ari kokdun nangji. Laso akam ke nangtum mo kevangji arni anta klem nangji.

39Pe-abu ke isi kechemathaji aphanlo, aphongtin nangtum la kechelang ahut nangtum ne hukum-heihei chematha dampo, lapen lahei kroinon; anke nangtum Ne pen suiselo, lapen nangtum aningkehang lapen kar-i aling klemklelo.

40Pe abu ke Ne hukum an kebiji aphan si pachematha po, lapen nangtum Ne mar binong plangpo.

41Ne ke nangtum Arnam Hemphu lo; Ne nangtum aphan nangtum a-Arnam keplangjisi Ijip adet pen nangvanlo. Ne Hemphu-lo.”

Kelakha 16

Korah, Dathan, Lapen Abiram Akethurkrap

1Non Korah, la Izhar asopo, la Kohath asopo, la Levi asopo, lapen Dathan lapen Abiram, latum Eliab asopo, lapen On asopo, la Peleth asopo, latum Reuben asopomar atum,

2latum pinso amonit ponlo, lapen latum Israel arat bangpharo hinira bangphokep ajalin penpen Moses angno thurkrap-lo, lahei amonit atum kechingrum arat angbong pen kangvaitang arlengkethe atumlo;

3latum Moses lapen Aaron along chingrumpet-lo, lapen latum aphan pulo, “Nangtum chepaklang-ong-lo! Rat atum kedo-an Hemphu amarlo, lapen Hemphu netum kadokave along ta dolo. Tangte, kopisi Moses nangli Hemphu arat aso aphuthak chepathe loma?”

4Moses la arjulongsi, alangli domkhrupsi ardomlo.

5Anke alangli Korah lapen alangliphi keduntoi atum aphan pulo, “Penap adap eli komat amarloma Hemphu etum aphan epaklangpo; Alangli kepaklang Alangli mar la ke Alangli kangvaitang atumlo, dovan alongle Alanglidung patebok non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La klemnon: mephik aharlung ponnon, Korah lapen alangli ri sangho kedo-
an;

7lahei along me akri binon lapen Hemphu angno penap hijung tainon,
lapenHemphu kangvai abangphu abang ke kangthir abang-lo. Nang Levi
asomar atum nangtum cheplang-ong-lo!”

8Korah aphan Moses ningje bomlang. “Arjutha, nang Levi atum!

9Israel arat pen nangtum aphan Arnam kepaprekdakji la lamso putong
nangtum kemathama, anke alangli phan nangtum patebok unpo,
lapen Hemphu A-pehem along nangtum kam klem unpo, lapen rat atum
aphan kam klempi unpo lapen ingduk unpo pu mathaloma?

10Nangtum aphan Alangli la paklemlong-lo, lapen kadokave a-Levi atum ta
laso aman dolo, lapen nonke nangtum kurusarta kechoji nangning hang-lo!

11Nangtum Aaron aphuthak kepasimu ahut, la ke chenamsi Hemphu aphansi
nang lapen nangrisangho atum kethurkrap-lo.”

12Anke Dathan lapen Abiram aphan Moses pahang-lo, bonta latum pulo,
“Netum vangve!

13Nang netum aphan aho-or kedo a-Ijip pen nevanlo, lapen dak kejejangtang
ajo netum aphan kepathiji pu kevan anta dorde langma? Nang netum
aphuthakta chepahemphuji aphan pu kalima?

14Nang chenamsi netum aphan aho-or kedo alongle along le kevanji lapu kali,
mate netum aphan hidi lapen drakha aberi nekepijile nekevan kali, non nang
netum aphan nekechobei jisi kebor-ilo. Netum vangve!”

15Moses aningthihak-lo, lapen Hemphu aphan pulo, “Latum kevan ajat athok
seta dengri. Latum aphan ne thangnatta kechokche klemkle; ne latum agadha
ejonta ponpipe.”

16Korah aphan Moses pulo, “Penap Hemphu kedo-un A-pehem along nang
lapen nangrisangho bang pharohinira bangphokep chevanveknon; hadak
Aaronta dopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Nangtum abangphutin amethang me akri aharlung cheponpo, la along mephik batpo, lapen dovan along la pajirpo.”

18Lasi abangphutinta amethang ame akri aharlung cheponlo, labangso athak me akri lapen mephik bat-lo, la along mephik bi po, lapen jakan along Moses lapen Aaron penpen pehem ajakan along arjap-lo.

19Anke Korah abang do-an arat aphan pangrumlo, lapen latum Moses lapen Aaron aphan pangnosi Pehem ajakan along arjap-lo. Menmen amat Hemphu kedo keturbong akethe-ang rat atum angno nangklang-lo,

20lapen Moses lapen Aaron aphanHemphu pulo,

21“Lahei arat atum pen nangphi chepahelonon, lapen Ne latum aphan pavirklungpo.”

22Bonta Moses lapen Aaron longle athak tongbaksi ardomlo, lapen ningjelo, “O Arnam, nang ke kadokave achethe atirilo. Inut amonit pap klemlote, kadokave arat aphan nangning thijima?”

23Moses aphan Hemphu thak-lo,

24“Korah, Dathan lapen Abiram apehem-heihei pen rat aphan pacheterektoinon.”

25Anke Moses lapen Israel ajalin atum Dathan lapen Abiram along damlo.

26Rat atum aphan alangli pulo, “Lahei kehingno amonit atum pen karjap chepahelo non, lapen latum amar aputhak thangnatta ot-ri. Kalite, latum apap-heihei along nangtum amatta virdun-klungpo.”

27La apotsi, Korah Dathan, lapen Abiram apehem-heihei pen latum cheterek-lo. Dathan lapen Abiram, latum apiso asomar atum penpen nangbarsi latum apehem ajakan along arjaphrong-lo.

28Rat atum aphan Moses pulo, “Lahei kadokave akam keklemji aphan kosonsi Hemphu nephan netoiloma, nangtum chinipo lapen ne halatum aphuthak keklemtang akam an nemethangle kechongvai kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Lahei amonit atum jongsi Arnam pen aduk kepi ave lapen aron pen si thi-lo pulote, Hemphu neliphan neketoi kalilo.

30Bonta Hemphu pine arjulongle ason klemlo, lapen longleta angho chingpura latum lapen latum amar an aphan joilut-lo, anke latum akereng amat kethitang atum apirthe arlo damlote, nangtum chininon, lahei amonit atum Hemphu aphan dengdelo.”

31Alangli lam kethan kejut pen amat, Dathan lapen Abiram atum karjap adim alongle chephlakdak-si chingpudang-lo,

32lapen Korah aphi kedun atum an lapen halatum amar kedo-an penpen halatum ahem asangho atum aphan longle joilut-lo.

33Lasonsi latum kethitang atum apirthe arlo akereng amat, latum amar atar penpen damlo. Latum aphuthak longle angho chinghip-lo, lapen latum avedet-lo.

34Latum kehangjo ase hadak kedo a-Israel arat atum arjulongsi bephlung-lo. Latum hang-lo, “Katnon! Longle etum aphan ta ejoiluttahai!”

35Anke Kekar ang ame ade Hemphu nangtoilo, lapen hijung ame kekei amonit bang pharohinira phokep arat aphan me cho-et-lo.

Methek Aharlung

36Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

37“Me kechotang amonit atum arideng pen tam amethek aharlung kepaterekjile Aaron kurusar asopo Eleazar aphan punon, lapen along kaprek adimle methek aharlung pen hokvai pavardamnon, pima methek aharlung ke ingthir-et.

38LaheiHemphu adovan along kepajir ahut lahei ingthir-et-lo. La apotsi lahei amonit atum apap pen apot kethi atum arideng pen methek aharlung papon non, lapen lahei thip pang-arjerra dovan adip pinchongnon. La Israel arat aphan isi kepacheretoi angthek plangpo.”

39Ansi Eleazar kurusar abang methek aharlung-heihei ponlo lapen lahei dovan adip paselamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Lake Israel arat aphan isi kepacheretoi alamlo, Aaron aso-asu atum apar ke baduta Hemphu aphan dovan along vangsi methek kei nangne. Kalite, alangliphanta Korah lapen arisangho atum aphan ason pavirdetpo. Lahei kadokaveta Moses pen ajok Hemphu hukum pisi Eleazar pen paklemlo.

Rat Aphan Aaron Kepajok

41Puthot arni rat atum Moses lapen Aaron aphan pasimulo, lapen pulo, “Nangtum ajehakHemphu arat aso aphan pathilo.”

42Latum kedo-an Moses lapen Aaron aphuthak kekhinde aphan chingrumdet aphi, latum Pehem anat chetevarlo, lapen la aputhak inghun kebanglu thek-long-lo, lapen Hemphu kedo akethe-ang atur nangklang-lo.

43Moses lapen Aaron atum Pehem athengno arjapding-lo,

44lapen Moses aphan Hemphu pulo.

45“Lahei arat pen kedo chepahelonon lapen latum karjap adim amat Ne latum aphan pavirdetpo!” Latum banghinita longle athak ardomkhrup-lo,

46lapen Aaron aphan Moses pulo, “Nang methek aharlung ponnon, la along dovan pen me akri enra binon, lapen me-akri athak ajehak hijung binon. Anke la pon-ra rat anglum damseraknon lapen latum aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir akam klemdamnon. Seraknon! Hemphu aningkethi keklo chengtang-lo lapen avur nangkelut chengtang-lo.”

47Aaron kroilo, lapen alangli amethek aharlung ponsi katvir pen rat atum kechingrum anglum lutdamlo. Avur nanglutang-lo pu alangli chinisi alangli me akri along hijung tailo lapen rat aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir nangji akam klemlo.

48Laso amat pen avur salo, lapen alangliphan ke kereng lapen kethi atum angbong si arjapnang-lo.

49Kethi atum aphai bang suri krephlira bang pharothroksi, lapen Korah akethurkrap along kethidun atum aphai ke lakha ponpedet-lo.

50Avur keklip ahut, Aaron ta Pehem ajakan along kedo Moses along chevoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kelakha 17

Aaron Achin

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Nangliphan krehini achin nangkepijile Israel arat aphan thannon, akheitin ajalin pen isi si. Achintin alongta amen pachetok-repnon,

3lapen Levi ahin pen kechetoi aphan Aaron amen toknon. Abangphutin akhei ajalin atum arideng chin isi donangji.

4Lahei Ne kedo A-pehem along ponnon, lapen lahei Kechejok Asinduk, Ne nangliphan kechetong adimle binon.

5Lapen Ne kangvai amonit achin la ke chingjokpo. Lasonsi nangtum aphan Israel arat atum kaike kepasimu akam pangtonkokpo.”

6Lasi Israel atum aphan Moses pulo, lapen abangphutin ajalin atum alangliphan ehonghong achin pirep-lo, isi pen ehong, kadokave hong krehini, lapen lahei along Aaron achinta bi dunlo.

7Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk athengno Moses lahei achin do-an Pehem arlo pilo.

8Puthot arni, Moses Pehem arlo kelutdam ahut, Levi akhei pen ketoi Aaron achin ke chingjoktang-lo la alangli thek-long-lo. La chingjok-lo, lapen pangpharlo lapen badam athe mentang-lo!

9Moses kadokave achin an ponsi Israel atum aphan lahei paklangdamlo. Kopi plang-loma latum thek-long-lo, lapen abangphutin ajalin atum amethang achin che-enthulo.

10Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Aaron achin puthot Kechejok Asinduk athengno bi damthunon. La ke Israel arat aphan isi kepacheretoilo, latum kepasimu ingtonte tangte latum thikoiji.”

11Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses klemlo.

12Israel arat atum Moses aphan pulo, “Langtha la ke netum aphan kevirlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Badutame Pehem adung kevang aling thiveknangji, pu netum kadokaveta thi-et nangjima?”

Kelakha 18

Kurusar Atum Lapen Levi Atum Adeng-heihei

1Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang, nangsomar lapen Levi atum. Ne kedo A-pehem along kam keklem kechokche an adai ale phonangji, bonta kurusar kangduk akam adai ke nang lapen nangsomar atumsi phochotji.

2Nangtum adon arap, Levi akhei an nang lapen nangsomar atum Pehem along kangduk ahut nangparapdunjile hang petnon.

3Latum nangphan adeng an lapen Pehem along kam arpu an papleng nangji, bonta latum Kangthir Adim amar mate dovan along kangthir-et amar ot-edet nangji. Latum ot-lote, latum lapen nangtumta thirappet nangji.

4Latum nangtum pen kam klempo, lapen Pehem along akam an arpu latum papleng nangji, bonta a-ot kave abangphu atum ke nangtum pen kam klemkledetpo.

5Nang lapen nangsomar atumsi Kangthir Adim akam arpu papleng unchotji, anke Ne ning kethi Israel arat aphuthak puthot kloklelo.

6Ne si nang chephochero Levi atum aphan Israel atum angbong pen kangvai abang-lo, la nangtum aphan isi kepanong adan asonlo. Latum Nephan nehodaitang-lo, anke latum Pehem along akam latum adeng cheklem unpo.

7Bonta dovan along kecherap lapen Kangthir Adim along kurusar akam an arpu ke nang lapen nangsomar atumsi klemnangji. Lahei ke nangtum arpulo pima Ne nangtum aphan kurusar adan nangpilo. Badutame kangthir-et amar adung kevang abang aling aphan pathilotpo.”

Kurusar Atum Apharman

8Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo, “Chema-thanon, kadokave Nephan kechirung prekjek athok kephrinphre ason an Ne nangtum aphan nangkepilo. Lahei Ne nang, lapen nangso-nangsu aphan isi kethaktang amar asonsi kaike aphan nangpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Dovan along kephrinphre kangthirnei athok, lahei ke nangpharmanlo: sok-sang adan-heihei, pap athok-heihei, lapen preng kechetu athok-heihei Nephan kepajir kangthir-et athok anke nang lapen nangsomar atum apharmanlo.

[10]Lahei nangtum kangthir adimsi chonangji, lapen pinsomar atumsi la cholongchotji; lahei ingthir-et pura mathanon."

[11]La apar, Israel atum kevan kepa-nong adan an ke nangtum apharmanlo. Ne lahei nang, nangsomar lapen nangsopimar atum aphan kaike mo kevangji arni an aphan nangpitang-lo. Nanghemtun angbong badutame aron ateng pen kangthir-et aling abang lahei pachotame.

[12]Aningkanvang Israel atum kepathecheng adan kevan akeme an ke nangtum aphansi Ne nangkepilo: Jit ajangthu, drakha ahorlang, lapen sok.

[13]La kadokaveta nangtum apharmanlo. Nanghemtun angbong badutame aron ateng pen kangthir-et abang aling la pachonang.

[14]Israel atum ke-en kertang amar Nephan kehodai an ke nangtum amarlo.

[15]Anut-tin asokleng, mate pi keching-thokcheng aso Nephan Israel atum nekepi anke nangtum amarlo. Bonta sokleng kechenamji anam ke nangtum dengvek nangji, lapen aron ateng pen kangthirthe kechingthokcheng pi aso kechenamthuji anam nangtum dengvek nangji.

[16]Kejor-kelang anam ateng sokleng chiklo ejon arta ahut rup dumpho kepathik anam ateng pen chenamdunthu un.

[17]Bonta Kechingthokcheng achainong aso, abiresak aso, lapen abi aso ke chenamthu nangnelo; lahei ke Nemarlo lapen arkli vek nangji. Lahei avi dovan anat dungnon, lapen athu ke kecho athok aphan phrinnon, laso angnim Nephan ningpangsamlo.

[18]Lahei along a-ok-ke nangtum apharmanlo, la ke aningthang lapen aphi akeng kepanong athok asonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Nephan Israel atum kepanong pen kevan athok an ke Ne nang, nangsopomar, lapen nangsopimar atum aphan kaike aphansi nangkepilo. La ke nang lapen nangso-nangsu atum pen Ne kephri un-epin akechejok-lo.

20Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kedoji aphan nangtum thangnat alongle ta chepahemphuphe-detpo, lapen Israel along alongle nangphlaksi nangpipe detpo. Ne helo Hemphu nangtum kenangji anlo.”

Levi Atum Apharman

21Hemphu pulo, “Nephan Israel atum nekepi aphan kep pen ephan an Levi atum aphansi Ne pilo. La ke Ne kedo A-pehem along latum keklem akam anamlo.

22Kaprek a-Israel atum ke Pehem along vang-ra latum aphuthak kethi chohang nangnelo.

23Non penke Levi atumsi Pehem aputhak lanapo lapen la arpu an klempo. La ke nangso-nangsu atum aphan seta kevangji arni anta kepathik aronlo. Israel along Levi atumta kedover amar chepahemphu longlelo,

24pima Israel atum kepanong pen Nelong kevan kechirung ason adan aphan kep pen ephan latum kechepahemphu-jisi Ne pitang-lo. La apotsi Ne latum aphan pulo, latum Israel along kedover amar longlelo.”

Levi Atum Aphankep Pen Ephan

25Moses aphan Hemphu hukumpilo,

26lapen Levi atum aphan papulo: “Nangtum kechepahemphuji aphan Israel atum Hemphu along kevan phankep pen ephan kedeng ahut, Hemphu aphan kepanong adan la angbong pen phankep pen ephan pinangji.

27Laso kepanong adan ke saiketiki atum sok-kemi lapen drakha ahorlang kemi kepi athok pen chingbarchit pusi lakhalo.

28Lasonsi nangtumta Israel atum pen kedeng aphan kep pen ephan an pen Hemphuamar pen kepanong adan pinangji. Lason kepanong adan nangtum Aaron kurusar alongsiHemphu aphan pipo.

29Nangtum kelong pen akemeneile pinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Kemesen apharman nangtum pilote, ahin ke nangtum chebitamelo, la ke sai ketiki abang dan pi-et aphi amethang ahin an kechebi ason lo.

31Nangtum lapen nanghemtun abang-phu atum nahoktame chodamtame, pima la ke nangtum Pehem along kam keklemdun anamlo.

32La kecho ahut nangdai avelo, nang akemenei angkleng Hemphu aphan pibomtik ke. Bonta chinipamenon, akemenei angkleng Israel atum kepi adan kecho pen ajok kangthir adan pasa-urri; nangtum jongsi la klemlote nangpa thilotpo."

Kelakha 19

Ake-ang Achainong Athek-lo

1Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

2lapen Israel atum aphan lahei aron pathantoilo: Moses lapen Aaron along ake-ang achainong api la kam paklemklepinlang lapen thangnat akehingno ta ave achainong vannon,

3lapen latum Eleazar kurusar aphan pinon. La mukam ingtan pondet si alangli ingno pathi nangji.

4Anke Eleazar abang la ajehak avi ensi Pehem anat batai throksi arichimun pen arsipo.

5Pi abang arpum kangthim, areng, a-ok, avi lapen aphek-angthin penpen kurusar angno phrinpo.

6Anke alangli ajehak kedar athengpi, thengprang abap epeng, arri ke-er, ejeng ensi halahei me arlo varchui nangpo.

7Laso aphi alangli pe-ri chechok nangji lapen abang lang chedung masi, ansi alangli mukam lutdam longji; bonta arnikangsam an alangli aron ateng pen ingthirthelang.

8Chainong kephrin abangta ape-ri chechok nangji lapen abang lang chedung masi, bonta alangli jokta arnikangsam an aron ateng pen ingthirthelang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Anke aron ateng kangthir abangphu si chainong amepun pangrumpo, lapen mukam angtang, aron ateng pen kangthir adim, aron ateng pen kangthirthe ason kepakakji le Israel arat ke-enjile kopipi kesik alang kedo adimsi lahei bi po. Laso aron ke pap kepakakji aphanlo.

10Thek-lo kepangrum abang ape-ri chechok nangji, bonta la ha arnikangsam anta ingthirthelo. Laso aron ke mo kevangji arni an aphantalo, Israel lapen latum along kedo bang adet amonit atum aphan ta lo.

Kethi Arpum Ke-ot

11Komatma kethi arpum ke-ot abang aling la aron ateng pen ni throksi an ingthirthelo.

12Alangli kethom arni lapen throksi arni kechepangthir alang pen amethang aphan chepangthir nangji, la ansi alangli ingthirpo. Bonta jongsi kethom lapen throksi arnita alangli chepangthrithelang pulote, la ingthirthelo.

13Badutame kethi arpum ot-lo, lapen amethang chepangthirthe pulote la ingthirthe si dolang, pima kepangthir alang la aphuthak dungdelang. Alangli Hemphu A-pehem pasa-urlo, lapen alangliphan Arnam arat angbong pen inut-lo pu lakhakhelo.

14Mane jongsi pehem arlo thilot-lo, lapen kethi ahut pehem along kedo abang mate hadak kelut abang aling ni throksi an aron ateng pen ingthirthelo.

15Pehem arlo kedo Adip alangbong lapen aphule tin ingthirthetang-lo.

16Mane jongsi kepathitang amonit aphan ot-lote, mate kethi nangji aron pen ingtan thilot mate monit arrepi thiri along ot-lote, alangli ni throksi an ingthirthelo.

17Kangthirthe kepavedetji aphan, pap kepakak aphan kephrin ake-ang achainong amepun ajehak ponsi phule arlo thap nangji lapen la along aroi alang kemi dung nangji.

18Aphrangsi ke, mane aron ateng pen kangthir-et abang thengphrang abap abu ensi lang along la nim nangpo, lapen pehem, la arlo kedo amar an lapen hadak kedo amonit an aputhak arsi nangji. Adunthu ke, mane aron ateng pen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kangthir-et abang si monit arrepi mate kethi arpum mate thiri ke-ot amonit abangphan laso alang arsi nangji.

19Kethom lapen throksi arni kangthirthe abangphu aphuthak aron ateng pen kangthir abangsi lang arsi po. Throksi arni kepho abang ape-ari chechok-et lapen lang abang chedung et aphi alangli la aphan pangthirpo, arnikangsam apor alangli aron ateng pen ingthirpo.

20Badutame aron ateng pen ingthirthelang pulote, lapen amethang chepangthirthe-lang pulote, ingthir-et-elang, pima kepangthir-i alang alangli phuthak dungdelang. Alangli HemphuA-pehem pasa-urlo, lapen alangliphan Arnam arat angbong inut-lo pu lakha ponpelo.

21Nangtum lahei aron mo kevangji arni anta talonbom nangji. Kepangthirji alang karsi abang amatta alangli pe-ri chechok nangji; badutame lang ke-ot aling abangta arnikangsam an ingthirthelo.

22Kangthirthe amonit ke-ot amar aling ingthirthelo, lapen lahei ke-ot abang aling arnikangsam an ingthirthe lo.

Kelakha 20

Kadesh Along Kepho
(Keba 17.1-7)

1Kecheng achiklo Israel arat kedo-an Zin akejejangtang ajo nang lelo, lapen Kadesh along mukam chekimlo. Hadaksi Miriam thi-lo lapen pip-lo.

2Latum mukam kekim adim lang ave, la apotsi rat atum Moses lapen Aaron aphan kompetsi chingrumlo,

3lapen pasimulo: “Netum akorte do-an pen Hemphu A-pehem athengno along kethi-etsi akemelo.

4Kopisi nangtum netum aphan laso akejejangtang ajo nekevanloma? Netum kepangreng api penpen ladak kepathi-etji aphanma?

5Kopisi nangtum netum aphan Ijip adet pen ladak thangnatta kereng-re adim nangkevanlo? Sok ta ave, thebota ave, drakha atheta ave, dalim atheta ave. Ladak kejunji aphanta lang ave!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Moses lapen Aaron rat atum pen cheterek-lo, lapen Pehem ajakan along arjap-lo. Longle athak latum amahang patongbak-lo, lapen Hemphu kedo aketurbong akethe-ang latum aphan nangklang-lo.

7Moses aphanHemphu pulo,

8“Kechejok Asinduk athengno kedo achin pon-ra, nang lapen Aaron, do-an arat aphan pangrumnon. Hadak latum angno le hadak kedo arlong aphan ningje non, lapen hadak pen lang ingbopsi nangchonpo. Lasonsi nangtum rat aphan arlong pen lang van pipo, latum aphan lapen latum api kejunji aphanlo.”

9Moses damlo lapen Hemphu ahukum ateng chin endamlo.

10Arlong athengno Moses lapen Aaron atum rat aphan pangrumlo, lapen Moses pulo, “Arjutha, nang kethurkrap atum! Netum laso arlong pen lang nangpalongpi nangjima?”

11Anke Moses achin chirung-lo, lapen alangli arlong aputhak batai hini theng-lo, lapen thedung alangjeng alang nangbarlo, lapen kedo-an amonit atum lapen pi atum junlo.

12Bonta Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu ingchek-lo. Alangli pulo, “Pima nangtum Israel arat angno Ne kangthir ajakong aputhak kechiki dorde, akekroi kave apot, Ne latum aphan kepiji pu kechak adet along nangtum japon longlelo.”

13La Meribah alongplang-lo, hadak Israel arat atum Hemphu aphan pasimulo lapen latum aphan Alangli ingthir-et pu chepaklang-lo.

Edom Arecho Israel Atum Aphan Kepahat-longle

14Edom arecho aphan Moses Kadesh pen pherangke atum toilo. Latum pulo, “Laso abirta ke nangli don pen, Israel akhei pen. Nelitum kesung kephonang alam nangli chini,

15kopusonsi neliphusar atum Ijip adet kedamloma, hadak nelitum ongdung aningkan dolo. Nelitum aphusar lapen nelitum aphan Ijip aso atum nechenek-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16lapen nelitum kerap kelongjisiHemphu aphan hang-lo. Alangli nelitum kehang ase arjusi sining apherangke inut nangtoilo, alanglisi nelitum aphan Ijip adet pen nangjalo. Non nelitum Kadesh alongsi dolo, la nangli longri ahoi arong solo.

17Kanghon pen nangli longri kedongputji ahukum nelipitha. Nelitum lapen nelitum api an tovar pen suiselo, mate hidi ajo mate drakha aberi ajo damdelo, lapen nanglitum alangtuk pen lang junjelo. Nangli longri parpetik-ke nelitum tovarpisame alongsi dopo."

18Bonta Edom aso atum thak-lo, "Netum adet angbong kedongputji aphan netum bida thothe! Nanglitum jongsi bor-ilote, nelitum vangpaksi nanglitum aphan tengkhengpo."

19Israel arat atum pulo, "Nelitum tovarpi alongsi dopo, lapen jongsi nelitum mate pi atum jongsi nanglitum alangtuk pen lang junlote, laso anam nelitum pipo, nelitum ke damlongput antame."

20Edom aso atum puthulo, "Netum pipe!" Lapen Israel arat aphan ketengkhengjisi jakong thedung aron-armu pen barlo,

21pima Edom aso atum latum alongri angbong Israel atum aphan padongput longle, Israel atum chiruisi akaprek atovar anat chedamlo.

Aaron Kethi

22Israel arat atum Kadesh olo, lapen Hor Anglong along nanglelo,

23la Edom ahoi akung. Hadaksi Moses lapen Aaron aphan Hemphu pulo,

24"Ne Israel aphan kepiji pu kechak alongle along Aaron lutdun longle lo; alangli thipo, pima nangtum banghini Meribah along Ne hukum kroikre lo.

25Aaron lapen asopo Eleazar aphan Hor Anglong anat ponnon,

26lapen hadak Aaron aphan kurusar achoi phlok si Eleazar aphuthak pangchoi non. Hadaksi Aaron thipo."

27Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses klemlo. Latum Hor Anglong kadokave arat angno damlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28lapen Aaron aphan kurusar achoi Moses phlok-lo, lapen la Eleazar aphan pangchoilo. Hadak inglong athak-si Aaron thilo, lapen Moses lapen Eleazar nangchevoilo.

29Aaron thitang-lo pu rat atum chinilo, lapen latum kadokave alangliphan ni thomkep chirulo.

Kelakha 21

Kanaan Atum Aputhak Kehai

1Atharim atovar pen Israel atum nitur a-Kanaan ahin anat vangtang-lo pu Kanaan arecho Arad arjulongsi, latum aphan alangli tengkheng-lo, lapen latum ajehak aphan nep-lo.

2Anke Israel atum Hemphu along isi chechak-lo: “Nang jongsi laso arat aphuthak netum aphan pahailong-lote, latum aphan thangthe pen netum nanghodaipo, lapen latum arongsopi-heiheita nanghodaipo lapen latum aphan pavirdetpo.”

3Latum aphan Hemphu arjulo, lapen latum aphan pahaipamelo, lapen latum arongsopi-heiheita pavirlo, lapen Hormah pusi adim amen irlo.

Bitoi Tam Pen Kethip Apherui

4Israel atum Hor Anglong olo, lapen Akaba atalo chetok anat kedam atovar pen ajok damsi Edom ahoi akung-kung damlo. Bonta tovar angbong rat atum chepaningding un-edet-lo,

5lapen Arnam aphan lapen Moses pasimulo. Latum pasimusi, pulo, “Nangtum netum aphan kopi apotsi Ijip adet pen vansi laso asangtimili ajo nepathijile nekevanlo, ladak an ta ave mate lang ta kave adim nekevanma? Lason keningjoino a-an pen netum arjap pathir un-elo!”

6Anke rat atum angbong Hemphu abi ketan apherui toi lo, lapen ongdung a-Israel atum aphan archulo lapen pathilo.

7Rat atum Moses along vang-lo lapen pulo, “Netum Hemphu lapen nangliphan kepu ahut pap klemlo. Non Hemphu aphan laso apherui kepondetji aphan si choningrilo.” Lasi rat aphan Moses ardom pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Anke tasam pen bitoi apherui paselam pen archok athak kepavek-lokjisi Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, anke karchulong abangphutin la lang longpo lapen me detpo.

9Lasi Moses bitoi apherui selamlo lapen la archok athak vek-lok-lo. Karchu kepholongtang atum an bitoi apherui aphan langpo lapen medetpo.

Hor Anglong Pen Moab Arlok Anat

10Israel atum dambomlo, lapen Oboth along mukam chekimlo.

11Laso adim odet aphi, latum Abiram keru-heihei anat, la ke Moab alongri nihang akejejangtang ajo along mukam chekimlo.

12Anke latum Zered Arlok along mukam chekimlo.

13Hadak pen latum puthot cheterekthusi Arnon Aroi anirep anat mukam chekimlo, Amor alongri anat keledam akejejangtang ajo anat-lo. (Arnon lake Moab lapen Amor atum angbong ahoilo.)

14La apotsi Hemphu Kechedan Aloh kepu do; ". . . Suphah alongri along Waheb arongso, lapen Arnon Arlok-heihei;

15lapen arlok-heihei ajeng kele ha Ar arongso lapen Moab ahoi anat an."

16Hadak pen latum dambomsi Beer pu alanghe adim lelo, hadaksi Moses aphan Hemphupulo, "Rat atum an aphan vanpetnon, lapen latum aphan Ne lang pipo."

17Halaso ahut Israel atum laso alun lunlo: "Chon-kang-kangnon! O langhe-heihei, La lunnon, Nangli lang palong-lo; Lapen nelitum Nangliphan lun pen ardomlo-

18Recho atum kehut alangtuk Lapen rat ajalin atum ketuk, Recho achin pen ketuk Lapen halatum chin-heihei pen tuk-lo." Latum kejejangtang ajo pen cheterek si Mattanah along damlo,

19lapen hadak pen latum dambomsi Nahaliel an damlo, lapen Nahaliel pen Bamoth an,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20lapen Bamoth pen Moab ahoi arlok an, Pisgah anglong aber, hadak pen
sangtimili ajo checharlo.

Sihon Recho Lapen Og Recho Aphuthak Kehai
(Keth 2.26—3.11)

21Anke Israel arat atum Amor arecho Sihon aphan kepathanjisi pherangke
atum aphan toilo;

22“Nelitum aphan nanglitum adet padam longput tha. Nelitum lapen nelitum
achainong tovar pen suiselo, lapen nanglitum ahidi mate drakha aberi bithe
damdelo, lapen nanglitum alangtuk-heihei pen lang junjelo; nanglitum adet
parpetik ke nelitum tovarpi pen suiselo.”

23Bonta Sihon ke Israel arat aphan alangli det angbong padamput longledet-
lo. Alangli methang aron-armu pangrum lo lapen ha kejejangtang ajo Jahaz
anat damlo, lapen Israel atum aphan tengkheng-lo.

24Bonta ron kechedan along Israel atum ongdung ahotur atum aphan pathilo
lapen halatum alongle Arnon Aroi pen Jabbok anirep an cheraidet-lo, la
Ammon atum ahoi an, pima Ammon atum kecherai pangtangthip-lo.

25Lasi Israel atum Amor atum arongsopi an cherailo, Heshbon lapen la
komchen arongso an lapen hadak kedo pathir lo.

26Heshbon ke Amor atum arecho Sihon, det arongsopi akut-lo, la aphrang
Moab arecho pen chedansi la adet Arnon Aroi an kecherai abang lo.

27La apotsi lunse atum lunlo, “Heshbon along vangnon, Sihon Recho arongso
along! Netum la kekimthu lapen kepamethu kelangji ninghang;

28 La Moab along Ar arongsopi pavirlo Lapen Arnon athak anglong-heihei
cho-et-lo.

29Nangphan ko-an kepherememe loma, Moab arat atum! Nang Kemosh aphan
karcho atum an nang pavirtang-lo! Nang arnam ke monit atum along
kapreksi pachepachong-toilo, Lapen so arlo atum ke Amor arecho arideng
abanpi plang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Bonta non la aso-asu anta pavirtang-lo, Heshbon pen Dibon atovar-sodingta,
Nashim pen Nophah, la Medeba adung an.”

31Lasonsi Israel atum Amor alongri ajo do pathirlo,

32lapen Moses ke Jazer arongsopi ketengkhengji akemenei atovar keparijisi
monit toilo. La Israel atum cheraidet-lo, lapen la kekomchen aron-aso kedo-
anta, lapen hadak kedo Amor atum aphan phlung-et-lo.

33Anke Israel atum nangchiruilo, lapen Bashan anat atovar enlo, lapen Bashan
arecho Og, Edrei along latum aphan ketengkhengjisi alangli aron-aso atum
penpen bar-lo.

34Moses aphanHemphu pulo, “La aphan phereri, la aphuthak kehaidetji
aphan Ne nangphan nangpidetpo, la arat kedo-an lapen alongle anta
nangpidetpo. Laphan nang kosonsi Sihon aphuthak keklemloma lasonthot-le
klemnon. Sihon ke Amor arecholo, la Heshbon along kepangri abang-lo.”

35Lasonsi Israel atum Og aphan pathilot-lo, asopomar aphanta pathilo, lapen
la arat atum hadak kereng lang atum avedet-lo, lapen latum la adet
cheraipidet-lo.

Kelakha 22

Moab Arecho Balaam Aphan Kehang

1Israel atum dambomlo, lapen Jeriko angno, Jordan anihang Moab athoi
along mukam chekimlo.

2Israel atum Amor aso aphan kopisi keklemloma lapen Israel atum ko-an ake-
ong-loma laso alam Moab arecho, Balak, la Zippor asopo, lahei arjulongsi,

3alangli lapen alangli rat atum pherepik-lo.

4Midian ajalin atum aphan Moab atum pulo, “Laso ahur ke elitum adung arei
kopi doma pavir-etpo, bap ajole chainong alo kechopan asonpo.”

5Lasi Balak recho, Beor asopo Balaam aphan kepahangjisi pherangke atum
toilo, alangli ke Pethor, la Euphratis Aroi adung. Amaw adet si kedo.
Alangliphan Balak pen lason abirta si vanlo: “Ijip adet pen isi akhei vang-lo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

laso alam nangli pachiniji neli ingtung, laso akhei atum bitheta chehijikthip, lapen nelitum adetta kecheraidetji aphan isi kephere dolo.

6Latum aphai netum aphan nelit-lo, lasi kanghon pen vang iktha, lapen neliphan ajok latum aphan ahirjuno pitha. Anke netum latum aphan parem unjimene lapen latum aphan det pen phlung unjimene. Neli chinilo, nangli jongsi ahirjume hang-lote rat atum ahirjume longpo, lapen nangli jongsi ahirjuno hang-lote, latum ahirjuno phopo.”

7Lasi Moab lapen Midian ajalin atum ahirjuno kepi anam che-ponsi Balaam along damlo, lapen alangliphan Balak abirta pilo.

8Latum aphan Balaam pulo, “Ningve dak-le dokoknon, lapen Hemphu neliphan kopisi nethanjima penap nanglitum aphan neli nangthanpo.” Lasi Moab atum Balaam along dokok-lo.

9Balaam along Arnam vangsi arjulo, “Lahei nanglong kesakok amonit atum komat-lo?”

10Alangli thak-lo, “Neliphan kepathanjisi Moab arecho Balak, latum aphan nelilong nangtoilo.

11Ijip adet pen isi akhei vang lo lapen det adang bithe dothip-lo si pu. Alangli phan ajok latum aphan neli ahirjuno hangpi nangji si pu, anke alangli latum pen chedan unpo, lapen latum aphan phlung unpo.”

12Balaam aphan Arnam pulo, “Lahei amonit atum along dun-ri, lapen Israel arat aphuthak ahirjuno hangpiri, pima latum Ne hirjume dotang-lo.”

13Puthot arni Balak apherangke atum along Balaam damlo, lapen pulo. “Hem chedamnon, Arnam nephan nanglitum along nepadun longle.”

14Lasi latum Balak along chevoilo, lapen latum along Balaam nangkedunji molo pu alam thanlo.

15Anke Balak ongdung ajalin atum aphan nangtoilo, latum ke aphrang apar arleng themuchot atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Latum Balaam along damlo, lapen alangliphan Balak pen laso abirta pilo:
“Kanghon pen nelilong kevangji aphan thangnatta pakhang longrinon!

17Nangliphan neli thedung anong-e nangpipo, lapen nangli kepu aling
klempo. Kanghon pen vang iknon, neli pharman lahei rat aphan ahirjuno
hangnon.”

18Bonta Balaam thak-lo, “Balak jongsi neliphan alangli rechohem pen ser
lapen rup kedo-an nelipi seta neli ne Arnam Hemphu ahukum patepek un-e,
chersonat alam seta un-e.

19Bonta kanghon pen ningve dokoknon, akaprek atum kedo ason, anke neli
nangdun nangjima nangdun nangnema Hemphu kopitong nekepujine
chinipo.”

20Halaso aningve Balaam along Arnam vang-lo lapen arjulo, “Lahei amonit
atum along dun nangji pu nangpulote, kedunjile chesiknon, bonta ne kopima
nangphan nangkethan lale klemchotnon.”

21Lasi puthot adap Balaam amethang agadha athak charthang-lo, lapen Moab
ajalin atum along dunlo.

Balaam Lapen La Agadha

22Balaam kedun apot Arnam ke aningthilo, lapen Balaam agadha athak
charthangsi dambomlo, alanglilong aban atum banghinita dunlo alangli tovar
kekhangpet jisi tovar along sining apherangke arjap-lo.

23Hadak nokjir otsi sining apherangke karjapther gadha thek-longsi, la tovar
suilo, lapen hidi ajo anat damlo. Balaam gadha aphan arbulo, lapen puthot
tovar anat vanthudet-lo.

24Anke pherangke abang tovarso ajamkebi drakha arong rongni adak arjap-lo,
lapen pu pu ahin ta arlong arpong dolo.

25Pherangke aphan gadha thek-longsi la arpong anatsi suilo, lapen Balaam
akeng padairop-lo. Balaam puthot gadha aphan arbulo.

26Puthot aphong pherangke abang aphrang nangcheterek chot-lo; alangli hihi
kechingkinnei adim arjap-lo, hadak ahin kaprek anat kesuiji atovar avepin.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Pherangke aphan gadha kethek-long laso aphong ke, la domjoilo. Balaam
aning chekhang un-edet-lo lapen alangli chin pen gadha aphan karbuji
pangcheng-lo.

28Anke Gadha aphan keningje ajakong Hemphu pilo, lapen la Balaam aphan
ningjeserlo, “Nangliphan neli kopi kehingnosi keklemloma? Kopi apotsi
nangli neliphan phongthom aphong neketheng-loma?”

29Balaam thak-lo, “Pima nang nephan nechongthuilo! Ne jongsi nokjir do
pulote nangphan nangpathilotji apot-lo.”

30Gadha thak-lo, “Nanglikai isi angbong nangli kardonbom agadha neli
kalima? Nangliphan lason neli aphrang klemloma?” Klemkle, alangli thak-lo.

31Anke Balaam aphan pherangke nokjir ke-otdong pathek-long-lo; lapen
longle athak Balaam amahang patongbaksi ardomlo.

32Pherangke hang-lo, Lason kopi chonghoisi nangli gadha aphan phongthom
aphong ketheng-lo? Nangli tovar kekhangjisi neli vang-lo, pima nangli laso
atovar dam de det nangji.

33Bonta nangli gadha neliphan nangthek-long-lo, lapen batai kethom suilo. La
suise pulote, ne nangliphan pathilotji apot-lo lapen gadha aphan ke
pajokvongpo.

34Balaam thak-lo, “Neli pap klemtang-lo. Nangli neliphan kekhangji si tovar
along arjapding-lo pu neli chinine; seta non neli kedambom nangli kematha
ateng hingnodak pulote, neli hem chiruijuipo.”

35Bonta Pherangke thak-lo, “Lahei amonit atum pen pen dambomnon, bonta
neli nangkethan alamsi thanchot nangji.” Ansi halatum penpen Balaam
dambomlo.

Balaam Aphan Balak Kedeng

36Balaam vangbomlo pu Balak arjulongsi, Ar along alangli la aphan
kechetongdunji damlo, Ar ke Arnon Aroi akung arongsopi, Moab ahoi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Alangliphan Balak pulo, “Neli nangpahangcheng ahut nangli kopisi nangdunde det-loma? Neli nangliphan dorphlup anong-e nangpi un-e putong nangli kemathama?”

38Balaam thak-lo, “Neli vang-lo, kalima? Bonta non neli kopi ajakong doloma? Arnam neliphan kopisi neli kepuma la si neli than unchot ji.”

39Lasi Balak along Balaam Huzoth arongsopi,

40along dunlo, hadak si Balak ke chainong lapen biresak-heihei thulo, lapen ajehak a-ok Balaam aphan pilo, lapen alanglilong kedo ajalin atum aphanta pilo.

Balaam Kemontricheng Alam

41Puthot adap Balaam aphan Balak ha Bamoth Baal pu adim ponlo, hadak pen Israel arat aphan ephar Balaam thek-long-lo.

Kelakha 23

1Alangli Balak aphan pulo, “Neliphan dovan throksi nebuipinon, lapen neliphan chainong jonthroksi lapen biresak alo jonthroksi nevanpinon.”

2Alangliphan kepu ateng pen Balak klemlo, lapen Balaam pen alanglitum banghini, chainong ejon lapen biresak ejon alongtin adovan along athok pajirlo.

3Anke Balak aphan Balaam pulo, “Nangli kephrin athok pen ladak-le arjapthernon, neliphan Hemphu nangchetongjine nangchetongtelone neli kedam ahut ladak donon.” Lason alangli kangtuinei anglong aphuchong athak inutvet damlo,

4lapen Arnam alangli pen chetong-lo. Alangliphan Balaam pulo, “Neli throksi adovan buitang-lo, lapen alongtin along chainong ejon lapen biresak ejon bilo.”

5Balaam kopisi keningje nangjima Hemphu thanlo, lapen alangli birta Balak aphan kepathanjisi toithuphit-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lasi alangli chevoi thulo, lapen Balak amethang kephrin athok pen Moab
ajalin atum penpen karjapther thek-long-lo.

7Laso kemontri alamsi Balaam ningjelo: “Moab arecho Balak si nephan
nevanlo Siria pen, nihang anglong anat pen nevanlo. 'Vang-ra neliphan
ningjetha’ pusi alangli kepu. 'Israel arat aphuthak ahirjuno hangnon.’

8Kosonsi ne pahirjunopo, Arnam ta kepahirjunonele, Mate kevir alam
kepupoma, Arnam ta kepupele?

9Arlong-heihei akangtui adim pen ne latum aphan thek-long; Inglong-heihei
pen ne latum aphan lang-lo. Latum ke latumdetsi kedo isi akhei; Latum
chechini akaprek akhei apar latum ahirjume longmu.

10Israel aso-asu ke longle aduk ason Latum aphai kelakhaji aphai ongpik.
Arnam arat atum ason nekai pajangnang; Dhoromi atum ason nephan
pathilongnang.”

11Anke Balaam aphan Balak pulo, “Neliphan nangli kopisi keklemloma? Neli
nangliphan ladak kevan ke ne hotur atum aphan ahirjuno kepiji aphansi
nangkevan, bonta nanglike latum aphan ahirjumesi pilo.”

12Alangli thak-lo, “Neliphan Hemphu kopisi nepaningjetoima lasi neli ningje
un chot.”

Balaam Bataihini Aphong Kemontri

13Balaam aphan Balak pulo, “Nelong along kaprek nangdunnon, hadak pen
nang Israel atum aphan ajehaksi thek-longchotji. Hadak penle nepharman
latum aphan ahirjuno hangnon.”

14La alangliphan Zophim ahidi aphuchong lake Pisgah Anglong athak ponlo.
Hadakta alangli dovan long throksi builo, lapen alongtinta chainong ejon
lapen biresak ejon athok pilo.

15Balak aphan Balaam pulo, “Nangli athok-heihei adungle nangli
arjapthernon, hadak neli Arnam pen chetong dampo.”

16Balaam aphan Arnam chetong-lo, lapen kopima kepu nangji la aphan
Alangli thanlo, lapen alangli birta Balak aphan kepathan jisi toithujuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Lasi alangli chevoithujuilo, lapen Balak aphan alangli kephrin athok adung
Moab ajalin atum penpen karjapther thek-long-lo. Hemphukopisi kepuma
Balak arjulo.

18Balaam laso kemontri alam ningjelo: “Vangnon, Balak, nang Zippor asopo,
Lapen ne kopisi kepujima arjutha.

19Arnam ke monit ason kali, monit ke pachobei; Alangli ke monit ason aning
chelarvoive. Alangli kechechak aling, la klemlo; Alangli ningjelo, lapen la
klemtang-lo.

20Ne pahirjumeji aphansi pinkhat-lo, Lapen Arnam pahirmelote, ne pachevoi
un-elo.

21Israel atum mo aphi akai ne thek-long-et-lo, La akopai palangnonelo mate
pasungselo. Latum a-Arnamsi latum along dolo; Alangli ke latum arecholo pu
latum pachethang-lo.

22Arnamsi latum aphan Ijip adet pen vanlo, Chai asonsi latum aphan Alangli
chedanpilo.

23Ladak mekbin ave lapen thek-kere amonit ave, Lahei pen ajok Israel akhei
aphan keklem unji ave. Non rat atum Israel aphuthak pupo, 'Langtha, Arnam
kosontong keklempilone!’

24Israel akhei lake jakongkethepik ahingho ason; La ingsek lapen cholongletik
ke sangse. La kepathitang avi junlongletik ke sangse.”

25Anke Balaam aphan Balak pulo, “Israel arat aphan nangli ahirjuno kepiji
molo, seta ahirjume anke pi rinon!”

26Balaam thak-lo, “Hemphu kepu alingsi neli ningje chotji pu nangliphan
nangthanthe langma?”

Balaam Phongthom Aphong Kemontri

27Balak pulo, “Nelilong nangdunnon, lapen neli nangliphan along kaprek
nangponpo. Hadak Arnam nelijoine halatum aphuthak nanglipen ahirjuno
papilong tahai mene.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Lasi alangli Balaam aphan Peor Anglong aphuchong ponlo, lapen ha sangtimili ajo anta checharlo.

29Alangliphan Balaam pulo, “Neliphan dovan throksi nebui pinon, lapen jon throksi achainong alo lapen jon throksi abiresak nevanpinon.”

30Alangliphan kepu atengsi Balak klemlo, lapen adovan alongtin along chainong ejon lapen biresak ejon athok pilo.

Kelakha 24

1Nonke Balaam chinipamelo, Hemphu-ke Israel arat aphansi kepahirjume ji aninghang, lasi akaprek angtar kelongji aphan aphrang ason alangli dundedet-lo, alangli mek kejejangtang ajo anatsi lang-lo,

2lapen Israel atum akhei akhei mukam kechekim thek-long-lo. Alangliphan Arnam Akarjong si jalo,

3lapen laso kemontri alam alangli ningjelo: “Beor asopo Balaam abirta lahelo, Kethek-longdak amonit kepu alamthe,

4Arnam kopima kepu karjulong abang. amek-rengjeng pen ne pine kethek-long Jakongkethe Arnam pen isi akethek-long.

5Israel atum amukam-heihei langmepik,

6Sotele aren arenle kedinglen ason Mate langkung apaiberi ason, Hemphu-le ke-e athengpi arong-heihei ason Mate langkung ajo a-Kedar athengpi ason.

7Latum ongdung arve longji Lapen latum langkedo pame ahidi-heihei ajo chili varlongji. Latum arecho Agag apar themuji, Lapen la heloving lapen ajamkethe adim anta pangriji.

8Arnam latum aphan Ijip pen nangvanlo; Chainong alo asonsi latum aphan Alangli chedanpilo. Latum ahotur aphan latum pavirlo, Halatum arrepi parop-lo lapen athai aso ingdilo.

9Laso akhei ke ejon kangtangrak ahingho ason; La amek kejang ahut, laphan baduta ingthur haihe. Israel aphan ahirjume kepi abang ahirjume doji, Lapen Israel aphan ahirjuno kepi abang ahirjuno doji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Anke Balak jasemetsi aningthihak-lo, lapen Balaam aphan pulo, “Neli hotur aphan ahirjuno kepapijisi neli nanghang-lo, bonta non pen batai kethomlo nangli latum aphan ahirjume kepi.

11Non hem chedamnon! Neli nangliphan nong-e kepijisi chechak-lo, bonta nangli nong-e kelongji pen Hemphu nangliphan nangkhang-lo.”

12Balaam thak-lo, “Nangli nangketoi apherangke atum aphan neli thanlo ke, atheke

13rechohem kedo-an aser lapen arup nangli neliphan nangpi-et seta nelining kehang ateng keklem pen ajok neli Hemphu ahukum patepek un-e. Neliphan kopisi Hemphu neli kepathantoima lasi neli than unchotji.”

Balaam Kemontri Padu

14Balak aphan Balaam pulo, “Non nelirong neli chedampo, bonta neli kedam aphrang, Israel arat atum mo kevangji arni kopisi nangli rat atum aphan keklempoma nangliphan neli than pacheretoilo.”

15Anke alangli laso alam montrilo: “Beor asopo Balaam abirta lahelo, Amek pen kethek-longdak amonit alam lahelo,

16Arnam kepu alam komatsi arju unji Lapen Kangtuinei Abang pen kevang agian komatsi dengpo? Mek-rengjeng pen neli eson thek-long-lo La ke Theparpik Arnam pen kevang akethek-long.

17Mo kevangji akai aphan neli lang-lo, Lapen Israel akhei aphan neli thek-long-lo. Inut arecho, keklarbong achiklolongso ason laso akhei pen nangklangji. Kedamvoi achiklolongso asonsi Israel pen la vangpo. Moab ajalin atum aphan alangli arbupo Lapen Seth arat kedo-an aphan alangli sappo.

18Edom along alangli hotur aphan haidetpo Lapen halatum alongle amethang amar paplangpo, Israel atum ke haithorbompo.

19Israel akhei atum ke dong patekungbompo Lapen padusi kerenglang aphanta pavirdetpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Anke Balaam akethek-long along Amalek atum aphan thek-long lo, lapen alangli laso alam montrilo: “Kadokave akhei angbong pen Amelek atum ke kangtangnei akheilo, Bonta kejutsi ke latum kaike aphan virdetpo.”

21Alangli akethek-long along Ken aso atum aphan thek-long-lo, lapen lason alam alangli montrilo: “Nangtum kedo adim ke jokvan, Kangtui a-arlong athak avotar ason jokvan,

22Bonta nangtum ken aso atum virdetji Assiria atum nangtum aphan ban nangkepon ahut.”

23Balaam laso kemontri alam ningjelo: “Nirep anat komat arat atumsi kechingrumpet-lo?

24Saipras pen ketengkhengji atum vangvekpo, Latum Assiria lapen Eber aphan haidetpo, Bonta latumta, alar kaike aphan virklungpo.”

25Anke Balaam chesik-lo, lapen ahem chevoijuilo, lapen Balakta atovarsi chedamlo.

Kelakha 25

Peor Along Israel Arat Atum

1Akasia Arlok along Israel atum mukam kechekim ahut, pinsomar atum hadak kedo Moabpi atum pen beisa klemlo.

2Lahei a-arloso atum latum aphan karkli achojun along phalo, hadak Moab arnam aphan archolo. Israel atum an chodunlo lapen Baal arnam aphan,

3Peor along archodunlo. La apotsi latum aphan Hemphu aningthihak lo,

4lapen Moses aphan pulo, “Israel ajalin atum an aphan ponnon, lapen Nephan kekroijile, latum aphan anerlole pathikoinon, anke Ne, rat aphuthak Nening thithelo.”

5Jalin atum aphan Moses pulo, “Nangtum abangphutin nangmethang akhei angbong Peor along a-Baal aphan karcho nangkorte atum aphan pathinangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Inut a-Israel aso Midian arloso Moses lapen rat atum angno apehem arlo cheponlo, lapu keHemphu Kedo A-pehem ajakan along rat atum ke ningribomlo.

7Phinehas, la Eleazar asopo lapen Aaron kurusar asupo la thekdunlong-lo, alangli thurphlutsi rat kechingrum adim olo. Alangli chir ponsi,

8lapen pehem arlo kelutdam apinso lapen arloso aphi hungdunlo, lapen banghini aphanta chir pen jorplot-lo. Lasonsi Israel atum aphan kepavirji avur paklip-lo,

9bonta la bang suri ingkoiraphli arat aphan pathitang-et-lo.

10Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

11“Phinehas keklem apotsi, Ne Israel arat aphan ning thithelo. Pima alangli ke akaprek arnam aphan karcho ke lang un-e, bonta nephan chot, la apotsi Ne latum aphan pavirve det-lo.

12La apotsi alangliphan thannon, atheke Ne alangli pen chechak-lo, la kaike kevangji ahut anta doverpo.

13Alangli lapen apoton an mo-mo anta kurusar keplangji aphan pathirtang-lo. Pima Nephan kekroikre atum aphan alangli lang un-e lapen rat apap aphuthak kediya alangli vanlo.”

14Midian a-arloso penpen kethi Israel abang ke Zimri, la Salu asopo, la Simeon akhei aro ajalinlo.

15Arloso amen ke Kosbi. Apo ke Zur, la Midian asong isi aro ajalinlo.

16Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

17“Midian atum aphan tengkhengnon lapen latum aphan pavir-etnon,

18pima latum nangtum aphan Peor along nangkechobei pen nangtum aphan akehingno klemlo, lapen Kosbi pen apot, bangpi aphan Peor along avur ahutsi thi-lo.”

Kelakha 26

Phongni Aphong Aphai-ke-en

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Avur aphi, Moses lapen Eleazar, la Aaron asopo aphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Adontin lakha pen Israel arat kangthim aphan aphai ennon, pinso atum arta ningkan ingkoi mate la apar arta atum ron kechedan thek an aphan lakhanon.”

3Moses lapen Eleazar kurusar rat aphan Moab athoi, Jordan akung Jeriko along thansi pulo.

4“Ningkan ingkoi lapen la apar arta apinso an aphan aphai ennon, “ la Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo. Ijip adet pen Israel kevang atum an lahelo:

5Reuben akhei (Reuben ke Jakob aso aklengsilo): Hanok, lapen Pallu,

6Hezron, lapen Karmi atum aro.

7Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri phlikep-ra kethom-ra pharo throksira thomkep apinsomar dolo.

8Pallu apoton atum ke Eliab

9lapen la asopomar Nemuel, Dathan, lapen Abiram atum helo latum rat atum kangvai a-Dathan lapen Abiramlo. Latum Moses lapen Aaron aphan kethurkrap atumlo, lapen latum Hemphu aphan kethurkrap ahut Korah abe chelang dunlo.

10Longle angho chingpusi latum aphan joilut-lo, lapen latum Korah penpen thilo, lapen la abe kedun atum bang pharohinira phokep me pen virlo; latum rat atum aphan isi kepachere angthek plang-lo.

11Bonta Korah asopomar atum ke thithelang.

12Simeon akhei: Nemuel, Jamin, Jachin,

13Zerah, lapen Shaul aro atum helo.

14Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri ingkoirahinira pharo hini apinso amonit dolo.

15Gad akhei: Jephon, Haggi, Shuni,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Ozni, Eri,

17Arod, lapen Areli aro atum helo.

18Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri phlikep-ra pharopho apinso amonit dolo.

19Judah akhei: Er lapen Onan aro; Kanaan adet along Er lapen Onan thilot-lo.

20Judah aro adon ateng lahelo: Shelah pen Shelah aro Perez pen Perez aro, lapen Zerah pen Zerah aro aso-asu atum dolo.

21Perez asomar atum lahei helo: Hezron, Hamul aro-heihei pen apoton atum dolo.

22Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri throksi kep-ra throk-ra pharopho apinso amonit dolo.

23Issakar akhei: Tola, Puah, aro lapen

24Jemhub, lapen Shimron.

25Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri throkkep-ra phli ra pharo kethom apinso amonit atum dolo.

26Zebulun akhei: Sered, Elon, lapen Jahleel aro.

27Lahei akhei atum aphai bang suri throkkep-ra pharopho apinso amonit atum dolo.

28Joseph akhei: la ke Manasseh lapen Ephraim atum apo lo.

29Manasseh akhei: Makir la Manasseh asopo, la Gilead apo-lo, lapen Gilead apoton la aber helo:

30Iezer aro atum, Helek,

31Asriel, Shekem,

32Shemida, lapen Hepher aro atum helo.

33Zelophehad, la Hapher asopo, asopinso ave, bonta asopimar dochot; latum amen ke Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milkah, lapen Tirzah helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri phokep-ra hini ra pharo throksi apinso amonit do.

35Ephraim akhei: Shuthelah, Becher, lapen Tahan aro helo.

36Eran aro ke Shuthelah pensi kevang-lo.

37Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri thomkep ra hini ra pharopho apinso amonit dolo. Lahei helo Joseph akhei pen kevang aro-heihei atumlo.

38Benjamin akhei: Bela, Ashbel, Ahiram,

39Shephupham, lapen Hupham aro atumlo.

40Arad aro lapen Naaman aro ke Bela pensi kevang-lo.

41Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri phlikep ra pho ra pharo throk apinso amonit dolo.

42Dan akhei: Shuham aro,

43latum aphai ke bang suri throkkep ra phli ra pharophli amonit dolo.

44Asher akhei: Imnah, Ishvi, lapen Beriah aro atum helo.

45Heber aro lapen Malkiel aro ke Beriah pensi kevang-lo.

46Asher inut asopi amen Serah do.

47Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri phokep ra kethom ra pharophli apinso amonit atum dolo.

48Naphtali akhei: Jahzeel, Guni,

49Jezer lapen Shillem aro atum helo.

50Lahei aro atum aphai bang suri phlikep-ra-pho ra pharophli.

51Israel pinso amonit atum kadokave pangrumpet bang suripharo throk-ra suri isira pharo throksira thomkep.

52Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

53“Khei angbong longle chethaknon, halatum aphan aphai ke-en asonthot-le thaknon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

54Kethedung akhei aphan ke nang longle kepekta pathe-muchot nangpo, lapen aphai bi muchot akhei aphan ke longle kepekta pabimuchot nangji. Akheitin aphanta latum aphai atengsi longle thak nangji.

55Bonta longle ke khadot pensi thak nangji; latum akheitin aphusar atum amen ateng si latum chepahemphu longji.

56Latum kechepahemphu alongle latum aphai ke-ong lapen ong-emuchot angbong khadot kephar atengpensi thakpo.”

57Levi akhei ke Gershon, Kohath, lapen Merari aro atum helo.

58Halatum apoton aroso atum ke Libni, Hebron, Mahli, Mushi, lapen Korah. Kohath ke Amram apolo,

59la Levi asopi Jochebed aphan pangri lo, la Ijip adetsi mahangkethek. Amram aphan bangpi banghini sopomar amahang pathekpilo, Aaron lapen Moses, lapen asopi inut amen Miriam.

60Aaron asopomar bang phli dolo, Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar, lapen Ithamar.

61Nadab lapen Abihu keHemphu aphan kangthirthe kepi ahut thilot-lo.

62Levi a-oso chiklo ejon arta mate ongmuchot atum aphai bang suri ingkoira kethom. Latum aphan kedo-an Israel atum angbong pen amen tokvet-lo, pima latum aphan Israel angbong pen thangnat alongleta pipelo.

63Lahei aro aphai ke Moses lapen Eleazar atumsi Moab athoi along Jordan Arei soding Jeriko pen lakhalo.

64Sinai Asangtimili ajo Moses lapen Aaron monit aphai ke-encheng ahut amen kedo atum inutbakta avedet-lo.

65Hemphu halatum aphan putang-lo, atheke latum kejejangtang ajo kadokaveta thi-etji, lapen Kaleb, la Jephunneh asopo, lapen Joshua, la Nun asopo, latumsi dochot-lang.

Kelakha 27

Zelophehad Asopimar Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milkah, lapen Tirzah atum ke Hepher asopo Zelophehad asopimar atumlo. Hepher ke Gilead asopo, la Makir asopo la Manasseh asopo, la Joseph asopolo.

[2]Latum damsi Moses, Eleazar lapen jalin lapen rat atum angno Hemphu kedo A-pehem ajakan along arjapsi pulo,

[3]“Pinsopomar pamomepin pen nelipo atum ha kejejangtang ajo thi-et-lo. Alangli ke Korah aphi kedun abang kali, Korah ke Hemphu abe kethur abang-lo; alangli thi-lo, pima amethang apap apot-lo.

[4]Nelipo asopomar kavedet pen ajok Israel angbong nelipo amen virdet nangjima? Nelipo adon-arap angbong pen nelitum aphan longle nethaknon.”

[5]Latum alam Hemphu aphan Moses pachinilo,

[6]lapen alangliphan Hemphu pulo,

[7]“Zelophehad asopimar atum kechoningri alam ke ahok-lo; apo adon-arap angbong pen latum aphan longle thak pinon. Latum along apo kelongji amar padonang.

[8]Israel arat atum aphan thannon, atheke inut amonit jongsi asopomar avepinpen thilot-lo pulote, asopimar atumsi alangli khi chepahemphupo.

[9]Alangli jongsi asopimar ave pulote, la akorte atumsi la chepahemphu longpo.

[10]Alangli jongsi akorte ave pulote, la apo akorte atumsi chepahemphu longpo.

[11]Alangli jongsi akorte mate apunu ave pulote, alangli kechephosap adun abangsi la chepahemphu longpo lapen la amethang amar ason chekrong longpo. Israel arat atum laso aron akenangsot aronlo pu Ne, Hemphu nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi asonthot talon nangpo.”

Moses Alar Joshua Aphan Kangvai
(Keth 31.1-8)

[12]Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Abarim anglong arludamnon lapen Ne Israel atum aphan kepiji pu alongle hadak pen langnon.

[13]La nang langdet aphi, nang thipo, nang ik Aaron keklem ason,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14pima nangtum banghinita Zin akejejangtang ajo Ne hukum abe thurlo. Meribah along kadokave arat atum Nephuthak kepasimu ahut, latum angno Nejakong kangthir nangtum kechinijimolo.” (Meribah ke Zin akejejangtang ajo Kadesh along alangjeng-lo.)

15Moses ardomlo,

16“Hemphu Arnam, kadokave achethe atiri, nangli phan neli ardomlo, atheke rat aphan kejajile inut amonit batnon,

17lapen halatum aphan ron kechedanji hukum pi-unpo, anke Nangli rat kevi abang kavedet abiresak ason kalidetpo.”

18Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, “Joshua, Nun asopo aphan ponnon, la inut keklem un abang-lo, lapen nangri labangpo aphuthak batnon.

19Eleazar kurusar angno lapen rat atum laphan parjapnon, lapen hadak kadokave angno nangdularlo pu laphan pachethang non.

20Laphan ajehak nangjakong pinon, anke kadokave Israel arat atum laphan kroipo.

21Alangli ta Eleazar kurusar aphan chikipo, la Urim lapen Thummim a-arlong kerim pen Nening kehang kopima chinipo. Lasonsi Eleazar ke Joshua aphan lapen Israel arat aphan halatum akam an aputhak tovar thanpo.”

22Hemphu Moses aphan hukum kepi atengsi alangli klemlo. Alangli Joshua aphan Eleazar kurusar lapen rat atum angno parjap-lo.

23Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng ari Joshua aphu athak bat-lo, lapen laphan alangli dularlo pu pachethang-lo.

Kelakha 28

Kaike Kepiver Athok

(Keba 29.38-46)

1Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

2lapen Israel atum Arnam aphan akenangsot akecho adan-heihei kevanji aphan papinkhat toilo, atheke alangliphan la aning pangsamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Hemphu aphan kepi nangji kephrin athok lahei helo: Kaike kephrin athok aphan, ningkan isi arta abiresak alo jonni, lahei akehingno avepin nangji.

4Ejon ke adap lapen ajon kaprek ke arnikangsamsi pinangji,

5ajontin along elin ahim aduk, akemenei ajit ajangthu elin pen kepangvui asok-asang adan pidun nangji.

6La ke kaike kepinangji athok-lo, lapen la phrin-et nangji, la ke Sinai Anglong along kepi akecho athok asonlo, laso angnim Hemphu aphan aningpangsamlo.

7Kepicheng abiresak athok along kepidun adrakha ahorlang athok ason, dovan along elin adrakha ahorlang dungnon.

8Adap kepi athok asonthotsi ajon kaprek abiresak alo arnikangsam pinangji, laso along drakha ahorlangta dung dunpo. La ta isi kecho athok-lo, la angnim Hemphu aphan aningpangsamlo.

Kesang-arni Athok

9Kesang arnita ningkan isi arta abiresak alo jonni pi nangji, lapen lahei akehingno avepin nangji, linni ahim aduk jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang asok-asang adan lapen drakha ahorlang adan pidun nangji.

10Laso akephrin athok ke kaike kepi athok along drakha ahorlang penpen kepi athok apar Kesang arnitin pi nangji.

Chiklo Kecheng Arni Kepi Athok

11Chiklo kecheng arni Hemphu aphan kephrin athok pajir nangji: Chainong aloso jonni, biresak alo ejon, biresak aloso jon throksi, kadokaveta hingnonepin nangji.

12Sok-sang athok aphan, jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang ahim aduk pinangji: la along chainong alo ejon, him aduk linthom; biresak aloso penpen, linni ahim aduk;

13lapen ajontin abiresak aloso along, elin ahim aduk. Lahei kephrin athok ke kechoji athok-lo, la angnim Hemphu aphan aningpangsamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Ahokpet adrakha ahorlang athok ke, linni masi, la chainong alo ajontin along pidun nangji; ajontin abiresak alo along elin-ra powahini pidun nangji lapen biresak aloso ajontin along elin adrakha ahorlang pidun nangji. Ningkan angbong chiklo kecheng arni kepi nangji kephrin athok aron la helo.

15Arnivang kephrin athok kepi la drakha ahorlang adan penpen kepi abat pap athok aphan bi alo ejon pinangji.

Thapkave Ahim Arong-aje Ahut Athok-heihei
(Levi 23.5-14)

16Hemphu aphan aman kepiji la Kejok Amei kecheng achiklo krephli arni padonon.

17Krepho arni isi dhorom arong-aje cheng ponsi la ni throksi an doponpo, laso ahut esek ke thap kavepin ahim si chochotnangji.

18Rong-aje kecheng arni nangtum karchoji aphan chingrum nangji, lapen thangnat akamta klemlongle.

19Hemphu aphan kecho adan kepijile kephrin athok pajirnon; Chainong aloso jonni, biresak alo ejon, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon throksi, hingnonepin van-nangji.

20Ahokpet asok-sang adan jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang ahim aduk pinon: Ajontin achainong aloso along linthom biresak alo along linni,

21lapen biresak aloso ajontin along elin lin.

22Lapen pap athok aphan ejon abi alo pajirnon, lapen lasonsi rat atum aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir nangji akam klempo.

23Laso athok ke adapvang kepi kephrin athok abat-lo.

24Lasonthotsi, ni throksi Hemphu aphan kecho athok pinon, la angnim Hemphu aphan aningpangsamlo. Laso athok ke kaike kepi kephrin lapen drakha ahorlang athok abat pinangpo.

25Karchoji aphan throksi arni chingrumnon lapen kam klemri.

Sokkerot Arong-aje Aphan Athok-heihei
(Levi 23.15-22)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Sokkerot Arong-aje kecheng arni, Hemphu aphan nangtum sangkemi kepajir ahut, karchoji aphan nangtum chingrum nangji, lapen thangnat akamta klemri.

[27]Kephrin athok pajirnon, la angnim Hemphu aphan aningpangsamlo: Chainong aloso jonni, biresak alo ejon, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak alo jon throksi hingnonepin nangji.

[28]Ahokpet asok-sang adan pajirnon, la jit ajangthu pen pangvui nangji: chainong alo ajontin along linthom, biresak alo along linni,

[29]lapen biresak aloso ajontin along elinlin pi dunnon.

[30]Lapen pap-athok aphan ejon abi alo pajirnon, lapen lasonsi aron ateng pen rat atum aphan kepangthirji akam klempo.

[31]Lahei pajirnon lapen drakha ahorlang athokta pinon, lahei ke arnivang kepi kephrin athok lapen sok-sang athok-heihei abat-lo.

Kelakha 29

Ningkan Kemi Arong-aje Athok-heihei

(Levi 23.23-25)

[1]Throksi achiklo kecheng arni nangtum karchoji aphan chingrum nangji, lapen thangnat akamta klemnangne. Halaso arni pong-ut-heihei but nangji.

[2]Hemphu aphan isi kephrin athok pajirnon, laso angnim Alangliphan aningpadok-lo. Chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon throksi hingnonepin api pinangji.

[3]Ahokpet asok-asang athok jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang ahim aduk athok pinangji: Chainong alo along linthom ahim aduk, biresak alo along linni,

[4]lapen biresak aloso ajontin along elin lin pidun nangji.

[5]Lapen pap athok aphan bi alo ejon athok pajirnangji, lasonsi rat aphan kepangthir nangji akam klempo.

[6]Labangso sok-sang athok penpen chiklo kechengsi arni aphan lapen labangso sok-sang athok lapen drakha ahorlang athok penpen kaike kepiver kephrin

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

athok along la-heihei abat pinon. Lahei kecho athok ke Hemphu aphan la angnim aning pangsamlo.

Ketu Arni Aphan Athok-heihei
(Levi 23.26-32)

7Throksi achiklo kep arni karchoji aphan chingrumnon; thangnat ta chori lapen kam klemri.

8Hemphu aphan isi kephrin athok pajir non, atheke laso angnim Alangliphan aning pangsamlo: Chainong aloso ejon, biresak alo ejon, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon throksi hingnonepin nangji.

9Ahokpet asok-asang athok jit ajangthu pen kepangvuitang ahim aduk pajir nangji: chainong alo ajontin along linthom ahim aduk, biresak alo along linni ahim aduk, biresak aloso ajontin along elinlin pidun nangji.

10Jonthroksi abiresak pen ejontin along phankep pen ephan pinangji.

11Lapen pap athok aphan ejon abi alo rat atum aphan aron ateng pen kepangthir ji aphanlo, lapen arnivang kephrin athok, la sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athok penpen pi nangji.

Chepachong Arong-aje Aphan Athok-heihei
(Levi 23.33-44)

12Throksi achiklo krepho arni karchoji aphan chingrumnon. Ni throksi an Hemphu aphan aman kepijile laso arong-aje talonnon, lapen thangnat akamta klemri.

13Kecheng arni Hemphuaphan me kecho athok pajirnon, laso angnim alangliphan aning pangsamlo: jon krekethom achainong aloso, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli hingnonepin pinangji.

14Ahokpet asok-asang athok jit ajangthu pen kepangvui ahim aduk pinangji: chainong alo ajontin along linthom ahim aduk, biresak alo ajontin along linni,

15lapen biresak aloso ajontin along elinlin lahei along akenang adrakha ahorlang athokta pidun nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Lapen pap athok aphan bi alo ejon athok pajir nangji. Lahei athok ke arnivang kephrin athok along sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat la pinangji.

17Hini arni ke jon krehini achainong aloso, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli, kadokaveta hingnonepin pen athok pajir nangji.

18Lahei athok along sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athok chainong alo aphan, biresak alo aphan, lapen biresak aloso aphan, lahei aphai ateng aron ateng pen pajirnon;

19la aparta bi alo ejon pap athok aphan, kaike kepibom kephrin athok lapen la asok-asang, drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat pinangji.

20Kethom arni, jon kre-isi achainong aloso, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli, hingnonepin pen athok pajir nangji.

21Lahei along sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang chainong alo aphan, biresak alo aphan, lapen biresak aloso aphan, lahei aphai ateng, aron akenang ateng pidun nangji;

22la aparta pap athok aphan bi alo ejon athok pajirnangji, la ke kaike kepibom kephrin athok, sok-sang athok lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi apar abat pinangji.

23Phli arni, jonkep achainong aloso, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli, hingnonepin pen athok pinangji.

24Lahei along sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athok chainong aphan, biresak aphan lapen biresak aloso aphan, latum aphai ateng lapen aron akenang ateng athok pidun nangji;

25la aparta pap athok apharman bi alo ejon, kaike kepibom kephrin athok, sok-sang athok, lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat pajir nangji.

26Pho arni, chainong aloso jon sirkep, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli, hingnonepin pen athok pajir nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Lahei along sok-sang athok lapen drakha ahorlang athok chainong aloso aphan, biresak alo aphan lapen biresak aloso aphan, latum aphai ateng lapen aron akenang ateng athok pidun nangji;

28la aparta pap athok aphan bi alo ejon athok, kaike kepibom kephrin athok, lapen la along sok-sang, lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat pi nangji.

29Throk arni, chainong aloso jon nerkep, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli, hingnone pin pen athok pinangji.

30Lahei along sok-sang lapen drakha horlang athok, chainong aloso aphan, biresak alo aphan, biresak aloso aphan latum aphai ateng lapen aron akenang ateng pen pidun nangji;

31la aparta pap athok aphan bi alo ejon, kaike kepibom kephrin athok, la along sok-sang, lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat pi nangji.

32Throksi arni, chainong aloso jon throksi, biresak alo jonni, lapen ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jon krephli, hingnonepin pen athok pi nangji.

33Lahei along sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang athok, chainong aloso aphan, biresak alo aphan, biresak aloso aphan latum aphai ateng lapen aron akenang ateng pen pidun nangji;

34la aparta pap athok aphan bi alo ejon, kaike kepibom kephrin athok, la along sok-sang, lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat pi nangji.

35Nerkep arni, karchoji aphan chingrumpet non, lapen thangnat akam ta klemri.

36Isi kephrin athok lake Hemphu aphan me kecho athok ason pajirnon, la angnim alangliphan aning pangsamlo: ejon achainong aloso, biresak alo ejon, ningkan isi arta abiresak aloso jonthroksi, lahei hingnonepin pen athok pinon.

37Lahei along soksang lapen drakha ahorlang athok, chainong aloso aphan, biresak alo aphan, lapen biresak aloso aphan latum aphai ateng lapen aron akenang ateng pen pidun nangji;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38la aparta pap athok aphan bi alo ejon, kaike kepibom kephrin athok, la along sok-sang, lapen drakha ahorlang athok kepi abat pi nangji.

39Kephrin athok-heihei, sok-sang athok-heihei, drakha ahorlang athok-heihei, kejelang athok-heihei, nangtum Hemphu aphan keklem nangji kebattang Arong-aje-heihei ahut kerim nangji aron-atang-lo. Lahei ke nangtum kechechak mate ningkangsam adan kechepachok apar abat athok-lo.

40Lasi Moses aphan Hemphu kopisi hukum kepiloma laso atengsi alangli Israel arat aphan asontinta than-et-lo.

Kelakha 30

Semeketang Aputhak Aron-heihei

1Israel akhei ajalin atum aphan Moses lahei alam pinkhat-lo.

2Mane jongsi semetang penHemphu aphan pine kepiji mate semetangsi pine ason pen chepaheloji pulote, alangli kechechak ason ingdidedet nangji, bonta alangli keklem unji pu kepu akam klemvek nangji.

3Mane animsopimar apo ahem kechedodun ahut jongsi Hemphu aphan pine kepiji aphan chechak-lote mate pine ason pen kechepaheloji aphan chechak-lote,

4alangli kechechak ason klemvek nangji mate alanglipo la arjulong pen khangdundetik ke chechak ason chepapleng nangji.

5Bonta bangpi apo abang kechechak alam arjulong pen paplengrinon pu khangdunlote, bangpi la papleng nangnelo. Hemphu alangliphan diyapo, pima bangpi aposi bangpi aphan la kepaplengji aphan molo.

6Jongsi mane pinan-kedode abangpi chinilorpen mate mathakrang pen, semetang-lo, mate pine ason pen chepaheloji aphan chechak-lo lapen aphi penan dokok-lo,

7alangli semeketang mate kechechak ateng klem paplengvek nangji, jongsi apenan abang la arjulong pen khangdundetangte.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bonta jongsi bangpi apenan la arjulong pen seme kechechak ason kepaplengji pen khang-lo pulote, bangpi la papleng nangnelo, Hemphu bangpi aphan diyadetpo.

9Inut ahemepi, mate inut ketitang a-arloso atum alanglitum seme lapen kechechak asontin klem paplengvek nangji, seme tame mate pine ason pen chepaheloji pu kechechak ason tame.

10Inut asarpimar semetang-lo, mate pine ason pen chepaheloji aphan chechak-lote,

11alangli semeketang mate kechechak ason klem paplengvek nangji, jongsi laso alam karjulong ahut apenan abang khangdunde tangte.

12Bonta jongsi alangli penan abang alangli semeketang alam kepaplengji aphan karjulong ahut alangliphan khangdunlo tangte, alangli la papleng nangnelo. Hemphu alangliphan diyapo, thangbakma alangli penan alangli seme paplengji aphan alangliphan khang-lo.

13Bangpi aseme lapen kechechak ason aputhak bangpi apenan abang pathir-un mate hili dun ajakong do.

14Bonta bangpo karjulong arni pen thangnatta hili dunde pulote bangpi aseme mate kechechak ason chepaplengvek nangji. Halaso karjulong arni bangpo abang kehili dundedet pen ajok alangli bangpi aseme pathirdunlo.

15Bonta jongsi alangli seme phrilo-tangte, seme ketang alam papleng un-e ale alangli chechakvek nangpo.

16Lahei helo inut penan-kedode a-arloso apo ahem kedotik ahut mate inut asarpimar semeketang aputhak Hemphu Moses aphan kepi aronlo.

Kelakha 31

Midian Aphuthak Kangthir Aron

1Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Israel arat aphan keklem apot Midian asor aphan adukpinon. La klemdet aphi nang thipo.”

3Lasi rat atum aphan Moses pulo, “Ron aphan chesiknon, anke nangtum Midian atum aphan tengkheng unpo lapen latum Hemphu aphan keklem apot adukpi-unpo.

4Israel akheitin pen ron aphan suri isi si pinso amonit nangtoidunnon.”

5Lasi akheitin pen suri isi si amonit ingvaisi, kadokave bang suri krehini apinso amonit atum ron aphan chesik-lo.

6Eleazar kurusar asopo Phinehas ron kepajaji aphan Moses latum aphan toilo, lapen Phinehas ke kangthir amar-heihei lapen kepachesikji aphan kepabutji apong-ut-heihei kechepahemphu arputa pilo.

7Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi latum Midian atum aphan tengkheng lo, lapen pinsomar an aphan pathilap-lo.

8Midian bangpho arecho atum aphanta pathilo: Evi, Rekem, Zur, Hur, lapen Reba. Latum Beor asopo Balaam aphanta pathilot-lo.

9Israel arat atum Midian a-arloso atum lapen asomar atum aphan nep-lo, lapen halatum achainong, api ahur, akhi thisi ponlo,

10lapen halatum arongsopi lapen amukam-heihei kedo-an me keilo.

11Latum kethipon amar an ponlo, keneppon amonit lapen api anta pon lo,

12lapen Moses, Eleazar lapen kedo-an Israel arat angno vanlo, atheke latum Moab athoi Jeriko pen Jordan parai amukam alongsi do.

Ron-armu Atum Kechevoithu

13Ron-armu atum aphan kechetong-dunjisi Moses, Eleazar, lapen rat ajalin atum barlo.

14Moses ke ron pen nangkechevoi a-saihemphu atum aphan lapen asong anokbe atum aphan aningthilo.

15Latum aphan alangli arjulo, “Kopisi nanglitum arloso atum an aphan akereng kebilang?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Chemathatha, atheke arloso atumsi Balaam kepinkhat alam arjusi Peor along rat atum aphan Hemphu anat pakroikrelo. Laso pen ajoksi Hemphu arat aphuthak avur kevangnang-lo.

17Lasi non abangphutin apinsomar lapen a-arlosomar atum vi chepapho an aphan pathilapnon,

18bonta arlosomar lapen okarjang atum an ke nangtum aphan chebinon.

19Lapen nangtum angbong mane jongsi kethi arpum ke-ot atum anke ni throksi mukam angtan donangji, nithom arni lapen throksi arni nangtum lapen nangtum keneptang a-arloso atum aphan pangthirnon.

20Nangtum pe apaktin, lapen ok-reng pen, bi angmi pen mate thengpi pen keselam amar an ta pangthirvek nangji.”

21Ron pen nangkechevoithu apinso amonit atum aphan Eleazar kurusar pulo, “Moses aphanHemphu kepi aron lahei helo.

22Ser, rup, bitoi, ingchin, ting, lapen ingchin-kangduk,

23me kechoche ason an ke nangtum me angkang varnangji, lapensi la ingthirji. Jonghe seta kepangthir iji alang pen pangthir nangjilang; lapen kopi-pima me kecho amar an ke lang along var nangji.

24Throksi arni nanglitum ape-ari chechokvek nangji; ansi nanglitum aron ateng pen ingthirji, lapen mukam arlo kelutji aphan ahukum longpo.”

Kethipon Amar Kechethak

25Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

26“Nang lapen Eleazar, akaprek rat ajalin atum penpen, kevantang an amar lakhanon, keneptang a-arloso lapen api setame.

27Phanni thakdaknon, ephan ke ron-aso atum lapen aphan kaprek ke rat atumlo.

28Ron-aso apharman pen Hemphuaphan isi amidu asonsi bang pharopho keneptang amonit atum angbong pen inut ke Hemphuaphan khangnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lasonsi, chainong, gadha, biresak, lapen bi-heihei pen isinat aphan endunnon.

29Lahei Eleazar kurusar aphan Hemphu aphan isi kepanong adan pinon.

30Rat atum aphan kepi apharman pen bangphokep akeneptang amonit angbong pen inut lapen lasonsi chainong, gadha, biresak, lapen bi-heihei penta ennon. Lahei Hemphu A-pehem kechepahemphu a-Levi atum aphanle pinon.”

31Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Moses lapen Eleazar klemlo.

32Non ron along nangkethi amar atheke ron kechedan atum kevan lahei helo biresak jon suripharothrok ra throksi kep ra pho abiresak lapen abi,

33chainong jon suri throksi kep-ra hini,

34gadha jon suri throk-kep ra isi,

35lapen bang suri thomkep ra hini kangthir-et a-okarjang atum dolo.

36Lapen achitim ke, ron kechedan kedun atum apharman kelong jon suri pharo kethom ra suri thomkep ra throksi ra pharopho abiresak,

37lapen Hemphu apharman jon pharothrok ra throksi kep ra pho abiresak,

38chainong jon suri thomkep ra throk, lapenHemphu apharman ke jon throksi kep ra hini achainong,

39Gadha jon suri thomkep ra pharo pho, lapen Hemphu apharman ke gadha jon throk-kep ra isi,

40okarjang bang suri krethrok ke ron kechedan atum apharmanlo, laso angbong Hemphu apharman ke bang thomkep ra hini.

41Lasi Hemphu kepinkhat ateng Moses Eleazar kurusar aphan Hemphu aphan isi prekjek dan amidu asonsi pilo.

42Israel arat atum achitim kelong amar atheke ron kechedan kedun atum pen Moses kethak dun aphai lahei helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Non rat atum apharman ke suri pharo kethom ra suri thomkep ra throksi ra pharo pho abiresak lapen abi long-lo,

44chainong jon suri thomkep ra throk,

45gadha jon suri thomkep ra pharopho,

46okarjang bang suri krethrok,

47Israel arat atum achitim kelong angbong Hemphu apharman Moses kekhangdunke phokep angbong pen inut mate ejon, monit seta pi seta khangdunlo, lapen lahei Hemphu A-pehem kechepahemphu a-Levi atum arideng, Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng hodailo.

48Anke ron-armu aphan hukum kepi a-saihemphu atum Moses along damlo,

49lapen thanlo, “Akehai, nelitum aber kedo ron-aso aphai lakha lo, lapen inutta ingbobe.

50Lasi nelitum ser adorson, Tai aroi, lek, arnan, nojangsai, lapen chethok alek-heihei nelitum abangphutin kelong ason an vanlo. Lahei nelitum Hemphu aphansi hodailo, atheke nelitum apran alar kechetu lo, anke alangli nelitum aphan neraipo.”

51Moses lapen Eleazar atum ser amar, atheke kadokaveta kechingthang adorson amar saide dengdunlo.

52Saihemphu atum kepi adan ardi lin pharohini plengkeilo.

53Saihemphu kali atum ke latum nangkethi amar an chebijoilo.

54Lasi Moses lapen Eleazar latum Pehem arlo ser ponlo, anke Israel arat aphan Hemphu raipo.

Kelakha 32

Jordan Anihang Akhei Atum

(Keth 3.12-22)

1Reuben lapen Gad akhei atum kepangreng api dopik. Jazer lapen Gilead alongle chainong kepangreng aphan mesen thek-longsi latum

2Moses, Eleazar, lapen rat ajalin atum along damlo, lapen pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3“Ataroth, Dibon, Jazer, Nimrah, Heshbon, Elealeh, Sebam, Nebo, lapen Beon,

4Israel atum angno Hemphu erapsi ekepi alongle ke chainong aphan mepik; lapen nangliban atum chainong do-o.”

5Lapen latum pulo “Nanglitum amek angden nelitum kangjinso long-lo pulote, lahei along le nangliban atum kechepahemphujile paplanglongtha; nelitum aphan Jordan parai nelipon nangnelo.”

6Moses thak-lo, “Nangkorte Israel atum ron kechedan kedamji ahut nanglitum ladak do ingtungma?

7Nanglitum kopusonsi Israel atum aphan Hemphu kepiji pu alongle along kedamji aphan Jordan Aroi kehatji ahut aning parundunhai-loma?

8Lasonthotsi nangpo atum aphan ne Kadesh Barnea pen longle kepalangdam ahut latum keklem,

9Latum ha Eskol Arlok an dambomsi, longle thek-long-lo, bonta latum nangke chevoithu ahut, latum aphan Hemphukepi alongle along kelutdamji aphan latum aning pabilo.

10Halaso arni Hemphu aningthilo, lapen semetang-lo:

11‘Pima latum Nephan kroithipthe det apotsi, Ne seme tang-lo, atheke, ningkan ingkoi arta mate akesar atum Ijip pen kevang atum an Ne Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob aphan kepiji pu kechak alongle along jongheseta lutdam longlelo!

12La ke kadokave aphan talo, atheke Ken aso Jephunneh asopo Kaleb, lapen Nun asopo Joshua apar baduta lutdun longlelo; latum banghini ke Hemphu aphan kroithipver.

13Rat atum aphan Hemphuaningthihaksi latum aphan kejejangtang ajo alangliphan aning kepangsamkrang atum thi-et-etik-ke ningkan phlikep latum aphan padamtap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lapen non nangtum nangpo atum adim dotanglilo, isi pap pen keplengset akemi a-ove amonit atum, Israel aphuthak puthot Hemphuaningkethi pavang dapprangpo.

15Nangtum Reuben lapen Gad arat atum jongsi Alangliphan dun ingtungte pulote Alangli puthot lahei arat aphan kejejangtang ajo otekang-etpo, lapen latum akevir apot nangtumsi adai ennangpo.'"

16Latum Moses adung damlo, lapen pulo, "Kechengsi nelitum aphan arlong apai komchen ladak netum abiresak aphan nepabuilongtha lapen paikomchen arongso nesomar atum aphan nepakim longtha.

17Anke nelitum akorte Israel atum along ron kedunji chesikpo lapen latum kelongji alongle along dothip longletik ke nelitum ron kechedan japonbompo.

18Israel atum aphan kepiji pu alongle along latum chepahemphu longletik netum hem chevangthuthelo.

19Jordan parai alongle latum angbong pen netum cheraidundelo, pima netum kelongnangji apharman alongle ladak Jordan anihang along long-lo."

20Moses thak-lo, "Nangtum kopisi kepuma la klempo pulote ladak Hemphu angno nangtum ron kechedanjile chesiknon.

21Nangtum ron kechedan amonit atum an Jordan Aroi hat nangji, lapen Hemphu ahukum aber dosi latum ehotur aphan tengkheng nangji, ha Hemphu latum aphan paremretik an,

22lapen longle cherai longletik an. Laso aphi si nangtum chevoithu unji, pima nangtum Hemphu akenang ateng klem papleng-lo lapen nang korte Israel atum aphan jokta aningpangsamlo. Ansi Jordan anihang alongle ke nangtumlo pu Hemphu kroipo.

23Bonta nangtum jongsi nangtum kechechak alam chebibe pulote, ne nangtum aphan pacherelo, atheke nangtum Hemphu aphan pap klempo. Laso alam aputhak asapta tengneri; nangtum apap apot nangtum aduk phonangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24La apotsi nangtum arongso chekimnon, lapen nang-biresak aphan apai chekimnon, bonta kopima nangtum kechechak ason klemnon!”

25Gad lapen Reuben amonit atum pulo, “Akehai, nangli hukum kepi ateng nelitum klempo.

26Nelitum apiso atum lapen osomar atum, chainong lapen biresak atum ladak Gilead arongso alongsi dopo.

27Bonta nelitum kedo-an ke Hemphu ahukum aber dosi ron kechedandamji aphan chesikpo. Jordan hatsi nelitum chedandampo, la nangli kepu ateng klempo.”

28Lasi Moses lahei ahukum Eleazar lapen Joshua akaprek Israel ajalin atum aphan pilo:

29“Gad lapen Reuben amonit atum jongsi Jordan parai kap pen Hemphu ahukum ateng ron kechedanji aphan chesik-lo pulote lapen latum akerap pen ajok nangtum haidet-lo pulote, latum aphan Gilead alongle latum chepahemphuji aphan pacherailongnon.

30Bonta latum Jordan hat-he lapen nangtum along ron kechedanji aphan nangdunde pulote, latum aphan Kanaan adet alongle pinangpo, la nangtum kelong asonthot.”

31Gad lapen Reuben amonit atum thak-lo, “Akehai, Hemphu hukum nekepi ateng nelitum klempo.

32Alangli hukum ateng nelitum Jordan kappo, lapen Kanaan adet lutdampo, lapen ron chedan dampo, anke nelitum ladak Jordan anihang alongle cherailongpo.”

33Lasi Moses ke Gad lapen Reuben akhei atum aphan lapen Manasseh akhei achitim an aphan Amor arecho Sihon alongri an, lapen Bashan arecho Og alongri an, arongso-heihei lapen la kekomchen arong-heihei pilo.

34Gad akhei atum Dibon, Ataroth, Aroer,

35Atroth, Shophan, Jazer, Jogbehah,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Beth Nimrah, lapen Beth Haran arongro-heihei kimthulo.

37Reuben akhei atumta Heshbon, Elealeh, Kiriathaim,

38Nebo, Baal Meon (laso amen lardet-lo), lapen Sibmah arongso apaisongkomchen kimthulo. Latum kekimthu arongso-heihei amen kemi irlo.

39Makir aro, la Manasseh asopo atum Gilead adet tengkheng-lo, lapen la cheraidet-lo, lapen hadak kedo Amor atum aphan phlung-et-lo.

40Lasi Makir aro aphan Moses Gilead pilo, lapen latum hadaksi dolo.

41Jair, la Manasseh akhei, tengkhengsi ajehak arong cherailo, lapen "Jair arong-heihei" pusi irlo.

42Nobah ta tengkhengsi Kenath lapen la arong-heihei cherailo, lapen la Nobah pu alangli men asonthotsi irlo.

Kelakha 33

Ijip Pen Moab Kedam

1Moses lapen Aaron akeja pen ajok Israel akhei atum Ijip odet aphi latum kodak daksi mukam chekimloma amen lapen adim-heihei aphai lahei helo.

2Hemphu ahukum atengsi, latum mukam kechekim aphongtin adim amen Moses tokdunkrilo.

3Ningkan kecheng achiklo krepho arni Israel arat atum Ijip olo, la ke kechengsi Kejok AmeiHemphu akerai pen latum Rameses arongsopi pen Ijip asor pathek-longpetsi ke-o arnilo,

4atheke Hemphu kepathi sokleng an kechepip atum thekdun long-lo. La keklem pen ajokHemphu ke paklang-lo, atheke Ijip a-arnam-heihei aparta Alangli jakong themu.

5Israel arat atum Rameses olo, lapen Sukkoth along mukam chekimlo.

6Latum adunthu mukam kechekimke Etham along, la Sangtimili ano along.

7Hadak pen latum suisi Pi Hahiroth, la Baal Jephon anihang anat lapen Migdol adung mukam chekimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Latum Pi Hahiroth o-si Talo Ke-er hatput-lo lapen ha Shur asangtimili an damlo; nithom damdet aphi latum Marah pu adim along mukam chekimlo.

9Hadak pen latum Elim, ladak mukam chekimlo, pima hadak langjeng krehini do lapen sotele arong rong throksi kep dolo.

10Latum Elim osi Suez atalochekom adung mukam chekimlo.

11Latum adun mukam kechekim ke Pap asangtimili ajo.

12Anke latum Dophakah along mukam chekimlo,

13lapen laso aphi Alush along chekimlo.

14Puthot ke Rephidim along, hadak latum lang kejunji aphan anta lang kave adimlo.

15Anke latum Rephidim pen bar si Sinai akejejangtang ajo mukam chekimlo.

16Latum puthot Sinai akejejangtang ajo pen bar si Kibroth-Hattaavah along mukam chekimlo.

17Kibroth-Hattaavah pen bar si Hazeroth pu adim mukam chekimlo.

18Hazeroth pen latum bar si Rithmah along mukam chekimlo.

19Rithmah pen latum bar si Rimmon Perez along mukam chekimlo.

20Rimmon Perez pen latum bar si Libnah along latum mukam chekimlo.

21Latum Libnah pen bar si Rissah along mukam chekimlo.

22Latum Rissah pen bar si Kehelathah along mukam chekimlo.

23Latum Kehelathah pen bar si Shepher Anglong along mukam chekimlo.

24Latum Shepher Anglong pen bar si Haradah along mukam chekimlo.

25Latum Haradah pen bar si Makheloth along mukam chekimlo.

26Latum Makheloth pen bar si Tahath along mukam chekim lo.

27Latum Tahath pen bar si Terah along mukam chekimlo.

28Latum Terah pen bar si Mithkah along mukam chekimlo.

29Latum Mithkah pen bar si Hashmonah along mukam chekimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Latum Hashmonah pen bar si Moseroth along mukam chekimlo.

31Latum Moseroth pen bar si Benejaakan along mukam chekimlo.

32Latum Benejaakan pen bar si Horhaggidgad along mukam chekimlo.

33Latum Horhaggidgad pen bar si Jotbathah along mukam chekimlo.

34Latum Jotbathah pen bar si Abronah along mukam chekimlo.

35Latum Abronah pen bar si Eziongeber along mukam chekim lo.

36Latum Eziongeber pen bar si Zin (la ke Kadesh) along mukam chekimlo.

37Latum Kadesh pen bar si Hor Anglong along mukam chekim lo, la ke Edom adet akung-lo.

38Hemphu ahukum pensi, Aaron kurusar Hor Anglong arludamlo, lapen chiklo jonpho kechok aphrangsi arni, Israel atum Ijip adet pen nangkebartang ningkan phlikep aphi, alangli hadak thilo.

39Lapen Aaron Hor Anglong along kethi ahut Aaron arta ningkan pharo isira ingkoira-kethom dolo.

40Nitur a-Kanaan anat kedo Arad arechota Israel atum vangbomlo pu arjulong-lo.

41Anke latum Hor Anglong pen bar si Zalmonah along mukam chekimlo.

42Zalmonah pen latum bar si Punon along mukam chekimlo.

43Punon pen latum bar si Oboth along mukam chekimlo.

44Oboth pen latum bar si Iyeaberim, la Moab alongri along.

45Iyeaberim pen latum bar si Dibongad along mukam chekimlo.

46Dibongad pen latum bar si Almon Diblathaim along mukam chekimlo.

47Almon Diblathaim pen latum bar si Nebo aphrang Abarim along mukam chekimlo.

48Abarim pen latum bar si Moab athoi Jordan akung Jeriko along mukam chekim lo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

49Latum Jordan akung Beth-jeshimoth pen ha Abelshittim, la Moab athoi along mukam chekimlo.

Jordan Kehat Aphrang Kepinkhat Ason-heihei

50Hadak Moab athoi along Jordan akung Jeriko pen Moses

51Israel atum aphan papinkhatjisi Hemphu lahei alam pulo: “Nangtum Kanaan adet kelutdamjile Jordan kehat ahut,

52nangtum hadak kedo atum an aphan phlung-et nangji. Halatum arlong lapen tasam akumlin an lapen latum karcho adim an pavir-etnangji.

53Longle cheraira la along dothipnon, pima Ne nangtum aphan la nangpitang-lo.

54Khadot pen ajok akheitin aphan longle thaknon, aphai ke-ong akhei aphan longle kethak pathemuchotnon, lapen aphai ke-ong-e atum aphan kethak pabi muchotnon.

55Bonta jongsi nangtum hadak kedo atum aphan phlung-et-e pulote, hadak kedobomlang atum ameksung asonsi nangpasungpo lapen nangtum arep along ingsu ason plangpo, lapen latum nangbethursi chedanpo.

56Nangtum jongsi latum aphan phlungphle pulote, Ne amatsi halatum aphan kepavirjipu kemang ason, nangtum aphan pavirpo.”

Kelakha 34

Longle Ahoi-heihei

1Moses aphan Hemphu lahei alam

2Israel atum aphan papinkhatji si pulo: “Nangtum Kanaan adet kelutdam ahut, Ne nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu alongle, ahoi ke lapuson plangpo.

3Nitur ahoi Edom ahoi soding Zin akejejang tang atalo anitur anihang pen the ponlo. La Kethi Atalo anitur kejut anihang pen pangchengpo.

4Anke la nitur anat damsi Akrabbim atovar anat dampo, lapen Zin arlo soding dongputsi ha Kadesh Barnea anitur anat ledampo. Anke la nirep-nichi anat chetevarsi Hazzar Adar lapen Azmon an lesi,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5La Ijip athoi ahoi anat chetevarpo, lapen Mediterran an jutdampo.”

6“Nichi ahoi ke Mediterran Atalo helo.”

7Nirep ahoi ke Medeteran pen Hor Anglong,

8lapen hadak pen ha Hamath Atovar an. La Zedad an dambompo,

9lapen ha Ziphron an, lapen Hazar Enan along jutkokpo.

10Nihang ahoi ke Hazar Enan pen ha Shepham an eren isi dam thorpo.

11Lapen la nitur anat dambomsi Harbel, Ain anihang anat lepo, lapen Galili anihang akung anat kedo anglong anat le dampo,

12anke nitur anat damsi Jordan Aroi soding pen ha Kethi Atalo an lepo. Lahei helo nangtum alongle hinphli ahoilo.

13Lasi Israel atum aphan Moses pulo, “Khadot pen ajok nangtum kelongji alongle lahei helo, atheke khei sirkep ra ebeng atum aphan Hemphu kepiji alongle.

14Reuben lapen Gad akhei lapen Nihang a-Manasseh ebeng akhei atum ke amethang alongle chelongtang-lo, lapen latum adon ateng chethaktang-lo,

15Jeriko anung, Jordan anihang anat.”

Longle Kethak Arpu Jalin Atum Arideng

16Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

17“Eleazar kurusar lapen Joshua, la Nun asopo atumsi rat aphan longle thakpo.

18Latum aphan longle kethak kerapdunjile akheitin pen inut nut ajalin ponnon.”

19Hemphu kangvai pinso amonit lahei helo: Judah akhei pen Kaleb, la Jephunneh asopo.

20Simeon akhei asomar pen Shemuel, la Ammihud asopo.

21Benjamin akhei pen Elidad, la Chislon asopo.

22Dan akhei asomar pen inut ajalin, Bukki, la Jogli asopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Joseph asomar: Manasseh akhei pen inut ajalin, Hanniel, la Ephod asopo.

24Ephraim akhei asomar pen inut ajalin, Kemuel, la Shiphtan asopo.

25Zebulun akhei asomar pen inut ajalin, Elizaphan, la Parnak asopo.

26Issakar akhei asomar pen inut ajalin, Paltiel, la Azzan asopo.

27Asher akhei asomar pen inut ajalin, Ahihud, la Shelomi asopo.

28Naphtali akhei asomar pen inut ajalin, Pedahel, la Ammihud asopo.

29Lahei helo Kanaan adet along Israel arat aphan longle kepathakji Hemphu kangvai amonit atumlo.

Kelakha 35

Levi Atum Aphan Kepi Arongsopi-heihei

1Moab athoi along Jordan akung Jeriko pen Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Israel atum aphan thannon, atheke latum kelong alongle angbong pen kedoji aphan lapen kepachopanji aphan ajehak arongsopi komchen alongle Levi atum aphan pinon.

3Lahei arongsopi ke Levi atum amarlo, lapen latum hadaksi dopo. Bap kedo alongle ke latum achainong lapen akaprek api aphanlo.

4Bap alongle ke rongsopi apai pen ingrup pharo sirkep an ingtan lepo, la ahintin ta lasonpo,

5lasonsi ahintin anat ta ingrup pharo krenerkep dopo, rongsopi abang ke angbong chitimsi dopo.

6Levi atum aphan nangtum chepachong arongsopi rong throk pinangji, ladaksi mathathepin pen pran karmut abang damsi chepajokpo. La apar, latum aphan rongsopi phlikep-ra hini arong pinon,

7bap kedo alongle pen pen pinon, kadokave rong phlikep-ra nerkep paplangnon.

8Levi atum arongsopi aphai kelongji apharman ke latum aro kethe kebi atengsi la arongta longpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kechepachong Arongsopi-heihei
(Keth 19.1-13; Jos 20.1-9)

9Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

10atheke Israel arat aphan kepathanji aphan: “Nangtum Jordan Aroi hatsi Kanaan kelutdam ahut,

11nangtum chepachong arongsopi-heihei ingvai nangji, atheke inut amonit matha thepinpen mane apran armut lote la hadak chepachongdam longpo.

12Hadak kethitang amonit adon-arap atum alar kehui arideng pen la jokpo. Inut monit kepathi amonit aphan rat ingsaisetik ke laphan pathi longle.

13Rongsopi rong throk ingvainon,

14kethom ke Jordan anihang anat lapen rongthom ke Kanaan adet along amat.

15Lahei ke isi Israel atum aphan kechepachong arongsopi plangpo lapen bang adet aso atum aphan malomso tame kaike kedoverji aphan tame dolongpo. Lahei along elongbak mathakrang pen monit apran karmut abangphu chepachong dam longpo.”

16“Jongsi inut amonit mane aphan ingchin amar pen arbu amat thilot-lo, labangso amonit ke pran karmut abang-lo; pran karmut abang phan pathilot nangji.

17Jongsi la mane abangphan ari a-arlong pen arbulo, la pen ajok halaso amonit thilot tahai, lapen thilot-lo, la bangso amonit ke pran karmut abang-lo; prankarmut abangphan pathilot nangji.

18Mate la thengpi amar pen mane aphan ari pen arbulo, la pen ajok laso amonit thilot-tahai, lapen la thilot-lote, la prankarmut abang-lo; prankarmut abangphan pathilot nangji.

19Kethi abang keche phonei adon atumsi prankarmut abangphan pathinangpo. Alanglitum la aphan pathinangpo pu keri pen kethek-long ahut, pathinangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Inut amonit jongsi mane amonit aphan hijimlo, lapen laphan kangbaichor pen ajok mate pine pen kevar pen ajok pathilot-lo,

[21]mate arikan pen laphan arbulo lapen ajok thilot-lote, la prankarmut adai dolo lapen lason aphan pathilot nangji. Kethi abang chephonei adon-arap atumsi prankarmut abangphan kepathi arpu dolo, laphan thek-long lote, halatumsi pathi nangji.

[22]“Bonta inut amonit kehijimjepin abangphan mathakrang pen pathilot-lote, laphan kangbai pen setame, mate laphan pine pen kevar tame.

[23]Mate langle pin pen inut amonit arlong varlo lapen mane amonit aphan roklok-lo, lason keklemji pu mathathe pin amonit aphan rotet amat thilot-lo, lapen kethi abang ke la ahotur kali.

[24]Lason lote rat atum kepathitoi abangphu abe ingsai nangpo, lapen alar kehuiji pu kerivung kethi amonit adon-arap atum abe kali.

[25]Rat atum kethitang amonit adon-arap pen prankarmut adai bangpo aphan pajok nangpo, lapen alanglitum laphan chepachong arongsopi along voithu nangji, atheke alangli chepajok adim along. Hadak Kurusar Kethenei thithetik an la donangji.

[26]Prankarmut abang jongsi alangli kechepachong arongsopi obup-lo,

[27]lapen kethitang abang adon-arap atum laphan thek-longsi pathilot-lote lason alar kehui akam ke pran-karmut kalilo.

[28]Prankarmut abang chepachong arongsopi along dover nangji ha kurusar thithetik an, bonta laso aphi alangli ahem chevangmelo.

[29]Lahei aron ke nangtum lapen nangpoton atum an aphantalo lapen nangtum nahok-le dosetame aron isinat-lo.”

[30]Inut prankarmut keboktang amonit adai do lapen pathi unji, jongsi hini mate ansose aporman ahaki nep-long-lote; isivet apran-karmut kebok ahaki chot ke dorde.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Inut prankarmut abangphan ke pathilot nangji. Laso adai la tangka kepi pen chepajok un-e.

32Inut amonit jongsi chepachong arongsopi along katjuilote, Kurusar thithe aphrang hem kechevang longji aphan tangka papi longledet nangji.

33La jongsi nangtum klemlo pulote, nangtum kedo adim alongle nangtum pangthirthetang-lo. Prankarmut abang longle pangthirthetang-lo, jongsi prankarmut abang thithete, inut prankarmut amonit apot longle aron atang pen kepangthirji thangnat atovar avelo.

34Nangtum kedo alongle pasa-urri, pima Ne Hemphu lapen Ne nemethang arat Israel atum angbong si do.

Kelakha 36

Penan-kedotang Atum Apharman

1Gilead along aro ajalin atum, Makir asopo lapen Manasseh asupo, la Joseph asopo, atum Moses lapen akaprek ajalin atum along damlo.

2Latum pulo, “Khadot pen ajok Israel arat atum aphan longle kethakji aphan Hemphu nanglitum aphan hukum nangpilo. Netum adon Zelophehad asopi atum aphanta longle kepiji aphan Alangli hukum nanglitum aphan nangpilo.

3Bonta chematha iktha, jongsi alanglitum akhei kaprek amonit aphan penan dolote, latum alongleke halaso akhei si cherai longpop po, lapen nelitum aphan nekethak alongleke bihek po.

4Kevoithu aningkan, kadokave alongle amar kejortang anta atiri ahemphu aphan voithu-et nangji, atheke Zelophehad asopi atum alongle ke kaike aphan latum penan kedo akhei atum aridengsi doverpo, lapen nelitum akhei aphan ke isi akekonlo.”

5Lasi Israel arat aphan Moses Hemphu pen lahei ahukum pilo. Alangli pulo, “Manasseh akhei atum kepu alam ahok-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6lapen la apotsi Hemphu pulo, atheke Zelophehad asopi atum badu aphan tame aninghang aling penan dolong, bonta amethang akhei atum angbongchot nangji.

7Akheitin alongle amethang akhei alongsi chedochotji.

8Abangphutin Israel a-arloso longle chepahemphu-verji pulote amethang akhei angbongsi penan do nangji. Lasonsi Israel atum abangphutinta aphusar atum alongle chepahemphu longvetpo,

9lapen longle isi akhei pen akhei kaprek along damdelo. Akheitinta amethang alongle chepahemphu longrepverpo.”

10Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Zelophehad asopimar atum klemlo;

11Mahlah, Tirzah, Hoglah, Milkah, lapen Noah aphan, Zelophehad asopimar atum apo akorte akorte asomar atum aphan si penan do lo.

12Latum Joseph asopo Manasseh asopomar atum aphansi penan dolo, lapen latum alongle apo atum akhei ahem alongsi chedovet-lo.

13Lahei helo Moses pen ajok Hemphu Israel arat atum aphan kepi aron atang-lo, lahei ha Moab athoi Jordan akung Jeriko anung pensi kepilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kethan

Kethan 1

Pachini

1Laso aloh along ke Jordan Aroi anihang akejejangtang ajo Israel atum kedo
ahut rat atum aphan Moses keningje alam-heihei tok-lo Latum Jordan a-
Arlok, Suph adung, la ke rongso hini adak do, atheke ehin anat ke Paran
lapen ahin kaprek anat ke Tophel, Laban, Hazeroth, lapen Dizahab.

2(Sinai Anglong pen Kadesh Barnea an Edom anglong atovar pen ni kre isi
nangji.)

3Latum Ijip odet pen Phlikep aningkan kre isi achiklo kecheng arni, latum
aphan kepathanjisi Moses aphan Hemphu kepi ahukum an rat aphan thanlo.

4Laso alam ke Amor arecho Sihon, la Heshbon alongri kepangri abang, lapen
Bashan arecho Og, la Ashtaroth lapen Edrei arong kepangri abang-lo, latum
aphan Hemphu paremdet aphi.

5La ke rat atum Moab alongri Jordan anihang anat kedo ahutsi Moses rat
atum aphan Arnam aron-heihei lapen akethan-heihei thanjirlo. Alangli pulo,

6“Elitum Sinai Anglong along kedo ahut, etum a-Arnam Hemphu epulo, ‘Laso
Anglong along nangtum kedo ajir ding-olo.

7Mukam chephrira damnon, Amor atum anglong ariri lapen la kekomchen
alongri an damnon-ha Jordan Arlok an, inglong ariri anat, lapen thoi anat, ha
nitur ahin anat lapen ha Midianteran akung anat dam non. Kanaan adet anat
damnon, lapen ha Lebanon Anglong-heihei apar ha Euphratis Aroipi an
damnon.

8Lahei alongleke Ne, Hemphu si nangtum aphusar Abraham, Isaak lapen
Jakob lapen apoton atum aphan kepiji pu kechak alonglelo. Damra la
cheraidamnon.’ ”

Kangsai Atum Aphan Moses Kebat
(Keba 18.13-27)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Rat atum aphan Moses pulo, “Elitum Sinai Anglong along kedo-un ahut, neli
nanglitum aphan nangpulo, ‘Nanglitum aphan nangkejaji akam ke neliphan
arpu the-ong-lo. Neli inutpet la klem un-e.

10Sining angsong achiklolongso asonsi nanglitum aphan nang
Arnam Hemphuaphai nangpa-ongdung-lo.

11Hemphu, nang-phusar atum a-Arnamle nangtum aphan phansuri
nangpabat-lonang, lapen alangli kechak tang ateng nang pachingthur lonang!

12Bonta neli inutpet kosonsi nangtum kechebohong alam lapu-an akardik
arpu keklem unpoma?

13Ajehak, kethekser, kemathathekser, lapen keklemlongtang apinso amonit
aphan akheitin pen ingvainon, lapen neli latum aphan nanglitum aphuthak
batpo.’

14Lapen la mesen akamlo pu nanglitum anta nangchedon dunlo.

15Lasi ne nanglitum akhei pen kangvaitang kethekser, keklemtang ajalin atum
aphan ponlo lapen latum aphan nangtum aphuthak bat-lo. Ajehak atum ke
suri arat arpu enpo, ajehak atum ke pharo isi arat arpu enpo, ajehak atum ke
bang phokep arat arpu enpo, lapen ajehak atum ke kep arpu enpo. Akheitin
penta ajehak asaikhi atum aphan ne batpo.”

16Halaso ahut ne latum aphan pinkhat-lo, ‘Arjutha nangtum arat angbong
kopine kechebohong alam vanlote, asontin alam ingsaipamenon, la nangtum
angbong alam setame, mate nangtum angbong nangkedo dun bang adet aso
atum alam setame.

17Nangtum kephar alam along thangnatta abe kedun pavedet nangji; laso
alam paklong pen abangphutin aphanta ingsai-inon, halabangso abang jok
amonit setame. Badu aphanta phereri athema nangtum akephar ke Arnam
pensi kevang. Pine nangtum aphan kangsai sungpik pulote la ne long vannon,
lapen la ne si pharpo.’

18Lasonthotsi ne nangtum kopipima keklem nangji ason an nangpinkhat et-lo.

Kadesh Barnea Pen Kelangjoi Atum Aphan Ketoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Kela 13.1-33)

19Netum Arnam Hemphu kopisi netum aphan hukum nepiloma netum klem-
et-lo. Netum Sinai Anglong olo, lapen ajak keding lapen kepherememe Amor
atum anglong atovar soding dambomlo. Netum Kadesh Barnea kele ahut ne
nangtum aphan nangpulo,

20Ne nangpulo, “Nangtum non Amor atum anglong akeng-ri nanglelo, atheke
etum Arnam ephusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu-si etum aphan epilo.

21Langtha, Nangtum Arnam, Hemphu-ke nangtum angno longle nangbitang-
lo; arludamra, nangtum aphan nangphusar atum Arnam Hemphu nangkepu
ason, cherai damnon; nangtum phereri, mate ning cheparun-ri.”

22Bonta nanglitum nelong vangsi pulo, “Longle kepalangjoiji aphan etum
aphrang monit toilonang, anke latum etum aphan kedam nangji akemenei
atovar ethanthekpo, lapen hadak kopuson arongsopi-heiheisi kedoma
ethanthekpo.”

23La mesen akam pusi neli mathalo, lasi akheitin pen inut nut bang krehini
amonit ne ingvailo.

24Latum inglong ajo damlo ha Eskol Arlok anat an lapen la langpamelo.

25Latum elitum aphan ajehak hadak kelong athesere lapen etum aphan
ethanlo, atheke etum ArnamHemphu etum aphan ekepi alongleke aho-or
dopik.

26Bonta nangtum Arnam Hemphu ahukum aphuthak thurkhrap-lo, lapen det
lutdam longlelo.

27Nangtum lahin lahin pasimulo: “Hemphu etum aphan ehijimlo. Alangli
etum aphan Ijip pen ekevan la ke Amor atum arideng ekehodaiji aphanlo,
anke latum etum aphan epathi unpo.

28Kopisi eli hadak kedam nangpo? Netum phere-ong. Etum ketoi amonit atum
ethanlo atheke latum ephan apar ingtang muchot lapen ajon ding muchot,
lapen latum kedo ke rongsopi arpong sining lekai arongsopi-heihei alongsi
kedo. Latum hadak akromthepik amonitta thek-long!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Bonta neli pulo, “Lahei amonit atum aphan phereri.

30Nang Arnam Hemphu-si nangtum aphan nangjapo, lapen Alangli nangtum aphan nang chedan pipo, nangtum ha Ijip along kethek-long,

31lapen kejejangtang ajo kethek-long asonthot. Nangtum chethek-long-lo, koson si Alangli ladak anta nangkevan loma, atheke apole asopo aphan kepon asonsi nangponlo.”

32Bonta ne putangdet-lota nangtum Hemphu aphan chiki thekthelang,

33Alangli nangtum aphan mukam kepa chekimji aphan adim ridamsi aphrang aphrang damlo. Tovar nang kepaklang jisi Alangli me archok pen ajo aphrang aphrang damlo lapen inghun archok pen anerlo damlo.

Israel Atum Aphan Hemphu Aduk-kepi
(Kela 14.20-45)

34Nangtum kepasimu alam Hemphu arjulongtang-lo, lapen aningthilo, lapen Alangli pachethangdak-lo,

35“La kehingno a-ove pen nangtum inutbakta nangphusar atum aphan ne kepiji aho-or kedo alongle arlo lutdun longlelo.

36Kaleb, la Jephunneh asopo si lutdun longchotji. Alangli Nephan kroithipver, lapen laphan lapen la apoton atum aphan la kelang alongle Ne piji.”

37Nangtum ajok Hemphu neliphanta aningthilo lapen pulo, “Nang, Moses ta det lutdun longlelo.

38Bonta nangphan nangkerap dun abang, Nun asopo Joshua aning pathirthipnon. Israel atum longle pacheraijisi alangli japonpo.”

39Anke Hemphu etum kadokave kedo-an aphan epulo, “Nangsomar atum me-hingno kechiniji aphan bihek-lang atumsi det lutdun longpo nangtum kepu a-osomar atum aphan hotur atum nep-etpo, lapu kali, latum aphansi Ne longle pipo, lapen la latum cherai longji.

40Bonta nangtum aphan ke chiruithusi sangtimili ajo damthupo ha Akaba atalo chekom soding atovar pen.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Nangtum thak-lo, “Moses, netum Hemphu abe thursi pap klemtang lo. Bonta non nelitum tengkheng dampo, netum aphan Arnam Hemphu hukum nekepi ateng.” Anke nangtum kadokave abangphutinta hai unji pu mathasi inglong aren ajo ketengkhengjisi chesik-lo.

42Bonta neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Latum ketengkhengkhe detjile pacherenon, athema latum along Ne dodunde, lapen latum aphan ahotur atum paremdetpo.”

43Hemphu kopisi kepuma ne nangtum aphan nangthan lo, bonta nangtum nangno chedendelo. Nangtum Alangli be thurlo, lapen nangtum cheparokasi inglong aren ajo tengkheng damlo.

44Anke hadak inglong along kedo Amor atum pijo ahur ason nanghirpaklo. Latum nangtum aphan Hormah an nang arphlung dunlo lapen Edom anglong aren ajo latum nangtum aphan paremdet-lo.

45Lasi nangtum Hemphu pen kerap kelongjisi hangjolo, bonta Alangli nangtum akehang mate akardom anochedende det-lo.

46Lasonsi Kadesh along kedo ajirdingklui an ongdung arni nangtum hadak dolo.

Kethan 2

Sangtimili Ajo Aningkan Ningkan Kedo

1Ansi padu elitum chevoisi sangtimili ajo anat damlo, Akaba Atalochekom atovarsoding, atheke Hemphu hukum ekepi ateng Edom anglong aren ajo penang an aningkan damtap-lo.

2Anke Hemphu neliphan pulo,

3atheke halahei anglong along dor-phlup apor damtap-lo apotsi etum nirep anat damnangpo.

4Lahei alam nanglitum aphan kepinkhatji aphan Alangli nepulo: “Nangtum Edom anglong aren ajo kehatputji nangle dokdok-lo, latum ke nangtum heloving adon atumlo, latum Eso apoton atumlo. Nangtum aphan latum nangpheredukji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5bonta nangtum latum pen kecheng ke ron chedan nangnelang, pima Ne nangtum aphan latum alongle asapbakta nangpipe. Edom alongleke Ne Eso apoton atum aphansi kepilo.

6Latum pen nangtum an lapen lang chonamtame.”

7Chemathatha, kopusonsi nangtum Arnam Hemphu nangtum keklem asontin along nang pahirjumedun-loma. Nangtum la adangkethe asangtimili ajo soding kedamtap ahut nangtum aphan ko-an Alangli nang lanaloma. Alangli nangtum along ningkan phlikepta nangdodunlo, lapen nangtum kenangji ason an nangtum long-lo.

8Lasi Eli dambomlo, lapen Elah lapen Eziongeber arong pen ha Kethi Atalo anat kedam atovar obup-lo, lapen eli nirep-nihang Moab anat damlo.

9Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Moab arat aphan pasungri, la Lot apoton atum lo, mate latum pen kecheng ron chedanri, lapen latum aphan Ar arongsopi pilo, lapen latum alongle Ne nangtum aphan asapta nangpipelo.”

10(Isi akromkethe ajat Emim pu atum Ar along dolo. Latum akaprek akromkethe ajat Anakim pu atum ason ajonta dingpikpak.

11Anakim atum asonsi latum aphan Rephaim pusi chethang-lo; bonta Moab aso atum latum aphan Emim pusi hang-lo.

12Hor aso atum ke Edom alongsi dolo, bonta Eso apoton atum latum aphan phlung-lo, latum adet pavirlo, lapen hadaksi latum dothip-lo, atheke Israel atumle Hemphu latum aphan kepiji pu alongle along pen hotur atum an phlung-et asonsi latum klemlo.)

13Hemphu netum aphan nepaklemtoi asonsi Zered Aroi hatpet-lo.

14Kadesh Barnea odet pen ningkan thomkep-ra nerkep aphi Zered nanglelo. Hemphu aseme atengsi ronkechedan pinsomar a-ove atum an thi-et-lo.

15Latum ver-et-etik an latum aphan Hemphu khamkhe dunbomlo.

16Latum kadokave thi-et aphi,

17etum aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18“Pini Ar atovar pen nangtum Moab alongri damput nangpo.

19Anke nangtum Ammon atum adet keleji tebok-hetpo, latum ke Lot apoton atumlo. Latum aphan pasungri mate latum pen ron chedanri latum pen, pima latum aphan Ne kepitang alongle nangtum aphan asapbakta nangpipelo.”

20(Laso alongri aphan Rephaim alongri ta pu, la ke hadak kedo amonit atum amen ateng-lo; Ammon atum ke latum aphan Zamzummim pusi hang.

21Latumta Anakim atum asonsi akrom-ajom. Latum aphai do-o, lapen latum ta kangtangrak ajat. Bonta Hemphu latum aphan pavirdet-lo, ansi Ammon aso atum latum adet cheraisi hadak do pathirlo.

22Hemphu-ke lasonthotsi Edom aso atum aphanta klemlo, latum Eso apoton atumlo, latum Edom anglong aren ajosi kedo. Hor aso aphan alangli pavirlo, ansi Edom aso atum latum adet cherailo lapen hadak dothip lo.

23Mediterran atalo akung soding alongleke Krit alanglom pen kevang arat atumsi nangdolo. Latum Avvim, latum kedo barim atum aphan pavirlo, lapen latum alongle cheraidet-lo ha Gaza arongsopi anitur anat anta.)

24Moab hatput aphi, etum aphan Hemphu epulo, “Non, Arnon Aroi kehatjile kebar chengnon. Amor aso Heshbon arecho Sihon aphan Ne nangtum aridengsi jakong nangpidet-lo. Laphan tengkhengnon, lapen laso alongle kecheraijile chengnon.

25Pini pen Ne kadokave arat atum nangtum aphan nangpapherehurpo. Nangtum amen kepinpurpen abangphutinta a-ok klemhurpo.”

Sihon Arecho Aphan Israel Atum Keparem
(Kela 21.21-30)

26Anke neli Kedemoth akejejang-tang ajo pen Heshbon arecho Sihon aphan lahei ningkangsam alam laso pherangke atum aphan toilo.

27“Nanglitum adet nelitum aphan pahat-longput tha. Nelitum kengdet si dampo, lapen tovar pen suiselo.

28Nelitum kechoji a-an anam lapen kejunji alang anam nelitum nangpipo. Nelitum akenangsot ke nanglitum adet kehatput,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29nelitum aphan Hemphu nekechak alongle along kedamjile Jordan Aroi hatpetpe tik an. Eso apoton atum, la Edom along kedo atum, lapen Moab aso atum, la Ar along kedo atum, nelitum aphan latum adet nepahat longput-lo."

30Bonta Sihon recho etum aphan adet dongput epadamlongle det-lo. Nangtum ArnamHemphu si laphan aning pangtang-lo, lapen pathurkrap lo, anke eli laphan parem unpo lapen la adet cherai unpo, lahei adim eli nonputa cherai longbomlang.

31Anke Hemphu neliphan pulo, "Langtha, Ne Shion recho lapen la adet nangtum angno pangduk-ruilo; la alongle enra cheraidetnon."

32Etum pen kechedanjisi Sihon ke amonit kedo-an pen nangbarlo, ha Jahaz arong adung,

33bonta Etum a-Arnam Hemphu laphan erideng jakong epilo, lapen eli laphan pathilo, la asopo, lapen la amonit atum an aphanta pathilo.

34Halaso ahut amat eli arongtin pavirlo, lapen abangphutin pinso, arlo, lapen osomar aphan pathilo. Badu aphanta eli kereng-et bibedet-lo.

35Kepangreng api eli ponlo lapen rong lutsi mar thi pon-et-lo.

36Etum Arnam Hemphu-si rong kedo-anta pacherai long-lo, atheke Aroer pen, la Arnon Arlok angchun, arong-heihei lapen laso arlok chitim along kedo arong-heihei, lapen ha Gilead atovar an arong epilo. Etum aphan rong apaisong kangtang muchot avedet-lo.

37Bonta Ammon alongri adung netum damdedet-lo mate Jabbok Aroi ariri mate inglong aren ajo mate Hemphu damri pu hukum nekepi adim damdedet-lo.

Kethan 3

Og Recho Aphan Israel Atum Kehai

(Kela 21.31-35)

1Adunthu, etum Bashan alongri nirep anat damlo, lapen Edrei arong along Og recho amonit do-an pen etum aphan kechedanjisi nangbarpak lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Bonta neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Laphan phereri. Ne, la, la amonit, lapen alongle ta nangtum aphan nangpidetpo. Laphanta Sihon recho aphan keklem asonthot laphanta klemnon. Sihon ke Amor arecho la Hoshbon pangrilo.”

3Lasonsi Og recho aphan Hemphu-si etum ajakong arideng ehodailo, lapen eli latum kadokave aphan pathi-et-lo.

4Halaso ahut amat etum kadokave arongso cherai-et-lo, eli kecheraire arong isibakta avedet-lo. Kadokave rong throkkep-an, Argob alongri, Bashan arecho Og kepangri adimlo.

5Lahei arongso kedo-an kangtui apaisong inghap, lapen barlon ajakan anghap-heihei pensi parpongchenlo, lapen paisong kavepin arongta do-o.

6Heshbon arecho Sihon arong-heihei aphan eli keklem asonthot rongso do-an pavirlo, lapen pinso, arlo, lapen osomar atum aphan pathi-et-lo.

7Kepangreng api eli ponpilo lapen rongso an amar thipon-et-lo.

8Halaso ahut la Amor recho banghini pen Jordan Aroi anihang alongle lapen Arnon aroi pen ha Harmon Anglong an enlo.

9(Harmon Anglong aphan Sidon asor ke Sirion, lapen Amor atum ke Senir pusi irlo.)

10Bashan arecho Og alongri an ta eli cheraipi-et-lo: Inglong apam arongsopi-heihei, Gilead lapen Bashan alongri ajo an, ha Salekah lapen Edrei arongso nihang anat anta cherailo.

11(Og rechoke Rephaim pen kejutsilo. La kethi ahongplang arlongpen si selamlo, keding ingrup nerkep lapen arpan ingrup phli, la halaso ahut angrup-lo. Amor atum arongsopi Rabbah along thek-longbom.)

Jordan Anihang Kedo Akhei Atum
(Kela 32.1-42)

12Etum longle cheraidet aphi, Reuben lapen Gad akhei atum aphan Arnon Aroi adung Aroer arongso anirep anat alongle ne pilo lapen Gilead alongri anglong aren ajo ephar la arongso-heihei pen pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Manasseh akhei achitim atum aphan neli Gilead ahin an lapen Og kepangri Bashan alongle pilo, la ke Argob alongri kangthimlo.

(Bashan aphan Rephaim adet pu ta pu.

14Manasseh akhei pen Jair pu abang Argob mate Bashan alongri kangthim ha Geshur lapen Maakah ahoi an cherailo. Rong amen alangli men aphi che-irlo, lapen lahei Jair arong pusi nonputa chini.)

15Manasseh akhei angbong Makir aro aphan ne Gilead alongle pilo.

16Reuben lapen Gad akhei aphan Gilead pen Arnon Aroi an neli thak-lo. Arnon Aroi, ajehak ke Ammon atum ahoi anta lelo.

17Nichi anat latum alongri ke Jordan Aroi an, Galili alangbi kesun anirep pen Kethi Atalo anitur an lapen ha Pisgah Anglong, kele ano anat.

18“Halaso ahut amat, latum aphan lahei alam ne pinkhat-lo: ‘Jordan anihang alongle etum a-Arnam Hemphu kecheraiji aphan nangpilo. Non Jordan parai anat Israel akhei kaprek atum aphan longle pacheraiji along kerapdunjile latum aphrang kedamji aphan nangtum ron kechedan amonit atum aphan pachesiknon.

19Nangpisomar, nangsomar atum lapen kepangreng api le ladak ne nangkepi arongso along padochotnon, ne chini nangtum kepangreng api do-o.

20Jordan anichi anat nangkorte Israel atum aphan Hemphu kepiji pu alongle cherailongletik lapen nangtum aphanHemphu ladak nangkeklempi ason halatum ingsamjin pen do longletik ke nangtum rapdunbom nangji. Laso aphi si, Ne nangkepi alongle ladak nangtum nangchevoi longji.’”

21Anke Neli Joshua aphan pinkhat-lo; “Sihon lapen Og recho aphan kosonsi nang ArnamHemphu keklemloma nangli thek-long-lo; lapen nanglitum ketengkhengji adettin aphuthakta Alangli lasonsi klempo.

22Latum aphan phereri, athema nang Arnam Hemphu-si nangtum aphan nangchedanpipo.”

Moses Aphan Kanaan Palut-longledet-lo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Halaso ahut neli ardompik-lo,

24“Keklem-un a-Hemphu, Nangli thedung lapen manghumeme akam keklemji aphan kechengchotsi neliphan Nangli nepaklangchot-lang, la neli chinilo. Sining lapen pirthe athak thedung akam keklem-un Nanglison badu Arnamta avelo!

25Neliphan Jordan Aroi nepahat-longtha, Hemphu, lapen parai anat aho-or kedo alongle nelipalang longtha, kelangmesen inglong aren ajo, lapen Lebanon Anglongpi-heihei.”

26Bonta nangtum pen ajok, Hemphu neliphan aningthilo, lapen neli arjudun long-lo. Lasi Alangli pulo, “La anta chokpo! Laso alam puthot pinpurrinon!

27Pisgah Anglong aphuchong damnon, lapen ke nirep, nitur, lapen nihang, nichi anat langnon. Nang kopima kethek-long langpamenon, pima nang Jordan paraike damlonglelo.

28Joshua aphan kepinkhat nangji alam thannon. Aning parungra laphan aning pathirthipnon, pima nangkethek-long alongle kepa-cheraijisi rat aphan alangli japonpo.”

29Lasi elitum Bethpeor arongso anung anat kedo arlong alongsi dokok-lo.

Kethan 4

Israel Atum Kekroithekji Aphan Moses Kechoningri

1Rat atum aphan Moses pulo, “Neli nangtum aphan nangkethan aron an kroipetnon, lapen nangtum rengpo, lapen nangtum Arnam, Hemphu nangphusar atum aphan kepijipu alongle cherailongpo.

2Neli hukum nangkepi along thangnatta pakamri, lapen pakom nangnelo. Neli nangkepi nangtum Arnam Hemphu ahukum kroinon.

3Peor Anglong Hemphu kopisi keklem loma nangtum methangsi chepulo. Hadak kedo Baal aphan karcho atum an abangphutin aphan Alangli pathi-et-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4bonta nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kekroithip atum ke nonputa reng-et-lang.”

5Kedo-an aron neli nanglitum aphan nangthanlo, neli Arnam Hemphu neliphan kepaklemtoi ateng-lo. Nanglitum ketengkhengji lapen kecheraiji alongle alongta lahei kroinon.

6Lahei kroithipnon, lapen ajok akaprek akhei atum aphan nanglitum resetpu pachinipo. Latum lahei aron arjulong pen pupo, “Laso akhei ko-an agian lapen akemathathek ke-ong loma!”

7Akaprek akhei atum ko-an theloma etum akenang ahut Hemphu Arnam aphan adung kelong ason latum lason a-arnam longle. Alangli eli kerap kehang ahut ethak.

8Badu akhei ko-an thetame, pini neli nanglitum aphan nangkepi ahok-akangsai aron ason halatum ave.

9Nangmethang cherepamenon! Nangtum nangmek hini pen kethek-long an, rengtik an ketengnenedetjile chemathanon. Nangsomar lapen nangsumar atum aphan.

10Sinai Anglong along Hemphu angno nangtum karjap alam chethannon, halaso ahut Alangli neliphan pulo, “Rat pangrumnon. Ne kopima kepu latum arjulong nangji, anke latum rengtik an latum Nephan kroithekpo, lapen latum asomar atum aphan lahei kepaklem ji aphan chethanpo.”

11Nangtum kosonsi inghun karthat kangtingthip amehi lapen sining an keturbong ame pen kedipthip anglong akeng-ri karjap-loma nangsomar atum aphan thannon.

12Kosonsi nangtum aphan me pen ningjeloma lapen kosonsi alangli nangtum aphan ningjelo bonta nangtum Alangliphan thek-longle laso alam latum aphan thannon.

13Nangtum pen Alangli kopisi kechejok aloh alam nangtum kekroi nangjima Alangli nangthan-et-lo, atheke nangtum Hukum Kep Kroivek nangji pu alam, la ke Alang-lisi plangni a-arlong aplang along tok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nangtum ketengkhengji lapen kecheraiji adet along nangtum kopisi kekroi nang jima nangtum aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu neliphan nepulo.

Kumlin Aputhak Kepacheretoi

15Sinai Anglong along nangtum aphan Hemphu me pen kepu ahut, Alangliphan nangtum thangnat arje thek-longle. Nangtum akeme aphan,

16pinso mate arloso arje akumlin nangtum aphan ke selam pen ajok pap klemnangnelo,

17pi mate vo arje tame selam nangnelo,

18mate pherui mate lang-ok arje tame kumlin selam nangnelo.

19Nangtum sining angsong arni, chiklo lapen chiklolongso-heihei kopima kethek-long aputhak karchoji lapen kangdukjira asat chepaklo nangnelo. Nangtum Arnam Hemphu-si lahei akaprek arat atum keparchoji aphan bipi lo.

20Bonta nangtum ke Alangli Ijip adet kekar-ang amede pen kepajoktang arat-lo. Nangtum pini keplang asonsi Alangli nangtum aphan amethang arat kepaplangji si nangtum aphan Alangli nangvanlo.

21Nangtum pen ajok Nangtum Arnam Hemphu neliphan aningthihak-lo, lapen nangtum aphan Alangli nangke piji pu aho-or kedo alongle along Jordan Aroi kapsi dunlonglelo pu pachethang lo.

22Laso alongle alongsi neli thipo, lapen langroi kaita neli kapke lo, bonta nanglitum ke hatsi aho-or kedo alongle cheraiji dokdok-lo.

23Chechininon, nangtum pen Hemphu nang Arnam pen kechejok aloh alam tengneri. Thangnat akumlin nangtum aphan keselamledetjile Alangli hukum kroinon,

24pima nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu kekar-ang ame ason, Alangli ke anut kaprek aphan pekpe.

25Nangtum jongsi det along ajirdingklui an do setame nangso lapen nangsu do-olo setame, nangtum methang aphan pine a-arje akumlin keselam pen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ajok pap klemrinon. La ke Hemphuangno kehingnopik akamlo, lapen laso akam Alangliphan aning pathipo.

26Pini neli nangtum ahaki kepachojisi sining lapen pirthe aphan hang-lo, atheke nangtum jongsi Nephan kroikrelo pulote, nangtum prapjinpen laso adet pen avedetpo. Nangtum kecheraiji pu alongle Jordan parai along do longverve detpo. Nangtum aphan pavirklungpo.

27Akaprek akhei atum angbong nangtum aphan Hemphu nang papratseipo, nangtum hadak inut banghini anbaksi reng-longchotji.

28Hadak nangtum monit ari pen keselam a-arnam atum aphansi ingduk nangpo, lake thengpi lapen arlong a-arnamlo, kethek-longle lapen karjulongle a-arnam atumlo, chota cho thekthe, ingnim ta ingnim thekthe.

29Hadak nangtum Arnam Hemphu aphan cholangdingpo, lapen nangning aklong pen Alangliphan rilote, nangtum Alangliphan longji.

30Nanglitum kesung ahut lapen lahei nanglitum aphan keplang ahut, anke nangtum padusi Alanglinat chevoipo lapen Alangliphan kroipo.

31Alangli ke kangjinso thepik Arnam. Alangli nangtum aphan o-e lapen pavirdetde, lapen Alangli methang nangtum aphusar atum pen Kechejok Aloh alam tengnene.

32Hako alam, nangtum mahang-thekthe aphrang alam chematha damtha, hako ahut pirthe athak Arnam monit aphan kepinchong ahut alam pirthe adang ri-etnon. Lasonthot thedung akam aphrang plang-loma? Lasonthot alam mane aphrang arjulong-loma?

33Nangtum non kelong ason monit atum Arnam me pen keningjevoi karjulong arat atum pirthe dolo ma?

34Kaprek arnam atum isi arat aphan kaprek akhei angbong pen kevanji aphan damhaijima, lapen nangtum aphan Hemphu Arnam Ijip along nangkeklem ason amethang arat chepinchong unjima? Nangtum amek angden Alangli jakong lapen kangtang chepaklang-lo Alangli avur lapen ron vanlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

manghumeme ason ason Alangli klemlo lapen kepherememe akam paplang-lo.

35Hemphu ke nangtum aphan la paklang-lo, la ke Alangli inutnatsi Arnamlo, lapen akaprek avelo pu aporman nangpilo.

36Sining pen Alangli se nangtum aphan parjulong-lo, anke Alangli nangtum aphan pinkhat unpo; lapen ladak pirthe athak nangtum aphan Alangli men kangthir nangpathek-long-lo, lapen Alangli la pen nangtum aphan ningjelo.

37Nangtum aphusar atum aphan Alangli chinghon-o apotsi, nangtum aphan Alangli ingvailo, lapen Alangli thedung ajakong pen nangtum aphan Alangli ha Ijip pen nangvanlo.

38Nangtum dambom ahut, Alangli nangtum aphan kethedung lapen kangtangrak akhei atum aphan phlung-lo, anke Alangli nangtum aphan nangvansi halatum alongle nangpidetpo, la so alongle helo nangtum kechepahemphuji alonglelo.

39Lasi pini chemathanon, lapen kaiseta tengnerinon: Hemphu-ke sining lapen pirthe a-Arnamlo. Akaprek arnam avelo.

40Neli nangtum aphan pini nangkepi aron an kroinon anke nangtum lapen nangpoton atum kaike mesenpo. Nangtum kaike kechepahemphuji nangtum Arnam Hemphu nangkepi alongle along nangtum dolongverpo.

Jordan Parai Anihang Kechepachong Arongsopi-heihei

41Anke Jordan Aroi anihang anat rongthom arongsopi Moses bivet-lo

42hadak mane amonit jongsi ahotur kali bonta mathakrang amat mane aphan pathilot-lote, chepachongdam unpo, lapen lahei arongsopi along jokpo, lapen laphan pathithelo.

43Reuben akhei aphan Bezer arongsopi ha kejejangtang ajo apam dolo; lapen Gad akhei aphan ke Ramoth dolo, lake Gilead alongrisi kedo; lapen Manasseh akhei aphan ke Golan, la Bashan alongri along dolong-lo.

Arnam Aron Kepi Alam Kethan

44Israel arat atum aphan Moses Arnam aron-heihei lapen akethan-heihei pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Israel aso-atum Ijip pen kevang ahut Moses halatum aphan kethan ahaki-
heihei, aron-heihei, lapen kangsai-i aron-heihei lahei helo.

46Lake Jordan parai Bethpeor angdenchit a-arlok, Amor atum arecho Sihon
adet, la Heshbon alongsi kedo, laphan Moses lapen Israel aso atum Ijip pen
kevang ahut paremdet-lo.

47La alongle latum cheraidet-lo, lapen Bashan arecho Og lata anut kaprek
Amor atum arecholo, la Jordan anihang anatsi kedo, laso alongleta cherai
pidet-lo.

48Laso alongle Aroer arongso pen Arnon Aroi an, lapen ha Sirion Anglong
anirep an.

49La Jordan Aroi anihang alongri anta parlo-lo lapen ha Kethi Atalo anitur
lapen Pisgah Anglong akeng-ri anta parlolo.

Kethan 5

Hukum Kep
(Keba 20.1-17)

1Israel arat an aphan Moses hangpet-lo, lapen latum aphan pulo, “Israel arat
atum, pini nanglitum aphan ne nangkepi aron-heihei an arjutha. Lahei
charlinon, lapen lahei kroilo pura chesikthipnon.

2Sinai Anglong along etum Arnam Hemphu isi kechejok aloh pathik lo,

3elitum apo atum penchot lapu kali, bonta pini elitum kerenglang atum an
penlo.

4Me pen hadak inglong along nangtum angnosi Hemphu nangtum aphan
ningjelo.

5Alangli kopisi kepuma laso alam nanglitum aphan nangkethanjisi neli
ke, Hemphu lapen nanglitum angbongsi arjap-lo, pima nangtum me pherelo,
lapen inglong arludam un-e.” Hemphu pulo,

6“Neke nangtum Arnam Hemphu, nangtum ban kedo adim, Ijip pen
nangkepajok a-Bang-lo.”

7Ne ingno nangtum badu a-Arnam avedet nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Sining mate pirthe athak mate pirthe aber alang arlo, nangtum aphan thangnat akumlin selam nangnelo.

9Badu akumlin aphanta ardomri lapen laphan archori, athema Ne keHemphu nang Arnamlo, lapen Ne ke Nelar badu aphanta chakche. Nephan kehijim abangphan lapen la aso-asu aphan ove kethom lapen ove phli anta aduk kepi abang lo.

10Bonta Nephan kechinghon lapen Ne hukum kekroi atum aphan suri suri a-ove anta Ne kanghon paklangji.

11Kehingno kematha pen Nemen en nangne, athema Ne, Hemphu nang Arnam Nemen ke-entap aling aphan adukpiji.

12Kesang arni talonnon, lapen la bi pangthirnon, Ne Hemphu nang Arnam hukum nangkepi ateng-lo.

13Nangtum akam kecheklemji aphan ni throk dolo,

14bonta throksi arni ke kesang arnilo la Nephan kehodai tang arnilo. Halaso arni baduta kam klem longlelo, nangtum seta, nangsomar atum, nang ban atum, kepangreng api atum, mate nangtum angbong kedo bang adet aso atum setame klem longlelo. Nangtum kesang ason nang ban atum jokta sanglong nangji.

15Chemathatha, Ijip along nangtum jokta ban si donang-lo, lapen Ne Hemphu nang Arnamsi Ne thedung ajakong lapen akangtang pen nangtum aphan nangpajok-lo. La apotsi Kesang Arni ketalonji aphan Ne nangtum aphan hukum nangpilo.

16Nangpo nangpei aphan aman pitu, la Ne Hemphu nangtum Arnam hukum nangkepi ateng-lo, anke kadokaveta mesenpo, lapen Ne nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu alongle along nangchethe dinglenpo.

17Pran armut-ri.

18Beisa klemri.

19Chonghuri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Chobei pen badu aphanta boktap-ri.

21Bang apiso aphan ar-i-ri: la ahem, alongle, aban atum, achainong, agadha mate la kedo aling amar aputhak ar-i-ri.

22Inglong along nangtum keching-rum ahut lahei ahukum helo Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepi. Me pen lapen inghun karthat pen nangtum aphan ase kethe pen nangkepu ahut, Alangli lahei ahukum si nangpilo, akaprek avelo. Anke Alangli lahei arlong plangni athak tok-lo lapen lahei neliphan nepilo.

Rat Atum Kephere
(Keba 20.18-21)

23Inglong isi me pen kekar-ang ahut kangting pen nangtum ase arjulong-lo, nangtum ajalin atum, lapen khei asar atum nelilong vang-lo

24lapen pulo, “Me pen etum Arnam Hemphukeningje ahut Alangli kethe lapen adak-atur nelitum aphan paklang-lo! Pini nelitum thek-long-lo, inut amonit aphan Arnam ningjelo seta alangli reng-et-un.

25Bonta nelitum kopisi puthot kethiji aphan phothu nangjilangma? Hala kephere-meme ame si netum aphan pavirdetpo. Jongsi netum Arnam Hemphu puthot ningjelote nelitum thivek nangpo.

26Me pen Arnam keningje alam arju longdet aphi mane amonit reng-loma?

27Moses chemathathunon, lapen netum Arnam Hemphu kopisi keningje ma athetin nelitum aphan nethannon. Anke nangchevoira Alangli kopisi kepuloma nelitum aphan nethannon. Nelitum arjupo lapen kroipo.”

28Hemphu la arjulongsi, Alangli neliphan pulo, “Lahei arat atum kopisi kepuma Ne arjulong-lo, lapen latum keputa ahok-lo.

29Latum jongsi lason mathaver asonte! Latum jongsi Nephan lason man piver lapen Nehukum an kroiver asonte, latum akai lapen aso-asu atum along jat asonta mesenpo.

30Latum apehem-heihei along kechedamjile damra thandamnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Bonta Moses, nangke Nelong ladak dokoknon, lapen Ne Aron-heihei lapen hukum-heihei nangphan nangpipo. Rat atum aphan lahei thannon, anke Ne latum aphan kepiji pu alongle along latum lahei kroithekpo.”

32Israel arat atum, Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum an kekroithekjile chematha pamenon. Alangli ron-heihei angbong isinatta kroimori.

33Lahei kedo-an kroipetnon, anke nangtum along jat ta mesenpo lapen nangtum kecheraiji alongle along nangtum dolongver po.

Kethan 6

Kethenei Ahukum

1Nangtum aphan kepathanji aphan nang Arnam Hemphu neliphan kepi ahukum lahei helo. Nangtum kelut lapen kecheraiji dokdok alongle along lahei kroinon.

2Nangtum rengtik an, nang lapen nangpoton atum nang Arnam Hemphu aphan aman pinangji, lapen Ne nangkepi la aron kedo-an kroipetnon, anke nangtum halaso alongle along ajirdingklui an dolongpo.

3Lahei arjupamenon, nang Israel arat atum, lapen lahei kroithipnon! Anke nangtum mesenpo, lapen nangtum isi thedung akhei plangpo, lapen nangphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu kechak ason, halaso keplang lapen aho-or kedo alongle along dolongpo.

4Israel atum, laso alam chemathatha! Hemphu lapen Hemphu inutpet si e-Arnamchot.

5Nangning do-an pen nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghon non, nang pran do-an pen, nangjakong do-an pen chinghonnon.

6Pini laso nangtum aphan ne nangkepi ahukum tengneri.

7Nangsomar atum aphan lahei thannon. Lahei nangtum hem kedo ahut lapen ingtan kedam ahut, lapen nangtum kesang ahut, lapen nangtum kam keklem ahut ruibomnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lahei nangri along chekokdong non lapen nangtum kechemathaji aphan nangtum atehang along chekokdong non.

9Lahei nangtum ahem anujok-heihei along lapen inghap along-heihei toknon.

Kekroithekthe Aputhak Kepacheretoi

10Nangphusar Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob atum aphan Hemphu nang Arnam kechak asonthot, Alangli nangtum aphan isi thedung lapen kechingthur nangtum kimkepin arongsopi-heihei nangpipo.

11Nangtum bibepin seta mesen amar pen keplengset ahem lapen nangtum hut-hepin alangtuk, lapen nangtum drakha ke-e-epin adrakha aberi lapen jit aberi longpo. Laso alongle along nangtum aphan Hemphu nangkevan ahut nangtum kopima kechoji nangning kehang ason long po,

12seta nangtum Ijip adet ban kedo adim pen nangtum aphan nangkepajok a-Hemphu aphan tengneri.

13Hemphu nang Arnam aphan aman pinon, Alangliphanle archo chotnon, lapen Alangli men penle nangtum aseme tangchotnon.

14Akaprek arnam aphan archori, nangtum komchen arat atum a-Arnam aphan archori.

15Nangtum jongsi akaprek arnam atum aphan archolote, nangtum aphuthak Hemphuaningkethi me ason vangsi nangtum aphan pavirdet khangjangpo, pima nangtum along kedo Arnam Hemphu-ke akaprek badu arnam aphan chakche.

16Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan nangtum Massah along keklem ason asat-langri.

17Alangli nangtum aphan nangkepi aron kedo-an kekroithip thekjile nangtum chechakpamenon.

18Hemphu kopima kepu la le klemnon, lake chokpet lapen mesen lapen nangtum akai along la mesenpo. Nangtum aphusar atum aphan Hemphu kepiji pu aho-or kedo alongle nangtum chepahemphu longpo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19lapen Alangli kechechak ateng pen nangtum ahotur atum aphan nangtum phlung unji.

20Mo ahut nangkele ahut nangsomar atum nangtum aphan arjupo, “Lahei aron kopi athesi etum Arnam Hemphu kekroijile hukum ekepi loma?”

21Anke latum aphan thannon, “Netum Ijip arecho aber ban donang-lo, lapen thedung jakong pen Hemphu netum aphan nepajok-lo.

22Netum amek angden Alangli manghumeme akam keklem thek-long lo, lapen Ijip asor aphan latum arecho lapen asaihemphu atum aphan kepherememe akam keklem thek-long-lo.

23Ladak netum aphan kevanjisi Alangli Ijip pen nepajok-lo lapen laso alongle netum aphan nepilo, Alangli ephusar atum aphan pi unji pu kechak ateng-lo.

24Anke e-Arnam Hemphulahei aron kekroiji aphan lapen Alangliphan aman kepiji aphan hukum epilo. Jongsi eli klemlote etum adet aphan Alangli langverpo lapen pachingthur-vurpo.

25Etum aphan Arnam hukum ekepi an ason kroipet-lote Alangli etum aphan aning ingsam-opo”

Kethan 7

Hemphu Amethang Arat
(Keba 34.11-16)

1Nangtum Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangtum kecheraiji alongle along nangvanpo, lapen Alangli ongdung akhei atum aphan phlungji. Nangtum dambomsi, nangtum apar thedung lapen kangtangmuchot akhei throksi aphan phlungpo: Hitti atum, Girgash atum, Amor atum, Kanaan atum, Periz atum, Hivi atum, lapen Jebusi atum.

2Nang Arnam Hemphunangtum arideng lahei akhei atum nangkepi ahut latum aphan nangtum paremdetpo, lapen latum kadokave atum aphan nangtum pathi-et nangji. Latum pen nangtum thangnatta chelangri mate kangjinso paklangri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Latum pen chepangri-rinon lapen nangsomar atum latum pen pangri pangdonrinon,

4pima latum nangsomar atum aphan Hemphu aphan karcho pen pache-osi anut kaprek arnam aphan parcho rongpo. La plang-lote, Hemphu nangtum aphan aningthihakpo lapen menmen nangpavirdetpo.

5Lasi latum adovan phri-etnon, lapen latum kangthir arlong anujok ing-lok etnon, latum arnampi Asherah angthek an chorpi-et nangji lapen akumlin-heihei me keipi-et nangji.

6La klemnon pima nangtum Hemphu Arnam amarlo. Pirthe adang arat angbong nangtum aphan Alangli methang kepanong arat pusi nang ingvailo.

7Akaprek akhei atum aphan nangtum aphai ong munak apot-le Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkanghon lapen nangkangvai lapu kali; nangtum ke pirthe athak kebinei akheilo.

8BontaHemphu nangtum aphan inghon lapen nangphusar atum aphan Alangli kechechak apot paplengji Alangli ninghang-lo. La apotsi Alangli jakong pen nangtum aphan nangpajok-lo, lapen Ijip arecho along ban kedo pen nangpajok-lo.

9Chemathatha, nang Arnam Hemphu-si Arnam chot, lapen Alangliphan kanghon lapen ahukum kekroi atum aphan Alangli ove suri anta kanghon paklang,

10bonta Alangliphan kehijim atum aphan Alangli aduk kepiji mome.

11Lasi non, nangtum aphan nangkethantang ason kroinon; lapen pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi aron an kroinon.

Kekroi Ahirjume
(Keth 28.1-14)

12Nangtum jongsi lahei ahukum arjulo lapen lahei kroipamelote, nang Arnam Hemphunangtum pen kechejok aloh biverpo lapen nangphusar atum aphan Alangli kechak ason nangtum aphan nang inghonverpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Alangli nangtum aphan inghonpo lapen pahirjumepo, anke nangtum aphai chan-opo, lapen nangsomar ongdungpo; nanghidi Alangli pahirjumepo, anke nangtum sok, drakha ahorlang, lapen jit ajangthu longpo; nangtum ongdung kepangreng api lapen abiresak kepalong pen ajok Alangli nangtum aphan pahirjumepo. Lahei ahirjume Alangli nangphusar atum aphan chaksi nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu alongle along nangpipo.

14Nangtum asonthot pirthe athak badu akheita ahirjume kelong avelo. Nangtum kepangreng api aso phiphedet pupelo.

15Keso an pen Hemphu nangtum aphan nangraipo, lapen Ijip along nangtum kelongtang kepherememe akeso nangtum aphuthak Alangli vanvelo, bonta lahei nangtum ahotur aphuthak vanpo.

16Hemphu nangkepi akhei tin aputhak pavirklungnon, lapen latum aphan thangnat akangjinso paklangri. Latum a-arnam aphan archori athema la ke virdetpo.

17Nangtum methang lahei amonit atum aphai nanglitphlot-lo pu chepuri lapen latum aphan nangtum phlung un-elo pu puri.

18Latum aphan phereri, Hemphu Ijip arecho lapen la arat aphan kopisi keklem loma chematha damtha.

19Nangtum nangmek hini pen kethek-long kepherememe avur, manghumeme akam-heihei lapen angthek-heihei lapen alangli thedung ajakong lapen kangtang rak ajakong pen ajok nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpajok-lo. Lasonthotsi Alangli Ijip atum aphan pavirlo, lapen non nangtum kephere arat aphan Alangli pavirdetpo.

20Latum angbong Alangli paphere-phrat po lapen kejok-lang atum aphan lapen kechepatu atum pavirdetpo.

21Lasi lahei arat aphan phereri, Nangtum ArnamHemphu ke nangtum along sido lo; Alangli ke thedung Arnamlo lapen Laphansi pherechot nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Nangtum dambom ahut asap asap Alangli lahei akhei atum aphan phlungpo. Ephongvet ke nangtum latum aphan pavir-et un-e; athema nangtum klemlote, nampi api nangchanpo, la nangtum aphan pherememepo.

23Nanghotur atum aphan nangridengsiHemphu nangpipo lapen latum vir-et-etik-ke latum kephere pen pratseipo.

24Latum arecho Alangli nangtum arideng nanghodaidetpo. Latum aphan nangtum pathilotpo, lapen latum aphan tengnedetpo. Baduta nangtum aphan khang un-elo; abangphutin aphan nangtum pavirdetpo.

25Latum akumlin me keinon, lapen lahei nangtum aphan cheponri. Nangtum jongsi klemlote, la ke nangtum aphan kevirlo, pima Hemphu-ke kumlin kardom hijimlo.

26Lahei atum akumlin nangtum ahem arlo vanri, mate latum aphuthak keklo ahirjuno nangtum aphuthak dopo. Lahei akumlin nangtum hijimvek nangji lapen panovek nangji, pima lahei Hemphu ahirjuno angkangsi dolo.

Kethan 8

Kemesen Alongle Kecherailong

1Pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi aron-heihei kroipamenon, anke nangtum rengpo, aphai chanpo, lapen nangphusar atum aphan Hemphu kechak alongle cherailongpo.

2Nang ArnamHemphu kosonsi la ningkan phlikep kejejangtang ajo soding nangkeja loma chemathatha, nangtum aporman ke-en jisi kesung nangtoilo, anke nangtum kopisi keklemji ningkehangma lapen Alangli ahukum-heihei kroithekpoma Alangli chinipo.

3Alangli nangtum aphan an pangchirsi padamlo, anke manna a-an Alangli nangtum kechoji aphan nangpilo, laso a-an nangtum lapen nangphusar atumta aphrang cholonglepinlang. Alangli la klemlo, atheke nangtum aphan kethan nangkepiji aphanlo, atheke monit ke him penle kereng chot kali, bontaHemphu angho pen kebar alamthetin pensi rengji.

4La ningkan phlikep, nangtum ape-ari rak-redet-lo, lapen nangkeng kangkelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Chemathatha, nang Arnam Hemphu ke apo atumle asomar aphan anem ke-
en ason pakeng lapen nangtum aphan adukta pi.

6La apotsi Hemphukopima hukum nangkepi klemnon: Alangli aron-heihei
ateng rengnon lapen Alangliphan kroinon.

7Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan aho-or kedo alongle along
nangkevanlo, isi langroi lapen langjeng kedo adet, lapen longle arlo pen lang
ingbopsi arlok lapen inglong bithe palilo;

8isi soktipli, soktipliso, drakha, thebo, dalim, jit, lapen pijo alang-heihei kedo
alongle.

9Hadak nangtum ingchirchelo, mate ingchirnangnelo. La arlong along ingchin
dolo, lapen la anglong-heihei pen nangtum angchin-kelok tuk unji.

10Nangtum ko-an ma kechoji ning kehang la an cholongji, lapen nangtum
aphan aho-or kedo alongle Hemphu nangkepi apot Alangliphan nangtum
kero pipo.

Hemphu Aphan Ketengne Aputhak Kepacheretoi

11Nangtum Arnam Hemphu aphan ketengnenedet jile cherenon; pini ne
nangtum aphan nangkepi aron-heihei angbong kroimori.

12Nangtum kecho ji aphan ning hang an long-lote, lapen kedoji aphan hem
keme dolong-lo te,

13lapen nang chainong, biresak, rup, ser, lapen akaprek nangmar an chanlote,

14nangtum chepindakde detjile cherenon, lapen nangtum ban kedo Ijip adet
pen nangkepajok a-Hemphu Arnam aphan tengneri.

15Alangli nangtum aphan ajak keding lapen kepherememe kejejangtang ajo
nangjalo, hadak abi kedo apherui lapen chehelangbong apivo-heihei do-o.
Halaso kekrengtai lapen langkave alongle ajo Alangli nangtum aphan arlong
pen lang pangbop-lo.

16Kejejangtang ajo Alangli nangtum kechoji aphan manna nangpilo, la
nangphusar atumta cholonglepinlang. Nangtum aphan aporman

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangkelangjisi Alangli kesung nangtoilo, anke kejutsi nangtum aphan akeme ason pen Alangli nang pahirjumepo.

17La apotsi, nangtum nangmethang ajakong lapen kangtang-kangsak pensi plang-lo pu chematha nangne.

18Chemathatha, nang Arnam Hemphu si nangtum aphan keplangji ajakong nangpilo. Alangli la klemlo, atheke nangphusar atum pen Alangli kechejok aloh aputhak kekroi thirklong-verlang.

19Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kaita tengneri mate akaprek arnam-heihei aphan karcho lapen kangduk pen ajok nangtum suiri. Nangtum jongsi la klemlote, pini ne nangtum aphan pacheretoilo, atheke nangtum virdetpo.

20Nangtum jongsiHemphu aphan kroikrelote, nangtum kedambom ahut Alangli kepavirji akhei atum aphan asonthot nangtum aphanta nangpavirdetpo.

Kethan 9

Rat Atum Akekroithekthe

1Israel arat atum arjutha! Pini ke nanglitum Jordan Aroi kapji dokdok lo lapen nangtum apar themu lapen ingtangmu akhei atum alongle kecheraiji dokdok-lo. Latum arongsopi-heihei thetan, sining phore apaisong do.

2Arat atumta ajon dinglen lapen ingtangrak; latum ke akromkethe akhei, lapen latum angno baduta arjap un-epu kepu nangtum arjulong-lo.

3Bonta nonke nangtum nangmek hini pen kethurvur ame ason Hemphu nangtum Arnam nangtum aphrang aphrang kedam thek-longpo. Nangtum dambom ahut latum aphan Alangli paremdetpo, anke nangtum latum aphan phlung unpo lapen pavirdapprang longpo, lake Alangli kechak ateng-lo.

4Nangtum aphan Hemphu nang Arnam latum aphan phlungdet aphi, nangtum longle kelongji a-ot dolo apotsi Alangli nangtum aphan nangvanlo pu chepuri. Kali, Hemphu si lahei arat aphan nangtum apharman nangphlung pipo, pima latum hingnopik.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5La ke nangtum kemesen apot lapu kali, lapen kechokpet ason keklem apotsi nangtum aphan halatum alongle pa-enlong-lo laputa kali. Alangli latum aphan phlungji pima latum hingnopik lapen nangphusar Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob aphan kechak alam Alangli chebi ingtung.

6Nangtum chechini pamenon, nangtum aphan Hemphu-ke nangtum a-ot dolo apotsi laso aho-or kedo alongle kelongji kali. Nangtum ke kechingkino arat-lo.

7Kejejangtang ajo kopusonsi nangtum Hemphu aphan aningpathiloma laso alam tengneri. Nangtum Ijip ke-o arni pen ladak nangkele arni an Alangli be nangtum thurlo.

8Sinai Anglong alongta nangtum Hemphu aphan aning pathilo, nangtum aphan kepavirdetji an aningkepathi.

9Nangtum pen Hemphu kechejok aloh alam arlong plangni alongsi Alangli tok-lo lapen la ke-endamjisi ne inglong arludamlo. Hadak ne jophlikep niphlikep dodamlo, lapen ajatta choche lapen junje.

10Anke Hemphu amethang ari pen ketok a-arlong plangni nephan nepilo, atheke inglong along nangtum kechingrum arni me angkang pen Alangli keningje alam tok-lo.

11Kalang, hala jophlikep niphlikep aphi Hemphu Alangli kechejok aloh alam ketok tang a-arlong plangni neliphan nepilo.

12Anke neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Non amat inglong pen hirnon, pima Ijip pen nangkeja nangrat atum ingthirthetang-lo lapen hingno akam klemtang-lo. Latum ne kepaklemtoi akam pen suitang-lo, lapen latum amethang aphan isi akumlin selamtang-lo.”

13Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Lahei arat atum ko-an kechingkinoma Ne chini.

14Nephan ke khangji bor-irinon. Ne latum aphan pavirdetpo, anke baduta latum aphan chematha dam-thuthe detpo. Anke Ne latum apar themu lapen jakong thedung akhei nang pen paplangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Lasi neli chetevarlo, lapen inglong nanghirlo, kechejok aloh ketok a-arlong plangni ponlo. Inglong pen me ade vang-lo.

16Nangtum aphan nangtum Arnam Hemphu nangkepi ahukum kekroikre thek-long-lo, lapen ejon achainong aloso tasam akumlin nangtum methang aphan keselam pen ajok Alangliphan langplotsi nangtum pap klemlo.

17Lasi hadak nangtum angno arlong aplang arum varlo lapen paphuk-railo.

18Anke puthot neli aphrang ason jophlikep niphlikep Hemphu angno ardomkhrup-lo, lapen thangnatta choche junjelo. Neli la klemlo, pima nangtum Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen Alangliphan aningpathilo.

19Hemphu aningkethipik aphan neli pherelo, pima nanglitum aphan kepavirdetji an Alangli ningthilo; bonta Hemphu puthot neli phan ano chedenlo.

20Hemphu-ke Aaron aphanta kepathilotji an aningthilo, lasi halaso amat neli Aaron aphan arnam ardom pilo,

21Halaso kehijimmeme apap nesi pondet-lo, la ke tasam achainong aloso, lapen la me along varchorlo. Anke neli la paduk-ilo, longle aduk ason koi-ilo, lapen la inglong pen nangkeli alangjeng along aduk varchuilo.

22Taberah, Massah, lapen Kibroth Hattaavah along nangtum Hemphu nang Arnam aphan aningpathilo.

23Nangtum aphan nangkepitang alongle kepacherai ji aphan Alangli Kadesh Barnea pen hukum pisi nangpadamtoi ahut, Alangli be nangtum thurlo; Alangliphan nangtum chikikelo lapen kroikrelo.

24Ne nangtum aphan nangkechini arni pen nangtum Hemphu abe thurlot-lo.

25Lasi ne domkhrup pen Hemphu angno jophlikep niphlikep dolo, pima Alangli ke nangtum aphan pavirdetpo pu neli chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Lapen neli ardomlo, “Keklem-un a-Hemphu, Nangmethang arat aphan pavirdet-ri, laso arat aphan nangsi pajok-lo lapen Ijip adet pen Nang methang thedung ajakong horang pen vanlo.

27Nangliban Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob aphan chemathadamtha, lapen latum kechingkino, kehingno, lapen laso arat atum apap aputhak nangno chedenrinon.

28Kalite, latum aphan nangli kechak alongle along arat aphan pon un-edet-lo, pu Ijip asor pupo. Latum aphan kepathijisi kejejangtang ajo keponlo pu pima latum aphan nang hijimlo, pusi latum pupo.

29Jatseta, lahei arat helo Nangmethang aphan Nang kangvaitang arat lapen Nangjakong horang pen Nang latum aphan Ijip adet pen kevan arat-lo.”

Kethan 10

Moses Puthot Hukum Kep Kedengthu

(Keba 34.1-10)

1Anke Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Aphrang asonthot arlong plangni soinon lapen lahei kethapji aphan thengpi Asinduk selamnon. Inglong arlura nelong vangnon,

2lapen nang kepaphuktang alongplang along ketok ason thot Ne tokpo, lapen nang lahei sinduk arlo thap nangji.”

3Lasi neli akasia athengpi pen pira selamlo, lapen aphrang asonthot arlong plangni soilo, lapen lahei ponsi inglong arludamlo.

4Anke aphrang ketok alamthe asonthotsi lahei alongplang athak Hemphu tok-lo, atheke Hukum Kep, la inglong along nangtum kechingrumpet arni me angkang pen Alangli keningje ahut nangkepi ahukum. NeliphanHemphu longplang nepi lo,

5lapen neli chetevarsi nanghirlo. Anke Hemphu hukum nekepi atengsi ne keselam apira arlo lahei thap-lo, halabangso arni pen lahei hadaksi doverlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6(Jaakan arat alangtuk-heihei pen Israel atum bar si Moserah anat damlo.
Hadaksi Aaron thi-lo, lapen pip-lo, lapen la sopo Eleazarsi Alangli lar kurusar
cholo.

7Hadak pen latum Gudgodah damlo, lapen ha Jotbathah damlo, la ke lang
kedo adimlo.

8Inglong along Levi akhei amonit atum aphan Kechejok Asinduk
kechepahemphuji aphan Hemphu bat-lo, latum Alangliphan kurusar akam
klempipo, lapen Alangli men pen ahirjume kepi. Lapen latum adeng nonputa
lahei helo.

9La apotsi Levi akhei atum ke akaprek akhei atum asonsi longle longdunde;
kopima latum kelong lake Hemphu akurusar keplang apot-lo,
la Hemphu kechak ateng-lo.)

10Neli inglong along jophlikep niphlikep donang-lo, la neli kechengsi aphong
keklem ahut asonlo. Puthot aphong Hemphu neliphan ano chedenlo, lapen
nangtum aphan pavirvelo pu nangchedon dunlo.

11Anke Alangli nanglitum aphan kepajajisi nepadamlo, anke nanglitum longle
cherailongpo, atheke, Alangli nangphusar atum aphan piji pu chechak-lo.

Arnam Kopisi Kehang

12Non, Israel arat atum, nangtum pen Hemphu nang Arnam kopisi kehangma
nangno chedennon; Hemphu aphan archonon, lapen Alangli kepi ahukum
nangkepi an klemnon. Nangning do-an pen Alangliphan chinghon non lapen
ingduknon,

13lapen Alangli aron-heihei an kroinon. Nangtum ale aphansi pini ne
nangtum aphan lahei nangpilo.

14Kangtuinei asiningta Hemphu amarlo; pirtheta Alangli marlo, lapen la along
kedo an amartalo.

15Bonta nangphusar atum aphan Hemphu lapu-an kanghon kethe Alangli
akaprek arat aphan ingvaivesi nangtum aphan ingvailo, lapen nanglitum ke
Alangli kangvaitang arat atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16La apotsi, non pen Hemphu aphan kroinon, lapen chingkinodak cheplangrinon.

17Nang ArnamHemphu kadokave arnam-heihei aparta themulo, lapen jakong kedo-an aparta themulo. Alangli ke thepik lapen ingtangrak, lapen Alangliphansi phere nangji. Alangli ke badu abeta dunde, lapen Alangli ke tangka chohangjoije.

18Jangreng lapen hemepi atum aphan kelang pangripet; etum angbong kedo bang adet amonit atum aphan Alangli inghon, lapen latum aphan pe-ri lapen an pi.

19La apotsi, halahei bang adet amonit atum aphan kanghon paklangnon, pima nangtumta Ijip adet along bang adet aso plang-lo.

20Nang Arnam Hemphuaphan kroinon, lapen Alangliphanle archochotnon. Alangliphan kroi-thipnon, lapen Alangli men penle seme tang chotnon.

21Alangliphan ro non, Alangli ke nang Arnamlo, lapen nangtum nangmek hini pen thek-long-lo, Alangli kopusonsi thedung lapen manghumeme akam nangklempilo.

22Nangphusar atum Ijip kedam ahut, latum bang throksi kepvet. Bonta non nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan sining achiklolongso asonsi pa-ongdung-lo.

Kethan 11

Hemphu Akethe

1Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghonnon lapen Alangli aron-heihei an kroinon.

2Hemphualam nangtum akethektang pen kopisi pini kecharli loma chemathanon. Laso akethektang ke nangtum, nangtum asomar atum kali. Hemphu akethe, Alangli jakong, Alangli kangtang-kangsak,

3lapen Alangli manghumeme akam-heihei nangtum thek-long-lo. Ijip arecho lapen adet kangthim aphan Alangli kopisi keklemloma nangtum thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Ijip aron-armu atum aphan kopusonsi alosei lapen aron ahemkonglong penpen pavirdet-lo, nangtum thek-long-lo, pima latum aphan Talo Ke-er along lang pajang-lo.

5Nangtum ladak nanglele ako kejejangtang ajo nangtum apharman Alangli kopisi Hemphu keklemloma chinilo.

6Dathan lapen Abiram, latum Reuben akhei Eliab aso atum aphan keklem alam chemathatha. Kadokave angno longle angho chingpudang-lo, lapen latum aphan, ahemtun, latum apehem-heihei, latum aban atum lapen kepangreng api penpen joilut-lo.

7Kalang-lo, nangtumsi la hei thedung akam Hemphukeklem akam kethekdunlong atumlo.

Kechak Adet Ahirjume-heihei

8Pini nangtum aphan nangkepi aron an kroipetnon. Ansi nangtum kelutdamji alongle kecheraiji aphan Jordan Aroi hat unpo.

9Nang phusar atum lapen apoton atum aphanHemphu kepiji pu kechak, keplang lapen aho-or kedo alongle along nangtum penang ajirkeding dolongpo.

10Nangtum kecheraiji alongleke Ijip alongle ason kali, hadak nangtum aphrang dolong-lo. Hadak nangtum chili kevar ahut langkeponji aphan kam keklem chepadukpik nangji;

11bonta nangtum kelut damji pu alongleke isi inglong-heihei lapen arlok-heihei, alongle, arve kejang pen kelong alang alongle.

12Nang Arnam Hemphu-si laso alongle aputhak lanapo lapen ningkan arjonta langpo.

13Lasi, pini ne nangkepi ahukum-heihei kroinon; nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghonnon, lapen nangning ajakong do-an pen Alangliphan ingduknon.

14La nangtum klemlote, akenang ahut Alangli nangtum alongle along arve nangtoipo, aphrang arve lapen aphi arveta longpo, anke sok athe, drakha ahorlang, lapen jit ajangthu nangtum aphan dopo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15lapen kepangreng api aphanta bap dopo. Kenangji a-an nangtum longpo.

16Nangtum methang akaprek arnam-heihei atum aphan karchoji lapen kangdukjira Hemphu pen chepasuilong nangnelo.

17Nangtum jongsi klemlote, Hemphu nangtum phuthak aningthihakpo. Alangli arve khang po, lapen nangtum alongle sok kepatheji aphan longle ingtang-ongchot po. Anke nangtum hadak thi dapprangpo, Alangli nangkepi alongle jonghele mesen seta.

18Lahei ahukum ning chebinon, lapen mon-enon. Lahei nangri along chekokdong non, lapen nangtehang along chehomnon, la nangtum keche mathaji aphanlo.

19Lahei nangsomar atum aphan thannon. Nangtum hem kedo ahut lapen ingtan kebar ahut lahei alam chethannon, nangtum kesang ahutta, lapen nangtum kam keklem ahutta chethannon.

20Nangtum ahem-heihei lapen anghapi-heihei along lahei toknon.

21Anke nangphusar atum aphan nang ArnamHemphu kepiji pu alongle along nangtum ajir dingklui an dolongpo. Pirthe athak sining dotik ke nangtum hadak dolongpo.

22Ne nangkepitang aron-heihei an kroithipnon: Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghonnon, Alangli hukum an klemnon, lapen Alangliphan kroi-thipnon.

23Anke nangtum kedambom ahut, halahei akhei atum aphan Alangli phlung-etpo, lapen nangtum apar themu lapen kangtangmu akhei-heihei alongle nangtum cherailongpo.

24Nangtum kedongput alongle anke nangtum alongle plangpo. Nangtum alongle ahoike nitur akejejangtang ajo pen ha nirep Lebanon Anglong-heihei an, lapen Euphratis Aroi anihang pen ha nichi Mediterran Atalo an.

25Halaso alongle along nangtum kedam aling nang Arnam Hemphu-si bang arat atum nangtum aphan papheredukpo, la Alangli kechechak ateng-lo, lapen baduta nangtum aphan nangkhang un-elo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Pini ne nangtum aphan ahirjume lapen ahirjuno nangpachongvai toilo,

27isi ahirjume lake jongsi pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi nang Arnam Hemphu ahukum-heihei kroilote;

28bonta isi ahirjuno, jongsi nangtum lahei ahukum kroimolote, lapen aphrang pen karchoche pinlang a-arnam-heihei aphan karchojile suilote.

29Nangtum kecherai ji pu alongle alongHemphu nang kevan ahut, nangtum Gerizim Anglong pen ahirjume pachethang nangpo, lapen Ebal Anglong pen ahirjuno pachethang nangpo.

30(Laso Anglong hinita Jordan Aroi anichi anat Kanaan aso atum alongri, latum Jordan Arlok alongsi kedo. Latum ke nichi anat si kedo, Gilgal arongso adung Moreh athengpi kangthir pen helolelo.)

31Nangtum Arnam Hemphunangkepi alongle kecheraidamjisi nangtum Jordan Aroi kap-ji-dokdok-lo. Nangtum la cherailote, lapen hadak dopathirlote,

32pini nangtum aphan ne nangkepi aron-heihei an kekroiji le chesiknon.

Kethan 12

Karchoji Aphan Isi Adim

1Nangphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan kepiji alongle along kedo ahut rengtik an kekroi nangji aron lahei helo. Lahei arjutha!

2Nangtum kecheraiji alongle, inglong kangtui-heihei along, inglongso-heihei along lapen thengpi arong arum-heihei along halatum arat atum karcho adim an pavir-et nangji.

3Latum adovan-heihei phri-etnon, lapen kangthir along-e beng-etnon. Asherah arnampi kesoi akumlin an chor-etnon, anke latum lahei along mononphita archochedetpo.

4Lahei amonit atum amethang a-arnam aphan karcho ason nangtum nang Arnam Hemphuaphan archori.

5Nangtum kedo-an akhei kedo alongri pen Hemphu si elong adim ingvaipo, hadak rat atum Alangli ingno vangpetpo lapen Alangliphan archopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Hadaksi nangtum athok adan-heihei, kephrin lapen akaprek athok-heihei, phankep pen ephan lapen nangtum adan-heihei, Hemphu aphan nangtum kechak kepanong adan-heihei, nangtum ningkangsam adan-heihei, pi keching-thokcheng achainong lapen abiresak adan-heihei pipo.

7Hadaksi, nang Arnam Hemphu angno, nangtum aphan kepahirme abang, nang lapen nanghemtun-heihei atum cholongpo lapen nangtum kechoklem akeme ason checholongji.

8Halaso arni nangkele ahut, nang-tum keklembom ason klemrinon. Non anta nangtum nangning kehang alingsi archobomlo,

9pima nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepi alongle along lut-lelang, atheke hadak nangtum ingsamjin pen dolongji.

10Nangtum Jordan Aroi kehat ahut, Hemphu-si nangtum aphan longle pacherai longpo lapen hadak pado longpo. Alangli nanghotur atum pen nangraipo lapen hadak nangtum ingsamjinpen dolongji.

11Hemphu-si elong adim Alangliphan karchoji adim ingvaipo, lapen hadaksi ne nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi ason an Alanglilong vanpi nangpo: Nangtum kevang nangji kephrin athok-heihei, lapen akaprek athok-heihei, nangtum kevan nangji phankep pen ephan lapen nangtum adan-heihei, lapen nangtum Hemphu aphan kepiji pu kechak kepanong adan-heihei.

12Nangsomar atum penpen, nang ban atum penpen, lapen nang rongso along kedo a-Levi atum penpen hadak ning cheparong-ra donon; chininon, Levi atum ke amethang alongle avelo.

13Nangtum kechongvai adim aling nangtum kevan athok pilongle;

14Nangtum akhei-heihei alongri angbong pen Hemphu kangvai elong adim si nangtum athok pichot nangji. Hadaksi nangtum kephrin athok-heihei, lapen ne hukum nangkepi an pi nangji lapen klem nangji.

15Bonta nangtum kechopangreng api nangtum nahok-le dotame nangninghang aling pathi tame lapen chotame. Nangtum aphan Hemphu nangkepi an chotame. Nangtum kedo-an aron ateng pen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ingthir tame ingthirthetame lahei cho tame, lahei ke nangtum thijok mate jok-lu a-ok kecho ason chotame.

16Bonta nangtum lahei avi chonangnelo; lang ason nangtum lahei longle athak dung-et nangji.

17Hemphu aphan kepajir adan nangtum kedo adim-heihei along chonangne; nangtum sok-sang, drakha ahorlang, mate nangtum jit ajangthu aphankep pen ephan chonangnelo, kechingthokcheng achainong lapen abiresak, Hemphu aphan kepanong adan, nangtum ning kangsam adan, mate akaprek adan-heihei chonangnelo.

18Nang lapen nang somar atum, nangban atum penpen, lapen nangrong along kedo a-Levi atum pen pen lahei athok nangtum nang Arnam Hemphu angnosi chonangji, nang Arnam Hemphukangvaitang elong karcho adimsi chonangji. Hadaksi nang keklem ason an aputhak ning cheparong pen donangji.

19Chininon nangtum alongle along kedotik ke nangtum Levi atum aphan langkrangri.

20Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum alongri kepakam ahut, Alangli kechak ateng, nangtum nangning kehang ahut ok chotame.

21Jongsi karcho adim heloving pulote, nangtum aphanHemphu nangkepi achainong mate abiresak nangning hanglet ahut pathitame, lapen ne nangkeputang ateng lahei nangtum ahemle checho seta chok.

22Badutame aron ateng pen ingthir-et mate ingthirthe tame, Alangli thijok mate jok-lu a-ok kecho ason ok pachonang.

23Ok along Avi kedolang a-ok si chochedet nangji, athema chethe ke vi alongsi kedo, la apotsi ok ke chethe penpen nangtum chonangne.

24Kechoji aphan vi en nangne; la alar lang ason la longle thak dung-et nangji.

25Laso ahukum jongsi nangtum kroilo te, Hemphu-ke aning ingsam-opo, lapen nangtum lapen nangso-nangsu atum anta domesenpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Nangtum athok-heihei lapen Hemphu aphan kepanong adan-heihei elong karcho adimle ponvetnon.

[27]Hemphu adovan along-le kephrin pangthim athok-heihei hadak-le pajirnon. Lapen nangtum kechoji a-ok athok ta hadak-le pinon lapen dovan athak-le avi ke dungnon.

[28]Ne nangkepi ahukum an kekroithip penle kroinon, lapen nangtum lapen nangso-nangsu atumta kaike aphan mesenverpo, pima nangtum kopima kechok lapen Hemphu nang Arnam aningkehang akamsi klemnangpo.

Kumlin Karcho Aputhak Kepacheretoi

[29]Nangtum khei atum alongle ketengkheng ahut latum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu-si pavirpo, lapen ke nangtumla cheraipo lapen hadak do pathirpo.

[30]Halahei akhei aphanHemphu pavirdet aphi, chininon, nangtum halatum adhorom keseke ason charlidunri, pima lake kevirlo. Latum a-arnam-heihei aphan kosonsi karchoma chini bor-i nangnelo, pulote nangtum ta halatum asonthotsi karchoji charlirongpo.

[31]Halatum a-arnam-heihei aphan kercho asonthot nang Arnam Hemphu aphan archorinon, athema halatum a-arnam aphan karcho ahut latum kehijimmeme akam an latum klemlo, lapen lahei ke Hemphu hijimpik-lo. Latum ke me angkang along-heihei asomar atum aphanta phrinsi arklilo.

[32]Nangtum aphan ne hukum nangkepi ason an klemnon; laso along pakamri lapen la pen thangnatta en-rinon.

Kethan 13

[1]Inut amontri mate mang athe kethan abang isi manghumeme mate isi angthek kepiji chechaktahai,

[2]la ke nangtum aphan nangtum aphrang pen karchoche a-arnam-heihei aphan keparchoji lapen kepangdukji aphanlo. La kechak ason chekok seta,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]la aphan thangnatta nangno chedendunri, Nangtum aphan aporman nangkelangjisi nang Arnam Hemphu laphan kerim lo, nangning ajakong do-an pen Hemphu nang Arnam aphan nangtum chinghonma chinghonhema kelangji aphanlo.

[4]Hemphu aphanle hungnon, lapen laphanle aman pinon; laphan kroinon lapen Alangli hukum-heihei kroinon laphanle archonon, lapen laphanle kroithipnon.

[5]Bonta Hemphu abe kethur mang athe kethan abang mate amontri aphan pathilotnon, Hemphu-si nangtum ban kedo Ijip adet pen nangpajok-lo. Lason amonit ke kehingno amonit-lo, lapen Hemphu nangtum aphan kai kereng nangji aphan kepi ahukum pen nang-kepasuijisi kebor-ilo laso akehingno pen kejokji aphan. Lason aphan pathilot nangji.

[6]Nangkorte tame, nangsopo tame, mate nangsopi tame, mate kechinghon nangpiso tame, mate nang kechephonei ajirpo jongsi akaprek arnam-heihei aphan keparchoji nangchorungjoi pulote, la ke kehingno akamlo, atheke lahei nang lapen nangphusar atum ta kaita archochepinlang.

[7]Latum angbong mane abang nangtum adung kedo arat atum a-arnam-heihei aphan mate kehelo kedo arnam-heihei aphan keparchoji nangchorung tahai.

[8]Bonta la nangtum aphan nangpabai longri; laphan alamta arjuri. Laphan thangnat akangjinso mate inghon meme paklangri lapen laphan raidunri.

[9]Laphan pathilotnon! Laphan arlong kevarcheng abang plangnon, lapen ke abangphutinta laphan arlong pen pavarlonang.

[10]Laphan arlong pen varbopnon! Labangso abang nangtum aphan nangtum ban kedo adim Ijip adet pen nangkepajok nang Arnam Hemphu pen nangkepasuiji abang-lo.

[11]Anke kadokave Israel arat atum kopi plang-loma arjulongpo; latum pherepo, lapen badutame mononphi lapuson kehingno akam choklemhaihelo.

[12]Nangtum rongso-heihei along kedo ahut angthek nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphunangkepi arongso, nangtum arjulong tahai,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13ajehak amokevangve amonit nangkhei angbong pen akaprek arnam aphrang pen nangtum karchochepin arnam-heihei aphan karchojira amethang arongso arat atum aphan keja alam arjulongji.

14Lapuson alam arjulong-lote, arjupame nangji; lapen jongsi lason kehingno akam plangtang-lote,

15halaso arongso along kedo arat kedo-an, kepangreng api an pathilapnon. Halaso arongso aphan pavirklung nangji.

16Haladak kedo amonit atum amar an van et-ra, rongso achetai along pangsomnon. Nangtum Arnam Hemphu aphan kephrin athok kepi ason la rongso along kedo-an me keidutnon. La kaike aphan paruhup-lonang, lapen mononphi pakim-thuthe-detnang.

17Kepavirji aphan kepanong an amar nangtum aphan thangnatta chebi ri, lapen Hemphu Alangli ningkethi pen chiruipo, lapen nangtum aphan ingjingso po. Alangli nangtum aphan ingjinsopo lapen nangtum aphan ongdung arat paplangpo, la nangphusar atum aphan kechak ateng-lo.

18Pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum-heihei an kroipet pulote lapen akenang ateng klemlote kechak ateng nangpipo.

Kethan 14

Kecharhe Aputhak Kekhang

1Nangtum ke nang Arnam Hemphu arat atumlo. Lasi kethi abang phan ningduk ahut, nang ok siri nangnelo lapen nangtehang angden achu chesoi nangnelo.

2Nangtum ke nang ArnamHemphu amarlo; pirthe kedo arat atum an angbong pen amethang arat kepaplangjisi Alangli nangtum aphan nang ingvailo.

Kangthir Lapen Kangthirthe Api-heihei
(Levi 11.1-4)

3Hemphu ingthirthe pu kepu pachethang amar an ke cho nangne lo,

4Lahei api nangtum chotame: Chainong, biresak, bi,

5thijok, josung, karju, mate jok-lu,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6akeng kemo kechephlak api an, lapen ahiso kecheheje api an cho tame.

7Bonta akeng kemo kechephlak lapen ahiso kecheheje api kalite chori. Ka-ut, mengserang, mate coney avo-heihei cho nangnelo. Lahei aphan ingthirthe pusi tin nangpo; latum ahiso checho bonta akeng kemo kechephlak ave.

8Phak chori. Lahei ingthirthe pusi tin nangji latum akeng kemo kechephlak do, bonta ahiso chechoche. Lahei api angbong chori mate kethi arpum anta ot-ri.

9Abeng kedo lapen alip kedo alang-ok an cho tame,

10bonta lang along kedo abeng kave lapen alip kave an cho nangnelo; lahei ingthirthe pusi matha nangpo.

11Kangthir avo an nangtum cho tame.

12Bonta lahei angbong nangtum cho nangnelo: Vomu, takun, vomu along-lopi,

13vomu kiso, vomu ajat an,

14vo-ak lapen la ajat an,

15ostrik, vo hamlam, lang avokek lapen vomu ajat an,

16vo inghu, vo dudu, lapen kethoi chobei avo,

17lapen vojarong, volongkom arecho, lapen volangjak,

18vo chokang, volongkom ajat an, volongkom aso ajat lapen vo-arplak-heihei.

19Arveng kedo bilit phelong an nangtum aphan ingthirthelo; lahei cho nangnelo.

20Kangthir angki, an cho tame.

21Amethang kethi api an a-ok chori. Nangtum angbong kedo bang adet aso atum la pachonang, mate nangtum la akaprek bang adet aso aphan la jor tame. Bonta nangtum ke nang Arnam Hemphu apharmanlo; nangtum ke Alangli arat aso atumlo. Mok kechubom abiresak aso mate abi aso chotun-ri.

Phankep-pen Ephan Kepi Aron

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Phankep pen ephan ke bivetnon, aningkanvang nang hidi along kepathe athe an phankep pen ephan.

23Anke Hemphu aphan keparchojira elong kangvaitang adim along damra; hadak Alangli ingno nang sok, drakha ahorlang, jit ajangthu, kechingthokcheng achainong aso lapen abiresak aso phankep pen ephan chodamnon. La klemnon, anke nangtum kaike Hemphu nang Arnam aphan aman kepiji charlithekpo.

24Jongsi nangphan Hemphu kepahirme amar phankep pen ephan keponji karcho adim nanghem pen heloving pulote, laheile klemnon:

25Kelongtang amar jorra, tangka le karcho adim along ponnon.

26Nang kopima kepadamji nangningkehang aling padamnon, chainong a-ok, biresak aloso, drakha ahorlang, hor-arak tame, nang ArnamHemphu angno, nang lapen nanghem isi atum anta chotame lapen ning cheparongnon.

27Nangtum arongso along kedo a-Levi atum aphan langkrangri; latum amethang alongle ave.

28Kethom aningkan kejut aphongtin nang sok phankep pen ephan vannon lapen la nangrongso along thap-ra bivetnon.

29Laso asok ke Levi atum aphanlo, latum alongle ave, lapen bang adet aso atum aphan, lapen nangrongso along kedo jangreng, hemepi atum aphanlo. Latum vang nangpo lapen kenangji an ponpo. La klemnon, lapen nang keklem asontin along nang ArnamHemphu nangpahirmepo.

Kethan 15

Throksi Aningkan
(Levi 25.1-7)

1Throksi aningkan kejut aphongtin nangtum along nangkechoram atangka diya det nangji.

2Lasonsi la klem nangji. Badutame akorte Israel atum aphan tangka paramlote apreng diya det nangji; alangli tangka hang nangnelo; Hemphu amethangsi preng diyatang-lo pu pachethang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Bang adet aso atum pen nang kelongji atangka pangrumtame, bonta nang
methang amonit atum nangkepiji pu atangka pangrum nangnelo.

4Hemphu nang Arnam nangkepi alongle along Alangli nangtum aphan
nangpahirmeji. Nangtum angbong badu aratta dukde detji,

5jongsi nangtum Alangliphan kroipamelote lapen pini ne nangtum aphan
nangkepi ahukum-heihei an talon pamelote, hirjume longji.

6Hemphukechechak ateng pen nangtum aphan Alangli nangpahirmeji.
Ongdung akhei atum aphan nangtum tangka paramlongji, bonta nangtum
badu penta choram jokphlotji; ongdung akhei atum aphan nangtum pangriji,
bonta badu akheita nangtum aphan nangpangrirelo.

7Jongsi nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi alongle along nangtum arongso
angbong mane Israel akorte pine akenang dolote chepaching-chomri lapen
laphan kerapjile mo ri.

8La lera pajoikenon, lapen la akenang an paramdunnon.

9Laphan keparamdunji aphan mori, lapen kediya aningkan nangtebok-het-lo
apotsi pipelo pu mathari. Lason kehingno akematha nangning arlo
pavanglongrinon. Jongsi nang keparamdunji molote, Alangli nangbe
thursiHemphu aphan hangpo, lapen nangdai dokokpo.

10Laphan pajoike pen pinon lapen chingchomche detnon, lapen ke nang
keklem asontin aputhak Hemphu pahirmepo.

11Israel atum angbong keduk-keboi atum kaiketa doji, lasi nangtum latum
aphan chingchomchera pajoikeji aphan hukum nangpilo.

Ban Atum Aphan Kelang
(Keba 21.1-11)

12Pinso tame mate arloso tame, jongsi Israel angbong nangtum aphan ban
nangchojor lote, la nangphan ningkan throk nangdodundet aphi pajoknon.
Throksi aningkan nangkele ahut ke laphan nang pajoksi toi nangpo.

13Nang laphan kepajok ahut ari angse toiri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14NangphanHemphu kopipisi nang kepahirjume loma biresak pen, sok, drakha ahorlang, penpen laphan pidunnon.

15Chemathanon, nangtumta Ijip adet along ban donang-lo, lapen nang ArnamHemphu si nangtum aphan nangpajok-lo; laso apotsi Ne nangtum aphan laso ahukum nangkepilo.

16Bonta nangban abang o-ingtungte det tahai; alangli nangphan lapen nanghem asor aphan chinghon lapen kedothuji aninghanglang.

17Lason pulote laphan nanghem inghap along ponnon, lapen ano etnon; anke la akai isi nangban plangverpo. Lasonsi banpi aphan ta nangtum lang nangpo.

18Nangban atum kejok ahut nangtum pajokmo nangnelo; jat seta la nangphan ning kan throk kam nangklempilo, la ke kerong kepon anam pen ta achitim vet-lo. La klemnon, anke nang Arnam Hemphu nang keklem ason an nangpahirme dunpo.

Kechingthok-cheng Achainong Lapen Abiresak

19Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kechingthok-cheng achainong lapen abiresak aloso panong-ra pinon; lahei achainong kam aphan en-ri lapen abiresakta angmi ingtip-ri.

20Elongvet karcho adim along Hemphu angno nang lapen nanghemtun isi aningkan tin kechonangjilo.

21Bonta pi along pine jongsi kechokche do pulote, atheke akeng tekok jok, mate amek selokjok mate pine akechokche do pulote, nangtum nang Arnam Hemphu aphan lahei athok pajir nangne.

22Lason api nangtum nanghem along chechotame. Nangtum kedo-an, aron ateng pen ingthirnon-ingthirthenon, nangtum thijok lapen jok-lu kecho asonthot lahei chotame.

23Bonta lahei avi kechoji aphan chonangnelo; la lang asonsi longle athak dung-et nangji.

Kethan 16

Kejok Ameipi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Keba 12.1-20)

[1]Abib achiklole nang Arnam Hemphu aphan aman kepijile Kejok Amei talonnon; halaso aningve lapen achiklosi Alangli nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen nangpajok-lo.

[2]Elongvet karcho adim damnon lapen hadak nangtum kepangreng api angbong ejon abiresak mate achainong Kejok Amei a-an lapen Hemphu nang Arnam aphan aman kepijile thatnon.

[3]Laso a-ok nangtum kecho ahut, thap kedo ahim pen chori. Athema nithroksi nangtum thapkave ahimsi chonangji, atheke nangtum Ijip ke-o ahut ketong pen nangtum lasonsi klemlo. Laso ahim chonon, atheke la phan kesung ahim pusi irpo, anke nangtum rengtik an nangtum kesung adim la ke Ijip pen nangkebar ahut alam chemathadampo.

[4]Ni throksi nangtum adet along badu ahemta thap avedet nangji; lapen ke kecheng arni arni kangsam kepathi api halaso aningve amat chodet nangji.

[5]Nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi arongso along nangtum Kejok Amei athok pipedet tahai;

[6]bonta nang Arnam Hemphu kangvai adim, atheke la along Alangli men padopo, hadak-le arni kangsam arni kechilut ahut athok pajirnon.

[7]Ok updetnon, lapen la elong karchoji adimle chonon; lapen puthot adap-le hem chevangnon.

[8]Athema la aphi nithrok ke nangtum thap kave ahimsi chonangji, lapen throksi arni ke nang Arnam Hemphu aphan karchojile chingrumnon, lapen halabangso arni ke kam klemrinon.

Sok-kerot Arong-aje

(Keba 34.22; Levi 23.15-21)

[9]Nangtum sok kerot arni pen rui throksi lakhanon,

[10]lapen ke Sok-kerot Arong-aje talonnon, nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu ahirjume nangkepi ateng pen ningkangsam adan kevan pen ajok Hemphu aphan aman pinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Hemphu angno nangsomar atum penpen, nangban atum penpen, Levi atum lapen bang adet aso atum penpen, lapen nangtum arongso along kedo jangre lapen hemepi atum penpen ning cheparong non. La ke elong karcho adimle klemnon.

12Chechininon, nangtum lahei ahukum klemvekpo; nangtumta Ijip adet along ban donang-lo pu alam chetengneri.

Kechepachong Arong-aje
(Levi 23.33-43)

13Nangtum asok tidet aphi lapen nangtum adrakha sordet aphi, ni throksi an chepachong Arong-aje talonnon.

14La nangsomar atum penpen, nangban atum, Levi atum, bang adet aso atum, jangreng atum, lapen hemepi atum, la nangrongso kedo atum penpen ningcheparongnon.

15Elong karchoji adim nithroksi an rong-aje ketalon pen ajok nang ArnamHemphu aphan aman pinon. Ning cheparongnon, pima nangsok lapen nangkam aputhakHemphu pahirjumetang-lo.

16Elong karcho adim nangtum akhei pinso amonit an Hemphu aphan karchoji aphan ningkan isi phong thom vang nangji: Kejok Amei ahut, Sok-kerot Arong-aje ahut, lapen Kechepachong Arong-aje ahut. Pinso abangphutin isi kepanong adan van nangji,

17la ke Alangli ke-un-an, nang Arnam Hemphu Alangliphan ko-anma ahirjume kepi ateng.

Ahokpet-akangsai Pen Kepangri

18Nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi arongso alongtin kangsai atum lapen aban atum batnon. Lahei amonit atum rat aphan abe dundepin pen ingsaipo.

19Latum ahok-hedet nangnelo mate latum kangsai ahut mane abe kedun paklang nangnelo; lapen latum tangka chodeng nangnelo, athema dan-heihei ke kereset lapen ahokpet amonit atum amekta palu thek-lo, lapen latum aphan ahok-he ason papharthek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Kaiketa mesen pen lapen ahokpet pen nangji, anke nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi alongle along nangtum kaita dolongverpo.

[21]Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan nangtum dovan keselam ahut, la adung Asherah arnampi athengpi akumlin bidunri.

[22]Kumlin karchoji aphan thangnat along-e parjap-ri; lahei aphanHemphu hijimlo.

Kethan 17

[1]Pine kechokche kedo achainong mate abiresak Hemphu aphan athok pajir nangne; laheiHemphu hijimlo.

[2]Nangtum arongso-heihei along ajehak apinso mate a-arloso atum Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo pu nangtum arju long-lote, lapen

[3]akaprek arnam-heihei mate arni mate chiklopi mate chiklolongsohei hei aphan karcho lapen kangduk pen ajok Alangli pen kechejok aloh ingdilo, lahei ke Hemphu ahukum pen keparlinlo.

[4]Lason alam nangtum arju long-lote arju tarlipnon. La kehingno akam Israel angbong keplang ahok-lo pulote,

[5]halabangso amonit aphan rongso angtan pondetnon lapen arlong pen varpopnon.

[6]Tebon seta lason amonit aphan jongsi banghini mate la-an sose ahaki alangli puthak dolo pu-ansi pathi unji; la aphuthak jongsi haki kecho abang inutvet pulote pathi un-e.

[7]Haki kecho abangsi kecheng a-arlong var nangpo, anke akaprek amonit atumta laso amonit aphan arlong var dunpo; lasonsi nangtum lason akehingno pen jokpo.

[8]Ahut pen ahut ke achom kangsai atum ajehak alam ke kangsaiji aphan sungkrung ta doji, komatsi longle kelongjima lason alam mate areng keso mate pran-karmut lapen monit kepathi angbong kethak kesung alam-heihei.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lason plang-lote, nang Arnam Hemphu kangvaitang elong karcho adim damnon,

9lapen lason nangtum alam Levi akurusar atum lapen kangsai atum aphan hodai non, latumsi halaso ahut keklem atumlo lapen latumle laso alam aputhak papharlonang.

10Latum amethang kephar alam nangthanpo, lapen nangtum ke latum kepu asonthotsi klemnangpo.

11Latum keparai alam dengnon lapen latum kepinkhat alam arjunon angton pen.

12Mane jongsi halaso ahut adeng kedo akangsai abang mate kurusar alam patepek-lote, halabangso amonit aphan pathilot nangji; lasonsi nangtum lason akehingno Israel pen pavir unpo.

13Anke abangphutinta laso alam arjulongpo lapen pherepo, lapen laso akam keklemhaiji abang avedetpo.

Recho Aputhak Kepinkhat

14Nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepiji alongle cheraidet aphi lapen hadak kedo pathirdet aphi, nangtum recho nangjima nangnema kompet akhei atum ason, nangtumle pharnon.

15Chinipamenon, nangtum kangvai arecho ke Hemphu kangvaitang arecho masi. Alangli ke nangtum methang amonit nangji; bang adet aso angbong pen nangtum recho bat-ri.

16Aron-armu aphan recho ongdung alosei pado nangne, lapen losei kenamjile alangli Ijip adet monit toi nangnelo, pima Hemphu pulo, alangli rat atum ke hadak mononphi seta chevoithu nangnelo.

17Recho ke apiso ongdung donangnelo, pima la alangliphan Hemphu pen pasuipo; lapen alangli ke rup, ser pen chepaplang-o nangnelo.

18Alangli recho kecho ahut Arnam aron-heihei lapen kethan alam-heihei aloh epak alangli donangji, lapen la Levi kurusar atum arideng kedo atiri aloh pen ketokdun apak nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Laso aloh alanglidungsi bi nangji lapen la pen akai isi porhe nangji, ansi alangli la along Hemphu hukum kepi an kroithip thekpo.

20Laso alam alangliphan anut kaprek a-Israel akorte apar memu pu kematha pen pahelopo, lapen Hemphu ahukum kepatepek pen pahelopo. Anke alangli ongdung aningkan an recho cholongpo, lapen la apoton atum Israel aputhak a-ove ove anta pangrilongpo.

Kethan 18

Kurusar Atum Apharman

1Israel angbong Levi kurusar akhei atum ke apharman alongle long dundelo; laso alar, latum dan-heihei lapen athok-heihei Hemphu aphan kepi aputhak pensi reng-i nangji.

2Latum akaprek akhei atum ason longle cherai longlelo; Hemphu kechaktang ateng apharman keHemphu akurusar keplanglong helo.

3Chainong mate biresak athok kepi ahut, kurusar atum aphan angjin, akechenghini lapen apok pi nangji.

4Latum kechengsi asok, adrakha ahorlang, jit ajangthu lapen ul apharman kelong nangji atumlo.

5Kadokave akhei angbong pen Hemphu Levi akhei aphansi alangliphan kaike kurusar pangdukverji aphan ingvailo.

6Israel angbong Levi atum nahok arongso pen tame elong karchoji adim vang unlo

7lapen hadak kedo akaprek a-Levi kurusar atum ason Hemphu a-Arnam aphan la kurusar ingduk-long.

8Akaprek akurusar atum atengthotsi alanglita kecho amar longpo, lapen alangli hem asor kopi ma nangkechelo ason chebime.

Kekroithap Atum Kecheseke Aputhak Kepacheretoi

9Nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepiji alongle along nangtum nangkele ahut hadak kedo akhei atum hijim meme kecheseke ason charli dun-ri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Dovan-heihei ame along nangtum asomar atum aphan phrin-ri; lapen nang rat atum paludep toiri mate sangkelang abangphan parirenang mate thek-kere,

11mate majakanghoi parirenang, lapen kethitang akarjong pen kechingki atum pen thangnatta parjujenang.

12Nang Arnam Hemphu lahei kehijim meme akam keklem atum aphan hijimpik lapen laso apotsi nangtum dambom ahut lahei akhei kedo-an aphan alangli phlung-et-lo.

13Hemphu aphanle kroithip khangjangnon.

Montri Inut Nangketoiji Kechak

14Anke Moses pulo, “Nangtum kecheraiji alongle along, rat atum lodep chelangdunsi kopima keplangji charjupo, bonta lason nang Arnam Hemphu nangpaklem longle.

15Laso alar, ne sonthot inut amontri alangli nangtoiji, alangli ke nangtum methang amonit penlo, lapen alangli lamsi nangtum arju nangji.”

16Sinai Anglong along nangtum kechingrum arni, Hemphu puthot kepaningje mate me ade ketot-ang pavenang pusi nangtum choningrilo, pima nangtum thilotna pu nangtum pherelo.

17Lasi Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Latum isi kemesen alam choningrilo.

18Latum angbong ne nangson thot inut amontri toipo, la ke amethang amonit atum angbong penlo; laphan kopima keningje nangji Ne thanpo, lapen la rat atum aphan ne hukum kepi aling thanpo.

19La nemen pensi lam ningjepo, lapen laso alam karjuje lapen kekroikre abang aling aphan Ne adukpipo.

20Bonta badu amontri tame Ne hukum kepipe abirta jongsi Nemen pen ningjedet pulote, laso apot la pathinang, lapen lasonsi akaprek arnam-heihei amen pen keningje atum anta lason paplangnang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Nangtum manghu tahai, kosonsi Hemphu pen birta longle pinle inut amontri lam ningje haijimapu.

22Inut amontri jongsi Hemphu amen pen ningje la kopima keningje chekok ke pulote la Hemphu pen kevang abirta kalilo. Laso amontri ke amethang ajakong pensi lam ning jelo, lapen nangtum laphan phere nangnelo.

Kethan 19

Chepachong Arongsopi-heihei
(Kela 35.9-28; Jos 20.1-9)

1Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu alongle ahemphu arat atum aphan pavirdet aphi, lapen nangtum halatum arongsopi-heihei, ahem-heihei cherai-et-ra hadak kedo pathirdet aphi,

2Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu alongle along rongsopi rongthom ke bivet nangji.

3Nangtum tovar selam nangpo, nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpacheraiji alongle longri kethom phlak-non, anke monit kepa thi abang hadak kat longpo.

4Mane abang jongsi mathakrang pen ahotur kali abangphan pathilot pulote, la halahei arongsopi along chepajok dam un lapen jok-longpo.

5Atheke mane banghini amonit atum nampi thengpi kepiji aphan damlo, lapen inut abang ke thengpi pibomlo, bonta cho abe pen jokphlotsi ari asangho aphan pathilot-lo, alangli halahei arongsopi along kat pen chepajok unlo.

6Jongsi hadak rongsopi erong natsi dochot pulote, la heloving tahai lason ahut alar kehuiji adon atum kepathi apot laphan nepchek tahai lapen aningthisi adai kave abangphan pathi lot tahai. Jat seta, la ke mathakrang pensi ahotur kali aphan kepathi apotsi

7Ne nangtum aphan lahei rongsopi rongthom kebivetji aphan hukum nangpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nangphusar atum aphan Hemphu kepu ateng nang Arnam Hemphu jongsi nangtum alongri ahoi pathebom ahut lapen Alangli kechak ateng alongle an nangtum aphan nangpilo pulote,

9nangtum puthot rongsopi rongthom ingvaithu nangji. (Pini Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum an nangtum kroipamelote lapen nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghon lapen Alangli kethan ateng kroilote laso alongle Alangli nangpiji.)

10La klemnon, anke adai kave abang thinangnelo lapen Hemphu nangkepi alongle along lahei aphan kepathi apot nangdo avelo.

11Bonta inut amonit jongsi ahotur aphan arlenjoi pen pathilot-lo, lapen kechepajokjisi lahei arongsopi erong along katjuilo.

12Lason pulote laso abang arongso ajalin atum laphan pahangdet lapen prankarmut alar kehui adon atum arideng laphan hodai po, anke laphan aninghangte pathipo.

13Laphan jinsori. Lason aprankarmut pen Israel atum chepajoknon, anke nangtum along kadokaveta mesen bompo.

Hako Ahoi-heihei

14Nangdung kedo amonit atum ahoi angthek terek-ri, atheke la hako pen nang ArnamHemphu si nangtum aphan longle nangkepi ahut kepathirlo.

Haki-heihei Kecho Aputhak Alam

15Inut monit kepathi abangphan adai kepadoji aphan isinat ahaki ke dorde; inut amonit adai kedolo pu kehokji aphan hini ahaki anke donangji.

16Inut amonit jongsi anut kaprek aphan ahok-hepin pen pathilo pu lambok lote,

17banghinita elong karcho adim damnangpo, lapen kurusar atum lapen kangsai atum pen ajok pangsaipo, atheke latumsi halaso ahut saihem along dopo.

18Kangsai atum alam angton pen tarlip nangpo; lapen jongsi akorte Israel aphan ahok-he pen lambok lote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19kebok kelong abang kephonangji an lamkebok abang aduk longnangpo. Lasonsi nangtum lason akehingno pen jokpo.

20Anke kadokave atumta kopi plang-loma la arjulongpo, lapen latum pherepo, lason akehingno akam baduta mononphi choklem haihelo.

21Lason alam along thangnat akangjinsota paklang nangnelo; laso aphan aduk kepi nangji ke apran alar apran, amek alar amek, aso ehong alar aso ehong, ari ehong alar ari ehong, lapen akeng ehong alar akeng ehong.

Kethan 20

Ron Aputhak Alam

1Nangtum ahotur pen ron kechedanji kedam ahut nangtum apar ronhemkonglong-heihei lapen losei-heihei lapen ron-armu atum bang nang-ong munak thek-long-lo, seta nangtum latum aphan phereri. Nang Arnam Hemphu, Ijip pen nangtum aphan nangkepajok abang, nangtum along nangdo dunpo.

2Nangtum ron chedande aphrang, inut akurusar aphrang vang nangji lapen ron-armu atum aphan pu nangji,

3“Israel amonit atum, arjutha! Pini nangtum ron chedandampo. Nangtum ahotur aphan phereri, mate ningcheparun-ri mate pratseiri.

4Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum along nangdunpo lapen Alangli nangtum aphan nangpahaipo.”

5Anke Saihemphu atum pinso amonit atum aphan pupo, “Ladak angbong mane hem kekim mirak bonta la hodaidelang lason doma? Jongsi do pulote alangli hem pachedamnang. Athema jongsi ron along alangli thilot pulote mane si alangli lar hem hodai nangkokpo.

6Ladak angbong mane drakha aberi e-mirak bonta alangli drakha athe kelikji avarsai chelonglelang lason doma? Jongsi do pulote, alangli hem pachedamnang. Athema ronkechedan along alangli thilot-lote mane si drakha ahorlang junlongrongpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ladak angbong mane abang arloso kehangdun doma? Jongsi dolote alangli hem pachedamnang. Athema, ron kechedan along alangli thilot-lote mane si alangli kechehangdun a-osopi aphan enpo.”

8Pinso amonit atum aphan Saihemphu atum pupo, “Ladak kedo angbong mane abang ningkerunhup-ra phereju abang doma? Do pulote, alangli hem pachedamnang. Athema, la akaprek atum aning pahaidukpo.”

9Ron-armu atum aphan saihemphu abang keningje pajut si ahamphangtin aphan ajalin ingvaipo.

10Nangtum rongsopi erong keteng-kheng ahut, kechengsi la arat atum aphan pachehodaiji avarsai pinangji.

11Latum jongsi anghap-heihei ingpulo, lapen chehodailo pulote, latum kedo-an nangtum aban plang nangpo lapen nangtum aphan kam klem bor-i nangpo.

12Bonta halaso arongsopi asor jongsi nangchehodaide, bonta kechedanji aphan si chongvailo, pulote nangtum aron-armu asong latum aphan kompetnon,

13anke nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan rongsopi nangpacheraitoi ahut, la along kedo pinso amonit atum an aphan pathilapnon.

14Nangtum methang aphan arloso atum aphan, osomar atum, kepangreng api, lapen rongsopi along kedo-an amar pontame. Nanghotur atum amar an nangtum cherai tame. Hemphu-si nangtum aphan la nangkepilo.

15Lason helo halahei kehelo arongsopi-heihei aputhak nangtum kedo damji alongle adim pen keklem nangji akam.

16Bonta nang Arnam Hemphu nang-tum aphan nangkepiji alongle along nangtum rongsopi-heihei kecherai ahut, abangphutin aphan pathi-etnon.

17Kadokave arat atum aphan pavir klungnon: Hitti atum, Amor atum, Kanaan atum, Periz atum, Hivi atum lapen Jebusi atum aphan, Hemphu nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi ateng klemnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Latum aphan pathinon, anke latum a-arnam-heihei aphan karcho ahut kehijim meme an keklem akethan pen ajok latum nangtum aphan Hemphu aphuthak langplotsi pap paklemklelo.

19Isi arongsopi nangtum kecheraiji pu kebor-i ahut, la thesere arong chor nangne, kecherai ajir dingklui setame. Thesere athe cho non, bonta arong ke pavir nangnelo; thengpi arong ke nangtum ahotur kali.

20Nangtum akaprek athengpi arong inghan kebuiji aphan chortame ha rongsopi cherairetik an.

Kethan 21

Pran-karmut Abangphu Kechinine Alam

1Pudamlonang, inut amonit aphan mane pathilot thek-long-lo ha nang Arnam Hemphu nang pachehemphuji ahavar ahidi along kepathitang abang arpum thek-longpo, seta pran-karmut abangphu chinine tangte,

2nangtum ajalin atum lapen kangsai atum damnangpo lapen adung arongso pen kethi arpum along an ko-an helo langma papunlonang.

3Anke adungnei arongso atheke kethi arpum kedo adung arong ajalin atum kam paklemklepinlang achainong api animso ejon ingvaipo.

4Latum la lang kekrengkrepin lapen alongle ta hai baibepinlang lapen e-epin alangjeng adung ponnangji lapen hadak latum la angphun ingdisut nangji.

5Hadak Levi akurusar atum dun nangji, pima kephangno alam aputhak latumsi aron ateng pen ingsai nangji. Nang Arnam Hemphu-si latum Alangliphan kepangdukjisi lapen Alangli men pen kepahirmeji aphan ingvailo.

6Anke kethi arpum kelong adungnei arongso ajalin atum an chainong aputhak ari charsam nangpo,

7lapen pu nangpo, “Laso amonit aphan netumle kepathi kali, lapen la komatsi keklemloma netum chinine.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Hemphu, nangrat Israel atum aphan diyatha, nangsi latum aphan Ijip pen kevanlo. Netum aphanta diyatha lapen adai kave amonit aphan kepathi arvak netum aphan ne-enrinon.”

9Lasonsi, Hemphu kenangji an keklem pen ajok, nangtum aphan prankarmut adai nang-en-elo.

Ron Ahut Keneppon A-arloso Atum Aphuthak Alam

10Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan ron kechedan along nangkepahai ahut, nangtum monit keneppon ahut

11latum angbong inut abangpi arje mesen lapen nang bangpi aphan nangningdokkhak-lo, lapen ke-enji nangninghang-lo tangte,

12Bangpi aphan nanghem chepondetnon, hadak bangpi achu chesoilong po, arichimi cheretpo,

13lapen ape-ari cheselepo. Bangpi nanghemsi donangpo lapen apei apo aphuthak chiklo ejon bangpi chiru po; laso aphi, bangpi pen chepangri unpo.

14Aphi, jongsi nang bangpi aphan akenang avelo pulote, nang bangpi aphan aninghang aling padamlongnon. Nang bangpi pen dim tar pasitang-lo apot si nang bangpi aphan ban ason khang un-elo lapen jordet un-elo.

Sokleng Kechepahemphu Alam

15Pudamlonang, inut amonit apiso banghini dolo, lapen latum banghinita bangpo aphan sopo mahangpathekpilo, bonta sokleng abang ke bangpo aningkedok apiso pen aso kali.

16Bangso amonit asomar atum angbong kosonsi akhi kethakji pu kephar ahut, sokleng kelong nangji apharman aningkedok apiso aso abe dun nangnelo.

17Asokleng aphan alangli phanni akhi pinangji, la aningkedok apiso asopo kalidet setalo. Inut amonit sokleng komatma chini nangji, lapen laphan la kelong nangji akhi an aron ateng pen pi nangji.

Lam Karjuje Asopo Alam

18Pudamlonang, inut amonit asopo inut dolo, la chingkinodak lapen thurkrapver, la apei apo alam kecharjuje asolo, laphan adukpi seta arjuje.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19La apo-apei atum kedo arongso ajalin atum along laphan pon nangpo lapen laphan parjapsi hut nangpo.

20Laphan latum punangpo, “Netum aso ke chingkinodak lapen thurkrapver, lapen netum alam arjuje; la tangka phangho-et lapen horjunpik.

21Anke rongsopi amonit atum laphan arlongpen varbop-po, lapen ke nangtum lasonsi lason akehingno pen jokpo. Israel atum abangphutin ta kopi plang-loma la arjulongpo, lapen pherepo.”

Ason Ason Aron-heihei

22Monit kepathi apot inut amonit aphan pathilot-lo pulote, lapen la abang arpum nujok ehong along vek-lok-lote,

23hadak la jopangthang pado nangnelo. Halaso arni amat la pipdet nangji. Kalite Arnam ahirjuno dopo. Bang arpum pipnon, anke nangtum nang Arnam Hemphunangkepi alongle aputhak pasa-ur-elo.

Kethan 22

1Mane Israel akorte achainong, mate abiresak ari chejokphlot-lo, la dojoi nangnelo; la ahemphu along ponpidetnon.

2Bonta jongsi la ahemphu ahem helopik pulote, mate la ahemphu aphan chinine pulote, la nangtum ahem chepondetnon. La ahemphu nangcherilote, la pi dundet non.

3Gadha, pe epak, mate nang Israel akorte jat-le pangbo seta, lason long seta lasonthot-le nang klemnon.

4Mane Nang Israel akorte agadha, mate achainong jongsi ketirok thek-long-lote, dojoi nangnelo; pi aphan ingthurdunra parjapthu non.

5Arloso atum pinso ape-ri chingthang dun nangne, lapen pinso atumta arloso ape-ri chingthang dun nangnelo; lason keklem atum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu hijimlo.

6Nangtum jongsi vo atar thengpi angsong mate longle athak api kepati mate aso penpen kedom thek-long-lote, nangtum laso avo aphan en nangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nangtum aso aphan pontame, bonta api avo ke nangtum padam long nangji, anke nangtum achethe ding-opo lapen kai chingthurvurpo.

8Nangtum hemkemi kekim ahut, chininon nangtum ahem arlan sarnung akung komchen bi nangji. Anke mane chingthu ra thilot seta nangtum adai avelo.

9Nangtum drakha aberi along ason hidi elongvet alongle along kaprek kaprek arong edun nangnelo; nangtum jongsi klemlote, nangtum drakha athe lapen akaprek athengpi atheta cho-enlonglelo.

10Chainong alo lapen gadha pachorra hai bai nangne.

11Ul lapen pe kanglit pangvuisi kethak ape i-nangne.

12Nang keche-um ape anophli apre hom nangji.

Ebang Chepangthir-et Pen Kedo Aron-heihei

13Pudamlonang, inut amonit inut a-okarjang aphan pangrilo, aphi alangli mathalo, bangpi aphan la akenang avelo.

14Lasi la, bangpi aputhak kalili kalanglang alam boktap-lo, keche-en ahut bangpi ingthir et kali pu bok-lo.

15Lason plang-lote, arloso api apo atum bangpi ingthir-et angthek pe along angthek kechebonkung ape rongso ajalin atum angno pon nangji.

16Arloso apo abang latum aphan pupo, “Laso amonit aphan nesopi penan chopilo, non bangpi aphan la akenang avelo.

17Bangpi aputhak la kalili kalanglang alam boktap-lo, lapen pulo latum kechelang ahut bangpi ingthir-et kali. Bonta ladak aporman dolo, nelisopi ke ingthir-et; kechepangri apelim along angthek nanglitum langtha!”

18Anke rongso ajalin atum bangpo aphan pondetpo lapen arbupo.

19Latum bangpo aphan dum suri isi arup adai hangpo, lapen laso atangka arloso apo aphan pidetpo, pima bangso amonit Israel a-arloso aputhak kepinrem vanlo. Bangpi ke bangpo apiso ason dobompo, lapen bangpi aphan la achethe dotik ke ti longlelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Bonta kebok alam ahok, lapen arloso abang ingthir-et pu thangnat aporman ave pulote,

[21]latum bangpo apo ahem ajakan along ponpo, lapen hadak si rongso apinso atum bangpi aphan arlong pen varbop-po. Chepangri aphrang bang pen keche-en apot bangpi arat atum aphan isi kepatherak akam klemlo, atheke la apo ahem kedo ahutsi bangpi klemlo. Lasonsi nangtum lason akehingno pen jokpo.

[22]Inut amonit jongsi mane apiso pen kehingno akam kechoklem ahut nep-longchek-lo, latum banghini aphanta pathilot nangji. Lasonsi nangtum lason akehingno pen jokpo.

[23]Pudamlonang, inut amonit jongsi bang keraitang a-arloso pen kehingno akam kechoklem ahut nep-longchek-lo.

[24]Nangtum latum banghini aphan rongso angtan ponnangji lapen arlong pen varbop nangji. Arloso abangta thi nangji pima kerap kelongji aphan la hanghedet-lo, bangpi rongso alongsi kedolo apot hangte arjulongji apot-lo. Pinso abangta thi nangji, pima la bang kehangtang a-arloso pen kehingno choklemtang-lo. Lasonsi nangtum lapuson akehingno pen jok-longpo.

[25]Pudamlonang, inut amonit rong anat damlo, mane keraitang a-arloso aphan la chonepchek-lo. Lason pulote pinso abangphansi pathi chot nangji;

[26]arloso aphan ke thangnatta klem nangnelo, pima bangpi ke kethi nangji an apap klemklelang. Laso alam ke inut amonit anut kaprek aphan tengkheng amat apran-armutdet pen isinat-lo.

[27]Pinso amonit bang keraitang a-arloso aphan rong anat chonepdet-lo lapen bangpi abang kerap aphan hang-lo seta, bangpi aphan kerapdun abang avedet-lo.

[28]Pudamlonang, inut amonit kerairelang a-arloso aphan ke chonep ahut nepdun longchek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Laso amonit arloso apo aphan piso anam rup plangphokep adai pinangji,
lapen bangpi aphan envek nangpo, pima bangpi aphan la chonep bor-idet-lo.
Alang rengtik an ke bangpi aphan ti longlelo.

30Badutame apo apiso atum pen dim-tar kepasi pen ajok apo aphan aman jo
nangnelo.

Kethan 23

Hemphu Arat Pen Kepave

1Kasi ke-en amonit mate a-ok kangduk kerotpet amonit Hemphu arat plang
longlelo.

2Api apo atum aronre pen chepangri atum mate lason asomar atum ovekep
anta Hemphuarat planglongle.

3Ammon atum, mate Moab atum, latum apoton atum ove kep
anta Hemphu arat dolonglelo.

4Nangtum Ijip pen kevangbom ahut nangtum aphan latum an nangpipe lang
nangpipe, lapen nangtum aphan ahirjuno kepi jisi latum Mesopotamia along
kedo Pethor arongsopi pen Beor asopo Balaam aphan rong-lo.

5Bonta nang Arnam Hemphu Balaam alam arjuje det-lo; ahirjuno alar alangli
ahirjume paplang rong-lo, pima alangli nangtum aphan chinghon-o.

6Nangtum khei dotik ke, laso akhei aphan nangtum thangnatta rap-rinon
mate pachingthurrinon.

7Edom aso aphan langremri; latum ke nangtum adonlo. Lapen Ijip aso
aphanta hijimri, ehut isi latum along nangtum dolo.

8Ovekethom aphi penke latum aphan Hemphu arat angbong parlopon tamelo.

Chesong Amukam Pangthir-et Pen Kebai

9Ron apor nangtum mukam keche-kim ahut, aron ateng pen kangthirthe ason
an ke nangtum chepahelo nangji.

10Mane jongsi manglangno pen ajok ajo achili chonlo lapen ingthirthetang-lo
pulote, alangli mukam angtan dam nangji lapen hadaksi dodam nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Arnikangsam ahut la amethang langchinglu nangji, lapen arni kechilut ahut la mukam chevang tamelo.

12Mukam angtan nangtum kedo adim elongbak donangji hadak nangtum kesangji akenang ahut dam longpo.

13Chin ehong isi arisim ason cheponnon, anke nangtum barpi kedam ahut la pen tuk si barpi pipnon.

14Aron ateng nangtum amukam pangthir-etnon, pima nangtum aphan nangkeraijisi lapen nangtum ahotur aphuthak kepahaijisi nang Arnam Hemphu-ke nangtum amukam along nangdodunpo. Nangtum aphan Hemphu nangpanung phakphe detjile aronre akam klemrinon.

Ason Kaprek-kaprek Aron

15Inut aban jongsi ahemphu pen katjuilo, lapen nanglong vangsi chepachong-lo, laphan toithu nangnelo.

16La kechongvai aling nangtum arongso angbong padonang, lapen laphan nang chenek nangnelo.

17Pinso tame arlo tame, Israel angbong kardomhem abeisa plang nangne.

18Kechechak chepaplengji aphan lason akam keklem pen nang Arnam Hemphu ahem tangka van nangnelo. Kardomhem abeisa Hemphu hijim lo.

19Nangtum tangka paramlote, mate an mate ajat tame nangkorte Israel atum aphan paramlote, abat ale enri.

20Bang adet aso aphan nang kopima keparam ason aputhak abat ale entame, bonta nang korte Israel atum pen thangnatta enri. Lason aron kroinon, lapen nangtum kecheraiji alongle along nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum kopima keklem asontin aputhak nangpahirmepo.

21Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan nang pine kepiji chechak-lote, nang kechechak ason che-ori; Hemphu nangphan kechak kopima nangton-epo, kechechak ason keklemkle lake pap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Hemphu aphan thangnatta chechakchedet lake pap kali,

23bonta mane jongsi aningkehang ateng chechak-lote, la keklem unjile chemathanon.

24Nangtum jongsi mane adrakha aberi soding damput-lo, nangtum nang ninghang an chotame, bonta kechoponji aphan kethap adim chothappon nangnelo.

25Nangtum kedambom ahut tovar mane asok ahidi phoponlote, nangtum nangninghang an nangri pen kangprun asok chotame, bonta nang nokek-rangso pen sok rot nangnelo.

Kethan 24

Kecheti Lapen Chepangrithu

1Pudamlonang, inut amonit inut a-arloso pen chepangrilo, lapen aphi bangpi aphan akenang avelo pusi mathalo, pima bangpi aputhak la pine aning kedokde ason long-lo. Lasi la keti aloh tok-lo, lapen lahei bangpi aphan pilo, lapen bangpi aphan amethang ahem pen toijuilo.

2Anke pudamlonang bangpi anut kaprek apinso aphan penan dokok-lo,

3lapen laso amonit ta keti aloh toksi lahei bangpi aphan pilo, lapen amethang ahem pen bangpi aphan toijuilo. Mate pudamlonang, bangpi aphi apenan abang thilot-lo.

4Lasonlo pulote, bangpi aphrangsi apenan abang bangpi aphan enthuthedet nangji; bangpi aphan la ingthirthe pusi matha nangji. Jongsi la bangpi aphan puthot chepangrithu lote, la ke Hemphu angno aning kedokde akamlo. Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepi ji pu alongle along nangtum lason kepherememe apap klem nangnelo.

Ason-ason Aron-heihei

5Inut amonit jongsi chepangri mirak-lang, labangso aphan chesong akam along amen bipon nangnelang mate akaprek rat akam adeng along bi nangnelang; laphan ningkan isi an pajok nangji, anke la alangli hem chedolongpo, lapen apiso aphan aning-parong longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Mane aphan nangtum pine ason paramlote, la sok kekoi-i arlong bondok khang nangnelo. Latum kerengji aphan him kekoiji pen hem isi aphan kekhang-lo.

7Akorte Israel aphan jongsi mane nepponchek-lo, lapen laphan aban paplang-lo, mate chojordet-lo pulote lason amonit aphan pathilot nangji. La-sonsi nangtum kehingno pen jokpo.

8Nangtum jongsi si-i keso pen chechak nang-lote, Levi akurusar nangtum aphan kopisi nangkepu ma chinipamenon; Ne latum aphan kepi kepinkhat ason an klemnon.

9Nangtum Ijip pen kevang ahut nang Arnam Hemphu Miriam aphan kopisi keklemloma chemathatha.

10Mane amonit aphan pine amar nangtum paramlote, nangtum aphan la bondok nangkepiji pu ape-ari ke-en damji aphan hem arlo lut damri;

11ingtanle inghongra la amethangle nanglong pachevannang.

12La jongsi keduk amonit, jopangthang la bidet-ri;

13laphan lahei arnikangsamtin voithudetnon, anke la amek kejangji aphan pe chelongpo. Anke la nangtum aphan choropo, lapen nang Arnam Hemphu nangphan aning ingsamjinpo.

14Kerong aban keduk kelak atum aphan chobeiri, la nangkorte Israel tame mate bang adet aso nangtum arong kedo abang tame.

15Arnivangta la kam keklem anam arnikangsam apor pidun nangji; la tangka nangji, lapen longpo pusi la lakhalo. Laphan jongsi nangtum anam pipe pulote, la nangbe thursi Hemphu aphan hangpo lapen laso apap adai apot nangdo dopo.

16Asomar atum prankarmut apot api-apo aphan pathi nangnelo, lapen apo-apei atum prankarmut apot asomar atum aphan pathi nangnelo; inut amonit amethang keklem aprankarmut apotsi pathichot nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Bang adet aso atum lapen jangreng atum kelongji ajakong khang nangne; lapen hemepi ape bondok khang nangne.

18Chemathatha, Ijip adet nangtumta ban donang-lo, lapen nang Arnam Hemphu-si nangtum aphan nangpajok-lo, la apotsi ne nangtum aphan laso ahukum nangkepilo.

19Nangtum asok kepamtang ahut, lapen nangtum kerottang asok ajehak hem van un-edet-lote, la kevanji aphan chedamthuri; lahei ke bang adet aso atum aphan lapen jangreng, hemepi atum aphan bi pinon, anke nang Arnam Hemphu nang kopima keklem aputhak nangpahirmepo.

20Nangtum ajit athe ephong humlote, puthot la ahin kehum damji aphan chedamthurinon; lahei ke bang adet aso atum, jangreng atum lapen hemepi atum aphan bi pinon.

21Nangtum adrakha athe ephong hum tangdet lote, ahin kehumdamji aphan chedamthurinon; ahin kedo anke bang adet aso atum, jangreng, lapen hemepi atum aphanlo.

22Nangtum ta Ijip along ban kedo alam chetengneri; la apotsi ne nangtum aphan laso ahukum nangkepilo.

Kethan 25

1Pudamlonang, banghini a-Israel atum eson alam chepamit damji aphan kangsaihem damlo, lapen inut abangphan adai ave pu pachethang-lo, lapen anut kaprek abangphan adai hok-lo.

2Adai-kedo abang jongsi karbu kecholong nangji pulote kangsai abang laphan angphun arum patongki nangji lapen laphan pasap nangji. La kopi akehingno akamma keklem halaso ateng si sap nangji.

3Ake-ong muchotta batai phlikep anbak sap nangji, la apar sap nangnelo; la apar sap lote laphan rat angno patherak ongpo.

4Sok kesi ahut nang chainong angtur rak nangnelo.

Kethitang Akorte Aphuthak Keklem Nangji Arpu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Banghini akorte atum jongsi elongvet dorapchom ahut, latum angbong inut abang thilot-lo, asopo pamo tekangkepin, pulote la kepaheme apiso abangphan hem isi angtan ke penan padolong nangnelo; la ke kethilot abang akortesi bangpi aphan piso en nangpo.

6Latum asokleng ke hala kethitang abang aso pusi matha nangpo, lasonlote la apoton Israel angbong angthun dopo.

7Jongsi kethitang abang akorte bangpi aphan ke-enji aninghanghe pulote bangpi ha rongso ajalin atum angno dam nangpo lapen pu nangpo, “Neli penan akorte ke adeng cheklemkle; Israel arat angbong akorte apoton la kepadoji-molo.”

8Anke rongso ajalin atum laphan pahangdetpo lapen laphan pupo. La jongsi bangpi aphan ke-enji mobomlang pulote,

9la akorte ahemepi abang rongso ajalin atum angno la along dampo, la akeng-op ehong phlokjokpo, amahang ingthokplakpo, lapen pupo, “Akorte aphan apoton kepadode abangphan ke lapuson lo.”

10La hemtun Israel angbong ke “Akeng-op kephloktang amonit ahemtun pusi chethangpo.”

Akaprek Aron-heihei

11Jongsi banghini amonit chebohong-lo lapen inut amonit apiso abang anut kaprek amonit a-ok kangduk ke-otdunthip pen ajok apenan aphan cherapdunlo,

12bangpi aphan kangjinso paklangri; ari chorpetnon.

13Nangtum ajarong arlo sonni kelin-i arlong pado nangne, isi themuchot lapen isi ke bi muchot.

14Nanghem ta sonni athuli bi nangne.

15Ahokpet alin a-arlong lapen athuli le ennon, anke nangtum aphan Hemphu nangkepiji pu alongle along nangtum ajir keding an dolongpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Kechobei amonit atum aphan Hemphu hijimparlo.

Amalek Atum Aphan Kepathiji Ahukum

17Nangtum Ijip adet pen kevang ahut nangtum aphan Amalek atum kopisi nangkeklemloma chemathatha.

18Latum Arnam aphan pherere, nangtum kelak ke-aini ahut nangtum aphan latum aphi anat pen nangtengkheng lo, lapen aphi kedo atum aphan pathilo.

19Nang ArnamHemphu nangtum aphan longle nangkepi ahut alangli do-an nanghotur atum pen nangpajokvan lo, atheke latum kompetsi dolo, chininon Amalek kedo-an aphan pathi-et non, anke latum aphan kadokaveta tengnedet khangjangpo. Laso alam chematha damnon, tengneri.

Kethan 26

Sok-kerot Adan-heihei

1Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu alongle nangtum cheraidet aphi lapen hadak do pathirdet aphi,

2nangtum abangphutinta nanghoton along kerotcheng asok athe bivet nangji lapen la nangtum elong karcho adim along ponvek nangji.

3Halaso ahut adeng kedo akurusar along damnon, lapen punon, “Neli non ne Arnam Hemphu aphan atheke neliphusar atum aphan kechak netum aphan nekepiji pu alongle along Alangli nepalut-long-lo pu chekrong-lo.”

4Nangpen kurusar abang hoton ponpo lapen nang Arnam Hemphu adovan along la bipo.

5Anke, Hemphu angno nangtum laso alam-heihei patampo: “Ne phusar atum ke kechongvirtap Aram aso atumlo, latum kedodamji pusi Ijip adet ahem asor an cheponlo. Hadak latum kedam ahut aphai ong-e, bonta latum aphai ongdung-lo lapen isi ingtangrak akhei plang-lo.

6Ijip atum nelitum aphan chenekpik-lo lapen ban akam nepaklem bor-ilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Anke nelitum aphusar atum Arnam Hemphu aphan kerap kelongjisi hang-lo. Nelitum aphan Alangli ne arjulo, lapen nelitum kechechaknang, akesung, kelangnodak ason Alangli nethek-long-lo.

8Alangli ajakong lapen kangtang-kangsak pen ajok Ijip arideng pen nelitum aphan nepajok-lo. Alangli manghumeme akam klemlo, lapen angthek-heihei paklang-lo, lapen kepherememe akam paplang-lo.

9Alangli nelitum aphan ladak nevanlo, lapen nelitum aphan keme-o lapen aho-or kedo alongle nepilo.

10Lasi Alangli neliphan nekepi kerotcheng asokHemphu aphan vanpilo." Tangte Hemphu angno hoton thok-non lapen hadak archonon.

11Nangphan lapen nanghemtun aphan nang Arnam Hemphu akeme amar nangkepi apot Alangli phan tengneri; lapen Levi atum lapen bang adet aso atum atheke latum nangtum angbong kedo atum an nangtum ketalon ahut nangpado dunlonang.

12Ningkan kethom thom aphongtin nangsok kelong angbong pen phankep pen ephan Levi atum, bang adet aso atum, jangreng lapen hemepi atum aphan pinangji, anke arattinta latum do-an kechoji aphan longpo. Nangtum la klemlote,

13Hemphu aphan punon, "Kangthir et aphan kep pen ephan nelihem chebibepinlo; lahei Levi atum, bang adet aso atum, jangreng atum lapen hemepi atum aphan nangli Nephan kepaklemtoi ahukum ateng pen neli latum aphan pilo. Phankep pen ephan aputhak ahukum an neli kroimome lapen tengnene.

14Neli ning keduk ahut neli la chochepinlang; neli aron ateng pen kangthirthe ahut seta lahei neli hem pen cho en-epinlang; lapen laso angbong pen kethitang aphan dan neli pipe. Nangliphan neli kroipamelo, O Hemphu; phankep pen ephan aputhak nangli hukum kepi an ke neli klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nang kedo adim sining angsong pen nanglangra Nangrat Israel aphan pahirjumetha; netum aphusar atum aphan Nang kechak netum aphan nekepi alongle keme lapen aho-or kedo aputhak pahirmetha.”

Hemphu Amethang Arat

16Pini nang Arnam Hemphu Alangli aron-heihei an kekroiji aphansi hukum nangpilo; lasi lahei nangning aklong pen kroithipnon.

17Pini nangtum Hemphu aphan nang Arnamlo pusi chekrong-lo; Alangli aron-heihei an lapen ahukum an kekroiji aphan nangtum chechak-lo.

18Pini Hemphu nangtum aphan amethang amonit pusi Alangli kechechak ateng deng-lo, lapen Alangli aron-heihei an kekroithekji aphansi hukum nangpilo.

19Alangli kepinchong angbong an pen akaprek akhei apar nangtum aphan pathe muchotpo, lapen nangtum Alangli men aputhak kero lapen aman vanpipo. Alangli kechak ateng nangtum ke Alangli rat aso plangpo.

Kethan 27

Longplang Along Arnam Aron-heihei Ketok

1Anke Moses, Israel ajalin atum penpen rat atum aphan pulo, “Pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi kepinkhat alam-heihei kroinon.

2Jordan Aroi nangtum kehat arni lapen nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi alongle arlo kelutdam arni, nangtum ajehak thedung a-arlong parjap nangji, lahei athak vit pamenon,

3lapen lahei athak lahei aron lapen akethan an tokjirnon. Nangphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu, nangtum aphan nangkepiji pu kechak alongle keme lapen aho-or kedo alongle along kelutdam ahut,

4nangtum ke Jordan paraisi kedolo, lahei a-arlong Ebal Anglong pini Ne nangtum aphan nangkepinkhat ateng parjapnon, lapen lahei vit pamenon.

5Hadak isi arlong pen keselam adovan buinon seta lahei along ingchin amar pen kethengthepin abang nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6pima nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kebuipi adovan ke kehong a-arlong kalidet nangji. Hadaksi nangtum kephrin athok pajir nangji,

7lapen hadaksi nangtum athok pajir nangji lapen kejelang athok-heihei chonangji, lapen nang Arnam Hemphuangno kero aning pen donangji.

8Kevittang a-arlong-heihei athak Arnam aron-heihei athe tin paklangdak pen tok nangji.”

9Anke Moses, Levi akurusar atum penpen Israel arat kedo-an aphan pulo, “Nephan no chedentha, Israel arat atum, lapen ne arjutha. Pini nangtum nang Arnam Hemphu arat plang-lo;

10lasi Alangliphan kroinon pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi aron-heihei an rimpamenon.”

Kekroithekthe Aputhak Ahirjuno

11Anke Moses Israel arat aphan pulo,

12“Nangtum Jordan hatdet aphi, rat atum aphuthak ahirjume kepi ahut lahei akhei atum Gerizim Anglong along arjapther nangji: Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issakar, Joseph, lapen Benjamin akhei atum.

13Lapen Ebal Anglong along ahirjuno kepi ahut lahei akhei atum arjap dam nangji: Reuben, Gad, Asher, Zebulun, Dan, lapen Naphtali.

14Levi atum lahei alam asekethe pen ningje nangpo:”

15Badutame arlong, thengpi, mate tasam pen kumlin keselam abang lapen laphan archojoi abangphan Arnam ahirjuno padonang; kumlin kardom Hemphu hijimlo. Lapen kadokave arat atum thakdunpo, “Amen!”

16Apo mate apei aphan aman kepipe abangphan Arnam ahirjuno padonang. Anke kadokave arat atum thakdunpo, “Amen!”

17Adung abang ahoi keterek abang-phan Arnam ahirjuno padonang. Anke kadokave arat atum ta thakpo, “Amen!”

18Amekkave amonit aphan kechok-che atovar keja abangphan Arnam ahirjuno padonang. Anke kadokave amonit atum thakpo, “Amen!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Bang adet aso atum, jangreng atum, lapen hemepi atum aphan latum kelong nangji pen kekhang abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno padonang. Anke kadokave arat atum thakdunpo, “Amen!”

20Apo apiso atum pen dim-tar kepasi pen ajok apo aman kejor abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno padonang. Anke kadokave arat atum thakdunpo, “Amen!”

21Pi atum pen mek-langno akam keklem abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno paphonang. Anke kadokave arat atumta thak-dunpo, “Amen!”

22Angjirpi apok mate angjir pateng pen dim-tar kepasi abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno paphonang. Anke kadokave arat atumta thak-dunpo, “Amen!”

23Anipi pen dim-tar kepasi abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno paphonang. Anke kadokave arat atumta thak-dunpo, “Amen!”

24Prankarmutjoi atum aputhak Arnam ahirjuno paphonang. Anke kadokave arat atum thakdunpo, “Amen!”

25Adai kavepin abangphan kepa-thijisi tangka kechodeng abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno paphonang. Anke kadokave arat atumta thak-dunpo, “Amen!”

26Arnam aron-heihei lapen akethan-heihei an kekroithekthe abang aputhak Arnam ahirjuno paphonang. Anke kadokave arat atumta thak-dunpo, “Amen!”

Kethan 28

Kekroithek Aputhak Ahirjume

(Levi 26.3-13; Keth 7.12-24)

1Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan ne pini nangkepi ahukum an kroithip-lo pulote, pirthe athak akaprek akhei apar Alangli nangtum aphan pathemu po.

2Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kroinon lapen la kedo-an ahirjume la ke nangtum longpo:

3Nangtum arongso lapen ahidi-heihei Hemphu nangpahirmepo.

4Nangtum aphan ongdung a-osomar, asok, achainong lapen abiresak pen Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpahirjumepo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hemphu nangtum asok athe lapen lahei pen keselam a-an aputhakta nangpahirmepo.

6Nangtum keklem asontin aputhakta Hemphu nangpahirmepo.

7Nangtum aphan nanghotur atum nangketengkheng ahut latum aphan Hemphu paremdetpo. Latum ehin pen nangtum aphan nangtengkhengpo, bonta latum nangtum pen ahin kaprek kaprek pen katji.

8Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum akam aputhak ahirjume nangpipo lapen nangtum apuru soksi plengthuppo. Nangtum aphan Alangli nangkepi alongle along la nangpahirmepo.

9Nangtum jongsi nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kroipamelote lapen la ahukum an klemlote, nangtum aphan Alangli methang arat aso nangpaplang po, la ke Alangli kechechak ateng-lo.

10Anke pirthe athak kedo arat atum an Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpherepo.

11Nangtum aphan Hemphu nangkepiji pu nangphusar atum aphan kechak alongle along Alangli nangsomar, nang chainong pa-ongdungpo lapen dorphlup asok nangpipo.

12Alangli keplang apuru ahem sining-inghun pen asek ahut arve nangpajongpo lapen nangtum akam an nangpahirjumepo, anke nangtum ongdung akhei aphan param dun longpo, bonta nangtum ke bang pen choram nangnelo.

13Nang Arnam Hemphu khei atum angbong nangtum aphan jalin nangpinchompo, bonta aphi kedun atum kalilo; pini Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum an kroithip lote kekroi pachemitmedet lote nangtum kaiketa chingthurverji.

14Bonta nangtum jongheseta lahei kroimorinon mate akaprek arnam-heihei aphan archorinon lapen ingduk-rinon.

Kekroithekthe Aputhak Alekave Ason
(Levi 26.14-46)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Bonta nangtum jongsi nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kroikrelote lapen pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum-heihei lapen aron-heihei kroithip pen rim pameme pulote, lahei kehingno an nangtum aphuthaksi vangpo:

16Nangtum arongso-heihei lapen ahidi-heihei Hemphu ahirjuno pipo.

17Nangtum asok lapen lahei pen keselam a-an aputhak Hemphu ahirjuno pipo.

18Osomar nangtum aphan nang-pichom pen ajok, sok pame-o-edet pen ajok chainong lapen biresak pachanche pen ajok Hemphu nangtum aphan ahirjuno pipo.

19Nangtum keklem asontinta Hemphu ahirjuno pipo.

20Nangtum jongsi kehingno klemlo, lapen Hemphu aphan dengmolote, Alangli nangtum aphuthak kevir vanpo, kemanghuloita vanpo, lapen nangtum keklem asontin aputhakta akesung vanpo, la ke nangtum prapjin pen virklungkletik anlo.

21Alangli nangtum aputhak nangtum kecheraiji pu alongle along keso chetangphlup-phletik ke keso aputhak keso nangtoipo

22Nangtum aphuthak keche-un akeso Hemphu nangtoipo, laso akeso ke ingdakbom lapen aphu keso doji; Alangli nangtum asok kepavirjisi pakreng-angpo lapen pasampridangpo. Nangtum thithetik-ke lahei akevir doverpo.

23Arve jangjelo, lapen nangtum alongle ingchin asonsi ingtanghetpo.

24Arve alar, longle aduk lapen sangti aduk atomon nangtum vir-et-etik nangtoibompo.

25Nangtum ahotur atum nangtum aphuthak Hemphu pahaipo. Nangtum latum aphan ehin pen tengkhengpo, Bonta latum pen nangtum akaprek akaprek ahin anat katpo, lapen nangtum aphuthak keplang alam thek-longsi pirthe athak kedo arat atum an pheredukpo.

26Nangtum kethi ahut vo atum lapen marat api atum vangsi nangtum abang arpum-heihei nangchopo, anke latum aphan kepaphere abang avelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Nangtum aphuthak ingthum-heihei Hemphu Ijip aso aphuthak keklem ason nangtoipo. Keso pen nangtum abang kangji. Bang chipru pen dipthippo, lapen nangtum ingthakpo, bonta me un-e detpo.

28Nangtum aphan Hemphunangning parunhuppo; mekkave lapen kemanghu pen Hemphu nangtum aphan nang arbupo.

29Amek kave amonit atum asonsi anerlota nangtum pherairokpo, lapen nangtum atovar chelonglelo. Nangtum keklem aling thangnatta chingthurthelo. Nangtum aphan kaiketa chenekpo lapen thiparohumpo, lapen nangtum aphan nangkerapji baduta avedetpo.

30Nangtum mane-a-arloso aphan chehang dunpo, bonta bang kaprek si bangpi aphan chepangripo. Nangtum hem kimpo, bonta la nangtum dolong lelo. Nangtum drakha aberi along arong epo, bonta la athe nangtum cholonglelo.

31Nangmek angden nangchainong aphang bang thupo, bonta la a-ok nangtum chechodun longlelo. Nangtum kelangbom ahutsi nang gadha aphan bang sanponpo, lapen latum nangphan nangpithuthelo. Nanghotur atum aphan nang biresak pidetpo, lapen baduta nangtum aphan nangkerapdun abang avelo.

32Nangtum kechelangding ahut nangsopomar lapen nangsopimar atum aphan ban chopipo. Nangsomar atum nangchiruijima pu nangtum arnivangta kelang nangmek so-ang po.

33Bang adet akhei atumsi nang kechepaduk pen ke-e asok ponpo, laso alar nangtum thangnat ta longle, bonta kaike kechenek lapen keduk akamsi kelong.

34Nangtum akeduk si nangtum aning parunhuppo.

35Nangkeng Hemphu-si keme-un-e amek pen dipthippo; nangkeng pen nangphu an ingthumsi dipthippo.

36Bang adet along Hemphu si nangtum lapen nang recho atum aphan ta pondetpo, hadak nangtum lapen nangphusar atum kaita dolonglepinlang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

hadak nangtum thengpi lapen arlong-heihei pen keselam a-arnam-heihei aphansi ingdukpo.

37Nangtum aphan Hemphunangkepratsei adet along, rat atum nangtum keplangtang alam chinisi thirikjokpo; nangtum aputhak latum nang chongthuiripo lapen nang ingnekchoipo.

38Nangtum ongdung achili rikpo, bonta kerot longji ke asap natji, pima phelongsi nangtum asok chopo.

39Nangtum drakha arong epo lapen lahei lanapamepo, bonta nangtum la athe pangrumrelo mate la pen alang junlonglelo, pima ingki atumsi la cho-etpo.

40Nangtum alongle along jit ajangthu arong bithe-bitha arong vangpo, bonta nangtum jit ajangthu longlelo, pima jit athe ingjui-etpo.

41Nangtum asomar pinso lapen arlo ta doji, bonta nangtum latum aphan pangbo-etpo, pima latum aphan ron along keneppon atum aphan asonsi neppondetpo.

42Nangtum athengpi lapen asok ingki atumsi cho-etpo.

43Nangtum alongle along kedo bang adet aso atum ajakong chelong ponbompo, lapen nangtum ajakong nang aveponbompo.

44Latum nangtum aphan keparamji ason doji, bonta nangtum ke latum aphan keparamji aphan avelo. Kejut ke latumsi nangtum aphan pangripo.

45Lahei an akevir nangtum aphuthak vangpo, lapen nangtum vir-et-etik lahei nangtum along nangdodun-verpo, pima nangtum nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kroikrelo lapen Alangli nangtum aphan nangkepi aron-heihei an rimredet-lo.

46Lahei ke nangtum lapen nangpoton atum aphuthak kaike aphan Arnam kangsai apormanlo.

47Asontin anatta Hemphu nangtum aphan pahirjumelo, bonta Alangliphan nangtum kechehok lapen ning-arong aning pen ingduk thekthedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48La apotsi Hemphu nangketoiji ahotur atum aphan nangtum ingduk nangpo. Nangtum ingchirji, ingitji, lapen pe-ri avedetji, asontinta akenang dokokpo. Nangtum virvetik an Hemphu nangchenekpikpo.

49Pirthe kejut ahin pen nangtum aphuthak isi akhei pathurpo, laso akhei alam-aki nangtum chinine. Vomu asonsi latum nangtum aphuthak sokvurpo.

50Latum ke angthin ave lapen badu aphanta, osomar lapen arlengkesar atum aphan seta akangjinso ave.

51Latum nangtum kepangreng api, nangtum asok, cho-etpo, lapen nangtum ke kangchir pensi thipo. Latum nangtum aphan sok, drakha ahorlang, jit ajangthu, kepangreng api mate biresak ejonta bibelo, lapen nangtum thi po.

52Nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi adet along arongtin latum tengkhengji lapen nangtum kechiki kangtuiving, keparpongchen apaisong ta ruraipo.

53Nanghotur atum nangtum arong-heihei kekompet ahut nangtum lapu-an sungji nangtum aphan nang Arnam Hemphu nangkepi nang somar atum aphanta chechoji.

54Nangtum angbong areng kangduk lapen jakong kavenei abang ta akorte aphan kecho ason chepipelo, kechinghon apiso aphanta pipelo lapen la along ahin kedo asomar aphanta pipelo;

55lasonsi la kechobom asomar a-ok la badu aphanta pipelo, pima la aphan thangnatta avedet-lo, kekomchen pen ajok lapen nangtum aphan nang hotur atum nangtum arong an aputhak nangkepasung pen apot-lo.

56Nangtum angbong areng kangduk lapen jakong kave a-arloso, akeng longle dongdepinlang, pima bangpi lapu-an ajakong kave lapen arengkangduk, la bangpi kechinghon apenan aphanta, asopo lapen asopi aphanta aningsopo,

57akengdak pen amahang kepathek lapen kepathektang atum aphuthakta aningsopo, pima bangpi latum aphan chojoipo, athema thangnatta avedet apot lapen hotur atum kekompet apot lapen nangtum arong-heihei along hotur atum nangkepasung apot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

58Laso aloh along ketok an Arnam akethan kroithipthe pulote, lapen nang Arnam Hemphukemanghumeme lapen kepherememe amen aphan aman pi thekthe pulote,

59kaike ingtontepin keme un-e akeso-heihei lapen kepherememe avur nangtum lapen nangpoton atum aphuthak Alangli nangtoibompo.

60Ijip along nangtum kethektang akepherememe akeso-heihei Alangli nangtum aphuthak puthot nangtoithupo, lapen nangtum kaita memelo.

61Laso Arnam aron-heihei lapen akethan-heihei along ketokte akeso an lapen avur an Alangli nangtoithupo, lapen nangtum virdetpo.

62Nangtum aphai sining angsong kedo achiklolongso-heihei ason do-olo seta, nangtum angbong kerengji ong-edetji, pima nangtum nang ArnamHemphu aphan kroikrelo.

63Nangtum aphan Hemphu kepachingthurji lapen aphai kepa-ongji aningkedok asonthotsi, Alangli nangtum aphan kepavir ji lapen pavedetji aphan aningdok-lo. Nangtum kecheraiji pu alongle along pen nangtum aphan helang-etpo.

64Hemphu nangtum aphan ehin apirthe pen ahin kaprek an khei atum angbong nanghijikjampo, lapen hadak nangtum thengpi, arlong pen keselam arnam-heihei aphan ingdukpo, lahei arnam ke aphrang penta nangtum lapen nangphusar atumta archochepinlang.

65Nahokta nangtum ningkangsam longle, nang methang pu nahokta chepulonglelo; Hemphu-si nangtum aphan nangtum aphuthak ningkesiksak ningkethethe lapen ningkerunhup, padopo.

66Nang-tum akai kaiketa phere nangjupo. Ajo anerlota nangtum kepherememe pensi plengsetpo, lapen nangtum kethi aphan kepheretap pensi dokhangjangpo.

67Nangtum kethek-long asontinta phereduk po. Adapvangta arnikangsam asonte pusi cholangdingpo, lapen arnikangsam nanglelote adap asonte pusi mathapo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

68Nangtum Ijip puthot dam nangnelo puHemphu pulo seta nangtum aphan hadak Alangli puthot nang toithupo. Hadak ban atum asonsi nang hotur atum arideng nangtum chejorpo, tebonseta nangtum aphan baduta nangnam abang avedetpo.

Kethan 29

Moab Adet Along Israel Atum Pen Hemphu Kechejok Aloh

1Moab adet along Israel lapen Hemphu angbong kechejok aloh Moses aphan Hemphuhukum kepi alam-heihei lahelo; lahei ke Sinai Anglong along latum pen Hemphu kechejok aloh ketok pen abat aloh-lo.

2Moses kadokave arat atum aphan hangpetsi latum aphan pulo, “Ijip arecho, a-saihemphu atum lapen adet kangthim aphan kopisi keklemloma nangtum nangmek-hini pen thek-long-lo.

3Kepherememe avur, manghumeme akam-heihei, lapen Hemphu keklem thedung thedung angthek-heihei nangtum thek-long-lo.

4Bonta pini arni anta nangtum kopima akethektang ason athe nangpachini longlelang.

5Ningkan phlikep Hemphu nangtum aphan kejejangtang ajo nangjaponlo, lapen nangtum ape-ari, lapen nangkeng-op kaita chingseksedet-lo.

6Nangtum kechoji aphan him ave, mate drakha ahorlang mate arak kejunji aphan ave, bonta nangtum akenang an Hemphu padorlo, lake Alangli nangtum Arnamlo pu kepachiniji aphanlo.

7Etum laso adim kevang ahut, Heshbon arecho Sihon, lapen Bashan arecho Og nangbarsi etum pen kechedanjisi vang-lo, bonta latum aphan eli paremdet-lo,

8latum alongle cheraipidet-lo, lapen lahei Reuben akhei, Gad akhei, lapen Manasseh akhei ebeng atum angbong thak dak-lo.

9Laso akechejok aloh aron an kroithipnon, anke nangtum kopima keklem chunpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Pini nangtum nang Arnam Hemphu angnosi karjap-lo, nangtum kadokave, nangjalin atum, lapen kam arpu kedo atum, nangmonit atum,

11arloso lapen osomar atum, lapen nangtum along kedo bang adet aso atum lapen nangtum aphan theng, lang keroi atum antalo.

12Pini nangtum ladak kedo ke nangtum pen nang Arnam Hemphu angbong kechejok aloh along kechejokji aphanlo lapen laso aputhak kedengji aphanlo,

13anke non Hemphu nangtum aphan nangtum Alangli rat-lo lapen Alangli ke nangtum a-Arnam lo pu pachinipamepo, la ke nangphusar Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob aphan kechak ateng-lo.

14La kekroi nangji akechejok aloh along nangtum detle kechejokdun nangji pu Hemphu keselam kali.

15Alangli la keselam ke etum ladak kedo kadokave karjapsar kedo an atum aphan penpenlo.

16Ijip along nangtum kedo akai kopusonma lapen bang adet ajo kedamput ahut kosonma chemathadamtha.

17Halatum atheng pi, a-arlong, arup lapen aser pen keselam kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei nangtum thek-long-lo.

18Chinipamenon, nangtum pini ladak karjap angbong pinso, arlo, hemtun mate badu akhei setame kaprek akhei a-arnam-heihei aphan karchojile e-Arnam Hemphu pen pasuisenang. La ke kehodak athengpi angkur lapen bikar kepathe athengpi arong asonpo.

19Pini ladak kedo-an atum chinipamenon, lahei alam karjulong atum an chingki-nodak seta thangthe pu chematha pen atovar chedambom abang do pulote, nangtum mesen lapen kehingno pupu aphuthakta virdetpo.

20Lason amonit aphan Hemphudiyaje, laso alar Hemphu aningkethi amede labangso amonit aphuthak chodetpo, lapen laso aloh along kevir ason ketok an laso amonit aphuthak laphan Hemphu pavirklungkletik klopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21La ke Israel akhei angno isi arjan Hemphu paplangpo, lapen ladak kechejok aloh along ketok ahirjuno an atheke Hemphu akethan-heihei aloh along ketok an ason la aphuthak klopo.

22Mononphi kevangji a-ove nangpoton atum, lapen bang adet heloving kedo atum nanglongle aputhak Hemphu kevan akevir lapen akesung thek-longpo.

23Hidi isi aho-or kave ningjoinodakpo, meplum lapen ingti si plengsetpo; thangnat enodakpo, bap anta chingjokjedet po. Nangtum alongleke Sodom lapen Gomorrah, Admah lapen Zeboiim arong sopi asonpo, lahei Hemphu aningkethi hak ahut pavirdet-lo.

24Anke pirthe adang amonit atum nang arjupo, “Kopisi Hemphu latum alongle along lason keklemlo?”

25Lapen la akethak-ke, “La keHemphu arat atum Alangli pen kechejok aloh kangdi apot-lo, latum aphusar atum a-Arnam, Alanglisi latum aphan Ijip adet pen kevanlo.

26Latum aphrang penta karchochepin akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphan ingduk-lo, la ke Hemphu si latum aphan archori pu a-arnam-heiheilo.

27Lasi arat atum aphuthak Hemphu aningthilo, lapen laso aloh along ketok an akevir latum aphuthak vanlo.

28Hemphu-ke aningthihak-lo, lapen la aningthipiksi, latum aphan alongle pen phurjok-si bang adet alongle along varchorlo, lapen latum hadaksi pini anta dolang.”

29Etum Arnam Hemphu ajehak alam kepatujoi dolang; bonta Alangli aron ke paklangtang-lo, lapen kaike aphan eli lapen epoton atum anta la kroiver nangpo.

Kethan 30

Pachevangthu Lapen Ahirjume Aphan Kenangji-heihei

1Ne nangtum aphan ahirjume lapen ahirjuno angbong nangpachongvai toilo. Lahei ason nangtum aphan nangkeplang ahut lapen nangtum aphan Nang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam Hemphu khei atum angbong nangkepapratsei ahut, Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi akechongvai alam nangtum chemathapo.

2Nangtum lapen nangpoton atum jongsi Hemphu anat pini Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum-heihei nangning do-an pen kekroiji aphan nangche-ruilote,

3nang ArnamHemphu nangtum aphan ingjinsopo. Nangtum aphan nangkepapratsei akhei atum angbong pen nangvanthupo lapen nangtum aphan Alangli puthot pachingthur-thupo.

4Nangtum pirthe kehelonei adimle pratseitame, nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpangrumpetpo lapen nangvanthupo,

5anke nangtum nangphusar atum ephong kedo alongle chepahemphu longthupo. Lapen nangtum ke nangphusar atum apar chingthurmuchot po lapen aphaita ong muchotpo.

6Nang Arnam Hemphu nangtum aphan lapen nangpoton atum aphan kekroithek aning nangpipo, anke nangtum Alangliphan nangning do-an pen chinghon thekpo lapen nangtum hala so alongle along dolongverpo.

7Lahei ahirjuno ke nangtum aphan kehijim lapen kechenek ahotur atum anatsi Alangli paklopo,

8lapen nangtum puthot Alangliphan kroipo lapen pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum-heihei an rimpo.

9Nangtum keklem asontin akamta Hemphu nangpachingthurpo; nangtum asomar ongdungpo lapen kepangreng api ta ongdungpo, lapen nangtum ahidi sok longpikpo. Nangphusar atum aphan kepachingthur kechehok asonsi nangtum aphan Alangli kepachingthurji aphan chehokpo,

10bonta nangtum Alangliphan kroi nangji lapen laso aloh along ketok aron lapen Alangli akethan an rimpame nangji. Nangning do-an pen nangtum Alanglilong nangchevoi nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne nangtum aphan pini nangkepi ahukum-heihei ke kesungpik kali mate
nangtum keklem un-e lapu kali.

12La ke sining angsongle kedo kali. Nangtum “Komatsi angsong karlupo lapen
netum aphan arum nekevanpipo, anke netum arjulongpo lapen kroi unpo?”
Pu punangnelo.

13Lapen la ke akaprek atalopi paraisi kedo lapu kali. Nangtum, “Komatsi
talopi parai kedampo, lapen la netum aphan nekevanpipo, anke netum la
arjulongpo lapen la kroithekpo?” pu punangnelo.

14Kali, la ke ladak nangtum alongsi dolo. Nangtum la chini lapen
jongdamthek, la apotsi non la kroinon.

15Pini ne nangtum aphan keme lapen kehingno angbong, chethe lapen kethi
angbong nangpachongvailo.

16Nangtum jongsi nang Arnam Hemphu ahukum-heihei pini ne nangkepi an
kroilote, lapen Alangli phan chinghonlo, laphan kroilo, lapen aron an rimlo
pulote nangtum chingthurji lapen ongdung arat akhei plangji. Nangtum
kecheraiji pu alongle along nang Arnam Hemphu nangpahirjumepo.

17Bonta nangtum jongsi kroikre lapen karjujimolo, lapen akaprek arnam-
heihei aphan karchoji chejalo pulote,

18nangtum aphan pavirdetpo, ne ladak non nangtum aphan pacheretoilo.
Nangtum keche-raiji pu Jordan parai alongle along nangtum do-o longlelo.

19Ne non nangtum aphan chethe lapen kethi angbong, Arnam ahirjume lapen
Arnam ahirjuno angbong nangpachongvai toilo, lapen nangtum kechongvai
ahaki aphan sining lapen pirthe aphan ne hang-lo. Chethe chongvainon.

20Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghonnon, laphan kroinon lapen laphan
kroithip-ra donon, anke nangphusar Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob atum aphan
kepiji pu kechak alongle along nangtum lapen nangpoton atum dolongverpo.

Kethan 31

Joshua-ke Moses Adular Keplang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Israel arat aphan Moses lam thanbomlang,

[2]lapen pulo, “Ne nangtum ajalin plangver un-elo, athema ne arta ningkan pharo isira ingkoilo. La aparta Hemphu neliphan nepulo ne Jordan aroi hat dun longlelo.

[3]Nang Arnam Hemphu-si amethang nangtum aphrang dampo lapen hadak kedo akhei atum aphan pavirpo, anke nangtum halatum alongle cheraipo; lapenHemphu kepu ateng Joshua-si nangtum ajalin plangpo.

[4]Amor arecho atum Sihon lapen Og lapen adet aphan kepavir asonthotsi halahei arat aphan Hemphu pavirpo.

[5]Latum aphuthakHemphu-si nangtum aphan pahaipo, lapen ne nangtum aphan nangkethan asonthot-le latum aphan klemnon.

[6]Ning chepathirthipnon lapen ning chepathethipnon. Latum aphan phereri. Nang Arnam Hemphu amethangsi nangtum along nangdodunpo. Alangli ke nangtum aphan rapvekji lapen nang turchorchelo.”

[7]Anke Moses Joshua aphan Israel arat kedo-an angno hangsi pulo, “Ning chepathirthip non lapen ning chepathethipnon; nangsi lahei arat atum aphusar atum aphan Hemphu kechak alongle kepacheraidamjisi japonpo.

[8]Nangphan Hemphu ame-thangsi nangjapo lapen nangdodunpo. Alangli nangphan rapvekji lapen nangturchorche, lasi ning biri mate phereri.”

Ningkan Throksi Kepleng Aphongtin Aron Porhepinangji

[9]Lasi Moses ke Arnam aron tokpilo lapen la Levi akurusar atum aphan pilo, latum HemphuKechejok Asinduk kelang atumlo lapen Israel ajalin atum aphan pilo.

[10]Latum aphan alangli hukumpilo, “Ningkan throksi kepleng aningkan, preng-arvo kediya aningkan nangkele ahut, Kechepachong Arong-aje-heihei ahut la asekethe pen porheparjunon.

[11]Israel arat atum nang Arnam Hemphu aphan karchojile elong karcho adim kevang ahut la porheparjunon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Pinso, arlo, osomar lapen nangtum angbong arongso-heihei nangkedodun bang adet aso atum an aphan hangpetnon, anke abangphutinta la arjulongpetpo lapen ke nang Arnam Hemphu aphan aman kepi atum lapen nang Arnam Hemphu aron karjulonglepinlang nangpoton atum la arjulongpo. Anke Jordan parai nangtum kecheraiji pu alongle along dotik an Alangliphan latum kekroiji charlipo."

13Lasonsi nangsomar atum lapen nang Arnam Hemphu aron karjulonglepinlang nangpoton atum la arjulongpo. Anke Jordan parai nangtum kecheraiji pu alongle along dotik an Alangliphan latum kekroiji charlipo.

Moses Aphan Hemphu Kepinkhat Padu

14Anke Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, "Nang kereng long-oji avelo. Joshua aphan hangnon lapen Pehem arlo vannon, anke Ne laphan pinkhat longpo." Pehem arlo Moses lapen Joshua damlo,

15lapen Pehem ajakan along karjapding anghun archok pen latum aphan cheklang-lo.

16Moses aphan Hemphu pulo, "Nang thi dapprangpo, lapen nang thilot aphi rat atum Nephan kroithekthe lipo, lapen latum pen Ne kechejok aloh latum ingdipo. Latum Nephan obuppo lapen latum kelutdamji along le along kedo kalile a-arnam-heihei aphan archopo.

17La plang-lote Ne latum aphan Nening thipo; Neta latum aphan obuppo, lapen latum aphan pavirdetpo. Ongdung akevir latum aphuthak vangji lapen lahei keplanglong ke Ne, latum a-Arnam latum along dodundedet apotsi lahei plang-lo pu latum chechinipo.

18Ne latum aphan kerapjimopo, pima latum kehingno akam klemlo lapen kaprek arnam-heihei aphansi archolo."

19Non, laso alun toknon. La Israel arat aphan thannon, anke la latum aphan isi angthek plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Latum aphan Ne la longle kemi lapen aho-or kedo adim ponpo, athema Ne latum aphusar atum aphan chechak-lo. Hadak latum aninghang an a-an longpo, lapen latum kedo rengmejirpo. Bonta latum suisi akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphan archopo. Latum Nephan dengmopo lapen kechejok aloh ingdipo,

21lapen latum aphuthak ongdung kepherememe akevir vangji. Bonta laso alun ke lunbompo, lapen la ke latum aphansi angthek plangpo. Non Ne latum aphan kepiji pu alongle along ponpe aphrangta latum kopisi kemathama Ne chini.

22Halaso arni amat Moses lun tokpilo, lapen la Israel arat aphan thanlo.

23Anke Nun asopo Joshua aphan Hemphu ningjelo lapen pulo, “Ning chethethipnon lapen ning chepathirthipnon. Nang si Israel arat aphan Ne latum aphan kechak alongle along japonpo, lapen Ne nanglong nangdo dunpo.”

24Epak aloh along Moses Arnam Aron tok-lo, ajatta tengnenedetji aphan langpamelo.

25Alangli patang-et aphi, alangli Levi akurusar atum aphan pulo, athema latum HemphuKechejok Asinduk kelang atumlo.

26Laso Arnam Aron aloh ponnon lapen la nang ArnamHemphu Akechejok Asinduk adungle binon, anke la hadak alangli rat aphan isi ahaki ason dopo.

27Latum ko-an kechingkino lapen kethurkrapma ne chini. Latum ne kai arjon Hemphuabe thurlo, lapen ne thidet aphi latum thurkrap muchotjilang.

28Ne ingno nangtum akhei ajalin an lapen kerapdun aban atum an nangchingrumnon, anke lahei alam ne latum aphan than longpo; latum aphuthak ahaki pachoji aphan ne sining lapen pirthe aphan phalo.

29Rat atum ne thidet aphi hingnopikji lapen ne latum aphan kethantang alam kroimoji lapen chini. Lapen kevangji arni latum kevir chetongpo, pima latum klemri pu ason keklem pen ajokHemphu aphan aning pathilo.

Moses Alun

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Anke Moses kedo-an alun lunlo lapen Israel arat atum arjudunding-lo.

Kethan 32

1“Pirthe lapen sining-inghun ne lam arjutha, ne kepu alam tebok-het pen arjutha.

2Arve asonsi ne kethan alam nangklopo lapen longle athak la ar-e cheplangpo. Arongso aputhak ne lam klosirpo bap kangduk aputhak keklo arve asonpo.

3Hemphu amen ne roji lapen Alangli rat atum la thedung alam chethanji.”

4“Hemphu-ke nangtum aphan thedung nangkechedanpi abang-lo, Alangli tovarke chok-lim lapen ingsaipame; Nang Arnam ke kekroithirklong lapen ahokpet; kopisi akechok lapen akeme la klemlo.

5Bonta nangtum ke kekroithirklong-kle, Alangli rat-lo pu kechekrongta chelonle, isi pap keplengset lapen kechobei akhei.

6Hemphu aphan nangtum lasonsi klemnangjima, nang kelu lapen kematha thekthe arat-atum? Alangli ke nangpolo, nang pinchong Abang-lo, Alangli nangtum aphan isi akhei paplang-lo.

7Kedamtang alam, hako alam chemathadamtha; nangpo atum aphan kopi plang-loma charjunon, kedamtang alam nangke pathanjile arlengkesar aphan arjunon.

8Kangtuinei Abang khei atum aphan alongle pilo; rat atum kodaksi kedo nangjima Alanglisi pathir, Akheitin aphanta inut arnam Alangli pi,

9bonta Jakob apoton ke Alangli methang aphansi chongvailo.”

10“Latum aphan kejejangtang ajo kedamtap long-lo, isi kesampridang, tomon kejapvur akejejangtang ajo. Latum aphan Alangli railo lapen lanalo, Alangli methang aphan kecherai ason.

11Vomule asomar aphan kangjar kethan ason, latum aphan jokvan pen arveng pachepur, Israel atum aphan Hemphu paklokledet-lo.

12Hemphu inutpetsi arat aphan jalo bang adet arnam akerap hanghe.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13“Latum aphan Alangli kangtui alongle pangritoi, hidi along kopisi arong kevang-loma latum cholo. Arlong along pijo alang latum long; arlong ajo alongleta latum ajit arong chanpilo.

14Latum achainong lapen abi ongdung achulang long, latum kemenei abiresak, abi, lapen achainong long-lo, kemenei asok tepli lapen kechongvai adrakha ahorlang long-lo.”

15“Hemphu arat atum plangbomlo, bonta thurkrap; latum akrom the-o lapen mamrang long-lo. Latum aphan Kepinchong Arnam aphan olo lapen latum thedung Kepajok abangphan dengmolo.

16Latum kumlin kardom latum a-Hemphu aphan palang un-elo; latum kehingno klemsi Laphan aning pathilo.

17Ahok-he arnam-heihei aphansi latum athok pajirlo, aphusar atum kechininepinlang a-arnam kemi-heihei, Israel atum kekroikrepinlang a-arnam-heihei,

18Latum a-Arnam, latum thedung Kepajok Abangphan chetengnelo, latum aphan chethe kepi abang.”

19“Hemphu la thek-longsi, aning thilo lapen asopo lapen asopimar aphan dengmolo.”

20“Ne latum aphan rapdundelo, “ Alangli pulo; “anke latum kopi plang poma Ne langji, kechingkino, kekroithirthe arat atum.

21Latum akumlin pen Nephan ning pathilo, latum arnam-heihei apot lang un-elo, arnam-heihei lake athikpet pen arnam kali. Lasi latum aning kepathijisi Ne khei aphan rimpo; latum kepalang un-e-jisi kelu akhei aphan selampo.

22Ne ning kethi me ade ason karpo lapen pirthe athak asontinta chopo la pirthe aber anta lepo lapen inglongpi angkur-heihei chopo.”

23“Latum aphuthak Ne kejutjepin akevir vanpo lapen latum aphan Nethai aso kedo-an appo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Kangchir lapen keso pen latum thiji; kepherememe akeso pen latum thiji; latum aputhak kepatengkhengjisi Ne nampi api toiji, lapen abi kedo apherui latum aphan parchupo.

25Tovarpi-heihei along ron vangsi kethi vanpo; hem-heihei along kephere lutchokpo. Risomar lapen okarjang atum thiji; oso thi-i lapen akesar atumta jokjelo.

26Ne latum aphan pavir pamepo, anke baduta latum aphan chemathathelo.

27Bonta latum ahotur aphan Ne pachepindak longle, latum Ne rat aso aphan paremdet-lo pu; la ke Ne methangsi latum aphan kesorlerlo."

28"Israel atum ke kematha thekthe akhei; latum abidi avepin-khangjang.

29Latum kopi apotsi keremloma chechinine; kopi plang-loma latum chechinine.

30Kopi apotsi bang suri aphan inut keparemlo lapen surikep aphan banghini paremlo? Hemphu, latum Arnam latum aphan obup-lo; latum kangtangnei Arnam latum aphan obup-lo.

31Halatum ahotur atum a-arnam ke ingtangte pu latum chechini, Israel a-Arnam ason ingtangrak-re.

32Latum ahotur, Sodom lapen Gomorrah ason kehingno, lake athe keho lapen abi kedo adrakha athe ason,

33pherui abi pen keselam adrakha ason."

34"Latum ahotur kopima keklem Hemphu chemathadamlo latum aphan kechok apor aduk kepijisi inghongding-lo.

35Hemphu latum aphan alar huiji lapen aduk piji; latum kekliji apor nangleji; latum kevirji apor tebok-het-lo.

36Hemphu arat aphan chepajokji latum ajakong kave Alangli kethek-long ahut. Alangliphan kangduk atum aphan Alangli ingjinsoji, latum kerap kavepin la kethek-long ahut."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Anke arat aphan Hemphu arjupo, “Nangtum kechiki ajakong kethe arnam-heihei konat-lo?

38Nangtum latum aphan athu kedo athok pensi pacholo ke lapen kejunji adrakha ahorlangta pilo. Latum non pavang-ra nangparap lonang; Latum nangtum aphan nangpajok lonang.”

39“Ne lapen Ne inutpetsi Arnam chot; akaprek arnam ke ahok kali. Ne pathi lapen chethe pi, areng amekta pado lapen pame, lapen Ne kopima keklem baduta nang hili un-e.

40Nechenam kereng et Arnam, Ne Neri chejarlo lapen chechak-lo

41Ne ke Ne kekar-ang anokjir arsopo lapen ahok akangsai kedoji aphan langpo. Ne hotur atum aphuthak Ne alar huipo lapen Nephan kehijim atum aphan aduk pipo.

42Ne thai aso latum avi paklopo, lapen Nephan kekhang atum aphan Nenokjirsi pathipo. Ne pen kechedan amonit aphan Ne langdingde; arengkesochot lapen keneppon atum anta thiji.”

43“Khei atum, nangtum Hemphu arat aphan rovek nangji latum aphan kepathi atum aputhak Alangli adukpilo. Alangli hotur atum aphuthak alar huilo lapen arat atum apap-heihei diyalo.”

44Laso alun Moses lapen Nun asopo Joshua parjulo, ansi Israel arat atum la arjulong-lo.

Moses Akepinkhat Padu

45Rat atum aphan Arnam akethan-heihei Moses thantangdet aphi,

46alangli pulo, “Pini ne nangtum aphan nangkepi lahei ahukum kekroi thekji aphan chini pamenon. Nangsomar atum aphan lahei kethan ruibomnon, ansi latum Arnam akethan an kroithip thekpo.

47Lahei akethan ke jungjung alam kali; lahei ke nangtum achethebinong-lo. Lahei kroinon anke nangtum kecheraidamji pu Jordan alongle along kedo arni pading thekpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48Halaso arni amat Moses aphan Hemphu pulo,

49“Abarim Anglong-heihei anat damnon, la ke Moab adet, Jeriko arongsopi chingden lo; Nebo Anglong arludamnon lapen Israel arat aphan Ne kepiji pu Kanaan alongle langnon.

50Hor anglong along nangli ik Aaron kethi ason nanglita halaso anglong along si thipo,

51pima Israel arat angno nanglitum banghinita Neliphan kroithipthe det-lo. Nangtum Meribah alang-heihei along kedo ahut, la ke Zin akejejangtang ajo Kadesh arong so adung-lo, rat atum angno nangtum Nephan aman pipedet-lo.

52Laso alongle nangli ha kehelo pensi langpo, bonta Israel arat aphan Ne kepi alongle along nangli lutdun longlelo.”

Kethan 33

Israel Akhei Atum Aphan Moses Ahirjume kepi

1Moses, la Arnam amonit, alangli thithe aphrang Israel arat aphuthak kepi ahirjume lahei helo:

2Sinai Anglong pen Hemphu vang-lo; Edom aputhak arni kethur asonsi Alangli thurlo lapen Paran Anglong pen arat aphuthak turdang-lo. Surikep apherangke Alanglilong dolo, ari ar-e ke ketur-ang amede ason.

3Hemphu ke arat aphan chinghon lapen Alanglilong kedo atum an aphan rai. Lasi ili Alangli kengri ingphun pangkilo lapen Alangli hukum-heihei kroilo.

4Moses ekepi Aron nelitum kroi, la netum akhei kechibivek nangji akhilo.

5Hemphu-ke amethang arat Israel arecho plang-lo latum akhei lapen ajalin atum kechingrum pet ahut.

6Reuben akhei aphan Moses pulo: “Reuben ke arat ong-edet seta, pathithedetnang.”

7Judah akhei aputhak alangli pulo: “Hemphu, latum kerap kehang arjutha; Akaprek akhei atum pen latum aphan pangrumpetnon. Latum aphan chedanpinon, Hemphu, Lapen latum ahotur abe kethur ahut rapdunnon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Levi akhei aputhak alangli pulo: “Nang, Hemphu, Urim lapen Thummim pen ajok nangning kehang paklangnon lake Levi, kekroithirklong nangban atum pen; Massah along nang latum aphan asat ennon Lapen Meribah alang-heihei along latum ahok pu aporman enlo.

9Nangphan latum kekroi-o chepaklang-lo Anke apei-apo aphan, akorte, mate asomar aphantalo. Latum nang hukum-heihei kroilo Lapen nang kechejok aloh aputhak kroithip-lo.

10Latum Nangrat aso aphan nang Aron thanpo; Latum nang dovan athak athok pajirpo.

11Hemphu, latum akhei kangtangrakjile rapnon; Latum kopima keklem ning ingsamnon. Latum ahotur an aphan sorlamnon; anke latum kaita thur un-edetpo.”

12Benjamin akhei aphuthak alangli pulo: “Laso akhei aphansi Hemphu chinghon lapen rai; Alangli latum aphan joparnita raiver, Lapen latum angbong Alangli do.”

13Joseph akhei aphan alangli pulo: “Latum alongle aputhak Hemphu arve pen pahirmenang Pirthe aklong pen lang pavangpinang.

14Latum alongle botor pen kepathe athesere pen paplengset nang, Abotor tin along kelongdun athesere kemenei palongnang.

15Latum hako anglong-heihei kangvaitang athesere pen paplengsetnang.

16Akeme ason latum alongle paplengsetnang, Hemphu ahirjume kepi pen ajok, Me kekar ang pen lam keningje Abang. Lahei ahirjume Joseph akhei along pavangnang, Pima akorte atum angbong la si ajalinlo.

17Joseph ke chainong ajakong do, la anu chai anu asonlo La anu-heihei ke Manasseh aphan asurisurilo Lapen Ephraim aphanta surikep-lo. Lahei pen la khei atum aphan tong-lo Lapen pirthe kejut ahoi an phlung-lo.”

18Zebulun lapen Isaakar akhei aphan alangli pulo: “Talo along Zebulun abeha keklem pachingthur nang, Lapen ahem along Issakar akhi pabatbom lonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Bang adet atum aphan latum inglongpi along pha Lapen ahok athok hadak latum pi. Talo pen latum akhi long Lapen talo akungsoding asangti pen ta longdun.”

20Gad akhei aphan alangli pulo: “Arnam aphan ronang, athema Alanglisi latum ahoi pathelo. Gad ke hingho asonsi chonghong Ati mate aphu areng kangsekji aphan.

21Latum amethang aphan akemenei alongle si enlo; Isi jalin akam latum aphan pek-lo. Latum Hemphu ahukum lapen aron-heihei kroilo Israel ajalin atum an kechingrumpet ahut.”

22Dan akhei aphuthak alangli pulo: “Dan ke ejon ahinghosolo; La Bashan pen chonhamlo.”

23Naphtali akhei aphuthak alangli pulo: “Hemphu aning kedok pen Naphtali aputhak pahirjumepik-lo; Latum alongle Galili alangbi pen nitur an le.”

24Asher akhei aphuthak alangli pulo: “Asher ke akaprek akhei apar ahirjume kelong atumlo. Alangli ke akorte atum aningpadokpik nang, Lapen alangli alongleke jit arong pen paplengsetnang.

25La arongso-heihei ingchin anghap pen parailonang, Lapen la kaiketa jokvan pen padolongnang.”

26Israel arat atum, jat aser tame nangtum a-Arnam ason kali, sining adang-bithe ahir-asang pen kardon, inghun bithe nangphan nangkerapjisi kardon.

27Arnam ke kaiketa nangphan nangraiverlo; Alangli kaike kedo ari ke nang archak-lo. Nangtum dambom ahut Alangli nanghotur aphan phlung-lo; lapen Alangli latum aphan pavir-etnon pusi nangphan nangpulo.

28Lasi Jakob apoton atum Ijip along ingsamjin pen dolong-lo, sok-sang lapen drakha ahorlang kedo alongle along kedo jokvanlo, hadak sining pen ar-e vangsi longle pachamlo.

29Israel, nang ko-an kerengme! Nang asonthot baduta ave, Hemphu pen ajok kepajok akhei. Hemphu amethangsi nangchong lapen nokjirlo, nangphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangkechedanpiji lapen kepahaiji aphan. Nanghotur atum vangsi kangjinso chohangpo, lapen nang latum aphan dongruipo.

Kethan 34

Moses Kethi

1Moab athoi pen Moses damsi Nebo Anglong anat arludamlo, Jeriko anihang angdeng Pisgah Anglong aphuchong anat an, lapen hadaksi Hemphu alangliphan longle kangthim paklang-lo: Gilead alongri la ha nirep an kedo Dan arongso an lelo;

2Naphtali alongri kangthim; Ephraim lapen Manasseh alongri kangthim; Judah alongri ha nichi an lake Mediterran Atalo an;

3Judah anitur alongri; lapen Zoar pen Jeriko athoi, sotele arongsopi an.

4Anke Moses aphan Hemphupulo, “Lahei alongle helo Ne Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob apoton atum aphan kepiji pu alongle lo. Nangphan Ne la nangpalang long-lo, bonta Ne nangphan hadak nangpadun longlelo.”

5Lasi Moses, Hemphu aban, hadak Moab alongle alongsi thi-lo, la Hemphu kepu ateng-lo.

6Moab arlok along Hemphu laphan pip-lo, lake Bethpeor arongso angdenlo, bonta pini an baduta alangli kechepip binong adim chininelang.

7Moses kethi ahut alangli arta ningkan pharo isira ingkoi anlo; alangli kaike ta ingtangrak, lapen alangli mekta chechar pame.

8Moab athoi along Israel arat atum alangli phuthak niphlikep chirulo.

9Nun asopo Joshua abidi pen plengset-lo, pima alangliphan Moses si alangli dular bat-lo. Israel arat atum Joshua aphan kroilo, lapen Moses pen ajok latum aphan Hemphu kepi ahukum-heihei rimpamelo.

10Israel along Moses asonthot montri avepinlang; alangli ke Hemphu pen chepangnolorsi lam ningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ijip arecho, achakri atum, lapen adet kangthim aputhak Hemphu Moses
aphan kepaklemtoi manghumeme lapen angthek-heihei ason badu amontri
atumta klemkle pinlang.

12Israel atum angno thedung lapen kepherememe akam badu amontri kaprek
atum klem un-epinlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Joshua

Joshua 1

Joshua, Kanaan Ketengkhengji Aphan Arnam Ahukum

1Hemphu alam Moses, la Hemphu aban thidet aphi, Moses arapbang, Nun asopo Joshua aphan pulo,

2“Neban Moses thitang-lo. Nang lapen Israel arat atum kedo-an, non chesiknon, lapen Jordan Aroi hatpet ra Ne halatum aphan kepi alongle arlo damnon.

3Ne Moses aphan kepu asonthotsi, Ne, nang lapen Nerat aso kedo-an aphan nangtum kehatput alongle an nangpitang-lo.

4Nangtum ahoi-heihei ke keleji sangtimili ajo nitur pen ha Lebanon anglong Nirep anat an; Langpi Euphratis anihang pen Hitti arongsoding, ha Mediterran atalo anichi anat an.

5Joshua, nang chethe dotik ke baduta nangphan nangparem un-elo. Ne Moses along kedo dun asonthotsi Ne nanglong nangdodunpo. Ne Nangphan kaita o-elo.

6Mathathipnon lapen ning-chethethipnon, pima latum aphusar atum aphan Ne kechak alongle latum kecherai ahut nang labangso arat ajalinbang plangpo.

7Muthe mathathipnon, ning-chethethipnon; lapen Neban Moses nangkepi aron an nang kroipetpo pu pachinidaknon. La epharvet klem pa-oiri lapen nang kedam aling nang unji.

8Aron aloh kaita nangtum karcho ahut porhevek nangji. Ajo nerlo la ingchapnon, lapen la along ketok an kroipet po pu pachinidaknon. Anke nang plangpo lapen un pamepo.

9Chemathathutha, Ne nangphan mathathip nangji lapen ning chethethip nangji pusi hukum nangpilo kalima? Phereri mate ning biri, pima Ne Hemphu nang Arnam, nang kedam aling nangdodunpo.”

Joshua Rat Aphan Hukum-heihei Kepi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ansi Joshua jalin atum aphan hukum pilo,

11mukam damsi rat aphan papudamtoilo, “Ajehak anbor siknon, pima nithom ansi nangtum Hemphu nang Arnam nang kepi alongle kecheraijisi Jordan Aroi nangtum hat nangpo.”

12Reuben lapen Gad lapen Manasseh achitim akhei atum Joshua aphan pulo,

13“Chematha-thutha, Moses Hemphu aban kosonsi nangtum aphan nangkepu Hemphu nangtum a-Arnam Jordan parai nihang anat alongle nangtum ahem ason nangpidetpo pu kepu.

14Nangtum apiso, nangsomar, lapen pi an ladak pasang-lonang, bonta nangtum aron-aso ron aphan risim ke-ot atum ari asangho Israel atum aphrang hat paphrangpo la halatum aphan kerapji aphan,

15lapen halatum Hemphu nang Arnam Jordan parai nichi anat alongle halatum cherairetik anlo. Kadokave Israel akhei aphan pajok-van aphi nangtum nangchirui tame lapen Jordan anihang anat la Moses, Hemphu aban nangkepi alongle nangmethang ladak donon.”

16Halatum Joshua aphan thak-lo, “Nangkepu ason an netum klempo lapen nangketoi aling netum dampo.

17Netum nangphan kroipo Moses aphan kekroi asonthot lapen Hemphu nang Arnam nanglong padonang Moses along kedo ason thakthak!

18Badutame nang jakong mate nang hukum aputhak kekroikre aling abang aphan pathilotpo. Mathathipnon lapen ning chethethipnon!”

Joshua 2

Kelangjoi Atum Aphan Joshua Jeriko Ketoi

1Anke Shittim amukam pen banghini kelangjoi atum aphan dam pen Kanaan adet akenangsot ke Jeriko arongsopi longle kelangjoiji aphan hukum-heihei pisi toilo. Hala-tum rongsopi kevang ahut ajo Rahab, pu inut abeisapi ahemsi pangthang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Jeriko arecho, ajehak Israel atum ajo vangsi det lang chonghulo pu arjulong-lo,

[3]lasi Rahab aphan lam ethe pathantoilo, “Nanghem kedo amonit atum det isi langjoitang-lo! Halatum aphan ingtan vannon!”

[4]Ajehak amonit nehem vang-lo, labangpi thak-lo. “Bonta halatum konat pen lone kevang neli chinine.

[5]Rongsopi anghap kangkir aphrang arnikangsam ahut latum dam-et-lo. Halatum konattong kedam lone neli chinine, bonta nanglitum jongsi paprapjin pen aphi hungdun lote nepdun unji.”

[6](Rahab banghini kelangjoi atum aphan sarnung angsong pontang-lo lapen halatum aphan bangpi kebitang ajehak abap pen dipsi patulo.)

[7]Recho rongsopi olo, lapen inghap ingkirtang-lo. Halatum Israel akelangjoi atum aphan Jordan kehat adim anta damsi langdamlo.

[8]Kelangjoi atum ajo kesangji aphrang, Rahab sarnung angsong arludamlo,

[9]lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Neli chini Hemphu laso alongle nanglitum aphan nangpitang-lo. Dak adet abangphutinta nanglitum aphan pherelo.

[10]Nanglitum Ijip ke-o ahut Hemphu kosonsi nanglitum angno Ikora atalo pakrenghak loma, la nelitum arjulong-lo. Jordan anihang Amor arecho banghini Sihon lapen Og aphan nanglitum kopusonsi pathiloma lata nelitum arjulong-lo.

[11]Nelitum la arjulong-lok pen pherepik-lo; nanglitum ajok nelitum ning ajakong avedet-lo. Hemphu nanglitum a-Arnam ke Sining lapen pirthe a-Arnamlo.

[12]Lasi non Alangli men pen semetang iknon, neli nanglitum aphan kangjinso asonthot nanglitumta nelitum hem isi aphan ingjinsopo lapen nanglitum aphan kekroithekjile neliphan angthek nepinon.

[13]Nelipo-nelipei lapen neli-ik nelimumar lapen halatum ahemtun-heihei raipo pura semetang iknon! Nelitum aphan nelipathi longri!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bangso amonit thak-lo, “Nelitum jongsi nelitum kechechak ateng klemkle pulote Arnam nelitum achethe papondet-lonang! Nangli jongsi badu aphanta nelitum keklem alam thanthelo pulote, Hemphu laso alongle nelitum aphan nekepi ahut nelitum semetang-lo, nanglitum aphan langpamepo.”

15Rahab ke rongsopi arpong along kekim ahemsi kedo, lasi bangpi arri pensi pinso amonit atum aphan inghapso anat pen pasunlo.

16Bangpi pulo, “Inglong ajo anat-le damnon! kalite recho amonit atum nangthek-long-lokpo”, Nithom an latum nang-chevoivetik an hadak-le dojoinon.

17Pinso amonit atum bangpi amonit aphan pulo, “Nelitum aphan nangli nangkechak alam nelitum ning chebi pamepo.

18Lasonle nangli klemnon. Nelitum nanglitum adet nangtengkheng ahut, nangli nelitum aphan nangkepasun anghapso along laso arri-ke-er kokdongnon. Nanglipo-nanglipei, lapen nangli chekle atum an aphan lapen nanglipo ahem asangho an aphan nanglihem vanpetnon.

19Mane jongsi ingtan barra thilot-lo pulote, la amethang adai pensi kethilo, la pen apot nelitum adai ave.

20Lapen nelitum keklem alam nangli bang aphan thanser lote, nangli nelitum aphan nangkepachechaktoi alam nelitum chebibelo.”

21Bangpi chedondunlo, lapen halatum aphan toijuilo. Latum damjui aphi bangpi inghapso along arri ke-er arri rak-lo.

22Kelangjoi atum inglong anat damsi chepatulo. Recho amonit atum nithom halatum aphan rong anat rilo, bonta halatum latum aphan longledet-lo, lasi halatum Jeriko anat chedamlo.

23Ansi banghini kelangjoi atum inglong pen nanghirsi langroi hat-lo, lapen Joshua along chedamthulo,

24lapen pulo, “Nelitum ning chethepamelo, Hemphu ilitum aphan det epitang-lo. Hadak kedo-an arat atum etum aphan epherelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Joshua 3

Israel Arat Jordan Kehat

1Puthot arni Joshua lapen Israel arat kedo-an adapprang thursi, Shittim
amukam olo, lapen Jordan anat damsi hadak la kehatji aphan kanghongjisi
mukam kimlo.

2Nithom aphi jalin atum mukam soding damlo

3lapen rat aphan pulo, “Kurusar atum hemphu nang Arnam Akechejok Aloh
Asinduk kecharchong pon ahut mukam phrira halatum aphi aphi dunnon.

4Nangtum ladak vangvepinlang, lasi halatum nangtum aphan tovar
nangpaklangpo. Bonta Kechejok Aloh Asinduk adung patebok-ri; kilumitar isi
an pachehelora la aphi donangji.”

5Joshua rat aphan pulo, “Nangtum methang chepangthirnon, pima penap
nangtum angbongHemphu manghumeme akam klempo.”

6Ansi kurusar atum aphan la Kechejok Aloh Asinduk parphangtoilo lapen rat
aphrang la ponsi damnangpo pu thanlo. Halatum la kepu asonthotsi klemlo.

7Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Pini Ne keklem pen Israel arat kedo-an
nangphan inut a-arlengkethe pu man nangpi pangchengpo, lapen Ne Moses
along kedodun asonthotsi nanglong ta Ne nangdo dunlo pu halatum chinipo.

8Kechejok aloh Asinduk keparphang akurusar atum aphan thannon, latum
langroi kele ahut latum lang akung sangvek nangji.”

9Anke Joshua arat aphan pulo, “Dak vang-ra Hemphu nang Arnam kopi
pujima arjutha.

10Nangtum kedam ahut la Kanaan asor, Hitti asor, Hivi asor, Perizzi asor,
Girgashi asor, Amor asor lapen Jebusi asor an aphan phlung etpo.

11Pirthe adang a-Hemphu a-Kechejok Aloh Asinduk nangtum aphrang Jordan
kehat ahut kereng-et Arnam nangtum along do pu nangtum chinipo.

12Non bang krehini pinso amonit Israel akheitin pen inut nut ingvainon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pirthe adang ahemphu Hemphu a-Kechejok Aloh Asinduk keparphang akurusar atum akeng lang along kechebi pen amat Jordan alang liledetpo, lapen kevangji alang seta elong adim chepangpen pringpo.”

14Laso ahut sok kerot apor, lapen langroi langthepi pen ingbakset apor.

15Rat atum Jordan kehatjisi mukam olo, kurusar atum kechejok aloh Asinduk parphang ponsi latum aphrang damlo. Kurusar atum langroi along kengkam kechejor pen amat

16langroi alang liledetsi Zarethan arongsopi adung kedo Adam aroi athak along lang chepangpen pring-lo. Aber alang Thitang Atalo anat pen chebengpet-lo, lapen Jeriko adung arat atum hat pet undet-lo.

17Rat atum kekrengdang alongle ajo kedam un ahut, Hemphu akechejok aloh Asinduk keparphang akurusar atum Jordan Aroi angbong chittim kekrengdang alongle athak rat atum hat tangtetik ke arjapding-lo.

Joshua 4

Chekimo A-arlong Keseng

1Rat atum kedo-an Jordan hatdet aphi, Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Bangkrehini pinso amonit arotin pen ingvainon,

3lapen halatum aphan Jordan Aroi achitim pen arlong hong krehini kurusar atum karjap adim pen pahumnon. Latum aphan laso a-arlong papontoinon lapen peningve mukam adim pabidamtoinon.”

4Ansi la kangvaitang bangkrehini pinso amonit atum aphan Joshua pulo,

5“Nang ArnamHemphu Kechejok Aloh Asinduk aphrang Jordan arlo damnon. Abangphutinta nangphang athak arlong chebat ponnon, asitin Israel akhei aphanlo.

6Labangso a-arlong-heihei Hemphukopisi klemtang-loma rat aphan pachemathapo. Mo aphi nangsomar atum laso athe kopima pu arjulote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7nangtum halatum aphan Hemphu Kechejok Aloh Asinduk Jordan Aroi kehat pen amat lang ali liledet-lo pu than longpo. Lahei a-arlong Israel arat aphan ladak kopi plangtang-loma la kaike pachemathapo.”

8Ansi monit atum Joshua ahukum-heihei ateng klemlo. Joshua aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ason thak thaksi, halatum arlong hongkrehini Jordan Aroi angbong chittim pen Israel akheitin aphan isi si humlo, lapen halahei mukam adim ponlo lapen hadak lahei bilo.

9Joshua jokta kurusar atum Kechejok Aloh Asinduk keparphang lapen karjap adim la Jordan Aroi angbong chittim a-arlong hong krehini elo. (Halahei a-arlong dobomlang.)

10Joshua aphan Hemphuhukum kepi ason rat aphan kepaklemtoi an tangtetik-ke kurusar atum Jordan angbong chittimsi arjapverlo. La helo Moses kepitang ahukumlo. Lapen rat atum langroi hat serak-rak-lo.

11Lapen latum kadokave ta parai si dopet-lo. Kurusar atum Hemphu Kechejok Aloh Asinduk pen rat aphrang si dambomlo.

12Reuben lapen Gad akhei amonit atum lapen Manasseh akhei pen achitim amonit, ron kechedanjisi chesik-lo, lapen rat kedo-an aphrang si hat-lo, la Moses latum aphan kepu atengthot-lo.

13Hemphu angno bangsuri 40 amonit atum ron kechedanjisi Jeriko adung athoi ajo hatpet-lo.

14Halaso arni Hemphu keklem ke rat atum Joshua aphan inut arlengkethe pu pahok-lo. Halatum la achethe dotik Moses aphan halatum man kepi asonthotsi man pilo.

15Ansi Joshua Kechejok Aloh Asinduk keparphang akurusar atum aphan

16Jordan arlo pen ingtan kepavangjisi Hemphu pulo,

17Joshua laso ateng klemlo,

18lapen kurusar atum langroi parai kele aphijong amat langroi alang puthot chelithusi la akung anta puthot lang ingbak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Kecheng achiklo, kep arni si rat atum Jordan hatpet-lo lapen Jeriko anihang
Gilgal along mukam kimlo.

20Jordan pen kepon a-arlong hong krehini Joshua hadak elo.

21La Israel arat aphan pulo, “Mo aphi, nangsomar atum laso a-arlong alamthe
kopilo pu arjulote,

22Israel atum kekrengphun alongle ajo Jordan kehat-lo pu halatum aphan
than nangji.

23Netum aphan Ikora atalo kehat ahut kepakrengphun ason thak thaksi
nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu Jordan aroi alang nangtum hat tangtetik
pakrengphunlo pu halatum aphan thannon.

24Pima lapen ajok pirthe adang abangphutinta Hemphu ajakong kopu-an
akethe chinipo lapen nangtum nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kaike man pipo.”

Joshua 5

1Jordan anichi anat Amor arecho kedo-an lapen Mediterran atalo anat kedo
Kanaan arecho kedo-an Israel arat kehat tangtetik Jordan alang
pakrengphunlo pu alam latum arjulong-lo. Halatum pherelo lapen halatum
Israel pen ajok aning ajakong avedet-lo.

Gilgal Along Achelek Areng Kerot

2Anke Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Akangtang a-arlong pen ajehak nokso
selamnon lapen Israel atum aphan achelek areng rot non.”

3Lasi Hemphu hukum kepitang atengsi Joshua klemlo, lapen la achelek areng
kerot anglong adim Israel aso aphan areng rot-lo.

4Israel arat Ijip adet pen kevang aphi pinso atum anke areng cherot et-lo.

5Tebonta ningkan 40 rat atum kejejangtang ajo kehat-loksi apor padamlo,
lapen pinsomar atum areng rot longledet-lo, lapen halaso kejut apor Ijip ke-o
ahut ron kechedanthek arta pinso amonit atum an thi-et-lo, pima
latum Hemphu aphan kroikrelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La semeketang ason si halatum aphusar atum aphan kechak kedorphlup
lapen aho-or kedo alongle lang longledet-lo.

7Lahei amonit asomar atum areng cherot longle pinlang, lapen la ovekemi
atum aphansi Joshua areng rot-lo.

8Arengkerot jutdet aphi khei kangthim kedo-an amek memetik mukam along
dokok-lo.

9Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Pini arni Ne nangtum aphan Ijip along ban
kechenek pen pakaktang-lo.” La apotsi laso adim Gilgal pu amen irlo, lasonsi
la amen dobomlo.

10Israel atum Jeriko adung athoi Gilgal along mukam kedo un ahut, halatum
Kejok amei arnikang-sam chiklo angbong 14 arni si padolo.

11Puthot arni Kanaan adet kepathe athe halatum kecho cheng-lo. Sangkarnu
lapen thapkave ahim selamlo.

12Manna a-an ke nangklokledet-lo, lapen Israel aso atum cholongle pinlo.
Halaso arni pen latum Kanaan adet kepathe athesi chobomlo.

Joshua Lapen Inut Nokjir Kedo Amonit

13Joshua Jeriko adung kedo ahut, men men la angno inut amonit aphan thek-
long-lo, nokjir isi otdong. Joshua la along damsi arjulo, “Nangli nelitum aron-
aso ma mate inut ahotur ma?”

14Bangso amonit thak-lo, “Pu pu ta kali, ne ladak kedo ke Hemphu aron-armu
hukum kepi abang.” Joshua longle athak ardomkhrupsi pulo, “Neli nangbanlo
akehai, nangli neliphan kopisi paklemtoipoma?”

15Ansi Hemphu aron-armu hukum kepi abang la aphan pulo, “Nangkeng-op
chephloktha; nangli kangthir adimsi karjap-lo,” lapen la kepu atengsi Joshua
klemlo.

Joshua 6

Jeriko Kevir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Jeriko anghap-heihei ingkir-pet-lo, lapen Israel atum kelut longledetjisi tonpet-lo. Baduta lut-longle mate rongsopi olongle.

2Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne, Jeriko, la arecho lapen angthin-kethe aron-aso penpen nangrideng nanghodaitang-lo.

3Nang lapen nangron aso atum rongsopi komchen arnisi ephong adu pachekomra kongvainon, lasonsi nithrok an klemnon.

4Pong-ut ke-ot bang throksi akurusar atum ke Kechejok Aloh Asinduk angnosi dam nangpo. Kurusar atum pong-ut kebut ahut, throksi arni nang lapen nangron-aso atum rongsopi komchen batai throksi adu pachekomsi kongvaira dam nangji.

5Anke halatum isi ajirpading muchot pen pong-ut butpo. La nangtum karjulongpen amat, pinso amonit an hangprak nangpo, lapen rongsopi arpong-heihei ru-etpo. Ansi kedo-an aron-armu rongsopi arlo lutdam pakeng-sonpo.”

6Kurusar atum aphan Joshua hangsi halatum aphan pulo, “Kechejok aloh Asinduk ponnon, lapen pong-ut-heihei ta ponnon, nangtum bang throksi la angno damnon.”

7Anke la amonit atum aphan rongsopi akung soding kepadam pangchengjisi hukum pilo, lapen HemphuKechejok Aloh Asinduk angno aphrang kedam kerai atum aphan padamtoilo.

8Lasi Joshua hukum kepi asonthotsi aphrang kedam kerai atum pong-ut kebut akurusar atum aphrang dam pangcheng-lo,

9laso aphi Kechejok Aloh Asinduk keparphang akurusar atum dunlo, laso aphi anung kerai atum dunlo. Pong-ut do-anta laso apor ke arki dorrep-lo.

10Bonta Joshua amonit aphan pahangtoite det-lo, lapen la hukum pipetik ke etheta paningje longledet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Lasi laso asong amonit atum aphan Hemphu a-Kechejok Aloh Asinduk rongsopi komchen kongvaira keponji aphan pulo. Anke halatum amukam nangchelelo lapen ajo pangthang-lo.

12Puthot arni Joshua thurdap-prang-lo, lapen bataihini aphong kurusar atum lapen ron-aso atum aphrang arni keklem ason rongsopi komchen damlo. Aphrangsi kepaphrang kerai atum, adun bang throksi akurusar, bang throksi apong-ut kebut atum; lapen aphi Hemphu a-Kechejok Aloh Asinduk keparphang atum dunlo lapen kejutsi aphi kerai atum. Pong-ut do-an laso aphongta ase dorrep-lo.

13Karju anu apong-ut kebut bang throksi akurusar atum HemphuAnghoi aphrang aphrang dambomlo, lapen pong-ut but ponbomlo. Risim kedo amonit atum ke latum aphrang si dambomlo, lapen pong-ut butbom ahut Hemphu Anghoi aphi, aphi keton atum vang-lo. latum aphi phi dun bomlo.

14Laso hini arni latum puthot rongsopi komchen ephong kongvai thulo lapen mukam anat chevoilo. Latum lasonsi ni throk klemlo.

15Throksi arni latum the-ang prinprele ahut thursi batai throksi rongsopi aphrang asonsi kongvailo lapen laso arni helo batai throksi halatum kekongvai arnilo.

16batai throksi kekongvai ahut kurusar atum pong-ut butji dokdok-lo, Joshua amonit atum kehangprakji ahukum pisi la pulo, “Nangtum aphan Hemphu nangpitang-lo!

17Rongsopi lapen la along kedo-an amar angton pen Hemphu aphan isi athok ason pavirdet khangjang nangji. Muthe Rahab beisapi lapen bangpi ahem asor an si pajokchot nangji, pima bangpi etum akelangjoi atum aphan patulo.

18Bonta kepavir nangji amar an nangtum ponlongle; nangtum jongsi klemlo pulote nang Israel amukam aputhak kesung lapen kevir vanpo.

19Rup, ser, tam angchin, mate ingchin pen keselam amar an Hemphu aphansi panongtang-lo. Lahei Hemphuakhipuru alongsi thap nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Lasi kurusar atum pong-ut-heihei but-lo. La monit karjulong pen amat latum hangprak-lo lapen arpong-heihei ruvang-lo. Anke kedo-an ron-armu atum rongsopi along kelutdam pakengsonsi damlo lapen la cheraidet-lo.

21Latum anokjir pen rongsopi kedo abangphutin aphan latum pinso-arlo, oso lapen akesar anta pathilo. Latum chainong, biresak lapen gadha anta pathilo.

22Ansi Joshua kelangjoi akam keklem banghini amonit aphan pulo, “Beisapi ahem damra bangpi lapen bangpi ahem asor kedo-an van-etnon, nangtum bangpi aphan kechechak ateng.”

23Lasi latum damsi Rahab lapen apo-apei, lapen amumar atum lapen ahem asor kedo-an aphan vandet-lo. Israel amukam adung halatum kedo-an ahem asor lapen aban atum aphan pajokvansi ponlo.

24Ansi latum rongsopi me keilo lapen longle anta lapen la along kedo amar asontin ser, rup, tam lapen ingchin pen keselam amar pen apar me pacho-et-lo. Lahei ke ponsiHemphu akhipuru arlo thap-lo.

25Bonta Rahab beisapi lapen adon-arap kedo-an achethe pajok-lo. Pima Jeriko anat la ketoi banghini kepalangjoitoi atum aphan bangpi patujoilo. (Non pu arnita bangpi aso-asu Israel adetsi dolo.)

26Halaso ahut Joshua isi aseme pathirlo: “Badutame Jeriko arongsopi kekimthuji kebor-i abang aphan Hemphu ahirjuno papinang. Hemthur kekim abangphan aso akleng pavirnang; anghap-heihei keselam abang aso kejut pavirnang.”

27Lasi Joshua along Hemphu dolo, lapen la anong det adang anta chethangphlup-lo.

Joshua 7

Achan Apap

1Israel atum aphan Hemphu hukum kepi kepavir nangji amar an Jeriko pen thangnatta ponpedet nangji ason kroipet thekthedet-lo. Inut amonit Achan pu amen laso ahukum kroikredet-lo, lapen Israel atum aphuthak Hemphu aning

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

thipik-lo. (Achan ke Karmi asopo lapen Zabdi asupo, lapen Zerah aro, isi Judah akhei angbong-lo.)

2Joshua ajehak amonit Jeriko pen Ai, Bethel anihang arongsopi, la Bethaven adung, anat hukum pisi longle palangtoilo. Halatum langdetsi

3Joshua aphan kelong alam thanlo, “Anut tin Ai ketengkheng along kedunpetji akam ave. Muthe bang surihini mate bang suri kethom amonit toichot non. Kechedanji aphan kedo-an ron-armu toi-et nangne; la thedung arongsopi kali.”

4Lasi bang suri kethom a-Israel atum tengkheng-lo, bonta latum aphi nangchirui nangkok-lo.

5Ai amonit atum rongsopi anghap pen latum aphan ajehak a-arlong ajo an kehelo nangphlung dunlo lapen bang 36 anbak latum aphan pathilo ha inglong kehir ahut. Anke Israel atum latum aning ajakong ingbodet-lo, lapen pherelo.

6Aningduksi Joshua lapen Israel ajalin atum ape chingsek-lo lapen Hemphu Kechejok Aloh Asinduk angno latum domkhrup-lo, lapen hadak arnikangsam apor an tilailo, latum aning ke-oi angthek chepaklangjisi latum aphu athak longle aduk chetailo.

7Lapen Joshua pulo, “Ningkehang aling Keklem a-Hemphu! Kopi athesi Nang netum aphan Jordan parai nekevanloma? Netum aphan kehodaiji puma? Netum aphan kepavirji puma? Kopisi netum ha Jordan parai kaprek donangnedet loma?

8Ne kopisi kepupo, O Hemphu, non Israel atum hotur pen aphi chirui nang-lo?

9Kanaan atum lapen det along kedo abangphutin laso alam arjulongpo. Halatum netum aphan komchensi abangphutin aphan pathi-etpo! Lapen Nangman kechekhangji aphan Nang kopi klempo?”

10Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Thurnon! Non nang kopisi longle athak ketilai nangji?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Israel atum pap klemtang-lo! Ne kepi ahukum kekroithekjisi halatum pen
Ne kechedon alam ingditang-lo. Kepavir nangji amar latum ajehak entang-lo.
Latum lahei chonghutang-lo, la pachobeisi latum amar along birappet-lo.
Halatum pen latum aphi chiruinang-lo, pima non latum amethangsi
chepavirtoilo! Nangphan hukum nangkepitang pon nangne pu amar
pavirvetik ke Ne nanglong nangdodunde!

12La apotsi Israel atum ahotur angno arjap un-edet-lo, lapen latum ahotur
aphan panungkuk-lo, pima latum isi nangmethang aphan kar-i-pik amar ason
plang-lo. Jongsi nangtum angbong pen kar-i amar pavirvetik ke Ne nangtum
along nangdundelo,

13thurnon! Rat aphan pangthirra Ne ingno kevangji aphan pachesiknon.
Penap kechesikjile latum aphan thannon, pima, Ne Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam
la nangkethan nangji dolang: ‘Israel, Ne pavirnangji pu hukum nangkepi
amar ajehak nangtum chebilo! Lahei amar nangtum varvetik-ke nangtum
nang hotur atum angno arjap un-elo!

14Lasi latum aphan thannon, adap latum lahei kevan thekji aphan. Isi akhei
pen isi akhei. Ne kejong akhei atum aro pen aro vang nangpo. Ne kejong aro
edon pen edon vang nangpo. Ne kejong adon inut pen inut vang nangpo.

15Lapen Ne kejong abangphu aphan kepavir nangji amar penpen lapen la hem
isi, la kechepahemphu amar an penpen me phrindutpo, pima la Israel
aphuthak pherememe aketherak vantang-lo lapen Ne kechejok aloh phritang-
lo.’”

16Puthot adap Joshua Israel atum aphan isi akhei pen isi akhei vanlo lapen
Judah akhei jong-lo.

17La, Judah akhei vansi aro pen aro vanlo lapen Zerah si jong-lo. Anke la
Zerah aro pen edon edon vanlo, lapen Zabdi adon ahem jong-lo.

18La anke Zabdi ahem isi inut pen inut vanlo, lapen Achan, la Karmi asopo
lapen Zabdi asupo aphan jong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19La aphan Joshua pulo, “Sopo, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu angno ahok alam chethantha lapen chekobirtha. Nang nephan nethan tha, nang kopisi klemtang-loma, ne pen la kepatuji bor-i nangne.”

20Achan thak-lo, “La ahok-lo, neli Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam aphan langplotsi pap klemtang-lo, lapen la helo neli keklem.

21Elitum kevan amar angbong Bebilon ape mesen neli thek-long-lo, lin 2 anbak arup, lapen powa hini anbak ser angkleng ke-enji ar-i-duk amat neli lahei vandet-lo. La neli pe ahem arlo kepip thek-longji, rup ke angbong chit si do.”

22Lasi Joshua ajehak amonit pehem anat pakattoilo, lapen latum ke-enmo amar-heihei hadak kepip thek-long-lo, rup ke angbong chitsi kebi.

23Lahei latum pehem angtan vansi lahei Joshua along ponlo lapen Israel kedo-an lapen Hemphu angno lahei bilo.

24Joshua lapen Israel arat kedo-an Achan aphan phlung-lo lapen rup, pe, lapen ser angkleng, asopo atum, lapen asopi atum, la achainong, agadha-heihei lapen biresak, la apehem lapen la kechepahemphu amar ason an, lahei latum “Kesung Arlok” pu anatsi ponlo.

25Lapen Joshua pulo, “Kopisi nang netum aphan lason akesung kevanlo? Non Hemphu-si nangphuthak kesung vanpo!” Anke do-an arat atum Achan aphan arlong pen varbop-lo, la hem isi lapen amar an halatum arlong pen varbopsi me phrindut-lo.

26La aphuthak latum arlong buithip-lo, la nonputa hadak dolang. La apotsi laso adim Kesung Arlok pusi irlo. Anke Hemphu aningkethi hamdet-lo.

Joshua 8

Ai Kechepahemphu Lapen Kepavir

1Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kedo-an aron-aso nanglong cheponra Ai anat arlu damnon. Phereri mate ning chepa-oiri. Ai arecho aphuthak Ne nangpahaivekpo; la arat arongsopi lapen alongle anta nangtumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Jeriko lapen la arecho aphan nangtum keklem asonthotsi Ai lapen la arecho aphan klemnangpo, bonta non ephong ke la amar-heihei lapen kepangreng api-heihei nangtum aphan chepon tame. Anung anat pen menmen pamanghuhakji aphanle rongsopi ketengkhengji chesiknon.”

3Lasi Joshua Ai anat kedo-an aron-aso penpen kedamji chesik-lo. La kemenei suri 30 aron-aso ingvaiponlo lapen halatum aphan ajo laso ahukum penpen toilo:

4“Rongsopi parai kaprek anat chepatujoi non, bonta la pen pahelo-o-ri; ketengkhengjile chesikdingnon.

5Ne monit lapen ne rongsopi dampo. Ai amonit atum netum abe thur pen nangbarlote, aphrang abatai etum keklem asonthot, netum aphi chiruisi katpo.

6Etum halatum aphan rongsopi pen kepon paheloving-vetik ke latum etum aphi aphi ephlungbompo. Aphrang etum keklem asonthot, eli halatum pen kekat-lopu halatum mathapo.

7Anke nangtum kechepatu adim pen nangbarpo lapen rongsopi cheraidetpo.

8Hemphu hukum ekepi asonthot nangtum rongsopi me keidutnon. Lahei nangtum aphan ahukum-heiheilo.”

9Lasi Joshua toilo lapen halatum kechepatu adim damlo lapen hadak inghongding-lo. Ai anichi anat, Ai lapen Bethel angbong Joshua mukam alongsi ajo pangthang-lo.

10Adapprang Joshua thurlo lapen ron-aso an aphan hangpet-lo. Ansi la lapen Israel ajalin atum halatum aphan Ai anat japonlo.

11Ron-aso an la along rongsopi kelutdam atovarpi anat damlo lapen nirep anat Ai lapen halatum angbong a-arlok along mukam kimlo.

12La bangsuripho anbak amonit ponlo, lapen rongsopi anichi anat halatum aphan patulo, Ai lapen Bethel angbong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ron-aso atum kechedanjisi parjap-lo, rongsopi nirep amukam kethe anat lapen ahin amonit ke nichi anat. Arlok alongsi Joshua ajo pangthang-lo.

14Ai arecho Joshua amonit aphan kethek-long pen, la klem rok-lo. La lapen amonit an aphrang adimthot Israel atum pen kechedanjisi Jordan arlok anat pen nangbarlo, aphi pen bang nang tengkheng detna pu chechininepin.

15Joshua lapen la amonit atum kerem palemlemsi aphi chiruilo, lapen aho-or kave ahidi anat kat-lo.

16Rongsopi kedo-an aphan hangpetsi halatum aphi pahungdunpet-lo, lapen halatum Joshua aphi aphi hungdunbomsi halatum rongsopi pen chepahelobomlo.

17Ai along kedo abangphutinta Israel aso aphi dunlo, lapen rongsopi aphan keraidunji abang avedetsi tovar thovang-lo.

18Anke Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ai anat nangchir jongnon; Ne la nangphan nangpilo.” Joshua aphan kepu atengsi la klemlo,

19lapen la ari kechirung pen amat kechepatujoi atum adim pen thursi rongsopi anat kat seraksi la cheraidet-lo.

20Ai amonit atum aphi kechelang ahut ke mehi angpong sining karlu an halatum thek-long-lo. Halatum kechepajokji atovar nahokta ave, pima Israel aso aho-or kave ahidi anat kekat atum chetevarsi latum aphan tengkheng-lo.

21Akaprek atum rongsopi cheraitang-lo lapen la me pacho-et-lo pu Joshua lapen la amonit atum thek-long pen halatum pu pu chetevarlo lapen Ai amonit atum aphan kepathi pangcheng-lo.

22Non rongsopi kedam a-Israel aso atum nanghirsi ron kechedan cherapdunthulo. Lasi Ai amonit atum aphan Israel atumsi kekompet chethek-long-lo, lapen halatum aphan pathi-et-lo. Inutnatta jok-longle det-lo, lapen inutnatta latum reng-longledet-lo.

23Ai arecho si reng-longchot-lo, la aphan nepcheksi Joshua along pondet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Halatum aphan kephlung adim aho-or kave ahidi ajo Israel atum ahotur an aphan pathi-et-lo. Ansi halatum Ai anat damsi hadak kedo-an aphan pathilo.

25Joshua achir Ai anatsi jongverlo, lapen hadak abangphutin aphan pathilong-et etik ke la arum bibedet-lo.

26Ai along kedo-an arat pathitang-lo, halaso arni bang suri krehini apinso-arlo thilo.

27Rongsopi along kenep-long api lapen amar-heihei Israel aso atum amethang aphan chebilo, Joshua Ai me keilo, la parulo. La nonputa lasonsi dolang.

28Lasi Joshua Ai arongsopi me keilo, lapen pini arni anta isi kerutang abui paplang-lo.

29La Ai arecho aphan thengpi erong along vek-lingsi abang arpum arnikangsam anta padolo. Arni kechelut ahut abang arpum kepasunjisi Joshua hukum pilo, lapen la rongsopi kelut anghap angno pavardamlo. Halatum la athak arlong bui pangsomlo, la nonputa dolang.

30Ansi Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam aphan Joshua ha Ebal anglong along isi adovan builo.

31La Moses Aron aloh along kepu asonthotsi, Israel aso aphan Moses, Hemphu aban kethan kepi ateng pensi la klemlo! “Ingchin ajohton pen kehonghepin a-arlong-heihei pen keselam adovan.” Laso athak latum Hemphu aphan kephrin athok-heihei pilo, lapen halatum kechingrum athok-heihei ta hodailo.

32Hadak Israel atum palangdingsi, Joshua arlong-heihei athak Moses ketoktang Aron epak selamlo.

33Israel halatum ajalin atum, achakri atum, kangsai atum, halatum angbong kedo bang adet aso atum pen pen Hemphu Kechejok Aloh Asinduk arei palenni daksi la keparphang a-Levi atum anat pangnosi arjapphrong-lo. Achitim arat atum Girizim anglong anat panung-lo lapen achitim arat ke Ebal anglong anat panungsi arjap-lo. Ahirjume kechodeng apor nangkele ahut Hemphu aban Moses si halatum aphan lason kepaklemji ahukum pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ansi Joshua ase pathedung pen Aron kangthim porhe pilo lapen ahirjume lapen ahirjuno kehoron alam halahei Aron aloh along ketok ateng porhe parjulo.

35Kechetong kedo-an apar arlosopimar lapen osomar lapen halatum angbong kedo dun bang adet aso atum abangphutin angno Moses kepi ahukum-heihei Joshua porhe parjulo.

Joshua 9

Joshua aphan Gibeon Atum Kepachorei

1Israel atum kehai alam nichi a-Jordan anglong, inglong-heihei akeng-ri Mediterran atalo athoi aklam lapen ha Lebanon anirep lahei ke Hitti arecho, Amor arecho, Kanaan arecho, Perizzi arecho. Hivi arecho lapen Jebusi arecho anta chinipet-lo.

2Halatum chingrumpet ajakong pen Joshua lapen Israel aso abe thursi ron kechedanjisi vangpet-lo.

3Bonta Jeriko lapen Ai aphuthak Joshua keklem alam Gibeon arat lake Hivi atum arjulong-lo,

4ansi latum la aphan pachobeijisi chesik-lo. Halatum damsi ajehak kecho amar lapen halatum agadha-heihei athak thoila-kerak lapen ok-reng aban abong-heihei arthang-lo.

5Halatum pe-kerak lapen kengden kevak-heiheisi chingthang-lo. Halatum akekrengtai lapen abeng-achet ahimsi dochot-lo, halatum Gilgal amukam along damsi Joshua lapen Israel aso aphan pulo, “Nelitum heloving adet pensi kevang. Nelitum nelining kehangke nelitum pen kechejok aloh chetok asonte meparji.”

6Latum Joshua along Gilgal amukam an damsi, alangliphan lapen Israel arat aphan pulo, “Nelitum heloving adet pensi vang-lo, la apotsi non nelitum pen kechepameji aphan klemtha.”

7Bonta Israel atum pulo, “Nanglitum kopisi nelitum pen kechejok aloh keche-tok nangpo, nanglitum adunghetsi kedo atum mene ke.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Halatum thak-lo, “Nelitum ke nanglitum akamsi klempo.” Joshua halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum komat-lo? Nanglitum konat pensi kevang-lo?”

9Anke latum laso atomo thanlo: “Akehai, nelitum heloving adim pensi kevang-lo, pima nelitum Hemphu, nang-litum a-Arnam keklem alam arjulong-lo. Alangli Ijip adet along keklem asontin arjulong-lo.

10Lapen Jordan anihang anat Amor arecho banghini Heshbon arecho Shihon lapen Bashan arecho Og Ashtaroth along kedo atum aphan kopusonsi Alangli klemloma lata arjulong-lo.

11Nelitum ajalin lapen kedo-an nelitum adet arat atum aphan ajehak kecho ahormu pon pen latum isi arsikkrung aseme chechaktang-lo. Laso aphuthak kedo-an arat atum, keja atum aphan khindelo.

12Netum ahim nanglangtha. Nanglitum aphan nangkechetongjisi tovar nangkebar ahut ke lahei ar-omluk-lang. Bonta langtha! Non krenghek-lo lapen amusi vang-et-lo.

13Lahei ahorlang abong nelitum kethai ahut ke mirak-lang, bonta langtha! Lahei nonke ingrak-i-lo. Nelitum ape-ari lapen kengdenta tovar ajak keding pen ajok rak-i-a-lo.”

14Israel amonit atum halatum a-anbor lang-lo, bonta laso alam aputhak Hemphu aphan arjudam de-lo.

15Gibeon arat pen Joshua jirpo ason chepame alam deng-lo, lapen halatum aphan padolong-lo. Israel akhei ajalin atum jirpo chepame alamchak chechak pamelo.

16Chepame aloh kechetok nithom damdet aphi, Israel aso atum chinilo je lahei amonit atum ke adung-arei atumchot.

17Lasi Israel arat aso atum barsi nithom aphi lahei amonit atum kedo arongsopi-heihei lake Gibeon, Chephirah, Beeroth, lapen Kiriath Jerim along nanglelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Bonta Israel atum latum aphan pathi un-e-det-lo, athema Israel a-Arnam Hemphu amen pen khei ajalin atum halatum aphan seme tangpidet-lo. Laso alam apot rat atum jalin atum aphan pujolo.

19Bonta halatum thak-lo, “Israel a-arnam Hemphu amen pen netum halatum aphan isi arsikkrung aseme tangdet-lo. Non etum latum aphan phangno un-elo.

20Netum chechakdet-lo apotsi latum padolonang; kalite Arnamsi ephan aduk epipo.

21Halatum padolongnang bonta etum aphan latum theng lapen lang eparipilonang.” Lasonsi keja atum parelo.

22Gibeon arat la Joshua along kepavangjisi la hukum pilo, lapen halatum aphan arjulo, “Kopi athesi nangtum netum aphan nepachobeiloma, nangtum dak adunghetsi kedota heloving pensi kevang pu kepu athe kopi?

23Nangtum la keklem apotsi Arnam nangtum aphan khindelo. Nangtum arat aso an ban kaike padovernang. Theng ke-en lapen lang Arnam kangthir ahem aphan kaike paroiver lonang.”

24Halatum thak-lo, “Nelitum la klemlo, akehai, nanglitum dambomsi kedo-an det kangthim nangkepiji lapen la kedo-an arat aphan kepathi-etjisi nanglitum a-Arnam Hemphu aban Moses aphan hukum pitang-lo pusi la ahok alam chinilo. Nelitum la klemlo, pima nelitum nanglitum aphan pherelo; nelitum nelimethang achethe aphansi pherelo.

25Non nelitum nanglitum ajakong abersi dolo; nanglitum nanglining kehang kematha kekeng alingle nelitum aphan klemnon.”

26Lasi lahei helo Joshua keklem: La halatum aphan railo, lapen latum aphan Israel atum pathitoitedet-lo.

27Bonta halaso ahut pensi halatum aphan Joshua ban pinchong-lo. Theng ke-en lapen langkeroi-heihei akam Israel arat lapen Hemphu adovan aphan paklemlo. Pini arni anta latum Hemphu keparchoji kangvaitang adim along laso akam latum klemnangbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Joshua 10

Amor Atum Kerem

1Jeriko lapen la arecho aphan keklem asonthotsi Joshua Ai pavirdet-lo lapen
la arecho aphanta pathilot-lo pu alam Jerusalem arecho Adonizedok arjulong-
lo. Lapen Gibeon arat aso atum Israel atum pen chepangsamsi halatum
angbong dobomlo pu ta arjulong-lo.

2Jerusalem arat atum areng angmi thurphrok-lo, pima Gibeon ke rongsopi
kethe muchot, lapen arechota do, lake Ai aphanta themuchot, la amonit
atumta ron chedan theksoi.

3Lasi Adonizedok rechoke Hebron arecho Hoham aphan, Jarmuth arecho
Piram, Lakish arecho Japhia, lapen Eglon arecho Dabir aphan lahei abirta lo-
lo:

4"Vang-ra Gibeon ketengkhengjile nephan neraptha, pima la amonit atum
Joshua lapen Israel aso atum pen chepangsamtang-lo."

5La bangpho arecho lake Jerusalem, Hebron, Jarmuth, Lakish lapen Eglon
Amor arecho atum jakong chelangpetsi Gibeon komchenlo lapen la
tengkheng-lo.

6Gibeon amonit atum Gilgal amukam along Joshua aphan lamthe isi
pathantoilo! "Nelitum aphan ne-ori, akehai! Non amat vang-ra nelitum aphan
raptha! Inglong alongri kedo Amor arecho atum ajakong chelangpetsi
netengkheng-tang-lo!"

7Lasi Joshua lapen ron-armu kang-thim aketheknei asong pen pen Gilgal pen
damlo.

8Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, "Halatum aphan phereri. Ne nangtum aphan
nangpahaitang-lo. Inutbakta nang ingno arjap un-edetji."

9Jopangthang Joshua lapen la aron-armu Gilgal pen Gibeon anat dambomlo
lapen latum Amor atum aphuthak tengkheng paserek-khok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Israel aron-armu angno Amor atum aphan Hemphu pasungpik-lo. Israel atum Gibeon along halatum aphan pathipik-lo, lapen Beth Horon anglong atovar an phlungdunsi nitur anat Azekah lapen Mekkedah anta tengkheng-lo.

11Israel aron-armu pen Amor atum inglong atovar kekat ahut Azekah anat atovar ajehak ajak-keding soding halatum aphuthak Hemphu herai akethe paklodunlo. Israel atum kepathi mute herai pen kethi ongmulo.

12Amor aphuthak Hemphu Israel aphan kepahai arni amat Joshua, Hemphu aphan Israel atum angno pulo, “Arni Gibeon aputhak parjapvernon;” Chiklo Aijalon Arlok aputhak padovernon.

13Arni arjapverlo lapen chiklota hotur aphuthak Israel atum haihetik ke klemkledet-lo. Laso alam Jasher pu aloh along ketoktang do. Sining angbong chitim arni arjapver lapen losini chelut-ledet-lo.

14Aphrang ason kali, lapen aphrang penta avepinlang, Hemphu monit alam karju. Hemphu, Israel aphan si chedanpilo!

15Laso aphi, Joshua lapen la aron-armu atum Gilgal amukam anat chedamthulo.

Bangpho Amor Arecho Aphan Joshua Kenep

16Bangpho Amor arecho atum chepajokjisi Makkedah alongku arlo chepatudamlo.

17Mane halatum aphan thek-long-lo, lapen halatum konatsi kechepatuma Joshua aphan thanlo.

18La pulo, “Longku kelut angho along arlong thepo pakong-longra ingthin non lapen hadak ajehak amonit patonnon,

19bonta nangmethang hadak sangri. Hotur aphi aphi dunra halatum aphan anung pen tengkhengnon; halatum aphan arongsopi pachedam longledet nangji! Halatum aphuthak kehaiji nang Arnam Hemphu nangpitang-lo.”

20Joshua lapen Israel aso atum halatum aphan pathilo, seta ajehak atum ke rongsopi apaisong along chepachongsi jokphlot-lo, lapen pathi longledet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Ansi Joshua amonit kedo-an, Makkedah amukam la along thangthe pen nangchevoilo. Det angbong Israel aso aphan keningjeji baduta haihedet-lo.

22Ansi Joshua pulo, “Longku kelut angho ingpura hala bangpho arecho nelong vannon.”

23Lasi longku angho ingpulo, lapen Jerusalem, Hebron, Jarmuth, Lakish lapen Eglon arecho atum aphan vanlo,

24lapen Joshua angno ponlo. Ansi Joshua kedo-an Israel aso aphan angno chehangpet-lo lapen along along kedun achakri atum aphan pavangtoilo lapen recho atum aphu halatum akeng-pen pasaktoilo, halatum lasonsi klemlo.

25Anke Joshua achakri atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum phereri mate ning chepabiri, mathathipnon lapen ning chethethipnon, pima kedo-an hotur aphan lasonsi Hemphu klempo.”

26Ansi Joshua bangpho arecho atum aphan pathilo lapen thengpi rongpho along halatum aphan vek pajangling-lo ha arnikangsam anta, abang-arpum thengpi angsong si padolo.

27Arnikangsam ansi Joshua halatum abang arpum pasuntoilo lapen ponsi halatum kechepatu alongku along amat pavardamtoilo. Arlongthepi longku kelut amangho along ingthinsi halatum hadak donangverlo.

Amor Alongri Adang An Joshua Kecherai

28Halaso arni amat Joshua. Mak-kedah tengkhengsi la arecho aphanta nepchek-lo. Rongsopi along kedo-an aphan la pathilo; inutta akereng bibedet-lo. Jeriko arecho aphan keklem asonthotsi Makkedah arecho aphanta la klemlo.

29Laso aphi, Joshua lapen aron-armu Makkedah pen Libnah anat dambomsi la aphan tengkheng-lo.

30Laso arongsopi lapen arecho aphuthak Israel atum kehaiji ajakong Hemphupidet-lo. Halatum badu aphanta pajokjedet-lo, bonta la

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

along kedo abangphutin aphan pathilo. Jeriko arecho aphan keklem asonthotsi latum recho aphanta klemlo.

31Laso aphi, Joshua lapen aron-armu Libnah pen Lakish anat dambomlo, la komchensi tengkheng-lo.

32Kechedan hini arni Israel atum Lakish aphuthak kehaiji aphan Hemphu pidet-lo. Libnah aphan keklem asonthotsi halatum inutbak aphanta pajokjedet-lo, bonta rongsopi kedo abangphutin amonit aphan latum pathilo.

33Lakish aphan kerapdunjisi Gezer arecho Horam vang-lo bonta Joshua la aphanta paremdet-lo, lapen aron-armu halatum inut aphanta akereng bibedet-lo.

34Adunthu, Joshua lapen la aron-armu Lakish pen Eglon anat dambomlo, la komchenlo, lapen laphan tengkheng-lo.

35Halatum la cheraidet-lo halaso arni amat, lapen hadak kedo abangphutin aphan pathilo. Lakish aphan halatum keklem asonthot halatum klemlo.

36Laso aphi Joshua lapen la aron-armu atum Eglon pen ha Hebron anglong anat arludamsi la tengkheng-lo

37lapen la cheraidet-lo. Latum recho aphan pathilot, lapen rongsopi kedo abangphutin lapen adung-arei arong kedo-an aphanta pathi-et-lo. Rongsopi pavirpameji aphan Joshua phangnolo, Eglon aphan la keklem asonthotsi la along kedo inutbak aphanta akereng bibedet-lo.

38Anke Joshua lapen la aron-armu atum aphi chiruisi Debir anat pangnolo lapen la tengkheng-lo.

39La cheraidet-lo, la arecho pen pen lapen adung arei arong-heiheita lo. Hadak kedo abangphutin aphan latum pathilo. Hebron lapen Libnah lapen la arecho atum aphan keklem asonthotsi Joshua Debir aphanta klemlo.

40Joshua kedo-an alongle cheraidet-lo. La inglong alongri arecho atum aphan paremlo, nihang anglong karleng kedo-an nichi anglong akeng-ri an lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nitur alongle kekrengtai ajo anta cherailo. Badu aphanta la pajokjedet-lo, abangphutin aphanta pathi-et-lo. Lasonsi Israel a-Arnam Hemphu paklemtoilo.

41Joshua aketeng-kheng laphan Kadesh-Barnea nitur anat pen talo akung ha Gaza, Goshen alongri anta parlosi ha Gibeon anirep an cherailo.

42Joshua lahei kedo-an arecho lapen halatum alongri an ephong ketengkheng pensi cherailo, pima Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, Israel aphan chedanpilo.

43Laso aphi, Joshua lapen aron-armu Gilgal amukam along chevoithulo.

Joshua 11

Jabin Lapen La Kecherap-asong Aphan Joshua Keparem

1Israel atum kehai abirta Hazor arecho Jabin arjulong-lok pen la Madon arecho Jobap aphan, Shimron lapen Akshaph arecho aphan

2lapen nirep along alongri arecho atum, la Jordan Arlok-Galili alangbi anitur anat kedo talo akung arecho atum aphan lam pathan damtoilo.

3La Jordan parai-harai kedo a-Kanaan asor, Amor asor, Hitti asor, Perizzi asor, lapen inglong alongri Jebusi asor lapen Mizpah adet Hermon anglong akeng-ri kedo Hivi atum aphan anta la lam lolo.

4Halatum aron-aso penpen vang-lo, isi atalo akung kedo asangtimili ason thakthak ron-armu amonit ongpik. Halatum ron alosei lapen ron ahemkonglongta do.

5Lahei arecho atum ajakong chepangrumpetsi vang-lo, lapen Israel pen kechedanjisi Merom pu alangjeng along mukam chekim rappet-lo.

6Joshua aphan Hemphu pulo, “Halatum aphan phereri, penap nonpu apor Israel apharman latum kedo-an aphan Ne pathi-etpo. Nang halatum alosei akeng palok nangpo lapen ron ahemkonglong-heihei me phrin pi-et nangpo.”

7Lasi Joshua lapen alangli amonit an pamanghuhak pen ajok halatum aphan Merom alangso along tengkheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Halatum aphuthak Hemphu si Israel aphan pahailo; Israel atum tengkhengsi halatum aphi aphi hungdunlo ha Misrephoth Maim lapen Sidon anta lapen Mizpah arlok anihang anta hotur aphan pathilong-et-etik ron chedanbomlo.

9Hemphu hukum kepi ateng si halatum aphan Joshua klemlo. La halatum alosei akeng palok-lo, lapen ron ahemkonglong-heihei me phrinpi-et-lo.

10Joshua aphi chiruisi Hazor che-railo, lapen la arecho aphan pathilot-lo. (Halaso ahut Hazor helo kedo-an adet angbong jakong ketheneilo.)

11Latum hadak kedo abangphutin aphan pathilo, lapen rongsopi me keipi-et-lo.

12Joshua lahei arongsopi kedo-an cherailo, lapenHemphu aban Moses hukum kepi asonthot halatum arecho lapen abangphutin aphanta pathi-et-lo.

13Tebonseta longle kangduk athak kedo kekomchen arongsopi-heihei aputhak Israel atum pavirvedet-lo. Hazor aphan Joshua me keichot-lo.

14Israel arat atum rongsopi-heihei along kedo ador kesodak kepangreng api an ponsi amethang aphan chebilo. Bonta latum monit abangphutin aphan ke pathi-et-lo, inutbak aphanta akereng bibedet-lo.

15Moses aphanHemphu hukum-heihei kepitang asonthotsi Mosesta Joshua aphan hukum pilo, lapen Joshuata lahei klem-et-lo. Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi asontin Joshua keklemkle thangnatta avelo, alangli la klem-et-lo.

Joshua Kecherai Alongri

16Kedo-an alongle Joshua cheraidet-lo: Inglong alongri lapen inglong akeng-ri-heihei, nirep lapen nitur ahin, Goshen alongri kedo-an lapen kekrengtai alongle la anitur anat lapen Jordan Arlok an.

17Longri kerai Edom adung Halak anglong anitur anat pen Baalgad anirep an, Hermon anglong anitur Lebanon arlok an,

18Ajirdingklui an lahei arecho atum pen Joshua ron chedan o-lo, bonta la kedo-an halatum aphan paremsi pathi-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Ajehak a-Hivi atum Gibeon kedo arongsopisi Israel atum pen kechepamechot. Kaprek kedo-an atum aphan ke ron kechedan pensi kelong.

20Hemphu-si halatum aphan Israel pen kechedanjisi pamathathip-lo, la lote halatum aphan kepavir pameji aphan lapen jinsose pin pen kepathiji aphan honthe longpo. La helo Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi.

21Halaso ahut Joshua damsi hi-i akhei Anakim, latum ke inglong alongrisi kedo, Hebron along, Debir along, Anab along lapen Judah anglong alongri lapen Israel anglong alongri along kedo-an aphan pavir-et-lo. Joshua halatum aphan lapen arongsopi-heihei pavirpamelo.

22Israel alongle along inutbak Anakimta avedet-lo; seta Gaza, Gath lapen Ashdod along ajehak dolang.

23Kedo-an alongle Joshua cherailo, Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng-lo. Lahei Israel aso aphan Joshua halatum amethang pacheraijisi pilo lapen la longle thaksi akheitin aphan longle thak-rep-lo. Ansi rat atum ron kechedan pen sanglong-lo.

Joshua 12

Moses Pen Ajok Keparem Arecho Atum

1Israel arat atum ron haisi Jordan anihang alongle cheraidet-lo, Arnon Arlok pen Jordan Arlok karlu an lapen Hermon along anirep antalo. Latum banghini arecho aphan paremlo.

2Inut ke Sihon, la Amor arecho Heshbon along kepangri abang-lo. La adet Gilead achitim anta parlolo; Aroer(Arnon Arlok angchun) pen halaso arlok achitim arongsopi lapen Jabbok aroi ha Ammon ahoi an;

3La Jordan Arlok pen Galili alangbi anitur ha Beth-Jeshimoth (Thitang Atalo anihang) lapen Pisgah anglong akeng-ri anat an lo.

4Bashan arecho Og aphanta latum paremlo, la Rephaim anglong ajutsilo, la Ashtaroth lapen Edrei along pangrilo.

5La adet Hermon anglong Salekah, lapen Bashan kedo-an Geshur lapen Maakah achitim an lapen Heshbon arecho Sihon adet an parlolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La banghini arecho aphan Moses lapen Israel aratsi paremlo. Hemphu aban,
Moses halatum alongle Reuben lapen Gad lapen Manasseh achitim akhei
aphan pisi pachehemphu-toilo.

Joshua Keparem Arecho-atum

7Jordan anichi anat kedo adet arecho atum aphan Joshua lapen Israel arat
atum keparem lahei helo, la ke Lebanon Arlok along Baalgad pen ha Halak
Anglong lake ha Seir anat anlo (lapen Israel arat atum halatum aphan Joshua
kethak ateng pen kechepahemphu-toi,

8lake inglong ajo, lapen kangdai ajo alongle, Arob alongle, arlengjir ajo
alongle, kejejangtang ajo alongle, lapen Negeb alongle, Hitti atum, Amor
atum, Kanaan atum, Perizi atum, Hivi atum lapen Jebusi atum alonglelo.):

9Jeriko arecho inut, la Bethel adung, Ai arecho inut,

10Jerusalem arecho inut, Hebron arecho inut,

11Jarmuth arecho inut, Lakish arecho inut,

12Eglon arecho inut, Gezer arecho inut,

13Debir arecho inut, Geder arecho inut,

14Hormah arecho inut, Arad arecho inut,

15Libnah arecho inut, Adullam arecho inut,

16Makkedah arecho inut, Bethel arecho inut;

17Tappuah arecho inut, Hepher arecho inut;

18Aphek arecho inut, Lasharon arecho inut;

19Madon arecho inut, Hazor arecho inut;

20Shimrom-meron arecho inut, Akshaph arecho inut;

21Taanak arecho inut, Magiddo arecho inut,

22Kedesh arecho inut; Karmel along Jokneam arecho inut,

23Naphathdor along Dor arecho inut, Galili along Goiim arecho inut,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Tirzah arecho inut: Pangrumpet bang thomkep ra inut arecho atum aphan paremlo.

Joshua 13

Longle Kerainangji Dolang

1Joshua sartang-lo, lapen arta dotang-lo; lapen alangliphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangli sartang-lo lapen arta dotang-lo, kecherai nangji alongleke do-olang.

2Kecherai nangji alongle lahei helo: Philistia atum alongri kedo-an, lapen Geshur atum alongle kedo-an

3(lake Shihor, la Ijip anihang anat, Ekron atum ahoi anirep anat, lake Kanaan atum alongle pusi puhur; hadak bangpho Philistia arecho dolang, halatum ke Gaza, Ashdod, Ashkelon, Gath, lapen Ekron, lapen Avim atum,)

4latum nitur anat Kanaan alongle adang anlo, lapen Mearah lake Sidon aso atum alongle, Aphek anat, ha Amor atum ahoi anat an

5lapen Gebal atum alongle, lapen Lebanon kedo-an, la arni kevang anat-lo, Baalgad pen arum Hebron along pen ha Hamath kelutdam atovar anat an,

6Lebanon pen inglong ajo kedo pen ha Misrephoth-maim, lapen Sidon asor antalo. Israel atum amek angden pen Ne methang amatsi halatum aphan arphlung pipo, muthe Israel atum kechepahemphujile halatum aphan longle thaknon, la Ne nangphan hukum nangkepi ateng-lo.

7Non lasi, laso alongle khei sirkep lapen Manasseh abeng akhei aphan kechepahemphujile thaknon.”

Jordan Anihang Alongle Kethak

8Manasseh abeng akhei atum lapen Reuben akhei, Gad akhei atum amethang apharman longle long-lo, lake Moses si latum aphan kepilo, ha Jordan anihang anat, Hemphu aban Moses si latum aphan kepilo:

9Aroer pen, lake Arnon arlok ano, lapen arlok angbong arongsopi, lapen Medeba aphuchong aklam ha Dibon an;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10lapen Amor arecho arongsopi-heihei, la Heshbon alongsi pangrilo, lapen ha Ammon atum ahoi an;

11lapen Gilead, lapen Gashur lapen Maakath alongri an lapen Hermon Anglong kedo-an, lapen Bashan kedo-an ha Salekah anat an;

12Bashan along Og arecho adet an, la Ashtaroth lapen Edrei kepangri abang-lo (Rephaim atum angbong la inutsi ahin do chot-lo); lahei Mosessi paremdet-lo lapen ke phlung-et-lo.

13Seta Israel atum Geshur mate Maakah atum aphan phlung-et-esi pini arni anta halatum angbong padolongbomlo.

14Levi akhei atum aphan Moses longle pipechot-lo; Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kephrin athok-heihei helo halatum kechepahemphuji apharmanlo, lake alangli kepu tang ateng-lo.

Reuben Aphan Kethak Alongle

15Reuben akhei atum ahemtun-heihei atengsi Moses latum aphan apharman alongle pilo.

16Lasi latum ahoike Aroer pen, lake Arnon arlok angchun pen, lapen arlok chitim along kedo arongsopi an, lapen Medeba anglong aklam an;

17Heshbon pen penlo lapen inglong aklam along kedo-an arongsopi-heihei talo; Dibon, Bamoth Baal, Bethe-baal-meon,

18Jahaz, Kedemoth, Mephath,

19Kiriathaim, Sibmah lapen Zereth Shahar la arlok aphuchong along,

20lapen Beth-Peor, lapen Pisgah a-arlengjir, lapen Beth Jeshimoth,

21lake inglong aklam ajo arongsopi-heihei kedo-anlo, lapen Heshbon along kepangri Amor arecho Sihon adet an, laphan lapen Midian ajalin atum, Evi, Rekem, Zur, Hur lapen Reba latum Sihon arechoso atum aphan Moses paremdet-lo. Latum halahei alongle alongsi kedo atumlo.

22Balaam, la Beor asopo, sangkelang abang aphanta akaprek atum pen pen Israel aso atum anokjir pen pathirap-lot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Lapen Reuben arat ahoike Jordan aroi helo. Lahei ke Reuben akhei atum
ahemtun adon ateng pen arong lapen arongsopi-heihei kechepahemphutoi
alonglelo.

Gad Aphan Kethak Alongle

24Gad atum ahemtun adon ateng pen latum kechepahemphu jisi Moses latum
aphan apharman longle pilo.

25Latum alongri ke Jazer, lapen Gilead arongsopi, lapen Ammon atum ebeng
alongle ha Aroer an la ke Rabbah anihang anlo,

26lapen Heshbon pen Ramath-mizpeh lapen Betonim an, lapen Mahanaim pen
ha Debir alongri an,

27lapen Beth-haram arlok, Bethnimrah, Sukkoth, lapen Zaphon, lapen
Heshbon arecho Sihon adet anlo lapen Jordan ke ahoilo, lapen ha arum
Chinnereth atalo kangdai an, nihang anat Jordan apar an.

28La helo Gad atum latum ahemtun adon ateng pen kechepahemphu arong
lapen arongsopi-heihei alonglelo.

Nihang a-Manasseh Aphan Kethak Alongle

29Lapen Manasseh ebeng akhei atum aphanta Moses longle pilo; lahei
Manasseh ebeng akhei atum halatum ahemtun lapen adon-heihei atengsi pilo.

30Latum alongri ke Mahanaim pen, Bashan soding, la Bashan arecho Og adet
kangthim an, lapen Jair lake Bashan along arong kedo-an, lapen rongsopi
throk-kep anta,

31lapen Gilead achitim, lapen Ashtaroth, lapen Edrei, lake Bashan along Og
adet arongsopi-heihei; hadak Manasseh asopo Makir lapen la ahemtun adon-
heihei Makir ebeng akhei aphanta longle apharman pilo.

32Lahei helo Moab aklam along Moses kethak alonglelo, la Jordan anihang
apar Jeriko an.

33Bonta Levi akhei aphan ke Moses kechepahemphuji aphan longle pipelo.
Israel a-ArnamHemphu helo halatum chepahemphupo, lake halatum aphan
keputang ateng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Joshua 14

Jordan Alongle Kechethak

1Kanaan adet along Israel arat atum kechepahemphuji aphan kelong
apharman alongle lahei helo, lake Eleazar kurusar, lapen Nun asopo Joshua,
lapen Israel arat akheitin apo ahem arlengkesar atumsi latum aphan keronlo.

2Khei sirkep ra ebeng arat atum aphan kepathakji ke Moses
aphan Hemphu hukum kepitang asonsi khadot pen ajok longle thak-lo.

3Athema Moses kheini ra ebeng arat atum aphan Jordan parai alongle thak-
lo. Bonta latum angbong Levi atum aphan ke alangli kechepahemphuji
alongle pipelo.

4Pima Joseph arat atum kheini dolo, Manasseh lapen Ephraim; lapen det
along Levi aso aphan longle pipedet-lo, bonta halatum kedoji aphan rongsopi-
heihei, lapen achainong kepachopanji aphan lapen kecho-archeji aphan adim
pichot-lo.

5Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Israel arat atum klemlo, latum
kedo-an aphan longle thak-et-lo.

Kaleb Aphan Hebron Kepi

6Gilgal along Judah akhei pen ajehak amonit Joshua along vang-lo. Halatum
angbong inut Jephunneh asopo Kaleb lapen Keniz abang la aphan pulo,
“Kadesh Barnea along kopisi nanglam lapen nelam Moses, Arnam amonit
aphan Hemphu kepuma nang chinilo.

7Hemphuaban Moses Kadesh Barnea pen laso alongle kelangjoiji aphan
nangketoi ahut ne arta ningkan 40 an lo. La aphan athikpet kelong alamsi ne
thanlo.

8Tebonseta nelong nangkedun amonit atum emonit atum aphan papherelo.
Bonta ne kroithipsi Hemphu ne Arnam aphan kroilo.

9Ne klemlo pima, Moses nephan nechak-lo, ne kedam alongle aputhak ne
lapen nesomar atum kecheraiji aphan longle longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Bonta non langtha, Moses aphan Hemphu kepu arni pen ningkan 40 choktang-lo, lake Israel atum sangti ajo angbong kedambom un ahut, lapenHemphu kechechaktang asonsi non anta nepareng-bomlang. Nephan nelangtha! Ne arta ningkan 85 an tang-lo

11lapen Moses nephan neketoi ahut arni asonsi pini anta ne ingtang-kringlang. Ne non anta ron kechedanji aphan dorphlup ajakong dolang mate jat aphan seta dolang.

12Tangte non, nephan inglong alongri ne lapen ne monit atum kelong alam kethan arni Hemphu nephan kechechak alongle nepinon. Halaso ahut ne nangphan nangpulo hi-i akhei Anakim atum hadak arpongkethe pen kerai arongsopi-heihei si do. Hemphu nelong ta nangdo dun tahai, Hemphu kepu asonthak thaksi latum aphan ne phlung-etpo.”

13Jephunneh asopo Kaleb aphan Joshua pahirjumelo lapen la aphan Hebron arongsopi pacherailongdet-lo,

14Hebron nonputa Keniz asor Jephunneh asopo Kaleb aso-asusi chepahemphubomlo, pima la kroithip pen Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kroipamelo.

15Laso aphrang Hebron aphan Arba arongsopi pusi pulo. (Anakim angbong Arba ke ketheneilo.)

Joshua 15

Judah Aphan Kethak Alongle

1Aber kepajirmi asonsi Judah akhei ahem asangho atum aphan longle echet chet pilo: Longle ha nitur ahin Zin akejejangtang ajo anitur anat, Edom ahoi along an,

2laso nitur ahoi ke Talo Kethi anitur angchun pen,

3nitur anat damsi Akrabbim anglong atovar lapen ha Zin an chejeng-lo. La Kadesh Barnea anitur chejengsi Hezron par-lo lapen ha Addar anta arlusi Karka anat suilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lapen Azmon anat dambomsi Ijip ahoi alangjeng dunkrisi ha Mediterran atalo ahoi kejut anat an lelo. La ke Judah anitur ahoilo.

5Nihang ahoi ke Talo Kethi helo, tovarsoding arlu bomsi ha Jordan Aroi kecheklo la arlo anat an lo. Nirep ahoi hadak chengsi

6Beth-Hoglah anta arlu damlo, lapen akung-kung damsi Jordan Arlok checharlo. Ansi la Bohan Arlong (Bohan ke Reuben asopo) anat arludamlo,

7Kesung Arlong pen ha Debir an, lapen Gilgal anirep anat suilo, lake Arlok anitur Adummina anat pangnolo. La ansi Enshemesh pu alangjeng-heihei anat dambomsi ha Enrogel angchun anlo,

8lapen Jebusi atum arongsopi Jerusalem kedo adim Hinnom Arlok anitur anglong anta parlodamlo. Ahoi Hinnom Arlok nichi anglong aphuchong anat anta arludamsi Rephaim Arlok kejut anirep anlo.

9Hadak pen la Nephtoah alangso lapen Ephron anglong adung arongsopi-heihei anat damlo. Hadak la Baalah (mate Kiriath Jeream pu), anat suilo

10la Baalah anichi pen Edom anglong anat, lapen Jearim (mate Chesalon) anirep anat hirdambomsi Beth Shemesh lapen Timnah parsi kongvaichenlo.

11Ahoi Ekron anirep anglong anat damsi Shikkern anat suilo, Baalah anglong parsi Jamnia an lelo. La Mediterran atalo alongsi jut-lo,

12la nichi ahoi cheplang-lo. Lahei ahoi arlosi Judah ahem-asangho arat atum dolo.

Hebron Lapen Debir Aputhak Kaleb Kehai
(Kang 1.11-15)

13Joshua aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng, Judah alongle ephar ke Jephunneh asopo Kaleb, la Judah akhei pen. Alangli Hebron long-lo, Anak apo Arba kecherai arongsopilo.

14Anak aro Sheshai, Ahiman lapen Talmai atum aphan Kaleb rongsopi pen phlung-et-lo.

15Hadak pen la damsi Debir kedo arat aphan tengkheng-lo. (laso arongsopi Kiriath Shepher ta pu.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Kaleb pulo, “Kiriath Shepher kechepahemphu abangphan nesopi Aksah penan chopipo.”

17Kaleb amu Kenaz asopo Othniel rongsopi chepahemphulo, lasi Kaleb asopi Aksah la aphan chopilo.

18Kechepangri arni, Othniel bangpi apo pen hidi echet pahangtoilo. La agadha pen chesuntuk-lo lapen Kaleb la aphan kopi nangjima arjulo.

19La thak-lo, “Ne lang kedo ahidi nangji. Nangli nekepi alongleke krengtai ajo pinak.” Lasi Kaleb bangpi aphan athak lapen aber lang kedo ahidi pilo.

Judah Arongsopi

20Judah akhei ahem-asangho atum kechepahemphu alongle lahei helo.

21Nitur ahin anat halatum kecherai, lahei Edom ahoi adung ke Kabzeel, Eder, Jagur,

22Kinah, Dimonah, Adadah,

23Kedesh, Hazor, Ithnan,

24Ziph, Telem. Bealoth,

25Hazor Hadattah, Kerioth Hezron (mate Hazor),

26Amam, Shema, Moladah,

27Hazar Gaddah, Heshmon, Bethpelet,

28Hazar Shual, Beersheba, Biziothiah,

29Baalah, Lim, Ezem,

30Eltolad, Chesil, Hormah,

31Ziklag, Madmannah, Sansannah,

32Leboath, Shilhim, Ain, lapen Rimmon: halahei aphan kekomchen arongsopi-heihei lok kadokave rong ingkoira sirkep, lapen rongso-heiheita do.

33Inglong akeng-ri arongsopi-heihei ke Eshtaol, Zorah, Ashnah,

34Zanoah, Engannim, Tappuah, Enam,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Jarmuth, Adullam, Sokoh, Azekah,

36Shaaraim, Adithaim, Gederah, lapen Gederothaim. Akaprek arong-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong 14 halahei adung arei dolo.

37Ako Zenam, Hadashah, Migdalgad,

38Dilean, Mizpah, Joktheel,

39Lakish, Bozkath, Eglon,

40Kabbon, Lahmam, Chutlish,

41Gederoth, Bethdagon, Naamah, lapen Maakedah; arongso-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong 16 halahei adung arei dolo.

42Libnah, Ether, Ashan,

43Iphtah, Ashnah, Nezib,

44Keilah, Akzib, lapen Mareshah: halahei adung arei arong-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong 9 do.

45Hadak Ekron lapen la arongso-heihei lapen arong-heihei dolo,

46lapen Ashdad adung arongso lapen arongsopi-heihei Ekron pen ha Mediterran Atalo anta dolo.

47Ashdod lapen Gaza lapu arong-heihei lapen arong so-heihei pen Ijip ahoi alangjeng lapen Mediterran Atalo akung ledamlo.

48Inglong alongri along Shamir, Jattir, Sokoh,

49Dannah, Kiriath Sepher (mate Debir),

50Anab, Eshtemoa, Anim,

51Goshen, Holon, lapen Giloh: Halahei adung arei arongso-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong 11 dolo.

52Arab, Dumah, Eshan,

53Janim, Beth Tappuah, Aphekah,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

54Humtah, Hebron, lapen Zior: lahei adung arei arongso pen pen rongsopi rong 9 dolo.

55Maon, Karmel, Ziph, Juttah,

56Jezreel, Jokdeam, Zanoah,

57Kein, Gibeah, lapen Timnah: halahei adung arei arongso-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong kep dolo.

58Halhul, Bethzur, Gedor,

59Maarath, Bethanoth lapen Eltekon: halahei adung arei arongso-heihei pen pen rongsopi rongni dolo.

60Kiriath Baal (mate Kiriath Jearim) lapen Rabbah: lahei adung arei arongso pen pen rongsopi rong throk dolo.

61Kejejangtang ajo kedo arongsopi ke Beth Arabah, Middin, Sekakah,

62Nibshan, Ingti arongsopi, lapen Engedi: halahei adung arei arong pen pen rongsopi rong throk dolo.

63Bonta Judah arat aso atum Jebusi, Jerusalem along kedo atum aphan phlung un-edet-lo. Judah arat aso pen pen Jebusi atum hadak dorappet-lo.

Joshua 16

Ephraim Lapen Nichi A-Manasseh Aphan Kethak Alongle

1Nitur ahoi alongle ke Joseph aso-asu aphansi thak-lo, la Jordan pen Jeriko adung nihang Jeriko alangjeng an lapen ha kejejangtang ajo an damlo. La Jeriko pen arludamsi inglong alongri ha Bethel an damlo.

2Bethel pen la Luz damsi Ataroth Addar hadak Arki kedo adim anta par-et-lo.

3La ansi nichi Japhlet alongri anat damsi Beth-Horon aber ahavar ledamlo. La dambomsi Gezer anat lelo lapen Mediterran Atalo along jutkok-lo.

4Joseph aso-asu lake Ephraim akhei, lapen Nichi a-Manasseh atum laso alongle halatum cherai long-lo.

Ephraim

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ephraim ahem-asangho atum alongle lahei helo: Halatum ahoi Ataroth Addar pen nihang anat damsi Beth-Horon Athak lelo.

6Lapen hadak pen Mediterran Atalo anat damlo. Mikmethath ke halatum anirep-lo. Hadak nihang ahoi Taanah Shiloh anat suilo lapen dambomsi Janoah anihang anat la damlo.

7La ansi Janoah pen aber hirsi Ataroth lapen Naarah damsi Jeriko lelo lapen Jordan along jutkok-lo.

8Nichi ahoike Tappuah pen Kanah alangjeng anat dambomsi Mediterran Atalo along jutkok-lo. La helo Ephraim akhei ahem-asangho atum aphan halatum pachepahemphutoi alonglelo,

9laso along ajehak arongso lapen arong-heihei Manasseh ahoi arlo dolo, bonta Ephraim asor aphan pidet-lo.

10Bonta halatum Gezer along kedo Kanaan aso aphan phlungphledet-lo. Lasi nonpu anta Kanaan aso atum Ephraim aso angbongsi dobomlang, bonta ban atum asonsi halatum aphan kam paklemtoilo.

Joshua 17

Nichi A-Manasseh

1Jordan anichi alongle ephar ke Joseph asopo akleng Manasseh ajehak aso-asu ahem-asangho atum aphan pilo. Makir, la Gilead apo ke Manasseh asopo akleng-lo lapen la inut ron apinpolo, lasi Gilead lapen Bashan, Jordan anihang anat la aphan pilo.

2Jordan anichi alongleke Manasseh ahem-asangho atum an aphan pek-lo: Abizer, Helek, Asriel, Shekem, Hepher, lapen Shemida. Lahei ke Joseph asopo Manasseh aso-asupomar atumlo, lapen halatum ahem-asangho akesar atumlo.

3Manasseh aso Makir, Makir aso Gilead, Gilead aso Hepher, Hepher aso Zelophehad, Zelophehad ke inut nat ta asopo avedet-lo, bonta asopimarsi dochot-lo. Halatum amen ke Mahlah, Noah, Hoglah, Milkah, lapen Tirzah.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Halatum Eleazar kurusar lapen Nun asopo Joshua lapen jalin atum along damsi pulo, “Pinsomar adan aphan pen pen nelitum aphan longle pacheraijisi Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

5la apotsi Manasseh phankep kelong apar Gilead lapen Bashan Jordan anihang anat alongle

6la asopimar aso-asu atum aphan kepi alonglelo. Gilead alongle ke Manasseh ahin aso-asu aphansi thak-lo.”

7Manasseh alongle kele Asher pen Milkmethath, Shekem anihang an. Ahoi ke nitur ahin anat damsi Entappuah arat aphan parloponlo.

8Tappuah alongle komchen an ke Manasseh alonglelo, bonta Tappuah arong ahoi along ke, Ephraim aso-asusi chepahemphulo.

9Lasi ahoike Kanah alangjeng aber an ledamlo. Nitur alangjeng anat kedo arongsopi-heihei ke Manasseh alongri arlo do seta lahei Ephraim chepahemphulo. Manasseh ahoi anirep alangjeng anat damlo, lapen Mediterran Atalo along jut damkok-lo,

10Ephraim ke ha nitur anat-lo, lapen Mediterran Atalo ke halatum anichi ahoilo. Asher ke nirep-nichi anat-lo, lapen Issakar ke nirep-nihang anat-lo.

11Issakar lapen Asher alongri arlo Manasseh ke Beth Shan lapen Ibleam, lapen adung arei arong-heihei lapen Dor (la isi talo akung alongle), Endor, Taanah, Megiddo, lapen la adung arei arong-heihei chepahemphulo.

12Manasseh arat atum halahei arongsopi arlo kedo arat aphan phlung un-edet-lo, lasi Kanaan aso atum hadak dobomlo.

13Israel atum ingtangrak ahut seta Kanaan aso kedo-an aphan phlung-et-e, bonta halatum aphan latum jakong pen kam paklemtoilo.

Ephraim Lapen Nichi A-Manasseh Longle Ongmuchot Kechohang

14Joseph aso-asu atum Joshua aphan pulo, “Kopisi netum aphan longle ephar nepacherai longchot-lo! Netum aphai do-o pima Hemphu netum aphan pahirjumelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Joshua thak-lo, “Nangtum jongsi do-o tangte Ephraim anglong alongrita nangtum aphan bihek pulote ingnam ajo damra Perizzi lapen Rephaim alongle along longle chepangthai damnon.”

16Halatum thak-lo, “Inglong alongrita netum aphan dorphlupphle, bonta thoi along kedo a-Kanaan atum ingchin-ahemkonglong-heihei do, Beth shan along kedo atum lapen la adung arei arong-heihei lapen Jezreel Arlok kedo atum antalo.”

17Ephraim lapen Nichi a-Manasseh akhei aphan Joshua pulo, “Nangtum abangphu do-o lapen nangtum ingtangrak. Nangtum apharman aparta cherai unji.

18Inglong alongrita nangtumlo. La ingnam seta, nangtum la chepangthainon, lapen ehin kecheng pen ha kejut an cherainon. Kanaan aso aphan ke halatum ingchin ahemkonglong do seta lapen amonit atum ingtangrak seta halatum aphan nangtum arphlung et unji.”

Joshua 18

Ahin Alongle Kethak

1Halatum det adang an aphan haidet aphi Israel kedo-an asong Shiloh along chingrumlo, lapen Hemphu angno Kechetong-i apehem parjap-lo.

2Israel arat khei throksi aphan halatum apharman alongle thakthelang.

3Lasi Israel arat aphan Joshua pulo, “Nangphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu nangkepitang alongle chepahemphu damji lapen kelutdamji aphan ko-an chonghong jilangma?

4akheitin pen bangkethom amonit nelong pavangnang longri ahoi arjan kepatokjisi ne halatum aphan det adang toipo, lapen halatum aningkehang alongle aling chepahemphu longpo. Ansi halatum nelong chevangthu nangpo.

5Halatum angbong longle dak throksi thakdetpo, Judah ke amethang alongri nitur anatsi chedopo, lapen Joseph jokta amethang alongri ha nirep anat chedopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Nangtum lahei dak throksi alamjir tok-ra la nelong vannon. Ansi etum Arnam Hemphu aphan ne nangtum apharman khadot pen arjupo.

7tebonseta Levi atum ke nangtum ahin anat alongle nangchodeng dundedetpo, pima halatum apharman ke Hemphu akurusar ason kangduk helo. Seta Gad, Reuben lapen Nihang a-Manasseh akhei atum apharman alongle Jordan anihang anat cherailong-lo, la Hemphu aban Mosessi pitang-lo.”

8Longri ahoi arjan ketokjisi pinso atum aphan lahei paklemtoi akam la pinkhatdet aphi halatum atovar chedamlo: Det adang damra longle adang a-arjan tok-ra nelong vanthunon. La ansi dak Shiloh along nangtum apharman Hemphu aphan khadot-heihei pen arjupo.

9Lasi pinso atum longle adang an damsi kopusonsi halatum dak throksi thak nangjima rongso-heihei amen tokjirlo. Ansi halatum Shiloh along amukam kedo a-Hemphu along chevoithulo.

10Halatum apharman Hemphu aphan karjujisi Joshua khadot-heihei pathulo; lapen Israel ahin arat akheitin apharman alongle thak-rep-lo.

Benjamin Aphan Longle Kethak

11Benjamin akhei ahem-asangho atum chepahemphu alongle ahoisi kechengsi thak nangpo. Latum alongleke Judah lapen Joseph akhei angbongsi do.

12Nirep anat halatum ahoi Jordan along cheng-lo, lapen arludambomsi Jeriko anirep anat sunjirlo, lapen nichi anat damsi inglong alongri krongplutsi Bethaven akejejangtang ajo an ledamlo.

13Ahoi Luz (Bethel ta pu) anitur kehir anat damsi Ataroth Addar, Beth Horon anitur anglong anat sundamlo.

14ahoi dambomsi ahin kaprek anat suilo, nitur ahin pen laso anglong anichi anat pakekphak-lo lapen Kiriath Baal(mate Kiriath Jearim) anat damlo, la Judah akheisi chepahemphulo. Lake nichi ahin ahoilo.

15Nitur ahoike Kiriath Jearim angchun pensi cheng-lo lapen Nephtoah alangso-heihei anat damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16La ansi Hinnom Arlok anglong akeng-ri chechardak Rephaim Arlok anirep kejut along an ledamlo. Hadak pen Hinnom Arlok krongplutsi nitur anat damlo, la Jebusi anitur akung, ha Enrogel anat.

17La Enshemesh anirep anat suisi lapen Adummim atovar athengno Geliloth anat damlo lason ahoi Bohan Arlok (la Reuben asopo) anat damlo,

18lapen Jordan Arlok checharplot anirep akung anat parlo. La ansi Arlok arlo sundamsi

19Beth Hoglah anirep akeng persi Jordan Aroi kechiti adim, Talo-Kethi anirep along jutdamlo. Lake Nitur ahoilo.

20Jordan ke nihang ahoilo. Benjamin akhei ahem-asangho atum kechepahemphu alongle ahoi lahei helo.

21Benjamin akhei ahem-asangho atum kechepahemphu arongsopi-heihei ke Jeriko, Beth Hoglah, Emek-Keziz,

22Beth Arabah, Zemaraim, Bethel.

23Avvion, Parah, Ophrah,

24Chepharammoni, Ophni, lapen Geba: Halatum adung arei arong pen pen rongsopi rong krehini,

25La apar Gibeon, Ramah, Beeroth,

26Mizpah, Chephira, Mozah,

27Rekem, Irpul, Taralah,

28Zela, Haliph, Jebus(mate Jerusalem), Gibeah lapen Kiriath Jearim: Halatum adung arei arong pen pen rongsopi rong 14 dolo. Benjamin akhei ahem-asangho atum kecherai alongle la helo.

Joshua 19

Simeon Aphan Kethak Alongle

1Adunthu ke Simeon akhei ahem-asangho atum aphansi longle thak-lo. Latum alongle ahoike Judah akhei aphan kepek alongle an lelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2La Beersheba, Sheba, Moladah

3Hazar Shual, Balah, Ezem,

4Eltolad, Bethel, Hormah,

5Ziklag. Beth Leboath, lapen Hazar Susah,

6Sharuhem anta parloponlo: Halatum adung arei arongso pen pen rongsopi rong krekethom dolo.

7Hadak Ain, Rimmon, Ether lapen Ashan: Halatum adung arei arongso pen pen rongsopi rong phli dolo.

8La Baalath Beer (mate Ramah) nitur arongsopi-heihei kedo-an ta parlopon-et-lo. La helo Simeon akhei ahem-asangho atum kecherai alonglelo.

9Judah aphan kethak alongleke kenangsot apar themuchot apotsi ephlak ke Simeon akhei aphan pidet-lo.

Zebulun Aphan Kethak Alongle

10Kethom angdeng ke Zebulun akhei ahem-asangho atum aphan si longle thak-lo. Halatum kechodengdun alongle Sarid anat anta ledamlo.

11Hadak pen ahoi Dabbesheth lapen nihang a-Jokneam alangjeng paphoponsi Marala anichi anat damlo.

12Sarid parai kaprek anat la Kisloth Tabor anihang ahoi anat damsi Daberath lapen Japhia anat arludamlo.

13La nihang anat dambomsi Gath Hepher lapen Ethkazin lapen Rimmon atovar Neah anat suisi damlo.

14Nirep ahoi ke Hannathon anat suilo lapen Iphtahel a-Arlok along jut damlo.

15La Kathath, Nahalah, Shimron, Idalah, lapen Bethlehem anta parloponlo: Lahei adung arei arongso pen pen rongsopi rongkrehini dolo.

16Lahei arongsopi lapen arong-heihei ke Zebulun akhei ahem-asangho atum aphan kechepahemphutoi alongle alongsi dolo.

Issakar Aphan Kethak Alongle

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Phli adun ke Issakar akhei ahem-asangho atum aphan si longle thak-lo.

18Latum alongri ke Jezreel, Chesulloth, Shunem,

19Hapharnaim, Shion, Anaharath,

20Rabith, Kishion, Ebez,

21Remeth, Engannim, Enhaddah, lapen Bethpazzez anta parloponlo.

22Ahoi ta Tabor, Shahazumath lapen Beth Shemesh paphoponsi Jordan along jut damlo. La halahei adung arei arong pen pen rongsopi krethrok dolo.

23Lahei arongsopi lapen arong helo Issakar akhei ahem-asangho atum amethang aphan kechepahemphu alonglelo.

Asher Aphan Kethak Alongle

24Pho adun ke Asher akhei ahem-asangho atum aphansi longle thak-lo.

25Laso alongri Helkath, Hali, Beten, Akshaph,

26Allam Melek, Amad lapen Mishal anta parloponlo. Nichi anat la Karmel lapen Shihor Libnath paphoponlo.

27Nihang anat la suisi Zebulun lapen Iphtahel Arlok la Bethemek lapen Neiel anirep atovar anat paphoponsi Bethdagon anat ahoi damlo. La nirep pen Kabul anat dambomsi,

28Ebron, Rehob, Hanmon, Kanah lapen ha Sidon ajak keding anta lelo.

29Ahoi Ramah anat suisi keparponghet rongsopi Tair ledamlo, ansi la Hosah anat suisi Mediterran Atalo along jut damlo. La Mahalab, Akzib,

30Ummah, Aphek, lapen Rehob anta parloponlo. Halahei adung arei arong-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong ingkoira hini dolo.

31Lahei arongsopi lapen arongso-heihei kechepahemphu alongle along dolo.

Naphtali Aphan Kethak Alongle

32Throk angdeng ke Naphtali akhei ahem-asangho atum aphan si longle thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Laso ahoi Heleph pen Zaanannim, Adaminekeb, Jamnia, Lakkum anat lapen
Jordan along jutkok-lo.

34Hadak ahoi nichi pen Aznoth Tabor anat suilo, hadak pen Hukkok anat
damsi nitur anat Zebulun anichi anat Asher lapen nihang anat Jordan
paphoponlo.

35Aphi kedo arongsopi ke Ziddim, Zer, Hammath, Rakath, Chinnereth,

36Adamah, Ramah, Hazor,

37Kedesh, Edrei, Enhazor,

38Yiron, Migdalel, Horem, Bethanath, lapen Beth Shemesh helo: Lahei adung
arei rongso-heihei pen pen rongsopi rong kresirkep dolo.

39Lahei arongsopi lapen arongso helo Naphtali akhei ahem-asangho atum
kechepahemphu alongle arlosi dolo.

Dan Aphan Kethak Alongle

40Throksi angdeng ke Dan akhei ahem-asangho atum aphansi longle thak-lo.

41Laso ahavar ke Zorah, Eshtaol, Irshemesh,

42Shaalbim, Aijalon, Ithlah,

43Elon, Timnah, Ekron,

44Eltekeh, Gibbethon, Baalath,

45Jehud, Beneberak, Gathrimmon, Baalath,

46Mejarkon, lapen Rakkon lapen Joppa araikom alongri anta parloponlo.

47Dan arat atum longle kedorde ahut, halatum Laish damsi la tengkheng-lo.
Latum la cheraisi la arat aphan pathilo lapen la amethang pu chepulo. Latum
hadak dosi rongsopi amen Laish pen Dan pu halatum aphusar amen ateng
irlo.

48Lahei arongsopi lapen arongso ke Dan akhei ahem-asangho atum aphan
kepacherai alongle alongsi dolo.

Longle Kethak Kepajut

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

49Israel arat atum longle kechethak jutdet aphi, halatum Nun asopo Joshua
aphan la amethang kepacheraijisi longle ephar pilo.

50Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi halatum la aphan la kehang arongsopi ateng
pilo: Lahei ke Timnath Serah, Ephraim anglong alongri along pilo. La
rongsopi chekimthusi hadak dolo.

51Eleazar kurusar Nun asopo Joshua lapen Israel akhei ahemtun ajalin atum
lahei alongle khadot pen ajoksi Shiloh along Hemphu apehem
athengno Hemphu aphan arju pensi longle chethak-lo. Lasonsi latum longle
kechethak pajutdet-lo.

Joshua 20

Kechepachong Arongsopi

1Ansi Joshua Israel aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu pulo,

2“Ne Moses pen ajok nangtum aphan nangkepu asonle nangtum Chepachong
Arongsopi ingvainon.

3Mane abang jongsi kechenam kali pen bang aphan pathilot-lote la hadak
damsi alar kehui arideng pen jok-longpo.

4Lahei arongsopi angbong elong la kat longpo, lapen kangsai adim rongsopi
anghap along dampo, lapen jalin atum aphan kopi plangtang-loma
chethanjirpo, lapen la hadak dolongpo.

5Hadak jongsi alar kehui abang la aphan ri pen hung-lote, rongsopi arat atum
la aphan alar kehuiji arideng hodaidedetpo. Halatum la aphan rai nangpo,
pima la aningkethi pen kalisi chechininepin pen si pathilo.

6Lapen rat amei la aphan ingsaisetik lapen halaso ahut kechobom akurusar
thithetik ke la rong angbong dolongpo. La aphi laso amonit nangkekat ahem
methang chedam unpo.”

7Lasi Jordan anichi anat halatum Galili along Kedesh panong-lo, la Naphtali
angbong alongri; Shekem lake Ephraim anglong alongri; lapen Hebron, la
Judah anglong alongri panong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Jordan anihang ahin anat kejejangtang ajo aklam Jeriko anihang, lapen halatum Reuben alongri along pen Bezer, Gilead pen Ramoth, la Gad alongri; lapen Bashan along Golan, la Manasseh alongri pen ingvailo.

9Lahei arongsopi Israel arat lapen halatum along kedo bang adet aso an aphan chepachong arongsopi ingvailo. Mane jongsi chechininepin pen bang apran armut lote la hadak alar kehui arideng pen jok-longpo; la aphan amei dodetik ke pathilonglelo.

Joshua 21

Levi Atum Arongsopi

1Levi ahemtun ajalin atum Eleazar kurusar, Nun asopo Joshua lapen Israel akhei ahemtun ajalin atum an along damlo.

2Hadak Kanaan adet Shiloh along halatum aphan latum pulo, “Moses aphan Hemphu hukum pisi netum kedoji adim rongsopi-heihei lapen pi atum kepachopan adim la komchen arongsi nangpapitoilo.”

3Lasi Hemphu ahukum ateng Israel atum Levi atum aphan ajehak arongsopi lapen pi kechopanji alongle halatum amethang alongle angbong pen pilo.

4Levi ahem asangho atum angbong Kohath aro aphansi kechengsi arongsopi-heihei kethak nang-lo. Aaron Kurusar aso-asu aphan Judah, Simeon, lapen Benjamin alongri pen

5Kohath aro atum aphan Ephraim, Dan, lapen Nichi a-Manasseh alongri pen rongsopi rongkep thak-lo.

6Gershon aro aphan Asher, Naphtali lapen Nihang a-Manasseh alongri pen rongsopi rong krekethom thak-lo.

7Merari ahemtun-heihei aro aphan Reuben, Gad, lapen Zebulun alongri pen rongsopi rong krehini thak-lo.

8Moses aphan Hemphu hukum kepi ateng Israel arat atum lahei arongsopi lapen halatum pi kepachopan alongle Levi atum aphan khadot kepathu pen ajok thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Judah lapen Simeon alongri pen

10Aaron aso-asu Kohath aro aphan kethak lake Levi atum arongsopi amen lahei helo: Latum aphansi kechengsi thak nangpo.

11Halatum aphan Arba (lake Anak apo) arongsopi non Hebron pulo, la Judah anglong alongri lapen la pi kechopan komchen alongle pilo.

12Tebonseta, rongsopi ahidi lapen la arongso-heihei ke Jephunneh asopo Kaleb aphansi pacheraitoilo.

13Hebron apar(isi chepachong arongsopi) Aaron Kurusar aso-asu aphan aber arongsopi thaktang-lo: Libnah,

14Jattir, Eshtemoa,

15Holon, Debir,

16Ain, Juttah, lapen Beth Shemesh lapen halatum pi kevi alongle: Judah lapen Simeon akhei pen rongsopi rong sirkep pilo.

17Benjamin alongri pen rongsopi rong phli pitang-lo: Gibeon, Geba,

18Anathoth lapen Almon, lapen halatum pi kevi alongle pen pen rongsopi rong krekethom Aaron aso-asu kurusar atum aphan pekdet-lo.

19Kadokave rongsopi kre-kethom, halahei bap-bi ajo penpenlo, lahei Aaron aro akurusar atum aso-asu apharmanlo.

20Kohath aro akaprek Levi ahem-asangho atum aphan Ephraim alongri pen ajehak arongsopi thak-lo.

21Halatum aphan rongsopi rong phli pek-lo: Shekem, lapen la pi kevi alongle-heihei Ephraim ang-long alongri along (Isi chepachong arongsopi) Gezer,

22Kibzain lapen Beth Horon, halahei pi kevi alongle-heihei.

23Dan alongri pen halatum aphan rongsopi rong phli pektang-lo: Eltekeh, Gibbethon,

24Aijalon, lapen Gathrimmon, lapen halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Nichi a-Manasseh alongri pen halatum aphan rongsopi rongni pektang-lo:
Taanak lapen Gathrimmon lapen halahei pi kechopan alongle-heihei.

26Kohath ahem-asangho atum kedo-an rongsopi rongkep, halahei pi kechopan
alongle-heihei pen pen long-lo.

27Akaprek arong a-Levi, Gershon aro Nihang a-Manasseh alongri pen rongsopi
rongni long-lo: Bashan along Golan (isi chepachong arongsopi) lapen
Beeshterah, halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen pen lo.

28Issakar alongri pen halatum rongsopi rong phli long-lo: Kishion, Daberath,

29Jarmuth lapen Engannim, halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen penlo.

30Asher alongri pen halatum rongsopi rong phli long-lo: Mishal, Abdon,

31Helkath, lapen Rehob lapen halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen pen lo.

32Naphtali alongri pen halatum rongsopi alongri pen halatum rongsopi
rongthom long-lo: Galili along Kedesh, la pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen pen
(isi chepachong arongsopi), Hammoth Dor lapen Karatan, halatum pi
kechopan alongle-heihei pen pen lo.

33Gershon aro kaprek-kaprek ahem-asangho atum pangrumpet rongsopi rong
krekethom halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen pen lo.

34Ahin a-Levi Merari aro Zebulun alongri pen rongsopi rongphli long-lo:
Jokneam, Kartah,

35Dimnah, lapen Nahalal, halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen penlo.

36Reuben alongri pen halatum rongsopi rongphli long-lo: Bezer, Jahaz,

37Kedimoth, lapen Mephaath, halatum pi kepachopan alongle pen pen lo.

38Gad akhei pen halatum rongsopi rongphli long-lo: Gilead along Ramoth
halatum pi kechopan alongle pen pen (isi chepachong arongsopi), Mahanaim,

39Heshbon, lapen Jazer, halatum pi kechopan alongle-heihei pen pen long-lo.

40Lasi pangrumpet Merari aro aphan rongsopi rong krehini thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Israel arat kechepahemphu alongle pen pangrumpet rongsopi rong phlikep-
ra nerkep, lapen

42pi kepachopan aphan halatum kekomchen alongle-heihei Levi atum aphansi
pidet-lo.

Israel Atum Longle Kecherai

43Lasi Israel aphan longle kedo-an halatum aphusar atum
aphan Hemphu ahokpet pen kepiji pu kechechak alongle pitang-lo. Halatum
la cheraisi hadak dothip-lo.

44Halatum aphusar atum aphan kechechak alonglesi Hemphu longle adang
bithe ta pangsamlo. Latum ahotur atum inutbakta latum angno arjap un-edet-
lo, pima Israel atum ahotur kedo-an aputhak Hemphupahailo.

45Israel atum aphan Hemphu kechechak ason an papleng-lo.

Joshua 22

Nihang Akhei Atum Aphan Joshua Hem Ketoi

1Ansi Reuben, Gad lapen Nihang a-Manasseh akhei atum aphan Joshua
hangpetsi

2halatum aphan la pulo, “Hemphu aban Moses hukum nangkepi atengsi
nangtum klempet-lo, lapen nangtum nehukum anta kroipet-lo.

3Non ahut anta nangkorte Israel atum aphan turchorchedet-lo. Nang
Arnam Hemphu ahukum nangtum cherepamesi kroilo.

4Non alangli kechechak atengsi nangkorte Israel atum aphan nang
Arnam Hemphu papangsamlo. Lasi nangtum methang kechepu alongle anat
nanghem chedamnon ha Jordan parai nihang alongleHemphu aban Moses
nangtum aphan nangkepi alongle along.

5Moses nangkepi nangpaklemtoi Aron an kroipamepo pura pachinidaknon.
Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan chinghonnon, la aning kehang alingle klemnon,
la ahukum-heihei kroinon, La aphan kroithipnon lapen nangning lapen
nangkarjong ajakong kedo-an penle La aphan ingduknon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Joshua halatum aphan ahirjume pisi lapen lahei alam pusi hem toilo: “kepangreng api, ser, rup, tam, ingchin ongdung pen lapen pe-ri ongdung pen nangtum kechevoipen paplang-o nang.

7Nangtum ahotur pen keponlong amar khei isi nangkorte atum pen pen chethaknon.” Ansi halatum ahem chedamlo.

8Jordan anihang alongle Manasseh akhei achitim aphan Moses longle pilo lapen achitim ke Joshua si Jordan anichi alongle akaprek akhei atum aphan longle pilo.

9Lasi Reuben, Gad, lapen Nihang a-Manasseh arat atum hem chedamlo. Halatum Kanaan adet Shiloh along kedo-an Israel arat atum aphan otekangsi amethang alongle Gilead alongle Moses pen ajok Hemphu kepapitoi halatum ke-entang alongle along chedamthulo.

Jordan Akung Adovan

10Reuben, Gad lapen Nihang a-Manasseh atum Geliloth along nanglesi, Jordan anichi parai arjapding un ahut halatum thedung langmeme adovan hadak langroi akung kimlo.

11Ahin a-Israel arat aphan pulo, “Arjutha! Reuben, Gad, lapen Nihang a-Manasseh akhei arat atum Giloth along Jordan parai akung isi adovan kimlo.

12Israel arat atum la arjulongsi nihang akhei atum pen ron kechedan damjisi Shiloh along vangpet-lo.”

13Lasi Gilead adet Reuben, Gad lapen Nihang a-Manasseh akhei arat along kepadamjisi Eleazar kurusar asopo Phinehas aphan Israel arat toilo.

14Bangkep ajalin atum Phinehas along dunlo, nichi akheitin pen inut nut lapen abangphutinta ahemtun aro angbong akethelo.

15Halatum Gilead adet Reuben, Gad lapen Nihang a-Manasseh along vang-lo,

16lapen kedo-anHemphu arat amen apharman halatum aphan ningjesi pulo, “Nangtum kopisi la kehingno akam Israel Arnam abe thurloma? Laso adovan nangtum methang aphan kechikim pen ajok nangtum Hemphu abethurtang-lo! Alanglilam nangtum arjujepinlo! Peor along etum apap chematha

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

tha Hemphu amethang arat aphan avur pen ajok aduk kepi? Hala pen ajok etum non anta sungbomlang. Halaso apap dordelangma?

17‘Chemathatha, Peor along etum apap, Hemphu aningkethi ahut mavur pen arat aso aphan aduk kepi? Halaso apot etum eduk pho-o-lo, Hala anta etum apap aphan dorphlup kalilangma?

18Non nangtum alongle aphan kekroimo loma? Pini jongsi nangtum Hemphu abethur lote la Israel abangphutin aphan penap aningthihakpo.

19Lasi non, jongsi nangtum alongle along karchoji apun kali pulote Hemphuape ahem kedo alongle along vangnon. Netum pen longle nanghang non. Bonta Hemphuabethurrinon mate e-Arnam Hemphu adovan kedo apara isi adovan pen ajok netum abeta thur-rinon.

20Chemathatha kopusonsi Zerah asopo Achan kepavirji kethoktang amar pen hukum kroimolo; laso pen ajok Israel amei kangthim aduk phonang-lo. Achan amethang apap pen ajok la inutvet le kethinang-lo lapu kali.’ ”

21Nichi akhei ajalin atum aphan Reuben, Gad lapen Nihang a-Manasseh atum thak-lo, “Ajakongkethe Abang ke Arnamlo. Alangli ke Hemphu-lo! Ajakongkethe abang ke Arnamlo! Alangli ke Hemphu-lo! Netum la kopi klemloma Alangli chini, lapen netum nangtum aphanta pachini ingtung-lo. Netum jongsi abethurlo lapen Hemphu aphan kroithipthedet-lo pulote netum aphan pareng-long-rinon!

22‘Jakong-kethenei Abang ke Arnam! Alangli ke Hemphu-lo! Etum la kopi athesi keklem loma Alangli la chini, lapen nanglitumta la kechiniji aphan nelitum ninghang-lo. Ilitum jongsi thurkrap-ra lapen Hemphu aphuthak kroithipthe pulote, nelitum aphan pareng-longrinon!

23Netum jongsi Hemphu aphan kroikrelo lapen kephrin athok kepijisi mate sok-sang adan mate kejelang athok-heihei kepijisi netum methang aphan dovan chekimlo pulote, Hemphu amethang netum aphan aduk ne papinang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Kali! Pima mo aphi nangtum aso-asu atum “Hemphu” Israel a-Arnam pen nangtum kopi kechepho kedolo?’

25Nangtum Reuben lapen Gad arat atum pen netum angbong alangli Jordan Aroi ahoi pinchongtang-lo ke. Nangtum Hemphu pen keklem nangji thangnat ta ave pu nangpu detna pu kepheresi la keklem. Anke nangso nangsu atum, neso-nesu atum aphan Hemphu aphan karchoji khamkhedetpo tahai.

26Lasi netum isi adovan kimdet-lo, kephrin athok-heihei kepiji aphan kali mate dan-heihei kepiji aphan kali,

27bonta netum lapen nangtum arat aphan isi angthek-lo lapen netum aphi a-ove atum ke netum athok-heihei pen pen, kejelang athok-heihei pen pen Hemphu angno Alangli pehem kangthir along ahokpet pen archolo pu chinipo. Lake nangtum aso-asu atum netum aso-asu aphan nangtum netum a-Hemphu pen keklemji thangnat akam ta ave pu papudetji aphanlo.

28Lake netum akepharlo jongsi la nangplang-lote, netum aso-asu atum ta pu-unpo, ‘Langtha! Netum aphusar atum Hemphu adovan asonthot isi adovan selamlo. Lake kephrin athok-heihei mate athok-heihei kepiji aphan kali, bonta nerat atum lapen nangtum angbong isi angthek-lo.’

29Netum Hemphu abele kethur kali mate athok-heihei kephrinjisi mate soksang an-heihei mate athok-heihei kepiji aphanle dovan kekimra Alangliphan kroikredet-lo laputa kali. Netum a-Arnam Hemphu adovan, amethang kedo apehem angno karjap pen apar kaprek adovan netum kim-un-e.”

30Phinehas kurusar lapen bangkep mei ajalin atum, nichi akhei ahemtun akesar atum Reuben, Gad, lapen Nihang a-Manasseh akhei atum kopima kepu alam arjulong-lo lapen halatum aning ingsamlo.

31Eleazar kurusar asopo Phinehas halatum aphan pulo, “Non netum chinilo, Hemphu etum along dolo. Nangtum Alangli abekethur kali, lasi nangtum Israel arat aphan Hemphu aduk kepiji pen pajoktang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Ansi Phinehas lapen jalin atum Reuben, Gad arat aphan Gilead along otekangsi ha Kanaan Israel arat anat chedamlo, lapen halatum aphan kelong alam an thanjirlo.

33Israel arat atum aning ingsam-o-lo lapen Arnam aphan rolo. Halatum Reuben lapen Gad arat atum kedo alongle ron kechedan kedamji lapen longle kephangnoji alam chethanthe pinlo.

34Reuben lapen Gad arat atum pulo, “Laso adovan ke isi etum kedo-an aphan Hemphu helo Arnamlo pu ahakilo.” Lasi halatum la amen “Haki” pusi irlo.

Joshua 23

Joshua Kechekak Alamthe

1Israel aphan kekomchen ahotur atum pen Hemphu halatum aphan ajir keding pasanglong-lo. Halaso ahut anke Joshua sarpik-lo.

2Lasi la Israel kedo-an akesar atum an, ajalin atum an, kangsai atum an, lapen rat achakri atum an aphan hangpet-lo, lapen pulo, “Non ne sartang-lo.

3Nangtum aphan Hemphu nang Arnam la kedo-an akhei atum aphan keklem asontin nangtum thek-long-et-lo. Hemphu nang Arnam nangtum aphan nangchedan pilo.

4Langtha, lahei ahin adet kedo-an nangtum akhei kechepahemphujisi Jordan anihang pen ne kehai adet atum Mediterran Atalo anichi anat an khadot pen ajok nangtum aphan nangthak-et-lo,

5Hemphunang Arnam nangtum angno pen halatum aphan nangphlung pipo. Lapen nangtum chedanbom ahut Hemphu halatum aphan nangphlung pi-etpo, nangtum Arnam Hemphukechedan asonthot.

6Lasi kekroi thekjile cherenon lapen Moses Aron aloh along ketok ason an klemnon. La esonbakta klem pa-oiri,

7lapen nangtum angbong kedo laso ahin arat atum pen nangtum chelang nangnelo mate halatum a-arnam-heihei amen parno dun nangnelo mate

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

halahei amen pen semetang nangne mate halahei arnam aphan archo nangne mate halatum aphan ardom nangne.

8Alar Hemphu aphanle kroithipnon, non nangtum kedo ason.

9Nangtum kechedan ahut kethedung lapen kangtangrak akhei atum ta Hemphu phlungtang-lo lapen nangtum angno karjap unji abang baduta avelo.

10Nangtum inutbak anta bangsuri aphan phlung unji pima Alangli kechechak asonsi Hemphu nangtum aphan nang chedanpipo.

11Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kechinghonjile cheretu.

12Nangtum jongsi kroikrera lapen nangtum angbong kedo ahin arat akhei kaprek along chelangdun pen piso chepangriseroi lote

13nangtum chininon nangtum kechedan ahut seta Hemphu halahei akheiso aphan phlungphlelo. Kalite nangtum aphan halatum isi kepherememe apham ason mate hilik lapen isi nangnung angthum ason mate nangmek angsu ason plangpo. Lapen nang Arnam Hemphunang kepi alongle keme along nangtum vir-et-etik ke la plangverpo.”

14Non ne kethi apor nangletang-lo. Alangli kechechak atengsi nang Arnam Hemphu kedo-an akeme amar nangpitang-lo pu nangtum abangphutinta chinipame. Alangli kechechak athetin atengsi Alangli klemlo; ethenat ta keklemkle avelo.

15Nangtum aphan Alangli kechechak asonthotsi athetinta Alangli klempo.

16Jongsi nang Arnam Hemphu nangpaklemtoi ahukum kechejok ateng klemkle lapen kaprek arnam atum aphan ingduk-rong, archorong pulote Alangli aningkethi pen nangtum aphan aduk pipo lapen Alangli nangtum aphan nangkepi alongle keme along nangtum virdetdetik an adukpipo.

Joshua 24

Shekem Along Joshua Rat Aphan Kethan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Shekem along Joshua kedo-an Israel akhei aphan pangrumlo. La akesar atum aphan, jalin atum aphan, kangsai atum aphan lapen Israel achakri atum aphan hangpet-lo lapen halatumHemphu angno vangpet-lo.

2Kedo-an arat aphan Joshua pulo, “La helo Israel a-ArnamHemphu kepuji alamlo: Hako ahut nangphusar atum Euphratis Aroi akung dolo lapen akaprek arnam atum aphan archolo. Laso nangphusar angbong Terah helo, la Abraham lapen Nahor apolo.

3Ansi Ne nangphusar Abraham aphan Euphratis adet apar alongle pen ponsi Kanaan adet soding padamlo. Ne laphan ongdung aso-asu pilo. Nesi Isaak pilo,

4lapen Isaak aphan Ne Jakob lapen Iso pilo. Iso aphan Ne Edom Anglong alongri pacheraitoilo, bonta nangphusar Jakob lapen la asomar an Ijip adet dam-et-lo.

5Aphi Moses lapen Aaron aphan Ne toilo, lapen Ne Ijip aputhak pasungpik-lo. Bonta Ne nangtum aphan nangpabarlong-lo;

6nangphusar atum aphan Ne Ijip pen vanlo, lapen halatum aphan Ijip asor losei ahemkonglong lapen ronhemkonglong pen pen hungdunlo. Bonta nangphusar atum Ikora Atalo ledamsi,

7halatum Ne pen kerap kehangjisi hangjolo, lasi Ne halatum lapen Ijip aso atum angbong chitim pangtingsang-lo. Ne, talo alang Ijip aso aphuthak pangbak-lo, lapen halatum langjang-lo. Nangtum chinilo Ne Ijip aphan kopisi klemtang-loma.” Kejejangtang ajo nangtum penang an ajirkeding apor donang-lo.

8Ansi Ne nangtum aphan Jordan akung anihang anat kedo Amor adet nangvanlo, bonta nangtum aphan halatum aphuthak Ne nangpahaidet-lo. Halatum alongle nangtum endet-lo, lapen nangtum paphrangbom ahut Ne halatum aphan pavirdet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Lapen Moab Arecho Balak, Zippor asopota nangtum pen ron chedanlo. La Beor asopo Balaam aphan pahangdamtoilo lapen nangtum aphuthak pahirjunojisi choningrilo.

[10]Bonta Ne Balaam aphan arjuje, lasi la nangtum aphan pahirmetang-lo, lapen lasonsi Ne nangtum aphan Balak pen nangpajok-lo.

[11]Nangtum Jordan hat-lo lapen Jeriko vang-lo. Amor aso atum, Perizzi aso atum, Kanaan aso atum, Hitti aso atum, Girgash aso atum, Hivi aso atum lapen Jebusi aso atum keklem asonthotsi Jeriko amonit atum nangtum pen ron chedanlo. Bonta Ne nangtum aphan halatum kedo-an aphuthak nangpahailong-lo.

[12]Nangtum paphrangbom ahut Amor arecho banghini aphan kephlungjisi Ne halatum aphan papheresi paprat-et-lo. Nangtum anokjir-heihei lapen athai-heihei thangta la along akam ave.

[13]Nangtum kaita sai ketiki ke pin alongle Ne nangtum aphan nangpilo, lapen nangtum kekimkepin arongsopi-heihei nangpilo. Non nangtum hadak dosi nangtum ke-e-epin adrakha arong lapen nangtum ke-e-epin jit athengpi arong pen nangtum athe cholong-lo.

[14]Joshua pubomlo, “Non lasi, Hemphu aphan man pinon lapen kekroithirklong pen la aphan kangdukjisi mon-enon. Mesopotamia lapen Ijip along nangphusar atum karcho a-arnam-heihei che-o-etnon lapen Hemphu aphanle ingdukchotnon.

[15]Jongsi nangtum Alangliphan ingduk ingtungte pulote pini komat aphansi nangtum ingdukjima phar pamenon, Mesopotamia along nangphusar atum karcho a-Arnam atum aphanma mate nangtum non kedobom Amor aso atum a-arnam atum aphanma? Bonta netum hem isi thuke, netum Hemphu aphansi ingdukji.”

[16]Rat atum thak-lo, “Kaprek arnam atum aphan kangdukjira Hemphu aphan netum o-prup-pre!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Netum Arnam Hemphu-si netum aphusar atum lapen netum aphan Ijip adet ban pen nevanlo, lapen Alangli keklem manghumeme akam netum thek-long-lo. Netum kedam kephopon adet-heihei an Alangli netum aphan pajokverlo.

18Laso alongle along netum nang kelut paphrang ahut ta Hemphu si ladak kedo-an Amor aso atum aphan phlung-lo. Lasi netum ta Hemphu aphansi ingdukpo; Alangli netum a-Arnamlo."

19Joshua rat aphan pulo, "Bonta nangtum Hemphu aphan ingduk un-edet tahai. Alangli ke Kangthir-et Arnam lapen nangtum apap-heihei diyaje. Alangli ke Alangli apar aphan kelang un-e Abang.

20Jongsi nangtum Alangliphan obup-ra kaprek arnam atum aphan ingduk lote nangtum abe la thurpo, lapen nangtum aphan aduk nangpipo. Aphrang ahut Alangli nangtum aphan mesen seta la nangtum aphan pavirdetpo."

21Rat atum Joshua aphan thak-lo, "Kali! Netum Hemphu aphansi ingdukji."

22Halatum aphan Joshua pulo, "Hemphu aphan kangdukji kechongvai nangtumsi nangmethang ahaki checholo." Halatum thak-lo, "Kalang, netum methangsi haki cholo."

23Alangli hang-lo, "Tangte nangtum along kedo bang adet a-arnam atum pen che-onon, lapen nangtum ahokpet akekroi Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphanle pinon."

24Rat atum ansi Joshua aphan pulo, "Netum netum a-Arnam Hemphu aphansi ingdukpo. Netum Alangli hukum-heihei kroipo."

25Halabangso arni rat atum aphan Joshua kechejok alam sikpilo, lapen Shekem along halatum aphan la Aron-heihei lapen kekroinangji kepathirtang aron-heihei pilo.

26Arnam Aron aloh along Joshua lahei ahukum tok-lo. Ansi la arlongthepi ensi la phongrong athengpi arumHemphu kedo ahem parjap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Kedo-an arat aphan la pulo, “Laso a-Arlong ke etum ahakilo. Hemphu etum
aphan ekethan alam an la arjulong-et-lo. Lasi la nangtum aphanta Arnam abe
kethur pen kedojoiji aphan isi ahakilo.”

28Anke rat aphan Joshua pachedamtoilo, lapen abangphutin ta amethang
alongle anat chedamrep-lo.

Joshua Lapen Eleazar Kethi

29Laso aphi, Hemphu aban, Nun asopo Joshua ningkan 110 arta ahut thi-lo.

30La aphan halatum la amethang alongle Timnath Serah Ephraim anglong
alongri Gaash anglong anirep along pip-lo.

31Joshua kerenglang ahut, Israel arat atum Hemphu aphansi ingduk-lo, lapen
la thidet aphi ta Israel aphan Hemphu keklem akam asontin kethekdun long-
lor ajalin atum rengtik anke halatum ingdukbomlang.

32Ijip pen Israel arat atum kevan Joseph arrepi rup angkleng dum 100 Shekem
apo Hamor pen Jakob kenam alongle achet Shekem alongsi pip-lo. Laso
alongle Joseph aso-asu atumsi chepahemphulo.

33Aaron asopo Eleazar thilot-lo. Lapen Gibeah, Ephraim anglong alongri
asopo Phinehas aphan kepitang arong alongsi pip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kangsai Atum

Kangsai Atum 1

Judah Lapen Simeon Akhei Atum Adonibezek Aphuthak Kechepahemphu

1Joshua thidet aphi Israel arat atum Hemphu aphan arjulo, “Netum akhei angbong pen koloso akheisi Kanaan asor aphan ketengkheng nangjima?”

2Hemphu thak-lo, “Judah akheisi dam paphrangpo. Ne halatum aphan longle hodaitang-lo.”

3Judah atum Simeon arat aphan pulo, “Netum aphan nekepi alongle along nangdunnon, lapen Kanaan asor aphan chedanrap-pet lonang. Anke nangtum aphan nangkepi alongle along netumta nangdunpo.” Lasi Simeon akhei lapen

4Judah akhei ron aphan damrap-rap-lo. Hemphu latum aphan Kanaan asor aphuthak pahailongdet-lo, lapen Perez asor aphuthakta lapen Bezek along surikep amonit aphan paremdet-lo.

5Halatum hadak Adonibezek aphan long-lo lapen la aber chedanlo.

6La katjuilo, bonta latum laphan aphi hungdunlo lapen nepcheksi arimunpo-heihei ingthanpet-lo.

7Lapen Adonibezek pulo, “Recho bang 70 halatum arimunpo lapen akengmunpo-heihei ingthansi ne tebul aber a-ok pangrumlo. Ne halatum aphan keklemtang asonsi Arnam nephan non klemlo.” Laphan ha Jerusalem pondetsi la hadak thilot-lo.

Judah Akhei Jerusalem Lapen Hebron Aputhak Kehai

8Judah amonit atum Jerusalem tengkhengsi la chepahemphudet-lo. Latum laso arongsopi amonit an pathisi me keidut-lo.

9Laso aphi latum chedanponbomsi inglong along kedo, inglong akeng-ri kedo, lapen Nitur anat Krengtai alongle kedo a-Kanaan asor pen ron chedanlo.

10Latum Hebron kedo a-Kanaan asor aphan Kiriath Arba pu kepu adim anat damsi chedanlo. Hadak latum Sheshai, Ahiman, lapen Talmai aso aphan paremdet-lo.

Debir Arongsopi Aphan Othniel Kehai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Jos 15.13-19)

11Hadak pen Judah amonit atum Debir arongsopi abe thursi damlo, halaso
ahut laphan Kiriath Sepher si kepu.

12Halatum angbong Kaleb pulo, “Ne nesopi Aksah Kiriath Sepher arongsopi
aphan kechepahemphu abangphan penan chopipo.”

13Kaleb amu Kenaz asopo Othniel laso arongsopi chepahemphudet-lo. Lasi
Kaleb amethang asopi Aksah la aphan penan chopilo.

14Kechepangri arni Othniel labangpi apo aphan hidi nangji pura pahangtoilo.
Labangpi gadha pen suntuk-lo lapen Kaleb aphan kopisi kenangjima arjulo.

15La thak-lo, “Ne langkedo ahidi nangji, nang nekepi alongle ke kekrengtai.”
Lasi Kaleb athak lapen aber langroiso pidet-lo.

Judah Lapen Benjamin Akhei

16Moses ahupo akhei Ken asor, Judah arat pen Sotele arongsopi, Jeriko pen
Kekrengtai anitur Arad, Judah along damlo. Hadak latum Amalek atum
angbongsi do pathirlo.

17Judah arat atum Simeon arat pen damrap-petsi latum Jephad arongsopi
along kedo a-Kanaan asor aphan paremlo. Halatum arongsopi aputhak
ahirjuno pisi, la pavirlo, lapen Hormah pusi irtekang-lo.

18Judah arat aphan Hemphu rapsi halatum inglong alongri chepahemphu
long-lo.

19Bonta halatum Gaza, Ashkelon mate Ekron lapen ongdung arei alongri
chepahemphu un-edet-lo. Pima lahei talo arei kedo arat atum ingchin aron
ahemkonglong-heihei do, lasi Judah arat latum aphan phlung un-edet-lo.

20Moses kepu atengsi Hebron ke Kaleb, la Anak pen keplang akheithom
kephlung abang aphan pidet-lo.

21Bonta Benjamin akhei arat atum Jerusalem along kedo Jebusi atum aphan
phlungphledet-lo, lapen halaso arni pen Jebusi atum Benjamin arat pen
dorapverbomlo.

Ephraim Lapen Manasseh Akhei Atum Bethel Aputhak Kehai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Ephraim lapen Manasseh akhei atum Bethel, halaso ahut laphan Luz pusi
kepu arongsopi aphan ketengkhengjisi damlo.

23Hemphu halatum aphan sap-lo. Halatum rongsopi langjoi atum aphan toilo,

24Langjoi atum rongsopi pen kebar ahut inut amonit aphan thek-longsi
halaphan arjulo, “Rongsopi arlo kelutji atovar nangpaklangtha lapen netum
nangphan thangnatta pasungselo.”

25Lasi la halatum aphan paklang-lo, lapen Ephraim lapen Manasseh arat atum
rongsopi laso amonit lapen ahem asor pen apara kedo-an aphan pathi-et-lo.

26La aphi Hitti atum alongle anatsi damjuilo, hadak isi rongsopi kimlo, lapen
Luz pusi amen irlo, la nonpu-anta laso amensi dobomlang.

Israel Atum Kephlungphle Arat

27Manasseh akhei atum Beth-Shan, Taanak, Dor, Ibleam, Megiddo, arongsopi-
heihei arat lapen adung-arei arong; Kanaan asor aphan phlungphlesi hadak
padolongverlo.

28Israel atum ingtang muchot ahut, halatum Kanaan pen kam paklemtoilo,
bonta halatum aphan phlungphle bomlang.

29Ephraim akheita Gezer arongsopi along kedo Kanaan atum aphan
phlungphlesi halatum pen pen padolong-rapverlo.

30Zebulun akheita Kitron, lapen Nahalal arongsopi-heihei asor aphan
phlungphlesi lapen Kanaan atum aphan halatum along padolongbomsi
halatum aphan kam paklemtoilo.

31Asher akhei ta Ako, Sidon, Ahlab, Akzib, Halbah, Aphek, Rehob arongsopi
kedo arat aphan phlungphledet-lo.

32Asher arat atum adung kedo a-Kanaan atum pen pen halatum kephlungphle
arni pen dorappet-lo.

33Naphtali akhei ta Betheshemesh lapen Nethanath arongsopi kedo arat
aphan phlungphledet-lo. Naphtali arat atum adung kedo a-Kanaan atum pen
pen dorappet-lo, bonta jakong pen halatum aphan kam paklemtoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Amor asor Dan akhei arat aphan inglong alongri anat padoverlo, lapen halatum aphan thoi nangpasun longledet-lo.

35Amor atum Aijalon, Shaalbim, lapen Heres anglong dolongverlo, bonta Ephraim lapen Manasseh akhei atum halatum aphan alangtum aron abersi khang-lo lapen jakong pen halatum aphan chotoilo.

36Sela anirep, Edom asor ahoi Akrabim inglong atovar anta dolo.

Kangsai Atum 2

Bokim Along Hemphu Apherangke

1Hemphu apherangke Gilgal pen Bokim damsi Israel arat aphan pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan Ijip pen nangvanlo, lapen nangphusar atum aphan ne kechak alongle along nangvanlo. Ne pulo, ‘Nangtum pen kechejok aloh kaita phriphrelo,

2nangtum dak kedo badu arat pentame kechejokji akam ave. Nangtum halatum karkli adovan-heihei phri nangji.’ Bonta ne nangkepu ason nangtum klemklelang. Nangtum kalilesi klemtang-lo!

3Lasi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ne lahei arat aphan nangphlung pipedetpo, nangtum kechanbom ason thakthak latum nangtum ahotur plangpo, lapen latum a-arnam-heihei aphan karcho pen ajok nangtum aphan nangmoipo.”

4Pherangke abang laso alam ningjedet aphi, Israel arat kedo-an kechiru pangcheng-lo,

5lapen hadak Bokim pu adim, latum Hemphu aphan athok-heihei pilo.

Joshua Kethi

6Joshua Israel arat aphan amethang atovar pachedamrep-lo, lapen abangphutinta apharman alongle chepahemphurep-lo.

7Joshua rengtik ke Israel arat Hemphu aphansi ingduk-lo, lapen la thilot aphi Israel aphan Hemphu thedung akam-heihei keklempi kethek-dunlong kejalin atum rengtik an halatum lasonsi klemponbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Hemphu aban Nun asopo Joshua ningkan 110 arta ahutsi thi-lo.

9La aphan Timnath Serah pu Ephraim anglong alongri Gaash Anglong nirep amethang alongle achet alongsi pip-lo.

10Halaso a-ove an thi-et-lo, lapen aphi a-ove atum Hemphu Israel aphan kopi klemtang-loma tengne-et-lo.

Israel Atum Hemphu Aphan Kangdukde

11Israel arat atum Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen Baal-heihei aphan kangduk pangcheng-lo.

12Halatum Hemphu lake halatum aphusar atum a-Arnam Ijip adet pen kevan a-Arnam aphan ingdukdesi obup-lo, lapen akaprek arnam-heihei, la hem adung arei a-arnam aphansi ingduk-rong-lo. Latum halahei aphan angphun patongkisi Hemphu aning papung-lo.

13Latum Hemphu aphan archochesi Baal-heihei lapen Astartes aphan ingduk-lo.

14LapenHemphu Israel aphuthak aningthilo lapen dokait atum patengkhengsi halatum papon longtoilo. Alangli hotur atum halatum do-an aphuthak pachepahemphu toilo, lapen Israel atum amethang aphan chepajok thekthedet-lo.

15Aphongtinta latum ron kechedanji aphan damlo, Hemphu keputang asonthotsi halatum abethurlo. Latum jasemetsi sung nang-lo.

16Lasi dokait atum pen Israel aphan kepajok Abang Hemphu keja atum pilo.

17Bonta Israel arat atum jalin atum alam arjudun long-lo. Israel atum Hemphu aphan kroithipthesi kaprek arnam-heihei aphan ardom-rong-lo. Latum apo atum ke Hemphu ahukum-heihei kroilo, bonta la ovekemi atum keklemji molo.

18Hemphu Israel aphan keja abang kepi ahut Hemphu la aphan rap-lo lapen keja abang rengtik an halatum ahotur atum pen rat aphan pajok-lo. Hemphu halatum aphan jinsopo, pima latum akesung lapen bang kechenek ot pensi halatum ningri nang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Bonta keja atum thidet aphi rat atum aban atovar-heihei chevoisi aphrang
a-ove apar hingnomuchotsi klempo. Halatum akaprek a-arnam-heiheisi
ardompo, lapen halatum akehingno atovar keche-oji molo.

20Hemphu Israel aphuthak aningthihaksi pupo, “Laso akhei Ne aphusar atum
aphan kepaklemtoi kechejok ahukum ingditang-lo. Pima latum nephan
kroikrelo.

21Joshua kethi ahut kedobom kaprek akhei aphan laso alongle pen Ne
phlungphlelo.

22Nephan Israel arat atum kroima kroikrema aphusar atum keklem ason
kelangjisi Ne latum aphan rimpo.”

23Lasi Hemphu lahei akhei aphan bangso alongle along padolongtoilo; alangli
Joshua aphanta lahei aphuthak kehaidetji ajakong pipedet-lo, lapen Joshua
thidet aphi seta lahei aphan alangli phlungphle det-lo.

Kangsai Atum 3

Kaprek Kidron Akhei Atum

1Lasi Hemphu ajehak akhei Israel aphan asat ke-enjisi ron chedande pin pen
Kanaan adet padolong-lo.

2Alangli la klemlo, ron aputhak Israel a-ovetin kechiniji aphan, jasemet ke
aphrang pen ron chedandun longlepinlang atum aphan.

3Det along kepadolongtoi ke pho Philistia arongsopi-heihei, Kanaan asor an,
Sidon asor an, Hivi asor an Lebanon anglong pen Baal Hermon anglong pen
ha Hamath anglong atovar an.

4Latum Israel aphan isi asat plangpo, Moses pen ajok halatum aphusar atum
aphan kepitang Hemphu ahukum-heihei Israel atum kroima kroikrema pu
kelangji aphanlo.

5Lasi Israel arat atum Kanaan atum, Hitti atum, Amor atum, Perez atum, Hivi
atum, lapen Jebusi atum angbong donang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Latum pen halatum piso che-en chedo seroilo lapen halatum a-arnam-heihei aphan ardom dunlo.

Othniel

7Israel arat atum latum a-arnam, Hemphu aphan tengnetang-lo; latum Alangliphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen Baal lapen Asherah akumlin-heihei si ardom-rong-lo.

8La apotsiHemphu Israel atum aphuthak aningthisi Mesopotamia Recho Kushan Rishathaim latum aphuthak pahailongdet-lo, lapen la latum aphuthak ningkan 8 pangrilo.

9Ansi Israel atumHemphu aphan choningrilo lapen latum aphan kepajokji abang alangli toilo, la ke Othniel, la Kaleb amu Kenaz asopolo.

10Hemphu akarjong la aphuthak vang-lo, lapen la Israel atum ajalin plang-lo. Othniel ron damlo, lapen Hemphu la Mesopotamia arecho aphuthak kehaiji ajakong pidet-lo.

11Lasi hadak ningkan 40 det along ingsamjin pen dolong-lo lapen aphi Othniel thilot-lo.

Ehud

12Israel arat atum puthot Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo. Laso apotsi Hemphu Moab arecho Eglon, Israel apar pangtangmunak-lo.

13Eglon, Amor lapen Amalek pen chelangpetsi latum Israel aphan paremdet-lo, lapen sotele arongsopi Jeriko latum cheraidet-lo.

14Israel atum ningkan 18 Eglon aber donang-lo.

15Ansi Israel atum Hemphu aphan choningrilo, lapen latum aphan kepajokjisi Alangli inut amonit toilo. La ke Ehud lo, la inut keparvi amonit, Gera asopo, la Benjamin akhei pen. Israel arat atum Ehud aphan dan-heihei paponsi Moab arecho Eglon along toilo.

16Ehud amethang aphan ingrup isi anbak keding arangso-heihei anokjir cheselamlo. La ar-e avam choi arlo la chesek ponjoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ansi la, Eglon akromthedung amonit aphan dan-heihei ponpilo.

18La aphan Ehud dan-heihei kepajir ahut kevan atum aphan la hem padamtoilo.

19Bonta Ehud amethang Gilgal adung kekurvon a-arlong anat pangnosi Eglon anat damlo lapen pulo, “Recho, neli nangliphan kepujoi abirta do.” Lasi recho abang aban atum aphan pulo, “Netumdet padolongtha!” Lapen halatum kedo-an damjuilo.

20Ansi recho hadak inutvetsi ingnijoilo ha angsong kangsamjet amethang angdeng along, Ehud damputsi alangliphan pulo, “Neli Arnam pen isi abirta nangliphan do.

21Ari arvi pen ar-e avam pen nokjir chesansi recho apok arlo la chut-lut-lo. Nokjir do-an lut-lo,

22lapen abe anta athu si dipthip-lo. Recho apok pen Ehud la sansedet-lo, lapen alangli kengdak tokthip-lo lapen akesa-ur ason nangbarlo.

23Ansi Ehud ingtan nangbarlo, lapen aphi inghap-heihei ingkirhet-lo, lapen halahei inghap-het-lo,

24lapen damjuilo. Ban atum vang-lo lapen inghap-heihei ingkirhet thek-long-lo, bonta rechoke arlo sangjoi tahailo pusi latum mathalo.

25Halatum kematha atengsi un an inghong-lo, bonta inghap ingpuperek thek-longsi latum inghap aphlok ponsi ingpulo. Lapen halatum ahemphu longle athak kethitang ketilai thek-long-lo.”

26Halatum kanghongbom ahut Ehud damlongjuilo. La arlongkurvon parsi Seirah anat chepajok damlo.

27Ephraim anglong alongri la kele ahut, la Israel amonit ron aphan kehangjisi pong-ut but-lo; ansi la halatum aphan inglong pen thoi an japonlo.

28La pulo, “Ne phi phi nangdunnon! Etum ahotur Moab aphuthak kehaijisi Hemphu epitang-lo.” Lasi halatum thoi an Ehud aphi phi dunlo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen Moab atum Jordan parai kekapji pu adim an cherai dam-et-lo; halatum badu amonit aphanta pakap longledet-lo.

29Halaso arni latum bang surikep Moab atum akemenei aron aso aphan pathipilo; inutbakta jok longledet-lo.

30Halaso arni Israel atum Moab aphan paremdet-lo, lapen ningkan 80 det ningkangsam pen dolo.

Shamgar

31Adun ajalin abang ke Shamgar, la Anath asopo, la Israel aphan pajok-lo, lapen chainong kechut-i akaibong pen bang 600 a-Philistia atum aphan pathilo.

Kangsai Atum 4

Deborah Lapen Barak

1Ehud thidet aphi Israel arat atum Hemphu aphan langplotsi puthot pap klemlo.

2Lasi Hazor arongsopi kepangri abang, inut Kanaan arecho, Jabin pen ajok Hemphu halatum aphuthak pahaitoilo. La ron apinpo ke Sisera, la Harosheth along kedo abang.

3Jabin ingchin aron ahemkonglong hum 900 do lapen la ningkan 20 Israel aphuthak kesedeng lapen kephangno pensi pangrilo. Ansi kerap kelongji aphan Israel atum Hemphu aphan choningrilo.

4Non Deborah, la Lappidoth apiso, inut montripi lo, lapen halabangso ahut bangpi Israel aphuthak ingsailo.

5Labangpi Ephraim anglong alongri Ramah lapen Bethel adak sotele erong arumsi bangpi chongniver, lapen bangpi pen kephar kelongji aphan Israel arat atum hadak dampo.

6Arnisi bangpi Barak pu Abinoam asopo, la Naphtali alongri Kedesh arongsopi pen pahang-lo lapen pulo, “Israel atum a-Arnam Hemphu-si nangphan laso ahukum pilo: ‘Naphtali lapen Zebulun akhei pen bang surikep amonit ponnon, lapen Tabor anglong anat halatum aphan japonnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Kishon alangroi along Jabin aron apinpo nangpen kechedanjisi Ne nangvanpo. Laso abang ron ahemkonglong-heihei lapen ron aso doji bonta Ne halatum aphuthak nang kehaiji ajakong nangpidetpo.' "

8Anke Barak thak-lo, "Jongsi nangli nelilong nangdunji pulote neli damji, bonta nangli jongsi nangdunde pulote neli damde."

9Labangpi thak-lo, "Chokpo, neli nanglilong nangdunpo, bonta kehai pen nang thang anong longle pima Hemphu-ke inut a-arloso aridengsi Sisera hodaipo." Lasi Deborah, Kedesh kepalejisi Barak pen dam pangcheng-lo.

10Barak, Naphtali lapen Zebulun amonit atum Kedesh along phalo, lapen bang surikep amonit la aphi phi dunlo, lapen Deborah ta la penpen damlo.

11Halaso ahut Heber, lapen Ken abang Kedesh adung o-ak athengpi adung Zanannim along la apehem chekimlo. La kaprek a-Ken atum pen chepahelo-tang-lo, Hobap, la Moses a-ongsar aro.

12Barak, Tabor Anglong arlutang-lo pu Sisera chinidet aphi,

13la alang hum 900 ingchin ronhemkonglong lapen la kedo-an amonit chehang-lo lapen Harosheth pen toilo ha Kishon alangroi an.

14Ansi Deborah, Barak aphan pulo, "Damnon! Hemphu nangliphan japonlo! Pini alangli Sisera aphuthak nangpahai detpo." Lasi Barak bang surikep amonit ponsi Tabor Anglong pen thoi nangsunlo.

15Barak aron aso pen ketengkheng ahut Hemphu Sisera aronhemkonglong lapen amonit an aphan pamanghu-et-lo. Sisera hemkonglong pen suntuksi akeng pen katjuilo.

16Barak ronhemkonglong lapen ron aso aphi hungdunlo ha Harosheth an, lapen Sisera aron aso an thi-et-lo. Inut bakta sasedet-lo.

17Sisera Jael pu Ken aso Heber apiso apehem along katjuilo, pima Hazor arecho Jabin pen Heber ahemtun atum cheme-o.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Jael, Sisera aphan kechetongji aphan damlo, lapen laphan pulo, “Vang iknon, akehai; neli pehem arlo vang iknon, phere nangnelo.” Lasi la arlo lutdamlo, lapen labangpi kebeng-ape anungsi laphan patujoilo.

19La, bangpi aphan pulo, “Neliphan kejun alang nelipi iktha; neli ingit-olo.” Bangpi pi amok-lang a-ok-reng ajarong ingpusi la aphan pajunlo, lapen patuthulo.

20Anke la labangpi aphan pulo, “Pehem anghap along arjapnon, mane jongsi vang pen dak bang amonit doma pu nang arjulote, ave pule thaknon.”

21Sisera lapu-an lak-lo, la amek kejang varhet-lo. Anke Jael kibu lapen kurdang isi ponsi la along damjoilo, lapen laphan kurdang pen aphu along saksi longle an kesak paplatsi pathilot-lo.

22Barak vangsi Sisera aphan keri ahut Jael damsi laphan chetongdunlo lapen laphan pulo, “Dak vang-iknon! Nangli keri amonit neli nangpaklangpo.” Lasi la labangpi pen pen arlo damlo lapen Sisera longle athak kurdang pen aphu sakplot thek-long-lo.

23Halaso arni Arnam Israel aphan Jabin, la Kanaan arecho aphuthak pahaidet-lo.

24Latum la abethursi pasungbom pasungbomsi latum la aphan pavirdet-lo.

Kangsai Atum 5

Deborah Lapen Barak Alun

1Halaso arni Deborah lapen Barak, la Abinoam asopo laso alun lunlo:

2Hemphu aphan chorolo! Israel atum kechedanjisi chesik-lo; rat atum aningkehang pen nangbarlo.

3Arjutha, nang recho atum! Nangno chedentha, nang kepangri atum! Ne Israel a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan lunji lapen kelun-i ajohton rotji.

4Hemphu nang Se-ir anglong ke-o ahut, Edom alongri pen kebar ahut, pirthe klemhurlo, sining pen arve klolo, ahok, inghun-heihei pen langdung-lo.

5Sinai a-Hemphu angno inglong klemhurlo, Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam angno.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Anath asopo Shamgar arni ahut, Jael arni ahut, Longri kejor-kelang
ahemkonglong chehelat-ledet-lo lapen tovar kedam atum akrong kaprek
atovar-heiheisi damlo.

7Israel arongso-heihei dohai abang avelo, Deborah, nang vangvetik ke halahei
angsesi arjapphrong-lo, Israel aphan pei asonsi vang-lo.

8Israel atum arnamkemi-heihei kechongvai ahut det ron thurlo. Bang suri 40
a-Israel amonit atum inutbak achong mate achir cheponma?

9Ne ningke Israel apinpo atum alongsi dolo, lapen aningkehang pen
kechesong arat along. Hemphu aphan chorolo!

10Bangso alam thantha, nang gadha kelok athak kardon abang kedamjisi
kangni abang lapen nahok-le dam seta kevur ponvek nangji abang.

11Arjutha! Langhe akung amuluk ase lahei Hemphu kehai alam thanlo, lapen
Israel arat kehai alam! Ansi Hemphu arat halatum arongsopi-heihei pen
nangsuntoilo.

12Japonbomnon, Deborah, Japon-bomnon! Lun kelun pen japonbomnon! Dam
paphrangnon, Abinoam asopo Barak, keneptang aphan japonnon!

13Ansi kekroi thirklong abang amethang ajalin atum along chevang-lo;
Hemphu arat la along vang-lo, kechedanjisi kechesik.

14Halatum Ephraim pen arlok anat vang-lo, Benjamin akhei lapen la arat
armu atum Makir pen pinpo atum vang-lo, Zebulun pen chakri atum vang-lo.

15Isaakar ajalin atum ta Deborah pen vang-lo, ahok-lo, Isaakar lapen Barak ta
vang-lo, lapen latum la aphi aphi arlok an dunlo Bonta Reuben akhei
chethakdak-lo, halatum vang nangjima nangnema phar thekthedet-lo.

1

16Kopisi halatum biresak adung kedoverloma? Kevi abang ahur aphan kehang
karjujima? Kalang, Reuben akhei chethakdak-lo; halatum kevang nangji la
pharthekthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Gad akhei ke Jordan aroi nihang anatsi do, lapen Dan akhei ke telongpi-
heihei adungsi do, Asher akhei ke talo akungsi do; latum longkam sodingsi
dolo.

18Bonta Zebulun lapen Naphtali arat ke ron chedan adim along apran
chesongdut-lo.

19Taanak along, Megiddo Aroi akung, recho atum vangsi chedanlo; Kanaan
arecho atumta chedanlo, bonta halatum rup ponpe.

20Chiklolongso-heiheita sining angsong pen chedanlo, Halatum sining
dambom ahut, halatumta Sisera abethursi chedanlo.

21Halatum aphan Kishon alang thepi pon-et-lo, Kishon Aroi alang ali. Ne
jakong pen dambom dambomji!

22Anke losei vangsi ingplongbomlo, halatum kemo-akeng-heihei pen longle
patekung-lo.

23Meroz, aputhak ahirjuno hangnon, pusi Hemphu apherangke pulo, “Hadak
kedo atum aphuthak isi ahirjuno. Halatum vangpen Hemphu aphan rap-relo,
nokbe ason vangpen alangphan chedan pipelo.”

24Akopai kemenei ke Jael helo, Ken aro Heber apiso Pehem kedo angbong
akopai menei abangpi.

25Sisera lang chohang-lo, bonta bangpi laphan pi mok-lang mesen angkleng
aharlung pen la aphan vanpilo.

26Bangpi pehem akurdang ari ehong pen otsi ehong anat kam klembang akibu
ot-lo, bangpi Sisera aphan thengsi aphu thengrop-lo; bangpi aphu sakplot-lo.

27La akengphu an chetongdik-si klibub-lo lapen bangpi akeng-risi jot-thorlo.
Bangpi akeng-ri along la akengphu chetongdiksi la krepbup-lo; la longle
along krepsi thilot-lo.

28Sisera apei inghapso pen chelang-lo, bangpi rangkha pen lang-lorlo. “Kopisi
la hemkonglong vangverek-loma?” pusi labangpi arjulo. “Kopisi la alosei
kevang inglen var-ret-loma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Bangpi akerenei a-arloso thak-lo, lapen bangpi amethang aphansi chethan lemdet-lo,

30Halatum kecheraiji lapen keche-thakjisi mar-heihei ribomlang, inut a-osopi mate banghini ke anut-tin anokbe aphanlo, adorkeso ape Sisera aphanlo, keroi-kebutang ape ke rechopi achethok aphanlo.

31Nang hotur an lasonthot-le pathinang, O Hemphu, bonta nangjirpo atum arni kevang atur ason paturbong nang! Lapen det angbong ningkan 40 ningkangsam pen dolong-lo.

Kangsai Atum 6

Gideon

1Israel arat atum puthot Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, lasi la rat aso aphuthak Midian atum ningkan throksi pangri longtoilo.

2Midian atum Israel apar ingtangmuchot lapen latum pen Israel arat atum longku longdang ajo-heihei, inglong arlok-heihei ajosi chepatu nang-lo.

3Israel atum pine sai chotiki lote Midian atum, Amalek lapen kejejangtang ajo kedo akhei atum pen pen vangpaksi halatum aphan tengkheng-lo.

4Halatum alongle along mukam chekimsi ketiki ason an nitur pen Gaza alongri an pavirlo. Halatum kedo-an abiresak, achainong lapen agadha-heihei ponpi-etpo, lapen Israel atum kerengji aphan thangta bitekangkelo.

5Halatum api ahur lapen pehem-heihei pen pen vangpak titi, lapen karthat alongvurle kebonthip ason. Halatum lapen halatum aka-utta dopik, lakha un-e. Latum vangsi longle pavirtekang-lo,

6lapen latum abe kethurji Israel atum cherap thekthedet-lo.

7Ansi Israel arat atum kerap kelongjisi Hemphu aphan choningrilo, Midian atum abekethurji aphan,

8lapen latum aphan inut amontri laso abirta Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pen kevangji abang toilo: “Ne nangtum aphan Ijip adet ban kedo pen nangvantang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ne nangtum aphan Ijip asor lapen laso alongle along nangtum abekethurra kechedan atum an penta nangpajok-lo. Nangtum kechedan ahut Ne halatum aphan phlung-lo, lapen Ne nangtum aphan halatum alongle nangpilo.

10Ne nangtum aphan nangpulo, Ne ke Hemphu, nangtum a-Arnamlo lapen nangtum non kedobom alongle Amor atum a-arnam-heihei aphan ardom nangnelo. Bonta nangtum Nelam asapta arjuje."

11Ansi Hemphu apherangke Ophrah arong an vangsi o-ak athengpi arum ingnilo, la Joash alongle, inut Abeezer aro. La asopo Gideon drakha alang kesor adim, Midian atum laphan kethek-longle-detjisi sok-tipli pamjoi-joilo.

12Hadak Hemphu apherangke la aphan cheklang-lo lapen pulo, "Hemphu nanglilong dolo, angthin kethe lapen jakong kethe abang!"

13Gideon laphan thak-lo, "Neli nangliphan arjulong pulote, lapen nelitum along Hemphu do pulote nelitum aphan lahei kopi apotsi keplanglong-loma? Hemphu keklem manghumeme akam-heihei nelipo atum ne kethan Ijip adet pen halatum aphan kosonsi vantang-loma lahei ason an konat-lo? Midian atum akangjinso aphuthak nekebijisi Hemphu netum aphan obub-lo."

14Ansi Hemphu laphan hukum pilo, "Nangjakong do-an pen damra Israel atum aphan Midian arideng pen pajokdamnon, Ne si nangphan nangtoilo."

15Gideon thak-lo, "Bonta, Hemphu, neli kosonsi Israel aphan pajokthekpo? Pima Manasseh akhei angbong pen nelitum aro helo jakong kavenei atumlo, lapen neli ke nelitum ahemtun angbong pen keningjoinonei abang-lo."

16Hemphu thak-lo, "Nang la klem unji, pima Ne nangrap dunji. Nang Midian atum aphan halatum inutvet asonsi joike pen sorlam-lampo."

17Gideon thak-lo, "Nangli jongsi neliphan ningdok-lo pulote, nangli Hemphu binong-lo pu angthek neli paklangtha.

18Nangliphan neli an adan nanglivan pipe tik damritha." Alangli pulo, "Nang chevoivetik Ne inghongpo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Lasi Gideon hem arlo chedamsi bi aloso a-ok tun pilo lapen linkep sang aduk ensi thapkave ahim selampilo. La ton arlo si ok thap-lo, lapen ke-up a-ok-lang phuleso arlo bisi laheiHemphu apherangke o-ak athengpi arum vanpilo, lapen laphan lahei pilo.

20La aphan pherangke hukum pilo, “Laso a-arlong athak-le ok lapen him batnon lapen ke-up alang lahei aputhak dungnon.” Gideon lasonthotsi klemlo.

21Ansi Hemphu apherangke alang ke-otdong achin angchun pen ok lapen him aputhak papholo. Arlong pen me nangbarsi ok lapen him cho-et-lo. Anke pherangke avedet-lo.

22Gideon ansi chinilo, la Hemphu apherangke alang thek-longtang-lo, lapen pheresi la pulo, “Jakong-theparpik a-Hemphu! Nemek angdeng nangpherangke thek-long-lorlo!”

23Bonta laphan Hemphu pulo, “Ning chepangsam non, phereri, nang thithe.”

24Gideon hadak Hemphu aphan isi adovan buipilo lapen la amen “Hemphu-ke kepangsam Abang” pusi irlo. (La nonputa Ophrah, Abeezer aro alongle, along arjapdinglang.)

25Halaso ajo Gideon aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangpo achainong alo lapen akaprek achainong alo ningkan 7 arta ponra Baal aphan adovan phrira Asherah arnampi akumlin la adung kedo chorpetnon.

26Laso ajakong kedo adim Hemphu nang Arnam aphan isi adovan buipamenon. Anke adun achainong alo ponra la isi adan ason akangthim phrindutnon lapen nang kechortang Asherah akumlin athengpi an theng pinchong non.”

27Lasi Gideon bangkep aban cheponsi Hemphu alangphan kepu ateng klemlo. La amethang ahem asor lapen rong arat aphan pheresi anerlo amat keklemji ninghanghelo, lasi la ajo klemrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Rong asor puthot adap thurlo lapen Baal lapen Asherah akumlin an kechor-
et lapen kekimtang adovan along adun achainong phrintang-lo lahei thek-
long-lo.

29Halatum lahin lahin charjuseroilo, “La komatsi keklemloma?” Latum ri-
arjutonlo lapen Joash asopo Gideonsi la klemtang-lo pu chinilo.

30Anke latum Joash aphan pulo, “Netum nangsopo aphan kepathilong jile
ingtan vannon! La Baal adovan ingsek-ilo lapen Asherah la adung kedo
akumlin an chor-ettang-lo.”

31Bonta Joash abang karjappak kedo-an aphan pulo, “Nangtum Baal
aphantong choningri poma? Mate nangtum la aphantong raipoma? La aphan
kechoningri abangle arni nangklangkle ako papathinang. Jongsi Baal inut
arnam pulote, la amethangle pachesong lonang. Laso adovansi kangsekpi-
tang-lo ke.”

32Halaso penke Gideon aphan Jerubaal pusi chinilo, pima Joash pulo, “Baal
amethangle pachesong lonang; laso adovansi kangsekpi-tang-lo ke.”

33Anke do-an a-Midian atum, Amalek lapen kejejangtang ajo kedo akhei atum
an chingrumsi Jordan Aroi hatpetsi lapen Jezreel arlok along mukam
chekimlo.

34Hemphu akarjong Gideon aphuthak vang-lo lapen la Abeezer aro amonit
atum aphan kehangpen aphi aphi kepadunjisi pong-ut-but-lo.

35Manasseh lahin lahin alongri abeng ta pherangke atum aphan toilo. La
Assher, Zebulun lapen Naphtali akhei anatta pherangke toilo, lapen halatum
ta vangsi la along chelangdunlo.

36Ansi Arnam aphan Gideon pulo, “Nangli kepu Israel aphan kepajokjisi
nangli neliphan rimpo pusi pathik-lo.

37Mesen, nelitum sok-tipli kesi adim longle athak ajehak biresak angmi bilo.
Jongsi ar-e biresak angmi alongsi dochot lapen longle athak ave pulote Israel
aphan kepajokjisi nangli neliphan rimpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Lasonthotsi plang-lo. Puthot adap Gideon amek prang-lo, la biresak angmi sorlo lapen harlung plengset ar-e alang la pen long-lo.

39Anke Arnam aphan Gideon pulo, “Neliphan nanglining thiri, neliphan lam ethe paningje longtha. Non biresak angmi pen puthot isi asat nelipalang longtha. Non ephong ke biresak angmi pakrengtai lonang, lapen longle ke pachamvok-lonang.”

40La kepu asonthotsi halaso ajota Arnam klemlo. Puthot adap biresak angmi krengtailo lapen longle ar-e pen ajok chamsop-lo.

Kangsai Atum 7

Midian Atum Aphan Gideon Keparem

1Arnisi Gideon lapen alangli amonit kedo-an thurdap-prangsi Harod alangjeng akung mukam chekimlo. Midian atum amukam ke halatum pen nirep Moreh anglong a-arlok along.

2Hemphu, Gideon aphan pulo, “Nanglilong kedo amonit atum Midian aphuthak kehaiji la nephan ong-ong-lo. Halatum mathapo, halatum amethang ajakong pensi hailo, lapen nephan anong pipedetpo.

3Rat aphan pachininon, Kephere abang aling hem pachedam nang, lapen netum Gilead anglong alongsi dak inghongpo.” Lasi bang suri 22 angbong bang suri 10 ansi sa chot-lo.

4Anke Gideon aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangli monit non anta ong-ong lang. Lang anat latum aphan ponra hadak neli nangpupo. Jongsi inut amonit nanglilong nangdun nangji pulote, la dunpo. Jongsi inut amonit nanglilong dun nangne pulote, la dundelo.”

5Gideon monit atum aphan lang anat pahir-et-lo, lapen la aphan Hemphu pulo, “Methan ason ade pen lang kechovet abangphutin aphan lapen lang along akengphu patongrui pen kejundam abangphutin aphan papreknon.”

6Ari pen lang kechosoksi lang kejun atum hadak bang 300 dochot-lo, kaprek atum anke halatum akengphu patongruisi junlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Gideon aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ari pen lang kejun bang 300 amonit atum pen
Ne nanglitum aphan nangpajokpo, lapen Midian aphuthak nangpahaipo.
Bangphutin aphan hem pachedam toinon.”

8Lasi Gideon Israel kedo-an aphan hem toi-et-lo, lapen asonson kepajir kelong
lapen pong-ut kerimlong atum bang 300 si dolongchot-lo. Midian amukam ke
halatum aber a-arloksi do.

9Halaso ajo Gideon aphan Hemphu hukum pilo, “Thurra mukam tengkheng
damnon; la aphuthak kehaidetjisi Neli nangliphan nangpidet-lo.

10Bonta nangli jongsi ketengkhengji pherelo pulote, nangliban Purah pen
mukam anat hirnon.

11Halatum kopisi kechethanma nangli arjudun longpo. Lapensi nangli
ketengkhengji nangli ingthin thepo.” Lasi Gideon lapen aban Purah hotur
amukam ingtan kedai anat hirdamlo.

12Midian atum, Amalek atum, lapen kejejangtang ajo akhei atum arlok along
longvur asonsi rikthip-lo, lapen talo akung asangti asonsi halatum aka-ut
lapen sok ongpik.

13Gideon lerok pen inut amonit ajirpo aphan amang alam kechehir arjudun
long-lo. La pulo, “Nemang sok-tipliso ahim nangkong-longsi etum amukam
arlo vang-lo lapen pehem tongphit-lo.” Pehem krep-hup-lo lapen longle athak
jaidak-lo.”

14La ajirpo thak-lo, “lake Israel abang Joash asopo Gideon anokjirlo! La apar
kaprek thangta kalilo! Arnamsi la Midian lapen etum ron amuluk aphuthak
kepahaijisi pitang-lo!”

15Gideon monit amang lapen la athe kopima arjulongdet pen la akengphu
patongruisi laHemphu aphan ardomkhrup-lo. Ansi la Israel atum amukam
anat chedamlo, lapen pulo, “Thurnon! Midian aron amuluk aphuthak
kehaijisi ehodaitang-lo!”

16Alangli la bang 300 amonit songthom thak-lo, lapen abangphutin aphan
isisi apong-ut lapen tibuk, la arlo methengtom pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Ne mukam angchun kele ahut, nephan langnon lapen ne keklem alingle nangtum klemnon.

18Ne song lapen ne pong-ut but lote nangtumta mukam soding butpo lapen hangpo, ‘Hemphu lapen Gideon pahainang!’ ”

19Ajo chittimte ako, Gideon lapen la bang 300 amonit prapjin pen mukam angchun keton atum kechelarjong aphi vang-lo. Anke halatum pong-ut but-lo lapen tibuk-heihei panghangsi halatum rung-lo,

20lapen hala songni atumta lasonthotsi klemlo. Halatum anut-tinta me thengtom arvi anat otkreilo, lapen halatum ar-e anat pong-ut lapen hang-lo, “Hemphu lapen Gideon anokjir!”

21Abangphutinta mukam arei amethang adim chedo-rep-lo, lapen hotur ron amuluk kedo-an kat-et-lo.

22Gideon amonit atum halatum apong-ut kebut ahut Hemphu hotur ron asong halatum anokjir-heihei pen amethang methang amonit aphan chetengkheng seroilo. Halatum Zarethan lapen Beth-Shittah an kat-lo, lapen Abel Meholah arong, la Tabath adung anta kat-lo.

23Anke Naphtali, Asher lapen Manasseh lahin lahin abeng akhei amonit atum aphan hang-lo lapen latum Midian atum aphi aphi hungdunlo.

24Gideon inglong arlok an pahangjisi pherangke atum aphan toisi paputoilo, “Nangtum non Midian atum pen chedannon. Jordan Aroi tondingnon, lapen Bethbarah alangjeng an Midian atum kepar longledetjile tondingnon.”

25Halatum Banghini Midian akehoi atum, Oreb lapen Zeeb aphan nepchek-lo; halatum Oreb Anglong along Oreb aphan lapen Zeeb adrakha kesor adim Zeeb aphan pathilot-lo. Halatum Midian atum aphi aphi hungdunbomsi Oreb lapen Zeeb aphu-heihei Gideon angno vanlo, la Jordan nihang anatsi kedo.

Kangsai Atum 8

Midian Atum Aphan Keparem Padu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Anke Ephraim amonit atum Gideon aphan pulo, “Kopisi nang Midian atum
pen kechedandam ahut netum aphan nanghanghe-det-lo? Kopisi nang netum
aphan lapuson keklemloma?” Halatum la aning oilak pensi la pujolo.

2Bonta la thak-lo, “Ne keklem un ason pen pangbardam lote nangtum keklem
thangta kali. Tebonseta nangtum Ephraim amonit atum asap-o klemchot seta
nangtum keklemtang ke netum aro kedo-an keklem an sose.

3Jat seta Arnam ajakong pensi nangtum banghini Midian akehoi, Oreb lapen
Zeeb aphan pathilo. La pen ne thangta pangbar un-e?” La ningjedet aphi
halatum aningthiverve det-lo.

4Laso ahut Gideon lapen la bang 300 amonit atum Jordan Aroi nanglelo lapen
la hatpet-lo. Latum ainipik-lo, seta latum hotur aphi aphi hungdunbomlo.

5Latum Sukkoth pu arong nanglesi rong asor aphan la arjulo, “Kanghon pen
nemonit atum aphan ajehak ahim pitha. Latum ainipik-lo lapen ne Midian
arecho Zebah lapen Zalmunna aphan hungdunlo.”

6Bonta Sukkoth arong asar pulo, “Kopi athesi nehem nangron aso atum aphan
ne an kepinangpo? Nangtum non anta Zebah lapen Zalmunna aphan
nepnedet-lang ke.”

7Lasi Gideon pulo, “Toh chokpo! Hemphu nephan Zebah lapen Zalmunna
nerideng nehodaidet lote, ne nangtum aphan kejejangtang ajo athengsu lapen
bapsudo pen nangsappo!”

8Gideon dambomsi Penuel lelo lapen hadak arat aphan asonthotsi
choningrilo, bonta Penuel amonit atumta Sukkoth amonit atum asonsi thak-
lo.

9Lasi latum aphan la pulo, “Ne thangthe pen nangchevoilong lote, ne
nangtum ahem chardon nangphri pi-etji!”

10Zebah lapen Zalmunna atum ke amethang aron aso pen Karkor si do,
kejejangtang ajo akhei bang suri 15 an dolang, bang suri 120 aron aso thi-et-
lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Gideon kejejangtang ajo atovarsi dambomlo Nobah lapen Jogbehah anihang anat, lapen pamanghuhaksi ron aso aphuthak tengkheng-lo.

12Banghini Midian arecho, Zebah lapen Zalmunna katjuilo, bonta la hungdunsi halatum aphan nepchek-lo lapen halatum aron aso pheresi pratseilo.

13Heres atovar anat pen Gideon ron pen nangkechevoi ahut

14Sukkoth kedo inut ariso nepsi arjulo. Riso abang Gideon aphan bang 77 ajalin amen tokpilo.

15Anke Gideon Sukkoth amonit along damsi pulo, “Chemathanon, nang nephan nekerap-re aphong? Nang pulo, ne Zebah lapen Zalmunna aphan nep thekthelang apot ne ke-aini amonit aphan an pi-un-e. Chok-lo, lahei helo halatum!”

16Anke la thengsudo lapen bapsudo kejejangtang ajo pen ponsi Sukkoth ajalin atum aphan aduk pi-lo.

17La Penuel arongsopi ahemchardon phri pi-etsi hadak kedo amonit aphan pathitekang-et-lo.

18Ansi Gideon, Zebah lapen Zalmunna aphan arjulo, “Tabor along nangtum kepathi amonit koson?” Halatum thak-lo, “Halatum nangsonthot, recho asopo ason.”

19Gideon pulo, “Halatum nekorte atumlo, nepei apok asolo. Ne semetang-lo, nangtum jongsi halatum aphan pathithe pulote, ne nangtum aphan nangpathithe detji apot-lo.”

20Anke la asopo akleng Jether aphan pulo, “Damra pathi-etnon!” Bonta asopo nokjir chesansedet-lo. La chak-hik-lo, pima la inut a-osochot-lang.

21Ansi Zebah lapen Zalmunna atum, Gideon aphan pulo, “Vang-ra nangmethangle netum aphan pathinon. Pinso akam pinsosi la klem unji.” Lasi Gideon halatum aphan pathilot-lo, lapen halatum aka-ut-heihei achethok along kedo alek asang pondet-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22lapen aphi Israel atum Gideon aphan pulo, “Nang lapen ha nangpoton atum anta netum aphan pangrinon. Nang netum aphan Midian atum pen pajok-lo.”

23Gideon thak-lo, “Ne nangtum aphan kepangri abang kalilo, nesomar atumta kalilo. Hemphu-si nangtum aphan pangripo.”

24Bonta la pubomlo, “Ne nangtum aphan eson alam nepar-julongtha. Abangphutinta nangtum kepon ajangsai-heihei nepitha.” (Midian atum, kejejangtang ajo akhei kechingthang aser ajangsai amar.)

25Rat atum thak-lo, “Netum ning arong pen nangphan lahei nangpiji.” Latum pe limlo, lapen abangphutin kepon ajangsai-heihei la aputhak bilo.

26Ser ajangsai lok Gideon kelong lin 20 anbak do, lapen halatum kepang-e amarso, lek-heihei lapen pe-erring, lapen recho kechingthang amar lapen ka-ut achethok along kehom alek-heihei bikok-lo.

27Ser pen Gideon kumlin selamlo lapen la amethang ahem Ophrah along la chebilo. Israel atum kedo-an Arnam aphan obubsi kumlin aphan karchojisi dampet-lo. Lake Gideon lapen ahemtun isi aphan kepamanghulo.

28Lasi Midian atum aphan Israel atum paremdet-lo lapen kepherenangji kalidet-lo. Det lapusonsi ningkan 40 ingsamjin pen dolo, lake ha Gideon thithetik anlo.

Gideon Kethi

29Gideon amethang ahem chedamsi hadak dolo.

30La asopomar bang 70 dolo, pima la apiso ongdung.

31La Shekem alongta enpangtar apiso do; la ta inut asopo chopathelo, lapen la laphan Abimelek pusi amen irlo.

32Gideon, Joash asopo kesar ahut an thilongpamelo lapen Ophrah along apo Joash athiri alongsi pip-bup-lo, Abiezer aro arong-lo.

33Gideon thilot aphi Israel arat atum Arnam aphan kroithipthe det-lo, lapen Baal-heihei si archorong-lo. Latum Baalsi halatum kechejok a-arnam pinchong-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34lapen Hemphu halatum a-Arnam halatum ahotur pen kepajok Abang aphan ingdukdepinlo.

35Halatum Gideon ahemtun ko-an keme akam la Israel aphan klempilo seta ale pipedet-lo.

Kangsai Atum 9

1Gideon asopo Abimelek Shekem arong along damlo, hadak apei adon-arap kedo adim lapen halatum aphan pulo,

2Shekem asor amonit aphan arjulo, “Kolo abangsi nangtum nangninghang-lo? Gideon asopo bang 70 kedo-an nangpangri nangjima mate inut amonit anta chokma? Chemathanon, Abimelek ke nangtum a-ok-avi amonit-lo.”

3Apei adon-arap atum Shekem amonit aphan thanpilo, lapen Shekem amonit atum Abimelek aphi kedunjisi pharlo, pima la halatum adonlo.

4Kechejok a-Baal akardomhem pen latum rup dum 70 la aphan pilo, lapen laso atangka pen la along kejelang duntoiji aphan amokevangve arikave asong anam pen rong-lo.

5La Ophrah along apo ahem damlo lapen ha angsong longpak athak akorte bang 70, lahei Gideon asomar atum aphan pathilo. Bonta Jotham, la Gideon asopo akebinei abang chepatujoi amat laphan pathi-longledet-lo.

6Ansi Shekem lapen Bethmillo amonit atum chepangrum-petsi oak athengpi kangthir Shekem along dampet-lo lapen hadak Abimelek aphan halatum recho bat-lo.

7Jotham laso alam arjulongsi la Girizim anglong athak arjapsi halatum aphan hangdunlo, lapen Arnamta nang arjutahai!

8Ahut isi thengpi atum chingrumpetsi halatum arecho chongvailo. Halatum Jit arong aphan pulo, “Netum arecho plangnon!”

9Jit arong thak-lo, “Nangtum aphan pangrilote ne arnam lapen monit man kepi-i ajangthu kepado che-onangkokpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Anke thengpi atum Thebo arong aphan pulo, “Nang vangnon netum arecho plangnon!”

11Bonta Thebo arong thak-lo, “Nangtum aphan pangrinangji pulote ne kelangme kedokjok athe kepathe che-onangkokpo.”

12Lasi thengpi atum drakha arikang aphan pulo, “Nang vang-ra netum arecho plangnon!”

13Bonta drakharikang thak-lo, “Ne nangtum aphan pangri nangji pulote, arnam lapen monit atum aphan aning kepadok ahorlang kepado akam che-onangkokpo le.”

14Lasi thengpi kedo-an bapsudo aphan pulo, “Nang vang-ra netum arecho plangnon!”

15Bapsudo thak-lo, “Jongsi nangtum nephan nangtum arecho plang nangji pulote, vang-ra nebin along nang chepachong non. Jongsi nangtum klemkle pulote ne ingsu aro pen me akar vansi Lebanon a-Kedar athengpi cho-etpo.”

16Jotham pubomlo, “Non lasi, Nangtum Abimelek aphan recho kebat ahut ahokpet lapen chokpet loma? Gideon aphan nangtum aman piloma lapen la ahemtun aphan langpame loma lapen la akam kepaklang ateng-loma?

17Chemathatha, nepo nangtum aphansi chedantang-lo. La apran chethongdut-lo nangtum aphan Midian atum pen kepajokjisi.

18Bonta pini nangtum nepo ahemtun abe thurlo. Nangtum la asopo bang 70 longpak athak pathi-et-lo, pima Abimelek, la asopo inut banpi pen aso, nangtum adon apot nangtum laphan Shekem arecho bat-lo.

19Non tangte, nangtum pini Gideon aphan lapen la ahemtun aphan keklem ahok lapen chokpet-lo pulote Abimelek pen ning cheparongnon.

20Bonta kali pulote, Abimelek pen me vang-ra Shekem lapen Bethmillo amonit an aphan pachonang, lapen Shekem pen Bethmillo pen me akar thurra Abimelek aphanta pachonang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Anke la a-ik Abimelek aphan phereduk apotsi Jotham katjuilo lapen Beer alongsi dolo.

22Abimelek ningkan 3 Israel aphan pangrilo.

23Anke Arnam, Abimelek lapen Shekem amonit atum angbong lahin lahin pachelangselet-lo.

24La lapusonsi plang-lo, Abimelek lapen la aphan Gideon asomar bang 70 kepathiji aning keparungdun atum Shekem amonit atum, halatum adai anam tu nangpo.

25Shekem amonit atum Abimelek aphan kephangnojisi inglong angsong monit patonding-lo, lapen halatum hapu anat kedam aling aphan mar thiponlo. Abimelek aphan bangso alam thanlo.

26Ebed asopo Gaal, Shekem anat damlo, akorte ahem pen damlo, lapen Shekem amonit atum alangphan chikilo.

27Halatum do-an amethang adrakharikang kelikdamjisi drakha aberi anat chedamrep-lo, lahei pen drakha ahorlang selamlo lapen isi chojun amei dolo. Halatum halatum arnam-heihei akardomhem, hadak halatum chojunlo, lapen Abimelek aphan ingtonjolo.

28Gaal pulo, “Etum Shekem amonit atum kopi manloma? Kopisi ili Abimelek aphan ingduk nang-loma? La konat-lo? Gideon asopo! Lapen Zabul la pen hukum hang-lo, bonta ili kopi athe laphan ingduknangji? Nangphusar Hamar, nangtum aro keja abang aphanle kroinon.

29Ne laso arat aphan kejaji nening hang-lo! Ne Abimelek pen chepahelo-longpo! Ne laphan pu-unpo, ‘Nang ron aso chepa-ongnon, lapen vang-ra nangchedan non!’”

30Zebul, rongsopi pangribang, Gaal kepu alam arjulongsi aningthilo,

31la Abimelek aphan Arumah along pherangke atum aphan toilo, “Ebel asopo Gaal lapen akorte atum pen Shekem anat vangbomlo, lapen halatum nangliphan rongsopi arlo nangpalut longle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Non lasi nangli lapen nangli monit atum ajo amat damsi hidi ajo chepatu damjoinangji.

33Penap adapprang thurra, arni kevang ahut rongsopi aputhak menmen tengkheng non. Anke Gaal lapen la amonit nangbe-thurra vang-lote, nang jakong do-an pen halatum aphan arbunon.”

34Lasi Abimelek lapen la kedo-an amonit atum halatum ajo amat damlo lapen Shekem arlo songphli chepatulo.

35Abimelek lapen la amonit atum Gaal kevang thek-longsi halatum kechepatu adim-heihei pen nangbarlo,

36Gaal halatum aphan thek-longsi Zebul aphan pulo, “Langtha! Inglong angsong pen monit nanghirbomlo!” Zebul thak-lo, “Halatum monit kali, lahei ke inglong-heihei aharchichot.”

37Gaal puthulo, “Langtha! Monit atum inglong alum pen nangkehir, lapen esong ke oak athengpi, kopaikethom atovar pensi vang-lo.”

38Ansi Zebul aphan pulo, “Konatsi nanglambek kekatjuilo? Non nanghelo bo etum kopi athesi Abimelek aphan ingduk nang-loma pu karju. Lahei helo nangkangton kangthi amonit-lo. Damra non halatum pen chedannon.

39Gaal amonit atum aphan japonsi Abimelek pen chedanlo.

40Gaal katjuilo, lapen Abimelek laphan hungdunlo. Ongdung atum arengsolo ha rongsopi anghap alongta.

41Abimelek Arumah along si dolo. Zebul, Gaal lapen akorte atum aphan Shekem anglong an phlung-lo, lapen halatum hadak do longledetpo.”

42Puthot arni Shekem arat atum ahidi kedamji kechesik alam Abimelek chinidunlo,

43lasi la amethang amonit cheponsi songthom chethak-lo, lapen hidi ajo chepatujoisi, inghong ding-lo. Rat atum rongsopi nangkebar la kethek-long ahut halatum aphan la kepathijisi la kechepatu adim pen nangbarlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Abimelek lapen la asong atum dam paprapsi rongsopi anghap ketondam ahut kaprek songni atum rat aphuthak hidi along tengkhengsi halatum kedo-an aphan pathi-et-lo.

45Lasonsi chedanlo. Abimelek rongsopi cheparidengsi la kedo-an amonit pathilo, la ingsek-lo, lapen ingti pen longle dipthip-lo.

46Shekem along paisong kedo ne-ne amonit laso alam arjulong pen halatum Baal akechejok akardomhem arum angdeng chepachong damlo.

47Halatum hadaksi chingrumlo pu Abimelek aphan thanlo,

48lasi la arludamlo Zalmon anglong anat amonit atum pen. Hadak la cho epak ensi thengpi aro chorlo, lapen aphang along aphrang asonthot kepaprap pen paklemtoilo.

49Lasi halatum abangphutin ta thengpi eroro chorrep-lo; lapen halatum Abimelek aphi aphi dunlo lapen latum arum angdeng anat buihup-lo. Latum la aputhak me keichok-lo, lapen la arlo kedo arat aphan pen pen lapen arum angdeng kedo arat an thi-et-lo, suri isi anbak apinso-arlo dolo.

50Ansi Abimelek, Thebez anat damsi rongsopi komchenlo lapen la cheraidet-lo.

51Hadak hemchardon kethe do, lapen rongsopi abangphutin pinso-arlo, jalin atum jokta laso along kat-lo. Halatum arlo pen chingkirhetsi sarnung angsong arlulo.

52Abimelek hemchardon aphan ketengkhengjisi vang-lo, la me kekaijisi angsong arlulo.

53Bonta inut a-arloso la aphuthak him kekoi-i a-arlong varsi la aphu varrop-lo.

54Anke la risim ke-otdun ariso aphan hang paprapsi hukum pilo, “Nang nokjir chesanra ne pathinon. Inut a-arlososi nephan kepathilo pu ne papuji ninghanghe.” Lasi riso abang serak pen chut-lut-lo, lapen la thilot-lo.

55Israel atum Abimelek kethi thek-longsi, halatum ahem chedamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Lapusonsi Arnam, Abimelek apo abe thursi bang 70 akorte aphan kepathi keklem kechokche apot alar huilo.

57Shekem arat aphanta halatum kehingno apot Arnam pasung-lo. Gideon asopo Jotham kepu ahirjuno kepi asonthotsi halatum plang-lo.

Kangsai Atum 10

Tola

1Abimelek thidet aphi Puah asopo, lapen Dodo asupo Tola, la Israel aphan kepajokjisi vang-lo. La ke Isaakar akhei pen lapen Ephraim Anglong alongri Shamir si do.

2La ningkan 23, Israel atum ajalin plang-lo. Ansi la thilo lapen Shamir along pip-lo.

Jair

3Tola aphi Jair Gilead pen vang-lo. La Israel aphan ningkan 22 jalo.

4La asomar bang 30 do, lapen jon 30 agadha ardonlo. Halatum Gilead along rongsopi 30 dolo, lahei Jair arong pusi nonputa pu.

5Jair thilo lapen Kamon along pip-lo.

Jephthah

6Puthot Israel atum Baal-heihei, lapen Astartes lapen Siria, Sidon, Moab, Ammon lapen Philistia atum a-arnam-heihei aphan karchodun pen ajok Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo. Latum Hemphu aphan obub-lo, lapen laphan archochedet-lo.

7Lasi Hemphu Israel aphuthak aning thihak-lo, lapen Philistia lapen Ammon atum latum aphan papahai longdet-lo.

8Ningkan 18 Amor adet kedo Jordan Aroi anihang anat Gilead alongri Israel an aphan chenek-lo, lapen pasung-lo.

9Ammon atum Jordan hatsi Judah, Benjamin lapen Ephraim akhei aphan chedanjisi damlo. Israel atum sungpik khangjang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ansi Israel atum Hemphu aphan choningrilo lapen pulo, “Nangphan langplotsi netum pap klemtang-lo, pima netum a-Arnam lake nangphan netum obub-lo, lapen Baal-heiheisi archorong-lo.”

11Hemphu lasonsi halatum aphan thak-lo, “Ijip asor Amor asor, Ammon asor, Philistia,

12Sidon, Amalek, Maon atum aphrang nangchenek-lo, lapen nangtum nephan choningrilo. Ne nangtum aphan nangpajokje langma?

13Bonta nangtum non anta ne-o bomlang lapen kaprek arnam aphansi archo bomlang, lasi Ne puthot nangtum aphan nang pajokjelo.

14Nangtum kechongvai tang arnam alongle damra choningrinon. Nangtum kesung ahut halatumle nangpajok dunlo nang.”

15Bonta Israel arat atum Hemphu aphan pulo, “Netum pap klemtang-lo. Nangning kehang alingle klemnon, bonta pini netum aphan nepajoktha.”

16Lasi halatum bang adet a-arnam che-osi Hemphu aphan archolo; lapen Israel atum kesung aphuthak la ta sungdun nang-lo.

17Anke Ammon aron asong kechedanjisi chesik-lo, lapen Gilead along amukam chekimlo. Israel atum anta chepangrum-petsi Gilead alongri Mizpah along mukam chekimlo.

18Hadak Israel arat lapen ajalin atum lahin lahin charjuseroilo, “Komatsi Ammon anat kechedanji kejaponpoma? La keklem aling abang Gilead along kedo-an aphuthak keja abang plangpo.”

Kangsai Atum 11

1Jephthah ke Gilead asor inut angthin kethe amonit lapen la inut beisapi aso lapen apo ke Gilead lo.

2La apo Gilead lapen la apiso pen kaprek asomarta dolang lapen latum the-ding-lo, latum Jephthah aphan hem pa-obor-itoilo. Halatum la aphan pulo, “Netum apo pen nang thangta nanglong dundelo; nangke akaprek a-arloso aso ke.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Jephthah akorte atum pen katjuisi Tob alongrisi dodamlo. Hadak keningjoino esong amonit aphan la ningpadoksi la aphi aphi halatum paduntoilo.

4La penang an aphi Ammon atum Israel abethursi ron chedan damlo.

5La plangdet aphi Gilead ajalin atum Jephthah aphan Tob alongri pen vandet-lo.

6Halatum pulo, “Vangnon, netum aphan janon, anke netum Ammon atum pen chedan unpo.”

7Bonta Jephthah thak-lo, “Nangtum nephan lapu-an hijimlo, nangtum nepo ahem pen nephan pache-onang-lo. Nangtum kesung ahut kopisi nelong kevang nangjilang?”

8Halatum Jephthah aphan pulo, “Netum nang nat non patebok-lo, pima nang netum along dun pen Ammon pen chedanpo lapen Gilead arat aphuthak japo.”

9Jephthah halatum aphan thak-lo, “Nangtum jongsi nephan hem nangpon pen Ammon atum pen chedan nangji lapen Hemphu nephan pahaidet lote, ne nangtum akeja abang plang unpoma?”

10Halatum thak-rappet-lo, “Netum laso along chedonsarlo. Hemphu-si etum ahakilo.”

11Lasi Jephthah, Gilead ajalin atum along dunlo, lapen rat atum la aphan halatum aphuthak pangribang lapen jalin paplang-lo. Jephthah ke Mizpah along Hemphu aphan bangso alam an pupet-lo.

12Anke Jephthah apherangke atum Ammon arecho aphan papudamtoilo, “Kopisi nang netum pen kechebohong-lo? Kopi athesi nang netum adet tengkheng-loma?”

13Ammon arecho Jephthah apherangke atum aphan thak-lo, “Israel atum Ijip Aroi pen Jabok Aroi lapen Jordan Aroi an endet-lo. Non la la nangning ingsamjin pen nangvoi nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Ammon along Jephthah phe-rangke toithulo,

15lapen alangliphan laso alam pulo, “Israel atum Moab mate Ammon alongle ke-en pu alam ke ahok kali.

16Keplangtang alam lahelo: Israel atum Ijip ke-o ahut halatum sangti mili ajo pen ha Akaba ataloso an lapen Kadesh an vang-lo.

17Anke halatum hukum kehangjisi Edom arecho aphan alangli alongle angbong kehatput longji aphan pherangke toilo. Bonta Edom arecho halatum aphan padam longledet-lo. Latum Moab arecho aphanta arjulo, bonta alanglita alongle angbong latum aphan padam longledet-lo. Lasi Israel atum Kadesh along sa nangkok-lo.

18Ansi puthot latum sangtimili ajo angbong damthulo, Edom alongle lapen Moab alongle arei-rei ha Moab alongle anihang anat, la paraike Arnon Aroi anat nanglelo. Hadak latum mukam chekimlo, bonta latum Arnon Aroi hat-hedet-lo, pima la Moab alongle ahoilo.

19Ansi Israel atum Sihon, la Amor akhei Heshbon arecho along pherangke toilo, la adet vurput pen ha amethang adet kechedamji aphan parjudamlo.

20Bonta Israel atum aphan Sihon la paklem longledet-lo. La kedo-an ron asong vanrap-petsi Jahaz along mukam kimlo, lapen Israel aphan tengkheng-lo.

21Bonta Israel atum a-Arnam Hemphu si Sihon lapen aron asong aphuthak Israel atum kepahaiji ajakong pidet-lo. Lasi Israel atum Amor atum kedo-an alongri cheraidet-lo.

22Latum Amor atum kedo-an alongri pen nitur Arnon anat pen ha Jabbok anirep an lapen sangtimili ajo pen nihang anat, Jordan anichi anat cheraidet-lo.

23Lasi lake Israel a-Arnam, Hemphu-si amethang arat Israel ajoine Amor atum aphan phlungpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Nang keche-en thudetji putong kebor-i ma? Nang arnam Chamosh ko-ansi nangphan nangpiloma la ansi nang enlongchotji. Bonta netum ke netum a-Arnam Hemphu ko-anma nekepi la-ansi cheraipo.

25Zippor asopo Balak, la Moab arecho aphan mute nang memu putong nang chemathama? La Israel abethurthe kalima? La netum abethursi ron nang chedanloma?

26Ningkan 300 Israel atum Heshbon lapen Aroer, lapen la adung arei arong lapen Arnon Aroi akung kedo arongsopi kedo-an cherailo. Kopi athesi pu-an arni nang kedojoilo?

27Kali, ne thangta nangphan kehingno klemkle. Ne puthot ron kechedan pen ajok nang kehingno klemtang-lo. Hemphu-ke kangsai Abang. Lasi pini Israel pen Ammon atum angbong pharpo."

28Bonta Ammon arecho laso Jephthah abirta aputhak thangnat ano chedendedet-lo.

29Anke Hemphu akarjong Jephthah aphuthak vang-lo. La Gilead lapen Manasseh soding damlo lapen Gilead adet Mizpah along chevoisi Ammon anat dambomlo.

30Hemphu aphan Jephthah chechak-lo: "Nang jongsi Ammon aphuthak nephan pahailongdet lote,

31nephan nekechetongjira nehem pen nangkebar abangphu aphan ke isi athok asonsi ne nangphan nangpajir-detpo."

32Lasi Ammon atum pen kechedanjisi Jephthah langroi hatpet-lo, lapen Hemphu laphan pahaidet-lo.

33Latum aphan la Aroer pen ha Minnith adung-arei alongri an rong 20 arongsopi an, lapen ha Abel Keramim an pathilo. Hadak thedung akethu-kethat dolo, lapen Ammon atum aphan Israel atum paremdet-lo.

Jephthah Asopi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Mizpah along Jephthah ahem kechevoi ahut hadak asopi laphan kechetong damjisi nangkanbomlo lapen prakso nangthipbomsi vangbomlo. Bangpi ke la inutnat asopilo.

35Labangpi aphan la kethek-long ahut, la aningke-oi pen ape chingseksi pulo, “Oh Pei! Nang nening paphukdak-lo! La kopi athesi nening paso binong-loma? Ne Hemphu aphan dhorompet pen chechak-lo, lapen la ne voi un-elo!”

36Bangpi la aphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi Hemphu aphan eson chechaktang-lo pulote nangli kepu ateng nangli neliphan klemnon, athe Hemphu nangli hotur Ammon atum aphan alar nangli pahuilong tang-lo.”

37Bonta bangpi apo aphan arjulo, “La eson neliphan klemnon. Neli inutpet chiklo jonni nepadolongtha, anke nelijirpi atum pen inglong anat damthap longpo, lapen neli penan dode pen kethinang apot ningridampo.”

38Alangli bangpi aphan padamtoilo, bangpi lapen bangpi ajirpi atum inglong-heihei arludamsi ningridamlo, pima la penan dode lapen aso avepin pensi thinangpo.

39Chiklo jonni aphi bangpi apo along chevang-lo. LaHemphu aphan kechechak ateng pen klemlo, lapen pinso amahang thek-longle pin pen bangpi thinang-lo. La helo Israel angbong jutang keplang-lo,

40okarjang atum niphli aningkanvang ingtan dampo, Gilead along Jephthah asopi aphan keningripidam.

Kangsai Atum 12

Jephthah Lapen Ephraim Aro

1Ephraim amonit atum ron kechedanjisi chesik-lo; halatum Jordan Aroi hatsi Zaphon anat damsi Jephthah aphan pulo, “Ammon atum pen nang ron kechedan kedam ahut netum nanglong kedunji aphan nehanghepin pen kopisi ahoi kehat ponloma? Nangphu athak netum hem kei-etji!”

2Bonta Jephthah halatum aphan pulo, Nemonit atum lapen Ammon angbong thedung kechebohong dolo. Ne nangtum aphan nanghang-lo, bonta halatum pen nephan nangtum nepajok unjima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nangtum nangdunde pu ne thek-long pen nepran ne chesongdut-lo, lapen halatum pen kechedanjisi ahoi hatpet-lo, lapen Hemphu nephan halatum aphuthak nepahaidet-lo. Tangte kopisi nangtum ne pen kechedanji kevang-loma non?

4Anke Jephthah Gilead amonit kedo-an pangrumpet-lo, Ephraim atum pen chedansi halatum aphan paremdet-lo. (Ephraim atum pulo, nangtum Gilead asor nangtum Ephraim lapen Manasseh pen kekat atum!)

5Ephraim asor kekat longledetjisi Gilead asor Jordan kehat meme adim an cheparideng-et-lo. Ephraim asor lang kehat pen kekatji kebor-i ahut Gilead asor pen kehat longji aphan hukum chohang nangpo, lapen Gilead asor latum aphan arjupo, “Nangtum Ephraim asorma? La jongsi ‘kali’ pu thak-lote,

6halatum la aphan ‘Shibboleth’ pu paputoipo” Bonta la “Sibboleth” pu si puthekchotpo, pima la labangso athe pachondak thekthe. Anke halatum la aphan phlungdunpo lapen laphan elongbak Jordan kehat along pathilo. Halaso ahut bang suri 42 an Ephraim asor thinang-lo.

7Jephthah Israel aphan ningkan throk jalo. Ansi la thilo lapen Gilead along ahem methang arongsi pip-lo.

Ibzan, Elon Lapen Abdon

8Jephthah aphi, Bethlehem pen Ibzan, Israel atum aphan jalo.

9La bang 30 asopomar lapen bang 30 asopimar dolo. La asopimar atum aphan amethang akur angbongsi penan chopilo lapen arloso bang 30 akur angtan pen vansi asopomar atum aphan achor ripilo. Ibzan, Israel atum aphan ningkan 7 jalo,

10ansi la thi-lo lapen Bethlehem along laphan pip-lo.

11Ibzan aphi, Elon, la Zebulun pen Israel atum aphan ningkan kep jalo.

12Ansi la thi-lo lapen Aijalon, la Zebulun alongri along laphan pip-lo.

13Elon aphi Abdon, la Hillel asopo, Pirathon pen Israel atum aphan jalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14La bang 40 asopomar atum dolo lapen bang 30 asumar dolo, latum jon 70
agadha ardonlo.

15Abdon Israel atum aphan Ephraim alongri, Amalek atum anglong Pirathon
alongsi pip-lo.

Kangsai Atum 13

Semson Amahang Kethek

1Puthot Israel atum Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo. Lapen latum
aphuthak ningkan 40 Philistia atum papangri longtoilo.

2Halaso ahut inut amonit Manoah, la Zorah arong penlo. La Dan akhei inut
bangphulo. Alangli piso oso chopathe longlelang.

3Hemphu apherangke labangpi aphan cheklang-lo lapen pulo, “Nang non
anta oso chopathe longlelang, bonta nang prapjin pen so pinso inut chopathe
longpo.

4Che-ora drakha ahorlang ason an junri, lapen kecholongle a-ok an chori;

5lapen nangso amahang thekdet aphi, nang laso achu nokso pen soisedet
nangji, pima la mahang kethek arni pen Nazir mate Arnam aphan hodaitang-
lo. La Israel aphan Philistia atum pen kepajok akam chengpo.”

6Anke arloso abang damsi apenan aphan chethandamlo, “Inut Arnam amonit
nelong vang-lo, la Arnam apherangke ason kelang pherememe, konat pentong
kevang-lone ne arjuje, lapen la amenta nephan nethanthe.

7Bonta ne oso chopathepo pu alam nephan thanlo lapen pinso a-ososi longji
pu thanlo. La nephan drakha ahorlang mate lason kedo-an lapen kecholongle
ason an chori pusi nephan than. Pima laso a-oso achethe dotik-ke Nazir
asonsi Arnam aphan hodaitang-lo.”

8Ansi Manoah Hemphu aphan ardomlo, “Kanghon pen, Hemphu, nangketoi
Arnam amonit netum along nangtoira oso mahang thek-lote kopi pi si
keklempi nangjima nepathan-toitha.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Arnam Manoah kehang ateng klempilo, lapen la apherangke arloso abang hidi ajo kangnilun ahut vangthulo. Labangpi apenan la along ave,

10Lasi bangpi menmen katchong chongsi la aphan pulo, “Langtha! Aphrang arni nelong kevang amonit nephan nang cheklangthu lilo.”

11Manoah thursi apiso aphi phi dunlo. La monit along damsi arjulo, Nangli heloma nelipiso aphan kepu abang? Kalang-lo! Pusi alangli thak-lo.

12Ansi Manoah arjulo, “Nangli kepu ateng chekok lote, oso kopisi klemnangji? Lapen kopuson akaisi la do-thak nangji?”

13Hemphu pherangke thak-lo, “Nangli piso neli keputang ateng asontin klem-et thek nangpo.

14Drakha arikang pen keplang ason an chochedet nangji; horlang mate arak-heihei jun nangne mate kecholongle ason an chonangnelo. Ne keputang ason an la klempet nangji.”

15Manoah ke la Hemphu apherangkelo pu chininelang, lasi alangli laphan pulo, “Kanghon pen damritha Nangliphan bi aloso a-ok nanglipilang.”

16Bonta pherangke pulo, “Jongsi sangseta neli nanglitum a-an chochelo. Bonta nangli jongsi la sikji pulote, la Hemphu aphanle isi athok ason la phrinnon.”

17Manoah arju-lo, “Nelitum aphan nanglimen nangchethan iktha, ansi nanglilam chekok lote nangliphan nelitum man pithekpo.”

18Pherangke arjulo, “Nelimen chinite kopi chonghoipo? Lake isi manghumeme amen.”

19Lasi Manoah bi aloso ponsi ajehak asok lapen lahei arlong adovan along manghumeme akam-heihei keklem a-Hemphu aphan athok pilo.

20Dovan pen me ade thek-longsi, Manoah lapen apiso, Hemphu apherangke Sining anat me ade pen kedam thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Manoah ansi monit abangphan Hemphu apherangkelo pu chinilo, ansi alangli lapen apiso latum amahang longle paphosi ardomlo. Latum puthot pherangke aphan thek-longledet-lo.

22Manoah apiso aphan chepulo, “Etum thinangvekpo, pima etum Arnam aphan thek-long-lok-lo!”

23Bonta la apiso thak-lo, “Etum a-Hemphu jongsi epathiji aninghang pulote la etum athok edengdedet tahai, la etum aphan lahei epaklangkledet tahai mate non lason alam ethanthe det tahai.”

24Arloso abang pinso a-oso mahang pathek-lo, lapen amen Semson pusi irlo.

25A-oso thebomlo lapen Eshtaol angbong Dan amukam along kedo ahut Hemphu ajakong laphan pangtang-lo.

Kangsai Atum 14

Semson Lapen Timnah A-arloso

1Arnisi Semson Timnah anat hirdamlo, hadak inut Philistia a-arloso aphan amek bonlok-lo.

2La hem chevoisi apei-apo aphan chethan damlo, “Hadak Timnah along inut Philistia a-arloso do, la nemek pabonlok-lo. Nephan nehangpi damnon; ne bangpi pen chepangripo.”

3Bonta la apei-apo laphan arjulo, “Piso ke-enji aphan kopisi nang kekroikre a-Philistia atum along kedam nangpo? Nang methang amonit angbong, methang akur angbong nang inutbak a-arloso chelong thekthe detloma?” Bonta Semson apo aphan chepulo, “Bangpi helo nang nephan nangkevanpi nangji. Ne laphan ningdok-olo.”

4La api apo atum Semson aphan Hemphu si kepaklemtoilo pu chinine, athema Hemphu-ke Philistia atum pen kechedan longji aphansi angkrak cholangding-lo. Halaso ahut Philistia atum Israel aphuthak pangrilo.

5Lasi Semson apo-apei pen Timnah hirdamlo. Latum dambomsi drakha aberi ajo hadak phodamlok-lo, la hingho aloso ejon kangrong arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Menmen amat Hemphu ajakong Semson aphan pangtangrak-lo, lapen la hingho aphan ari angse pen bi aso aphan ason thakthak ingsekdak-lo. Bonta la kopi klemtang-loma apei-apo atum aphan chethanthedet-lo.

7Anke la damsi arloso chingkidamlo, lapen bangpi aphan la aningdok-lo.

8Aphi la bangpi aphan kepangrijisi la damlo. Tovar kedam ahut la kepathitang ahingho chelangtekang-lo, lapen thek-longsi manghuhak-lo, pima pijo ahur lapen ajehak pijo alang kethitang arpum arlo thek-long-lo.

9La ari chephuthorsi kedambom ahut pijo alang cho ponbomlo. Ansi la apo-apei along chedamlo, lapen ajehak latum aphanta pilo. Latum la cholo, bonta Semson pijo alang hingho akethi arpum pensi entang-lo pu la thanthedet-lo.

10La apo arloso ahem damlo, lapen Semson hadak kecho-kejun pilo. Lake risomar atum nimrokomlo.

11Philistia atum laphan thek-lok pen latum bang 30 ariso atum la along pasangdunlo.

12Semson halatum aphan pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan tomopatar pen ethe nang arjulang. Nangtum jongsi nephanla athe kecho-kejun ni throksi angbong nethan thek pulote abangphutin aphan pe-kanglit lapen keche-um ape nangpiji.

13Lapen nangtum jongsi nephan nethan thekthe pulote nangtum anut-tinta pe kanglit lapen keche-um ape epak pak nephan nepinangji.” Halatum pulo, “Nang tomopatar nethannon, la arjuhur lonang.”

14Alangli pulo, “Kecho abang pen kechome ason nangklang-lo Kangtangnei pen akedok nangbarlo.” Nithom aphi anta latum tomopatar athe thakthek vangvedet-lo.

15Phli arni halatum Semson apiso aphan pulo, “Netum aphan tomopatar athe nangpathanjile nangpenan aphan moinon. Nang jongsi la klemkle pulote, nangpo ahem netum me kaidutji, lapen la along nangphrindutji. Nangtum banghini netum aphan kephangnojisi nekephama?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Lasi Semson apiso chiru-chirusi la along damlo lapen pulo, “Nang nephan ne inghonhe! Nang nephan hijimlo! Nang nephan la athe alam nethanthepin pen nangjirpo atum aphan tomopatarlo!” Alangli pulo, “Ne nepei nepo aphanta la thanthelang. Kopi athesi ne nangphan nangkethan nangpo?”

17Bangpi chojun ni throksi arni anta laso aputhak chirulo. Bonta ni throksi arni labangpi aphan tomopatar athe thanlo, pima bangpi laphan nir-e-khangjang-lo. Anke bangpi Philistia atum aphan thanserlo.

18Lasi throksi arni, Semson mek-kejang angdeng damde aphrang, rongsopi amonit atum laphan pulo, “Pijo alang pen apar kedokmu kopisi kedolang? Hingho pen apar kopisi kangtangnei kedolang?” Semson thak-lo, “Nangtum jongsi ne chainong api pen haibaibe pulote, Non anta nangtum nangthak thekthejilang.”

19Men men amat Hemphu ajakong la aphan pangtangrak-lo, lapen la Ashkelon hirdamsi bangthomkep amonit aphan pathilo, halatum ape phloksi ape keme tomopatar kethakthek atum aphan pilo. Laso aphi la kopi plangtang loma la aning thisi ahem chedamjuilo,

20lapen apiso ke kepangri arni kecheri ajirpo aphansi halatum pidet-lo.

Kangsai Atum 15

1Penang an aphi sok-tipli kerot ahut Semson apiso along chedamlo lapen bi aso ejon bangpi aphan ponpilo. La ahupo aphan pulo, “Ne nepiso angdeng kedamji nening hang-lo.” Bonta laphan arlo padam longledet-lo.

2Alangli Semson aphan pulo, “Nangli bangpi aphan hijimlo, pusi mathathip-lo, lasi neli bangpi nangjirpo aphan pidet-lo. Bonta bangpi amu akebi abang jat seta memuchot. Alar nangli halaphan en tame.”

3Semson pulo, “Non ephong Philistia atum aphan ne kopima keklem nedai ave!”

4Lasi la damlo lapen jon 300 aserung nep-lo. Jonni-ni arme ingnangsi thengtom-heihei kokdunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Anke la thengtom along me keidunlo lapen Philistia atum ahidi-heihei ajo lodampak-lo. Lasonsi la kerottang asok me pacho-et lapu anchot kali hidi adang asok lapen jit aberi anta me pacho-et-lo.

6Philistia atum charjulo, la komatsi keklemloma pu, aphi Semsonsi la klemlo pu halatum chinilo. Pima la ahupo, Timnah amonit, Semson ajirpo aphan Semson apiso pidet-lo. Lasi Philistia atum dampaksi arloso aphan me phrindut-lo, lapen labangpi apo ahemta me keidut-lo.

7Semson halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum lason keklem apot, laso alar ne nanghui longletik ne nang-o-e!”

8Halatum aphan la aningthihak si tengkheng-lo lapen ongdung halatum aphan pathilo. Ansi la chedamlo lapen Etam alongku athak chepatudamlo.

Philistia Atum Aphan Semson Keparem

9Philistia atum vang-lo lapen Judah along mukam chekimlo lapen Lehi pu arong tengkheng-lo.

10Judah amonit atum halatum aphan arjulo, “Nangtum kopi athesi netum aphan ketengkheng-lo?” Halatum thak-lo, “Netum Semson aphan nepsi kebengchokji aphan vang-lo, lapen la netum aphan keklem asonthotsi laphanta klempo.”

11Lasi bang suri kethom a-Judia amonit atum Etam alongku along damsi Semson aphan pulo, “Philistia atum ke etum aphuthak kepangri atumlo pu nang chininema? Nang netum aphan kopisi keklempor loma?” La thak-lo, “Latum nephan keklem asonthotsi neta latum aphan klemlo.”

12Halatum pulo, “Netum ladak kevangke netum nangphan nangkok pontansi halatum arideng nang kehodaijipu.” Semson thak-lo, “Nangtum nephan nepathithe pura nephan lam chechaknon.”

13Chechak-lo, netum nangphan nang ingnangchotji lapen halatum arideng nang hodaichotji. Netum nangphan nang pathithelo; pusi halatum thak-lo, Lasi halatum laphan arri akemi rini pen ingnang-lo lapen longku pen vandet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14La Lehi alongle sok pen Philistia atum la anat nangkatsi la aphan hangprak-
lo. MenmenHemphu ajakong laphan pangtangrak-lo, lapen ari kangnang arri
pen me kechotang ahon asonsi vungprup-lo.

15Anke la nonhet kethitang agadha akecheng thek-long-lo. La ingkupsi humlo,
lapen la pen bangsuri isi amonit pathilo.

16Lasi Semson lunlo, Ejon agadha akecheng pen ne bangsuri isi amonit
pathilo; Ejon agadha akecheng pen ne lahei abui builo.

17Laso aphi la akecheng arrepi varchorlo. La keplang adim ke Ramath Lehi
pusi irlo.

18Ansi Semson lang ingitpik-lo, lasi la Hemphu aphan hangsi pulo, “Nang
nephan la thedung akehai pilo, seta ne kelangit pen thinangjima lapen la
kekroikre a-Philistia atum nang pacherithujima?”

19Lasi Lehi along Hemphu longle kangder phlak-lo lapen la pen lang
pangbop-lo. Semson la junlo lapen rengmejirlo; lasi laso angbop Hakkore pusi
amen irlo; la nonputa Lehi along dolang.

20Philistia atum Israel aphuthak kepangri ahut Semson ningkan 20 Israel aso
aphan jalo.

Kangsai Atum 16

1Arnisi Semson Philistia arongsopi Gaza damlo, hadak inut abeisapi chetong-
lo lapen la pen irap-rap-lo.

2Semson hadaksi dolo pu Gaza arat atum chinilo, lasi halatum adim komchen
lo lapen rongsopi anghap along jopangthang laphan inghongding-lo. Halatum
jopangthang dojoijailo, lapen mathalo, “Arnikevang an etum inghong-lonang,
anle etum la aphan pathilonang.”

3Bonta Semson hadak jirlo achitim ansi dochot-lo. Anke la thursi rongsopi
anghap ot-loksi la angsong rungtang-lo, inghapso-heihei, anujok-heihei,
kangkir ason kedo-an penpen la halahei aphan athak batkoksi halahei inglong
angsong atovar soding Hebron anglong angdenchit anglong an ponlo.

Semson Lapen Delilah

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Laso aphi, Semson inut a-arloso Delilah pu amen pen aningchedok-lo, la
Sorek arloksi kedo.

5Philistia arecho bangpho labangpi adung damsi pulo, “Semson kopisi pu-an
kangtangma nangkepathan-jile moinon lapen etum laso aphuthak chepahai
pen la aphan ingnanghetsi thangta pacheplang un-edet lonang. Netum
abangphutin ta nangphan rup angkleng dum pharokre-isi nangpiji.”

6Lasi Delilah Semson aphan pulo, “Kanghon pen nang kopisi lapu-an
kangtangthek loma nethantha. Jongsi mane nangphan ingnanghet pen
thangta nangphan paklem un-edetji pulote, la kopusonsi keklemnangpo?”

7Semson thak-lo, “Halatum jongsi ri throksi thai arri kemi kekrengkre
kepacherop pen ne ingnanghet lote neta bang asonthakthak jakong
avedetpo.”

8Lasi Philistia arecho atum Delilah aphan thai arri ri throksi vanpilo, la
kekrengkre, lapen labangpi Semson aphan ingnanghet-lo.

9La bangpi kaprek angdeng along ajehak amonit padolo; lasi bangpi
hangchirlo, “Semson! Philistia atum vangtang-lo!” Bonta thai arri-heihei me
kephole kechingtopet asonsi la padakprup-prup-lo. Lasi halatum la ajakong
kepatu alam chininedet-lo.

10Delilah, Semson aphan pulo, “Langtha, nang nephan nechongthuisi ahok
alam nethanthe lilo. Kanghon pen kopusonsi bang nangphan nang-ingnang
unjima? Nethantha.”

11La thak-lo, “Mane jongsi nephan ke-en-epin arri pen ne ingnang lote, neta
bang kaprek atum ason thak-thaksi jakong avedetpo.”

12Lasi Delilah mirak arri lang-lo lapen la aphan ingnanghet-lo. Ansi labangpi
hangchirlo, “Semson! Philistia atum vangtang-lo!” Monit atum angdeng
kaprek si dopet-lo. Bonta ari kerak-i arri honjengso asonsi padakprup-lo.

13Delilah Semson aphan pulo, “Nang non anta nephan nangchong-thui
bomlang lapen ahok alam nethanthe lilo. Nangphan kopusonsi bang kaprek
atum nang ingnanghet thekpoma nethantha.” La thak-lo, “Nang jongsi nechu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

klei throksi therang pen thak raphet-ra kurdang pen la rak-rap-het lote neta bang kaprek atum asonsi jakong avedetpo.”

14Delilah la aphan padoksi amek pajang-lo, lapen chu klei throksi ensi lahei therang pen thak rap-het-lo. Bangpi la kurdang pen rak-hetsi hangchirlo, “Semson! Philistia atum vangtang-lo!” Bonta la amek prang-lo lapen achu therang pen chepajok-lo.

15Lasi laphan bangpi pulo, “Nang nephan chinghonlo pu kopusonsi kepu unpo, nang la angthek nepaklangkle-det-lang. Nang nephan batai kethom nechongthui tang-lo, lapen non anta nang kopusonsi ingtanglong loma nephan nethanthe-lang.”

16Bangpi la aphan arnivangta arjuverlo. Laso aputhak bangpi la aphan arjuver amatsi la dosojolo,

17kejut ke labangpi aphan la ahok alam thanserlo, “Nechu kaita ingtipte pinlang, “ la pulo, “Ne mahang kethek arni pen Nazir asonsi nephan Arnam arideng hodaidet-lo. Nechu jongsi ingtip-lo pulote, nejakong avedetpo lapen bang atum ason thakthak nejakong avedetpo.”

18La ahok alamsi thangtang-lo pu Delilah chinidet aphi bangpi Philistia arecho atum aphan birta pathandam toilo, lapen pulo, “Vangnon puthot ephong, la nephan ahok alam nang chethandet-lo.” Ansi halatum vang-lo lapen tangka ta halatum along chevanlo.

19Semson aphan Delilah padoksi amek pajang-lo arbak-het-lo, lapen inut amonit aphan hangsi achu aklei throksi ingtip-lo.

20Ansi bangpi hangchirlo, “Semson! Philistia atum vangtang-lo!” La amek prang-lo lapen mathalo, “Aphrang ason thak-thaksi ne chepajokphlotsi dampo.” Hemphulaphan otang-lo pu la chechinine.

21Philistia la aphan nepchek-lo lapen amek hini hor-et-lo. Halatum laphan ha Gaza pondetsi tam-angchin pen ingnanghet-lo, lapen kebeng angdeng along la aphan sok-ketok akor along sok patok-lo.

22Bonta la achu chingjokthulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Semson Kethi

23Philistia arecho atum an halatum a-arnam Dagon aphan isi thedung athok kepiji lapen ketalonjisi chingrumlo. Halatum lunlo, “Netum a-arnam netum ahotur Semson aphuthak kehaiji ajakong nepilo.”

24Halatum amethang aning chepajangsi halatum pulo, “Semson aphan hangnon, lapen la etum aphan ening-parongjile paklem nang!” Semson aphan kebeng angdeng pen kevan ahut halatum aphan aning-parongjisi halatum Semson aphan paklemtoilo, lapen nujokpi hongni adak parjaptoilo.

25La aphan rat atum kethek-long pen halatum a-arnam aphan chorolo: “Netum alongle kepavir abang lapen ongdung netum aphan kepathi abang, netum ahotur aphuthak kehaiji ajakong netum a-arnam nepitang-lo!”

26Ari otding pen kejapon a-oso aphan Semson pulo, “Hemthengsong aphan karchak anujokpi adung nebinon, Ne hadak charchunglang.”

27Hem thengsong pinso arlo pen plengset-lo. Hadak bangpho Philistia arecho atum dolo, lapen sarnung angsong pinso arlo bang suri kethom anbak dolo, halatum aning keparong a-Semson aphan lang-lo.

28Anke Semson ardomlo, “Keklem un Arnam, kanghon pen ne mathatha, kanghon pen Arnam, nephan non ephong jakong nepitha, anke ne ephong akangbai pen nemek hini nekehor a-Philistia atum aphan alar huilongpo.”

29Lasi Semson hem karchak angbong anujokpi hini aphan pu pu ari ehong-hong lahei aphan ingbailo

30lapen hangserlo, “Philistia atum pen pen pathinang!” La ajakong kedo-an pen ingbailo lapen hem recho bangpho lapen akaprek kedo-an aphuthak krep-lo. Kerenglang akai ahut mute kethi ahutsi Semson rat aphan kepathi ongmulo.

31La a-ik atum lapen la adon arap nanghirsi la abang arpum keponjisi vang-lo. La aphan latum pondet-lo lapen la aphan Zorah lapen Eshtaol angbong, apo Manoah athiri along pip-lo. La ningkan 20 Israel atum aphan jalo.

Kangsai Atum 17

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Mikah Akumlin

1Ephraim anglong alongri inut Mikah pu amonit ihut isi dolo.

2La apei aphan pulo, “Nangrup angkleng dum 1100 mane nangpen kechonghu ahut, kanghu aphan nang ahirjuno hangpilo. Ne arjulong-lo nang la klemlo. Langtha, nelong tangka dolo. Nehelo kepon abang-lo.” La apei pulo, “Arnam nangpahirjume nang, po!”

3La apei aphan tangka voithulo, lapen bangpi pulo, “Ahirjuno nesopo aphuthak keklokledetji aphan, ne ning aklong pen Hemphuaphan rup hodaidetpo. La pen ajok isi athengpi akumlin selamsi athak rup top-hetpo. Lasi ne non nangphansi rup angkleng-heihei nangpithudet-lo.”

4Ako la apei aphan lahei pithudet-lo. Bangpi ingkleng 200 ponsi kepachor abang aphan lahei pilo, la thengpi akumlin soi pamesi athak rup top-het-lo. La Mikah ahemsi bilo.

5Laso a-Mikah amethang kardomji adim do. La ajehak akumlin-heihei lapen arlo-achoi selamlo, lapen osomar angbong inut aphan kurusar bat-lo.

6Halaso ahut Israel atum arecho avelang; abangphutin ta aningkehang alingsi klemlo.

7Halaso ahut inut a-Levi ariso Judah alongsi kaprek kedojisi Bethlehem arong along dolo.

8La along kaprek kedojisi Bethlehem otekang-lo. Kedambom un ahut la Ephraim anglong alongri Mikah ahem nanglelo.

9Mikah laphan arjulo, “Nangli konat pensi kevang-lo?” Alangli thak-lo, “Neli ke Judah adet Bethlehem pensi kevang. Neli along kaprek kedojisi kechori.”

10Mikah pulo, “Nelitum along nangdo dunnon. Neli Thanparebang lapen kurusar plangnon, lapen ningkan isi nangliphan neli rup angkleng dumkep lapen ajehak pe-ri, lapen an nangpipo.”

11Riso a-Levi Mikah along kedo dunji chedon dunlo lapen la asopo ason cheplang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Mikah la aphan kurusar bat-lo, lapen la Mikah ahemsi dolo.

13Mikah pulo, “Non neli inut a-Levi akurusar dolo, lapen neli chini Hemphu neliphan akemesi neliklempipo.”

Kangsai Atum 18

Mikah Lapen Dan Akhei

1Halaso ahut Israel atum arecho avelang. Halaso ahut Dan akhei ta amethang alongrilo pu kechepu longji aphan ribomlo, lapen kecheraiji aphan pima Israel akhei angbong halatum amethang alongle pu chepudun longlelang.

2Lasi Dan akhei ahemtun kedo-an angbong pen bangpho kethekser atum ingvailo lapen halatum aphan longle keparijisi Zorah lapen Eshtaol arong pen toilo. Halatum Ephraim anglong alongri nanglesi Mikah ahem nanglesi sang-lo.

3Halatum hadak kedo ahut Levi riso ase halatum chinidet-lo, lasi latum la along damlo lapen arjulo, “Nangli ladak kopisi keklemlo? Nangliphan ladak komatsi nangkevanlo?”

4La thak-lo, “Neli Mikah pen chechak-et-lo, la neliphan akurusar asonsi tangka nelipipo. ?”

5Laphan halatum pulo, “Kanghon pen Arnam aphan ne-arjupitha, neli-tum kedambom akam chunji mene?”

6Kurusar thak-lo, “Nanglitum thangta mathanangne. Hemphu-si nanglitum laso atovar kedam nanglangdunpo.”

7Lasi bangpho amonit atum osi Laish arong anat damlo. Halatum hadak kedo arat atum aphan ko-an jokvan pensi dolong-loma thek-long-lo, Sidon kedo atum asonthak-thak-lo. Latum ning ingsamjinjan, dojoijai arat, kaprek penta kecharvo ave; latum kenangji ason an latum do. Latum Sidon asor pen kedo helovinglang lapen kaprek atum pen thangnat akecherap ave.

8Bangpho amonit Zorah lapen Eshtaol nangkechele ahut, halatum dorap-rap atum arjulo, halatum kopisi kelong-loma pu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9“Vangnon,” halatum thak-lo, “Etum Laish tengkheng-lonang. Netum longle thek-long-lo, la mepik. Dak thangta kavepin adim donangne; paprapnon! Damra la cheraidam lonang!

10Nangtum hadak lelote nangtum thek-longpo halatum jat ason aputhakta ningbi nangne. La thedung adet, inut amonit kopima kenangji la dolo lapen Arnam nangtum aphansi la nangkepilo.”

11Lasi bang pharo throk Dan akhei Zorah lapen Eshtaol olo, latum kechedanjisi chesik-lo.

12Judah alongri Kiriath Jearim along halatum damsi mukam chekimlo. La apotsi nonputa laso adim Dan Amukam pusi pubomlo.

13Halatum hadak pen dambomsi Ephraim alongri anglong Mikah ahem vang-lo.

14Ansi Laish adung arei alongle kelang bangpho atum ari asangho atum aphan pulo, “Ladak hem-heihei angbong ehum ahem along isi thengpi akumlin, rup pensi ketop, nangtum chinima? Hadak kaprek kaprek akumlin-heihei lapen kurusar achoita epak do. Nangtum ateng ke etum kopisi klem nangji?

15Lasi latum Mikah ahem Levi riso kedo adim damlo lapen Levi aphan arjulo, la kosonsi dobomma pu.

16Halaso ahut amat Dan akhei pen bang 600 ron aso atum ron kechedanjisi inghap along arjapding-lo.

17Laso ahut kurusarke bang 600 arisimkedo amonit atum along kedo un ahut bangpho kelangjoi atum hem lutdamthorsi rup pen ketop athengpi akumlin, kaprek akumlin-heihei lapen kurusar achoi anta ponpi-et-lo.”

18Monit atum Mikah ahem arlo lutdam pen kepangthir ahormu kepon ahut, kurusar halatum aphan arjulo, “Nanglitum kopisi keklemlo?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Halatum thak-lo, “Dojoi! Itheta ningjeri, netum along nangdunra netum akurusar lapen netum thanparebang plangnon. Edon ahem kurusar keplang tangdet ke Israel akhei akurusar keplang un-e-detji ma?”

20Laso alam kurusar aphan aningpadok-lo, lasi la kepangthir ahormu-heihei ponsi halatum along dunjuilo.

21Halatum pupu chelangsi kedamji pangcheng-lo, halatum apiso aso, kepangreng api lapen halatum ahormu-heihei paphrang-lo.

22Mikah kechedanjisi adung arei aphan kehang un ahut halatum Mikah ahem pen kedam heloving an lo. Seta latum Dan amonit atum along phodunrok-lo.

23Lapen latum Dan amonit atum aphan aningthilo, lapen halatum chetevarsi Mikah aphan pulo, “Kopi athesi la an kechebohong amonit kevanpak-lo?”

24Mikah thak-lo, “Nangkopisi kepulo, ‘Kopi athelo pu kepu?’ Nangtum ne kurusar aphan lapen ne keselam a-arnam aphan pontang-lo! Nephan kopi asonsi ke-o ason kedolang?”

25Dan amonit atum pulo, “Nang ethebakta ningjejedetsi akeme, kalite lahei amonit atum aningthisi nangphan tengkhengpo. Anke nang lapen nanghem isita thinang-etpo.”

26Anke halatum dambomlo. Mikah thek-long-lo laphan mute halatum ingtangmu, lasi la chiruisi hem chedamjoilo.

27Dan amonit atum kurusar lapen Mikah keselam ahormu-heihei pondet aphi, halatum damsi Laish, ingsamjinjan, kedojoijai arat la Beth-Rehob arlok arong asor aphan tengkheng-lo. Latum rong aso atum aphan pathilo, lapen rongsopi me keidut-lo.

28Halatum aphan kepajokdunji baduta ave, pima Laish ke Sidon pen kedo cheheloving lang, lapen latum akaprek atum pen thangnatta kecherap ave. Dan amonit atum rong kimthusi hadak dolo.

29Latum Laish aphan Dan pusi amen irlo, Jakob asopo Dan, halatum aphusar amen atengthot irlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Dan amonit atum karchojisi kumlin bat-lo lapen Jonathan, la Gershom asopo lapen Moses asupo dan akhei aphan Kurusar plang-lo, lapen la aso-asu atum latum aphan ban ponpetik an halatum akurusar asonsi ingduk-lo.

31Lasi Arnam kardom apehem Shiloh along Mikah akumlin kaita doverlo.

Kangsai Atum 19

Levi Lapen La Enpangtar Apiso

1Halaso ahut Israel atum arecho kedoji aphrang, inut a-Levi Ephraim anglong anosi dolo. La Judah alongri Bethlehem pen inut asopi ke-enpangtarji aphan ponlo,

2bonta bangpi la aphan aningthisi Bethlehem apo ahem chedamjuilo, lapen hadak chiklo jonphli dolo.

3Ansi pinso abang bangpi aphan kangthumdunjisi chesik-lo, lapen bangpi aphan hem kecheponjisi bor-ilo. La aban cheponlo lapen gadha jonni ta ponlo. Arloso abang Levi aphan hem arlo ponlo, lapen arloso apo la aphan thek-longsi aning arongpen kardom chepilo.

4La aphan ajo kepadojisi apo abang khang-lo, lapen lasi la nithom salo. Penansota latum an chorap-rap-lo lapen ajo hadak dokok-lo.

5Niphli adapprang latum thursi kedamji aphan chesik-lo. Bonta arloso apo Levi aphan pulo, “Kechengsi kecho ason chotha. La nangliphan mesenji. Laso aphile dam seta chok.”

6Lasi banghini amonit ingnithujoilo lapen chorap-rap-lo, junrap-rap-lo. Anke arloso apo abang la aphan pulo, “Kanghon pen paningveta sakoknon lapen kedo ning chepajangtha.”

7Levi abang kedamjisi thurlo, seta ahupo abang la aphan khangdunlo, lasi aningve kaprekta la hadak sakok-lo.

8Pho adapprang la kebarjisi chesik-lo, bonta arloso apo abang pulo, “Kanghon pen pinene ason chotha. Penang an aphile damnon.” Lasi banghini amonit chothurap-rap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Pinso, la enpangtar apiso lapen aban atum puthot ke-oji aphan kechesik ahut ahupo abang pulo, “Langtha, non arni ingsamtang-lo; paningveta sathukoknon. La ingtingdappo, dak sakok-ra do cheparengme non. Penap adapprangle thurra hem chedamthunon.”

10Bonta pinso abang puthot ajo kesangji aninghanghesi, la lapen la enpangtar apiso, halatum aban lapen agadha jonni athak hormu atilup pen pen halatum atovar chedamlo.

11Halatum Jebusi (lake Jerusalem) adung nangkele ke keningvelo, lasi aban abang ahemphu aphan pulo, “Ilitum Jebusi arongsopi along-le ajo sadamkok-lonang.”

12Bonta la ahemphu pulo, “Israel arat kalite etum badu arongsopi seta sanangnelo.

13Etum damchot pen Gibeah anat Ramah along ajo sa lonang.”

14Lasi latum Jebusi parsi halatum atovar chedamlo. Gibeah ke Benjamin alongri, along nangkele ke arni kangsamlo.

15Latum hadak dam pen ajo kesangjisi tovar suilo. Halatum rongsopi arlo damlo lapen thedung atikup alongsi chongnidamlo, bonta baduta latum aphan ajo kepasangji aphan ponpelo.

16Latum hadak kedo un ahut, inut asarbura hidi akam keklem pajutsi nangchevoilo. La ta aphrangke Ephraim anglong akeng-ri kedo abang-lo. bonta nonke la Gibeahsi dolo, (akaprek atum ke Benjamin akhei.)

17Rongsopi atikup along arleng kesar abang dampri-dampro atum aphan thek-long-lo lapen arjulo, “Nanglitumke konat pensi kevang-loma? Konatsi kedampo?”

18Levi abang thak-lo, “Nelitum Judah alongri Bethlehemsi kedo, lapen non nelitum methang ahem anatsi chedamji pusi Ephraim Anglong akeng-ri nanglerok-lo. Baduta nelitum aphan ajo kesangji aphan nehangponpe,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19nelitum kecho ahormuta do, lapen ne ke-en-pangtar nelipiso, neliban aphan jokta him dolang. Nelitum kenangji ason an nelitum do.”

20Arlengkesar pulo, “Nanglitum aphan nelihem ning aklong pen nanghang-lo! Neli nanglitum aphan langpo; nanglitum tikup along ajo pangthang nangnelo.”

21Lasi la latum aphan amethang ahem cheponlo lapen halatum agadha aphanta pacholo. La alohi atum ari akeng chingroisi an cholo.

22Halatum aning arong chepibom ahut menmen ajehak amek-kelangno atum rong pen vangpaksi hem kompet-lo lapen inghap theng-lo. Halatum akesar aphan pulo, “Nanglong nanghem nangkedun amonit ingtan vannon! Netum la pen kehingno akam choklempo!”

23Bonta akesar abang ingtan nangbarsi halatum aphan pulo, “Kali jirpo atum! Kanghon pen lapuson kehingno a-ot kave akam klemri! Laso amonit ke nehem alohilo.

24Langtha! Ladak la enpangtar apiso lapen nesopi inut okarjang dolo. Ne halatum aphan ingtan nangtoipo, lapen halatum aphan nangtum enlongpo. Halatum aphan nangtum kopima nangning kehang alingle klemnon, bonta lason kehingno akam laso amonit aphuthak klemri!

25Bonta la aphan monit atum arjudun long-lo. Lasi Levi abang enpangtar apiso aphan ingtan halatum along bidunkok-lo. Jopangthang halatum bangpi aphan un an chonep-lo lapen chenek-ot-lo, ha ingthangthe tik an.”

26Adapprang arloso abang apenan kedo adim akesar ahem anghap along charvak-o-lo. Arni kevang ahut anta bangpi hadaksi dolang.

27Bangpi apenan adapprang thurlo, lapen hem kechedamjisi inghap ingpulo, lapen enpangtar apiso inghap angno tithorsi ari inghap ajakan along ke-otding thek-long-lo.

28La pulo, “Thurnon! Etum damlonang.” Bonta la thakthedet-lo. Lasi bangpi abang arpum la agadha athak arthangsi ahem chedamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[29]La kechele ahut hem arlo damsi nokso epak endamlo. La enpangtar apiso abang arpum ensi, la beng krehini ingthanlo, lapen la athan Israel khei krehini aphan lolo.

[30]Kethek-long abangphutin atum pujolo, “Netum lapuson arjulongle pinlang! Israel atum Ijip obub pen lapuson plangplepin lang! Laso aputhak etum pine klemvek nangji! La kopi apot-loma?”

Kangsai Atum 20

Israel Atum Ron Kechedanjisi Kechesik

[1]Israel arat atum Dan anirep pen ha Beersheba anitur lapen Gilead anihang anta kehang atum an vangpet-lo. Mizpah along Hemphu angno latum kedo-an isipetsi chingrumlo.

[2]Arnam arat kechingrum amei along Israel kedo-an akhei ajalin atum dopet-lo, lapen hadak lak-phli aron-aso do.

[3]Halaso ahut Benjamin arat ta kaprek Israel kedo-an Mizpah along chingrumlo pu arjulong-lo. Israel atum arjulo, “Kopusonsi laso kehingno akam keklem longpop loma netum aphan nethantha?”

[4]Kepathitang enpangtar a-arloso apenan, Levi thak-lo, “Ne lapen enpangtar nepiso Gibeah, Benjamin alongri ajo kesadamjisi damlo.

[5]Gibeah amonit atum neliphan ketengkhengjisi vangpak-lo lapen hem ajo kompet-lo. Latum neliphan kepathijisi aninghang-lo; la klemklesi enpangtar nepiso aphan latum chonep-lo lapen la thilot-lo.

[6]Neli la abang arpum vandetsi beng-ilo, lapen Israel khei krehini aphan ebeng beng lorep-lo. Lahei amonit atum etum angbong isi kehingno lapen a-ot kave akam klemtang-lo.

[7]Nanglitum dak kedo-anta Israel atumlo. Laso aputhak etum kopisi keklem nangji?”

[8]Kedo-an arat atum thurpetsi puhurlo, “Etum kedo-an pehem tame, hem keme tame, ehem chedam nangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9La helo etum keklem nangpo: Etum khadot pathulonang lapen ajehak amonit ingvaira Gibeah tengkheng lonang.

10Israel angbong phankep pen ephan amonit ke ron armu amonit aphan an sik pipo lapen kaprek atum anke Gibeah damsi aduk pidam nangji, pima la a-ot kave akam Israel atum angbong latum klemtang-lo.”

11Lasi kedo-an Israel amonit atum rong ketengkhengji esonnat athe pen chingrumpet-lo.

12Israel atum Benjamin akhei alongri an pherangke toilo, “Kopisi lason kehingno akam nangtum keklemloma?

13Gibeah along amek kelangno atum an nanghodainon anke netum halatum aphan pathilongpo, lapen Israel pen laso akehingno pakak longpo.” Bonta Benjamin arat atum kaprek Israel atum alam anocheden vangvedet-lo.

14Kaprek Israel atum pen kechedanjisi rongsopi kedo-an pen Benjamin atum vangpak-lo.

15Halaso arni latum arongsopi kedo-an pen bang suri 26 aron-aso hang-lo. Lapen apar Gibeah arongsopi kedo atum bang 700 keparvi amonit invailo.

16Abangphutin ta halatum phamri pen arlong chujeng athek aphan varparothek lapen la kaita paroverthek.

17Israel akhei kedo-an pen bang Lak phli kethantang aron-aso dolo.

Benjamin Aso Aphuthak Ron Kethur

18Bethel, karcho adim Israel atum damlo lapen halatum hadak Arnam aphan arjulo, “Koloso akheisi ketengkheng cheng nangjima pu?”

19Hemphu thak-lo, “Judah akhei.” Puthot adap Israel atum damlo, lapen Gibeah arongsopi adung amukam chekimlo.

20Latum damsi Benjamin aron-aso armu ketengkhengjisi damlo lapen ron-aso atum rongsopi anatsi pangnolo.

21Benjamin aron-aso armu rongsopi angtan nangbarsi arni chiche ako bang suri 22 Israel aron-aso aphan pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Ansi Israel atum karcho adim chedamsi Hemphu angno ningrilo ha ningvevetik an.

23Latum alangliphan arjulo, “Netum akorte Benjamin abe kethur pen netum ron chedan damthu nangjima?” Hemphu thak-lo, “Kalang damnon.” Lasi Israel aron armu aning che-thelo lapen latum aron-aso atum aphan aphrang arni asonthot padolo.

24Latum bataihini aphong Benjamin aron armu abethursi damlo.

25bataihini aphong Benjamin aron armu atum Gibeah pen nangbarlo, lapen laso aphongta latum bangsuri 18 Israel kethantang aron-aso aphan pathilo.

26Ansi kedo-an Israel arat atum Bethel along damsi ningri damlo. Hemphu angno latum ingniphrong-lo, lapen arnikangsam anta an chochedet-lo. Latum kechingrum athok-heihei lapen ajehak athok-heihei lapen danta Hemphuangno phrinlo.

27Halaso ahut Arnam Kechejok Aloh amarjong Bethel alongsi do,

28lapen Eleazar asopo, lapen Aaron asupo Phinehas si la chepahemphulo. Rat atum Hemphu aphan arjulo, “Puthot netum akorte Benjamin atum pen ron chedan nangjilangma mate obup nangjima?” Hemphu thak-lo, “Chedannon. Penap halatum aphuthak Ne nangpahaidetpo”

29Lasi Israel aso atum ajehak aron-aso Gibeah kompetsi chepatulo.

30Ansi puthot nithom arni latum Benjamin aron-armu abethursi damlo lapen halatum aron-aso Gibeah anat pangnosi padolo, aphrang latum keklem asonthot klemlo.

31Benjamin aso atum kechedanjisi vang-lo lapen rongsopi angtan nangbarlo. Aphrang asonsi halatum Israel aso aphan ajehak Bethel atovar anat lapen Gibeah atovar anat rong angbong pathi pangcheng-lo. Halatum bang 30 Israel aso aphan pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Benjamin aso atum chepulo, “Aphrang keklem asonthotsi etum halatum aphan sap-lo.” Bonta Israel aso atum kecheruijisi lapen halatum aphan rongsopi pen tovar-heihei anat kejaponjisi mang-lo.

33Lasi ongdung a-Israel aron-aso atum aphi chiruisi Baaltamar along chingrumlo, lapen Gibeah kekomchen amonit atum halatum kechepatu arongsopi komchen adim a-arlong-heihei pen damserak-lo.

34Bang suri 10 Israel angbong kangvaipame amonit atum Gibeah tengkheng-lo lapen ron kechedan sikpik-lo. Benjamin aso atum virrang-lo pu chechininelang.

35Benjamin atum aphuthak kepahaijisi Hemphu Israel aphan jakong pitang-lo. Israel atum halaso arni bang 25,100 ahotur atum aphan pathilo,

36lapen Benjamin aso atum remtang-lo pu chechinilo.

Kopusonsi Israel Atum Kehai

Israel ongdung aron-armu Benjamin aso pen aphi chiruilo, pima halatum Gibeah komchen kechepatu amonit aphansi chikilo.

37Lahei amonit Gibeah anat kat serak-lo; rongsopi arlo chethakjam-jamsi hadak abangphutin aphan pathilo.

38Ongdung Israel aron-armu atum lapen kechepatu armu atum angthek chepilo. Halatum rongsopi pen mehi angpong kethek-long pen,

39rong angkang kedo a-Israel atum chepangnolo. Halaso ahut Benjamin atum bang 30 a-Israel aphan pathitang-lo. Halatum chepulo, “Chenamsi etum aphrang asonthotsi halatum aphan sap-lo.”

40Anke angthek klang-lo; rong, Benjamin aso atum halatum aphi chelang-lo lapen manghuhak-lo lapen rongsopi me kecho ade saidelo.

41Anke Israel atum chepangnohamlo, lapen Benjamin aso atum sungkrung-lo, pima halatum chechinilo, latum virrang-lo pu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

42Halatum Israel atum pen aphi chiruilo lapen hidi ajo kat-lo, bonta halatum chepajok un-edet-lo. Halatum ongdung aron-armu lapen rongsopi nangkebar ateng angbongsi dokok-lo, lapen halatum virdet-lo.

43Israel atum hotur aphan padanchek-lo, lapen sangse pin pen latum ha Gibeah anihang anat halatum aphan hungdunlo, dambomsi latum pathiponbomlo.

44Bang suri 18 kemenei a-Benjamin aron-aso aphan pathilo.

45Kaprek atumta chepangnosi hidi ajo kat-lo ha Rimmon Arlong akejejangtang ajo anat. Tovar along halatum aphan bang suri 5 pathilo. Ahin an Israel atum Gidom anat hungdunsi, bang suri 2 pathilo.

46Pangrumpet halaso arni bang 25 a-Benjamin aso aphan latum pathilo. Kethi nang atum anta angthin kethe aron-aso saidelo.

47Bonta Rimmon Arlong anat bang 600 an hidi pen jok-lo, lapen hadak latum chiklo jonphli dolo.

48Israel atum kedo-an a-Benjamin aphuthak pangnokhrap-lo lapen pinso-arlo lapen osomar lapen pi anta pathilo. Halatum kelong arongtin me keilo.

Kangsai Atum 21

Benjamin Akhei Aphan Arloso

1Israel atum Mizpah along kechingrum un ahut halatum Hemphu aphan aning aklong pen semetang-lo, “Ili baduta Benjamin atum esomar atum aphan pa-enlong nangne.”

2Lasi Israel arat atum Bethel along damlo, lapen arnikangsam an Arnam angno ingnilo. Asekethe lapen aning hodaksi chirulo:

3“Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, la kopi athesi paplanglong loma? Kopisi Benjamin akhei Israel pen kevir nangpoma?”

4Puthot adapprang rat atum isi adovan hadak builo, kechingrum athok-heihei pilo, lapen ajehak athok-heihei phrinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Halatum arjulo, “Israel akhei kedo-an angbong Hemphu angno Mizpah along kechingrum dunde asong doma?” (Halatum aning aklong pen semetang-lo, Mizpah along kedunde abangphutin amonit aphan pathilotpo.)

6Israel arat atum, Benjamin atum aphan keklem apot aning che-oilo lapen pulo, “Pini Israel atum angbong la isi akhei avetang-lo.

7Kedo-an a-Benjamin aso aphan kopusonsi ili piso ripipo? Etum Hemphu aphan semetang-lo, etum asomar halatum aphan piso chopipelo pu.”

8Halatum angbong jongsi Israel akhei angbong Mizpah akechingrum along kedunde asong doma pu karju ahut, halatum thek-long-lo, Gilead alongri Jabesh pen inutbakta ave;

9ron armu amen kehang ahut Jabesh pen baduta thakdun abang ave.

10Lasi mei pen suri krehini halatum angthin kethenei amonit toisi hukum pilo, “Damra Jabesh along abangphutin amonit aphan pathidamnon, arlosopimar lapen osomar atum aphanta pathi-etnon.

11Pinso kedo-an lapen arloso okarjang kali an aphanta pathinon.”

12Jabesh arat angbong bang 400 a-okarjang halatum long-lo. Lasi Kanaan adet Shiloh amukam along halatum aphan vandet-lo.

13Ansi mei adang Rimmon Arlong along kedo a-Benjamin aso aphan lamthe ithe toilo, lapen ron chedandelo pu abirta papitoilo.

14Benjamin aso atum vangthulo, lapen kaprek Israel atum halatum kepathithe Jabesh a-arloso halatum aphan pilo. Bonta lahei halatum aphan dordelang.

15Rat atum Benjamin aso aphan jinsolo pima Hemphu Israel akhei angbong ning isi pavetang-lo.

16Lasi kechingrum ajalin atum pulo, “Benjamin akhei along arloso avelo. Ahin atum aphan kopusonsi ili piso keripipoma?

17Israel atum angbong isi akhei chepangbo nangne. Benjamin akhei keparengji aphan pine atovar ripivek nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18bonta etum asopimar latum aphan pa-enlong nangne, pima etum angbong badutame esopimar angbong Benjamin atum kepa-en long abangphan ahirjuno pitang-lo.”

19Anke latum mathalo, “Shiloh along ningkan esek Hemphu achojun amei nang tebok het-lo.” (Shiloh ke Bethel anirep, lapen Lebonah anitur Bethel lapen Shekem anihang atovar angbong.)

20Benjamin aso aphan halatum pulo, “Damra drakha aberi ajo chepatu klipnon.

21Lapen langnon. Shiloh a-arloso atum chojun amei ahut kekanji aphan vang-lote, nangtum drakha aberi-heihei pen nangbarnon. Jakong pen abangphutin piso inut ennon arlosomar angbong pen lapen bangpi aphan Benjamin alongri anat nangtum along chepondet nangpo.

22Jongsi halatum apo mate a-ik atum nanglongvang-ra kroikre lote, nangtum pudunnon, ‘Kanghon pen latum aphan netum pabilongtha, pima netum apiso keplangji aphan netum nanglitum pen ron chedan along penle halatum aphan kepon kali, lapen nanglitumta halatum aphan lapuson pen nelitum aphan nekepi kalidet apot nanglitum aseme kephri adai avelo.’”

23Benjamin aso atum la klemlo; Shiloh along kekanji aphan kevang a-arloso atum angbong pen apiso abangphutinta chongvaiponlo; lapen hem chepondet-lo. Ansi halatum amethang alongri chedamlo, halatum arong-heihei chekimlo lapen dolo.

24Halaso ahut amat Israel atum kedo-anta osi abangphutin ta amethang akhei anat lapen amethang ahemtun anat chedamrep-lo.

25Halaso ahut Israel atum arecho avelang. Abangphutinta aningkehang atengsi klemrep-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ruth

Ruth 1

Elimelek Atum Hem Isi Moab Adet Kedam

1Kangsai atum det kepangri ahut akhim thurlo, lapen Judia adet Bethlehem
asor inut amonit apiso pen asopo banghini ha Moab adet damlo.

2Bangso amonit amen ke Elimelek lapen alangli piso amen ke Naomi lapen
asopo banghini amen ke, Mahlon lapen Chilion, halatum Judia adet
Bethlehem asor Ephrath aro. Halatum Moab adet damsi hadak dodunlo.

3Bonta Elimelek, la Naomi apenan thilot-lo lapen bangpi aphan osomar
banghini pamotekang-lo.

4Latum Moabpisi piso enlo; inut abangpi amen Ruth lapen akaprek abangpi
amen ke Orpah. Latum hadak ningkan kep anbak dolo.

5Lapen Mahlon lapen Chilion banghinita thilot-lo, lasi arloso aphan osomar
banghini lapen apenanta thilotsi pamotekang-lo.

Naomi Pen Ruth Bethlehem Kechevoi

6Anke amunpimar pen Moab adet pen kechevoithuji aphan Naomi chesik
cheng-lo, pimaHemphu methang arat chevurlo lapen halatum aphan kecho
ahormu pitang-lo pu la Moab adet arjulong-lo.

7Lasi bangpi kedo adim pen che-osi amunpimar banghini atum pen chepadisi
Judah adet anat kechevoijisi damlo.

8Bonta Naomi amunpimar banghini aphan pulo, “Nanglitum bangphutinta
nanglipei ahemle chedamnon. Nanglitum kethitang atum lapen neli phanta
kangjinso asonthot-le Hemphu nanglitum aphan pangjinsonang.

9Hemphu nanglitum amethang methang apenan ahemle ehum ahem kelongji
aphan nangpapilonang!” Ansi alangli halatum aphan ingjup-lo lapen halatum
ase pathedung si chirulo.

10Lapen halatum alangliphan pulo, “Kali, nelitum nangli rat anat nanglilong
chevoidunpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta Naomi pulo, “Pei atum chetavarnon, kopisi nanglitum nelilong nangdun nangpo? Nelipok arlo nesopo dokok pen halatum nangli penan plang-unjilangma?

12Pei atum chetevarnon, nangmethang atovarle damnon athe neli penan kedoji a-arta ta lit tang-lo. Jongsi neli ning kethe dolang puseta lapen paningve amat penan dora sopo pado seta,

13halatum kethe an nanglitum chonghong unjima? La pen apot nanglitum penan dodedet apot loma? Kali pei atum, nanglitum ajoine la nelining padukpik athe Hemphu ari neli be thursi jartang-lo, lapen neli nanglitum aphuthak ingjinso-o-lo.”

14Lapen halatum ase pathedung pen un an chiruthu lo, lapen Orpah ke anipi aphan ingjup-lo, lapen apei-apo ahem chedamjui lo, bonta Ruth abang ke anipi aphan ot-het-lo.

15Lapen alangli pulo, “Langtha, nangli korpike amethang amonit lapen amethang a-arnam anat chevoitang-lo, nangli korpi aphile chevoithunon.”

16Bonta Ruth pulo, “Nangliphan o-nangji mate nangli phi kedunkri pen chevoi nangji pu nepurinon; athe nangli konatma kedam nelita nangdun po, lapen nangli konatma kedo nelita nangdo dunpo; nangli ratke neli rat lo, lapen nangli Arnam ke neli Arnamlo;

17nangli konatma kethi nelita hadaksi thipo, lapen hadaksi neli chepip-po. Hemphu neliphan la an sose kethile nangli pen nephan pachekakdak seta lason anta paklemnang!”

18Lapen Naomi along dunvekpo pu mathathip thek-longsi alangli thangta pupedet-lo.

19Anke latum banghini Bethlehem leletik dambomlo. Lapen latum Bethlehem nangle si latum pen apot rong isi chethanseilo, lapen sarpimar atum pulo, “La Naomi kalima?”

20Alangli halatum aphan thak-lo, “Nephan Naomi pu nehangri, Mara pule nehangnon, athe Jakong Theparpik a-Bang nekai pahodak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Ne kedam ahut dorphlup, bonta Hemphu neri angse si ne vang thunang-lo. Kopisi Naomi pu nehang nangpo? Hemphu nephan pasung-lo lapen Jakong Theparpik a-Bang nephan avur pavang-lo.”

22Lasi Naomi lapen amunpi Ruth, la Moabpi, Moab adet pen kevang abang chevoilo. Lapen alanglitum sok tipliso kerot kecheng ahut Bethlehem nanglelo.

Ruth 2

Boaz Arit Along Ruth Kam Keklem

1Non Naomi, alangli penan adon inut dolo, la plang-o amonit, lapen Elimelek aro, amen Boaz.

2Lapen Ruth, la Moabpi, Naomi aphan pulo, “Neliphan nelikangjinsoji abang arit sok tipli abu kehumjile nelipadam long iktha.” Lapen alangli bangpi aphan thak-lo, “Damnon pei.”

3Lasi bangpi rit dam lo lapen kerot atum aphi aphi humlo lapen humbomsi Elimelek aro, ha Boaz arit adang anat nanglerok-lo.

4Lapen langtha, Boaz Bethlehem pen vangsi, kerot atum aphan alangli pulo, “Hemphunangtum along padonang!” Lapen halatum thak-lo, “Hemphu nangpahirjume nang.”

5Ansi Boaz kerot atum keja abangphan pulo, “La komat a-osopilo?”

6Lapen kerot atum keja abang thak-lo, “La ke Moabpi, Naomi along Moab adet pen nangkedun abangpilo.”

7Labangpi pulo, “Neliphan ingjinsora sok tipli apeng adak keklo abu kerot atum aphi aphi neli pangrumlong iktha.” Lasi bangpi vang-lo lapen adapprang pen non an sangse pin pen humbomlang.

8Anke Ruth aphan Boaz pulo, “Non nelilam arju iktha pei, along kaprek arit humdamrinon lapen dak orinon, bonta neli banpi atum adungle do iknon.

9Halatum kerot arit aputhak le nangmek chebinon lapen aphi phi dunnon. Neli banpo atum nangliphan ke-ot-edetji aphan ne hukum pitang-lo kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lapen nangli lang kang-it ahut risomar atum kesoktang alang tebuk-hei hei adung damra lang jun damnon.”

10Ansi bangpi amahang longle paphosi ardomkhrup-lo, lapen alangliphan pulo, “Nangli neliphan kopi athesi pu-an ingjinsoloma? Neli adet kaprek amonit aphan kopisi la an lang nangjima?”

11Bonta Boaz alangliphan thak-lo, “Nangli penan thilot pen nanglinipi aphan nangli ko-an klem loma lahei neliphan than-et-lo, lapen nangli kosonsi nanglipo nanglipei lapen methang mahang kethek adim che-osi aphrang pen chininepinlang arat atum along vang-lo.

12Hemphu nangli keklemtang akam ale nangpapi lonang, lapen nangli Alangli vengkong arum vang pen kechepachong a-Hemphu, la Israel a-Arnam isi plenglim anong-e nangliphan nangpapinang.”

13Ansi bangpi pulo, “Nangli neliphan kangjinso thepik-lo, hemphu, athe nangli neliphan ning pangsamlo, neli nangli banpi atum angbong inut kalidet seta nanglibanpi aphan kanghon pensi ningjelo.”

14An kecho apor Boaz alangliphan pulo, “Dak vang-ra him ajehak nang-chotha, lapen nangli him ta hanthor alang along chonimtha.” Lasi bangpi kerot atum adung chongnidunlo, lapen alangli sang-karnu bangpi aphan pachonlo lapen bangpi ingkrangkretik an, cholo lapen asap-o ahin dolang.

15Lapen kehumthujisi alangli thurlo, lapen Boaz risomar atum aphan pinkhatsi pulo, “Labangpi apeng pen seta pahumnang lapen nangtum bangpi aphan patherak-ri.

16Lapen ajehak apeng pen san-ra bangpi kehum jile otekangnon lapen bangpi aphan ingchek-ri.”

17Ansi bangpi arni ingsamsetik an rit along sok tipli humlo; lapen kehumtang an pamlo lapen edang anbak soktipli long-lo.

18Lapen alangli la ponsi rongsopi chedamlo, lapen soktipli kehumtang an anipi aphan paklang-lo lapen ingkrangling aphi kecho un-e ahin asang-karnuta van pisi pajirlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Anipi alangliphan pulo, “Pini nangli konatsi soktipli kehum lo? Lapen nangli kodaksi kam keklemdunloma? Nangliphan kelang abang ahirjume atheng paplang-lonang.” Ansi anipi aphan alangli komat pensi kam klem loma la chethanlo, lapen pulo, “Neli pini kam keklemdun abang amen lake Boaz.”

20Lapen Naomi amunpi aphan pulo, “Hemphupen ajok alangli hirjume atheng paplangnang. Alangli kerenglang mate kethitang atum aphan seta kangjinso o-edet-lo!” Naomi alangliphan pulo, “Bangso amonit ilitum kechephonei adon angbong inut-lo.”

21Lapen Ruth, la Moabpi pulo, “La anchot kali, alangli neliphan pulang, ‘Neliban atum soktipli kerot tangtetik an nangli halatum pen che-ori.’”

22Lapen Naomi amunpi Ruth aphan pulo, “Alangli abanpi atum along kedun lake mesenlo, pei, along kaprek arit ke bang nangliphan nang otdet tahai.”

23Lasi alangli Boaz abanpi atum along soktipliso lapen soktipli rottangtetik an dunlo lapen anipi alongsi dobomlo.

Ruth 3

Ruth Apenan Kechelong

1Lapen alangli nipi Naomi alang-liphan pulo, “Nangli keme aphan nanglihem neli nangripi nangnema, pei?”

2Non nangli kedunbom abanpi atum ahemphu Boaz, la ilitum kechepho amonit kalima? Langtha, paningve alangli sok keti adim tipliso asok jappo.

3Lasi lang chingroira jangthu chehinon lapen nangli akemenei chingthang-ra sok keti adim damnon, bonta bangso amonit kecho-kejun tangtetik ke cheklangri.

4Bonta la kodak si ke-ima, ke-i adim langdunnon, anle damra akeng athak ape oira idunnon; lapen nangli kopisi klem nangjima alangli nangthanpo.

5Lapen bangpi thak-lo, “Nangli kepu ason an neli klempo.”

6Lasi alangli sok keti adim damlo, lapen anipi kepu asonthot si klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lapen Boaz kecho lapen kejun patangsi aning arong-lo, lapen sok-bui akung damsi ilo. Anke bangpi vang-joisi akeng athak ape oisi idunjoilo.

8Lapen jirlo chitim apor bangso amonit kechepharlep ahut thirikjok-lo, lapen inut a-osopi akeng-ri ke-i thek-long-lo.

9Alangli pulo, “Nangli komat-lo?” Lapen bangpi thak-lo, “Neli Ruth, nanglibanpi; nangli pe ade nanglibanpi aphuthak sangjaitha athe nanglike neli kechephonei abang-lo.”

10Alangli pulo, “Hemphu pen ajok nangliphan pahirjumenang, pei, nangli kejut akanghon aphrang penta themu la nangpaklang-lo lapen hala along nangli duk seta, plang seta risomar atum aphi phi dundedet-lo.

11Lapen pei, non phere nangnelo, nangli kehang ason an neli klempo, athe nelijirpo rong asor nangli mesen a-arlosolo pu chinipet.

12Lapen non ne helo adung kechephonei pu la ahok-lo, seta ne apar kechepho muchot abang dolang mene.

13Paningve dak-le donon lapen penap adap jongsi alangli nangliphan kechephonei abang keklem nangji akam klem lote mesen la le paklemnang, bonta jongsi la kechephonei abang keklem nangji akam keklemji aninghanghe, pulote Hemphukereng asonsi, neli, adun kechephonei keklem nangji akam nangliphan klempivekpo. Theang-etik inon.”

14Lasi bangpi the-ang-etik alangli kengri ikok-lo, bonta monit pu-pu amahang chechini thek aphrang thurlo, lapen alangli pulo, “Arloso sok keti along kevang alam baduta pachini longledet nangji.”

15Lapen alangli pulo, “Nangli keche-um ape vanra nangchodeng dunnon.” Lasi bangpi chodeng dunlo lapen alangli ton throk tipliso asok tengsi aphu athak batdunlo; ansi arongsopi chedamlo.

16Lapen bangpi anipi along kechevang un ahut anipi pulo, “Pisi keplang-loma pei?” Ansi Ruth halabangso amonit alang phan keklem ason an than et-si pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17“La ton throk atipliso asok alanglisi neliphan pilo, pima alangli pulo,
‘Nangli nipi along nangliri angse dam nangne.’”

18Anipi thak-lo, “Bangso alam pi plangjima la chini ne tik inghongtha pei,
athe bangso amonit dojoije bonta pini amat bangso akam patangvekpo.”

Ruth 4

Boaz Pen Ruth Kechepangri

1Lapen Boaz rong anghap damsi hadak ingnilo; lapen langtha, Boaz kepu
kechephopik halabangso abang vang-lo. Lapen alangli pulo, “Pu vang-ra dak
nang chongnitha;” lapen alangli vangsi chongnilo.

2Lapen Boaz bang kep rongsopi arlengkesar pangrumsi pulo, “Dak
chongnihurtha;” lasi halatum chongnilo.

3Ansi kechephonei abang phan alangli pulo, “Naomi, la Moab adet pen
nangkechevoi abangpi edon Elimelek alongle echet jorpo.

4Lapen ne bangso alam nangphan thanpo, pusi mathalo, atheke dak kangnisar
atum lapen ne kechepho arleng kesar atum angnole nang namnon. Nang
jongsi lang jite lang detnon; kalite nephan thannon, kechiniji nening hang-lo,
athe nang pen apar kelangji baduta avelo, lapen nangdun abang ke ne helo.”
Lapen alangli pulo, “Ne langdetpo.”

5Ansi Boaz pulo, “Nang Naomi arideng pen longle kenam arni pen nang Ruth,
la ke Moabpi, la kethitang abang ahemepi aphanta namlo; lapusonsi
kethitang abang apoton amen pareng longpo.”

6Bonta kechepho nei abang pulo, “Ne la methang aphan langthekthelo, la
klemlote nemethang ahem angthun avedetpo. Ne kepajok nangji adeng nang
le ennon, athe ne la lang un-elo.”

7Hako ahut Israel adet mar kechelang lapen kechelar ajutang lahelo; alam
kepathirji aphan kejor abang akeng-op chephloksi abang kaprek aphan pipo,
lapen lasonsi Israel adet haki kepi ajutang do.

8Lasi kechephonei abang Boaz aphan “Nang methang aphanle chenamnon”
pu kepu ahut alangli methang akeng-op chephlok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ansi Boaz akesar lapen rat atum an aphan pulo, “Nangtumsi hakilo, pini ne
Elimelek amar an lapen Chilion lapen Mahlon amar an Naomi arideng pen
nampet-lo.

10La an chot kalilang, Mahlon ahemepi, la Ruth, Moab-pita nepiso keplangjisi
namtang-lo lapen ajok mar-tar kethitang abang ahemsi chedothotpo lapen
alangli ro ke methang akorte-murti along lapen mahang thekvek adimsi
dovetpo; pini nangtum hakilo.”

11Ansi inghap along kedo arat atum an, lapen akesar atum puhurlo, “Netum
hakilo. Hemphu nanghem kevangji a-arloso Rahel lapen Leah asonle
paplangnang, pima halatum banghinisi Israel ahem kimlo. Nang Ephrath aro
angbong paplang-o nang lapen Bethlehem along nangnong pathedung nang;

12lapen nanghemta Perez ahem ason pamannang, pima Perez ke Tamar pen
Judah asopolo, lason le bangpi pen ajok Hemphuosomar nang papilonang.”

Boaz Lapen Alangliphi A-ove

13Lasi Ruth aphan Boaz pondet-lo lapen bangpi alangli piso plang-lo; lapen
bangpi pen dim-tar pasilo lapen Hemphu bangpi aphan aso pachopathelong-
lo, lapen asopo inut pirthe pahachelo.

14Ansi bangpi Naomi aphan pulo, “Hemphu ahirjume atheng paplangnang
pima Alangli pini nangphan adun adon pavedet-lo, ke-ora abang nangsu
pitang-lo. Israel atum angbong laso a-oso amen pachethangnang!

15La nangphan chethe pareng abang lapen nang kesar ahut kelanaji abang-lo,
athe nang phan kechinghonnei nangmunpi la nangsomar bang throksi an sose
abangsi laso a-oso aphan amahang pathek-lo.”

16Ansi Naomi oso ensi arbak-lo lapen a-obokpi cheplang-lo.

17Lapen tebok-terei a-arloso atum laphan amen irsi pulo, “Naomi inut a-oso
amahang thekpilo.” Halatum laphan Obed pusi irlo; alangli ke Jesse apo,
Jesse ke David apolo.

18Perez akhei apoton la helo: Perez ke Hezron apo,

19Hezron ke Ram apo, Ram ke Amminadab apo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Amminadab ke Nashon apo, Nashon ke Salmon apo,

[21]Salmon ke Boaz apo, Boaz ke Obed apo.

[22]Obed ke Jesse apo, lapen Jesse ke David apo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Samuel

1 Samuel 1

Shiloh Along Elkanah Lapen Ahem-asor

1Ephraim akhei pen Elkanah pu amen inut amonit Ephraim Anglong alongsi
Ramah arongsopi along dolo. La Jeroham asopo lapen Elihu asupo, lapen
Tohu ahemtun asor, Zuph aro-abeng-lo.

2Elkanah apiso banghini do, Hannah lapen Peninnah. Peninnah asomar do,
bonta Hannah ke inut-ta ave.

3Elkanah aningkan vangta Shiloh along Jakong KetheneiHemphu aphan
karchoji lapen athok-heihei kepijisi Ramah pen damlo. Hadak Eli asomar
banghini Hophni lapen Phinehas atum Hemphu aphan kurusar cheplang-lo.

4Elkanah athok kepi aphongtinta apharman isi ke Peninnah lapen pharman
isi ke la asomar abangphutin aphan ok pilo.

5La Hannah aphan chinghon-o seta pharman isi ansi la aphan pichot-lo,
pimaHemphu bangpi aphan osomar pavedet-lo.

6Peninnah, bangpi aphan panopo lapen pinrem po, Pima Hemphu bangpi
aphan osomar pipedet-lo.

7Lasonsi aningkan ningkan dambomlo; halatum Hemphu ahem kedam
aphongtin ta Hannah aphan Pinennah lason aning padukpo lapen pachirupo
anke bangpi ajatta kechoji molo.

8Bangpi apenan Elkanah bangpi aphan arjupo, “Hannah, nang kopi athesi
kechiruma? Nang kopisi chochedet loma? Nesomar bang kep apar ne
nangphan nang chinghonhe det-loma?”

Hannah Lapen Eli

9Arnisi, Shiloh along halatum Hemphu ahem along chodet aphi Hannah
thurphlut-lo. Bangpi aning runpik-lo lapen bangpi Hemphu aphan kardom
ahut chiruvarret-lo.

10Halaso ahut inghap adung Eli, kurusar amethang adim chongnilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Hannah isi chechakthip-lo: “Jakong Kethe Hemphu, nephan nelangtha, Nangbanpi aphan. Ne kesung nanglangtha lapen nemathatha! Nephan netengneri! Nang jongsi sopo inut nepilote, la akai isi nangphansi ne hodaipo, ne la chechak-lo lapen la aphan kaita achu ingtipte detpo.”

12Penang an ajirkeding Hemphu aphan Hannah Arnam ardombom ahut Eli-ke bangpi angtur langpangthek-lo.

13Bangpi dojoisi ardombomlo, bangpi angtur paklemchot bonta ase ave. Lasi bangpi hor kangrilo pusi Eli mathalo,

14lapen bangpi aphan pulo, “Nangli hor kangri chepaklang var-ret-rinon! Hor kejun che-ora do pamenon!”

15“Kali, neli, hor junje akehai,” bangpi thak-lo. “Neli hor junjepinlang! Nelining oipik, lapen neli Hemphu aphan Arnam ardombomlang, neli kesung an laphan hodailo.

16Amovangve arloso pu neli phan mathari. Neli lasonsi ardomlo pima nelining dukpik.”

17“Ningkangsam penle damnon,” Eli pulo, “Lapen nangli kehang ason Israel a-Arnam nangli papilonang.”

18“Neliphan akemele nangli pama-thaverlonang,” bangpi thak-lo. Ansi bangpi aning ke-oi hamlo.

Samuel Amahang Kethek Lapen Kehodai

19Puthot adap Elkanah lapen ahem asor adapprang thursi Hemphu aphan ardomlo, lapen Ramah anat hem chedamlo. Elkanah la apiso pen dim-tar pasilo, lapen bangpi akardomHemphu thak-lo.

20Lasi bangpi aso dolo lapen inut amahang pathek-lo. La aphan Samuel pusi bangpi amen irlo, lapen thanlo, “Hemphu aphan ne la ardomlo.”

21Elkanah lapen la ahem-asor Shiloh kedamra Hemphu aphan ningkan esek athok lapen kechechaktang kepanong athok kepi apor nangletang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bonta non aphong abang ke Hannah dundedet-lo. Bangpi apenan aphan pulo, “Oso an chothek lote ne la aphan Hemphuahem pondetpo, hadak la akai isi dopo.”

23Elkanah thak-lo, “Chokpo nangning kehang akeme alingle klemnon; la an chothek-lo pupe tik ke hemle donon. Lapen nang kechechak ason Hemphu-le ahok paplang-lonang.” Lasi Hannah hemsi dokok-lo, lapen asopo aphan chelanalo.

24La aphan bangpi an chothek-lo pu pen bangpi la aphan Shiloh along pondet-lo, lapen ningkan kethom achainong-alo, him aduk lin kep, ok-reng ajarong isithup drakha ahorlang ponlo. Bangpi oso bihek Samuel aphan Hemphu ahem Shiloh along ponlo.

25Halatum chainong thudet aphi oso Eli angno halatum pondet-lo.

26La aphan Hannah pulo, “Neliphan neli diya tha, akehai. Neliphan nanglining dolangma? Neli helo ladak karjapther pen Hemphuaphan kardom abangpilo.

27Laso a-oso kelongji aphan Hemphu along neli hang-lo, lapen Alangli neli kehang atengsi nelipilo.

28Lasi Hemphu arideng laso a-oso neli hodailo. La achethe dotik an la Hemphu apharmanlo.” Anke halatum hadak Hemphu aphan archolo.

1 Samuel 2

Hannah Akardom

1Hannah ardomlo: Ning arong pen Hemphu nepaplengset-lo; la keklem apot ne ko-an rengme! Ne hotur atum aphan ne ingnekchoilo, Arnam nekerap apot ko-an ne nening arong!

2Baduta Hemphu ason ingthirthe; La ason baduta ave, netum a-Arnam ason keraithek abang ave.

3Nang kechepindak ingtonnon, nangtum kecheparoka alamtang padojoinon. Pima Hemphu ke inut kechinithek a-Arnam, lapen rat atum keklem an kangsai Abang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nokbe kangtang athai ching-loktang-lo, bonta komane atum nang ingtangbomlo.

5Kecholongpame atum, non an kecholongji aphan kechorek nang-lok-lo! Bonta kangchir atum ingchir nangnelo. Aso kave abang bang throksi asomar dolo, bonta aso ke-ong abang inut-ta sa pipe det-lo.

6Hemphu chethe enlo lapen chethe pilo; kethi apirthe anat la rat toilo lapen halatum aphan vanthulo.

7La ajehak amonit aphan paduk-lo lapen kaprek aphan paplang-lo; la ajehak aphan pabilo, lapen akaprek aphan pathelo.

8La keduk aphan longle aduk pen rung-lo, lapen keboi atum aphan halatum akesung pen ingthurlo. Latum aphan rechoso asangho paplang-lo lapen halatum aphan anong anghoi bilo. Pirthe ahemthur ke Hemphu arideng, laso athak-si Alangli pirthe kimlo.

9Alangliphan kekroithip arat achethe rai bonta kehingno atum kangting ajo vir-et, inut amonit amethang ajakong pen hai un-e.

10Hemphu ahotur an pavir-etpo, halatum aphan la sining pen cheter paklopo. Hemphu-si pirthe adang ingsaipo; la arecho aphan la ajakong pipo, la kangvaitang recho aphan la pahaipo.

11Anke Elkanah ahem Ramah anat chevoithulo, bonta oso Samuel ke Shiloh alongsi sa kok-lo, lapen Eli, kurusar aber Hemphu aphan ingduk-lo.

Eli Asomar

12Eli asomar atum ajat langno-o. Latum Hemphu aphanta arjuje

13lapen rat atum kurusar atum pen keri aron-heihei ta ano chevarve. Lasi, kethokji aphan inut amonit vang-lote, kurusar aban abang tok-phrok chevanpo. Ok ketun bom ahut,

14phule arlo ok athak tokpo lapen tok-phrok along nangkedun an ke kurusar apharmanlo. Israel atum Shiloh along kethokji ra kevang atum an aphan lasonsi klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15La aparta athu kedo a-ok kephrinji aphan ponpe aphrang kurusar aban abang vangsi, pupo, “Kurusar aphan karnupijile ajehak a-ok nepitha; la ok ke-up nangtum pen chodengde, ok kevaisi dengchot.”

16Monit abang jongsi “Kopima akeme ne paklem longtha lapen athu kedo abang kechengsi nepaphrin longtha; anle nangning kehang aling ponnon,” pu thak-lote, kurusar aban abang pupo, “Lason kali, nonle nephan nangpidunnon! Nang jongsi nangpipe pulote ne jakong pen pon bor-idetji!”

17Eli asomar laso apap apot Hemphu angno adai thepik-lo, pima Hemphu aphan kethok-heihei aputhak halatum lapuson kelangrem akam klemlo.

Samuel Shiloh Along Kedo

18Halaso ahut oso Samuel, Hemphu aphan ingduk-bomlang, athak ape kanglit akangthir chingchoilo,

19aningkanvangta la apei choiso epak thak pipo lapen bangpi apenan pen ningkan esek athok kepidam ahut la aphan ponpipo.

20Anke Elkanah lapen la apiso aphan pahirjumesi Elkanah aphan pupo, “Laso a-arloso aphan Hemphu akaprek asomarta papilonang, la kehodaitang a-oso adim anut kaprek padonang.” Anke latum hem chedampo.

21Hannah aphan Hemphu pahirju-mesi pinso a-osomar bang kethom lapen arlosopimar banghini pilo. Hemphu akam keklem alongsi oso Samuel thebomlo.

Eli Lapen La Asomar

22Eli non sarpik-lo, la asomar atum Israel atum aphan kopi pi klemloma la charjulongbomlo lapen Hemphu angno apehem anghap along kam keklem a-arloso atum pen irap-rap-lo pu ta arjulong-lo.

23Lasi halatum aphan la pupo, “Lahei nangtum kopisi keklemloma? Nangtum keklem akehingno alam kadokaveta nethan-prelo.

24La ington non, O po atum! Lake Hemphuarat atum kepherememe kechethanhur alamlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Inut amonit jongsi anut kaprek abe thur pen pap klemlote Arnam la aphan cheraidun-un; bonta Hemphu aphan pap keklem abang aphan komatsi cheraidun-un poma?” Bonta latum apo alam arjujelo, pima latum aphan Hemphu kepathijisi chesiktang-lo.

26Oso Samuel thebomlo lapen Hemphu lapen monit penta akangjinso long-lo.

Eli Ahemtun Aphan Kemontri

27Arnam amonit along Hemphu pen birta vang-lo lapen Eli along damsi pulo, “Nangphusar Aaron lapen la ahemtun Ijip arecho aban keplang ahut Nemethangsi Aaron aphan cheklang-lo.

28Israel kedo-an pen Ne la ahemtun aphansi nekurusar keplangji aphan Ne ingvailo, dovan along Nephan kangdukji aphan, mephik kethorji aphan lapen Nephan karjujile arlo-achoi pachingthangji aphanlo. Ne halatum aphan dovan athak athok isi apharman ke-enji ajakong pilo.

29Tangte kopi athesi, nerat atum pen Ne ke-en athok ajir-heihei aputhak nang kecho ar-i-varret loma? Eli, kopisi nang nephan mute nangsomar aphan man kepivarret-langma? Halatum, nephan nerat aso atum nekethok akemenei angsi kepachotoi pen palenglim-lamlo?

30Israel lapen nangtum arosi Ne-kurusar plangsi Nephan kaiketa ingdukpo pusi Ne semetang-lo. Tebonseta, non Ne kepuji ke lahelo, nangphan la paplanglongdetpo, mo aphi seta, la alar, Nephan man nekepiji abangphansi Ne man pipo lapen Nephan kelangrop atum aphan Neta langrempo.

31Arjutha, nanghemtun lapen nangtum aro ariso kedo-an aphan Ne jakong kepavedetji arni nangletang-lo, anke nanghemtun pen inutbakta sar longledetpo.

32Nang kesung phopo, lapen kaprek Israel atum aphan Ne kepi ahirjume apot nang langdun un-epo, bonta nanghemtun angbong inutbakta sar-ru an sar longledetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Seta nangso-nangsu angbong inutbak aphan Ne parengji, lapen lasi nephan kurusar ason ingdukpo. Bonta la amek selokjokpo, lapen aningkethe an avedetpo, lapen akaprek nangso-nangsu atum ke kehingno akethi pensi thipo.

34Nangsomar banghini Hophni lapen Phinehas arnisi angbong thirappetpo, lapen nang chinipo, Ne kepu athetin alam ahok.

35Nephan kekroithirklong lapen la aphan Ne kepaklemtoi aling keklem abangphan Ne kurusar ingvaiji, la aphan Ne aso-asu piji lapen la Ne kangvaitang arecho angno ingdukpo.

36Nangso nangsu kereng-long abang halabangso akurusar along damsi tangka lapen an chohang nangkokpo, lapen kurusar aphan kerapdun longji aphan choningri nangsetpo, lake pine apok kechepangkrang longji aphan.”

1 Samuel 3

Samuel Aphan Hemphu Kecheklang

1Oso Samuel, Eli aber Hemphu aphan ingdukbomlo, halaso ahut Hemphu abirta kelong atum ong-e, lapen alangli pen mang kethek-long atum ta ong-e.

2Ningve isi, Eli, la nonke amek kave asonlo, amethang angdeng amekjang-lo;

3Samuel ke kangthir-et kechejok aloh asinduk kedo adimsi amekjang-lo. Theang-e aphrang melur ame karbomlang,

4Samuel aphanHemphu hang-lo, la thak-lo, “Kopilo akehai!”

5lapen Eli along katsi pulo, “Nangli neliphan nangkehangma? Lasi neli kevang-lo.” Bonta Eli thak-lo, “Ne nangphan nanghang longle! Nanghongplang anat chedamthunon.” Lasi ahongplang anat Samuel chedamthulo.

6Samuel aphan Hemphu puthot hangthulo. La ase Hemphu pensi vang-lo pu oso chininelang, pima aphrang la aphan Hemphu hanghe pinlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lasi la thursi Eli along damlo, lapen pulo, “Nangli nehangma, lasi neli kevang-lo.” Bonta Eli thak-lo, “Ne nangphan hanghe, po! Da, hongplang anat chedamnon.”

8Batai kethom aphong Samuel aphan Hemphu hang-lo; la thursi Eli along damlo lapen pulo, “Nangli nehangma, neli vang-lo.” Ansi Eli chinilo, la Hemphu-si oso aphan kehang-lo,

9lasi la aphan alangli pulo, Hongplang along chedamnon, lapen Alangli nangphan nanghangthu lote thakdunnon, Nethannon, Hemphu nangliban arjuding-lo. Ansi Samuel amethang ahongplang along chedamlo.

10Hemphu vangsi hadak arjapding-lo, aphrang asonthot la hang-lo, “Samuel! Samuel!” Samuel thak-lo, “Nethannon, nangliban ke arjuding-lo.”

11La aphan Hemphu pulo, “Mo arnisi Israel arat aphan Ne pine ason klemji pu, la karjulong abangphutin ano-heihei dingrongji.

12Halaso arni Eli ahemtun aphuthak Ne keputang alam an kecheng pen kejut an pachekok-vekpo.

13Ne la aphan putang-lo, la ahemtun aphan Ne aduk-pivekji kaiketa, pima la asomar atum nebe thursi kehingno alam-heihei ningjelo. Latum lahei klemtang-lo pu Eli chini, bonta latum aphan la pangtonkok ke det-lo.

14Lasi Ne ahokpet pen Eli ahemtun aphan pathiktang-lo, laso kephere-meme apap ale kechamji aphan jat athok-ajir pen seta pakak un-elo.”

15Adap anta Samuel hongplang alongsi dolang; anke la thursi Hemphu ahem anghap ingpudamlo. Laso akethek-long alam la Eli aphan kethanji pherelo.

16La aphan Eli hang-lo, “Sopo, Samuel!” “Kopilo, akehai,” Samuel thak-lo.

17“Nangphan Hemphu kopisi nang kethanlo?” Eli arjulo, “Ne pen thangnat ta paturi. Hemphu nangphan nangkethan ason an nethanthete alangli nangphan aduk nangpipo.”

18Lasi la aphan kedo-an alamta Samuel than-et-lo; la pen ajat asonta patute det-lo. Lapen la pulo, “LaHemphu lo; laphan keme alingsi klempo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Samuel thebomsi la along Hemphu dolo lapen Samuel kepu alam aling pachekokdet titilo.

20Lasi Israel atum kedo-an det ehin pen kejut ahin anta Samuel ke Hemphu amontri inut-lo pu chinipet-lo.

21Shiloh along Samuel aphan kecheklang lapen kethan adim Hemphu la aphan cheklangverlo. Lapen Samuel lam ningje lote Israel aso an alangli kethan alam arjulo.

1 Samuel 4

Kechejok Aloh Asinduk Kecherai

1Halaso ahut Philistia atum chingrumpetsi Israel pen ron kechedanjisi damlo, lasi Israel atum halatum pen kechedanjisi barlo. Israel atum Ebenezer pu adimsi mukam chekimlo, lapen Philistia atum ke Aphek pu adimsi chekimlo.

2Philistia atum tengkheng-lo lapen ron chedan-o aphi halatum Israel aphan paremdet-lo, lapen ron aklam along bang suriphli amonit pathilo.

3Ahin kerenglang atum mukam chevangsi Israel ajalin atum pulo, “Pini Hemphu etum aphuthak kopisi Philistia atum pahailongdet-loma? Etum damra Hemphu kechejok Asinduk Shiloh pen vandet-lonang, anke la etum along nangdunpo lapen ehotur pen epajokpo.”

4Lasi halatum Shiloh along pherangke toilo, lapen Jakongkethe Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk, arveng kedo api athak kepangniver, la pondet-lo, lapen Eli asomar banghini Hophni lapen Phinehas ta Kechejok Asinduk along dunlo.

5Kechejok Asinduk lesi, Israel atum pu-an asekethe pen hang-lo lapen pulo,

6“Ibri amukam along kehang ase arjutha! La kopi aphanlo?” Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk Ibri amukam along nangletang-lo pu Philistia atum chinisi,

7halatum pherelo, lapen pulo, “Inut Arnam halatum along vangtang-lo! Etum kevirlo! Lason etum aphan aphrang plangple-pinlang!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Komatsi la Jakong-kethenei a-Arnam atum pen epajok unpoma? Halahei arnam atum helo kejejangtang ajo Ijip atum aphan kepathi abang-lo!

9Nangthin chepathenon Philistia atum! Pinso ason chedannon, kalite latum etum aban keplang ason etum Ibri atum aban plang nangpo; pinso ason chedannon.”

10Philistia atum kechedan pasikpik-lo, lapen Israel atum aphan paremdetsi ahem pachekat-et-lo. Halaso arni thipik-lo: Bangsuri 30 Israel aron-aso atum thinang-lo.

11Arnam kechejok Asinduk ta cheraidet-lo, lapen Eli asomar Hophni lapen Phinehasta thilot-lo.

Eli Kethi

12Benjamin akhei pen inut amonit ron aklam pen tovarsoding Shiloh anat nangkat-lo, lapen halabangso arni amat nanglerok-lo. Aningke-oi kechepaklangjisi la ape chingsek-lo lapen aphu athak longle chebat-lo.

13Eli, Kechejok Asinduk alam kechiniji ingtung-olo, la tovar akung ingnisi cholangding-lo. Bangso amonit rong adang an birta pachethang-lo, lapen abangphutinta pheresi chirulo.

14Kehangjo ase Eli arjulong-lo, lapen arjulo, “Lahei kehangjo athe kopilo?” Bangpo amonit Eli aphan birta kethanjisi la along kat paprap-lo.

15(Eli arta non ningkan 98 tang-lo lapen amek checharchepin asonlo.)

16Bangso amonit pulo, “Ron pen chepajoksi ne ladak an pini tovarsoding nangkat-lo.” La aphan Eli pulo, “Kopi cheplang-lo asopo!”

17Pherangke thak-lo, “Philistia atum pen Israel atum kat-et-lo; la etum aphan kepherememe akeremlo! La aparta nanglisomar Hophni lapen Phinehasta thidunlot-lo, lapen Arnam kechejok Asinduk ta pondet-lo!”

18Pherangke abang Kechejok Asinduk alam kethan ahut eli inghap adung inghoi pen aphi chiruilo. La pu an sarlo lapen akromthelo la klibup-lo lapen achethok ching-loksi thilot-lo. La ningkan 40 Israel atum aphan jalo.

Phinehas Apiso Kethi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Eli amunpi, Phinehas apiso ke aso aphili-lo, lapen oso amahang pathekji dokdok-lo. Arnam kechejok Asinduk pontang-lo lapen bangpi alok-hei lapen apenanta thitang-lo pu arjulong-lok pen bangpi damsi menmen oso amahang pathek-phlot-lo.

20Bangpi kethipo pu ahut bangpi aphan kerapdun a-arloso atum bangpi aphan pulo, “Nangthin chepathenon! Sopinso inut long-lo!” Bonta bangpi thangta arjudun long-ledet-lo, lapen thakthedet-lo.

21Bangpi oso aphan “Ikabod” pusi amen irlo, lake “Arnam ahir-asang Israel aphan otang-lo.” La kechejok Asinduk kepapon-long lapen alok-hei lapen bangpi apenan kethi aphansi kepudamlo.

22“Arnam ahir-asang Israel aphan otang-lo, “ Bangpi pulo, “pima Arnam kechejok Asinduk pontang-lo.”

1 Samuel 5

Philistia Angbongsi Kechejok Asinduk Kedo

1Kechejok Asinduk Philistia atum cheraidet aphi, latum Ebenezer pen halatum arongsopi Ashdod anat la pondet-lo,

2lapen halatum a-arnam Dagon ahem arlo pondet-lo, lapen la akumlin arei si la pangnilo.

3Puthot adap Ashdod arat atum Hemphu kechejok Asinduk angno Dagon akumlin krepthor thek-long-lo. Lasi la ingthurlo lapen la adimthot bat-thulo.

4Puthot adap ta kechejok Asinduk angno laso akumlin kekrepthor thek-long-lo. Non aphong abang ke aphu lapen la ari hongnita ching-lokpet-lo lapen jakan alongsi tilailo; abangsi dochot-lo.

5(Lasi nonputa Dagon akurusar atum lapen la karcho atum Ashdod along la athok athak arkanverlo, lapen laso adim dongdelo.)

6Ashdod arat aphan Hemphu adukpipik-lo, lapen halatum aphan papherephrat-lo. La halatum aphan aduk pilo lapen adung arei along kedo arat aphan ingthum avur pen pasung-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lahei keplangbom thek-longsi halatum pulo, “Israel atum a-Arnam etum aphan lapen etum a-arnam Dagon aphan adukpilo. Kechejok Asinduk ladak etum along padobom nangnelo.”

8Lasi halatum pherangke atum aphan toisi Philistia arecho bangpho pachingrumlo lapen halatum aphan arjulo, “Israel a-Arnam Kechejok Asinduk aphan eli kopi klemnangjima?” La Gath along pondet-non, pusi halatum thak-lo; lasi halatum la Gath along pondet-lo, la Philistia atum akaprek arongsopilo.

9Bonta la hadak lerok pen rongsopi asor aphan Hemphukeso pahangjolo. La halatum aphan ingthum akeso rongsopi arat kedo-an, oso pen akesar atum an aphanta adukpilo.

10Lasi halatum Ekron along kechejok Asinduk thon-damkok-lo, lata Philistia arongsopilo, bonta la hadak lerok pen amat rat atum kechiru hangjolo. “Netum kedo-an aphan kepathijisi latum Israel a-Arnam kechejok Asinduk ladak vanlilo!”

11Lasi puthot Philistia arecho kedo-an aphan pahangdamtoisi pulo, “Israel akechejok Asinduk la adimthot voithunon, anke la etum aphan lapen ehemtun aphan epathithelo.” Rongsopi adang an keso hangjolo pima halatum aphan Hemphu adukpipik-lo.

12Lapen kethithe atum seta ingthum akeso long-lo lapen kerap kelongjisi halatum a-arnam aphan rat atum kechiru hangjolo.

1 Samuel 6

Kechejok Asinduk Kevoithu

1Philistia atum along Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk chiklo jon 7 an kedo aphi,

2rat atum, kurusar lapen mekbin keklem atum aphan hangpetsi arjulo, “Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk aphan eli kopi inghoi nangji? Eli jongsi la kedo adimthot thondun pulote eli kopi pensi thondun poma?”

3Halatum thak-lo, “Nangtum Israel a-Arnam Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk voithuji pulote nangtum apap apharman la aphan dan pen thondun nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kechejok Asinduk dan ponpipe pinpen voithu nangne. Lasonsi nangtum keso mepo lapen kopi athesi la nangtum aphan aduk kepima nangtum chinipo.”

4La aphan kopi adan pensi thondun nangji? Rat atum arjulo. Halatum thak-lo, “Ingthum asonthot ser angkleng pho lapen jukingso asonthot aser angklengpho, la asitinta abangphutin Philistia arecho apharmanlo. La isinat avur nangtum kedo-an aphan lapen recho bangpho apharman nangtoilo.

5Ingthum lapen jukingso asonthot nangtum selam nangji lapen la nangtum adet pavirlo lapen nangtum Israel a-Arnam aphan man pinangji. Lalote nangtum, nang arnam atum, nangdet aputhak la aduk-kepi hamji mene.

6Nangtum kopisi Ijip arecho lapen Ijip asor ason ning chepabuklui bomlangma? Israel atum aphan Ijip pa-otoite halatum aphan Arnam chongthuilo, pu nangtum tengnedet-loma?

7Lasi hemkonglong ahum kemi siknon, lapen arthangthepin achainong api jonni siknon; lahei hemkonglong parthangnon lapen aso ke aroi toiphitnon.

8Hemphu kechejok Asinduk ponnon, lapen hemkonglong athak batnon, lapen nangtum apap apharman la aphan dan kepidunjile ser adum-heihei Asindukso Sinduk adungle bidunnon. Hemkonglong la atovar padamra la amethang padamtoinon.

9Anke la langdunkrinon. La jongsi Beth Shemesh arong anat damlote la Israel a-Arnamsi laso kepherememe akevir etum aphan etoilo. Bonta jongsi la kali pulote, la le avur nangketoi kali pu chinipo, la ke lapu amatsi keplang-lo.”

10Latum aphan kopisi kethan loma halatum la klemlo; Halatum chainong api jonni ponsi hemkonglong parthang-lo lapen aroi along aso aphan beng-lo.

11Halatum kechejok Asinduk lapen jukingso asonthot aser angkleng lapen ingthum asonthot aser angkleng Asinduk penpen hemkonglong athak batdunlo.

12Chainong api tovar kedam pangcheng-lo ha Beth Shemesh anat lapen la anatsi kedam pakengsonlo, la pu pu atovar suisepinlo. Halatum dambom ahut

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

halatum langcharidunlo. Bangpho Philistia arecho atum anta latum aphi phi Beth Shemesh ahoi anta dunlo.

13Beth Shemesh arat atum arlok along soktipli kerotbom ahut halatum men men angsong cholang-railo, lapen Kechejok Asinduk thek-long-lo. thek-lok pen halatum aning arongpik-lo.

14Hemkonglong vangsi Beth- Shemesh along kedo Joshua pu amonit ahidi along arlongpi adung nangsakok-lo. Rat atum Thengpi ahemkonglong pu et-lo lapen chainong api thusi halahei Hemphu aphan kephrin athok pinchong-lo.

15Levi atum Hemphu kechejok Asinduk lapen ser amar Asindukso rungsi arlongpi athak halatum batdamlo. Ansi Beth Shemesh arat atum Hemphu aphan kephrin athok lapen kaprek athok pajirlo.

16Philistia arecho bangpho lahei keklem achar pen langdunlo halaso arni amat Ekron chedamjuilo.

17Philistia atum ingthum ason ser angkleng dumpho Hemphu aphan dan halatum apap apharman pilo. Asitin rongsopi arong tin la Ashdod. Gaza, Ashkelon, Gath lapen Ekron aphanlo.

18Halatum jukingso ason ser angkleng ta arongsopitin along keparecho a-Philistia paisong arongsopi lapen paikave arong arecho apharman lodunlo. Beth Shemesh along kedo Joshua ahidi a-arlongpi alongsi halatum Hemphu kechejok Asinduk bat-lo. La hadak kopi plang-loma isi ahakilo.

19Beth Shemesh asor aphan Hemphu bang 70 amonit pathilo, pima latum kechejok Asinduk arlo langdet-lo, lapen rat atum ningduk-lo pima Hemphu halatum angbong ongdung aphan pathilo.

Kiriath Jearim Along Kechejok Asinduk

20Lasi Beth Shemesh amonit atum pulo, “Komatsi laso Kangthir Arnam Hemphu angno karjap un poma? Etum pen la aphan kepahelojile konatsi ketoi apot-loma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Kiriath Jearim arat aphan kepapujisi halatum pherangke toilo, “Philistia atum Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk nangvoitang-lo. Vang-ra la nang-ingthumnon.”

1 Samuel 7

1Lasi Kiriath Jearim arat atum Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk endamdet-lo lapen Abinadab pu inut amonit ahem la pondet-lo, la inglong aphuchongsi kedo. La asopo Eleazar aphan la pache-hemphujisi panong-lo.

Israel Aphan Samuel Kepangri

2Penang an arni, ningkan ingkoi anbak Hemphu kechejok Asinduk Kiriath Jearim along dolo. Halaso ahut Israel aso kedo-an kerap kelongjisi Hemphu aphan kechiru pen hang-lo.

3Israel arat aphan Samuel pulo, “Nangtum jongsi nangning aklong pen Hemphu anat pangnolo pulote kedo-an bang adet arnam-heihei lapen Astarte a-arnampi akumlin-heihei chevar-etnon. Nang methang Hemphu aphan chehodaira la aphanle archochotnon, lapen la Philistia ajakong pen nangtum aphan nangpajokpo.”

4Lasi Israel atum halatum Baal lapen Astarte akumlin-heihei chevar-etsi Hemphu aphan archochot-lo.

5Anke Israel kedo-an aphan Mizpah along Samuel pachingrum-toilo, lapen pulo, “Nangtum aphan hadak ne Arnam nang ardompipo.”

6Lasi halatum kedo-anta Mizpah along chingrumpet-lo. Halatum Hemphu aphan isi athok asonsi ajehak alang sok si la dung-lo lapen halaso arni kangthim halatum an humlo. Halatum pulo, “Netum Hemphu aphan langropsi pap klemtang-lo.” (La Mizpah alongsi Israel atum kechedansai alam Samuel pangsamlo.)

7Mizpah along Israel atum chingrumtang-lo pu Philistia atum arjulongsi bangpho Philistia arecho halatum aphan ketengkhengjisi amonit cheponpak-lo. Laso alam Israel atum arjulong-lo lapen pherepik-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8lapen Samuel aphan pulo, “Philistia atum pen kejokjile etum ArnamHemphu aphan ardomvertha.”

9Biresak aloso Samuel thusi la arpum amat Hemphu aphan kethokjisi phrindut-lo. Anke la Israel aphan Hemphu keparapjisi ardomlo, lapen la akardomHemphu thak-lo.

10Samuel athok kepi un ahut Philistia atum ketengkhengjisi vang-lo, bonta halaso ahut amat halatum aphan Hemphu sining pen cheter paklolo. Halatum manghusi keso pen kat-lo.

11Israel atum Mizpah pen nangbarsi Philistia atum aphi phi hungdunlo ha Bethkar pu adim an, lapen tovarsoding halatum aphan un an pathilo.

12Anke Samuel arlong isi ensi Mizpah lapen Shen angbong la elo lapen pulo, “Tovarsoding anta Hemphu-si ephan erap-lo,” lapen la “Kerap Arlong” pusi amen irlo.

13Lasonsi Philistia atum aphan paremdet-lo, lapen Samuel achethe dotik an Israel alongri ketengkhengji penHemphu halatum aphan khamkhelo.

14Philistia atum kecherai Ekron pen Gath angbong Israel arong kedo-an Israel aphan voi nang-et-lo, lapen Israel atum la longri kedo-an chelong-et-lo. Lapen Israel pen Kanaan atum angbong ningkangsam dolo.

15Samuel rengtik an Israel aputhak pangrilo.

16Aningkanvang ta Bethel, Gilgal lapen Mizpah anat ephong vurdamverlo, halahei adim la kechedansai alam pangsamlo.

17Anke la amethang ahem Ramah along chedampo, hadak kangsai-abang akam klemlo. Ramah along Hemphu aphan isi adovan la kimlo.

1 Samuel 8

Rat Atum Recho Kehang

1Samuel kesar ahut, la asomar aphan Israel adang kangsai-abang pinchong-lo.

2Aso-akleng amen Joel lapen akebi amen ke Abijah; latum Beersheba along kangsai atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Bonta latum apo atovar damdedet-lo; latum tangka kelongji aphan aninghang-o, lasi latum tangka chodeng chonghulo, lapen ahokpet pen lam ingsaiselo.

4Anke Israel ajalin atum kedo-an chingrumsi Samuel along Ramah anat damlo,

5lapen la aphan pulo, “Langtha, nanglike sarbomlo, seta nanglisomar atum ke nangli tovar en-edet-lo. Lasi recho bat-ra netum aphuthak papangrinang, anke netum inut arecho dopo, ha akaprek adet atum kedo ason.”

6Latum inut arecho kehang apot Samuel aning dokdelo, lasi la Hemphuaphan arjulo,

7lapen Hemphu pulo, “Nangphan rat atum nangkepu athetin arjunon. Nangphan le halatum kangvaive kali; nephansi halatum arecholo pu ingvaivelo.

8Ne halatum aphan Ijip pen kevan arni pen kaita halatum Ne pen suiver lapen akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphansi archoverlo; lapen Nephan keklem asonthotsi halatum non nangphanta klemlo.

9Lasi halatum alam arjunon, bonta pasodak pen halatum aphan pacheretoinon lapen halatum arecho halatum aphan kosonsi kelangponpoma than pajirminon.”

10Samuel aphan recho nangji pu kehang arat aphan Hemphu kethan alam an alangli than pamelo,

11“Lason helo nangtum arecho nangtum aphan kelangpo, La nanglisomar atum aphan ron-aso pinchongpo, halatum angbong ajehak atum ke ronhemkonglongsi ardonnangpo, akaprek atum loseisi ardonnangpo, lapen akaprek atum ke ron ahemkonglong aphrangsi kat nangpo.

12La ajehak atum aphan bang suri aphuthak ahemphu batpo, ajehak atum bang 50 aphuthak ahemphu batpo. La ahidi along nangsomar atum haibai nangpo, asok rotpi nangpo, risim, lapen ronhemkonglong ajohton selamnangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Nangsopimar atum nangpo lapen la antunbang lapen himselambang plang nangpo.

14La nang kemenei ahidi nang-enpidetpo, drakha aberi, jit aberi-heihei anta enpo lapen la achakri atum aphan pidetpo.

15La nangsok lapen nang drakha phankep pen ephan nang enpidetsi la kangsai atum lapen akaprek achakri atum aphan pidetpo.

16Nangban atum aphan lapen kemenei nang chainong, gadha pondetpo lapen la aphan paklemtoipo.

17Nangpi ahur pen jonkep angbong ejon pondetpo, lapen nang methangta la aban cheplang nangpo.

18Halaso apor kevang ahut, nangtum ninghodak pen khindejopo pima nangtum arecho nangtum kangvaitang abang apot, bonta nangtum kekhinde alam Hemphu-ke arjujedetpo."

19Rat atum Samuel alam ano chevarvedet-lo, bonta pulo, "Kali! Netum recho inut nangvekji,

20la lote netumta bang kaprek adet atum asonpo, netum emethang arecho pen netum aphan pangripo lapen netum aphan ron kechedan aklam-heihei along nejaponpo."

21Halatum kepu athetin Samuel arjulo lapen damsi Hemphu aphan thanlo.

22Hemphu la aphan thak-lo, "Halatum kehang alingle klemnon lapen halatum aphan inut arecho batpinon." Ansi kedo-an Israel amonit atum aphan Samuel hem pachedam toilo.

1 Samuel 9

Samuel Aphan Sol Kechetong

1Benjamin akhei keplang lapen anong kedo inut amonit dolo, alangli men Kish; la Abiel asopo lapen Zeror asupo, Bekorath akur, la Aphiah aro abeng.

2Alangli sopo inut do, amen Sol, la ke athok dojot amonit-lo. La kethe-keding lapen athok kedo Israel angbong lason inutnat ta avelang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Kish agadha ajehak ingbodet, lasi la Sol aphan pulo, “Inut aban nangri cheponra gadha ridamtha.”

4Latum Ephraim anglong alongri damput-lo lapen Shalishah alongri anta damlo, bonta lahei longledet-lo, lasi halatum Shalim alongri ajo damthulo, seta gadha thek-longledet-lo. Anke Benjamin alongri damlo, tebonseta halatum thek-longledet-lo.

5Halatum Zuph alongri nangkelut ahut, Sol amethang aban aphan pulo, “Etum hem chedam lonang, nepo gadha alam bikoksi etum aphan mathathu var-ret tahailo.”

6Ban abang thak-lo, “Thalang! Laso arong along inut montri kangthir do lapen la aphan man pi-o pima la kepu aling chekok-lo. La along elitum damlonang, lapen gadha kodaksi kelongdamjima alangli etum aphan ethan thek tahaimene.”

7“Jongsi la along ilidamlote. ili kopi la aphan kepinangji?” Sol arjulo. “Etum abor along ta thangnat a-anta ave, etum kepiji aphan thangnat ta avelo, kalima?”

8Aban abang thak-lo, “Nelilong rup adumso dolang. La neli la aphan pidetpo, lapen anke kodaksi halahei kelongjima ephan la ethanthekpo.”

9Sol thak-lo, “Kemesen alamlo! Etum damlonang.” Lasi latum kangthir amonit kedo arong damlo.

10Latum rong anglong karlu ahut, lang kesok ajehak a-okarjang chetong-lo.

11Okarjang atum aphan latum arjulo, “Sangkelang abang rong doma? (Halaso ahut montri aphan sangkelang abang pusi kehang, lasi mane jongsi pine alam Arnam pen karjuji aninghang pulote, la pupo, ‘Sangkelang along damnang.’)”

12La abang do, pusi okarjang atum thak-lo. “Alangli nanglitum aphrang nonjonglang kedam. Nanglitum dam paprap lote alangliphan nanglitum chephodunji. alangli pini rong vang-lo, pima inglong angsong rat atum dovan athak kethokji do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13La aphan kepha atum la hadak-le letik ke rat atum kecho cheng-longle,
pima athok aputhak la pahirjume paphrangvek nangji. Nanglitum jongsi non
amat damlote, la inglong angsong kecho damji aphan arlule aphrang
chetongdun unji.”

14Lasi Sol lapen la aban rong anat dambomlo lapen latum arlo kelutdam ahut
Samuel karcho anat kedamjisi latum anat vang-lo.

15Non arnisi aphrang Samuel aphan Hemphu pulo,

16“Penap laso apor Ne Benjamin akhei pen inut amonit nanglong nangtoipo,
la nerat aso Israel aphan kepangrijile aphuthak jangthu patipnon, lapen la
halatum aphan Philistia atum pen pajokpo. Nerat aso atum akesung Ne thek-
long-lo, lapen halatum kerap kelongjile kehangjo Ne arjulong-lo.”

17Sol aphan Samuel thek-longsi la aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne nangkepu amonit
la helo. La Nerat aphuthak pangripo.”

18Anke Samuel along Sol damlo, la inghap adung lelo lapen arjulo, “Neliphan
neli-thantha, kodaksi sangkelang abang kedoma?”

19Samuel thak-lo, Neli helo sangkelang abang, karcho adim neliphrang
dambomnon. Nanglitum banghinita pini neli pen chorap-rap-lonang. Penap
adap nangli karju alam neli thakpo, lapen nanglitum aphan padamlongpo.

20Nithom aphrang kangbo agadha aphan mathari, halahei long-et-tang-lo.
Bonta komat aphansi Israel arat atum la pu-an aning kehangma? La ke nangli
helo lapen nanglipo ahemtun helo.

21Sol thak-lo, neli ke Benjamin akhei, Israel angbong akebineilo, lapen
nelikhei angbong neli hemtun helo anong kavenei lo. Tangte nangli kopisi
lapuson neli kepuloma?

22Ansi Sol lapen la aban aphan angdengthepi along Samuel japonlo, lapen
alohi atum kedo-an bang 30 anbak kangni un atebulthepo along latum aphan
adim pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Tundang abangphu aphan Samuel pulo, “Ne nangliphan salajong kepabitoi
a-ok vannon.”

24Lasi tundang-abang kangvaitang a-ok-keng vanpisi Sol angno la bipilo.
Samuel pulo, “Langtha! La nangliphan kebipitang a-ok-lo. La cho-iknon. Neli
kephatang arat atum kechorap-rapjisi neli la nangliphan panongsi bivet-lo.”
Lasi Sol ta Samuel penpen halaso arni chorap-rap-lo.

25Karcho adim pen ha rong anat latum nanghirlo lapen Sol aphan isi
ahongplang sarnung (aklam asarnung) angsong sikpilo,

26lapen alangli hadak amekjang-lo.

Sol Aphan Samuel Jangthu Kepatip

Adapprang Sol aphan Samuel ingthurlo, “Thurnon, lapen nangliphan neli
nanglitovar nangtoipo” Sol thursi la lapen Samuel tovarpi anat dam rap-rap-
lo.

27Halatum rong akung nanglesi Sol aphan Samuel pulo, “Nangliban aphan
eliphrang padamtoinon.” Ban abang damjuilo lapen Samuel ningjebomlo,
“Ladak malomso do iktha lapen Arnam keputang alam neli nangliphan
nangthanpo.”

1 Samuel 10

1Anke Samuel jit ajangthu abong ponlo, lapen Sol aphu athak dung-lo, lapen
la aphan ingjup-lo, lapen pulo, “Alangli Israel arat aphuthak kepangriji
aphan Hemphu nangliphan jangthu patip-lo. Nangli la arat aphuthak
pangripo lapen halatum ahotur kedo-an pen raipo lapen
lahelo Hemphu nangliphan ingvaitang-lo pu angthek-lo, la arat aphuthak
kepangri abang-lo pu:

2Pini neliphan odet aphi, nangli banghini amonit Rachel athiri, Zelzah adung
Benjamin alongri chetongji. Nangli keri agadha longtang-lo pu halatum
nangthanpo, ansi nangli po halahei aphan ningriredetpo bonta nangliphan la
arjubompo, ‘Nesopo aphan ne kopi klem nangpoma?’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Hadak pen nangli dambomnon ha kangthir athengpi arong Tabor leletik,
hadak bang kethom amonit aphan tovar chetongpo, halatum Bethel along
Arnam aphan kethokjilo. Halatum angbong inut abang bi jonthom ponpo,
akaprek abang him plangthom lapen inut abang drakha ahorlang ajarong
ponpo.

4Halatum nangliphan ardompo lapen him plangni nangliphan nangpipo, hala
nangli chodeng nangpo.

5Anke nangli Gibeah along Arnam anglong arludam nangpo, hadak Philistia
atum amukam dolo. Rong anghap along esong amontri inglong adim pen
nangkehir nangli chetongpo. Latum kum beleng, cheng, pongsi lapen
kumbeleng-chongdeng rotpo. Halatum hangsi kanpo.

6Menmen amat Hemphu akarjong si nangliphan nangjapo lapen halatum
dhorom alun akekan along nanglita chelangdunpo lapen nangli prekjek
amonit plangpo.

7Lahei plang-lote nangliphan Arnam nangkeja alingle nangli klemnon.

8Gilgal along neli mute nanglisi le paphrangpo, hadak neli nangchetongpo
lapen kephrin athok lapen kejalang athok thokpo. Neli vangvetik-ke lapen
kopisi keklem nangjima pupetik nangli ni throksi neli inghong nangji."

9Samuel aphan Sol ke-ojipu kechetevar ahut Sol aphan Arnam isi a-ot kemi
pilo. Lapen halabangso arni Samuel kepu alam an chekok et-lo.

10Sol lapen aban Gibeah along kele pen esong amonit atum laphan chetong-
lo. Menmen Arnam akarjong la aphan jalo, lapen halatum akekan, akehang
along lata chelangdunlo.

11La aphan aphrang kechini atum la lahei keklem thek-longsi lahin lahin
chepulo, "Kish asopo kopi cheplangdet loma? Sol inut amontri cheplang-
loma?

12Hadak kedo inut amonit arjulo, 'Hala akaprek amontri atum kopusonlo-
halatum apo komat mat-lo. nethantha?' Lason si lam chethanseilo, 'Sol inut
amontri plang-loma?'

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Sol chechininepin akeklem lapen akehang pajutsi la inglong angsong dovan along damlo.”

14Sol a-ong lapen aban aphan thek-lok-lo, lapen alangli latum aphan arjulo, Nangtum konatsi kedamlo? Gadha keridam, pusi Sol thak-lo. “Nelitum lahei longle-ong amat Samuel along damjuilo.”

15Alangli nangliphan kopisi nangkethanlo? Sol a-ong arjulo.

16Alangli nelitum aphan neli kethanke, pi-heihei longtang-lo pu, Sol thak-lo bonta amethang arecho keplangnangji alam ke la a-ong aphan chethanthedet-lo.

Sol Aphan Recho Kebat

17Mizpah along dhorom amei kechingrumpetjisi rat aphan Samuel hang-lo,

18lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Israel a-Arnam Hemphu pulo, ‘Ne nangtum aphan Ijip pen nangvanlo lapen Ijip atum pen nangpajok-lo lapen nangtum aphan nangkechenek arat an penta pajok-lo.

19Ne nangtum a-Arnamlo, nangtum kepachoi lapen akesung-heihei an pen nangkepajok Abang-lo, bonta nangtum pini Nephan Ne-otang-lo, lapen inut arecho nangtum aphan nangji pusi nehang-lo. Mesen, tangte Hemphu angno akheitin, arotin nangtum chingrumnon.’”

20Anke Samuel akheitin pavangtoilo, lapen Hemphu Benjamin akhei ingvailo.

21Anke Samuel Benjamin akhei ahemtun kedo-an pavangtoilo. Matri ahemtun isi pavangpet-toilo lapen Kish asopo Sol aphan ingvailo. Halatum la aphan cholang-lo bonta laphan longledet-lo,

22halatum Hemphu aphan arjulo, “Anut kaprek dolangma?” Hemphu thak-lo, “Sol ke hadaksi amar-atar angbong chepatujoilo.”

23Lasi halatum katsi Sol aphan rat angbong vandet-lo lapen halatum thek-long-lo, la helo kedo-an angbong ajon kedingnei.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Rat aphan Samuel pulo, “La helo Hemphu kangvaitang amonit-lo! La asonthot etum angbong baduta avelo.” Kedo-an arat atum hang-lo, “Recho achethe padingnang.”

25Rat atum aphan recho ajakong lapen keklem nangji arpu alam Samuel thanlo, lapen lahei isi aloh along tokdet-lo, la kangthir adimsi alangli bilo. Ansi kedo-an arat aphan la ahem toirep-lo.

26Solta Gibeah anat ahem chedamlo, lapen Arnam aningkeparung ajehak jakongkethenei amonit atum la along dunlo.

27Bonta ajehak amokevangve amonit atum pulo, “Kopusonsi laso amonit etum aphan akeme akam eklempi thekpoma?” Halatum Sol aphan pinremlo lapen la aphan thangnat adanta vanpipedet-lo.

1 Samuel 11

Ammon Atum Aphan Sol Keparem

1Chiklo ejon aphi, Ammon arecho Nahash, la amethang aron-aso aphan jasi Gilead alongri Jabesh arong tengkhengsi la cheraidet-lo. Jabesh amonit atum Nahash aphan pulo, “Nelitum pen chepamenon lapen nelitum aphan kepangri abang-lo pu dengpo.”

2Nahash thak-lo, “Eson alamthe pen ne nanglitum pen chepame aloh chetokji: Nanglitum amek ar-e nanghor-etpo lapen lasonsi Israel kedo-an aphuthak kelangrem vanpo.”

3Jabesh ajalin atum pulo, “Israel adet adang an pherangke ketoiji aphan ni throksi apor nelipi nangji. Jongsi baduta nelitum aphan kerap abang avelo pulote, nangliphan nelitum chehodai-etpo.”

4Pherangke atum Sol kedo adim nanglelo, lapen halatum birta arjulong-lok pen rat atum aningdukpik-si chiru pangcheng-lo.

5Sol ke achainong penpen ha hidi pen nangchevoichit anchot-lang, lapen la arjulo, “Kopi cheplang-lo? Kopisi anut-tinta kechiru nang-loma?” Jabesh pen kevang apherangke atum pen karjulong atum la aphan than-et-lo.

6Sol la arjulong-lok pen Arnam akarjong la aphan jalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7La chainong ponsi halahei aphan kethu pachet-ilo, lapen ithe nang kepachere alam pen athan tin Israel adet adang an pherangke atum aphan papontoilo. Sol lapen Samuel aphi ron kedunde abangphan halatum achainong aputhak lasonthotsi klempo. Israel arat atum Hemphu kopisi keklempoma phereparlo, lapen halatum batbe pin pen nangbarpet-lo.

8Bezek along Sol halatum aphan pangrumlo. Israel pen bang suri 300 lapen Judah pen bang suri 30 vang-lo.

9Jabesh pen kevang apherangke atum aphan latum pulo, “Nangrat atum aphan punon, penap anerlo chittim aphrang halatum jok-longpo.” Jabesh arat atum laso abirta arjulongsi aning arongpik-lo.

10Lapen Nahash aphan pulo, “Penap nanglipen nelitum chedanpo; lapen nanglining kehang alingle nelitum aphan klemnon.”

11Halaso aningve Sol amonit aphan songthom thak-lo lapen adapprang halatum hotur amukam dam paprapsi Ammon atum aphan tengkheng-lo. Anerlo chitim apor halatum kedo-an aphan latum pathilo. Kerenglang atum pratjamsi amethang kechepajokji aphan kat-lo.

12Anke Israel arat atum Samuel aphan pulo, “Sol recho chonangnepu kepu atum konat-lo? Nelitum arideng nehodainon, lapen halatum aphan nelitum pathi-etpo!”

13Bonta Sol pulo, “Pini badu aphanta pathilongle, pima pini arni ke Israel atum aphanHemphu kepajok arnilo.”

14Samuel halatum aphan pulo, “Elitum kedo-an ta Gilgal anat damlonang lapen non ephong Sol helo elitum arecholo pu pachethang-lonang.”

15Lasi halatum kedo-anta Gilgal dam-et-lo, lapen hadak kangthir-et adim along Sol helo recholo pu pachethang-lo. Halatum kejelang athok-heihei pilo, Sol lapen Israel arat anta laso arni talonlo.

1 Samuel 12

Rat Aphan Samuel Lam Kethan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Anke Israel arat aphan Samuel pulo, “Nanglitum nangpaklemtoi akam neli
klemtang-lo. Nanglitum aphan kepangrijisi recho inut nanglitum aphan
nangpitang-lo,

2non alangli nanglitum aphan pajalongnon. Neli ke sartang-lo lapen nelichu
lokpup-lo, lapen nelisomar nanglitum along dolo. Neriso ahut pen non pu
anta neli nanglitum ajalinlo.

3Neli ladak dolo. Jongsi neli kechoklem chokche pulote non
nedinnon Hemphu lapen la kangvaitang arecho angno. Neli mane achainong
api lapen agadha ponpidet-loma? Mane aphan neli chobei loma lapen
chenek-loma? Mane pen neli tangka chodeng chonghuloma? Lahei angbong
jongsi neli klemlo pulote, neli kepontang amar voithu-etji.”

4Rat atum thak-lo, “Kali, nangli cho-beibe lapen nechenekne, nangli badu
penta thangnat amar ta pondetde.”

5Samuel thak-lo, Hemphu lapen la kangvaitang arecho helo pini ahakilo,
nanglitum neliphan thangnat adai thek-longle pu kepu. Kalang! Hemphu-si
hakilo, halatum thak-lo.

6Samuel ningjebomlo, “Hemphu ke Moses lapen Aaron aphan kangvai abang-
lo, lapen nangliphusar atum aphan Ijip pen kevan abang-lo.

7Non nanglitum kedo adim arjapnon, lapen nanglitum aphan pachemathathu
pen ajok neli nangdinlang, kosonsi Hemphu manghumeme akam keklem pen
nanglitum lapen nangliphusar atum aphan kepajok-loma?

8Jakob lapen la ahemtun atum Ijip damlo lapen Ijip asor latum aphan chenek-
lo, kerap kelongjisi nangliphusar atum Hemphu aphan hangjolo, lapen alangli
Moses lapen Aaron aphan toilo, lapen halatum aphan Ijip pen vandetsi laso
alongle along padolo.

9Bonta rat atum halatum a-Arnam Hemphuaphan tengnedet-lo, lasi Philistia
atum lapen Moab lapen Sisera arecho, Hazor arongsopi aron-aso ahemphu
atum la nangphusar atum abe pathursi pachedanlo lapen halatum aphuthak
pahaidet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ansi halatum kerap kelongjisi Hemphu aphan hangjolo lapen pulo, ‘Netum pap klemtang-lo, pima netum nang pen suitang-lo, Hemphu, lapen Baal lapen Astarte akumlinsi ardom-rong-lo. Netum ahotur atum pen nepajoktha, lapen netum nangphansi archopo!’

11Lapen Gideon, Barak, Jephthah lapen kejutsi neliphan Hemphu nangtoilo. Netum abangphutinta nangtum aphan hotur pen pajok-lo lapen nanglitum aphan Hemphu-si jokvanpen padolong-lo.

12Bonta Ammon arecho Nahash nanglitum aphan ketengkhengji thek-long-lo, nanglitum Hemphu aphan nanglitum arecholo pu ingvaivedet-lo lapen neliphan pulo, ‘Nelitum aphan kepangri abang inut arecho netum nangji.’”

13Non nanglitum kangvaitang arecho ladak dolo, la aphan nanglitum hang-lo, lapen nonHemphu la nanglitum aphan nangpidet-lo.

14Kadokaveta mesen pen dampo, jongsi nanglitum nang Arnam Hemphu aphan manpilote, ingduk lote, laphan alam arjulote lapen la ahukum kroipet lote, nanglitum lapen nanglitum arecho la aphan kroipet-lote, mesen.

15Bonta nanglitum jongsi Hemphu alam arjujera la ahukum kroikrelote la nanglitum lapen nanglitum arecho abe thurpo.

16Lasi nanglitum kedo aling ladak arjapnon lapen Hemphu akethe akam keklem nanglitum thek-longpo.

17Non ningkreng asek-lo, kalima? Bonta neli Arnam ardompo lapen Hemphu cheter lapen arve nangtoipo. La plang-lote nanglitum chechinipo, nanglitum recho inut kehangke Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

18Anke Samuel arnam ardomlo, lapen halaso arni Hemphu cheter lapen arve nangtoilo; anke kedo-an arat atum Hemphu lapen Samuel aphan pherepik-lo.

19Anke kedo-an arat atum Samuel aphan pulo, “Nelitum kethithedetjile Hemphu nangli Arnam aphan nangliban atum apharman

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam neli ardompitha, pima nelitum methang aphan inut arecho kechohang pen ajok nelitum apap along laso kehingno batdunthulo.”

20Anke rat atum aphan Samuel thak-lo, “Phereri; nanglitum lapuson kehingno akam klemlo seta, Hemphu pen nangtum kat-ri. bonta la aphan nangning kedo-an pen ingduknon.

21Ahok-he a-arnam-heihei aphi dunrinon, halatum nanglitum aphan thangnatta nangrap thekthe, athema halatum ahok kali.

22Hemphu nanglitum aphan chechakthip-lo, Alangli nanglitum aphan nang-o-elo, athema la nanglitum aphan amethang arat aso kepaplangjisi phartang-lo.

23Neliphan ke Hemphu aphan langplotsi nanglitum aphan kardompipe pen pap nepaklem longlenang. La kali si nanglitum aphan kopima akeme ason neli nangthanpo.

24Nanglitum aning kedo-an pen Hemphu aphan kroithipnon lapen ingduknon. Nanglitum aphan la akethe akam nang keklempi ason chemathatu.

25Bonta nanglitum jongsi pap klemverlote nanglitum lapen nanglitum arecho aphan pavirdetpo.”

1 Samuel 13

Philistia Atum Pen Ron Kechedan

1Sol arta ningkan 35 anbak dolo, la recho kecho ahut; lapen la recho cholo lapen Israel aputhak ningkan phlikep-ra hini pangrilo.

2Sol bangsuri kethom amonit ingvailo, bangsuri hini halatum Mikmash alongri lapen Bethel anglong alongri anat amethang along monit cheponlo lapen bangsuri isi ke asopo Jonathon, Gibeah anat Benjamin akhei alongri toilo. Sol ahin amonit anke hem toi-et-lo.

3Geba along Philistia anokbe aphan Jonathon pathilot-lo, lapen laso alam Philistia kedo-an atum arjulong-et-lo. Anke Sol pherangke atum aphan toisi ron kechedanji aphan pong-ut kebut pen ajok Ibri adet kedo-an aphan hangpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Sol si Philistia apinpo aphan pathilo, lapen Philistia atum halatum aphan hijimtang-lo pu Israel kedo-an aphan thanlo. Lasi Gilgal along Sol pen kejelangdunjisi rat atum dunpet-lo.

5Philistia atumta Israel pen kechedanjisi chingrumpet-lo; halatum bangsuri 30 ron ahemkonglong do, bang suri throk losei kardon atum do, lapen talo asangti ajo sangti amu asonsi ongdung aron-aso dolo. Halatum Mikmash anat damlo, la Bethaven anihang anat, lapen hadak mukam chekimlo.

6Anke halatum Israel aphuthak ketengkheng chepangtang-lo, lapen halatum aphan aning pabiremlo. Ajehak a-Israel atum longku ajo lapen angthor along chepatulo, lapen arlong-heihei along mate hilik arlo lapen langtuk-heihei arlo chepatulo.

7Akaprek atum Jordan Aroi hatsi Gad lapen Gilead alongri damlo. Sol ke Gilgal alongri dobomlang. lapen la along kedo arat atum kepheresi a-ok klemhurlo.

8La ni 7 Samuel aphan inghong-lo, la aphan keklem nangji Samuel kepinkhat ateng-lo; bonta Samuel ke Gilgal along nonpu anta nanglelelang. Rat atum Sol pen pratseilo.

9La apotsi halatum aphan la pulo, “Nelong kephrin athok-heihei vannon lapen kejelang athok pilo,

10lapen lahei la pajutsi Samuel nanglelo. La aphan kechetongjisi Sol damlo, lapen laphan ingthumlo,

11bonta Samuel pulo, ‘Nangli kopisi la keklemloma?’” Sol thak-lo, “Rat atum neliphan ne-obomlo; lapen nangli kevangji pu ateng nanglita nangleledet-lo ke, la aparta Philistia atum Mikmash along chingrumpet-lo.

12Lasi neli mathalo, ‘Philistia atum ladak Gilgal along neliphan tengkhengdetpo, lapen Hemphu pen ahirjume kelongji aphan neli thangta klemklelang, ‘Lasi neli mathalo, nelisi athok pidet nangpo.”

13Samuel thak-lo, “La ke kelu akamsi keklemlo, Nangliphan nangkepi Hemphu Arnam ahukum nangli kroikredet-lo. Jongsi nangli kroilo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pulote alangli Israel aputhak kaike aphan nangliphan recho pacholongverji apot-lo.

14Bonta nonke nangli pangrilong-o-elo, pima nangli alangliphan kroikredet-lo. Hemphu aningkehang abang aphansi ingvaithurongpo lapen la arat aphuthak halabangso amonitsi pangripo.”

15Samuel Gilgal olo, lapen amethang atovar chedamlo. Sol aron-aso along kejelangdunjisi damlo lapen ahin arat anta la aphi phi dunlo. Halatum Gilgal pen Gibeah, Benjamin alongri damlo, Sol amethang aron-aso aphan langcharilo, bang 600 anbak amonit dolang.

16Sol, lapen la asopo Jonathon, lapen halatum amonit Geba Benjamin alongri alongsi mukam chekimlo. Philistia atum ke Mikmash alongsi mukam chekimlo.

17Philistia aron-aso atum amethang amukam pen pasongthom kethidamjisi barlo: esong abang ke Ophrah, la Shual alongri anatsi damlo,

18akaprek asong atum ke Beth-Horon anatsi damlo, lapen akaprek asong ke Zeboim arlok lapen kejejangtang ajo kechecharplot ahoi anatsi damlo.

19Israel adet hemai atum ave, pima Ibri atum nokjir lapen chir keselam longledetjisi Philistia atum klemlo.

20(Israel atum amethang alangnoi aphal, ku, cho, lapen nokek-rangso karsoji aphan Philistia atum along damnang-lo.

21Cho karso lapen sat karsoji aphan poisa adumso isi, phal lapen ku karsoji aphan poisa adumso hini anam pinang-lo.)

22Lasi ron ahut anta Sol lapen la asopo Jonathon pen apar baduta nokjir lapen chir avedet-lo.

23Mikmash atovar keraijisi Philistia atum esong aron-aso toilo.

1 Samuel 14

Jonathon Angthin Kethe Akam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Arnisi Jonathon amethang arisim kepon ariso aphan pulo, “Ha Philistia amukam anat hatdamput lonang.” Bonta apo Sol aphan Jonathon chethanthedet-lo.

2Apo ke Migron along dalim arong arumsi mukam kimlo, la Gibeah pen helo-o-e; la along bang 600 amonit dolo.

3(Kurusar arlo-achoi kepon abang ke Ahijah, la Ikabod a-ik Ahitub mate Phinehas asopo lapen Shiloh along Hemphu akurusar Eli asupolo.) la abang chinine Jonathon dam-et-lo pu.

4Mikmash atovarsi Philistia amukam keleji aphan Jonathon damnangji, hadak longchongthepi hini do, asitin atovar akrong along la dolo: Isi abang ke Bozez lapen akaprek abang ke Seneh pulo.

5Isi abang ke nirep ahin Mikmash anatsi pangnolo, lapen akaprek abang ke nitur ahin Geba anatsi pangnolo.

6Riso amonit aphan Jonathon pulo, “Ha kekroikre a-Philistia atum amukam anat hatput lonang. Hemphu erapji mene: Jongsi erapji pulote la ephan epahai longvekji, etum hadak ong-edet seta.”

7Riso abang thak-lo, “Nangli jat-le klem seta, nanglilong neli dolo.”

8“Mesenlo.” Jonathon pulo, “Etum hatput lonang, lapen Philistia atum epalangdun lonang.

9Etum along kevangji aphan halatum epanghongtoi lote, etum karjap adim along amat inghongkok lonang.

10Bonta jongsi etum aphan halatum along damnangji pulote, etum damlonang pima lahelo etum aphan halatum aphuthak Hemphu epahaivekji pu angthek-lo.”

11Lasi latum aphan Philistia atum palangdunlo, lapen Philistia atum pulo, “Langtha! Ajehak a-Ibri atum kechepatu angthor pen nangbarlo,

12anke halatum Jonathon lapen riso amonit aphan hang-lo, ‘Ladak angsong an vangtha! Netum pen eson nangkethanji alam dolang!’” Riso amonit aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jonathon pulo, “Nephi phi nangdunnon, halatum aphuthak kehaiji aphanHemphu epitang-lo.”

13Tovar angsong Jonathon ari akeng patongruisi karkum pen arlulo, lapen riso amonit ta la aphi phi dunlo. Philistia atum aphan Jonathon tengkhengsi halatum aphan arum tengphit-phit lo, lapen riso abang halatum aphan pathilo.

14Kechengsi kepathi ahut Jonathon lapen riso amonit chiri isi ra ebeng adang angbong bang 20 anbak amonit pathilo.

15Rongkedo a-Philistia atum ke pherepik-lo; kethipon atum lapen ron-aso atum kepheresi a-ok klemhurlo; pirthe klemhurlo lapen hadak hangjoja lo.

Philistia Atum Kerem

16Benjamin alongri Gibeah along Sol amonit kehon atum Philistia atum manghu mangram pen kekat thek-long-lo.

17Lasi amethang amonit aphan Sol pulo, “Ron-aso lakhanon lapen komat abangsi kavema langnon.” Halatum la klemlo lapen Jonathon arisim kepon amonit pen Jonathon aphan thek-longledet-lo.

18“Kurusar arlo-achoi ladak vannon, “ pusi Sol ke Ahijah kurusar aphan pulo. (Halaso arni Ahijah Israel arat angno la ponlo.)

19Kurusar aphan Sol kepu ahut Philistia amukam along kehurisei litponbomlo, lasi la aphan Sol pulo, “Hemphu aphan karjuji apor avelo!”

20Anke la lapen amonit atum pen pen Philistia atum amethang hijan kechedan kehorisei anat dampaksi kechedanji aphan barlo.

21Ajehak a-Ibri atum Philistia atum anatsi dolo lapen halatum pen pen mukam anat damsi abe kedun chelarsi Sol lapen Jonathon along chelangdunlo.

22Ephraim anglong-heihei along kechepatu akaprek atum Philistia atum kattang-lo pu arjulong-lo, lasi halatum anta chelangdunpetsi Philistia atum aphan tengkheng-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23lapen tovarsoding chedansi Bethaven apar anta hungdunlo. Halaso arniHemphu-si Israel atum aphan pajok-lo.

Ron Aphi Keplang

24Halaso arni Israel atum an kangchir si aini-ainalo, pima Sol semetangsi pulo, lapen hukumpilo, “Ne hotur aphuthak alar kehuitangte aphrang mane abang jongsi pini arni an cholote ahirjuno paphonang.” Lasi baduta losini thangnatta chochedet-lo.

25Latum kedo-an thengpi ajo vang-lo lapen pijo alang alongtin ta thek-long-lo.

26Thengpi ajo pijo alangsi dothip, bonta baduta la junjedet-lo pima halatum Sol ahirjuno aphan pherelo.

27Bonta rat aphan kepi ahukum Jonathon arjulonglelang; lasi kepon achin pen pijo alangbong arlo an chut-lo lapen ajehak pijo alang junlo. La amat la rengme muchot-lo.

28Bonta inut abang pulo, “Nelitum kedo-anta kangchirsi thininalo, bonta nanglipo nelitum aphan papheresi pulo, ‘Badutame pini an kecho aling abang ahirjuno paphonangpu.’”

29Jonathon thak-lo, “Kopi akephere meme akamsi ne rat aphan nepo klemloma?” Langtha neli ko-an ingtang-lo, pima neli ajehak pijo alang junlo!

30Hotur aphan paremdet aphi nerat atum jongsi halatum kechepon a-an pini checholong asonte ko-an akemeji, mathatha, ko-an a-Philistia aphan latum pathi unjilang apot-lo!

31Halaso arni Philistia aphan Israel atum paremlo, Mikmash pen Aijalon atovar soding an chedanlo. Halaso ahut an Israel atum an kangchir thininailo,

32lapen halatum lasi hotur kepon kelongpon biresak, chainong-heihei hadak amat thusi avi dokok-lang seta, la chodet-lo.

33Laso alam Sol aphan thandet-lo. Langnon, avi kedolang a-ok kecho pen ajok Israel arat Hemphuaphan langplotsi pap klemtang-lo. Nangtum chobeichot abang! Pusi Sol hangcharbulo. Nedung an arlongpi pakong-long non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ansi la akaprek ahukum pilo, “Nerat atum along damra lapen halatum aphan thandamnon, halatum kedo-an achainong lapen biresak an ladak pavanpetnon. Halatum lahei ladak thusi chonangji; avi kedo a-ok kecho halatum Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klem nangnelo.” Lasi halaso ajo halatum kedo-an achainong chevansi halahei hadak thulo.

35Lapen Sol kekim cheng adovan Hemphu aphan kimpilo.

36Amethang amonit aphan pulo, “Eli hirdamlonang, lapen Philistia atum aphan ajo tengkheng-ra arni kevang an halatum amar thidam et-lonang lapen kedo-an aphan pathilonang.” Nanglining kehang akeme alingle klem iknon, pusi halatum thak-lo. Bonta kurusar pulo, Aphrangsi Hemphu aphan arju lonang.

37Lasi Arnam aphan Sol arjulo, “Philistia atum aphan ne tengkheng nangjima? Netum aphan nang-pahaijima?” Bonta halaso arni Arnam thakthedet-lo.

38Ansi rat ajalin atum aphan Sol pulo, “Vang-petnon lapen pini kopi apapsi klemtang-loma ri lonang.

39Israel atum aphan kepahai Hemphu kereng-et amen pen neli semetang-lo, ado kedo abangphan pathilotpo, laso abang nelisopo Jonathon setame.” Seta baduta ethenatta thak dundedet-lo.

40Lasi halatum aphan Sol pulo, “Nanglitum kedo-an ladak vangpet-ra arjapsarnon, Jonathon lapen nelita hadak arjappo.” “Nanglining kehang akeme alingle klem iknon, “ pusi halatum thak-lo.

41Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan Sol pulo, “Hemphu pini nephan kopisi nethakthe det-lo? Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, kangthir a-arlong pen ajok nethaktha. Jongsi Jonathon mate ne si ado do pulote Urim pen nethaknon, bonta laso ado nangrat atum pulote Thummim pen ajok thaknon.” Kethak pen kelong ke Jonathon lapen Sol aphansi jong-lo lapen rat aphan ke pajokvanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

42Ansi Sol pulo, “Nesopo Jonathon lapen ne angbong ingsaithunon,” lapen
Jonathon amensi klang-lo.

43Anke Jonathon aphan Sol arjulo, “Nang kopisi keklemloma?” Jonathon
thak-lo, “Ne ke-otdong achin pen asap-o pijo alang cholo. Ne daksi dolo ne
kethiji aphanta chesikding-lo.”

44La aphan Sol thak-lo, “Nangphan jongsi nangpathithe pulote Arnam nephan
nepathengbop-lonang!”

45Bonta Sol aphan rat atum pulo, “Israel aphan kepahaidet a-Jonathon aphan
pathilot nangjima? Kali! Nelitum Hemphu kereng-et amen pen semetang-lo.
Pini la kopi klemtang-loma la Arnam akerap pensi klemlo.” Lasi Jonathon
aphan kepathiji pen rat atum pajok-lo.

46Lasi aphi Philistia atum aphan Sol kehungdun ingtonkok-lo, lapen halatum
amethang alongri anat chevoithulo.

Sol Kepangri Lapen Ahemtun

47Sol, Israel arecho plangdet aphi la kedo-an ahotur atum pen adang bithe
chedanlo. Moab atum pen, Ammon atum pen, lapen Edom atum pen, Zebah
lapen Ammon atum pen lapen Philistia arecho atum pen chedanlo. Kechedan
alongtin ta la haithorlo.

48Nokbe ason chedanlo lapen Amalek arat aphan anta paremlo, la Israel
aphan kedo-an aketengkheng pen pajok-lo.

49Sol asomar ke Jonathon, Ishvi lapen Malki Shua. La asopi akleng amen ke
Merab lapen akebi abang ke Mikal.

50La apiso ke Ahinoam, bangpi Ahimaaz asopilo; Alangli ron-armu apinpo ke
Abner, la Sol a-punu Ner asopolo.

51Sol apo ke Kish lapen Abner apo Nerke Abiel asopolo.

52La rengtik an, Sol ke Philistia atum pen kethi-kerengpin an chedan nang-lo.
Lasi kangtang-kangsak lapen angthin kethe amonit kelong an la aron-armu
along amen thappon-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Samuel 15

Amalek Atum Pen Ron Kechedan

1Sol aphan Samuel pulo, “Hemphu Israel arat aphuthak recho kepachoji
nangliphuthak jangthu kepatipjile la nangketoi bangphu neli helo. Non
Jakongkethe Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha.

2La Amalek arat aphan adukpipo, pima Israel atum Ijip pen kevang ahut
halatum aphusar atum khamkhedunlo.

3Damra Amalek atum aphan tengkhengnon, lapen halatum kedo ason an
pavirklungnon. Isibak amarta pajok-longri. Kedo-an pinso-arlo, osomar, kethi-
ivok; chainong, biresak, ka-ut kedo-an lapen gadha kedo-an lahei pathi-
etnon.”

4Sol kedo-an kechedan asong aphan hangpet-lo lapen Telem along halatum
aphan lakhalo. Israel pen ron-aso suri 200, lapen Judah pen suri kep dolo.

5Anke la lapen la amonit kedo-an Amalek arongsopi damsi langkung
kekrengtai ajo chepatuklipsi inghongding-lo.

6Israel atum Ijip pen kevang ahut aphusar atum kangjinso dun Ken asor
aphan pacheretoilo: “Damnon lapen Amalek atum pen che-onon anke ne
halatum pen pen nangtum aphan nangpathirap petpe detpo.” Lasi Ken aso
atum kat-et-lo.

7Amalek aphan Sol paremdet-lo. Havilah pen Shur, la ha Ijip anihang an
chedanlo;

8la Amalek arecho Agag aphan akereng nepchek-lo lapen kedo-an arat aphan
pathilap-lo.

9Bonta Sol lapen la amonit atum Agag achethe pajok-lo, lapen akemenei
abiresak lapen achainong, chainong aso lapen biresak aloso, mate akeme
amar an pathithedet-lo; ale kave lapen amokevangve amar an si halatum
pavirchot-lo.

Sol Aphan Recho Arpu Kepimo

10Samuel aphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11“Sol aphan Ne recho kebat apot ningduk-lo; la nepen suitang-lo lapen Ne hukum-heihei kroikrelo.” Samuel aningthilo, Jopangthang la Hemphuaphan choningrilo.

12Puthot adap Sol aphan kechetongjisi la damlo. Sol ke Karmel arpongso anat damtang-lo pu la arjulong-lo, hadak amethang anong kechekimo ahem kekim adimlo, lapen la Gilgal anat damlo.

13Samuel Sol along an arludamlo lapen la Samuel aphan pulo, “Hemphu nangphan pahirjume nang, Samuel! Neli Hemphu ahukum kroipet-lo.”

14Samuel arjulo, “Tangte kopisi chainong lapen biresak kangreng ase ne karjulong nangkok-lo?”

15Sol thak-lo, “Ne monit atum lahei Amalek atum pen vanlo. Halatum nangli ArnamHemphu aphan kethokjisi akemenei abiresak lapen achainong chobilo, lapen ahin an ke nelitum pavir-et-lo.”

16“Do joinon.” Samuel hukum pilo, “Lapen kopisi Hemphu atove neliphan kepuloma neli nanglithanlang.” “Nangthannon, “ Sol pulo.

17Samuel thak-lo, “Nangmethang aphan thangta kali pu jonghe chepu seta nangli Israel ajalin lo. Nangliphan Hemphu Israel aphuthak recho bat-lo,

18lapen kehingno Amalek atum aphan kepavirjisi nangliphan hukum pisi toitang-lo. Halatum aphan pathi-et-etik ke chedanbom nangji pusi alangli hukum pitang-lo.

19Tangte kopisi la aphan nangli kroikredet-loma? Kopisi nangli kethipon amar aputhak anat lapen Hemphu aphan aningpadokde akam klemtong-loma?”

20“Neli Hemphu aphan kroilo, “ Sol thak-lo. “La kepu atengsi neli damlo lapen Agag recho aphan vandet-lo lapen Amalek kedo-an aphan pathi-et-lo.

21Bonta nelimonit atum kemenei abiresak lapen achainong halatum kelong an pathithedet-lo; la vivesi halatum lahei ladak Gilgal along nangli Arnam Hemphu aphan kethokjisi vanlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Samuel pulo, “Hemphu kopilo aning kedoknei: Kekroi mate dan lapen athok-heihei la aphan akemenei abiresak pen kethok mute la aphan kekroi memu.

23La abe kethur ke maja kanghoi atum kehingno asonsi hingnolo, lapen ane chepathe ke kumlin kardom apap asonlo. Alangli hukum nangli dengdelo apotsi; la nangliphanta recholo pu dengdelo.”

24“Kalang-lo, neli pap klemtang-lo,” Sol thak-lo. “Neli Hemphu ahukum lapen nangli kepinkhat-heihei kroikretang-lo. Nelimethang amonit aphan neli pherelo, lapen halatum aning kehang alingsi klempilo.

25Bonta neli nangliphan choningrilo, neli pap kedo-an diyara nelilong nangduntha, anke neli Hemphu aphan archo thekpo.”

26“Neli nanglilong nangdunde,” Samuel thak-lo. “Nangli Hemphu ahukum kroikrelo lapen Alanglita nangliphan Israel arecho pu dengdelo.”

27Anke Samuel ke-ojisi chetevarlo, bonta Sol la ape otdunhet-lo, lapen la chingsek cherlo.

28La aphan Samuel pulo, “Pini nangli pen Israel Recho-arat ingsektang-lo, lapen nangli par keme muchot anut kaprek aphansi la pidetpo.

29Israel adak-atur Arnam chobeibe mate aning chelarle. La monit kali, alangli aning chelarle.”

30“Ne pap klemtang-lo,” Sol thak-lo. “Bonta ne rat ajalin atum lapen Israel angno asap-o aman nepitha. Nelilong nangduntha anke neli nangli Arnam Hemphu aphan archo thekpo.”

31Ansi la along Samuel dunlo, lapen Hemphu aphan Sol archolo.

32“Agag recho nelilong ladak vannon, “ Samuel hukum pilo. La angno Agag recho vang-lo, pheresi a-ok klemhurlo, amethang aphan chemathalo, “Kethi la ko-an akeho!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Samuel pulo, “Nangnokjir pen ongdung apei aphan aso pavelo, lasi non nangpei ta asopo avedetpo.” Lapen la Agag aphan Gilgal adovan athengno ingthan-i-ilo.

34Ansi Ramah anat Samuel damlo, lapen Sol Recho ahem Gibeah anat chedamlo.

35Samuel rengtik an, la arecho aphan cheklangkledet-lo; bonta la aphuthak la aningdukpik-lo. Sol aphan Israel arecho kebat aputhak Hemphu-ta aning che-oilo.

1 Samuel 16

David Aphan Recho Kebat

1Samuel Aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang ni ko-ansi Sol aphuthak ningripoma? La aphan Israel arecho pu Ne dengdetang-lo. Bonta non ajehak jit ajangthu rinon lapen Bethlehem damra hadak Jesse pu inut amonit do, pima la asomar angbong inut abangphan Ne, recho ingvailo.”

2“Ne la kopusonsi klemthekpo?” Samuel arjulo, “Jongsi la arjulong lote, la neliphan pathilotpo!” Hemphu thak-lo, “Ejon achainong aso nanglong cheponnon lapen punon, nangli hadakHemphu aphan thok nangji.

3Jesse aphan ta phanon, lapen nang kopima keklemnangji Ne nangthanpo. Nangphan Ne kepachiniji abang aphanle nang recho kebat ajangthu hi non.”

4Hemphu keputang atengsi Samuel klemlo lapen Bethlehem anat damlo, hadak jalin atum a-ok klemhur pen la aphan kechetongji vang-lo lapen arjulo, “Sangkelang abang, la non abatai ningkangsam pensi nangkevurloma?”

5“Kalang.” La thak-lo. “Neli Hemphu aphan karklijisi kevang-lo. Nangtum chepangthirra nelong nangdunnon.” La Jesse lapen asomar aphan ta pachepangthir-toilo, lapen halatum aphan la karkli along phalo.

6Halatum nanglesi, Jesse asopo Eliab aphan Samuel thek-lok-lo, lapen amethang chepulo, “Labangso amonit ladak Hemphu angno karjapthor abang helo alangli kangvaitang abangvekpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Bonta la aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ajonkeding lapen arjekelangme abang aphan langri. La la aphanta Ne dengdelo, pima Ne monit atum kangsai ason ingsaise. Monit atum athak amahangsi langji, bonta Ne ke aningsi kelang.”

8Ansi Jesse asopo Abinadab aphan hangsi la Samuel angno vanlo. Bonta Samuel pulo, “KaliHemphu la aphanta ingvaive.”

9Jesse anke Shammah aphan vanlo, “Kali, la aphanta Hemphuingvaive, “ Samuel pulo.

10Lasonsi Jesse asomar bang throksi Samuel angno vanlo. Lapen Samuel laphan pulo, “Kali, latum angbong pen Hemphu ingvaivelang.”

11Ansi la aphan alangli arjulo, “Nanglisopo dolangma?” Jesse thak-lo, “Akebisi abang dolang, bonta la biresak kelangjisi damjui.” “La aphan ladak pavangtha,” Samuel pulo, “La vangvetik-ke Etum athok pajirjelo.”

12Lasi Jesse la aphan pahangdamlo. La kelang athok do-o, a-ok-mesen ariso, lapen amek langmesen. Samuel aphan Hemphu pulo, “Labang helo, la aphan jangthu patipnon!”

13Samuel jit ajangthu ponsi la a-ik atum angno David aphan jangthu patip-lo. La amat Hemphu akarjong David aphuthak plengset-lo, lapen halaso arni pen doverlo. Ansi Samuel Ramah anat chevoithulo.

Sol Kangsai Ahem Along David

14Sol aphan Hemphu akarjong obup-lo, lapen Hemphu ketoi karjonglangno laphan chenek-lo.

15La aphan aban pulo, “Nelitum chinilo, Hemphu pen ketoi akarjong-langno nangliphan chenek-lo.

16Lasi nelitum aphan hukum pinon, akehai, lapen nelitum inut amonit kumbeleng kerotthek abang ripo. Karjong-langno nangli phuthak kevang ahut laso amonit akumbeleng rotpo, lapen nangli methudetpo.”

17Halatum aphan Sol hukum pilo, “Inut kerot theknei amonit rinon lapen la aphan nelong vannon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18La aphan kangduk angbong inut abang pulo, “Jesse, la Bethlehem asor inut asopo do la inut thekser aduhuidilo, la angthin the-o lapen athok kedo amonit, inut mesen aron-aso, lapen inut lamthan-thekpo. La along Hemphu do.”

19Lasi Sol, pherangke atum aphan toisi Jesse aphan laso alam paputoilo, “Nelong nanglisopo David, biresak kevi abang nangtoitha.”

20Jesse, David aphan Sol along toilo, bi ejon paponlo, gadha ejon athak him lapen ok-reng ajarong isithup drakha ahorlang panghorponlo.

21Sol along David vang-lo, lapen la along kam keklemjisi lutdamlo. La aphan Sol aning dok-o, lapen la ron-arisim kepon abangphu ingvailo.

22Anke Jesse aphan Sol isi abirta lolo: “Neli David aphan ning dok-olo, ladak nelong-le kam paklem lonang.”

23Halaso arni pen Sol aphuthak karjong-langno Hemphu pen nangtoilote, David amethang akumbeleng ensi la ardengpo. Karjong-langno osi, Sol rengme muchotpo, lapen methusenpo.

1 Samuel 17

Israel Aphan Goliath Kechedanji Kepha

1Judah arong Sokoh pu along Philistia atum ron kechedanjisi chingrumpet-lo; lapen ajehak adak Ephis Dammim adimsi halatum mukam chekimlo.

2Sol lapen Israel atum Elah Arlok alongsi mukam chekimlo, lapen hadaksi Philistia atum pen ron kechedanji aphan chesik-lo.

3Philistia atum ehin anat anglong along aren arjapsarlo, lapen Israel atum akaprek anat arjapsarlo, latum angbong arlok isi dolo.

4Gath arongsopi pen Goliath pu inut amonit Israel atum pen kechedanjisi Philistia amukam pen nangbarlo.

5La ajon ingrup throk ra echak lapen tam-angchin ke-er aphutup ta chekup.

6Akeng-heihei ta tam angchin apindeng pen chebang-lo, lapen la tam angchin achir aphang athak an chevek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7La achir harpi abe asonsi arthat-lo, lapen chir aplang kardik lin throksi anbak do. Inut aron-aso la angno damsi la achong ponpilo.

8Goliath arjapthersi Israel atum aphan hang-lo, “Nangtum hadak kopisi keklemlo, ron kechedanji aphan aren arjapnon? Ne inut a-Philistia, nangtum Sol aban! Ne pen kechedanjile nangtum angbong pen inut chingvainon.

9Hala jongsi haidet-lo, pulote, nephan pathipo lapen netum nangtum aban plangpo; bonta ne jongsi haidet-lo pulote, nangtum kedo-anta netum aban plang nangpo.

10Ladak ne nangtum Israel aron-armu aphan ladak kechedanji aphan phalo. Ne pen pachedan-rappetji aphan nangtum angbong pen inut aphan ne hang-lo.”

11Sol lapen la amonit atum arjulongsi halatum pherelo.

Sol Amukam Along David

12David ke Judah along Bethlehem pen Ephrath asor Jesse asopo. Jesse asomar bang nerkep do, lapen Sol recho kecho ahut la sarru amonit-lo.

13Ron kechedanjisi la asomar bangkethom ke Sol alongsi dunlo. Aklengsi ke Eliab, adun abang Abinadab lapen kethom adun abang Shammah.

14David ke aso akebineilo, lapen a-ik atum bangkethom Sol along kedodun ahut,

15David Sol pen ha Bethlehem apo abiresak kelangjisi ahut adak helatbom.

16Goliath arnivang adap lapen arnikangsam ni 40 an Israel atum kechedanji aphan phalo.

17Arnisi David aphan Jesse pulo, “La sangkarnu lin 10 lapen him plang 10 lahei ponserak ra mukam kedo nang-ik atum along damseraknon.

18Lapen la chulang athu plang kep hukum kepi ahemphu aphan ponpinon.” Nang-ik atum mephun-langma pura arjunon, lapen halatum aphan nang mesenlang pu thek-longvek-lo pulote, laso angthek pini amat nang birta vannon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Sol recho lapen nang-ik atum lapen Israel kedo-an atum Philistia atum pen
kechedanjisi Elah Arlok alongsi dolo.

20Puthot adap David thurdap-prangsi biresak kelang akam mane aphan
pektekangsi an ponlo lapen la aphan Jesse kepu atengsi damlo. Israel atum
kechedan damjisi aren karjap lapen ron kechedan akehang hangjo ahut David
ledunlo.

21Philistia lapen Israel aron-armu atum kechedanjisi kedo adim charjap-rep-
lo, pu pu chepangno phrong-lo.

22An kepador ahemphu aridengsi David an tekang-lo, lapen ron karjap adim
kat-lo, lapen a-ik atum along damlo lapen halatum kopusonma arjulo.

23Halatum pen chingkibom ahut Goliath vangchotsi aphrang asonthot Israel-
atum pen kechedanji aphan phalo. Lapen David la arjulong-lo.

24Israel atum Goliath aphan thek-longsi pherelo lapen kat-lo.

25“Laphan langtha!” Pusi halatum lahin lahin chepulo. “La ron kechedan
akepha arjutha! La aphan kepathi un aling abangphan Sol recho isi thedung
anong-e kepiji chechak-lo, lapen recho asopi la bangphan penan chopidetpo,
lapen la abang apo ahemtun pen midu ta pinangnelo.”

26Adung abangphan David arjulo, “Laso a-Philistia aphan kepathi abang
lapen Israel aphan non ason kepinrem pen kepajok abang kopi longji? Jat
seta la kereng aron-armu Arnam aphan kepinrem akekroikre a-Philistia
komat-lo?”

27Goliath aphan kepathi abangphan kopi pipoma, la aphan than-et-lo.

28David a-ik akleng Eliab, halaso amonit pen David kechingki alam arjudun
long-lo. La David aphan aningthisi pulo, “Nang ladak kopi akamlo?
Kejejangtang ajo ingtan along halahei abiresak komatsi kelang-lo? Nang ke
oso! Nang ron arong kelangjitong kevangma?”

29“Non ne kopisi keklemlo?” David arjulo. “Ne lam etheta arju kartangma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30La anut kaprek aphan chetevarsi lasonthot arjulo, lapen aphongtin akarjuta
la esonnat akethaksi la long-lo.

31Ajehak amonit atum David kopisi keningjema arjudun long-lo, lapen
halatum Sol aphan thanserlo, lapen alangli laphan pahangdet-lo.

32Sol aphan David pulo, “Recho badutame laso a-Philistia aphan phere
nangne! Neli damsi la pen chedanpo.”

33“Kali” Sol thak-lo, “Nangli kosonsi la pen chedanpoma? Nangli inut osohek-
lang, lapen hala ke bang akai arjonsi ron aso keplang!”

34“Recho,” David pulo, “Nelipo abiresak neli kelang ahut, hingho lapen
thokvam biresak chonep-lo,

35neli la aphi dunsi la aphan tengkhengpo lapen biresak aphan pajokpo, lapen
hingho lapen thokvam jongsi nelinat pangnokhrap lote, neli la achethok
ingkep-hetpo lapen la aphan arbusi pathipo.

36Neli hingho lapen thokvam pathitang-lo, lasonthotsi la kereng-et aron-armu
Arnam aphan kepinrem akekroikre a-Philistia aphanta klempo.

37Hingho lapen thokvam atum pen Hemphu neliphan pajok-lo, laso a-Philistia
pen Alangli nepajokpo.” “Mesenlo,” Sol thak-lo,
“Damnon, Hemphu nanglilong padonang”

38Alangli methang ron kechedan apindeng David aphan pachepindengjisi la
aphan pilo: tam ingchin aphutup isi, la David aphu athak kup-lo, ron
apindeng achoi,

39Sol anokjir ron apindeng athak David chesek-lo lapen kengkam kechejorji
bor-ilo, bonta la un-edet-lo, pima lahei la kaita chepindengde pinlang. “Lahei
pen neli chedan-i thekthe,” Sol aphan la pulo, “Neli lahei rimre pinlang.” Lasi
lahei la chephlok-et-lo.

40La biresak kevi achin cheponsi longkoiso akenaibot mupho langso pen
humponlo lapen ajarong arlo lahei chethap-lo, lapen phamri pen kevar
abathuli chesiksi Goliath pen kechetongjisi damlo.

Goliath Aphan David Keparem

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Philistia abang David anat kevang pangcheng-lo, la angno ron arisim kepon
abang pen vangbomsi patebok-lo,

42lapen la David aphan langpamesi la aphan inghon pangtung-lo, pima la
bihek a-osolang, kelang langmechit a-osolang.

43David aphan la pulo, Halaso achin ke kopi aphanlo ko? Ne methan putong
nang kemathama? David aphuthak a-arnam amen pen ahirjuno hang-lo.

44“Vangnon,” la David aphan phalo, “Lapen nang-ok ne vo lapen marat api
aphan pisi pachodetpo.”

45David thak-lo, “Nang nokjir, chir, lapen kejor achir pensi nelong kevang,
bonta neke nang kepinremtang Israel aron-armu Arnam, Jakong
kethe Hemphu amen pensi nanglong vang-lo.

46Pini arni nephuthak Hemphu ajakong batpo lapen ne nangphan paremdetsi
nangphu ingthan pongpo, lapen Philistia abang arpum a-ok votek voso aphan
lapen marat api aphan pisi pachopo. Anke Israel atum along Arnam inut do
pu pirthe adang atum chinipo.

47Lapen ladak kedo abangphutin ta Hemphu ke nokjir mate chir-heihei pen la
arat aphan kepajokji aphan nangne pu chinipo. Alangli ke ron along haiverlo,
lapen la nangtum kedo-an aphan netum ajakong arideng hodaidetpo.”

48Goliath puthot David anat kedam pangcheng-lo, lapen Philistia pen ron
aren kechedanjisi David la anat kat paprap-lo.

49La ajarong arlo ari chephusi longkoiso emu enlo, la pen Goliath anat ap-lo.
Halaphan la atehang rosi aphu ap-dak-lo. Lapen Goliath longle athak kreptak-
lo.

50Lasi nokjir avepin pen David paremsi Goliath aphan phamri pen kevar
abathuli lapen longkoiso emu pen pathilot-lo.

51La adung la katvirsi la athak ardontanlo, lapen Goliath anokjir ahom pen
nokjir satsi la aphu ingthanpong-lo lapen la aphan pathilo. Philistia atum
halatum anokbe kethi thek-longsi latum kat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

52Israel lapen Judah amonit atum hangjolo, lapen halatum aphi aphi hungdunlo, Gath lapen Ekron anghap anat an tovarsoding halatum hungdunlo. Shaar-aim adovan anat kedam Gath lapen Ekron atovarsoding Philistia atum chingkoisi akeng so-olo.

53Philistia atum aphan kehungdun pen Israel atum nangchevoisi halatum amukam along latum mar thiponlo.

54Goliath aphu David humsi la Jerusalem anat pondet-lo, bonta Goliath aron-arisim la amukam along chebilo.

Sol Angno David Kecheklang

55Goliath pen David ron kechedan kedam ahut ron-armu hukum kepi abangphu, Abner aphan Sol arjulo, “Abner, la komat asopolo?” “Neli chinine, Recho,” Abner thak-lo.

56“Tangte damra arjudamnon,” Sol hukum pilo.

57Lasi Goliath aphan David pathidetsi amukam kechevoi ahut, la aphan Abner, Sol along pondet-lo. Halaso ahut anta Goliath aphu David otdinglang.

58La aphan Sol pulo, “Riso nangli komat asopolo?” “Neli ke Bethlehem asor nangliban Jesse asopo,” David thak-lo.

1 Samuel 18

1Sol lapen David latum kechingki pajut-lo. Laso aphi David aphan Sol asopo Jonathon aning dok-khak-lo. La aphan amethang asonthot kanghonjisi vang-lo.

2Halaso arni pen David aphan la along Sol padodunlo, lapen ahem pachedam toitedet-lo.

3La aphan aning kedok ongsi David aphan Jonathon kejutje pin pajirpo aseme tang-lo.

4La kechekok vamri chephloksi la David aphan ron arisim pen pen pilo, lapen la anokjir, athai lapen vamkok ta pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Sol ketoi akam an David keklem pachunpilo, lapen la aphan la aron-armu achakri Sol bak-lo. Laso akam Sol achakri lapen amonit atum an la aphan aningdok-hurlo.

David Aphuthak Sol Kelang-un-e

6Goliath aphan pathidet aphi, David lapen ron-aso atum hem kechevoi ahut, arlosopimar atum Israel arongtin pen Sol recho aphan kechetongjisi nangbarlo. Halatum aning karong alun lunsi kanlo, lapen mirdong-prakso-heihei thip-lo.

7Halatum ketalon ahut arlosopimar atum lunlo, “Sol ke suri pathilo, bonta David ke suri kep pathilo.”

8La Sol aningdokde det-lo, lapen la aning thipik-lo. La pulo, “David aphan halatum bangsurikep hok-lo, bonta nephan ke suri isi vet. La aphan latum nedun recho batpo!”

9Lapen halaso arni pen la David aphan lang-un-elo lapen hontheverlo.

10Arnisi Arnam pen karjonglangno Sol along vangsi plengset-lo, lapen la amethang ahem ingcham amonit asonsi ningjetap-lo. David abang ke kai asonthak-thaksi kumbeleng ardengbomlo, lason ahut, Sol abang chir otdongsi,

11“Ne la aphan arpong along jor pacherap-hetji,” pusi amethang chepulo, lapen bataihini la anat chir jorlo; bonta aphongtinta David cheseraichorlo.

12David aphan Sol pherelo, pima la along Hemphu dolo, bonta alangliphan ke obub-lo.

13Lasi la aphan Sol angno pen toisi bangsuri isi anokbe ahemphu bat-lo. Anke alangli la angno pen damjuilo lapen rat atum alongsi dolo.

14Lapen la keklem alingta chunlo, pima la alongHemphu dolo.

15David kepachun akam Sol thek-long-lo lapen la aphan aphi-ong phere-ong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Israel lapen Judah along abangphutin amonit David aphan inghonlo, pima
la inut kepachunthek ajalinlo.

Sol Asopi Pen David Kechepangri

17Anke David aphan Sol pulo, “Nelisopi akleng Merap ladak dolo. Bangpi
nangliphan neli piso nangchopipo, bangpi nangli piso plangpo, jongsi nangli
neliphan inut angthin kethe lapen kekroithirklong aron-aso ason neliphan
ingduk-lote.” (Sol mathalo, lason pen David aphan Philistia atum pathilotpo,
laso akam amethang klemvek nangnelo.)

18David thak-lo, “Neli lapen nelihemtun kopilo, neli recho a-osa keplang
nangji?”

19Bonta David aphan Merab kepi apor nangkele ahut ke la aphan pipesi anut
kaprek amonit Meholah pen Adriel pu aphan penan chopidet-lo.

20Tebonseta, Sol asopi Mikal ke David pen aningchedok-lo, lapen laso alam
Sol arjulong-lo, la aning dok-olo.

21La amethang chepulo, “David aphan ne Mikal si chopipo, bangpi pen ne la
aphan moipo lapen Philistia atum pen ajok la aphan pathitoipo.”

22La achakri atum aphan hukum pisi David aphan papujoitoilo, “Recho
nangliphan aning nangdok-o lapen la achakri atum anta; non helo la asopi
pen kechepangri apor kemelo.”

23Lasi laso alam halatum David aphan thanlo, lapen la thak-lo, “Recho a-osa
kemanlong ke isi aman kethe-o anong-lo, neli son ningjoino lapen keduk aso
aphan the-ongchot-lo.”

24David keputang alam Sol aphan achakri atum than-et-lo,

25lapen David aphan kepathanjisi halatum aphan Sol hukumpilo. “Piso anam
nangli pen recho kenangjike bangpharo a-Philistia kethitang atum a-ok
kangduk achet vanpinangji, la ahotur aphuthak alar kehui ason manpo.”
(Lasonsi Philistia atum arideng Sol ke David aphan pathitoilo.)

26Sol, keputang alam achakri atum David aphan thanlo, lapen recho a-osa
kemanjisi David aning cheparong lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Anke David thursi amethang amonit atum pen damsi bang pharohini a-
Philistia amonit aphan pathilo; lapen David halatum achelek angchun vanlo,
lahei aphai ateng Recho aphan pi pamelo. Lasi David aphan Sol ke asopi
Mikal penan chopi nangkok-lo.

28David along Hemphu dolo pu Sol chinipamelo, lapen la asopi Mikal ta
laphan chinghon pamelo pu la chinilo.

29Lasi David aphan ansose la pherelo, lapen la rengtik an ahotur ason plang-
lo.

30Philistia aron-armu vangsi chedanpo, bonta akaprek achakri atum apar ta
David aphongtin hailo. La apotsi David anong kejume chethanghulo.

1 Samuel 19

David Aphan Sol Kechenek

1Asopo Jonathon lapen kedo-an achakri atum David aphan kepathiji kemang
alam than-et-lo. Bonta David aphan Jonathon aningdokpik,

2lapen la aphan la pulo, “Nelipo nangliphan kepathijisi bor-ilo. Penap adap
cherepametu; pine kechininepin adim chepatu damra hadak dokoknon.

3Neli damsi nangli kechepatu arit ajo nelipo adung arjappo, lapen nanglilam
nelipo aphan nelithanpo. Jongsi pine neli long-lote neli nangliphan than
pachinipo.”

4Sol angno David aphan Jonathon rolo, lapen pulo, “Akehai, nangliban David
aphan thangnat akehingno klemri. Alangli nangphan thangnat akehingno
klemklelang; seta la keklem asontin nangphan akerap ketheneisi klemlo.

5La Goliath aphan kepathi ahut amethang apran chesongdut-lo, lapen Israel
aphan Hemphu isi akethenei akehai pahailong-lo. La nang kethek-long pen
nangning arong-lo. Tangte kopisi nang non adai kave amonit aphan
kephangnoji ninghang-lo lapen David aphan kepathiji aron thangnat ta ave!”

6Jonathon kepu alam Sol kroilo, lapen Hemphu amen pen David aphan
pathithelo pusi semetang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lasi David aphan Jonathon hang-lo. Lapen kadokave alam laphan than-et-lo;
anke laphan la Sol along pondet-lo, lapen aphrang asonthak thaksi Sol aphan
David ingduk-lo.

8Philistia atum pen puthot ron thurthulo. Halatum aphan David tengkhengsi
parempamelo, lapen halatum kedo-an kat nang-et-lo.

9Arnisi Hemphu pen karjonglangno vangsi Sol aphuthak plengset-lo. La
amethang ahem chir otdongsi ingnilo, lapen David ta hadak kumbeleng
ardengbomsi do.

10David aphan Sol achir pen kejorbopji bor-ilo, bonta David cheseraisi chir
arpong along jorchok-lo, David katjuisi chepajok-lo.

11Halaso ajo amat Sol ajehak amonit David ahem toisi la aphan puthot adap
kepathijisi patondamlo. David apiso Mikal la aphan pacheretoilo, “Nang
jongsi paningve damde pulote, penap ke nang kethitangpo.”

12Bangpi la aphan inghapso pen arum pasunjoilo, lapen la katjuilo, lapen
chepajok-lo.

13Anke bangpi hem kumlin ponsi hongplang athak la bat-lo, puhui isi bisi la
aphu along bi angmi bilo, lapen la aputhak harlup pamelo.

14David aphan Sol amonit atum keri ahut Mikal halatum aphan la aphu keso
pusi thanlo.

15Bonta halatum aphan Sol toithusi halatum methang amat David aphan
palangdamtoilo. Halatum aphan la hukum pilo, “Ahongplang pen la aphan
ladak vandet-non, lapen ne laphan pathilotpo.”

16Halatum arlo damsi hem kumlin ahongplang athak lang-lo lapen la aphu
along bi angmi apuhui long-lo.

17Mikal aphan Sol arjulo, “Kopisi nang lapuson nechongthui loma? Lapen
nehotur aphan pajok-loma?” Bangpi thak-lo, “La neliphan pulo, jongsi ne
laphan kepajokji rapdunde pulote nephan la pathilotpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18David katjuisi Ramah anat Samuel along damlo, la aphan Sol keklem an angton pen thanlo. Anke la lapen Samuel Naioth anat damsi hadak sakok-lo.

19David, Ramah along Naioth si dopu thanlo,

20lasi la aphan kepangnang jisi ajehak amonit toilo. Halatum esong amontri atum kekan hangjo thek-long-lo, lapen Samuel halatum ajalinlo. Anke Sol amonit atum aphanta Arnam akarjong pen plengset-lo, lapen halatum anta kansi hangjolo.

21Laso alam Sol arjulongsi la ongdung apherangke atum aphan toilo batai kethom aphong, lapen lasonthotsi halatum aphanta plang-lo.

22Ansi la amethang amat Ramah anat vang pangcheng-lo. Seku along langtukpi alang la nanglesi, Samuel lapen David konat-lo pu la arjulo, lapen halatum Naiothsi do pu halatum thanlo.

23Hadak la damsi latum aphan ta Arnam akarjong si jalo, lapen latum kansi hangdunjolo, ha Naioth atovarsoding anta.

24La apindeng chephloksi Samuel angno kansi hangdunlo, lapen halaso arni ape-ari avepinlo ha jopangthang antalo. (Lake aphrang kechethan kepu alam ateng-lo, “Sol ta inut amontri plang-loma pu.”)

1 Samuel 20

David Aphan Jonathon Kerap

1Anke Ramah along Naioth pen David katsi Jonathon along damlo, “Neli kopilo keklem?” La arjulo, “Kopi pran karmut akamsi neli klemloma? Nanglipo neliphan kepathiji pu kopi akechokche akamsi neli klemtang-loma?”

2Jonathon thak-lo, “Nangli kethinangji pen Arnam paklemkle nang. Neli po kopima keklem neliphan than-et-lo. Lamkethe, lamso tame lapen la nelipen patu un-e. La ahok kalima!”

3Bonta David thak-lo, “Nangli neliphan chinghon-o pu alam nanglipo chinipame, lapen la kopisi keklemji mang-loma nangliphan pachininelo pu chesik et-lo, pima nangliphan la ning aduk pipo. Kereng-et Hemphu amen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pen neli nangliphan semetang-lo, neli kethi pen kengkam isinatsi helochot-lo!”

4Jonathon pulo, “Nanglining kehang aling neli klempo.”

5“Penap ke chiklo kemi achojun,” David thak-lo, “Lapen neli recho pen chorap-rap nangjilo. Bonta jongsi la nangliphan mesen pulote, neli damsi hidi ajo penapdik arnikangsam anta chepatudam-joipo.

6Nanglipo jongsi kecho atebul along neli ave pu chinilote, alangliphan thannon, nelihem Bethlehemsi kechevur damjisi choningrilo punon, athe neli hemtun isi aphan ningkan esek hadak kethokji aporlo.

7Alangli thak-lo, ‘mesenlo’ pulote, neli jokpo; bonta jongsi alangli ningthilo pulote, nangli chininangpo, neliphan kepasodakjisi alangli mathathip-lo.

8Kanghon pen la, neliphan klem iktha, lapen nangli neliphan kechechak alam kangthir chebi vetnon. Bonta neli jongsi adai do, pulote nangli methangle neliphan pathinon! Kopisi nanglipo along ponsi neliphan pathi nangjilangma?”

9“Lason matha ajat mathari!” Jonathon thak-lo, “Jongsi nelipo nangliphan kepathiji kemathathip alam neli chini pulote nangliphan neli thanthedetji apot-loma?”

10Ansi David arjulo, “Nangliphan nanglipo aningkethi pen nangthak lote komatsi neliphan birta nelipipo. ?”

11“Eli hidi ajo damlonang,” Jonathon thak-lo. Lasi halatum damlo.

12Lapen David aphan Jonathon thak-lo, “Israel Arnam Hemphu etum ahaki paplang-lonang! Non apor penap lapen aphi arni anta neli nelipo aphan arjupo. Jongsi la aning nangliphan mesen pulote, neli nangliphan lamthe nangtoipo.

13Jongsi nangliphan kepasodakji aninghang lapen laso alam nangliphan neli nangthanthe lapen pajokvanve pulote, Hemphu-le neliphan parburop-lonang. Nelipo along la aphrang kedo asonthot-le nanglilong Hemphu padolonang!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lapen jongsi reng-et-lang pulote, kanghon pen nangli kechechak kangthir chebi pamenon, lapen nelilam kroinon; bonta neli thi-lo pulote,

15lason isinat akangjinso nelihemtun aphan kaike paklangtha. Nangli hotur kedo-an aphan Hemphu pavir-et-lo pulote,

16nangli pen neli kechechak ason pachephriphre nang. La jongsi chephridak pulote, Hemphu nangliphan aduk pipo."

17Puthot aphongta David aphan Jonathon chinghonji pu chechak-lo. Pima amethang apar Jonathon David aphan chinghonlo.

18Anke la aphan Jonathon pulo, "Penap ke chiklo Kemi achojun apot kecho amei along nangli ave pulote, nangliphan mathavekji.

19Penapdik abang nangliphan mathamuchotpo, lasi aphrang kechepatu adimthot damra chepatu non lapen longbui anungle chepatumon.

20La along batai kethom thai aso ap-po la isi kejong adim asonpo.

21Anke neliban aphan kepariji aphan neli thanpo. Jongsi la aphan neli, 'Langtha, lapen nanglinatsi do, damra endamnon,' pu thanlote, nangli jokvanlo pu chininon, nangli nangbar unpo. Neli kereng-et Hemphu amen pen nangliphan chechak-lo, nangli thangnatta sungselo.

22Bonta jongsi neli la aphan, 'thai aso nangli paraisi do' pu thanlote, o non, pimaHemphu nangliphan kaprek kehelo adimsi ketoiji ninghang-lo.

23Elitum lahin lahin kechechaktang asonthot Hemphu-le la kaike epabilongver lonang."

24Lasi hidi ajo David chepatujoilo. Chiklo Kemi achojun ahut Sol Recho an kecho aboha along vang-lo,

25lapen kai ason arpong kedaisi chongnilo. La adung Abner chongnilo, lapen Jonathon ke la angnosi chongnilo. David adim ke ingthaivang-lo,

26bonta Sol thangta pupe halaso arni ke, pima la mathalo, "Laphan pine cheplangtang-lo, lapen la aron ateng pen ingthirthe."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Puthot arni Chiklo-Kemi aphi, David adim puthot ingthaivang, lasi Jonathon aphan Sol arjulo, “Kopisi an kecho along David atum pinita vangvedet-loma?”

28Jonathon thak-lo, “Alangli Bethlehem kedamjisi nephan cho-ningrilo.

29‘Kanghon pen neliphan padamlongtha pusi la pulo, pima neli hemtun isi rong along kethok kepajir ketalon ahut neli ik atum anta hadak dodun nangji pusi hukum nepilo. lasi nangli jongsi neli jirpo pulote, neliphan nelidonrap nepachelangdam longtha.’ La apotsi nangli kecho atebul along alangli avedet-lo.”

30Jonathon aphan Sol aningthisi pulo, “Nang kehingno asolo, nangpei ko-an nebethurlo lapen akekroi kave a-arlosolo! Non ne chini nang David anatsi do lapen nangmethangsi chepinremlo nangpei asonthot!

31Nang chemathathema David rengtik ke laso adet recho cholonglelo pu? Non damra laphan dak vandet-non, la thivek nangji!”

32Anke apo Sol aphan Jonathon thak-lo, “Kopisi alangliphan kepathi nangpo? Alang kopilo kechokche?”

33Laso ahut Jonathon aphan kepathijisi Sol achir pen jorlo, lapen Jonathon chinipamelo, apo ke David aphan kepathijisi mathathip-lopu.

34Jonathonta aningthisi tebul pen thurphlut-lo, lapen Chiklo-Kemi achojun adun arni thangta chochedet-lo. La David aphuthak aningdukpik-lo, pima la aphan Sol pinremlo.

35David aphan kechetong damjisi Jonathon hidi ajo puthot adap damlo, aphrang halatum kechechak ateng. La along inut ariso ponsi

36la aphan la pulo, “Kat ra thai aso ridamnon, ne appo, “ Riso kat-lo, la apar Jonathon thai aso ap-lo.

37Thai aso keklo adim, riso abang kele ahut, la aphan Jonathon hang-lo, “Thai aso ha aphrang an lang!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Hadak arjapver nangnelo! Dam seraknon!” Riso abang thai aso humsi
ahemphu along chevoilo,

39la kopi aphan loma chininepin, Jonathon pen Davidsi chinichot.

40Arisim an riso aphan Jonathon pisi lahei ha rong paponthutoilo.

41Riso abang damjui aphi longbui anung pen David nangbarsi batai kethom
akengphu patongruisi longle athak angphun patongkilo. Jonathon lapen
David banghini lahin lahin kechingjup ahut banghinita chirulo; Jonathon
aphan mute David aning aduk ong muchot-lo.

42Ansi Jonathon pulo, “Arnam nanglilong padovernang. Elitum lahin lahin
aseme kangthir eli lapen eso-esu atum an aphan Hemphu-le epabi
longvernang.” Ansi David otekangsi Jonathon ta rong anat chedamjuilo.

1 Samuel 21

Sol Pen David Kekat

1Nob along kedo Ahimelek pu kurusar along David damlo. Ahimelek kephere
a-ok chepaklemhursi la aphan kechetongjisi nangbarlo, lapen arjulo, “Nangli
kopisi ladak an nangli methang vang nangjilangma?”

2“Neli ladak recho akamsi kevang,” David thak-lo. “Alangli neliphan
kepaklemtoi alam badu aphanta pachini nangne pusi neliphan thanlo. Neli
monit atum aphan along kapreksi neli halatum aphan pachetongtoilo.

3Lasi non nangli kopi pi ason doloma? Neliphan him plangpho mate nangli
kopima kedo aling nelipitha.”

4Kurusar thak-lo, “Nelilong jung jung ahim ave, bonta him kangthirsi dochot;
jongsi nangli monit atum nonjong arloso pen irap-relang pulote nangli la
pontame.”

5“Latum la klemklelang,” pusi David thak-lo. “Neli monit atum pine jung jung
akam aphan kedam ahut seta halatum aron ateng pen chepangthir-et; non
abatai ke isi kepanong akam aphansi kebar apot hala an soselo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lasi David aphan kurusar him kangthir pilo, atheke la along kedo ke Arnam
aphan kepitang ahim kangthir anchot-lo, la tebul kangthir pen ensi puthot
him kemi bithulo.

7(Sol api ahur ahemphu Doeg, la Edom pen, halaso arni hadak dolo, pima la
dhorom akam chepachok nangji dolang.)

8Ahimelek aphan David pulo, “Nangli chir mate nokjir doma? Recho neliphan
lapusonsi hukum pi paprap-lo, neli nokjir mate kaprek arisim keche-en damji
apor longlelo.”

9Ahimelek thak-lo, “Nangli Elah Arlok along kepathi Philistia aso Goliath
anokjir do; la sangkelang a-arlong anungsi do, pe pen phunghet. Nangli
jongsi la nangji pulote la pon tame lahelo ladak kedo arisim puke.” “La
neliphan nelipidetnon,” pusi David pulo. “Nahokta akemi anokjir long athai
avelo!”

10David osi Sol pen kat-lo, lapen Gath arecho Akish along damlo.

11Recho aban atum Akish aphan pulo, “La David, amethang adet arecho
kalima? Laso amonit aphan arloso atum halatum kekan ahut lunlo, ‘Sol
bangsuri pathilo, bonta David ke bangsuri kep pathilo.’ ”

12Halatum alam David aphan aning palutchok-lo, lapen Recho Akish aphan la
pherelo.

13Lasi halatum komjailo, lapen laphan latum nepponpo pulote David
chepatersi ingcham ason cheplangpo; la rongsopi anghap-heihei along
ketoktap lapen angmum an angkroi palilenpo.

14Lasi aban aphan Akish pulo, “Langtha! Laso amonit pangchamlo! Lason
amonit nelong kopisi kevanlangma?

15Kopisi nephan pasiksakjile nemethang ahem ladak lason keklemtap amonit
kaprek van nangjilangma?”

1 Samuel 22

Kurusar Atum Aphan Kepathi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Gath arongsopi pen David katsi Adullam arong adung alongku along damlo.
Haladak David do pu a-ik atum lapen ahemtun asor arjulongsi kedo-anta la
along chelangdunlo,

2Kechenek kepho arat atum, mate kepinangji kedo mate aning kangsamse
arat an la along damlo, kadokave bang 400 amonit dolo lapen la halatum
ajalin plang-lo.

3David hadak pen barsi Moab adet Mizpah anat damlo, lapen Moab arecho
aphan pulo, “Neliphan Arnam kopisi keklemjima la neli chininetik kanghon
pen nelipo nelipei pavanglongra nanglilong padonang.”

4Lasi recho arideng David apo-apei otekangsi longku arlo chepatu nangtik an
halatum hadak dolo.

5Anke Gad amontri David along vangsi pulo, “Ladak dori, Judah adet non
amat dam iknon.” Lasi David osi Hereth anampi ajo damlo.

6Arnisi Sol, Gibeah along kedo un ahut alangli inglong angsong tantuli arong
arum kangni un ahut alangli rideng chir do lapen alangli chakri atum
alangliphan komjaisi do. David lapen la amonit atum aphan thek-long-lo pu
la aphan than pachinilo,

7lapen achakri atum aphan la pulo, “Arjutha, Benjamin amonit atum!
Nangtum kedo-an aphan David longle lapen drakha aberi nangpiji lapen
nangtum aphan la achakri nang paplangpo putong nangtum kemathama?

8La apottong nangtum nebethurloma? Nangtum inutbakta David pen nesopo
isivet pu nethanthe. Nangtum baduta nephan mathathe lapen nemonit inut
non amat nephan kepathijisi David kerivung-lo lapen nesopota la aphan
aning pathedunlo pu nethanthe!”

9Sol achakri atum pen Doeg ta arjapdunthersi la pulo, Nob along kedo Ahitub
asopo Ahimelek along David kedam neli thek-long-lo.

10David kopisi keklem nangjima Hemphuaphan la arjupilo, lapen David
aphan la ajehak a-an lapen Philistia aso Goliath anokjirta pidunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Kurusar Ahimelek lapen la adon arap kedo-an aphan Sol recho pahangtoilo
lapen halatum Nob along kurusarlo, lapen halatum la along vangpet-lo.

12Ahimelek aphansi pulo, “Arjutha, Ahimelek!” “Nangli kepu atengsi chesik-
lo, akehai,” pusi la thak-lo.

13La aphan Sol arjulo, “Kopisi nangli lapen David neliphan kephangnojile
nelibe kethurloma? Kopisi la aphan ajehak a-an lapen nokjir kepidunloma?
Lapen laphan Arnam karjupiloma? Non la nebe thurlo lapen neliphan
kepathijisi asai rilo.”

14Ahimelek thak-lo, “Nangli kelong angbong David helo inut kekroithirklong
achakrilo! La nangli osalo, nangli ingphun kerai anokbelo, lapen nangli
kangsai amei along kadokaveta man kepihur abangpolo.

15Ahok, la aphan neli Arnam arjupilo, lapen la nonchot kali. Nangliphan
kephangno alam ke, recho nangli neliphan lapen nelihemtun aphan lambok
nangne. Laso alam aphuthak neli thangta chinine!”

16Recho pulo, “Ahimelek, nang lapen nangli donrap atum thinangji,”

17Anke la adung karjap tonbang aphan pulo, “Hemphu akurusar atum aphan
pathinon! Latum David aphan chorung-lo lapen la konatsi kekatma laso alam
chini pameta latum nephan nethanthe.” BontaHemphu akurusar atum
aphuthak ari kerungji tonbang atum molo.

18Lasi Doeg aphan Sol pulo, “Nangle latum aphan pathinon!” Lapen halatum
kedo-an aphan Doeg pathi-et-lo. Halaso arni la bang 85 akurusar atum aphan
pathilo. Halatum sangkelang amar keponji a-ot kedo atumlo.

19Nob along kedo kurusar arongsopi arat pinso-arlo, kebi-kethi, chainong,
gadha lapen biresak kedo-an aphan Sol pathitoilo.

20Bonta Ahimelek asopo inut Abiathar abang chepajoksi David along damlo,
lapen chelangdunlo.

21La aphan kosonsi Sol ke Hemphu akurusar atum aphan pathiloma la thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22La aphan David pulo, “Neli Doeg aphan halabangso arni kethek-long ahut la
Sol aphan thanvekpo pu la neli chinipame. Lasi nanglitum adon arap
kethinangke nelisi adailo.

23La apot nelilong donon, lapen phere-nangne. Sol ke nangli lapen neliphanta
pathiji aninghang, bonta nelilong nangli jokji.”

1 Samuel 23

Keilah Arong David Kerai

1Philistia atum Keilah arong tengkheng-lo, kerotmi asok chonghu et-lo pu
David arjulong-lo.

2Lasi la Hemphu aphan arjulo, “Ne damnangjima lapen Philistia atum aphan
tengkheng nangjima?” “Damnon, “ pusi Hemphu thak-lo, “Halatum aphan
tengkheng-ra Keilah pajoknon.”

3Bonta David amonit atum laphan pulo, “Ladak Judah along eli kephere
nangji ason do-o, Keilah dam pen Philistia asong aphan tengkheng lote, la an
sose nanghingno muchotpo.”

4LasiHemphu aphan David puthot arjuthulo, lapen la aphan Hemphu thak-lo,
“Damra Keilah tengkheng non, pima Philistia atum aphuthak Ne
nangpahaidetpo.”

5Lasi David lapen amonit atum Keilah damlo, lapen Philistia atum aphan
tengkheng-lo, halatum aphan pathi-o-lo, lapen pi lapen amar latum ponpi-et-
lo. Lapen lasonsi David rong aphan pajok-lo.

6Ahimelek asopo Abiathar chepajoksi Keilah along David asong kechelang
dun ahut, la sanglang arlong cheponlo.

7David ke keilah anat damtang-lo pu Sol aphan thanlo, lapen la pulo, “Arnam
la aphan nerideng nepitang-lo. Keparpongkling arong lapen apaisong kedo
anghap hadak la kedam pen amethang aphansi la chingnang-damlo.”

8Lasi Sol asong aphan ron kechedanji aphan hang-lo, Keilah damsi David
lapen la amonit atum aphan nepdampo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Sol ke David aphan ketengkhengji kemang alam la arjulongsi, la Abiathar kurusar aphan pulo, “Sanglang-arlong ladak vantha.”

10Anke David pulo, “Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, ne arjulong-lo, ne, nangban ajoinesi Sol, Keilah vangsi la kepavirji mangtang-lo.

11Keilah asor neliphan Sol arideng hodaidet poma? Ne karjulong ateng pen Sol vangvekjima? Israel Arnam, Hemphu, nang nephan kethakji aphan choningrilo!” Hemphu thak-lo, “Sol vangvekji.”

12“Lapen Keilah asor nemonit lapen nephan Sol arideng nehodaijima?” David puthot arjuthulo. “Halatum hodaipo,” Hemphu thak-lo.

13Lasi David lapen la amonit kedo-an bang 600 Keilah o si dambomlo. David Keilah pen chepajok-tang-lo pu Sol arjulongsi la kemang akam obup-lo.

David Inglong Alongri Along

14Ziph adung kejejangtang ajo inglong alongri David chepatusi dolo. La aphan kaiketa Sol rivung-lo, bonta David aphan Arnam, la arideng hodaidedet-lo.

15David aphan kepathiji si Sol bartang-lo, pu la chechinilo. Ziph adung kejejangtang ajo Horesh alongri David dolo.

16Hadak la along Jonathon damsi Arnam nangraiji pusi la aphan aning pathelo,

17laphan pulo, “Phereri. Nelipo Sol nangliphan thangnat ta pasung un-e. Nangli si Israel atum arecho kemanji abangphulo la chinipamelo lapen neli ke nangli dunlo.”

18Latum banghini lahin lahin jirpo aseme kangthir chechak-lo, David Horesh along dosi Jonathon hem chedamlo.

19Ziph pen ajehak arat atum Sol along Gibeah damsi pulo, “David ke nelitum alongri Hakilah anglong Horesh alongsi chepatulo, la Judia akejejangtang ajo anitur anat.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Recho nelitum chini nangli ko-ansi la aphan nep ingtung-loma; lasi nelitum alongri vang-ra nangli la aphan nep-longvekji.”

21Sol thak-lo, “Neliphan kangjinso apot Hemphu nanglitum aphan pahirjumenang!

22Damra non ephong langdamtha la konat adimsi kedoma lapen la aphan komatsi kethek-long-loma? La reset pu neli arjulong-lo.

23La kechepatu adim pangthek pamenon, lapen paprapjin pen neliphan laso akelong alam nethan thuvektha. Anke neli nangdunpo, lapen jongsi la halaso ahavar dobomlang pulote, ha arlok an la aphan neli ridunpo, laphan kerilok Judah adang bithe dam nang-et seta ripo.”

24Lasi latum o-si Sol aphrang Ziph anat chevoilo. David lapen la amonit atum Maon akejejangtang ajo si kedo, la ke-otang arlok Judia akejejangtang anitur ahin anat.

25Sol lapen la amonit atum David aphan keridunjisi barlo, bonta laso alam la charjulong-lo lapen Maon akejejangtang ajo longbui anglong anat damlo, lapen hadak sa-lo. Sol la arjulongsi la David aphi aphi dunlo.

26Sol lapen la amonit atum inglong anat dolo, lapen ahin kaprek anat kedo David lapen la amonit atum pen kedo chepaprek-lo. Halatum Sol lapen la amonit atum pen chepahelojisi paprap-lo pima latum tebokpik khangjang-lo lapen nep-long dapprangpo.

27Halaso amat pherangke vangsi Sol aphan pulo, “Non amat vang iknon! Philistia atum det tengkhengtang-lo!”

28Lasi David aphi Sol kehungdun ingtonkok-lo, lapen Philistia atum pen kechedanjisi damlo. La apotsi laso anglong aphan kechekak anglong pusi irlo.

29David osi Engedi ahavar anat damlo, hadak la chepatu damlo.

1 Samuel 24

Sol Apran David Karmutme

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Philistia atum pen kechedan Sol nangchevoisi, David Engedi adung akejejangtang ajosi do pu Sol aphan thanlo.

2Israel angbong bang 3000 kethantang aron-aso Sol cheponsi karju alongbui anihang anat David lapen la amonit atum aphan ridunlo.

3La biresak aroi-heihei tovar adung alongku vangsi sang-lo. La David lapen la amonit atum kechepatu alongku acharchot athengnosi donang-lo.

4David aphan halatum pulo, “La nangliphan avarsai kemelo! Hemphu nanglirideng nang-hodaidetpo lapen la aphan nangli ning kehang aling klem unpo.” David karkum pen damlo, lapen Sol ape ade la pachininepin pen rotchet-lo.

5Bonta David aning pachakchedet-lo,

6lapen la amonit aphan la chepulo, “Nehemphu aphan kephangno akam pen Hemphu nepahelonang, pima la Hemphu kangvaitang arecholo! Ne la aphan asapta paphophedetpo!”

7Lasi la amonit aphan David pakroilo lapen halatum Sol aphan tengkhengkhe-det-lo. Sol thursi longku olo, lapen atovar kedam pangcheng-lo.

8Anke David la aphi phi dunsi laphan hang-lo, “Recho!” Sol chetevarlo, lapen David angphun patongkisi man pilo,

9lapen pulo, “Nangliphan kephangnoji aphan neli kebor-ipu nangli bang alam kopisi karjulo?

10Nangli methang chelangtha, non aphrangjong amat Hemphu nangliphan nelirideng nehodaitang-lo. Neli monit atum ajehak nangliphan pathitoilo, bonta neli nangliphan jinsolo lapen pulo, neli nangliphan phangnonelo pima nangliphan recho kepachojisi Hemphuingvailo.

11Lang iktha, ong, la nanglipe achet nanglang iktha! Neli nangliphan pathilotjita long-lo, bonta la klemklesi la bengchot-lo. Lapen neli nangliphan pachinilo, neli nanglibe kethurji mathathe mate nangli phangnone. Neliphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kepathiji nangli neridunbom, neli nangliphan thangta kechokche ason klemkle seta

12elitum angbong komatsi kechokchemaHemphu-le epangsai lonang! Neliphan keklem apot nangliphan aduk nangpi tahai, pima neli nangliphan phangnonepin.

13Sar-lar atum kepu alam nangli chini, ‘Kehingno akam ke kehingno amonit atumsi keklem.’ Lasi neli nangliphan phangnonelo.

14Lang iktha! Israel arecho kosonsi kepathiji bor-iloma! Lang iktha! Kopi athesi aphi kehungbom langma! Kethitang amethan aphima, mate bitu ejon aphima!

15Hemphu ingsaipo, lapen elitum angbong komatsi kechokchema alangli pharpamepo. Laso alam aputhak la langsi neliphan raitahai lapen neliphan nanglipen pajok tahai.”

16David kepu pajutsi, Sol pulo, “La nanglima, Osa, David?” Lapen la kechiru pangcheng-lo.

17Ansi David aphan la pulo, “Nangli kepu alam ahok-lo, lapen nelisi kechokchelo. Neli nangliphan pu-an kehingno klem seta nangli neliphan akemesi klemlo!

18Nangli ko-an keme amonit lo pu pini paklangdak-lo, pima Hemphu neliphan nanglirideng hodaidet-lo seta, nangli neliphan pathithedet-lo.

19Inut amonit ahotur aphan nep-long-lote, areng pasosepin pen padamlongjima? Nangli neliphan pini keklem apot Hemphu nangliphan pahirjumenang!

20Non neli chinipamelo, nanglisi Israel arecho manpo lapen nangli kepangri arum recho arat doverpo.

21Bonta nelipoton atum aphan nangli pathithelo pu Hemphu amen pen semetangtha, lalote nelihemtun amen virvelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22David la chechak-lo. Ansi Sol ahem chedamlo, lapen David ta amonit atum pen halatum kechepatu adim chedamlo.

1 Samuel 25

Samuel Kethi

1Samuel thilot-lo, Israel kedo-an vangpetsi la aphan ningduk-lo. Ansi la aphan ahem Ramah along halatum pipbup-lo.

David Lapen Abigail

Laso aphi, David Paran akejejangtang ajo damlo.

2Kaleb aro Nabal pu amen inut amonit hadak dolo, la Karmel arong adung longle cherailo.

3La inut keplang-o amonit-lo. Biresak jon 3000 do lo lapen bi jon 1000 chepahemphulo. La apiso Abigail arje mepik lapen reset, bonta la abang ke chingkinodak lapen aning sedengkak amonit.

4Nabal ke Karmel along amethang abiresak angmi ingtipbomlang, lapen kejejangtang ajo kedo David la arjulong-lo,

5lasi la bangkep ariso Karmel padamsi Nabal aphan kepariji ahukum pilo lapen la aphan kardom papidamtoilo.

6La halatum Nabal aphan kepunangji alam pinkhat-lo: “David aning aklong pen, nangliphan, nanglihemtun lapen nangli kedo-an aphan kardom pilo, jirpo.

7Alangli nangli biresak angmi kangtip alam arjulong-lo lapen alangli nangliphan pachini kangtung alam ke lahelo: Nangli biresak kebi atum nelitum alongsi do, lapen nelitum latum aphan thangnat pasungsedet-lo. Halatum amar ason an inghu pipedet-lo, Karmel along kedotik anke.

8Halatum aphan arjunon, anke halatum nangliphan nangthanpo. Nelitum kecho kejun arni nanglilong vang-lo, lapen nelitum aphan kedeng pameji aphan David nangliphan choningrilo. Kanghon pen nangliban atum aphan kopi asonma kedo nelipidun iktha, lapen nangli kechinghon ajirpo David aphan seta.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9David amen pensi Nabal aphan labangso abirta David amonit atum pilo. Anke latum hadak inghongkok-lo,

10kejut thu Nabal thak-lo, “David! La komat-lo? La aphan ne arjulongle-pinlang! Non malom kekat aban atum si det plengset!

11Ne him, lang lapen pi angmi kangtip atum aphan kethupi a-ok keponpiji nekam kali, lapen kechinine adim pen kevang amonit atum aphan kepiji akam ave!”

12David amonit la along chevoilo, lapen Nabal keputang alam an than-et-lo.

13“Nangtum anokjir chehomnon!” La hukum pilo, lapen halatum kedo-an la klemlo. David amethangta nokjir chehomsi bang 400 la amonit pen pen cheponsi bang 200 ke mar-heihei pahonlo.

14Nabal aban inut abang Nabal apiso Abigail aphan pulo, “Nangli arjulong-loma? Neli hemphu aphan David kejejangtang ajo pen kardom kepajirjisi pherangke nangtoilo, bonta halatum aphan alangli patherak-dunlo.

15Halatum elitum aphan me-o; halatum elitum aphan pasungse, lapen halatum alangli hidi nelitum kedo esek kaiketa elitum amar latum thiponpelo.

16Ajo-anerlo halatum kaiketa halatum pen pen elitum api ahur langsi railo.

17Laso alam aputhak kanghon pen mathathutha, lapen latum kopi nangjima phar iktha. La ehemphu lapen ahemtun kedo-an aphan isi akevir vantahai. La phak aphu ason la-an kebuiklui, la bang alamta arjuje!”

18Abigail paprapjin pen plang 200 ahim lapen ok-reng ajarong plengthup drakha ahorlang, jon 5 abiresak a-ok karnu lapen lin 17 asang-karnu, drakha athekreng abitung 100, thebo ahim plang 200 pangrumsi lahei gadha athak arthang-lo.

19Ansi bangpi ban atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum nephrang dambomnon, lapen ne nangtum aphi aphi nangdunbompo.” Bonta bangpi apenan aphan thangnata putekang ke det-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Bangpi amethang agadha chardonsi inglong akung-kung damlo. Bangpi David aphan menmen chetongmamlo, lapen la amonit atum bangpi anat vangbomlo.

21David mathalo, “Kopisi ne ladak kejejangtang ajo laso amonit amar keraipiloma? La amar esonnatta chonghu pipe lapen laso akerap alar la nephan lasonsi klem-rong-lo!

22Penap adap an laso amonit atum aphan pathi pajut-et longletik Arnam nephan nepathilot-nang!”

23David aphan Abigail thek-longsi bangpi sunlo, lapen longle athak

24David akeng-ri ardomphrup-lo, lapen alangliphan bangpi pulo, “Kanghon pen akehai, neli arjutha! Neliphanle akoi neti iknon.

25Kanghon pen Nabal aphan ning chebiri, lake inut amokevangve abang, inut akelu sarpolo! Nangliban atum nangkele ahut hadak nelibang ave, akehai.

26lake Hemphu si nangliphan alarkehui pen lapen nangli hotur atum aphan kepathi pen pahelolo. Non neli kereng-et a-Hemphu amen pensi semetang-lo, nangli hotur kedo-an lapen nangliphan kephangnoji pu atum an Nabal aphan asonsi adukpipo.

27Kanghon pen akehai, laso anong-e deng iktha, neli nanglivanpilo, lapen nangli monit atum aphan la pi iknon.

28Akehai, neli jat akechokchele klem seta kanghon pen neli diya iktha. Hemphu nangliphan lapen nangliso nanglisu aphan recho pacholongji, pima nangli Alangli aron si chedanpilo, lapen nangli kevangtik an nangli akehingno akam klemklelo.

29Nangliphan jongsi mane tengkheng seta, lapen kepathiji bor-i-seta inut tonbang ador keso akhi kerai ason thak-thaksi Hemphu nangli Arnamsi nangliphan raipo. Nangli hotur aphan ke la halatum aphan inut amonit phamri kevar abathuli pen arlong kevar asonthak thaksi varchorpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Lapen Hemphu kechechaktang akeme ason an nangliphan klem patang-lote,
la nangliphan Israel arecho nangli paplangpo,

31anke nangli ning ke-oi mate ning siksak nangnelo, akehai, ason avepin pen
nangli methang alarkehui pen kepathi aphuthak seta.
Lapen Hemphu nangliphan ahirjume pilote nangli, kanghon pen neliphan
tengne ik-ri."

32Bangpi aphan David pulo, "Israel Arnam Hemphu anong pathenang,
nangliphan pini nelipen kechetongji aphan komatsi nangketoilo!

33Nanglining kemathathek apot Arnam aphan chorolo, lapen pini pran-
karmut lapen neli alarkehui pen nangli neliphan kepahelo apot.

34Hemphu nangliphan kephangnoji pen neliphan khang-lo. Bonta neli kereng-
et Israel a-Arnam amen pen semetang-lo, nangli jongsi neliphan kechetong
paprapre asonte Nabal amonit kedo-an penap adap an thinang-etpo. !"

35Ansi bangpi kevan ason an David chodeng-lo, lapen bangpi aphan pulo,
"Mathari, hem chedamnon. Nanglining kehang aling neli klempo."

36Abigail puthot Nabal along chedamthulo, labang recho atum kecho achojun
hem isi pathik-lo. Hor kangri pen aning cheparong-lo, lasi adap the-ang-e tik
la aphan bangpi thanthedet-lo.

37Anke la kangri hamdetsi la aphan bangpi than-et-lo. La achethe vang
nodak-lo, lapen ephar thi-klak-lo.

38Nikep aphi Nabal aphan Hemphu arburopsi la thilot-lo.

39Nabal thi-et-lo pu alam David arjulongsi, la pulo, "Hemphu aphan chorolo!
Nabal nephan kepatherak apot la alar-huitang-lo lapen aban aphan kehingno
akam keklem pen khang-lo. Nabal keklem kechokche apotsi la
aphan Hemphu aduk pilo." Anke David Abigail aphan kepangri alam
pathantoilo.

40La aban atum Abigail along Karmel damlo lapen bangpi aphan pulo,
"Nangliphan David apiso keplangjisi alangli netoilo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Abigail longle athak ingkupdisi pulo, “Neli alangli banpi chot, alangli ban
atum aphan akeng kechamji aphan seta chesik-lo.”

42Bangpi thur paprapsi amethang agadha chardonlo. Bangpi along bangpho
abanpi atum dunlo, bangpi David aban atum along dunsi alangli piso plang-
lo.

43David, Jezreel pen Ahinoam aphan piso enlo, lapen non Abigailta apiso
plangtang-lo.

44Halaso ahut David apiso Mikal aphan Galim arong Sol penan chopidet-lo.

1 Samuel 26

Sol Aphan Puthot David Karmutme

1Ajehak amonit Ziph pen Sol along Gibeah vang-lo lapen David Hakilah
anglong, Judia akejejangtang ajo angchun si chepa-tulo pu alam thanlo.

2Sol tongsekotsi Ziph kejejangtang ajo anat David aphan keridunjisi Israel
anglong angbong akangtangnei aron-aso bang 3000 cheponsi damlo,

3lapen Hakilah anglong atovar kejejangtang ajo si dolang, David ta hadaksi
dolang lapen Sol vangsi la aphan keri alam chinisi

4la kelangjoi atum aphan toilo lapen Sol hadak amatsi kedolang pu pangthek
tekang-lo.

5Tongsekot la damsi Sol lapen Ner asopo, Abner, Sol aron-armu ahemphu
amek kejang adim ledamlo. Sol abang mukam arlosi amek kejang lapen la
amonit atum la aphan kompetsi mukam chekimlo.

6Hitti asor Ahimelek aphan lapen Joab akor Abishai (Latum apei Zeruiah)
aphan David arjulo, “Sol amukam along nangtum banghini komatsi nelong
nangdunpo?” Neli nangdunpo! Abishai thak-lo.

7Lasi halaso aningve David lapen Abishai atum Sol amukam arlo lut damlo,
lapen Sol abang mukam angbong chittimchit si amek kejang, achir ke
phutang adung longle along somdong-lo. Abner lapen asong atum ke la
adung kompetsi amekjang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8David aphan Abishai pulo, “Paningve nangli hotur aphan Arnam
nanglirideng hodaitang-lo. Non la achir pen la aphan toksi longle along
krongplotpo, ephong anta chok ne bataihini klem nangnelo. !”

9Bonta David thak-lo, “Nang la aphan papho nangne! Hemphu kangvaitang
arecho aphan kepapho abangphan la aduk pivekji.

10Kereng-et a-Hemphu pen ajok,” David ningjebomlo, “Ne
chini, Hemphu amethangsi Sol aphan pathiji, kethi arni nanglelote mate ron
along la thinangji.

11Hemphu kangvaitang arecho aphuthak neri kechirungji pu kebor-
i Hemphuneliphan paklemklenang! Elitum la achir lapen alangbong ponra
damlonang.”

12Lasi David la aphutang pen Sol achir lapen alangbong ponlo lapen Abishai
damjuilo. Baduta la thekdun longledet-lo, mate kopi plang-loma chini
dundedet-lo lapen amek prangpredet-lo, pimaHemphu halatum kedo-an
aphan amek pajangthip-lo.

13Anke David arlok kaprek ang-long anat kapsi chepahelolo lapen
chepajokvanlo,

14lapen Sol asong lapen Abner aphan hang-lo, “Abner! Nang nephan arjulong-
loma?” Recho aphan amek kepaprangdak ase la komat ase lo? Abner arjulo.

15David thak-lo, “Abner, nang Israel angbong kangtangnei amonit kalima?
Tangte nang kopisi nanghemphu recho aphan cherai thekthe det-loma?
Nonjong amat nanghemphu, recho aphan kepathijisi mane mukam lutchok-
lo.

16Nangkam nang cheklem thekthetang-lo, Abner! Ne kereng-et a-
Hemphu amen pen semetang-lo, nangtum kedo-an kethinangji a-ot do, pima
nanghemphu recho, Hemphu kangvaitang abang aphan rai thekthetang-lo.
Chelangtha! Recho achir konat-lo? La aphutang along alangbong konat-lo?”

17David aselo pu recho chinisi arjulo, “David nanglima sopo?” Kalang, Recho,
David thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Lapen la puthulo, “Kopilo, akehai, neli nangliban aphan nangli hungdunbom jilangma? Neli kopisi keklemloma? Kopi apransi neli karmut-loma?

19Recho arju iktha, neli kepu alam asontin nangli nelibe kethur Hemphu pen pulote isi athok pen ajok la aning pakeng un; bonta monit si la keklemlo pulote, halatum aphuthak Hemphuahirjuno paklonang, pima halatum neliphan Hemphu alongle pen ha bang adet a-arnam-heihei aphan kangduk un adetsi nephlung-lo.

20Hemphu pen pahelora neliphan bang adet alongle along nepathirinon. Kopisi Israel arecho vangsi chikli aso ason thakthak amonit nephan kepathiji hung-loma? Ingnam avo ason kopisi la nephan hung-loma?”

21Sol thak-lo. “Nelisi kechokchelo. Sopo David vangtha! Neli nangliphan paphophelo, pima paningve nangli neliphan pathithedet-lo. Neli kelu abang-lo! Neli kepherememe akamsi klemtang-lo!”

22David thak-lo, “Ladaksi nangli chir do Recho. Nangli monit pavang-ra la nangpa-ennon.

23Kekroithip lapen kekengset atum aphan Hemphu nong-e-heihei pi. Pini alangli nanglikai nelirideng nehodaitang-lo, bonta Hemphu kebat arecho aphan neliri chirung-relo.

24Neli nangliphan pran-karmutme asonthot-le Hemphu neliphanta paklemnang lapen kesung kedo-an pen pajoknang!”

25David aphan Sol pulo, “Arnam nang-pahirjumenang, osa! Nangli keklem aling asontin ta chunji!” Anke David amethang atovar che-damlo, lapen Sol ta ahem chevoilo.

1 Samuel 27

David Philistia Atum Angbong

1David amethang chepulo, “Non malom angbong arnisibak Sol nephan pathilotji. Nephan akemenei ke Philistia atum along kekat helo kejokji. Anke Israel angbong Sol nephan keriji obuppo, lapen ne jokvan po.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Lasi David lapen la bang 600 amonit tongsekot pen Ma-ok asopo, Akish, la
Gath arecho along damlo.

3David lapen la amonit atum apiso-aso pen pen Gath alongsi dolo. David
apiso banghini la along dolo, Jezreel pen Ahinoam lapen Nabal ahemepi
Abigail, la Karmel pen abangpi talo.

4Gath anat David kattang-lo pu Sol arjulongsi la aphan keridun obup-lo.

5Akish aphan David pulo, “Nangli jongsi nelijirpo pulote, neli kedoji aphan
rong nelipitha. Det arongsopi kethe alongle along neli kedoji akam ave,
akehai.”

6Lasi Akish la aphan Ziklag arong pilo. Laso apotsi nonpu anta Ziklag ke
Judah arecho atum arideng dolongverlo.

7Philistia adet chiklo jon 16 an David dolo.

8Halaso ahut David lapen la amonit atum aphrang pen kedo Geshur, Girzi,
lapen Amalek atum aphan tengkheng-lo.

9Ijip atovar Shur anta halatum alongle pinso-arlo pathisi biresak, chainong,
gadha, ka-ut lapen pe-ri-heihei thiponlo. Anke la Akish along vangpo,

10la arjupo, “Non ephong nangli konatsi mar kethidamlo?” Anke David
thakpo, la Judah adet anitur ahin anat mate Zerahmeel aso alongri mate Ken
atum kedo alongrisi kedamlo pu thakpo.

11David ke abangphutin pinso-arlo aphanta pathilappo, la lote, baduta Gath
damsi la pen la amonit kopi klemtang-loma than dam thekthelo. Lahei helo
David Philistia alongri kedo un ahut keklem akam.

12Bonta David aphan Akish kroipamelo lapen amethang chepulo, “La aphan
amethang arat Israel atum pu-an hijimlo, la akai isi nephansi ingduk
nangpo.”

1 Samuel 28

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Penang an aphi Israel pen kechedanjisi Philistia asong chingrumpet-lo, lapen
David aphan Akish pulo, “Nangli chini, nangli lapen nangli monit atum
nelibe dosi chedan nangpo.”

2“Kalang-lo,” pusi David thak-lo. “Neli nangliban, lapen neli kopi klem
thekjima nangli methang thek-longpo.” Akish pulo, “Mesenlo! Neli
nangliphan neli ingphun kerai abang pinchongpo.”

Sol Ludep Karju

3Non Samuel thilot-lo, lapen la aphan kedo-an Israel atum ningduk-lo, lapen
la amethang arong Ramah along la aphan pipbup-lo. Sangkelang kedo-an
aphan, paludep kedo-an aphan Israel o-et nangji pusi Sol jakong pen
hukumpilo.

4Philistia aron-asong chingrumsi Shunem arong adung mukam chekimlo;
Gilboa anglong along Israel atum aphan Sol pangrumsi mukam chekimlo.

5Philistia aron-armu aphan Sol thek-longsi la phereduk-lo,

6lapen la kopi klem nangjima pusi la Hemphu aphan arjulo. Bonta mang pen
seta Hemphu thakthedet khangjang-lo, mate montri atum pen ta thak
pipedet-lo.

7Anke aban atum aphan Sol hukum pilo, “paludeppi neliphan inut neliripi
damtha lapen neli damsi bangpi aphan arjudampo.” “Endor along inut do,”
halatum thak-lo.

8Lasi Sol amethang chepatu parjesi la pe-ri akaprek chingthang-lo, lapen
bangpi aphan kelangdamjisi kangting-kuk ahut, la monit banghini atum along
dunlo. “Karjulong atum pen neli arjupi iktha lapen kopi plang poma neliphan
nelithan iktha,” bangpi aphan la pulo. “Neli kepu amen karjong aphan
hangnon.”

9Arloso abang thak-lo, “Sol recho keklem alam nangli chinipame tahai,
alangli kopusonsi sangkelang atum lapen paludep atum aphan Israel pa-
otoima. Tangte, nangli kopisi nangli neliphan pachevurcheksi neli kepathiji
bor-iloma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ansi Sol isi seme kangthir tang-lo, “Kereng-et a-Hemphu amen pen la keklem apot nangliphan aduk pipelo pu neli semetang-lo,” bangpi aphan la pulo.

11“Koloso aphansi nangli hangpi nangpo?” Arloso abang arjulo. “Samuel,” la thak-lo.

12Arloso abang Samuel aphan thek-longsi, bangpi hangchirlo, lapen Sol aphan pulo, “Nangli kopisi neliphan pachobeiloma? Nangli helo Sol Recho!”

13“Nangli thangta phere-nangne!” Bangpi aphan recho pulo, “Nangli kopisi kethek-long-lo?” “Neli kethek-longke inut akarjong pirthe pen kethur thek-long-lo,” bangpi thak-lo.

14“La kelang kopusonlo?” la arjulo. “La inut akesar amonit asonsi thurlo,” Labangpi thak-lo. “La pe-keding che-umlo.” Anke la Samuel lo pu Sol chinilo, lapen la aphan man kepijisi longle anat tongkilo.

15Sol aphan Samuel pulo, “Nangli kopisi neliphan pasungthuloma? Nangli kopisi neliphan pavangthu nang-loma?” Sol thak-lo, “Neli non sungpik-lo, Philistia atum nelibe ron thurlo, lapen Arnamta neliphan obup-lo. La montri atum pen, mate mang-heihei pen seta neliphan thakthepinlo. La apotsi neli kopi klem nangjima nelipathanji aphan nangliphan hang nangkok-lo.”

16Samuel pulo, “Hemphu nangliphan otangdet lapen nangli hotur plangdet aphi neliphan nangli kopisi nehang nangjilangma?

17Hemphu ke nelipen keputang akam si klemlo: Nanglipen alangli recho arat pontang-lo, lapen David aphansi la pidet-lo.

18Nangli Hemphuahukum kroikrelo lapen Amalek atum aphan lapen kedo-an amar pavir-et-edet-lo. La apotsi non nangliphan Hemphu la klemlo.

19La nangli lapen Israel aphan Philistia arideng hodai detpo. Penap nangli lapen nangli sopota nanglilongsi nangdunpo lapen Israel aron-armuHemphu-si Philistia atum arideng hodaidetpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Menmen Sol longle athak klithorsi ari-akeng phajongting-lo. Samuel keningje alam arjulongsi pherepik-lo. La ainitilo, pima la losini, jopangthang thangnatta choche.

[21]Arloso abang la adung damsi la kechephere thek-long-lo, lasi laphan bangpi pulo, “Akehai, kanghon pen nangli karju ason nelipran chethongdutsi klemlo.

[22]Non neli kepu ason klem iknon. Nangliphan neli asap-o an dangpilang. Kedam unji aphan nangli la chovek nangji.”

[23]Sol kechoji molo, lapen pulo, la ajat asonta cho un-elo. Bonta la achakri atum la aphan pachojisi choningrilo. La aphi kroilo, lapen longle pen thurlo lapen hongplang along ingnilunlo.

[24]Bangpi kepangtubom achainong aso ejon thulo, anke bangpi ajehak him aduk ensi la tunlo lapen thapkave ahim selampilo.

[25]Sol lapen la achakri atum bangpi lahei inglelo, lapen halatum la cholo, lapen halabangso ajo amat halatum damjuilo.

1 Samuel 29

David Aphan Philistia Atum Kedengmo

[1]Israel atum Jezreel Arlok alangmek along mukam kechekim ahut Philistia atum kedo-an asong Aphek along pangrum et-lo.

[2]Bangpho Philistia arecho atum halatum amethang methang pharo asong, suri asong amonit pen bar rep-lo. David lapen la amonit atum Akish recho aphi phi dunlo.

[3]Philistia atum ron ahemphu halatum aphan thek-longsi arjulo, “Lahei a-Ibri atum dak kopi akamlo kedo?” Akish thak-lo, “Lake David, Israel arecho Sol achakrilo. La nelong kedo penang ajirding-lo. La nelong kevang arni pen ne la aphan thangnat adai thek-longle.”

[4]Bonta Philistia aronhemphu Akish aphan aningthisi pulo, “La aphan nangli kepi aron-aso arat toithunon. Elitum along laso amonit ron nangpadun nangnelo; ron kechedan ahut la etum abe thur-rong tahai. Etum amonit mute ahemphu aphan aningkepadok helo la aphan atovar kemenei la kopi dolang?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Jat seta lake David, laso abang aphansi arloso atum lunlo, la halatum kekan ahut, ‘Sol ke suri isinatsi pathichot, bonta David ke surikep an sosesi pathilo.’”

6David aphan Akish hangsi laphan pulo, “Israel kereng-et a-Arnam amen pensi neli semetang-lo, nangli neliphan kroipamelo; lapen ron along nelilong nangkedunji aphan nelining dok-olo. Nelilong nangli kevang arni pen nangliphan neli thangnat adai thek-longle. Bonta akaprek arecho atum nangliphan dengmolo,

7lasi ingsamjin penle hemdam iknon, lapen latum aphan aning kedokde akam klemrinon.”

8David thak-lo, “Neli kopi akechok-che klemloma, akehai? Jongsi nangli kepu ateng, nangliphan kangduk arni pen nelidai thangnatta thek-longle pulote, kopi athesi neli nanglilong nangli hotur pen ron chedandun longledet-loma, hemphu lapen recho?”

9“Neli kroilo, “ Akish thak-lo, “Neli nangliphan Arnam apherangke ason kekroi lo pusi thek long-lo. Bonta akaprek arecho atum pulo, nangli nelitum along dun longle pu.

10Lasi, David, penap adapprang nanglitum Sol aphan ke-o atum nelilong kevang atum an adapprang thursi kethe-ang pen damnangpo.”

11Lasi David lapen la amonit atum adapprang barsi Philistia adet anat chedamlo, lapen Philistia atum Jezreel anat dambomlo.

1 Samuel 30

Amalek Atum Pen Ron

1Ni ni aphi David lapen la amonit atum Ziklag nangchelelo. Amalek atum Judah anitur anat mar thiponlo, lapen Ziklag aphanta tengkheng-lo. Halatum rong me keisi

2arloso kedo-an aphan neppon-et-lo; lapen badu aphanta halatum pathithe, bonta abangphutin halatum along dunnang-lo lapen adim otekang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3David lapen la amonit atum nangkechele ahut ke rong me kecho halatum thek-long-lo, lapen halatum apiso aso anta ponpi-et-lo.

4David lapen la amonit atum kechiru pangcheng-lo, lapen latum ainilak-letik kechiru hamhedet-lo.

5David apiso banghini, Ahinoam lapen Abigail aphanta pondet-lo.

6David non sungpik-lo, pima la amonit atum, asomar chepangbo nang-etsi aning hodak-lo lapen la aphan arlong pen varbopji pusi papherelo; bonta la a-Arnam la aphan aningparung-lo.

7Ahimelek asopo Abiathar, kurusar aphan David pulo, “Sangkelang a-arlong nelong vantha,” lapen la alanglilong vanpilo.

8Hemphu aphan David arjulo, “Hala kethiparohum atum aphi ne duntame ma? Lapen halatum aphan ne nep-unjima?” La thak-lo, “Halatum aphi dunnon, halatum aphan nang nepdun unji lapen ban kepontang atum aphan nang pajok unji.”

9Lasi David lapen la amonit atum bang 600 barlo lapen halatum Besor alangjeng along nanglelo lapen ajehak atum ke hadaksi padolo.

10David la amonit bang 400 atum pen dambomlo; akaprek bang 200 atum ke aini-ong amat langroi kap un-esi langkung sakok-lo.

11David along kedun amonit atum inut Ijip asor a-oso rong along chetong-lo lapen la aphan David along vandet-lo. Halatum la aphan ajehak lang lapen an pilo,

12lapen ajehak thebo akreng, drakha athekreng bitung hini la chodet aphi, la jakong chevangthulo, nithom akangthim la cholongle-jun longle pinlo.

13La aphan David arjulo, “Nang hemphu komat-lo, lapen nang konat penlo?” “Neli inut Ijip asor, lapen Amalek inut abanlo,” la thak-lo. “Nithom aphrang neli hemphu ladak ne-otekang-lo pima neli sodet.

14Chereth alongri lapen Ziklag ta me keilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15“Hala kethiparohum atum along nephan nejapon thekjima?” pusi David la aphan arjulo. La thak-lo, “Nangli jongsi Arnam amen pen nepathithe lapen nelihemphu arideng hodaidelo pu semetang-lote nangthanji.”

16Anke halatum along la David aphan japonlo. Kethiparohum atum bithe-bitha chehijikjam si cholo junlo lapen talonlo, pima Philistia lapen Judah atum pen ongdung amar latum thipon long-lo.

17Adapprang halatum aphan David tengkheng-lo, lapen arnikangsam an chedanlo. Bang 400 arisomar atum ka-ut ardon pen kekat atum apar baduta jokjedet-lo.

18Amalek atum kepon abangphutin lapen asontin amar, lapen apiso banghini aphanta pajok-et-lo.

19Thangnatta kangbo ason avedet-lo. David amonit atum asomar lapen Amalek atum kepontang kedo-an amar chelong-et-lo.

20Kepangreng api lapen vo kedo-anta la chelong-et-lo; halatum angno la amonit atum kepangreng api kedo-anta phlung pilo, lapen pulo, “Lahei David amar.”

21Anke Besor alangjeng akung kedo bang 200 ke-ainipik David along kedun un-e atum along alangli chedamthulo. David lapen la amonit atum aphan halatum kechetongjisi nangbarlo, lapen David halatum along arludamsi halatum aphan ning aklong pen kardom pilo.

22Bonta David along kedun ajehak amo-kevangve amonit atum pulo, “Latum etum along nangdundedet apot eli kelong amar latum aphan pinangne. Latum apiso aso cheponsi damnangpo.”

23Bonta David thak-lo, “Korte atum, Hemphu etum aphan ekepitang amar pen nangtum lason klem nangne! Alangli elitum aphan erailo lapen kethiparohum atum aphuthak epahailo.

24Nangtum keningje alam along baduta nangchedondun thekthe! Abangphutinta apharman chelongrep nangji! Kecho amar kehon atum seta ron kedun atum seta apharman isinatpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25La isi aron David pathik-lo, lapen la Israel angbong halaso ahut pen
nonputa nangdobomlo.

26Ziklag anat David kechevoithu ahut, la ajehak kelong amar ajirpo atum
Judah ajalin atum aphan birta pen lolo, “Hemphu ahotur atum pen netum
kethidun amar lahei nangtum aphan isi adanlo.”

27Bethel arat aphan, Judah anitur ahin kedo Ramah arat aphan, lapen Jattir
arong arat aphan,

28Aroer, Siphmath, Eshtemoa,

29lapen Rakal; Jerahmeel aro aphan, Ken aro,

30lapen Hormah, Borashan, Athak, lapen

31Hebron arong arat aphan lahei alangli lolo. La lapen la amonit atum kejui
adim alongtin anta la lopet-lo.

1 Samuel 31

Sol Lapen La Asomar Kethi
(1 Phur 10.1-12)

1Gilboa anglong along Philistia atum Israel pen isi aron chedanlo. Hadak
ongdung a-Israel atum thinang-lo, lapen ahin halatum Sol recho lapen la
asomar anta katnang-lo.

2Bonta Philistia atum halatum aphan kehungdun paphodunsi Sol asomar
bangkethom, Jonathon, Abinadab lapen Malkishua aphan pathilot-lo.

3Sol adung arei ron kechedan sikpik-lo, lapen la amethang amat ta hotur
athai aso alanglibang apchok-si areng pasodak-lo.

4Alangli ron arisim kepon ariso abangphan pulo, “Nang nokjir chesat-ra
nepathilotnon, anke arnam kechinine a-Philistia atum neborsi nephan nepathi
longledetpo.” Bonta riso abang la keklemji phereduk-lo. Lasi Sol amethang
anokjir chesansi laso athak krepsi chetarplut-lo.

5Riso abang Sol kethitang thek-longsi la ta amethang anokjir athak krepsi
chetarplut-lo lapen Sol along thidunlot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lasonsi Sol, lapen la asomar bangkethom lapen riso abangta thilo; halaso arni Sol amonit atum an thi-et-lo.

7Jezreel Arlok lapen Jordan Aroi parai anihang anat kedo a-Israel atum aron-armu kekat alam lapen Sol, la asomar atum kethi alam arjulongsi halatum amethang arong che-otekangsi kat-lo. Anke Philistia atum vangsi halahei adim cherailo.

8Ron kechedan puthot arni Philistia atum hidi ketiki asai inghudamlo, lapen Sol lapen la asomar bangkethom kethitang abang arpum thek-long-lo.

9Halatum Sol aphu ingthanpet-lo lapen ron arisim an phlok-et-si halatum akumlin-heihei aphan lapen rat aphan kehai abirta-keme alam kethan pachinijisi Philistia adang kedo-an pherangke toilo.

10Lapen la arisim Astarte arnampi akardomhem along latum bilo, lapen la abang arpum Beth Shan arongsopi apai arpong along tarlok-lo.

11Gilead along kedo Jabesh arat Philistia atum Sol aphan keklemtang alam arjulongsi,

12angthin kethenei amonit atum barlo lapen Beth Shan anat jopangthang damlo. Halatum Sol lapen asomar abang arpum pai arpong pen pasunsi Jabesh along halatum vanlo, lapen hadak halatum me phlong-lo.

13Anke latum arrepi-heihei ponsi lahei rong along kedo tantuli arong arum pip-lo lapen nithroksi an humlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Samuel

2 Samuel 1

Sol Kethi Alam David Karjulong

1Sol kethi alam David arjulongdet aphi la Amalek atum aphan kehai along
pen nangchevoisi Ziklag along nini sang-lo.

2Puthot arni Sol amukam pen inut ariso vang-lo. La aningke-oi chepaklangsi
ape chingsek-lo, lapen aphu athak longle chebat-lo. La David along damlo
lapen man kepijisi akengphu longle athak patongruilo.

3La aphan David arjulo, “Nang konat pensi kevang-lo?” “Ne Israel amukam
pen jok-lo,” la thak-lo.

4Kopi plang-loma nephan nethantha, David pulo. Alangli thak-lo, “Ron pen
netum ron-aso an kat-et-lo, Lapen netum amonit ke-ongdung atum thi-lo. Sol
lapen asopo Jonathonta thilot-lo.”

5Sol lapen Jonathon thitang-lo pu nang kosonsi kechinilo? La aphan David
arjulo.

6La thak-lo, “Gilboa anglong along ne kedo ahut Sol amethang achir aputhak
kecharchakding neli thek-long-lo lapen ingchin aron ahemkonglong lapen
losei kardon hotur atum la adung patebok-bomlo.

7Ansi alangli adung chelangsi neliphan nethek-lok-lo lapen nehang-lo. Neli
thak-lo, ‘Kopilo, akehai!’

8Neli komatma pu alangli ne-arjulo lapen neli inut Amalek-lo pusi
alangliphan thak-lo.

9Anke alangli pulo, ‘Vang-ra nephan pathinon! Ne thedung amek dotang-lo
lapen thiji dokdok-lo.’

10Lasi neli arludamsi la aphan pathilot-lo, pima neli chinilo krep lote alangli
thivekpo. Ansi la aphu athak pen neli recho aphutup lapen ari ke-i asang, ari
pen enlo, lapen la ne nanglilong vanlo, hemphu.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Aning oisi David ape chingsek-lo, lapen alangli amonit atum anta lasonsi klemlo.

12Halatum aningduksi chiru-charnap-lo lapen arnikangsam an Sol lapen Jonathon lapenHemphu arat Israel aphan an humlo, pima ron kechedan along ongdung amonit thinang-lo.

13David aphan birta kevan ariso aphan la pulo, “Nang konat penlo?” La thak-lo, “Neli inut Amalek amonit bonta neli nanglitum alongrisi kedo.”

14La aphan David arjulo, “Nang kopusonsi Hemphu kangvaitang arecho aphan kepathihailo?”

15Ansi David amethang amonit angbong inut abangphan hangsi pulo, “Laphan pathinon! Laso amonit Amalek amonit aphan arbubopsi pathilot-lo,

16lapen Amalek aphan David pulo, ‘Nang la nang methang aphansi chevanlo. Nang Hemphu kangvai arecho aphan pathilo pu kepu amat pen nangmethangsi nangdo dolo pu hoktang-lo.’ ”

Sol Lapen Jonathon Aphuthak David Aning Chepa-oi

17Sol lapen la asopo Jonathon aphuthak David laso keningri alun lunlo,

18Judah arat aphan la kepathantoijisi hukum pilo, (La Jemhar pu aloh along ketoktang kebi do.)

19Israel alang-heihei along nejalin atum thitang-lo! Angthin kethenei ne nokbe atum klitang-lo!

20Gath along la pachethangsi mate Ashkelon atovarpi alongta. Philistia a-arloso atum pachehok-longri; kekroikre animsopimar atum seta aning parong longri.

21Gilboa anglong along arve lapen ar-e paklokledetnang. Laso ahidi an kaike pakrengtainang! Pima angthin kethe achong-heihei hadak langremsi hadak tichelo. Sol achong ta jangthu patip abang ave det-lo.

22Jonathon athai ke pherememe Sol anokjir ta monit langle, nokbe aphan paphosi hotur an pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Sol lapen Jonathon ko-an manghumeme lapen inghon meme; reng rappet-
lo, thirappet-lo; Vomu an sose keprap, teke an sose kangtang.

24“Israel arloso atum, Sol aphan chirunon! La nangtum aphan adorkeso ape
ke-er pen nangpa-ilo lapen ser asang pen nangpachingthang-lo.

25‘Angthin kethe anokbe atum klitang-lo, Halatum aphan ron along pathitang-
lo. Inglong along Jonathon ta thitang-lo.’”

26O bong Jonathon, nangphan nening duk-lo, nang ko-an nephan kanghon
meme! Nang kanghon nephan ko-an manghumeme la arloso akanghon apar
memu.

27“Angthin kethe anokbe atum klitang-lo halatum arisim-heihei enmolo lapen
ale avetang-lo.”

2 Samuel 2

David Aphan Judah Arecho Kepaplang

1Laso aphi Hemphu aphan David arjulo, “Ne dam pen Judah angbong isibak
arong cherai nangjima?” “Damnon”! Hemphu thak-lo. “Koloso arong-lo?”
David arjulo. “Hebron,” Pusi Hemphu thak-lo.

2Lasi David Hebron anat damlo, lapen apiso banghini cheponlo; Ahinoam,
bangpi ke Jezreel pen lapen Abigail, la Nabal ahemepi, bangpi ke Karmel
pen.

3La amethang amonit, lapen ahem asor anta ponlo, lapen halatum Hebron
adung arei arong-heihei dolo.

4Anke Judah amonit atum Hebron vangsi David aphuthak jangthu patipsi
Judah arecho bat-lo. Judah arat atum Gilead along Sol aphan piptang-lo pu
David arjulongsi,

5la hadak ajehak amonit toisi birta lolo: “Nangtum arecho aphan kepip pen
ajok kangjinso kepaklang apotHemphu nang pahirjume nang,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6lapen Hemphu non nangtum aphan nang pajinso nang, lapen nangtum aphan ahok pen paklem nang. Neli amat ta nangtum aphan akemesi klempo. Pima nangtum keme akamsi klemlo.

7Chepangtang ra nangthin chepathenon! Nangtum arecho Sol thitang-lo, lapen Judah arat atum ne phuthak jangthu patipsi halatum arecho nebat-lo."

Ishbosheth Aphan Israel Arecho Kepaplang

8Sol aron-armu apinpo Ner asopo, Abner, Sol asopo Ishbosheth aphan Jordan parai ha Mahanaim anat katponlo.

9Abner hadak Ishbosheth aphan Gilead, Asher, Jezreel, Ephraim lapen Benjamin alongri aputhak recho paplang-lo lapen abinong ke kedo-an Israel aphuthak arecholo.

10La aphan Israel aphuthak recho kepacho ahut arta ningkan 40 dotang-lo, lapen ningkan hini la recho cholo. Bonta Judah akhei atum David aphan kroipamelo,

11lapen la Judah aputhak Hebron along ningkan 7 ra ebeng pangrilo.

Israel Lapen Judah Angbong Aron Kethur

12Ishbosheth aban Abner, Mahanaim pen Gibeon arongsopi anat damlo.

13Joab, Zeruiah lapen David aban atum an langteng along chetongpet-lo.

14Joab aphan Abner pulo, Etum ajehak arisomar pu pu asong pen ingvaira isi kechemarkot pachepatelonang. Paklemnang! Joab thak-lo.

15Lasi Ishbosheth lapen Benjamin akhei pen bang 12 amonit atum David amonit bang 12 pen chemarkot-lo.

16Abangphutin ta ahotur aphan ot-repsi arep anokjir pen chechut-repsi halatum bang 24 amonit klipetsi thirappet-lo. Ansi Gibeon along laso adim "Nokjir Anglong" pusi irlo.

17Anke isi aning-kecheso ason thurlo, lapen Abner lapen Israel aphan David amonit atum paremdet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Zeruiah asomar bang kethom Joab, Abishai lapen Asahel ta hadak dolo.
Asahel ke ingnam athijokpi ason kekat chatpik abang-lo,

19Abner aphi hungdunlo, lapen la angden kat-lo.

20Abner aphi chelangsi pulo, La Asahelma? Kalang! pusi la thak-lo.

21Nephi kehung onon! Abner pulo. Ron-aso angbong inut aphan hungdunra la
along kopi doma endunnon! Bonta Asahel la aphi hungdunbomlo.

22Puthot la aphan Abner pulo, “Nephi kehung onon! Kopisi ne nangphan
pathi nangjima? Ne kosonsi nang ik Joab angno cheklang poma?”

23Bonta Asahel o-esi Abner abang amethang achir che-otsi Asahel apok tok-
plutsi anung anta achir paplat-lo. Asahel longle klibupsi thilot-lo, lapen la
ketilai adim kele abangphutin hadak sakoksi arjapdingdang-lo.

24Bonta Joab lapen Abishai, Abner aphi phi hungdunlo lapen arnikangsam
apor Ammah anglong along latum nanglelo, la Giah anihang lapen Gibeon
akejejangtang ajo atovar anat-lo.

25Benjamin akhei amonit atum Abner aphan komchensi inglong angsong
along halatum Abner abe arjapdingdang-lo.

26Joab aphan Abner hang-lo, “Etum kaiketa ron chedanverpoma? Kejut ke
thangta longle, bonta ning kehosi longchotpo pu nang chininema? Netum ta
nang korte murti atumlo. Nang monit atum netum aphi phi kehung
dundedetji aphan hukum kepi aphrang la ko-ansi ajir padingjilangma?”

27Joab thak-lo, “Kereng-et Arnam amen pen ne semetang-lo, nang jongsi pupe
tangte ne monit atum penap adap anta nangtum aphan nanghung
dunbomjilang!”

28Ansi Joab pong-ut but-lo, Israel aso aphan aphi pahungdunde detjisi amonit
aphan pachinilo; lapen ron hamlo.

29Abner lapen la amonit atum jopangthang Jordan Arlok angbong dam nang-
lo; halatum Jordan Aroi hatpet-lo, lapen puthot adap anta halatum dambomsi
Mahanaim along nanglelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Joab, kehungdun osi la amonit an pamgrumlo, lapen halatum angbong bang 19 avedet-lo, la apar Asahel ta avedet-lo.

31David amonit atum bang 360 Abner amonit Benjamin akhei aphan pathilo.

32Joab lapen la amonit atum Asahel abang arpum ponsi Bethlehem along laso ahemtun athiri along pip-lo. Ansi halatum jopangthang damsi adap kangthang Hebron along nangchelelo.

2 Samuel 3

1Sol ahemtun aphan kerai asong lapen David aphan kerai asong angbong penang an ajirkeding ron chedan bomlang. David abang ingtangbom ahut la abe kethur atum ajakong nang avebomlo.

David Asomar Atum

2David aphan aso bang throk amahang thekpilo, Hebron along kedo ahut: Amnon, apei ke Ahinoam la Jezreel pen;

3Chileab, apei ke Abigail, la Nabal ahemepi, Karmel pen; Absalom apei Maakah, la Geshur arecho Talmai asopilo;

4Adonijah, apei ke Haggith; Shephatiah, apei ke Abital;

5Ithream, apei ke Eglah. La kedo-an asomar Hebron alongsi mahang thek-lo.

David Along Abner Kejelangdun

6David asong lapen Sol ahemtun aphan kekroibom atum angbong ron chedam bom un ahut, Sol asangho atum angbong Abner ajakong nangthebomlo.

7Arnisi Sol asopo Ishbosheth Abner aphan Sol enpangtar apiso Rizpah, la Aiah asopi pen ke-i rap-rap apot lam bok-lo.

8Laso alam Abner aphan aningpathihak-lo. “Neli Sol aphan pachobeidetpo putong nangli kemathama? Neli Judah aphantong ingduk-rong-lo pu nangli matha-binong-loma?” Alangli pulo. “Kecheng arni pen nanglipo aphan, akorte atum aphan lapen ajirpo atum aphan neli ingduk pamelo, lapen neli David arideng keremdet pen nangliphan pajok-lo; seta pini inut a-arloso pen neliphan nangli kechokche thek-long-lo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9David aphan Hemphu chechak-lo, alangli Sol lapen aso-asu pen recho arat endet-po lapen David aphan Israel lapen Judah aputhak det kejut angchun pen ha akaprek angchun an recho pachopo.

10Non labangso alam jongsi chekok ke pulote, Arnam nelipran pa-endet-lonang!”

11Abner aphan Ishbosheth phere-ongsi la etheta lam ningje haihedet-lo.

12David along Abner pherangke atum toilo, la halaso ahut Hebron alongsi do, lapen paputoilo, “Komatsi labangso adet pangripoma? Neli pen isi kechejok aloh chetok-lote Israel kedo-an aphuthak kehaiji lapen nanglinat kevung ponji aphan neli nangrap unji.”

13David thak-lo, “Mesenlo! Neli nangli pen ethe alam pen kechejok aloh nangchetok dunji: Nangli nelilong kevang ahut Sol asopi Mikal nangli van nangji.”

14Lapen Ishbosheth aphan kepapujisi David pherangke atum aphan toilo, “Nelipiso Mikal neliphan nevoithunon. La aphan ke-en longji aphan neli bang 100 Philistia a-ok-kangduk pen anampilo.”

15Lasi la aphan apenan Laish asopo Paltiel pen Ishbosheth pondet-lo.

16La aphi phi Bahurim arong atovar anta Paltiel chirudunkongsi dunbomlo. Bonta Abner “Hem chedamnon,” pu kepu ahut la chedamjuilo.

17Israel ajalin atum along Abner damsi halatum aphan pulo, “David aphan nanglitum arecho kepamanji nanglitum aningkehang ajirding-olo.

18Non helo nanglitum aphan avarsai kemelo. Hemphu kepu alam nanglitum ning chematha damtha, ‘Israel arat Philistia lapen halatum akaprek ahotur pen kepajokji aphan Neban David aphansi Ne rimpo.’”

19Benjamin akhei arat aphanta Abner lam thanlo, ansi Benjamin lapen Israel arat atum kekroidun alam David aphan kethan damjisi Hebron damlo.

20Hebron along David aphan Abner, kechetong dam ahut bang 20 amonit aphan pen pen David kecho kejun amei sikpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21David aphan Abner pulo, “Non neli dampo lapen nanglinat Israel kedo-an
aphan pakroi dampo. Halatum nangliphan recho pusi dengpo, lapen nangli
kopisi nanglining kehang ma longpo lapen det adang an pangrilongpo.”
Abner aphan David isi kejok longji alam chechak-lo, lapen padampamelo.

Abner Aphan Kepathi

22Aphi Joab lapen David atum lapen akaprek aban atum pen pen mar
kethidam pen nangchevoilo, halatum arideng ongdung amar vanlo. Hebron
along David pen Abner dorapchomchelo, pima David laphan kedam kejok-
longji alamchak pen toi-et-lo.

23Joab lapen la amonit atum nangkele ahut la aphan Abner ke David recho
along kevang lapen isi kejok alamchak pen toitang-lo pu alam thanlo.

24Lasi Joab, recho along damsi alangliphan pulo, “Nangli kopisi keklemloma?
Abner nanglilong vang-lo, nangli kopisi lapusonle laphan padamlongtoiloma?

25La dak kevangke nangliphan kepachobeiji lapen nangli kopi klemloma
lapen konatsi kedampoma la kechinijisi vang-lo. La nangli chinipamelo!”

26David aphan osi Joab ke Abner aphan kepahangjisi pherangke toilo, lapen
halatum Sirah alanghe pen vandet-lo; bonta David laso alam chininepin.

27Hebron along Abner nangkele ahut, Joab la aphan inghap ehin anat pondet-
lo, pima kenangsot alam la pen kechingkiji kedo asonthotsi klemlo, lapen
hadak la aphan apok arlo an chutbop-lo. Lasonsi Abner aphan pathilot-lo,
pima alangli Joab amu Asahel aphan pathilo.

28David laso abirta arjulong-lok pen alangli pulo, “Hemphu chini, ne lapen
nerat atum Abner kethi alam along netum adai ave.

29Laso aduk Joab lapen la ahemtun kedo-an aphuthak paklonang! A-ove tinta
ajehak thirengjeng akeso mate arloso akamsi keklem a-ot kedochot, kalite
kecho dorphlup-phle laso ahemtun aputhak padonang!”

30Lasi Joab lapen la akorte Abishai halatum amu Asahel aphan Gibeon aron
along kepathi apotsi Abner aphuthak alar huilo.

Abner Aphan Kepip

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Ansi Joab lapen la amonit atum ape pachingseksi pe thoila pache-umjisi
David hukum pilo, lapen Abner aphuthak pachirutoilo. Lapen Kethi arpum
kepon ahut David Recho amethang amat thengjon arep arep dunlo.

32Hebron along Abner aphan pip-lo, lapen thiri along asepathesi recho
chirulo, lapen lasonsi kedo-an arat atumta chiruhurlo.

33Abner aphan David lasonsi ningrilo: Inut akelu ason, Abner kopisi
kethinang-loma?

34La ari anta ingnanghet-he. Lapen akeng ta ingnangne; Inut pran karmut
arideng kethinang asonsi la thinang-lo! Lapen rat atum puthot chiruthuhurlo.

35Penang an arni rat atum David aphan an kepachoji bor-ilo, bonta alangli isi
seme karsik deng-lo, “Arni chiche ako jongsi ne an chodet pulote, Arnam
nephan pathengbop nang!”

36Halatum la ning chebilo, lapen aningdok-lo. ahokpet pen Recho keklem an
ason rat aphan aningpadok-lo.

37David arat kedo-an lapen Israel arat kedo-an chinilo, “Abner kethi along
recho thangnat kecherapdun ave.

38Aban atum aphan recho pulo, ‘Nanglitum chechinine langma, pini arni
Israel akethenei ajalin thitang-lo pu?

39Ne recho aphan Arnamsi nekangvailo, seta pini ne jakong avelo. La Zeruiah
asomar nephan aning ingtang-ong. Latum kepho nangji a-ot ateng Hemphu-le
la kehingno pran-karmut atum aphan aduk papilonang!’”

2 Samuel 4

Ishbosheth Aphan Kepathi

1Abner aphan Hebron along pathilot-lo pu Sol asopo arjulong-lok pen alangli
pherelo, lapen kedo-an Israel atum anta pherelo.

2Ishbosheth banghini achakri do, banghinita mar kethipon asongjalinlo,
latum ke Baanah lapen Rekab, latum Rimmon asomarlo, Beeroth pensi
kevang, Benjamin akheilo. (Beeroth ta Benjamin arlo pusi lakhaponlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La kedo barim atum ke Gittaim, anatsi kat et-lo, lapen hadaksi doverlo.)

4Sol akaprek aso ke Jonathon asopo Mephibosheth. Sol lapen Jonathon kethi ahut ke la arta ningkan pho vet-lang. Jezreel pen halatum kethi abirta long-lok pen laphan a-obok humpondetsi kat-linjuilo, bangpi ketong amat laphan otphlutsi longle paklodup-lo, amat akeng tekokjok-lo.

5Rekab lapen Baanah atum, Ishbosheth ahem kedamji chesik-lo, lapen anerlo kesang ahut halatum nanglelo.

6Inghap along kedo a-arlosota soktipli keroi kelak pen amek kemek-i-si amek jang-lot-lo, lasi Rekab lapen Baanah arlo vangjoilo.

7Ephong latum Ishbosheth ke-i angdeng lut damlo, hadaksi la amekjang pamelo, lapen laphan pathilot-lo. Anke latum la aphu ingthanpet-lo, halatum la pondet-lo, lapen jopangthang Jordan Arlok angbong damlo.

8Halatum David Recho angno Hebron along aphu hodailo lapen la aphan pulo, “Lahelo nangli hotur nangliphan kepathiji kebor-i Sol asopo, Ishbosheth aphulo. Pini nangliphan Sol lapen aso-asu aphuthak alar kehuiji aphan Hemphu paklemtoilo.”

9Halatum aphan David thak-lo, Kereng-et a-Hemphu kesung pen nephan kepajok abang angno ne semetang-lo!

10Ziklag along nelilong kevang apherangke Sol kethi alam neliphan nethanlo, la mathalo birta kemesi vanpilo. Ne laphan phlungdunsi laphan pathilot-lo. La helo la birta keme kevan anam ne laphan anong-e pilo!

11Amethang ahem amek kejangjoi adai kave abangphan kepathi abang ko-an kehingno amonit plang poma! Nangtum la aphan kepathi apot ne nangtum aphuthak alar huipo lapen pirthe adang pen nangpavir-etpo!

12David hukum pilo lapen la aron-aso atum Rekab lapen Baanah aphan pathilot-lo lapen ari, akeng bengsi Hebron adung alangteng along halatum aphan var-lo. Halatum Ishbosheth aphu ponsi Hebron along Abner athiri arlo pipdunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Samuel 5

Israel Lapen Judah Aputhak David Recho Keplang

(1 Phur 11.1-9; 14.1-7)

1Anke kedo-an Israel akhei atum David along Hebron vangpetsi la aphan
pulo, “Nelitum nangli-ok nanglivi asonthot-lo.

2Kedamtang Sol nelitum arecho kechobom ahut seta nanglisi Israel arat
aphan ron japonlo, lapen Hemphu nangliphan chechak-lo, nanglisi Alangli
halatum aphan pangripo.”

3Lasi kedo-an ajalin atum David Recho along Hebron vang-lo. Halatum pen
alangli isi kangthir-et aloh chetok-lo, halatum alangliphan jangthu patip-lo
lapen la Israel arecho plang-lo.

4David recho kecho ahut arta ningkan thomkep anlo lapen alangli ningkan 40
recho cholong-lo.

5Judah aputhak la ningkan 7 ra ebeng an rat pangrilo, lapen Israel lapen
Judah aputhak Jerusalem along ningkan 33 an rat pangrilo.

6David recho lapen la amonit atum Jerusalem ketengkhengji apor nanglelo.
Jebusi atum hadak dolo lapen mathalo, David laso arongsopi aphan kechedan
pen hai un-e, lasi latum la aphan pulo, “Nang ladak jonghe seta nanglut
longle, amek keselok lapen akeng ketekok atum jokta nangphan ingtan
nangbiver un.”

7(Bonta David chepahaidetsi halatum Zaion araikom cheraidet-lo, lapen la
“David Arongsopi” pu chethang-lo.)

8Halabangso arni amethang amonit aphan David chepulo, “Ne sonthot ladak
kedo Jebusi atum aphan kehijim abang doma? Latum aphan pathi dorphlup
doma? Pulote arludamra lang ahor keng keng dunnon lapen hala amek kave
lapen akeng ketekok an aphan tengkheng damnon.” (La apotsi la putang-lo,
“Amek keselok lapen akeng ketekok atum Hemphu ahem arlo lutdam
longle.”)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Pairaikom cheraidet aphi David ladak dolo lapen “David Arongsopi” pusi amen irlo. La adung arei la rongsopi kimlo, lapen nihang anglong longle keplengset anat pen pangcheng-lo.

10Kaiketa la ingtang ponbomlo, pima Jakong kethenei Arnam Hemphualanglilong dolo.

11Tair arecho Hiram kekim kerang akam David anat pherangke toilo; la kedar athengpi lapen kimbang atum rechohem aphan Rok-kimbang atum sikpilo.

12Lasi David chechinilo, Hemphu-si Israel aputhak recho pachoji aphan pathirtang-lo lapen la arat aphan det pangthirlo.

13Hebron pen Jerusalem damdet aphi, David ongdung enpangtar arloso lapen piso enlo, lapen ongdung asomar lapen asopimar dolo.

14Lahei asomar aphan la Jerusalem along amahang thekpilo: Shammua, Shobap, Nathan, Solomon,

15Ibhar, Elishua, Nepheg, Japhia,

16Elishama, Eliada lapen Eliphelet.

Philistia Atum Aphuthak Kehai

17Philistia atum aphan thanlo, Israel aputhak David aphan recho battang-lo pu, lasi halatum aron-armu la aphan kenepjisi damlo. David la arjulongsi keraikom adim hir damlo.

18Philistia atum Rephaim Arlok nanglesi la cheraidet-lo.

19Hemphu aphan David arjulo, “Ne Philistia atum aphan tengkheng nonma? Nang nephan pahaijima?” Hemphu athak-lo, Ne nangphan nang pahaipo!

20Lasi David Baal Perazim anat damlo lapen hadak Philistia atum aphan la paremdet-lo. La pulo, “Isi alangthepi ason nehotur atum aphan Hemphu ing-lok-lo.” Lasi laso adim Baal Perizim pulo.

21Philistia atum kat-et aphi, halatum akumlin-heihei otekang-lo, lapen David lapen la amonit atum halahei pon-et-lo.

22Anke Philistia atum Rephaim Arlok chevoithusi la cheraithudet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Puthot aphong DavidHemphu aphan arjuthulo, lapen la thak-lo, “Ladak pen halatum aphan tengkheng-ri bonta dam kongvaira akaprek ahin, ha Nuni athengpi arong adung penle tengkhengnon.

24Thengpi arong angsong kedam arki nang arjulong lote anle tengkhengnon pima Philistia aron-armu keparemji aphan Ne nangtum aphrang dampo.”

25Hemphu kepu atengsi David klemlo, lapen Geba pen Gezer atovar soding Philistia atum aphan phlung undet-lo.

2 Samuel 6

Kechejok Asinduk Jerusalem Along Kevan

(1 Phur 13.1-4; 15.25—16.6,43)

1Israel angbong kemenei aron-aso atum aphan David hangpet-lo, pangrumpet bang suri 30 amonit

2lapen Jakongthepik Hemphu amen kedo la arveng kedo api-heihei athaksi anghoi do, la Arnam kechejok Asinduk kevanjisi halatum aphan Judah along Baalah anat japonlo.

3Halatum inglong angsong kedo Abinadab ahem pen la pondetsi hemkonglong kemi athak la thap-lo. Abinadab asomar Uzzah lapen Ahio si hemkonglong jalo,

4lapen Ahio ke aphrangsi jalo.

5David lapen Israel kedo-an atum kanlo, lapen Hemphu aphan aman kepijisi halatum ajakong kedo-an pen lun lunlo. Latum kumbeleng, kumchongdeng, cheng lapen mirdong prakso-heihei pen rolo.

6Halatum asok kesi adim nanglelo. Chainong patekung-lo lapen Uzzah ari Kechejok a-Sinduk ot-lo.

7Laso amat Uzzah aphan Hemphu aningthisi kephere thekthe apot la aphan pathilot-lo. Kechejok Asinduk arep along amat Uzzah thilot-lo,

8lasi laso adim Perez Uzzah pusi halaso arni pen nonputa pubomlo. Uzzah aphan Hemphu aningkethi pen aduk kepi apot David aning thihak-lo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Anke Hemphu aphan David pherelo, lapen pulo, “Ne kopusonsi nelong kechejok Asinduk keponthekpoma?”

10Lasi Jerusalem anat la keponpejisi chesik-lo; lapen tovar kaprek anat suilo, lapen Gath arongsopi asor Obed-Edom ahem along la pondet-lo.

11La hadak chiklo jonthom salo, lapen Obed-Edom lapen la ahem ahemtun aphan Hemphu pahirjumelo.

12Kechejok Asinduk pen ajok Obed Edom ahemtun lapen la kedo-an aphuthak Hemphupahirjumelo pu David arjulong-lo, lasi la Obed Edom ahem pen Kechejok Asinduk endamdetsi la Jerusalem anat arong-aje pen ponlo.

13Kechejok Asinduk kepon amonit atum kengkam throk chejordet aphi, David halatum aphan pasang si chainong alo ejon athu kedo chainong aloso Hemphu aphan thok-lo.

14David ape kanglit la avam ansi chingthang chot-lo, Hemphuaphan man kepiji alangli jakong kedo-an pen kanlo.

15Lasonsi la lapen Israel kedo-an atum Kechejok Asinduk Jerusalem anat ning arong akehangjo lapen pong-ut arki pen pen arlu damlo.

16Rongsopi along Sinduk kevan ahut Sol asopi Mikal inghapso pen ardik dunlo, lapen bangpi la aphan thek-long-lo lapen bangpi la aphan aning so-uilo.

17Halatum Sinduk vansi la kebi adim la David kekimtang apehem along bilo.

18Ansi la athok-heihei lapen Hemphu aphan kejelang athok-heihei kepi pajutdetsi Kangtangnei Hemphu amen pen rat aphan ahirjume pilo,

19lapen kedo-an halatum aphan an ronlo. Israel aso abangphutin pinso arlo aphan la him eplang ok karnutang ethan, lapen ajehak drakha athekreng pidunrep-lo. Anke abangphutin hem chedamrep-lo.

20Paduke ahem asor aphan ahirjume kepijisi David hem kechedam ahut alangliphan kechetongjisi Mikal nangbarlo. “Hemphu arecho pini anong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chepathepik-lo!” Bangpi pulo, “La amethang kelu asonsi abanpi lapen la abanpo atum angno reng-angjang si dolo!”

21David thak-lo, “Ne Hemphu aphan aman kepijisi kanlo, Alangli nangpo lapen la ahemtun aphan ingvaivesi nephan Israel arat ajalin ne ingvailo. Lapen Hemphu aphan man kepijisi ne kanbomjilang,

22lapen ne apar ne nemethang chepalang-meme jilang. Nang matha tahai ne thangta kali pu, bonta halahei a-arloso atum nephan man pilo!”

23Sol asopi Mikal akai isi osomar avedet-lo.

2 Samuel 7

David Aphan Nathan Abirta
(1 Phur 17.1-15)

1David rechoke amethang rechohemsi dolo, lapen la aphan Hemphu kedo-an ahotur pen pajok-lo.

2Anke Nathan montri aphan David pulo, “Langtha! Ladak ne ke kedar pen kekim ahemsi dolo, bonta Arnam kechejok Asinduk ke Pehem arlosi bibomlang!”

3Nathan recho aphan thak-lo, “Nanglining kehang alingle klemnon, pima Hemphunanglilong dolo.”

4Bonta halaso aningve Nathan aphan Hemphu pulo,

5“Damra Neban David aphan nesi la aphan kepulo pura than damnon, Ne kedoji aphan Kardomhem kekim nangji ke nang kali.

6Israel arat aphan Ijip adet pen kepajok arni pen non an ta Kardomhem dodepinlang. Ne pehem alongsi do dunbomlo.

7Israel arat pen Ne kedambom ahut jokta kedar athengpi pen kekim akardomhem kopi athesi ne kim pipedet-loma pu inutbak Ne kangvaitang ajalin atum aphan hanghe pinlang.”

8Lasi Neban David aphan, Ne kangtangnei a-Hemphu-si kepulo, pura than damnon. “Ne nangphan hidi ajo biresak kevi pen nangponsi Israel arat aputhak pangribang nang paplang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nang kedam aling Ne nanglong nangdodunlo, lapen nang paphrang bom ahut kedo-an nang hotur aphan Ne nangparempilo. Nangphan pirthe angbong akethenei ajalin atum angbong anong kethe ason nang paplangji.

10Ne rat Israel aphan Ne isi kangvaitang adim sikpilo, lapen hadak halatum aphan padolo, lapen hadak halatum aphan baduta chenekne pin pen dolongpo.

11Laso alongle nangkelut ahut pen kehingno arat latum aphan tengkheng-olo, bonta lason plangthuthedetpo. Nang hotur kedo-an pen kepangraijisi Ne chechak-lo, lapen nangphan nangso-nangsu nangpipo.

12Nang kethi lapen nangphusar atum pen pen kepip ahut nangsomar angbong inut abangphan recho paplangpo, lapen laso adet pangtangrakpo.

13La abangsi Ne Kardomhem kimpo, lapen la recho angthun padoverjisi ne pachinilorpo.

14Ne ke la apo plangpo lapen la ke Nesopo plangpo. La keklem kechokche ahut, la aphan apo le asomar atum aphan aduk kepi asonthot aduk pipo.

15Bonta Sol aphan keklem asonthot la aphan Ne akerap panonelo, pima Sol aphan neke-o-epin akanghon nang ingno kepondet ason ke la pen ke ponpelo.

16Nang kaiketa nangso-nangsu doji, lapen nang recho arat kaiketa doverji. Nang recho anghoi kaiketa thirklongji.”

17Nathan aphan Arnam kepaklem an ason alangli David aphan than et-lo.

David Kero Akardom

18Ansi David recho Hemphu angno apehem arlo lutdamlo, lapen ingnilunsi ardomlo, “Nang nephan pi klemtang-loma la ne a-ot ave, keklem un a-Hemphu mate nehemtun ta a-ot ave.

19Tebonseta nang non an sose si klemlo, ninghang alin klem un a-Hemphu; mo nonphi kevangji neso-nesu alam nang chechaktang-lo, lapen laso aphan inut amonit kepalang longjisi Nang siktang-lo; klem un a-Hemphu!

20Kopisi ne nangphan pujilang! Nangban aphan nang chini.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lake nangning kehang-lo, la keklemji kemang nephan than pachinijisi nang lahei akethe akam klemtang-lo.

22Nang ko-an kethe, ning kehang aling keklem un a-Hemphu! Nahokta nangson ave; nang inutpetsi Arnamlo pu netum kaita chini.

23Pirthe athak Israel ason adet nahokta ave, la aphan nangrat kepaplangjisi nang latum aphan ban pen pajok-lo. Latum aphan nang manghumeme lapen thedung thedung akam keklem pen ajok nang pirthe adang chethang-lo. Nangrat atum paphrang bom ahut akaprek akhei-heihei lapen halatum a-arnam-heihei aphan nang phlung-et-lo, lake nang methang arat kepaplangjisi latum aphan nang Ijip pen pajok-lo.

24Israel arat aphan nangmethang arat pu kaike aphan nang paplangtang-lo, lapen nang Hemphu halatum a-Arnam plang-lo.”

25Lapen non, Hemphu Arnam nephan kechak ason an kaiketa paplengnon lapen neso-nesu aphuthakta lapen keputang kepaplangji asonle klemnon.

26“Nang, thepik po, lapen rat atum kaiketa pupo, jakong kethenei Hemphu ke Israel aputhak Arnam lo.” Lapen nang netum aro ke kaike ahut seta neraiverpo.

27Jakong kethenei Israel a-Arnam Hemphu! Ne laso akardom nangphan kardomji ingthin chepathelo, pima nang lahei nephan paklangtang-lo, nangban aphan lapen neso-nesu atum recho cholongji pu nang nephan nethan-et-lo.

28Non lasi ning kehang aling keklem-un a-Hemphu nang Arnamlo, nangle kaita kechechak ason manghumeme ason chechak-lo.

29Ne nangphan neso-nesu aphuthak kepahirjumejisi choningrilo, anke halatum kaita nang pen akerap longverpo. Nang la ninghang aling keklem un a-Hemphu si chechak-lo, lapen nang ahirjume neso-nesu aphuthak kaiketa doverpo.

2 Samuel 8

David Ron Kehai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Penang an arni aphi, David Recho Philistia aphuthak tengkhengthulo, lapen
halatum aphan paremdet-lo, lapen det aputhak halatum kechepahemphu
ajakong pavedet-lo.

2Ansi la Moab aphan paremlo. Longle athak keneptang atum aphan la bilo,
lapen halatum bangkethom angbong banghini aphan ke pathilo. Lasonsi
Moab atum la aber donang-lo, lapen la aphan midu pinang-lo.

3Lapen la Siria atum Zebath pu adet aphan paremlo. Rehab asopo Hadadezer
det aputhak kelangjisi Euphratis athak tovar kedam un ahut,

4bang 1700 losei kardon aron-aso aphan lapen bang suri 20 akeklim aron-aso
aphan nep-lo. Ron ahemkonglong alosei hum 100 dorphlup aphan losei bisi
ahin kedo anke akeng patekok-et-lo.

5Hadadezer Recho aphan kerapjisi Damaskas a-Siria atum esong ron-armu
toilo, seta la aphan David tengkhengsi suri 22 amonit pathilo.

6Ansi halatum alongri along la ron amukam kimlo lapen alangliphan midu
pinang-lo. David aphan Hemphu nahok seta pahaiverlo.

7Hadadezer achakri atum kerim ser achong-heihei David cherailo lapen lahei
Jerusalem anat pon-et-lo.

8Betah lapen Berothai, la Hadadezer kepangri arongsopi pen tam angchin
pon-olo.

9Hadadezer aron-armu kedo-an aphan Davidsi paremtang-lo pu alam Hamath
arecho Toi arjulong-lo.

10Lasi la asopo Joram aphan Hadadezer aphuthak David kehai apot kardom
kechepidunjisi toilo, pima la pen Toi penang an abatai ron chedan nang-lo.
David aphan Ser-rup lapen tam angchin pen keselam anong-e Joram ponpilo.

11David Recho lahei ser, rup lapen alangli keparemtang kaprek adet pen
kelong amar pen pen Hemphu aphan hodaidet-lo,

12halahei ke Edom, Moab, Amor. Philistia, Amalek atum pen lapen
Hadadezer, la Rehob asopo, lake Zobah arecho, pen kevan amar anlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ingti Arlok along Edom asor aphan bangsuri 18 kepathi pen kechevoi ahut
David anong aphrang an sose chethang muchot-lo.

14La Edom adet angbong ron-armu amukam seng-lo, lapen hadak kedo arat
atum la aber donang-lo. Hemphu-si David aphan nahokta pahaithorlo.

15Israel adang an David pangrilo, lapen arat aso aphan kaita mesen lapen
ahokpet pen pachoklemtoilo.

16Zeruiah asopo Joab ke ron-armu anokbelo; Ahilud asopo Jehoshaphat ke
ketok-heihei kebi ahemphulo;

17Ahitub asopo Zadok lapen Abiathar asopo Ahimelek atum ke kurusarlo;
Seraiah ke kangsaihem achunbang-lo;

18Jehoiada asopo Benaiah ke David angphun kerai atum ahemphulo. Lapen
David asomar ke kurusar plang-lo.

2 Samuel 9

David Lapen Mephibosheth

1Arnisi David arjulo, “Sol ahemtun pen inutbak dolangma? Jongsi dolang
pulote, Jonathon ajok ne la aphan kangjinso paklang ingtung.”

2Sol ahemtun aban Ziba pu inut amen do, lapen la aphan David along
pavangtoilo. “Nangli Ziba ma?” Recho arjulo. “Nangli kepu akam aling
aphansi chesik-lo akehai,” la thak-lo.

3Recho la aphan arjulo, “Sol ahemtun aphan kanghon lapen kangjinso
kepaklangji amonit mane doma, athe ne Arnam aphan chechakdet-lo.” Ziba
thak-lo, “Jonathon asopo inut dolang, seta la akeng tekokjok-lo.”

4La konat-lo? Recho arjulo. Lodebar along Ammiel asopo Makir ahemsi do,
Ziba thak-lo.

5Lasi David recho la aphan toijuilo.

6Jonathon asopo, lapen Sol asupo Mephibosheth, vang-lo lapen David angno
man kepijisi angphun patongkilo. David pulo, “Mephibosheth,” lapen la thak-
lo, “Pu iknon, akehai.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7David pulo, “Nangli phereri! Nanglipo Jonathon ajok ne nangli-phan inghonji. Nangliphu Sol kechepahemphu alongle kedo-an neli nangvoithu-etji, lapen neli tebul athak an kechorapji aphan nangliphan kaiketa inghap ingpudang-lo.”

8Mephibosheth, angphun patongkisi puthulo, “Kethitang amethan pen apar neli ningjoino mulo, akehai! Nangli kopi neliphan lapu-an inghon nangpoma?”

9Ansi Rechoke Ziba, Sol aban aphan hang-lo lapen pulo, “Nanghemphu asupo, Mephibosheth aphan Sol lapen la ahemtun kechepahemphu ason an ne pitang-lo.

10Nang, nangsomar atum lapen nangban atum nanghemphu Sol ahemtun aphan longle sai-tiki nangpo, lapen sok vanpisi halatum aphan an sikpi nangpo. Bonta Mephibosheth ke an kecho atebul along kaiketa inut alohi asonsi dopo.” (Ziba bang 15 asomar lapen bang 20 aban dolo.)

11Zeba thak-lo, “Nangli kepu atengsi neli klem-etpo, Recho.” Lasi Recho asomar atum asonsi Mephibosheth ke Recho an kecho atebul along chodunlo.

12Mephibosheth aso akebi inut do, amen Mika. Ziba ahemtun abangphu atum an Mephibosheth aban plang-lo.

13Lasi Mephibosheth, akeng hongnita ketekok abang, Jerusalemsi dolo lapen la recho atebul alongsi an chodunverlo.

2 Samuel 10

Ammon Lapen Siria Aphan David Keparem

(1 Phur 19.1-19)

1Penang an arni aphi Ammon arecho Nahash thilot-lo, lapen la asopo Hanun si recho cholo.

2David Recho pulo, “Ne Hanun aphan ahok ajirpo pu paklang nangji atheke apo Nahash nephan lasonsi klemlo.” Lasi David kangjinso kepaklangjisi pherangke atum aphan toilo. Halatum Ammon nanglesi,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ammon ajalin atum recho aphan pulo, “Nangli mathama la nanglipo aphan aman kepaklang lapen nangliphan kangjinso kepaklangjisi David lahei amonit nanglinat nangketoilo? La kali! Latum aphan ladak la nangketoi ke rongsopi kelang chonghu pen kechiniji aphan lo, anke la etum aphan ehai longdetpo.”

4David apherangke atum aphan Hanun phlungjuilo lapen halatum aphan angmum ehin soivangsi halatum amilumbong ape rotdunchet-lo, lapen toiphlot-lo.

5Halatum hem kechedamji aphan therakpik-lo. David laso keplangtang alam arjulongsi, halatum Jeriko along dokok nangji pu lam ethe pathan damtoilo, lapen angmum vangthu pamemetik halatum vangthu nangnelo pu pathanlo.

6Ammon asor chinilo, latum David aphan hotur chekamlo pu, lasi halatum Beth-Rehob lapen Zobah pen suri 20 a-Siria aron-aso chohang-lo lapen Top pen suri 12 amonit ponlo, lapen Maakah arecho ta suri isi amonit rapdunlo.

7David la arjulong-lok pen halatum abe kethurjisi kedo-an aron-armu pen Joab aphan toilo.

8Ammon asor nangbarsi halatum amethang kedonangji adim charjap-lo ha Rabbah pu halatum arongsopi anghap along, lapen Siria amonit Tob lapen Maakah pen kevang atum rong angtan aklam along si arjapphrong-lo.

9Hotur asor Joab aphan angno lapen anung anat pen tengkheng dettahai pu chechinisi la Israel aron-aso akemenei ingvaisi Siria atum angno parjap-lo.

10Ahin an la asong ke akorte Abishai aridengsi pilo, latum ke Ammon atum anatsi pangnotoilo.

11La aphan Joab pulo, “Jongsi Siria atum nephan keparem thek-long lote nang vang-ra nephan nerapnon, lapen Ammon atum jongsi nangphan paremlo pulote, ne nangphan nangrap po.

12Chepangtang non lapen nangthin chepathenon! Erat aphan lapen e-Arnam arongsopi-heihei aphan etum jasemet chedanpilonang, lapen Hemphu aningkehangle papleng-lonang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Joab lapen la amonit atum ketengkheng jisi damlo, la amat Siria atum
bephlung-lo.

14Ammon asorta Siria atum kekat thek-longsi halatumta Abishai pen kat-lo
lapen rongsopi anat chiruilo. Ansi Joab Ammon atum pen kechedan che-osi
Jerusalem anat vangjuilo.

15Latum Siria atum aphan Israel atum paremdet-lo pu chechinisi, halatum
kedo-an asong chehangpetsi chingrumlo.

16Euphratis Aroi anihang kedo a-Siria atum aphan Recho Hadadezer
pahangtoilo, lapen halatum Shobak arideng Helam along vang-lo. La Zobah
arecho Hadadezer aron-armu apinpolo.

17David la arjulongsi Israel asong-heihei pangrumlo, lapen Jordan Aroi hatsi
Helam, Siria atum kechingrum anat kepangno phrong adim la damlo, lapen
rong chedan pangcheng-lo.

18Lapen Israel atum Siria aron-armu aphan phlung-et-lo. David lapen la
amonit atum losei ahemkonglong kardon bang 700 a-Siria lapen bang suri 40
losei kardon amonit aphan pathilo, lapen latum Shobak, hotur anokbe aphan
arengpasolo, lapen la ron along thilot-lo.

19Hadadezer aber kedo arecho atum chechinilo, latum aphan Israel atum
paremthu bomlo pu, lasi latum halatum pen chepangsamlo, lapen halatum
aber dolo. Lapen Siria atum ta Ammon atum aphan mo aphi kerapdunji
aphan pherephrat-lo.

2 Samuel 11

David Lapen Bathsheba

1Recho atum ron kechedanver asek apor, David amethang achakri atum lapen
Israel ron-armu pen pen Joab aphan toilo, halatum Ammon atum aphan
paremdet-lo, lapen Rabbah arongsopi cheraidet-lo. Bonta David amethang ke
Jerusalem alongsi dokok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Arnisi, penang an arnikangsam ahut David anerlo kesang pen thurlo lapen
recho ahem asarnung angsong arludamlo. La angsong karlu un ahut, la inut
a-arloso lang kechinglu thek-lok-lo. Bangpi langmepik.

3Lasi bangpi komat-loma la kechinijisi pherangke aphan toilo, lapen bangpi
Bathsheba pu chinilo, la Eliam asopi lapen Hitti asor Uriah apiso.

4Bangpi aphan kepavandetjisi David pherangke atum aphan toilo; halatum
labangpi aphan alanglilong vandet-lo. (Bangpi achiklo chepangthir jutchit
anchot-lang.) Ansi bangpi hem chedamlo.

5Aphi bangpi chechinilo la aso kedolo, lasi David aphan laso alam
kepathanjisi la aphan birta pilo.

6Anke Joab aphan David birta lolo: “Hitti aso Uriah aphan nelong
nangtoitha!” Lasi Joab la aphan David along toilo.

7Uriah nanglelo, lapen David la aphan Joab lapen asong-heihei alam
mesenlangma pu lapen ron kechedan kosonloma lahei arjulo.

8Ansi Uriah aphan la arjulo, “Hem chedam non lapen malomso sangdamtha.”
Uriah hadak pen damjuilo lapen la ahem asor nong-e lodunlo.

9Bonta Uriah ahem chedamdedet-lo; la rechohem anghap kehon atum alongsi
amekjang dunlo.

10Uriah ahem chedamdedet-lo pu alam David arjulongsi la aphan alangli
arjulo, “Ajirdingklui aphi si nang hem kechevangle kopisi nang hem
kechedamdedet-loma?”

11Uriah thak-lo, “Israel amonit atum lapen Judah amonit atum ron
kechedanjisi dam-et-lo; lapen kechejok Asindukta halatum pondet-lo. Neli
nokbe Joab lapen la achakri atum anta aklam ajo kechedanjisi chesik-lo. Neli
kopusonsi hem chedam pen cho, jun lapen nelipiso pen mekkejang
thekpoma? Neli la kedo-an pen seme kangthir tang-lo, lason akam neli kai
seta klem un-elo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lasi David pulo, “Tangte dak pini sakoknon, lapen penapsi ne nangphan nangtoithupo.” Lasi halaso arni Uriah Jerusalem along sakok-lo, lapen puthot arnita salo.

13La aphan David ajo kecho hang-lo lapen la aphan hor pangrilo. Bonta puthot halaso ajota Uriah ahem chedamdedet-lo; la lesi amethang keche-um ape athak Rechohem honbang angdeng alongsi amekjang-lo.

14Puthot arni Joab aphan David isi aloh toksi Uriah arideng la lodunlo.

15La tok-lo, “Ron kechedan kesiknei adimle Uriah aphan aphrang aren binon anke chiruira la aphan pathitoi lonang.”

16Lasi Joab rongsopi kecheraiji ahut Uriah aphan hotur atum kangtangnei pu kechini adim toilo.

17Hotur asong rongsopi pen nangbarlo lapen Joab asong pen chedanlo; ajehak David achakri atum lapen Uriah amatta thinang-lot-lo.

18Ansi David aphan ron kechedan abaha Joab kelong alam pathantoilo,

19lapen la pherangke aphan pinkhat-lo, “Ron alam nang recho aphan thandet aphi,

20la aning thisi nangphan nang arjutahai, ‘kopisi nangtum halatum pen kechedanji aphan rongsopi adung pu-an patebok-loma? Halatum paisong pen thai aso nang ap tahai pu nangtum chechininema?

21Nangtum matha damdema kopusonsi Gideon asopo Abimelek kethinang-lo? La Thebez along inut a-arloso paisong pen arlong arum paklosi la aphan pathilo. La apotsi nangtum kopi athesi paisong adung kedamloma?’ Lason jongsi recho nangphan nang arjulote, la aphan thannon, ‘Nangli chakri Uriahta thinang-lot-lo.’”

22Lasi pherangke abang David along damsi la aphan Joab kepinkhat ateng thanlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23la pulo, “Netum ahotur nelitum aphan mute halatum ingtang muchot lapen
nelitum pen kechedanjisi rongsopi pen nangbarlo, ha aklam along an, bonta
halatum aphan ha rongsopi anghap an nelitum phlungdunlo.

24Anke latum paisong pen nelitum anat thai aso nang ap dunlo, lapen recho
nangli chakri Uriah ta thidunlot-lo.”

25Pherangke aphan David pulo, “Joab aphan aning parungnon lapen la aphan
ning chepa-oi nangnelo pu ra thannon, pima nang chinine komattong ron
along kethipone! Isi akangtangnei aketengkheng kedamjile lapen la
kecheraidetjile la aphan thannon.”

26Apenan aphan pathitang-lo pu Bathsheba arjulong-lok pen, bangpi la aphan
chiru charnap-lo.

27Kechiru apor jutdet aphi, bangpi aphan David Recho ahem along
pavangtoilo; bangpi la apiso plang-lo lapen la aphan sopo inut mahang
pathekpilo, Bonta David keklem aputhakHemphu aning ingsamse det-lo.

2 Samuel 12

Nathan Abirta Lapen David Aning Kecherui

1Hemphu Nathan aphan David along toilo. Nathan la along damlo, lapen
pulo, “Erong along banghini amonit dolo; inut abang plang-o lapen akaprek
abang duk-o.

2Keplang-o abang chainong lapen biresak do-o,

3seta ejonnat kenamchot abiresak aso do. Laso aphan la lanalo, lapen la ahem
along asomar atum pen pen the dunbomlo. La abang amethang ajehak a-an
pen la aphan phinlo, amethang aharlung pen lang tung-lo, lapen la aphan
arbakpo. Biresak aso ke la aphan asopi asonlo.

4Arnisi inut alohi keplang ahem vang-lo. Keplang amonit la aphan keru-
kethaira an kepachoji aphan amethang api angbong ejonbak anta that pi
ingtungte; la klemklesi, la keduk abang abiresak asosi ponpidet-lo lapen la
ahem kevang alohi aphan esan tun pilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Keplang amonit aphuthak David aningthisi pulo, “Kereng-et a-Hemphu amen pen ne semetang-lo, labangso keklem amonit kethinangji a-ot dolo!

6Pima lason kangjinso kave akam keklem apot la kepon pen phanphli pachetu lonang”

7David aphan Nathan pulo, “Halaso amonit ke nangli helo, Lapen La helo Israel a-ArnamHemphu kepu alamlo: Ne nangphan Israel aputhak recho paplang-lo lapen Sol arideng pen pajok-lo.

8La arecho anghoi lapen la apiso atum nangphansi nangpidet-lo, lapen nangphan Ne Israel lapen Judah aputhak recho nangbat-lo. La jongsi dorde pulote, Ne nangphan ansose phanni nangpidetji apot-lo.

9Tangte kopi apotsi nang Ne hukum-heihei kekroikre det-loma? Nang kopisi la kehingno akam keklemloma? Ron along nang Uriah aphan pathitoilo. Ammon atum la aphan pathitoilo, lapen la apiso ta nang enpidet-lo!

10Non nang Nephan nekroikredet apot ajehak nangso-nangsu atum ovetinta kechethu-kechethat pensi thinangpo.

11Ne nangphan semetang-lo, nang hemtun angbong pen inut aphan otsi nangputhak pasungpo. Nangpiso Ne nangpen ponsi halatum aphan anut kaprek amonit aphan kepi ahut nang la thek-longpo, lapen la halatum pen pen anerlo amat irap-rappo.

12Nang chopapjoilo, bonta kadokave Israel atum la pathek-longjisi Ne la anerlo amat paklempo.”

13Ne Hemphu abethursi pap klem-tang-lo, pusi David pulo. Nathan pulo, “Hemphu nangphan diyalo, nang thithe.

14Bonta nang la keklem pen Hemphuaphan langrop-lo apot nangso si thipo.”

15Ansi Nathan hem chedamjuilo.

David Asopo Kethi

Uriah apiso David aphan mahang kepathek a-oso aphan Hemphu aphu pasodet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Oso keso kemeji aphan David Arnam ardomlo, la ajatta kechoji molo, lapen
aningvevangta la amethang angdeng arlo chedamlo lapen longle athak tilaisi
ajo pangthang-lo.

17La kangsai achakri atum alanglilong damsi kepathurji aphan bor-ilo, bonta
alangli molo, lapen halatum pen alangli thangnatta cho dundedet-lo.

18Erui aphi oso thilot-lo, lapen laso abirta David achakri atum la aphan than
haihedet-lo. Halatum pulo, “Oso kerenglang ahut eli arju seta David ethakthe
tangte kopusonsi alangli sopo kethi alam kethanpoma? La amethang a-ok
chepasung det tahai!”

19Halatum kechepalamso thek-longsi oso thitang-lo pu David chinilo. Lasi
halatum aphan la arjulo, “Oso thitang-loma?” Kalang! La thitang-lo, pusi
halatum thak-lo.

20David longle athak pen thursi lang chinglulo lapen la achu chingsok-lo,
lapen ape-ari cheselelo. Ansi la Hemphu ahem arlo damsi archodamlo.
Rechohem la nangchelesi la an hang-lo lapen la kepi pen amat la chophit-lo.

21“Nelitum la chinine,” pusi la achakri atum alangliphan arjulo, “Oso
kerenglang ahut la aphuthak nangli chirupik-lo lapen an ta chothekthedet-lo;
bonta la kethi pen amat, nangli thursi an cholo!”

22David thak-lo, “Kalang-lo, la kerenglang ahut neli an humlo lapen chirulo.
Neli mathaloHemphu neliphan ingjinsoji mene pu, lapen oso aphan
pathilongledet tahai.

23Bonta nonke la thitang-lo, apotsi neli an kehumji akam avelo. Neli laso a-
oso achethe vanthu-thek jilangma? Nelita arnisi laso a-oso kedo along
damnangji, bonta la nelilong kaike seta vangthekthelo.”

Solomon Amahang Kethek

24Ansi apiso Bathsheba aphan David aning pangsamlo. Bangpi pen irap-rap-
lo, lapen bangpi inut sopo amahang pathekpilo, la aphan David ke Solomon
pusi amen irlo. Oso aphanHemphu inghonpik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Lapen Nathan montri aphan hukum pisi oso amen Jedidiah pu amen pa-
irtoilo, pima la aphan Hemphu inghonlo.

David Rabbah Kecherai
(1 Phur 20.1-3)

26Halaso ahut Rabbah abethursi Joab ron chedanbomlo, la Ammon adet
arongsopi kethelo lapen la kecherai longji dokdok-lo.

27Kepathanjisi la David along pherangke atum aphan toilo: “Neli Rabbah
tengkhengsi la alang-keron adim cheraidet-lo.

28Non nangli ron asong ahin kedo-an pangrumra rongsopi tengkhengnon
lapen la nanglimethang aphan cherainon. La cheraipen neli anong en-elo.”

29Lasi David la aron-asong pangrumsi Rabbah damlo, lapen la tengkheng-lo,
lapen la haidet-lo.

30Ammon a-arnam Molek akumlin aphu pen David lin 35 aser aphutup lapen
la along kaprek kechingthang alek-aroi-heihei vandet-lo. Kechingthang alek
aroi vansi la amethang recho aphutup along bilo. La anchot kali, la ongdung
kethipon amar rongsopi pen ponlo

31lapen halaso arat aphan korot pen kephlak akam, ingchin aku-heihei akam,
ingchin acho-heihei akam, lapen ita keselam akam-heihei jakong pen
paklemtoilo. Ansi la lapen la amonit atum an Jerusalem chevoilo.

2 Samuel 13

Amnon Lapen Tamar

1David asopo Absalom inut langmesen penan kedode angjir dolo, amen
Tamar. David asopomar inut kaprek abang bangpi aphan aningchohang-lo.

2La lapu-an bangpi aphan aningdok-lo, la sodet anpinlo, pima la bangpi
aphan kelongji la atovar thek-longledet-lo; okarjang apotsi bangpi aphan
pinso amonit pen pachetong longledet-lo.

3Bonta la inut kereset ajirpo dolo, amen ke Jonadab, la David a-ik Shammah
asopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Amnon aphan Jonadab pulo, Nang recho asopolo, seta arnivangta nangning
ke-oisi ne nangthek-long. La kopi apot-lo? Ne Tamar aphan ningdok-lo, la
nemupabeng Absalom angjirlo, pusi la thak-lo.

5La aphan Jonadab pulo, “Nang keso chekrongnon lapen hongplang along
chedamnon. Nangpo nangphan nanglang-lote la aphan punon, ‘Kanghon pen
nemu Tamar aphan nangtoitha lapen an nepaphintha. La nephan an
kepatunpiji aphan ne neninghang-lo, lapen la amethang arideng pen nephan
keru-kethaiji aphan ne ninghang-lo, anke ne laphan thek-long pen ning
ingsampo.’”

6Lasi Amnon keso chekrongsi hongplang along chedamlo. David Recho la
aphan kelangjisi damlo, lapen Amnon la aphan pulo, “Kanghon pen Tamar
pavanglongtha lapen ajehak ahim dak paselam lonang, anke la nephan
amethang arideng pen keru-kethai ne la aphan thek-longpamepo.”

7Lasi Recho ahem lamthe lolo: “Amnon ahem damra ajehak kecho ason la
aphan dang pitha.”

8Bangpi hadak damlo lapen la aphan hongplang athak thek-long-lo. Bangpi
ajehak kechinir ahim aduk ponpisi selampilo,

9lapen bangpi aphan la kethek-longdak adim ajehak ahimta selampilo. Ansi
bangpi him pangvuilo, lapen la aphan kepachojisi phule along pen pajoi-et-lo,
bonta la un-edet-lo. La pulo, “Kedo-anta ingtan dam-et tha,” lapen halatum
kedo-anta dam-et-lo.

10Ansi bangpi aphan la pulo, “Ne hongplang along him vannon lapen nang
methangle him nephan nephinnon.” Bangpi him ponsi la along damlo.

11Halahei la aphan bangpi kepi ahut, la tumcheksi bangpi aphan pulo,
“Hongplang athak nelong nang-i-dunnon!”

12Bangpi pulo, “Nangne, Lason enong kejunodak akam keklemji aphan
nesanponrinon! La ne phere-ong!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ne kopusonsi puthot nemahang rat angno chepaklang haipoma? Lapen
nangke Israel angbong langmemedetpo, kanghon pen Recho aphan punon, ne
chini la nangphan nangpa-enlongji mene."

14Bonta bangpi aphan la arjujedet-lo lapen bangpi aphan la chepahaidetsi
chonep bor-i-det khangjang-lo.

15Anke bangpi aphan Amnon kehijim pen plengset-lo; bangpi aphan kanghon
aphan mute nonla hijim muchot-lo. Bangpi aphan la pulo, "Damnon!"

16Bangpi thak-lo, "Damde, Nonjong nang keklemtang akam mute nephan
lapuson neketoi nangdai themu!" Bonta bangpi aphan Amnon arjujedet-lo;

17la amethang aban aphan hangsi pulo, "Laso arloso aphan nemek angden
pen pondetnon! Bangpi aphan ingtan pondet-ra inghap ingkirhetnon!"

18Aban abang bangpi aphan ingtan pondetsi inghap ingkirhet-lo. Tamar-ke
arikeding lapen akeng an dingthor achoisi chingchoi; lason ape ke recho
asopi atumsi halaso ahut chingthangchot.

19Bangpi aphu athak thek-lo chehisi athak ape chingsek-lo lapen amahang ari
pen chedip-hopsi kechiru pen hem chedamlo.

20Bangpi a-ik Absalom la thek-longsi arjulo, "Amnon nangphan pine
nangpasungma? Kanghon pen lapu-an nangning chepa-oi nangne, ka. La
punu-posar a-ik-lo, lasi badu aphanta laso alam thanrinon!" Lasi Absalom
ahemsi Tamar aning ke-oi lapen jirpo-jirpi che-osi dokok-lo.

21David Recho laso alam arjulongsi aningthihak-lo.

22Lapen angjirpi aphan kechoneppi apot Amnon aphan Absalom pu-an
hijimlo la ingkikedet khangjang-lo.

Absalom Alar Kehui

23Ningkan hini aphi, Baal Hazor, la Ephraim arong adung Absalom amethang
abiresak angmi kangtip patang-lo, lapen la hadak recho asomar kedo-an
aphan phalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24David Recho along la damsi pulo, “Recho, ne ne biresak angmi ingtip et-lo. Lasi nang lapen nang chakri atum vang pen kecho kejun amei along nangduntha?”

25Recho thak-lo, “Lapu kali, po! Netum jongsi kedo-an nangdunlo pulote nang chepasung nang-opo.” Absalom choningri-olo, bonta recho kroidunde det-lo, lapen la Absalom aphan padamtoilo.

26Bonta Absalom pulo, “Mesenlo, seta nang netum along ne-ik Amnon nangpadun longnon!” “La kopi athelo,” pusi recho arjulo.

27Bonta Absalom along Amnon lapen recho asomar kedo-an atum toi dundetik David aphan choningri varret-lo. Recho atum kecho apun a-an Absalom sik-lo,

28lapen aban atum aphan pinkhat-lo, “Amnon kejun-ojilangle langpamenon, lapen ne hukum nangkepi ahut le pathinon. Phere nangne. Nemethangsi arpu enpo. Nangthin chepathenon lapen klem haiherinon!”

29Lasi ban atum Absalom kepinkhat ateng pen klemsi Amnon aphan pathilot-lo. Kedo-an David asomar atum halatum agadha athak charlusi kat-et-lo.

30Halatum ahem kechedam un ahut David aphan thanlo, “Absalom nangsomar kedo-anta pathi-et-lo, inutbakta bibedet-lo!”

31Recho thurphlutsi aning keduk pen ape chingsek-lo, lapen longle athak klidup-lo. La along kedodun aban atum anta halatum ape chingsek-lo.

32Bonta David a-ik Shammah asopo Jonadab pulo, “Recho, halatum nangsomar kedo-an aphan pathithe. Amnonsi thichot. Absalom aphan langding penta nangli pu unji, la angjirpi Tamar aphan Amnon kelangrem ahut pensi lason keklemji la aning chesiktang-lo.

33Lasi nanglisopo atum kethi et-lo pu abirta nangli kroiri; Amnon si thichot.”

34Halaso ahut amat Absalom katjuilo. Laso aphi kehon abang ake-ongpi amonit atum Horonaim pen kevang atovar anglong pen nangkehir thek-long-lo. La recho along damsi la kethek-long alam thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35David aphan Jonadab pulo, “Halahei nanglisopo atum kevang-lo, halatum
vangji pu neli kepu ateng-lo.”

36Laso alam kepu la jutdet aphi David asomar atum arlo nanglut-lo; halatum
chiru pangcheng-lo, lapen David lapen achakri atum anta un an chirulo.

37Absalom katsi Geshur arecho Ammihud asopo Talmai along damlo, lapen
hadak ningkan kethom dolo.

38David amethang asopo Amnon aphuthak penang an arni ningduk-lo.

39Bonta la Amnon kethi aphuthak tengnesi la Absalom aphan chinghonpik-lo.

2 Samuel 14

Absalom Kepachevoiji Aphan Joab Kesik

1Absalom aphan David recho chingtung-olo pu Joab chinilo.

2Lasi Tekoa along kedo inut kereset abangpi aphan la hang-lo. Bangpi
nanglesi bangpi aphan la pulo, “Nangli ningdukpik ason chekrong non;
nanglining keduk ape ari chingthangnon lapen nanglichu chingsok-rinon. Inut
ajirkeding aningkeduk a-arloso asonle cheplangnon.

3Anke recho along damnon lapen la aphan neli nangkethan asonthot-le
punon.” Anke bangpi kopi punangjima la Joab thanlo.

4Arloso abang recho along damlo, aman pisi angphun longle patongkilo,
lapen pulo, “Recho, neliphan nerap iktha!”

5Nang kopisi kenangji? Bangpi aphan la arjulo. Akehai, neli ke keduk
ahemepi, pusi bangpi thak-lo. “Neli penan thi-et-lo.

6Akehai, nelisopo banghini do, arnisi halatum aphan kepachekak dunji abang
avepin adim latum latum rit along chebohong-lo, lapen inut abangphan anut
kaprek abang pathilot-lo.

7Akehai, non kedo-an nedon-nerap atum nelibe thurlo, lapen nelisopo
halatum arideng pinangji pusi neliphan hang-lo, ansi akorte aphan kepathi
apot halatum la aphan pathi unpo. Halatum jongsi la klemlote, nelisomar

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

avepinpo. Halatum ke nelining kechethe ajutsi aphan pavirpo lapen neli penan apoton pavepinsi amen pavirpo.”

8Hem chedamnon, Laso abaha ne langpo, pusi Recho thak-lo.

9Bangpi pulo, “Recho, Nangli keklem aling seta nelihemtun lapen neliphanle adai patinlonang, nangli lapen recho ahemtun ke adai pavenang,”

10Recho thak-lo, “Nangphan jongsi mane paphere pulote la aphan nelong vandet-non lapen la mononphi nangphan kaita pasung un-edetpo.”

11Bangpi pulo, “Recho kanghon pen nangli Arnam Hemphu aphan neli ardom pitha, anke neli kedo-an akam neliso kethi aphuthak alar kehuijira akaprek nelisopo aphan kepathi pen akethe akehingno akam klemkledetpo.” “Kereng-et a-Hemphu amen pen ne chechak-lo,” David thak-lo. “Asapta nangso sungsedetpo.”

12Kanghon pen, Recho, neliphan eson alam nelipathan longtha, pusi bangpi choningrilo. “Punon” pusi la thak-lo.

13La aphan bangpi pulo, “Arnam arat aphan nangli kopisi laso kechokche akam klemloma? Nangli nanglisopo bang adet pen pavang longlelang, lapen nangli non kepu asonthot nangli methang aphan kehingno pusi hok-lo.

14Elitum kedo-an ta thinangji; la kepangrumno alongle athak kebu alang ason. Arnam seta kethi abangphan parengthuthelo, bonta rechoke inut amonit aphan anke bang adet ban kedo pen kevanji atovar long unlang.

15Non, Recho nangliphan neli kepuji kevang athe ke rat atum neli papherelo, lapen neli methang chepulo, neli kehang ason nangli klemji pu ning chethesi neli nangliphan pupo.

16Neli mathalo, nangli nelilam arjupo, lapen nelisopo aphan lapen neliphan kepathiji pu kebor-i atum arideng pen pajokpo lapen nelitum aphan Arnam amethang amonit aphan thiri alongle pen neli pajoktha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Neli methang aphansi neli chepulo, akehai nangli kechak asonsi neliphan pajokpo, pima rechoke Arnam apherangke ason lapen me-hingno pharthek. Arnam Hemphu nanglilong padonang!”

18Recho thak-lo, “Nangphan ne eson alam nang arjulang, lapen nang nephan ahok alam nethanvek nangji!” “Ajat ason ta neli arju tame, Recho,” bangpi thak-lo.

19Joab tong nangphan lahei paklemtoiloma? bangpi aphan la arjulo. Bangpi thak-lo, “Recho, neli seme-tang-lo, la kepatu alam an nangli karju kethaktheji un-e. Ahok-lo, nangli chakri Joabsi lahei keklem nangji lapen kopisi keningje nangjima neliphann thanlo.

20Bonta alangli la keklem ke kechethantang alam aputhak kepangtangji aphan. Recho nangli ke Arnam apherangke asonsi reset lapen kopi plangtang-loma la chini.”

21Aphi Joab aphan recho pulo, “Nangli ningkehang ason keklemjisi nelita chesik-lo. Damra Absalom riso aphan chetongdamnon, lapen la aphan ladak vandet-non.”

22David aphan aman kepijisi Joab ke David angno longle athak angphun patongkilo, lapen pulo, “Arnam nangliphan pahirjumenang, Recho! Non neli chinilo, nangli neliphan ningdok-lo, pima neli kechoningri ason nangli thak-lo.”

23Anke la thursi Geshur damlo lapen Jerusalem along Absalom aphan vandet-lo.

24Tebonseta, recho hukum pilo, “Absalom ke rechohem dolongle. Ne laphan lang ingtungte,” pusi recho pulo. Lasi Absalom amethang ahemsi dolo, lapen recho angno cheklangkledet-lo.

David Lapen Absalom Kecheme

25Israel angbong Absalom asonthot athok kedo amonit avelang; la aphu pen akeng an thang akelangno ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]La achu inglum-o, lapen la dinglen lapen arthat-o, lapen la ningkan isi pen ephong si chingtip chot. Rechohem alin pen lin lote, la linni an sosechot do.

[27]Absalom asopo bangkethom do lapen asopi inut do, amen Tamar pu,

[28]Recho aphan cheklangklepin pen Absalom Jerusalem along ningkan hini dolo.

[29]Ansi la Joab aphan hang-lo; la apharman recho along kepadamji aphan arjulo, bonta Joab vangpipedet-lo. Puthot la aphan Absalom hang-lo, lapen puthot ta Joab kevangji molo.

[30]Lasi amethang aban atum aphan Absalom pulo, “Langtha, Joab ahidi ke ne hidi adung-lo, lapen la along soktipliso arong menlo. Damra la me keidamchoknon.” Lasonsi latum damlo lapen hidi me kei damchok-lo.

[31]Absalom ahem Joab damsi hang-lo, “Kopisi nangban atum nehidi me kekeichok-lo?”

[32]Absalom thak-lo, “Pima ne nangkehang ahut nang vangvedet ke. Recho along nepharman nepadam pitoijisi nening hang-lo: Ne kopisi Geshur keche-onang-lo, lapen ladak kevang nang-loma? Nephan hadak kedokoksi akemeji apot-lo,” lapen Absalom ningjebomlang, “Recho pen ne kechetongji aphan kepasikjisi ne nangphan ninghang-lo, lapen jongsi nedo do pulote alangli nephan nepathilot-nang.”

[33]Lasonsi David Recho along Joab damlo lapen la aphan Absalom kepu alam an than-et-lo. Absalom aphan Recho pavangtoilo, la damsi angno longle athak angphun patongkilo, la aphan recho kangjup pen deng-lo.

2 Samuel 15

Abekethurjisi Absalom Kemang

[1]Labangso aphi, Absalom amethang aphan ingchin ahemkonglong lapen losei-heihei lapen kethondun amonit bang 50 chesik-lo.

[2]La adapprang thursi damlo, lapen rongsopi anghap atovar adung arjaptherlo. Monit atum kangsaiji aphan recho along kevang abangphan Absalom la

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan hangsi konat pensi kevang-loma la arjupo. Kopi akhei pensi kevangma halabangso abang chethan et aphi,

3Absalom pupo, “Langtha, aron ke nanglihin anat, bonta nangli lam kedengji recho along ketoi abangphu avelang.”

4Lapen la pulo, “Neli kangsai abang asonte neli ko-an ingsai ingtung-loma. Anke lam kepho an mate kehangji ateng nelilong vanglongpo, lapen neli halatum aphan ahok-akangsai pidun longpo.”

5Absalom aphan angno angphun patongki abangphan la ari-otsi ingjuppo.

6Lasonsi abangphutin a-Israel kangsai kelongji aphan recho along kevang an atum aphan Absalom klemlo lapen halatum aphan la aningpadok-lo.

7Ningkan phli aphi David Recho aphan Absalom pulo, “Akehai, nephan Hebron along padamlongtha, lapen Hemphu aphan ne kechechak ason paklem longtha.

8Ne Geshur, Siria along kedo ahut, ne Hemphu aphan chechak-lo, nephan jongsi Jerusalem along neponlote ne alangliphan Hebron along archopo.”

9Ingsamjin penle damnon, pusi recho pulo. Lasi Absalom ha Hebron anat damlo.

10Bonta la Israel akhei kedo-an aphan “Nangtum pong-ut arki arjulong-lote, Absalom Hebron along recho chotang-lo!” pu kepaputoiji aphan birta lolo.

11Jerusalem pen Absalom along kedun bang 200 amonit atum la akepha dunlo, halatum kehingno kemang alam chininepin lapen kedo-anta kekroi pensi dunlo.

12La athok kepajir ahut Ahithophel, la David Recho thanparebang aphan kehangjisi Gilo arong anat la toilo. Recho abekethur kemang atum ingtangmuchot-lo lapen Absalom abe kedun armu nangbatbomlo.

David Jerusalem Pen Kekat

13Inut apherangke David aphan thanpachinilo, “Israel atum Absalom aphansi aningdok-tang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lasi Jerusalem along kedo achakri atum aphan David pulo, “Absalom pen kejoknangji pulote non amat ili damnangji! Paprapnon! Kalite la dak nangle-dapprangpo lapen rongsopi kedo bangphutin aphan pathi-etpo!”

15Kalang-lo Recho! Halatum thak-lo, Nangli kepu aling nelitum keklemjisi chesik-lo.

16Lasi recho olo, la ahem asor lapen achakri atum, bang kep enpangtar a-arloso atum, recho ahem kehon atum pen apar dun-et-lo.

17Recho lapen la kedo-an amonit atum rongsopi ojapsi, halatum ajutsi ahem chingtonlo.

18Achakri atum arjupet-lo, la adung lapen la angphun kerai abang la angno damlo. Gath pen bang 600 aron-aso atum la aphi aphi dunlo,

19lapen Ittai, halatum ajalin aphan recho pulo, “Nangli kopisi nelitum along nangkedun nangpoma? Cheruira recho kemi along do dunnon. Nang ke bang adet asor, inut kechepachong abang; nangmethang adet pen heloving.

20Nangli ladak ke malomso aphansi dolongchotji, lapen kopi athesi nelihem along nangli nangdunthap nangpoma? Neli methang amatta chechinine, konat-tong neli kedam nangjilone. Chevoira nanglirong asor aphanta nanglilong chepon-non lapen Hemphu akangjinso lapen kekroithirklong nanglilong padonang.”

21Bonta Ittai thak-lo, “Recho, neli Hemphu amen pen semetang-lo, neli kaiketa nangli kedam alingsi kethi anpin seta nangdunkripo.”

22Mesenlo, David thak-lo. Nangdunbomnon! Lasi Ittai amonit kedo-an pen lapen halatum ahem asor an pen pen dunlo.

23David asong ke-o thek-longsi rat atum ase pathesi chirudunjolo. Recho Kidron alangjeng hatsi la amonit atum anta aphi aphi dunlo, lapen halatum kejejangtang ajo atovar anat damrappet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Zadok kurusar jokta hadak dolo, lapen la along Levi atum kechejok Asinduk kangthir parphang ponlo. Halatum longle athak lunkoksi rat kedo-an rongsopi ke-o tangtetik la humhedet-lo. Abiathar kurusar ta do.

25Anke Zadok aphan recho pulo, “Kechejok Asinduk rongsopi arlo ponthunon. Hemphu jongsi neliphan ingjinsolo pulote, arnisi la kethek-longji aphan lapen la kebi adim nevanthuji.

26Bonta jongsi alangli ne ingjinsose pulote, mesen, la aningkehang aling neliphan paklem lonang.”

27Alangli Zadok aphan pubomlang, “Langnon, nangli lapen Abiathar lapen nanglitum asopomar banghini Ahimaaz nanglisopo lapen Abiathar asopo Jonathan pen pen pon ra rongsopi anat ningkangsam pen dam iknon.

28Neli ha kejejangtang ajo langroi kehat along nangli pen birta longletik inghongverpo.”

29Lasi Zadok lapen Abiathar Kechejok Asinduk Jerusalem anat ponthusi hadak dokok-lo.

30David kechiru pen Oliv Anglong arlubomlo; la akeng angse lapen ningkeduk angthek aphu pe charkulunlo. La aphi kedun atum anta aphu pe charkusi chirudunlo.

31Ahithophel ke Absalom kehingno kethur along chelang-duntang-lo pu David arjulongsi la ardomlo, “Kanghon pen Hemphu, Ahithophel akepare thang paplang-plenang.”

32Arnam aphan karcho adim, aphuchong an David chebat damlo, langtha hadak Arki aso kekroi-thirklong abang ajirpo Hushai aphan chetong-lo, la ape chingseksi aphu longle chebat-lo.

33La aphan David pulo, “Nelilong nangli nangdun seta thangta nangrapdun thekthe,

34bonta nangli rongsopi kecherui pen neliphan nerapthekji lapen Absalom aphan punangpo, la apo aphan nangli kekroithirklong pen kangduk asonthot

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

non nangli la aphanta ingdukpo. Lapen Ahithophel kepare ason an nangli un an pen khindedunnon.

35Zadok lapen Abiathar kurusar atum hadaksi dolo; nangli rechohem along karjulong ason an halatum aphan than-etnon.

36Halatum along asopo atum Ahimaaz lapen Jonathan dolo, lapen nangli kelong alam an halatum aphan nelilong nangtoinon."

37Lasi David ajirpo Hushai rongsopi anat Absalom nangkele ahut an ke chiruitang-lo.

2 Samuel 16

David Lapen Ziba

1David inglong aphuchong alum damchot aphi alangli men men Mephibosheth aban Ziba aphan chetong-lo. La along ajehak agadha dolo him dum pharohini, drakha athe akreng abitung 100, thesere abitung 100, ok-reng ajarong plengset drakha ahorlang gadha athak arthang-lo.

2La aphan David Recho arjulo, "Lahei nangli kopi aphanlo?" Ziba thak-lo, "Gadha ke Recho ahemtun asor kardonji aphan, him lapen thesere ke pinso atum kechoji aphan lapen drakha ahorlang ke kejejangtang ajo halatum ainiti ahut kejunji aphanlo."

3Nangli hemphu Sol asupo, Mephibosheth ke konat-lo? Halaphan recho arjulo. Alangli ke Jerusalem alongsi do, Ziba thak-lo, "Pima la chechinilo, aphu recho arat Israel atum non la aphansi hodaipo."

4Ziba aphan recho pulo, "Mephibosheth amar an nangli cheraipetnon." Neli ke nangli banchot, Ziba thak-lo, "Recho aphan ne aning padok-vernang!"

David Lapen Shimei

5David Recho Bahurim along nangkele ahut, Sol adon angbong inut Gera asopo Shimei la aphan kechetongjisi nangbarlo, la vangsi David aphan ingthokdunlo.

6David lapen achakri atum aphan Shimei arlong kevar pangcheng-dunlo, David aphan la amonit atum lapen angphun kerai atum kompet seta varlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Alangliphan Shimei ahirjuno pilo, lapen pulo, “Damnon! Chetar seraknon!
Kethu abang! Kepathi abang!

8Nang Sol arecho-arat thidet-lo, la apotsi Hemphu nangphan non aduk
nangkepilo, pima Sol ahemtun ongdung aphan nang pathilo. Hemphu ke
nang recho-arat Absalom, nangsopo aridengsi pidet-lo, lapen nangke virtang-
lo, O kepathi abang!”

9Abishai, la apei Zeruiah, recho aphan pulo, “Recho, kopisi labangso amethan
nangliphan pahirjunolongma? Neliphan hadak padam longra labangso aphu
pavanlongpet non!”

10La nangkam kali, Recho ke Abishai lapen la a-ik Joab aphan pulo.
“Hemphu jongsi laphan paningjetoilo pulote paningjenang, la kopisi keklemlo
pu karjuji komat?”

11Abishai lapen la achakri kedo-an aphan David pulo, “Nelimethang aso
neliphan kepathiji bor-ilo; tangte kopi athesi la Benjamin aso aphan
nanglitum kemanghu nangji? Hemphu-si pahirjunoji aphan papulongtoilo;
lasi la aphan langledetnon lapen la paklemlonang.

12Hemphu neli kesung chinisi la ahirjuno adim ajehak ahirjume nelipiji
mene.”

13Lasi David lapen la amonit atum tovar-soding dambomlo. Shimeita halatum
along dunbomlo, inglong akung kung dunbomsi ingtondunbomlo, arlong
lapen longle angkleng-heihei la kedambom ahut halatum aphan
vardunbomlo.

14Jordan along kele ahut anke Recho lapen la amonit kedo-anta ainiti-ta lo,
kelak-ong latum hadak sang-lo.

Jerusalem Along Absalom

15Absalom lapen la along Israel arat atum kedo-an ta Jerusalem arlo
lutdamlo, lapen Ahithophel ta halatum along do dunlo.

16Absalom aphan David kechikinei ajirpo Hushai kechetong ahut la
asepathesi hang-lo, “Recho achethe padingnang! Recho achethe padingnang!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Nangjirpo David aphan akekroi kopi cheplang-lo? pusi la aphan Absalom arjulo. “Kopisi nangli halalong kedundedet-loma?”

18Hushai thak-lo, “Neli kopusonsi kedunpo? Neli ke Hemphu lapen laso arat kangvaitang abang anatsi kedunji. Neli nanglilongsi doji.

19Jat seta nelihemphu asopo aphan kalite akaprek komat aphansi neli ingdukthekpoma? Nanglipo aphan kangduk asonthotsi non neli nangliphan ingdukpo.”

20Ansi Ahithophel anat pangnosi pulo, Non elitum ladak dolo, nangli nelitum aphan kopisi thanpare poma?

21Ahithophel thak-lo, “Damra rechohem kepangtangjile ke-otekang nanglipo ke-enpangtar a-arloso atum pen irap-rapnon. Ansi Israel abangphutin ta nangli nanglipo aphan nangli hotur asonsi chekamlo pu chinipo lapen nanglibe kedun atum anta aning rungphompo.”

22Lasi halatum isi apehem Absalom aphan rechohem asarnung athak kimpilo, lapen rat angno Absalom pehem arlo lutdamsi apo ke-enpangtar a-arloso atum pen pen irapsi che-enlo.

23Halaso ahut Ahithophel kepare alam an Arnam alam asonsi la dengpet-lo; David lapen Absalom ta la kroilo.

2 Samuel 17

Absalom Aphan Hushai Keja-chobei

1Ajirding-o-elang, Absalom aphan Ahithophel pulo, “Neliphan bang suri krehini amonit pangvailongtha lapen paningve David aphi neli hungdunpo.

2La kelak lapen aning kerun ahut neli laphan tengkhengpo. La pheredukpo, lapen la amonit atum anta kat-etpo,

3lapen arloso apenan along kechevoi ason thak-thaksi la amonit kedo-an ke nanglilong van-etpo. Nangli inutnatsi pathilongchotji; ahin arat anke jokji.”

4Laso akepare Absalom lapen Israel ajalin atum aphan mesen asonsi thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Absalom pulo, “Non Hushai aphan hangtha lapen la kopitong kepujine arjudun lonang.”

6Hushai nanglesi la aphan Absalom pulo, “Lahelo Ahithophel netum aphan nekepare alam, La netum kroidun nangjima? Jongsi kroidun nangne pulote, nangli nelitum aphan kopisi keklem nangjima nethan iknon.”

7Hushai thak-lo, “Non aphan Ahithophel nang keparedun ke me-o-e.

8Nangli chini nanglipo, lapen la amonit atum ron kechedan unpik atum saide lapen latum aso keponpidet athokvam api ason pherememe. Nanglipo ke inut asai kethektang anokbe, la ajo amethang amonit atum along dodunde.

9Non amat la konatne alongku mate akaprek adim chepatu-et-lo tahai. Nangli monit aphan David tengkheng-lo pu karjulong abang, nangli monit atum remtang-lo pu si la pupo.

10Hingho ason angthin kethe anokbe seta pherepo pima nanglipo inut anokbepo lapen la amonit atum anta ron kechedan unpik atum pu Israel kedo-anta chinipet.

11Neli keparejike nangli kedo-an Israel aso aphan kecheng ahin pen kejut ahin an vanra pangrumpetnon, talo akung asangti amu ason an ake-ong, lapen nangli methang amat halatum aphan ron japonnon.

12David nahok-le do setame elitum longpo lapen kopi plang-loma pu kechini aphrang la aphan tengkheng lonang. Alangli lapen la amonit atum inutbakta jok un-elo.

13La jongsi rongsopi anat chiruilo pulote, elitum amonit atum kedo-an phamri vansi arlok aber halaso arongsopi anat vungpo. Anke arlong isinatta inglong angsong dolongledetpo.”

14Absalom lapen Israel kedo-an atum pulo, “Ahithophel kepare mute Hushai akepare memu.” Ahithophel akeme kepare ke padengmolo, la Hemphu-si phar-lo, lasonsi Absalom aphuthak akevir vang-lo.

David Aphan Kepachere Lapen Kepajok

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Anke Zadok lapen Abiathar kurusar atum aphan Hushai kopu-sonsi
Absalom lapen Israel ajalin atum aphan thanparedun loma lapen Ahithophel
kopisi keparedunloma than-et-lo.

16Hushai la ingthum dunlo, “Paprapnon! David aphan isi abirta papinon,
kejejangtang ajo alangroi kehat along ajo padolongrinon, bonta non amat
Jordan pakapnon, anke la lapen la amonit atum aphan nep longlelo lapen
pathilonglelo.”

17Abiathar asopo Jonathan lapen Zadok asopo Ahimaaz Jerusalem angtan
Enrogel pu alang amek alongsi inghongding-lo, pima rongsopi kelutdam atum
nangthek-lok na pu latum pherelo. Inut kam keklem asopisi damverlo lapen
kopi plang-loma halatum aphan thanpibomlo, lapen halatum damsi David
Recho aphan thanpo.

18Bonta arnisi inut a-oso latum aphan thek-lok-lo lapen la Absalom aphan
thanserlo; lasi latum Bahurim along edon ahem chepatu serak-lo. Labangso
amonit ahem adung langtuk isi do, lapen halatum laso arlo lutchok-lo.

19Arloso abang langtuk amahang dipthipsi la athak sok sangjailo, lalote
baduta ning mathadamdelo.

20Absalom achakri atum laso ahem vangsi arloso aphan arjulo, Ahimaaz
lapen Jonathan konat-lo? Latum langroi hat-et-lo, pusi bangpi thak-lo.
Halatum aphan latum ribomlo, bonta thek-longlesi latum Jerusalem
chevoithujuilo.

21Halatum dam-et aphi Ahimaaz lapen Jonathan langtuk pen nangbarlo lapen
damsi David aphan kelong alam an thanlo. Halatum la aphan Ahithophel la
aphan kephangnojisi kopi mang-loma thanlo lapen pulo, “Paprap-ra langroi
kap seraknon.”

22Lasi David lapen la amonit atum Jordan kehat pangcheng-lo, lapen arni
kevang an halatum kedo atum anta parai kap long-et-lo.

23Ahithophel chethek long-lo la kepare ateng kroi abang avedet-lo, lasi la
amethang agadha athak chardonsi amethang arongsopi chedamjuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Amethang keklem nangji akam klem et aphi la amethang chekokthat-ot-lo. La aphan ahemtun athiri alongsi pip-lo.

24Absalom lapen Israel atum Jordan kehat ahut ke David Mohanaim le-et-lo.

25(Joab adim Amosa aphan ron-armu apinpo Absalom bat-lo. Amosa ke Ishmail akur Ithra asopolo, apei ke Abigail, la Joab apei Zeruiah, amu Nahash asopilo.)

26Gilead alongri alongsi Absalom lapen la amonit atum mukam chekimlo.

27David Mohanaim along nangkele ahut, la Nahash asopo Shobe, la Ammon alongri Rabbah arongsopi pensi kevang, lapen Ammiel asopo Makir la Lodebar pen, lapen Barzillai, la Gilead alongri Rogelim pen kevang atum aphan chetong-lo.

28Halatum harlung-heihei, longle atibuk-heihei, pe-ri-thui, lapen David lapen la amonit atum aphan an vanpilo; soktipli, soktipliso, sangkarnu, thengbon, thepak, pijo alang, chulang angkleng, chulang athu lapen ajehak abiresak-heihei vangpilo.

29David lapen la amonit atum ingchir-opo, ingit-opo lapen kejejangtang ajo la-opo pu halatum chini.

2 Samuel 18

Absalom Aphan Keparem Lapen Kepathi

1David Recho amonit kedo-an vangsi chepangrumpet-lo, bangsuri isi asong, bangpharo isi asong, lason thaksi halatum aphuthak inut hukum kepi abang bat-lo.

2Ansi la halatum aphan songthom thaksi toilo, Joab lapen Joab amu Abishai lapen Ittai, la Gath pen, abangphutin isi asong pachehemphutoilo. Lapen amonit atum aphan recho pulo, “Nangtum along nemethangta nangdunpo.”

3Nangli nelitum along nangdun nangnelo, pusi halatum thak-lo. “Nelitum kat seta hotur atum nelitum aphan thangnatta mathathelo. Jongsi nelitum kedo-an chirui-et seta lapen kat seta mate achitim anbak nelitum thi-et seta; nanglike nelitum bangsuri kep an sose adorkeso abang-lo. Nangli ladak

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

rongsopi dokok pen nelitum aphan nekerap abang nangtoidun bomsi akemeneilo.”

4Nanglitum kopima akeme kematha lasi neli klempo, pusi recho thak-lo. Ansi la amonit atum suri isi asong, pharo isi asong, dambomsi la inghap adung arjapdunding-lo.

5La Joab, Abishai lapen Ittai aphan hukum pilo: “Neliphan ajok Absalom riso aphan paphori!” Lapen achakri atum aphan David hukum kepi alam kedo-anta arjulongpet-lo.

6Rong anat David aron-armu lapen Israel aso atum pen ron chedanlo ha Ephraim a-ingnam ajo.

7David amonit atum Israel aso aphan paremdet-lo; la isi kepherememe akeremlo, halaso arni bangsuri 20 amonit thilo.

8Ron kechedan rong ajo anta prat-lo, ron ahidi along kethi mute ingnam ajo kethisi ke-ong.

9Absalom men men amat ajehak David amonit atum pen chetong mamlo. Absalom losei alososi kardon, lapen lason dambomsi phongrong arongpi arum kedam amat Absalom aphu thengpi aro hini adak chingkep-lok-lo. Losei aloso katsi Absalom aphan otekangsi pajangling-lo.

10David amonit inut abang thek-longsi la Joab aphan thanlo, “Akehai, phongrong athengpi aro hini adak Absalom kechingthangling neli thek-long-lo!”

11Joab thak-lo, “Nang jongsi thek-long lote kopisi nang hadak amat la aphan pathilot-ledet-lo? Ne nangphan rup adum kep lapen vamchekok epak nangpi longpopji apot-lo.”

12Bonta halaso amonit thak-lo, “Nangli jongsi rup adum suri isi nepi seta neli recho asopo aphan rimunjong ehongta chirung-re. Nangli Abishai lapen Ittai elitum kadokave Recho ahukum alam arjulong-lo, ‘Neliphan ajok, Absalom riso aphan paphori.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta jongsi recho aphan kroikrera Absalom aphan pathilote, lapen recho la arjulong-lote, la asontin nangli neliphan neraidun un-edetji.”

14Ne nangpen apor kepadamji nening hanghe, Joab pulo. La chir pakthom ponsi Absalom thengpi arong along kechevek-ling kereng-et-lang ahut aning along lahei jorplut-lo.

15Anke Joab bangkep amonit Absalom adung pateboksi la aphan kepathi patangdet-lo.

16Ron kechedan kepangtonjisi Joab pong-ut pabut-lo, lapen la asong atum Israel aphi kehungdun pen nangchiruilo.

17Halatum Absalom, abang arpum ponsi ingnam ajo ahilik karnuk ajo varchorlo, lapen la amangho arlong thepi pen dipthip-lo. Abangphutin a-Israel atum kat-etsi amethang ahem chedamlo.

18Recho Arlok along la kereng-etlang ahut Absalom angthek ehum ahem amethang aphan kimlo, pima la amen keparengji aphan la asopo ave. Lasi la amethang amen che-irlo, lapen pini anta la Absalom angthek ahem pusi chinipet-lo.

Absalom Kethi Alam David Aphan Kethan

19Anke Joab aphan Zadok asopo Ahimaaz pulo, “Birta keme recho aphan kethan damjile neliphan recho along pakat longtha, pima la aphan hotur atum arideng pen Hemphupajoktang-lo.”

20Lapukali, Joab thak-lo, “Pini nangli thangnat abirta keme pon nangnelo. Mo nonphi klemtame, bonta pini kali, athe recho asopo thitang-lo.”

21Anke la Sudan asor aban aphan pulo, “Damra nang kethek-long ason an recho aphan thandamnon.” Aban abang angphun patongkisi laso aphi la kat-lo.

22Ahimaaz choningrithulo, “Kopi plangjima neli pherere; kanghon pen neliphanta birta nepapon longtha.” Sopo nang kopisi la keklemji nangning hang-loma? Joab thak-lo. “Labangso aputhak nang thangnat anong-e longle.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Jat plang seta, Ahimaaz ningjethulo, “Neli kedamji nelining hang-lo.”
Tangte damnon! Joab thak-lo. Lasi Ahimaaz katsi birta ha Jordan Arlok
atovar anat lapen ban aphan mute la lit phlot-lo.

24David ke arlo lapen ingtan rongsopi anghap adaksi kechongni. Honbang
paisong athak arlusi tovar anghap sarnung athak arjap-lo; la langbomsi inut
ariso nangkekat thek-long-lo.

25La arum asor aphan hang-lo, lapen recho aphan thanlo, lapen recho pulo,
“La jongsi inutpet pulote la birta kemesi vanlo.” Kekat abang adung
nanglebomlo.

26Honbang puthot anut kaprek amonit nangkekat thek-long-lo, “Langtha!
Anut kaprek amonitta nangkat bomlang!” Recho thak-lo, “La ta birta kemesi
kevanlo.”

27Honbang pulo, “Neli kethek-long aphrang amonit ke Ahimaaz nangnak.”

28Recho aphan Ahimaaz ardomsi la angno i-parlipbak-lo, lapen pulo, “Nangli
ArnamHemphu anong pathenang, pima Recho abe kethur amonit atum
aphuthak pahailong-lo!”

29Absalom riso mesenlangma? Pusi recho arjulo. Ahimaaz thak-lo, “Akehai,
Joab neliphan nangketoi ahut anke monit atum hangjo, la kopi apot lone neli
nangthan thekthe.”

30Hadak arjapthertha, recho pulo; lapen la hadak damsi arjaptherlo.

31Anke Sudan aso aban nanglesi recho aphan pulo, “Neli nangliphan birta
keme do Recho! Pini nanglibe kethur atum kedo-an
aphuthak Hemphu nanglipahailo!”

32Absalom riso mesenlangma? pusi recho arjulo. Ban abang thak-lo, “Neli
kematha ke nangli hotur atum kepho asonthotsi la ta pholo, akehai, lapen
nanglibe kethur atum antalo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Ningke-oi pensi recho aning plengset-lo. La angsong angdeng arludamsi anghap along chirulo. La kedam ahut ta chirulo, “O po! Po Absalom! Po Absalom! Nesi nangdim thinangji apot-lo, po! Po Absalom!”

2 Samuel 19

David Aphan Joab Kangchek

1Absalom apot David Recho chiru charnap-lo pu Joab aphan thanlo.

2David aron-asong halaso arni kehai aning arong ke ning ke-oi cheplangdet-lo, pima recho abang asopo aphuthak chirulo pusi halatum arjulong-lo.

3Ron pen kekat ketherakju aron-aso ason thak-thaksi halatum rongsopi arlo chiruijoilo.

4Recho amahang chedip-hopsi kechiru ase pathelo, “O nesopo; po Absalom! Absalom neso!”

5Recho ahem Joab damsi la aphan pulo, “Pini nangli monit atum aphan nangli chethe lapen nangliso, nanglisopi, nanglipiso, atum aphan kepajok amonit atum aphan patherak-lo.

6Nangliphan kanghon abangphan nangli khindelo, lapen nangliphan kehijim atum aphan nangli chedondunlo! Nangli chakri atum lapen nangli monit atum nangli thangta kali pu nangli pachinidak-lo. Neli thek-long-lo Absalom jongsi pini reng-et-lang lapen nelitum kedo-an thi-et-lo pulote, nangli ning arong pikji.

7Non dam ik-ra nangli monit atum aphan aning pathe dam iknon. Neli Hemphu amen pen semetang-lo, nangli klemkle pulote penap adap an halatum inutbakta nanglilong nangdodundelo. La nanglikai angbong kesung kepha akehingnoneipo.”

8Ansi recho thurlo lapen damlo, rongsopi anghap adung arjaptherlo. Alangli monit atum la adung halatum kedo-anta chingrumpet-lo.

Jerusalem Anat David Kechevoi Kepangcheng

Halaso ahut kedo-an a-Israel atum kat-et-lo, abangphutinta methang ahem anat chekat-rep-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Dat adang bithe latum amethang angbong chebohong pangcheng-lo. “David Recho ehotur pen etum aphan epajok-lo,” pusi halatum lahin lahin chepusailo. “La Philistia atum pen epajok-lo, bonta non la Absalom pen katsi det otekang-lo.

10Etum Absalom aphan etum arecholo pu bat-lo, bonta ron along la aphan pathilot-lo. La apotsi mane inutbak David Recho aphan vanthuthedet-poma?”

11Israel atum kechethansai abirta David Recho along lelo. Lasi alangli Zadok lapen Abiathar kurusar aphan toisi Judah ajalin atum aphan parjudamtoilo, “Kopisi nangtum Recho ahem kevangthuji aphan kerapdun kepaphisi abang keplang nangpoma?

12Nangtum nedon-nerap-lo, lapen ne-ok nevilo; nephan nekangthumji aphan nangtum kopisi kepaphi nangpoma?”

13Amasa aphan kepaputoijisi David halatum aphan thanlo, “Nang nedonlo. Non pen Joab alar nangsi neron-armu chepahemphuji aphan nangbat-lo. La ne klemklete Arnam nephan nepathilot-nang!”

14David alam Judah amonit atum aphan pakroilo, lapen la aphan achakri atum pen pen kechevoi nangji aphan lamthe toilo.

15Recho kecherui ahut Jordan Aroi along inut Judah amonit chetong-lo, la Gilgal vangsi alangliphan langroi parai an kethondun abang-lo.

16Halaso ahut amat Gera asopo Shimei, Benjamin aro, Bahurim pen Jordan along David Recho aphan kechetongjisi vang-lo.

17Alanglilong Benjamin akhei pen bangsuri isi amonit dolo. Lapen Ziba, la Sol ahemtun aban ta asomar bang 15 lapen bang 20 aban pen pen vang-lo, lapen recho nangkele aphrang Jordan along latum nanglelo.

18Halatum recho asong aphan kethondunjisi recho kepu aling keklemjisi langparai kap-lo.

Shimei Aphan David Akanghon Kepaklang

Recho lang kehatji pu kechesik ahut, Shimei la angno iparlipbaksi la aphan pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19“Nangli Jerusalem ke-o arni nangliphan kechokche keklem apot kanghon pen tengne ikdetnon. Neli be thur ik-rinon lapen asapta la nanglining van nangnelo.

20Neli chini akehai, neli pap klemtang-lo, lasi nirep akhei angbong pen pini nangliphan nangli kechetongcheng abang-lo.”

21Zeruiah asopo Abishai ningjelo, “Shimei aphan pathilot nangji, pima la Hemphukangvaitang arecho aphan pinremtang-lo.”

22Bonta Abishai lapen la a-ik aphan David pulo, “Nangtum ningje nangji pu komatsi nangkarjulo? Nangtum nephan pasung jilangma? Ne non Israel aputhakta parecholo, lapen inutbak a-Israel aphanta pini pathilongle.”

23Alangli Shimei aphan pulo, “Neli nangliphan chechak-lo, nangliphan pathithelo”

Mephibosheth Aphan David Kanghon Kepaklang

24Anke Mephibosheth, Sol Asupota recho aphan kechetong dunjisi nanghirlo. La akengta chingroire, angmumta chesoise mate recho Jerusalem ke-o arni penke ha kechevoithu arni an ape-arita chechokchedet-lo.

25Recho aphan kechetongjisi Mephibosheth Jerusalem pen nangkele ahut, recho la aphan arjulo, “Mephibosheth, nangli kopi athesi nelilong nangdundedet-lo?”

26La thak-lo, “Nangli chini, Recho, neli ke kengkok. Neliban aphan neli gadha paripontoilo, la lote, neli ardon unpo, bonta la neliphan nepachobeidet-lo.

27La nelilam nangliphan than pachobeilo, Recho, bonta nanglike Arnam apherangke ason, lasi nangli akeme alingle klem iknon.

28Nelipo ahemtun kedo-an nangli kepathi nangji a-ot do, bonta nangli neliphan nangli tebul along an kechoji ajakong nelipidet-lo. Neli Recho pen thangnat asonta kehangji ajakong ave.”

29Recho thak-lo, “Nang kepu nangji ason avelo. Ne phar-et-lo, nang lapen Zibasi Sol akhi chethakpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Zibale la kedo-anta pacherai-et-lonang, pusi Mephibosheth thak-lo, “Nangli Rechohem thangthe pen chevangthulong-lo, la anta neliphan dorlo.”

Barzillai Aphan David Kanghon Kepaklang

31Gilead pen Barzillai ta Rogelim pen nanghirsi Jordan parai an recho aphan kethondunjisi vang-lo.

32Barzillai inut kesarpik amonit-lo, la arta ningkan 80 anlo. La plangpik lapen Mohanaim along recho kedo ahut la recho aphan kecho ason padordunlo.

33La aphan recho pulo, “Jerusalem along nelong nangdunnon, nangliphan neli nanglangpo.”

34Bonta Barzillai thak-lo, “Neli pirthe dolong o-elo; neli kopi athesi Jerusalem nangdun nangpoma, Recho?

35Neli arta ningkan 80 anlo, lapen thangnat asonta neliphan ning padokdetang-lo. Neli kopisi kechoma la athu avak longletang-lo, kelun atum ase neli arjulongle-tang-lo. Recho nangliphan isi anghor paplangchotpo.

36Lapuson anong-e kethe neli kelongji a-ot ave. Lasi Jordan parai an asap-o nanglilong nangdunchotpo.

37Anke neliphan nelipadam longnon lapen nelipo nelipei athiri adungsi neli thipo. Ladak nelisopo Chimham dolo, la nangliphan pangduk-lonang, laphan nangli pondetnon, Recho, lapen nangli akemele la aphan klempi iknon.”

38Recho thak-lo, “La aphan neli pondetpo lapen nanglining kehang aling la aphan klempipo. Lapen nangli kehang aling nangliphan neli nangklem pipo.”

39Anke David lapen amonit atum kedo-an Jordan hat-lo. Barzillai aphan alangli ingjup-lo, lapen la aphan ahirjume pilo, lapen Barzillai ahem chedamphit-lo.

Recho Abaha Judah Lapen Israel Atum Lam Kechedan

40Judah amonit lapen Israel achitim amonit atum kethondun pen ajok recho Jordan kehat ahut, la Gilgal anat dambomlo, lapen Chimhamta alanglilong dunbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Anke Israel atum kedo-an recho along damlo, lapen pulo, “Recho, kopi
athesi nelitum akorte Judah amonit atum nangliphan nangli hemtun lapen
nangli monit atum aphan Jordan parai an pon unchot lapen nanglithondun
unchotji pu kematha loma?”

42Judah amonit atum thak-lo, Nelitum la klemlo, pima Recho nelitum
angbong pen inut-lo, la apotsi laso alam chot pen kopisi nangning kethi
nangjima? La nelitum a-an aphan anam pipe lapen nelitum aphan thangnat
nepipelang.

43Israel atum thak-lo, “David Recho aphuthak nanglitum phankep kecheraiji
athe do, la nanglitum angbong inut-lo seta, kopi athesi nanglitum nelitum
aphan nekelangrop-loma? Tengneri, Recho aphan kangthumji pu nelitumsi
kechingki paphrangcheng atumlo!” Bonta Israel amonit atum aparta Judah
amonit atumsi amethang-lo pu kechepu tirkhring-lo.

2 Samuel 20

Sheba Akehingno Kethur

1Gilgal along amokevangve amonit Sheba pu Bikri asopo, la Benjamin akhei
inut dolo. La pong-ut but-lo, lapen hang-lo, “David paremnang! Netum la
aphi dunde! Israel amonit atum hem dam-et-lonang!”

2Lasi David aphan Israel atum otekangsi Sheba along dunlo, bonta Judah
amonit atum David aphan kroisi Jordan pen Jerusalem an aphi aphi dunlo.

3David amethang rechohem nangkechele ahut, rechohem kepalangjisi ke-
otekang ke-enpangtar apiso bangkep aphan enlo lapen halatum aphan
honbang arideng hodailo. Halatum kenangji ason an alangli pilo, bonta
halatum pen la irap-rap-redet-lo. Hemepi atum asonsi halatum akai arjon
lapusi donang-lo.

4Amosa aphan recho pulo, “Judah amonit an pangrumra penapdik halatum
pen dak vang rap-petnon.”

5Halatum aphan kehangjisi Amosa damlo, bonta recho kesik apar ateng pen
la nangle un-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lasi Abishai aphan recho pulo, “Absalom apar Sheba ephan epasung-oji. Ne monit ponra la aphi hungdunnon, kalite pairaikom arong-heihei la cheraidet tahai lapen eli pen katjui tahai.”

7Lasi Joab amonit recho angphun kerai abang, lapen akaprek aron-aso atum Sheba aphan kehungdunjisi Abishai pen pen Jerusalem olo.

8Halatum Arlongpi Gibeon along lesi Amosa halatum aphan chetong-lo. Joab ke ron aphansi chingthangkoilo. La anokjir isi ahom along chesek pamelo. La kevanbom ahut la anokjir pen pen nangchonphlut-lo.

9Amosa aphan Joab pulo, “Mesenlangma jirpo?” La aphan kangjupjisi ari ar-e pen angmum tumchomlo.

10Ari ahong kaprek pen ke-otdong Joab anokjir aphan Amosa langlepin, lapen Joab la aphan apok chutplut-lo, lapen la avi longle athak lidung-lo. La men men thilot-lo, lapen Joab laphan arbujokphlot-lo. Ansi Joab lapen la amu Abishai, Sheba aphi hungdunbomlo.

11Amosa abang arpum adung Joab amonit inut arjapthersi hang-lo, “Abangphutin Joab lapen David aphi kedun abang Joab aphile dunnon!”

12Amosa abang arpum avi aphik pen tovar angbong chitimsi tilailo. Joab amonit kethek-long abangphutin kedam atum laphan langtekangding titilo, lasi la bang arpum chethursi ha hidi anat ponlo lapen la athak pe-um harlup-lo.

13Bang arpum tovar pen saidet aphi Sheba aphi kehungjisi abangphutin ta Joab aphi aphi dunlo.

14Israel kedo-an akhei alongri Sheba damsi Abel Beth Maakah pu arongsopi nanglelo, lapen Bikri akur kedo-an abangphu chingrumsi la aphi aphi rongsopi arlo lutdamlo.

15Hadak Sheba dolo pu Joab amonit atum arjulong-lo, lasi latum damsi rongsopi cheraidet-lo. Halatum paisong athak longle builo lapen la kepakrepjisi paisong aber alongle hut-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Laso arongsopi along inut kereset a-arloso dolo, la paisongpen nanghang-lo,
“Arjutha! Arjutha! Joab aphan dak pavangnon; alangli pen neli kechingkiji
neninghang-lo.”

17Joab damlo, lapen bangpi arjulo, “Nangli Joab ma?” “Kalang, neli helo,” la
thak-lo. “Neliphan arju iktha, akehai,” bangpi pulo. “Neli arjuding-lo,” pusi la
thak-lo.

18Bangpi pulo, “Hako ahut halatum ekepu alamdo, ‘Abel arongsopi along
damra nangli kethak longdampo’ lapen lasonthotsi halatum klemlo.

19Nelitum arongsopi thepik, Israel angbong kangsamjinnei kekroinei
arongsopilo. Nangli la kopisi kepavirji aphan kebor-iloma?
Hemphu kechepahemphu amar nangli kepavirji nanglining hang-loma?”

20Kali! Joab thak-lo, “Neli nanglitum arongsopi phangnone mate pavirve!

21La le nelitum kemang kali. Inut amonit amen Sheba pu Bikri asopo, la
Ephraim anglong alongri pen David Recho abethurlo. La inut nehodaidetnon,
lapen neli rongsopi pen dampo.” La aphu nanglinat paisong angsong pen
nangpavarpo, pusi bangpi thak-lo.

22Bangpi akemang pen rongsopi arat along bangpi damlo, lapen halatum
Sheba aphu hevatpetsi Joab anat paisong angsong pen aphu varlo. Joab
amonit atum rongsopi ke-ojisi la pong-ut but-lo, lapen halatum hem
chedamlo. Lapen Jerusalem recho along Joab chevoilo.

David Achakri

23Joab ke Israel aron-armu aphuthak chepahemphulo; Benaiah ke Jehoiada
asopo la David angphun kerai atum aphuthak chepahemphulo;

24Adoniram ke jakong akam keklem atum aphuthak chepahemphulo;

25Sheva ke kangsaihem achunbang-lo; Zadok lapen Abiathar atum ke
kurusarlo,

26Jair arong pen Ira ta David akurusar atum angbong pen inut-lo.

2 Samuel 21

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Sol Aso-asu Atum Aphan Kepathi

1David recho kecho ahut ningkan kethom akhim thurlo. Lasi laso abaha aputhak Hemphuaphan David arjulo, lapen Hemphu pulo, “Sol lapen la ahemtun aputhak monit kepathi apot ado do; la Gibeon arat aphan pathi-et-lo.”

2(Gibeon arat atum Israel aso kali, latum Amor asongso, latum aphan Israel atum raipo pusi chechak-lo, bonta Israel lapen Judah aphan aning kepadokjisi Sol kepavirdetjisi bor-itang-lo.)

3Lasi Gibeon arat atum aphan David hangsi halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum aphan neli kopisi keklem nangpoma? Nanglitum aphuthak kehingno apreng kesaiji aphan neli keklemji ninghang, anke nanglitum Hemphu arat aso aphan pahirjumepo.”

4Halatum thak-lo, “Sol lapen la ahemtun pen kechebohong alam ser-rup pen nelitum aphan pangsam un-e, lapen Israel atum aphan pathi-et nangji puta nelitum ninghanghe.” “Tangte neli kopisi keklem nangpo pu nanglitum kemathaloma?”

5Halatum thak-lo, “Sol nelitum aphan pavir-etjisi aninghang-lo, lapen Israel angbong nahokta pareng-et longledetjisi mathalo.

6Lasi aso pinso apoton bang throksi nanghodainon, lapen halatum aphan Hemphu angno Gibeon Hemphu kangvaitang arecho la Sol arong along kokthat-etpo.” “Halatum aphan nang hodaidetpo,” pusi recho thak-lo.

7Bonta la lapen Jonathon angbong seme kangthir kechechak lahin lahin dokok apotsi Jonathon asopo Mephibosheth aphan David pajok-lo, la Sol asupolo.

8Tebonseta Sol pen Rizpah, la Aiah asopi, kechopathe asomar banghini Armoni lapen Mephibosheth aphan la ponlo, lapen Sol asopi Merap asopo bangpho aphan la ponlo, bangpi lahei Barzillai asopo Adriel pen chopathelo, la Meholah arong pen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Gibeon arat atum arideng halatum aphan David hodaidet-lo. Halatum aphan inglong along Hemphu angno kokthat-ot-lo, lapen kedo-an bang throksi ta halatum thirappet-lo. Halatum aphan kepathi ahut anke la ningkreng kejut ahut-lo. Lapen soktipliso kerot kecheng ahut-lo.

10Anke Sol ke-enpangtar apiso Rizpah, la Aiah asopi, kethitang bang arpum kedo adim arlongthepi along amethang chepachongdam jisi pe thoila enlo, bangpi hadak soktipli kerot kecheng pen ha barla arve nangkesun ahut anta dolo. Halaso ahut kethitang arpum pen anerlo ke vo hungpo, ajo ke ingnam api hungpo.

11Rizpah la klemtang-lo pu David arjulongsi,

12alangli damlo, lapen Sol lapen asopo Jonathon arrepi-heihei Gilead alongri Jabesh arat pen vanlo. (Beth Shan aklam along pen halatum chonghu ponlo, la Philistia atum Gilboa anglong along Sol aphan pathisi kevek adimlo.)

13Sol lapen Jonathon arrepi David pangrumlo, lapen bang throksi amonit aphan kekokthattang arrepi ta pangrumlo.

14Anke Sol lapen Jonathon arrepi ke Sol asopo Kish atipit along halatum pip-lo. Benjamin alongri Zela along recho kepu-an halatum klemlo, lapen laso aphi det adang aphan halatum akardom Arnam arjulo.

Philistia Thepo Aphan Ron-kethur
(1 Phur 20.4-8)

15Philistia lapen Israel atum angbong isi akaprek aron dolo. David lapen la amonit atum damsi Philistia atum pen ron chedanlo. Labangso aron ahut David lakpik-lo,

16Ishbibenob, pu amen inut la tam angchin achir kardik lin throk-ra ebeng lapen anokjirta akemi si ke-en. La David aphan pathi unpo pusi mathathip-lo.

17Bonta Zeruiah asopo Abishai ke David kerapjisi vang-lo, la arlengthepo aphan tengkhengsi pathilot-lo. Anke David amonit atum David aphan pachechaktoilo, la halatum along ron kechedanji aphan dundelo pu pachechak-lo. “Nanglike Israel atum ning kechethe atirilo, lapen nelitum nangliphan kethek-longledetji ninghanghe,” halatum pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Laso aphi Gob along Philistia atum pen ron chedanlo, laso ahut Hushah pen
Sibbekai inut Saph pu amen amonit thepo aphan pathilo.

19Gob along Philistia atum pen akaprek aron dothulo, lapen Jair asopo
Elhanan, la Bethlehem pen Gath lapen Goliath aphan pathilo. La achir pe
kethak kejor-i aharpi ason kangchim.

20Anke Gath along isi aron dolo, hadak ron kechedan aning kehangpik amonit
do. La ari hongni alongta arichimunso hongthrok do, lapen akeng ahongtin
alongta akeng-chimunso hongthrok do.

21La Israel atum aphan pinremlo, lapen Jonathon, David a-ik Shamah asopo,
la aphan pathilo.

22La bangphlita Gath amonit thepo aso-asu atumlo, lapen halatum aphan
David lapen alangli amonit atumsi la pathilo.

2 Samuel 22

David Kehai Alun
(Lun 18)

1David ahotur kedo-an lapen Sol arideng pen Hemphu David aphan kepajok
arni laso alun pen Hemphu aphan David lunlo:

2Hemphu-si nekerai abang, la neli paisong kethir.

3Ne Arnamsi nekerai a-Bang, la pensi ne jok-lo. Chong asonsi la nephan railo,
la nephan railo, nepajok-long-lo. La nekepajok abang-lo; kephangno ajakong
pen la nephan railo lapen pajok-lo.

4Ne Hemphu aphan hang-lo, lapen la nehotur pen pajok-lo; Hemphu aphan
chorolo!

5Kethi angring nephan kompet-lo. Kevir angring nephuthak kong-long-lo.

6Kethi akesung nekompet-lo, lapen tipit nephan tonding-lo.

7Ne kesung ahut ne Hemphu aphan hang-lo, Keparapjisi ne Arnam aphan
hang-lo; la kardomhem along la nethak-lo. Ne kerap kechohang la arjulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ansi pirthe pherelo lapen klemhurlo sining ahemthur hijuksi doidaitang-lo, pima Arnam aning thitang-lo.

9La anokan pen amehi pavang-lo, isi kechodetji amede la angho pen kekar-ang.

10La sining ingsekdak-lo, lapen nangsunlo, la akengber isi anghun ke-ik pen.

11La arveng kedo api pen kangjar pachat-lo, la tomon arveng pen damlo.

12Kangting pen la amethangsi chepabinlo, lang keplengset anghun karthatsi laphan kompet-lo;

13Kekar-ang akoila amede sining kebirlak pen la angno vang-lo.

14Ansi Hemphu sining pen cheter paklolo lapen jakongthepik abang ase arjulong-lo.

15La athai aso ap-lo lapen ahotur paprat-lo, isi sining kebirlak atur pen la halatum aphan pakat-lo.

16Talopi aklong achetai pangthai-dang-lo lapen pirthe ahemthur dipde det-lo; Hemphu amethang ahotur aphan kangchek ahut, halatum aningkethi pen ingrong-lo.

17Angsong pen Hemphu arum an nang chepholo lapen nephan ne-ot-lo; lang karnuk pen la nesanthorlo.

18Kangtangnei nehotur pen la nepajok lapen nephan nekehijim atum pen lapen halatum nephan ingtang ongchot-lo.

19Ne kesung ahut halatum nephan netengkheng-lo, bonta Hemphu nephan nerailo.

20Kepherememe pen la nepajok-lo; la nephan nepajok-lo, pima la nephan aning ingsam-olo.

21Hemphu nephan nong-e-pilo pima akechokpet ason ne klemlo. La nephan pahirjume, pima ne nedai ave.

22Hemphu ahukum ne kroitang-lo ne Arnam pen ne suise.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23La ahukum an ne klemlo, la ahukum-heihei ne kekroikre ave.

24Ne kechokche ave pu la chini lapen ne kechokche akam pen chepahelotang-lo pu.

25Lasi la nong-e nepilo, pima kopisi akechokpetma ne klemlo, athe la chini ne adai ave.

26O Hemphu nangphan kekroithip abangphan nang kekroithirklong, lapen kechok-lim atum aphan nang mesen.

27Kangthir-et atum aphan nang ingthir-et, bonta kehingno atum aphan nang thurkrap.

28Chepabihek atum aphan nang pajok,, bonta kechepindak atum aphan nang pabihek.

29Nang Hemphu ke akethe-ang; ne kangting nang pakak-lo.

30Nehotur aphan ketengkhengji aphan nang jakong nepilo, lapen halatum kechevoi aphuthak kehaiji ajakong nepilo.

31Laso Arnam, la akam-heihei ko-an kechok-lim, la alam ko-an chikimeme!

32Hemphu inutvetsi Arnam; Arnam inutvetsi ekerai.

33Laso Arnam ke kethirklong ne kechepachong adim, netovar la pajok-van.

34Nekeng jok-lu akeng ason, la nepaplang-lo; inglong along la ne kebi pajok-van.

35Ron aphan la kam nethanlo, ansi ne kangtangnei athai rim unpo.

36O Hemphu, nang nephan nerailo lapen nepajok-lo; nang kerap nephan pathelo.

37Bang pacheraidetji pen nang nebilo, lapen ne kaiketa klikledet-lo.

38Ne hotur aphan ne hung-lo, lapen halatum aphan paremlo. Halatum aphan pavirlongletik ne sangsedet-lo.

39Halatum aphan ne areng pasolo, lapen halatum thur un-edet-lo; halatum remdetsi ne ingno tithorlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Ron aphan nang jakong nepilo, lapen hotur aputhak kehaiji ajakongta nepilo.

41Ne hotur ne pen pakat-lo, nephan kehijim abangphan ne pavirlo.

42Halatum kerap-rilo, bonta baduta halatum aphan kerapdun abang ave. Halatum Hemphu aphan hang-lo, bonta la thakthe.

43Halatum aphan ne sorlamlo, lapen halatum la longle aduk ason plang-lo; tovarpi anghan asonsi ne halatum aphan sak-lo.

44Kethurkrap nerat aso pen nang pajok-lo, lapen det aputhak nephan pangrilongtoilo; ne kechinine arat an ta neber dolo.

45Bang adet atum ne ingno angphun patongkilo, nese arjulong-lote, halatum nephan kroilo;

46Halatum angthin thehaihelo, lapen halatum apairaikom pen a-ok klemhursi vang-lo.

47Hemphu renglang! Nekeraibang aphan rolo! Nephan nekepajok a-Arnam kangtang kethe alam pachethangnon!

48Nehotur atum aphuthak la nepahailo; det atum nebersi la bilo.

49Lapen nehotur atum arideng pen la nepajok-lo, Hemphu, nang nehotur atum aphuthak nepahailo lapen kephangno amonit arideng pen nang nerailo.

50Lapen det-heihei angbong ne nangroji; nangphan ne nanglunji.

51Amethang arecho aphan Arnam kepahai pathepik kangvaitang abangphan la akanghon kaike paklangver, David aphan lapen la aso-asu aphan kaiketa paklangver.

2 Samuel 23

David Kejutsi Alam

1Jesse asopo David aphan helo Hemphu kepathenei amonit-lo, laphan helo Jakob a-Arnam recho ingvailo, lapen la Israel aphan kemesen alunjir ketokpi abang-lo: Lahei helo David akejutsi alamlo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Hemphu akarjong ne pen paningjelo, la abirta ne ingtur alongsi dolo.

3Israel aphan kerai abang nephan ningjelo: “Ahok-akangsai pen kepangri arecho, la Arnam aphan kekroi pensi pangri,”

4La inghunkave adap ketur arni ason arve jangdet pen arni bap-bi kepathur ason.

5Lapen lasonsi neso-nesu atum aphan Arnam pahirjumepo, pima la ne pen kejutjepin aloh chejok-lo, phri-un-epin isi akechechak, kelar un-epin aseme. Lahelo nening kedokneilo; lasi ne kehai plangpo, lapen Arnamsi la paplangvekpo.

6Bonta Arnam kave amonit atum ke kevartang a-ingsu ason; ari angse ke baduta papho un-e.

7Nang ingchin arisim kalite chir rim nangji; halahei phrin-et khangjangpo.

David Anong Kedohu Anokbe-atum
(1 Phur 11.10-41)

8David anokbe atum amen lahei helo: Kechengsi ke Josheb Basshebeth, la Takemon pen, la “Bangkethom” atum angbong ajalinlo. La chir pen ron chedansi isivet aron along bangpharo nerkep amonit atum aphan pathilo.

9Bangkethom, angbong adun abang anongkedonei ke Eleazar, la Dodo asopo, Ahohi aro pen. Arnisi la lapen David, Philistia keche-pangrumpet atum pen ron aphan chedanlo. Israel atum aphi chiruinang-lo,

10bonta la alongle along charjapthip-lo lapen ari harjakjetik ke anokjir aripen cherap-het asonsi Philistia atum pen chedanbomlo. Halabangso arni Hemphu jasemetsi pahailo. La jutdet aphi Israel atum Eleazar kedo adim vang-lo lapen kethitang atum pen kechedan ajohton phlokpon-et-lo.

11Kethomadun anongkedohu abang ke Agee asopo Shammah, la Harar pen. Thepak hidi Lehi along Philistia atum chingrumpet-lo. Philistia atum pen Israel atum bephlung-lo,

12bonta hidi along Shammah arjapthip-lo, chedandunlo lapen Philistia atum aphan pathilo. Halaso arnitaHemphu jasemetsi pahailo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Soktipli kerot kecheng apor, “Bangthomkep” angbong bang kethom Adullam alongku hirdamlo, hadak David dolo, lapen halaso ahut Rephaim Arlok along esong a-Philistia atum mukam chekimsi tonlo.

14Halaso ahut David abang ke pairaikom arongsopi alongsi do lapen esong a-Philistia atum Bethlehem cheraidet-lo.

15David ahem chingtungsi pulo, “Bethlehem anghap alangtuk alang inutbak nephan nevanpi abang do asonte, ne ko-an ning ingsamji apot-lo!”

16Bangkethom anokbe atum angthin chepathesi Philistia amukam hat ponputsi langtuk pen ajehak alang sok ponlo, lapen la David aphan ponpilo, bonta alangli la junjesi Hemphuaphan kethokjisi la dung-lo,

17lapen pulo, “Hemphu, ne la jun un-e! La kejun ke apran chethongdut pen kevan amonit atum avi kejun nangnakpo!” La apotsi la kejunjimolo. Halahei helo bangkethom angthin kethe anokbe atum anong kedo akam-heiheilo.

18Joab akorte Abishai (Halatum apei ke Zeruiah) ke anong kedohu “bangthomkep” atum ajalinlo. La achir pen bang 300 amonit thursi chedanlo lapen halatum aphan pathilo, lapen “Bangthomkep” atum angbong pen la anongdolo.

19La “Bangthomkep” atum angbong pen anong kedoneilo lapen halatum ajalin plang-lo, bonta la hala “bang kethom” atum ason anong chethangthe.

20Jehoiada asopo Benaiah la Kabzeel pen, la ta inut anongkedo anokbelo; la jokta ongdung angthinkethe akam klemlo, laso angbong la banghini kechedanthekpik a-Moab aphan pathilo. Ephong ar-e kelok keklo apor la hilik arlo sundamlo lapen hingho ejon pathilo.

21La inut a-Ijip amonit thepo chir pen kechingthang abangphan pathilo. Benaiah la achong pen achir thijoksi la pen la aphan pathilo.

22Halahei helo Benaiah angthinkethe akamlo, la “bangthomkep” angbong pen inut-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Halatum angbong pen la helo kelitdong abang-lo, bonta “Bangkethom”
atum ason anong chethang-o-e. David la aphan alang angphun kerai atum
angbong ahemphu bat-lo.

24Akaprek abangphu “bangthomkep” atum angbong ke Asahel, Joab amu,
Elhanan la Dodo asopo Bethlehem pen;

25Shammah, la lapen Elika, Harod pen,

26Palti pen Helez, Tekoa pen Elkesh asopo Ira,

27Anathoth pen Abiezer, Hushah pen Mebunnai,

28Ahoh pen Zalmon, Netophah pen Maharai.

29Netophah pen Baanah asopo Heleb, Benjamin aro Gibeah pen Ribai asopo
Ittai.

30Pirathon pen Benaah, Gaash arlok adung pen Hiddai.

31Arabah pen Abialbon, Bahurim pen Azmaveth.

32Shaalbon pen Eliahba, Jemhen asopo atum Jonathan.

33Harar pen Shammah, Haras pen Sherar asopo Ahiam.

34Maakah pen Ahasbai asopo Eliphelet, Gilo pen Ahithophel asopo Eliam.

35Karmel pen Hezro, Arab pen Paarai,

36Zobah pen Nathan asopo Igal, Gad pen Bani,

37Ammon pen Zelek, Beeroth pen Naharai,

38Jattir pen Ira lapen Gareb.

39Hitti asor Uriah. Pangrumpet bang thomkep ra throksi anokbe dolo.

2 Samuel 24

David Monit Aphai Ke-en

(1 Phur 21.1-27)

1Hemphu puthot Israel aphuthak aning thi-lo, lapen David halatum aphuthak
akesung la paplang-lo. Alangli David aphan chorungsi paputoilo, “Damra
Israel lapen Judah amonit atum aphan lakhanon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Lasi David la ron-armu ahemphu Joab aphan hukum pilo, “Nang chakri atum penpen Israel akhei kedo-an det kecheng pen kejut an damra rat atum aphan lakhanon. Bang ko-an doma neli chini ingtung.”

3Bonta Recho aphan Joab thak-lo, “Recho, Israel arat-aso aphan nangli Arnam Hemphuhalatum non kedo apar phan pharo pachan nang, lapen nangli kesanglong ahut la klem lonang. Bonta nangli kopi athesi keklemji nanglining hang-loma, Recho?”

4Bonta Joab lapen la achakri atum aphan recho alamsi pakroitoilo; la angno pen halatum damjuilo, lapen Israel arat aphan kelakhajisi damlo.

5Halatum Jordan hatsi Aroer anitur anat mukam chekimlo, laso arongsopi arlok angbong chitimsi do, lapen la Gad alongri si do. Hadak pen latum Jazer anirep anat damlo,

6Gilead lapen Kadesh Hitti alongri anat halatum damlo. Ansi halatum Dan anat damlo, lapen Dan pen halatum Sidon anichi anat damlo.

7Aphi halatum Tair arongsopi raikom anitur anat damlo, lapen Hivi lapen Kanan arongsopi kedo-an anat damlo.

8Lasi chiklo jon sirkep-ra ni ingkoi aphi halatum det adang dam pachetang-et aphi Jerusalem chevoilo.

9Latum recho aphan kelong alam thanlo, lapen ron kechedan un amonit aphai Israel adang bangsuri pharo nerkep lapen Judah adang an bang suri pharopho an aphai long-lo.

10Bonta David aphai lakha en-et aphi la me-hingno chinisi la sang-lo, lapen Hemphu aphan la pulo, “La keklem pen ne hingnopik apap klemtang-lo! Kanghon pen nediyatha. Ne kelu akam klemtang-lo.”

11David amontri Gad aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne kepi sonthom angbong David aphan thanra pachongvainon. La kechongvai asonsi Ne klempo.”

12Puthot adap David thurdet aphi alanglilong Gad damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Hemphu keputang alam alangliphan than-et-lo, lapen arjulo, “Kolo abang-lo? Ningkan kethom nangdet along akhim, mate chiklo jonthom nanghotur pen kekatnang, mate nithom nangdet along avur? Non la aphuthak mathanon.”

14David thak-lo, “Ne kesungsi dolo! Bonta monit pen ne aduk chodeng ingtungte. Hemphuamethang arideng penle ephan aduk epapilonang, pima alangli ingjinsoji.”

15Lasi Israel aphuthak Hemphu avur nangtoilo, alangli halaso adap pen chengsi la kemangtang apor an ajirding-lo. Det ehin pen kejut ahin an bang suri throksi kep a-Israel amonit thinang-lo.

16Hemphu apherangke Jerusalem kepavirji dok-dok ahut, Hemphu aning chelarlo, lapen halatum aphan kepathiji pu kechesik apherangke aphan pulo, “Ingtonnon! La-anta chokpo!” Pherangke abang inut a-Jebusi, Araunah pu abang sok kesi adimsi do.

17Rat-atum aphan kepathi apherangke aphan David thek-longsi Hemphu aphan pulo, “Ne ta nedo kedo abang-lo. Nesi kehingno akam keklem abang-lo. La keduk atum kopi keklemloma? Nang nephan lapen nehemtun aphansi aduk kepi nangji apot-lo.”

18Halaso arni amat David along Gad damlo, lapen alangliphan pulo, “Araunah asok kesi adim arludamnon lapen Hemphu aphan isi adovan buipinon.”

19Hemphu ahukum David Kroisi Gad kepu alam ateng damlo.

20Araunah arum langsi recho lapen alangli chakri atum la anat kevang thek-longsi la David angno klithorsi ardomkhrup-lo lapen arjulo,

21“Recho, nangli kopisi ladak an kevang nangjima?” David thak-lo, “Nangli sok kesi adim Hemphu adovan kekim pen ajok avur hampo.”

22La ennon, Recho! Araunah pulo, “Lapen Hemphu aphan thok-non, nanglining kehang aling lahei chainong alo dak dolo, dovan athak kephrin

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangji aphanlo; lahei arthang dolo, lapen sok kesi ajohton ke me kethor atheng-lo.”

23La kedo-an Araunah ke recho aphan pi-et-lo, lapen pulo, “Nangli Arnam Hemphu nangli athok padeng-lonang!”

24Bonta Recho thak-lo, “Kali, laso aphan neli anam nangpiji. Neli anam kave athok ArnamHemphu aphan neli thokthe.” Lapen alangli sok kesi adim namlo, lapen chainong alo, rup angkleng dum phokep pen namlo.

25Ansi Hemphu aphan dovan alangli buipilo, lapen kephrin athok, la kejelang athok-heihei pajirlo. La akardom Hemphu thak-lo, lapen Israel adang avur hamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Recho

1 Recho 1

David Recho Kesar Ahut

1David Recho nonke inut arlengkesar-lo, lapen la aban atum laphan pe-kar-
om-heihei pa-um seta, la ar-om-edet-lo.

2Lasi la kepangri atum laphan pulo, “Recho, elitum inut arloso kangduk
nangliphan pa-orajile ri-ra nanglilong padolonang. Bangpi nanglilong dosi
nangliphan par-ompo.”

3Israel adang bithe inut arje kemesen a-osopi parilo, lapen Abishag pu inut
halatum Shunem along lason a-osopi long-lo, lapen bangpi aphan recho along
vandet-lo.

4Bangpi arjemesen, lapen recho aphan honlo, lapen alangliphan lanalo, bonta
bangpi pen la che-en-e.

Adonijah Recho-anghoi Kehang

5Nonke Absalom thi-et-lo, David pen Haggith kedobomlang aso-akleng ke
Adonijah helo. La athok dojot. La aphan ajat asonta David ingchekche, lapen
la recho kechoji aphan aninghangpik-lo.

6La amethang aphan ron ahemkonglong-heihei, losei-heihei, lapen bang 50
kethon-kevan amonit atum chebilo.

7La Joab (Zeruiah asopo) lapen Abiathar kurusar pen chingkilo, lapen laso
aputhak kerapji halatum anta chedondunlo.

8Bonta Zadok kurusar, Jehoiada asopo Benaiah, Nathan montri, Shimei, Rei
lapen David angphun kerai atum Adonijah aphan chedondunde.

9Arnisi Adonijah Enrogel alangjeng adung Pherui Arlong along biresak,
chainong alo-heihei, lapen chainong aso kangtu-heihei pen athok thok-lo. La
David Recho asopo atum aphan lapen recho kepangri aban atum aphan
Judah pen la kethok amei along kevangji aphan phalo,

10bonta la abong-pabeng Solomon mate Nathan montri, mate Benaiah, mate
recho angphun kerai atum aphan phaphedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Solomon Aphan Recho Kebat

11Anke Solomon apei Bathsheba along Nathan damlo, lapen bangpi aphan pulo, “Haggith asopo Adonijah amethang recho chebattang-lo pu nangli arjulonglelangma? Lapen David rechota labangso alam thangnat chinidunde!

12Nangli jongsi nangli kai lapen nanglisopo Solomon akai pajokji ninghang pulote,

13neli nangliphan David recho along non amat dam serakji aphan parelo, lapen alangliphan arjunon, ‘Recho, nangliphi nesopo Solomon aphansi recho batpo pu nangli chechakpamelo kalima? La tangte Adonijah kopusonsi recho kecholongpo?’

14Lapen Nathan pulo, ‘Lapen nangli David recho pen kechingki ahut neli arlo vangsi nangli tomo alam pathirpo.’ ”

15Lasi Bathsheba ke recho ahong-plang angdeng arlo kechetongjisi damlo. La sarpik-lo, Shunem pen a-arloso Abishag la aphan lanabomlo.

16Recho angno Bathsheba angphun patongkilo, lapen la arjulo, “Nang kopisi kenangpo?”

17Bangpi thak-lo, “Recho nangli Arnam Hemphu amen pen Solomonsi nangliphi recho pachojipu nangli neli ingno seme tang pamelo.

18Bonta Adonijah ke recho plang-et-lo, lapen laso alam nangli thangta chinidundelang.

19La ongdung achainong, biresak, athuke-ong achainong aso-heihei athok pilo, lapen la nanglisomar aphan lapen Abiathar kurusar, lapen Joab, ron-armu ahemphu atum aphan kecho-kejun amei along phalo, bonta la nanglisopo Solomon aphan phaphe.

20Recho, nangliphi komatsi recho kecho longjima halatum nanglipen kechiniji aphan kedo-an Israel arat atum nang cholangding-lo.

21Nangli la klemkle pulote, nangli kethi pen nesopo Solomon lapen nephan chobeichot atum pusi lakhapo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bangpi keningjebomlang ahut rechohem along Nathan nangledunlo.

23Montri do pu alam recho aphan thanlo lapen Nathan arlo lutdamsi recho angno angphun patongkilo.

24Anke alangli pulo, “Recho, Adonijah recholo pu nangli pachethang-loma?

25Non malom la ongdun, achainong, abiresak lapen athu kedo achainong aso-heihei pen athok kepijisi arkli damlo. Nanglisomar kedo-an aphan la phalo, nangli ron-armu ahemphu Joab aphan lapen Abiathar kurusar, lapen non latum pen pen chobomlo lapen hang-lo, ‘Recho Adonijah achethe padingnang!’ pu.

26Bonta la neliphan phaphelo, akehai mate Zadok kurusar lapen Benaiah lapen Solomon aphanta phaphe.

27Nangli rat kepangri atum aphan komatsi nangliphi recho kechopoma thanthelang lapen lahei nangli bida tho loma?”

28David recho thak-lo, “Bathsheba aphan arlo pavangthutha,” lapen bangpi vang-lo, lapen la angno arjaptherlo.

29Ansi bangpi aphan la pulo, “Nephan kedo-an akesung pen kepajok abang kereng-et a-Hemphu amen pen ne semetang-lo,

30pini ne nangphan kechechak ateng Israel a-Arnam Hemphu amen pen paplengpo, la ke lahelo, nangsopo Solomonsi nephi recho chopo.”

31Bathsheba angphun patongkisi pulo, “Nehemphu recho kaike parengver nang!”

32Lasi Zadok, Nathan lapen Benaiah aphan David Recho pahangtoilo. Latum arlo vang-lo,

33latum aphan la pulo, “Kangsaihem kepangri atum aphan nanglitum along cheponra nesopo Solomon nelosei aloso athak pardonnon lapen la aphan Gihon alangso an thondun-non,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34hadak Zadok, lapen Nathan la aphan Israel arecho kebat ajangthu patippo.
Anke pong-ut butnon, lapen asekethe pen hangnon, ‘Solomon Recho achethe
padingnang!’

35‘La ne inghoi athak kangniji kevang ahut dak an laphan vanthunon. Nelar
lasi recho chopo, pima laphansi Israel lapen Judah aputhak recho pachoji
aphan ne ingvaitang-lo.’ ”

36La klemvekpo, Benaiah thak-lo, “Lapen nangli Arnam Hemphu la aputhak
pathirlonang.

37Nanglilong Hemphu kedodunver ason thakthak, Recho, Solomon along seta
alangli padodunver lonang, lapen la recho kecho ahut nangli an sose
pachingthur lonang.”

38Lasi Zadok, Nathan, Benaiah lapen recho angphun kerai atum Solomon
aphan David Recho alosei aloso athak pardonlo lapen ha Gihon alangjeng
adung la aphan thondunlo.

39Zadok jit ajangthu abong ponlo, la alangli Hemphu kedo apehem along
pensi vanlo, lapen Solomon aphan patip-lo. Halatum pong-ut butsi kedo-an
arat atum hang-lo, “Solomon Recho achethe padingnang!”

40Anke halatum kedo-anta la aphi aphi chevoidunthulo lapen aning
cheparongsi pongsi-heihei but-lo, asepathesi longle paklemhurlo.

41Adonijah lapen kedo-an la alohi atum kecho-kejun pajut-lo, lapen halatum
kehangjo arki arjulong-lo, lapen Joabta pong-ut arki arjulongsi la arjulo,
“Rongsopi along lahei kehangjo arki athe kopi?”

42La keningje jutje ako, Abiathar kurusar asopo Jonathan nanglelo.
“Vangnon” pusi Adonijah hang-lo. “Nang mesen amonit apot kemesen
abirtasi vanji!”

43Neli phere ason ave, Jonathan thak-lo. “David Recho ke Solomon aphan
recho bat et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Alangli Zadok, Nathan, Benaiah, lapen recho angphun kerai atum alangliphan pathon duntoilo. Halatum la aphan recho alosei aloso athak pardonlo,

45lapen Zadok lapen Nathan la aphan Gihon alangjeng along recho kebat ajangthu patip-lo. Anke latum rongsopi damsi aning arong pen hang-lo, lapen rat atum non hangjolo, lahei ase helo nonjong nanglitum karjulong arkilo.

46Solomon non recholo.

47Kopisi dojilang, kangsaihem kepangri atum anta David Recho aphan man kepijisi dampet-lo, lapen pulo, ‘Nangli Arnam nangliphan apar Solomon aphan anong pathelonang, lapen nangli kepangri apar Solomon kepangri ahut pachingthur lonang, ‘pu. Anke David Recho ahongplang athak karchojisi angphun patongkilo

48lapen ardomlo, ‘Elitum Hemphu aphan rolonang, Israel a-Arnam aphan, lasi nephi recho kechoji aphan inut ingvailo, lapen la kethek-longji aphan nepareng-lo!’ ”

49Anke Adonijah alohi atum pherelo, lapen halatum thur-etsi ojap-lo, abangphutinta amethang atovarsi chedamrep-lo.

50Adonijah, ke Solomon aphan phere-ongsi Hemphu kedo apehem arlosi damlo lapen dovan ano otthip-lo.

51Solomon Recho aphan thanlo Adonijah ke alangliphan pherelo pu alam lapen dovan ano otthipsi hangkong-lo, “Kechengsi Solomon, nephan pathithelo pura semetang nangji la nening hang-lo.”

52Solomon thak-lo, “La jongsi nephan kroiver pulote achu ejengta paphophe, bonta la jongsi nephan kroithekthe pulote la thinangji.”

53Adonijah aphan Solomon Recho pahangdamlo, la aphan dovanpen pavandet-lo. Adonijah, recho along damsi la angno angphun patongkilo, lapen laphan recho pulo, “Non nang nanghem chedamtamelo.”

1 Recho 2

Solomon Aphan David Kejut Kepinkhat

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1David kethipo pu ahut, la asopo Solomon aphan hang-lo, lapen la aphan
kejut alam la pinkhat-lo:

2“Ne kethiji apor nangkelelo. Nangning chepathirthip-ra mathathip non,

3lapen nang Arnam Hemphu hukum nangkepi nang-paklemtoi alingle
klemnon. La aron kedo-an kroinon, lapen ahukum an Moses aron aloh ketok
an ta kroinon, lasi nang keklem kedam aling seta chingthurpo.

4Nang jongsi La aphan kroilote nephan kepu, neso-nesu atumsi halatum
kechere pen aning lapen karjong kedo-an pen ne hukum kroithipthetik an
Israel aputhak pangripo pu kechechak ateng la klempo.

5Ako dothulang, nangning dotahai, Joab banghini Israel aron-armu ahemphu
atum Abner, la Ner asopo Amosa, la Jether asopo atum aphan pathisi lason
nephan klemlo. Nangning dotahai, ron ahut halatum keklem apot la kethi
alar kehuijisi det ingsamri ahut halatum aphan la kopuson apran armut-loma
la adaikave amonit atum aphan pathilo, lapen la keklem athesi ne parpunang-
lo athe ne kesung chechak nang-lo.

6Nang chinilo, kopisi keklem nangjima? Nang la aphan lapu amat pathi
longjoiri.

7Bonta Gilead pen Barzillai asomar atum aphan kangjinso paklang nangji
lapen halatum aphan lang nangji, pima nang-ik Absalom arideng pen ne
kekat un ahut halatum nephan kangjinso paklang-lo.

8Benjamin alongri Bahurim arong pen kevang Gera asopo Shimei la inut-lo.
Ne Mahanaim kedam un ahut halaso arni la nephan ahirjuno nepilo, bonta
Jordan Aroi akung la aphan ne kechetong ahut ne la aphan Hemphu amen
pen pathithelo pu jasemet semetang-lo.

9Bonta nang laphan adukpipe pin pen padamlongri. Nang chinilo, kopisi
keklem nangjima, lapen laphan pathithetik nang langding nangne.”

David Kethi

10David thilot-lo lapen David arong-sopi alongsi pip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11La Israel aputhak ningkan 40 recho cholo, ningkan 7 Hebron along lapen
ningkan 33 Jerusalem along.

12Apo David alar Solomonsi recho cholo, lapen la recho ajakong thirpamelo.

Adonijah Kethi

13Anke Adonijah, la apei ke Haggith, la Solomon apei Bathsheba along damlo.
"Nangli jirpo-jirpi kechehumri akevangma" bangpi arjulo. "Kalang," la thak-
lo,

14lapen la pulo, "Neli nangli pen eson kehangji alam do." "La kopi?" bangpi
arjulo.

15La thak-lo, "Nangli chini nelisi recho kechonangji abang lapen la Israel
atum abangphutinta la aning chethelo. Bonta la prekdak-lo, lapen nemusi
recho chorong-lo, pima laHemphu aningkehang-lo.

16Non neli ethe alam kechoningriji ninghang, kanghon pen la kroimorinon."
"La ke kopilo?" Bathsheba arjulo.

17La thak-lo, "Kanghon pen Solomon Recho aphan arju iktha, neli chini la
nangliphan kroimome, Shunem pen a-arloso Abishag aphan nelipa-
enlongtha."

18Mesen alamlo, bangpi thak-lo. "Nanglipharman neli recho aphan thanpo."

19Lasi Adonijah apharman Bathsheba kethandamjisi recho along damlo.
Recho thurphlutsi apei aphan kardom pilo lapen angphun bangpi anat
patongkilo. Ansi la anghoi chongnilo lapen anghoi kaprek la ar-e bangpi
aphan vanpilo.

20Bangpi pulo, "Neli eson alam nanglipen chohang ingtung; kanghon pen
nekroimori." "La kopi alamlo pei?" Alangli arjulo. "Ne nangliphan
kroimome."

21Bangpi thak-lo, "Nangli-ik Adonijah, Abishag aphan pangrilongtoinon."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Nangli kopisi Abishag la aphan kehangpilo? Recho arjulo, “Nangli neliphan recho anghoita nehang tamele. Jat seta la ne-ik anat Abiathar kurusar, lapen Joab atum anat kroidunlo!”

23Ansi Hemphu amen pen Solomon semetang-lo, “Adonijah ne pen kehang apot ne alar apran en thekthe pulote, Hemphu neparburop lonang!

24Hemphu-si nepo David anghoi along nephan pangni pathirtoilo; alangli la kechechak ateng klemlo. Nephan lapen neso-nesu aphan det nepitang-lo. Hemphu amen pen ne semetang-lo, pini amat Adonijah thinangji.”

25Lasi Solomon Recho, Benaiah aphan hukum-heihei pilo, la damsi Adonijah aphan pathilo.

Abiathar Aphan Kephlung Lapen Joab Kethi

26Anke Abiathar kurusar aphan Solomon Recho pulo, “Nanglirong hem Anathoth anat chedam iknon. Nangliphan neli pathithelo, pima nangli nelipo David along kedodun ahut nangli Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk chepahemphulo, lapen nelipo akesung along nanglita sungdunlo.”

27Ansi Abiathar, Hemphu akurusar akam kangdukji pen pache-olo, lasi Shiloh along Eli kurusar lapen aso-asu aphan Hemphu kepu alam pachekok-lo.

28Kopi plangtang-loma, Joab arjulong-lo. (La Adonijah abe dunlo, bonta Absalom abe dunde.) Lasi la Hemphu kedo apehem along kat-lo, lapen dovan ano ot-het-lo.

29Joab pehem along katsi dovan along dolo pu alam Solomon Recho arjulongsi Joab kopi athesi dovan along kekat-loma laso alam keparjudamjisi Solomon pherangke inut toilo. Solomon aphan kephere-ongsi Hemphu along kat-lo pu Joab thak-lo. Lasi Joab aphan kepathijisi Solomon Recho Benaiah aphan toilo.

30La Hemphu kedo a-Pehem along damlo lapen Joab aphan pulo, “Recho nangliphan nangpavangtoiji aphan hukum pilo.” “Kali,” Joab thak-lo, “Ne ladaksi thipo.” Benaiah recho along damthusi Joab kethak alam thanlo.

31Joab kepu aling klemnon! Solomon thak-lo. “Laphan pathira pipbupnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Lahei nepo David aphan pachininepin pen pran-karmut apot Joab aphan Hemphu aduk pivekji. Joab banghini adaikave alang apar kememu amonit atum aphan pathilo: Abner, la Israel aron-armu ahemphu lapen Amosa, la Judah aron-armu ahemphu.

33Halatum apran-karmut aduk Joab lapen aso-asu aphuthak padovernang. Bonta amethang anghoi athak kangni David aso-asu aphuthak Hemphu kaiketa kam pachunpiverpo.”

34Lasi Benaiah ke Hemphu kedo apehem anat damsi Joab aphan pathilo, lapen amethang arong ahem alongsi pip-lo.

35Joab adim ron-armu ahemphu Benaiah aphan rechosi bat-lo lapen Abiathar adim Zadok kurusar aphan padolo.

Shimei Kethi

36Anke Shimei aphan Recho pahangdamlo, lapen la aphan pulo, “Jerusalem along nanglimethang aphan hem chekimnon. Ladak donon lapen rongsopi orinon.

37Nangli jongsi o-ra Kidron alangroi parai kap-lote nangli thivekpo lapen nangli methangsi adai chedin nangpo.”

38Mesenlo, Recho, Shimei thak-lo. “Nangli kepu alingsi neli klempo.” Lasi la Jerusalem along ajirdingklui an dolo.

39Ningkan kethom aphi Shimei aban atum banghini Gath arecho Akish Kaakah asopo along kat-lo.

40Laso alam Shimei arjulong-lo, halatum Gath alongsi do, lasi amethang agadha ardonsi Gath arecho Akish along la aban cheridamlo. Halatum aphan la longsi hem chevandet-lo.

41Shimei keklem alam Solomon arjulongsi

42la aphan pahang damtoilo lapen pulo, “Hemphu amen pen Jerusalem ori pu neli nangliphan semepadengtoilo, lapen nangli la klemlote nangli thivek nangji pu nangliphan pacheretoilo. Nangli la kroikreloma lapen nephan kroipo pu ningjejema?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Tangte nangli kopi athesi nangliseme kechak ateng klemklesi neli hukum
kroikredet-loma?

44Nangli nelipo David aphan keklem kehingno ason an nangli chechini pame.
Laso apot Hemphu nangliphan adukpipo.

45Bonta la neliphan pahirjumeji lapen David arecho-arat kaike aphan
pathirji.”

46Anke recho, Benaiah aphan hukum-heihei pilo, la damsi Shimei aphan
pathilo. Nonke Solomon aridengsi rat do pathirlo.

1 Recho 3

Bidi Kelongji Aphan Solomon Kardom

(2 Phur 1.3-12)

1Ijip arecho asopi aphan Solomon chepangrisi Ijip pen jalang-lo. Bangpi
aphan David Arongsopi along la vandetsi rechohem, kardomhem lapen
Jerusalem apaisong kimtangtetik padolo.

2Hemphu aphan kardomhem non anta kimpi longlelang, la apotsi rat atum
bithe-bitha ongdung adovan kaprek kaprek alongsi thokjamlo.

3Hemphu aphan Solomon chinghonlo lapen apo David kepinkhat alam an
arjulo, bonta la kaprek kaprek adovan along pi thusi athok thok-lo.

4Mantune ephong la Gibeon along karkli damjisi damlo, pima hadak anong
kethenei adovan kedo adimlo.

5Halabangso aningve la aphan mang pen Hemphu cheklang-lo lapen la aphan
arjulo, “Ne nangphan kopi nangning kehang ason nangpi nangjima?”

6Solomon thak-lo, “Nangli kaita nelipo David Nangliban aphan kanghon
paklang-lo, lapen la mesen, kroithip lapen ahokpet pensi Nangli pen cherap-
lo. Lapen la aphan kethenei lapen kedover akanghon paklangbomsi alangli
dim kepangriji aphan inut asopo pilo.

7O Arnam. Hemphu Nanglisi nelipo adim neliphan recho pacholo, neli bihek
seta lapen kosonsi kepangri nangjima la chinine seta,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8ladak neli Nangli kangvaitang nangli methang arat pu-an ake-ong lakhata un-e arat angbongsi dolo.

9Lasi Nangli rat aphan ahokpet pen kepangri thek akenangsot keme kehingno kethakthek abidi le neliphan nepi iknon. Kalite la ke-ongdung Nanglirat aphan kopusonsi neli kepangri thekpoma?”

10Solomon laso akehang apot Hemphu aning ingsampik-lo,

11lasi laphan La pulo, “Nang chethe kedingji aphan, nangmethang keplang-kephiji aphan mate nanghotur kethi nangji aphan nang hanghesi ahokpet pen kepangriji aphan bidi kehang apot,

12nang kehangtang ason Ne klemvekpo. Nangphan bidi lapen kechinimuchot ajakong Ne nangpidetpo. Lason aphrang baduta avelang lapen mo aphi seta baduta longledetji.

13Lapen nang kehanghe asonta Ne nangpipo: Kaprek arecho atum an sose nangkai isi angbong kelitsong akhi lapen aman nangpipo.

14Lapen nang jongsi nangpo David ason Nelam kroira Ne Aron-heihei lapen hukum-heihei kroilote nangchetheta padingpo.”

15Solomon amek prangdaksi Arnamsi la aphan mang pen ningjelo pu chechinilo. Anke la Jerusalem chedamsi Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk angno arjaptherlo lapen kephrin athok, kejelang athok-heihei Hemphu aphan pilo. Laso aphi la kedo-an det kepangri atum aphan kecho-kejun pilo.

Akesung Alam Solomon Kangsai

16Arnisi banghini abeisapi atum vang-lo lapen amethang Solomon Recho angno arjap-lo.

17Inut abangpi pulo, “Recho, laso a-arloso pen neli ehumpet ahem alongsi dorap-rap-lo. Bangpi hadak kedo un ahut neli pinso a-oso mahang pathek-lo.

18Nelisopo mahang kethek nini aphi bangpita sopinso a-oso mahang pathek-lo. Hem arlo nelitum banghini nat bang kaprek baduta ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Anke ningve isi bangpi chepu thekthepin kechepharlep amat ajo aso
cheberbop-lo.

20Bangpi ajo thurphlutsi, nelong pen nelisopo amek kejang ahut, ahongplang
along pondet-lo, anke kethitang asopo ke neli hongplang along bangpi
nangbikok-lo.

21Puthot adap neli mek prangsi oso aphan mok chepachupo pulo, neli thek-
long-lo, la thitang-lo. Neli adung lang pamelo la nelisopo kali."

22Bonta anut kaprek a-arloso abang pulo, "Kali! Kereng-et a-ososi nelisopo,
lapen kethilot abangsi nangsolo!" Aphrangsi a-arloso abang thak-lo, "Kali!
Kethilot a-ososi nangsolo, lapen kereng-et abangsi neso!" Lasonsi halatum
recho angno chedansailo.

23Solomon Recho pulo, "Nangtum banghinita kereng-et a-oso ke neso, lapen
kethitang a-oso ke bang aso pusi pupet-lo."

24La nokjir pavantoilo, lapen la pavandet aphi la pulo,

25"Kereng-et a-oso aphan achitim bengpetnon lapen latum aphan ebeng-beng
pinon."

26Apei binong abang amethang aso aphan kechinghon pensi plengset apotsi
recho aphan pulo, "Kanghon pen Recho, oso aphan pathi nangnelo! La bangpi
aphanle la pidet khangjangnon!" Bonta anut kaprek a-arloso abang pulo,
"Nelitum banghini aphan ta pinangnelo, klem ik bomnon, la pabengni
detnon."

27Ansi Solomon pulo, "Oso aphan pathirinon! La aphrang a-arloso aphanle
pinon, bangpi ke la apei apok-lo."

28Solomon kephar alam Israel arat atum arjulong pen la aphan aning aklong
pen man kepijisi halatum aning arlo plengset-lo, pima halatum chinilo,
Arnamsi ahokpet pen kesung alam kepangsaiji aphan Alangli la aphan bidi
pilo.

1 Recho 4

Solomon Kepangri Aban Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Israel kedo-an aphuthak Solomon recho cholo,

2lapen la aber helo alangli det kepangri atumlo: Kurusar Azariah. La Zadok asopo.

3Kangsaihem achunbang atum: Shisha asopo Elihoreph lapen Ahijah. Ketok-kebi ahemphu: Ahilud asopo Jehoshaphat.

4Ron-armu ahemphu: Jehoiada asopo Benaiah. Kurusar atum: Zadok lapen Abiathar.

5Longri a-Govornor: Nathan asopo Azariah. Recho athanparebang: Nathan asopo Zabud kurusar.

6Rechohem ban ahemphu: Ahishar. Jakong akam ahemphu: Abda asopo Adoniram.

7Israel along bang krehini longri a-Govornor Solomon bat-lo. Halatum alongri pen recho lapen la ahem asor aphan an pador nang-lo. Ningkan isi angbong abangphutin chiklo ejon ejon arpu en nang-lo.

8La aber amen anke bang krehini achakri lapen latum longri ahemphulo: Benhur: Ephraim anglong alongri.

9Bendeker: Makaz, Shaalbim, Beth-Shemesh, Elon-beth-hanan arongsopi.

10Benhesed: Aruboth, Sokoh lapen Hepher alongri kedo-an.

11Benabinadab: La Solomon asopi Taphath aphan pangrilo. Dor alongri.

12Ahilud asopo Baana: Tanak, Megiddo, lapen Beth shan adung alongri lapen Zarethan arong adung, Zezreel arong anitur anat, lapen Abel Meholah, Jokmeam arongsopi an.

13Bengeber: Gilead along Ramoth arongsopi, Gilead along Ja-ir aro arong-heihei. Manasseh aso-asu, lapen Bashan along Argob alongri, kadokave rong 60 anta paisong kedopet arong lapen anghap athak tam angchin abarlon do.

14Iddo asopo Ahinadab: Mahanaim anglong alongri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ahimaaz, la Solomon asopi Basemath pen chepangrilo: Naphtali alongri si lang-lo.

16Hushai asopo Baana: Asher lapen Bealoth arong alongri.

17Paruah asopo Jehoshaphat: Issakar alongri.

18Shimei la Ela asopo: Benjamin alongri,

19Geber: Gilead alongri, Recho Sihon, Amor aso Og recho kepangri adimlo. Latum bang krehini aparta det adang angbong inut a-Govornor dolo.

Solomon Kepangri Kechingthur

20Judah lapen Israel arat lapu-an ong-lo la talo akung kerikphrok asangtimili asonlo; latum cholo lapen junlo lapen ning cheparong-lo.

21Euphratis Aroi pen Philistia anat lapen Ijip ahoi adet angbong an Solomon adet parloponlo. Halatum la aphan midu pinang-lo lapen akai angbong la abersi donang-lo.

22Arnivang Solomon kecho-kejunji aphan ateng ke lin suri 6 athengthe-keme aduk lapen an lin surikep;

23chainong athukedo jonkep, lapen kepachopan achainong jon 20, lapen jon 100 abiresak, la apar thijok, jok-lu, vo lapen vokak-heihei nang-lo.

24Det adang an Euphratis Aroi anichi an, Euphratis athak Tiphsah pen Gaza arongsopi anichi an Solomon pangrilo. Euphratis nichi arecho atum an la aber si donang-lo, lapen adung arei adet atum pen la chepangsamlo.

25La rengtik an Judah lapen Israel adang arat atum jokvansi dolong-lo, adontinta amethang drakha aberi lapen thebo arong-heihei dolo.

26Ron kechedan ahemkonglong, alosei jonsuri 40, lapen bangsuri 12 losei kardon atum Solomon dolo.

27La bang krehini a-Govornor achiklo ajontin latum aphan kepavantoi ateng pen recho hormu Solomon Recho amethang lapen ahem asor aphan kenang ateng lapen rechohem kecho atum an aphan vanpilo; asontin akenang an halatum vanpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Abangphutin a-Govornor amethang apharman asoktipli lapen sokpun la ron alosei lapen kenangji adim vanpilo.

29Solomon aphan kelitsong abidi lapen arlo-alam karsik lapen akechini lin un-epin ason Arnam pilo.

30Nihang adet athekkere mate Ijip adet athek-kere apar Solomon thekmulo.

31La kedo-an amonit angbong kethekneilo: Ezrahi asor Ethan, lapen Heman Kalkol, lapen Darda, Mahol asomar aparta thekmulang, lapen alangli nong adung arei adet anta chethangphlup-lo.

32La suri kethom asarlamthe tok-lo.

33Alangli thengpi arong lapen kejir arong-heihei alamta ningje, Lebanon a-Kedar arong pen hyssop pu arpong along kejir alam ta ningje; la marat api, vo, apok pen keklim api, lapen lang-ok alamta ningje.

34Pirthe adang kedo arecho atum anta alangli bidi kedo alam arjulong lapen la along keparjudunji aphan monit atum toilo.

1 Recho 5

Kardomhemthepi Kekim Solomon Kechesik

(2 Phur 2.1-18)

1Tair arecho Hiram kaita David ajirpo plang-lo, lapen Solomonsi apo David adim recho cholo pu arjulongsi la anat alangli inut det apherangke toilo.

2Hiram aphan laso abirta Solomon voithulo:

3“Nangli chini, pima nelipo David la adung-arei hotur adet atum pen kaiketa ron chedan nangverlo. Lapen laphan hotur kedo-an aphuthak Hemphu pahailong-et-etik ke la amethang a-Arnam Hemphu aphan karchoji aphan Kardomhem kimpi thekthedet-lo.

4Bonta ne Arnam Hemphu neliphan ahoi kedo-an penta kangsamjin si nepilo.

5Nelipo, David aphan Hemphu chechak-lo, ‘Nangsopo nangphi Ne recho kebatji abangsi Nephan Kardomhem Nekimpipo.’ Lapen non neli halaso akardomhem neli Arnam Hemphu aphan karchojisi ahem kekimji chesik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lasi nangli monit Lebanon toira neliphan kedar athengpi papitha. Halatum along neli monit atum ta kam cherapdunpo, lapen nangli kephar aling nangli monit aphan neli anam pipo. Nangli chinipame, neli monit atum ke nangli monit atum ason thengpi rokthek-o-e."

7Solomon abirta arjulong-lok pen Hiram chehokpik-lo, lapen la pulo, "David aphan puson kereset asopo pisi thedung adet arecho kepacholong apot Hemphu aphan choroparlo!"

8Anke Solomon aphan Hiram lapuson abirta lolo: "Nangli birta neli long-lo lapen nangli kehang aling keklemji aphan neli chesik-lo. Kedar lapen thengjangthu arong neli padorpo.

9Nelimonit atum Lebanon pen thengpi-heihei talo an pavanpo lapen rak-pangrumsi phan pen halahei nangli kangvai atalo akung adim an nangpalepo. Hadak neli monit atum lahei phripo lapen nangli monit atum lahei dengdunpo. Nanglitum pen keklem nangji nelining kehang ke nangli neli monit atum aphan an pador nangpo."

10Lasi Solomon kenangji a-Kedar athengpi lapen thengjangthu arong an Hiram padorlo,

11lapen Solomonta Hiram amonit atum aphan soktipli mon suri 50 lapen mon suri 10 jit ajangthu keme kepachoji aphan aningkanvang pilo.

12Hemphu amethang kechechak ateng pen pilo lapen Solomon aphan bidi pilo. Hiram lapen Solomon angbong ningkangsam dolo lapen halatum lahin lahin chechak-lo.

13Solomon Recho Israel adet adang pen bang suri 30 amonit jakong akam kepaklemji aphan nep-lo,

14lapen halatum aphuthak ahemphu Adoniram aphansi bat-lo. La halatum aphan suri 10 songthom thak-lo, asongtin ta Lebanon along chiklo ejon ejon donang-lo lapen chiklo jonni hem chedolong-lo.

15Solomon bangsuri 80 inglong alongri anat arlong ketheng amonit bilo, lapen bang suri 70 amonit atum ke la keroipon atumlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16lapen hala kepalong dunji aphan bang 3,300 kam kelang abangphu bilo.

17Solomon ahukum atengsi halatum akeme kethedung a-arlong rok-lo, la Kardomhem aputah aphanlo.

18Solomon arok-kim lapen Hiram arok-kim lapen Byblos arongsopi pen kevang amonit atumsi kardomhem kekim a-arlong lapen athengpi sikpilo.

1 Recho 6

Solomon Kardomhemthepi Kekim

1Ijip adet Israel arat atum ke-o ningkan 680 aphi, Solomon Israel aphuthak recho kecho ningkan phli aningkan, hini achiklo, lake Ziv achiklo Solomon Kardomhem aphuthak kam keklem pangcheng-lo.

2La arlo keding ingrup 60, arpan ingrup 20, lapen kangtui ingrup ingkoira throksi,

3kelut angdeng ingrup kep karnuk lapen ingrup ingkoi arpan, la hem kangthir arpan ateng-lo.

4Kardomhem arpong-heihei along inghapso dolo arlo abang ingtan aphan mute chekom muchot.

5Ingtan arpong anat, pu pu Kardomhemthepi arep lapen anung anat ingdeng kethom ahemchardon amaro kimlo, angdeng tin ingrup pho kangtui padolo.

6Abersi angdeng ke ingrup pho arpan, adun angdeng ingrup throk arpan lapen angsongsi angdeng ke ingrup throksi arpan padolo. Kardomhemthepi arpong aklong asitin ta abersi aklong aphan pen pang-armuchot-lo, lasi angdeng tinta ajarbop adai en-epin seta arpong athak sa unpo.

7Kardomhemthepi aphan arlong-heihei kerok atum kam arlong ketuk adimsi klem et amat Kardomhemthepi kekim adim kebu, cho-heihei arki pado jokphlot-lo.

8Abersi amaro angdeng anat kedam atovar ke Kardomhemthepi anitur anat, hadak hemchardon hini lapen kethom angdeng kedam-i adongkam do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lasonsi Solomon Recho Kardomhemthepi kekim patang-lo. Kedar athengpi pen keselam ajarbop lapen aplang aphar-heihei sarnung aber aden bat-lo.

10Ahemchardon amaro angdengtinta kangtui ingrup pho la la ingtan Kardomhemthepi arpong pen ha kedar athengpi ajarbop pen pen lahei pacherap-lok-lo.

11Solomon aphan Hemphu pulo,

12“Nang jongsi Ne aron-heihei lapen Nehukum-heihei kroi pulote nangpo David aphan Ne kechak ason an nangphan nangklem piji.

13Nang kekim laso a-Kardomhemthepi along Nerat aso Israel atum angbong Ne dopo, lapen halatum aphan Ne kaike seta o-elo.”

14Lasi Kardomhemthepi Solomon kekim patang-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Arlo Alon Kepi
(2 Phur 3.8-14)

15Hem arpong arlo kedar akapat pensi aklong pen ha sarnung aden an ta top-lo, lapen aklong ke theng-jangthu akapat pensi selamlo.

16Arlo angdeng, ke Kangthirnei Adim pusi irlo, la Kardomhemthepi anungsi kimlo. La keding ingrup ingkoi lapen kedar athengpi aplang aphar pensi aklong pen sarnung adeng tutsop an pangdengpet-lo.

17Kangthirnei Angdeng athengno angdengpi ketop akapat ke hongsi bonglang lapen mir-heihei arjan padolo;

18arlo anke kedar pen top-het amat arpong a-arlong-heihei aphan binthip-lo.

19Kardomhemthepi anung, ingdeng isi arlo kimlo, hadak Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk bilo.

20Laso arlo angdeng keding ingrup 20, arpan ingrup 20, lapen kangtuita ingrup 20, kedo-anta ajukave aser pensi top-lo. Dovan ke kedar akapat pensi top-lo.

21Kardomhemthepi arlo ser pensi top-lo, lapen arlo angdeng kelut ajakan angsong ser arihing pensi hingpet-lo, kelut ajakan jokta ser pensi top-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Kardomhemthepi arlo kedo amar anta ser pensi top-lo, lapen Kangthirnei
Adim adovan ta ser top-lo.

23Avengkong hini kedo api jit athengpi pensi selamlo lapen Kang-thirnei
Adimsi bilo, ajontin ta ingrupkep an ingtuilo.

24Jonnita kethi lapen akrom isinat.

25Ajontin ta avengkong hini do, isi si avengkong keding ingrup pho,

26lasi ehin angchun pen akaprek angchun an ingrupkep do.

27Kangthirnei Adim along pu pu akungsi halatum aphan bilo, anke jonni
kechephajeng avengkong angdeng angbongchitim lahin lahin chepholo, lapen
akaprek avengkong ke arpong papholo.

28La avengkong hini api aphanta ser pensi top-lo.

29Angdengpi arpong hei hei lapen arlo angdeng-heiheita arveng kedo api-
heihei, sotele arong-heihei, mir arong-heihei arjansi hong-lo.

30Lapen aklongta ser pensi top-lo.

31Isi inghap-cherop jit athengpi pen selamsi Kangthirnei Adim amangho along
bilo.

32Inghap atovar angsong-heihei along arveng kedo api-heihei sotele arong-
heihei lapen mir-heihei arjan along ser topdunlo.

33Angdengpi amangho anghap ke jit athengpi pensi anophli kechingbarchit
anghap adai selamlo.

34Hini inghap duphlop thengjangthu athengpi pen selamlo,

35lapen arveng kedo api-heihei sotele arong-heihei lapen mir-heihei arjan
hongsi ser pen top-lo.

36Kardomhemthepi athengnosi arlo atikup kimlo, arpong pen pacherap-lo, la
arlong pharthom aling kedar ajarbop ephar jokdunlo.

37Kardomhemthepi aputah ke hini achiklosi pangnilo, lake Ziv achiklo,
Solomon Recho kecho phli aningkan ahut.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Chiklo jon nerkep achiklo lake Bul achiklo, Solomon Recho kecho 11 aningkansi kemang ateng Kardomhemthepi la patang pamelo. La kekim kepatang Solomon aphan ningkan 7 endet-lo.

1 Recho 7

Solomon Rechohem

1Solomon amethang aphan rechohem ehum chekimlo, lapen laphan la ningkan krekethom enlo.

2Lebanon anampi pu ahem keding ingrup 100 lapen arpan ingrup 50, lapen kangtui ingrup thomkep.

3La kedar anujok renthom do, aren tin hong 15, kedar apengdang halahei athaksi bat-lo. Sarnung aden ta kedar athengpi anujok karchak ahormu angdeng an paledamlo.

4Arpong-heihei ta renthom anghapso do.

5Kedam anghap lapen anghapso asitin ta pu pu arpong aren chepangno chomlo.

6Hongkup ahem keding ingrup 50 lapen arpan ingrup 30, la hongkup do, la anujoksi archak-lo.

7Recho anghoi angdeng, ke kangsai ahem pusi irlo, hadak Solomon lam-heihei ingsailo, lapen aklong pen angsong an ta kedar athengpi si enlo.

8Solomon amethang angdeng, atikup kaprek kangsaihem anung ta akaprek ahem asonsi kimlo. Ijip arecho asopi amethang apiso aphan akaprek ahem ateng isinatsi kimpilo.

9La kedo-an ahem-heihei lapen tikupthepi anta aputa pen angsong anta arlongkeme pensi kimlo. Arlong-heihei ketuk adimsi apun ateng pen rok-lo, arlo lapen angtan arangso kedo ajohton pen.

10Aputa-heihei ke arlong ketuk adim arlong thepi ensi selamlo, ajehak ke keding ingrup nerkep an dolo, lapen ajehak ke ingrup kep an dolo.

11Halahei athaksi ke akaprek arlong kedar ajarbop apun pensi rok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Rechohem atikup, Kardomhemthepi atikup, lapen Kardomhemthepi angdeng amangho-heihei arpong ke kedar ajarbop kerok a-arlong pharthom lote jokdunpo.

Huram Akam

13Huram pu amonit aphan Solomon Recho hang-lo, la inut bipan kethekser amonit Tair arongsopi si kedo, lapen tam angchin akam keklem thekpame abang-lo.

14La apo thi-et-lo, Tair asor, lapen Tam angchin akam thekpamelo; la apei ke Naphtali akhei. Huram inut kereset lapen kethektang bipan amonit. La Solomon Recho kepha Tam angchin akam kechepahemphuji aphan deng-lo.

Tam Angchin Archok Hongni
(2 Phur 3.15-17)

15Huram Tam angchin archok hongni pachorlo, ahingtin ta keding ingrup krenerkep lapen kebong-long ingrup krehini lapen lahei Kardomhemthepi amangho elo.

16La anujok hongni athak kebatji aphan aphu hini pachorlo, asitin ta ingrup 5 pangtuilo.

17Archok athaksi lek arri asang selamsi hing-lo,

18lapen tam angchin adalim athe renni selamlo.

19Archok aphu-heihei pindong amir nangnak arjan selamlo, la keding ingrup phli,

20lapen lek arri asang athaksi kebong-longdir arjan alongsi bat-lo. Archok aphu ahongtin along dalim athe arjan renni pen the 200 padolo.

21Huram lahei tam angchin archok hini Kardomhemthepi amangho athengno si e-lo: nitur anat amen ke Jakin pusi irlo, lapen nirep ahin anat ke Boaz pusi amen irlo.

22Pindong amir nangnak tam angchin aphu-heihei archok athaksi bat-lo. Lasonsi, archok akam patang pamelo.

Tam Alangpen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Anke alangli kecho atalo amangkui pen amangkui anta ingrup kep selamlo. Lake bong-longdir. Lake ingrup-pho ingtuilo, lapen la pakomchem ingrup thomkep akeding arri nangkok-lo.

24Lapen amangkui arum komchensi alangbong dolo; ingrup isi bongkep do, talo kompet lo. La talo kechor ahut chorrappet-lo.

25Lapen la jonkrehini tam achainong athak bat-lo; jonthom nirep anat chepangnolo; jonthom nichi anat chepangnolo; jonthom nitur anat chepangnolo lapen jonthom nihang anat chepangnolo. Lapen talo la athak bat-lo. Lapen akengber arlo anat-lo.

26La karthat munphli lapen amangkui harlung amangkui asonsi selamdet-lo, pindong amir nangnak. La lang mon suri isira pharo isi anbak jang-lo.

27Huram tam ahemkonglong humkep selamlo, ahumtin keding ingrup phli, lapen kangtui ingrup kethom do.

28Halahei anophli padosi hop kreilo,

29ahop along hingho, chainong, arveng kedo api-heihei arjan hong-lo, lapen ahop-heihei along hingho lapen chainong-heihei athak, aber ta mir alek asang hing-lo.

30Ahumtin akongtelong phli do lapen tam ajor bilo. Anophli alongta phumang aphan tam anujok dolo, lahei anujok along pu pu ta mir alek chordunlo.

31Phumang aphan angsongsi isi avaikang ahop padolo. La angsong pa-utarsi ronhemkonglong athak pen kangtui ingrup isi lapen la aber echak do. La akung kung kehong padolo.

32Akongtelong kangtui tengkup hini, lahei abom abersi bilo lapen ajor ke ahemkonglong pen pacherap-het-lo.

33Akongtelong-heihei ke ronhemkonglong akongtelong ason, lahei ajor, adang, adang archok lapen akroi-heihei anta tam angchin saidelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ahumtin ahemkonglong aber ano archok hongphli do, lahei ronhemkonglong ahum pen pacherap-het.

35Ahumtin ahemkonglong athaksi echak anbak kangtui angkui do; la archok lapen aden-heihei avengkong kedo api-heihei, hingho-heihei,

36lapen sotele arong-heihei arjansi chordunlo, adak adim kedo aling mir alek asang bilo,

37lasonsi ronhemkonglong selamlo; ahumtin ta kethe-kebi, lapen aboron isinat.

38Huram phumang kep selamlo, aphutin ehum ahemkonglong aphanlo. Aphutin angbong chitim pen kepun ingrup phli lapen lin 800 alang jang.

39La ronhemkonglong humpho kardomhemthepi anitur anat bilo, lapen akaprek humpho abang nirep anat bilo, langpen abang ke la nitur-nihang anatsi bilo.

Kardomhemthepi Alon Kepi Ason-amung Alamthe

(2 Phur 4.11—5.1)

40Tibuk, bevuk, harlung-heihei Huram selamlo. Alang kam an la Hemphu Akardomhemthepi Solomon Recho aphansi klem patangpilo. Lahei helo la keklemtang ason:

41Archok hongni, lapen la archok-heihei athak kebat harlung nangnak aphu-heihei.

42Lapen aphu-heihei athak komchen kebu pacherop arri chardon, lapen aphu athak alon kepijisi tam adalim athe asitin along renni pharo isi.

43Hemkonglong humkep, phumang kep,

44Langpen isi, lapen la aphan karchak jon krehini achainong alo,

45Phule-heihei, bevuk-heihei lapen harlunghei hei. La kadokave Kardomhemthepi aphan si Huram kenaibot atam pensi Solomon Recho aphan selampilo.

46Lahei kedo-an ta Jordan Arlok Sukkoth lapen Zarethan along adaksi Recho paselamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

47Lahei tam angchin amar Solomon lin jokphlot lo, pima lahei ongpik, lapen ardi kaita lin nodak.

48Kardom ahemthepi ajohton-heihei Solomon ser pen paselamlo. Dovan, Arnam aphan him kehodai atebul,

49Kangthirnei Adim kebi amelur archok hongkep, nitur ahin anat pho lapen nirep ahin anat pho; mir-heihei melur-heihei munghep-heihei anta ser saidelo;

50harlung-heihei, melur ade kangtip ajohton, harlung-heihei, mephik akasu-heihei, koila akri kepon-i aharlung; lapen Kangthirnei Adim anghap-heihei, lapen Kardomhemthepi anghap-heihei akobja anta ser pensi selamlo. La hei anta ser pen selamlo.

51Kardomhemthepi aputhak keklem nangji akam an Solomon Recho patangsi lahei amar an apo David Hemphu aphan kehodaitang arup, ser, kaprek amar Kardomhemthepi apuru alongsi bidamvet-lo.

1 Recho 8

Kechejok Asinduk Kardomhemthepi Arlo Kevan

(2 Phur 5.2—6.2)

1Anke Israel akhei ajalin kedo-an aphan Solomon Recho la along Jerusalem kevangpet penHemphu Kechejok Asinduk kepaponji aphan hangpet-lo. La Zaion, David Arongsopi pensi Kardomhemthepi anat pon nangji.

2Halatum throksi achiklo mate Ethanim achiklo Chepachong arong-aje ahut chingrumpet-lo.

3Kedo-an ajalin atum chetongpet ahut kurusar atum Kechejok Asinduk rung-lo,

4lapen la Kardomhemthepi anat ponlo. Levi lapen kurusar atum Hemphu kedo A-pehem rungponlo lapen la ajohton kedo-an ta Kardomhemthepi anat pon et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Solomon Recho lapen Israel arat kedo-an Kechejok Asinduk angno chingrumpet-lo lapen ongdung abiresak lapen achainong lakha un-epin an athok pilo.

6Anke kurusar atum Kechejok Asinduk Kardomhemthepi arlo ponsi Kangthirnei Adim la avengkong kedo api-heihei aber bat-lo.

7Halatum kejarham a-arveng-heihei Sinduk lapen kepon-i phangki akaibong aphan dipthip-lo.

8Keparphang phangki akaibong angchun ke baduta thek-longji jongsi Kangthirnei Adim angno arjapdamthor lote, bonta along kaprek pen ke baduta la thek-longle. (Nonputa keparphang phangki akaibong hadak dolang.)

9Ijip pen Israel arat kevang ahutHemphu pen rat atum Sinai Anglong along Kechejok Aloh kechetok ahut Moses kebi arlong plangni pen apar Kechejok Asinduk arlo thangnatta ave.

10Kurusar atum Kardomhemthepi ke-o ahut men men amat la inghun pen plengsetsi

11Hemphu adak atur turbong-lo, lapen halatum keklem nangji arpu cheklem dam thu thekthedet-lo.

12Ansi Solomon ardomlo: “Nang Hemphu nangsi sining angsong arni bilo seta Nangsi inghun lapen kangting ajo kedoji chongvailo!”

13Non langmesen Nangphan Kardomhemthepi nangkimpilo. Nang kaike kedover adimlo.

Rat Aphan Solomon Lam Kejai

14Rat atum hadak karjapver un ahut Solomon Recho halatum anat chetevarsi pangnolo, lapen halatum aphuthak Arnam ahirjume kedojisi hangpilo.

15La pulo, “Israel a-ArnamHemphu aphan chorolo! La nepo David aphan kechak ason papleng-lo, lapen halaso ahut la pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16‘Nerat atum aphan Ijip adet pen vandet aphi seta Israel adet angbong
rongsopi elongnat ta nephan Karcho adim Kardomhemthepi kepakimji aphan
ingvaivedet-lo. Bonta Ne nangphan ingvailo, David nerat aphuthak kepangriji
aphan.’ ”

17Solomon ningjebomlang, “Nepo David ta Israel a-Arnam Hemphu kar-choji
aphan Kardomhemthepi kekimji mang-lo,

18bonta la aphan Hemphu pulo, ‘Nephan nang Kardomhemthepi kekimji
nangningkehang lake mesenlo, bonseta

19nang la kaita kim papleng un-edetji. La nangsopo apok-et asosi Nephan
Kardomhemthepi kimpo.’ ”

20Lapen non Hemphu amethang kechechak alam klemtang-lo. Nepo alar nesi
Israel arecho cholo, lapen Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan karchojisi ne
Kardomhemthepi kimlo.

21Ephusar atum aphan Hemphu Ijip adet pen kevan un ahut Kechejok
Asinduk arlo arlong plangni kedo Akechejok Asinduk kebi adim ta
Kardomhemthepi arlo adim sikpilo.

Solomon Akardom

(2 Phur 6.12-42)

22Anke rat angno Solomon damsi dovan athengno arjap damtherlo, hadak la
ari chirungsi

23Arnam ardomlo, “Israel Arnam Hemphu, sining angsong mate pirthe athak
nangsonthot Arnam avelo! Nang rat aphan kechechak alam nang chebilo
lapen halatum nangphan aning aklong akekroi pen reng-lote Nang kanghon
paklang-lo.

24Nepo David aphan Nang kechak alam Nang klemlo, pini athetin Nang
papleng-lo.

25Non, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, Nang nepo aphan kechak akaprek asonta
kepaplengji aphan nang choningri lo, halaso ahut Nang nepo aphan inut

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

abang kaita Israel aputhak pangriverpo, jongsi halatum la kekroi asonthot Nephan kroipamera cherelote pusi Nang pulo.

26Lasi non O Israel Arnam, Nangban, nepo David aphan kechak alam ahok paplangnang.”

27Bonta, O Arnam, Nang ahokpet pen pirthe athak do thekjima? Nangphan sining seta kedo adim padorphlup un-e, lasi kopusonsi ne kekimtang laso a-Kardomhemthepi Nangphan padothekpoma?

28Ne Arnam Hemphu, ne inut Nangbanchot, ne kardom arjutha, lapen pini ne kechoningri ason dengtha.

29Laso a-Kardomhemthepi ajo-nerlo ta langtha, la Nang kangvaitang nangphan karchoji adimlo.

30Laso adim ne lapen nerat aso atum kardomji kehang ahut netum akardom arjutha. Sining angsong Nanghem pen arjutha lapen ne diyatha.

31Inut amonit aphan bang aphan kehingno akam keklem keboksi laso a-Kardomhemthepi adovan along vandet-lo lapen la adai ave pusi semetang-lote,

32O, Hemphu sining angsong pen arjutha Nangban atum la kelong nangji a-ot aduk palong Nang, lapen adai kave aphan pajoknon.

33Nangrat atum hotur arideng pen ron kechedan remtang-lo pima halatum nangphan langplotsi pap klemlo, la apotsi latum Nangphan pangnora laso a-Kardomhemthepi along Nang pen chepabihek lote,

34sining angsong pen halatum aphan arjutha. Nangrat apap an diyanon, lapen aphusar atum aphan nang kepi alongle along latum aphan vanthunon.

35Nangrat atum pap keklem pen ajok Nang arve pajangjedet aphi halatum aning chiruisi laso a-Kardomhemthepi anat pangno pen chepabihek pen Nangphan ardomlote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36sining pen halatum aphan arjutha. Recho lapen Israel arat apap diya non. Ahok akam keme keklem thekjile thannon. Anke O Hemphu, Nangrat aso atum aphan kaike pacheraitoi nang longle aputhak arve pajangnon.

37Det adang akhim lapen avur nanglelote mate tomonthepi sok-heihei phangno lote mate pholong avur dolote, mate hotur atum Nangrat aphan tengkheng lote, keso ke-un-e halatum angbong dolote,

38halatum akardom arjutha. Badutame Israel arat angbong aning keduk pen ari chirungsi labangso a-Kardomhemthepi anat ardom lote,

39halatum akardom arjutha. Halatum akardom Nanghem sining pen arjutha, halatum aphan diya tha, lapen halatum aphan raptha. Nang inutnatsi monit aning kematha alam chinithekchot. Abangphutin kelongji a-ot ateng pen langcharinon.

40Anke Nangrat aso atum nephusar aphan Nang kepi alongle along rengtik an halatum Nangphan kaiketa kroipamethekpo.

41Dak pen heloving kedo bang adet amonit Nangnong lapen

42Nangrat aso aphan nang kethedung akam keklem alam arjulongra Nangphan karchoji lapen laso Kardomhemthepi along kardomji vang-lote,

43la akardom arjutha. Nang kedo adim sining pen laphan no chedentha lapen Nangphan kechoningri alingle klempinon, anke pirthe adang kedo-an arat atum Nangphan chinipo lapen Nangrat Israel atum keklem ason Nangphan kroithekpo. Ansi ne kekim laso a-Kardomhemthepi ke Nangphan karcho adimlo pu halatum chinipo.

44Hotur atum pen ron kechedanji aphan Nang hukum pilote halatum kedo adim laso Nang kangvaitang lapen Nangphan ne kekimpi a-Kardomhemthepi arongsopi anat pangnora ardomlote,

45halatum akardom arjutha. Sining pen halatum aphan pahailongnon.

46Nangrat aso atum Nangphan langplot pen pap klem lote, lapen pap keklemkle abang ave pin lote, Nangning kethi pen halatum aphuthak hotur

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

atum Nang pahailongra bang kaprek adet atum ban papon-et-lo lapen halaso adim heloving seta,

47Nangrat aso atum keningri-heihei ase arjutha. Jongsi halaso adet along halatum aning chirui dolote, lapen Nangphan ardomlote, lapen halatum ko-an apap kethe, kehingno, chekobir lote halatum akardom arjutha, Hemphu.

48Halabangso adet along ahokpet pen lapen aning aklong pen aning cheruira laso alongle Nang netum aphusar atum aphan kepi lapen Nang kangvaitang laso arongsopi lapen Nangphan ne nang kekimpi laso Kardomhemthepi anat pangno pen ardomlote,

49halatum akardom-heihei arjutha. Sining angsong Nanghem pen halatum aphan arjutha lapen halatum aphan jingsotha.

50Halatum Nangbe kethurkrap lapen apap anta diyadetnon, lapen hotur atum halatum aphan pangjinsotoi non.

51Halatum Nangmethang arat-lo, latum aphan Nang me akar ason a-Ijip adet pen Nang vanlo.

52Ning kehang aling keklem un a-Hemphu, Nangrat aso Israel atum lapen halatum arecho aphuthak kaiketa Nang kangjinso amek penle palangver nang, lapen halatum Nang pen kerap kechohang ahut halatum akardom arjutha.

53Kadokave arat kedo-an angbong Nang halatum aphan nangmethang arat kepaplangjisi ingvailo, netum aphusar atum aphan Nang Ijip pen kevan ahut Moses Nangban pen ajok Nang halatum aphan laso alam pulo.”

Kejut Akardom

54Hemphu aphan Solomon kardom pajutdet aphi, la akengphu kepatongsi ari angsong kechirung adim pen thursi dovan angno arjap-lo.

55Ase pathedung pen la arat kechingrum aphuthak Arnam ahirjume hangpilo. La pulo,

56“Hemphu kechechak ateng rat aphuthak ningkangsam kepi apot chorolo. Aban Moses aphan ningkeme kechechak ason an la klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

57Ephusar atum along kedo asonthot etum Arnam Hemphu etum along padonang; etum aphan pa-o-enang mate epavarvenang;

58eli La aphan kekroithekjile epaplang lonang, la lote La aning kehang aling etum rengthekpo, lapen ephusar atum aphan kepi La aron-heihei lapen ahukum-heihei an kroithekpo.

59Ne la kechoningri akardom-heihei e-Arnam Hemphu aning arlo kaike apor seta padonang. Israel arat lapen halatum arecho akenang ateng Alangli kaita pajinsonang.

60Anke pirthe adang det kedo-anta Hemphu si Arnamchot pu chinipo-akaprek avelo.

61La arat atum, e-Arnam Hemphu aphan kaita kroithip nangji, la aron lapen ahukum-heihei kedo-an pini keklem ason kroinon."

Kardomhemthepi Kehodai
(2 Phur 7.4-10)

62Anke Solomon Recho lapen kedo-an arat atum Hemphu athok ajir-heihei pilo.

63La jon suri 22 achainong aphu, biresak jon suri 120, kejalang athok pilo. Recho lapen rat kedo-an Kardomhemthepi hodailo.

64Halabangso arni amat la Kardomhemthepi athengno atikup adang pangthirlo, lapen hadak la arpum athok phrinlo, sok-sang athok-heihei, kejelang athok-heihei aphan pi athu-heihei thok-lo. La lason klemlo, pima tam adovan la hei athok aphan jangjedet-lo.

65Hadak Kardomhemthepi along Solomon lapen Israel arat kedo-an chepachong arong-aje ni throksi an talonlo. Hadak Hamath atovar nirep anat lapen nitur anat Ijip ahoi an pen kevang armu ongdung khangjang.

66Ni nerkep arni rat atum aphan Solomon hem toi-et-lo. La aphan halatum kedo-an rolo lapen aning arong pen hemchedamlo, pima la aban David lapen arat Israel atum aphan Hemphu hirjume pitang-lo.

1 Recho 9

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Puthot Solomon Aphan Arnam Kecheklang
(2 Phur 7.11-22)

1Solomon Recho Kardomhemthepi lapen Rechohem lapen la kekimji pu aning kehang an kim patang et aphi,

2Hemphu alangliphan Gibeon along ason puthot cheklangthulo.

3La aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang kardom Ne arjulong-lo. Nephan karchover adim nang kekim laso a-Kardomhemthepi Ne pathirtang-lo. La aputhak Ne langpo lapen kaiketa raipo.

4Nangpo David keklem ason nang ahokpet lapen chingripet pen Nephan ingduk lote, lapen jongsi nang Ne Aron-heihei lapen Ne nangpaklemtoi ahukum-heihei kekroi pen klemlote,

5Israel aputhak nangso-nangsusi pangriverpo pu Ne nangpo David aphan kechak ateng klempo.

6Bonta nang lapen nangso-nangsu, Nephi phi dun-mo lote, lapen nang jongsi nangphan nangkepitang Aron-heihei lapen Ne hukum-heihei kroikrera kaprek arnam-heihei aphan archorong lote,

7halatum aphan kepi alongle along pen Nerat aso atum aphan Ne phlungjuipo. Nephan karchoji adim kepangthirtang laso a-Kardomhemthepi ta Ne obubji. Alongtin kedo arat atum Israel aphan hiringjopo lapen langrempo.

8Laso a-Kardomhemthepi ke isi kerutang angsom plangpo, lapen kedamput abang aling la thek-longsi thirikjokpo lapen manghupo, ‘Laso alongle lapen Kardomhemthepi aputhak Hemphu kopisi la klemloma?’ halatum arjupo.”

9Rat atum thakpo, “Lake pima halatum aphusar atum aphan Ijip pen kevan a-ArnamHemphu aphan keche-o apot-lo. Halatum bang kaprek a-arnam aphan rimsi halatum aphan archo-rong apot-lo. La apotsi latum aphuthak Hemphu laso akevir pavang-lo.”

Hiram Pen Solomon Kechechak
(2 Phur 8.1-2)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem kekim Solomon aphan la ningkan 20
endet-lo.

11Tair arecho Hiram la aphan kenangji an kedar athengpi lapen thengjangthu
lapen laso akam aphan la kenangji an aser padorlo. La tangdet aphi Hiram
aphan Galili ahavar rong 20 Solomon pilo.

12Halatum aphan Hiram langdamlo lapen halatum aphan la aning dokdedet-
lo.

13La apotsi la Solomon aphan pulo, “Lahei heloma ik nang nephan nekepiji
arong-heihei?” Laso apotsi alangli nonputa Kabul mate amovangve pusi hang-
lo.

14Solomon aphan Hiram lin suri phli ansose aser pitang-lo.

Aphi Solomon Kechingthur
(2 Phur 8.3-18)

15Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem kekimji aphan lapen rongsopi nihang
anat alongle kepaplengji lapen rongsopi apaisong kekimji aphan Solomon
Recho jakong akam paklemtoilo. Lahei pen la Hazor, Megiddo, lapen Gezer
arongsopi ta kim-ilo.

16(Ijip arecho Gezer arongsopi tengkheng-lo lapen la cheraidet-lo. La along
kedo-an atum aphan pathisi rongsopi me keidut-lo. Aphi asopi Solomon
aphan asopi penan kechopi ahut laso arongsopi dan pidet-lo.

17Lapen Solomon la kimthumilo.) Jakong akam pen Aber Beth Horon,

18Baalath, Judah akejejangtang ajo Tamar arongsopi-heihei Solomon
kimthumilo,

19lapen la kecho amar kebi arongsopi-heihei la alosei lapen ronhemkonglong
aphan rongsopi-heihei, lapen la aningkehang arongsopi an ke Jerusalem
along, Lebanon along, lapen la adet along kaprek kaprek alongsi kekimji
aning hang-lo.

20Jakong akam aphan Israel atum longle kecherai ahut kepathithe Kanaan
arat aso-asu atum aphansi Solomon chotoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lahei angbong Amor aso, Hitti aso, Perizi aso, Hivi aso, lapen Jebusi aso-
asu atum non anta ban kemanbom atum an la parlo ponlo.

22Israel aso aphan ke Solomon ban en-edet-lo; latum ron-aso, chakri, ron
ahemphu, ronhemkonglong ahemphu lapen losei kardon amonit atum plangsi
ingduk nang-lo.

23Kadokave bang 550 jakong akam Solomon hem kekim kemang akam-heihei
kelang ahemphu dolo.

24Apiso Ijip arecho asopi, David Arongsopi pen Solomon bangpi aphan
kekimpi arechohem an kedam aphi Solomon rongsopi anihang anat longle
papleng-lo.

25Ningkan isi angbong batai kethom Solomon kephrin athok-heihei lapen
kejelang athok-heihei Hemphu aphan la kekimpi adovan athak la thok-lo.
Lasonsi la Kardomhemthepi kekim patang-lo.

26Solomon Recho, Eziongeber arong telongpi-heihei ta kimlo, la Edom adet
Akaba atalo chekom akung Elath adung-lo.

27Solomon Recho amonit aphan kerapjisi kethektang talo amonit atum aphan
amethang telongpi keselam adim pen Hiram Recho amonit toilo.

28Ophir adet an halatum vek-lo, lapen Solomon aphan lin suri 14 an sose aser
vanpilo.

1 Recho 10

Sheba Arechopi Kevurdam
(2 Phur 9.1-12)

1Solomon anong alam Sheba a-Kungripi arjulong-lo, lapen la aphan akesung
kesung alam karju pen asat kelangjisi bangpi Jerusalem damlo.

2Bangpi along ongdung ke-ora atum chevanlo, lapen mosala aduk-heihei,
kechingthang adorson-heihei, lapen ongdung aser ta ka-ut athak arthang
pamesi vang-lo, bangpi Solomon pen kechetong ahut bangpi karjuji pu aning
kedo-an alam arjulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La halahei alam anta thak-et-lo; la aphan kethakji ason thangnata akesung
avedet-lo.

4Sheba Arechopi, Solomon abidi alam arjulong-lo, lapen la kekim rechohem
ta thek-long-lo.

5An kecho ahut kecho ason kevanpi la bangpi thek-long-lo, la kepangri atum
aphan kedohem-heihei ta thek-long-lo, Rechohem kedo asong lapen amonit,
halatum ejatpet apindeng, kecho-kejun amei along laphan kanghong aban
atum lapen Kardomhemthepi along la kethok kepajir-heihei ta thek-long-lo.
Lahei thek-longsi bangpi achethepi vangphunsi kemanghu si mong-loilo.

6Solomon Recho aphan bangpi pulo, “Nelidet along nangli lam lapen nangli
bidi karjulongke ahok-lo.

7Bonta lahei nelimethang mek hini pen lapen vangpen thek-longletik ke neli
kroithekthedet-lo. Lapen la kethek-long angbong pen achitim anchot-lang
karjulong; nangli bidi lapen nangli khi neli karjulong pen apar thethulang.

8Nanglipiso atum ko-an akopai keme! Lapen nangliban atum ko-an akopai
keme! Latum nangli ingno kedo pen nangli kere alam karju ko-an akeme!

9Nangli Arnam Hemphuaphan rolo! Nangliphan Israel arecho kepaplang pen
ajok la nangliphan ko-an aning dok-loma la paklang-lo. Pima la Israel aphan
akanghon ke kaike aphanlo, la nangliphan halatum arecho paplang-lo, anke
nangli aron lapen ahok-kangsai pangri thekpo.”

10Bangpi kevan adan-heihei Solomon Recho aphan pilo: Lin suri 4 an sose
aser lapen ongdung amosala pen kechingthang adorson-heihei. Bangpi
kevanpi amosala ke la akai angbong kedeng-long angbong akemeneilo.

11(Ophir pen ser kevan Hiram atelongpi ta hadak pen ongdung Juniper
akapat lapen kechingthang adorson-heihei vanpilo.

12Lahei athengpi Solomon Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem akung aden
lapen lunse atum aphan kumbeleng, kumbeleng chongdeng-heihei keselam
aphan enlo. La Israel adet along kevan angbong akemenei Juniper athengpi
lo; lapen baduta aphrang thek-longlepin lang.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Sheba Arechopi kehang alingsi Solomon Recho pidunlo, la apar ta alangli recho ajakong aron pen kedo-an adanta pidunlo. Anke bangpi lapen la aphan kelang atum an pen Sheba adet chedamthulo.

Solomon Recho Akhi
(2 Phur 9.13-28)

14Solomon Recho linsuri 23 anbak aser aningkanvang ta deng-long, la aparta

15beha atum amidu, beha keklem ale, lapen Arob arecho atum kepi amidu lapen Israel alongri a-Govornor atum pen ta midu long-lo.

16Solomon 200 achongpi selamlo, lapen achongtin along lin 7 anbak aser top dunlo.

17Lapen 300 bimuchot achong ta la selamlo, la achongtin along ta lin 2 aser topdunlo. Lahei achong Lebanon a-Nampi pu ahem arlosi bilo.

18Kethedung recho anghoita la paselamlo. La ajehak ke ingnar aso lapen ahin an ke kemenei aser pensi selamlo.

19Recho anghoi karludamji anat adongkam throk do, adongkam tin kejut angchun kechor ahingho do,

20kadokave hingho jon krehini do. Recho anghoi anung anat kechor achainong alo aphu do, lapen ari ar-e lapen ari arvi anat ejon jon kechor ahingho do. Akaprek adet along lapuson recho anghoi avepinlang.

21Solomon kejun aharlung kedo-anta ser pensi keselam saide, lapen Lebanon a-Nampi pu ahem along kedo aphule phukok an ta ajukave aser pensi keselam. Rup ke en edet-lo, pima Solomon arni ahut lake anam thedung pu lakhakhelang.

22La telongpi-heihei Hiram atelongpi pen talopi kedam rap-rapji atelongpita la do. Ningkan kethom lote la atelongpi nangchevoipo, ser, rup, ingnar aso, armekave athero, thero-heihei vanpo.

23Solomon Recho ke kaprek archo apar plangmu, remu,

24lapen pirthe adang atum la along vangsi Arnam laphan kepi abidi alam arju ingtung-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Kevang abangphutin ta la aphan ser, rup arri-heihei, ron arisim-heihei, mosala, losei lapen gadha-heihei vanpilo. Lason aningkanvang ta nangdobomlo.

26Ronhemkonglong hum pharo krephli lapen ron alosei jon suri 12 ajakong asong Solomon seng-lo. Halatum ajehak la Jerusalem alongsi bilo lapen ahin an ke la along kaprek arongsopi alongsi bilo.

27La recho kecho ahut rup ke arlong asonsi Jerusalem along rikphrok-lo, lapen kedar athengpi ta Judah anglong akeng-ri kerikphrok a-ingle arong ason dothip-lo.

28Recho amonit atum Musri adet adet lapen Silisia adet pen losei lapen

29Ijip pen ronhemkonglong kevan langdunlo. Halatum Hitti lapen Siria arecho atum aphan losei lapen ronhemkonglong chojordunlo, ronhemkonglong ehum anam rup dum 600 lapen losei ajontin rup adum 150 an.

1 Recho 11

Solomon Arnam Pen Kesui

1Bang adet arloso aphan Solomon aning dok-o-binong. Ijip arecho asopi pen apar Hittipi, Moabpi, Ammonpi, Edompi lapen Sidonpi atum aphanta la enlo.

2Lahei arat a-arloso atum pen Israel atum che-en chedo nangne pu Hemphu hukum pithuvoiphit seta halatum aphan la endet-lo. Latum pen che-en chedolote, latum Israel atum aphan kaprek a-arnam-heihei anat pangduk-rongpo.

3Solomon bang 700 recho asopi aphan enlo, lapen bang 300 enpangtar apiso dolo. Halatumla aphan Arnam pen pasuilo,

4lapen la kesar ahut anke la aphan bang adet a-arnam-heihei aphan parchorong-lo. Apo David keklem ason la Hemphu a-Arnam aphan kroithipthedet-lo.

5La Sidon a-arnampi Astarte, lapen Ammon adet kehijimmeme a-arnam Molek aphan archolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen apo David ason la aphan
ahok chepavedet-lo.

7Jerusalem anihang anglong anat Moab adet kehijim a-arnam Kemosh lapen
Ammon adet kehijimmeme a-arnam Molek aphan karcho adim la kimpilo.

8La bang-adet pen kevan apiso atum amethang a-arnam aphan mephik
kethorji lapen karkliji aphan karcho adim hei-hei kimpilo.

9Israel Arnam Hemphu, Solomon aphan bataihini cheklangsi kaprek a-arnam-
heihei aphan archori pusi hukum pitang-lo seta Hemphu aphan Solomon
kroikredetsi la pen suitang-lo.

10Apotsi Solomon aphan Hemphu ning thihak-lo,

11lapen la aphan pulo, “Pima nang aphong aphong ta Ne pen kechejok alam
ingditang-lo lapen Ne hukum-heihei kroikrelo apotsi, Ne semetang-lo, nang
pen recho arat pondetsi la nangdet kepangri atum angbong anut kaprek
aphan pidetpo.

12Tebonseta, nangpo David aphan langsi nangkai angbong Ne la klemklelo,
bonta nangsopo recho kecho ahut si klempo.

13Hala pen Ne recho arat kangthim amat pon-et-e, seta Ne ban David lapen
Ne kangvaitang arongsopi Jerusalem pen apot la along isi akhei
padodunlongji.”

Solomon Ahotur Atum

14Edom recho ahemtun asor Hadad aphan Hemphu-si Solomon abe pathurlo.

15Ajirding-o alamlo, David Edom kecherai ahut la ron-armu ahemphu Joab
hadak damsi kethitang atum aphan pipdamlo.

16La lapen la amonit atum Edom along chiklo jon 6 dolo lapen halaso ahut
latum Edom apinso kedo-an aphan pathilo, seta

17Hadad lapen ajehak apo aban atum Ijip adet katsi jok-lo. (Halaso ahut
Hadad ke inut bihek a-osolang.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Midian, halatum osi Paran anat damsi hadak ajehak amonit atum latum along jalangdunlo. Anke latum ha Ijip anat damlo lapen recho along lelo, recho laphan ajehak longle lapen kedo ahem ehum lapen kecho amar pilo.

19Recho pen Hadad jirpo chepame-olo lapen recho amethang akorpi, rechopi amu Tahpenes, Hadad pen pachelang-lo.

20Bangpi laphan inut pinso a-oso mahang pathekpilo, Genubath, pu la rechohem rechopisi pathe pading-lo, la hadak recho asomar atum pen dorap-rap-lo.

21Ijip along kedo ahut David lapen ron-armu ahemphu Joab thitang-lo pu abirta Hadad arjulongsi, recho aphan Hadad pulo, “Nemethang adet nepadamthu longtha.”

22Recho arjulo, “Kopi chonghoipo? Ne pine nangphan nangkepipe ason dolangma? La apottong nang hem kechedam-thujima?” Nephan nepadam longchot anta me; recho aphan Hadad thak-lo. Lapen la amethang adet chedamjuilo. Edom arecho plangsi, Hadad inut kehingno, Israel ahotur plang-lo.

23Eliada asopo Rezon aphanta Hemphu-si Solomon abe pathurlo. Rezon ke ahemphu Zobah arecho Hadadezer pen kekat abang-lo,

24lapen kethiparohum atum ajalin plang-lo. (Laso abang ke Hadadezer aphan David keparem ahut lapen la Siria atoi aphan kepathi-et ahut.) Rezon lapen la amonit atum Damaskas damlo, lapen hadak la amonit atum laphan Siria arecho bat-lo.

25Solomon akai dotik an la Israel ahotur plang-lo.

Jeroboam Aphan Arnam Kechak

26Solomon Recho abekethur anut kaprek abang ke alangli methang kepangribang atum angbong Nebat asopo Jeroboam, la Ephraim alongri Zeredah pen. La apei hemepi amen Zeruah.

27Kethur-i-khrap atomo lahelo. Jerusalem anihang alongle Solomon kepapleng lapen rongsopi apaisong kekimthubom ahut,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Jeroboam inut keklemthek arisolo lapen la aphan Solomon kam keklem
chepaduk-o thek-longsi, la jakong akam ahemphu Manasseh lapen Ephraim
alongri aputhak bat-lo.

29Arnisi Jerusalem pen Jeroboam kedambom ahut, Shiloh pen Ahijah montri
rong angtan atovar along inutvet laphan chetong-lo.

30Ahijah athak achoi chephloksi la beng krehini ingsek-lo,

31lapen Jeroboam aphan pulo, “Nanglimethang aphan beng kep ponnon,
pima Israel a-Arnam Hemphunangliphan pulo, ‘Ne Solomon pen recho-arat
pondetpo, lapen nangphan khei kep nangpidetpo.

32Solomonke khei isi si chekhang longchotpo, athe Neban David lapen Israel
alongle angbong pen Ne kangvaitang Jerusalem arongsopi pen ajok.

33Ne la klemji pima Solomon Nephan kroimolo lapen bang adet arnam-heihei
Astarte, Sidon arnampi, Moab arnam Kemosh, lapen Ammon arnam Molek
aphansi archorong-lo. Solomon Nephan kroikretang-lo; la kechokchesi
klemtang-lo, lapen la apo David keklem ason Ne aron-heihei lapen hukum-
heihei klemkledet-lo.

34Bonta Solomon arecho-arat kedo-an Ne pon-et-e, la rengtik an Ne laphan
jakongpiji. La Neban David, Ne kangvaitang abang Ne aron an lapen hukum
an kekroi apot Ne klemji.

35Solomon asopo pensi Ne recho-arat ponji lapen nangphan khei kep nangpiji.

36Bonta Solomon asopo aphan isi akhei an si pachebi longchotji, lasi Neban
David aso-asu atum Ne kangvaitang Ne keparchoji adim Jerusalem along
kaita pangri longverpo.

37Jeroboam, nangphan Ne Israel arecho nang paplangpo lapen nang ninghang
an kedo-an alongrita pangrilongpo.

38Nang jongsi Nephan kroipame lote, Ne aron-heihei ateng pen reng-lo, lapen
Ne hukum kepi ateng pen klemra Neban David keklem ason Nening padok-
lote, Ne nanglong kaita nangdodunji. Israel aputhak Ne nangphan recho nang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

paplangji, lapen David aphan asonthotsi nangphi seta nangsomarsi pangri longverpo.

39Solomon apap apot David aso-asu aphan Ne adukpipo, bonta kaike aphan kali.' "

40Lasi Jeroboam aphan Solomon kepathiji bor-i-lo, bonta la Ijip arecho Shishak along damsi chepajok-lo, lapen Solomon thithetik hadak dokok-lo.

Solomon Kethi
(2 Phur 9.29-31)

41Solomon keklem asontin, la kethek lapen abidi-heihei Solomon Aphurkimo pu along tok-et-lo.

42Jerusalem along la ningkan 40 recho cholo.

43La thi-lo lapen David Arongsopi alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Rehoboam la adim recho pacholo.

1 Recho 12

Nirep Akhei Atum Kethurpak
(2 Phur 10.1-19)

1Rehoboam, Sekem anat damlo, hadak laphan recho kebatjisi Nirep a-Israel atum kedo-an chingrumpet-lo.

2Nebat asopo Jeroboam, Solomon Recho pen chepajokjisi Ijip kedam abang laso abirta arjulongsi la Ijip pen chevangthulo.

3La aphan Nirep akhei kedo-an atum pahangtoilo lapen halatum Rehoboam along dampetsi laphan pulo,

4"Nangpo Solomon nelitum aphan lang pamemedet-lo, lapen nelitum aphuthak anghor kardiksi bat-lo. Lahei anghor jongsi nangli nelitum aphan parjang muchotji pulote, nelitum nangliphan ingdukverpo."

5Nithom aphi vangthunon lapen neli nanglitum aphan thakpo, la thak-lo. Lasi halatum o-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Apo Solomon aphan keparedun akesar atum pen Rehoboam Recho chingvailo. “Laso arat aphan kopi kethak dunsi akemeji, nanglitum kopisi keparejima?” la arjulo.

7Halatum thak-lo, Laso arat aphan jongsi nangli langpameji pulote, halatum akehang aningkedok alamle thakdunnon, lapen latum nangliphan kaita kekroi pen ingdukverpo.

8Bonta la akesar atum kepare alam ano chedendedet-lo, lapen riso atum la pen ketherap-rap kepare atum alongsi damlo.

9“Nanglitum neliphan kopi keklem nangji asonsi nepare poma?” la arjulo. “Halatum anghor karjang nangji pu arat aphan neli kopisi than nangjima?”

10Halatum thak-lo, “Lahelo nangli halatum aphan kepu nangji: Nepo avam aphan mute neri chimun ingchimmu!”

11Halatum aphan punon, “Nelipo nanglitum aphuthak anghor kardik bat-lo; lahei aputhak ne pardikmuchot jilang. Alangli ok-reng arri pen nangsap-lo; neli ke chehelangbong apivo pen nangsap-po!”

12Nithom aphi kedo-an arat pen Rehoboam Recho along alangli latum aphan kepinkhat ateng pen damlo.

13Recho abang akesar atum kepare alam bikoksi rat atum aphan riso lamtang pen pulo.

14La pulo, “Nepo anghor kardik nangtum aphuthak bat-lo; ne ke halaso aphuthak pardik muchotpo. Alangli ok-reng pen si nangsap-lo; neli ke chehelangbong apivo pensi nangsappo!”

15Lahei Shiloh kevang Ahijah montri Jeroboam aphan kemontri alam pachekokjisi Hemphu aning kehang pen klemlo. La apotsi rat atum alam Recho ke arjudun long-lo.

16Rat atum alam recho ano chedendedet-lo pu thek-longsi halatum un an asekethe pen hang-lo, “David lapen la ahemtun pavirnang! Latum kopisi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ephan eklempilo? Israel amonit atum hem chedam lonang! Rehoboam le amethang aphan pachelang lonang!” Lasi Israel arat atum thurpak-lo,

17Rehoboam aphan Judah alongri arecho pusi otekang-lo.

18Anke Jakong akam ahemphu Adoniram aphan Israel atum along kepadamjisi Rehoboam Recho toilo, seta la aphan halatum arlong pen varbop-lo. Laso amat Rehoboam ronhemkonglong arlo charlu serak-raksi Jerusalem anat kat pen chepajok-lo.

19Halaso arni pen amat David akhei abe nirep arecho-arat atum thurverlo.

20Jeroboam Ijip adet pen nangchevoi-et-lo pu Israel arat atum arjulongsi la aphan rat atum along hang-lo lapen la aphan Israel arecho bat-lo. Judah akhei atumsi David akhei anat kroidunchot-lo.

Shemaiah Kemontri
(2 Phur 11.1-4)

21Jerusalem along Rehoboam nanglesi la suri 180 akemenei aron-aso Judah lapen Benjamin akhei pen hangpet-lo. La ron chedan kedam pen nirep Israel akhei aphuthak kepangsamji aninghang-lo.

22Rehoboam lapen Judah, Benjamin akhei arat aphan

23kepathanjisi Shemaiah aphan Arnam pulo:

24“Nangmethang akorte Israel arat aphan tengkheng-ri. Nangtum kedo-an hem chedam etnon. Kopi plangtang loma la nening kehang-lo.” Halatum kedo-anta Hemphuahukum kroisi ahem chedam-et-lo.

Hemphu Pen Jeroboam Kesui

25Ephraim Anglong alongri Shekem arong along Israel arecho Jeroboam paisong pen parponghetsi malomso hadak dolo. Hadak osi la Penuel arong kimsi parponghet-lo.

26La amethang chepulo, “Non ateng nerat aso atum Jerusalem damra, hadak Hemphu aphan Kardomhemthepi along athok pidamver lote,

27halatum Judah arecho Rehoboam aphan kroirongsi nephan pathilotpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28La aputhak mathasi, ser achainong aloso jonni la selamlo, lapen arat aso
aphan la pulo, “Karchoji aphan nangtum Jerusalem dam nangpik-lo. Israel
arat atum ladak Ijip pen nangkevan a-arnam atum dolo!”

29Ejon aser achainong aloso ke la Bethel along lapen akaprek abang ke Dan
alongsi bilo.

30Lasonsi rat atum Bethel lapen Dan along karchodam pen ajok pap klemlo.

31Inglong aphuchong-heihei alongta karchoji adim Jeroboam kimlo, lapen la
Levi akhei pen kalipin atum aphan kurusar ingvailo.

Bethel Along Karcho Aning Kedokde

32Judah atum arong-aje ason-thakthak Jeroboamta nerkep mate paipai
achiklo niphai krepho arni isi dhorom arong-aje seng-lo. Bethel adovan along
la keselamtang ser achainong aloso-heihei kekimtang adim lake akurusar
atum aphan kepado kangtui adim Bethel alongsi bilo.

33La kepanongtang a-arni pai-pai achiklo niphai krepho arni Israel arat aphan
kesangpi arong-aje ketalonjisi la Bethel along damlo lapen hadak athok pilo.

1 Recho 13

1Hemphu ahukum pen inut amontri Judah pen Bethel anat damlo, lapen
Jeroboam hadak dovan along kethokjisi karjap ahut ledunlo.

2Hemphu ahukum atengsi montri abang dovan aputhak ningjelo: O Dovan, O
Dovan, Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Josiah pu amen inut a-oso David ahemtun pen
mahang thekji. Nangthak kekroikre athok kethok akurusar atum aphan
pathipo, lapen nangthak monit arrepi thorpo.

3Lapen montri abang pubomlo, “Laso adovan krepphakji, lapen la athek-lo-
heihei chehijikjamji. Anke nang chinipo Hemphu-si ne pen ningjelo.”

4Jeroboam Recho la arjulongsi laphan la jong-lo lapen hukumpilo, “Laso
abangphan phlungjuitha!” Halaso amat recho ari thi-klak-lo lasi la ari
chirungthu un-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Menmen amat dovan krepphak-lo lapen montri abang Hemphu amen pen kemontri asonsi athek-lo anta longle athak chehijikjamlo.

6Montri aphan Jeroboam Recho pulo, “Kanghon pen Hemphunangli Arnam aphan ne ardompitha, lapen neri kemejile laphan hangnon!” Montri abang Hemphu aphan ardomlo, lapen recho ari mesenlo.

7Anke montri aphan recho pulo, “Nelilong hem nangdun iknon lapen pine chodam lonang. Nangli keklem apot nangliphan nong-e nangpipo.”

8Montri abang thak-lo, “Nangli jongsi nanglikhi achitim an nepidetpo seta neli nanglilong kecho-kejunji aphan dundelo.

9Eson-natta chojun dunri pusi Hemphu hukum nepilo, lapen neli kevang atovar thot ta chedam longle.”

10Lasi la kevang atovarthot chevoithuthesi akaprek atovar pensi damlo.

Bethel Amontri Kesar

11Halaso ahut Bethel along inut montri kesar dolo. Asopo atum vangsi Judah pen kevan amontri Bethel along halaso arni kopi klemtang-loma lapen la Jeroboam recho aphan kopi plang-loma laso alam laphan thanlo.

12“La kedam ahut kopu atovarsi kedamlo?” halatum aphan montri kesar arjulo. Laphan halatum tovar paklang-lo,

13lapen halatum la aphan gadha pardonsi pari pontoilo. Halatum lasonsi klemlo, la ardomsi

14Judah pen kevang amontri aphi phi hirdunlo lapen Tarabinth athengpi arong arum kangni thek-long-lo. “Nangli Judah pen kevang amontrima?” la arjulo. Neli helo, bangso amonit thak-lo.

15Hem nangdunra nelitum pen an chodam lonang, la pulo.

16Bonta Judah pen kevang amontri thak-lo, “Neli nanglilong hem nangdundelo, lapen nangli keru-kethai chodundelo. Ladak nanglilong jat asonta cho jun ingtungte,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17pima Hemphuneliphan chori-junri lapen kevang atovarthot chevoiri pusi neliphan hukum pilo.”

18Ansi Bethel amontri kesar la aphan pulo, “Nelita nangli sonsi inut amontrilo, lapenHemphu ahukum pen pherangke neliphan pulo, nangliphan hemponsi keru kethaiji aphan.” Bonta montri kesar abang pachobeilo.

19Lasi Judah pen kevang amontri ta montri kesar along dunlo lapen an esan chodunlo.

20Halatum tebul along kechongni ahut montri kesar aphan Hemphu alam vang-lo,

21lapen Judah pen kevang amontri aphan hangserlo, “Hemphu pulo, nang laphan kroimolo lapen alangli paklemtoi akam klemkledet-lo.

22La kalilesi, nang la-thot chevoilo lapen chonangne pu alangli kepu adim an esan cholo. Laso apotsi nangphan pathilotpo, lapen nangbang arpum nanghemtun athiri along nangpippe detpo.”

23Halatum kechotangdet aphi, Judah pen kevang amontri aphan montrikesar abang gadha athak arthang-lo,

24la ardonsi damlo. Tovar hingho ejon la pen chetong-lo, lapen pathilot-lo. La abang arpum tovar athaksi tilailo lapen la agadha lapen hinghota la adungsi arjaptherlo.

25Ajehak amonit tovar kedam atum abang arpum tovar athak thek-long-lo, lapen hinghota adung arjapding thek-long-lo. Halatum Bethel an damsi kethek-long alam thanlo.

26Montri kesar abang laso alam arjulongsi la pulo, “La Hemphu alam kekroikre amontri abang-lo! Lasi Hemphu hingho toisi patengkheng-lo lapen laphan pathilot-lo, lason plangji puHemphu kepu asonthotsi plang-lo.”

27Anke la asomar atum aphan chepulo, “Ne gadha siktha,” Halatum kepu ateng klemlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28lapen la ardonsi lapen montri abang arpum tovar athak agadha pen pen tilai thek-long-lo lapen hinghota la adung arjapding-lo. Hingho ke abang arpum choche mate gadha aphanta tengkhengkhe.

29Montri kesar bang arpum humsi agadha athak la arthang-lo, lapen la aphuthak keningri lapen kepipjisi la Bethel vanthudet-lo.

30La amethang ahemtun athiri along pip-lo. La lapen la asomar atum la aphuthak aningduksi pulo,

31“Ne thilote laso athiri along le nepipnon lapen laso arnam amonit kepip athiri adungle nepipnon! Lapen nerrepi alangli repi akungle nebinon.’

32Hemphu ahukum pen Bethel adovan lapen kedo-an Samaria along along kedo karcho adim-heihei aputhak la keningje alam an chekokvekji.”

Jeroboam Apap Kethe

33Israel arecho Jeroboam amethang kehingno pen suiselang, bonta la kekimtang adovan-heihei along kepangdukjisi jung-jung ahemtun-heihei aling abang aphan kurusar akam bat-lo.

34Laso apap la ahin pen keklem apotsi la amethang ahem akeru lapen akevir chevanlo.

1 Recho 14

Jeroboam Asopo Kethi

1Halaso ahut Jeroboam Recho asopo Abijah aphu sodet-lo.

2Apiso aphan Jeroboam pulo, “Kaprek arje cheparjenon anke baduta nangphan nangchinine detpo, lapen Ahijah montri kedo adim Shiloh anat damnon, lasi ne recho chopo pu nekethan abang-lo.

3Plang kep ahim lapen ajehak himkarnu lapen pijo alang ebong laphan ponpinon. Esopo kopi plang poma lale arjunon lapen la nangphan nangthanpo.”

4Lasi bangpi Ahijah ahem Shiloh along damlo, kesar ongsi la amek checharchedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Jeroboam apiso kevangji alam lapen bangpi aso keso alam karjujisi kevangji pu Hemphulaphan thanlo. Lapen kopisi kepu nangjima Ahijah aphan Hemphu thanlo. Jeroboam apiso nanglesi bangpi anut kaprek ason chekronglo.

6Bonta bangpi inghap along an vangtang-lo pu Ahijah chinisi la pulo, “Arlo vangnon. Neli chini nangli Jeroboam apiso. Kopisi nangli bang anut kaprek ason kechekrong-loma? Nangliphan neli isi birta kehingno do.

7Damra Jeroboam aphan lasonsi Israel a-Arnam Hemphu kepulo pu laphan thandamnon: Ne nangphan rat angbong ingvailo lapen Nerat Israel aphuthak kepangri abang nang paplang-lo.

8David aso-asu pen recho-arat Ne thakdetsi nangphan la nangpidet-lo. Bonta nangke Nephan kekroithek, Ne hukum-heihei kekroithek, lapen Ne kepu aling keklem abang Neban David ason kali.

9Nangphrang kepangri atum apar pap kethesi nang keklemthulang. Nang Nephan kroimolo, lapen kumlin-heihei lapen ingchin arje selamsi keparcho pen ajok Nephan an sosesi Nening pakang-lo.

10Laso apot nanghem aphuthak Ne akevir vanpo lapen nangso pinso kedo-an kebi-kesar seta pathilap po. Nanghem pen Ne che-opo; halatum hi asonsi arkok-lor po.

11Rongsopi along nanghemtun abangphu thi lote abang arpum methansi chopo, lapen rong angtan kethi aling abangphan takunsi chopo. Ne Hemphu-si la kepulo.”

12Jeroboam apiso aphan Ahijah ningjebomlang, “Non hem chedamnon. Rong nang kelut pen amat nangsopo thilotpo,

13Israel arat kedo-an la aphuthak ningdukpo lapen laphan pippo. Laphansi Jeroboam ahemtun angbong pip pame longchotji, pima la aphansi Israel ArnamHemphu aning dokchot-lo.”

14Israel aputhak Hemphu inut arecho batpo, lasi Jeroboam ahemtun pavirdetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Israel aphan Hemphu aduk pipo, lapen bangpi langjeng along arpik keklemphler asonsi klemphlerpo. Aphusar atum aphan kepi alongle keme pen Israel arat atum aphan la phu-etpo, lapen Euphratis Aroi apar halatum aphan hijikjampo, pima latum Asherah arnampi akumlin-heihei keselam pen ajok la aning pakang-lo.

16Israel aphan Hemphu obubpo pima Jeroboam pap klemlo lapen Israel arat aphanta pap keklem anat jalo.

17Tirzah anat Jeroboam apiso chevoilo. Bangpi ahem arlo kelut pen amat aso thipilot-lo.

18Israel arat atum la aphuthak aningduk-lo, lapen laphan pipbup-lo, aban Ahijah montri penHemphu kepu asonthot chekok-lo.

Jeroboam Kethi

19Jeroboam Recho keklem akam an, la ron kechedan lapen la kosonsi pangriloma, lahei Israel Recho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

20Jeroboam ningkan 22 an recho cholo. La thi-lo lapen pip-lo, lapen la asopo Nadab si la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Rehoboam

(2 Phur 11.5—12.15)

21Solomon asopo Rehoboam Judah arecho kecho ahut arta ningkan 41, lapen Hemphu Israel kedo-an alongri angbong pen laphan karchoji adim kangvai Jerusalem arongsopi along la ningkan 17 pangrilo. Rehoboam apai Naamah la Ammon alongri pen.

22Judah arat atum Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen aphusar atum keklem apar kehingno latum klemsi Alangliphan aningpakang muchot-lo.

23Halatum chobei arnam-heihei atum aphan karchoji adim-heihei kimlo lapen Asherah aphan karcho angthek-heihei inglong along lapen thengpi abin arum arlong archok-heihei elo.

24Kehingnonei ke lahei bang kekroitap atum karcho adim-heihei along akhat kave apinso lapen a-arloso ta hadak dolo. Israel atum det arlo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kepaphrangbom ahut Hemphu adang pen kephlungtang amonit atum keklem ketherakmeme akam an Judah arat atum chesekelo.

25Rehoboam ningkan 5 recho kecho ahut Ijip arecho Shishak ke Jerusalem tengkheng-lo.

26La Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem along kedo-an akhi lapen Solomon keselam ser achong-heiheita pon-et-lo.

27Halahei kepaplengji aphan Rehoboam Recho tam achong-heihei selamlo lapen halahei kelangji aphan rechohem anghap raibang arideng arpu pilo.

28Recho Kardomhemthepi kedam aphongtin, tonbang atum chong-heihei ponpo lapen lahei puthot tonbang angdeng ponthudetpo.

29Rehoboam Recho asontin keklem akam an Judah Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

30La kedo-an ahut Rehoboam lapen Jeroboam atum kaiketa lahin lahin ron chedanverlo.

31Rehoboam thilot-lo lapen David Arongsopi recho athiri alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Abijah si la alar recho cholo.

1 Recho 15

Judah Arecho Abijah
(2 Phur 13.1—14.1)

1Israel arecho Jeroboam recho kecho ningkan 18 ahut Abijah, Judah arecho plang-lo,

2la Jerusalem along ningkan 3 pangrilo. La apai Maakah, Absalom asopi.

3La apo keklem apap asonthotsi lata klemlo lapen la Arnam Hemphu aphan kroipameme, aphusar David ason kali,

4Bonta David ajoine la Arnam Hemphu sopo Abijah inut la aphi Jerusalem kepangriji aphan lapen Jerusalem keparaiji aphan pilo.

5Hemphu la klemlo, pima la aphan aning kepadok akam David klemlo. Lapen la ahukum kedo-an Hitti aso Uriah alam pen apar ke kekkroikre pu avedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Rehoboam lapen Jeroboam angbong ason Abijah akai angbong ta doverlo.

7Abijah keklem akam asontin Judah recho atum aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

8Abijah thilot-lo lapen David Arongsopi along pip-lo lapen la asopo Asa si la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Asa
(2 Phur 15.16—16.6)

9Israel arecho Jeroboam recho kecho ningkan 20 ahut, Asa si Judah arecho plang-lo,

10lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 41 pangrilo. La aphi Maakah Absalom asopi.

11Aphusar David keklem asonsi Asa ke Hemphu aningkehang atengsi klemlo.

12Karchotap adim-heihei along kedo akhat kave apinso lapen a-arloso kedo-an det adang pen la phlung-et-lo lapen la aphrang kepangri atum keselam akumlin kedo-anta var-et-lo.

13Aphi Maakah aphan ta Rechopi apei anghoi pen bangpi aphan la pasuntuk-lo, pima bangpi ta isi kekhor arnampi Asherah akumlin paselamlo. Kumlin Asa bengsi Kidron arlok along me phrinlo.

14Kedo-an karchotap adim-heihei Asa pavir-et-edet seta la akai isi angbong Hemphu aphansi kroithip-lo.

15Apo Arnam aphan kehodai amar an la Kardomhemthepi arlosi bilo lapen amethang kehodai amar anta bidunlo.

16Judah arecho Asa lapen Israel arecho Baasha angbong ron doverlo, latum jakong kelong pen amat.

17Baasha abang Judah tengkheng-lo lapen Judah adet kedam lapen kevang ke pavedetjisi Ramah arong paisong kim pangcheng-lo.

18Lasi Asa Recho Kardomhemthepi along lapen rechohem along kedo-an aser arup la ajehak amethang achakri atum ha Damaskas, Siria arecho Benhadad, la Tabrimmon asopo, lapen Hezion asu anat birta lodunsi pathondamlo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19“Elitum jalangpet-lonang, nelitum apo atum ason. Laso aser arup ke
nangliphan isi anong-elo. Non Israel arecho Baasha pen kejalang che-onon,
anke la aron-aso asong ne longri pen chepon nangpo.”

20Benhadad Rechota ta Asa kehang alam anat chedondunlo lapen Israel
arongsopi ketengkhengjisi la aron-armu ahemphu lapen halatum arong asong
toidunlo. Halatum Ijon, Dan, Abel Beth Maakah, Galili alangbi adung ahavar,
lapen Naphtali alongri kangthim cheraidet-lo.

21Baasha Recho la kopi plang-loma alam arjulongsi Ramah apaisong kekim la
olo lapen Tirjah anat chedamjuilo.

22Anke Asa Rechota Judah adang an isi hukum pachethang-lo, inutbak
aphanta pajokjesi kedo-an amonit atum Baasha kekim a-arlong-heihei lapen
athengpi-heihei Ramah apaisong kekim-i amar keroiponji aphan parapdunlo.
Laso amar pen Asa ta Mizpah lapen Geba, la Benjamin alongri arongsopi kim
ilo.

23Asa Recho keklem ason an, la angthin kethe akam, lapen rong kekim-heihei
an Judah arecho atum aphurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo. Bonta la kesar ahut keng
akeso pen amat la kengkokjok-lo.

24Asa thilot-lo, David Arongsopi along recho athiri alongsi laphan pip-lo,
lapen asopo Jehoshaphatsi la alar recho cholo.

Israel Arecho Nadab

25Judah arecho Asa recho kecho ningkan 2 ahut Jeroboam Recho asopo
Nadab, Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la ningkan hini pangrilo.

26La aphrang apo asonsi, la Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen Israel
atum aphan pap keklem anat jalo.

27Ahijah asopo Baasha, la Isaakar akhei, Nadab abe thursi Nadab lapen la
aron-aso atum Philistia adet Gibbethon arongsopi kecheraidam ahut laphan
pathilot-lo.

28Laso keplang ke Judah arecho Asa recho kecho kethom aningkan ahut-lo.
Lapen Baasha ke Nadab alar Israel arecho cholo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Lapen amat la Jeroboam ahemtun abangphu aphan kepathi cheng-lo. Laso
alam Hemphu aban Ahijah montri Shiloh kedo abang pen kemontri ateng-lo,
Jeroboam ahemtun kedo-anta thi-etpo, inutta reng-relo.

30La plang-lo, pima Jeroboam keklem apap lapen Israel aphan pap
kepaklemtoi pen ajok Israel Arnam Hemphu aphan aning papung-lo.

31Nadab keklem asontin akam Israel Arecho aphurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo.

32Judah arecho Asa lapen Israel arecho Baasha latum jakong kedo un ahut
anke lahin lahin ron chedanverlo.

Israel Arecho Baasha

33Judah arecho Asa recho kecho kethom aningkan, Ahijah asopo Baasha
Israel kedo-an arecho plang-lo, lapen la Tirzah along ningkan 24 pangrilo.

34La aphrang Jeroboam Recho asonsi la Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo
lapen Israel aphanta pap keklem anat jalo.

1 Recho 16

1Hanani asopo Jehu montri aphan Hemphu pulo, lapen Baasha aphan laso
abirta pathantoilo.

2“Nangthangta kali, bonta Ne nangphan Nerat Israel aputhak jalin nangbak-
lo. Non nangta Jeroboam asonsi pap klemtang-lo, lapen Nerat aso aphan pap
anat jalo. Halatum apap Nephan Nening pasulo,

3lasi Ne nang lapen nanghemtun Jeroboam aphan Ne keklem asonthot
pavedetpo.

4Nanghemtun asor rongsopi along kethi aling abangphan methansi pachopo,
lapen rong angtan kethi aling abangphan takunsi pachopo.”

5Baasha keklem ason an lapen la angthinkethe akam an Israel Arecho
Aphurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo.

6Baasha thilot-lo lapen Tirzah alongsi pip-lo, Lapen asopo Elah si la alar
recho cholo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Hemphu pen Baasha lapen la ahemtun aphan Jehu montrisi halaso abirta pilo, pimaHemphu aphan Baasha langplotsi pap klemlo. Jeroboam Recho keklem kehingno ason keklem apot Hemphu aning papungchot kali bonta la Jeroboam ahemtun asor kedo-an aphan kepathi apot.

Israel Arecho Elah

8Judah arecho Asa recho kecho 26 aningkan, Baasha asopo Elah Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Tirzah along ningkan 2 pangrilo.

9La inut achakri ronhemkonglong achitim an ahemphu Zimra, laphan kephangnoji rilo. Tirzah along arnisi Elah abang Arza, la rechohem ahemphu ahem hor ingripik-lo.

10Zimri arlo lutsi Elah aphan pathilot-lo, lapen la alar recho cholo. Laso keplang ke Judah arecho Asa recho kecho 27 aningkan ahut-lo.

11Zimri recho chodet pen Baasha ahemtun asor kedo-an aphan pathilo. Adon lapen ajirpo pinso an aphan pathilo.

12Hemphu alam montri Jehu pen kepu atengsi Baasha ahemtun asor kedo-an aphan Zimri pathi-et-lo.

13Pima halatum kumlin ardomlo, lapen halatum Israel aso aphan pap keklem anat jalo, Baasha lapen Elah atum Israel Arnam Hemphu aning papung-lo.

14Elah keklem asontin akam Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

Israel Arecho Zimri

15Judah arecho Asa recho kecho 27 aningkan ahut, Zimri Tirzah along Israel aputhak ni throksi pangrilo. Israel aron-aso atum ke Philistia adet Gibbethon arongsopi tengkheng bomlang,

16lapen Zimri ke recho abe thursi laphan apran armuttang-lo pu arjulongsi latum hadak amat halatum ron apinpo Omri aphan Israel arecholo pu pachethang-lo.

17Omri la aron-asong Gibbethon osi Tirzah cheraidamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Rongsopi cheraidet-lo pu Zimri thek-longsi rechohem akut arlo chepachong
adim damlo, rechohem me keidut-lo, lapen amede pen thilot-lo.

19Lason plang-lo pima la Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo. La aphusar
Jeroboam ason amethang apap lapen Israel aphan pap keklem keja apot
la Hemphu aphan aning padokdelo.

20Zimri keklem asontin akam an, la kephangno akam alakha-heiheita Israel
Arecho aphurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo.

Israel Arecho Omri

21Israel arat atum chethakdak-lo: Ajehak atum Ginath asopo Tibni aphansi
recho kebat kangtung, lapen kaprek atum ke Omri aphansi aningkehang.

22Kejut ke Omri aphan aningkehang atumsi hailo. Tibni thilot-lo lapen Omrisi
recho cholo.

23Lasi Judah arecho Asa recho kecho 31 aningkansi Omri Israel atum arecho
plang-lo, lapen la ningkan 12 pangrilo. Tirzah along ningkan 6 Omri kepangri
cheng-lo.

24Laso aphi Shemer pen Samaria anglong la rup 6000 pen namdet-lo. Inglong
Omrisi parpongchenlo, hadak rong kimlo, lapen aphrang ahemphu Shemer
amen irsi Samaria pu amen irlo.

25Aphusar atum apar Omri ke Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

26La aphrang Jeroboam asonsi la amethang apap-heihei lapen Israel arat
aphan pap lapen kumlin kardom keja pen ajok Hemphu aphan aning papung-
lo.

27Omri keklem lapen kepachun akam asontin Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along
tok-et-lo.

28Omri thilo-lo lapen Samaria alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Ahab si la alar
recho cholo.

Israel Arecho Ahab

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Judah arecho Asa recho kecho 38 aningkan ahut, Omri asopo Ahabsi Israel
arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan 22 pangrilo.

30La aphusar atum aparta la Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klem muchot-lo.

31Jeroboam apap ason ke laphan dordelang; hala an sosesi la aninghang-lang
lapen Jezebel, bangpi ke Sidon arecho Ethbaal asopi, Baal aphan karcho,
pangrilo.

32Samaria along Baal kardomhem kimpilo, laphan isi adovan selampilo, lapen
la kardomhem arlo bipilo.

33La Asherah arnampi akumlin isi parjap-lo. La aphrang Israel arecho atum
kedo-an apar la Israel Arnam Hemphu aphan aning papungneilo.

34La recho kecho un ahut Bethel pen Hiel pu abang Jeriko kimthulo. Nun
asopo Joshua pen Hemphu kemontri asonthotsi Jeriko aputa kekim ahut la
asopo akleng Abiram thipilot-lo, lapen anghap kekim ahut asopo akebinei
Segub ta thipilot-lo.

1 Recho 17

Elijah Lapen Akhim

1Inut amontri amen Elijah pu Gilead alongri Tishbe pen Ahab Recho aphan
pulo, “Nekangduk Israel Arnam Hemphu, kereng amen pensi, ne nangpulo,
ne ningjejetik ningkan hini mate ningkan kethom an ar-e mate arve avedetji.”

2Anke Elijah aphan Hemphu pulo,

3laso adim o-ra nihang anat damra Kerith alangjeng akung chepatu damnon.

4Langjengsi kejunji aphan lang nangphan nangpadorpo lapen vo-akpi
nangphan an kepavanjisi Ne hukum pitang-lo.

5Hemphu ahukum Elijah kroilo, lapen damsi Kerith alangjeng pen la lang
junlo,

6lapen vo-akpisi adap arnikangsam apor arnivang laphan him lapen ok
vanpilo.

7Aphi arve kavedet ajok langjengta krenghak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Elijah Lapen Zarephath Ahemepi

8Anke Elijah aphan Hemphu pulo,

9“Non Zarephath arong, la Sidon adung anat damnon, lapen hadak donon. Hadak ahemepi nangphan kepangkrangjisi Ne hukum pitang-lo.”

10Lasi Elijah Zarephath anat damlo, lapen la rong anghap an nanglesi inut ahemepi theng kepangrum la thek-long-lo. “Kanghon pen lang harlung isi nelipi iktha.” Bangpi aphan la pulo.

11Bangpi la ke-endam ahut la hangthulo, “Kanghon pen neliphan ajehak ahimta nelivan pi iktha.”

12Bangpi thak-lo, “Nangli Arnam Hemphu kereng amen pen semetang-lo, him aplang nerideng ave. Neli harlung along kedo chekip isi athengthe aduk lapen jit ajangthu abong along alingtai asap-o do la an helo. Neli ladak ajehak theng kepangrumjisi kevang, lapen hem cheponsi nelilong kedo-an asap-o nelisopo lapen nelipharman an chotun dampo. La nelitum aphan kejutsi asan a-an po, anke kangchir pensi nelitum thinangpo.”

13Mathari, bangpi aphan Elijah pulo. “Damra klem dambomnon lapen an chotun damnon. Bonta nangli kedo ason an pen asap-o ahim selamra nelilong van iktha, anke aphile ahin an nangli lapen nanglisopo aphan selampinon.

14Athe lasonsi Israel Arnam Hemphu pulo: ‘Harlung thengthe aduk ik-e mate abong ajangthu, Ne Hemphu arve pajangjetik arni an ik-elo.’”

15Hemepi damsi bangpi aphan Elijah kepu ateng klemlo, lapen halatum kedo-an aphan ongdung arni anta an dorphlup-lo.

16Elijah aphan Hemphu kechechak asonthotsi harlung athengthe aduk ik-edet-lo, lapen bong ajangthuta ik-edet-lo.

17Penang arni aphi hemepi asopo sodet-lo; la keso tanbomlo, lapen padu ke thilot khangjang-lo.

18Elijah aphan bangpi pulo, “Arnam amonit, la nangli neliphan kopisi keklem loma? Ladak nangli nelipap-heihei Arnam aphan kepachiniji-tong kevangma lapen la apotsi nesopo aphan kepathiloma?”

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Oso neliphan nepitha, Elijah pulo, bangpi ari pen la oso enlo, laphan angsong angdeng pondet-lo, lapen laphan hongplang along pa-i-joilo.

20Anke la asekethe pen ardomlo, “O ne Arnam, laso ahemepi aphan lason kepherememe akam Nang kopisi keklemloma? Bangpi nephan ingjinsosi ne-oralo, lapen non Nang laphan pathilot-lo!”

21Anke laso a-oso aphuthak Elijah ari chephajeng-lo batai kethom ardomlo, “O ne Arnam, laso a-oso aphan parengtha!”

22Elijah akardom Hemphu thak-lo; oso achethe vangphunsi cherengthulo.

23Oso aphan Elijah arum apei along pondetsi bangpi aphan pulo, “Langtha nanglisopo rengtang-lo!”

24Bangpi thak-lo, “Non neli chinilo nangli inut Arnam amonit lapen Hemphu nanglipen ningje binong-lo!”

1 Recho 18

Elijah Lapen Baal Amontri Atum

1Penang an aphi, kethom akhim aningkan, Elijah aphan Hemphu pulo, “Damra Ahab Recho angno cheklang damnon lapen Ne arve pajangpo.”

2Lasi Elijah kedam pangcheng-lo. Samaria along akhim khorpik,

3lasi Obadiah aphan Ahab hang-lo, la rechohem kelang abang-lo. (Obadiah ke Hemphu aphan karcho parsikpi abang-lo,

4lapen Jezebel Hemphuamontri atum aphan kepathi ahut, Obadiah halatum bang 100 aphan ponsi longku ajo pasongni patulo, lapen halatum aphan an lapen lang pilo.)

5Obadiah aphan Ahab pulo, “Etum damra langjeng lapen lang aroi alangkungtin det adang langdam-lonang, losei lapen losei aloso kepareng-etji aphan bap longjimene.”

6Halatum chekroisi abangphutin along kaprek longle kelangdamjisi suirep-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Obadiah atovar chedambomsi, la menmen Elijah aphan chetong-lo. Laphan alangli pangthek-lo, la angno angphun patongkisi arjulo, “La nangli chenamloma, akehai?”

8Kalang, ne Elijahlo, la thak-lo. “Damra nangli hemphu recho aphan than damnon, ne daksi do.”

9Obadiah thak-lo, “Neli nanglilam recho aphan thansi nangliphan kepathitoi pen kopisi pap keklem nangjilang?

10Nangli Arnam Hemphu kereng amen pen neli semetang-lo, recho nangliphan pirthe adang adet tin paritoilo. Inut det kepangri abang amethang adet nangli ave pu than pachinilote, halaso kepangri abangphan nangliphan longle pu Ahab semepatang-toilo.

11Non neliphan nangli la along damsi nangli ladak do pu pathantoi-loma?

12Hemphuakarjong jongsi nangliphan kechinine pin adim neli damdet aphi pondet-lote kosonpo? Anke neli Ahab aphan ladak nangli kedo alam thanpo lapen la nangliphan nanglongle det-lote, la neliphan pathilotpo. Mathatha, neli Hemphu aphan karcho parsikpik abang-lo ha neli oso ahut pen.

13Hemphu amontri atum aphan Jezebel kepathi ahut neli halatum pasongni bang 50 bang 50 si bang 100 atum aphan longku ajo patutang-lo lapen halatum aphan lang lapen an padorlopu nangli arjulongle langma?

14La apotsi nangli kopusi nangliphan hukum kepipo damra recho aphan nangli ladaksi do pu kethanji? La neliphan pathilotpo!”

15Elijah thak-lo, Ne kangduk Hemphu Kereng amen pen, ne semetang-lo, pini ne methangsi recho angno cheklangpo.

16Lasi Obadiahke Ahab Recho along damlo lapen laphan thanlo, lapen La Elijah aphan kechetong damjisi barlo.

17Laphan Ahab thek-longsi, la pulo, “O nang daksi doma, Israel angbong kepasungtheknei abang!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Nele kepasung abang kali, Elijah thak-lo. “Nang helo, nang lapen nangpo.
Nang Hemphuahukum-heihei kroikresi Baal akumlin-heihei aphan archorong-
lo.

19Non Karmel anglong along nephan kechetongjile Israel arat kedo-an aphan
hukum pinon, lapen Baal amontri atum bang 450 lapen arnampi Asherah
amontri atum bang 400 la rechopi Jezebel kerapdun atum ta nangpadunnon.”

20Lasi Israel kedo-an aphan lapen Baal amontri atum Karmel anglong along
kechetong damjisi Ahab hangpet-lo.

21Rat anat Elijah arludamsi pulo, “Nanglitum aning kepharji aphan ko-an
apor enbom jilangma? Hemphu jongsi Arnam tangte, la aphanle archonon;
bonta Baal jongsi Arnam pulote laphanle archonon!” Bonta rat atum etheta
thakthedet-lo.

22Ansi Elijah pulo, “Hemphu amontri kedolang angbong neli inutnat-lo, bonta
Baal amontri bang 450 dolang.

23Chainong alo jonni vannon; Baal amontri atum aphan ejon pa-ennang,
lapen pathira la pangthan-ilonang lapen la theng athak pabat-lonang bonta
me thor-ri. Hala ajon kaprek achainong alo aphan ta lasonthotsi neli klempo.

24Anke Baal amontri halatum methang a-arnam aphan pardom lonang, lapen
nelita Hemphu aphan ardompo, lapen kardom thaksi me nangketoi abang
helo Arnamlo.” Rat atum chedondunpetsi hangdun-prak-lo.

25Anke Baal amontri atum aphan Elijah pulo, “Nangtum ongdung apotsi,
chainong alo ejon ponra la klem paphrangtha. Nangtum a-arnam aphan
ardomnon bonta theng aputhak me thor-ri.”

26Halatum aphan kevanpi achainong alo latum ponlo lapen la sik-lo, lapen
Baal aphan anerlochitim an ardomlo. Halatum hang-lo, “Netum aphan
nethaktha Baal!” lapen halatum kekim adovan komchensi kanbomlo. Bonta
thang akethak angthek vangvedet-lo.

27Anerlo chitim halatum aphan Elijah chongthuilo! “Ase pathe muchot-ra
ardomtha! La inut arnamlo! La dojoimene mate kesangmene, mate la konatne

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

damtang-lo mene! Kalite amekjang-lot mene lapen nangtum laphan ingthur nangpo!”

28Lasi montri atum asepathesi ardomlo lapen tariso, nokso-heihei pen amethang abang cherot-lo, halatum ajutang ateng pen, avi bubetik an klemlo.

29Halatum un an hang charbulo lapen pangchamjamsi anerlo chitim anta klemlo; bonta thangnat akethak nangklang-kledet-lo. Ethenat aseta arju longledet-lo.

30Rat atum aphan Elijah pulo, “Nedung vangpetnon,” lapen halatum kedo-an la adung chingrumpet-lo. Kehingnotang Hemphu adovan la selamthulo.

31Arlong krehini enlo, HemphuIsrael pu amen kepi amonit Jakob asomar amen pen khei krehini aphan isi si arlong pilo.

32Laso a-arlong-heihei pen la Hemphu aphan karcho adovan la kimthulo. La dong isi la tuk-lo, la akung kung dovan athak la theng bat-lo, chainong alo ingthan-ilo,

33lapen la theng athak bat-lo. La pulo, “Tibuk phli lang papleng-ra athok lapen theng athak la dungnon.” Halatum la klemlo,

34lapen la pulo, “Lasonthot klemthutha,” lapen halatum la klemlo. “Puthot ephong klemthutha,” la pulo, lapen halatum la klemlo.

35Lang dovan akung kung anta lesi dong paplengset-lo.

36Anerlo chitim karkli apor Elijah montri dovan adung damsi ardomlo, “Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob a-Arnam Hemphu, Nang Israel a-Arnamlo lapen ne Nangbanlo lapen lahei ne Nanghukum atengsi keklemlo pura angthek paklangnon.

37Nethaktha, Hemphu, nethaktha, lasi laso arat atum Nanghelo Hemphu Arnamlo lapen halatum aphan Nangmethang adung cheponthulo pu chinipo.”

38Hemphu me nang-pasunlo lapen la athok, theng lapen arlong-heihei chodetsi longle paprungdopsi dong alang anta pakrenghak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Rat atum la thek-longsi halatum longle tongbaksi pulo, “Hemphu si
Arnamlo; Hemphu inutvetsi Arnam chot!”

40Elijah hukum pilo, “Baal amontri atum aphan nepnon, halatum inutbak
aphanta padam longri!” Halatum kedo-an aphan rat atum nep-et-lo lapen
Elijah halatum aphan Kishon Aroi paponsi halatum aphan pathi-et-lo.

Akhim Kejut

41Anke Ahab Recho aphan Elijah pulo, “Non damra an chodamnon. Arve
kevangji arki ne arjulong-lo.”

42Ahab kechedam ahut Elijah Karmel anglong aphuchong arludamlo, hadak
la angphun longle patongkisi aphu akengphu adak chebilo.

43La aban aphan la pulo, “Damra talo anat langdamtha.” Aban abang damlo,
lapen nang chevoisi pulo, “Neli jatta thek-longle,” batai 7 la aphan Elijah
palangdam toilo.

44Batai throksi aphong nangchevoi ahut ke la pulo, “Neli asap-o monit ari
apak athek inghun thek-long-lo, la talo anat pensi kevang.” Aban aphan
Elijah hukum pilo, “Ahab Recho along damra la aphan thandamnon
aronhem-konglong pacharlura arve laphan kekhang aphrang hem
pachedamtoi non.”

45Malomso aphi sining inghun binthipsi pangting sang-lo, tomon kejap
pangcheng-lo, lapen arve kejang pangcheng-lo. Ahab amethang
ronhemkonglong athak arlusi Jezreel anat chevoi pangcheng-lo.

46Elijah aphuthak Hemphu ajakong vang-lo; la ape chephalomsi avam
chekok-het-lo lapen Jezreel anat atovar soding Ahab aphrang kat undet-lo.

1 Recho 19

Elijah, Sinai Anglong Athak

1Ahab Recho apiso Jezebel aphan Elijah keklem asontin alam lapen la kosonsi
Baal amontri atum aphan pathi-et loma lahei than et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Bangpi Elijah aphan isi abirta papitoilo: Montri atum aphan nang keklem asonthotsi penap laso aporchit nangphan nang pathi thekthete arnam atum nephan nepathengbop nang.

3Elijah pherelo, lapen apran chepajokjisi kat-lo. La aban aphan cheponsi Judah adet Beersheba anat damlo. Aban aphan hadak otekangsi,

4Elijah kejejangtang ajo arnikangthim damlo. La sangsi erong athengpi abin along chongnilo lapen kethijisi aninghang-lo. “La an sung-ong-lo, Hemphu,” pu la ardomlo. “Ne chethe pondetnon, ne kethilotsi akemelo!”

5La thengpi arum tilaisi amekjang-lot-lo. Menmen amat inut Arnam apherangke laphan abang paphosi pulo, “Mek prangra chonon.”

6La adung arei chelang-lo lapen him eplang lapen langbong isi aphutang adung thek-long-lo. La chosi junlo, lapen che-ithujoilo.

7Bataihini aphong Hemphu apherangke nang chevoithusi laphan ingthurlo, lapen pulo, “Thurra chonon, kalite tovar ajak keding kedam nangji nangphan tan-ongpo.”

8Elijah thurlo, lapen cholo-junlo, lapen kepi an chosi Sinai, Kangthir Anglong anat ni 40 kedamji ajakong long-lo.

9Ajo kepangthang jisi hadak kedo alongku arlo la lutdamlo. Menmen laphan Hemphu hang-lo, “Elijah nang ladak kopisi keklemlo?”

10La thak-lo, “Arnam Kethe Hemphu, Nangphansi ne kaiketa ingduk-lo nangphanchot. Bonta Israel arat atum Nang pen halatum Kechejok Aloh phrilo, Nang dovan-heihei pangjelo, lapen Nang montri kedo-an aphan pathilo. Ne helo kereng longchot lapen nephanta halatum kepathijisi rivung-lo!”

11Damra inglong aphuchong along Ne ingno arjapnon, laphan Hemphu pulo. Anke Hemphudamlo lapen tomon langno toisi inglong phardaksi arlong patichelo bonta Hemphu tomon alongta ave. Tomon ingsamlo, lapen hadak chikli vang-lo bonta chikli alongta Hemphu ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Chikli aphi hadak me akar dolo, bonta me alongta Hemphu ave. Lapen me aphi isi than-palamso ase nangdolo.

13Elijah la arjulongsi ape pen la amahang chedip-lo lapen damsi longku amangho along arjap damlo. Laphan ase pen pulo, “Elijah, nang ladak kopisi keklemlo?”

14La thak-lo, “Arnam Kethe Hemphu, ne kaita Nangphansi ingduk-lo Nangphanchot. Bonta Israel arat atum Nangpen halatum Kechejok aloh phritang-lo, lapen Nangdovan-heiheita pangje-et-lo, lapen kedo-an Nang montri atum aphan pathilo. Ne inutnat-lo kereng-long, lapen nephanta halatum kepathijisi rivung-lo.”

15Hemphu pulo, “Damaskas adung akejejangtang ajo chevoithunon, anke rongsopi lutdam non lapen Hazael aphan Siria arecho kebat jile jangthu patipnon;

16Nimshi asopo Jehu aphan Israel arecho kebatjile jangthu patipnon, lapen Abel Meholah pen Shaphat asopo Elisha aphan nangdular montri keplangjile jangthu patipnon.

17Hazael kepathiji pen kejok atum an Jehu pathipo. Lapen Jehu arideng pen kejok atum an aphan Elishasi pathipo.

18Seta Israel along bang suri 7 arat Ne pareng-longji la kedo-an atum Nephan kekroithip atumlo lapen Baal aphan angphun patongkike lapen la akumlin aphan kangjupje atumlo.”

Elisha Aphan Kehang

19Elijah osi Elisha aphan chainong pen hai kebai asong thek-long-lo; la aphrang hai kre isi do lapen la kebaike aphisi lo. Elijah ape chephloksi aphang la bat-lo.

20Anke Elisha chainong ahai osi Elijah aphi aphi kat-lo, lapen pulo, “Nelipei nelipo aphan kechekak akangjup nepangjup damlongtha, anke neli nanglilong nangdunpo.” Elijah thak-lo, “Damtame, chedamnon, ne nangphan nang khangkhelo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Ansi Elisha la ahai along chedamthulo, halahei thusi, a-ok tunlo, arphang me thekdet-lo. Rat aphan ok pachophruilo, lapen halatum la cholo. Anke la Elijah arapbang cheplangsi aphi phi dunlo.

1 Recho 20

Siria Pen Ron

1Siria arecho Benhadad aron-asong kedo-an pangrumlo, lapen alosei, ronhemkonglong pen bang 32 kepangri atum rapdunlo, la barlo lapen Samaria ketengkheng jisi damlo, lapen la aputhak tengkheng-lo.

2La rongsopi anat Israel arecho Ahab aphan pherangke atum toisi papulo,

3“Benhadad Recho nanglipen ser, rup, nang arloso atum lapen nangsomar angbong kangtangnei abangphan pachehodai jisi hang-lo.”

4Ne hemphu, Benhadad Recho aphan punon, ne kroilo; ne lapen ne chepahemphu asontinta alanglilo, pusi Ahab thak-lo.

5Aphi pherangke atum Ahab along vangsi Benhadad pen akaprek hangthulo: “Ser, rup, nangpiso, nangso, nephan nehodai nangji pu nangphan nangpulo.

6Non jat seta, ne chakri atum nang rechohem lapen nang chakri atum ahem arlo hormu kepariji aphan nangtoipo, lapen halatum adorkeso amar aling ponpo. Halatum hadak penap nonpu apor nanglepo.”

7Ahab Recho det adang kedo-an ajalin atum aphan hangsi pulo, “Nanglitum thek-long-lo, laso amonit ephan epavirji aninghang-lo. La birta nepilo nepiso neso neser, nerup nehang-lo, lapen neta kroidunlo.”

8Keja atum lapen rat atum pulo, “Laphan nanglino chedenri; kroidunri.”

9Lasi Benhadad apherangke atum aphan Ahab thak-lo, “Ne hemphu recho aphan thannon la aphrang akehang alam ne kroilo, bonta aphi akehang abang ke ne kroithekthe.” Pherangke atum dam et-lo lapen akaprek abirta Benhadad pen vanthulo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10“Laso nang-rongsopi kepavirji aphan ne dorphlup amonit vansi halatum arideng arlongso papon-repji. La klemthekthe pulote arnam atum nepathilot nang!”

11Ahab Recho thak-lo, “Benhadad Recho aphan thannon inut ahok aron-aso la ron aphi si chepindakji, la aphrang kali.”

12Benhadad lapen la kecherap asong kepangri atum pen hem-heihei along kecho-kejun ahut Ahab pen kethak aloh long-lo. La amonit atum aphan rongsopi kepatengkheng jisi pachesiktoilo, lasi halatum chesiksi adim chedorep-lo.

13Halaso ahut inut amontri Ahab Recho along damlo, lapen pulo, “Hemphu pulo, ‘hala ake-ongpi ron-armu aphan phereri! Pini laso aputhak nang pahailongji, lapen nang chinipo Ne helo Hemphu.’”

14Ketengkhengji aphan komat-lo kejapo? Ahab arjulo. Montri abang thak-lo, “Longri a-Govornor ahukum aber kedo riso aron-aso atumsi la klempo pusi Hemphu pulo.” “Asongpi aphan komatsi japonpo?” recho arjulo. “Nangli” montri thak-lo.

15Lasi Recho abang riso aron-aso atum aphan hangpet-lo halatum longri anokbe aberlo. Pangrumpet bang 232. Anke la Israel aron-armu aphan hang-lo, pangrumpet bang suri throksi pinso amonit dolo.

16Anerlo chitim ahutsi tengkheng-lo, halaso ahut Benhadad lapen la bang 32 kejelang ajirpo atum amethang apehem arlo kangri kangkrang pensi dolo.

17Kechengsi riso aron-aso atum patebok-lo. Benhadad ketoi hotur kelang atum laphan Samaria pen ron-aso asong nangbarlo pu thanlo.

18La hukumpilo, “Halatum aphan akerengle nepnon, halatum kechedanjile vang tame mate kepangsam aphanle vang setame.”

19Riso aron-aso atum ketengkheng jalo, aphi Israel aron-aso atum dunlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20lapen abangphutinta la kechedan abangphan pathirep-lo. Siria atum kat-et-
lo lapen Israel atum kehung padikhrimlo, bonta losei athak ardonlongsi
Benhadad kat-longjuilo, la aphi losei kardon atum ta chedunlo.

21Rong ahidi kedo losei ronhemkonglong-heihei Ahab Recho cheraisi penang
an a-Siria atum aphan areng pasolo.

22Ansi Ahab Recho along montri damlo lapen pulo, “Hem chedamnon, lapen
ron-asong pangtangnon, lapen mang pamenon, pima non kevangji thengpi
arvo kechingjok apor Siria arecho nang tengkheng-thuji.”

Siria Atum bataihini Aphong Ketengkheng

23Benhadad Recho achakri atum laphan pulo, “Israel arnam atum ke inglong
a-arnam atumlo, la apotsi ephan latum eparemdet-lo. Bonta jongsi eli
halatum pen thoi along chedanlote eli parem unvekji.

24Non bang 32 kepangri atum aphan pavedet-ra halatum adim hidi aron
ahemphu atum bi iknon.

25Anke hala keremdet aron-armu an thakthak, aphrang ateng ke-ongdung
alosei lapen aronhemkonglong-heihei hangpetnon. Thoi along Israel atum
pen eli chedan lonang lapen non aphong abang ke halatum aphan eli
paremlongpo.” Benhadad Recho kroisi halatum kepare ateng klemlo.

26Thengpi arvo kechingjok apor la amonit atum hang-lo lapen Israel atum
aphan ketengkhengjisi Aphek arongsopi anat halatum pen pen nangbarlo.

27Israel atumta chehangpet-lo, lapen chesik pamelo; halatum barsi palongni
Siria atum aphan pangnosi mukam kimlo. Rong ahidi bithe kehijikjam a-Siria
atum pen pangbarlote Israel atum ke bi asomar ahurhini ason plang-lo.

28Inut amonit Ahab Recho along damsi pulo, “La helo Hemphu kepu alamlo;
‘Siria atum kepu Ne ke inglong a-arnam lapen thoi a-arnam kali pu apot
halatum ke-ongdung aron-armu aputhak nangphan Ne nangpahaiji, lapen
nang lapen nangrat atum anta Ne Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.’”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Siria lapen Israel atum ni 7 an pupu chepangno-phrongsi amukam-heihei along chedonang-lo. Throksi arni halatum ron kechedan pangcheng-lo, lapen Israel atum Suri 100 a-Siria aphan pathilo.

30Ahin kerenglang atum Aphek arongsopi anat katsi hadak bang suri 27 aputhak rongsopi arpong krep-lo. Benhadad ta rongsopi anat chepachong damlo, lapen hem anung angdengsi chepachong-lo.

31La achakri inut damsi laphan pulo, “Neli arjulong-lo Israel arecho atum kangjinso the-o. Nelitum Avam bithe pe-thoila lapen chethok bithe arri pen chekok-ra Israel arecho along nepadam longtha la nangli pran pareng-long tahai mene.”

32Lasi halatum avam bithe pethoila chekok-lo lapen halatum achethok bithe arri chekoksi Ahab along damlo lapen pulo, “Nangliban Benhadad achethe kereng-longji aphansi nangli choningrilo.” Ahab thak-lo, “La reng-et-langma? Mesenlo! La nephan nekorte asonlo!”

33Benhadad achakri atum ahut kemesi cholangding-lo, lapen Ahab “Korte” kepu ahut latum men men puphit-lo, “Nangli kepu asonthotsi Benhadad ke nangli kortelo!” “Lapen nelong vantha, “ Ahab hukumpilo. Benhadad nanglesi, Ahab laphan ahemkonglong along karlu rap-rapji aphan hang-lo.

34Laphan Benhadad pulo, “Nanglipo pen nelipo kepon arong-heihei nangliphan nangvoi-etpo, lapen Damaskas along beha keklemji adim cheselamtame, la nelipo Samaria along keklem asonthot.” Ahab thak-lo, “Lahei akechejok ajok neli nangliphan pajok-lo.” La pen kechejok aloh chetoksi laphan la padamlong-lo.

Inut Amontri Ahab Aphan Hingno Kehok

35Hemphu ahukum pen esong amontri atum pen inut abangphu ajirpo montri aphan parbutoilo. Bonta la kroikredet-lo,

36lasi laphan la pulo, “Nang Hemphu ahukum kroikredet apotsi nephan odet aphi hingho ejon nangphan pathilotpo.” La obup aphi hingho ejon vangsi laphan pathilot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Anke laso amontri amat anut kaprek amontri along damsi pulo, “Neliphan arbutha.” Laso amonit la klemlo, la jasemet arbulo, lapen laphan pasodak-lo.

38Montri abang pen amahang chephung-lo, chepachinine pin si tovar akung arjapdam-therlo, lapen Israel arecho tovar anat kevangji aphan chonghong-ding-lo.

39Recho vang-lo, montri abang alangliphan hangsersi pulo, Recho neli elong arong chedamlo, lapen keneptang ahotur aron-aso nelilong vangsi pulo, “Laso amonit langtha; la jongsi katjui lote nangpran chepinangpo kalite rup dum suri kethom adai tu nangpo.”

40Bonta neli kaprek akam klemrong amat laso amonit katjuilo. Recho thak-lo, “Nangmethangsi nangho pen chepuvek-lo apot nang adai tu nangpo.”

41Amahang pen montri abang pe ingsekdaksi menmen laphan recho pangthekdet-lo.

42Montri abang anke recho aphan pulo, “Ne nangphan pathinonpu hukum nangkepi amonit aphan nang pajokphlot apot nang ron-armu pavirdetpo, halaso aron-armu aphan kelangding apot.”

43Aningke-oi lapen ning kerun pen Recho Samaria anat chevoilo.

1 Recho 21

Naboth Adrakha Aberi

1Ahab arechohem Jezreel arong adung Naboth pu amen amonit adrakharikang aberi dolo.

2Arnisi Naboth aphan Ahab pulo, “Nang drakha aberi nepacherai longtha; la nehem pen tebok-het-lo, lapen laso alongle han aberi aphan ne klem ingtung, Laso alar isi akemenei adrakha aberi ne nangpiji, mate nang jongsi nangning hangte isi mesen ador ta nangpidetji.”

3Nephusar atum pensi ne la chepahemphulo, Naboth thak-lo. “Ne nangphan la pacherai longdetji aphan Hemphu la paklemkle nang!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Naboth laphan kepu alam aputhak aning ke-oi lapen aningkethi pen si Ahab hem chedamlo. La amethang ahongplang athak tilailo, lapen an chochesi arpong anat pangnolo.

5La apiso Jezebel la along damsi arjulo, “Nang kopi apotsi la-an ning keduk-loma? Kopi athesi an choche-junjeloma?”

6La thak-lo, “Naboth nephan nekepu apot. La adrakha-beri ne kenamji aphan hang-lo, kalite laphan akaprek adrakha-beri pidetpo pulo bonta la puthip-lo, ne la cherai un-e!”

7Mesenlo! Nang recho kalima mate kelangma? Jezebel thak-lo, “Hongplang pen thurnon, chepangtang non lapen an chonon. Naboth adrakha aberi nangphan nang palongpipo.”

8Anke bangpi ajehak aloh Ahab amen pen toksi, la angthek pen halahei aputhak theng-lo, lapen lahei chakri atum lapen Jezreel asanchom asor kethe-keding aphan lolo.

9Loh-heihei along tok-lo, “Arnisi an kehum arni pachethang-lo, rat atum aphan hangpetnon lapen Naboth aphan man anghoi pinon.

10Arnam aphan lapen recho aphan ahirjuno pitang-lo pu amahang angno kebokji abangphu kehingno atum banghini anbak rinon, anke laphan rongsopi angtan pondet ra laphan arlong pen varbopnon.”

11Chakri atum lapen Jezreel asanchom arong kethe-keding atum Jezebel hukum kepi ateng klemlo.

12Halatum arnisi an kehum arni pachethang-lo, rat aphan hangpet-lo lapen Naboth aphan aman anghoi pilo.

13Banghini ajat kelangno atum rat angno Arnam lapen recho aphan pahirjuno-tang-lo pu laphan bok-lo, lasi laphan rongsopi angtan pondet-lo lapen arlong pen varbop-lo.

14Laso abirta Jezebel aphan pachinilo; “Naboth aphan pathilot-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Jezebel birta long-lok pen bangpi Ahab aphan pulo, “Naboth thitang-lo.
Non damra la nangphan nangkejormo drakharikang aberi cheraidamnon.”

16Men men la kecherai damjisi Ahab damphit-lo.

17Anke Elijah Tishbe amontri aphan Hemphu pulo,

18“Samaria arecho Ahab along damnon lapen nang Naboth adrakha aberi
along thek-longpo, la kecheraiji dokdok-lo.

19Laphan Ne, Hemphu-si kepu pule thannon, ‘Amonit aphan pathidet aphi
nang la amarta cheraijilangma?’ Laphan thannon Ne lasonsi kepulo: ‘Naboth
avi methan kanglek adimthot halahei amethan atum nangvi nang-
chonglekpo?’”

20Elijah aphan Ahab thek-longsi la pulo, “Nang nelong tong kevang loma,
hotur?” Kalang-lo, nanglong-lo, Elijah thak-lo. “Hemphu amek angden
kehingno akam aputhaksi nangke nangmethang chehodai parsik-lo.

21Lasi Hemphu nangphan pulo, ‘Ne nangphuthak akevir nangvanpo, Ne
nangpavedet khangjangpo lapen nanghemtun pinso amonit an pavedetpo,
risotame, kesar tame.

22Nanghemtun ke Nebat asopo Jeroboam Recho lapen Ahijah asopo Baasha
Recho ahemtun asonpo, pima Israel atum aphan pap anat kejapon pen ajok
nang nening papung-lo.’”

23Lapen Jezebel aphuthak Hemphu lasonsi pulo, Jezreel arongsopi along
bangpi abang arpum methan atum pachodetpo.

24Nangdon nangrap angbong mane jongsi rongsopi angbong thilote, methan
atumsi la chopo, lapen rong angtan kethi atum aphan ke takunsi chopo.

25(Apiso Jezebel kepaklemtoi an Hemphu amek angden kehingno akam
keklem parsik Ahab ason baduta avelang.

26Kumlin-heihei karcho, Israel arat atum kethebom
ahut Hemphukephlungtang Amor atum keklemtang asonthakthak-lo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Elijah kepu, kepajut ahut Ahab amethang achoi chingsek-lo lapen lahei chephlok-lo, lapen pethoila che-umlo. La an kechojimolo lapen pethoila pensi amekjang-lo, lapen amahang ikkui lapen aningkeduk pensi damlo.

28Elijah montri aphan Hemphu pulo,

29“Nang thek-long-loma Ne ingno Ahab ko-an chepabiloma? La laso keklem apot, la akai isi la aphuthak akevir Ne vanvelo; Ahab ahemtun aphuthak ke la asomar akai ahutsi akevir vanpo.”

1 Recho 22

Mikaiah Montri Ahab Aphan Kepachere

(2 Phur 18.2-27)

1Ningkan hini an Israel lapen Siria atum angbong ingsamjin pen dolo.

2Bonta kethom aningkan Judah arecho Jehoshaphat, Israel arecho Ahab aphan langdamlo.

3Ahab la kepangri atum aphan arjulo, “Siria arecho pen Gilead alongri Ramoth kebengthuji aphan kopisi eli thangta klemkledet-lo? La etum alongleke!”

4Lapen Jehoshaphat aphan Ahab pulo, “Ramoth ketengkhengji aphan nangli nangdunjima?” Nangli damlote neli chesikvensi kedolo, Jehoshaphat thak-lo, “Lapen ne ron-aso atum lapen losei kardon atum antalo.

5Bonta eli Hemphu aphan arju nangji”

6Lasi Ahab bang 400 anbak amontri atum aphan hang-lo lapen halatum aphan arjulo, “Ne Ramoth tengkheng dam nangjima nangnema?” La tengkhengnon, pusi halatum thak-lo. “Nangliphan Hemphu nang pahaidetpo.”

7Bonta Jehoshaphat arjulo, “Hemphu aphan karjuji anut kaprek amontri aveloma?”

8Ahab thak-lo, “Inut dolang, Imlah asopo Mikaiah. Bonta ne laphan hijimlo, pima la nephan kaita akeme alam montritre; la kaita akehingno saide.” Lason nangli pu nangne! Jehoshaphat thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ansi kangsaihem kepangri atum aphan Ahab phasi Mikaiah aphan non amat pavandetji aphan toilo.

10Recho banghinita recho apesi chingthang-lo lapen halatum amethang anghoi sarnung angsong Samaria pai anghap angtanchot chongnilo. Lapen halatum angno kedo-an amontri atum montri bomlo.

11Halatum angbong Chenaanah asopo Zedekiah ingchin anu selamsi pulo: “La pensi nangli Siria atum pen chedanpo lapen halatum aphan parempamepo.”

12Kadokave amontri atumta ethenatsi pulo, “Ramoth abethurra barnon lapen nangli haiji,” halatum pulo, “Hemphu nangliphan pahaidetpo.”

13Halaso ahut amat Mikaiah aphan kepahangdam achakri abang laphan pulo, “Kedo-an amontri atum Recho kehaiji alamsi montri pet-lo, lapen nanglita lason akeme alamsi thanpo.”

14Bonta Mikaiah thak-lo, “Kereng-et a-Hemphu pen neli semetang-lo la kopisi nethanjima lasi neli puji!”

15La Ahab Recho angno kecheklang ahut laphan recho arjulo, Mikaiah, Jehoshaphat Recho lapen ne Ramoth tengkhengdam nangjima nangnema? Tengkhengnon! Mikaiah pulo, “Lapen nangli haiji, Hemphu nangliphan pahaiji.”

16Bonta Ahab thak-lo, “Nang Hemphu amen ningjelo pulote ahok alamle nethantu! Laso alam ne nangphan bataihini ko-ansi nangthan nangjilangma?”

17Mikaiah thak-lo, “Biresak ahur kevibang avedet ason-thak-thaksi Israel aron-armu inglong-heihei adang pratsei ne thek-long-lo, lapen Hemphu pulo, ‘Lahei amonit kejabang ave; latum ingsamjin pen ahem pachedam lonang!’”

18Ahab, Jehoshaphat aphan pulo, “Neli nangpuloke la akeme ason nephan kaita montritre! La kaita kehingno saidelo!”

19Mikaiah pubomlo, “Non Hemphu kopisi kepuloma arjutha! Sining angsong Hemphuamethang anghoi chingnisi apherangke atum la adung karjap ne thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Hemphuarjulo, ‘Ahab aphan Ramoth padamra kethilotji aphan komatsi laphan pachobeidam poma?’ Ajehak apherangke atum eson pulo, lapen akaprek atum ason kaprek pubomlo,

21Isi akarjongHemphu anat vangpen akengkam nang chejorjetik ke, lapen pulo, ‘Ne laphan pachobeipo.’

22‘Kosonlo?’ Hemphu pulo. Karjong thak-lo, ‘Ne damsi Ahab amontri atum an kechobei alam kethanji paplangpo.’ Hemphu pulo, ‘Damra laphan pachobeinon. Nangkam chunji.’”

23Lapen Mikaiah pajut-lo: la helo keplangjilo. Lahei nangli montri atum nangliphan kepachobeijisi Hemphu paplang-lo. Bonta la amethangsi nangli virji putang-lo!

24Anke Zedekiah montri Mikaiah along damhamsi akecheng ardepphrat-lo, lapen arjulo, “Komantu pensi Hemphu akarjong nephan osi nangphan ningjelo?”

25Kechepatujisi ajehak anung angdeng arlo kedam ahut nang chechinipo, Mikaiah thak-lo.

26Anke inut achakri aphan Ahab hukumpilo, “Mikaiah aphan nepchek-ra Amon anat pondetnon ha rongsopi a-Govornor along, lapen rechoso Joash along.

27Laphan kebeng angdeng arlo pavarthotnon lapen laphan him lapen lang ne nangchevoilong pamemetik pichotnon.”

28Nangli jongsi nangchevoi pamelong pulote Hemphu nelipen ningjejelo pu chininon! Lapen la puthulo, “Nekeputang alam abangphutinta no chedentha!”

Ahab Kethi
(2 Phur 18.28-34)

29Anke Israel arecho Ahab lapen Judah arecho Jehoshaphat Gilead alongri Ramoth arongsopi ketengkhengjisi damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Jehoshaphat aphan Ahab pulo, “Elitum ron kedam ahut, neli arje chepatupo, bonta nanglike recho apesi chingthangpo.” Lasonsi Israel arecho Ahab arje chepatusi ron damlo.

31Siria arecho la bang ronhemkonglong-heihei ahemphu aphan hukum pilo badu aphanta tengkheng-ri bonta Israel arecho aphansi tengkhengchot nangji pulo.

32Lasi halatum Jehoshaphat recho aphan thek-lok pen halatum mathalo, la helo Israel arecholo, pu lapen laphan ketengkhengjisi latum la anat suilo, bonta la hangser amat,

33halatum la Israel arecho kali pu chinisi halatum ketengkheng ingtonkok-lo.

34Kopusonlone, Siria aron-aso inut thai apsi Ahab Recho bang adip kechechu adak aplut-lo. “Nephan ne apchok-lo!” pusi ronhemkonglong kardon abangphan hangserlo. “Suira ron kechedan adim pen neponnon!”

35Ron kechedan sikchit ahut Ahab Recho amethang ronhemkonglong along chethapsi Siria atum anat pangnolo. Amek pen avi busi ronhemkonglong aklong palidung-lo lapen arnikangsam ahut la thilot-lo.

36Arni chiji dokdok Israel aron-aso ehin pen ahin kaprek an hukum chethang-lo, “Abangphutin amonit amethang ahem arongsopi chedamreppo!”

37Lasonsi Ahab Recho thilot-lo. La abang arpum Samaria pondetsi pipbup-lo.

38La aronhemkonglong Samaria alangteng alongsi pangthirlo, hadak methan atumsi la avi chonglek-rip-lo lapen beisapi atum hadak chechamlo, lasonsi Hemphu plangji pu kepu ateng nangplang-lo.

39Ahab Recho keklem ason an la rechohem alon kepi ingnar aso alongsi tok-et-lo.

40La thidet aphi asopo Ahaziah si la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Jehoshaphat
(2 Phur 20.31—21.1)

41Israel arecho Ahab recho kecho phli aningkan ahut Asa asopo Jehoshaphat si Judah arecho plang-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

42laso ahut la arta ningkan 35, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 25 pangrilo.
La apei Azubah, Shilhi asopi.

43Apo Asa asonsi la Hemphu angno kopisi kechokma lasi klemlo; bonta
karchotap adim-heihei pavirve, lapen rat atum halahei along athok lapen
mephik kethor-heihei pibomlang.

44Jehoshaphatke Israel arecho pen chepameverlo.

45Jehoshaphat keklem akam an la angthinkethe lapen la ron kechedan-heihei
Judah arecho atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

46Karchotap adovan along kangduk abeisapi, abeisapo atum an la apo ha Asa
arni pen kedo atum aphan padolongledet-lo.

47Edom adet arecho avedet; la Judah arecho kebat ator abangsi pangrilo.

48Ser kepavan Ophir adet kedamji talopi atelong Jehoshaphat Recho selamlo;
bonta lahei Eziongeber along rurailo, lapen kai aphan vekvedet-lo.

49Aphi Israel arecho Ahaziah la amonit pen Jehoshaphat amonit atum pavek-
rappet toilo, seta Jehoshaphat laso alam dengdedet-lo.

50Jehoshaphat thilot-lo lapen recho athiri David Arongsopi alongsi pip-lo,
lapen la asopo Jehoramsi la alar recho cholo.

Israel Arecho Ahaziah

51Judah arecho Jehoshaphat recho kecho krethroksi aningkan ahutsi Ahab
asopo Ahaziah, Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan hini
pangrilo.

52La Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, apo Ahab lapen apei Jezebel
lapen Israel aphan pap anat kejapon abang Jeroboam akam-heiheisi la
klemlo.

53La Baal aphansi archolo lapen ingduk-lo, la aphrang apo asonthot, lapen
Israel Arnam Hemphu aning pakang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Recho

2 Recho 1

Elijah Lapen Ahaziah Recho

1Israel arecho Ahab thilot aphi Moab aso atum Israel abe thurkrap-lo.

2Israel arecho Ahaziah, Samaria along amethang rechohem asarnung angsong pen nangchingthulo lapen areng jasemet sodak-lo. Lasi la ajehak apherangke atum aphan Baalzebub, la Philistia arongsopi Ekron a-arnam aphan karjujisi toilo, la mejima memema karjuji aphan lo.

3Bonta Hemphu apherangke Tishbe amontri Elijah aphan hukumpilo, Ahaziah Recho apherangke atum aphan pachetong damtoi lapen parjutoilo, “Kopisi nangtum Ekron a-arnam Baalzebub aphan karju damlo? Pine Israel adet Arnam avelo putong nangtum kemathama?

4Recho aphan thannon Hemphu lasonsi pulo, ‘Nang keso pen memelo; nang thipinpo!’” Hemphu hukum kepi atengsi Elijah klemlo,

5lapen pherangke atum recho along chevoijuilo. “Nangtum kopisi nangchevoijui loma?” la arjulo.

6Halatum thak-lo, “Nelitum inut amonit chetong-lo lasi nelitum aphan pachevoitoilo lapen nangliphan Hemphu kepu alam paputoilo, ‘Nangtum kopisi Ekron a-arnam Baalzebub aphan karjura pherangke atum aphan ketoi-loma. Pine nangtum Israel adet Arnam avelo putong nangtum kemathama? Nangli keso pen memelo; lapen thipinpo!’”

7Laso amonit kelang kopusonlo? Recho arjulo.

8La pi areng pen keselam apesi kechingthang, lapen ok-reng avamkok pen cheperhet, pusi halatum thak-lo. La Elijahlo! recho puserlo.

9Anke la inut achakri along bang 50 amonit toidunsi Elijah aphan pahang damlo. Inglong athak kangnilun laphan chakri abang thek-longsi laphan pulo, “Arnam Amonit, arum nangkesunji aphan recho nangphan hukum nangpilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ne jongsi Arnam Amonit pulote, Elijah thak-lo, “Sining pen me pavang-ra nang lapen nang monit atum an pathi-etnang!” Menmen amat me vangsi chakri lapen la amonit atum aphan pathi-et-lo.

11Recho puthot anut kaprek achakri along bang 50 amonit toithulo, latum angsong arludamsi Elijah aphan pulo, “Arnam Amonit, recho kepu non amat nangsunnon pusi nangphan hukum pilo!”

12Ne Jongsi Arnam Amonit, pulote; Elijah thak-lo, “Sining angsong pen me pavang-ra nang lapen nang monit atum an pathi-etnang!” Menmen amat Arnam ame vangsi chakri lapen la amonit atum an aphan pathi-et-lo.

13Puthot inut achakri lapen bang 50 amonit Recho toithulo. La inglong angsong arlu damlo, Elijah angno akengphu patongruisi choningrilo, “Arnam Amonit, neli lapen nelimonit atum aphan ingjingsotha. Nelitum achethe nepajoktha!

14Banghini achakri atum lapen halatum amonit atum aphan sining ame pen thi-et-lo; bonta kanghon pen neliphan ingjinsotha!”

15Hemphu apherangke Elijah aphan pulo, “La along dunnon, lapen phereri, “ Lasi chakri along Elijah recho anat dunlo,

16lapen laphan pulo, “Hemphu, lasonsi pulo, pima Ekron a-arnam Baalzebub aphan nang karjujisi pherangke atum aphan ketoi apot lapen Israel adet karjuji aphan Arnam avedet ason paplang apot nang keso memelo; thipinpo!”

17Elijah pen Hemphu kepu asonthotsi Ahaziah thilot-lo. Ahaziah asopo ave, lasi la akorte Joramsi la alar recho cholo. Judah arecho Jehoshaphat asopo Jehoram recho kecho hini aningkan ahut.

18Ahaziah Recho keklem asontin akam an Israel a-Recho atum Aphurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo.

2 Recho 2

Elijah Aphan Sining Angsong Kepon

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Mongve atomon pen Elijah aphan Sining kepondetji
apor Hemphu nangletang-lo. Elijah lapen Elisha atum Gilgal anat kedamjisi
barlo,

2lapen tovar kedambom ahut Elisha aphan Elijah pulo, “Non dak
donon; Hemphu nephan Bethel anat kedamji aphan hukum pilo.” Bonta
Elisha thak-lo, “Ne kekroi Hemphu amen pen nangliphan semetang-lo neli
nangliphan o-un-e.” Lasi halatum Bethel anat dambomlo.

3Hadak kedo montri esong atum Elisha along damlo lapen laphan arjulo,
“Nangli hemphu aphan Hemphu pini nangli pen pondetpo pu chininema?”
Kalang, ne chini, Elisha thak-lo. “Bonta laso alam elitum chingki nangne.”

4Anke Elisha aphan Elijah pulo, “Non ladak donon; Hemphu nephan Jeriko
kedamji hukum nepitang-lo.” Bonta Elisha thak-lo, “Neli
kekroi Hemphu amen pen nangliphan seme-tang-lo neli nangliphan o-elo.”
Lasi halatum Jeriko anat dambomlo.

5Hadak kedo montri esong Elisha long damsi laphan arjulo, “Pini nang-lipen
nangli hemphu aphan Hemphu pondetpo pu nangli chininema?” Kalang, neli
chini, Elisha thak-lo, “Bonta laso alam elitum chethan nangne.”

6Anke Elisha aphan Elijah pulo, “Non ladak dotha; Hemphu nephan Jordan
Aroi anat kedamjisi hukum nepilo.” Bonta Elisha thak-lo, “Neli kekroi a-
Hemphu amen pen nangliphan semetang-lo, neli nangliphan o-elo” lasi
halatum dambomlo,

7lapen bang 50 amontri atum Jordan an halatum aphi phi dunlo. Langroi
along Elijah lapen Elisha sakok-lo, lapen bang 50 amontri atum asap-o
chepahelochotsi arjap-lo.

8Anke Elijah keche-um ape chephloksi, la arhet-lo lapen lang theng-ilo, lang
chephlakdak-lo lapen Elisha pen la longle krengtai ajo hatsi ha parai kap-lo.

9Hadak Elisha aphan Elijah pulo, ‘Nephan nepondetde ako nethannon ne
nangphan kopisi nangklempi nangjima?’ “Neli, nangli dular keplangji aphan
nanglijakong phanni neliphan nethak tekangtha,” pusi Elisha thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10“Lake kepi kesungkrung akecho-ningrilo,” Elijah thak-lo. “Bonta nang la
deng longji jongsi nangpen nephan nekepon ahut nangthek dunlong lote;
jongsi nang nethekdun longle pulote la nang chodeng longlelo.”

11Latum dambom ahut seta chingki-bomlo; anke menmen amat ehum me
alosei pen kevang me ahemkonglong halatum angbong vang-lo lapen Elijah
aphan mongve atomon pen sining pondet-lo.

12Elisha la thek-longsi Elijah aphan hangserlo, “O po, O po! Israel aphan
keraitheknei abang! Nang damtang-lo!” lapen la Elijah aphan puthot thek-
longledet-lo. Aningduksi, Elisha amethang keche-um ape achitim ingsekdak-
lo.

13Anke la Elijah pen keklo ape-um humsi chevoithulo lapen Jordan akung
arjaptherlo.

14La Elijah ape-um pen lang athak theng-lo, lapen pulo, “Elijah a-
Arnam Hemphu konat-lo?” ako la lang theng thulo lapen la chephardak-lo,
lapen la ha parai an damlo.

15Jeriko pen bang 50 amonit atum laphan thek-long-lo lapen pulo, “Elijah
ajakong Elisha aphuthak satang-lo!” La aphan kechetongjisi halatum damlo
lapen la angno angphun patongkilo,

16lapen pulo, “Ladak netum bang 50 do, kadokaveta ingtangrak amonit saide.
Netum aphan padamlongra nangli hemphu aphan paridam longnon.
Hemphu akarjong laphan ponsi konatne inglong athak mate arlok-heihei
otekangbup-lo mene.” Kali, nangtum dam nangne, Elisha thak-lo.

17Bonta halatum la aphan padam longletik choningrilo. Bang 50 amonit atum
damlo lapen nithom inglong kangtui kangdai Elijah aphan ridamlo, bonta
laphan longledet-lo.

18Anke latum Elisha anat chevoilo, la Jeriko along inghongding-lo, lapen
halatum aphan la pulo, “Ne dam nangnepu nangtum aphan nangpupe
langma?”

Elisha Kemanghumeme Akam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Jeriko pen ajehak amonit atum Elisha along damlo lapen pulo, “Nangli
chinilo, akehai, la isi mesen arongsopi bonta alang meme lapen alongle ta
meme.”

20Harlung kemi along ajehak ingti binon, lapen la nelong vannon, la hukum
pilo. Halatum la along lahei vanlo,

21lapen la ha lang amek along damlo, ingti lang along varlo lapen pulo,
“Lasonsi Hemphu pulo, ‘Laso alang Ne pangthirlo, lapen la along kaike seta
kethi mate kephangno vangvelo.’ ”

22Halaso arni pen nonpu anta laso along ingthirverlo, Elisha plangji pu kepu
ateng la plang-lo.

23Bethel anat kedamjisi Elisha Jeriko olo, lapen isi arongso pen ajehak
pinsomar atum vang-lo lapen la aphan chongthuilo, “Ladak pen damnon, O
phukoi!” pusi halatum hang-lo.

24Elisha adung arei chelang-lo, halatum aphan lang-lorlo,
lapen Hemphu amen pen halatum aphan ahirjuno hang-lo. Anke jonni
athokvam api thengpi arong pen vangsi bang 42 apinsomar atum aphan
ingsek-ilo.

25Karmel anglong anat Elisha dambomlo lapen aphi Samaria anat
chevoithulo.

2 Recho 3

Israel Lapen Moab Atum Aron

1Judah arecho Jehoshaphat Recho kecho 18 aningkan ahut Ahab asopo Joram
Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan 12 pangrilo.

2La Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, bonta la apo lapen apei Jezebel
ason an kehingno abang kali; la apo keselam Baal aphan karcho akumlin-
heihei anujok sat-et-lo.

3Seta la aphrang Nebat asopo Jeroboam Recho asonsi la Israel aso aphan pap
keklem japonlo lapen khang un-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Moab arecho Mesha biresak pangreng-lo, lapen aningkanvangta la Israel
arecho aphan biresak aso jon suri 100 lapen jon suri 100 abiresak angmi
amidu pilo.

5Bonta Israel arecho Ahab thilot aphi, Mesha Israel abe thurkrap-lo.

6Tongsekotsi Joram Recho Samaria osi la ron-asong kedo-an pangrumlo.

7La Judah arecho Jehoshaphat aphan lamthe isi lolo: “Moab arecho nebe
thurtang-lo; lapen kechedanji aphan nangli nangchelang dunjima?” Dunji,
pusi Jehoshaphat Recho thak-lo, “Ne lapen ne-monit, ne losei anta
nangrideng-lo.

8Ketengkhengji aphan koloso atovar ke-ensi kemejima?” Tovar keding Edom
akejejangtang ajo sodingle damlonang, Joram thak-lo.

9Lasi Joram Recho lapen Judah arecho, lapen Edom arecho atum barlo. Ni
throksi dambom aphi, halatum lang dordedet-lo, lapen monit lapen pi
aphanta lang avedet-lo.

10“Cheplang-lo!” Joram Recho hangserlo, “Etum bangkethom aphan Moab
arecho arideng Hemphu ehodaitang-lo!”

11Jehoshaphat Recho arjulo, “Ladak Hemphu aphan karjuji inutbak amontri
doma?” Joram Recho aron-armu achakri inut thak-lo, “Shaphat asopo Elisha
ladak do. La Elijah arapbang-lo.”

12La inut ahok amontrilo, Jehoshaphat Recho pulo. Lasi bangkethom arecho
atum Elisha along damlo.

13Neli kopisi nanglirap nangpo? Israel arecho aphan Elisha pulo, “Nanglipo
lapen nanglipei karju amontri atum along dam iknon.” Kali! Joram thak-lo,
“la Hemphu-si netum bangkethom arecho atum aphan Moab arecho arideng
hodailo.”

14Elisha thak-lo, “Ne kangduk kereng-et a-Hemphu amen pen neli semetang-
lo, nangli kechelang Judah arecho Jehoshaphat aphan neli man pipedet
asonte nangli pen neli thangnat akam ave pusi neli puji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15seta non neli inut aduhuidi neripitha.” Duhuidi abang la akumbeleng
ardengsi Elisha aphuthak Hemphu ajakong vang-lo,

16lapen la pulo, “Hemphu kepu alam la helo: ‘Kekrengtai alangjeng akung an
kurdong hut et nangji.

17Nanglitum arve mate tomon thek-longledet seta laso alangjeng langsi
plengsetpo, lapen nanglitum, nanglitum api kedo-an lapen nanglitum
karthang api kedo-an jun dorphlupji.’”

18Elisha ningje bomlo, “Bonta lahei ke Hemphu aphan kejoi ke akamlo; lapen
Moab atum aphuthak seta la nangpahaidetpo.

19Halatum kedo-an akelangme pairaikom arongsopi-heihei nanglitum hai
unji, halatum thesere arong-heihei anta teng longetji, langmek-heihei khang
unji lapen aho-or kedo ahidi ajo arlong-heihei kerikthip pen ajok halatum
ahidi pavir unji.”

20Puthot adap kaike adap athok ahut apor, Edom anat pen lang nanglesi
longle dithip-lo.

21Bangkethom arecho atum ketengkhengjisi vang-lo pu Moab arecho
arjulongsi akesarnei pen akebinei latum ron arisim kerimthek atum an aphan
hangpetsi ahoi along chington damlo.

22Puthot adap halatum thurlo, lang athak arni atur tursi la vi ason prung-ang-
lo.

23“La vi saidelo!” pusi halatum hangserlo. “Bangkethom hotur aron-armu
atum halatum hijan chedansi chepathi-et-lo tahai! Etum damra halatum amar
mukam along thidam lonang!”

24Bonta halatum mukam kele ahut Israel aso atum halatum aphan tengkheng-
lo lapen phlungsi pachevoilo. Israel atum hungdun bomsi Moab aso aphan
pathi-et-lo,

25lapen halatum arongsopi kedo-an pavirlo. Halatum aho-or kedo alongle lesi
laso athak abangphutin a-Israel aso arlong hidi plengsetsetik varlo; halatum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lang amek ta khangchek-lo lapen thesere arong-heiheita chorpi-et-lo. Kejutsi det arongsopi Kir Heres an chot-lo, lapen bathuli ke-ap atum la kompetsi laphan tengkheng-lo.

26Moab arecho ron keremlo pu chechinisi la bang 700 nokjir kerim amonit cheponsi hotur aren anat atovar cheselam bor-isi Siria arecho anat katjuiji pulo, bonta la chunchedet-lo.

27Lasi la alar recho kechoji abang aso akleng aphan rongsopi apai along Moab arnam aphan arklidet-lo. Israel atum pheresi rongsopi pen chiruilo lapen adet methang chevoi-et-lo.

2 Recho 4

Inut Keduk Ahemepi Aphan Elisha Kerap

1Montri esong abangphu ahemepi Elisha along damsi pulo, “Akehai, neli penan thi-et-lo! Nangli chini, alangli inut Arnam kephere abang, bonta inut abangphan preng kepi nangji dolang apotsi la non neliphan apreng alar nelisopo banghini ban keponjisi vang-lo.”

2Nangliphan neli kopilo keklem nangpo? la arjulo. “Neli thantha nanglilong hem kopi ason dolo?” Thangnat ta ave, jit ajangthu abong along asap-o ajangthu pen apar avelo, bangpi thak-lo.

3“Nanglidung edon ahem damra bong angse un an pangrumdamnon,” bangpi aphan Elisha pulo.

4“Anke nangli lapen nanglisopomar atum pen hem damra inghap chingkirhetnon lapen bong-heihei arlo jangthu dungnon. La pleng-lote ehin anat bivetnon.”

5Lasi bangpi asomar penpen hem chelutdamlo, inghap chingkirsi jit ajangthu abong enlo lapen asomar halahei bangpi along kevan abong kedo-an along jangthu thailo.

6Kedo-an abong jangthu kethai patangsi bangpi arjulo abong dolangma pu, “Lahelo ajutsilo.” Bangpi asomar angbong thak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Bangpi Elisha montri along damthulo, bangpi aphan la pulo, “Jit ajangthu jorra nangli preng kedo-an chetu damnon, nangli lapen nanglisomar atum kerengji aphanta la ahin atangka pen dorphlup nangji.”

Elisha Lapen Shunem Pen Keplang a-Arloso

8Arnisi Elisha Shunem anat damlo, hadak inut keplang-o a-arloso dolo. Bangpi laphan an esan kepachojisi hang-lo, lapen halaso arni pen la Shunem kedam aphongtin bangpi ahemsi la an chodampo.

9Bangpi apenan aphan chepulo, “Ne mathalo, ladak kevangver laso amonit chenam inut kangthir amonit tahai.

10Sarnung angsong eli angdengso isi kimpihop lonang, hongplang, tebul lapen inghoi kangtui isi lapen melur isi la along bilonang, elilong la nangkevur ahut la hadak sanglongpo.”

11Arnisi Elisha Shunem anat chevoisi la kesang adim chedamlo.

12La aban Gehazi aphan padamsi arloso aphan pahangtoilo. Bangpi vangsi

13Gehazi aphan la pulo, “Eli kenangji ason an bangpi epadorphlup apot bangpi kopi kenangjima arjutha. Bangpi nephan recho along mate ron-armu apinpo along ne padamsi bangpi aphan choningripi nangji tahai mene.” Neli kenangji ason an nelirat atum angbong neli longpet-lo, pusi bangpi thak-lo.

14Gehazi aphan Elisha arjulo, “Tangte ne bangpi aphan kopi klem nangpo?” La thak-lo, “Mesen, seta bangpi asopinso ave lapen bangpi apenan sarpik-lo.”

15Bangpi aphan ladak pavangtoitha, Elisha hukum pilo. Bangpi vangsi inghap ajakan along arjapding-lo,

16bangpi aphan Elisha pulo, “Moning nonpu apor nangli sopo inut charbak longpo.” Pe-oi! pusi bangpi hangserlo. “Kanghon pen akehai, nelipachobeiri. Nangli inut Arnam amonit!”

17Bonta Elisha kepu ateng puthot aningkan halaso aporchit bangpi inut asopo mahang pathek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Penang an aningkan aphi, soktipli kerot ahut apo along kedunjisi oso abang
adap isi barphlot-lo, apo abang soktipli kerot atum along hidisi dolang.

19Menmen amat la apo aphan chehangserlo, “Nephu nangroklok-lo! Nephu
nangroklok-lo!” Oso aphan apei along pondetnon, aban aphan apo abang
pulo.

20Aban abang oso aphan apei along ponthudet-lo, bangpi ha anerlochitim
anta arbak-het-lo, halaso ahut amat la thilot-lo.

21Bangpi laphan Elisha angdeng an pondet-lo, laphan hongplang athak pa-ilo,
lapen bangpi anung anghap ingkirtekangsi olo.

22Anke apenan aphan bangpi pulo, “Gadha ejon pen ban inut ladak
nangtoitha. Ne Elisha montri along damnangji. Ne un an prapjin pen
nangchevoithuji.”

23Kopi athesi nang pini kedam nangjima? Bangpi apenan arjulo. “La kesang
arnita kali lapen chiklo kemi arong-aje ta kali.” Jat setalo, bangpi thak-lo.

24Anke bangpi agadha ardontanlo lapen aban aphan hukumpilo, “La kedam
paprap un an gadha padam non lapen panglenri, ne nang pupetik ke.”

25Lasi bangpi barlo lapen Elisha kedo adim Karmel anglong anat damlo.

26Bangpi kevangbom ahut ephar pen Elisha thek-long-lo lapen aban Gehazi
aphan pulo, “Langtha! Shunem pen bangpi vang-lo! Bangpi anat
damseraknon lapen bangpi apenan, asopo mephun langma kosonma birta
endunnon.” Bangpi Gehazi aphan thanlo kado-kaveta mephunlang pu,

27bonta bangpi Elisha along nangkele ahut ke angno bangpi angphun arum
patongkisi la akeng otthip-lo. Bangpi aphan Gehazi ketoiphitjisi kethailo,
bonta Elisha pulo, “Bangpi aphan inutvet-le padolongnon. Bangpi aningkeduk
nang thek-longlema? Lapen bangso alam aputhak Hemphu nephan
nethanthelang.”

28Laphan arloso abang pulo, “Akehai, neli pinso a-oso nangli hanghelangma?
Neli nangliphan nelining pathinangne pu nanglipu pe langma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Gehazi anat Elisha pangnosi pulo, “Paprapnon! Ne chin ponra damnon. Nang kechetong badu aphanta kardom piri lapen mane jongsi nangphan kardom pilote kethak dunji aphan apor padamri. Hem anat dam pakengsonnon lapen oso aphuthak ne chin batnon.”

30Elisha aphan arloso abang pulo, “Ne kekroi Hemphu kereng amen pen nangliphan semetang-lo, neli nangliphan o-elo!” Lasi latum bang hinita chevoithulo.

31Gehazi dam paphrangsi Elisha achin oso aphuthak bat-lo, bonta thang ase ave mate achethe kedo angthek thek-longle. Lasi la Elisha aphan kechetongjisi chiruithulo lapen pulo, “Oso burbepin.”

32Elisha nanglesi la inutvet angdeng arlo damlo lapen hongplang athak oso kethi tilai thek-long-lo.

33La inghap ingkirhetsi Hemphu aphan ardomlo.

34Anke la oso athak abang chebat-lo, la angtur, amek, ari oso aphuthak ithor amat oso abang kar-om cheng-lo.

35Elisha thursi angdeng arlo helat-lo lapen chedamthusi oso athak abang ithorlo. Oso abang batai 7 pase-erlo, lapen amek chingpulo.

36Gehazi aphan Elisha hang-lo, lapen oso apei aphan pahangtoilo. Bangpi arlo vangsi bangpi aphan la pulo, “Nangso che-ennon.”

37Bangpi Elisha akeng-ri amahang longle paphosi ardomkhrup-lo; anke bangpi asopo cheponsi damphit-lo.

Hini Manghumeme Akam

38Ephong, det adang akhim kethur ahut Elisha Gilgal anat chevoilo. La esong amontri atum aphan kethan ahut la aban aphan phulethepo me along halatum aphan han padangtoilo.

39Ajehak ahanparvo keridamjisi halatum angbong inut abang barlo. La ingnam adrakharikang long-lo lapen la untik an athe likponlo. La halahei ponpisi ingthan-ilo lapen lahei kopima chinine pinpen han along jokdunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Han bak-lo, kepachojisi, bonta la chomat-det pen Elisha aphan halatum hangserlo, “La bikar cheplangtang-lo!” lapen la chonotang-lo.

41Elisha ajehak a-an hang-lo lapen la phule arlo jokdunlo, lapen pulo, “Halatum aphan ako han hekthunon.” Anke la thangta cheplangpledet-lo.

42Aphong kaprek, inut amonit Baal Shalishah pen vang-lo, Elisha aphan atikong asoktipliso pen keselam ahim dum 20 vanpilo, lapen ajehak ahan kemeta vanpilo. Elisha aban aphan pulo, “lahei pen montri asong aphan kepachoji aphanlo,”

43bonta la thak-lo, “Bangpharo amonit aphan la dor ikjima?” Elisha thak-lo, “Kepachojile halatum aphan la pinon, pima Hemphu pulo, halatum cho pen ahin dothujilang.”

44Lasi aban abang kecho amar halatum angno ingle pilo, lapen Hemphukeputang asonthotsi halatum kedo-an cholo lapen ajehak ahin dothulang.

2 Recho 5

Naaman Keso Keme

1Naaman ke Siria atum ron apinpolo, lapen man pi-o lapen Siria arechota aningdok-olo pima Naaman pen ajok Siria aron-asong aphan Hemphu pahaibomlo. La inut anokbe, bonta la si-i keso kelong abang.

2Ephong Israel aputhak ketengkheng ahut Siria atum inut Israel a-osopi pondet-lo lapen bangso a-osopi Naaman apiso aban plang-lo.

3Arnisi osopi abang ahemphi aphan pulo, “Neli hemphu Samaria along kedo amontri along dam asonte pusi neli ningkehang! Alangli akeso halaso abang pame-unji.”

4Naaman laso alam arjulongsi, la recho along damlo lapen osopi kepu alam than-et-lo.

5Recho pulo, “Israel arecho along damnon lapen laso aloh halaphan pinon.” Lasi Naaman barlo, arideng rup dum suri 30, ser dum suri 6, lapen pe-ri sele akemenei ape chorkep.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La kepon aloh along lasonsi tok-lo, “Laso aloh pen ne chakri Naaman aphan pachinilo. Neningkehang lahelo nangli la akeso pamepo.”

7Israel arecho la porhesi aningkethi pen la ape chingsek-lo, lapen hang-lo, “Kosonsi Siria arecho laso amonit aphuthak ne kepameji ning chetheloma? Ne Arnam putong la kemathama? Kethi kereng ajakong nelong doma? Ladak pen chinilo la kechebohongjisi athe kerilo.”

8Kopi plang-loma lahei alam Elisha montri arjulongsi la lamthe isi recho aphan birta pilo; “Nangli kopi athesi lapu-an ningduk nangjima? Laso amonit nelilong nangtoinon, lapen laphan neli paklangpo Israel adet inut amonit do pu alam!”

9Lasi Naaman alosei lapen ahemkonglong pen pen damlo lapen Elisha ahem thengno along sakok-lo.

10Elisha ban inut toisi laphan Jordan Aroi along batai throksi lang pachinglu damtoilo lapen la akeso medet khangjangpo.

11Bonta aningthihaksi damjuilo lapen pulo, “Ne mathalo la nangbarsi nelong vangpo, lapen a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ardompo, lapen keso amek along aribatsi nepamepo!

12La apar Abana lapen Pharpar Aroi Damaskas along avema? Lahei Israel Aroi apar memulang; lapule chinilorte halahei along chinglupen chepame unji apot-lo!”

13Alangli ban la along an damsi pulo, “Akehai, montri abang jongsi nangliphan akesung akam paklemtoi lote la nangli klemvekji, kalima? Tangte non nangli kopisi la kepu ateng chinglu un-edetjima lapen chepame un-edetjima?”

14Lasi Naaman Jordan sundamsi Elisha kepu ateng batai throksi lang arlo parbip-lo lapen la akeso medet-lo. La areng oso areng asonsi mesen lapen lengbong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15La Elisha along chevoithulo, la amonit atum pen pen lapen pulo, “Non neli chinilo nahokta arnam ave bonta Israel a-Arnamchot; lasi kanghon pen akehai, neli pen dan chodeng iktha.”

16Elisha thak-lo, “Ne kangduk Hemphu kereng amen pen semetang-lo, neli thang adanta dengde.” La kepadengji aphan Naaman bor-ilo, bonta la un-edet-lo.

17Lasi Naaman pulo, “Nangli jongsi neli dan dengde pulote, neliphan losei jonni kepon un a-longle hem nepapon longtha, pima non pen neli Hemphu pen apar akaprek arnam aphan athok pipelo.

18Lasi neningthelo ne Recho aphan Rimmon akardomhem, la Siria a-arnam lapen laphan karcho adim along japon seta Hemphu ne padiyanang. Hemphu ne diyavekji!”

19Ningkangsam penle damnon, pusi Elisha pulo. Lapen Naaman damlo. La asap-o damchot anchot-lang,

20Elisha aban amethang chepulo, “Nehemphu Naaman thangnat papilonglepin pen toijuilo! Laphan Siria aso kepajir ason chodeng nangji apot-lo. Hemphu kereng amen pen ne laso aphi kat dunpo la pen ajehak amar endunpo.”

21Lasi la Naaman aphi phi dunlo. Naaman inut amonit aphi aphi kekat thek-longsi, laphan kechetongjisi la ahemkonglong pen suntuk-lo lapen arjulo, “Pine kelet dolangma?”

22“Ave,” Gehazi thak-lo. “Bonta neli hemphu nangliphan kepathanjisi neketoi; nonjong Ephraim alongri along kedo amontri asong pen banghini nanglelo nangli halatum aphan rup dum suri kethom, lapen pe-sele akeme chorni la nangli papitoilo.”

23Kanghon pen rup dum suri throk ponnon, Naaman thak-lo. La lodun bomsi jarong hini arlo rup thapsi sak-het-lo, lahei pilo lapen pe ri chorni la aban banghini aphan pisi halatum Gehazi aphrang padamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Halatum Elisha kedo anglong lesi Gehazi jaronghini ponsi lahei hem arlo pondet-lo. Anke la Naaman aban atum aphan toilo.

25La hem arlo chelutdamlo lapen Elisha laphan arjulo, “Nang konatsi kedamlo?” Oh, ne nahokta damde, akehai, la thak-lo.

26Bonta Elisha pulo, “Halaso amonit nangphan kechetongjisi ahemkonglong pen kesun ahut ne hadak avema nekarjong pen? Non tangka, pe-ri, jit arong-artu lapen drakharikang, biresak lapen chainong mate ban-heihei kedengdun apor kali!

27Lapen non Naaman akeso nangphuthak vangpo, nang lapen nangso-nangsu anta la kaike longverpo!” Gehazi odet aphi, la areng akeso cholongsi areng ar-e kelok ason lokpok-lo.

2 Recho 6

Cho Aphu Kelongthu

1Arnisi Elisha amontri asong atum laphan choningrilo, “Elitum kedo adim bi-ong-lo!

2Nelitum aphan Jordan kedamjile bida tho iknon lapen ajehak athengpi pi damsi eli kedo adim ehum ahem kimlongpo.” Mesenlo, pusi Elisha thak-lo.

3Halatum angbong inut abang la aphan halatum along kepadunjisi choningrilo, la kroidunlo,

4lapen halatum barrappet-lo. Halatum Jordan nanglesi, kam keklem pangcheng-lo.

5Inut abang thengpi pibom ahut, menmen ingchin acho aphu lang arlo klochuilo, “Ne kopi pensi keklemjilangma akehai?” la Elisha aphan hangserlo. “La kerongchot acho pinak!”

6La kodaksi keklolo? Elisha arjulo. Bangso abang laphan adim paklang-lo lapen Elisha kaibong chorpetsi la lang arlo varchorlo lapen cho aphu panglang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7“La endetnon,” la hukum pilo, lapen bangso amonit abang chejotsi la humdet-lo.

Siria Aron-armu Keremdet

8Israel pen Siria arecho ron chedanlo, la achakri atum pen chingvailo lapen elong adim mukam chekimjisi chongvailo.

9Bonta Elisha abang Israel arecho aphan birta pilo, pima Siria aso atum hadak chepatujoisi inghongding-lo.

10Lasi Israel arecho ta haladak kedo amonit atum aphan pacheretoilo lapen halatum aphan patonsi railo. Lason aphong do-olo.

11Laso aputhak Siria arecho aning jangjelo; la achakri atum aphan arjulo, “Nangtum angbong komat abangsi Israel arecho anat-lo?”

12Halatum angbong inut abang thak-lo, “Baduta ave Recho. Elisha montri si nangli angdeng arlo kedip alam anta Israel arecho aphan thanlo.”

13La konatsi doma ridamnon, recho hukum pilo, “Ne laphan nepchekpo.” Elisha Dothan alongsi do pu laphan thansi

14la losei lapen ronhemkonglong-heihei ongdung ron-asong hadak toilo. Halatum rong ajo lelo lapen la kompet-lo.

15Puthot adapprang Elisha aban thurlo, lapen hem angtan barlo, lapen Siria aron asong thek-long-lo, halatum alosei lapen ronhemkonglong-heihei pen rong kompet-lo. La Elisha along chedamthusi hang-lo, “Etum kevirlo, akehai, eli kopisi keklempoma?”

16Phereri, Elisha thak-lo. Etum abesi ke-onglang halatum abe aphan mute.

17Anke la ardomlo, “O Hemphu laso ariso amek ingpura laphan pathek-longtha!” La akardom Hemphu thak-lo, lapen Elisha aban angphun chingthursi lang-lo, lapen Elisha aphan kekomchen anglong me alosei lapen me ahemkonglong si dipthip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Siria atum ketengkheng ahut Elisha ardomlo, “O Hemphu, lahei amonit atum amek paselok-et tha!” La akardom Hemphu thak-lo, lapen halatum aphan amek paselok-et-lo.

19Anke halatum along Elisha damlo, lapen pulo, “Nanglitum kalile atovarsi dolo; lake nanglitum keri arong kali. Neliphi phi nangdunnon, lapen nanglitum keri amonit anat nangja ponpo.” Lapen la halatum aphan Samaria anat japonlo.

20Halatum rongsopi kelut pen amat Elisha ardomthulo, “Latum amek ingputha, Hemphu, lapen latum aphan pachechar longtha.” La akardom Hemphu thak-lo; halatum amek la pachechar long-lo, lapen latum Samaria arlosi dolo pu chethek-long-lo.

21Israel arecho Siria aso atum aphan thek-longsi, la Elisha aphan arjulo, “Latum aphan neli pathi-etnonma, akehai? Latum aphan pathi-etnon ma?”

22Nangne, la thak-lo, “Nangli kechedan pen kehailongra kenep-long kali atum aphan nangli pathi unjima? Latum aphan kecho-kejun ason pinon, lapen latum arecho along pachevoi-thu lonang!”

23Lasi Israel arecho latum aphan kecho-kejun Ameipi sikpilo; lapen halatum chodet-jundet aphi, la latum aphan Siria arecho along pachevoi-thulo. Halabangso arni pen Siria atum Israel adet thiparohumhe det-lo.

Samaria Ketengkheng

24Penang an aphi Siria arecho Benhadad Israel abe thursi la kedo-an aron-armu japonlo, lapen Israel ketengkhengjisi Samaria arongsopi komdampet-lo.

25La kekompet pen ajok sok-sang kedorde rongsopi along pu-an akhim thurlo gadha aphu ejon anam rup dum 80, lapen powa isi avothung ahi anam rup dum pholo.

26Israel arecho rongsopi apaisong athak keteroi ahut inut a-arloso hangserlo, “Neraptha recho!”

27La thak-lo, “Hemphu jongsi nangrap-re tangte neli kosonsi nangrap thek-jilangma? Ne pine soktipli mate drakha ahor doma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Nangtum kopi akesung-lo?” Bangpi thak-lo, “Patumi ladak kedo arloso pinkhat-lo, etum nangsopo chonang, lapen puthot arni ke nesole cholonang.

29Lasi neso aphan netum chotundetsi chodet-lo. Puthot arni bangpi aphan ne pulo, etum nangsopo chonang, bonta laphan bangpi patujoilo!”

30La arjulongsi recho aning jangjesi ape chingsek-lo, lapen la adung arei arpong kedo atum la ape aber pethoila ke-i thek-long-lo.

31La hangserlo, “Nephan Arnam nepathilot-nang jongsi arni chiche ako ne Elisha aphan pathilonglete!”

32Elisha aphan kepathijisi la pherangke toilo. Halaso ahut Elisha la along kevang ajehak arleng kesar atum pen pen hem si do. Recho apherangke nanglele aphrang akesar atum aphan Elisha pulo, “Hala monit apran karmut abang nephan kepathijisi anut kaprek nangtoililo! Non ladak la nanglelote inghap ingkirhetnon lapen arlo laphan nangpalut longri. Recho amethang amat laso aphi doji.”

33Laso alam kethan jutchit anchot-lang, recho nanglesi pulo, “La Hemphu-si laso akesung netum aphuthak pavang-lo! Kopisi ne laphan pine kepaklemji chonghong nangjilang?”

2 Recho 7

1Elisha thak-lo, “Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha! Penap nonpu apor Samaria along rup edumnat pen soktipli lin thom mate soktipliso lin throk namlongji.”

2Recho along kehonbang Elisha aphan pulo, “La plang un-e non amat Hemphu amethang jongsi sok-sang nang-lo seta plangple.” La keplang nang thek-longpo, bonta halaso a-an nang cholongledetji, Elisha thak-lo.

Siria Aron-armu Ke-o

3Si-i keso bang phli amonit atum Samaria anghap angtansi do, lapen halatum lahin lahin chepulo, “Etum thithetik dak kopisi chonghong nangjima?

4Rongsopi kedam la thangnat ale ave, pima hadak seta kecholongle pensi thinangpo; lapen ladak-le do seta eli thiji. La apotsi etum Siria amukam anat

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

damlonang; jonghe kehingno seta ephan epathi unchotji, bonta epran e-armutmedet tahai mene.”

5Lasi arnikangsam apor latum Siria amukam anat damlo, latum hadak lesi badu aphanta thek-longledet-lo.

6Hemphu Siria aso aphan losei-heihei, ronhemkonglong-heihei pen ongdung aron-armu kevang arki parjulong-lo, lapen Siria aso atum mathalo, Israel arechosi Hitti lapen Ijip arecho lapen halatum aron-armu rongsi ketengkhengji vang-lo.

7Lasi arni kangsam Siria aso atum apran achethe aphan kat-lo, halatum apehem-heihei, losei-heihei lapen gadha-heihei lapen amukam kedo-an ason otekang-lo.

8Bang phli amonit atum mukam akung lesi halatum pehem arlo lutdamsi cholo, junlo, hadak kedo amar, an, ser, rup lapen pe-ri longsi arbak-hup-lo, lapen lahei kepatu damjisi damlo; anke halatum nangchevoilo, along kaprek apehem arlo lutsi aphrang asonthot klemlo.

9Bonta aphi latum lahin lahin chepulo, “Lason etum klembom nangnelo! Etum birta keme dolo lapen la etum aphan bijoi nangnelo. La kethanji aphan penap adap an inghong-lote etum aduk phovekji. Non amat dam lonang lapen recho achakri atum aphan thanlonang!”

10Lasi halatum Siria atum amukam obup-lo, lapen Samaria anat damlo, lapen inghap-heihei along kedo tonbang atum aphan hang-lo: Netum Siria amukam damlo seta badu aphanta thek-longle lapen thang arki ta arjulongle; losei-heihei lapen gadha-heihei kokdong-dang lang lapen pehem-heihei, Siria atum ke-o asonthotsi halahei dokok-lang.

11Laso abirta tonbang atum pachethang-lo lapen la rechohem ta lam palelo.

12La ajo lang bonta recho ahongplang pen thursi achakri atum aphan pulo, “Siria atum kopisi kemangma ne nangthanlang! Halatum chini ladak akhim thurlo pu, lasi latum amukam che-obupsi rong anat chepatu damjoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Halatum mathalo etum an keridamjisi rongsopi opo anke latum etum aphan reng-et-et enep-longsi rongsopi cheraidetpo.”

13La achakri inut abang thak-lo, “Jat seta laso arongsopi arat atum ke vir nangpo, hala kethitang atum ason-thakthak. La apotsi kesatang alosei jon pho pen pen ajehak amonit eli toilanglang lonang, anke kopisi plang-lo ma eli chinilongpo.”

14Halatum ajehak amonit ingvailo lapen Siria aron-armu kopi cheplang-loma la kechiniji aphan recho ajehak amonit lapen aronhemkonglong humni toisi pinkhatdun pamelo.

15Pinso atum Jordan an damlo, lapen halatum kekat ahut Siria aso kevar tekang ape-ari lapen risim tovar soding thek-long-lo. Anke halatum nangchevoisi recho aphan halatum kelong alam pachinilo.

16Samaria arat atum damprup-lo lapen Siria amukam amar kedo-an van-et-lo. Hemphu kepu asonsi akemenei asoktipli lin thom mate soktipliso lin throk an rup edum pen namlong-lo.

17La lapuson plang-lo Israel arecho ahonbang aphansi rongsopi anghap ahemphu bat-lo. Laso achakri aphuthak Elisha laphan recho pen kelangdam ahut kemontri atengsi rat atum laphan sak-rin rin amat dongbop-lo.

18Recho aphan Elisha pulo, halaso ahut an puthot arni akemenei asoktipli lin thom mate soktipliso lin throk anam Samaria along rup edum anam pen jorlongji,

19laso aputhak chakri abang thak-lo, “La plang un-e, Hemphu amethang amat sok-sang non amat nangtoi seta!” Lapen Elisha thak-lo, “La nang thek-longpo, bonta laso a-an nangke cholongle.”

20Lasonsi laphan plang-lo la thilot-lo rongsopi anghap along rat atum dongbop-lo.

2 Recho 8

Shunem A-arloso Nangkechevoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Shunem along kedo a-arloso asopo aphan Elisha parengthulo lapen bangpi
aphan pulo, “Det adang ningkan 7 Hemphu akhim nangtoiji, lapen bangpi
ahemtun pen che-osi along kaprek dodam nangji.”

2La kepinkhat alam bangpi kroilo lapen ahemtun pen pen Philistia adet
ningkan 7 dodamlo.

3Ningkan 7 jutsi, bangpi Israel anat nangchevoilo lapen hem-rit
kechelangthujira lapen kehangdamjisi recho along bangpi damlo.

4Bangpi recho abang Elisha aban Gehazi pen kechingkibom thek-long-lo;
recho ke Elisha manghumeme akam alam kechiniji ninghang-lo.

5Kosonsi Elisha kethi abangphan keparengthu loma laso alam recho aphan
Gehazi kethanbom ahut, bangpi abang recho aphan choningrilo. Laphan
Gehazi pulo, “Recho lahelo a-arlosolo, lapen Elisha keparengthu abangpi
asopo lahelo!”

6Recho akarju thaksi bangpi Gehazi alam pathirlo, lasi recho kepangri
abangphan hangsi la aphan pulo, “Bangpi amar an lapen bangpi ke-o ningkan
7 ahut longle pen kelong asok athe anam an voi nangji.”

Elisha Lapen Siria Arecho Benhadad

7Siria arecho Benhadad aphu keso ahut Elisha ephong Damaskas anat damlo.
Elisha hadak do pu alam recho aphan pachinisi,

8Hazael, la achakri aphan la pulo, “Isi adan montri aphan ponpira ne mejima
memema Hemphu aphan parjutha.”

9Lasi ka-ut jon 40 athak Damaskas along akemenei kelong an amar arthangsi
Elisha along damlo. Laphan Hazael chetongsi pulo, “Nangliban Benhadad
Recho alangli akeso mejima memema karjujisi neliphan nanglilong toilo.”

10Elisha thak-lo, “Hemphu neliphan paklang-lo alangli thipo; seta damra meji
pule laphan thannon.”

11Anke Elisha laphan pherememe akelang pen Hazael amahang chetevarvetik
lang-lorlo. Menmen Elisha amekkri busi chirulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12“Nangli kopi apotsi kechirulo, akehai?” Hazael arjulo. Pima nang Israel arat
aphuthak akechenek pherememeji, la ne chinilo, Elisha thak-lo, “Halatum
apairaikom-heihei nang me kaiji, halatum akemenei ariso atum aphan pathiji,
halatum a-osomar atum aphan varbop-bopji lapen reng angsese a-arloso atum
apok siridakji.”

13Lapu-an ajakongkethe neli kosonsi keplangpo? Hazael arjulo. “Neli thangta
kali!” Hemphu nephan nepaklang-lo nang Siria arecho plangpo, Elisha thak-
lo.

14Benhadad along Hazael chevoi-thulo, lapen laphan arjulo, “Elisha kopisi
kepulo?” La neliphan nethanlo nangli mevekji, Hazael thak-lo.

15Bonta puthot arni Hazael pe epak ensi lang nimlo lapen recho amahang
dipsi pathilot-lo. Hazael lasi Benhadad alar Siria arecho plang-lo.

Judah Arecho Jehoram
(2 Phur 21.1-20)

16Israel arecho Ahab asopo Joram recho kecho pho aningkan ahut,
Jehoshaphat asopo Jehoram Judah arecho plang-lo,

17ningkan 32 arta ahut, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 8 pangrilo.

18La apiso ke Ahab asopilo, lapen Ahab ahemtun kehingno atovarsi rimlo.
LaHemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo,

19bonta Judah aphan Hemphu pavirdetji ingtungte, pima la aban David
aphan chechak-lo, la aso-asusi kaita pangriverpo pu.

20Jehoram kepangri ahut Edom atum Judah abethurlo lapen isi recho-arat
kangthim plang-lo.

21Lasi Jehoram la kedo-an aronhemkonglong pen Zair anat barlo, hadak
Edom aron-aso atum latum aphan kompet-lo. Ajo angbong la lapen la
aronhemkonglong kardon abang kat bor-isi chepajok-lo, lapen la aron-aso
atum anta ahem anat chepratseilo.

22Halaso arni pen Edom, Judah arideng pen kaita jokvanlo. Laso aningkan
amat Libnah arongsopi asor ta thurpak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Jehoram keklem akam asontin Judah Arecho Atum Aphurkimo aloh along
tok-et-lo.

24Jehoram thilot-lo, lapen David Arongsopi recho athiri alongsi pipbup-lo,
lapen la asopo Ahaziahsi la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Ahaziah
(2 Phur 22.1-6)

25Israel archo Joram, la Ahab asopo recho kecho krehini aningkan ahut
Jehoram asopo Ahaziah, Judah arecho plang-lo,

26la arta ningkan 22 ahut lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan isi pangrilo. La
apei Athaliah, Ahab asopi lapen Israel arecho Omri asupi.

27Piso ke-en pen ajok Ahab Recho pen Ahaziah chephotang-lo. La Ahab
ahemtun keklemtang asonthotsiHemphu aphan langplot pen pap klemlo.

28Ahaziah Recho ta Israel arecho Joram pen chelangsi Siria arecho Hazael
abethursi ron chedanlo. Gilead alongri Ramoth alongsi ron chedanlo, lapen
Joram abang ron along areng sodak-lo.

29La areng keso pen kemeji aphan la Jezreel arongsopi chevoilo, lapen hadak
Ahaziah laphan kelangjisi damlo.

2 Recho 9

Israel Arecho Kebatjisi Jehu Aphuthak Jangthu Kepatip

1Halabangso ahut montri atum angbong inut ariso aphan Elisha montri hang-
lo lapen laphan pulo, “Chesik-ra Gilead alongri Ramoth along damtha. Laso
jit ajangthu nanglong cheponnon,

2lapen hadak lelote Jehoshaphat asopo lapen Nimshi asupo Jehu aphan rinon.
Ajirpo atum pen kedovet angdeng anat pondet-ra,

3aphu athak laso jit jangthu dungnon lapen punon; ‘Nangliphan Israel arecho
keplangji aphan Hemphu-si jangthu patip-lo lapen pachethang-lo.’ Anke un
an paprap-ra hadak obupnon.”

4Lasi montri riso Ramoth damlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5hadak ron ahemphu atum amei kedo thek-long-lo. La pulo, “Akehai, neli
nangliphan birta isi do.” Jehu arjulo, “Nelitum angbong komat aphansi nangli
kehang-lo?” Nangliphan, akehai, la thak-lo.

6Anke halatum banghini arludamlo, anke montri riso abang Jehu aphuthak jit
ajangthu dung-lo lapen laphan pulo, “Israel a-Arnam Hemphu pachethang-lo:
‘Ne nangphuthak Nerat Israel arecho nangbat-lo.

7Nang hemphu recho aphan pathi nangpo, hala Ahab asopo aphan anke Ne
montri atum aphan lapen akaprek Neban atum aphan kepathi alar Jezebel
aphuthak aduk pilongpo.

8Ahab ahemtun kedo-an atum thi nangji; la ahemtun pinsomar kedo-an
kebinon kesarnon.

9Israel arecho Jeroboam ahemtun lapen Israel arecho Baasha aphan Ne
keklem asonthotsi laphan ta Ne inghoipo.

10Jezebel aphan papippelo; bangpi abang arpum ke Jezreel along methan
atumsi pachodetpo.’” La pudet aphi, montri riso angdeng osi katjuilo.

11Jehu ari-sangho achakri atum along chedamthulo, halatum arjulo,
“Kemesen abirta ma? Laso aningklui ariso nang pen kopi akamlo?” La kopisi
kemangjima nangtum chinilo, pusi Jehu thak-lo.

12Kali, netum chinine! halatum thak-lo, “la kopisi kepuma nethantha!” La
nephan pulo, Hemphu pachethang-lo, “Nangphan Ne Israel arecho batsi
jangthu patip-lo.”

13Menmen Jehu asangho chakri atum pe athak keparjapjisi dongkam athaksi
halatum ape-heihei limjamlo, pong-ut but-lo, lapen hang-lo, “Jehu recholo!”

Israel Arecho Joram Aphan Kepathi

14Joram Recho abe Jehu thurlo, la Jezreel along keso chelangdamlo, Siria
arecho Hazael pen Ramoth aron along kechedan ahut kepho amek.

15Lasi Jehu achakri atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum jongsi nebe pulote, Jezreel
arat kepachereji aphan baduta Ramoth pen pakatkedet nang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Anke la amethang ron ahemkonglong charlusi Jezreel anat barlo. Joram keso memelang, lapen Judah arecho Ahaziah ta hadak laphan kelangdamsi dolo.

17Inut tonbang Jezreel along kelang apaisong pen langsi Jehu lapen amonit atum kevangbom thek-long-lo. “Ne ajehak amonit atum losei pen kevang thek-long-lo!” pusi la hang-lo. Joram thak-lo, “Losei kardonbang toira latum jirpoma hotur atum ma birta pa-ennon.”

18Pherangke abang Jehu anat losei ardonponsi laphan pulo, “Nangli jirpo asontong kevangma, recho chini ingtung-lo.” La nangkam kali! Jehu thak-lo, Nephile nangdunnon. Kelang apaisong along kedo atonbang than pachinilo pherangke abang lelo seta nangchevoive-det-lo.

19Anut kaprek apherangke toithulo, lapen aphrang abang asonthotsi arjulo. Ako Jehu thak-lo, “La nangkam kali! Nephile nangdunnon.”

20Puthot tonbang than pachini thulo pherangke abang lelo, seta nang-chevoive-det-lo. Lapen la puthulo, “Songjabang amethang aronhemkonglong pangchamjam asonsi hemkonglong pangplong-lo lapen la Jehu asonthot!”

21Ne ron-hemkonglong siktha, Joram Recho hukum pilo. La klemlo, la lapen Ahaziah rechota ardonsi barlo, abangphutinta amethang aronhemkonglong chardonrep-lo, Jehu aphan kechetongjisi damlo. Naboth ahidi alongsi laphan halatum chetong-lo.

22Nangli akeme akam aphantong kevangma? laphan Joram arjulo. Kopusonsi akeme akam aphan jilangma, Jehu thak-lo, “Elitum adet majakanghoi atum lapen nanglipei Jezebel kecheng tekang akumlin kardom keburuipile?”

23La pacherailo, Ahaziah! pusi Joram hangser amat ahemkonglong chetevarsi kat-lo.

24Jehu athai aso che-ensi ajakong kedo-an pen Joram anung ap plotsi angthin an palengplot-lo. Ahemkonglong along amat Joram krepbupsi thilot-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Jehu adun rapbang Bidkar aphan pulo, “La abang arpum enra Naboth ahidi ajo la vardam chornon. Chemathatha nang pen ne Joram Recho apo Ahab aphan Hemphu lasonsi pulo:

26‘Patumi amat vi kethek-long ason thak-thaksi, Naboth lapen la asopo atum aphan apran karmut Ne thek-long-lo. Ne semetang-lo nangphan aduk-pivekji ladak laso ahidi along amat.’ Lasi Joram abang arpum ponnon, “ adun rapbang aphan Jehu hukum pilo, “Lapen Naboth ahidi along la var-dam chornon, ankeHemphu aseme plengpo.”

Judah Arecho Ahaziah Aphan Kepathi

27Kopi plang-loma Ahaziah Recho thek-longpamelo, lasi Beth Haggan arong anat la ahemkonglong chardonsi kat-lo, aphi aphi Jehu hungdunlo. “La aphanta pathilotnon!” amonit aphan Jehu hukum pilo, lapen halatum laphan Ibleam arong adung Gur atovar karludam anat la ahemkonglong kepangplong ahut areng pasolo. Bonta la Megiddo arongsopi leletik dambomlo, hadaksi la thipinlo.

28La achakri atum la abang arpum hemkonglong ehum pen Jerusalem anat pondet-lo, lapen David Arongsopi recho athiri along laphan pip-lo.

29Israel arecho Ahab asopo Joram recho kecho kre isi aningkan ahutsi Ahaziah Judah arecho plang-lo.

Jezebel Rechopi Aphan Kepathi

30Jezreel along Jehu nanglelo. Kopi plangtang-loma Jezebel arjulongsi, amekkung chehilo achu chingsok-lo lapen rechohem anghapso pen tovar anat arum langsi arjapding-lo.

31Jehu inghap pen kevang thek-longsi bangpi hang-lo, “Nang Zimri! Prankarmut abang! Nang kopisi ladak kevang-lo?”

32Jehu angsong langsi hang-lo, “Nebe komatma?” Inghapso pen chakri atum laphan arum lang-lo,

33lapen halatum aphan Jehu pulo, “Bangpi aphan arum nangvarchor non!” Halatum bangpi aphan arum nangvarlo, lapen bangpi avi arpong lapen losei

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

anat chingdat-lo. Bangpi abang arpum athak Jehu alosei lapen ahemkonglong pakoisi

34rechohem lut damlo lapen an esan cholo. La an aphi si la pulo, “Ahirjuno kepho a-arloso aphan ponra bangpi aphan pipnon; jat seta bangpi inut recho asopilo.”

35Bonta bangpi aphan kepip damji atum bangpi aphu-bongkorok lapen ari-akeng arrepi pen thangnatta longledet-lo.

36Halatum Jehu aphan laso alam than pachini ahut, la pulo, “Lason helo keplangjipu Hemphu la aban Elijah pen ajok paputoilo: Jezreel along Jezebel abang arpum methan atumsi chodetpo.

37Hadak bangpi abang achet hi asonsi hijikchoji, anke baduta halahei pangthek thekthedetpo.”

2 Recho 10

Ahab Aso-asu Aphan Kepathi

1Samaria arongsopi along Ahab Recho aso-asu bang 70 do. Jehu loh toksi rongsopi pangribang aphan sanchom asor ajalin lapen Ahab aso-asu ahemphu atum aphan la loh pilo. Loh lasonsi tok-lo:

2Nanglitum recho aso-asu ahemphulo lapen nanglilong losei, ronhemkonglong, risim-heihei, lapen pairaikom arongsopi cheparideng-lo. Lasi laso aloh long-lok pen,

3nanglitum recho kebatjile recho aso-asu angbong apun abangphan ingvainon lapen laphan keraijile chedandun non.

4Samaria pangribang atum kephere thirikjok-lo, “Kopusonsi eli Jehu aphan khamkhedunpoma,” halatum chepulo, “Joram Recho lapen Ahaziah Recho amatta khang un-etang-lo?”

5Lasi rechohem ahemphu lapen rongsopi ahemphu sanchom asor ajalin lapen osomar kelang ahemphu atum pen pen chepangrumpetsi Jehu aphan laso abirta lolo; “Nelitum nanglibanlo, lapen nanglining kehang akam nangketoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alingsi klempo. Bonta badu aphan nelitum recho batbelo; nanglining kematha akeme alingle klem iknon.”

6Halatum aphan Jehu akaprek aloh tokthulo; “Nanglitum jongsi nelinat lapen neli hukum-heihei keklemji chesik-lo pulote, Ahab Recho aso-asu aphu kedo-an nelilong Jezreel penap laso apor van nangji.” Ahab Recho aso-asu bang 70 inut Samaria asanchom asor ajalin aridengsi lapen alanglisi lanalo.

7Jehu aloh longdet aphi, Samaria ajalin atum Ahab aso-asu kedo-an bang 70 pathi-et-lo, lapen aphu-heihei khangra arlo thap-lo lapen Jehu along Jezreel halahei lophlot-lo.

8Ahab aso-asu atum aphu-heihei Jezreel along van-et-lo pu Jehu aphan than pachinilo, lapen la puthot adap an rongsopi anghap adung pabuini angsom hadak kepipji aphan la halatum aphan hukumpilo.

9Adapprang la inghap anat damlo, lapen hadak kedo arat atum aphan la pulo, “Neli helo Joram Recho abe thursi laphan pathilo; laso apot nanglitum thang adai ave. Bonta komatsi lahei pathi-et-lo?

10Lapen ajok chini iknon Hemphu kepu Ahab aso-asu alam ahok chekoktang-lo. Elijah montri pen ajok Hemphu aseme ateng cheklemtang-lo.”

11Anke Jezreel along kedo Ahab adon arap atum aphanta Jehu pathi-et-lo, lapen la achakri atum kechini ajirpo lapen akurusar atum an aphanta pathi-et-lo; inutbak aphanta pareng-longledet-lo.

Ahaziah Adon-arap Aphan Kepathi

12Jehu Samaria anat kedamjisi Jezreel olo. Tovar ebeng “biresak kevi Amukam” pu adim,

13Judah kethitang arecho Ahaziah ajehak adon arap atum aphan la chetong-lo, lapen halatum aphan arjulo, “Nanglitum komat-lo?” Ahaziah adon-arap-lo, pusi halatum thak-lo, “Nelitum ha Jezreel anatsi kedamji Jezebel rechopi asomar lapen ahin kedo-an recho ahemtun aphan kelangdamji.”

14Amonit atum aphan Jehu hukumpilo, “Latum aphan akereng nepnon!” Latum halatum aphan phlung-lo, lapen hadak isi ahilik adung halatum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pathi-et-lo. Kadokave bang 42 an do lapen inutbak aphanta akereng bibedet-lo.

Ahab Adon-arap Ahin An Aphan Kepathi

15Jehu puthot barthulo, lapen tovar along Rechab asopo Jonadab pen la chetong-lo. Laphan Jehu kardompisi Jehu pulo, “Nang pen ne isivet tahai! Nang nelong nangdunjima?” Nangdunji, Jonadab thak-lo. Tangte eri che-ot lonang, Jehu thak-lo. Halatum pupu ari che-otthip-lo lapen laphan Jehu aronhemkonglong athak parlulo,

16lapen pulo, “Nelong nangdunnon, lapen ne ko-an Hemphuaphan kekroithip loma nangmek hini pen thek-longpo.” Anke latum Samaria anat banghini damrappet-lo.

17Latum hadak lesi Ahab adon-arap kedo-an aphan Jehu pathilap-lo, inutbak aphanta akereng bibedet-lo, lasonsi plangpo pu Elijah pen ajok Hemphu pulo.

Baal Karcho Atum Aphan Kepathi

18Samaria arat kedo-an aphan Jehu hangpet-lo, lapen pulo, “Ahab Recho Baal arnam aphan asap-o si ingdukchot-lo, bonta neli ke un ansi archoji.

19Baal amontri kedo-an lapen laphan karcho an atum aphan lapen la akurusar kedo-an aphan hangpetnon. Baduta chepajok longle; neli Baal aphan isi thedung athok karkliji lapen nangkedunde atum an aphan ke pathilap-po.” (Lake Jehu ahin pen isi Baal karcho atum an aphan kepathilongji aphan kechongthuilo.)

20Anke Jehu hukumpilo, “Baal aphan man kepijile karcho arni pachethangnon!” Pachethang akam tang-lo,

21lapen det adang an Jehu lamthe pachethang-lo. Baal aphan karcho atum an vangpet-lo. Halatum kedo-an ta Baal kardomhem arlo dampet-lo, kecheng ahin pen kejut ahin anta plengchenlo.

22Anke karcho atum aphan pe-ri keron ahemphu kurusar aphan Jehu hukum pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Laso aphi Jehu amethang ta kardomhem arlo Rechab asopo Jonadab pen
lutdamlo, lapen hadak kedo arat atum an aphan pulo, “Baal aphan karchoji
atumsi vangchot-lo pu chinipame nangji lapen Hemphu aphan karcho atum
vangvedet nangji.”

24Anke la lapen Jonadab Baal aphan athok kepijisi damlo, la bang 80 amonit
atum aphan kardomhem ingtan padotoilo lapen halatum aphan pinkhat-lo:
“Latum angbong inutbakta pakat longpopte la apran chepi nangji!”

25Jehu athok pajirdet aphi la tonbang lapen achakri atum aphan pulo, “Arlo
damra halatum kedo-an aphan pathidamnon; inutbakta pakat longri!”
Halatum kesantang anokjir pen damsi kedo-an aphan pathilo, lapen abang
arpum an ingtan chethur pon-et-lo. Anke halatum arlo kangthir adim damlo,

26hadak kedo kangthir anujok ingtan vandet-lo lapen la me thordut-lo.

27Lasonsi latum kangthir anujok lapen kardomhem pavirlo, lapen kardomhem
barpi kedo adim pinchongdet-lo, la non puta dolang.

28Lasonsi Israel adet Baal aphan karcho Jehu pavirlo.

29Bonta la Jeroboam Recho apap charlidunlo, atheke la Bethel lapen Dan
along keparjap ser achainong aloso akumlin aphan archosi Israel aso aphan
pap anat japonlo.

30Jehu aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ahab aso-asu aphan nening kehang ateng nang
klemlo. Lasi Ne nangphan chak-lo, nangso-nangsu atum ove phli an Israel
arecho plangpo.”

31Bonta Jehu aning aklong et pen Israel Arnam Hemphu aron kroikrelo; la
kalilesi Israel aphan pap anat kejapon abang Jeroboam arjansi endunrong-lo.

Jehu Kethi

32Israel adet adang Hemphu kepabi ahut, Siria arecho Hazael Israel alongri
kedo-an cheraidet-lo,

33Jordan anihang pen, nitur Aroer arong ha Arnon Aroi an, laso arlo Gilead
lapen Bashan alongri hadak Gad, Reuben lapen nihang a-Manasseh akhei
atum dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Jehu keklem akam lapen la angthin kethe akam-heihei Israel Arecho atum
Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

35La thisi Samaria along pip-lo, lapen la asopo Jehoahaz la alar recho cholo.

36Jehu Samaria along ningkan 28 Israel arecho plangsi pangrilo.

2 Recho 11

Judah Arechopi Athaliah
(2 Phur 22.10—23.15)

1Ahaziah Recho apei Athaliah asopi apran karmut alam arjulongsi, recho
ahemtun abangphu kedo-an aphan bangpi kepathiji hukumpilo.

2Ahaziah asopo Joash inutvetsi jok-longchot-lo. Akaprek atum along lata
thidunlotjong-lo, bonta la ani Jehoram Recho asopi lapen Ahaziah angjir aron
Jehosheba si laphan raidet-lo. Bangpi lapen a-obok laphan ponsi
Kardomhemthepi mekkejang angdeng arlo ponlo lapen laphan Athaliah
arideng pen patujoilo, lalote laphan pathilongledetpo.

3Oso aphan Jehosheba ningkan throk lanalo lapen Athaliah Rechopi kepangri
ahut laphan Kardomhemthepi arlosi patujoilo.

4Bonta throksi aningkan Jehoiada Kurusar recho angphun kerai atum an
ahemphu lapen rechohem tonbang ahemphu aphan hang-lo lapen halatum
aphan Kardomhemthepi along pavangtoisi hadak la halatum aphan la
kemang akam aputhak pachedonsar jisi semepatang-lo. Halatum aphan la
Ahaziah Recho asopo Joash paklang-lo,

5lapen aber ahukum-heihei halatum aphan pilo: “Nangtum kesang arni
kehonji kevang ahut phanthom pen ephan rechohem hon nangji;

6akaprek ephan atum ke Sur Anglong along honding nangji lapen kaprek
ephan atum ke inghap along kedo akaprek kehon atum anung honding
nangji.

7Kesang arni kesanglong akam kave pasongni atum ke kardomhem along
hondingsi recho aphan rai nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nanglitum Joash Recho aphan nokjir otdongsi hon nangji lapen la kedam aling dunkri nangji. Nangtum adung kevang aling abangphan pathilot nangpo.”

9Jehoiada kepinkhat alam chakri atum kroilo lapen halatum amonit kesang arni kesanglong atum lapen kehon atum la along vangpet-lo.

10Kardomhemthepi along kebitang David Recho achir lapen achong la chakri atum aphan pilo,

11lapen recho aphan keraijisi nokjir ke-ot amonit atum Kardomhemthepi athengno patonthip-lo.

12Anke Joash aphan Jehoiada ingtan japonsi la aphu athak recho aphutup kup-lo lapen laphan epak recho kecho aron-heihei aloh pilo. Anke Jehoiada jangthu patipsi recho kebat pachethang-lo. Rat atum halatum ari chardepsi hang-lo, “Recho achethe padingnang!”

13Kehon atum lapen rat atum kehangjo arki Athaliah Rechopi arjulongsi bangpi Kardomhemthepi along armu kechingprom anat damlo.

14Jutang ateng recho kemi Kardomhemthepi athengno anujok adung karjapding bangpi thek-long-lo. Laphan chakri atum lapen pong-ut kebut atum kompet-lo lapen rat atum aning cheparongsi pong-ut but-lo lapen hangjolo. Aning chepa-oisi Athaliah amethang ape chingsek-lo, lapen hangserlo, “Pachobei! Pachobei!”

15Kardomhemthepi angkang arlo Athaliah aphan kepathiji Jehoiada aninghanghe, lasi ron-armu achakri aphan la hukumpilo, “Kehon atum renni angbong bangpi aphan ingtan pondetnon lapen bangpi aphan keraiji kebor-i abangphan badutame pathilotnon.”

16Halatum bangpi aphan phlungsi ha rechohem anat pondet-lo, lapen hadak Losei Anghap along halatum bangpi aphan pathilot-lo.

Jehoiada Akepaprek
(2 Phur 23.16-21)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Jehoiada kurusar Joash aphan recho bat-lo lapen rat atum Hemphu pen Hemphu arat aso plangpo pu aloh chejok-lo; lapen la kechejok aloh pathik-lo.

18Anke rat atum Baal kardom ahem damsi la ingsek dam-et-lo: halatum dovan-heihei lapen kumlin-heihei pangje-ilo, lapen Baal akurusar Mattan, dovan athengno pathilot-lo. Jehoiada Kardomhemthepi along kaita pahonver,

19lapen la, chakri atum recho angphun kerai atum, lapen rechohem kehon atum pen pen recho aphan Kardomhemthepi pen rechohem anat thondunlo, lapen aphi aphi rat atum dunlo. Joash Tonbang Anghap pen lut damlo, lapen amethang recho anghoi chongnilo.

20Kedo-an arat atum aning arong pensi plengset-lo, lapen rongsopi ingsamjinlo, athema Athaliah aphan rechohem along pathitang-lo.

21Ningkan throksi arta ahut Joash Judah arecho plang-lo.

2 Recho 12

Judah Arecho Joash
(2 Phur 24.1-16)

1Israel recho Jehu recho kecho throksi aningkan ahut, Joash Judah arecho plang-lo lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 40 pangrilo. La apei Zibiah, Beersheba arongsopi asor.

2La akai arjon kopisi Hemphu aphan aning padok-loma la klemlo, pima Jehoiada kurusar si laphan pinkhat-lo.

3Tebonseta karchopangtar adim-heihei pavirvelang, lapen halahei along rat atum athok ajir pibomsi methek thorbomlang.

4Kurusar aphan Joash hangsi Kardomhemthepi along kaike athok lapen ninghang adan-heihei kepi atangka halatum aphan hukum pisi pabirtitoilo.

5Abangphutin akurusar atum la kangduk abangphu kevan atangka arpu ensi laso atangka akenang ahut Kardomhemthepi keselam aphan rim nang-lo.

6Bonta Joash Recho kecho ningkan 23 anta kurusar atum Kardomhemthepi selamlelang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lasi Jehoiada lapen akaprek akurusar atum aphan hangsi halatum aphan arjulo, “Nanglitum kopi athesi Kardomhemthepi selam-ledet-loma? Non pen apar nanglitum kedeng atangka nanglitum bi longlelo; la nanglitum hodai nangpo, lalote selam longpo.”

8Laso alam along kurusar atum chedondunlo lapen Kardomhemthepi selamlelo pu halatum chedondunlo.

9Anke Jehoiada isi Asinduk ponlo, adip athak angkok bilo, lapen la dovan adung Kardomhemthepi kelut ar-e anat bilo. Karcho atum kepi atangka an kelut along kedo akurusar atum sinduk arlo thap-etpo.

10Sinduk arlo tangka ongdung lote recho achunbang lapen kurusar kethe vangsi rup kedo-an pangjirpo lapen la linpo.

11Aphai tokdet aphi halatum Kardomhemthepi akam keklem abangphu aphan rup hodaipo, lapen ajok thengpi akam keklem lapen kekim abangphu atum aphan

12arlong kepangni lapen arlong kehong, thengpi kenam, arlongso lapen akaprek kaprek kenangsot aphan an pilo.

13Rup aharlung-heihei mate melur kangtip-i ajohton, mate akaprek rup, ser ajohton-heihei aphan laso atangka en-edet-lo.

14La kedo-an kam keklem atum aphan lapen keselam along kenangsot ason amung kenangji aphansi enchot-lo.

15Kam keklem ahemphu abang angthikpet pensi kepi apot halahei aphai hangjokphlot-lo.

16Kechetu adan-heihei lapen pap adan-heihei ke sinduk arlo jokje det-lo; la kurusar atum apharmanlo.

17Siria arecho Hazael Gath arongsopi tengkhengsi la kecherai ahut; la Jerusalem ketengkhengji aphan mathalo.

18Judah arecho Joash kedo-an la aphusar Jehoshaphat, Jehoram lapen Ahaziah atum lapen lahei along amethang kepidun Hemphu aphan kehodai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

adan-heihei lapen Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem khi-puru along kedo aser an lahei Hazael Recho aphan isi adan pisi la aron-armu Jerusalem pen pachevoilo.

19Joash Recho keklem akam an Judah Arecho atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

20Joash Recho achakri atum la abethurlo, kepathiji mang-lo, lapen halatum banghini Shimeath asopo Jozakar lapen Shomer asopo Jehozabad atum laphan Silla kehirdam atovar Jerusalem anihang anat kepapleng alongle along kekim ahem along pathilot-lo.

21Joash aphan David Arongsopi recho athiri alongsi pip-lo, lapen la alar asopo Amaziah si recho cholo.

2 Recho 13

Israel Arecho Jehoahaz

1Judah arecho, Ahaziah asopo Joash recho kecho 23 aningkan ahut Jehu asopo Jehoahazsi Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria arong ningkan 17 pangrilo.

2La aphrang Jeroboam Recho ason la Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, lapen Israel aphan pap keklem anat japonlo; la akehingno atovar che-o-epinlo.

3Lasi Israel aphuthak Hemphu aningthilo, lasi la Siria arecho Hazael lapen la asopo Benhadad arideng Israel atum aphong aphongta remnang-lo.

4Ansi Jehoahaz Hemphu aphan ardomlo, lapen Siria arecho Israel arat aphuthak kechenek-ot thek-longsi Hemphu la akardom thak-lo.

5Siria arideng pen kejokji aphan Hemphu inut keja abang nangtoilo, lapen aphrang ateng Israel atum ingsamjin pen dolong-lo.

6Bonta latum Jeroboam Recho Israel aphan keja apap che-o-elang, bonta lahei un-an klemthurong-lo; lapen arnampi Asherah akumlin Samaria along doverlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Jehoahaz aron-asong ave-o khang-jang. Bang 50 losei kardon atum, ronhemkonglong hum kep lapen akeng pen kedam atum bang suri kep vet helo, pima Siria arechosi la ahin an halatum aphan longle aduk kepatekung asonsi pavir-et-lo.

8Jehoahaz keklem asontin akam la kedam angthin kethe akam-heihei Israel Arecho atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

9La thisi Samaria along pip-lo, lapen la alar asopo Jehoash si recho cholo.

Israel Arecho Jehoash

10Judah arecho Joash recho kecho 37 aningkan, Jehoahaz asopo Jehoash Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan 16 pangrilo.

11La ta Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen Israel atum aphan pap anat kejapon abang Israel Jeroboam akehingno arjansi charlidunlo.

12Jehoash keklem, la Judah Arecho Amaziah pen ron kechedan angthinkethe akam an Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

13Jehoash thisi recho athiri Samaria along pip-lo, lapen la asopo Jeroboam-II si la alar recho cholo.

Elisha Kethi

14Elisha montri padu akeso pen sodet-lo, lapen la kethipo pu ahut Israel arecho Jehoash la along vurdamlo, “O po, O nepo!” hangsi la chirulo. “Nang Israel aphan keraiver abang-lo!”

15Thai isi lapen ajehak aso ennon, pusi laphan Elisha hukum pilo. Jehoash halahei enlo,

16la pen laphan ke-apjile chesiknon pusi Elisha pulo. Recho abang la klemlo, lapen Elisha ari recho ari athak bat-lo.

17Anke montri kepinkhat alam ateng recho abang Siria anat kepangno anghapso ingpulo, “Thai aso ap-non!” Elisha hukumpilo, Recho thai aso apdet aphi montri abang hang-lo, “la pen ajok la Siria aphuthak haidetpo. Aphek along Siria aphan paremretik nangli chedanpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Anke recho aphan Elisha akaprek athai aso pa-entoilo, lapen halahei pen
longle athak pa-ap toilo. Recho abang longle athak batai kethom ap-lo, lapen
ingtonkok-lo.

19La Elisha aphan aning pathilo, lapen la recho aphan pulo, “Nangli batai
pho, throk ap nangji apot-lo, anke nangli Siria aphuthak haiverji apot-lo;
bonta non nangli halatum aphan batai kethom anbaksi paremchotpo.”

20Elisha thilot-lo, lapen pipbup-lo. Aningkan-vangta Moab akanghu atum
Israel adet tengkhengbom.

21Ephong, monit kethi ahut inut amonit aphan kepipji pura halatum angbong
kanghu atum aphan thek-lok amat kethi arpum Elisha athiri arlo vartekang
chorlo, lapen kat-et-lo. Laso kethi arpum Elisha arrepi-heihei kepho dam pen
amat cherengthu-aksi arjap-lunlo.

Israel Lapen Siria Angbong Aron

22Siria arecho Hazael abong, Jehoahaz recho kecho esek Israel atum aphan
chenekpik-lo,

23bonta halatum aphan Hemphu jinsopik-lo. La halatum aphan pavirlong-
toitedet-lo, bonta halatum aphan rap-lo, pima la Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob
pen kechejok aloh kechechak apot. La arat aso atum aphan tengnenedet-lo.

24Siria arecho Hazael kethi ahut la asopo Benhadadsi recho plang-lo.

25Anke Israel arecho Jehoash, Benhadad batai kethom paremlo lapen apo
Jehoahaz arni Benhadad kecherai arongsopi an che-enthulo.

2 Recho 14

Judah Arecho Amaziah
(2 Phur 25.1-24)

1Israel arecho Jehoahaz asopo Jehoash recho kecho hini aningkan ahut,
Joash asopo Amaziah Judah arecho plang-lo,

2ningkan 25 arta ahut, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 29 pangrilo. Apei
Jehoaddin, Jerusalem pen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La Hemphu aphan aning kepangsam akam an klemlo, bonta la aphusar
David Recho ason kali; la kalilesi apo Joash kopisi keklemma la klemlo.

4La karchotap adim-heihei parure, lapen monit atum halahei along athok ajir
pibomlo lapen mephik thorbomlo.

5Amaziah ajakong chepathesi la apo Recho aphan kepathi abangphu atum
aphan pathilot-lo.

6Bonta, halatum asomar atum aphan la pathithe lapen Moses Aron aloh
ahukum atengsi klemlo: “Asomar keklem apap apot api apo aphan pathi
nangnelo lapen api apo apap apot asomar atum aphan pathi nangnelo! Inut
amonit amethang keklem kepathi apap apotsi la thinangji.”

7Ingti Arlok along Amaziah bang surikep Edom aron-aso atum aphan pathilo,
la ron chedansi Sela arongsopi cheraisi laphan Joktheel amen irlo, la nonputa
dolang.

8Anke Israel arecho Jehoash aphan Amaziah apherangke atum chetoilo, hala
pen kechedanji aphan.

9Bonta Jehoash Recho lasonsi thak-lo: “Ephong Lebanon Anglong kedo
bapsudo kedar athengpi aphan isi abirta pilo; ‘nesopo aphan nangsopi penan
nangchopinon.’ Marat api hapu anat damsi bapsudo aphan dong-ilo.

10Amaziah non nang Edom aso aphan paremlongdet apotsi nangning
kechepindak pen plengset-lo. Nang non kelongtang an pen nangning
chepangsam non lapen hem dojoinon. Kopisi nang lapen nangrat aphuthak
kevirji aphan kesung chonghongbom langma?”

11Bonta Amaziah karjujimolo, lasi Jehoash Recho la pen ron kechedanjisi
amethang amonit pen pen barlo ha Beth Shemesh, pu Judah along.

12Amaziah aron-armu remdet-lo, lapen la aron-aso kedo-anta halatum ahem
anat chekat-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Amaziah aphan Jehoash bengchek-lo, Jerusalem anat damsi Ephraim
Anghap pen atok Anghap an rongsopi apaisong parulo, la ajak-keding ingrup
400 an dolo kephri.

14La kedo-an aser, arup kelong an, Kardomhemthepi amar kedo-an, recho
akhipuru along kedo-an lahei Samaria pon-et-lo. La ban nepponlo.

15Jehoash keklem asontin akam lapen la Judah arecho Amaziah pen ron
kechedan angthinkethe alam anta Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

16Jehoash thilot-lo lapen recho athiri Samaria along pipbup-lo, lapen la asopo
Jeroboam II si la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Amaziah Kethi
(2 Phur 25.25-28)

17Israel arecho Jehoash thilot aphi Judah arecho Amaziah ningkan krepho an
renglang,

18Amaziah keklem akam an Judah Arecho aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo.

19Amaziah aphan kepathiji aphan Jerusalem along abethurlo, lasi la Lakish
arongsopi anat kat-lo, bonta la ahotur laphan hungdunsi laphan pathilot-lo.

20La abang arpum ejon alosei athak arthangsi Jerusalem vandet-lo, lapen
recho athiri David Arongsopi along pip-lo.

21Ansi Judah arat atum la ningkan krethrok arta asopo Uzziah aphan recho
bat-lo.

22Apo thidet aphi Uzziah puthot Elath cheraithusi kimthulo.

Israel Arecho Jeroboam-II

23Judah arecho Joash asopo Amaziah recho kecho krepho aningkan ahutsi
Jehoash asopo Jeroboam-II Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along
ningkan 41 pangrilo.

24La Hemphuaphan langplotsi pap klemlo, la aphusar Nebat asopo Israel
aphan pap anat kejapon abang Jeroboam Recho kehingno arjansi endunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25La Israel alongri an che-enthulo, Hamath atovar nirep anat pen Talo Kethi anat anitur an. Bangso alam Gath Hepher pen Amittai asopo Jonah montri pen ajok Israel a-Arnam Hemphu kepu alam pachekok-lo.

26Israel arat aso atum kesungpik kechechaknang Hemphu thek-long-lo; baduta halatum aphan kerapdunji abang avedet-lo.

27Bonta Israel kaike aphan pavirdetji la Hemphuaninghanghe, la apotsi latum aphan alangli Jeroboam-II pen ajok latum aphan pajok-lo.

28Jeroboam-II keklem akam an lapen la angthinkethe aron-heihei kechedan lapen la kopusonsi Damaskas lapen Hamath Israel adet parlo thuloma lahei kedo-an Israel arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

29Jeroboam II thilot-lo lapen recho athiri alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Jekaariah la alar recho cholo.

2 Recho 15

Judah Arecho Uzziah

(2 Phur 26.1-23)

1Israel arecho Jeroboam II recho kecho 27 aningkan ahut, Amaziah asopo Uzziah arta ningkan krethrok ahut Judah arecho plang-lo,

2lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 52 pangrilo. La apei Jekoliah, Jerusalem pen.

3Apo arjan ensi kopima Hemphu aningkedok ason la klemlo.

4Bonta karchotap adim-heihei pavirvelang, lapen hadak rat atum athok ajir lapen mephik thordambom-lang.

5Uzziah areng si-i akeso pabonsi la akai arjon anta dolo. La amethang ahem chedolo, kedo-an akam pen asopo Jotham det kepangri ahut sang-lo.

6Uzziah keklem akam asontin Judah Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

7Uzziah thilot-lo, lapen recho athiri David Arongsopi alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Jothamsi la alar recho cholo.

Israel Arecho Jekaariah

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Judah arecho Uzziah recho kecho 38 aningkan ahut Jeroboam-II asopo
Jekaariah Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along chiklo jonthrok
pangrilo.

9La ta la aphusar atum asonHemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo. La ta Israel
aso aphan pap anat keja abang Nebat asopo Jeroboam Recho akehingno
arjansi endunlo.

10Jabesh asopo Shallum la abe thursi Jekaariah Recho aphan Ibleam along
pathilot-lo lapen la alar recho cholo.

11Jekaariah keklem asontin ta Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

12Lasi Jehu Recho aphan Hemphu kepachini alam chekok-lo: “Nangso nangsu
atum ove phli an Israel arecho chopo.”

Israel Arecho Shallum

13Judah arecho Uzziah Recho kecho 39 aningkan ahut Jabesh asopo Shallum
Israel arecho plang-lo lapen la Samaria along chiklo ejon pangrilo.

14Gadi asopo Menahem tirzah pen Samaria damlo, lapen Shallum aphan
pathilotsi la alar recho cholo.

15Shallum keklem asontin la kechorung akam anta Israel Arecho Aphurkimo
along tok-et-lo.

16Menahem Tirzah kecherai ahut Tappuah arongsopi asor laphan chehodai-
dedet amat la rongsopi amonit pen pen adung arei alongri anta pavirlap-lo.
Aso anghor kedo a-arloso atum aphanta apok siridaksi pathilo.

Israel Arecho Menahem

17Judah arecho Uzziah Recho kecho 39 aningkan ahut Gadi asopo Menahem
Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan 10 pangrilo.

18La ta Hemphu aphan langplotsi paklemlo lapen ha kethi anta Israel aphan
thipin an pap kejapon abang Jeroboam Recho kehingno arjansi endunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Tiglath Pileser, Assiria arechokethe, Israel tengkheng-lo, lapen det aputhak
Menahem ajakong kepangtangji lapen akerap kelongji aphan laphan la rup
lin suri 34 pilo.

20Menahem laso atangka Israel angbong keplang amonit atum pen anutin rup
dum 50 papi bor-ilo. Lasi Tiglath Pileser amethang adet chevoijuilo.

21Menahem keklem asontin akam Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

22La thilo lapen pip-lo, lapen la asopo Pekaniah la alar recho cholo.

Israel Arecho Pekaniah

23Judah arecho Uzziah recho kecho 50 aningkan ahut Menahem asopo
Pekaniah Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan hini
pangrilo.

24Israel atum aphan pap keja abang Nebat asopo Jeroboam Recho akehingno
arjan endunsi lata Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

25Pekaniah aron-asong inut achakri Remaliah asopo Pekah Gilead asor, bang
50 amonit pen pen Samaria along rechohem akut chepachong angdeng arlosi
along Pekaniah aphan pathilot-lo, lapen la alar recho cholo.

26Pekaniah keklem asontin akam Israel Arecho Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-
lo.

Israel Arecho Pekah

27Judah arecho Uzziah recho kecho 52 aningkan, Remaliah asopo Pekah Israel
arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan 20 pangrilo.

28Israel atum aphan pap keklem kejapon abang Nebat asopo Jeroboam recho
akehingno arjan endunsi lata Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

29Pekah recho kecho ahutsi Assiria Rechokethe Tiglath Pileser, Ijon, Abel
Beth, Maakah, Janoah, Kedesh, Hazor arongsopi-heihei lapen Gilead, Galili
lapen Naphtali alongri-heihei cheraidet-lo, rat atum aphan Assiria adet
neppon-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Judah arecho Uzziah asopo Jotham recho kecho 20 aningkan ahut Elah asopo Hoshea abang Pekah Recho abethursi laphan pathilot-lo, lapen la alar recho cholo.

31Pekah keklem asontin akam an Israel Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

Judah Arecho Jotham
(2 Phur 27.1-9)

32Israel arecho Remaliah asopo Pekah recho kecho hini aningkan ahut, Uzziah asopo Jotham ningkan 25 arta ahut Judah arecho plang-lo,

33lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 16 pangrilo. La apei Zadok asopi Jerusha.

34Apo Uzziah arjan ensi Hemphu aphan aning kepadok akam Jotham klemlo.

35Bonta ahok-he karchotap adim-heihei pavirve, lapen rat atum hadak athok-ajir pibomsi mephik anta thorbomlo. Jothamsi la Kardomhemthepi Anirep anghap kimlo.

36Jotham keklem asontin akam an Judah Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

37La recho kecho ahutsi Siria arecho Rezin lapen Israel arecho Pekah kechengsi aphong Judah adet patengkheng jisi Hemphu nangtoilo.

38Jotham thilo lapen recho athiri David Arongsopi alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Ahaz si la alar recho cholo.

2 Recho 16

Judah Arecho Ahaz
(2 Phur 28.1-27)

1Israel arecho, Remaliah asopo Pekah recho kecho 17 aningkan ahut Jotham asopo Ahaz si Judah arecho plang-lo,

2ningkan 20 arta ahut, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 16 pangrilo. La aphusar David Recho akeme a-arjan en-esi; la Arnam Hemphu aning kedokde akamsi klemlo,

3lapen Israel arecho a-arjansi enlo. Israel atum kethe ahut Hemphu adang pen kephlungtang arat atum karchotap keseke akam charli dunsi kumlin-heihei along isi kephrin athok amethang asopo aphan la arklidet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Inglong-heihei along ahok-he karchotap adim-heihei lapen thengpi abin kedo alongtin Ahaz thok-lo lapen mephik thorlo.

5Siria arecho Rezin lapen Israel arecho Pekah Jerusalem tengkheng-lo, lapen la kompet-lo, bonta Ahaz aphan parem un-edet-lo.

6(Halaso ahut Edom arecho Elath arongsopi che-enthudet-lo, lapen hadak kedo a-Judia atum aphan nangphlung et-lo. Elath along Edom aso atum dothipsi nonpu anta hadak dobomlo.)

7Laso abirta hadak Ahaz, Assiria arechokethe aphan lolo: “Neli nangli kangduknei abanlo. Vang-ra neliphan Siria lapen Israel arecho atum arideng pen nepajoktha, latum neliphan tengkheng-lo.”

8Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem khipuru pen ser, rup Ahaz ponsi Rechokethe aphan isi adan lolo.

9Ahaz Recho kechoningri thaksi Tiglath Pileser, Damaskas abethursi aron-aso pen barlo, lapen la cheraidetsi Rezin Recho aphan pathilot-lo, lapen rat aso aphan Kir anat ponsi beng-lo.

10Rechokethe Tiglath Pileser aphan kechetong damjisi Damaskas anat Ahaz Recho kedam ahut, hadak la dovan thek-long-lo, lapen Uriah kurusar aphan pachevoisi la asonthot arjan (angrup achak) aboron alirchi-alircha anta palang-et-lo.

11Lasi la asonthot Uriah isi adovan selamlo lapen Ahaz kechevoi aphrang la selampatang-lo.

12La Damaskas pen nangkecherui ahut dovan kekimtang Ahaz thek-long-lo,

13lasi la pi athok phrinlo lapen la athak sok-sang athok pajirlo, lapen drakha-ahorlang athok dung-lo lapen la athak isi kejelang avi athok pilo.

14Hemphu aphan kehodaitang akemi lapen Kardomhemthepi angbong kedo tam adovan la akemi adovan anirep ahin anat Ahaz ponlo.

15Anke la Uriah aphan hukum pilo: “Adap lapen arnikangsam kephrin athok-heihei aphan lapen recho, rat sok-sang athok-heihei, lapen rat adrakha

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ahorlang athok-heihei aphan laso nedovan thepile ennon. La athak pi avi dovan athak dungnon. Bonta tam adovan ke ne sang kelangji aphanle binon.”

16Recho ahukum kepi ateng Uriah klemlo.

17Kardomhemthepi arlo kerim tam ahemkonglong-heihei ebeng Ahaz Recho enlo, lapen lahei athak kedo aphumang-heihei pasun-et-lo; lapen la jon krehini tam achainong alo anung kedo tam alangpen ta enlo, lapen la isi arlong aputa along bat-lo.

18Lapen Assiria Arechokethe aphan aning kepangsamjisi Kardomhemthepi apharla along kedo recho anghoi pavedet-lo lapen Kardomhemthepi arlo Recho kelut atovar ingkir chek-lo.

19Ahaz Recho keklem asontin akam an Judah Arecho Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo.

20Ahaz thilo lapen recho athiri David Arongsopi along pip-lo, lapen la asopo Hezekiah si la alar recho cholo.

2 Recho 17

Israel Arecho Hoshea

1Judah arecho Ahaz recho kecho 12 aningkan, Elah asopo Hoshea Israel arecho plang-lo, lapen la Samaria along ningkan 9 pangrilo.

2Lata Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, bonta la aphrang kepangritang Israel arecho atum ason an ke kali.

3Assira arechokethe Shalmaneser la pen ron chedanlo; Shalmaneser aphan Hoshea chehodai et-lo, lapen la aphan aningkanvang midu pibomlo.

4Bonta ningkan isi Ijip arecho So aphan Hoshea apherangke atum toisi la pen kerap chohang-lo, lapen Assiria aphan ningkan esek amidu pipedet-lo. Shalmaneser la chinisi Hoshea aphan la panepchek-lo, lapen beng chek-lo.

Samaria Kevir

5Anke Shalmaneser Israel tengkheng-lo, lapen Samaria kompet-lo, la Hoshea Recho kecho

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6aningkanlo, Assira arechokethe Samaria cheraidet-lo. Israel aso aphan Assiria anat neppon-etsi beng-lo, lapen ajehak atum Halah arongsopi, lapen ajehak atum Habor Aroi adung la Gozan alongri lapen ajehak atum Midian arongsopi-heihei alongsi padolo.

7Samaria virlo pima Israel aso atum halatum a-Arnam Hemphu, Ijip arecho pen kepajok abang lapen halatum aphan Ijip adet pen kevan abangphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

8Halatum akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphansi archolo, Hemphu arat aso kethe ahut la karphlungtang arat ajutang endunlo, lapen Israel aso atum ajutang pusi chekamdunlo.

9Halatum a-ArnamHemphu aning kedokde akam ansi Israel aso atum klemlo. Halatum ahok-he karchotap adim kimlo rong kedo-an alongtin ta kimlo, rong pen dang-lok ha rongsopi antalo.

10Inglong aphuchong kedo-an along halatum arlong archok-heihei lapen Asherah arnampi akumlin-heihei parjap-lo,

11lapen ahok-he karchotap adovan-heihei alongtin halatum mephik thorlo, latum Hemphu det angbong pen kephlungtang arat atum kecheseke akam endunlo. Halatum akehingno akam pen ajok Hemphu aphan aning papung-lo,

12lapen kumlin-heihei archosiHemphu ahukum kroikrelo.

13Israel lapen Judah aphan kepacherejisi Hemphu amethang apherangke atum, lapen montri atum toilo: “Nangtum kehingno atovar che-ora Aron aloh along ketok la nangphusar atum aphan pisi non nangtum arideng montri atum pen ajok nangpilo, la Ne hukum-heihei kroinon”

14Bonta halatum kroikrelo; halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan chekike, halatum aphusar atum asonthotsi latum aning chepangtang-lo.

15La kepinkhat alam halatum kroimolo, la halatum aphusar atum pen kechejok aloh ateng dodedet-lo, lapen la kepacheretoi alam-heihei halatum ano chevarvedet-lo. Halatum amokevangve akumlin-heihei archosi amethang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

amovangvedet-lo, lapen Hemphu ahukum, lahei charlidunri pu alam kroikresi adung arei adet ajutangsi halatum endunlo.

16Halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aron kedo-an phrisi karchoji aphan ri pen kethip achainong aloso jonni selamlo; lapen halatum Asherah arnampi akumlinsi selamlo, chiklo longso-heihei aphan archolo lapen Baal arnam aphan ingduk-lo.

17Halatum asopo asopi atum aphan ahok-he arnam atum aphan kephrin athok ason pajirlo; halatum lodep arjulo lapen ripak ang-ang chelang-lo, lapen halatum Hemphu amek angden kopisi kechokchema lahei ason aputhaksi keklem apor chepilo, lapen lasonsi la aning papung-lo.

18Israel aso aputhak Hemphu aningthisi lapen la amek angden pen halatum aphan phlungphit-lo, Judah adetsi bi chot-lo.

19Bonta Judah arat atum ta halatum a-Arnam Hemphu Aron-heihei kroikrelo; Israel arat kechekamdun ajutangsi latumta charlidunlo.

20Israel kedo-an aphan Hemphu dengmolo, halatum aphan adukpisi kehainei ahotur atum arideng la angno pen halatum aphan phlung-et-etik an hodaidet-lo.

21Judah pen Israel atum aphan Hemphu pachekakdak aphi, Israel aso atum Nebat asopo Jeroboam aphan halatum arecho bat-lo. Jeroboamsi halatum aphan Hemphu aphan pa-odet-lo, lapen halatum aphan, pherememe apap-heihei anat jalo.

22Halatum Jeroboam ason klemlo lapen la keklem apap kedo-an halatumta chesekesi

23Hemphu aban montri atum pen ajok kepacheretoi ateng la klempo pu kepu atengsi la halatum aphan Hemphu amek angden pen kephlung ahut anta la latum pap cheseke bomlang. Lasi Israel arat aso aphan Assiria anat ban pondet-lo, hadaksi halatum nonputa dobomlang.

Assiria Aso Atum Israel Adet Kedo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Assiria Arechokethe Bebilon, Kuth, Ivvah, Hamath lapen Shephar-vaim arongsopi-heihei pen rat ponsi halatum aphan Samaria arongsopi-heihei along Israel aso ban kedam alar padolo. Halatum lahei arongsopi cheraisi hadak doverlo.

25Halatum hadak kedocheng ahut halatum Hemphu aphan archoche lasi la hingho toipaksi ajehak aphan pathilo.

26Assiria Arechokethe aphan than pachinilo, la ketoi Samaria arongsopi-heihei kepadotoi arat atum halaso adet kedo a-arnam aron chinine det amat Arnam hingho toipak-lo, lapen halatum aphan pathilo.

27Lasi Rechokethe hukumpilo, “Etum ban kepon angbong inutbak akurusar toira la hadak kedo arat atum aphan halaso adet a-arnam aron kepathanjile hadak alangliphan padodam-toilonang.”

28Lasi Samaria pen inut kepontang Israel akurusar damsi Bethel along dolo, lapen hadak rat atum aphan kosonsi Hemphu aphan archo nangjima la thanlo.

29Bonta Samaria along kedo arat atum halatum amethang akumlin cheselambomlo, lapen lahei Israel atum kekim kangthir adim-heihei along bilo. Asongtin ta prekjam prekjam akumlin-heihei halatum kedo arongsopi-heihei along selamlo.

30Bebilon arat atum ke Sukkoth Benoth arnam akumlin-heihei si selamlo; Kuth arat atum ke Nergal akumlin-heihei; Hamath arat ke Ashima akumlin-heihei,

31Ivvah arat atum ke Nibhaz lapen Tatak akumlin-heihei, Sepharvaim atum ke asomarsi halatum a-arnam Adrammelek lapen Anammelek aphan isi kephrin athok ason thok-lo.

32Lahei arat atum Hemphu aphanta archolo lapen halatum angbong pen ahok-he karchotap adim-heihei along kepangdukji aphan kurusar halatum aning kehang aphai un an chingvailo, lapen hadak halatum aphan athok-heihei pajirlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Lasi halatum Hemphu aphan archolo, bonta halatum amethang halatum kevang adet ajutang-heihei a-arnam aphan ta che-archolo.

34Nonputa halatum aban ajutang si cherimbomlang. Halatum Hemphu amen ke-ir Israel pu a-Jakob aso-asumar aphan kepi aron-heihei lapen ahukum-heihei ta halatum kroikrelo.

35Halatum pen Hemphu isi kechejok aloh chepathik-lo, lapen hukum pilo: “Akaprek arnam-heihei aphan archori, halahei aphan ardomri mate ingduk-ri lapen athok ajir halatum aphan piri.

36Nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen jakong lapen kangtang pen nangkevan a-Hemphu, Nephanle kroinon, Nephansi ardomnon lapen athok ajir-heihei nepinon.

37Nangtum kaiketa aron-heihei lapen nangtum aphan nangketokpi ahukum-heihei kroinon. Akaprek arnam-heihei aphan nangtum kroinangne,

38lapen nangtum pen Ne kechejok aloh alam tengneri.

39Nangtum Nephan kroinon, nang Arnam, Hemphu aphan, lapen nanghotur atum pen Ne nangpajokpo.”

40Bonta lahei arat atum arjudun long-lo, lapen latum aban ajutangsi rimbomlo.

41Lasi lahei atum Hemphu aphanta archolo, tebonseta halatum akaprek akumlin-heihei aphanta archolo, lapen nonputa lahei aso-asu atum halasonsi klembomlang.

2 Recho 18

Judah Arecho Hezekiah

(2 Phur 29.1-2; 31.1)

1Israel arecho Elah asopo Hoshea recho kecho kethom aningkan ahut, Ahaz asopo Hezekiah Judah arecho plang-lo,

2la ningkan 25 arta ahut, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 29 pangrilo. La apei Abijah, Jekaariah asopi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Aphusar David Recho arjan ensi la kopimaHemphu aning padokkhak ason klemlo.

4La ahok-he karchotap adim-heihei pavirlo, arlok archok beng-lo, lapen Asherah arnampi akumlin-heihei beng-et-lo. Nehushtan pu Moses keselam tam apheruita la beng-ilo. Halaso ahut an Israel akhei arat atum man kepi pensi mephik thorlo.

5Hezekiah Israel Arnam Hemphu aphan chikilo; la asonthot akaprek arecho Judah atum longlelang, aphrang seta, laso aphi seta longlelo.

6Hemphu aphan la kroithip-lo, lapen laphan kaiketa kekroimo avelo, bonta Moses aphan Hemphu kepi ahukum-heihei an kroi pamelo.

7Lasi la along Hemphu dolo, lapen la keklem aling la chunlo. La Assiria Arechokethe abethurlo lapen laphan chehodaimolo.

8La Philistia atum aphan paremdet-lo, lapen halatum kedo adim rong pen rongsopi anta phangnolo, Gaza lapen la adung arei alongri anta phangnolo.

9Hezekiah recho kecho phli aningkan ahut ke Israel arecho Hoshea recho kecho throksi aningkanlo. Assiria Arechokethe Shalmaneser Israel ketengkhengjisi Samaria kompet-lo.

10Ningkan kethom aphi Samaria cheraidet-lo, la Hezekiah Recho kecho throk aningkan lapen Hoshea recho kecho sirkep aningkan ahut-lo.

11Assiria Arechokethe Israel aso atum aphan Assiria adet ban pon-et-lo, lapen halatum angbong ajehak atum Hala arongsopi, ajehak atum Habor Aroi adung, la Gozan alongri lapen ajehak atum aphan Media arongsopisi donang-lo.

12Samaria virtang-lo pima Israel aso atum halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kroikre bonta latum Hemphu pen la kechejok aloh phrilo lapen Moses, Hemphu aban pen kepi Aron-heihei an kroikrelo. Halatum ano chevarvedet-lo lapen kroithekthe det-lo.

Jerusalem Aphan Assiria Atum Kether

(2 Phur 32.1-19; Isa 36.1-22)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Hezekiah recho kecho krephli aningkan ahut, Assiria Arechokethe Senacherib, Judah apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei tengkheng-lo, lapen chepahaidet-lo.

14Senacherib aphan Hezekiah isi abirta lolo, la Lakish alongrisi do: “Nesi kechokchelo, lasi kanghon pen nangli ketengkheng ington iknon, lapen nangli kehang aling neli nangpipo.” Rechokethe akethak-ke Hezekiah la aphan lin surikep arup lapen lin suri isi aser thondam nangji.

15Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem khipuru along kedo-an arup Hezekiah aphan pilo;

16lapen la Kardomhemthepi anghap-heihei pen amethang anghap anujok along ketopvek aser heksi la kedo-an Senacherib aphan thon-damlo.

17Assiria Arechokethe Hezekiah aphan ketengkhengjisi Jerusalem along isi ongdung aron-armu Lakish pen nangtoilo; laso asong along la achakrikethe bang kethom atum jalo. Latum Jerusalem nanglesi latum athak alangteng pen kevang alang adong akung pe kechok atum kam keklem atovar dothip-lo.

18Anke latum Hezekiah Recho aphan pahang-lo, lapen la achakri atum bangkethom halatum aphan kechetongjisi damlo; Hezekiah asopo Eliakim, la Rechohem ahemphu; Shebna, Kangsaihem achunbang, Asaph asopo Joah, la ketok kelang ahemphu,

19halatum angbong inut a-Assiria achakri abang halatum aphan pulo, “Rechokethe kechiniji aninghang, kopisi Hezekiah Recho lapu-an aning chepathir loma.”

20La hang-lo, “Lamthe chot anta ron abidi lapen ajakong adim cherai unji putong kemathama? Assiria kethur pen mane nangrap dun unji putong kemathama?

21Nangtum aphan Ijipsi nangrapdunji pu ning kechethema? Bonta hala ke kedam archak aphan arpik achin ke-en asonpo, la ching-lok si nangri tok-lutpo. Lake badutame Ijip arecho aphan kechiki atum lason plangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Assiria achakri ningjebomlang, “Mate nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu aphantong nangtum chikilo pu nethanjima? Hezekiah, Judah arat atum aphan kepu Jerusalem along kedo adovan isi aphanchotsi Hemphu kangthir adim lapen adovan-heihei pavirlo.

23Rechokethe amen pen ne nangtum aphan pu ingtung. Nangtum angbong kardonthek abang longte, ne jonsuri hini alosei nangtum aphan nangpipo!

24Nangtum Assiria angbong kemanmenei achakri alongrekta avedetji, seta nangtum Ijip atum pen ronhemkonglong lapen losei kardon atum nangketoiji ning chethelo!

25Nangtum adet ne ketengkheng lapen kepavir akam la Hemphu akerap en-epin pen keklemlo pu nangtum mathama? Hemphu amethangsi nephan la tengkhengnon pu lapen pavirnon pu nethanlo.”

26Anke Eliakim. Shebna lapen Joah chakri aphan thanlo, “Nelitum aphan Aramaik alam penle nethannon, akehai. Nelitum la chini. Ibri alam ningje nangnelo, paisong along kedo arat atum an nang arjudunding-lo.”

27La thak-lo, “Rechokethe lahei kedo-an nephan keningje nangji nangtum lapen recho aphanchot putong nangtum kemathama? Kali, paisong athak kardon halatum ahi kechecho nangji, lapen halatum aphi-ing kechejun nangji arat atum aphanta ne ningjelo, nangning kehang ason thakthekpo.”

28Anke chakri abang arjapdingsi Ibri alam pen hang-lo, “Nangtum aphan Assiria Rechokethe kepu alam arjutha!

29La nangtum aphan nang pacheretoilo, Hezekiah nangtum aphan nangpachobei longri. Nangtum aphan Hezekiah nangrai un-e.

30Lapen la nangtum Hemphuaphan pachikitoi longri. Hemphu nangtum aphan nangraipo pu mathari, lapen nangtum arongsopi Assiria atum kechepahemphu pen la khang unpo pu mathari.

31Hezekiah alam arjuri. Assiria Rechokethe nangtum aphan ingtan nangkebar pen kechedanji aphan hukum-heihei nangpilo. Nangtum nangmethang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

drakha aberi pen drakha athe checho longji, lapen nangmethang athebo arong pen athe checho longji, alangtuk pen lang chejun longji.

32Nangtum aphan Rechokethe nangmethang adet asonthot kaprek adet nangponpetik an, hadak ta drakha arikang pen alang jun longji lapen him aphan soksang longji; la jit athengpi adet, jit ajangthu lapen pijo alang adet. Nangtum jongsi la hukum kepi ateng klemlote thithe, bonta reng-longji. Hemphu nangtum aphan nangraipo pu Hezekiah nangpachongthui longri.

33Assiria Arechokethe arideng pen kaprek adet atum aphan halatum a-arnam adet pen pajok unloma?

34Halatum non konat-lo, Hamath lapen Arpad a-arnam? Shepharvaim, Hena, lapen Ivva a-arnam atum konat-lo? Inutbak Samaria aphan rai unloma?

35Netum Arechokethe arideng pen lahei adet atum a-arnam halatum adet cheraithek-loma? Tangte kopisi Jerusalem aphan Hemphu rai unpo pu nangtum kemathama?”

36Rat atum Hezekiah Recho halatum aphan kepu ateng doklip-lo; halatum la etheta ningje dundedet-lo.

37Anke Eliakim, Shebna lapen Joah halatum aning ke-oi pen ape-ari chingsek-lo, lapen damsi Assiria achakri atum keningje alam recho aphan than pachinilo.

2 Recho 19

1Hezekiah arecho halatum kepachini alam arjulong-lok pen aning oisi ape chingsek-lo, lapenHemphu a-Kardomhemthepi arlo damlo.

2La Rechohem ahemphu Eliakim, Kangsaihem achunbang, Shebna lapen arta kedo akurusar atum aphan, Amoz asopo Isaiah montri along toilo.

3Laso abirta si halatum Isaiah aphan papidamtoilo: “Pini ke isi kesung arnilo; etum aphan aduk epilo lapen elangremlo; etum ke inut a-arloso oso amahang kepathekpo pu kechesik asonlo, bonta mahang kepathekji aphan ajakong chelongle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Assiria Arechokethe Kereng-et a-Hemphu aphan kepinremjisi la kethenei achakri nangtoilo. Nangli Arnam Hemphulahei kepinrem alam parjuding nang, lapen laphan kepu atum aphan aduk papinang. Lasi etum arat kerenglang atum aphan Arnam ardompitha.”

5Hezekiah Recho abirta Isaiah longsi,

6laso akethak lothulo: “Hemphu pulo, nangliphan Assiria atum pen la nangrai un-epu kepu apot phereri.

7Rechokethe aphan pini Hemphu arki parjulongpo lapen lasi laphan amethang adet pachevoipo, lapen hadaksi Hemphu laphan pathilotpo.”

Assiria Aphong Kaprek Kepaphere
(Isa 37.8-20)

8Assiria achakri atum chinilo Rechokethe Lakish otang-lo lapen adung Libnah pu arongsopi pen chedanbomlang; lasi laphan karjujisi la damlo.

9Ijip aron-armu, Sudan arecho Tirhakah nangjasi Assiria atum aphan ketengkhengjisi vang-lo pu latum lam arjulong-lo. Rechokethe la arjulongsi Judah arecho Hezekiah aphan la epak aloh lolo,

10La aphan papulo, “Nang kechiki Arnamsi nangphan nangpulo nang nerideng dodepu, bonta la nangphan nangpachobei longri.

11Badu adet aphan tame Assiria arechokethe kepavirjipu chesik lote la kopi klemloma la nang arjulong-lo. Nang jok unji putong kemathama?

12Nephusar atum Gozan, Haran, lapen Rezeph arongsopi pavirlo, lapen Telassar along kedo Betheden arat aphan pathi-et-lo, lapen halatum arnam inutbakta halatum aphan rai un-edet-lo.

13Hamath, Arpad, shepharvaim, Hena lapen Ivvah arecho atum konat-lo?”

14Pherangke atum pen Hezekiah Recho loh endetsi la porhelo. Anke la Kardomhemthepi arlo damsi la aloh Hemphu angno bilo,

15lapen ardomlo, “O, Hemphu, Israel Arnam, Arveng kedo api angsong kangni nang inutnatsi Arnamchot lapen pirthe adang adet an kepangri abang. Nangsi pirthe lapen sining pinchong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Non Hemphu, netum kopi plang-loma nanglangtha. Kereng-et Arnam, Nangphan Senacherib kepinrem an arjutha.

17Netum kedo-anta chini, Hemphu, Assiria Rechokethe ke ongdung adet aphan pavirlo, halatum alongle-heihei laparongdet-lo,

18lapen halatum a-arnam-heihei ta phrinpi-et-lo, halahei ke arnam kali, lahei thengpi lapen arlong akumlin monit ari pen keselam amar chot.

19Non, netum ArnamHemphu, Assiria arideng pen nepajoktha, lasi kedo-an adet atum seta chinipo, Nang inutnatsi Arnam chot, O Hemphu."

Recho Aphan Isaiah Abirta
(Isa 37.21-38)

20Anke Hezekiah Recho aphan kepathanjisi Isaiah kethak abirta lolo,

21recho akardom aputhak Hemphu pulo, "Senacherib, Jerusalem arongsopi nangphan ingnekchoilo,

22lapen kepinrem abang komat lo chininema? Nang Israel Arnam Kangthir Nephan nepinremlo.

23Nelong nangpherangke atum pachepindakji aphansi nang nangtoilo. Ronhemkonglong kedo-an pen Lebanon anglong-heihei akangtui an aputhak kehai alam lapen kedar arong kangtuinei lapen Saipras akemenei anta pi-et-lo, lapen nang karnuknei anampi-heihei arlo anta lelo pu chepindak-lo.

24Nang langtuk-heihei lo lapen bang adet-heihei along juilong-lo pu, lapen nang ron-aso akeng-ri Nil Aroi pathep-lo pu chepindak-lo."

25Ne lahei aphrang pen mang-lo pu nang arjulongle pin langma? Lapen Ne nonla papleng-lo. Paisong kekomchen arongsopi-heihei aputhak keparuji ajakong Ne nangphan nangpitang-lo.

26Halahei along kedo arat atum ajakong avedet-lo, halatum pheresi manghulo. Halatum hidi abap ajeng asonlo mate sarnung angsong arong kevang abap aputhak nihang atomon keso kejap asonlo.

27Bonta Ne nanglam chini-et, nang kopisi keklemma lapen nang konatsi kedamma. Nang kopusonsi nephuthak nangning kethilo Ne chini.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Nang nangning kethi alam lapen nang kechepindak alam Ne arjulong-lo,
lapen non Ne nangnokan lapen nangho arhi pen nang krongplutsi,
nangkevang atovar thotsi nangphan nangponthuji.

29Anke Hezekiah Recho aphan Isaiah pulo, “Kopisi plangjima la isi angthek
lo. Pening lapen moning anta ingnam asokthe si cholongchotji bonta la aphi
aningkan anke nangtum sok achili rik longji lapen la chorot longji lapen
drakha arong che-esi la athe-heihei cholongji.

30Judah along kedo kerenglang atum an thengpi arong angkur longle arlo an
athe kepathepame asonthotsi plangji.

31Jerusalem along lapen Zaion Anglong athak rat atum rengji,
pimaHemphu lason paplangji pu mathathip-lo.”

32Assiria Arechokethe alam Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Laso arongsopi arlo la
nanglut-lelo, lapen la aphan thai aso ehongta ap-elo. Rongsopi adung ron-aso
atum chong pen vangvelo, lapen la kekompetji aphan longle buibelo.

33Laso arongsopi lut-le pin pen la kevang atovarthotsi la chevoijuipo.
Ne, Hemphu-si keningjelo.

34Ne methang aman lapen Ne ban David aphan kechechak apot Ne laso
arongsopi aphan raipo.”

35Halaso aningve Hemphu apherangke abang Assiria amukam damsi bang
suri 185 aron-aso atum aphan pathilap-lo. Puthot arni halatum kedo-an hadak
kethi tichelo!

36Anke Assiria Arechokethe Senacherib la salo lapen Nineveh anat
chevoijuilo.

37Arnisi la amethang arnam Nizrok aphan kardomhem arlo karchobom ahut,
la asopo banghini, Adrammelek lapen Sharezer, anokjir pen laphan pathilot-
lo, lapen latum Ararat adet chepachong damjuilo. La asopo anut kaprek
Esarhaddonsi la alar Rechokethe cholo.

2 Recho 20

Hezekiah Recho Keso Lapen Keme

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Isa 38.1-8,21-22; 2 Phur 32.24-26)

1Lason apor ahut Hezekiah Recho sodet-lo lapen thiji dokdok-lo. Amoz asopo
Isaiah montri laphan langdamlo, lapen laphan pulo, “Hemphu nangliphan
pulo, nangli kadokave akam kedo-an chesai nangpo, pima nangli keso
memelo. Kethiji aphan chesik nangpo.”

2Hezekiah arpong anat pangnosi arnam ardomlo:

3“Chemathatha, Hemphu, ne nangphan kroithipsi ahokpet pen nang ingduk-
lo, lapen nang nephan nangpaklemtoi akam ansi ne kaike keklemji aphan
bor-iverlo.” Lapen la aning kerun pen chirulo.

4Isaiah montri recho aphan obup-lo, bonta la kangsaihem angbong chitimlele
ako laphan

5Hemphu arat kepangribang, Hezekiah along padamthutoilo, lapen laphan
pulo, “Ne Hemphu, nangphusar David a-Arnam, nang kardom arjulong-lo
lapen nang mekkri nangthek-long-lo. Ne nang pamepo, lapen nithom aphi
nang Kardomhemthepi dam unpo.

6Ne nangphan ningkan 15 nangpareng longjilang. Ne nangphan lapen laso
Jerusalem arongsopi, Assiria Arechokethe pen nangpajokpo. Ne laso
arongsopi, Ne man lapen neban David aphan kechak apot Ne raivekji.”

7Anke recho aphan kelang aban aphan Isaiah pulo, “thebo athe koi-ira la
angthum athak hi non lapen la medetpo.”

8Hezekiah recho arjulo, “Neli keso Hemphu nangpamepo, lapen neli nithom
aphi Kardomhemthepi along dam unpo pu angthek kopilo?”

9Isaiah thak-lo, “Hemphu kechechak alam ateng klemlo pu la angthek
nangliphan nangpipo. Non nangli apor kelang archok aphrang anat kengkam
kep padamnangjima, mate aphi anat kengkam kep padam nangji ning
hangma?”

10Hezekiah thak-lo, “Abin kengkam kep aphrang kepadam ke joikeji! Aphi
anat-le kengkam kep padamnon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Hemphu aphan ardomlo lapen Hemphu kengkam kep Ahaz Recho kesak apor kelang archok abin aphi anat padamlo.

Bebilon Pen Pherangke Atum
(Isa 39.1-8)

12Halaso ahut Bebilon Arecho Merodak Baladan, Baladan asopolo. La Hezekiah sodet alam arjulongsi la loh epak lapen dan nang chelolo.

13Hezekiah pherangke atum aphan la akhi, aser, arup, amosala, jangthu nempru, lapen la aron arisim-heihei kedo-an paklang-lo kerim apuru-heihei lapen det adang nahokta halatum aphan kepaklangkle adim avelo.

14Anke Hezekiah Recho along Isaiah montri damlo, lapen arjulo, “Lahei amonit konat pensi kevang-lo, lapen halatum nangliphan kopisi keningjelo?” Hezekiah thak-lo, “Latum heloving adet Bebilon pensi kevang.”

15Halatum Rechohem along kopipi lang tekang-lo? Latum kedo-anta lang-et-lo. Halatum aphan ne kepaklangkle apuru avelo.

16Recho aphan anke Isaiah pulo, “Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo,

17nangphusar atum kebitekang amar kedo-an Bebilon adet kepon etji apor nangnelo. Thangnatta bi tekangkelo.

18Nangso nangsu ajehak atum aphan pondetpo, lapen Bebilon arecho aphan kepangdukjisi kasi endetpo.”

19Hezekiah laso alam chinilo, la akai arjon ingsamjin lapen akejokvan pen dolong-lo, lasi la thak-lo, “Nang Hemphu pen neliphan kevan abirta mesenlo.”

Hezekiah Kepangri Kepadu
(2 Phur 32.32-33)

20Hezekiah Recho keklem asontin akam, la angthinkethe akam-heihei lapen kosonsi la lang alangteng selamloma lapen rongsopi arlo lang kevan aphan lang adong hut-loma lahei Judah Arecho Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo.

21Hezekiah thilot-lo lapen la asopo Manassehsi la alar recho cholo.

2 Recho 21

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Judah Arecho Manasseh
(2 Phur 33.1-20)

1Judah arecho kecho ahut Manasseh arta ningkan 12 vet-lang, lapen la
Jerusalem along ningkan 55 pangrilo. La apei Hephzibah.

2Israel atum kethe ahut Hemphu kephlungtang adet atum keseketap
kehijimmeme akam rimsi Hemphu aphan langplotsi Manasseh pap klemlo.

3La apo Hezekiah kepavirtang karchotap adim-heihei kimthulo; lapen la Baal
karcho aphan dovan kimlo; lapen Israel arecho Ahab keklem ason Asherah
arnampi akumlin selamlo. Manasseh chiklolongso-heihei aphan archolo.

4Hemphu kepu laphan Kardomhemthepi arlosi archo nangji pu adim la
karchotap adovan-heihei kimlo.

5Kardomhemthepi atikup-heihei arlo chiklolongso-heihei adovan kimlo.

6La asopo aphan isi kephrin athok ason arklidet-lo, la sangkelang,
kepamanghu akam lapen ripak ang-ang kelang, lapen ludep karju-heihei
akam chesekelo. La jasemetsi Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, lapen
laphan aning papung-lo.

7Asherah arnampi akumlin Kardomhemthepi arlo David lapen la asopo
Solomon aphanHemphu kepu, “Ladak Jerusalem along laso
Akardomhemthepi adim helo Ne Israel khei krehini alongri angbong Nephan
keparchoji adim ingvailo.

8Lapen Israel arat atum jongsi Ne hukum kedo-an kroilote lapen Neban Moses
halatum aphan kepi Aron Kangthim, rimpamelote, latum aphusar aphan Ne
kepi alongle pen Ne latum aphan phlungphlelo.” Pu adimsi bilo.

9Bonta Judah arat atum Hemphu alam kroikrelo lapen Israel arat kethe
ahut Hemphukephlungtang adet atum keklem apap an sose pap kethe muchot
akam halatum aphan kepaklemjisi Manasseh jalo.

10La aban montri atum pen Hemphu pulo,

11“Kanaan aso atum apar kehijimeme akam Manasseh lahei klemlo, lapen la
akumlin-heihei pen Judah arat aphan pap anat japonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lasi, Ne Israel a-Arnam Hemphu Jerusalem lapen Judah aputhak lapuson akevir vanpo, la karjulong abangphutin thirikjokpo.

13Israel arecho Ahab lapen la aso-asu aphan Ne keklem asonthotsi Jerusalem aphanta Ne Samaria aphan keklem asonsi adukpipo, la arat aphan kasu kangthi pharlep pharlo asonsi Jerusalem aphan Ne pavedetpo.

14Kerenglang ahin aphan Ne obuppo, lapen latum alongle aphuthak kehai lapen markethipon ahotur atum arideng latum aphan Ne hodaidetpo.

15La Nerat aso aphuthak klempo, pima latum aphusar atum Ijip adet pen kevang ahut pen non pini arni anta latum Nephan langplotsi pap klemlo lapen Nening papung-lo.”

16Adaikave ke-ongdung arat aphan Manasseh pathi-olo, la ajok Jerusalem atovarpi vi lidung-lo; la laso akam Judah arat kumlin kepardomji anat kejaji klemlo, lapen halatum Hemphuaphan palangplotsi pap paklemlo.

17Manasseh keklem asontin alam, la keklem apap-heihei anta Judah Arecho Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

18Manasseh thilo lapen la asopo Amon si la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Amon
(2 Phur 33.21-25)

19Judah arecho kecho ahut Amon arta ningkan 22 vet-lang, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan hini pangrilo. La apei Jotbah arong pen Haruz asopi Meshullemeth.

20Apo Manasseh asonsi lata Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klamlo,

21la apo akamsi charlidunlo, lapen la apo karcho akumlinsi la archolo.

22La aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kroimolo, lapenHemphu ahukum-heihei kroikredet-lo.

23Amon achakri atum la abe thursi laphan rechohem arlo pathilot-lo.

24Judah arat atum la Amon aphan kepathi abangphan pathisi la asopo Josiah aphan recho pacholo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Amon keklem asontin akam Judah Arecho Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo.

26Amon aphan Uzza aberi athiri alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Josiah si la alar rechocholo.

2 Recho 22

Judah Arecho Josiah
(2 Phur 34.1-2)

1Judah arecho kecho ahut Josiah arta ningkan nerkep vet-lang, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 31 pangrilo. La apei Bozkath arong pen Adaiah asopi Jedidah.

2Hemphu angno kopisi akemema Josiah klemlo; la aphusar David Recho arjansi endunlo, Arnam aron Kedo-an jasemet kroipamelo.

Aron Aloh Kelong
(2 Phur 34.8-28)

3La recho kecho 18 aningkan ahut, kangsaihem achunbang Meshullam asupo, lapen Azaliah asopo Shaphan aphan hukum pisi Kardomhemthepi anat padamtoilo:

4"Hilkiah kurusarkethe along damra Kardomhemthepi amangho along kedo akurusar atum rat atum pen ko-an atangka rung-loma aphai endamtha.

5Tangka Kardomhemthepi keselam ahemphu aphan le papinon.

6Halatum thengpihem kekim abangphu atum aphan lapen arlong kepangni atum aphan; thengpi, lapen arlong kenam atangka pinangji.

7Kam keklem ahemphu abang athikpet lasi halahei aphai hang jokphlot-lo."

8Hilkiah aphan Shaphan, recho ahukum lam thanlo, lapen laphan Hilkiah thak-lo isi Aron aloh Kardomhemthepi arlo long-lok-lo. Laphan Hilkiah pilo, lapen Shaphan la porhelo.

9anke la thanpachinijisi recho along damlo; "Kardomhemthepi along kedo atangka nangliban atum ponlo, lapen keselam atum arideng la hodailo."

10Anke la pulo, "Neli Hilkiah nekepi aloh ladak do," lapen la recho aphan asepathedung pen porhe parjupilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Loh keporhe recho arjulongsi la kephere pen ape chingsek-lo,

12lapen Hilkiah kurusar aphan Shaphan asopo Ahikam aphan Mikaiah asopo Akbor aphan, kangsaihem achunbang Shaphan lapen recho along honbang Asaiah aphan hukum-heihei pilo:

13“Damra nepharman lapen Judah arat kedo-an apharman laso loh kopi ethanloma Hemphu aphan arjudamnon. Hemphu etum aphan aning jangjepik-lo, pima ephusar atum laso aloh along epaklemtoi akam klemkledet-lo.”

14Hilkiah, Ahikam, Akbor, Shaphan, laphan Asaiah inut a-arloso Huldah pu montripi Jerusalem kemi ahin anat kedo aphan arjulo. (Bangpi apenan Harhas asupo, lapen Tikvah asopo Shallum, la Kardomhemthepi arri-heihei ahemphulo.) Kopi plang-loma bangpi aphan halatum thanpajirmilo,

15lapen bangpi latum aphan recho along pachevoitoilo lapen

16laphanHemphu pen lahei abirta paputoilo: “Recho keporhe aloh along ketok ateng Ne Jerusalem lapen la arat kedo-an aphan aduk piji.

17Halatum Nephan nedengdelo lapen akaprek a-arnam atum aphansi athok-heihei pirong-lo, lahei halatum keklem pen ajok Nening pakang-lo.

18Recho amethang aphan la helo Ne, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu kepuji: Loh along ketok ason nang arjulo,

19Ne kosonsi Jerusalem lapen la arat atum aphan aduk kepiji pu nang arjulong amat Ne ingno ning chiruisi nangmethang chepabihek-lo, nangpe chingseksi chirulo. Isi rat atum kepherememe ahirjuno Ne paplangpo. Bonta Ne nang kardom arjulong-lo.

20Lapen Jerusalem aputhak Ne kepiji aduk nang thithetik pavangvelo. Ne nangphan ingsamjin pen pathilongtoiji.” Laso abirta pen pinso atum Josiah Recho along chevoilo.

2 Recho 23

Karchotap Akam Josiah Kepavir

(2 Phur 34.3-7,29-33)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Josiah Recho kedo-an Judah lapen Jerusalem ajalin atum aphan hangpet-lo,

[2]lapen halatum Kardomhemthepi anat damrappet-lo. Aphi aphi kurusar atum lapen montri atum lapen kedo-an arat atum keplang lapen keduk anta eteng isi damlo. Halatum kedo-an angno Kardomhemthepi arlo kelong kechejok aloh recho abang asekethe pen porhepilo.

[3]La recho anujok adung arjapsi Hemphu aphan kepakroijisi la Aron lapen ahukum-heihei ning ajakong kedo-an lapen karjong ajakong kedo-an pen kekroithekjile lapen kechejok aloh along ketoktang kehang aling kecheseke nangji an aphan kechejok aloh pathik-lo, lapen kedo-an arat kechejok aloh kerimpetji aphan chechak-lo.

[4]Anke kurusarkethe aphan Hilkiah lapen la rapbang akurusar atum lapen Kardomhemthepi amangho keton abangphu aphan Baal, Asherah arnampi lapen chiklolongso-heihei aphan karcho amar kedo-an Kardomhemthepi arlo pen ingtan pavardam-etjisi Josiah hangpet-lo. Kidron Arlok adung rongsopi angtan along lahei amar an recho me phrin-et-lo, lapen athek-lo aduk ha Bethel anat ponlo.

[5]Karchotap adovan-heihei along kepaklemji Judah arecho atum kebat akurusar atum Judah arongsopi-heihei along lapen Jerusalem adung arei adim Baal, arni, chiklopi, akaprek apirthe lapen chiklolongso-heihei aphan karkli akurusar kedo-an aphan la akam pavedet-lo.

[6]Kardomhemthepi arlo pen Asherah arnampi nangnak rongsopi angtan ponsi Kidron Arlok along la mephrindut-lo, lapen la athek-lo paduk-isi rat athiri along tailo.

[7]Kardomhemthepi arlo kedo akhat-kave atum kedo ahem phrilo. (Asherah aphan karcho ape arloso atum hadak thak-lo.)

[8]Judah arongsopi-heihei along kedo akurusar atum aphan la Jerusalem along van-et-lo, lapen halatum karkli adovan-heihei det adang adim an pasa-ur et-lo. Rongsopi a-Govornor kekim anghap adung kedo bi hi-i aphan kepanong adovan phangnolo, la rongsopi anghap kelutdam arvi anat.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Halatum akurusar atum aphan Kardomhemthepi along pangduk longledet-lo,
bonta halatum aphan arisangho akurusar atum aphan kepi thapkave ahim
chodun unlo.

10Hinnom Arlok along kedo karchotap, Tophith pu adim Josiah Recho pasa-
ur-et-lo, anke baduta asopo mate asopi isi kephrin athok Molek arnam aphan
arkli longledetpo.

11Judah arecho atum arni aphan karchojile kepanong alosei-heihei la terek et-
lo, lapen laso karchoji aphan ke-en aronhemkonglong-heihei la me phrin-et-
lo.

(Lahei Kardomhemthepi atikup anghap adung lapen inut achakri kethe
Nathan Melek kedo ahem pen tebok-het alongsi bilo.)

12Ahaz Recho kedo rechohem asarnung angsong Judah arecho atum kekim
asong adovan-heihei Josiah Recho phangnolo, Kardomhemthepi along
Manasseh Recho keparjap atikup-heihei along adovan-heihei anta phangnolo;
la dovan-heihei theng-i-si lahei Kidron Arlok along vardamlo.

13Oliv anglong nitur anat lapen Jerusalem anihang anat Solomon Recho
kekim Kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei Astarte la Sidon arnampi aphan adovan,
Moab arnam Kemosh adovan, lapen Ammon a-arnam Molek adovan-heihei
Josiah pasa-ur-et-lo.

14Josiah Recho arlong archok-heihei beng-ilo. Asherah arnampi akumlin
angthek-heihei ingthan-ilo, lapen halatum keparjap adim monit arrepi pen
bapthip-lo.

15Israel aphan pap anat kejapon abang Nebat asopo Jeroboam Recho kekim
Bethel along karcho adim-heihei anta Josiah phangnolo. Dovan sat-et-lo, la
arlong pangje-ilo, lahei aduk paplang-et-lo; lapen la Asherah akumlin-heihei
me phrinlo.

16Anke Josiah adung arei lang-lo lapen ajehak athiri inglong angsong thek-
long-lo, halatum pen ajehak arrepi la ensi dovan athak thorlo. Lasonsi la
dovan pasa-urlo, ajirdingklui aphrang rong-aje ahut Jeroboam Recho dovan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

akung karjapding ahut montri keningje alam atengsi klemlo. Josiah recho adung arei lang-lo lapen laso alam kemontri amontri athiri thek-long-lo.

17Hala komat athirilo? La arjulo. Bethel arat atum thak-lo, “La Judah pen kevang amontri athirilo, lapen nangli laso adovan athak keklemtang alam alangli montri tekang-lo.”

18Laso ateng la padothot lonang, Josiah hukumpilo. “La arrepi papho nangnelo.” Lasi la arrepi ot-edet-lo, lapen Samaria pen kevang amontri atum arrepi ta ot-edet-lo.

19Israel arongsopi alongtin Israel arecho atum kekim karcho pangtar adim-heihei Josiah Recho phangnolo, pima lahei Hemphu aning papung-lo. Halahei adovan Bethel along la keklemtang asonthotsi la klemlo.

20Halahei adovan along kangduk ahok-he akurusar atum an aphan lapathi-et-lo, lapen alongritin adovan along monit arrepi phrinlo. Ansi la Jerusalem chevoilo.

Kejok Amei Josiah Ketalon
(2 Phur 35.1-19)

21Kechejok aloh along ketok ateng halatum a-Arnam Hemphu anong aphan Kejok amei ketalonjisi rat aphan Josiah Recho hukumpilo.

22Kangsai atum det kepangri arni pen lason Kejok Amei Israel lapen Judah arecho atum baduta talonle pinlang.

23Non kejut ahut, Josiah Recho kecho 18 aningkan, Kejok Amei Jerusalem along talonlo.

Josiah Pen Ajok Akaprek Kelarthu

24Kardomhemthepi arlo Hilkiah Kurusarkethe kelong Aron-heihei ketoktang an kepakroipetji aphan Jerusalem lapen Judah adet adang an kedo sangkelang atum, ripak ang-ang kelang atum lapen hem a-arnam-heihei, kumlin-heihei lapen kaprek ahok-he karcho amar-heihei kedo-an pavedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Hemphu aphan aning ajakong kedo-an pen, apran ajakong kedo-an pen
lapen abang ajakong kedo-an pen kangduk lapen Moses Aron kekroi arecho
alanglison alangli-phrang nahokta avepinlang.

26Bonta Manasseh Recho keklem-tang akam ajok Judah
aputhak Hemphu aningkethi non anta la jonjelang.

27Hemphu pulo, “Israel aphan Ne keklem asonthotsi Ne Judah aphanta
klempo! Ne mek angden pen Judah arat aphan phlung-etpo, lapen Ne
kangvaitang arongsopi lapen Kardomhemthepi Nephan karcho adimlo, pu Ne
kepu a-Jerusalem aphan Ne dengdelo.”

Josiah Kepangri Padu
(2 Phur 35.20—36.1)

28Josiah keklem asontin Judah Arecho Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo.

29Josiah Recho kecho ahut, Assiria Arechokethe aphan kerap dunjisi Ijip
arecho Neko isi ron-aso esong Euphratis Aroi an jalo. Josiah Recho, Ijip aron-
armu aphan Megiddo along khangdunlo lapen ron along thinang-lot-lo.

30La achakri atum la abang arpum ronhemkonglong athak batsi Jerusalem
anat vandet-lo, lapen laphan recho athiri along pip-lo. Judah arat atum,
Josiah asopo Joahaz aphan ingvailo lapen recho kebat ajangthu patip-lo.

Judah Arecho Joahaz
(2 Phur 36.2-4)

31Judah arecho kecho ahut Joahaz arta ningkan 23 vet-lang, lapen la
Jerusalem along chiklo jon thom pangrilo, la apei Libnah arongsopi pen
Jeremiah asopi Hamutal.

32Aphusar atum arjan endunsi lata Hemphu aphan langplot pen pap klemlo.

33Hamath adet, Riblah along Ijip arecho Neko laphan nepponchek-lo, la amat
la kepangri jutkok-lo, lapen Judah adet aphan rup lin 3,400 lapen ser lin 34
papinang-lo.

34Josiah asopo Eliakim aphan Neko, Josiah alar Judah arecho bat-lo, lapen la
amen larsi Jehoiakim irlo. Joahaz aphan Neko Recho Ijip adet pondet-lo,
lapen hadak la thilot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Judah Arecho Jehoiakim
(2 Phur 36.5-8)

35Ijip arecho kehang amidu kepaplengji aphan Jehoiakim rat atum akhi
ajakong kedo-an ateng pen midu rung-lo.

36Judah arecho kecho ahut Jehoiakim arta ningkan 25 vet-lang, lapen la
Jerusalem along ningkan 11 pangrilo. La apei Pedaiah asopi Zebidah, Rumah
arong pen.

37Aphusar atum arjan ensi la Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

2 Recho 24

1Jehoiakim recho kecho ahut, Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar Judah
tengkheng-lo, lapen la kepangri aber Jehoiakim aphan ningkan kethom pado
bor-ilo; anke la thak-lo.

2Hemphu-si Bebilon arisim kedo aron-armu, Siria atum, Moab atum lapen
Ammon atum Judah kepavirjisi Jehoiakim abe pathurtoilo, Hemphu aban
montri atum pen kepu lason plangpo pu ateng plang-lo.

3Lason Hemphu ahukum pensi plang-lo, la amek angden pen Judah arat
kephlungjisi klemlo, pima, Manasseh Recho kechoklem apap an apot-lo,

4lapen la adokave pin arat aphan pathilo. Manasseh la keklem
apot Hemphu diya un-e.

5Jehoiakim keklem akam an Judah Arecho Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo.

6Jehoiakim thisi la alar asopo Jehoiachin si recho cholo.

7Ijip arecho lapen la aron-armu Ijip adet pen puthot barbedet-lo, pima
Bebilon arechosi non Ijip adet ahoi an Euphratis Aroi pen a-Nirep ahoi anta
lang-lo.

Judah Arecho Jehoiachin
(2 Phur 36.9-10)

8Judah arecho kecho ahut Jehoiachin arta ningkan 18 vet-lang, lapen la
Jerusalem along chiklo jonthom pangrilo. La apei Jerusalem pen Elnathan
asopi Nehushta.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Apo arjan ensi Jehoiachin ta Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

10La recho kecho ahutsi Bebilon aron-armu aphan Nebukadnezzar achakri nangjasi Jerusalem abethurlo lapen la kompet-lo.

11Kekompet ahut Nebukadnezzar amethang Jerusalem along vang-lo,

12lapen Jehoiachin Recho, la apei asomar, achakri atum lapen rechohem achakri anta Bebilon asor aphan chehodaidet-lo. Nebukadnezzar Recho kecho nerkep aningkan ahut la Jehoiachin aphan nepponchek-lo,

13lapen Kardomhemthepi along kedo lapen rechohem arlo kedo akhi an Bebilon adet pon et-lo.

14Jerusalem arat kedo-an lapen rechoso, lapen arlengkethe an kadokave bang suri kep amuluk aphan kebengponjisi nepponlo. Ari asai keklemthek amonit an, kethip-ketheng ahemai ponsi keduknei arat aphan Judah along bitekangchot-lo.

15Jehoiachin lapen la apei, la apiso atum, la achakri atum. Lapen Judah arlengkethe atum pen pen Nebukadnezzar Bebilon adet beng pon-et-lo.

16Akenangsot amonit kadokave bang 7000, lapen bang 1000 ri asai akam kethek atum, hemai atum, aphan Nebukadnezzar pon-et-lo, lapen halatum kedo-anta ron amonit atheng-lo.

17Jehoiachin apunu Mattaniah aphan Nebukadnezzar si Judah arecho bat tekang-lo, lapen la amen larsi Zedekiah irlo.

Judah Arecho Jedekiah
(2 Phur 36.11-12; Jer 52.1-3a)

18Judah arecho kecho ahut Zedekiah arta ningkan 21 vet-lang, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 11 pangrilo. La apei Libnah arongsopi pen Jeremiah asopi Hamutal.

19Jehoiakim Recho keklem asonsi Zedekiah Rechota Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

20Jerusalem lapen Judah arat aputhak Hemphu pu-an aning thi-lo, la amek angdeng pen halatum aphan phlungjuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Recho 25

Jerusalem Kevir
(2 Phur 36.13-21; Jer 52.3-11)

1Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar abe Zedekiah thurlo, lasi la ron-armu kedo-
an pen vangsi Zedekiah Recho kecho sirkep aningkan kep achiklo, niphai kep
arni Jerusalem tengkheng-lo. Rongsopi angtan halatum mukam kimsi la
kekompetji aphan paisong kimlo,

2Zedekiah Recho kecho kre isi aningkan chokchetik la kompet-lo.

3Halaso aningkan, phli achiklo, niphai sirkep arni, rat atum kechoji ason
avepin kehingno akhim thurlo,

4lapen paisong-heihei phridak-lo. Bebilon asor rongsopi kompet seta, ajo
kangting ahut ron-aso atum kat-et-lo. Halatum Recho aberi pen arpong hini
kechetok atovar pen damlo, lapen Jordan Arlok anat kat-lo.

5Bonta Zedekiah Recho aphi aphi Bebilon aron-armu atum hung-lo lapen
Jeriko adung athoi along laphan nepchek-lo, lapen la aron-aso atum laphan
otekangbup-lo.

6Riblah along kedo Nebukadnezzar Recho along Zedekiah aphan pondet-lo,
lapen hadak laphan ingsailo.

7Zedekiah asomar aphan la amek angdeng kepathi pachelang dunding ahut
Zedekiah aphan Nebukadnezzar amek pahor-et-lo, lapen ingchin arri pen
ingnangsi laphan Bebilon adet pondet-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Kepavir
(Jer 52.12-23)

8Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar recho kecho 19 aningkan, pho achiklo,
throksi arni, recho aphan thanparebang, lapen la aron-armu ahemphu,
Nebuzaradan, Jerusalem nanglut-lo.

9La Kardomhemthepi, rechohem, Jerusalem along arlengkethe atum ahem-
heihei kedo-an me keilo.

10Lapen la aron-aso atum rongsopi apaisong-heihei phri-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Anke rongsopi along kedo ahin kam keklemthek arat aphan Nebuzardan ha
Bebilon adet pon-et-lo, ri asai keklemthek ahin amonit atum. Lapen Bebilon
asor ke-otekang amonit anta pon-et-lo.

12Bonta la Judah angbong keduknei amonit, ahem arit kave atum aphan
otekang-lo, lapen halatum aphan drakharikang aberi lapen hidi-heihei along
kam paklemtoilo.

13Bebilon asor tam a-archok-heihei lapen Kardomhemthepi arlo kedo
chainong ahemkonglong-heihei, lapen tam alangpenthepi kedo-an beng-etsi
kedo-an atam angchin latum Bebilon adet pon-et-lo.

14Dovan kepangthir ke-en-i abevuk lapen thek-lo aphule-heihei latum pon-et-
lo. Melur kangtip ajohton, lapen karkli ahut vi kedu dun aharlung, lapen
mephik aduk kethor-i ajohton-heihei lapen akaprek tam amar-heihei
Kardomhemthepi along kangduk ason an pon-et-lo.

15Ser mate rup pen keselam amar an harlungso lapen me akri kepon-i
aphuleso anta latum pon-et-lo.

16Tam angchin pen Solomon Recho keselam archok hongni, chainong
ahemkonglong-heihei lapen langpenthepi-heihei kelinji ardikpik.

17Hongni archok ke thekdak, ahongtin ta keding ingrup 18 lapen athak tam
angchin aphu do, lapen la kangtui ingrup kethom do, aphutin along paivokak
adalim athe tam angchin pen keselam la pakomchensi alon pilo.

Judah Arat Aphan Bebilon Kepon
(Jer 52.24-27)

18La apar ron-armu ahemphu Nebuzaradan, kurusarkethe Seraiah, lapen la
adun Jephaniah kurusar aphan lapen akaprek Kardomhemthepi bangkethom
a-arlengkethe atum aphan pondet-lo.

19Rongsopi la ron-asong ahemphu, rongsopi along kedo bomlang ahut recho
aphan thanparebang bang pho, ron kechedan alam kerim abangphu, la ron
ahukum kepi adun ahemphu lapen akaprek bang 60 arlengkethe aphan
pondet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Hamath adet Riblah along kedo Bebilon arecho alongsi halatum aphan
Nebuzaradan ponlo.

21Hadak recho halatum aphan arbulo lapen pathi-et-lo. Lasonsi Judah arat
aphan halatum adet pen ban pondet-lo.

Judah A-Govornor Gadaliah
(Jer 40.7-9; 41.1-3)

22Shaphan asupo, lapen Ahikam asopo Gadaliah aphan Bebilon arecho
Nebukadnezzarsi Judah a-Govornor bat-lo, lapen Bebilon adet keponpe arat
aphan kepalang ahemphu arpu laphan pilo.

23Judah achakri atum lapen kechehodaide aron-aso atum la arjulong-lok pen
halatum Gadaliah along Mizpah along chelangdunlo, lahei achakri atum
Nethaniah asopo Ishmael atum Kareah asopo Johanan, Tanhumeth asopo
Seraiah, Netophah arong pen, lapen Maakah pen Jezaniah.

24Halatum aphan Gadaliah pulo, “Bebilon achakri atum aphan nangtum
kephereji akam avelo, pusi ne nangtum aphan chechak-lo, laso alongle along
le donon, lapen Bebilon arecho aphan ingduknon, anke nangtum aphan ajatta
mesenpo.”

25Bonta halaso aningkan amat throksi achiklo, Nethaniah asopo Ishmael
lapen Elishama asupo, la inut rechohem asor abangphulo, bang 10 amonit pen
Mizpah damsi Gadaliah aphan tengkheng-lo lapen laphan pathilot-lo. La
along kedo Israel aso lapen Bebilon asor aphanta la pathilo.

26Anke Israel kedo-an keplang keduk kedo-an ron-armu achakri atum pen pen
osi Ijip adet damjuilo, pima halatum Bebilon asor aphan pherelo.

Jehoiachin Aphan Kebeng Pen Kepajok
(Jer 52.31-34)

27Evilmerodak Bebilon arecho kecho ahut, la Judah arecho Jehoiachin aphan
kebeng pen pajoksi kangjinso paklang-lo. Jehoiachin aphan kebeng poncheng
pen ningkan 37 kechok, lapen krehini achiklo niphai ingkoira throksi arni la
plang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[28]Laphan Evilmerodak ingjinsolo lapen akaprek Bebilon adet along ban kedun arecho atum apar laphan amankethe kedo anghoisi pilo.

[29]Lasi Jehoiachin aphan kebeng achoi pachelar long-lo, lapen akai dotik an recho an kecho atebul along chodunlong-lo.

[30]Arnivang la akenangsot atangka la rengtik an laphan pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Phurkimo

1 Phurkimo 1

Adam Pen Abraham An
(Kech 5.1-32; 10.1-32; 11.10-26)

1Adam ke Seth apolo, Seth ke Enosh apo, Enosh ke Kenan apo,

2Kenan ke Mahalalel apo, Mahalalel ke Jared apo.

3Jared ke Enok apo, la Methuselah apolo; Methuselah ke Lamek apolo,

4La Noah apo, Noah asomar bangkethom dolo: Shem, Ham lapen Japheth.

5Japheth asopomar Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshek lapen Tiras atum an halatum amen-heihei lapuson keche-ir ateng arat aphusar atumlo.

6Gomer asopomar atum ke Ashkenaz, Riphath lapen Togarmah arat helo.

7Javan asopomar atum ke Elisha, Spein, Saipras, lapen Rodes arat atum helo.

8Ham asopomar ke Kush, Ijip, Libia lapen Kanaan atum helo, halatum amen keche-ir ateng lapuson arat aso aphusar atumlo.

9Kush aso-asu pen ke Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah lapen Sabteka arat atum helo. Raamah asomar ke Sheba lapen Dedan helo.

10(Nimrod pu amen inut Kush asopo do, la pirthe adang kechengsi kehaidong anokbepo plang-lo.)

11Ijip asopomar ke Lidia, Anam, Lehab, Naphtuh,

12Pathrus, Kasluh, lapen Krit (la pensi Philistia atum plang-lo.)

13Kanaan asopomar Sidon, aklengsi lapen Heth atum ke halatum amen keche-ir ateng lapuson atum aphusarlo.

14Kanan ke Zebusi, Amor, Girgash,

15Hivi, Arki, Senai,

16Arvadi, Zemar lapen Hamathi atum aphusarlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Shem asopomar ke Elam, Asshur, Arpakshad, Lud, Aram, Uz, Hul, Gether, lapen Meshek atum halatum amen keche-ir ateng arat atum lapuson aphusarlo.

18Arpakshad ke Shelah apolo, la Eber apolo.

19Eber asopo banghini do; inut abang amen Peleg, pima bangso arni ahutsi pirthe arat amonit chethak-lo, lapen anut kaprek abang ke amen Joktan.

20Joktan asopomar ke Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah,

21Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah,

22Ebal, Abimael, Sheba,

23Ophir, Havilah lapen Jobap arat helo.

24Shem pen Abram ahem asangho angthun ke lapu helo: Shem, Arpakshad, Shelah,

25Eber, Peleg, Reu,

26Serug, Nahor, Terah,

27lapen Abram (Abraham pusi chinihur).

Ishmael Aso
(Kech 25.12-16)

28Abraham asopo banghini do, Isaak lapen Ishmael.

29Ishmael asomar atum pen khei krehini ahemphu plang-lo: Nebaioth (Ishmael asopo aklengsi pen), Kedar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

30Mishma, Dumah, Massa, Hadad, Tema,

31Jetur, Naphish, lapen Kedemah.

32Abraham enpangtar apiso Keturah pu amen do, bangpi pinsomar bang throk laphan mahang pathekpilo: Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak, lapen Shuah. Jokshan asopomar banghini do: Sheba lapen Dedan.

33Midian asopo bangpho dolo: Ephah, Epher, Hanok, Abeda lapen Eldaah.

Iso Asomar
(Kech 36.1-19)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Abraham asopo Isaak asomar banghini dolo: Iso lapen Jakob.

35Iso asopo atum ke Eliphaz, Reuel, Jeush, Jalam lapen Korah helo.

36Eliphaz ke aber ketok akhei atum aphusar plang-lo: Teman, Omar, Jephi, Gatam, Kenaz, Timna lapen Amalek.

37Reuel ke Nahath, Zerah, Shammah lapen Mizzah akhei aphusar plang-lo.

Edom Asor Atiri
(Kech 36.20-30)

38Edom asor atiri ke aber ketok Seir asopomar pen si vang-lo. Lotan, la Hori lapen Homam aro aphusarlo. (Lotan inut angjir do, amen Timna.)

39Shobal, la Alvan, Manahath, Ebal, Shephi lapen Onam aro aphusarlo.

40Zibeon, la asopo banghini do, Aiah lapen Anah. Anah ke Dishon apolo, lapen Dishon ke Hamran, Eshban, Ithran lapen Keran aro aphusarlo.

41Ezer, la Bilhan, Zaavan lapen Jakan aro aphusarlo.

42Dishan ke Uz lapen Aram aro aphusarlo.

Edom Arecho Atum
(Kech 36.31-43)

43Israel atum angbong recho kavepinlang ahut Edom adet la aber ketok arecho atumsi inut aphi inut angthun pen Edom adet pangrilo: Beor asopo Bela, Dinhabah pen

44Zerah asopo Johab, Bozrah pen

45Husham, Teman alongri pen

46Bedad asopo Hadad, Avith pen (La Moab adet aron along Midian atum aphan paremlo.)

47Samlah, ke Masrekah pen

48Shaul, ke Rehoboth Aroi athak pen

49Akbor asopo Baal Hanan

50Pau pen Hada (La apiso Mehetabel, Matred asopi lapen Mez Ahab asupi)

51Edom arat atum aber ketok akhei atum chephlak-lo: Timna, Alvah, Jetheth,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

52Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon,

53Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar,

54Magdiel, lapen Iram.

1 Phurkimo 2

Judah Asomar

1Jakob bangkrehini asopomar dolo: Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Issakar, Zebulun,

2Dan, Joseph, Benjamin, Naphtali, Gad lapen Asher.

3Judah asopo bangpho dolo. La apiso inut Kanaanpi Bathshua pen ajok la sopinso bang kethom dolo: Er, Onan, Shelah. La aso akleng, Er lapu-an hingnolo, laphan Hemphu pathilot-lo.

4La amunpi Tamar pen ajok Judah banghini asopo dolo, Perez lapen Zerah.

5Perez asopo banghini do, Hezron lapen Hamul.

6La amu Zerah asopo bangpho dolo: Zimri, Ethan, Haman, Kalkul lapen Darda,

7Zerah asumar angbong Karmi asopo Achan pu abang Arnam aphan kepanong amar kethiparohum pen kevan amar kebijoi pen ajok Israel arat aphuthak akevir vanlo.

8Ethan asopo Azariah inut do.

David Recho Ahem-asangho Arong

9Hezron asopo bangkethom do: Jerahmeel, Ram, lapen Kaleb.

10Ram pen Jesse ahem-asangho angthun lahei helo: Ram, Amminadab, Nahshon, (Judah akhei angbong keklangdong akheilo),

11Salmon, Boaz,

12Obed lapen Jesse.

13Jesse asopo bang throksi do. Halatum arta akedonei pen la aber helo: Eliab, Abinadab, Shamah,

14Nethanel, Raddai,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ozem, lapen David.

16La asopi banghini do, Zeruiah, lapen Abigail. Jesse asopi Zeruiah asopo bangkethom do: Abishai, Joab lapen Asahel.

17La asopi kebi Abigail abang Ishmael asu Jether aphansi penan chopilo, lapen latum asopo inut do, amen ke Amasa.

Hezron Aso

18Hezron asopo Kaleb abang Azubah pen chepangrilo, lapen asopi inut dolo, amen Jerioth. Bangpi asopo bangkethom do: Jesher, Shobap, lapen Ardon.

19Azubah thilot aphi Kaleb abang Ephrath aphan piso pateng enlo, lapen latum asopo inut dolo, amen Hur.

20Hur asopo Uri lapen la asupo ke Bezalel.

21Hezron arta ningkan throk-kep ahut, la Makir asopi, Gilead angjir aphan piso pateng-lo. Latum asopo inut dolo amen Segub,

22lapen Segub inut asopo do, amen Jair. Gilead alongri rongsopi rong-ingkoira kethom aputhak Jair pangrilo.

23Bonta hadak kedo rong 60 Geshur lapen Aram adet atum cheraidet-lo, Jair lapen Kenath arong-heihei lapen adung arei arongso-heiheita parlopon-et-lo. Hadak kedo arat atum an Gilead apo Makir aso-asu atumlo.

24Hezron thilot aphi, la asopo Kalebsi la apo ahemepi Ephrat aphan pateng-lo. Halatum asopo inut dolo amen Ashur, la Tekoa arong seng-lo.

Jerahmeel Aso

25Hezron aso akleng Jerahmeel asopo bangpho dolo: Ram, aklengsilo, Bunah, Oren, Ozem lapen Ahijah.

26Jerahmeel anut kaprek apiso do, bangpi amen ke Atarah; bangpi Onam apeilo.

27Jerahmeel aso-akleng Ram asomar atum ke Maaz, Jamin lapen Eker helo.

28Onam asopo banghini do, Shammai lapen Jada, lapen Shammaita asopo banghini do, Nadab lapen Abishur.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Abishur inut a-arloso Abihail pu amen aphan pangrilo lapen halatum asopo
banghini dolo, Alban lapen Molid.

30Abishur akorte Nadab ta asopo banghini dolo, Seled lapen Appaim, bonta
asopo ave pin pensi Seled thilot-lo.

31Appaim ke Ishi apolo, Ishi ke Sheshan apo, lapen Sheshan ke Ahlai apolo.

32Shammai akorte Lada la asopo banghini dolo, Jether lapen Jonathan, bonta
Jether asopo avepinsi thilo.

33Jonathan abang asopo banghini do, Peleth lapen Zaza. Lahei kedo-an
Jerahmeel aso-asulo.

34Sheshan asopo ave, asopi saide. La Ijip aso inut aban dolo amen Jarha,

35laphansi la asopi inut penan chopilo, latum asopo inut do, amen ke Attai.

36Attai pen Elishama ahem-asangho aro lapuhelo: Attai Nathan, Zahad,

37Ephlal, Obed,

38Jehu, Azariah,

39Heleg, Eleasah,

40Sismai, Shallum,

41Jekamiah lapen Elishamam.

Kaleb Akaprek Aso

42Kaleb aso akleng Jerahmeel abong amen Mesha. Mesha ke Ziph apolo, Ziph
ke, Mareshah apolo, la Hebron apolo.

43Hebron asopo bangphli do: Korah, Tappuah, Rekem lapen Shema.

44Shema ke Raham apolo, lapen Jorkeam aphulo. Shema akorte Rekemke
Shammai apolo,

45la Maon apolo, Maon ke Bethezur apolo.

46Ephah pu amen Kaleb ke-en pangtar apiso dolo, lapen bangpi pen ajok la
asopo bangkethom dolo: Haran, Moza lapen Gazez. Haran asopo inut dolo,
amen Gazez.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

47(Jadai pu inut amonit asopo bang throk dolo: Regem, Jotham, Geshan,
Pelet, Ephah, lapen Shaaph.)

48Kaleb anut kaprek enpangtar apiso Maakah pu dolo, bangpi laphan
pinsomar banghini mahang pathekpilo. Sheber lapen Tirhanah.

49Laso aphi bangpi asopo banghini dolo: Shaaph, la Madmannah arong kimlo;
lapen Sheva, la Machbenah lapen Gibea arong seng-lo. La apar Kaleb asopi
inut do amen Aksah.

50Aber amen an Kaleb aso asulo. Hur, Kaleb aso-aklenglo lapen la apiso
Ephrath. Hur asopo Shobal abang Kiriath-Jearim arong kimlo.

51La asopo adakvam Salma si Bethlehem arong kimlo, lapen la asopo
adakvamso Hareph abang Bethgader kimlo.

52Kiriath-Jearim kekim abang Shobal abang Haareph arat lapen Menuhoth
asor achitim arat aphusarlo,

53lapen Kiriath-Jearim along kedo Ithri, Puthi, Sumathi, lapen Mishra aro
aphusarlo. (Zorah lapen Eshtaol arongsopi arat atum ta lahei aro abangphu
atumlo.)

54Salma, la Bethlehem kekim abang Netophath, Atroth-Beth-Joab, lapen Zori
(la Manahath aro hini angbong isi arolo) arat aphusarlo.

55(Aber aro atum ke ketok lapen atengthot ketok anat kethekser atumlo,
latum Jabez arongsopi si do: Tirathi aso, Shimeathi aso, lapen Sukathi aso.
Latum Ken aso, Rechab aso pen che-en chedo atumlo.)

1 Phurkimo 3

David Recho Asomar

1Hebron along David kedo un ahut amahang kethekpi asomar arat an lahei
helo: Amnon, la apei Ahinoam, Jezreel pen Daniel, la apei Abigail, Karmel
pen

2Absalom, la apei Maakah, bangpi Geshur arecho Talmai asopi Adonijah, la
apei Haggith

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Shephatiah, la apei Abital Ithream, la apei Eglah

4La bangthrok atum David ningkan throksira ebeng kepangri ahut Hebron alongsi amahang thek-lo. Jerusalem along la ningkan 33 pangrilo,

5lapen hadak laphan ongdung asomar mahang thekpilo. La apiso Bathsheba; Ammiel asopi, bangpi laphan bangphli pinsomar amahang pathekpilo: Shimea, Shobap, Nathan lapen Solomon.

6La akaprek bang sirkep asopo dolang: Ibhar, Elishua, Elpelet,

7Nozah, Nepheg, Zaphia,

8Elishama, Eliada lapen Eliphelet.

9Lahei asomar apar ke-enpangtar apiso atum pen David asomar dolang. La asopi Tamar inut do.

Solomon Recho Aso

10Solomon Recho aso-asu apo pen aso an lahelo: Solomon, Rehoboam, Abijah, Asa, Jehoshaphat,

11Jehoram, Ahajiah, Joash,

12Amaziah, Uzziah, Jotham,

13Ahaz, Hezekiah, Manasseh,

14Amon, lapen Josiah.

15Josiah asopo bangphli do: Jehonan, Jehoiakim, Zedekiah, lapen Joahaz.

16Jehoiakim asopo banghini do: Jehoiachin lapen Zedekiah.

Jehoiachin Recho Asomar

17Jehoiachin Recho Bebilon adet kebengpondet, asomar lahei helo: Jehoiachin asomar bang throksi do: Shealtiel,

18Malkiram, Pedaiah, Shenazzar, Jekamiah, Hoshama lapen Nadabiah.

19Pedaiah asopo banghini do: Jerubbabel lapen Shimei. Jerubbabel ke banghini a-osomar apolo: Mishullam lapen Hananiah lapen asopi inut do, amen Shelomith.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20La akaprek asomar bangpho dolang: Hashubah, Ohel, Berekiah, Hasadiah
lapen Jushab, Hesed.

21Hananiah abang asopo bang hini do: Pelatiah lapen Jeshaiah. Jeshaiah ke
Rephaiah apolo, la Arnan, la Obadiah apolo, la Shekaniah apolo.

22Shekaniah asopo inut do: Shemaiah, lapen asupo bangpho do: Hattush, Igal,
Bariah, Nearah lapen Shaphat.

23Neariah asopo bangkethom do: Elioenai, Hizkiah, lapen Azrikam.

24Elioenai asopo bang throksi do: Hodaviah, Eliashib, Pelaiah, Akkub,
Johanan, Delaiah, lapen Anani.

1 Phurkimo 4

Judah Aso-asu

1Judah asomar ajehak lahei helo: Perez, Hezron, Karmi, Hur, lapen Shobal.

2Shobal ke Reaiah apo lo, la Jahath apolo, la Ahumai lapen Lahad apolo,
Zorah along kedo arat aphusar atumlo.

3Hur ke la apo Kaleb apiso Ephrath asokleng lo, lapen la aso-asu atum
Bethlehem arongsopi kimlo. Hur asopo bangkethom do: Elam, Penuel, lapen
Ezer. Etam asopo bangkethom do: Jezreel, Ishma lapen Idbash lapen asopi
inut, Hazzeleponi.

4Penuel abang Gedor lapen Ezer abang Hushah arongsopi kimlo.

5Ashhur, la Tekoa arong kekim abang apiso banghini do, Helah lapen Naarah.

6Alangli lapen Naarah asopo atum bangphli do: Ahuzzam, Hepher, Temeni,
lapen Haahashtari.

7Ashhur lapen Helah asopo bangkethom do: Zereth, Izhar lapen Ethnan.

8Koz ke Anub lapen Zobebah apolo, lapen Harum asopo Aharhel pen kevang
aro-heihei aphusarlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Jabez pu inut amonit dolo, la ahemtun abangphu angbong man pimeme atheng-lo. La apeisi laphan Jabez pu amen irlo, pima la mahang kethek ahut sungpik.

10Bonta Jabez ke Israel a-Arnam aphan cho-ardomlo, “Ne pahirjumenon, Arnam lapen nephan adang thedung alongle nepitha. Nelong dotha lapen nephan kepasungthek akehingno ason an pen pahelotha.” Lapen la kardom ateng Arnam laphan pilo.

Kaprek Ahemtun Aro-angthun

11Kaleb la Shuhah akorte, asopo inut do, Mehir. Mehir ke Eshton apolo,

12la asopo bangkethom do: Bethrapha, Paseah lapen Tehinnah. Tehinnah ke Nahash arongsopi kekim abang-lo. Laso aso-asu amonit atum Rekah si do.

13Kenaz asopo banghini do, Othniel, lapen Seraiah. Othniel ta asopo banghini do, Hathath lapen Meonothai.

14Meonothai ke Ophrah apolo. Seraiah ke Joab apolo, la ri asai kethek arat kedo Bipan Arlok kekim abang-lo.

15Kaleb asopo Jephunneh asopo bangkethom do: Iru, Elah lapen Naam. Elah ke Kenaz apolo.

16Jehallelel asopo bangphli do: Ziph, Ziphah, Tiria lapen Asarel.

17Ezrah asopo bangphli do: Jether, Mered, Epher lapen Jalon. Meredke Bithiah pen chepangrilo, bangpi Ijip arecho asopilo, lapen latum asopi inut dolo, Meriam, lapen asopo banghini dolo, Shammai lapen Ishbah. Ishbah si Eshtemoa arong kimlo.

18Judah akhei pen Mered ta inut a-arloso pen chepangrilo, lapen latum asopo bangkethom dolo: Jered, la Gedor arong kimlo; Heber la Soko arong kekim abang-lo, lapen Jekuthiel, la Zaion arong kekim abang-lo.

19Hodiah ke Naham angjir aphan si piso enlo, latum aso-asusi Garmi aro paplang-lo, latum Keilah arongso si dolo, lapen Maakath aro ke Eshtemoa alongsi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Shimon asopo bangphli do: Amnon, Rinnah, Benhanan lapen Tilon. Ishi ta asopo banghini do: Zoheth lapen Benzoheth.

Shelah Aso

21Shelah inut Judah asopolo. La asomar Er, Lekah arong kimlo; Laadah, la Mareshah arong kekim abang-lo; latum pe-kanglit kethak aro lapen Beth Ashbea arong alongsi kedo;

22Jokim lapen Kozeba arong along kedo arat atum lapen Joash lapen Saraph, la Moabpi aphan pangrilo lapen aphi Bethlehem along dokok-lo. (Laso aron ke ban-olo.)

23Latum recho akam aphan longle atibuk kethip-ketheng atumlo lapen Netaim lapen Gederah arongsi kedo.

Simeon Aso

24Simeon asopo bangpho do: Nemuel. Jamin, Jarib, Zerah lapen Shaul.

25Shaul asopo ke Shallum, asupo ke Mibsam lapen asuselet ke Mishma.

26Anke Mishma aro pen Hammuel, Zakur lapen Shimei aro vang-lo.

27Shimei asopo bangkrethrok lapen asopimar bangthrok do, bonta la adon atum asomar ong-e, lapen Simeon akhei, Judah akhei kechan ason chanche.

28David Recho ahut an Simeon aso-asu atum Beersheba, Moladar, Hazarshual,

29Bilhah, Ezem, Tolad,

30Bethuel, Hormah, Ziklag,

31Beth Markaboth, Hazarsusim, Beth-biri, lapen Shaaraim arong-heihei si kedo.

32Latum akaprek longpho adim ta do, Etam, Ain, Rimmon, Tochen, lapen Ashan,

33lapen adung-arei arong-heihei ha Baalath arong anitur-anichi anta do. Lahei helo halatum ahem asangho atum lapen latum kedo adim-heihei ketoktang kebi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Lahei helo halatum aro-heihei ajalin atumlo: Meshobap, Jamlek, Amaziah asopo Joshah, Joel,

35Jehu (Joshibiah asopo, la Seraiah asopo, la Asiel asopo),

36Elioenai, Jaakobah, Jeshohaiah, Asaiah, Adiel, Jesmiel, Benaiah,

37Ziza (Shiphi asopo, la Allon asopo inut Jedaiah aro, Shimri, lapen Shemaiah).

38Pima latum ahemtun chanbomsi

39Gerar adung an nichi anat latum chehijikbomlo lapen halaso arongsopi along kedo arlok anihang anat halatum abiresak pachopanlo.

40Latum ongdung aho-or kedo bap ajo alongle rong angtan long-lo, hadak hurire lapen kedo ingsamjin. Hadak aphrang kedo arat atum Ham aso.

41Judah arecho Hezekiah ahut Gerar along la damsi halatum apehem-heihei lapen hadak kedo arat ahemso-heihei pavirlo. Halatum latum aphan phlung-etsi halatum adim latum kaike aphan cheraidet-lo, pima hadak latum abiresak aphan dorphlup kechopan adim dolo.

42Simeon akhei bang 500 abangphu Edom anihang anat damlo. Latum aphan Ishi asopo atum si jalo. Pelatiah, Neoriah, Rephaiah lapen Uzziel.

43Hadak latum kerenglang Amalek aso aphan pathi-et-lo, lapen latum hadak halabangso arni pen doverlo.

1 Phurkimo 5

Reuben Asomar

1Reuben, la Jakob aso-akleng aro lahei helo. (Pima la apo enpangtar apiso pen irapdet apot, la Zaion-sokleng ajakong chepangbodet-lo, lapen halahei ajakong Joseph aphansi pidet-lo.

2La Judah akhei helo, kangtangnei akhei plang-lo, lapen kedo-an akhei aphanta pangri-abang padorlo.)

3Jakob aso-akleng Reuben asomar bangphli do: Hanok, Pallu, Hezron lapen Karmi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lahei helo Joel a-ove ove: Shemaiah, Gog, Shimei,

5Mikah, Reaiah, Baal, lapen Beerah.

6Assiria Arechokethe, Tiglath Pileser, Beerah akhei ajalin aphan nepcheksi laphan pondet-lo.

7Reuben akhei along aro ajalin atum ahemtun amen lahei helo: Jeiel, Jekaariah,

8lapen Bela, la Azaz asopo lapen Shema asupo, Joel arolo. Laso aro Aroer arong lapen hadak pen Nebo anirep anat lapen Baal Meon alongsi kedo.

9Latum Gilead adet kepangreng api do-o, lasi latum nihang asangti ajo pen Euphratis Aroi atovar kedo-an alongle un an cherailo.

10Sol Recho ahut Reuben akhei Hagri akhei aphan tengkheng-lo, lapen ron along halatum aphan pathi-et-lo, lapen Gilead anihang anat halatum alongle thi-et-lo.

Gad Asomar

11Bashan adet Reuben anirep anatsi Gad akhei ke dolo, ha Salekah anihang anat anta.

12Kelitdong aro keja abang Joel helo, lapen Shapham adun kelitdong arolo. Janai lapen Shaphat atum helo Bashan along akaprek aro keja abang.

13Akaprek akhei abangphu ke la throksi aro angbong helo: Mikael, Mishullam, Sheba, Jorai, Jakan, Zia lapen Eber.

14Lahei atum Huri asopo Abihail aro, la aphusar atum lapu helo: Abihail, Huri, Jaroah, Gilead, Mikael, Jeshishai, Jahdo, Buz.

15Abdiel asopo Ahi lapen Guni asupo, helo lahei aro ajalin.

16Latum Bashan lapen Gilead alongri arong alongsi latum dolo, lapen Sharon alongle kechopan adim an dolo.

17“Laso aketok ke Judah arecho Jotham lapen Israel arecho Jeroboam-II ahutsi kepangrum.”

Nihang Akhei Atum Aron-armu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Reuben, Gad lapen Nihang a-Manasseh akhei along pangrumpet 44,760
aron-aso dolo, chong, nok, thai-heihei ke-otnangji kethan kelongtang atumlo.

19Jetur along Hagri akhei, Naphis lapen Nodab abe thursi halatum ron damlo.

20Halatum Arnam aphan chikilo lapen kerap kelongjisi ardomlo, lapen latum
aphan Hagri lapen la kejalang asong aphuthak pahailo.

21Hotur atum pen latum jon suri phokep aka-ut, jon suri 250 abiresak lapen
jon surihini agadha, lapen bang suri 100 ron-aso bengponlo.

22Latum ongdung ahotur aphan pathilo, pima la Arnam aningkehang aron lo.
Lapen latum bankedam arni an halaso alongri alongsi dobomlo.

Nihang a-Manasseh Arat

23Nihang a-Manasseh atum Baal Harmon anirep an, Senir lapen Harmon
Anglong an Bashan alongri dolo, lapen latum arat armu chanpik khangjang-
lo.

24Latum aro-heihei angbong akethe lahei helo: Epher, Ishi, Eliel, Azriel,
Jeremiah, Hodaviah lapen Jahdiel. Latum helo anongkedohu aron-aso lapen
halatum aro-heihei angbong kechinihur ajalin atumlo.

Nihang Akhei Atum Aphan Kepon

25Bonta latum aphusar a-Arnam aphan rat atum kroithipthedet-lo, lapen
Arnam det pen kephlungtang adet kaprek a-arnam aphan karchojisi
alangliphan tirok-lo.

26Lasi Arnam ke Assiria Arechokethe Pul (Tiglath Pileser pu ta chinihur)
aphan halatum adet aputhak patengkheng toilo. La Reuben, Gad lapen
nihang a-Manasseh akhei atum aphan pon-etsi latum aphan Halah, Habor,
lapen Hara lapen Gozan Aroi akung alongsi kaike kepadoverji aphan bilo.

1 Phurkimo 6

Kurusarpo Aro Ahemtun Amen

1Levi asopo bangkethom do: Gershon, Kohath lapen Merari.

2Kohath asopo bangphli do: Amram, Izhar, Hebron lapen Uzziel.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Amram asopo banghini do: Aaron lapen Moses lapen asopi inut do, Miriam.
Aaron asopo bangphli do: Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar lapen Ithamar.

4Eleazar aso-asu a-ove ove pen lahei helo: Phinehas, Abishua,

5Bukki, Uzzi,

6Zerahiah, Meraioth,

7Amariah, Ahitub,

8Zadok, Ahimaaz.

9Azariah, Johanan,

10Azariah (Jerusalem along Solomon Recho kekim Akardomhemthepi along kangduk abang),

11Amariah, Ahitub,

12Zadok, Shallum,

13Hilkiah, Azariah,

14Seraiah, Jehozadok,

15Nebukadnezzar Rechosi Jehozadok aphan akaprek Judah lapen Jerusalem arat pen Hemphu ban ketoi ahut nepponlo.

Akaprek A-Levi Aso-atum

16Levi asopo bangkethom do: Gershon, Kohath lapen Merari.

17Abangphutin ta latum asopo do. Gershon ke Libni lapen Shimei apolo;

18Kohath ke Amram, Izhar, Hebron lapen Uzziel atum apolo;

19lapen Merari ke Mahli lapen Mushi atum apolo.

20Gershon aso-asu a-ove ove lahei helo: Libni, Jahath, Zimmah,

21Joah, Iddo, Zerah, Jeatherai.

22Kohath aso-asu a-ove ove lahei helo: Amminadab, Korah, Assir,

23Elkanah, Ebiasaph, Assir,

24Tahath, Uriel, Uzziah, Shaul.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Elkanah asopo banghini do: Amasai lapen Ahimoth.

26Ahimoth aso-asu a-ove ove lahei helo: Elkanah, Zophai, Nahath,

27Eliab, Jeroham, Elkanah.

28Samuel asopo banghini do: Joel, la akleng lo lapen Abijah akebi.

29Merari aso-asu a-ove ove lahei helo: Mahli, Libni, Shimei, Uzzah,

30Shimea, Haggiah, lapen Asaiah.

Kardomhemthepi Aduhuidi

31Kechejok Aloh Asinduk hadak Jerusalem along pondet aphi karcho adim kethip-kerot ahemphu David Recho kebat amonit atum lahei helo:

32Solomon Recho Kardomhemthepi kekim aphrang Hemphu kedo apehem along latum akam chebak-rep-lo.

33Halahei akam arpu ke-endun ahemtun amen lahei helo: Kohath aro: Heman, kechengsi lunse asong ajalin, la Joel asopo. Laso ahemtun amen Jakob anta paledam lote lahei helo: Heman, Joel, Samuel,

34Elkanah, Jeroham, Eliel, Toah,

35Zuph, Elkanah, Mahath, Amasai,

36Elkanah, Joel, Azariah, Jephaniah, Korah,

37Tahath, Assir, Abiasaph, Korah,

38Izhar, Kohath, Levi, Jakob.

39Asaph ke adun alunse atum asongjalinlo. La ahemtun Levi an damlo: Asaph, Berekiah, Shimea,

40Mikael, Baaseiah, Malikijah,

41Ethni, Zerah, Adaiah,

42Ethan, Zimmah, Shimei,

43Jahath, Gershon, Levi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Merari aro Ethansi kethom alunse asongjalin. La ahemtun aro Levi an le damlo: Ethan, Kishi, Abdi, Malluk,

45Hashabiah, Amaziah, Hilkiah,

46Amzi, Bani, Shemer,

47Mahli, Mushi, Merari, Levi.

48Kardom adim along akaprek ajirpo Levi atum aphan akaprek akam thak-rep-lo.

Aaron Aso

49Aaron lapen la asopo atum dovan athak kephrin amephik athok-heihei kepajir lapen karkli athok-heihei kepajir akam klemlo. Latum Kangthirnei Adim karcho akam lapen karkli pen ajok Israel atum aphan Arnam apap-heihei kediya akarkli arpu akam klemlo. La kedo-an Arnam aban, Moses aphan kepinkhat atengsi latum klemlo.

50Aaron aso-asu lahei helo: Eleazar, Phinehas, Abishua,

51Bukki, Uzzi, Zerahiah,

52Meraioth, Amariah, Ahitub,

53Zadok, Ahimaaz.

Levi Atum Kedo Adim

54Kohath aro Aaron aso-asu atum aphan kepek alongri lahelo: Latum helo Levi atum aphan kepek alongle kechengsi apharman longdunlo.

55La Judah alongri Hebron ta parloponlo, lapen la adung arei pi kechopan alongle.

56Hidi-heihei, rongsopi along kedo arong-heihei ke Jephunneh asopo Kaleb aphansi pek-lo.

57Aaron aso-asu atum aphan kepek arong lahei helo: Hebron, chepachong arongsopi chepachong dam unpo, Jattir, lapen Libnah, Eshtemoa,

58Hilen, Debir,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

59Ashan, lapen Beth-Shemesh arong, lapen halatum pi kevi alongle-heihei pen pen.

60Benjamin alongri along latum aphan kepek arong lapen pi kevi alongle lahei helo: Geba, Alemeth lapen Anathoth, la penpen pangrumpet rong 13 halatum ahemtun aphan padolo.

61Kohath aro ahin kedo ahemtuntin aphan khadot pathusi Nichi a-Manasseh alongri along rong kep pek-lo.

62Gershon aro ahemtuntin aphan ta Issakar, Asher, Naphtali, lapen Nihang a-Manasseh alongri Bashan along rong 13 pek-lo.

63Lason si Reuben, Gad lapen Zebulun alongri along rong krehini Merari aro, ahemtun tin aphan pek-lo.

64Lasonsi Israel arat atum Levi atum aphan kepadojisi rong-heihei pi kepachopan alongle rongso arong penpen pek-lo.

65(Judah, Simon, lapen Benjamin alongri along kedo arong-heihei athak ketok ateng khadot pathusi rong pek-lo.)

66Kohath aro ajehak ahemtun aphan Ephraim alongrisi rong lapen pi kechopan alongle-heihei pek-lo:

67Shekem, Ephraim alongri anglong along chepachong arongsopi, Gezer,

68Jokmeam, Beth-Horon,

69Aijalon, lapen Gath Rimmon.

70Nichi a-Manasseh alongri along Aner lapen Bileam arong pi kechopan alongle penpen latum aphan pek-lo.

71Gershon aro ahemtun-heihei aphan lahei arong lapen pi kechopan alongle pek-lo: Nihang a-Manasseh alongri along Golan, Bashan adet, lapen Ashtaroth.

72Issakar alongri: Kadesh, Deberath,

73Ramoth lapen Anem,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

74Asher alongri: Mashal, Abdon,

75Hukok lapen Rehob.

76Naphtali alongri: Galili along Kedesh, Hammon lapen Kiriathaim.

77Merari aro ahin ahemtun an ke lahei arong lapen pi kechopan alongle penpen pek-lo. Zebulun alongri: Rimmono lapen Tabor.

78Reuben, Jeriko an Jordan Aroi anihang: Bezer alongklam, Jahzah,

79Kedemoth lapen Mephaath.

80Gad alongri: Gilead along Ramoth, Mahanaim,

81Heshbon lapen Jazer.

1 Phurkimo 7

Issakar Aso

1Issakar asopo bangphli do: Tola, Puah, Jemhub lapen Shimron.

2Tola asopo bang throk do: Uzzi, Rephaiah, Jeriel, Jamai, Ibsam lapen Shemuel. Latum Tola aro ahemtun ajalinlo, lapen anong kechethang aron-asolo. David Recho ahut latum aphai suri 22 ra pharothrok.

3Uzzi asopo inut do, Izrahiah, Izrahiah lapen alangli asopo bangphli Maikel, Obadiah, Joel, lapen Isshiah atum ke halatum ajalinlo.

4Latum apiso lapen asomar atum lapu-an ake-ong-lo, pima latum aso-asu atum ron kechedan akam aphan bangsuri 36 amonit padorthek-lo.

5Saihem ketok-kebi aron ateng ke Issakar akhei pen amen kedo bang suri 87 ron kechedanthek pinso amonit dolo.

Benjamin Lapen Dan Aso

6Benjamin asopo bangkethom do: Bela, Becher lapen Jadiael.

7Bela asopo bangpho do: Ezbon, Uzzi, Uzziel, Jerimoth lapen Iri. Latum aro ahemtun ajalin atumlo, lapen anong kechethang aron-asolo. Latum aso-asu kedo-an bang suri 22, ra bang 34 ron kechedan akam aphan pinso amonit dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Becher asopo bangsirkep do: Zemirah, Joash, Eliezer, Eleoenai, Omri, Jeremoth, Abijah, Anathoth lapen Alemeth.

9Saihem ketok-kebi ateng latum ahemtun-heihei aso-asu kedo-an bang suri ingkoira bang pharohini ron kechedan akam aphan pinso amonit do.

10Jediael asopo inut do, Bilhan lapen Bilhan abang asopo bang throksi do: Jeush, Benjamin, Ehud, Chenaanah, Zethan, Tarshish lapen Ahishahar.

11Latum aro ahemtun-heihei ajalinlo, lapen anong kechethang aron-asolo. Latum aso-asu pangrumpet bang suri 17 ra bang pharohini ron kechedan akam aphan pinso amonit dolo.

12Shuppim lapen Huppim atumta laso akhei amonit-lo. Dan asopo inut do, Hushim.

Naphtali Aso

13Naphtali asopo bangphli do: Jahziel, Guni, Jezer lapen Shallum. (Latum Bilhah aso-asulo.)

Manasseh Aso

14Alangli enpangtar apiso Arampi pen ajok, Manasseh asopo banghini dolo, Asriel lapen Makir. Makir ke Gilead apolo.

15Huppim aphan piso inut Makir ripilo, lapen Shuppim aphanta inut ri pilo. La angjir amen Maakah. Makir asopo adakvam Zelophehad lapen la asopisi dochot.

16Makir apiso, Maakah sopo banghini mahang pathek-lo, latum aphan amen Peresh lapen Sheresh irlo. Peresh asopo banghini do, Ulam lapen Rakem,

17lapen Ullam inut asopo do amen Bedan. Lahei Manasseh asupo lapen Makir asopo Gilead aso-asulo.

18Gilead angjir Hammoleketh asopo bangkethom do: Ishod, Abiezer, lapen Mahlah.

19(Shemida asopo bangphli do: Ahian, Shekem, Likhi lapen Aniam.)

Ephraim Aso

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Lahei helo Ephraim aso-asu a-ove ove an: Shuthelah, Bered, Tahath, Eleadah, Tahath,

21Zabad, Shuthelah. Shuthelah apar Ephraim asopo banghini do: Ezer lapen Elead, latum Gath asor api kechonghudam ahut halatum latum aphan pathilot-lo.

22Penang arni an apo Ephraim halatum aphuthak chirulo lapen la adon atum vangsi laphan pangsamlo.

23Anke puthot la apiso pen dim-tar pasithulo, lapen bangpi reng-angseselo, lapen asopo inut long-lo. Laphan latum Beriah pusi amen irlo, pima latum ahem kesung phonang-lo.

24Ephraim asopi Sheerah pu amen dolo. Bangpi Athak lapen Aber Beth-Horon lapen Uzzen Sheerah arong kimlo.

25Ephraim inut asopo Rephah pu amen dothulang, la aso-asu lahei helo: Resheph, Telah, Tahan,

26Ladan, Ammihud, Elishama,

27Nun, Joshua.

28Latum ke-en lapen kedo alongri Bethel lapen la adung-arei arong ta parlo ponlo, ha nihang a-Naaran lapen Gezer, la adung-arei arong an. Laso angbong Shekem lapen Azzah arongsopi lapen lahei adung-arei arongta parloponlo.

29Manasseh aso-asu atumsi Beth-Shan, Taanak, Megiddo, lapen Dor arongsopi-heihei cherailo, lapen lahei adung-arei arong anta. Lahei adim alongsi Jakob asopo Joseph aso-asu atum dolo.

Asher Aso

30Asher aso-asu lahei helo. La asopo bangphli do: Imnah, Ishvah, Ishvi lapen Beriah; lapen asopi inut dolo amen Serah.

31Beriah asopo banghini do: Heber lapen Malkiel. (Malkiel ke Birzaith arongsopi seng-lo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Heber asopo bangkethom do: Japhlet, Shomer, lapen Hatham; lapen asopi
inut do, Shua.

33Japhlet ta asopo bangkethom do: Pasak, Bimhal, lapen Ashvath.

34La akorte Shomer asopo bang-kethom do: Rohgah, Jehubbah, lapen Aram.

35La akorte Hotham asopo bang-phli do: Zophah, Imna, Shelesh lapen Amal.

36Zophah aso-asu ke Sua, Harne-pher, Shual, Beri, Imrah,

37Bezer, Hod, Shamma, Shilshah, Ithran lapen Beera.

38Jether aso-asu Jephunneh, Pispa lapen Ara,

39lapen Ulla asomar Arah, Hanniel lapen Rizia.

40Lahei kedo-an Asher aso-asumarlo. Lahei atum ahemtun ajalinlo, lapen
anong kechethang aron-aso, keklangdong ajalinlo. Asher aso-asumar
pangrumpet bang suri 26 pinso amonit kechedan akam aphan toime do.

1 Phurkimo 8

Benjamin Aso

1Benjamin asopo bangpho do. Arta ateng pen latum Bela, Ashbel, Aharah,

2Nohah lapen Rapha helo.

3Bela asomar ke Addar, Gera, Abihud,

4Abishua, Naaman, Ahoah,

5Gera, Shephuphan, lapen Huram.

6Ehud asomar ke Naaman, Ahijah, lapen Gera. Latum hemtun ajalinlo, Geba
along kedo,

7bonta asaijokjesi Manahath along do damlo. Uzza lapen Ahihud apo Gerasi
latum aphan kecheterek japonlo.

8Shaharaim apiso banghini, Hushim lapen Baara aphan tirok-lo.

9aphi la Moab adet kedo ahut la Hodesh aphan piso pateng-lo, lapen asopo
bangthroksi dolo: Jobap, Zibia, Mesha, Malkam,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Jeuz, Sachia lapen Mirmah. Latum an hemtun ajalin plang-lo.

11Hushim pen la asopo banghini dothulo, Abitub lapen Elpaal.

12Elpaal asopo bangkethom do: Eber, Misham, lapen Shemed. La Shemed si Ono lapen Lod arongsopi lapen adung-arei arong-heihei kekim abang-lo.

Gaath Lapen Aijalon Along Benjamin Aso

13Beriah lapen Shema atum Aijalon arongsopi along kedo arat ahemtun atum ajalinlo, lapen Gad arongsopi along kedo arat atum aphan kephlung-et atumlo.

14Beriah aso-asu ke Ahio, Shashak, Jeremoth,

15Zebadiah, Arad, Eder,

16Maikel, Ishpah, lapen Joha, antalo.

Jerusalem Along Benjamin Aso

17Elpaal aro Zebadiah, Meshullam, Hizki, Heber,

18Ishmerai, Izliah, lapen Jobap antalo.

19Shemei aro Jakim, Zikri, Zabdi,

20Elienai, Zillethai, Eliel,

21Adaiah, Beraiah, lapen Shimrath antalo.

22Shashak aso-asu ke Eshpan, Eber, Eliel,

23Abdon, Zikri, Hanan,

24Hananiah, Elam, Anthothijah,

25Iphdeiah, lapen Penuel antalo.

26Jeroham aso-asu ke Shamsherai, Shehariah, Athaliah,

27Jaareshiah, Elijah, lapen Zikri, antalo.

28Lahei atum hako pen hemtun-heihei aphusar lapen latum asomar atumsi Jerusalem along dolo.

Gibeon Lapen Jerusalem Along Benjamin Aso

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Jeiel si Gibeon arongsopi kimlo lapen hadak dokok-lo. La apiso amen
Maakah,

30lapen la aso-akleng Abdon. La akaprek asomar ke Zur, Kish, Baal, Ner,
Nadab,

31Gedor, Ahio, Jekaer,

32lapen Mikloth, la Shimeah apo. Latum asomar Jerusalem along amethang
ahemtun halatum aro adungsi dolo.

Sol Recho Ahemtun

33Ner ke Kish apo, lapen Kish ke Sol Recho apo. Sol asopo bangphli do:
Jonathan, Malkishua, Abinadab lapen Eshbaal.

34Jonathan ke Meribbaal apolo, la Mikah apolo.

35Mikah asopo bangphli do: Pithon, Melek, Tarea, lapen Ahaz.

36Ahaz ke Jehoaddah apolo, la bangkethom a-osomar apolo: Alemeth,
Azmaveth lapen Zimri. Zimri ke Moza apolo,

37Moza ke Binea apolo, Binea ke Raphah apolo, Raphah ke Eleasah apolo,
lapen Eleasah ke Azel apolo.

38Azel asopo bangthrok do: Azrikam, Bokeru, Ishmael, Sheariah, Obadiah,
lapen Hanan.

39Azel akorte Eshek asopo bangkethom do: Ulam, Jeush, lapen Elephelet.

40Ulam asomar ke anong kechethanghu aron-aso lapen thai ke-apthek atumlo.
Pangrumpet la aso-asu bang 150 dolo. La athak amen kedo an Benjamin akhei
abangphulo.

1 Phurkimo 9

Ban-kedam Pen Nangkechevoi Arat

1Israel Arat an halatum ahemtun atengsi amen tok-lo, lapen laso alam ke
Israel Arecho atum aloh along tokdet-lo. Judah arat aphan halatum apap-
heihei aduk apotsi Bebilon adet pondet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Amethang alongle arongsopi along nang kechevoicheng a-Israel an angbong mekar atum, kurusar atum, Levi atum, Kardomhemthepi kamklembang atum.

3Judah akhei, Benjamin akhei, Ephraim akhei lapen Manasseh akhei pen rat vangsi Jerusalem arlo nangdolo.

4Kadokave Judah akhei pen don 690 Jerusalem nang dolo.

5Judah asopo Perez asomar atum Uthai si halatum ajalin plang-lo, la Ammihud asopo lapen Omri asupo. La akaprek aphusar ke Imri lapen Bani

6Judah asopo Shelah asomar ajalin ke Asaiah, la ahemtun ajalinlo. Judah asopo Zerah asomar, latum ajalin ke Jeuel helo.

7Jerusalem along kedo Benjamin akhei bangphu atum lahei helo: Sallu, la Meshullam asopo, lapen la Hodaviah asopo, lapen la Hassenuah asopo.

8Jeroham asopo ke Ibneiah. Lapen Elah ke Uzzi asopo lapen Mikri asupolo. Meshullam ke Shephatiah asopo, lapen la ke Reuel asopo lapen la ke Ibnijah asopo.

9Laso akhei ladak kedo don 956 do. Athak amen kedo an ke ahemtun ajalinlo.

Jerusalem Along Kedo Akurusar Atum

10Jerusalem along kedo akurusar atum lahei helo: Jedaiah, Jehoiarib, lapen Jachin,

11Hilkiah asopo Azariah (Kardomhemthepi along saihemphu kethelo), la aphusar atum Mashullam, Zadok, Meraioth, lapen Ahitub atum helo.

12Jeroham asopo Adaiah, la aphusar atum Pashhur lapen Malkijah. Maasai ke Adiel asopo, la aphusar atum ke Jahzerah, Meshullam, Meshillemith lapen Immer.

13Hemtun-heihei ajalin akurusar atum pangrumpet bang 1,760, latum Kardomhemthepi along keklem akam an kethekpame atumlo.

Jerusalem Along Kedo a-Levi

14Jerusalem along kedo a-Levi atum lahei helo: Hasshub asopo Shemaiah, la aphusar atum Azrikam lapen Hashabiah, Merari arolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Bakbakkar, Heresh lapen Galal. Mattaniah ke Mika asopo, la aphusar atum
ke Zikri lapen Asaph.

16Shemaiah asopo Obadiah, la aphusar Galal lapen Jeduthun. Asa asopo
lapen Elkanah la Netophah arong alongri along kedo abang asupo Berekiah.

Jerusalem Along Kedo Kardomhemthepi Keton Atum

17Kardomhemthepi keton atum lahei helo: Shallum, Akkub, Talmon, lapen
Ahiman. Shallum ke latum ajalinlo.

18Halaso ahut anta latum aro-heihei abangphu atum Recho Anghap kelut
anihang anatsi do. Aphrang ke latum Levi amukam anghap anatsi ton nang-
lo.

19Kore asopo lapen Ebiasaph asupo Shallum, Korah aro abangphu atum
penpen aphusar atum Hemphu amukam kelang nang ahut asonsi
latum Hemphu kedo apehem amangho along ton nang-lo.

20Eleazar asopo Phinehas along Hemphu padonang! Latum kedo-an aphan
ephongpetsi langnang-lo.

21Meshelemiah asopo Jekaariah ta Hemphu kedo A-pehem amangho along
tonbang-lo.

22Kadokave bang 212 pinso amonit aphan mangho lapen anghap-heihei along
keton abang ingvailo. Latum kedo arong-heihei ateng pen latum amen tok-et-
lo. Labangso akam arpu aphusar atum aphan David Recho lapen Samuel
montri si bat-lo.

23Latum lapen latum aso-asu atumsi inghap-heihei lapen Kardomhemthepi
tonbom nang-lo.

24Ahintin kepangno anghap do, Nirep anat, Nitur anat, Nihang anat, lapen
Nichi anat, lapen alongtinta keton ahemphu dolo.

25Lahei tonbang atum aphan adon-arap rongkedo lapen keton arpu kedo
atum erui an ton nang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Bangphli keton ahemphu atum ke Levi aso lapen latum arideng thedung arpu dolo. Kardomhemthepi arlo angdeng lapen hadak kebi amar kelang arpu latum aridengsi dolo.

27Latum Kardomhemthepi adungsi do, pima la aphan keton akam latum si klem nang-lo, lapen adapvang inghap-heihei ingpu nang-lo.

Akaprek A-Levi Aso

28Akaprek a-Levi atum ke karcho aphan ke-en ajohton-heihei rim nang-lo. Latum lahei langpo, lapen entang det aphi rim pamelo.

29Akaprek atum ke kangthir ajohton-heihei lapen him, drakha ahorlang, jit ajangthu, lapen mosala-heihei chepahemphulo.

30Bonta mosala kepangvui arpu ke kurusar atumsi cherailo.

31Korah aro Shallum aso-akleng, Mattithiah a-Levi inutsi him kedang-heihei akam aphan bat-lo.

32Kohath aro bangphu atum ke aruitin kesang arni Kardomhemthepi aphan ke-en him kangthir keselam nangji arpu enlo.

33Ajehak Levi aso ahemtun atum ke Kardomhemthepi along cheng-prakso kethip arpu enlo. Lahei ahemtun ajalin atum ke Kardomhemthepi ajehak ahem alongsi dolo lapen latum akaprek akam pen jok-lo, pima latum aphan ajo anerlo seta kam aphan hang-lo.

34Athak amen kedo a-Levi atum an halatum ahemtun ajalin atum, halatum aphusar aro ateng-lo. Latum Jerusalem along kedo ajalin atumlo.

Sol Recho Aphusar Lapen Aso-asu Atum
(8.29-38)

35Jeiel si Gibeon arongsopi kimlo, lapen hadak dolo. La apiso amen Maakah.

36La aso-akleng amen Abdon, lapen la akaprek asomar Zur, Kish, Baal, Ner, Nadab,

37Gedor, Ahio, Jekaariah lapen Mikloth,

38La Shimeah apolo. Halatum aso-asu atum halatum aro ahemtun-heihei adung Jerusalem alongsi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Ner ke Kish apolo, lapen Kish ke Sol apolo. Sol asopo bangphli do:
Jonathan, Malkishua, Abinadab lapen Eshbaal.

40Jonathan ke Meribaal apolo, la Mikah apolo.

41Mikah asopo bangphli do: Pithon, Melek, Tarea, lapen Ahaz.

42Ahaz ke Jarah apolo, la osomar bangkethom apolo: Alemeth, Azmaveth,
lapen Zimri. Zimri ke Moza apolo,

43Moza ke Binea apolo, Binea ke Rephaiah apolo, Rephaiah ke Eleazah apolo
lapen Eleazah ke Azel apolo.

44Azel asopo bangthrok do: Azrikam, Bokeru, Ishmael, Sheariah, Obadiah,
lapen Hanan.

1 Phurkimo 10

Sol Recho Kethi
(1 Sam 31.1-13)

1Gilboa anglong along Philistia atum Israel aso pen ron chedanlo. Hadak
ongdung a-Israel aso aphan pathilo, lapen ahin atum Sol Recho lapen la
asopo atum anta kat-et-lo.

2Bonta halatum aphan Philistia atum nepdunlo lapen Sol asopo bangkethom,
Janathan, Abinadab lapen Malkishua aphan pathilot-lo.

3Sol adung-arei ron kechedan sikpik-lo, lapen laphan hotur athai aso apchok-
lo lapen areng sodak-lo.

4La arisim kepon abang ariso aphan alangli pulo, “Nang nokjir chesanra
nephan pathilotnon, la arnamkave a-Philistia atum nephan kepathi pen
pajokpo.” Bonta riso abang la keklemji pherelo. Lasi Sol amethang anokjir
chesansi la athak kreplut-lo.

5Riso abang Sol lason kethi thek-longsi lata amethang anokjir aputhak krep-
lutsi thilot-lo.

6Lasonsi Sol lapen la asopomar bangkethomta thirapppet-lo lapen la aso-asu
atum det pangri longledet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Jezreel Arlok kedo a-Israel aso atum ron-armu kebe lapen Sol lapen la asopo atum thitang-lo pu arjulongsi latum amethang arong-heihei che-osi kat-lo. Anke Philistia atum vangsi lahei adim cherailo.

8Ron puthot arni Philistia atum sokthe kephangnojisi damlo, lapen latum Sol lapen la asomar abang arpum-heihei Gilboa Anglong angsong tiche thek-long-lo.

9Latum Sol aphu bengpetsi la arisim do-anta phlok-et-lo, lapen Philistia adang an halatum akumlin-heihei lapen arat aso aphan birta keme kepathanjisi pherangke atum aphan toilo.

10Latum la arisim-heihei halatum akardomhem arlo bilo lapen la aphu ke kardomhem arlo halatum a-arnam Dagon angnosi vek-lok-lo.

11Gilead alongri Jabesh arat atum Sol aphan Philistia atum keklem alam arjulongsi,

12angthin kethenei amonit atum damsi Sol lapen asomar abang arpum endamdetsi Jabesh anat vandet-lo. Latum lahei hadak Terabin arong arum pip-lo lapen nithroksi an an-humlo.

13Sol thinang-lo, pima la Hemphu aphan kroithip thekthedet. La Hemphu ahukum-heihei kroikrelo; la Hemphu aphan arjujesi kethitang atum akarjong pen chingkisi keja chorilo,

14lasiHemphu laphan pathilot-lo lapen det kelang akam Jesse asopo David aridengsi Hemphuhodaidet-lo.

1 Phurkimo 11

Israel Lapen Judah Aputhak David Recho Kecho

(2 Sam 5.1-10)

1Israel arat kedo-an David along Hebron damsi laphan pulo, “Nelitum nanglidon-nanglirap atumlo.

2Kedamtang Sol nelitum arecho keplang un ahut, nanglisi Israel arat aphan ron japonlo lapen nangli Arnam Hemphu-si nangliphan laso arat aphan japo lapen halatum kepangri abang plangpo pu Arnam chak-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Lasi Israel ajalin atum David along Hebron vang-lo. Halatum pen alangli isi kangthir-et ajalang pathik-lo, laphan halatum jangthu hilo lapen Samuel pen ajok Hemphu kechak atengsi la Israel arecho plang-lo.

4David Recho lapen Israel aso kedo-an damsi Jerusalem arongsopi tengkheng-lo. Halaso ahut la Jebusi lapen Jebusi asor pusi chethang-lo, latum helo hadak kedobarim atumlo.

5David aphan Jebusi atum rongsopi arlo nanglut longle pusi pulo, bonta halatum kechepachong a-Zaion apaisong David cheraidet-lo, lapen la "David Arongsopi" pusi chethang-lo.

6David pulo, "Jebusi atum aphan kepathicheng abangsi ron apinpo plangpo!" Zeruiah asopo Joab ketengkheng japonsi la ron apinpo plang-lo.

7Pima David chepachong adim anat kedo damjisi damlo, la "David Arongsopi" pusi amen chethang-lo.

8Nihang Anglong anat longle kepapleng nangji adim pen pangchengsi alangli rongsopi kimthulo, lapen Joab si ahin kedolang arongsopi adim-heihei kimthulo.

9David ingtang ponbomlo, pima Jakongkethenei Hemphualanglilong dolo.

David Anong Kedohu Aron-aso
(2 Sam 23.8-39)

10David anong kedohu aron-aso amen lahei helo. Israel ahin arat atum penpen Hemphukechechak ateng laphan recho kepachojisi latum rapdunlo, lapen la adet latum pangtang-lo.

11Kechengsi Hakmon aro pen Jemhobeam, la "Bangkethom" ajalinlo. La achir pen bang pharo kethom amonit aphan chedanlo, lapen ron along halatum aphan pathi-et-lo.

12"Bangkethom" angbong adun anong kechethanghu abang ke Ahoh aro Dodo asopo Eleazar helo.

13Pas Dammim aron along Philistia atum abe thursi la David anat ron chedanpilo. Israel atum kekat ahut la soktipli ahidi ajosi do,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lasi la lapen la amonit atum hidi angbong arjapthipsi Philistia atum pen
ron chedanlo. Hemphu laphan pahaidet khangjang-lo.

15Adullam alongku adung David kedo alongchong anat arnisi adung
bangkethom atum damlo, halaso ahut esong a-Philistia atum Rephaim Arlok
along mukam chekimlo.

16Halaso ahut David ke isi pairaikom anglong si do, lapen esong a-Philistia
atum Bethlehem cheraidet-lo.

17David ahem chingtungsi pulo, “Bethlehem anghap along alangtuk pen ne
kejunji aphan lang inutbak nevanpi asonte ko-an akemeji apot-lo!”

18Bangkethom anong kechethang anokbe atum Philistia atum amukam hatsi
damlo, lapen langtuk pen lang ajehak soksi la David along vanlo. Bonta
alangli la junjedetsi la Hemphu aphan isi athok paplangsi dung-et-lo,

19lapen pulo, “Ne la junnolo! La kejun ke apran kechesongdut amonit atum
avi kejun asonpo!” Lasi alangli junmolo. Lahei helo bangkethom anokbe atum
angthinkethe akam-heiheilo.

20Joab akorte Abishai helo “Bangthomkep” anong kedohu atum ajalinlo. La
achir pen inutvet bang pharo kethom amonit atum pen chedanlo lapen
halatum aphan pathi-et-lo, lapen “Bangthomkep” angbong pen anong
chethangneilo.

21Alangli bangthomkep angbong pen anong kechethangneilo lapen halatum
ajalin plang-lo, bonta la hala bangkethom atum an anong chethangthe.

22Kabzeel pen Jehoiada asopo Benaiah ta inut anong kechethang anokbelo; la
ongdung angthinkethe akam klem-olo, Moab aso ron kechedanthekpo
banghini aphanta alangli pathilo. Alangli ephong ar-e kelok keklo ahut hilik
anat hirdamsi hingho ejon pathilo.

23Ingrup phli kangtui ajon keding a-Ijip aso thepo aphanta pathilo, hala achir
thepik laphan Benaiah chong epak pen tengkheng-lo. Ijip aso arideng pen
achir thijoksi la pen amat halaphan pathilot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Halahei helo Benaiah bangthomkep angbong pen inut angthin kethe akam keklem abang-lo.

25Bangthomkep angbong pen alangli helo anong kelitsong abangphulo, bonta la “Bangkethom” atum ason an anong chethangthe. Laphan David angphun kerai ahemphu bat-lo.

26Akaprek kelitsong anokbe atum lahei helo: Joab amu Asahel, Bethlehem pen Dodo asopo Elhanan,

27Harod pen Shammoth, Pelet pen Helez,

28Tekoa pen Ikkesh asopo Ira, Anathoth pen Abiezer,

29Hushah pen Sibbekai, Ahoh pen Ilai,

30Netophah pen Maharai, Netophah pen Banah asopo Heled,

31Benjamin alongri Gibeah pen Ribai asopo Ithai, Pirathon pen Benaiah,

32Gaash arlok-heihei adung pen Hurai, Arbah pen Abiel,

33Bahurum pen Azmaveth, Shaalbon pen Eliahba,

34Gizon pen Hashem, Harar pen Shagee asopo Janathan,

35Harar pen Sakar asopo Ahiam, Ur asopo Eliphal,

36Mekerah pen Hepher, Pelon pen Ahijah,

37Karmel pen Hezro, Ezbai asopo Naarai,

38Nathan akorte Joel, Hagri asopo Mibhar,

39Ammon pen Zelek, Beeroth pen Joab arisim kepon abang Naharai,

40Jattir pen Ira lapen Gareb,

41Hitti aso Uriah, Ahlai asopo Zabad,

42Shiza asopo Adina (Reuben akhei abangphu inut ajalin, amethang asong bang 30 aron-aso do.)

43Maakah asopo Hanan, Mithan pen Joshaphat,

44Ashterah pen Uzziah, Aroer pen Hotham asopo Shamma lapen Jeiel,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Tiz pen Shimri asopo Jediael lapen Joha, Mahavah pen Eliel,

46Elnaam asopo Jerbai lapen Joshaviah, Moab pen Ithmah,

47Zobah pen Eliel, Obed, lapen Jaasiel.

1 Phurkimo 12

Benjamin Akhei Pen David Aphi Kedun Paphrangcheng Atum

1David Ziklag alongsi do hadak la Sol Recho arideng pen chepajokjisi damlo,

2Hadak ongdung kethekpame, chikiklong aron-aso, Benjamin akhei abangphu atum chelangdun-lo, Sol ta laso akhei lo. Latum thai jothek lapen ar-e mate arvi penta sirkang pen arlong varthek.

3Latum Gibeah pen Shemaah asopo Ahiezer lapen Jos ahukum abersi klemlo. Ron-aso atum lahei helo: Azmaveth asopo Jeziel lapen Pelet, Anathoth pen Berakah lapen Jehu,

4Gibeon pen Ishmaiah, inut anong kechethang aron-aso lapen Bangthomkep angbong inut ajalinlo. Jeremiah, Jahazeel, Jehonnan, lapen Jozabad atum Gederah arong pen lo.

5Eleezai, Jerimoth, Bealiah, Shimariah, lapen Shephatiah atum Hariph penlo.

6Elkanah, Isshiah, Azarel, Joezer, lapen Jemhobeam, Korah aro penlo.

7Gedor pen Jeroham asopo Joelah lapen Zebadiah.

Gad Akhei Pen David Aphi Kedun

8Anong kechethang kethekpame aron-aso Gad akhei pen David aron-asong along la kejejangtang ajo apairaikom along kedo ahut kechelangdun atum amen lahei helo. Latum hingho ason kelang pherememe lapen inglong athijok ason kechat asonthot latum chong lapen chir-heihei pen kechedanthek-pame atumlo.

9Latum aphai angthun lahei helo: Ezer, Obadiah, Eliab,

10Mishmannah, Jeremiah,

11Attai, Eliab,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Johanan, Elzabad,

13Jeremiah lapen Makbannai.

14Gad akhei pen ajehak amonit atum chakri barim plangsi suri angbong akethe plang-lo, lapen akaprek bangpharo angbong achakriso plang-lo.

15Ningkan angbong kecheng achiklo, Jordan Aroi la akung anta Kangbak-ri ahut latum langroi vekpet-lo, langroi parai a-arlok nihang lapen nichi anat kedo arat aphan papratseilo.

Benjamin Lapen Judah Pen Aphi Kedun Atum

16Ephong Benjamin lapen Judah akhei pen esong amonit atum David kedo apairaikom along damlo.

17Latum aphan kechetongdam jisi David damlo, lapen pulo, “Nangtum jongsi jirpo ason neliphan nekerapjisi kevang-lo pulote, ladak nanglitum aphan phalo. Nang chelangdun non! Bonta nanglitum jongsi neli hotur anat neliphan pachobeiji pulote, neli nanglitum aphan paphosetji bor-i-e seta nangliphusar atum a-Arnam la chini lapen nanglitum aphan adukpipo.”

18Halatum angbong inut aphan Arnam akarjong plengset-lo, la Amasai, aphi “Bangthomkep” angbong ajalin keplang abang la pulo, “Jesse asopo David, nelitum nangli monit-lo! Nanglikam kepachun lapen nangli kerapji atumlo! Arnam nanglinat dolo.” Latum aphan David hang-lo lapen la aron-armu achakri halatum aphan bat-lo.

Manasseh Pen Aphi Kedun Atum

19Lapen Sol Recho aphan kechedanjisi Philistia atum penpen kedam un ahut Manasseh akhei pen ajehak ron-aso atum David abe dunlo, jalangdunlo. Abinong-et ke alangli Philistia atum aphan rapdunde, pima halatum arecho atum la aphrang ahemphu Sol anat dosi pachobeidetji pusi pherelo, lasi laphan Ziklag anat toithujuilo.

20David kechevoi ahut Manasseh pen kejelangdun aron-aso amen lahei helo: Adnah, Jozabad, Jediael, Maikel, Jozabad, Elihu, lapen Zillethai. Manasseh along latum kedo-anta suri angbong akethe abangphulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Latum David aron asong aputhak chakri asonsi alangliphan ingduk-lo, pima latum kedo-anta kelitdong aron-aso atumlo. Aphi latum Israel aron-armu aphuthak chakri plang-lo.

22Arnivang asonthak-thaksi akemi amonit atum David asong along chelangdunlo, la ansi alangli aron-armu ongdapprang-lo.

David Asong Amen

23David Hebron along kedo ahut, ongdung kethanlongtang aron-aso atum alangli aron-armu along chelangdunsi Sol alar alangliphan recho kepachoji aphan rapdunlo. Halatum aphai lahei helo:

24Judah: bang 6,800 risim kedo amonit chong lapen chir-heihei kedo atum,

25Simeon: bang 7,100 kethan-pametang amonit.

26Levi: bang 4,600 amonit;

27Jehoiada, Aaron asu along bang 3,700 amonit.

28Zadok adon-arap, kechedanthek ariso atum: bang 22;

29Benjamin (Sol amethang akhei) bang 3000 amonit (ongdung a-Benjamin amonit atum Sol aphansi ingdukbomlang);

30Ephraim: Bang 20,000 amonit amethang aro along anong kechethangtang atumlo;

31Nichi a-Manasseh: David aphan Recho kepaplangji aphan kangvaitang bang 18,000 pinso amonit atum padamlo.

32Issakar: Bang 200 ajalin, pen halatum aber kedo amonit atum (lahei amonit Israel atum kopi apor ahut kopi klemnangjima latum chinipamelo);

33Zebulun: Bang 50,000 kekroipame lapen chikiklong, ron kechedan aphan chesik pame amonit atum, jat arisim penta kechedanthek amonit atumlo.

34Naphtali: Bang 1000 ajalin penpen bang 37,000 risim kedo amonit, latum chong lapen chir-heihei do.

35Dan: Bang 28,600 kethanlongtang amonit.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Asher: Bang 40,000 ron kechesikding amonit;

37Jordan anihang akhei-heihei lake Reuben, Gad, lapen nihang a-Manasseh: Bang suri 120 jat arisim tame kerimthek amonit atumlo.

38Lahei aron-aso kedo-anta ron aphan chesikdingsi David aphan Israel kedo-an aphuthak Recho kebatjisi mathathipsi Hebron anat damlo. Israel ahin arat atum anta la isivet aphansi aning chingripet-lo.

39Hadak David along latum nithom pangthang-lo, arong asor keselam ason pen chobom, junbomlo.

40Nirep akhei Issakar, Zebulun lapen Naphtali pen rat atum Gadha-heihei, ka-ut-heihei, losei-heihei lapen chainong alo-heihei athak sok-sang-heihei aduk, thebo, drakha akreng, drakha ahorlang lapen jit ajangthu-heihei thongsi vanlo. Latum chainong lapen biresak kechoji aphan vanlo. Lahei det adang aning arong chepaklang angthek-lo.

1 Phurkimo 13

Kiriath-Jearim Pen Kechejok Asinduk Keterekpon

(2 Sam 6.1-11)

1Bangsuri lapen bangpharo ahemphu achakri kedo-an pen David Recho chingvailo.

2Ansi la Israel arat kedo-an aphan pachethang-lo, “Nanglitum jongsi nang chedondun lote, lapen laHemphu Arnam aning kehang-lo pulote emonit rong asor kedo-an aphan, kurusar atum lapen Levi atum arong kedo-an pherangke atum aphan eli toi pen halatum ladak etum along pachingrumpetji aphan pathan-dam lonang.

3Anke eli damsi Sol recho kecho ahut kelongle Arnam Kechejok Asinduk endam lonang.”

4Laso alam rat atum aningdok-hurlo lapen chedondun-sarlo.

5Lasi Kiriath-Jearim pen Jerusalem along Kechejok Asinduk kevanji aphan Ijip ahoi nijang pen Hamath atovar nirep anat det adang kedo-an arat aphan David pachingrumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6David lapen rat atum Baalah arongsopi anat damlo, la Judah alongri Kiriath Jearim anat Arnam Kechejok Asinduk ke-endamji aphanlo, athe la along Hemphu amen arveng kedo api-heihei athaksi dolo.

7Abinadab ahem along latum Kechejok Asinduk vanlo, lapen hemkonglong kemi athak la bat-lo,

8laso ahut David lapen rat kedo-an atum Arnam aphan man kepijisi aninghang an kanlo. Latum lun lunsi kumbeleng, cheng-heihei, prakso-heihei lapen muri thip-lo, vut-lo.

9Chidon along sok kesi adim nanglesi, chainong akeng patekungtut amat Uzzah ari chejotsi Kechejok Asinduk ot damdong-lo.

10Menmen Uzzah aphan Hemphu aningthisi Sinduk ke-ot apot laphan pathilot-lo,

11lapen halaso arni pen laso adim Perez Uzzah amen irlo. Uzzah aphan Hemphu aningkethi apotsi David ta aning oilak-lo.

12Anke Arnam aphan David pheresi pulo, “Non ne kopisi Kechejok Asinduk nelong keponthekpoma?”

13Lasi David la Jerusalem ponpedet-lo. Lapen la Obed Edom pu amen inut Gath arongsopi asor ahem la tekangbup-lo.

14La hadak chiklo jonthom dolo, lapen Obed Edom ahemtun aphan lapen la kedo-an asontin amar aputhak Hemphu pahirjumelo.

1 Phurkimo 14

Jerusalem Along David Akam

(2 Sam 5.11-16)

1Tair arecho Hiram isi kejor-kenam akam alam David aphan loh nang-lolo; alangliphan la kedar athengpi lapen arlong aphlak lapen rechohem kekim abangphu atum ta nang-lolo.

2Lasi David chechinilo Hemphu si alangliphan Israel arecho kepachoji pathirtang-lo lapen alangli arat ajok laphan det pachingthurlo.

3Jerusalem along ongdung apiso David pangrilo lapen asopo asopi do-olo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Jerusalem along lahei a-osomar laphan mahangthekpilo: Shammua, Shobap,
Nathan, Solomon,

5Ibhar, Elishua, Elpelet,

6Nogah, Nepheg, Japhia,

7Elishama, Buliada, lapen Eliphelet.

Philistia Aputhak Kehai
(2 Sam 5.17-25)

8Non David aphan Israel adet kangthim arecho battang-lo pu Philistia atum
arjulongsi laphan kepanepjisi halatum aron-armu damlo. Lasi David halatum
aphan kechetongjisi barlo.

9Philistia atum Rephaim Arlok along nanglelo lapen Hormu kethipon
pangcheng-lo.

10Arnam aphan David arjulo, “Ne Philistia atum aphan tengkheng non ma?
Nang nephan pahaivekjima?” Hemphu thak-lo, “Tengkhengnon! Ne nangphan
nang pahaipo!”

11Lasi Baal Perazim along halatum aphan David tengkheng-lo lapen halatum
aphan paremdet-lo. Alangli pulo, “Arnamsi nephan hotur aputhak langthepi
ason kepapratji aphan nerimlo. “ Lasi laso adim Baal Perizim pusi irlo.

12Philistia atum kekat ahut halatum akumlin aphi che-otekangbup-lo, lapen
David halahei kepaphrindutji aphan hukum pilo.

13Philistia atum Arlok chevangthu dapprang-lo lapen puthot mar kethipon
pangcheng-lo.

14Puthot aphong David Arnam aphan arjulo, “Halatum aphan ladak pen
tengkheng-ri bonta adung arei damra akaprek ahin Balsam-arong adung pen
ketengkhengji aphan chesiknon.

15Thengpi angsong nangkebar arki arjulong-lote, anle tengkheng non, pima
Philistia aron-aso aphan keparemjisi Ne nangtum aphrang barpo.”

16Arnam hukum kepi atengsi David klemlo, lapen Philistia atum aphan
Gibeon pen Gezer atovar soding phlung pachevoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17David anong alongtin ta chethang-lo, lapen adettin ta Hemphu laphan
papherehurlo.

1 Phurkimo 15

Kechejok Asinduk Keterekponji Kechesik

1Amethang aphan David Arongsopi along David hem-heihei kimlo. La Arnam
Kechejok Asinduk aphanta adim isi sikpilo lapen laso aphan isi apehem
parjap-lo.

2Anke la pulo, “Levi atumsi Kechejok Asinduk pon longchotji, pima latum
aphansi la kepaponji lapen kaike laphan kepangdukji
aphansi Hemphu ingvailo.”

3Lasi kesiktang adim along Kechejok Asinduk Jerusalem along kevanji aphan
David kedo-an Israel arat aphan phalo.

4Adunthu la Aaron asumar lapen Levi atum aphan phalo.

5Kohath a-Levi aro pen Uriel, la aro bang 120 abangphu ahemphu;

6Merari aro pen Asaiah, bang 220 ahemphu;

7Gershon aro pen Joel bang 130 ahemphu;

8Elizaphan aro pen Shemaiah, bang 200 ahemphu;

9Hebron aro pen Eliel, bang 80 ahemphu;

10lapen Uzziel aro pen Amminadab, bang 112 ahemphu atum vangpet-lo.

11Kurusar Zadok lapen Abiathar lapen bangthrok a-Levi, Uriel, Asaiah, Joel,
Shemaiah, Eliel, lapen Amminadab aphan David hang-lo.

12Levi atum aphan alangli pulo, “Levi atum aro ajalin nangtum helo.
Nangtum lapen nangtum Levi akorte an chepangthir non, anke Israel a-
ArnamHemphu a-Kechejok Asinduk laphan ne kesiktang adim nangtum van
unpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pima aphrang aphong la keponji aphan nangtum ave lapen netum laphan
karcho nangji ateng keklemkledet amat etum a-Arnam Hemphu netum aphan
adukpilo.”

14Israel a-Arnam Hemphu Kechejok Asinduk kerung ponji aphansi kurusar
atum lapen Levi atum chepangthirlo.

15Moses pen ajok Hemphu hukum kepitang ason si Levi atum arphang pen
halatum aphang athak chebatsi la ponlo.

16Cheng-beleng-heihei lapen prakso-heihei pen Levi atum ning arong alun
kepalunjisi Levi ajalin atum aphan David hukumpilo.

17Lunse aro pen halatum bitoi aprakso kethipji aphan kangvai amonit lahei
helo:

18Joel asopo Heman, la adon Berekiah asopo Asaph, Kushaiah asopo Ethan,
Merari aro.

19Latum aphan kerapdunji aphan halatum ase kangtui akumbeleng
kepardengji a-Levi atum aphan ingvailo.

20Jekaariah, Jaaziel, shemiramoth, Jahiel, Unni, Eliab, Maaseriah lapen
Benaiah.

21Ase kangdai akumbeleng kepardengji aphan latum lahei a-Levi atum aphan
ingvailo: Mattithiah, Eliphelehu, Mikneiah, Azaziah lapen Kardomhemthepi
tonbang atum, Obed Edom lapen Jeiel.

22Kelun-kethip anat kethekser apotsi Chenaniah aphan Levi aduhuidi atum
ahemphu ingvailo.

23Berekiah lapen Elkanah, Obed Edom lapen Jehiah aphan Kechejok Asinduk
kepaton abangphu ingvailo.

24Shebaniah, Joshaphat, Nathanel, Amasai, Jekaariah, Benaiah lapen Elizer
kurusar atum aphan Kechejok Asinduk angno pong-ut-heihei kebutji aphan
ingvailo.

Jerusalem Anat Kechejok Asinduk Keterekpon
(2 Sam 6.12-22)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Lasi Israel ajalin lapen ron-armu ahemphu, David Recho, Kechejok Asinduk
keponjisi Obed Edom ahem damlo, lapen latum isi thedung aketalon padolo.

26Latum jon throksi achainong alo, lapen jon throksi abiresak Kechejok
Asinduk kepon a-Levi atum aphan Arnam keparapdun jisi athok pilo.

27Akemenei ahon kanglit ape pen keselam achoisi David chingthang-lo, lapen
duhuidi atum antalo, halatum ajalin Chenaniah, lapen Kechejok Asinduk
kepon a-Levi atum anta chingchoilo, arlo pe kanglit achoi ta David
chingchoilo.

28Lasi Israel kedo-an ning arong ase, pong-ut-heihei arki, anu apong-ut, lapen
prakso arki lapen kumbeleng-heihei ate-ot ase pen pen Jerusalem anat an
Kechejok Asinduk kevan along dunlo.

29Sinduk rongsopi nanglutsi, Sol asopi, Mikal inghapso pen ardiksi David
Recho kekan lapen aning arong akechon thek-longsi alangliphan bangpi
abang aning dokde-pinlo.

1 Phurkimo 16

1Latum David kesiktang apehem anat Kechejok Asinduk ponlo lapen la arlo
bilo. Ansi latum athok-heihei pilo, lapen Arnam aphan kechelang athok pilo.

2David athok-heihei kepi pajutsi, la Hemphu amen pen rat aphan
pahirjumelo,

3lapen latum kadokave aphanta an pilo. Israel along kedo abangphutin
apinso-arlo aphanta la him eplang lapen kementang a-ok ethan than lapen
ajehak drakha akreng pilo.

4Kechejok Asinduk angno Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan lun pen kero karcho
kepajaji aphan David ajehak a-Levi atum aphan kam bak-lo.

5Asaph aphan kejalin abangphu bat-lo, la along Jekaariah pacherap-dunlo.
Jeiel, Shemiramoth, Jehiel, Mattithiah, Eliab, Benaiah, Obed Edom, lapen
Jeiel atum kumbeleng ardeng nang-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6lapen kurusar banghini, Benaiah lapen Jahaziel atum Kechejok Asinduk angno aphongtin ta pong-ut but nangverlo.

7La David si Asaph lapen ajirpo a-Levi atum aphan Hemphu aphan kero-heihei arpu kepicheng-lo.

Isi Kero Alun
(Lun 105.1-5; 96.1-13; 106.1,47-48)

8Hemphu aphan kero pinon, la akethe pachethangnon; la kopi klemloma det-heihei aphan thannon.

9Hemphu aphan kero alun lunnon; la manghumeme keklem akam-heihei thannon.

10La along eli dolo, ning cheparong non; laphan karcho atum an chehoknon!

11Hemphu aphan rinon lapen Alangli jakong; lapen kaiketa Alangli mahang rivernon.

12Arnam aban, nang Jakob asomar, Arnam kangvai Israel aso,

13Arnam manghumeme keklem lapen la kepi keparai ason ning chebitha.

14Hemphu-ke e-Arnam; la ahukum pirthe adang aphan.

15La kepinchong kepadoverji Arnam a-Kechejok tengneri,

16Abraham lapen alangli Kechejok, Isaak aphan la kechak ason an.

17Jakob pen Hemphu Kechejok, la kaiketa doverji.

18“Ne nangphan Kanaan adet nangpiji,” Alangli pulo, “La nangmethang cherailongpo.”

19Arnam arat ke aphai ong-e, Kanaan adet along det kaprek asor plang-lo.

20Latum adet pen adet kaprek, isi arecho-arat pen akaprek arat damnang-lo.

21Bonta latum aphan Arnam pachenek longle; latum aphan keraijisi Alangli recho atum aphan papherelo.

22“Ne kangvaitang Neban aphan pasungri, Ne montri atum aphan paphori.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Pirthe adang Hemphu aphan lun petnon! La epajoktang-lo pu abirta-keme arnivangta pachethangnon.

24Alangli nong det-heihei aphan la akam kethe rat kedo-an aphan pachethangnon.

25Hemphu thedung lapen un an rovek nangji; kaprek arnam atum apar Laphan man pimuchot nangji.

26Akaprek adet-heihei arnam atum ke kumlinchot, bonta Hemphu ke sining-heihei thip-lo.

27Adak atur lapen ahir-asang laphan komlo, jakong lapen ning arong la a-Kardomhemthepi plengset-lo.

28Pirthe arat kedo-an, Hemphu aphan ronon, la anong lapen ajakong ronon.

29Hemphu anong amen ronon; Athok-ajir vanra la a-Kardomhemthepi along vangnon. Alangli kangthir pen kecheklang ahut Hemphu angno ingphun pakinon.

30Pirthe adang laphan klemhurnon! Pirthe kedo adim pathirtang-lo, lapen terek un-elo.

31Pirthe lapen sining chehoknon! Det-heihei aphan Hemphu-si recholo pu thannon.

32Talo lapen la arlo kedo-an api lapen, hidi-heihei lapen la along asontin amar pachehoknang!

33Hemphu pirthe kepangriji kevang ahut ingnam athengpi chehoksi hangpo.

34Hemphu aphan kero pinon. Pima Alangli mesen; Alangli akanghon kaike dover.

35Alangliphan punon, “Netum aphan nerainon, O nerai a-Bang; netum aphan nepangrum non, det-heihei pen netum aphan nepajoknon, anke netum choroverpo lapen Nangmen kangthir aphan roverpo.”

36Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ronon! Alangliphan non lapen kaiketa ronon, anke kedo-an arat atum pulo, “Amen,” lapen Hemphu aphan rolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jerusalem Lapen Gibeon Along Karcho

37Kechejok Asinduk kebi adim kaike aphan karchoji aphan David Rechosi Asaph lapen ari-asangho atum aphan pachehemphu toilo. Latum arnivangta hadak akam cheklem nang-lo.

38Zeduthun asopo Obed-Edom lapen la aro pen bang 68 amonit atum halatum aphan rapdun nang-lo. Hosah lapen Obed Edom atum inghap-heihei keton ahemphulo.

39Zadok kurusar lapen alangli ari-asangho kurusar atum Gibeon along Hemphu aphan karcho akam chepahemphu lo.

40Israel aphan Hemphu kepi aron ateng pen adap arnikangsam latum athok-heihei arpum pen dovan athak phrin nang-lo.

41Hadak halatum along kedo atum Heman lapen Zeduthun lapen akaprek prekjek pen kangvaitang atum kaike dover. Hemphukanghon apot Alangliphan kero-heihei alun lun nang-lo.

42Heman lapen Zeduthun atum pong-ut lapen prakso-heihei akam chepahemphuji lapen akaprek kelun ajohton-heihei kero kelun ahut rot-lo. Zeduthun aro abangphu atum inghap-heihei keton akam chepahemphulo.

43Ansi abangphutin ta hem chedamlo, lapen David ta ahem asor pen ajehak apor kedodamjisi hem chevoilo.

1 Phurkimo 17

David Aphan Nathan Abirta
(2 Sam 7.1-17)

1David Recho non alangli amethang rechohemsi chedolo. Arnisi la Nathan montri aphan hangsi laphan pulo, “Ladak ne kedar athengpi pen kekim ahemsi dolo, bonta HemphuKechejok Asinduk ke pehem arlosi donang-lo!”

2Nathan thak-lo, “Nanglining kopisi kemathama klemnon, pima Hemphu nanglilong dolo.”

3Bonta halaso aningve Nathan aphan Arnam pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4“Damra Neban David aphan Nesi kepulo pura thandamnon, ‘Ne kedoji
Kardomhemthepi kekimji abang nang kali.

5Ne Israel arat aphan Ijip arideng pen kepajok arni pen nonpu anta Ne
kardomhem arlole kedo kali; Ne kaita pehemsi kedo lapen adim adim
cheterekvoilo.

6Ne Israel arat pen kedamvoi ahut latum Ne kebattang ajalin inutbak aphan
Nephan kopisi kedar pen keselam akardomhem neselampipe det-loma pu
arjuje.’ ”

7Lasi Neban David aphan Ne Hemphu, Kangtangnei a-Bangsi kepulo pura
thannon, “Ne nangphan hidi abiresak kelang pen nangponlo lapen nangphan
Nerat Israel aphuthak kepangri-abang nang pinchong-lo.

8Nang konatma kedam Ne nangdunkrilo, lapen nang kepaphrangbom ahut
nang hotur kedo-an aphan Ne paremlo. Pirthe angbong kethedung ajalin
atum ason Ne nangnong pachethangji.

9Nerat Israel atum aphan Ne elong adim ingvai-et-lo, lapen hadaksi latum
aphan padoverpo, hadak latum aphan baduta cheneknedetpo.

10Laso alongle latum nangkelut pen kehingno arat atum latum aphan
tengkheng-olo, bonta lason mo nonphi pacheplang longlelo. Nang hotur
kedo-an aphan keparemjisi Ne chechak-lo, lapen nangphan nangpoton
nangpipo.

11Nang kethi lapen nangphusar atum along kechepipdundet ahut seta
nangsopomar angbong inut abangphan ke Ne recho pacholongpo lapen la
adet pangtang-kringpo.

12La abangsi Ne Kardomhem nekimpipo lapen Ne la arecho-arat kaike
padover binongpo.

13Ne la apo cheplangpo, lapen laphan Nesopo ason chekampo. Sol aphan Ne
keklem ason laphan Ne kerap che-o-elo. Pima halaphan Ne lardetsi nangphan
recho pacholong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14La Ne rat aso lapen Nedet aputhak ahemphu kaike aphan batpo. La apoton jutjelo.”

15Nathan aphan Arnam kepaklang ason an David aphan than-et-lo.

David Kero-kepi Akardom
(2 Sam 7.18-29)

16Anke David Recho pehem arlo lutdamsi Hemphu angno damsi chongnilo, lapen ardomlo, “Hemphu Arnam Nangli neliphan keklemtang pen lang-lote neli thangnat a-ot ave, nelihemtun anta ave.

17Seta non Nangli aphrang an sose klembomlo; kevangbomji aningkan neliso-nelisu atum alam Nangli chechak-lo, lapen Nangli, Hemphu Arnam si neliphan inut arlengkethe asonthot paplang-lo.

18Neli kopi Nangli pujilang! Nangli neliphan chinipame, seta Nangliban neliphan Nangli man pilo.

19La Nanglining kehang lapen la nangli neliphan keklemji pu mang-lo, lapen mo aphi neli ketheji alam neliphan paklang-lo.

20Hemphu, Nangli sonthot baduta ave; nelitum kaita chinilo, Nangli inutnatsi Arnamchot.

21Nangli methang arat kepaplangjisi Israel atum aphan ban pen pajok-lo, lason akhei pirthe adang avepinlang. Thedung lapen manghumeme akam Nangli latum aphan keklempi pirthe adang anta nanglinong chethang-lo. Nanglirat aso aphan Nangli Ijip pen pajok-lo, lapen Nanglirat aso atum kepaphrang un ahut akhei kaprek atum aphan Nangli phlung-et-lo.

22Kaike aphan Israel atum Nanglirat aso paplang-lo, lapen Nangli, Hemphu-si halatum a-Arnam plang-lo.”

23Lapen non, O Hemphu Arnam neliphan lapen neliso-nelisu atum aphan Nangli kechak asontin alam pachekok-lonang, lapen Nangli keklemji pu kepu ason an klem-iknon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Nanglinong the-o-po, lapen rat atum kaiketa puverpo, “Jakongkethe Hemphu-ke Israel aphuthak Arnamlo, lapen nangli nelidular kaiketa pachemitmedetpo.

25Laso akardom Nangliphan neli ingthin chepathelo, ne Arnam, pima lahei Nangli Nangliban neliphan nelipaklangdak-lo, lapen neliphan nethanlo, Nanglisi neliso-nelisu aphan recho pacholongpo.

26Nangli Hemphu si Arnam, lapen la Nanglisi neliphan manghumeme akechak padolo.

27Neli neliso-nelisu aphuthak ahirjume kepiji aphan chohang-lo, anke latum kaiketa Nang kechedondun pen aning chepangsam longpo. Nangli Hemphu latum aphan pahirjumelo lapen Nangli hirjume halatum along kaike doverpo.”

1 Phurkimo 18

David Ron-heihei Kehai
(2 Sam 8.1-18)

1Penang an arni aphi David Recho Philistia atum aphan puthot tengkhengthu lo, lapen halatum aphan paremdet-lo. Gath arongsopi lapen la adung-arei arong-heihei halatum arideng pen alangli cheraidet-lo.

2Alangli Moab atum aphanta paremsi alangliber chevandet-lo, lapen alangliphan midu papinang-lo.

3Adunthu, Siria atum adet Zobah, Hamath alongri adung arecho Hadadezer, aphan David tengkheng-lo, la Hamtha alongri adung, pima Hadadezer ke Euphratis athak alongri arideng kechepahemphuji bor-ilo.

4Alangli ronhemkonglong hum 1000, bang 7000 losei kardon amonit atum lapen bang suri ingkoi akeng pen kedam aron-aso atum aphan David nep-lo. Alangli humpharo isi ronhemkonglong aphan dorphlup alosei bisi ahin anke akeng palok-et-lo.

5Hadadezer Recho aphan kerap-dunjisi Damaskas a-Siria arecho ron-armu ketoi ahut, David la tengkhengsi bangsuri ingkoi amonit aphan pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Anke alangli ron-asong amukam-heihei halatum alongri angbong kimlo,
lapen latum alangliber donangsi alangliphan midu pinang-lo. Alongtinta
David aphan Hemphu pahaithorlo.

7Hadadezer achakri atum kepon ser achong-heihei thidun-etsi ha Jerusalem
anat pon-et-lo.

8Hadadezer kepangri arongsopi Tibnath lapen Kun pen ongdung tam angchin
alangli ponlo. (Aphi Solomon si laso tam angchin pen langteng archok-bong-
long, lapen Kardomhemthepi along kerim tam angchin ajohton selam ilo.)

9Hadadezer kedo-an aron-armu aphan David paremtang-lo pu Hamath arecho
Toi arjulong-lo.

10Lasi alangli David Recho, Hadadezer aphuthak ron kehai apot kechoro
akardom kepapijisi asopo Joram toilo, pima la abethursi Toi ongdung aphong
chedan-olo. Ser, rup, lapen tam angchin pen keselam anong-e, David aphan
Joram vanpilo.

11Lahei David kehai adet Edom, Moab, Ammon, Philistia, Amalek pen ke-en
aser, arup penpen alangli karchoji aphan keparimjisi hodaidet-lo.

12Abishai, la apei Zeruiah, Ingti Arlok along Edom atum aphan paremdet-lo,
lapen halatum bangsuri 18 aphan pathi-et-lo.

13La ron-asong amukam Edom adet angbong kimlo, lapen hadak kedo arat
atum David Recho aber donang-lo. Alongtinta David aphan Hemphu pahai
longverlo.

14Israel kedo-an aphuthak David pangrilo, lapen arat atum aphan mesen
lapen ahokpet pen kelangpon-thekji aphan klempamelo.

15Abishai a-ik Joab si ron-armu ahemphulo; Ahilud asopo Jehoshaphat ke
ketok-kebi ahemphulo;

16Ahitub asopo Zadok lapen Abiathar asopo Ahimelek atum ke kurusarlo;
Seraiah-ke kangsaihem achunbang-lo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Jehoiada asopo Benaiah ke David angphun kerai atum ahemphulo; lapen
David Recho asomar la akam along kangtui anghoi longdunlo.

1 Phurkimo 19

Ammon Lapen Siria Atum Aphan David Keparem
(2 Sam 10.1-19)

1Penang an arni aphi Ammon arecho Nahash thilot-lo, lapen alanglisopo
Hanun si recho cholo.

2David Recho pulo, “Apo Nahash nephan keklem asonthot Hanun aphan ne
jirpo cherap paklangpo.” Lasi kangjinso kepaklangjisi David apherangke atum
aphan toilo. Latum Ammon nanglesi Hanun Recho aphan hang-lo,

3Ammon ajalin atum recho aphan pulo, “Nanglipo aphan David man kepira
nangliphan kangjinso kepaklangji aphantong lahei amonit la nangketoima pu
nangli mathama? Kali! Alangli latum aphan det palangjoijisi nangtoilo, anke
alangli la tengkhengdetpo!”

4David apherangke atum aphan Hanun nep-et-lo, halatum aphan angmum
soi-et-lo, lapen akengtham an ape-ari rot-etsi halatum aphan toiphlot-lo.

5Halatum ahem kechevoiji aphan therak-o-lo, lahei keplangtang alam David
arjulongsi halatum aphan Jeriko along padotoilo, lapen halatum angmum
dingdetik vang nangnelang pu alam chakdunlo.

6Hanun Recho lapen Ammon aso atum David aphan halatum ahotur
pinchong-lo pu chechinisi, Mesopotamia athak, Siria atum adet Maakah lapen
Zobah pen ronhemkonglong lapen kardon atum aphan kerongjisi lin suri 34
arup latum pilo.

7Suri 32 aronhemkonglong latum rong-lo lapen Maakah Recho aron-armu
vang-lo lapen Medeba adung mukam kimlo. Ammon atumta halatum kedo-an
arongsopi-heihei pen nangbarsi ron kechedanji aphan chesikding-lo.

8Keplangbom alam David arjulongsi, alangli Joab lapen ron-armu kangthim
toilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Ammon atum ta nangbarsi halatum adim charjap-rep-lo, halatum arongsopi Rabbah, halatum adet arongsopi kethe amangho along lapen halatum aphan kerapdun arecho atum anta rong ingtan halatum adim charjap-rep-lo.

[10]Joab thek-long-lo, hotur aron-asong alangliphan angno pen, tengkheng tahai, lasi la Israel angbong akemenei aron-aso ingvaisi Siria atum anat papangno toilo.

[11]Lapen ahin aron-asong ke amu Abishai aridengsi hodailo, komat abangsi halatum aphan Ammon aso atum anatsi papangnotoilo,

[12]Joab pulo, “Jongsi Siria atum nephan keparem nangthek-long-lote, nang vang-ra nephan neraptu, lapen jongsi Ammon aso atum nangphan nangparem lote, ne vangsi nangphan nangrappo.

[13]Chepangtang non lapen nangthin chepathenon! Erat lapen e-Arnam arongsopi aphan ron kechedan pasik-lonang, lapen Hemphu aningkehangle papleng lonang.”

[14]Ketengkheng jisi Joab lapen alangli monit atum paphrang-lo, lapen Siria atum bephlung-lo.

[15]Siria atum kekat thek-longsi Ammon aso atum Abishai pen kat-lo lapen rongsopi anat aphi chiruilo. Ansi Joab Jerusalem anat chevoilo.

[16]Siria atum aphan Israel atum paremlo, pu halatum chechinilo, lasi Euphratis Aroi anihang ahin kedo Siria adet aron-aso latum vanpak-lo, Zobah arecho Hadadezer aron-armu apinpo Shobak arideng halatum hodailo.

[17]David la arjulongsi alangli Israel aron-aso pangrumsi Jordan hatpet-lo, lapen Siria atum anat pangnosi parjap-rep-lo. Ron kechedan cheng-lo,

[18]lapen Israel atum Siria aron-armu arphlungsi pachiruilo. David lapen la amonit atum suri throksi Siria aronhemkonglong kardon atum aphan lapen akeng pen kedam aron-aso bang suri 40 amonit aphan pathilo. Lapen latum Siria aron apinpo Shobak aphanta pathilot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Hadadezer aber kedo arecho atum chechinilo Israel arideng pen latum remtang-lo pu lasi David pen latum chepangsamlo lapen alangliber dolo. Siria atum Ammon aso aphan kerapdunji aning hanghedet-lo.

1 Phurkimo 20

Rabbah Aputhak David Kecherai
(2 Sam 12.26-31)

1Aphi aningkreng ningkan angbong recho atum ron kedam ahut, Joab ron-armu japonsi Ammon adet tengkheng damlo; David rechoke tebonseta Jerusalem si do. Rabbah arongsopi latum kompetsi, la tengkheng-lo, lapen la pavirdet-lo.

2Ammon atum akumlin Molek ser aphutup kardik lin 34. Laso along bor arlongta do, alangli rongsopi pen ongdung amar an thiponlo.

3Rongsopi arat-atum aphan alangli ponsi kerot akam, ingchin aku-heihei lapen cho-heihei akam paklemlo. Ammon akaprek arong kedo arat aphanta lasonthotsi alangli paklemtoilo. Ansi alangli lapen alangli monit atum Jerusalem chevoilo.

Philistia-thepo Pen Kechedan
(2 Sam 21.15-22)

4Aphi Gezer along puthot Philistia atum pen ronthurlo. Laso ahut si Sippai pu amen amonit thepo aphan Hushah pen Sibbekai pathilo, lapen Philistia atum remdet-lo.

5Akaprek aron Philistia atum pen dothulo, Jair asopo Elhanansi Lahmi pu Gath pen Goliath amu aphan pathilot-lo, lapen alanglichir pe kethak aharpi ason karthat.

6Gath along akaprek aron thurlo, hadak inut amonit thepo hi hi arimunjong hongthrok do, lapen hi hi akengchimun hongthrok do. Alangli hako amonit thepo atum aso-asulo.

7Alangli Israel aso aphan pinremlo, lapen David a-ik Shammah asopo Jonathansi laphan pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8David lapen alangli monit atum kepathi la bangkethom Gath amonitthepo aso-asu atumlo.

1 Phurkimo 21

David Phai-kelakha
(2 Sam 24.1-25)

1Israel arat aso aphuthak Soitan kesung kevanji aninghang-lo, lasi la David aphan aphai palakhajisi aning pachesik-lo.

2Joab lapen akaprek achakri atum aphan David hukum-heihei pilo, “Israel adang damra, kecheng pen ha kejut ahin an rat aphai lakhanon. Bang ko-an doma ne chini ingtung.”

3Joab thak-lo, “Israel arat aphan Hemphu phan-pharo aphai halatum non apar pa-ongnang! Recho halatum kedo-an ta nangliban lo. Nangli kopisi la keklemji nanglining hang-loma lapen det kangthim aphan adai vanpoma?”

4Bonta Recho ke Joab aphan hukum pakroitoilo. Joab barsi Israel adet adang an damlo, ansi Jerusalem anat chevoithulo.

5La David Recho aphan pangrumpet ron kedun un pinso amonit bang suri pharo kre-isi Israel along lapen Judah along bang suri pharophlira throksi kep aphai thanlo.

6Recho ahukum Joab kroidunmo apotsi la Levi lapen Benjamin akhei aphai en-edet-lo.

7Keklemtang akam Arnam aphan aning padokdelo, lasi alangli Israel aphan adukpilo.

8Arnam aphan David pulo, “La keklem pen ajok neli isi pherememe apap klemtang-lo! Kanghon pen nelidiyatha. Neli kelu pensi klemtang-lo.”

9Ansi David amontri Gad, aphan Hemphu pulo,

10“Damra David aphan Ne sonthom angbong pachongvai toilo pura thandamnon. Alangli kangvai asonsi Ne klempo.”

11David along Gad damlo, lapen Hemphu keputang alam laphan thanlo, lapen arjulo, “Kolo abang-lo?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Ningkan kethom akhim ma? Mate nithom angbong Hemphu anokjir pen
nangphan patengkheng nang mate Israel adang la apherangke pen nangdet
mavur pavang nangma? Hemphu aphan ne kopisi thakdun nangjima?”

13Gad aphan David thak-lo, “Ne kesung-lo! Bonta ne monit pen aduk kelongji
nening hanghe. Hemphu inut nat-le nephan aduk nepapi lonang, pima alangli
kangjinso pen plengset.”

14Lasi Hemphu Israel arat aphuthak mavur toilo, lapen halatum bang suri
throksi kep thinang-lo.

15Anke la Jerusalem kepavirji aphan apherangke toilo, bonta Alangli aning
chelarsi pherangke aphan pulo, “Ingtonnon! La anta chok-lo!” Pherangke
abang Araunah, pu inut Jebusi amonit asok kesi adim si arjaptherlo.

16Tomon angbong pherangke abang karjapding David thek-long-lo, alangli
rideng la anokjir otdong, Jerusalem aphan kepavirji chesikding-lo. Anke
David lapen rat ajalin kedo-an pethoila che-umrepsi arum tongkika, amahang
longle paphosap-lo.

17David ardomlo, “O Arnam, neli helo kechokche keklem abang. Ne si aphai
kelakha ahukum pilo. Lahei keduk atum kopisi keklemloma? Hemphu, ne
Arnam, neliphan lapen nelihemtun aphanle aduk nelipinon, lapen nangli rat
aphan pajoktha.”

18David padam pen Araunah asok kesi adim Hemphu aphan isi adovan
kepabuiji ahukum kepapijisi Hemphu apherangke Gad aphan thanlo.

19Hemphu ahukum David kroilo, lapen Gad laphan kepaklemtoi asonthotsi
klemdamlo.

20Sok kesi adim Araunah lapen la asopo bangphli soktipli sibomlang, lapen
latum pherangke aphan thek-longsi asomar atum chepatudamklip-lo.

21David Recho kevang thek-longsi Araunah sok kesi osi atehang longle
paphoroksi angphun patongkilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Laphan David pulo, “Nangli sok kesi adim neliphan nelijordetnon, anke neliHemphu aphan avur kepahamjisi isi adovan builongpo. Neli nangliphan dorphlup anam nanglipi ikji.”

23La en iknon Recho, Araunah thak-lo, “Lapen nanglining kehang alingle klem-iknon. Ladak chainong dolo dovan athak kephrin athok kepiji aphan chainong dolo, lapen ladak sok ketheng athengpi dolo la theng aphan lapen sok-sang adan aphan sok-tipli ta dolo. La kedo-an neli nangliphansi pilo.”

24Bonta recho thak-lo, “Kali, anam kenangji an neli nanglipiji. Nanglimar lapen neliphan anam kave pin ason pen Hemphu aphan neli athok pipe.”

25Lapen la Araunah aphan ser angkleng dum pharothrok sok kesi adim alongle anam pilo.

26Hadak alangli Hemphu aphan isi adovan builo, lapen kephrin athok, kejelang athok-heihei alangli pajirlo. Alangli ardomlo, lapen dovan athak athok kepachojisi Hemphu sining pen me nangketoi pen ajok kardom thak-lo.

27Apherangke aphan anokjir kepabijoiji aphan Hemphu pulo, lapen pherangke kroilo.

28La pen ajok David akardom Hemphu thak-lo, pu chinilo, lasi Araunah asok kesi-adim adovan athak alangli athok-heihei pilo.

29Kejejangtang ajo Moses keselam Hemphu kedo apehem lapen athok-heihei kephrin adovan along helo Gibeon along halaso ahut karcho adimlo;

30bonta Arnam aphan karchoji hadak David dam un-elo, pima Hemphu apherangke anokjir aphan alangli pherelo.

1 Phurkimo 22

1Lasi David pulo, “Ladak helo Hemphu Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi lo. Ladaksi Israel arat atum kephrin athok-heihei kepi adimlo.”

Kardomhemthepi Kekimji Aphan Kechesik

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Israel adet kedo kaprek adet amonit atum an aphan pachingrumpet jisi David Recho hukum pilo, lapen halatum aphan alangli kam paklemtoilo. Ajehak atum ke Kardomhemthepi kekimji a-arlong paroitoilo.

[3]Thengpi anghap-heihei along kenangji asak lapen kepacherap-het ajohton-heihei kepaselam aphan la ongdung angchin vanpilo, lapen lasonsi baduta la alin lin un-epin tam angchin ta vanlo.

[4]Tair lapen Sidon amonit atum ongdung a-Kedar athengpi kepavanji aphan alangli pathik-lo.

[5]David mathalo, “Nesopo Solomon kekimji a-Kardomhemthepi ke pirthe adang angbong ahir-asang kedonei lapen anong kedonei plangpo. Bonta la risolang lapen akechini-o kalilang. Lasi la aphan ne sikpi mek nangpo.” Lasi David kethi aphrang ongdung ahormu sikpilo.

[6]Alangli amethang asopo Solomon aphan hang-lo, lapen Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ehum Kardomhemthepi kepakimji laphan hukum pilo.

[7]La aphan David pulo, “Po ne ArnamHemphu aphan man kepijisi ne ehum Kardomhemthepi kekimji ninghang-lo.

[8]Bonta Hemphunephan nepulo, ne ongdung arat aphan pathilo, lapen ongdung aron chedan tang-lo. Lapen kedo-an avi kepabu apot Alangli nephan Kardomhemthepi nepakim toitedet-lo.

[9]Seta Alangli nephan eson chechak-lo. Alangli pulo, ‘Nangsopo inut ingsamjin pen pangripo, pima la ahotur atum kedo-an pen ne pangsamji. Alangli men ke Solomon helo, pima la kepangri ahut Israel aphan Ne ningkangsam lapen kejokvan piji.

[10]Alanglisi Nephan ehum Kardomhemthepi Nekimpipo. La nesopo plangpo, lapen Ne la apo plangpo. La aso-asu Israel aputhak kaike pangriverpo.’ ”

[11]David ningjebomlang, “Non, ke po, Hemphu nang Arnamle nanglong nangpado dunnang, lapen Alangliphan kekimpi nangji a-Kardomhemthepi kechechak an ateng paplangnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lapen kechiniji ajakong nangphan nang-papilonang, anke acho-arak alam, kethekkere, lapen bidi nangpapi lonang anke la aron ateng pen nang Israel aphan pangri thekpo.

13Moses Israel aphan kepi la aron an nang kroi lote nangkam chunji. Ning mathathip-ra ning chethethipnon, lapen thangnat asonta nangphan nang papherelongri.

14Kardomhemthepi aphan ke ne mon suri 85 aser lapen mon suri 850 arup la kekim ke-enji aphan pangrumlo. La apar ta lakha un-e pin angchin lapen tam angchin dotang-lo. Thengpi lapen arlong-heiheita sikkoilo, bonta nang ongmuchot pangrum nangjilang.

15Nang ongdung kam keklem atum dolo. Arlong ketheng aphan monit dolo,

16lapen bipan kethek atum ser, rup, tam lapen ingchin-heihei akam aphan monit dolo. Hemphu nanglong padonang."

17Israel ajalin kedo-an atum Solomon aphan keparap dunjisi David hukum pilo.

18Alangli pulo, "Nanglitum Arnam Hemphu nanglitum along nangdodunlo lapen kedo-an ahin penta nanglitum aphan pangsamjinlo, lapen latum non nanglitum abe lapen Hemphu ahukum aber dolo.

19Non lasi Hemphu nang Arnam aphan nangning ajakong kedo-an lapen nangpran ajakong kedo-an pen ingduknon. Kardomhemthepi kekim pangchengnon, anke la arlo HemphuKechejok Asinduk lapen laphan karcho ji ke-en akaprek kangthir amar-heihei bi longpo."

1 Phurkimo 23

1David kesar-o ahut la asopo Solomon aphan Israel arecho bat-lo.

Levi Atum Akam

2Israel ajalin kedo-an, kurusar kedo-an, lapen Levi kedo-an aphan David Recho alangli pangrumpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Levi atum pinso arta thomkep lapen sosechot kedo-an aphai ensi lakhalo. Pangrumpet bang suri 38 an dolo.

[4]Bang suri 24 atum aphan Kardomhemthepi arlo akam kepaklem aphan recho adeng pilo, lapen bang suri 6 aphan ke loh ketok-kebi lapen kangsai kepharji akam adeng bak-lo,

[5]bang suri 4 ke keton adeng lapen bang suri 4 aphan ke Hemphuaphan recho laso akam aphan kepathikpitang kelun ajohton-heihei pen kero akam bak-lo.

[6]Levi atum aro atengsi David pasongthom thak-lo; Gershon, Kohath lapen Merari asong.

[7]Gershon asopo banghini dolo: Ladan lapen Shimei.

[8]Ladan asomar bangkethom: Jehiel, Zetham lapen Joel,

[9]latum Ladan aro pen kevang ajalin atumlo. (Shimei asopo bangkethom do: Shelomoth, Haziel lapen Haran.)

[10]Shimei asopo bangphli dolo: Jahath, Zina, Jeush lapen Beriah, halatum arta angthun ateng-lo.

[11]Jeush lapen Beriah atum ongdung aso-asu ave, lasi latum aphan ero pusi lakha enchot-lo.

[12]Kohath asopo bangphli do: Amram, Ezhar, Hebron lapen Uzziel.

[13]La aso-akleng Amram ke Aaron lapen Moses apolo. (Aaron lapen alangli so-asu atum kaike kangthir amar ke-otji lapen Hemphu aphan karcho, laphan kangdukji lapen la amen pen rat atum aphan kepahirjumeji aphanlo.

[14]Bonta Arnam amonit Moses asomar ke Levi atum angbongsi dolo.)

[15]Moses asopo banghini do: Gershon lapen Eliezer.

[16]Gershon asomar angbong ajalin ke Shebuel.

[17]Eliezer asopo inut do: Rehabiah, bonta Rehabiah ke aso-asu do-o.

[18]Kohath asopo adakvam Izhar ta asopo inut do: Shelomith, la aro ajalinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Kohath asopo adakvam kebi abang Hebron asopo bangphli do: Jeriah,
Amariah, Jehaziel lapen Jekameam.

20Kohath asopo akebisi Uzziel abang asopo banghini do: Mikah lapen Isshiah.

21Merari, asopo banghini do: Mahli lapen Mushi. Mahli asopo banghini do:
Eleazar lapen Kish,

22bonta asopo avepinsi Eleazar thinang-lo. Asopimar atum dochot, la
asopimar atum Kish asopomar atum aphan si penan chopilo.

23Merari asopo adakvam Mushi asopo bangkethom do: Mahli, Eder lapen
Jeremoth.

24Lahei helo Levi aso-asulo, aro lapen halatum ahemtun ateng abangphutinta
halatum amen chetok-rep-lo. Abangphutin ta amethang aso-asu arta ningkan
ingkoi mate sosechot an loteHemphu a-Kardomhemthepi akam along cheto
dun nang-lo.

25David pulo, “Israel a-Arnam Hemphu amethang arat aphan ningkangsam
pitang-lo, lapen la amethang Jerusalem alongsi kaike doverpo.

26Lasi Levi atum Hemphu kedo apehem lapen karcho along kerim ajohton
kedo-an kerungponver ji akenang avedetpo.”

27David kejut kepinkhat ateng Levi atum kedo-an ningkan ingkoi arta lelote
kam aphan amen chethap nang-lo,

28lapen lahei akam adeng pilo: Aaron aro pen kevang akurusar atum aphan
Kardomhemthepi arlo karcho ahut kerapdun, la atikup lapen la angdeng-
heihei kelang lapen kangthir amar an pangthirjir pen kerim;

29Arnam aphan kepajir ahim, sok-sang adan-heihei kepi ahut ke-en ahim
aduk-heihei, thapkave ahim, kepaplangtang ahim adan, Kardomhemthepi
along kelong adan kelin lapen kepun arpu-heihei ke-endun;

30lapen adap, arnikangsam aphongtinta Hemphu aphan kero lapen anong
kepathe,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31lapen kesang arniHemphu aphan kephrin athok-heihei kepajir ahut, chiklokemi arong-aje lapen akaprek arong-aje-heihei ahut. Bang ko-an a-Levi atum laso akam aphongtin along akenang aphai an aron aloh along tokpamelo. Levi atum Hemphu aphan keparchoverji akam adeng pilo.

32Latum aphan Hemphu kedo apehem lapen Kardomhemthepi kelang lapen Kardomhemthepi along karcho adon-arap Aaron aro pen kevang akurusar atum aphan kerapdun-heihei arpu pilo.

1 Phurkimo 24

Kurusar-atum Aphan Kepi Adeng

1Aaron aso-asu asong lahei helo. Aaron asopo bangphli do: Nadab, Abihu, Eleazar lapen Ithamar.

2Nadab lapen Abihu latum apo aphrang thi paphrang-lo, lapen apoton avedet-lo, lasi latum akorte Eleazar lapen Ithamar si kurusar plang-lo.

3Aaron aso-asu atum kam adeng atengsi David Recho halatum asong thak-lo. Laso akam along alangliphan Eleazar asu Zadok lapen Ithamar asu Ahimelek atum cherapdunlo.

4Eleazar asumar atum aphan song krethrok thak-lo, lapen Ithamar asumar atum aphanta song nerkep thak-lo; Eleazar asumar angbong hemtun ajalin ongdung apotsi lahei klem nangkok-lo.

5Eleazar lapen Ithamar asumar atum angbong Kardomhemthepi asaikhi atumlo, lapen karjong akam ajalin kedokok ajok latum akam angdeng khadot-heihei pensi thak-lo.

6Eliezer lapen Ithamar aso-asu atum apai apaisi khadot pathulo. Ansi Nathanel asopo Shemaiah inut a-Levi achunbang pen ajok halatum amen pachethap-rep-lo. Recho lapen alangli chakri atum, Zadok kurusar, Abiathar asopo Ahimelek kurusar lapen Levi atum ahemtun ajalin atum an haki chodunlo.

7Hemtun asong 24 akam adeng kepi angton lahelo: Kechengsi Jehoiarib, hini ke Jedaiah,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8kethom ke Harim, phlike Seorim,

9pho-ke Malkijah, throk-ke Mijamin,

10throksi ke Hakkoz, nerkep ke Abijah,

11Sirkep ke Jeshua, kep-ke Shekaniah,

12kre-isi ke Eliashib, krehinike Jakim,

13Krekethom ke Huppah, kre-phli ke Jeshebeab,

14kre-pho ke Bilgah, Kre-throk ke Immer,

15kre-throksi ke Hezir, kre-nerkep-ke Happizzez,

16kre-sirkep ke Pethahiah, ing-koike Jehezkel,

17ingkoira isi ke Jachin, ingkoira-hinike Gamul,

18ingkoira-kethomke Delaiah lapen ingkoira-phli-ke Maaziah.

19Lahei amonit atum Israel a-Arnam Hemphu ahukum kekroijisi latum aphusar Aaron kethiktang Kardomhemthepi along keklem nangji akam adeng atengsi amen chethap-rep-lo.

Levi Atum Aphai Amen

20Levi pen kevang ajehak ahemtun ajalin atum lahei helo: Jehdeiah inut Shebuel aro pen kevang Amram asulo;

21Isshiah, inut Rehabiah asu;

22Jahath, inut Shelomith aro pen kevang Izhar asulo;

23Jeriah, Amariah, Jehaziel, lapen Jekamea, latum Hebron asomar, latum arta angthun ateng-lo.

24Shamir, inut Mikah aro pen kevang Uzziel asulo,

25Jekaariah, inut Isshiah aro pen kevang Uzziel asulo, Mikah akortelo;

26Mahli, Mushi lapen Jaaziah, latum Merari asulo.

27Jaaziah asopo bangkethom do: Shoham, Zakkur, lapen Ibri.

28Mahli asopo banghini do: Eleazar lapen Kish.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Eleazar asopo ave, bonta Kish asopo inut do amen Jerahmeel.

30Mushi asopo bangkethom do: Mahli, Eder, lapen Jeremoth. Levi ahemtun lahei helo:

31Ahemtuntin pen ajalin inut lapen akorte akebi inut si halatum kam angdeng aphan khadot enpo, halatum adon-arap, Aaron aro pen kevang akurusar atum keklem asonthot, David Recho, Zadok, Ahimelek lapen kurusar hemtun lapen Levi ahemtun ajalin atum an haki chodunlo.

1 Phurkimo 25

Kardomhemthepi Aduhuidi

1David Recho lapen Levi akhei ajalin atum karcho angdeng-heihei kepajaponjisi lahei a-Levi aso ingvailo: Asaph, Heman lapen Jeduthun atum ke kumbeleng, prakso-heihei pen Arnam abirta pachethang nangpo. Karcho kepajaji kangvaitang abangphu amen lapen kam keklem nangji asontin adeng lahei helo:

2Asaph asopo bangphli: Zakkur, Joseph, Nethaniah lapen Asharelah. Latum Asaph ahukum aber dosi recho hukum kepi ahut Arnam abirta kepachethang atumlo.

3Jeduthun asopo bangthrok: Gedaliah, Zeri, Jeshaiah, Shimei, Hashabiah, lapen Mattithiah. Apo ahukum aber dosi kumbeleng-heihei penpen Arnam abirta pachethang-lo, lapen kero alun lunlo lapen Hemphu aphan rolo.

4Heman asopo bangkrephli: Bukkiah, Mattaniah, Uzziel, Shebuel, Jerimoth, Hananiah, Hanani, Eliathah, Giddalti, Romamti Ezer, Joshbekashah, Mallothi, Hothir, lapen Mahazioth.

5Heman, recho amontri aphan Arnam la bangkrephli asopo lapen bangkethom asopi pilo.

6Kardomhemthepi along karcho ahut la sopo kedo-anta kumbeleng-heihei lapen prakso-heihei apo ahukum ateng thipdunlo. Asaph, Jeduthun lapen Heman atum recho ahukum aber si klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lahei bang 24 amonit atum an kethekser atumlo; lapen halatum ari-asangho
a-Levi atum kecharlitang aduhuidi saidelo. Kadokave bang 288 amonit dolo.

8Kam-heihei angdeng kechebakthekji aphan riso tame sar-ru tame, kethekser
atum tame mate kecharlicheng atum tame kadokaveta khadot-heihei pathulo.

9La bang 288 amonit atum aphan halatum ahemtun ateng bang bangkrehini
ni song 24 thak-lo, asongtin along inut ajalin dolo. Halatum kam adeng
ajohton lahei helo. Kechengsi Asaph ahemtun pen Joseph. Hini ke Gedaliah,

10kethom ke Zakkur,

11phli ke Zeri,

12pho-ke Nethaniah,

13throk-ke Bukkiah,

14throksi ke Asharelah,

15nerkep ke Jeshaiah,

16sirkep ke Mattaniah,,

17kep-ke Shemei,

18kre-isi ke Uzziel,

19krehinike Hashabiah,

20krekethom ke Shebuel,

21krephli ke Mattithiah,

22krepho ke Zerimoth,

23krethrok ke Hananiah,

24krethroksi ke Jemhbekashah,

25krenerkep ke Hanani,

26kresirkep-ke Mallothi,

27ingkoi ke Eliathah,

28ingkoira isi ke Hothir,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[29]ingkoira hini ke Giddalti,

[30]ingkoira-kethom ke Mahazioth,

[31]lapen ingkoiraphlike Romamti Ezer.

1 Phurkimo 26

Kardomhemthepi Keton-atum

[1]Kardomhemthepi along keton adeng keklem a-Levi atum lahei helo: Korah aro pen Kore asopo Meshelemiah, la Asaph ahem-asangho atumlo.

[2]La asopo bangthroksi do, arta atengsi amen bilo: Jekaariah, Jediael, Zebadiah, Jathniel,

[3]Elam, Jehohanan, lapen Eliehoenai.

[4]Obed Edom pu inut do, laphan asopo bangnerkep Arnam kepi pen ajok pahirjumelo. Amen arta atengsi tok-lo: Shemaiah, Jehozabad, Joah, Sakar, Nethanel,

[5]Ammiel, Issakar, lapen Peullethai.

[6]Obed Edom aso-akleng, Shemaiah abang asopo bang throk do: Othni, Rephael, Obed, Elzabad, Elihu, lapen Semakiah.

[7]Latum klem un-o apotsi latum aro angbong amen kedodong amonit atumlo; aphi banghini atum ke kethekser binong abang-lo.

[8]Laso akam aphan Obed Edom ahemtun pen pangrumpet bang 62 a-ot kedo amonit atum padordunlo.

[9]Meshelemiah ahemtun pen bang 18 amonit padordunlo.

[10]Merari aro pen Hosah, la asopo bangphli do: Shimri, (la sokleng kalidet seta, aposi laphan kejalin abang bat-lo.)

[11]Hilkiah, Tebaliah, lapen Jekaariah. Kadokave Hosah ahemtun pen bang 13 abangphu Kardomhemthepi tonlo.

[12]Ahemtun atengsi Kardomhemthepi keton atum aphan asong thak-rep-lo, lapen latum aphan akaprek a-Levi atum aphan asonsi kam adeng pirep-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ahemtuntin ta ke-ong-ke-ong-e langlesi koloso anghap alongsi keton nangjima la aphan khadot ensi chelang-lo.

14Shelemiah nihang anghap akhadotsi enlo, lapen la asopo Jekaariah inut akeme alam keparever abang nirep anghapsi enlo.

15Obed Edom aphan ke nitur anghap pacherailo, lapen la asopo atum aphan marpuru angdengsi patonlo.

16Shuppim lapen Hosah aphan ke nichi anghap lapen tovar athak Shalleketh anghap si patonlo. Keton akam adeng inut aphi inut chethak-rep-lo.

17Nihang anat bangthrok tonbang atum arnivangta tonverlo, nirep anat bangphli lapen nitur anat bangphli. Bangphli keton atum arnivangta marpuru alongsi tonverlo, angdengtin along banghini hini tonlo.

18Nichi apharla anat karlu atovar along bangphli tonlo, lapen pharla along amat banghini tonlo.

19Lahei helo Korah lapen Merari aro aputhak keton akam adeng kepi.

Kaprek Kardomhemthepi Akam

20Akaprek a-Levi asangho atum Kardomhemthepi khipuru lapen Arnam aphan kehodai adan amarpuru chepahemphu nang-lo.

21Ladan, Gershon asopo ke ongdung ahemtun atum aphusarlo, laso angbong Jehiel ahemtun ta dolo.

22Ladan asopo banghini do: Zetham lapen Joel. Latum Kardomhemthepi lapen marpuru chepahemphulo.

23Amram, Izhar, Hebron lapen Uzziel aso-asu atum aphan ta kam adeng pilo.

24Moses asopo Gershom aro pen Shebuel si Kardomhemthepi khipuru arpu ke-en akethenei asaikhilo.

25Gershom amu Eliezer pen ajok Shelomith penta chepholo. Eliezer ke Rehabiah apolo, lapen la Jeshiah apolo, lapen la Joram apolo, lapen la Zikri apolo, Zikri ke Shelomith apolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Shelomith lapen la ahemtun abangphu atum ke David Recho, hemtun ajalin atum aro asongjalin atum, lapen ron-armu achakri atum Arnam aphan kehodai adan-heihei kedo-an chepahemphulo.

[27]Latum ron along kethipon amar ajehak ensi la Kardomhemthepi along kerimjisi hodailo.

[28]Shelomith lapen la ahemtun asor Kardomhemthepi along kerimjisi kehodai amar an aputhak lapen Samuel montri pen Sol Recho pen, Ner asopo Abner pen, lapen Zeruiah asopo Joab pen ajok kevan amar an chepahemphulo.

Kaprek a-Levi-atum Akam

[29]Izhar aso-asu angbong, Chenaniah lapen la asopo atum aphan det kelang arpu pilo: Ketok-kebi, lapen Israel arat aphan kangsai akam-heihei aphan.

[30]Hebron aso-asu angbong Hashabiah lapen bang 1700 la adon-arap an anong kedo amonit atumlo, lapen dhorom lapen Israel along Jordan Aroi anichi anat rat akam kelang arpu pilo.

[31]Hebron aso-asu angbong Jeriah si ajalinlo. David recho kecho ningkan 40 an ahut Hebron aso-asu aphuthak, lapen laso ahemtun along anong kedo Jazer along longdamlo.

[32]Jeriah adon-arap hemtun ajalin angbong bang 2,700 anong kedo abangphu David Recho ingvailo, lapen Israel along Jordan Aroi anihang Reuben, Gad lapen nihang a-Manasseh alongri aputhak dhorom lapen rat akam alam aputhak kelang arpu pilo.

1 Phurkimo 27

Ron-asong Lapen Rat-asong

[1]Israel atum hemtun lapen aro ajalin lapen halatum det kelang akam achakri atum amen lahei helo: Ningkan angbong achiklo ajontin isi akaprek asong bang suri 24 amonit atum inut apinpo aber halaso achiklo aphan patonlo.

[2]Achiklo ajontin lahei apinpo atum dolo:

[3]Kecheng achiklo: Zabdiel asopo Jemhobeam (La Perez aro abangphu, Judah akhei abeng lo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Hini achiklo: Dodai, inut Ahohi apoton (Mikloth ke la adun hukum kepi apinpolo.)

5Kethom achiklo: Jehoiadah kurusar asopo Benaiah;

6Lasi “Bangthomkep” atum ajalinlo, (La asopo Amizzabad si la alar laso along apinpo cholo.)

7Phli achiklo: Asahel, Joab akorte, (La asopo Zebadiah si la alar dolo.)

8Pho achiklo: Shamhuth, inut Izhar asu.

9Throk achiklo: Tekoa pen Ikkesh asopo Ira.

10Throksi achiklo: Helez, inut Pelon pen Ephraim aso,

11Nerkep achiklo: Hushah pen Sibbekai (La Zerah aro abangphu, Judah akhei arolo.)

12Sirkep achiklo: Benjamin akhei alongri Anathoth pen Abiezer.

13Kep achiklo: Netophah pen Maharai (La Zerah aro inut abangphulo.)

14Kre-isi achiklo: Ephraim akhei alongri Pirathon pen Benaiah,

15Krehini achiklo: Netophah pen Heldai (La Othniel arolo.)

Israel Akhei Det Kechari

16Israel akhei angbong det kechari atum amen lahei helo: Reuben akhei kechari abang Zikri asopo Eliezer, Simeon akhei pen Maakah asopo Shephatiah,

17Levi akhei pen Kemuel asopo Hashabiah, Aaron akhei pen Zadok;

18Judah akhei pen Elihu, David Recho akorte angbong pen inut, Issakar akhei pen Mikael asopo Omri,

19Zebulun akhei pen Obadiah asopo Ishmaiah, Naphtali akhei pen Azriel asopo Jeremoth;

20Ephraim akhei pen Azariah asopo Hoshea, Nichi a-Manasseh akhei pen Pedaiah asopo Joel;

21Nihang a-Manasseh akhei pen Jekaariah asopo Iddo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Benjamin akhei pen Abner asopo Jemsiel lapen Dan akhei pen Jeroham asopo Azarel.

23Ningkan ingkoi aber arta atum aphan David Recho aphai lakha ponpedet-lo, pima Israel arat aphan sining achiklolongso ke-ongdung asonthotsi kepa-ongji aphan Hemphu chechak-lo.

24Zeruiah asopo Joab kelakhaji cheng-lo, bonta la paplengpledet-lo. Laso alakha apotsi Israel aphan Arnam adukpilo, lasi David Recho achakri aketok-kebi along abinong aphai longledet-lo.

Recho Akhi Kelangchari Abang

25Recho akhi kelang kechari atum amen lahei helo: Recho-marpuru: Adiel asopo Azmaveth, Rat-marpuru: Uzziah asopo Jonathan.

26Saiketiki aputhak: Kelub asopo Ezri,

27Drakha aberi aputhak: Ramah pen Shimei, Drakha alang puru: Shepham pen Zabdi,

28Jit lapen Ingle arong (Nichi anglong akeng-ri): Geder pen Baal Hanan, Jit ajangthupuru: Joash,

29Sharon athoi achainong ahur: Sharon pen Shirtai, Arlok along achainong: Adlai asopo Shaphat.

30Ka-ut: Obil, inut Ishmael aso, Gadha: Meronoth pen Jehdeiah.

31Biresak lapen bi: Jaziz, inut Hagri aso.

David Aphan Bidi-sore Pibang

32David Recho apunu Jonathan, inut bidi-sore pi thekser lapen kethekser amonit-lo. Alangli lapen Hakmoni asopo Jehiel atum recho asopomar aphan loh kethan atumlo.

33Recho aphan Ahithophel si bidi-sore pilo, lapen Arki aso Hushai ke recho ajirpo lapen thanparebang-lo.

34Ahithophel thilot aphi, Abiathar lapen Benaiah asopo Jehoiada si bidi-sore pilo. Joab ke recho aron-armu apinpolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Phurkimo 28

Kardomhemthepi Aphan David Kepinkhat

1Israel along kedo aban atum an aphan Jerusalem along David Recho pachingrumpet-jisi hukum pilo. Lasi akhei kedo-an aban atum, det kechari akam aban atum, aro-heihei ajalin atum, recho lapen asopo akhi lapen pi ahur kelang atum, ahokpet ke rechohem aban atum an, ron anokbe atum an lapen arlengkethe atum an Jerusalem along chingrumpet-lo.

2Halatum angno David arjapsi lam jailo: “Nerat atum, nelilam arjutha. E-Arnam Hemphuakeng kebi anghoi, Kechejok Asinduk aphan neli ehum kethirklong ahem kimpi ingtung-lo. La kepamanjisi neli ehum Kardomhem sikpilo,

3bonta la keklemji aphan neli khang-lo, pima neli inut ron-aso lapen vi pabu-olo.

4Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, neliphan lapen neliso-nelisu atum Israel aputhak kaike kepangriverji aphan neli ingvailo. La kejalin abang kepijisi Judah akhei ingvailo lapen Judah angbong pen nelipo ahemtun pen neliphan ingvailo. Hemtun angbong kedo-an pen alangli neliphansi ke-enponji aning hang-lo, lapen Israel aputhak neliphan recho pacholo.

5Alangli neliphan ongdung sopomar nelipilo, lapen halatum kedo-an angbong penHemphu arat Israel aputhak Solomon aphansi kepangriji aphan Alangli ingvailo.”

6Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Nangsopo Solomon si Ne Kardomhemthepi kimpo. Laphan neso keplangjisi Ne ingvailo, lapen Ne la apo plangpo.

7La non keklem asonthot Ne aron lapen hukum-heihei jongsi cherepame pen kroibom lote la adet Ne kaike padolongverji.”

8Lasi non, Nerat atum, e-Arnam lapen Israel kedo-an Hemphu angno eliphan e-ArnamHemphu hukum kepi ason an kekroi thekjile nanglitum aphan neli choningrilo, anke laso alongle keme nanglitum cherai longpo lapen lasonsi a-ove ove anta kaike chepahemphu longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lapen Solomon aphan alangli pulo, “Po, nangpo a-Arnam aphan nang chechininon lapen elep-pet aning penle lapen ning kehang pen alangliphan ingduknon. Alangli eli kematha lapen ening akar-i ason an chinipet abang-lo. Nang jongsi Alanglilong damlote, Alangli nangdengji, bonta nang jongsi Alangli pen chepahelo lote, Alangli kaike aphan nang-obuppo.

10Alangli Kardomhem kangthir kekimji aphan Alangli nangphansi ingvaitang-lo pu chechininon. Non la klemnon, lapen la nang ning mathathip penle klemnon.”

11Kardomhemthepi kekim nangji kemang arjan do-an Solomon aphan David pilo, marpuru angdeng-heihei lapen akaprek angdeng-heihei, lapen Kangthirnei Adim hadak pap kediya do.

12La atikup lapen adung-arei angdeng-heihei, lapen Kardomhem ajohton lapen Hemphu aphan kehodai adan kebi amarpuru angdeng-heihei aning kedo-an kemang arjan an laphan pilo.

13Kurusar lapen Levi atum keklem nangji halatum akam adeng keseng, Kardomhem keklem nang akam, lapen Kardomhem aphule-phukok-heihei kelang nangji akemang arjanta laphan David pilo.

14Phule-phukok-heihei keselamji aphan ko-an arup lapen aser kenangjima alangli pinkhat-lo,

15amelurtin lapen amelur archoktin aphan

16rup atebul aphan, lapen Arnam aphan him kehodai-i aser-atebul aphan,

17tok-phrok-heihei, harlung-heihei, langbong-heihei, lapen kasu-heihei aphan ko-an aju-kavepin aser lapen arup kenangjima alangli pinkhat-lo,

18lapen mephik kethor-i adovan aphan lapen arveng kedo api-heihei halatum arveng HemphuKechejok Asinduk athak kepadip ahemkonglong aphan ko-an aju-kavepin aser kenangjima pinkhat-lo.

19David Recho pulo, “Lahei kedo-an kemang arjan aloh along kedo an kepachunji aphan Hemphu amethangsi nephan nekepinkhat ateng tokjirlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Asopo Solomon aphan David Recho pulo, “Ning chethethip-ra mathathipnon, Kam pangchengnon lapen jat ason ta nangphan laso akam pen nang pasanglongri. Ne kangduk a-Arnam Hemphu-si nanglong nangdodunpo. Alangli a-Kardomhemthepi kekim tangtetik Alangli nanglong nangdo dunverpo.

21Kurusar lapen Levi atum Kardomhemthepi along keklem nangji adeng pirep-lo. Ri-asai akam keklem along nangphan nang kerapdunji aninghang-lo, lapen kedo-an arat lapen halatum ajalin anta nanghukum aberlo.”

1 Phurkimo 29

Kardomhemthepi Kekim Aphan Dan-heihei

1Kedo-an rat armu aphan David Recho pachethang-lo, “Nesopo Solomon aphansi Arnam invailo, bonta la arta ave-olang lapen akethek ave-olang. Keklem nangji akam ke thepik, pima la monit aphan isi rechohem kali, bonta Arnam Hemphu aphan ehum Kardomhem.

2Kardomhem kekimji aphan ser, rup tam, ingchin, thengpi, adorkeso arlong, lapen bor-arlong, aklong aphan a-arlong, ongdung amarbol, asontin bor-i-si ne un an sik-lo.

3La pen apar ne methang apuru pen ser, rup pilo, pima ne Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi aphan kechinghon apot-lo.

4Lin suri 100 an sose aju-kavepin aser lapen lin suri 240 anbak arup Kardomhemthepi arpong-heihei alon kepiji aphan lapen

5ri asai atum kepaselamji amar-heihei aphan ne pitang-lo. Non komatsi ningdak dak pen Hemphu aphan dan pi ingtungma?”

6Anke aro ajalin atum, khei aban atum, ron-armu apinpo lapen recho akhi kelang atum, aning kehang pen kepiji chesik-lo.

7La Kardomhemthepi akam aphan aber-heihei amar helo: Lin suri 170 an sose aser, lin suri 340 an sose arup, lin suri 620 anbak tam angchin, lapen mon 8500 sose angchin.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Adorkeso a-arlong kedo atum Kardomhem khipuru chepahemphu-bang
Gershon aro a-Levi Jehiel aridengsi hodailo.

9Hemphu aphan rat atum aningdak dak pen pilo lapen ongdung akepi apot
aning arongpik-lo. David Rechota aning-arongpik pen chehok-lo

Arnam Aphan David Kero

10Kechingrum arat angno David Recho, Hemphu aphan rolo lapen pulo,
"Netum aphusar Jakob a-Arnam, Hemphu, Nang kaike ta kero kelongver
nangji atheng-lo!

11Nangli thepik lapen jakongthepik, anongthepik, ahir-asang dopik, lapen
recho atheng. Sining lapen pirthe along kedo-an amar nanglimarlo, lapen
Nanglisi recholo, kedo-an aputhak kepangri a-Bang-lo.

12Kedo-an akeplang lapen akhi Nangli pensi vang-lo; Nangli kangtang lapen
nangli jakong pensi asontinta Nangli pangrilo, lapen Nangli badu aphanta
pathe lapen pangtang un.

13Non, netum a-Arnam, netum Nangliphan chorolo, lapen Nangnongjume
amen aphan netum chorolo."

14Seta nerat atum lapen ne Nangphan ahokpet pen thangnat ta nangpi
thekthedet-lo, pima asontin ta Nangpen kelong adan saidelo, lapen Nang pen
kelong amarsi netum nangpi thu-thekchot-lo.

15Nangli chini, O Hemphu, nephusar atum asonthotsi nelitum ban atum lapen
bang adet aso asonsi kai chepajang-lo. Nelitum arni lake kedamvoi aharchi
asonlo, lapen netum kethi pen chepajok un-e.

16O netum a-Arnam Hemphu, lahei akhi Nangmen kangthir aphan man
kepijisi ehum kardomhem kekimjisi netum kedo-an van rappet-lo, bonta lahei
Nang pensi vang-lo lapen la kedo-an Nangmarlo.

17Ne chinilo, Nang abangphutin aning asat enlo, lapen rat atum ning isipet
kedo Nangning dok-lo. Ahokpet lapen athikpet pen la kedo-an ne ningdak
dak pen la kedo-an nangpidet-lo, lapen ne thek-long-lo kopusonsi Nang rat
aso atum nanglong dan-heihei kevan aning cheparong-loma.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Netum aphusar Abraham, Isaak, lapen Jakob kaiketa Nangrat aso aning aphuthak padonang lapen halatum Nangliphan nang kekroithipver jile padonon.

19Ne sopo Solomon aphan Nang kepi ahukum an kekroipet thekjile aning aklong pen lapen lahei ne kesiktang ason pen Kardomhemthepi kekim thekjile aning pahangtha.”

20Ansi David rat aphan hukum pilo, “Nangli Arnam Hemphu aphan chorohurnon!” Ansi kechetong kedo-an arat atum halatum aphusar a-Arnam Hemphu aphan chorolo, lapen latum angphun patongkisi Hemphu lapen recho aphan aman pilo.

21Puthot arni halatum pi thatsi athok pilo, lahei Hemphu aphan panong-lo, la ansi lahei arat aphan kepachojisi pilo. La apar latum jon suri isi achainong alo, jon suri isi abiresak alo lapen jon suri isi abiresak aso arklisi dovan athak arpum penpen phrinlo. Latum drakha ahorlang ta vanlo.

22Lasonsi latum Hemphu angno chojunsi aning cheparongpik-lo. Phongni aphong aphan latum Solomon Recholo pu pachethang-lo. Hemphu amen pen laphan latum jangthu patipsi latum aphan pangribang lapen Zadok inut kurusarlo pu hok-lo.

23Lasi Solomon keHemphu kepathirtang recho anghoi apo David alar ingnilo. La inut kepangrithek arecholo, lapen laphan Israel adet kangthim kroipet-lo.

24Ban kedo-an lapen ron-aso an, lapen David akaprek asomar atum anta Solomon recholo pu kekroiji aphan chechak-lo.

25Det adang kangthim Hemphu-si Solomon aphan pakroipet-lo, lapen laphan alangli akaprek Israel arecho kechotang atum an sose anong pathelo.

Pathihek Pen David Kepangri Alamo

26Jesse asopo David Israel aputhak pangrilo.

27Alangli ningkan 40 kepangrilo angbong Hebron along ningkan 7 pangrilo, lapen Jerusalem along ningkan 33 pangrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[28]Alangli kesar kemen artasi thilong-lo, plangpik lapen aman atheng, lapen alangli asopo Solomon si alangli lar recho cholo.

[29]David Recho aphurkimo kecheng pen kejut an bangkethom amontri Samuel, Nathan lapen Gad along ketoktang dolo.

[30]Ketok-kebi pen alangli kopusonsi pangriloma, alangli ko-ansi jakongtheloma, lapen alangliphan lapen Israel aphan lapen adung-arei adet-heihei aphan keplang ason an ethan-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Phurkimo

2 Phurkimo 1

Solomon Recho Gian Aphan Kardom
(1 Rec 3.1-15)

1David Recho asopo Solomon, Israel adet amethang arideng chevanlo, lapen
alangli a-ArnamHemphu laphan pahirjumelo lapen laphan jakong pathepik-
lo.

2Bangsuri asong lapen bangpharo asong ahemphu aphan lapen recho aban
kedo-an, hemtun ajalin an lapen kedo-an ahin arat aphan alangli penpen
Gibeon along karcho adim kedampetji aphan Solomon hukum pilo.

3Solomon latum lapen kechingrum arat kedo-an hadak damlo, pima
hadaksi Hemphu kedo apehem dolo, la Hemphu aban Moses si kejejangtang
ajo selamlo.

4(Kechejok Asinduk, tebonseta Jerusalem along David Recho laso Asinduk
Kiriath Jearim pen kevan ahut keparjangtang a-pehem arlo si bilo.)

5Hur asupo, lapen Uri asopo Bezalel keselam tam adovan ta Gibeon
along Hemphu kedo a-Pehem angnosi dolo. Solomon Recho lapen kedo-an
arat atum hadak Hemphu aphan archolo.

6Pehem athengno tam angchin athak-heihei kepi pen ajok Hemphu aphan
recho archolo; laso athak la jon suri api thusi arpum pen phrinlo.

7Halaso aningve Solomon aphan Arnam cheklang-lo lapen arjulo, “Ne
nangphan kopisi nangkepi nangji nangninghangma?”

8Solomon thak-lo, “Nang kaike nepo David aphan kanghon paklang-lo, lapen
non la alar nephan Nangsi recho pachotoilo.

9O Arnam, Hemphu, nepo aphan nang kechechak alam pachekoknon.
Ongdung lapen halatum lakha un-e-pin arat aphuthak Nang nephan recho
bat-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]lasi halatum aphan kepangriji akenangsot agian mate abidi lapen akechini ajakong nepitha. Kalite, ne kopusonsi la an ke-ongpi Nangrat aphan pangrithek poma?”

[11]Solomon aphan Arnam thak-lo, “Nang akeme asonsi chongvailo. Khi-dat mate keplang-kephi man mate nang hotur kethinangji mate nangmethang aphan chethekeding hanghesi Ne recho nang kebat nerat aphuthak kepangri unji aphan bidi lapen kechini ajakong hang-lo.

[12]Ne nangphan bidi lapen kechinita nangpiji lapen la apar ta, Ne nangphan ongdung akhi, keplang, lapen man lason nang aphrang lapen nang aphi seta badu arechota avepinlang lapen avedetjilang lahei asonta nangpi detpo.”

Solomon Recho Ajakong Lapen Akhi
(1 Rec 10.26-29)

[13]Lasi Solomon Gibeon along Hemphu kedo a-Pehem, karcho adim osi, Jerusalem nangchevoilo. Hadak la Israel aphuthak pangrilo.

[14]La hum pharo krephli aronhemkonglong asong seng-lo lapen bangsuri krephli losei kardon atum seng-lo. Halatum ajehak la Jerusalem along bilo, lapen ahin an ke akaprek arongsopi-heihei along bilo.

[15]La recho kecho un ahut rup lapen ser Jerusalem along arlong asonsi nahokta long athai do, lapen kedar athengpi akaprek ingle athengpi arong asonthak-thaksi ongdung-lo.

[16]Recho amonit atumsi Musri lapen Silisia pen losei kevan lang-lo,

[17]lapen Ijip adet pen ronhemkonglong kevan ta lang-lo. Halatum Hitti lapen Siria arecho atum aphan losei pen ronhemkonglong, rup adum pharothrok pen ahumtin lapen ajontin alosei aphan dum 150 arup pen jorlo.

2 Phurkimo 2

Kardomhemthepi Kekimji Kechesik
(1 Rec 5.1-18)

[1]Solomon Recho, kardomhem ehum hadak Hemphu aphan rechohem ehum kekimji aphan mathathip-lo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2La bangsuri throksi kep mar kepavan akam keklem amonit lapen bangsuri throknerkep arlong kehong akam aphan kamkeklem amonit bilo. Kam kelang arpu ke-en atum bang suri kethomra bang pharothrok dolo.

3Tair archo Hiram aphan Solomon isi abirta lolo: “Rechohem kekimji aphan nangli nelipo David aphan kedar athengpi jorsi alangli pen beha keklem asonthot neli pen beha klem iknon.

4Neli Arnam Hemphu aphan man kepijisi neli kardomhem ehum kimbomlo. La isi kangthir-et adim plangpo, hadak mosala aduk kethor pen ajok nelirat aso lapen neli ta Alangliphan archopo, hadak nelitum Alangliphan chemitme pin pen him kangthir pajirji, lapen hadak nelitum adapvang lapen arnivang arnikangsam, lapen kesang, chiklo kemi arong-aje ahut, lapen akaprek kangthir arni netum Arnam Hemphu aphan man kepijisi kephrin athok pipo. Alangli laso ahukum kaiketa Israel atum aphan piverlo.

5Neli ehum thedung akardomhem kekimji ninghang-lo, pima nelitum a-Arnam ke akaprek a-arnam aparta themulang.

6Puvoiphit seta baduta Arnam aphan kardomhem kimpi un-e, pima sining kedo-an adang kethe seta Alangliphan bi un-e. Tangte Arnam aphan methek kethor adimchot apar neli kosonsi kardomhem kekimthekpoma?

7Non lasi neliphan inut amonit ser, rup, tam angchin lapen ingchin akam kehongthek abang, pe kelir erring lapen pe-ke-er akam keklemthek abang, alangli nelipo kangvaitang Judah lapen Jerusalem ari asai keklem atum pen paklemrappetpo.

8Neli chini nangli thengpi kerok amonit atum ko-an kam klemthek-loma. Lasi kedar, Saipres lapen Juniper athengpi Lebanon pen neliphan nang-lonon. Neli monit nangchetoiji aphan chesikding-lo, nangli monit aphan keparap dunji aphan

9ongdung athengpi kerim akam aphan pima la neli kekimji akardomhem ke thepikji, lapen langmepikji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nangli monit aphan neli mon suri phokep athengthe, mon suri phokep asoktipli, drakha ahorlang mon surikep, lapen jit ajangthu mon surikep nang-lopo.”

11Solomon aphan Hiram Rechota epak aloh pen ajok thak-lo, alangli tok-lo, “Pima Hemphuamethang arat aphan kechinghon apot, alangli nangliphan halatum aphuthak recho bat-lo.

12Israel a-Arnam Hemphu sining-pirthe kepinchong abang anong pathenang! Alangli David Recho aphan inut bidi kedo asopo pilo.” Kechini thekser lapen asaikethekser abang, la non Hemphu aphan ehum kardomhem lapen amethang aphan rechohem ehum kekimji mang-lo.

13Neli nangliphan inut bidi kedo lapen asai ketheknei ri-asai klembang amen Huram nangtoilo.

14Alangli apei inut Dan akhei abangpi lapen apo ke inut Tair kedo abangpo. La ser, rup, tam angchin, ingchin, arlong lapen thengpi pen kosonsi kam klemnangjima thek-lo. La kelir, erring lapen ake-er ape lapen pe kanglit pen kam klemthek. La kehong akam an ta klemthek, lapen laphan kepinkhat arjan ason an ta klemthek. La nanglipo David aphan keklempi ri-asai klembang atum pen paklemrappet lonang.

15Lasi non thengthe, soktipli, drakha ahorlang lapen jit ajangthu nangli kechechak an nang-lo iknon.

16Lebanon anglong along nelitum nangli akenang kedar athengpi an pipo, apeng raksi lahei talo alang athak panglangsi Joppa an nang-lopo. Hadak pen nangli Jerusalem chepon unpo.

Kardomhemthepi Kekim Kecheng
(1 Rec 6.1-38)

17Solomon Recho Israel adet arlo kedo bang adet aso an lakha enlo, apo David kelakha ke-en asonthot-lo.

18Hadak ahem kedo bang suri 70 hormu keparim atum lapen bang suri 80 inglong along arlong kehong lapen kam keklem kepachunji aphan bang suri 3,600 kam kelang atum bat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Phurkimo 3

[1]Solomon apo David Recho Kardomhemthepi aphan adim pathik-et-lo. La Jerusalem along, Moriah anglong hadak David aphan Hemphu kecheklang adimlo, la Jebusi-aso Araunah asok kesi adimlo.

[2]Solomon Recho kekim akam hini achiklo alang recho kecho phli aningkan si pangcheng-lo.

[3]Solomon Recho kekim a-Kardomhemthepi keding ingrup throk-kep lapen arpan ingrup ingkoi.

[4]Hongkup angdeng ajam kethe ahempi ason-thak-thaksi ingrup ingkoi lapen kangtui ingrup pharo-isira ingrup ingkoi, Arlo angdeng ke aju-kavepin aser pensi ketop-lo.

[5]Angdengpi abang ke kedar akapat densi la athak aju-kavepin aser topdunlo lapen la along sotele arong arjan toksi ri ason pachehing-lo.

[6]Recho abang Kardomhemthepi ador keso kemesen a-arlong-heihei lapen Parvaim adet pen kevan aser pensi alon pilo.

[7]Alangli kardomhem arpong-heihei ajarbop-heihei, hongthu-heihei, lapen inghap-heihei ser pensi topdunlo. Arpong-heihei along kam keklem atum arveng kedo api arjan-heihei hong-lo.

[8]Arlo angdeng ke Kangthirnei Adim pulo, la keding ingrup ingkoi lapen ajamkethe ingrup ingkoi, la Kardomhemthepi ateng-lo. Kangthirnei Adim arpong along ser kepadun mon 500 an sose enlo;

[9]asak keselam aphan 570 gram aser enlo, lapen athak angdeng arpong-heihei anta ser si top-lo.

[10]Kam keklem atum aphan kangtangrak amar pen arveng kedo api jonni paselamsi athak ser patopji aphan recho hukum pilo, lapen lahei Kangthirnei Adim si pabitoilo,

[11]hadaksi hongkup anat papangnosi akung-kung parjap-lo. Ajontin ta avengkong hongni do, lapen keding ingrup 5 do,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12pu pu avengkong pachejotsi angbong chitim-chit pachepholo.

13Lapen akaprek avengkong abang jonnita chephajengsi pu pu arpong paphodamlo, la ingrup 20 ajam kethe an ta.

14Kangthirnei Adim aphan kebeng ape pe-kanglit lapen akaprek amar pensi kethak, la arong akelir, erring lapen ake-er pen kepaju lapen la along arveng kedo api-heihei arjan dolo.

Tam Angchin Archok Hongni
(1 Rec 7.15-22)

15Archok hongni recho paselamlo, ahongtin ingrup 35 kangtui, lapen Kardomhemthepi angnosi parjap-lo. Ahongtinta ingrup pho an keding aphu do.

16Archok athaksi isi paivokak alek-asang asonsi arjan bilo lapen 100 atam angchin adalim athe padolo.

17Archok hongnita Kardomhemthepi kelut ahongkup anat amen Jachin lapen akaprek abang nirep anat amen Boaz.

2 Phurkimo 4

Kardomhemthepi Aphan Kenang Ajohton-heihei

1Lapen alangli ingrup ingkoi akeding lapen ingrup ingkoi arpan lapen akangtui ingrupkep, tam adovan selamlo.

2Lapen alangli talo alangpen pachorlo. Lake amangkui pen amangkui anta ingrup kep. Lake bong-longdir lapen kekomchen ingrup thomkep akeding arri lapen akangtui ingrup-pho.

3Lapen la arum chainong alo arjan penang komchensi ingrupkep anta do. Chainong alo renni do lapen talo alangpen kechor ahut lapen la ta chordet-lo.

4Lake chainong alo jonkrehini athak do, jonthom nirep anat pangnolo, jonthom nichi anat pangnolo, jonthom nitur anat pangnolo, lapen jonthom nihang anat pangnolo. Lapen talo alangpen latum athak bat-lo, lapen akengber arlo an anat dopet.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5La karthat munphli lapen amangkui harlung amangkui nangnak selamdet-lo,
pindong amir ason lapen mon 1,700 anbak alang jangthek.

6Alangli phu-etpita thomkep selamsi kechamji aphan hongpho ar-e anat lapen
hongpho arvi anat bilo. La ke me kephrin-i athok lang pen athok kechamji
aphan bonta talo alangpen kurusar atum lang kechingluji aphanlo.

7Lapen kethan aron asonsi alangli melur archok hongkep selamsi
kardomhemthepi si bilo, ar-e anat hongpho, arvi anat hongpho.

8Lapen alangli tebul kep selamlo lapen kardomhemthepi ar-e anat pho lapen
arvi anat pho bilo, lapen alangli harlungkethe hong pharo selamlo.

9Lapen alangli kurusar atum atikup lapen tikupkethe lapen tikup anghap
lapen anghap-heihei tam pensi top-lo.

10Lapen alangli talo kardomhem-thepi ari ar-e nihang nitur atok bilo.

11Lapen Huram phumang an lapen bevuk an lapen harlungkethe an selamlo.
Lasonsi Huram Arnam ahem akam Solomon Recho aphan patangpilo!

12Ha nujok hongni, lapen harlung nangnak la athak aphu hini lapen anujok
athak ha harlung hini nangnak aphu kedipji alan hini

13lapen alan aphan dalim athe pharophli, atheke nujok hongni athak harlung
nangnak aphu kedipji aphan alantin aphan dalim athe parennilo.

14Lapen alangli chainong ahemkonglong humkep, phumang kep, langpen phu
kep lapen aden-heihei selamlo, lapen aden tin athak alangli phu-etpi

15lapen ha isinat atalo lapen la arum achainong alo jonkrehini lapen aphan
archak-lo,

16lapen phumang-heihei lapen bevuk-heihei lapen aso kethom atokphrok-
heihei lapen ajoton an Huram, alangli kejalin klembang, ingthi-et atam pen
Solomon Recho aphan Hemphuhem aphan selamdet-lo.

17Recho, Sukkoth arong lapen Zeredah arong adak Jordan athoi tampeti
anghan ajosi la pachorlo.

18Solomon bangso ajoton an ongdungsi selamlo, pima tam ardi thakthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Lapen Solomon Arnam ahem ajoton an paselamlo, atheke, ser adovan, lapen do-i ahim kebiji aphan atebul-heihei

20lapen melur archok-heihei pen melur an ajukave aser pen selamlo. Amelur ke kangthirnei angdeng angno alongsi keipo.

21Lapen angphar lapen amelur munghep do-an ser lapen la ke ajukave binong aser pensi selamlo.

22Lapen ari kangtip anapit lapen harlungkethe lapen harlungso lapen me kephrin-i la do-an ajukave aser binong pen selamlo, lapen hem anghap, atheke kangthirnei angdeng lapen kangthir anghap ser pensi selamlo.

2 Phurkimo 5

1Kardomhemthepi aphan kadokave akam Solomon Recho keklem pajutsi, la apo DavidHemphu aphan kehodai arup, aser, lapen kaprek amar an Kardomhem amarpuru angdeng-heihei arlosi bilo.

Kardomhemthepi Along Kechejok Asinduk

(1 Rec 8.1-9)

2Khei lapen Israel aro ajalin kedo-an Jerusalem along Solomon Recho Hemphu a-Kechejok Asinduk Zaion David Arongsopi pen ha Kardomhemthepi along kevanji aphan hangsi pachingrumlo.

3Chepachong arong-aje ahut latum kedo-an ta chingrumpet-lo.

4Kedo-an ajalin atum chetong-et aphi Levi atum Kechejok Asinduk rungsi

5la parphang-lo lapen Kardomhemthepi anat pondet-lo. Kurusar atum lapen Levi atum ta Hemphu kedo a-Pehem lapen la ajohton an Kardomhemthepi anat pon-et-lo.

6Solomon Recho lapen Israel arat atum kedo-an Kechejok Asinduk angno chingrumlo, lapen ongdung abiresak lapen achainong aso lakha un-epin an athok pilo.

7Ansi kurusar atum Kardomhemthepi arlo Hemphu a-Kechejok Asinduk ponsi Kangthirnei Adim arvengkedo api arum bilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Latum kejarham a-arveng-heihei Sinduk lapen kecharchong athengpi anta dip-lo.

9Kecharchong athengpi Kangthirnei Adim angno karjapther abangsi thek-longchotji, bonta akaprek ahin pen ke thek-longledetji. (Aphrang athengpi nonputa hadak dolang.)

10Latum Ijip adet pen kevang ahut Israel arat penHemphu angbong Kechejok aloh kepathik ahut Sinai Anglong along Moses kethap a-arlong plangni pen apar Kechejok Asinduk arlo thangnatta ave.

Hemphu Ahir-asang

11Kurusar kedo-an chetongpet-lo, jat asong le latum do seta, latum kedo-an chepangthirlo. Lapen kedo-an Levi aduhuidi lunsepo, Asaph, Heman lapen Jeduthun, lapen halatum aro abangphu atum pe-kanglitsi chingthang-lo.

12Prakso lapen kumbelelng-heihei pen nihang anat kedo adovan adungsi Levi atum arjap-lo, lapen halatum along bang 120 kurusar atum pong-ut but-lo.

13 Lunse atum along pong-ut-heihei, prakso-heihei lapen akaprek ajohton pen angdi angdi Hemphu aphan rosi lunlo: Hemphu aphan rolo, pima la mesen, lapen Alangli akanghon kaike dover.

14Kurusar atum Kardomhemthepi ke-o pen menmen Hemphu kedolor angthek keturbong anghun ethan lapen atur pen plengset-lo, lapen latum karcho amei klembom un-edet-lo.

2 Phurkimo 6

Rat Aphan Solomon Lam Kejai
(1 Rec 8.12-21)

1Anke Solomon Recho ardomlo, “Hemphu, Nang inghun lapen kangting ajo kedoji chongvailo,

2Non Neli Nangphan ehum langmesen kardomhem nangkimpilo, Nangli kaike kedover adim aphanlo.”

3Kadokave Israel arat atum hadak arjapding-lo. Recho abang halatum anat pangnosi halatum aphuthak Arnam ahirjume hangpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4La pulo, “Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ronon! Alangli nelipo David aphan kechak alam klemlo, halaso ahut Alangli pulo,

5‘Ne rat aso aphan Ijip adet pen Ne kevan ahut pen nonpu-an, Ne rongsopi erongbak Nephan karcho adim kepakimji ingvaive-pinlang, lapen Ne rat kepajaji aphan badu aphanta ingvaivepinlang.

6Bonta non Ne Jerusalem isi Nephan karcho adim ingvailo, lapen nang, David si Nerat pangripo.’ ”

7Solomon ningje bomlang, “Nelipo David, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu karcho aphan ehum a-Kardomhemthepi kekimji mang-lo,

8bonta Hemphu alang-liphan pulo, ‘Nang Nephan Kardomji hem ehum kekimji lake mesen alamlo,

9bonta nang la kimlongle. La nangsopo nangmethang asosi Ne Kardomhem kimji.’ ”

10Non Hemphu amethang kechechak alam klem papleng-lo, lapen Israel a-Arnam Hemphukarchoji aphan Kardomhem ehum ne kimlo.

11Hemphu lapen Israel arat angbong kechejok aloh lapen arlong plangni kedo Kechejok Asinduk Kardomhemthepi arlo bilo.

Solomon Akardom

(1 Rec 8.12-53)

12Anke rat angno Solomon damsi dovan athengno arjapdam-therlo, lapen ari chirungsi ardomlo.

13(Solomon isi tam ahongplang keselamtang do lapen la tikup angbong chitimchit bilo. La arpan arjon keding ingrup pho lapen kangtui ingrup kethom. Laso ahongplang athak arludamsi akengphu patongruisi hadak bang pathek-long phrong-lo, lapen ari sining anat rung-lo.)

14La ardomlo, “Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, sining kedo-an lapen pirthe adang Nangsonthot Arnam nahokta avelo. Nangrat atum pen Nang Kechejok alam chebiver lapen latum aning aklong pen Nangphan kroilote Nang kanghon halatum aphan paklang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nepo David aphan Nang kechak alam Nang papleng-lo; pini athetin ta nang papleng-et-lo.

16Non, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu Nang nepo aphan kepu la aso-asu pen inut kaiketa recho chosi Israel aphuthak pangrilong-verpo pu akaprek kechak alamta paplengnon, nepo ason halatum kechere pen Nang aron kroiver lote.

17Lasi non Israel a-Arnam Hemphu, Nangban David aphan kechak alam an ahok paplangnang."

18Bonta Nang unjima, O Arnam, pirthe athak pinso-arlo angbong kedodunji? Sining adang thepi anta Nangphan nangbi adim ave, tangte la ne kekim a-Kardomhemthepi le kopusonsi Nangphan Nang padodorpoma?

19Ne Arnam Hemphu, ne Nangbanlo. Ne kardom arjutha lapen ne Nangphan kechoningri ason nepitha.

20Laso a-Kardomhemthepi aputhak ajo-nerlo seta langtha. Nang chechak-lo, ladaksi Nangphan archo nangpo, lasi ne laso a-Kardomhemthepi anat kepangno pen kardom ahut nethaktha.

21Ne lapen Nangrat aso Israel atum laso adim anat pangnora ardomlote, netum akardom thaktha. Nanghem sining angsong pen netum aphan nethaktha lapen ne diyatha.

22Inut amonit bang aphan keklem kechokche apot bok-lote, lapen la ado avelo pu seme kepatang jisi laso a-Kardomhemthepi adovan along van lote,

23O Hemphu, sining angsong pen arjura nangban aphan ingsainon. Ado kedo aphan la kelangji a-ot ateng aduk pira adaikave abangphan pajoknon.

24Nanglirat aso Israel atum, halatum Nangphan langplotsi pap keklem apot halatum hotur arideng remdet-lo lapen latum laso a-Kardomhemthepi anat vangsi chepabihek pen Nangphan ardomsi diya chohang-lote,

25latum aphan sining pen arjutha. Nangrat aso apap diya ra halatum aphan lapen halatum aphusar aphan Nang kepi alongle along vanthunon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Nangrat atum Nangphan langplot pen pap keklem apot Nang arve khang-lo lapen halatum aning chiruisi laso a-Kardomhemthepi anat pangnora, Nangnat chepabihek pen ardomlote,

[27]O Hemphu, sining angsong pen halatum aphan arjura Nangban atum, Israel apap diya non, lapen kopima akeme akam thanra paklemnon. Anke O Hemphu, Nang rat aphan isi kaike kepacherai longver kepi alongle aputhak arve toinon.

[28]Det jongsi mavur mate longle kekreng dolote mate prisam mate longvur, mate ingki klang-lote, mate Nangrat aso aphan hotur tengkheng-lote, mate halatum angbong akeso dolote,

[29]halatum a-Kardom-heihei arjuduntha. Jongsi Nangrat aso Israel angbong aning aduk pen dora halatum ari chirungsi laso a-Kardomhemthepi anat ardom lote,

[30]halatum aphan sining angsong Nanghem pen arjudunra halatum apap diyatha. Nanglisi monit aning kematha alam chinichot. Halatum a-ot ateng pen abangphutin aphan langnon,

[31]anke Nangrat aso atum Nangphan nanpithekpo, lapen neliphusar atum aphan Nang kepi alongle along dotik an kaike seta Nangphan kroithekpo.

[32]Bang-adet aso mane jongsi heloving adet do setame Nang ko-an kethe lapen Nang jakong alam lapen Nang kaiketa keklemji chesik-lo pu arjulong pen alangli laso a-Kardomhemthepi anat vangsi ardomlote,

[33]alangli akardom arjutha. Hadak Nang kedo sining lapen Nangphan kopima kechoningri ason klempinon, anlote pirthe adang arat atum Nangphan chinipo lapen Israel Nangrat aso keklem asonthot Nangphan kroithekpo. Anke neli kekim laso a-Kardomhemthepi along helo Nangphan karcho adimlo pu halatum chinipo.

[34]Nanglirat aso atum hotur atum pen ron kechedanji aphan kedam ahut Nangphan ardom lote, halatum nahok-le dosetame laso arongsopi Nang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kangvaitang lapen neli Nangphan kekim pi a-Kardomhemthepi anat pangno pen ardom lote,

35halatum a-Kardom arjutha. Halatum aphan sining pen arjudunra halatum aphan pahailongtha.

36Nanglirat atum Nangphan langplot pen pap klemlote, lapen pap keklemkle abang ave pinlo lapen Nangning thisi hotur latum aphuthak pahaidet-lo, lapen latum aphan banpon-etsi akaprek adet pon-et-lo, halaso adet heloving seta,

37Nangrat aso akardom arjuduntha. Halaso adet along halatum aningchiruira Nangphan ardom lote, halatum ko-an apap klemloma chekobirlote, halatum akardom arjutha, O Hemphu.

38Halaso adet halatum ahokpet lapen aning kecherui binong-lo, lapen Nang neliphusar atum aphan kepi alongle, laso Nang kangvaitang arongsopi lapen neli Nangphan kekimpi a-Kardomhemthepi anat pangnora Nangphan ardomlote,

39halatum akardom-heihei Nang arjutha. Nanglihem sining pen halatum aphan arjutha lapen halatum aphan jinsora Nangrat aso apap kedo-an diyanon.

40Non, O ne Arnam, nelitum aphan nelangra laso adim kepi a-Kardom arjutha.

41Thurnon, Arnam Hemphu, lapen Kechejok Asinduk penpen, la Nang jakong angthek-lo, Kardomhem arlo lut-ra ladak kaike dovernon. Nangli kurusar atum keklem akam an pahirjumenon, lapen Nangrat aso kedo-an aning parongnon, pima halatum aphan Nang mesenlo.

42Arnam Hemphu, nang kangvaitang arecho aphan dengmori. Nangliban David aphan Nang kanghon alam chematha damtha.”

2 Phurkimo 7

Kardomhemthepi Kehodai
(1 Rec 8.62-66)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Solomon Recho kardom pajut si, sining angsong pen me vang-lo lapen athok kepajir an cholap-lo, lapen Hemphu kedo adak-atur pen Kardomhemthepi plengset-lo.

[2]Pima Kardomhemthepi atur pen plengset-lo, kurusar atum la arlo lut un-edet-lo.

[3]Israel arat atum sining pen me keklo lapen atur Kardomhemthepi keplengset thek-longsi halatum amahang patong-kisi Arnam aphan archolo, lapen la kemesen lapen la akejutjepin akanghon apot alangliphan rohurlo.

[4]Anke Solomon lapen kedo-an arat atum Hemphu aphan athok pajirlo.

[5]La jon suri 22 achainong aphu lapen jon suri 120 abiresak isi akejelang athok-heihei pilo. Lasonsi la lapen rat kedo-an kardomhemthepi hodailo.

[6]Kurusar atum adeng kepi adimsi chedorep-lo, lapen latum aphan pangno-phrongsi Levi atum arjap-lo, David Recho kepi kelun-i kethip-ketheng ajohton pen lapen kepalun alun pen Hemphu aphan rolo. “Alangli akanghon kaiketa jutje!” Latum aphan David Recho ketoitang ateng lunlo. Rat atum karjap-phrong ahut Kurusar atum ta pong-ut but-lo.

[7]Tikup angbong chitimchit adim Solomon pangthirlo, la Kardom-hemthepi athengnolo, lapen hadak arpum athok-heihei phrinlo, sok-sang adan-heihei lapen kejelang athok pen athu phrinlo. Alangli lahei klemlo, pima la keselam tam angchin adovan lahei athok aphan bi-ong-lo.

[8]Solomon lapen Israel arat kedo-an chepachong arong-aje ni throksi an talonlo. Hadak rat atum ongpik-lo pima akehelo Hamath Atovar nirep anat lapen Ijip ahoi nitur anat penta monit vang-olo.

[9]Dovan kehodaiji aphan halatum ni throksi dolo, lapen ni throksi arong-aje aphan dolo. Kejutsi arni halatum kepajut atalon dolo.

[10]Lapen aphi arni la 23 arni throksi achiklo, Solomon rat aphan hem pachevoilo. Latum Hemphu amethang Israel arat aphan, David aphan, Solomon aphan ahirjume kepi apot aning arongpik-lo.

Puthot Solomon Aphan Arnam Kecheklangthu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(1 Rec 9.1-9)

11Solomon Recho Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem la kemang kekim patangpamesi,

12Hemphu laphan ajo cheklang-lo. Laphan arjulo, “Nang kardom Ne arjulong-lo, lapen Nephan athok-heihei kepi Adim laso a-Kardomhemthepi Ne deng-lo.

13Ne arve kekhang ahut mate ketiki asai aputhak longvur nangketoi ahut mate Nerat aputhak kethi avur nangketoi ahut,

14jongsi halatum Nephan ardomra chepabihek-lote, anke Ne sining pen halatum aphan arjupo, lapen apap-heihei diyapo, lapen halatum adet pachingthur-thupo.

15Ne labangso a-Kardomhemthepi langpo, lapen ladak kardom ason an thakpo,

16pima la Ne ingvaitang-lo lapen Nephan kaike karchover adim pangthirtang-lo. Kaiketa Ne la aphan langpo lapen raiverpo.

17Jongsi nangpo David keklem ason kroithip pen Nephan ingduk lote, aron-heihei kroipamelote, lapen Ne nangphan hukum kepi aron an klemlote,

18Ne nangpo David aphan kechak ateng Ne klempo, halaso ahut Ne laphan pulo, Israel adet la aso-asusi pangribompo.

19Bonta jongsi nang lapen nangrat atum Ne nangkepitang aron lapen hukum-heihei kroikrelote lapen akaprek arnam-heihei aphansi archo pulote,

20Ne nangkepitang alongle pen nangphan nang pasuntukpo lapen Nephan keparchoji kepangthirtang adim laso a-Kardomhemthepi ta obuppo. Lahin lahin arat atum laphan ingnekchoipo lapen langrempo.”

21Non Kardomhemthepi aphan man pathe-olo bonta baduta kedam kevurput abang manghuhaksi arjupo, “Laso adim lapen Kardomhemthepi aphan Hemphu kopisi la keklemloma?”

22Rat atum thakpo, “Lake pima Ijip pen aphusar atum aphan kevan a-ArnamHemphu aphan latum ke-o apot-lo. Latum akaprek a-arnam-heihei

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan hungsi halahei aphan archorong-lo. La apotsi Hemphu latum aphuthak laso akevir vanlo.”

2 Phurkimo 8

Solomon Kepachun Akam
(1 Rec 9.10-28)

1Solomon aphan la Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem kekim ningkan ingkoi enlo.

2Alangphan Hiram kepi arongsopi-heihei la kimthulo, lapen Israel atum aphan hadak padodam-toilo.

3La Hamath lapen Zebah alongri cheraidet-lo,

4lapen kejejangtang ajo Palmira arongsopi apaisong kimlo. La Hamath along rongsopi kedo-an kimthulo, lahei kecho amar kebi adimlo.

5Solomon lahei arongsopi puthot kimthulo: Athak a-Beth Horon lapen Aber a-Beth Horon (anghap kedo apaisong arongsopi la paklijapme),

6Baalath arongsopi, kecho amar kebi arongsopi an, lapen la alosei lapen ronhemkonglong kebi arongsopi an, Jerusalem along kekim, lapen Lebanon along lapen alangli kepangri alongri along an la kemang akam pachun-et-lo.

7Longle kecherai ahut Israel atum kepathithe Kanaan aso atum an aphan Solomon jakong akam paklemtoilo.

8Laso angbong Hitti atum, Amor atum, Perizzi atum, Hivi atum, lapen Jebusi atum, lahei atum nonpu ta bansi donang-bomlang.

9Israel aso aphan ke jakong akam paklemtoite, bonta ron-aso, achakri, ronhemkonglong ahemphu, lapen losei kardon atum asonsi ingduk-lo.

10Hadak jakong akam bang 250 ban ahemphu dolo, latum akaprek kaprek akam along chepahemphulo.

11Solomon apiso Ijip arecho asopi aphan David Arongsopi pen bangpi aphan la kekimpi ahem ehum along terek-lo. La pulo, “Israel a-David Rechohem along bangpi do nangne, pima Kechejok Asinduk kedo adim an ingthirlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Kardomhemthepi athengno Solomon kekim adovan athak Hemphu aphan la
athok-heihei pilo.

13Kangthir arni aphongtinta Moses Aron akenang ateng pen la kephrin athok
pilo: Kesang arni, chiklo Kemi arong-aje lapen kethom ningkan esek arong-
aje, thapkave ahim arong-aje, sok-kerot arong-aje, lapen chepachong arong-
aje.

14Apo David kethik aron ateng klemsi, la lun kelun akurusar pen halatum
akaprek akam keparapdunji aphan kurusar lapen Levi atum arnivang keklem
nangji akam pathirlo.

15Arnam amonit David hukum kepi ateng alongtin anghap along halatum
keklem nangji arnivang adeng-heihei Kardomhem tonbang atum aphan lapen
Levi atum aphan David kepinkhat marpuru alam lapen akaprek akam-heihei
angton pen klem et-lo.

16Laso apor ahut an Solomon akam an pachun-et-lo. Hemphu a-
Kardomhemthepi ahemthur kekim pen la kepatang an, kedo-an akam chun
pamelo.

17Anke Solomon Eziongeber lapen Elath anat damlo, Edom adet along Agaba
ataloso akung kesang adim,

18lapen Hiram Rechosi amethang kethekser telongpi kevek achakri ahukum
aber telongpi-heihei nangtoilo. Halatum Solomon achakri atum penpen vek-
lo, ha Ophir adet an lapen Solomon along lin suri krepho an sose aser
vanpilo.

2 Phurkimo 9

Sheba Akungripi Kevang
(1 Rec 10.1-13)

1Solomon Recho anong Sheba a-Kungripi arjulong-lo, lapen bangpi
alangliphan karsik akarju pen asat kelangjisi Jerusalem anat damlo. Bangpi
along ongdung karjudun asong chepon-olo, lapen mosala-heihei, kepang-e
adorson lapen ongdung aser ka-ut athak arthangponlo. Bangpi lapen Solomon
kechetong ahut la kematha un karjunangji ason an arju-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Alangli kedo-an akarjuta thakdun-et-lo, alangliphan lahei kethakdunji thangnat akesungta avedet-lo.

3Solomon abidi alam Sheba a-Rechopi arjulong-lo, lapen la kekim arechohem thek-long-lo.

4Ankecho atebul along kecho ason-heihei kevanpi, la aban atum kedo ahem, rechohem kam keklem asong, lapen halatum kechingthang ateng isi apindeng, la an kecho along kehon aban apindeng, lapen Kardomhemthepi along la kepi athok-heihei an bangpi thek-long-lo. Lahei bangpi aphan achethepi pavangphunlo lapen pamong-loilo.

5Recho aphan bangpi pulo, “Neli det nanglilam karjulong lapen nangli bidi alam ahok-lo!

6Halatum neliphan kethan alam neli methang mek-hini pen thek-longvekvetik ke neli kroimolo. Nangli bidi ebeng anat neli arjulong-lelang. Rat atum kechethan apar nangli remulang.

7Nangliphan kangduk atum akopai kemelo, latum nangli ingno kaike dolongverlo lapen nangli bidi-heihei alam karjulong avarsai long-lo!

8Nangli Arnam Hemphu aphan chorolo! Nangliphan recho nangkebat pen ajok la nangliphan ko-an aning ingsamloma la paklang-lo, alangli men pen kepangriji aphan, pima la amethangsi arat Israel aphan chinghon-o-lo lapen kaiketa halatum aphan kepadoverji aninghang, halatum aphuthak nangliphan recho bat-lo anke nangli aron lapen ahok-akangsai klem unpo.”

9Solomon Recho aphan kevanpi adan-heihei bangpi pajirlo: lin suriphli an sose aser lapen ongdung amosala-heihei, kechingthang adorson-heihei Solomon Recho aphan Sheba a-Rechopi kepi amosala asonthot akeme nahokta avelang.

10(Hiram Recho amonit atum lapen Solomon Recho amonit atumta Ophir pen ser vanpilo, lapen Juniper athengpi lapen pindeng adorson-heihei ta vanpilo.

11Thengpi ke Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem kangtuimuchot angdeng aphan Solomon enlo, lapen kumbeleng-heihei lapen kumbeleng chongdeng-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

heihei lunse atum aphan enpilo. Judah adet angbong aphrang lapuson thek-longle pinlang.)

12Sheba a-Kungripi kehang asontin Solomon Recho pidunlo. Lake laphan bangpi kevanpi adan-heihei alar apar akelesi kepidunlo. Ansi bangpi lapen la along karjudam atum pen pen Sheba adet chedamthulo.

Solomon Recho Akhi
(1 Rec 10.14-25)

13Solomon Recho aningkanvang ta lin suri ingkoira kethom aser long,

14la beha keklem lapen behapi keklem atum kepi amidu pen apar salajongsi long-lo. Arab arecho atum lapen Israel adang a-Govornor atum laphan rup lapen ser-heihei vanpilo.

15Solomon 200 achongpi selamlo, asitinta kethenghet aser lin 7 topdunlo,

16lapen 300 achongso selamlo, apaktin along lin-thom kethenghet aser pen top-lo. Lahei la Lebanon a-Ingnam pu a-Hem along si bilo.

17Lapen Solomon akethe a-Recho anghoi ingnar aso pen selamsi ajukave aser pen top-lo.

18Recho anghoi akam throk do, lapen la penpen kechera-phet recho anghoi ser akeng anghoi do. Lapen anghoi hi hi ari do, lapen ari akung hingho jonni akumlin do.

19Lapen ha kamthrok athak hihi jonthrok throk hingho akumlin do, atheke, jonkrehini parjap-lo. Lapen nahok adet dam seta lason keselam hingho akumlin ave.

20Solomon Recho aharlung an ser pensi keselam, lapen Lebanon a-Ingnam a-Hem arlo kebi aphule-phukok-heihei ta aju-kavepin aser pensi keselam. Solomon arni rup ke adorkeso amarlo pupe.

21La talopi kedam atelongpi-heihei do, lahei Hiram Recho atelongpi pensi damrappet. Ningkan kethom aphi la atelongpi ser, rup, ingnar aso, thero lapen misang-heihei vanpilo.

22Solomon Recho ke pirthe akaprek arecho apar plangmu lapen remu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Alangliphan Arnam kepi abidi alam kechinijisi laphan arjupet-lo.

24Abangphutin ta Solomon aphan dan-heihei, rup, ser lapen ser ahormu, pe-choi, risim-heihei, mosala-heihei, losei, lapen gadha-heihei vanpilo. La aningkanvangta dolo.

25Solomon Recho alosei lapen ronhemkonglong aphan hum 4000 aroi dolo, lapen ron alosei kardon atum bang suri krehini do. Lahei ajehak ke Jerusalemsi bilo, lapen ahin an ke along kaprek arongsopi-heihei si bilo.

26Recho kedo-an angbong la det pangrithekneilo, Euphratis Aroi alongri pen ha Philistia lapen Ijip ahoi an.

27La recho kecho ahut Jerusalem along rup ke arlong ason nahoktado, lapen kedar athengpi dorphlup si Judah along akeng-ri-heihei a-ingle arong ason rikcholo.

28Musri lapen akaprek adettin pen Solomon losei vanlo.

Pathihek Pen Solomon Recho Kecho
(1 Rec 11.41-43)

29Solomon aphurkimo ahin kecheng pen ha kejut an Nathan montri a-Phurkimo, Shiloh Ahijah kemontri lapen Iddo Montri akethek-long, la along Israel arecho Jeroboam recho-kecho alam-heihei ta tok-lo.

30Israel aphuthak Solomon ningkan 40 pangrilo.

31La thi-lo, lapen la asopo Rehoboam si la alar recho cholo.

2 Phurkimo 10

Nirep Akhei Atum Kethur
(1 Rec 12.1-20)

1Rehoboam ha Shekem anat damlo, hadak nirep a-Israel arat laphan recho kebatjisi chingrumlo.

2Solomon Recho arideng pen chepajoksi Ijip adet kedam abang Nebat asopo Jeroboam laso abirta arjulongsi, la hem chevang-lo.

3Nirep akhei arat atum laphan hang-lo, lapen halatum kedo-an Rehoboam along damlo, lapen laphan pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4“Nanglipo nelitum aphuthak arpu-heihei akardik nangbat-lo. Nangli jongsi lahei arpu pardikdera kai pajejangtang lote, nelitum kaiketa nangliphan ingdukverpo.”

5Rehoboam thak-lo, “Laso abaha aphan neliphan nithom bak kematha apor nepitha. Anle vangthunon.” Lasi rat atum dam et-lo.

6Apo Solomon aphan bidi-sore pi si kangduk arlengkesar atum aphan Rehoboam Recho arjulo, “Laso arat aphan kopi kethakdunsi kemeji pura nanglitum neliphan paredunpoma?”.

7Halatum thak-lo, “Laso arat aphan nangli jinso pulote, lapen isi mesen akethakdun pen latum aphan aning pangsamji pulote, latum nangliphan ingdukverpo.”

8Bonta alangli arleng kesar atum kepare alam ano chedendedetsi alangli pen ketherap-kedingrap, riso amonit, non alangliphan bidi-sore kepi atum along damsi arjudamlo,

9Alangli arjulo, “Nangtum kopisi thanparepo? Halatum arpu-heihei pardikdedet nangji pu kepu arat aphan ne kopi thakdun nangjima?”

10Halatum thak-lo, “Nang lason si halatum aphan thakdun nangpo: ‘Nelipo avam mute nelirimunso themu,’

11Halatum aphan thannon, ‘Nepo nanglitum aphuthak arpu kardik nangpilo, neli halahei pardikmuchotpo. Alangli champre abu pen nangsap-lo, neli ke losei kesap-i a-ok-reng pen si nangsappo!’ ”

12Nithom aphi Jeroboam lapen la halatum aphan kepinkhat dun ateng pen rat kedo-an Rehoboam Recho along chevangthulo.

13Arlengkesar atum kephardun alam recho arjujesi rat atum aphan lamtang pen thakdunlo,

14la riso atum kepare ateng si thakdunlo, “Nelipo arpu kardik nanglitum aphuthak nangbat-lo; neli la pardikmuchotpo. Alangli nanglitum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

champre abu pen nangsap-lo, neli ke nanglitum aphan losei kesap-i a-ok-reng pen nangsappo!”

15La Shiloh pen Ahijah montri Nebat asopo Jeroboam aphan kemontri pachekokji aphan Arnam Hemphu aning kehang-lo. La apotsi recho ke rat atum alam asapta ano chedendedet-lo.

16Latum alam recho arjujelo pu rat atum chinisi, halatum hangjolo, “David lapen la ahemtun pavirnang! Latum ephan kopilo keklem? Israel amonit atum eli hem chedam lonang! Rehoboam amethangle pachelang-lonang!” Lasi Israel arat atum thurkrapsi

17Rehoboam aphan Judah alongri kedo arat atumsi recho pu hokchotsi obup-lo.

18Anke jakong akam ahemphu Adoniram ha Israel aso atum along kepadamjisi Rehoboam Recho toilo, bonta laphan halatum arlong pen varbop-lo. La apotsi paprapjin pen Rehoboam ronhemkonglong arlo arlu seraksi chepajok-lo lapen Jerusalem anat vang-lo.

19Halaso arni pen nirep a-Israel arat atum David aro abe thurlo.

2 Phurkimo 11

Shemaiah Kemontri
(1 Rec 12.21-24)

1Rehoboam Recho Jerusalem nanglesi la suri 180 ketheknei aron-aso Benjamin lapen Judah akhei pen hangpet-lo. La nirep a-Israel akhei pen ron chedansi aber kechevanji aphan aninghang-lo.

2Bonta Shemaiah montri along arnam alam vang-lo,

3lapen Rehoboam Recho lapen Benjamin, Judah akhei aphan Hemphu kepu alam pathan damtoilo:

4“Nangdon-nangrap atum aphan tengkheng-ri. Hem chedamnon, nangtum kedo-anta kopi plang-loma la nening kehang.” Halatum Hemphu ahukum arjusi Jeroboam pen ron chedandedet-lo.

Rehoboam Rongsopi-heihei Apaisong Kekim

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Rehoboam, Jerusalem along dosi Judah lapen Benjamin arongsopi-heihei
kimthulo:

6Bethlehem, Etam, Tekoa,

7Bethzur, Soko, Adullam,

8Gath, Mareshah, Ziph,

9Adoraim, Lakish, Azekah,

10Zorah, Aijalon, Hebron, lahei apaisong kedo lake Benjamin alongri Judah
arlosi dolo.

11La lahei apaisong pathemuchot-lo lapen alongtin inut ahemphu bat-lo,
lapen alongtin ta kecho ason, jit ajangthu, drakha ahorlang,

12lapen chong-heihei, chir-heihei pilo. Lasonsi la Judah lapen Benjamin
amethang aber chebilo.

Kurusar Lapen Levi Atum Judah Kevang

13Alongri kedo-an a-Israel akurusar lapen Levi atum nitur anat Judah
vangpet-lo.

14Levi atum pi kevi ahidi lapen akaprek alongle che-otekangsi Judah anat
lapen Jerusalem vang-lo, pima Israel arecho Jeroboam lapen la apoton atum
latum aphan Hemphu akurusar ason pangduk longledet-lo.

15Jeroboam amethang akurusar batsi karchotap adim-heihei lapen hi-i atum
aphan lapen la keselam chainong aloso akumlin aphan pangduk-lo.

16Kedo-an Israel akhei angbong aning aklong pen Israel a-
Arnam Hemphu aphan karchoji aningkehang atum Levi atum along
Jerusalem dunlo, ansi latum aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan athok-
heihei pilong-lo.

17La Judah adet ajakong pathelo, lapen ningkan kethom Solomon asopo
Rehoboam aphan Solomon kebi aron abersi halatum dolo.

Rehoboam Ahem-asangho Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Mahalath aphan Rehoboam pangrilo, bangpi apo ke David asopo Jerimoth,
lapen apei ke Jesse asupi lapen Eliab asopi Abihail.

19Latum asopo bangkethom do, Jeush, Shemariah lapen Zaham.

20Aphi la Maakah aphan pangrilo, bangpi Absalom asopi, lapen latum asopo
bangphli dolo: Abijah, Attai, Ziza lapen Shelomith.

21Kadokave Rehoboam apiso bang 18 lapen bang 60 enpangtar apiso do, lapen
la asopo bang 28 lapen asopi bang 60 do. Kadokave piso lapen enpangtar
apiso angbong pen Maakah aphan la chinghonneilo.

22Lapen la bangpi asopo Abijah aphan asomar kedo-an angbong pen laphansi
la alar recho pacholo.

23Rehoboam chepareset pen la asomar atum aphan kam thak-rep-lo, lapen
halatum aphan Judah lapen Benjamin apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei along
padotoilo. Alangli halatum aphan padorphlup pen pilo lapen ongdung apiso
halatum aphan ripilo.

2 Phurkimo 12

Inut A-Ijip Amonit Judah Ketengkheng
(1 Rec 14.25-28)

1Rehoboam amethang recho ajakong chepathirdet aphi, la lapen la amonit
atum HemphuAron obup-lo.

2Rehoboam recho kecho pho aningkan ahut halatum Hemphu aphan
kekroithekthe apot aduk pilo.

3Ijip arecho Shishak 1200 aronhemkonglong, 60,000 losei kardon atum, lakha
un-epin aron-aso armu angbong Libia atum, Sukkim, lapen Sudan atum aron-
asong penpen Jerusalem tengkheng-lo.

4La Judah apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei cheraidetsi Jerusalem an vang-lo.

5Shemaiah montri Rehoboam Recho, Shishak pen kechepajokji aphan
Jerusalem along kechingrum Judah ajalin atum along damlo. Halatum aphan
alangli pulo, “Nanglitum aphanHemphu abirta lahelo: Nangtum Nephan Ne-
obup-lo, lasi Neta nangtum aphan Shishak arideng nang-o-bup-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Recho lapen jalin atum pap klemtang-lo pu chechinilo, lapen halatum pulo,
“Hemphukopisi keklemma Alangli ahokpetsi klemlo.”

7Hemphu la thek-longsi, Alangli Shemaiah aphan thanthulo, lapen laphan
pulo, “Pima latum apap chechinilo apot Ne latum aphan pavirvelo. Bonta
Shishak ketengkheng ahut latum ari angsesi jokpo. Jerusalem aputhak
ningkethe plengsetse-detpo,

8bonta halatum aphan Shishak haidetpo, lapen halatum Nephan kangduk
lapen pirthe kepangri atum aphan kangduk akeprek chinipo.”

9Shishak Recho Jerusalem vangsi Kardomhemthepi lapen Rechohem pen khi
kedo-an pon-et-lo. La jat asonta pon-et-lo, Solomon Recho keselam ser
achong-heihei ta pon-et-lo.

10Halahei adim, Rehoboam tam angchin achong-heiheisi selamlo lapen
rechohem anghap keton ahemphu aridengsi lahei kelang arpu pidet-lo.

11Aphongtin recho Kardomhemthepi kedam ahut tonbang atum chong-heihei
ponlo lapen lahei tonbang angdeng chevanthulo.

12Pima laHemphu aphan chehodaidet-lo, Hemphu aningkethi laphan pavirdet
khangjangjedet-lo, lapen Judah adang mesen pensi dolo.

Rehoboam Rechokecho Alamo

13Jerusalem along Rehoboam pangrisi la recho ajakong pathelo. La recho
keman ahut arta ningkan 41 dolo, lapen la Jerusalem Hemphu Israel kedo-an
alongri angbong pen Alangliphan keparchojisi kangvaitang adim arongsopi
along ningkan 17 pangrilo. Rehoboam apei Naamah, bangpi Ammon adet pen.

14Kopisi kehingnoma la klemlo, pima la Hemphu aningkehang keriji bor-i-
edet-lo.

15Rehoboam akam kecheng pen kejut an lapen la ahemtun alam Shemaiah
Montri a-Phurkimo lapen Iddo Montri a-Phurkimo alongsi tok-lo. Rehoboam
lapen Jeroboam atum banghini lahin lahin ron chethurverlo.

16Rehoboam thisi David Arongsopi recho athiri-heihei along pip-lo, lapen la
asopo Abijah la alar rechocholo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Phurkimo 13

Abijah Pen Jeroboam A-Ron

1Israel arecho Jeroboam rechokecho 18 aningkan ahutsi Abijah Judah arecho
plang-lo,

2lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 3 pangrilo. La apei Gibeah arongsopi pen
Uriel asopi Mikaiah. Abijah lapen Jeroboam atum angbong ron thurlo.

3Abijah suri pharophli aron-aso pangrumlo, lapen Jeroboam laphan bang suri
pharonerkep aron-aso pen khamkhedunlo.

4Ephraim Anglong arong along ron-armu atum chetong-lo. Abijah Recho
Zemaraim anglong arludamsi Jeroboam lapen Israel aso atum aphan hang-lo:
"Nephan arjutha!" La pulo.

5"Nangtum chininema, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu phri un-epin alam David pen
ingti a-Kechejok aloh chepathik-lo, la aso-asu aphansi Israel aphuthak recho
pachotoilo kalima?"

6Nebat asopo Jeroboam arecho Solomon abethurlo.

7Aphi la amokevangve ajat kelangno atum aphan pangrumsi isi asong seng-lo,
lapen halatum aningkehang alam Solomon asopo Rehoboam aphuthak pasik-
lo, la halatum aphan kekhangji bihek-lang lapen kechini ave-olang.

8Non nangke Hemphu David aso-asu aphan kepitang recho ajakong abe thursi
kechedanji vang-lo. Nang ongdung aron-armu do, lapen Jeroboam nangtum
aphan arnamlo pu nang keselampi aser achainong aloso do.

9Nang Hemphu akurusar atum aphan phlung-et-lo, Aaron aso-asu lapen Levi
atum aphan nang phlung-et-lo. Halatum adim akaprek adet keklem atum
asonsi nang kurusar bat-lo. Nang arnam akurusar atum along chainong alo
ejon mate biresak jon 7 vanlote halatum ingthirtang-lo.

10Bonta netum ke netum Arnam Hemphu aphansi ingdukbomlang lapen
laphan o-elang. Aaron aro pen kevang akurusar atumsi halatum akam
cheklembomlang, lapen halatum aphan Levi atumsi rapdunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Arnivang adap-arnikangsam halatum alang-liphan athok pilo, mephik thorlo, lapen pi arpum phrinlo. Halatum aron ateng kepangthirtang atebul athak him athok pilo, lapen ajovang halatum ser amelur archok along melur keilo. Netum Hemphu kopisi paklemtoiloma la klemlo. Bonta nangtum alangliphan obup-lo.

12Arnam amethangsi netum ajalin lapen la akurusar atum ladak pong-ut pen dolo, kebutji aphan chesikding-lo lapen nangtum pen ron kechedanji ehang-lo. Israel arat atum, nangtum aphusar a-Arnam Hemphuabe thurpen ron chedanri! Nangtum hai un-e!

13Halaso ahut amat Judah aron-armu atum anung Jeroboam aron-asong nangtoijoilo, lapen ahin anke angno dosi chepangno-phrong lo.

14Judah arat chelangsi halatum aphan kekomchen chethek-long-lo, latum kerap kelongjisi Hemphu aphan hangjolo, lapen kurusar atum pong-ut but-lo.

15Judah atum asekethe pen hangserlo lapen Abijah halatum aphan japonsi tengkheng-lo; Arnam Jeroboam lapen Israel aron-armu aphan paremdet-lo.

16Israel aso atum Judah atum pen kat-lo, lapen halatum aphuthak Arnam Judah atum aphan pahailong-lo.

17Abijah lapen la aron-armu Israel atum aphan parempik khangjang-lo, suri pharopho akemenei Israel aron-aso atum aphan pathilo.

18Lasi Judah arat atum Israel aso aphuthak haidet-lo, pima latum aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan chikilo.

19Jeroboam aron-armu aphi phi Abijah hungdunlo lapen la ajehak arongsopi cheraidet-lo: Bethel, Jeshanah, lapen Ephron, lapen lahei arongsopi adung-arei arong-heihei.

20Abijah Recho kecho un ahut Jeroboam ajakong chelongledet-lo. Kejut-ke laphan Hemphu chok-lo, lapen la thilot-lo.

21Abijah, tebonseta, ajakong thepon-bomlo. La apiso bang 14 do lapen asopo bang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22lapen asopi 16 do. Abijah ahin aphurkimo an la kepu lapen keklem an Iddo
Montri a-Phurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo.

2 Phurkimo 14

Sudan Asor Aphan Asa Recho Keparem

1Abijah Recho thilot-lo, lapen David Arongsopi recho athiri-heihei alongsi
pip-lo. La asopo Asa si la alar recho cholo, lapen Asa ahut det ningkan 10 an
ingsamjin pen dolong-lo.

2Akechok lapen akeme akam pen ajok Asa a-Arnam Hemphu aphan aning
padok-lo.

3Alangli bang adet adovan lapen karchotap adim-heihei pavedet-lo, kangthir
a-arlong archok-heihei beng-et-lo, lapen Asherah arnampi akumlin-heihei
chor-et-lo.

4La Judah arat aso aphan halatum aphusar a-Arnam Hemphu aningkehang
akam kepaklemji aphan lapen la akethan-heihei lapen ahukum-heihei kekroi
thekji aphan hukumpilo.

5Pima la karchotap adim-heihei lapen mephik kethor adovan-heihei Judah
kedo-an arongsopi along pen pavir-et-lo, la kepangri esek det ingsamjin pen
dolong-lo.

6Laso ahut alangli Judah arongsopi-heihei apaisong kimlo, lapen penang an
aningkan det ron avedet-lo, pima alangliphan Hemphu-si ning-kangsam pilo.

7Alangli Judah arat aphan pulo, “Kangkirthip un kedonghet un anghap kedo
apaisong-heihei, lapen hemchardon-heihei eli kim lonang. Etum det khang
unlo, pima elitum a-Arnam Hemphu aningkehang ason klemlo. Alangli ephan
erailo, lapen kedo-an ahin pen seta epajok-lo.” Lasi latum kimlo, lapen plang-
lo.

8Judah ahin pen Asa Recho suri pharo kethom armu, chong lapen chir kedo
lapen Benjamin pen bang suri 280 amonit chong lapen chir kedo lapen thai
ke-apthek aron-armu dolo. Kedo-an ta angthin thedung atum lapen
kecharlitang atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Inut Sudan-aso amen Zerah pu abang lak 10 aron-armu pen lapen ronhemkonglong hum 300 vansi Judah ketengkhengjisi Mareshah adim an vang-lo.

10La pen ron kechedanjisi Asa barlo lapen pu pu ta Mareshah adung Jephathah Arlok along adim chedo-rep-lo.

11La a-ArnamHemphu aphan Asa ardomlo, “O Hemphu ke-aini aron-armu aphan kangtangrak atum aron rap un. Non nelitum aphan nerap iktha, O Netum Arnam Hemphu, pima netum Nangliphansi chikilo, lapen Nanglimen pen nangbarsi la ongdung aron-armu pen kechedanjisi vang-lo. Hemphu, Nangli nelitum Arnamlo; Nangliphan keparemji baduta aning chethe un-e.”

12Asa lapen Judah aso atum hala-tum aphan ketengkhengdam ahut Hemphu Sudan aron-armu aphan paremlo. Latum kat-et-lo,

13Asa lapen la aron-asong atum latum aphi aphi ha Gerar an hungdunlo. Lasi ongdung a-Sudan aso atum thinang-lo, lapen kechedanji aron-armu arjap-un-edet-lo. Latum aphan Hemphu lapen la aron-armu si haidet-lo, lapen ron-armu atum ongdung amar thiponlo.

14Anke Gerar adung-arei arongsopi latum pavir undet-lo, pima hadak kedo arat atum Hemphu aphan phereparlo. Ron-armu atum kedo-an arongsopi mar thiponlo, lapen ongdung amar cherailong-lo.

15Halatum ajehak biresak Kevi amukam tengkhengsi ongdung abiresak lapen aka-ut cherailo. Ansi latum Jerusalem chevoilo.

2 Phurkimo 15

Asa Kepamithu Akam

1Obed asopo Azariah aphu-thak Arnam akarjong vang-lo,

2Alangli Asa Recho aphan kechetongjisi alangli damlo. Alangli hang-lo, “Nelilam arjutha, Asa Recho, lapen Judah lapen Benjamin arat kedo-an! Nanglitum Hemphu along dotik an Alangli nanglitum along dolo. Nanglitum jongsi Alangliphan rilote, Alangli nanglitum aphan palongji, bonta Alangli pen nanglitum suilote, Alangli nanglitum aphan nang-obuppo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Penang an aningkan Israel atum ahok Arnam ave pin pen dolo, halatum
aphan kethanji abang kurusar avedet-lo, lapen Aron ta avelo.

4Bonta kesung vang-lote halatum Israel Arnam Hemphu along vangpo.
Halatum Alangliphan ripo lapen Alangliphan longpo.

5Halaso ahut jokvan pen chedam-chevang longle, pima adet tinta akesung
dorep-lo.

6Isi adet akaprek adet aphan chenek-lo, lapen erongsopi akaprek arongsopi
aphan chenek-lo, pima Arnamsi halatum aphuthak lapuson akesung vanlo.

7Bonta nanglitum chepangtangrak-ra ning bibedetnon. Nanglitum keklem
akam apot nong-e nangpidetji."

8Obed asopo Azariah kemontri alam Asa arjulongsi, la aning arong-olo. Judah
lapen Benjamin alongle along kedo akumlin an lapen la kecherai Ephraim
anglong along arongsopi-heihei akumlin pavir-et-lo. Kardomhem atikup along
kedo Hemphu adovan ta paselamlo.

9Ephraim, Manasseh lapen Simeon pen ongdung arat atum Asa anatsi
vangpet-lo, lapen la adetsi dodunlo, pima la along Hemphu dolo pu halatum
thek-long-lo. Latum kedo-an lapen Judah lapen Benjamin arat aphan Asa
hangpet-lo.

10Latum Jerusalem along Asa Recho kecho 15 aningkan kethom achiklo
chingrumpet-lo.

11Halatum kethidam kelong amar pen Hemphuaphan halabangso arni athok
ajir pilo: Jon 700 achainong aphu lapen jon suri 7 abiresak thulo.

12Halatum aning aklong pen, karjong ajakong kedo-an pen lapen halatum
aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan archopo pu cheparaisi chejok-lo.

13Badu ariso tame, kesar tame, pinso-arlo tame, Hemphu aphan karchoche
abangphan pathilot-lo.

14Halatum kechejok ateng dopo pura Hemphu amen pen ase pathedungsi
halatum semetang-lo lapen halatum hangserlo lapen pong-ut-heihei but-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Judah arat-aso an aning arong-lo, pima laso akechejok latum aning aklong pensi klemlo. Halatum Hemphu aphan karcho aning cheparong-lo, lapen Alangli halatum aphan deng-lo, lapen latum aphan ahintin penta ningpangsam lo.

16Asa Recho aphi Maakah aphan Pei-rechopi anghoi pen pasuntuk-lo, pima bangpi Asherah arnampi akumlin paselamlo. Asa kumlin chorpetsi, chordak-dak-lo, lapen la-heihei Kidron Arlok along me keidut-lo.

17Det adang kedo-an karchotap adim-heihei Asa pavir-et-e seta akai dingpi an alangli Hemphu aphan kroithip-lo.

18Alangli po Abijah Hemphu aphan kehodai amar an lapen alangli-methang kehodai aser, arup amar an Kardomhemthepi along bi-et-lo.

19Alangli recho kecho ningkan 35 an det ron avedet-lo.

2 Phurkimo 16

Israel Along Akesung-heihei
(1 Rec 15.17-22)

1Judah arecho Asa recho-kecho 36 aningkan, Israel arecho Baasha Judah adet tengkheng-lo, lapen tovar kekhangjisi Ramah apaisong kimlo.

2Lasi Kardomhemthepi lapen rechohem akhipuru-heihei arup, aser, Asa ponsi la ha Siria arecho Benhadad aphan Damaskas pen losi laso abirta pilo:

3Elitum apo atum ason elitum ta chelangpet-lonang. Laso arup, aser ke nangliphan isi adanlo. Non lasi Israel arecho Baasha pen kechelang nangli che-onon, anke la nelongle pen aron-asong cheponpo.

4Asa alam along Benhadad chedondunlo, lapen Israel arongsopi ketengkheng jisi aron apinpo lapen halatum aron-armu toilo. Latum Ijon, Dan, Abel Beth Maakah, lapen kecho amar kedo apuru Naphtali arongsopi-heihei an cherai-et-lo.

5Keplangtang alam Baasha Recho arjulongsi, la Ramah kekim ingtonkok-lo, lapen akam obup-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Anke Asa Recho Judah pen amonit kedo-an pangrumsi Ramah along Baasha
ke-en a-arlong-heihei lapen athengpi-heihei keparoi-etji aphan hukumpilo,
lapen latum lahei Geba lapen Mizpah arongsopi apaisong kekimji aphan enlo.

Hanani Montri

7Halaso ahut Hanani montri, Asa Recho along damlo, lapen pulo, “Pima nang
nang ArnamHemphu aphan chikikesi Siria arecho aphan kechiki apot Israel
arecho aron-armu nang pen jokpo.

8Sudan lapen Libia atum ronhemkonglong-heihei pen ongdung aron-armu
lapen losei kardon atum avema? Bonta nang Hemphu aphan kechiki apotsi
halatum aphuthak haidet-lo.

9Pirthe adang aputhak Hemphu-ke lang-chariver, lapen Alangliphan
kekroibom atum aphan Alangli jakong pilo. Nang kelu akamsi keklemlo, lasi
non pen apar kaiketa nang ron chedan nangpo.”

10Laso alam Asa aphan aning pathisi la montri aphan ingchin arri pen
ingnang-lo. Laso ahut pen amat Asa ajehak arat aphan pasungpik-lo.

Asa Recho Kecho Padu

11Asa recho-kecho kechengpen ha kejut an keklem akam Judah lapen Israel
Arecho-atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

12Asa recho-kecho 39 aningkan ahut la akeng keso cholongsi akeng
kengkokjok-lo; bonta la kerap akelongji aphan Hemphu anat pangnone detsi
daktor atum along damlo.

13Ningkanhini aphi la thilot-lo, lapen David Arongsopi along la amethang
aphan kechehong arong athiri alongsi pip-lo.

14Kepip ahut halatum la abang arpum aphan mosala, jangthunempru-heihei
sik-lo, lapen la kethi aning duksi me kethor abui pathelo.

2 Phurkimo 17

Jehoshaphat Recho Keplang

1Jehoshaphat apo Asa alar la recho cholo, lapen Israel abethursi la ajakong
chepangtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2La Judah apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei along lapen Judia arong-heihei
anat ron-asong bilo, lapen Asa kecherai Ephraim alongri bithe ta bilo.

3Jehoshaphat aphan Hemphu pahirjumelo, pima la apo kecheng akai arjan
endunlo, lapen Baal aphan archochedet-lo.

4La apo a-Arnam aphan ingduk-lo, Arnam ahukum-heihei kroilo, lapen Israel
atum keklem akam klemkledet-lo.

5Hemphu si Jehoshaphat aphan Judah adet adang aputhak pathirdet-lo, lapen
rat atum alanglilong dan-heihei pavanpilo, anke la plangsi man atheng
paplang-lo.

6La Hemphu aphan kangduk chehok-lo, lapen Judah along karchotap adim-
heihei lapen arnampi Asherah akumlin-heihei pavir-et-lo.

7Alangli recho-kecho kethom aningkan Judah arongsopi-heihei along
kepathanjisi lahei amonit toilo: Benhail, Obadiah, Jekaariah, Nethanel lapen
Mikaiah.

8Halatum along bang sirkep a-Levi atum lapen bang hini akurusar atum
dunlo. Levi atum ke Shemaiah, Nethaniah, Zebadiah, Asahel, Shemiramoth,
Jehonathan, Adonijah, Tobijah, lapen Tobadonijah; lapen kurusar atum ke
Elisham lapen Jehoram.

9Latum Hemphu Aron aloh ponlo, lapen Judah arongso kedo-an damsi la rat
aphan thanlo.

Jehoshaphat Anong Kethe

10Adung-arei adet atum Jehoshaphat pen ron kechedanji
aphan Hemphu papherelo.

11Ajehak Philistia atum Jehoshaphat aphan ongdung arup lapen akaprek
adan-heihei ta vanpilo, lapen ajehak Arab atum jon 7,700 abiresak lapen jon
7,700 abi vanpilo.

12Lasi Jehoshaphat ajakong the ponbomlo. Judah bithe-bitha la apaisong
arongsopi-heihei kimlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13hadak ongdung kecho-amar bilo. Jerusalem along alangli anong keche-
thanghu achakrisi bilo,

14halatum aro atengsi bilo. Adnah ke Judah aro aron apinpolo, lapen la bang
suri pharokethom aron-aso la aber dolo.

15Adun aphai angthun ke Jehohanan, la along Laknira bang suri 80 aron-aso
dolo,

16lapen adun ke Amasiah, la Zikri asopo along lakni do (Amasiah ke
amethang aning kehang penHemphu aphan ingduk-lo.)

17Benjamin aro aron-asong apinpo ke Eliada, la inut anong kechethang aron-
asolo, lak ni amonit chong-heihei lapen thai-heihei kedo atum apinpolo.

18La adun apinpo ke Jehozabad, bang suri 180 amonit do, ron aphan
chesikpame atumlo.

19Lahei amonit atum recho aphan Jerusalem alongsi ingduk-lo, la pen apar la
ajehak aron-asong aphan Judah angbong paisong arongsopi-heihei along bilo.

2 Phurkimo 18

Ahab Aphan Mikaniah Montri Kepacheretoi

(1 Rec 22.1-28)

1Judah arecho Jehoshaphat plangsi anong chethangpik ahut, la ahemtun
abangphu angbong pen Israel Arecho Ahab ahemtun angbong pache-en
pachedolo.

2Penang an aningkan aphi Ahab along kevurdamjisi Jehoshaphat, Samaria
arongsopi damlo. Jehoshaphat lapen la along nangkedun atum aphan man
kepijisi kecho aphan Ahab abiresak lapen achainong ake-ongdung that pilo.
Gilead along Ramoth arongsopi ketengkhengji aphan la Jehoshaphat aphan
kepakroiji bor-ilo.

3Alangli arjulo, “Ramoth ketengkhengji aphan nangli nelilong nangdunjima?”
Jehoshaphat thak-lo, “Nangli damlote nelita chesikding-lo, lapen neliron-
armuta-lo. Nelitum nanglilong nang jalangdunpo.”

4Anke alangli pulo, “Bonta kechengsi eli Hemphu aphan arju lonang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lasi Ahab montri atum aphan hang-lo, latum bang 400 do lapen latum aphan arjulo, “Ne Ramoth damsi tengkheng nangjima mate nangnema?” La tengkhengnon, halatum thak-lo. “Arnamsi nangliphan pahaipo.”

6Bonta Jehoshaphat arjulo, “Dak Hemphu aphan karjuji aphan anut kaprek amontri aveloma?”

7Ahab thak-lo, “Ladak inut dolang, Imlah asopo Mikaiah. Bonta ne laphan langselet-lo, pima la nephan kaita akeme ason montritrelo; la kaita kehingno si montrilo.” Lapuson nangli puri! Jehoshaphat thak-lo.

8Lasi Ahab Recho inut aban aphan hangsi Mikaiah aphan non amat kepavanji aphan pulo.

9Banghini arechota halatum recho achoi chingchoisi sarnung angsong halatum amethang anghoi chongnirep-lo, la Samaria anghap angtanchot, lapen halatum angno kedo-an montri atum montrijolo.

10Halatum angbong inut Chenaanah asopo Zedekiah, ingchin anu selamsi Ahab aphan pulo, “La pensi nangli Siria pen ron chedanpo lapen halatum aphan parempamepo.”

11Akaprek amontri atumta lasonthotsi ningjelo. “Ramoth abe thurra damnon, lapen nangli haivekpo.” pusi halatum pulo. “Hemphu si nangliphan pahaipo.”

12Halabangso ahut Mikaiah aphan kepahang damtoi aban abang laphan pulo, “Kedo-an amontri atum recho kehaiji alamsi montrilo, lapen nanglita isinatsi akeme ningjepo.”

13Bonta Mikaiah thak-lo, “Hemphu kereng-et amen pen neliphan Arnam kopisi nepathantoi jima la anchotji.”

14La Ahab Recho angno kecheklang ahut, laphan recho arjulo, “Mikaiah, Jehoshaphat Recho lapen ne Ramoth tengkheng nangjima nangnema?” Tengkheng non! Mikaiah thak-lo,. “Nangli haiji. Hemphu-si nangliphan pahaipo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Bonta Ahab thak-lo, “Nang nephan Hemphu amen pen keningje ahut ahok alamle ningjetu! Laso alam ne nangphan batai ko-ansi nangpu nangjilang?”

16Mikaiah thak-lo, “biresak atum kevi abang kave asonsi Israel aron-armu atum inglong adang bithe kepratsei neli thek-long-lo. Lapen Hemphu pulo, ‘Lahei amonit atum ajalin ave, latum ahem ingsamjin pen pachedam longnon.’”

17Jehoshaphat aphan Ahab pulo, “Neli nangthan lok ke, la kaita nephan akeme ason montritrelo; la kaike akehingno saidelo!”

18Mikaiah ningjebomlo, “Non Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha! Kedo-an apherangke Alanglidung sido sining angsong Hemphu Alangli anghoi athak kangni ne thek-long-lo.

19Hemphu arjulo, ‘Ahab aphan komatsi pachobeidampo, anke la dampo lapen Ramoth along thidamlotpo?’ Ajehak apherangke atum eson alam pulo, lapen akaprek atum akaprek ason ningjelo,

20inut akarjong nangbarsi Hemphu anat vangvetik an, lapen pulo, ‘Ne laphan pachobeipo.’ ‘Kopusonlo?’ Hemphu arjulo.

21Karjong thak-lo, ‘Ne damsi Ahab amontri kedo-an aphan kechobei alam paningjepo.’”

22Mikaiah keningje pajut-lo! “Lahelo keplang nangjilo. Hemphu-si nangli montri atum nangliphan pachobeitoilo. Bonta la amethangsi thandak-lo, nangli akevir chetongvekpo!”

23Anke Zedekiah montri Mikaiah anat arludamsi amahang ardep-lo, lapen arjulo, “Komantusi Hemphu akarjong nephan osi nang pen kechingkilo?”

24Nang ajehak arlo angdeng anung anat kechepatudam ahut thek-longpo, Mikaiah thak-lo.

25Anke Ahab Recho achakri inut aphan hukumpilo, “Mikaiah aphan nepchek-ra rongsopi a-Govornor, Amon lapen Joash Rechoso along pondet-non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Halatum laphan kebengchekjile thannon, lapen ne nangchirui pamemetik an him lapen lang laphan pichotnon.”

[27]Nangli jongsi nang-chiruilong pame lote, Mikaiah pu-thip-lo, “Tangte Hemphu nelipen ningjeje pu mathanon!” Lapen la lam ningjethubom lang, “Arjutha, abangphutinta, ne keputang alam an!”

Ahab Kethi
(1 Rec 22.29-35)

[28]Anke Israel arecho Ahab lapen Judah arecho Jehoshaphat, Gilead along Ramoth arongsopi ketengkheng jisi damlo.

[29]Jehoshaphat aphan Ahab pulo, “Elitum kedam ahut neli arje chepatupo, bonta nanglike recho apele chingthang non.” Lasi Israel arecho arje chepatusi ron damlo.

[30]Siria arecho aronhemkonglong apinpo aphan hukumpilo, Israel arecho pen apar badu aphanta tengkheng-ri.

[31]Lasi latum Jehoshaphat aphan thek-longsi la Israel arecholo pu kadokaveta mathapet-lo, lapen laphan ketengkheng jisi halatum chetevarlo. Bonta Jehoshaphat hangserlo, lapen laphan Hemphu pajok-lo, lapen alangli pen ketengkheng pachetevarlo.

[32]Ronhemkonglong apinpo thek-long-lo, la Israel arecho kali, lasi latum laphan kephlung ingtonkok-lo.

[33]Chininepin pen inut a-Siria aron-aso Ahab Recho tam-achoi kechechu adak along thai pen apchok-lo. “Nereng sodak-lo!” pusi la aronhemkonglong kardon abangphan hangserlo. “Chelangra ron pen nephan ingtan neponnon!”

[34]Ron kechedan sik muchot ahut Ahab Recho aronhemkonglong athak charchaksi Siria atum anat pangnoding-lo. Arni kangsam ahut la thilot-lo.

2 Phurkimo 19

Inut Amontri Jehoshaphat Aphan Kepachere

[1]Judah arecho Jehoshaphat Jerusalem along rechohem thangthesi nangchelelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Inut amontri, Hanani asopo Jehu damsi recho aphan chetong-lo, lapen alangliphan pulo, “Kehingno atum aphan kerapdun mesenlo putong nangli kemathama lapen Hemphu aphan kehijim atum anat kedodun mesenma?

3Nangli keklem akam Hemphu aning nangliphuthak papung-lo. Rat atum karcho arnampi Asherah akumlin-heihei nangli pavedet-lo, lapen nangli Arnam aning kehang keklemji bor-ilo.”

Jehoshaphat Kepamithu Akam

4Jehoshaphat Recho Jerusalem along do seta la rat atum angbong dambom, nitur anat Beersheba pen ha Ephraim anglong arong angchun anirep anat, la rat atum aphan halatum aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu anat kevanji aphan klemlo.

5Alangli Judah apaisongkedo arongsopi alongtin along kangsai abang bat-lo:

6“Kangsai ahut cherepame nangji; nangtum monit ajakong aputhak-le keklem kali, bonta Hemphu ajakong aphuthak lapen nangtum lam kerip ahut Alangli nangtum along dolo,

7Hemphu aphan man pinon, lapen kechere pen klemnon, pima etum a-Arnam Hemphu ke kechokche ason chechakche mate abe-ahoi mate tangka choche.”

8Jerusalem along Jehoshaphat do seta, Levi atum, kurusar atum, alangli pen ajehak arlengkethe atum aphan Hemphu Aron kangdi mate rongsopi kedorap angbong rat alam kangsaiji aphan bat-lo.

9Halatum aphan alangli lahei alam pinkhat-lo: “Hemphu aphan man kepijile nangdeng an kekroithip pen Alangliphan kroira keklem nangji akam an klemnon.

10Mane nangdon-nangrap rongsopi pen lam-kepho alam mate aron mate hukum kangdi alam vanlote, lam karju ahut halatum kosonsi kedo nangjima pacherera halatum aphan pinkhatnon, anke latum Hemphu angno pap keklem ado avedetpo. Kalite Hemphu aningkethi akup nangphuthak lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nang korte aphuthak klopo. Bonta nangtum nangdeng cheklemlote, nangdai avelo.

11Amariah kurusar kethesi dhorom alam an aputhak kerip ajakong dopo, lapen Ishmael asopo Zebadiah, Judah a-Govornorsi rat atum an kerip ajakong dopo. Levi atum ke kangsaitang alam ateng klemloma klemklema langdun nangpo. Nangthin chepathera lahei kepinkhat an klemnon; lapen ke ahokpet anat-le Hemphu nangpado dunlo-nang!”

2 Phurkimo 20

Edom Pen a-Ron

1Penang an aphi Moab lapen Ammon aron-armu chelangpet pen a-Meuni atum Judah tengkheng-lo.

2Ajehak apherangke atum vangsi Jehoshaphat Recho aphan parjulo: “Isi ongdung aron-armu Edom atum nangliphan ketengkhengjisi Talo Kethi ahin pen vang-lo. Halatum Hazazon Tamar cheraitang-lo.” (La Engedi akaprek amenlo.)

3Jehoshaphat pheresiHemphu pen keja kelongjisi ardomlo. Anke det adang an an kehum ketalonjisi alangli hukum-heihei pilo.

4Judah arongsopitin pen Hemphu akeja kelongji aphan karjujisi Jerusalem vang serak-rak-lo,

5halatum lapen rat atum Jerusalem Kardomhemthepi atikup-hini along chingrumpet-lo. Jehoshaphat Recho halatum along damsi arjap damlunlo,

6lapen asekethe pen ardomlo, “Nephusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu, Nangli pirthe adang adet an aputhak sining pen pangrilo. Nangli jakong thepik lapen ingtangrak, lapen Nangliphan baduta nangkhang un-e.

7Nangli netum a-Arnam. Nanglirat aso Israel atum laso alongle along kevang ahut, Nangli ladak kedo arat aphan phlung-et-lo, lapen Nanglijirpo Abraham aso-asu aphan kaike halatum kepacheraijisi pidet-lo.

8Halatum ladak dolo, lapen Nangliphan man kepijisi ehum a-Kardomhemthepi kimlo, halatum chinilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]jongsi latum aphan kevir pen aduk pilote, ron, avur, akhim tame, anke halatum vangsi Nangliphan karcho adim laso a-Kardomhemthepi angno arjappo. Halatum akesung ahut halatum Nangliphan ardom longpo, lapen halatum aphan arjusi pajokpo.”

[10]Non Ammon, Moab, lapen Edom arat atum nelitum aphan tengkhengtang-lo. Nephusar atum Ijip adet pen kevang ahut Nangli halatum aphan lahei adet pavurlongledet-lo, lasi neliphusar atum latum adung-arei akung-kungsi damlo, lapen halatum aphan pavirvedet-lo.

[11]Bonta latum netum aphan lason klemlo.

[12]Nangli netum a-Arnam! Halatum aphan aduk pinon, pima netum aphan nang ketengkheng ke-ongdung aron-armu angno netum kecheklangji aphan nahok penta akerap longlelo. Netum kopisi keklem nangjima chechininedet-lo, bonta netum Nangli pensi akerap chohang-lo.

[13]Judah amonit kedo-an halatum apiso-aso penpen Kardomhemthepi along arjapphrong-lo.

[14]Hemphu akar-jong inut a-Levi aphuthak nanghirlo, la rat armu alongsi dolo. La amen Jahaziel, Jekaariah asopo; la Asaph aro bangphulo, lapen Asaph pen, Mattaniah, Jeiel, lapen Benaiah aso-asulo.

[15]Jahaziel pulo, “Recho lapen Judah lapen Jerusalem arat kedo an, Hemphu pulo, ‘Nanglitum ningbi nangne lapen la ke-ongdung aron-armu pen kechedanji phereri. Ron Arnam aphuthaksi chiki, nanglitum aphuthak kali.

[16]Ziz atovar halatum kevang ahut halatum aphan penap tengkhengnon. Jezreel adung ingnam arong anat kedam a-arlok angchun along nanglitum halatum aphan chetongpo.

[17]Nanglitum laso aron aphan chedan nangnedetji. Nanglitum adim-heihei chedorepnon, lapen inghongnon; nanglitum thek-longpo, Hemphu nangpahai-tang-lo. Judah lapen Jerusalem arat nanglitum chak-hik-he mate phereri. Ron barnon, lapen Hemphu nanglitum along dopo!’ ”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Anke Jehoshaphat Recho angphun patongkisi, amahang longle papholo,
lapen alanglilong kedo-an arat atumta alanglilong angphun patongkilo,
lapen Hemphu aphan archolo.

19Kohath lapen Korah aro a-Levi atum arjapphrongsi jasemet kehangser pen
Israel a-Arnam Hemphuaphan chorolo.

20Puthot adap rat atum ingnam arong Tekoa adung damlo. Halatum kedam
pangchengsi laso alam pen Jehoshaphat halatum aphan pulo, “Judah lapen
Jerusalem amonit atum! Nang Arnam Hemphu aphanle chikinon, lapen
Arnam lapen nangtum arjapthip unpo. La amonit kepu alam kroinon, lapen
nangtum chunpo.”

21Rat pen chingkidet aphi, ajehak alunsepo atum aphan halatum kangthir
akam ahut kechingthang ape pachingthangji aphan recho hukumpilo, lapen
“Hemphu aphan chorolo! La akanghon kaike dover!” palunsi ron-armu
aphrang padamtoilo.

22Latum kelun pangchengsi ketengkheng aron-armu
aphan Hemphu pamanghulo.

23Ammon aso atum lapen Moab aso atum, Edom aso aron-armu aphan
tengkheng-lo, lapen la pavirdet khangjang-lo, lapen halatum angbongta lahin
lahin ron pachedan seroilo.

24Judah aron-armu atum sangti ajo ahemchardon lesi halatum hotur aphan
lang-lo, lapen halatum longle athak kethi ketiche thek-long-lo. Inut bakta jok-
longledet-lo.

25Jehoshaphat lapen la aron-asong mar ke-endamjisi damlo, lapen latum
ongdung achainong, kecho-amar, pe-ri lapen akaprek adorkeso amar long-lo.
Lahei kethipon amar latum kepangrumji aphan latum nithom en nang-lo,
bonta hadak lapu-an ake-ong latum asontin pon-et un-edet-lo.

26Phli arni halatum Berakah Arlok along chingrumsi Hemphukeklemtang an
akam apot chorolo. Lasi Arlok amen Berakah irlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Jehoshaphat aron-asong-heihei kehai pen Jerusalem chevoilo, pima halatum ahotur aphan Hemphu paremdet-lo.

28Halatum rongsopi kele ahut latum Kardomhemthepi kumbeleng lapen pong-ut arki penpen lutdamlo.

29Kosonsi Israel ahotur aphan Hemphu paremloma la karjulong adet an pherelo,

30lasi Jehoshaphat ingsamjin pen pangrilo, lapen ahintin pen ta Arnam laphan pajokvanlo.

Jehoshaphat Recho Kecho Padu
(1 Rec 22.41-50)

31Arta ningkan 35 ahutsi Jehoshaphat Judah arecho plang-lo lapen Jerusalem along ningkan 25 pangrilo. La apei Shilhi asopi Azubah.

32Apo Asa asonsi la kopima Hemphu angno akechok si klemlo;

33bonta karchotap adim-heihei pavir-et-edet-lo. Rat atum aphusar atum a-Arnam aphan aning aklong pen archochedet-lo.

34Jehoshaphat Recho kecho kecheng pen kejut an la keklem ason an Hanani asopo Jehu Aphurkimo aloh along tok-et-lo, la Israel arecho atum Aphurkimo pabeng-lo.

35Ephong Israel arecho Ahaziah kehingno akam keklem-abang, pen Judah arecho Jehoshaphat pajirpolo.

36Eziongeber along latum talopi kedam atelongpi-heihei kimlo.

37Bonta Dodavahu asopo Eliezer, Mareshah pu abang Jehoshaphat aphan pacherelo, “Pima nangli Ahaziah pen kepajirpo apot nangli kekimtang an Hemphu pavirpo.” Lapen telongpi-heihei an ruraisi vek-longledetpo.

2 Phurkimo 21

1Jehoshaphat thilot-lo, lapen David Arongsopi recho athiri along pip-lo, lapen la asopo Jehoramsi la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Jehoram
(2 Rec 8.17-24)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Judah arecho Jehoshaphat asopo Jehoram akorte bang throk do: Azariah,
Jehiel, Jekaariah, Azariahu, Mikael lapen Shephatiah.

3Latum apo latum aphan ongdung aser-arup lapen kaprek kecheraime
adorkeso amar pilo, lapen latum abangphutin aphanta Judah apaisongkedo
arongsopi along bisi pachehemphulo. Bonta Jehoram abang sokleng apotsi
Jehoshaphat laphan apoton pinchong-lo.

4Jehoram det chepahemphu pame ahut la akorte kedo-an aphan lapen ajehak
Israel aban aphan pathilo.

5Ningkan 32 arta ahutsi Jehoram recho plang-lo, lapen Jerusalem along
ningkan nerkep pangrilo.

6La Ahab Recho lapen akaprek kehingno a-Israel arecho atum a-arjan
endunlo, pima la Ahab asopi angbong inut aphan piso pangrilo.
La Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo,

7bonta David aro aphan kepavirdetji Hemphu aninghanghe, pima Alangli
David pen chechak-lo lapen la aso-asusi kaita pangri-longverpo pu chechak-
lo.

8Jehoram Recho kecho ahut, Edom, Judah abethurlo, lapen isi kejok adet
plang-lo.

9Lasi Jehoram lapen la achakri ronhemkonglong penpen damsi Edom
tengkheng-lo. Hadak Edom aron-armu latum aphan kompet-lo, bonta ajo ahut
latum kat-longsi chepajok-lo.

10Halaso ahut, pen amat Edom, Judah ator donangnedet-lo. Laso ahutsi
Libnah arongsopi thurlo, pima Jehoram aphusar atum a-
Arnam Hemphu aphan obup-lo.

11La Judah alongle kangtui adim-heihei along karchotap adim kimlo, Judah
lapen Jerusalem arat-atum aphan Hemphuabepathursi pap anat jalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Elijah montri Jehoram aphansi isi aloh lolo, la lasonsi tok-lo, “Nangphusar David a-ArnamHemphu nangphan hingno pu hoktang-lo, pima nang nangpo Jehoshaphat Recho mate nangphu Asa Recho a-arjan en-dundedet-lo.

13La kalilesi nang Israel arecho atum a-arjan enlo lapen Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan Arnam anat kekroikre anat jalo, la Ahab lapen la aphi atum Israel aphan kepakroikre anat keja asonthot-lo. Nangphan kememuchot amonit nangkorte kedo-an aphanta nang pathi-et-lo.

14La athesi Hemphu nangrat aso aphan nangsomar aphan lapen nangpiso atum aphan aduk pipikpo, lapen nang chepahemphu amar an pavir-etpo.

15Nangmethang amat ke nangphek akeso cholongsi arnivangta nang hingnobompo.”

16Ajehak a-Philisitia lapen Arab atum, ajehak Sudan atum adungsi talo akung dolo. Latum aphan Hemphu chorungsi Jehoram abe ron pathurlo.

17Latum Judah tengkheng-lo, rechohem amar thipon-et-lo. Lapen Ahaziah la aso akebi pen apar recho apiso an lapen asomar an, bengpon-et-lo.

18Laso aphi recho aphek along Hemphu kesopik akeso pavang-lo.

19Ningkan hini anbak keso nangkhaibomsi padu recho sopik pen thinang-lo. La arat atum la aphusar atum aphan keklem asonthot laphan amebui pipedet-lo.

20Jehoram ningkan 32 arta ahutsi recho plang-lo, lapen Jerusalem along ningkan 8 pangrilo. La kethi ahut baduta aning dukdedet-lo. Laphan halatum David Arongsopi along pip-lo, bonta recho athiri along kali.

2 Phurkimo 22

Judah Arecho Ahaziah
(2 Rec 8.25-29; 9.21-28)

1Aso akebisi Ahaziah pen apar ajehak Arab atum thiparohumsi Jehoram asomar kedo-an aphan pathilap-lo. Lasi non Jerusalem arat atum apo alar Ahaziah aphansi recho bat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Ahaziah arta ningkan 22 ahutsi recho plang-lo, lapen ningkan isi Jerusalem along pangrilo.

3Ahaziah ta Ahab Recho ahemtun a-arjansi endunlo, thangbakma, la apei Athaliah ke Ahab Recho asopi lapen Israel arecho Omri asupisi laphan parelo lapen laphan kehingno anat jalo.

4La Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klamlo, pima apo thilot aphi Ahab Recho ahemtun ajehak abangphu atum la parebang plang-lo, lapen latum laphan kevir anat jalo.

5Halatum kepare arjusi la Israel arecho Joram pen chelangsi Siria arecho Hazael abe ronthurlo. Ron-armu Gilead along Ramoth pu adim chedanlo, lapen ron along Joram areng sodak-lo.

6La Jezreel arongsopi anat areng keso pen chepamejisi chevoilo, lapen Ahaziah hadak laphan kelangdamjisi vurdamlo.

7Ahaziah aphan kepavirjisi Hemphu laso akevur ahut Joram aphan rimlo. Ahaziah hadak kedo ahut la lapen Joram inut Nimshi asopo Jehu pu amen amonit chetong-lo, Ahab aso kepavirjisi Hemphu lason ingvailo.

8Arnam ahukum Jehu laso ahemtun aphuthak keponbom ahut, la Judah ajalin along lapen Ahaziah along kevurdun a-osa atum chetong-lo. La kedo-an aphanta Jehu pathi-et-lo.

9Ahaziah aphan rilo, lapen la Samaria along kechepatu thek-long-lo. Laphan Jehu along halatum pondet-lo, lapen pathilot-lo. Bonta Hemphu aphan kangdukjisi kedo-an keklem abang la aphu Jehoshaphat Recho aphan langsi la abang arpum aman pen pip-lo. Det kepangriji aphan Ahaziah ahemtun pen inutbak abangphuta avedet-lo.

Judah Rechopi Athaliah
(2 Rec 11.1-3)

10Ahaziah Recho apei Athaliah asopo aphan pathitang-lo, pu abirta karjulong amat pen bangpi recho ahemtun abangphu kedo-an aphan kepathi-etji ahukum pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ahaziah angjir pabeng, Jehosheba, bangpi Jehoiada pu amen inut akurusar aphansi penan dolo. Bangpi Ahaziah asomar angbong inut Joash aphan pajoksi kethi nangji recho asomar atum pen pondetsi laphan patujoilo. Lapen Kardomhemthepi kedo angdeng arlo lanalo. Laphan patujoisi, bangpi laphan Athaliah arideng pen pajok-lo.

12Ningkan throk Athaliah Rechopi kecho ahut la chepatu nang-lo.

2 Phurkimo 23

Athaliah Abe Kethur
(2 Rec 11.4-16)

1Ningkan throk inghongsi kurusar Jehoiada kam keklem nangji aporlo pusi la mathathip-lo. La bangpho ron-armu achakri atum pen kechejok aloh Jeroham asopo Azariah, Jehoahanan asopo Ishmael, Obed asopo Azariah, Adaiah asopo Maaseiah, lapen Zikri asopo Elishaphat atum pen chepathik-lo.

2Latum Judah arongsopi an damlo, lapen Levi atum aphan lapen aro ajalin kedo-an halatum aphan Jerusalem van-et-lo.

3Kadokave Kardomhemthepi along chingrumlo, lapen hadak latum recho asopo Joash pen kechejok alo chepathik-lo. Halatum aphan Jehoiada pulo, “Kethilot arecho asopo ladak dolo! David aso-asu si recho cholongji pu Hemphu kechechak atengsi la non recho plang nangpo.

4Laheisi cheklem nangpo. Kesang arni kurusar atum lapen Levi atum kam angdeng kecheklem ahut, phanthom pen ephan ke Kardomhem anghap-heihei ton nangpo.

5Akaprek ephan bang ke rechohem tonpo, lapen ahin atum an ke putah anghap along dopo. Kadokave arat anke Kardomhem atikup along chingrumpo.

6Adeng kedo akurusar atum lapen a-Levi atum pen apar baduta Kardomhem lut longlelo. Latum lut-longji pima, latum chepangthir-tang-lo, bonta ahin arat atum ke Hemphu kepinkhat-heihei kroivek nangji lapen ingtansi donangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Levi atum recho adung arei halatum kesattang anokjir pen arjappet nangpo lapen recho kedam aling dun nangpo. Badutame Kardomhemthepi arlo kelutji kebor-i abangphan pathilotpo.”

8Levi lapen Judah arat atum Jehoiada kepinkhat-heihei klemlo, kesang arni pinso atum adim avedet seta halatum aphan toitedet-lo. Lasi hukum kepi atum kam kevang lapen kedam atum aphan seta lang-lo.

9chakri atum aphan Kardomhemthepi along kebi David Recho achin lapen achong-heihei Jehoiada pilo.

10La Recho aphan keparaijisi pinso atum aphan Kardomhemthepi athengno adung arei kesat-tang anokjir pen patonding-lo,

11anke Joash aphan Jehoiada japonlo. Aphu athak recho aphutup kup-lo, lapen recho kecho ason aloh pilo. Lasonsi laphan recho paplang-lo. Jehoiada kurusar lapen la asopo Joash aphan jangthu patip-lo, lapen abangphutinta, “Recho achethe padingnang!” pusi hang-lo.

12Recho aphan kehangjo ase Athaliah arjulong-lo, lasi bangpi Kardomhemthepi rat atum kechingrum adim anat damserak-serak-lo.

13Hadak recho kemi kardomhem amangho along recho aphan kepanong a-archok along karjap lapen adung arei ron-armu achakri atum lapen pong-ut kebut atum kekompet bangpi thek-long-lo. Kedo-an arat atum aning arong pen hang-lo lapen pong-ut but-lo, lapen kardomhem alunse atum halatum kelun-i ajohton ketalon jalo. Bangpi aning ke-oi pen ape chingseksi hangserlo, “Chobeilo! Chobeilo!”

14Athaliah aphan kardomhem angkang Jehoiada kepathiji aning-hanghe, lasi ron-armu achakri aphan hangsi pulo, “Tonbang atum karjap-ren adak pen bangpi aphan ingtan pondet non, lapen bangpi aphan kepajokji kebor-i abangphan pathilotnon.”

15Latum bangpi aphan rechohem an phlung-lo, lapen hadak Losei Anghap along latum bangpi aphan pathilot-lo.

Jehoiada Kepamithu Akam
(2 Rec 11.17-20)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Jehoiada kurusar ta Joash Recho long-lo lapen laphan rat atum chelangdunsi latumHemphu arat-lo pu kechejok aloh chepathik-lo.

17Anke latum Baal akardomhem sansi la phridam-et-lo. Latum hadak kedo adovan-heihei lapen akumlin-heihei theng-rairaisi dovan athengno Baal akurusar Mattan aphan pathilot-lo.

18Kurusar atum lapen Levi atum aphan Kardomhemthepi akam arpu Jehoiada pilo. Latum David Recho kepi akam adeng klemnangpo lapen Moses aron atengsi latum latum Hemphu aphan athok-heihei pajir nangpo. Latum lun lapen ketalon-heihei chepahemphu nang-lo.

19Mane aron ateng pen kangthirthe doma la kepalangjisi Kardomhem anghap-heihei along Jehoiada tonbang atum patonlo.

20Ron-armu achakri atum arlengkethe, ban atum lapen ahin kedo-an arat atum Jehoiada along chejengduntoisi recho aphan Kardom-hemthepi pen rechohem vanlo. Latum abinong anghap pen lutsi recho amethang recho anghoi chongnilo.

21Kadokave arat atum aning arong pen plengset-lo, lapen Athaliah aphan pathilot aphi rongsopi ingsamlo.

2 Phurkimo 24

Judah Arecho Joash
(2 Rec 12.1-16)

1Joash ningkan throksi arta ahutsi Judah arecho plang-lo, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 40 pangrilo.

2La apei Jebiah, Beersheba arongsopi pen Jehoiada kurusar rengtik an laHemphu aningkedok akam klemlo.

3Joash Recho aphan Jehoiada piso banghini ingvaipilo, lapen latum laphan pinsomar lapen arlosomar mahang pathekpilo.

4La recho chobom ahut, Kardom-hemthepi keselamthuji aphan chesik-lo.

5La kurusar atum lapen Levi atum an aphan Judah arongsopi an padamsi rat kedo-an pen Kardomhemthepi ningkan esek keselamji aphan dorphlup

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

atangka keparungji ahukumpilo. Halatum aphan la paprapjin pen klemnangji pusi pulo, bonta Levi atum paderlo,

6lasi halatum ajalin Jehoiada aphan hangsi athe kopima arjulo, “Hemphu kedo apehem aphan Hemphu aban Moses Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum pen kerungnangji amidu kopi apotsi nangli la lang dundedet-loma?”

7(Kehingno a-arloso, Athaliah atoi atum Kardomhemthepi phangnolo lapen kangthir amar Baal aphan karchoji enlo.)

8Tangka kerungji aphan isi Asinduk keselamji si Levi atum aphan recho hukumpilo, lapen la kardomhem anghap along pabilo.

9Latum Arnam aban Moses kejejangtang ajo kerungcheng asonsi abangphutinta Hemphu aphan midu kepavanjisi Jerusalem lapen Judah adang an, alam pachethang-lo.

10Laso akam rat lapen halatum ajalin atum aphan aningpadok-lo, lapen halatum amidu atangka vansi sinduk la pen paplengset-lo.

11Arnivangta Levi atum sinduk la hemphu recho aban along ponlo. La plengset lote recho achunbang lapen kurusarkethe atoi tangka ensi sinduk adimthot voisi la bi thupo. Lapen lasonsi latum ongdung atangka pangrumlong-lo.

12Recho lapen Jehoiada, Kardom-hemthepi kekim ahemphu aphan tangka pipo, lapen latum arlong kerokbang lapen thengpi akam klembang atum lapen ingchin akam klembang atum keselamji aphan rong-lo.

13Kam keklem atum kedo-an klem chepaduk-lo, lapen latum Kardomhemthepi aphrang arje asonthot selamthulo.

14Keselam patangsi, ahin aser lapen arup recho lapen Jehoiada aphan pilo, lapen latum Kardomhemthepi ke-enji aphan harlung-heihei lapen akaprek aphule-phukok paselamlo.

Jehoiada Akam Kepaprekpon

Jehoiada rengtik an Kardomhemthepi along athok-heihei pibomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15La arta ningkan 130 lesi, alangli thilot-lo.

16Alangli rat aphan, Israel aphan lapen Kardomhemthepi aphan kam keklem apot halatum laphan David arongsopi recho athiri alongsi pip-lo.

17Bonta Jehoiada thilot aphi, Judah ajalin atum Joash Recho aphan halatum alamsi parjutoilo.

18Lasi rat atum halatum aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan Kardomhemthepi along karcho ingtonkok-lo, lapen kumlin-heihei lapen arnampi Asherah akumlin-heihei aphansi archorong-lo. Halatum laso apap-heihei adai si Judah lapen Jerusalem aphuthakHemphu aning papung-lo.

19Latum la along pachiruithuji aphan Hemphu montri atum aphan toilo, bonta rat atum arjumolo.

20Anke Arnam akarjong Jehoiada kurusar asopo Jekaariah aphuthak nanghirlo. La rat atum kethek-long phrong adimsi arjap-lo, lapen hang-lo, “ArnamHemphu nangtum aphan arjulo, kopisi La ahukum kroikreloma lapen nangmethang aphuthak kevir chevanloma! Nangtum Alangliphan obup-lo, lapen Alanglita nangtum aphan obup-lo.”

21Joash Rechota Jekaariah aphan kephangnoji chelang-dunlo, lapen recho ahukum pen kardomhem atikup along Jekaariah aphan rat atum arlong varlo.

22Jekaariah apo Jehoiada ko-an recho aphan rap-loma, la chetengnebup-lo, la Jekaariah aphan papthilot-lo. Jekaariah kethipo ahut la hangserlo, “Nangkopima keklem Hemphu nangpalang lonang, lapen nangphan aduk nangpapi lonang.”

Joash Recho Kecho Kepadu

23Halaso aningkan ningkreng nangleji dok-dok Siria aron-armu Judah lapen Jerusalem tengkheng-lo, lapen kadokave ajalin an aphan pathi-et-lo, lapen ongdung amar thiponsi Damaskas chedamlo.

24Siria aron-armu ke ong-e bonta Judah aron-armu ongdung setaHemphu-si halatum aphan paremtoilo, pima rat atum Alangliphan, latum aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan obup-lo. Lasonsi Joash Recho aphan adukpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25La arengsopik-lo, lapen ahotur atum dam-et aphita la aban atum banghini
Jehoiada kurusar asopo aphan kepathi alar kehuijisi laphan amek kejang
angdeng along pathilot-lo. Laphan David Arongsopi alongsi pip-lo, bonta
arecho athiri along kali.

26Laphan kepathi abang Ammonpi Shimeath, asopo amen Zabad lapen inut a-
Moabpi amen Shimrith asopo Jehozabad.

27Kechok alam recho atum aloh along Joash asopo atum atomo alam laphan
kemontri alam lapen la kopusonsi Kardomhemthepi kimloma, aketok do. La
asopo Amaziah si la alar recho cholo.

2 Phurkimo 25

Judah Arecho Amaziah
(2 Rec 14.2-6)

1Ningkan 25 arta ahutsi Amaziah recho plang-lo, lapen alangli Jerusalem
along ningkan 29 an pangrilo.

2Alangli Hemphu aning kedok akam si klemlo, bonta keklem bor-i.

3Alangli ajakong chelongdet aphi alanglipo aphan kepathi achakri atum
aphan la pathilo,

4bonta halatum asomar atum aphan la pathithedet-lo, bonta Moses Aron aloh
along kopisi Hemphuhukum kepima la klemlo: “Asomar keklem kepathi
akam keklem pen ajok halatum apo-apei aphan pathi longle, lapen apo-apei
kepathi keklem akam pen ajok halatum asomar atum aphan pathi longle; inut
amonit kepathi akam keklem apotsi halaphan pathilongchotji.”

Edom Pen Ron
(2 Rec 14.7)

5Judah lapen Benjamin akhei kedo-an pinsomar amonit pen Amaziah Recho
esong ron-armu seng-lo, lapen halatum aro atengsi bilo, lapen bangsuri isi
amonit angbong inut apinpo, lapen bangpharo isi angbong inut apinpo bat-lo.
La inut apinso amonit arta ningkan 20 pen ha akesar an pangrumpet lak
kethom do. Latum kehumjok aron-asong, ron aphan chesikven atumlo, chir-
heihei lapen nokjir-heihei ke-otthek atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La apar alangli lak isi aron-aso Israel adet pen rup lin 3,400 pisi rong-lo.

7Bonta inut amontri recho along damsi alangliphan pulo, “La Israel aron-aso atum aphan nanglilong cheponri. Hemphu-ke la Nirep adet amonit atum along ave.

8Ron along latum nangliphan pangtang muchotpo pu nangli matha tahai, bonta Hemphu-si pahaiji mate paremji, lapen alangli nangli hotur atum aphan nangliphan paremdetpo.”

9Montri aphan Amaziah arjulo, “Bonta ne halatum aphan kepitang arup ke kopusonpo?” Montri thak-lo, “La an sose Hemphu nanglipidet un!”

10Lasi Amaziah kerong aron-asong toi-et-lo, lapen halatum aphan ahem pachedamtoilo. Laso alam apot halatum Judah arat aphuthak un an aningthisi hem chedam-et-lo.

11Amaziah angthin chepangtangsi Ingti Arlok anat aron-armu japonlo. Hadak latum ron chedansi bangsuri kep a-Edom aron-aso atum aphan pathilo,

12lapen akaprek bangsuri kep aphan nep-lo. Latum Sela arongsopi alum athak ponsi halatum aphan longchong alum pen nangvarchor lo, anke halatum aber kedo a-arlong along klophratsi thilo.

13Halaso ahut Amaziah along ron kepadun longle a-Israel aron-aso atum Samaria lapen Beth Horon adak Judah arongsopi-heihei tengkheng-lo, lapen bangsuri kethom apinso amonit aphan pathilo, lapen ongdung amar thiponlo.

14Amaziah Edom aso aphan paremsi nangkechevoi ahut, la along halatum akumlin-heihei vandet-lo, lahei parjapsi archolo lapen lahei along mephik thorlo.

15Laso akam Hemphuaphan aning pakang-lo, lasi Alangli Amaziah aphan inut amontri toilo. Montri abang hang-lo, “Kopisi nangli bang adet a-arnam-heihei, halatum amethang amonit aphan ajakong pen kepajok un-e aphanle karcholoma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Komantulo, Amaziah lam beng-pet-lo, “Netum nangphan recho aphan keparebang nangbatma? Lam ingtonnon mate ne nangpathi nangkokpo!” Montri abang keningje ingtonkok-lo, bonta ethe ningje bor-idet-lo, “Non neli chinilo, Arnam nangliphan kepavirjisi chesik-lo, pima nangli lahei klemlo, lapen neli kepare arjuje-lo.”

Israel Pen Ron
(2 Rec 14.8-20)

17Judah arecho Amaziah lapen laphan parebang atum Israel abe thurlo. La anke Israel arecho Jehoash aphan isi abirta lolo, la Jehoahaz asopo lapen Jehu asulo, lapen ron-kechedanji phalo.

18Jehoash laso abirta pen Amaziah aphan thak-lo, “Ephong Lebanon anglong abapsudo kedar athengpi aphan isi abirta lolo: ‘Nesopo aphan nangsopi penan chopinon.’ Marat api hapu damsi bapsudo arong donglamlo.

19Non Amaziah Edom aphan paremdet apotsi nang cheparoka ilo, bonta ne nangphan hem kedojoiji aphansi nangparelo. Kopi athesi nangphuthak lapen nangrat aphuthak akevir kevangji akesung chopha loma?”

20Bonta Amaziah karjuji molo. Amaziah keremdet nangji ke Arnam aning kehang-lo, pima la Edom aso atum akumlin-heihei aphan ardomtang-lo.

21Lasi Israel arecho Jehoash ta Judah arecho Amaziah abe ron thurlo. Latum Judah along Beth Shemesh pu adim chetong-lo.

22Judah aron-armu atum remdet-lo, lapen ron-aso atum halatum ahem chekat-et-lo.

23Amaziah aphan Jehoash nepchek-lo, lapen laphan Jerusalem pondet-lo. Haladak la rongsopi apai Ephraim Anghap pen ha Ano Anghap an phri-et-lo, ajak-keding mitar 200 an.

24La Kardomhemthepi along aser, lapen arup an lapen Obed Edom aso-asu atum keton Kardomhem amar an, lapen rechohem akhipuru-heihei amar la Samaria pon-et-lo. La along keru-kethai a-arloso aphanta ponlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Israel arecho Jehoash thidet aphi Judah arecho Amaziah ningkan 15 an reng-lo.

26Amaziah akeprek keklem akam an kecheng pen kejut la recho kecho an Judah lapen Israel arecho atum aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

27La Hemphu aphan langplot pen keklem arni pen laphan Jerusalem along kepathiji kebor-i doverlo. Padu la Lakish pu arongsopi anat katnangjuilo, bonta la ahotur hadak anta hungdunsi hadak laphan pathilot-lo.

28La abang arpum losei athak batsi Jerusalem vandet-lo, lapen laphan David Arongsopi recho athiri-heihei along pip-lo.

2 Phurkimo 26

Judah Arecho Uzziah
(2 Rec 14.21-22; 15.1-7)

1Judah arat kedo-an Amaziah alar la ningkan krethrok arta asopo Uzziah aphansi recho ingvailo.

2(La Amaziah thidet aphi si Elath che-enthulo, lapen rongsopi kimthulo.)

3Ningkan krethrok arta ahutsi Uzziah Recho plang-lo, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 52 pangrilo. La apei Jekoliah, Jerusalem pen.

4Apo arjan endunsi la Hemphu aning kedok akamsi klemlo.

5Jekaariah, la dhorom anat pare abang rengtik an la kekroithip pen Hemphu aphan ingduk-lo, lapen laphan Arnam pahirjumelo.

6Uzziah damsi Philistia atum pen ron chedanlo. Alangli Gath, Jamnia lapen Ashdod arongsopi-heihei apaisong lapen ahin Philistia adang an kimlo.

7Philistia atum Gurbaal kedo Arab aso lapen Meuni aphan keparemjisi laphan Arnam rapdunlo.

8Ammon aso atum Uzziah aphan midu pinang-lo, lapen la anong lapen ajakong thelo, la anong Ijip adet anta chethang-lo.

9Ano Anghap along, Arlok Anghap along lapen paisong kekek adim along an hemchardon-heihei kekim pen ajok Jerusalem apaisong Uzziah pangtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Rong ahidi ajo ta alangli hem chardon-heihei kimlo, lapen ongdung alangtuk-heihei tuk-lo, pima la nichi anglong akeng-ri-heihei along lapen thoi ajo ongdung kepangreng api dolo. Pima la sai ketiki aning dok-o, la rat atum aphan inglong akeng-ri drakha arikang arong pa-etoilo, lapen aho-or kedo alongle along sai kepaklemji aning parung-lo.

11Ron kechedanji aphan la ongdung aron-armu kesiktang do. Lahei la achunbang atum Jeiel lapen Maaseiah si tokdunlo, lahei akam langcharibang, Hananiah si langdunlo.

12Ron-armu ke bang 2,600 achakri atumsi chepahemphulo.

13Latum aber lak thomra bang suri throksi ra pharopho aron-aso recho ahotur pen chedan pamethek atumlo.

14Ron-armu aphan Uzziah chong-heihei, chir-heihei, phutup-heihei ron achoi-heihei, thai lapen thai-aso lapen phamri kevarji aphan long koiso-heihei pilo.

15Jerusalem along la keplangmi atum thai aso-heihei lapen hemchardon angsong pen lapen rongsopi apaisong ano-heihei pen nang kevar aphan arlong angkleng selamlo. La anong bithe-bitha ta chethang-lo, lapen la ajakong thepik-lo, pima Arnam pen akerap kelong apot.

Uzziah Kecheparoka Apot Aduk Kepi

16Bonta Uzziah Recho ingtangrak ahut la bang alam arjujebomlo, la si laphan pavirlo. La Kardomhemthepi along damsi mephik kethor adovan along mephik kethor pen ajok amethang a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kroimolo.

17Azariah kurusar along bang 80 kangtangrak lapen angthinkethe akurusar atum recho aphan kekhamkhe dunjisi aphi aphi dunlo.

18Latum pulo, “Uzziah! Hemphu aphan nangli mephik kethorji jakong ave. Aaron aro pen kevang akurusar atumsi laso akam aphan pangthirchot. Laso kangthir adim onon. Nangli Arnam Hemphuaphan aning padokde-tang-lo, lapen nangli la ahirjume longlelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Mephik Adovan adungsi Uzziah Kardomhemthepi along arjaptherlo lapen mephik kethor aphule otdong-lo. La kurusar atum aphan aningthilo, lapen menmen amat atehang along si-i akeso nangchithit-ronlo.

20Azariah lapen akaprek akurusar atum kephere pen recho atehang along lang-lorlo, lapen alangliphan Kardomhemthepi pen pa-o-bor-idet-lo. Alangli barserak-serak-lo, pima alangliphan Hemphu aduk pitang-lo.

21Ahin akai an Uzziah Recho aron-ateng pen ingthirthedet-lo, pima la akeso apot. Kardomhemthepi arlo puthot lutdam longledet-lo, la amethang ahem along donang-lo, kadokave akam pen sangsi la asopo Jotham si det palang-lo.

22Amoz asopo Isaiah montrisi Uzziah Recho kecho esek ahut keklem akaprek akam an tok-lo.

23Uzziah thilo lapen recho aphan kepip alongle along pip-lo, bonta la akeso apot alangliphan recho athiri-heihei along pippedet-lo. La asopo Jothamsi la alar recho cholo.

2 Phurkimo 27

Judah Arecho Jotham
(2 Rec 15.32-38)

1Ningkan 25 arta ahutsi Jotham recho plang-lo, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 16 pangrilo. La apei Jerushah, Zadok asopi.

2La apo keklem ason Hemphu aning padok akamsi klemlo, bonta apo asonsi la mephik kethor pen ajok Kardomhemthepi along pap klemkle. Bonta rat atum ke pap klembomlo.

3La Jothamsi Kardomhemthepi a-Nirep Anghap kimlo, lapen Jerusalem angkang Ophel pu adim rongsopi apaisong akampi klemlo.

4Judah anglong-heihei along la rongsopi-heihei kimlo, lapen nampi ajo chepachong ahem lapen hemchardon-heihei kimlo.

5La Ammon arecho lapen la aron-armu pen chedanlo, lapen halatum aphan paremdet-lo. Anke Ammon atum aphan la aningkanvang lahei ningkan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kethom an midu alangliphan papinang-lo: Lin 3,400 arup, mon 2000 athengthe, lapen mon 2500 asoktipli,

6Jotham nang ingtangbomlo, pima la a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kroipamelo.

7Akaprek ason la keparcho ahut, la aron-heihei, lapen kam keklem akaida-heihei Judah lapen Israel a-recho atum Aphurkimo along kedo-an tok-lo.

8Jotham Recho keplang ahut arta ningkan 25 vet-lang, lapen Jerusalem along la ningkan 16 pangrilo.

9La thilo, lapen David Arongsopi alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Ahaz si la alar recho cholo.

2 Phurkimo 28

Judah Arecho Ahaz
(2 Rec 16.1-4)

1Ningkan 20 arta ahutsi Ahaz recho plang-lo, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 16 pangrilo. Alangli aphusar David Recho akam arjan endundedet-lo; lapen Hemphu aning kedokde akamsi klemlo,

2lapen Israel arecho atum a-arjansi endunrong-lo. Alangli Baal akumlin kangtangrak amar pen paselamlo,

3Hinnom Arlok along mephik thorlo, lapen Israel aso kethe ahutHemphu kephlungtang arat atum kecheseke kehijim-meme akam charli dunsi kumlin-heihei along kephrin athok aphan asopomar pidet-lo.

4Karchotap-heihei adim-heihei along, inglong-heihei athak, thengpi abin arum along, athok-heihei lapen mephik-heihei Ahaz thorlo.

Siria Lapen Israel Pen A-Ron
(2 Rec 16.5)

5Ahaz pap keklem apotsi, alangli a-Arnam Hemphu laphan Siria arecho parem longtoilo, lapen ongdung a-Judia atum aphan Damaskas anat beng pon-et-lo. Hemphu-si puthot Israel arecho Remaliah asopo Pekah arideng Ahaz aphan paremlo, lapen arnisi angbong Judia angthin-kethenei aron-aso bang suri 120 pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Halatum aphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu la paplang long-lo, pima Judah arat atum alangliphan obup-lo.

7Inut Israel aron-aso amen Zikri pu abang Ahaz Recho asopo Maaseiah, rechohem kelang abang Azrikam, lapen Elkanah, recho adun hukumpibang aphan pathilot-lo.

8Judah aso atum halatum chepho-chero saide lo seta Israel aron-armu atum lakni a-arloso lapen osomar atum aphan beng ponsi kethipon ongdung amar penpen Samaria pondet-lo.

Oded Montri

9Inut amonit amen Oded, inut Hemphu amontri, Samaria arongsopi alongsi kedo. Israel aron-armu atum kebengpon Judah aso atum penpen rongsopi nanglutji dok-dok-lo, alangli chetongdunlo, lapen pulo, “Nang phusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu Judah aputhak aningthilo lapen halatum aputhak nangtum aphan pahaitoilo, bonta la nangtum halatum aphan kechenek akepathi arjulong-lo.

10Lapen non Jerusalem lapen Judah apinso-arlo aphan nangtum ban kebiji nangninghang-lo. Nangtum chechininema nangtumta nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemtang-lo pu?

11Ne lam arjutha! Lahei kebengtang atum nangkorte lapen nang ingjir atum saidelo. Latum aphan pachevoi longnon, kalite aning kethi pen Hemphunangtum aphan aduk nangpidetpo.”

12Nirep adet bangphli ajalin atum Jehohanan asopo Azariah, Meshillemoth asopo Berekiah, Shallum asopo Jehizkiah, lapen Hadlai asopo Amasa atum ta ron-armu atum akam khindedunlo.

13Latum pulo, “Lahei kebengtang amonit ladak vanri! Ephan eduk ekepiji aphan dorphlup apap Hemphu aphan langplotsi klemtang-lo, lapen aning pathilo. Non nangtum pine keklem pen ajok etum ado pa-onglipo.”

14La ansi ron-armu atum kebengpon amuluk atum lapen kethipon amar an rat lapen halatum ajalin atum arideng hodai-et-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15lapen bangphli amonit atum kethipon amar ensi latum aphan pe-ri pilo. Halatum latum aphan pen lapen kengden pa-i-lo, kecho-kejun dorphlup pilo lapen halatum amek keso adim jit ajangthu hilo. Kedam ke-un-e, ke-aini atum aphan gadha-heihei athak pardonlo, lapen kebengpon amonit an aphan Judah alongri Sotele arongsopi Jeriko along thondunlo. Ansi Israel aso atum ha Samaria ahem anat chevoithulo.

Assiria Aphan Ahaz Kerap Kehang
(2 Rec 16.7-9)

16Puthot Edom aso atum Judah tengkhengsi ongdung amonit aphan bengponlo,

17lasi Ahaz Recho, Assiria Arechokethe Tiglath Pileser akerap chohang-lo.

18Halaso ahut amat Philistia atum nichi angbong akeng-ri arongso-heihei lapen Judah anitur anat Philistia atum nichi anglong akeng-ri arongsopi-heihei lapen Judah anitur anat tengkheng-lo. Latum Beth Shemesh, Aijalon lapen Gederoth, Soko, Timnah, Gimzo arongsopi-heihei halahei arong penpen cheraidet-lo, lapen hadak doverlo.

19Pima Judah Ahaz Recho arat ajakong ingdilo, lapen Hemphu aphan kroimolo. Lasi Judah aputhak Hemphu akesung-heihei vanlo.

20Assiria Arechokethe, Ahaz aphan kerapji kali laphan khindesi pasung thurong-lo.

21Lasi Ahaz Kardomhemthepi, rechohem lapen rat ajalin atum ahem-heihei pen ser ponsi rechokethe aphan pidamlo, bonta la-jokta akerap longledet-lo.

Ahaz Apap-heihei

22La akesung tanpiksi laso amonit Ahaz Hemphu aphan langplotsi aphrang an sose pap klemthumuchot-lo.

23Laphan keparem Siria atum a-arnam-heihei aphan la athok-heihei pilo. La pulo, “Siria atum a-arnam-heihei, Siria arecho atum aphan rap-lo, lasi ne jongsi latum aphan athok pilote, latum nephanta nerap tahai.” La laphan lapen adet aphan akevir vanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24La aparta, la kardomhem amar an ponsi beng-ilo. La Kardomhemthepi
ingkir-het-lo, lapen Jerusalem bithe-bitha adang dovan-heihei parjap-lo.

25Judah arongsopi lapen arongtinta, la karchotap adim-heihei kimlo, hadak
bang adet a-arnam-heihei aphan mephik thorlo. Lasonsi la aphusar atum a-
Arnam Hemphu aningkethi amethang aphuthak chevanlo.

26La recho-kecho akaprek ongdung an kecheng pen kejut an Judah lapen
Israel Arecho atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

27Ahaz Recho thilotsi Jerusalem along pip-lo, bonta recho athiri-heihei along
kali. La asopo Hezekiah si alanglilar recho cholo.

2 Phurkimo 29

Judah Arecho Hezekiah
(2 Rec 18.1-3)

1Ningkan 25 arta ahutsi Hezekiah, Judah arecho plang-lo, lapen la Jerusalem
along ningkan 29 pangrilo. Alangli pei Abijah ke Jekaariah asopi.

2Alangli phusar David Recho arjan endunsi, Hemphu aphan aning kepadok
akam klemlo.

Kardomhemthepi Kepangthir

3Hezekiah Recho keplang anin-gkan kecheng achiklo, alangli Kardom-
hemthepi anghap-heihei ingputhulo, lapen selamphruilo.

4Alangli Kardomhemthepi nihang atikup anat isi kurusar atum lapen Levi
atum arong pachingrumlo,

5lapen hadak halatum aphan thanlo. Alangli pulo, “Nangli Levi atum,
nangphusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi kepangthirjile
nangmethang chepang-thirnon. Kardomhemthepi aphan aman kepave amar
an la tereket-non.

6Ephusar atum Hemphu aphan kroithip thekthedet-lo, lapen Alangliphan
aning kepadokde asonsi klemlo. Halatum laphan obup-lo, lapen Alangli kedo-
an adim latum panungkuk-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Latum Kardomhemthepi anghap-heihei ingkirphlup-lo, melur ame thorthe det-lo lapen mephik thorthe mate Israel a-Arnam Kardomhemthepi along kephrin athok-heihei pi thek-thedet-lo.

8Pima, laso apotsi Judah lapen Jerusalem aphuthak Hemphu aningthilo, lapen latum aphan la keklem akam abangphutin aphan pathirik-lo, lapen papherelo. La nangtum chinipame.

9Epo atum ron along thi-et-lo, episo atum, esomar atum aphan bang pon et-lo.”

10Ne lasi Israel a-Arnam Hemphu pen kechejok aloh chepathikji aphan chesik-lo, anke La etum aphan aningthithelo.

11Sopo atum apor padamrinon. Nangtum aphan mephik kepathorji aphan lapen Alangliphan rat atum karchojile kepajaponji aphansi Hemphu nang ingvaitang-lo.

12Lahei a-Levi atumsi hadak dolo: Kohath aro pen Amasai asopo Mahath, lapen Azariah asopo Joel. Merari aro pen Abdi asopo Kish lapen Jehallel asopo Azariah. Gershon aro pen Zimnah asopo Joah lapen Joah asopo Eden.

13Elizaphan aro pen Shimri lapen Jeuel. Asaph aro pen Jekaariah lapen Mattaniah.

14Heman aro pen Jehuel lapen Shimei. Jehuthun aro pen Shemaiah lapen Uzziel

15Lahei amonit atum, halatum chepho-chero a-Levi atum aphan pangrumlo, lapen halatum kedo-an amethang chepangthirlo. Anke halatum aphan recho kepaklemtoi asonsi halatumHemphu Aron ateng pen Kardomhemthepi pangthirlo.

16La kepangthirji aphan kurusar atum la arlo lutdamlo, lapen aron ateng pen kangthirthe amar an ingtan vansi kardomhem atikup arlo van-et-lo. Hadak pen Levi atum rongsopi angtan la ponsi ha Kidron arlok anat lahei kedo-an pondet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Kecheng achiklo, kecheng arni kam cheng-lo, lapen nerkep arni latum kam kedo-an lapen Kardomhemthepi amangho anta patang-et-lo. Ansi puthot ni nerkep aphan klemsi chiklo ejon angbong krethrok arni an Kardomhemthepi karchoji aphan sik-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Kehodaithu

18Levi atum Hezekiah Recho aphan lahei alam-pachinilo: “Nelitum Kardomhemthepi kephrin athok-heihei aphan adovan, kangthir ahim aphan atebul lapen la kenang amar an aron ateng kepangthir akam papleng-et-lo.

19Lapen Ahaz Recho la Arnam aphan kekroithekthe aningkan-heihei angbong kepon kedo-an amar-heihei nelitum vanthulo, lapen nelitum halahei hodaithudet-lo. Lahei kedo-an Hemphu adovan angno si dopet-lo.”

20Paderdesi Hezekiah Recho rongsopi ajalin atum aphan pangrumsi halatum penpen Kardomhemthepi anat dam rap-rap-lo.

21Recho ahemtun lapen Judah arat kepaponji athok aphan lapen Kardomhemthepi kepangthirji aphan latum jonthroksi achainong alo, jon throksi abiresak, jon throksi biresak aloso, lapen bi jon throksi enlo. Aaron asu akurusar atum aphan dovan athak pi athok kepapijisi recho pulo.

22Aphrang si kurusar atum chainong that-lo, laso aphi biresak, lapen biresak aloso, lapen athoktin avi dovan athak arsilo.

23Padu si kurusar atum, recho lapen akaprek karcho atum along bi ponlo, halatum lahei aputhak ari bat-lo.

24Anke kurusar atum bi thulo, lapen lahei avi rat kedo-an apap kepaponji athok asonsi dovan athak vi arsilo, pima kedo-an a-Israel aphan kepathok athok lapen kephrin athok-heihei kepapiji aphan recho hukum pitang-lo.

25Recho amontri Gad lapen Nathan montri pen ajok David Recho aphan Hemphu kepinkhat ason an recho paklemlo; la Levi atum aphan Kardomhemthepi along kum-beleng-heihei lapen prakso-heihei,

26David arni ahut kerim ajohton pen pachingtonlo. Kurusar atumta pong-ut-heihei penpen arjapdun-phrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Kephrin athok kepapiji aphan Hezekiah hukumpilo; lapen athok kepi cheng si, rat atum Hemphu akero alun lunlo, lapen duhuidi atum pong-ut lapen akaprek ajohton pen kethip-kerot pangcheng-lo.

28Hadak kedo abangphutinta karcho lapen kelun along cheto dunlo, lapen athok kephrin cho-et-etik lunbom, lapen kerot padobomlo.

29Anke Hezekiah Recho lapen rat kedo-an akengphu patongsi Arnam aphan archolo.

30David lapen Asaph montri ketok alun-heihei Hemphu aphan lun kepalunjisi recho lapen det ajalin atum Levi atum aphan pulo. Lasi abangphutinta akengphu patongrui pen Arnam aphan karcho ahut aning arongpik pen lun lunlo.

31Rat aphan Hezekiah pulo, “Non nanglitum aron ateng pen ingthir-et-lo, Hemphu aphan kero kepi athok-heihei vannon.” Halatum kroisi ajehak atum kephrin athok-heihei kepiji aphan aningkehang pen pi vanlo.

32Halatum jon 70 achainong alo, jon 100 abiresak, lapen jon 200 abiresak aloso Hemphu aphan kephrin athok vanpilo;

33halatum jon 600 achainong alo lapen jon 3000 abiresak rat kechoji athok vanlo.

34Lahei api kethatji aphan dorphlup akurusar avedet apotsi akam plengpletik halatum aphan Levi atum rap dunlo, la pen ajok ongdung akurusar atum aron ateng pen amethang chepangthirlo. (Kurusar atum an aphan mute Levi atum aron ateng kekroi pen chepangthir muchot.)

35Arpum pen kephrin athok-heihei kepi pen aparta rat atum kecho angbong pen kepi athu kephrin athok along kepidun adrakha ahorlang kedungdun ke kurusar atum arpulo. Lasi Kardomhemthepi karcho chechengthulo.

36Hezekiah Recho lapen rat atum aning arong-o, pima lahei Arnamsi paprapjin keklem thekji aphan rapdunlo.

2 Phurkimo 30

Kejok Amei Aphan Kechesik

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Kechengsi achiklo, athik apor ahut rat atum Kejok Amei Arong-aje talon thekthelang. Pima kedorphlup akurusar aron ateng pen keche-pangthirtang avelang, lapen ongdung arat Jerusalem along chetong-petpelang.

2Lasi Hezekiah Recho alangliban atum aphan, lapen Jerusalem arat atum aphan la hini achiklosi ketalonji aphan cheparailo,

3lapen Recho alam Israel arat kedo-an lapen Judah arat aphan pachinipet-lo, la Ephraim lapen Manasseh akhei aphan loh kepaleji aphan akenangsot ake-ora pen loh palolo, lapen Israel a-Arnam Hemphuaphan man kepijile Kejok ketalonji aphan Jerusalem a-Kardomhemthepi along halatum aphan kepavangjisi phalo.

4Halatum akemang akam along recho lapen rat atum anta aning dok-hurlo,

5lasi latum kedo-an a-Israel aso aphan Nirep anat Dan pen Nitur anat Beersheba pen Jerusalem along vangsi aphrang pen aphai ong muchot aron pen Kejok Amei ketalon thekji aphan phalo.

6Recho lapen la aban atum ahukum apot pherangke atum lahei kepha alam penpen Judah lapen Israel adang an damlo: Israel arat atum, det Assiria aron pen kejok atum an. Non Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob a-Arnam Hemphu along vangthunon, lapen alangli nanglitum along vangthupo.

7Halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kekroithipthe nangliphusar atum lapen nangli korte Israel atum ason cheplangri. Nanglitum kethek-long ason, alangli halatum aphan aduk pipik-lo.

8Halatum ason bang alam arjujeri, bonta Hemphu aphan kroinon. Nang Arnam Hemphu kaike aphan kroinon, kepangthirtang a-Kardom, hemthepi, Jerusalem along vangpetnon, lapen Alangliphan archonon anke Alangli nanglitum aphan aning thivervedetpo.

9Nanglitum jongsi Hemphualong nang chevoithu lote, nanglitum adon-arap aphan kebeng pon atum halatum aphuthak jinsopo lapen halatum aphan hem pachevanglongpo. Nanglitum a-Arnam Hemphu ke nanglitum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

mathapik lapen kangjinso thepik, nanglitum jongsi Alanglilong chevoithulote, Alangli nanglitum aphan dengji.

10Pherangke atum Ephraim lapen Manasseh akhei, lapen ha nirep Zebulun akhei alongri arongsopitinta damlo, bonta rat atum latum aphan ingnekchoisi pinremdunlo.

11Tebonseta, hadak Asher, Manasseh lapen Zebulun akhei pen Jerusalem kevangji aninghang-lo.

12Arnamta Judah along kam klemsi recho lapen la aban atum ahukum-heihei pachedondun pen ajok la aningkehang kepakroithipjisi rat aning isipet-lo.

Kejok Amei Ketalon

13Thapkave a-Him Arong-aje ketalonjisi ake-ongpi arat atum hini achiklo Jerusalem along chetongpet-lo.

14Halatum athok-heihei kepiji aphan, lapen mephik kethor-i aphan Jerusalem along ke-en adovan-heihei kedo-an pensi lahei Kidron arlok along vardam-et-lo.

15Lapen chiklo angbong krephli arni latum Kejok Amei athok aphan biresak alo-heihei thulo. Aron ateng pen kangthirthe akurusar atum lapen a-Levi atum therak-ongsi latum amethang-methang Hemphu aphan chehodailo, lapen non latum Kardomhemthepi along kephrin athok-heihei pi unlo.

16Arnam amonit Moses aron along kepinkhat ateng Kardomhemthepi along latum adim-heihei chedolo. Levi atum athok-heihei avi kurusar atum aphan pilo, latum lahei dovan athak arsilo.

17Pima ongdung arat atum aron ateng pen kangthir-et kalidet apotsi, latum Kejok Amei abiresak alo-heihei thu longledet-lo, lasi halatum alar Levi atum si la klempilo, lapen biresak alo-heihei Hemphu aphan hodailo.

18La aparta, Ephraim, Manasseh, Issakar, lapen Zebulun akhei angbong pen kevang ongdung amonit atum aron ateng pen chepangthirthedet-lo, lapen latum Kejok Amei ahokpet pen talon thekthedet-lo. Halatum aphan Hezekiah Recho laso akardomsi ardom pilo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19“O nephusar atum a-Arnam Hemphu, Nangli mesen apot aron ateng pen chepangthirthe seta aning aklong pen Nangliphan karcho atum an aphan diyatha.”

20Hezekiah Recho akardom Hemphu thak-lo; Alangli rat atum aphan diyalo lapen halatum aphan pasungsedet-lo.

21Ni throksi an rat atum Jerusalem along chingrumsi Thapkave a-Him Arong-aje ning arongpik pen talonlo, lapen ajakong kedo-an pen arni arni la Levi lapen kurusar atum Hemphu aphan rolo.

22Hemphu anat halatum asaikedo pen karcho kejathek apot Levi atum aphan Hezekiah chorolo.

Bataihini Aketalon

Ni throksi halatum aphusar a-Arnam Hemphu aphan kero pen athok-heihei halatum pidet aphi,

23latum puthot ni throksi aphong salajong ketalonthuji aphan cheparailo. Lasi latum aning arong pen talonlo.

24Rat atum kethatji lapen kechoji aphan Hezekiah Recho jon 1000 achainong alo lapen jon 7000 abiresak pilo, lapen aban atum halatum aphan jon 1000 achainong alo lapen jon 10,000 abiresak pilo. Ongdung akurusar atum aron ateng pen chepangthirlo.

25Lasi abangphutin Judah arat atum lapen nirep pen kevang arat atum lapen Israel lapen Judah adet kedo bang adet aso atum anta chehokpik-lo.

26Jerusalem arongsopi ta ning arong pen plengset-lo, pima David asopo Solomon Recho arni pen nonpu-an lason avepinlang.

27Kurusar atum lapen Levi atum rat aphuthak ahirjume hangpilo. Alangli sining ahem pen halatum akardom Arnam thak-lo, lapen latum aphan deng-lo.

2 Phurkimo 31

Dhorom Akai-achethe Hezekiah Kepamithu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Rong-aje jutsi, kedo-an Israel arat atum Judah arongsopitin damsi arlong
archok-heihei bengdamlo, arnampi Asherah akumlin-heihei chorpet-pet-lo,
lapen dovan-heihei lapen karchotap adim-heihei pavirlo. Judah adang an,
lapen Benjamin, Ephraim lapen Manasseh alongri anta lasonsi halatum
klemlo; anke kadokave atum ahem chevoilo.

2Kurusar atum lapen Levi atum asong Hezekiah Recho sengthulo, laso along
halatum abangphutin kechinidak adeng pirep-lo. Lahei angbong kephrin
athok-heihei, kardomhem akarcho along kechetodun, lapen Kardom-
hemthepi akaprek kaprek ongdung along akero kepi-heihei ta parloponlo.

3Amethang api ahur pen si la adapvang lapen aningvevang kephrin athok-
heihei akenang api padorlo, lapen kesang arni akepi, Chiklo kemi Arong-aje,
lapenHemphu Aron ateng pen akenang akaprek arong-aje-heihei akenang
anta padorlo.

4La aparta kurusar atum lapen Levi atum kelang nangji an Jerusalem arat
aphan athok-heihei kepavanjisi pulo, anke latum Hemphu Aron akenang apor
an latum chepi thekpo.

5Hukum kepi pen amat Israel arat atum halatum akemenei asok, adrakha
ahorlang, jit ajangthu, pijo alang, akaprek ketiki asai atum, adan-heihei,
phankep pen ephan pen vanlo,

6lapen halatum kelong amar pen phankep pen ephan vanlo, lapen halatum
ongdung adan-heihei ta vansi halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan hodaidet-lo.

7Dan-heihei kethom achiklosi nangkelecheng-lo, lapen phli achiklo anke
nanglebomsi pangsomdup-lo.

8Hezekiah Recho lapen alangliban atum lapu-an kepi thek-longsi
latum Hemphu aphan lapen arat Israel aso aphan chorolo.

9Dan-heihei alam kurusar atum aphan lapen Levi atum aphan recho thanlo,

10lapen Azariah kurusarkethe, inut Zadok asu laphan pulo, “Rat atum
halatum adan-heihei kevan chengbomlo apot, kechoji aphan dorphlup dolo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen aparta ahin ongdunglang. Elitum a-an long-lo, pima Hemphu-si amethang arat aphan pahirjumelo.”

11Recho ahukum pen latum marpuru-heihei Kardomhemthepi angkang angbong selamlo,

12lapen kedo-an adan lapen phankep pen ephan-heiheita lahei arlo thap-et-lo lake kangbobedetji aphanlo. Latum Konaniah pu a-Levi aphansi pachehemphu toilo lapen alangli korte Shimei ke alangliphan kerap abang-lo.

13Halatum aber bang kep a-Levi kam paklemlo: Jehiel, Azariah, Nahath, Asahel, Jerimoth, Jozabad, Eliel, Ismakiah, Mahath lapen Benaiah. La kedo-an Hezekiah Recho lapen Azariah kurusarkethe atum ajakong pensi paklemlo.

14Imnah asopo Kore, inut a-Levi Kardomhemthepi Nihang Anghap tonbang akethe, si Hemphu aphan kepi adan-heihei kedengdun lapen lahei keron ahemphulo.

15Kurusar atum kedo akaprek arongsopi along lapen akaprek a-Levi atumsi kroipame pen laphan cherapdunlo: Eden, Miniamin, Jeshua, Shemaiah, Amariah, lapen Shekaniah. Aro ateng langlesi halatum akam ateng pen akorte a-Levi atum aphan latum kecho amar kethak pachingbarpet-lo.

16Halatum anghoi ateng langsi ningkan 30 lapen ongmuchot apinso atum arnivang Kardomhemthepi along arpu kedo atum aphan apharman pirep-lo.

17Kurusar atum aphan halatum adeng aro atengsi kam bak-lo, lapen Levi atum ningkan 20 lapen sosechot atum aphan asonsi kam bak-lo.

18Latum kedo-an apiso-aso lapen latum along kedodun abangphu atum penpen amen chetok-rappet-lo, pima latum keklem nangji kangthir akam akenang do lote aling apor seta klem nangji.

19Aaron asu atum aphan kepi arongsopi-heihei along kedo akurusar atum mate laso arongsopi-heihei api kechopan adim along kedo akurusar atumsi kurusar ahemtun-heihei along pinso amonit an lapen Levi aso akam kedo abangphutin aphan kecho amar keron arpu kurusar atum en-nang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Judah adang an, Hezekiah Recho Kopisi akeme lapen a-Arnam Hemphu aphan aning kepadok akam an klemlo.

[21]La keklem pachunlo, pima la keklem Kardomhemthepi aphan mate Aron ateng keklem seta la karjong pen chehodai pamesi a-Arnam aphan klempilo.

2 Phurkimo 32

Jerusalem Aphan Assiria Atum Kether

(2 Rec 18.13-37; 19.14-19,35-37; Isa 36.1-22; 37.8-38)

[1]Lahei aphi Hezekiah Recho, Hemphu aphan kekroithip pen kangduk an atum ahut seta, Assiria Arechokethe Sennacherib, Judah tengkheng-lo. Paisongkedo arongsopi-heihei alangli cherailo lapen la aron-armu aphan paisong-heihei phri si atovar kepinchongji aphan hukumpilo.

[2]Senacherib, Jerusalem aphanta ketengkhengji aninghang-lo pu Hezekiah Recho thek-longsi,

[3]alangli lapen alangli aban atum rongsopi angtan alang akrong kethanpetjisi chesik-lo, anke Assiria atum Jerusalem adung vang-lote, latum lang longledetpo.

[4]Aban atum ongdung aron-aso ponsi lang amek kedo-an khang-etsi lahei alang palilongledet-lo.

[5]Rongsopi paisong keselam pen ajok, lapen hemchardon kekim pen ajok lapen athak apaisong kekim pen ajok recho ajakong chepangtang-lo. La aparta, Jerusalem-ban anihang anat longle kepapleng pen ajok la cherangkhalo, lapen la ongdung achir, anok-heihei paselamlo.

[6]Inut ron-armu ahukum aber rongsopi along kedo-an amonit bilo, lapen rongsopi anghap athengno aklam kethe alongsi kepachingrumji aphan hukumpilo. Latum aphan alangli pulo,

[7]Mathathip lapen ning chepathenon, Assiria Arechokethe aphan mate la kejapon aron-armu aphan phereri. La arideng kedo aphan mute etum anatsi jakong ke-ongmuchot-lang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8La monit ajakongsi dochot, bonta etum aphan ekerapji abang e-
Arnam Hemphu do, lapen Alanglisi etum aron chedanpo. Rat atum halatum
arecho pen laso alam kelong apot aning rung-olo.

9Penang an aphi, Senacherib lapen la aron-armu atum Lakish along kedo un
ahut, Jerusalem along kedo Hezekiah lapen Judah arat aphan laso abirta pilo:

10“Ne, Assiria arechokethe Sennacherib si nang karjulo, kopisi nangtum rat
atum ning chethesi Jerusalem along kedo pen bang atum patengkheng
jilangma.

11Hezekiah tong nangtum aphan nangkeparema nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu si
netum ajakong pen nangtum aphan nangraipo pu kepuma, bonta Hezekiah ke
nangtum aphan nangpachobeilo, lapen kangchir lapen kelang-it pensi
nangtum aphan nangpathi toipo.

12La si Hemphu akangthir ason lapen adovan-heihei kepavir abang-lo lapen
Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan elongvet adovan along keparchoji lapen
mephik kepathorji aphan kepulo.

13Akaprek adet-heihei atum aphan nephusar atum lapen ne keklem-heihei
nangtum chininema? Akaprek adet-heihei a-arnam atum Assiria Arechokethe
pen halatum arat aso aphan pajokthek-loma?

14Netum pen halatum adet kedo-an a-arnam atum amethang adet aphan
pajok unpo pu nangtum aphan Hezekiah nangpachobei longri, mate lason
nang paklem longrinon.

15Laphan kroiri! Badu a-arnamta amethang arat aphan Assiria Arechokethe
arideng pen pajok un-epinlang. Lasi nangtum a-arnam jokta nangtum aphan
nangpajok un-elo!”

16Assiria aban atum la an sose Arnam Hemphu lapen Hezekiah, Hemphu aban
aphan pinremlo.

17Rechokethe ketok aloh Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan pinremlo. La pulo,
“Det-heihei a-arnam atum nejakong pen halatum arat aso aphan pajok un-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

elang, lapen Hezekiah a-arnam seta la arat aso aphan nerideng pen pajok un-
e.”

18Ban atum la Ibri alam pen ningjelo, Jerusalem arongsopi apaisong athak
kedo arat aphan kepaphereji lapen aning kepabijisi hang-lo, anke rongsopi
kecheraiji joimuchotpo.

19Latum Jerusalem a-Arnam aphuthak ningjelo lapen lasonsi akaprek adet
atum a-arnam ari pen keselam akumlin aputhak ta ningjelo.

20Anke Hezekiah Recho lapen Isaiah montri, Amoz asopo Arnam aphan
ardomsi kerap kelongji aphan hangcharbulo.

21Hemphu inut apherangke nangtoisi Assiria aron-armu aron-aso lapen chakri
atum aphan pathi-et-lo. Lasi Rechokethe amahang jangrem pen Assiria
chedamnang-lo. Arnisi la kardomhem arlo Arnam along kedo ahut, alangli
sopo ajehak anokjir pen laphan pathilot-lo.

22Lasonsi Hezekiah Recho lapen Jerusalem arat aphan Assiria Arecho-kethe,
Sennacherib ajakong pen lapen halatum ahotur atum pen Hemphu pajok-lo.
Alanglirat atum aphan ingsamjin pen akaprek adung-arei adet-heihei pen seta
padolong-lo.

23Ongdung amonit atum Jerusalem vangsi Hemphu athok-heihei vanlo, lapen
Hezekiah aphan dan-heihei vanlo, halaso pen kadokave adet atum Hezekiah
aphan aman pilo.

Hezekiah Keso Lapen Anekethe
(2 Rec 20.1-3,12-19; Isa 38.1-3; 39.1-8)

24Laso apor ahut Hezekiah sodet-lo, lapen thiji dok-dok-lo. alangli ardomlo,
lapen alangliphan Hemphu kemeji isi angthek paklang-lo.

25Bonta laphan Hemphu keklempitang aputhak aning arlo chepaklangji aphan
Hezekiah ane chepatherong-lo, la apot Judah lapen Jerusalem sungnang-lo.

26Padu Hezekiah lapen arat aso atum chepabihek-hak-lo, Hezekiah thithetik
an Hemphu rat aphan aduk pipedet-lo.

Hezekiah Akhi Lapen Ahir-asang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Hezekiah Recho plangpik-lo, lapen abangphutin ta alangliphan aman pilo. Alangli aser, arup, adorkeso a-arlong-heihei, mosala-heihei, achong-heihei, lapen akaprek adorkeso amar-heihei aphan alangli puru-heihei kimlo.

28La aparta, la asok, adrakha ahorlang, lapen jit ajangthu-heihei aphan puru ahem-heihei kimlo, la achainong aphan aroi-heihei, lapen abiresak kebeng aroi-heihei kimlo.

29Alangli kedo-an apar ta alangliphan Arnam abiresak lapen achainong pisi la lapu-an akaprek akhi dolo, la ongdung arongsopi kim-ilo.

30La Hezekiah-si Gihon alang amek tengsi kurdang pen lang palisi Jerusalem apaisong arlo la palidamlo. Hezekiah keklem akam asontin ta chunlo,

31lapen Bebilon apherangke atum det angbong keklemtang angthek arjulo, seta, Hezekiah a-ot asat ke-enji si Arnam la atovar aning hang aling paklemtoilo.

Hezekiah Recho KechoPadu
(2 Rec 20.20-21)

32Hezekiah Recho Keklem asontin akam lapen la Hemphu aphan kekroi alam an Judah lapen Israel Arecho atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

33Hezekiah thi si laphan recho atum athiri-heihei alongsi pip-lo. La kethi ahut Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum alangliphan aman pilo. Alanglilar asopo Manasseh si recho cholo.

2 Phurkimo 33

Judah Arecho Manasseh
(2 Rec 21.1-9)

1Manasseh Judah arecho kecho ahut la arta ningkan 12 vet-lang, lapen la Jerusalem along ningkan 55 pangrilo.

2Arat atum kepaphrang ahut Hemphu det pen karphlungtang akhei atum kehijim-meme akeseke rim dunsi Manasseh Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La apo Hezekiah kepavirtang karchotap adim-heihei kimthulo. La dovan-
heihei Baal karcho aphan kimsi, arnampi Asherah akumlin-heihei aphan
archolo.

4Kardomhemthepi Hemphu kepu alangliphan karchover adim along
karchotap adovan-heihei la kimlo.

5Kardomhemthepi atikup-heihei along chiklolongso-heihei karchoji aphan
dovan-heihei kimlo.

6La Hinnom Arlok along asopo atum aphan kephrin athok pinchong-lo. La
kepaludep klemlo, lapen kemoitap akam klemlo, lapen ripak ang-ang kethan
atum aphan lapen lasonthakthak atum aphan rilo. La Hemphu aphan
langplotsi pap klemlo, lapen Alangliphan aning papung-lo.

7La Kardomhemthepi arlo isi akumlin bilo, laso adim along helo Arnam David
lapen la asopo Solomon aphan kepu: “Ladak Jerusalem laso a-
Kardomhemthepi alongsi Israel khei 12 alongri angbong pen Nephan kaita
keparchoverji aphan kangvaitang adimlo.

8Jongsi Israel arecho atum Ne hukum-heihei lapen halatum aphan Neban
Moses kepi Aron rimlote, aphusar atum aphan Ne kepi alongle pen latum
aphan paphlung longledetpo.”

9Manasseh, Judah arat aso aphan japonsi la arat aso atum kepaphrang
ahut Hemphu det pen kephlung akhei atum keklem apap an sose klemlo.

Manasseh Aning Kecherui

10Manasseh lapen la arat aphan Hemphu papheretoilo seta, latum karjuji
molo.

11LasiHemphu, Assiria aron-armu apinpo Judah patengkheng-lo. Latum
Manasseh aphan nepchek-lo, arhi pavurlo, ingchin arri pen ingnang-lo, lapen
Bebilon adet pondet-lo.

12La sungsi chepabihek-lo, la a-Arnam Hemphu anat chetevarlo, lapen akerap
chohang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Arnam Manasseh akardom deng-lo, lapen laphan Jerusalem pachedam longthusi puthot pangrithulong pen ajok Manasseh akardom thak-lo. La pensi Hemphu Arnamlo pu Manasseh chinilo.

14Laso aphi, David Arongsopi nihang apai Manasseh pangtuilo, arlok adung Gihon alang amek anirep anat pen Ok Anghap an lapen Ophel arongsopi angkang an. Alongtin ta Judah arongsopi along esong aron-asong bisi inut hukum kepi abang alangli bilo.

15Adet kaprek a-arnam-heihei lapen la keselam hadak kebi akumlin, Kardomhemthepi pen terek et-lo, lapen Kardomhemthepi karjap anglong along kedo karchotap adovan-heihei lapen Jerusalem along kaprek adim anta; lahei la pon-etsi lahei amar rongsopi angtan vardamchorlo.

16Hemphuaphan karcho adim adovan la paselamthulo, lapen la kejelang athok-heihei lapen kero kepi athok-heihei la athak pilo. Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan karchojisi kedo-an Judah arat aphan hukumpilo.

17Rat atum along kaprek athok-heihei pilo, seta latum Hemphu aphansi pichot-lo.

Manasseh Recho Kecho Padu
(2 Rec 21.17-18)

18Manasseh keklem asontin akam an la a-Arnam aphan kardom, Israel a-Arnam Hemphuamen pen laphan kemontri abirta-heihei kedo-an Israel Arecho atum aphurkimo alongsi tok-et-lo.

19Recho akardom lapen la aphuthak Arnam kethak, lapen la aning kecheruire aphrang la keklem apap lapen kehung akam-heihei karchotap adim-heihei lapen la keselam arnampi Asherah akumlin-heihei lapen la karcho akumlin-heihei montri atum aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

20Manasseh thilot-lo, lapen rechohem alongsi pip-lo, lapen la asopo Amon si la alar recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Amon
(2 Rec 21.19-26)

21Judah arecho kecho ahut Amon arta ningkan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22lo lapen la Jerusalem along la Hemphuaphan langplotsi pap klemlo, lapen
la apo karcho akumlin-heihei la ta archolo.

23Bonta apo ason kalisi la chepabibedet-lo, lapen Hemphu anat pangnonedet-
lo; la apo an sose pap klemlo.

24La aphan achakri atum kepathiji thurlo, lapen rechohem arlo laphan
pathilot-lo.

25Judah arat atum Amon aphan kepathi abangphan pathilo lapen la asopo
Josiah aphansi recho paplang-lo.

2 Phurkimo 34

Judah Arecho Josiah
(2 Rec 22.1-2)

1Judah arecho kecho ahut Josiah arta ningkan 8 vet-lang, lapen la Jerusalem
along ningkan 31 pangrilo.

2Hemphu aphan aning kepadok akam si la klemlo; la aphusar David Recho a-
arjan endunsi Arnam aron an kemon-e pen kroipamelo.

Karchotap Akarkli Aputhak Josiah Ketengkheng

3Josiah recho ningkan 8 ahut la bihek-lang, la aphusar David Recho a-Arnam
aphansi archolo. Ningkan 4 aphi, la karklitap akarcho adim-heihei arnampi
Asherah lapen kaprek kesoi akumlin-heihei pavirlo.

4La kepinkhat atengsi la amonit atum Baal aphan karcho adovan lapen
halatum adung mephik kethor adovan-heihei ta phri-et-lo. Asherah kechor
akumlin lapen akaprek kesoi akumlin-heihei pangje-isi aduk pacheplang-lo,
lapen laphan karkli arat atum atipit along aduk hijik damlo.

5Karklitap akurusar atum areppi halatum karcho adovan-heihei along
phrinlo. La kedo-an keklem pen ajok, la Judah lapen Jerusalem aron ateng
pen pangthirtang-lo.

6Rongsopi-heihei alongta lasonthot klemlo, lapen Manasseh, Ephraim lapen
Simeon arongman angkang ajo pen ha nirep anat Naphtali anta klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nirep adet alongri adang an la dovan-heihei lapen Asherah kesoi akumlin an longle athak patep-i si longle aduk paplang-lo, lapen mephik kethor adovan-heihei kedo-an pangje-ilo. Ansi la Jerusalem chevoilo.

Aron Aloh Kelong
(2 Rec 22.3-20)

8La recho kecho ningkan 18 ahut, karklitap karcho kepajut pen ajok la det lapen Kardomhemthepi pangthirlo, Josiah Recho, Hemphu Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi kepaselamjisi bangkethom amonit toilo: Azaliah asopo Shaphan, Jerusalem a-Govornor, Maaseiah, lapen Joahaz asopo Joah, inut abankethe.

9Levi atonbang atum Kardomhemthepi along kerung atangka Hilkiah kurusarkethe aphan hodaidet-lo. (La Ephraim lapen Manasseh arat pen si kerung-lo, lapen ahin Nirep Adet pen lapen Judah arat pen Benjamin lapen Jerusalem.)

10Laso atangka bangkethom amonit kardomhem keselam ahemphu arideng hodaidet-lo,

11lapen halatum thengpi akumbeleng aphan lapen kekim atum arlong pen thengpi kenamji, hem-heihei keselamji aphan Judah arecho atum kepathutoi apot.

12Kam keklem abang athikpet, latum aphan kepalangdun bang phli a-Levi dolo: Gahath, lapen Obadiah, latum Merari aro pen, lapen Jekaariah lapen Meshullam, atum Kohath aro pen. (Levi atum kethekser aduhuidi atumlo.)

13Akaprek a-Levi ke hormu kepon kevan lapen ason ason akam kelang dun, lapen akaprek atum ketok kerim mate ketondun akam chepahemphulo.

14Mar puru pen tangka kepon ahut Hilkiah Moses aphan Arnam kepi Aron Hemphu Aron aloh long-lok-lo.

15La Shaphan aphan pulo, “Ladak Kardomhemthepi along ne Aron aloh long-lo.” Loh la Shaphan aphan pilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16lapen Shaphan la ha recho along pondet-lo. La thanlo, “Nangli hukum kepi
ateng nelitum klem patang-et-lo.

17Kardomhemthepi along kebi atangka nelitum ponlo, lapen la kam klembang
lapen halatum aphan kelang atum arideng pidet-lo.”

18La ningjebomlang, “Hilkiah neliphan kepi aloh ladak do.” lapen recho
aphan alangli asekethe pen porhe parjulo.

19La keporhe recho arjulongsi alangli mong-loisi ape-ari chingsek-lo,

20lapen Hilkiah aphan lapen Shaphan asopo Ahikam aphan lapen Mikaiah
asopo Abdon aphan kangsaihem achunbang lapen Asaiah, recho along
honbang aphan lahei ahukum pilo:

21“Damra nepharman lapen Israel, Judah along kedo arat
aphan Hemphu aphan arjudamtha. Laso aloh akethan alam-heihei
arjunon, Hemphu ephan aning thi-o tahaipo, pima ephusar
atum Hemphualam krokrelo lapen laso aloh along kepu ateng keklem
nangvek ason klemkledet-lo.”

22Recho ahukum pen Hilkiah lapen akaprek atum Huldah pu a-arloso, inut
amontripi Jerusalem kemi alongsi kedo along damlo. (Bangpi apenan
Shallum, Tikvah asopo lapen Harhas asu Kardomhem ape achoi ahemphu.)
kopi plang-loma, latum bangpi aphan than-et-lo,

23lapen latum recho along pachedamthusi laso abirta recho aphan bangpi
paputoilo:

24“Ne Jerusalem lapen la kedo-an arat aphan, recho aphan keporhepi loh
ketoktang ahirjuno ateng adukpipo.

25Latum Nephan ne-obup-lo, lapen akaprek arnam-heihei aphan athok-heihei
pilo, lapen halatum keklem an aphan akam pen ajok Nening papung-lo.

26Recho amethang aphan ke Ne Israel a-Arnam, Hemphu-si pulo: Loh along
ketok ateng nang arjulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27lapen nangning chiruilo, lapen Ne ingno chepabihek-lo, nang pe-ri
chingsek-lo, lapen Ne kosonsi Jerusalem lapen la arat aphan aduk kepiji pu
kether nang arjulong-lo,

28lapen Jerusalem aputhak aduk kepiji ke nang thithetik pavangvelo.
Nangphan ke Ne ningkangsam pen nangmek pachilongji." Laso abirta pen
monit atum Josiah Recho along chevoilo.

Hemphu Aphan Kekroijisi Josiah Isi Kechejok Kepathik
(2 Rec 23.1-20)

29Judah lapen Jerusalem ajalin atum an aphan Josiah Recho hangpet-lo,

30lapen halatum penpen la Kardomhemthepi damrappet-lo, halaso along
kurusar atum lapen Levi atum lapen ahem kedo-an arat atum, keduk, lapen
keplang anta dolo. La kadokave angno, asekethe pen recho Kardomhem,
thepi arlo kelong kechejok aloh kangthim porhe pilo.

31La recho archok alongsi arjap-lo; lapen Hemphu aphan kroipo pu isi
Kechejok aloh chepathik-lo, la aron-heihei lapen ahukum an ning aklong pen
lapen karjong ajakong kedo-an pen loh along ketok kechejok along akehang
an cheseke po pu chechak-lo.

32Kechejok alam kechechakthekji aphan la Benjamin arat lapen abangphutin
Jerusalem along pavangtoilo. Lasi Jerusalem arat atum kechejok aloh
halatum aphusar atum a-Arnam pen chepathik akehang an kroilo.

33Israel arat alongri angbong kedo-an kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei Josiah
Recho pavir-et-lo, la rengtik an rat aphan halatum aphusar a-
Arnam Hemphu aphan kepangdukji aphan hang-lo.

2 Phurkimo 35

Josiah Kejok Amei Ketalon
(2 Rec 23.21-23)

1Josiah Recho, Hemphu aphan man kepijisi Jerusalem along Kejok Amei
talonlo; kecheng achiklo, 14 arni latum rong-aje aphan pi that-o-lo.

2Kardomhemthepi along kurusar atum keklem nangji adeng la pilo, lapen
kemesen pen keklem ponthekji aphan la aning parung-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Levi atum Israel athanbang, Hemphu aphan kechehodai atum aphan alangli laso alam pinkhat-lo; “David asopo Solomon Recho kekim a-Kardomhemthepi arlo Kechejok Asinduk kangthir binon. Nangtum la adim adim rungponvoi nangnelo, bonta nangtum nang ArnamHemphu lapen Alanglirat Israel aphan ingduk nangji.

4David Recho lapen la asopo Solomon Recho nangkepitang akam arpu-heihei ateng, Kardomhemthepi along aron atengle nangdim-heihei chedonon,

5lapen nangtum methang Israel arat ahemtuntin aphan nangtum ajehak kerap thekverjile chesengnon.

6Nangtumsi kejok abiresak-heihei lapen bi-heihei thu nangpo. Non nangtum methang aron pen chepangthir non lapen Moses pen ajok Hemphu akepinkhat ason nangkorte Israel arat atum anta nang charlidun thekji aphan athok-heihei siknon.”

7Kechejok amei along rat kepa-enji aphan, Josiah Recho amethang kechopangreng api suri 30 abiresak, biresak aloso lapen bi aso lapen jon suri kethom achainong alo danpilo.

8La aban atumta rat aphan, kurusar atum aphan, lapen Levi ke-enji aphan danpilo. Kardomhemthepi chepahemphu atum, Hilkiah, kurusarkethe Jekaariah, lapen Jehiel, kurusar atum aphan jon 2,600 abiresak aso lapen bi aso lapen rong-aje ahut kethatji achainong jon 300 pilo.

9Levi ajalin atum Konaniah, Shemaiah, lapen la akorte Nathanel, Hashbiah, Jeiel lapen Jozabad atum jon suri pho abiresak aso lapen abi aso, lapen jon 500 achainong alo Levi atum athok-heihei kepapiji aphan dan pilo.

10Kejok Amei aphan asontin siktang-et si, kurusar atum lapen Levi atum recho ahukum ateng halatum amethang adim-heihei chedorep-lo.

11Biresak aso lapen bi thudet aphi Levi atum lahei areng lumlo.

12Anke latum rat angbong ahemtun asontin chethak-lo, kephrin athok aphan pi-heihei chethaksi latum Moses Aron aloh kepinkhat ateng pajirthekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Me along Kejok Amei athok-heihei Levi atum me phrinlo, la aron ateng-lo, lapen prapjin pen rat aphan ok ronlo.

14La klemdet aphi, Levi atum amethang aphan ok cheronlo lapen Aaron aro pen kevang akurusar atum an aphanta bak-lo, athema kurusar atum aningve anta klemnangvoi, pi kephi, lapen arpum pen kephi lapen athok-heihei athu kephrin nang akam do-o.

15Asaph aro pen Levi atum Lunse David Recho halatum aphan kepinkhat adim-heihei chedorep-lo: Asaph, Heman, lapen Jeduthun, pima akaprek a-Levi atum halatum aphan Kejok Amei sikpilo.

16Lasi Josiah Recho hukum kepi ateng Hemphu aphan karcho akam halabangso arni klem patangdet-lo, Kejok Amei Arong-aje talonlo, lapen kephrin athok-heihei dovan athak pilong-lo.

17Ni throksi kedo-an Israel arat atum Kejok Amei lapen thapkave a-Him Arong-aje talonlo.

18Samuel arni ahut pen lason Kejok Amei talonle-pinlang. Josiah Recho ason Kejok Amei ketalon aphrang badu arecho atum ta talonle-pinlang. Kurusar atum, Levi atum lapen Judah, Israel lapen Jerusalem arat atum nangdunlo.

19Laso a-Kechejok Amei Josiah Recho kecho 18 aningkansi dolo.

Josiah Recho Kecho Padu
(2 Rec 23.28-30)

20Kardomhemthepi aphan Josiah Recho lahei klemtang-et aphi, Ijip arecho Neko, Euphratis Aroi, Karkemish adim ron kechedanjisi aron-armu nangjalo. Laphan Josiah kekhangji bor-ilo,

21bonta Josiah aphan Neko bangso abirta lolo: “Laso aron ne kechedan nangphan thang akam ave, Judah arecho. Ne nangpenle kechedanji kali, lapen nephan paprapnon pu Arnamsi nephan nekepulo. Arnam ke nenatsi do, lasi nephan khangri, kalite nangphan pavirdetpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bonta Josiah ke kechedanjisi chesikding-lo. Neko Recho pen ajok Arnam keningje alam la arjumolo, lasi Megiddo aklam along la arje chepatusi ron damlo.

23Ron kechedan bom un ahut, Josiah Recho aphan Ijip aso, athai aso apchok-lo. La aban atum aphan pulo, “Nephan ingtan nangpondet-non; nereng sodak-lo!”

24La aronhemkonglong pen laphan rungtang-lo, lapen akaprek aronhemkonglong alongsi bilo lapen laphan Jerusalem pondet-lo. Hadak la thilot-lo, lapen recho athiri-heihei alongsi pip-lo. La kethi apot Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum ningduk-lo.

25Jeremiah montri Josiah Recho aphuthak ningduk alun tok-lo. Laphan aningduk lote Israel apinso-arlo atum alunse atum laso alun lunsi isi aron cheplang-lo. Laso alun ke ningduk-heihei alun kepangrum aloh alongsi longji.

26Josiah keklem akam an la Hemphu aphan kekroi, la Aron aphan akekroi,

27lapen la kecheng pen kejut aphurkimo, Israel lapen Judah Arecho atum aphurkimo along tok-et-lo.

2 Phurkimo 36

Judah Arecho Joahaz
(2 Rec 23.30-35)

1Josiah asopo Joahaz aphansi Judah arat atum ingvailo, lapen Jerusalem arecho lo pusi jangthu patip-lo.

2Joahaz, Judah arecho kecho ahut arta ningkan 23 vet-lang, lapen alangli Jerusalem along chiklo jonthom pangrilo.

3Ijip Arecho Neko laphan bengpondetsi, Judah atum lin 3,400 arup, lapen lin 34 aser amidu patulo.

4Joahaz a-ik Eliakim aphansi Judah arecho Neko bat tekang-lo, lapen amen larsi Jehoiakim irlo. Joahaz aphan ke Neko Ijip adet pondet-lo.

Judah Arecho Jehoiakim
(2 Rec 23.36—24.7)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Jehoiakim, Judah arecho-kecho ahut arta ningkan 25 anlo, lapen Jerusalem along ningkan 11 pangrilo. La a-Arnam Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

6Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar, Judah tengkheng-lo, Jehoiakim aphan nepchek-lo, lapen ingchin arri pen ingnang si laphan Bebilon pondet-lo.

7Nebukadnezzar, Kardomhemthepi ajehak akhi pongdetsi Bebilon arechohem arlo chebilo.

8Jehoiakim keklem asontin akam, la kehijimmeme akeseke lapen kehingno akam keklem-heihei, Israel lapen Judah arecho atum Aphurkimo along tok-et-lo. La alar asopo Jehoiachin si recho cholo.

Judah Arecho Jehoiachin
(2 Rec 24.8-17)

9Judah arecho-kecho ahut Jehoia-chin arta ningkan 18 vet-lang, lapen la Jerusalem along chiklo jonthom ra nikep pangrilo. La jokta Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

10Chung-phang-ok ahut Jehoiachin aphan Nebukadnezzar Bebilon pondet-lo, lapen Kardomhemthepi akhi-heihei pon-et-lo. Ansi Jehoiachin apunu Zedekiah aphan Judah lapen Jerusalem arecho pu Nebukadnezzar bat-lo.

Judah Arecho Zedekiah
(2 Rec 24.18-20; Jer 52.1-3a)

11Judah arecho kecho ahut Zedekiah arta ningkan 21 vet-lang, lapen alangli Jerusalem along ningkan 11 pangrilo.

12La ta Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemlo, lapen Hemphu alam keningje abang Jeremiah montri angno chepahok-he detsi arjudun long-lo.

Jerusalem Kevir
(2 Rec 25.1-21; Jer 52.3-11)

13Recho Nebukadnezzar abe Zedekiah thurlo, lapen laphan Hemphu amen pen kroipamepo pu seme patang bor-idet-lo. alangli aning kecheruiji aphan molo, lapen Israel a-ArnamHemphu anat chiruire det-lo.

14La aparta, Judah ajalin atum, akurusar atum, lapen rat atum, latum adung-arei adet-heihei arjansi endunlo, lapen kumlin-heihei archolo, lasi Hemphuamethang kepangthirtang a-Kardomhemthepi latum pasa-urlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Latum aphusar a-ArnamHemphu, arat aso aphan pacherejisi montri atum nangtoibomlo, pima La halatum aphan lapen Kardomhemthepi aphan pajok ingtung.

16Bonta latum Arnam apherangke atum aphan pinremlo, Alangli alam arjujesi Alangli amontri atum aphan ingnekchoilo, padu ke arat aphuthak Hemphu aning thipiksi latum jok-un-edet-lo.

17Lasi latum aphan kepateng-khengjisi Hemphu, Bebilon arecho vanlo. Recho Judah ariso atum aphan, ha Kardomhemthepi arlo jokta pathilo. Akebi mate akesar setame, pinso mate arloso setame, keso mate ingtangrak setame badu aphanta alangli kangjinso avedet-lo. La aridengsi kedo-an aphan Arnam hodaidet-lo.

18Bebilon arecho Kardomhemthepi, kardomhem khi-puru, recho lapen la aban atum akhi pon-et-lo.

19La Kardomhemthepi keidut-lo, lapen rongsopi ta, la arechohem lapen la akhita me pacho-et-lo, lapen rongsopi apaisong phri-et-lo.

20Kerenglang atum an aphan alangli Bebilon pon-et-lo, hadak latum Parsi Adetpi nang-klangkletik alangliphan lapen alangli aso-asu atum aphan ban ingduknang-lo.

21Lasi Jeremiah pen ajok Hemphu keputang alam chekok-lo: “Det ningkan 70 parongman po, kesang arni kai seta talon longledet-po.”

Sairas Judah Aso Atum Aphan Kepachevoi Ahukum
(Ezr 1.1-4)

22Sairas, Parsi Arechokethe keplangcheng aningkan, Jeremiah montri kepu alam Hemphupachekok-lo. Alangli Sairas aphan aning parungsi lahei ahukum pachonlo, lapen alangli ketoktang ason la adet-thepi adang an alongtin ta asekethe pen paporhetoilo:

23La Sairas, Parsi Arechokethe ahukumlo. Sining a-Arnam Hemphu si nephan pirthe adang pangritoilo, lapen Alangliphan ehum Kardomhem, Judah adet; Jerusalem along, kekimpi arpu nepilo. Non, nangtum Arnam arat atum an,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

hadak chedamnon, lapen nangtum a-ArnamHemphu nangtum along nang padodun nang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezra

Ezra 1

Judia Aso Aphan Kepachevoijisi Sairas Bida Ketho

1Parsia a-Rechokethe Sairas kecheng aningkan recho kecho ahut Hemphu amontri Jeremiah pen ajok kepaningjetoi alam chekok-lo. Alangli Sairas aphan aning parungsi la-heihei ahukum papitoilo lapen recho alongritin asekethe pen kepaporhetoiji aphan toksi lopet-lo:

2Lake Parsi arechokethe Sairas ahukumlo. Sining a-Arnam Hemphu-si pirthe adang aputhak kepangriji aphan nebat-lo, lapen Judah adet Jerusalem along Alangliphan kardomhemthepi kekimji arpu nephan nepilo.

3Nangtum, Alanglirat aso an aphuthak Arnam nangpadodun lonang. Nangtum Jerusalem damsi Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi kimpinon.

4Jongsi Alangli rat aso ban-kedam atum kechevoiji akerap akenang do pulote halatum adung abang laso akerap halatum aphan pidun nangji. Halatum ser, rup lapen pi atum, Jerusalem along adan athok kepiji aphan nangji.

5Ansi Judah lapen Benjamin aro keja atum lapen kurusar atum lapen Borwa mate Levi atum lapen Arnam aning keparung atum an kedamjisi lapen Jerusalem along Kardomhemthepi kekimthujisi damlo.

6Ongdung amar halatum aphan adung atum pen kerap long-lo: Ser, rup akasu-harlung-heihei lapen kaprek ador keso amar Kardomhemthepi along dan kepiji aphan longponlo.

7Recho Nebukadnezzar, Jerusalem Kardomhemthepi pen kevan lapen amethang a-arnam atum ahem kepitang aharlung lapen langbong-heihei Sairas halatum aphan voi dunlo.

8Halahei nangli Mithredath pu recho akhipuru kelangbang akethenei, arideng pen pachonsi Judah adet a-Govornor Sheshbazzar la lakhasi alangliphan hodailo,

9lahei helo aphai: Ser akasu pak 30, rup akasu pak 1000, kasuso pak 29,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ser aharlung hong 30, rup aharlung hong 410, kaprek ketun-kedang ajohton
1000 dolo.

11Kadokave ser-rup ajohton 5,400 Sheshbazzar kaprek bandamtang atum
penpen Bebilon pen ha Jerusalem ponlo.

Ezra 2

Ban Kedam Pen Nangkechevoi Alakha

1Ongdung ban-kedam atum Bebilon alongri pen Jerusalem lapen Judah
abangphutin ta amethang arongsopi chevoilo. Recho Nebukadnezzar halatum
aphan ban kepon arni pen halatum ahem asangho atum Bebilon adet si ban
donang-lo.

2Halatum asongja atum ke Jerubbabel, Joshua, Nehemiah, Seraiah, Reelaiah,
Mordekai, Bilshan, Mispar, Bigvai, Rehum, lapen Baanah. Israel akhei aro-
heihei amen lahei helo: Bankedam pen kechevoitang atum arotin pen aphai
lahei helo:

3Parosh aro pen bang 2,172,

4Shephatiah aro pen bang 372,

5Arah aro pen bang 775,

6Pahath-Moab aro aphan Jeshua lapen Joab asomar pu ta pu, la bang 2,812.

7Elam aro pen bang 1,254.

8Zattu aro pen bang 945.

9Zakai aro pen 760.

10Bani aro pen bang 642;

11Bebai aro pen bang 623.

12Azgad aro pen bang 222.

13Adonikam aro pen bang 666.

14Bigvai aro pen bang 2,056,

15Adin aro pen bang 454.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Ater mate Hezekiah aro pen bang 98.

17Bezai aro pen bang 323.

18Jorah aro pen bang 112.

19Hashum aro pen bang 223.

20Gibbar aro pen bang 95.

21Aber ketok arongsopi-heihei along kedo aphusar atumta nangchevoilo: Bethlehem asor bang 123.

22Netophah asor bang 56.

23Anathoth asor bang 128.

24Azmaveth asor bang 42.

25Kiriatharim, Chephirah lapen Beeroth asor bang 743.

26Ramah lapen Geba asor bang 621.

27Mikmash asor bang 122.

28Bethel lapen Ai asor bang 223.

29Nebo asor bang 52,

30Magbish asor bang 156,

31Kaprek a-Elam asor bang 1,254.

32Harim asor bang 320.

33Lod, Hadid lapen Ono asor bang 725.

34Jeriko asor bang 345.

35Senah asor bang 3,630.

36Kurusar akhei aro bankedam pen nangkechevoi atum lahei helo: Jedaiah mate Jeshua aro bang 973.

37Immer aro bang 1,052.

38Pashur aro pen bang 1,247.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Harim aro pen bang 1,017.

40Levi mate Borwa aro bankedam pen nangkechevoi atum: Jeshua lapen Kadmiel mate Hodaviah aro pen bang 74.

41Lunse atum: Asaph aro pen bang 128.

42Kardomhem kehon atum: Shallum, Ater, Talmon, Akkub, Hatita lapen Shobai aro pen bang 139.

43Kardomhem keklem aban, ban kedam pen nangkechevoi atum: Ziha, Hasupha, Tabba-oth,

44Keros, Siaha, Padon,

45Lebanah, Hagabah, Akkub,

46Hagab, Shamlai, Hanan,

47Giddel, Gahar, Reaiah,

48Rezin, Nekoda, Gazzam,

49Uzza, Paseah, Besai,

50Asnah, Meunim, Nephisim,

51Bakbuk, Hakupha, Harhur,

52Bazluth, Mehida, Harsha,

53Barkos, Sisera, Temah,

54Neziah, lapen Hatipha.

55Solomon aban atum: Sotai, Hassophereth, Peruda,

56Jalah, Darkon, Giddel,

57Shephatiah, Hatil, Pochereth-Hezzebaim lapen Ami.

58Kardomhem keklem atum lapen Solomon aban aro atum ban kedam pen nangkechevoi atum pangrumpet bang 392.

59Delaiah, Tobiah lapen Nekoda aro Tel-Melah, Tel-Harsha, Chirub, Addan, lapen Immer arongsopi pen kevang aphai bang 652.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

60Bonta halatum Israel akhei arolo pu angthek chepaklang thekthedet-lo.

61Habaiah, Hakkoz lapen Barzillai kurusar aro atum amethang aphusar angthun chingthum thekthedet-lo. (Barzillai aro Gilead kedo a-Barzillai a-osopi pen chepangrilo lapen a-ong akur aro si amen che-irdundet-lo.)

62Laso amat halatum akurusar angthek chepaklang thekthedet ajok, halatum aphan kurusar aro pu dengpon un-edet-lo.

63Judia a-Govornor halatum aphan pulo, Urim lapen Thummim mate Arnam aningkehang kechiniji ason kerim abang kurusar avetik ke halatum Arnam aphan kehodai-i a-an cholongle.

64Kedo-an asong pangrumpet bang 42,360.

65La apar halatum abanpo atum bang 7,337 lapen lunsepo-lunsepi bang 200 an dolo.

66Halatum alosei jon 736, gadha jon 245,

67ka-ut jon 435, gadhakethe jon 6,720.

68Ban kedam atum Hemphu Kardom-hem along Jerusalem nangkele ahut, ajehak aro asongja atum aningkehang Kardomhemthepi aphrang adim kekimthuji aphan dan-heihei pilo.

69Halatum labangso akam aphan un an pidunhurlo lapen pangrumpet lin 500 aser, lin 2,800 arup, lapen pe pak 100 kurusar atum kechingchoi aphan pilo.

70Kurusar atum, Levi atum, lapen ajehak arat atum Jerusalem arlo kalite adung arei arongsi dolo, lapen ahin a-Israel atum aphusar atum kedo adimsi chedopet-lo.

Ezra 3

Karcho Kechengthu

1Throksi achiklo, Israel arat atum halatum amethang arongsopi-heihei along chedorep-lo. Ansi halatum Jerusalem along chingrumpet-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2lapen Jehozadak asopo Joshua lapen Shealtiel asopo Jerubbabel, la adon arap penpen Israel a-Arnam adovan kimthulo, lasi halatum Arnam amonit, Moses ketok aron ateng pen la aputhak kephrin athok pilongpo.

3Nangkechevoi bankedam atum kedobomlang arat aphan pherelo, seta halatum aphrang kedo adimthotsi dovan kimthulo. Ansi halatum adap lapen arnikangsam akephrin athok la aputhak chemitmepin pen phrin longverlo.

4Latum Chepachong Achojun amei aron ateng pen talon ponlo; arnivang halaso arni aphan akenangsot athok halatum pilo;

5lapen la apar ta halatum chemitmepin athok kephrin etji lapen chiklokemi achojun ahut athok lapen kaprek chemitmepin akechingrum ahut Hemphu aphan karcho lapen Hemphu aphan aninghang aling kepi adan-heihei do-anta thok-lo.

6Rat atum Kardomhemthepi kekim chengthujilang seta, throksi achiklo kecheng arni halatum Hemphu aphan kephrin athok-heihei pi pangcheng-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Kekimthu Kecheng

7Longrokbang lapen kimbang atum aphan kepinangji atangka rat atum chepilo lapen an, lang pilo lapen Lebanon pen kedar athengpi kevanjisi kelarji aphan jit ajangthu Tair lapen Sidon arongsopi lodet-lo, lahei Joppa along talo pensi vanpo. La kedo-an akam Parsi arechokethe Sairas pen hukum hangnangji.

8Lasi halatum Jerusalem Kardomhemthepi along ban kedampen kevang aningkan hini achiklo si kam klem pangcheng-lo. Jerubbabel, Joshua lapen halatum arong asor kedo-an, kurusar atum, lapen Levi atum ahokpet pen pulote kedo-an ban kedam pen Jerusalem kevang atum an, kam cheto dunlo. Levi atum ningkan ingkoi arta mate ake-ong atum Kardomhemthepi kekimthuji aphan arpu pilo.

9Levi aso Joshua lapen alangli sopo, adon-arap atum, lapen Kadmiel lapen asomar (Hodaviah aro) Kardomhemthepi kekim arpu enlo. (Latum aphan Henadad aro a-Levi atumsi raplo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Monit atum Kardomhemthepi ahemthur kekim kepangcheng ahut kurusar atum halatum apindeng chingthang pamesi abangphutinta pong-ut ot-repsi adim chedolo, lapen Asaph aro a-Levi atum prakso-heihei otsi arjap-lo. David recho arni kethantang atengsi latum Hemphuaphan rolo.

11Ruibomsi latum Hemphu akero alun lunlo: Hemphu mesen lapen Alangli kanghon Israel aphan kaiketa dover. Anut-tinta un an hang-lo, Hemphu aphan rolo, pima hemthur akam chengtang-lo.

12Ongdung akurusar, Levi atum lapen arotin akejalin atum Kardomhemthepi kethek-longcheng-lo lapen la Kardomhemthepi ahemthur kecham akam kelangbom un ahut latum chiru lapen charnap lo. Bonta ajehak atum ke chehoksi hangjolo.

13Baduta kechehok lapen kechiru ase pangthek thekthedet-lo, pima halatum pu-an ase pathelo la heloving anta arjulongji.

Ezra 4

Kardomhemthepi Kekimthuji Aphan Akekhang

1Judah arat lapen Benjamin arat ahotur atum arjulong-lo, atheke bankedam pen nangkechevoi atum Israel a-Arnam Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi kekimthulo.

2Lasi latum Jerubbabel lapen aro-heihei ajalin abangphu atum aphan kechehangjisi damlo, lapen pulo, “Netum aphanta Kardomhemthepi kekim nangpachelang longtha. Nangtum karcho Arnam inut nat aphansi netumta archolo, lapen Assiria arechokethe Esarhaddon dak netum aphan kepadotoi arni pen netum athok-heihei alangliphan pibomlo.”

3Jerubbabel, Joshua lapen aro-heihei ajalin atum halatum aphan thak-lo, “Netum a-ArnamHemphu a-Kardomhemthepi kekimji aphan nangtum akerap netum nangne. Sairas, Parsi arechokethe ahukum ateng netum aphan kepi asonsi netum methangsi la kimdetpo.”

4Ansi kedo barim arat atum Judia atum aphan aningpabilo lapen hem pakimkedetjisi pappherelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Parsi asorkar kepangri atum Judia atum abe-kepathurjisi halatum rosopot pilo. Laso akam latum Sairas lapen Darias recho kechobom ahut anta klembomlang.

Jerusalem Kekimthuji Aphan Akekhang

6Rechokethe Ahasuras recho kechocheng aningkan, Judia lapen Jerusalem kedo-an arat ahotur atum abethursi bok-lo.

7Puthot Artaserses, Parsi arecho-kethe ahut Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel lapen halatum kam-klemrap-rap atum rechokethe aphan isi aloh tok-lo. Loh Aramaik alam pensi tok-lo lapen keporhe ahut lam larnang-lo

8Lapen Rehum, la govornor lapen Shimshai lake longri achunbang, Jerusalem aputhak Artaserses aphan lasonsi tok-lo.

9Rehum govornor pen, Shimshai, longri achunbang pen latum kam klemrap-rap atum penpen, kangsai atum lapen Erek asor, Bebilon asor, lapen Elam adet Susa asor kepangri atum pen,

10kethenei lapen kangtangnei Ashurbanipal amethang ahem pen Samaria lapen adung-arei Nichi a-Euphratis alongri kepadotoi arat atum penpen.

11La helo ketok aloh alam: Rechokethe Artaserses aphan aloh, alangli ban atum, Nichi a-Euphratis amonit atum pen.

12Nelitum recho aphan kepachini kangtung alam la helo, kaprek alongri-heihei pen dak kevang a-Judia atum Jerusalem along nangdolo lapen hala bang abe-kethurver arongsopi kimthutang-lo. Halatum apaisong-heihei kekimthu chengtang-lo, lapen paplengdappo.

13Rechokethe, laso arongsopi jongsi kimthulote lapen la apaisong tang-lote, laso arat atum midu-heihei pipedetji, lapen nangli midu kelongji kamkedetpo.

14Non, pima nelitum anta nanglibersi do lapen nelitum lapuson kepaplangji ingtungte, lasi nelitum choningrilo,

15Nangli phusar atum kebi alam-heihei kepariji hukum pinon. Nangli klemlote labangso arongsopi kaita bang abe-thurver lapen hako ahut penta recho atum lapen kepangri atum aphan pasungverlo, pu thek-longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Labangso arat aphan kepangri kaita sung-o. La apotsi bangso arongsopi kepavir nang-lo pu chinipo.

16Lasi nelitum chinilorlo, laso arongsopi lapen la apaisong jongsi kimtang lote, recho, nangli Nichi Euphratis alongri kepangri sungkrungji.

17Recho kethe labangso alam thak-lo: Rehum, govornor aphan, Shimshai, longri achunbang aphan lapen alangli kam klemrap-rap Samaria lapen Nichi a-Euphratis kedo-an aphan kardom.

18Nanglitum nangkelo aloh lamlar si neli ingno paporhelo.

19Neli kepariji hukum pitang-lo lapen labangso alam long-lo, latum hako ahut penta Jerusalem ke recho alam kroikreverlo lapen la kaita abe-thurversi kepasung abang cheplang-lo.

20Kangtangnei arecho laso a-Nichi a-Euphratis alongri aputhak pangrilo lapen midu-heihei ta rung-lo.

21La apotsi nangtum latum amonit aphuthak ne pen hukum-heihei longletik rongsopi kekimthu akam kepasangji aphan hukum pinon.

22La non amat klemnon, ansi ne kam-heihei aputhak thang akesung avedetpo.

23Labangso aloh Artaserses pen Rehum, Shimshai lapen halatum kam klemrap-rap atum aphan porhedet aphi, latum Jerusalem anat damphit-lo lapen Judia atum aphan rongsopi kekimthu akam jakong pen pasangkok-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Kekim Akam Kechengthu

24Darias, Parsi arechokethe recho kecho hini aningkan nangleletik Kardomhemthepi kekim akam sangkok-lo.

Ezra 5

1Halabangso ahut banghini amontri lake Haggai lapen Zakariah, Iddo asomar, Israel a-Arnam amen pen Judah lapen Jerusalem along kedo a-Judia atum aphan kemontri pang-cheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Shealtiel asopo Jerubbabel lapen Jehozadak asopo Joshua latum abirta arjulong-lok pen latum Kardomhemthepi Jerusalem along kekimthuji aphan cheng-lo lapen la banghini amontri atum halatum aphan rapdunlo.

3Menmen asonsi Nichi a-Euphratis a-Govornor, Tattenai, Shethar-Bozenai, lapen halatum kam klemrap-rap atum Jerusalem vangsi pulo, “Komatsi nangtum aphan labangso a-Kardomhemthepi kekimji lapen kepaplengji ahukum ketholo?”

4Halatum Kardomhemthepi kekim kerap dun atum an amonit amen hang-lo.

5Bonta Judia asongja aphuthak Arnam langkribom, lapen Parsi achakri atum Darias aphan loh toktetik lapen alangli pen kethak longletik ke thang panonelo pusi chesik rong-lo.

6Rechokethe aphan ketok kelong alam lahelo:

7Darias rechokethe aphan, nangli ningkangsam pen pangri-longnang.

8Nangli recho kechininangji alam ke la helo, nelitum Judah alongri damlo lapen Arnam kethe Kardomhemthepi arlongpi pen kekimthu lapen arpong athak kapat kepangni thek-long-lo. Labangso akam klempamesi penang an klemtang-lo.

9Rat kejalin atum aphan komatsi Kardomhemthepi kekimthuji lapen kepaplengji ahukum kepima pu nelitum aphan nethantha pusi arjulo.

10Labangso akam along kechetodun asongja atum aphan nangli kepachini thekji aphan amen anta arjulo.

11Halatum nethak-lo, “Netum ke pirthe lapen sining a-Arnam aban lapen netum Kardomhemthepi kekimthu ke Israel arecho kang-tangnei abang aphrang kekimthot adimsi non kekimthulo.

12Bonta netum aphusar atum Sining Arnam aphan aning pathihak amatsi Chaldia akhei inut arecho, Bebilon a-Nebukadnezzar, Arnam halatum aphan patengkheng long-lo. Kardomhemthepi pavirdet-lo, lapen rat aso aphan Bebilon adet ban pondet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ansi Bebilon arechokethe Sairas recho kecho kecheng aningkan, Sairas Kardomhemthepi kekimthujisi hukum-heihei tholo.

14Alangli Kardomhemthepi aser, arup ajohton-heihei Nebukadnezzar, Jerusalem along a-Kardomhemthepi pen kepontang ason lapen Bebilon akardom ahem along kebitang ason an pavoithulo. Lahei ajohton Judah a-Govornor Sheshbazzar pu amen arideng Sairas hodailo.

15Rechokethe alangliphan hala-hei paponsi Jerusalem along Kardomhemthepi along kevoithuji lapen kardomhemthepi aphrang keparjap adimthot kekimthuji aphan pulo.

16Lasi Sheshbazzar vang-lo lapen ahemthur elo; halabangso arni pen kekim akam nonta klembomlo, bonta Kardomhemthepi kekim tangtelang."

17Non la jongsi recho aphan aningpadok-lo pulote Sairas Recho labangso a-Kardomhemthepi Jerusalem along kekimthuji aphan hukum-heihei pitang-loma pipelangma alam kechiniji aphan Bebilon along ketok-kebi along parilonang, anle nanglining kehang kopima nelitum aphan pachinithunon.

Ezra 6

Sairas Ahukum Kelongthu

1Lasi Bebilon along ketoktang kebi alam-heihei kepariji aphan Darias rechokethe hukum-heihei pilo.

2Bonta la Ekbatana pu arongsopi Media alongri bangso aloh athui long-lok-lo, kebi alam lahei helo:

3Sairas rechokethe recho kecho kecheng aningkan Kardomhemthepi aphrang athok kepi adim lapen kephrin adan-heihei kepi adim Jerusalem along kepakimthuji aphan hukum pilo. Kardomhemthepi kangtui ingrup throk-kep, lapen arpan ingrup throk-kep nangji.

4Arpong ke arlong pharthom athaktin kapat athengpi ephar donangji. Kenangji an akhorot recho akhipuru pen padam nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lapen ke ser, rup ajohton-heihei recho Nebukadnezzar, Jerusalem Kardomhemthepi pen Bebilon kevan amar anta Jerusalem Kardomhem along lahei aphrang adimthot voithu-et nangji.

Darias Kam Kepaklemtoi Ahukum-heihei

6Ansi Darias aber ketok alam thak-lo: Nichi a-Euphratis a-Govornor, Tattenai, Shethar Bozenai, lapen nanglong kam klemrap-rap ari atum Nichi a-Euphratis asor. Kardomhem pen chepahelo non

7lapen la kekim akam along khamkheduntap-ri. Judah a-Govornor lapen Judia asongja atum Arnam Kardomhem aphrang adimthot pakimthunang.

8Neli nangliphan hukum pilo, la kekimthujile halatum aphan nang rapdunnon. Kam kesangsedetjile Nichi a-Euphratis along kerung pen kelong amidu recho apuru-heihei pen prapjin pen halatum akhorot pinangji.

9Arni arni pachimitmepin kurusar atum Jerusalem along halatum amar nangphan nangkehang an pidun nangji. Chainong asomar, biresak mate biresak asomar, Sining Arnam aphan kephrin-i athok-heihei mate thengthe, ingti, drakha ahorlang mate jit ajangthu jokta pinangji.

10La keklem nangji atheke halatum sining a-Arnam kedengme athok-heihei kepi thekji lapen ne lapen nesomar aphuthak alangli ahirjume kedoji aphan ardompo.

11Ne puthot hukum pilo, mane jongsi labangso ahukum kekroikre abangphan ahem akapat sanjoksi, angchun pangchim pamepo lapen abang kronglutpo. Lapen la ahem paruhappo.

12Jerusalem along keparchoji aphan kechingvaitang a-Arnamle laso ahukum kepinrem lapen Kardomhem kepavirji pu kebor-i arecho mate adet aphan pavirnang, ne Darias si laso ahukum kepilo. La kadokaveta kroipet nangji.

Kardomhemthepi Kehodai

13Ansi Tattenai govornor, Shethar Bozenai, lapen halatum keklem-rappet ari atum rechokethe ahukum kepitang atengthot klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Judia asongja atum rechokethe kardomhem kekim pachun long-olo, atheke Haggai lapen Jekaariah montri atum aning keparungdun apot. Halatum aphan Israel Arnam lapen Sairas, Darias lapen Artaserses Parsi arechokethe atum hukum kepi ateng Kardomhemthepi paplengdet-lo.

15Latum Darias rechokethe throk aningkan recho kecho ahut Adar achiklo kethom arni Kardomhemthepi papleng-lo.

16Ansi Israel arat atum, kurusar atum, Levi atum lapen kedo-an ban kedampen nangkechevoi-tang atum aning arong pen Kardomhem hodailo.

17Kehodai aphan halatum jon 100 achainong alo, jon 200 abiresak, jon 400 abiresak aso kethokji aphan dan-heihei pilo, lapen bi jon 12 pap athok aphan, Israel arotin aphan ejon jon pilo.

18Halatum kurusar lapen Levi atum Jerusalem Kardomhem along kepaklemji aphan bat-lo, Moses aloh along kethan ateng-lo.

Kejok Amei

19Kecheng achiklo, 14 arni, ban kedam pen kechevoi arat atum Kejok Amei talonlo.

20Kurusar kedo-an lapen Levi atum kedo-an chepangthirlo lapen aron ateng pen ingthir-et-lo. Kechevoitang arat aphan kurusar lapen amethang aphan Kejok Amei kethokjisi Levi atum pi-heihei that-lo.

21Kedo-an Israel ban kedam pen kechevoi atum, lapen kedobom arat kaprek arnam kardomthap ke-o atum lapen Israel a-Hemphu aphan karchojisi kevang atum ansi kethok adan-heihei chopet-lo.

22Halatum ni throksi an thap-kave ahim achojun amei talonlo. Halatum aning arongpik-lo, pima Hemphu Assiria a-Rechokethe aphan aning parungsi halatum Israel a-Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi kekim anat alangli chetodunlo.

Ezra 7

Ezra Jerusalem Nangkele

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ongdung aningkan aphi, Artaserses, Parsi arechokethe recho kecho ahut
Ezra pu amen inut amonit dolo. Alangli phusar angthun ha Aaron kurusarpo
an ingthumlo: Ezra ke Seraiah asopo, la Azariah asopo, la Hilkiah asopo,
2la Shallum asopo, la Zadok asopo, la Ahitub asopo,
3la Amariah asopo, la Azariah asopo, la Merioth asopo,
4la Zerahiah asopo, la Uzzi asopo, la Bukki asopo,
5la Abishua asopo, la Phinehas asopo, la Eleazar asopo, la Aaron asopo.
6Ezra inut loh ketok abang, lapen Israel atum a-Arnam, Moses pen
kepi Hemphu aron kethekpame abang-lo. Pima Ezra a-
Arnam Hemphu ahirjume alangli phuthak dolo, lasi kehang aling govornor ta
alangliphan pilo.
7Artaserses throksi aningkan recho kecho ahut Ezra Bebilon pen Jerusalem
anat esong Israel arat pen damlo laso along kurusar atum, Levi atum,
Kardomhem alunse atum, Kardomhem kehon atum, lapen kam keklem atum
do.
8Kecheng achiklo, kecheng arni si halatum Bebilon otekang-lo,
9lapen Arnam akerap pen latum pho achiklo, kecheng arni Jerusalem
nanglelo.
10Ezra Hemphu aron-heihei lapen kekroinangji ason-heihei Israel arat aphan
kethanjisi alangli akai chepidet-lo.

Ezra Aphan Artaserses Kepi Aketok-kebi

11Artaserses aber ketoktang kebi ason kurusar lapen tok-bang, Ezra aphan
pilo, alangli ke Israel atum aphan Hemphu kepi aron lapen hukum-heihei
aputhak kethekpame abang-lo:
12Rechokethe Artaserses pen Sining Arnam aron ketok abang kurusar Ezra
aphan.
13Ne hukum pilo, nedet angbong kedo-an Israel arat, kurusar atum lapen Levi
atum aningkehang abang aling nanglong Jerusalem nangpadun nang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Ne pen bang 7 thanpare atum Jerusalem lapen Judah kopusonloma kelangji aphan nangliphan nangtoilo, nang Arnam aron ko-an akeme kekroipet thekji aphansi nangliphan arpu pitang-lo.

15Nanglilong ser, rup adan-heihei neli lapen neli thanpare atum Israel a-Arnam aphan Jerusalem along Kardomhemthepi along kepiji ning kehang ason pon iknon.

16Nangli ako Bebilon alongri kerungtang aser-arup kedo-an lapen Israel arat lapen akurusar atum Jerusalem along kedo halatum a-Arnam Kardomhemthepi aphan kepi an ta pon-etnon.

17Labangso atangka nangli padam pamenangji lapen chainong aloso, biresak aloso, biresak aso, a-ok, lapen drakha ahorlang lapen Jerusalem a-Kardomhemthepi along lahei thok-non.

18Ser-rup, him an nang lapen nangri sangho atum aningkehang ateng penle rimnon.

19Nangrideng nangkepi ajohton an Jerusalem along Kardomhemthepi akam aphan Arnam angno hodainon.

20Lapen nang akenang ason an recho akhipuru pen enlongpo.

21Nichi Euphratis alongri khipuru akam keklem atum aphan ne hukum pilo, Ezra, kurusar lapen Sining Arnam aron tok-bang, kehang alingle prapjin pen pidunnon,

22isi ahoi lake rup lin 3,400 an, lapen thengthe lin 10,000 an, drakha ahorlang lin 2,000 an, Jit ajangthu lin 2,000 an, lapen ingti kenang an.

23Mathapamera Sining Arnam amethang Kardomhemthepi aphan kenangji amar an pinon, lapen ne lapen nephi kepangri atum aphuthak Alangli aning kethithe detjile akeme klemnon.

24Kurusar atum, Levi atum, lunse atum, kehon atum kam keklem atum pen pen mate laso a-Kardomhemthepi pen kecherap badu pen tame nangli midu rung-longle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Ezra, nangli nang Arnam nangliphan nangkepi abidi lake jalin atum aphan lapen kangsai atum nangli Arnam aron pen kedo, kedo-an Nichi Euphratis arat kepangriji aphan kebatjile rimnon. Aron kechini abangphan nang thanvek nangji.

26Mane jongsi nang Arnam aron-heihei mate rechokethe aron-heihei kroikrelote prapjin pen aduk pinangji kepathi pen tame, mate ban ketoi tame, mate amar kekuruk tame, mate kebeng setamelo.

Ezra, Arnam Aphan Kero

27Ezra pulo, “Hemphu, ephusar atum a-Arnam ronon! Jerusalem along Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi aphan lapusonsi rechokethe aning Alangli parungsi man papitoilo.

28Arnam kangjinso pen ajok neli rechokethe, alangli thanpare atum, lapen jakongthepik ajalin atum pen kangjinso long-lo; Hemphu ne-Arnamsi neliphan ning ajakong nepilo, lapen ongdung Israel aro kejalin atum nelong nangkepadunji aphan hungdun undet-lo.”

Ezra 8

Ban Kedam Pan Kechevoi Arat

1Lahei helo Bebilon along ban-kedam aro-heihei ajalin atumlo; lapen Artaserses rechokethe kecho un ahut Ezra along Jerusalem anat nangkechevoi dun atum:

2Phinehas aro pen Gershom, Ithamar aro pen Daniel David aro pen Shekaniah asopo Hattush.

3Parosh aro pen Jekaariah along bang 150 amonit amethang aro pen. (Latum aphusar angthun kebi-alam do.)

4Pehath Moab aro pen Jekaariah asopo Eliahonai along 200 amonit do.

5Zattu aro pen Jehaziel asopo Shekaniah along bang 300.

6Adin aro pen Jonathon asopo Ebed along bang 50 amonit do.

7Elam aro pen Athaliah asopo Jeshaiah along bang 70 amonit do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Shephatiah aro pen Maikel asopo Zebadiah along bang 80 amonit do.

9Joab aro pen Jehiel asopo Obadiah along bang 218 amonit do.

10Bani aro pen Josiphiah asopo Shelomith along bang 160 amonit do.

11Bebai aro pen Bebai asopo Jekaariah along bang 28 amonit do.

12Azgad aro pen Hakkatan asopo Johanan along bang 110 amonit do.

13Adonikam aro pen Eliphelet, Jehuel, lapen Shemaiah along bang 60 amonit do. (Latum aphi adihusi kevang.)

14Bigvai aro pen Uthai lapen Zakur along bang 70 amonit do.

Kardomhemthepi Akam Aphan Pura, Levi Atum Aphan Ezra Kangvai

15Ahava arongsopi anat keli adong along song do-an ne pangrumlo, lapen nithom mukam alongsi netum hadak dolo. Ne thek-long-lo song along kurusar atum do bonta Levi atum ave.

16Ne bang sirkep songja atum aphan toilo; Eliezer, Ariel, Shemaiah, Elnathan, Jarib, Elnathan, Nathan, Jekaariah, lapen Meshullam lapen banghini thanbang Joiarib lapen Elnathan.

17Halatum aphan ne Iddo, Kashiphia arong keja abang along toilo, alangli lapen ri asangho Kardomhemthepi kam-klembang, netum along rat nangketoi pen Kardomhem along Arnam aphan kangdukji aphan.

18Arnam akanghon pen halatum Sherebiah, inut klem-unbang, Mahli aro a-Levi, lapen bang 18 asomar lapen amumar alanglilong nangdunlo.

19Halatum Hashabiah lapen Jeshaiah, Merari aro along bang 20 adon-arap nangdunlo.

20La apar ta bang 200 Kardomhemthepi klembang atum David recho lapen arisangho atum latum aphan aphu arni pen kepathiktang atum dolo. Halatum kedo-an amen tok-et-lo.

Rat Aphan Ezra Ankehum Lapen Kardom Anat Kejapon

21Ahava adong along kedo-an aphan ne hukum-heihei pilo, an-kehum lapen emethang a-Arnam angno chepabihek nangji aphan lapen tovar kedam ahut

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

akeja kelongji aphan lapen netum lapen netum asomar lapen kedo-an amar kerai kelongji aphan pardomtoilo.

22Rechokethe pen ne kerai asong hotur atum pen tovar kedam un ahut kechedan ron-aso kehang therak-hik-lo, pima ne alangliphan pulo, netum a-Arnam ke Alangliphan kechiki atum aphan pahirme, bonta Alangliphan aning padokde abang badu setame Alangli pen kesui atum aphan aduk pi.

23Lasi netum Arnam pen kerai longji aphan an-humlo lapen ardomlo, lapen Alangli netum akardom-heihei thak-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Aphan Dan-heihei

24Anong kedo akurusar atum angbong pen ne Sherebiah, Hashabiah, lapen kaprek bang kep atum aphan ingvailo.

25Ansi ne ser, rup, lapen ajohton-heihei rechokethe, alangli thanpare atum, lapen chakri atum, lapen Israel arat Kardomhemthepi aphan keparimtoi amar an linlo lapen la kurusar atum arideng hodaidet-lo.

26Lahei helo ne halatum aphan Kepi: Rup mon 550, Son 100 rup ajohton-heihei pangrum pet lin 70, Ser mon 85,

27Ser aharlung lin 8 ra gram 400, 2 kenaibot tam aharlung, ser aharlung ador pen chingbar.

28Ne latum aphan pulo, “Nang nangphusar atum a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan ingthir-et-lo, lapen la athesi ser-rup ajohton-heihei isi ningdak-dak adan ason la aphan vanpilo.

29Kardomhemthepi leletik lahei hon pamenon. Kurusar atum angdeng lahei linnon lapen kurusar atum lapen Levi atum ajalin atum lapen Jerusalem along kedo Israel arat asongja arideng hodainon.”

30Lasi kurusar atum lapen Levi atum Jerusalem a-Kardomhemthepi along ser, rup lapen ajohton-heihei keponji aphan arpu deng-lo.

Jerusalem Anat Kechevoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Kecheng achiklo, krehini arni, netum Ahava osi Jerusalem damlo. Netum
Arnam netum along dolo, lapen netum kedambom ahut hotur ketengkheng
pen lapen tovar ketonding atum pen pajok-lo.

32Netum Jerusalem kele ahut, netum nithom sang-lo.

33Lapen phli arni netum Kardomhemthepi damlo, ser, rup ajohton-heihei
linlo, lapen Uriah asopo Meremoth pu akurusar aphan lahei hodailo.
Alanglilong Phinehas asopo Eleazar lapen banghini a-Levi Joshua asopo
Jozabad lapen Binui asopo Noadiah.

34Asontin ta lakhapet lapen lin et-lo, lapen laso ahut amatsi isi kechok-lim
alam toksi bipamelo.

35Bankedam pen kechevoi atum an Israel a-Arnam along kephrin athok-heihei
kepijisi vanlo. Halatum jon 12 achainong aloso Israel aphan, biresak aloso jon
96, lapen biresak aso jon 77; lapen bi jon 12 amethang apap pen
kechepangthirji aphan vanlo. La kedo-an api Hemphuaphan kephrin athok-
heihei asonsi pilo.

36Halatum aphan rechokethe kepitang lamtok aloh cheponlo, lapen Nichi a-
Euphratis a-Govornor atum lapen achakri atum arideng la hodailo, ansi latum
ta rat along kerap lapen Kardomhem karcho chetodunlo.

Ezra 9

Ezra, Judia-kali Atum Pen Pisopangri Alam Kechini

1La kadokave klemtangdet aphi, ajehak Israel arat kejalin atum nelilong
vangsi pulo, rat atum, kurusar atum, lapen Levi atum adung-arei adet
Ammon arat, Moab lapen Ijip mate Kanan asor, Hitti asor, Perijit asor, Jebusi
asor lapen Amor asor pen chepaprekpre. Latum bang atum kehijimmeme
akam-heihei keklem asonthotsi klemlo.

2Judia atum bang adet a-arloso aphan piso enlo, lapen lapusonsi Arnam
kangthir-et arat pangthirthelo. Jalin atum lapen chakri atum helo kechokche
akethenei.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Neli la arjulong-lok pen ning-oisi neli pe-ri chingsek-lo, nelichu lapen neli ingmum chephulo, lapen ning runhupsi ingnijoilo.

4Arnikangsam athok kethokji apor nangleletik an neli hadak ningke-oi pen ingnilunverlo, lapen rat atum nekompetsi chingrumlo, la kephere atum an, pima ban kedam atum apap alam Israel a-Arnam putang-lo.

5Arnikangsam athok kepiji apor nangkele ahut neli ningduk pen kangnilun adim pen thurphlut-lo, seta kangsektang achoisi neli chingchoi bomlang, neli kengphu patongrui lo lapen neliri chirungsi ne Arnam Hemphu aphan ardomlo.

6Neli pulo, “O Arnam, Nang ingno ne ingphun kechirungji aphan therak-lo. Netum apap-heihei chebuihup-lo, netum aphu kangtui an soselo; lahei sining-heihei kangtui asonsi ingtuilo.

7Netum aphusar arni pen nonpu anta netum Nangrat asolo, lapen thedung apap klemtang-lo. Pima netum apap apot recho atum arideng donang-et-lo, lapen netum aphan thu-that-et-lo, thiparohumlo, lapen kebengjisi nepondet-lo. Non netum kedonang asonthotsi netum aphan langrempik khangjang-lo.

8Non thihek apor aphan anchot, O Hemphu, netum Arnam, Nang netum aphan jinsobomlo, lapen netum angbong ajehak aphan ban pen pajok-lo, lapen joksi ladak kangthir adim dolong-lo. Nang netum aphan ban pen pajoktang-lo lapen netum aphan kai kemi pilo.

9Netum ban donang-lo bonta Nang netum aphan ban padovervedet-lo. Nang Parsi arechokethe netum aphan pajinsosi kerutang Nang Kardomhemthepi along padolong-lo lapen pakimthulong-lo, lapen Judah lapen Jerusalem along akerai long-lo.”

10Bonta non, O Arnam, kedo-an klemtangdet aphi kopisi netum puthekjilangma?

11Netum puthot nangban, montri atum pen netum aphan kepitang ahukum-heihei kroikretang-lo. Halatum nepulo, etum kecheraidamji alongle ke isi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kangthirthe alongle pima ladak kedobom arat atum kangthirthe akamsi isi angchun pen ha kejut angchun an plengset-lo.

12Halatum netum aphan nepulo, bang ajat pen kaita che-en chedori lapen halatum jongsi aningjangtik an longle kechingthurji mate ke-unji aphan ninghang-lo lapen laso alongle mo aso-asu aphan kaike epiverpo pu seta rap dun nangne.

13Netum apap-heihei lapen kechokche pen ajok kephonangji an aduk netum phonang-lo seta netum chini, nang netum a-Arnamsi aduk netum aphan pilo, seta netum kephonangji ateng an pipedet-lo, lapen netum aphan kerengthuji avarsai pilo.

14Lasi kopusonsi netum Nanghukum-heihei abatai batai longledet poma lapen lahei kehingnodak arat pen keche-en-kechedo poma? Jongsi netum klemlote, Nangning thihaksi netum aphan pavirdet khangjangpo lapen badu aphan seta pareng longledetpo.

15Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, Nang ahokpet lapen netum aphan pareng-lo. Netum ado Nangphan chekobirlo; netum Nang ingno kevangji a-ot ave.

Ezra 10

Piso Chepangrisai Kepajutji Akemang

1Ezra Kardomhemthepi athengno kechiru lapen pap-heihei kechekobir kardom tongdik ahut, asong thedung pinso-arlo, lapen osomar a-Israel atum alanglidung kompetsi chingrumlo, lapen un an chirudunjolo.

2Ansi Jehiel asopo Shekaniah, Elam aro, Ezra aphan pulo, “Netum kaprek ajat aphan piso-ke-en, pinan-kedo la pen ajok Arnam aphan kroikredet-lo. Seta Israel aphan isi ningkethe dolang.

3Non etum e-Arnam angno thirklong ason chechak lonang, etum keche-en, kechedo bang ajat an, osomar an cheti-et lonang. Netum nangli lapen kaprek Arnam ahukum aphan man kepi atum netum aphan kepare aling netum klempo. Arnam aron-heihei kehang aling netum klempo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lake nanglisi keklem nangji, nangli arpulo. Netum nangli phi dolo, la apotsi nangli klemra la patangdet non.”

5Lasi Ezra, kurusar atum, Levi atum lapen kedo-an rat ajalin atum aphan Shekaniah kepu ateng klemdunpo pu seme pa-en pen cheng-lo.

6Ansi la Kardomhemthepi athengno pen damjuisi Eliashib asopo Jehohanan kedo angdeng arlo lutdamsi jopangthang akekroi kave bankedam atum aphuthak ningduksi pangthang-lo. La thangnat asonta choche-junjedet-lo.

7Isi abirta Jerusalem lapen Judah alongri bankedam pen nangkechevoi atum an aphan Jerusalem along kechetong-petji aphan

8rat ajalin atum ahukum pen pachethang-toilo. Jongsi mane abang nithom angbong nangchetong dun thekthe pulote, labangso amar an thipon-etpo, lapen la rat amei abangphu keplangji ajakong en-edetpo.

9Nithom angbong, sirkep achiklo, 20 arni, Judah lapen Benjamin alongri kedo-an amonit atum Jerusalem vang-lo lapen Kardomhemthepi achetai along chingrumpet-lo. Laso ahut arve jangpik lapen botor lapen akenangsot amei apot rat atum anut-tinta klemhurlo.

10Ezra, kurusar arjapsi halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum akekroi kave lapen bang adet a-arloso aphan ke-en pen Israel aputhak ado vanlo.

11Non lasi nangphusar atum a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan nangpap-heihei chekobirnon, lapen Alangliphan aning kepadok akamle klemnon. Etum adet kedo bang adet asor pen nangtum chepapreknon, lapen bang adet nangpiso an chetinon.”

12Rat atum thakdunpet-lo, “Nang kepu aling netum klempo.”

13Lapen halatum ingthunthulo, “Armu ongpik, lapen arveta jangpik. Lapuson ingtan netum arjapver un-e. Lake arnisi mate nini angbong keklem un akam kali, pima ake-ongpi netum laso apap along cherapdunlo.

14Netum achakri atum Jerusalem padolonang lapen akam arpu padeng-lonang, lapen bang adet apiso kedo abang apor kethiktang ateng pen la

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

arongsopi ajalin lapen kangsai atum pen pen pavang-lonang. Lasonsi laso ahut aputhak Arnam aningkethi hamji mene.”

15Asahel asopo Jonathan lapen Tokvah asopo Jahzeiah pen apar baduta laso akemang along khinde abang avedet-lo, latum Meshullam lapen Shobbethai, a-Levi pen abe chelong-lo.

16Bankedam pen nang kechevoi atum bangso akemang deng-lo, lasi Ezra kurusar arotin jabang atum angbong pen pinso ingvailo, lapen halatum amen tokdetsi bikoilo. Kep achiklo, kecheng arni halatum keri pangcheng-lo,

17lapen chiklo jonthom angbong pen latum bang adet apiso kedo abangphu alam an ri patang-lo.

Bang-adet Apiso Kedo Amonit Atum

18Bang adet apiso kedo amonit atum amen aber ketok helo: Kurusar atum aro pen amen: Joshua aro lapen la amumar atum Jehozadak asomar atum: Maaseiah, Eliezer, Jarib lapen Gedaliah.

19Latum apiso atum aphan kechetiji aphan chechak-lo, lapen halatum apap-heihei aphan biresak aloso athok pilo.

20Immer aro: Hanani lapen Zebadiah,

21Harim aro: Maaseiah, Elijah, Shemaiah, Jehiel, lapen Uzziah.

22Pashhur aro: Elionai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethanel, Jozabad, lapen Elasah.

23Levi atum: Jozabad, Shimei, Kelaiah, (Kelita pu ta pu), Pethahiah, Judah lapen Eliezer.

24Lunse atum: Eliashib, Kardomhemthepi honbang atum: Shallum, Telem, lapen Uri.

25Kaprek atum: Parosh aro: Ramiah, Izziah, Malkijah, Mijamin, Eleazar, Malkiah lapen Benaiah.

26Elam aro: Mattaniah, Jekaariah, Jehiel, Abdi, Jeremoth lapen Elijah.

27Zattu aro: Elioenai, Eliahib, Mattaniah, Jeremoth, Zabad lapen Aziza.

28Bebai aro: Jehohanan, Hananiah, Zabbai, lapen Athlai.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[29]Bani aro: Meshullam, Malluk, Adaiah, Jemhub, Sheal lapen Jeremoth.

[30]Pahath Moab aro: Adna, Chelal, Benaiah, Maashiah, Mattaniah, Bezalel, Binnui lapen Manasseh.

[31]Harim aro: Eliezer, Isshiah, Malkiah, Shemaiah, Shimeon,

[32]Benjamin, Maluk, lapen Shemariah.

[33]Hashum aro: Mattenai, Mattattah, Zabad, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Menasseh, lapen Shimei.

[34]Bani aro: Maadai, Amram, Uel,

[35]Benaiah, Bedeiah, Cheluhi,

[36]Vaniah, Meremoth, Eliashib,

[37]Mattaniah, Mattenai, Jemsu.

[38]Binnui aro: Shimei,

[39]Shelemiah, Nathan, Adaiah,

[40]Machnadebai, Shashai, Sharai,

[41]Azarel, Shelemiah, Shemariah,

[42]Shallum, Amariah, lapen Joseph.

[43]Nebo aro: Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zabad, Zebina, Jaddai, Joel lapen Benaiah.

[44]Lahei amonit atum bang adet apiso dorep. Latum halahei chiti et-lo, lapen halatum aphan lapen halatum asomar an aphan toi et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nehemiah

Nehemiah 1

1La helo Hakaliah asopo Nehemiah kepachuntang alamjir.

Nehemiah Jerusalem Aphan Kematha

Parsi arecho kethe Artaserses ningkan 20 recho kecho ahut Kislev achiklo, neli Nehemiah, Susa, la det arongsopi alongrisi dolo.

2Neli korte angbong pen inut, esong amonit atum pen pen Judah pen nanglelo, lapen neli halatum aphan Jerusalem alam lapen Bebilon ban kedam pen nang kechevoitang, a-Judah akorte atum alam arjulo.

3Halatum neliphan nethanlo, amethang alongle hem kechevangtang kerenglang atum ke sungpiksi kedo lapen adung arei kedo bang adet aso atum halatum aphan langrop khangjang-lo. Jerusalem arpong-heihei ta ru-et-lo, lapen halahei me kekai arni pen anghap-heihei selamle pinlang pusi halatum nelithan thulo.

4Neli la arjulong-lok pen ingnijoisi chirulo. Penang an arni neli chirulo lapen an chochelo. Neli Arnam aphan ardomlo.

5“Sining ArnamHemphu! Nang thepik lapen Nangphan pheresi netum arjap. Nangphan kechinghon lapen Nanghukum keklem atum aphan kekroi thirklong pen Nang kechechak ateng dover.

6Neliphan nelangtha, Hemphu, ne Nangban Israel arat atum aphan ajo lapen anerlo kardomver asonthak thak ne kardom arjutha. Ne chekobirlo, netum Israel arat pap klemtang-lo. Nephusar atum lapen ne, pap klemtang-lo.

7Netum Nangbe thursi kehingno akam klemlo lapen Nang kepaklemtoi akam klemkledet-lo. Nangban Moses pen Nang kepi aron-heihei netum ot-edet-lo.

8Moses aphan Nang kepu alam chemathatha: ‘nangtum Israel arat jongsi kroithipthe pulote kaprek adet atum angbong nangpadamjamji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Bonta nangtum Ne rat vang-lote lapen Ne kepaklemtoi ateng klemlote,
Nephan keparchoji adimthot Ne nangvanthuji, nangtum pirthe kejut an
hijikjam seta.'"

10Hemphu lahei atum Nangbanlo lapen Nang-rat asolo. Nang latum aphan
Nang jakong kethe lapen kangtang pen pajok-lo.

11Ne kardom lapen nangban man kepiji nangban atum an akardom-heihei
non arjutha. Nephan pini pa-un longtha lapen rechokethe nephan pajinso
longtha. Halaso ahut ne rechokethe aharlung kepon abang-lo.

Nehemiah 2

Nehemiah Jerusalem Kedam

1Chiklo jonphli aphi, ansi recho-kethe Artaserses an kecho ahut, neli horlang
alangli anat ponlo. Nelining ke-oi alangli aphrang nethek-longle pinlang,

2lasi neliphan arjulo, "Nang kopi athesi pu-an ning kechepa-oiloma? Nangphu
kesoma, nangning arong avedet?" Neli manghuhaksi thak-lo,

3"Rechokethe achethe padingnang! Nephusar atum aphan kepip arongsopi
virtang-lo lapen la anghap-heihei anta me pen pavir-tang-et ahut neli
kopusonsi ning cheparong-thek poma?"

4Rechokethe neli arjulo, "Tangte, la nang kopisi keklemji ning kehang-lo?"
Neli sining Arnam aphan ardomlo,

5lapen neli rechokethe aphan pulo, "Rechokethe jongsi neliphan ningdok-lo
pulote lapen neli kechoningri ason kepiji ninghang pulote, neliphan
neliphusar atum aphan kepip arongsopi neli kekimthuji aphan Judah adet
nelitum aphan padamlongtha."

6Rechokethe, rechopikethe pen alangli dung ingni rap-rap ahut neli
kechoningri ason deng-lo. Alangli neliphan ni ko-an do damjima lapen
komantusi nang chevoithujima arjulo lapen neli arjulo, lapen neli alangliphan
thanlo.

7Ansi neli alangliphan pulo, Judah adet kedam longji aphan Nichi a-Euphratis
alongri a-Govornor kedamlong aloh-heihei nang paloduntoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Kardomhemthepi kehon atum apaisong anghap-heihei aphan, rongsopi arpong-heihei aphan lapen neli kedoji ahem aphan thengpi nang kepathonjile recho a-ingnam kehon abang Asaph aphanta loh nangpalo duntoilo. Arnam neliphan kerap apot neli kehang ason an rechokethe nelipi dun-et-lo.

9Rechokethe nelilong ron apinpo atum lapen losei kardon esong amonit atum nangtoi dunlo, lapen neli Nichi a-Euphratis anat kedam pangcheng-lo. Govornor atum aphan hadak rechokethe aloh-heihei neli pajirlo.

10Bonta Beth Horon arong pen Sanballat lapen Tobiah, Ammon alongri achakri atum Israel arat aphan keme akam keklemjisi inut amonit vangtang-lo pu arjulongsi, halatum aning dokdedet-lo.

11Neli Jerusalem damlo, lapen

12Jerusalem aphan kopisi keklem nangjima laphan Arnam nelining parung-lo, bangso alam nithom anbak neli badu aphanta thanthedet-lo, lapen jirlo apor neli thurphlutsi ajehak neri sangho nelilong cheponsi damjoilo. Nelitum kepon api ke neli kardon agadhachot.

13Rongsopi Nichi anat Ruiphe Alangbop apar damsi Phelo aberi Anghap anat nanglelo. Dambomsi kerutang arpong-heihei lang-lo.

14Ansi rongsopi a-Nihang pen Nitur kangbop Anghap anat lapen Recho Alangteng anat damlo. Bonta neli kardon agadha vang-ui-ai atovar angbong damthekthe det-lo.

15Lasi neli Kidron Arlok anat sunsi arpong langponbomsi damlo. Ansi neli kevang atovarthot chiruithusi Arlok Anghap anat pen rongsopi arlo damlo.

16Neli konatsi kedamloma mate kopisi keklemloma la badu achakri atumta chininedet-lo. Neliri asangho a-Judia kurusar atum, jalin atum, chakri atum mate laso akam along nangkecherap dunji atum badu aphan seta laso alam neli thanthe pinlang.

17Bonta non neli halatum aphan thanlo, langnon, pima Jerusalem lapen anghap-heihei keru-et pen ajok etum ko-an sungnang-loma! Etum rongsopi arpong-heihei kimthulonang lapen etum aphan akelangrem pajut lonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Lapen nelilong Arnam nangdodunsi ko-an nelirap loma lapen rechokethe kopisi neliphan pu loma neli halatum aphan thanlo. Halatum thak-rappet-lo, “Etum kekimthuji cheng-lonang!” Lapen halatum kam kechengji chesik-lo.

19Sanballat, Tobiah lapen inut Arob amonit amen ke Geshem pu nelitum keklemji alam arjulongsi halatum nelitum aphan ingnekchoilo, lapen pulo, “Nangtum rechokethe abe-tong kethurjima?”

20Neli thak-lo, “Sining Arnamsi nelitum aphan pachun longpo. Nelitum Alangliban lapen nelitum kekimji aphan chengpo. Bonta Jerusalem akhi aputhak nangli thangnat jakong ave lapen la Nim-rokom-heihei along nangli pharman ave.”

Nehemiah 3

Jerusalem Arpong Kekimthu

1Lasonsi rongsopi arpong kimthulo Kurusar Eliashib lapen alangliri asangho kurusar atum Biresak Anghap kimthulo, lapen la pangthir-et-lo, lapen anghap-heihei aphrang adimthot bilo. Halatum Pharo ahemchardon lapen Hananel ahemchardon anta pangthir-et-lo.

2Jeriko amonit atum adunthu angdengsi kimlo. Imri asopo Zakur adun angdengsi kimlo.

3Hassenah aro Lang-ok Anghap kimlo. Halatum ajakan-heihei lapen anghap-heihei adimthotsi padolo, lapen inghap kangkirji asak-thepo-heihei lapen abarlon-heihei bilo.

4Uriah asopo Meremoth lapen Hakkos, asupo, adun angdeng kimlo. Berekiah asopo Meshullam lapen Meshezabel asupo atum adun angdeng kimlo.

5Tekoa amonit atum adun angdeng kimlo, bonta kamkelang atum kopisi halatum aphan kepaklemtoi kechepaduk akam rongsopi keja atum keklemji molo.

6Paseah asopo Joiada lapen Besodeiah asopo Meshullam, Jeshanah Anghap kimthulo. Halatum ajarbop-heihei lapen anghap-heihei adimthotsi bilo, lapen inghap kangkirji aphan asak-thepo-heihei lapen abarlon-heihei bilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Gibeon pen Melatiah, Meronoth pen Jadon lapen Gilbeon lapen Mizpah amonit atum Nichi a-Euphratis a-Govornor ahem dairai an adung angdeng kimlo.

8Harhaiah asopo Uzziel, la inut ser pachorbang, adung angdeng kimlo. Hananiah jangthunemso pinchong-bang, Arpan keding arpong an adung angdeng kimlo.

9Hur asopo Rephaiah, Jerusalem ebeng anglong pangribang, adun angdeng kimlo.

10Harumapha asopo Jedaiah amethang ahem adung an angdeng kimlo. Hashabneiah asopo Hattush, adun angdeng kimlo.

11Harim asopo Malkijah lapen Pahath Moab asopo banghini atum pherang pu ahemchardon anta kimlo.

12Hallohesh asopo Shallum, Jerusalem ebeng anglong pangribang adung angdeng an kimlo. (Alangli sopi atum kekim akam rap dunlo.)

13Hanun lapen Zanoah arongsopi kedo atum Arlo Anghap kimthulo. Halatum anghap-heihei adimthotsi bilo, asak-thepo-heihei lapen inghap kangkirji aphan abarlon bilo, lapen Phelo-abui Anghap an ingrup 1000 rangthulo.

14Rekab asopo Malkijah, Beth Hakerem anglong pangribang, Phelo-abui Anghap kimthulo. Alangli inghap-heihei adimthotsi bilo, lapen abarlon-heihei inghap kangkirji aphan bilo.

15Kolhozeh asopo Shallum, Mizpah anglong pangribang lang-amek Anghap kimthulo. Alangli asarnung dip-lo, adimthotsi anghap-heiheita bilo lapen asak-thepo-heihei lapen barlon-heihei bilo. Shelah Alangteng along alangli Recho aberi adung arpong an ha David arongsopi kedam adongkam an kimlo.

16Azbuk asopo Nehemiah, Bethzur anglong ebeng pangribang, adun angdeng David athiri, alangteng nokbe ahem-heihei anta kimlo.

Arpong Along Keklem A-Levi Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Aber a-Levi atum helo arpong adung angdeng-heihei kimthulo: Bani asopo
Rehum adung angdeng si kimthulo; Hashabiah, Keilah anglong ebeng
pangribang, amethang anglong apharman angdeng kimdet-lo.

18Henadad asopo Bavvai, Keilah anglong kaprek abeng anglong pangri-bang,
adun angdeng kimlo;

19Jeshua asopo Ezer, Mizpah pangribang, arpong ano chirnok apuru angno
adung angdeng si kimlo;

20Zabbai asopo Baruk, kurusarpo Eliashib ahem kedam atovar an adun
angdeng kimlo.

21Uriah asopo lapen Hakhoz asupo Meremoth atum Eliashib ahem an adung
angdeng kimlo.

Arpong Along Keklem Akurusar Atum

22Aber akurusar atum helo arpong adung angdeng-heihei kimthu lo:
Jerusalem adung arei akurusar atum adung angdeng kimlo;

23Benjamin lapen Hasshub, latum ahem adung angdeng kimlo; Maaseiah
asopo lapen Ananiah asopo Azariah alang methang ahem athengno angdeng
si kimlo.

24Henadad asopo Binnui, Azariah ahem pen arpong ano angdeng kimlo.

25Palal arpong ano pen cheng-lok Recho Angsong ahemchardon, recho
angphun-raibang atikup adung adun angdeng kimlo.

26Parosh asopo Bedaiah, Nihang anat Lang Anghap lapen Kardom-hemthepi
kerai ahemchardon adung adun angdeng kimlo. (Ophel pu arongsopi ebeng
adung, hadak Kardomhemthepi kamklem atum kedo adim.)

Kaprek Kekim Atum

27Tekoa amonit atum adun angdeng kimlo, halatum hini angdeng abang
Kardomhemthepi kerai ahem-chardon-thepo angden ha Ophel anat arpong
anta kimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Esong akurusar atum Losei Anghap pen amethang ahem athengnotin adun angdeng kimrep-lo.

29Immer asopo Zadok, amethang ahem athengno adun angdengsi alangli kimlo. Shekaniah asopo Shemaiah, Nihang Anghap honbang adun angdeng kimlo.

30Shelemiah asopo Hananiah lapen Hanun, la Zalaph asopo kebi adakvam throk abang, halatum adun angdeng kimlo. Berekiah asopo Meshullam ahemthengno adun angdeng kimlo.

31Malkijah inut serpachorbang, adun angdeng kardomhem kekim atum lapen beha keklem atum, la rong-aso pangrum Anghap akung, Nirep-nihang a-arpong ano angsong angdeng kimlo.

32Ser-pachor atum lapen Beha keklem atum kejutsi angdeng ano angdeng pen ha Biresak Anghap an kimlo.

Nehemiah 4

Kam Kekhang Aputhak Nehemiah Kehai

1Judia atum arpong kekim cheng-tang-lo pu Sanballat arjulongsi, alangli ning thihak-lo lapen nelitum aphan tamlo.

2Alangli risangho atum lapen Samaria ron-asong angno la pulo, “Labangso a-Judia langno atum kopi akam keklemlo putong kechematha lone? Latum rongsopi kekimthujitong kemathama? Athok-heihei kepi pen latum kam arnisi angbong patang unji putong latum chemathama? Kerutang a-arlong abui lapen me kepachotang alongbui-heihei pen latum kim unjima?”

3La adung Tobiah ta arjapding lapen lata lam ingthundunlo, “Kopi arpongsi latum kimthek poma? Laphan serung atum anta ardak-rai un!”

4Neli ardomlo, “Netum aphan latum kelangrem arjutha, O Arnam! Halatum akangnekchoi halatum amethang aphuthak paklo nang. Halatum kedo an ason bang atumle pathi-et-lo nang, bang adet atum latum aphan pakokpon-et lonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Halatum kehingno keklem apot diyari lapen halatum apap-heihei diyari pima latum netum kekim an atum aphan pinremlo.”

6Lasi netum arpong kimthubomlo, lapen la ebeng an lo ketang, pima rat atum kam keklemji aninghang-lo.

7Sanballat, Tobiah, Arob asor, Ammon lapen Ashdod atum netum Jerusalem arpong kekimthu lapen kangthim pen pachinghip-tang-lo pu arjulongsi halatum aningthipik-lo,

8lasi latum kedo-an chelangpet pen Jerusalem vangsi ketengkhengji aphan mang-lo, lapen pahuriseilo,

9bonta netum a-Arnam aphan ardomlo, lapen ajo-nerlo halatum aphan ketondingji amonit bilo.

10Judah arat atum kelun alun ejir do: Anghor koibomsi netum do-olang Kosonsi netum pini arpong kimthek-poma?

11Netum ahotur atum mathalo netum halatum aphan thek-longle mate halatum netum along nangle hamhetik kopi plang-loma netum aphan pathisi netum akam keklem pasangkok-ketik ke netum chinine lo pu.

12Bonta aphong aphongta hotur angbong kedo a-Judia atum vangsi netum aphan hotur kemang pen pacheretoilo.

13Lasi rat atum aphan Nokjir, chir lapen thai-heihei pen pachesik-lo lapen kam ketangte adim arotin arpong anung halatum aphan padotoilo.

14Rat atum aning ke-oi thek-longsi neli halatum aphan lapen halatum ajalin atum aphan lapen chakri atum aphan pulo, “Elitum ahotur aphan phereri, chemathanon etum a-Arnam ko-an kethe lapen kepherememe a-Hemphu, lapen nangtum akorte, nangsomar, nangpiso lapen nangtum ahem-heihei aphan chedanpo.”

15Netum ahotur atum keklemji alam netum chinitang-lo pu hotur atum arjulong-lo, lapen Arnamsi halatum akemang paremtang-lo pu chechinilo, lapen nelitumta arpong kekimthuji aphan chedamthurep-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Halaso ahut pen neli monit achi-tim atum kam klemlo, lapen achitim atum kechedan achoi chingchoisi tondingdang-lo, lapen chir-heihei, chong-heihei, thai-heihei che-ot-rep-lo. Lapen rat ajalin atum arpong kekim arat atum aphan un an cherapdunlo.

17Hala herim-jintak keroi atumta ari ehong pen kam klemlo lapen ehong ke risim che-ot-lo,

18lapen kekim abangphutinta avam along nokjir chesek nang-lo. Kepachereji aphan pong-ut kebut abang nelilongsi dolo.

19Nelirat atum aphan, halatum achakri atum aphan lapen jalin atum aphan pulo, “Kam lapu-an chesang-lo, etum pu pu arpong pen kedo cheheloving-vang-lo.

20Nangtum Jongsi pong-ut arki arjulong-lote neli dungle nang chingrum-petnon. Etum aphan Arnamsi echedanpipo.”

21Lasonsi netum adapprang pen ajo chiklolongso lokbong-bang an achitim amonit atum arnivang arpong akam klemlo, lapen achitim atum ke chir-nok-heihei pen tonlo.

22Laso ahut monit atum kelang abangphu aphan pulo, halatum rapbang atum an ajo Jerusalemsi padotoilo, anke ajo netum Jerusalem hon longpo lapen anerlo ke kam klem-longpo.

23Neli, neliri sangho atum, neliban atum mate neliraibang atum anta ajo pe-ri cheseleledet-lo. Kedo-anta risim erideng chebirep-lo.

Nehemiah 5

Kebok Atum Aphan Kechenek

1Penang an aphi ongdung arat atum, pinso arlo halatum akorte Judia atum abe thursi pujolo.

2Ajehak atum pulo, “Netum ahemtun-heihei the-o, netum kerengji aphan sok-sang nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Kaprek atum pulo, “Netum kangchir pen kejokji aphan, dorphlup asok-sang kelong thekji aphan, netum ahidi, drakha aberi lapen hem-heihei kechelang nangji do-o.”

4Kaprek atum anta pubomlo, “Netum ahidi-heihei lapen drakha aberi-heihei amidu kepiji aphan tangka choram nangji.

5Netumta Judia akorte atum asonsi isivet akheilo. Halatum asomar ason netum asomar ta mesen kalima? Bonta netum asomar aphan ban paplang nang-lo. Ajehak netum asopimar atum aphan banpi ason chojor nang-lo. Netum thang avarsai avetang-lo, pima netum ahidi-heihei lapen drakha aberi-heihei bang aridengsi do-et-lo.”

6Ne halatum kepujo arjulongsi, nening thilo

7lapen keklemjisi chesik-lo. Ne rat angno, rat ajalin atum lapen chakri atum alam kroikredet-lo, lapen neli pulo, “Nanglitumke nangli korte atum aphansi chechenek-lo!” Labangso akesung kangsaijisi ne isi rat amei phalo,

8lapen pulo, “Elitumke un an ekorte atum bang adet aso aphan kejortang kenam dunthu pen langdun pibom nangji. Non nanglitum nangli methang akorte atum nangtum aphan nang pachojorji bor-ilo, halatumta akorte Judia atum saidelo!” Keja atum doklip-lo lapen kethakji alamthe chelongle det-lo.

9Ansi neli pulo, “Nanglitum keklem kopima, la chokche! Nanglitum Arnam aphan kroinangji lapen kopisi kechechakma klem nangji. La pensi khei kaprek atum etum aphuthak epangnekchoi longledetpo.

10Neli rat atum aphan tangka lapen sok nelipen pachoram long-lo, lapen nerisangho atum, kam keklem atum an aphanta lo. Non lasi elitum apreng kechevoi nangji kedo-an matha nangnelo.

11Nanglitum aphan halatum nangkepi nangji apreng kedo-an hanghedetnon, tangka tame, sok tame, drakha ahor tame mate jit ajangthu tame. Halatum aphan ahidi-heihei, drakha aberi-heihei, jit ajangthu aberi tame, mate hem-heihei tame non amat halatum aphan voithu-et nangji!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Keja atum thak-lo, “Nangli kepu ateng nelitum klempo. Longle-phelang nelitum voipo lapen preng-heihei hangthuthelo.” Neli kurusar atum aphan arlo hang-lo, lapen latum angno keja atum malomso aphrangjong kechechak ateng keklem thekji aphan seme patang-lo.

13Anke neli vamkok ason achoiso chephlok-lo, la nelivam alongsi kechekok lapen la hijuk-lo. “Lasonthotsi nanglitum angbong seme kechebibe atum aphan nanghijukpo” neli pulo, “Nanglitum ahem lapen nanglitum kechepahemphu amar an Arnam pon-etpo, lapen nangtum aphan thangnatta bitekangke-detpo.” Kechetong abangphutinta purrep-lo, “Amen!” lapen Hemphu aphan rolo. Lapen keja atum halatum aseme chebilo.

Nehemiah Kechingchomche

14Judah a-Govornor ningkan krehini neli kecho esek, Artaserses Rechokethe kecho ningkan ingkoi aningkan pen ha alangli recho kecho ningkan thomkep-ra hini an, nelitum adon mate neli seta neli Govornor apot neliphan nekepanongpi a-an neli chochedet-lo.

15Neliphrang Saihem along kedo abangphutin a-Govornor atum ke rat aphan isi arpu plang-lo, latum kechoji lapen kejunji aphan arni isi si rup dum phlikep hang-lo. La anchot kali, halatum aban atumta rat atum aphan chenek-lo. Bonta neli ke keklem paprekdak-lo, athema neli Arnam aphan aman pilo.

16Neli jakong kedo-an paisong kekimthuji aphansi chepidet-lo, lapen nelimethang aphan thangnatta cheriredet-lo. Neliphan kam nekeklempi atum anta paisong akam alongsi chetodunpet-lo.

17Neli arnivangta neli tebul along bangpharo isira bangphokep a-Jihudi amonit atum lapen ajalin atum aphan an pacholo, lahei ke adung arei adet pen nelilong kevang atum aphan batdet-lo.

18Arnivang neli ejon achainong, akemenei jon throk abiresak, lapen ongdung avo, pinang-lo, lapen nikep chok-lote drakha ahorlang kemi padorlo. Bonta neli chini rat atum ko-an kardik arpu inghornang loma, lasi Govornor apot kelong nangji nelipharman neli hanghedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Neli nangliphan ardomlo, O Arnam, asontin labangso arat aphan neli keklem apot nangli nechemathatha.

Nehemiah 6

Nehemiah Aphan Kelang-un-e

1Sanballat, Tobiah, Geshem lapen netum ahotur kedo-an netum arpong kekim patangtang-lo lapen la angkrak-heihei pavepinlo pu arjulong-lo, tebonseta anghap-heihei, inghap atovar-heihei along bibelang.

2Lasi Sanballat lapen Geshem neliphan birta ethe nang-lolo, Ono pu alongklam along kechetongji aphan tok-lo. Lake neliphan kepasungji isi abidilo.

3Neli pherangke atum halatum aphan kepathanjisi toilo, “Neli akenangsotnei akamsi keklem, lapen neli arum nangsun un-e. Dan pen nangtum aphan nangkelangchot pen neli kam keklem ington un-e.”

4Lasonsi esonnat abirta bataiphli neliphan pilo, lapen aphongtinta neli halatum aphan isinatsi thakdunlo.

5Ansi Sanballat amethang inut aban pen ajok bataipho aphong birta nepilo, laso aphong abang ke angthek kethengthe pen abirta.

6Lasonsi tok-lo: “Geshem neliphan thanlo, nangli lapen Judia arat atum recho abekethurjisi laso arpong kepakimthutoilo pu alam adung-arei arat atum chethanjolo.

7La anta alangli nethanlo, nangli methang recho kechoji aphansi ajehak montri atum Jerusalem along nangli helo Judah arecholo pu kepachethang-jisi siktang-lo. Rechokethe bangso alam arjulong-tahaipo, lasi neli nang pinkhat-lo, labangso alam aputhak kechingkiji aphan elitum chetongvek nangji.”

8Neli alangliphan ethe thak-lo, “Nangli kepu esonnatta ahok kali, lahei nangli kepinchong alamchot.”

9Kam kepasangkokji aphansi halatum neli papherelo. Neli Arnam ardomlo, “Arnam nephan jakong nepitha!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Delaiah asopo lapen Mehetabel asupo Shemaiah along halaso ahut kevurdamjisi chesik-lo, alangli hem che-o un-e. Alangli neliphan pulo, “Nangli lapen neli Kardomhem kangthir-et adim damsi chepatu dam nangji lapen inghap-heihei ingkirhet-lonang, pima halatum nangliphan kepathijisi vangpo. Nonke aling aningve seta vangsi nangli pathipo.”

11Neli thak-lo, “Neli ke kekatji lapen kechepatuji abang kali. Neli chethe kechepajokji aphan neli chepatuji putong nangli kemathama? La neli klem un-e.”

12Neli la chemathathulo, neli chinilo, Shemaiah aphan Arnam kethan alam kali, bonta Sanballat lapen Tobiah si neli nepacheretoiji aphan alangliphan tangka pilo.

13Halatum nepaphere pen nepachopapjisi alangliphan rong-lo, lapen ajok latum nenong pajunopo lapen bang nangpangthok-ripo.

14Neli Arnam ardomlo, “Arnam kopisi Sanballat lapen Tobiah keklem-tang-loma, mathatha lapen latum aphan aduk pinon. Chemathatha Nodiah arloso lapen kaprek kedo-an amontri atum nephan papherejisi bor-ilo.”

Kam Kepatang

15Ni phokep-ra hini an arpong akam klemsi Elul pu achiklo nikhap 25 arni kam keklem patang-lo.

16Adung-arei adet kedo netum ahotur atum la arjulong pen halatum chechinilo, halatum amahang chepaklangji therak nangpo, athe baduta chinilo, laso akam Arnam akerap pensi patanglong-lo.

17Labangso ahut an Judia ajalin atum Tobiah pen loh chelobomlang.

18Ongdung a-Judia arat atum alangli be si dun pima alangli ong lake Arah asopo Shekaniah, inut a-Judia. La pen apar alangli sopo Jehohanan, Berekiah asopo Meshullam asopi aphan pangrilo.

19Tobiah keklem akeme alam rat atum neli ingno chethanji lapen neli kepu alam anta la aphan than. Alangli neliphan papherejisi birta-heihei nang-lobom.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nehemiah 7

1Lapen non arpong kekimthu patang-lo, lapen inghap-heihei adimthotsi bilo, lapen kardomhem honbang atum, kangthir luncheto abangphu atum lapen kaprek a-Levi atum aphan kam adeng pilo.

2Neli banghini amonit Jerusalem arongsopi kepangriji akam pilo: Nelimu Hanan lapen kut ahemphu, Hananiah aphan bat-lo. Hananiah ke inut kekroithirklong abang lapen Arnam aphan kephere abang lasonthot baduta avelo.

3Adap nerlo-ang-etik ke Jerusalem anghap-heihei ingpuri pusi neli halatum aphan pulo, lapen halahei kangkir nangji arnikangsam honbang atum akam che-o-e aphrang. Neli halatum aphan puthulo, Jerusalem kedo arat angbong pen honbang atum kangvaiponji aphan lapen halatum ajehak aphan isi kechinilor akam kepaklemji aphan lapen akaprek atum aphan ahem adung-arei kepahonji aphan kam pabat-toilo.

Ban Kedam Pen Nangkechevoi
(Ezr 2.1-70)

4Jerusalem ke kethedung arongsopi, bonta ladak kedo arat ong-e, lapen ongdung ahem non anta kimpetpelang.

5Arnam neliphan rat atum lapen jalin atum lapen chakri atum aphan kepangrum-toijisi halatum ahemtun atirim ketok-kebi-heihei kelangji aphan nelining parung-lo, ban pen kevangcheng halatum aketok-kebi neli long-lo, lapen lahei helo neli kelong akechini:

6Ongdung bankedam atum Bebilon alongri osi Jerusalem lapen Judah along abangphutin ta amethang arongsopi chevoirep-lo. Halatum ahemtun-heihei recho Nebukadnezzar kenep-pon arni pen halatum Bebilonsi donangbomlo.

7Halatum ajalin atum Jerubbabel, Joshua, Nehemiah, Azariah, Raamiah, Nahamani, Mordekai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum lapen Baanah.

8Israel akhei aro lahei helo, ban pen kevang arotin akhei: Parosh aro bang 2,172

9Shephatiah aro pen bang 372

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Arah aro pen bang 652

11Pahath Moab (Jeshua lapen Joab apoton) aro pen bang 2,818

12Elam aro pen bang 1,254

13Zattu aro pen 845

14Zakai aro pen bang 760

15Binnui aro pen bang 648

16Bebai aro pen bang 628

17Azgad aro pen bang 2,322

18Adonikam aro pen 667

19Bigvai aro pen bang 2,067

20Adin aro pen bang 655

21Ater (Hezekiah ta pu) aro pen bang 98

22Hashum aro pen bang 328

23Bezai aro pen bang 324

24Hariph aro pen bang 112

25Gibeon aro pen bang 95

26Aphusar atum aber ketok arongsopi kedo atum anta nangchevoi-et-lo: Bethlehem lapen Netophah asor bang 188

27Anathoth asor bang 128

28Beth Azmaveth asor bang 42

29Kiriath Jearim, Chephirah lapen Beeroth asor bang 743

30Ramah lapen Geba asor bang 621

31Mikmash asor bang 122

32Bethel lapen Ai asor bang 123

33Kaprek a-Nebo asor bang 52

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Kaprek Elam asor bang 1,254

35Harim asor bang 320

36Jeriko asor bang 345

37Lod, Hadid lapen Ono asor bang 721

38Senaah asor bang 3,930

39Bankedam pen kechevoi akurusar atum aro lahei helo: Jedaiah (Jeshua apoton atum) aro pen bang 973

40Immer aro pen bang 1,052

41Pashur aro pen bang 1,247

42Harim aro pen bang 1,017

43Bankedam pen kevang a-Levi atum: Jeshua lapen Kadmiel (Hadariah apoton atum) aro pen bang 74

44Kardomhem alunse atum (Asaph aro) aro pen bang 148

45Kardomhem honbang atum (Shallum, Ater, Talmon, Akkub, Hatita lapen Sobai) aro pen bang 138

46Bankedam pen nangkechevoi Kardomhem klembang atum aro: Ziha, Hasupha, Tabba-oth,

47Keros, Sia, Padon,

48Lebana, Hagaba, Shalmai,

49Hanan, Giddel, Gahar,

50Reaiah, Rezin, Nekoda,

51Gazzam, Uzza, Paseah,

52Besai, Meunim, Nephushesim,

53Bakbuk, Hakupha, Harhur,

54Bazlith, Mehida, Harsha,

55Barkos, Sisera, Temah,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Neziah, lapen Hatipha.

57Badam pen kevang Solomon aban atum aro: Sotai, Sophereth, Perida,

58Jaalah, Darkon, Giddel,

59Shephatiah, Hattil, Pohereth, Hazzebaim lapen Amon.

60Kardomhem klembang atum aro lapen Solomon aban atum aro bankedam pen nang kechevoi pangrumpet bang 392

61Tel Melah, Tel Harsha, Cherup, Addon lapen Immer arongsopi pen nangkechevoi Delaiah, Tobiah, lapen Nekoda aro kadokave bang 642,

62bonta halatum Israel akhei lo pu angthek chepaklang thekthedet-lo.

63La aber ketok kurusar halatum aphusar atum ketok-kebi angthek longle: Hobaiah, Hakos, lapen Barzillai, (Barzillai kurusar aphusar aro ke Gilead kedo Barzillai aro a-osopi aphan pangrilo lapen la ahupo akur dunjuilo.)

64Aphusar atum komat-loma halatum chepu thekthedet ajok latum aphan kurusar ason dengthek-thedet-lo.

65Judia a-Govornor halatum aphan pulo, Urim lapen Thummim mate Arnam aningkehang kechini-iji ason kerim abang kurusar avetik ke halatum Arnam aphan kehodai a-an cholongle.

66Kedo-an asong bankedam pen kevang atum pangrumpet bang 42,360

67Halatum abanpi lapen banpo atum bang 7,337 lapen lunsepo lapen lunsepi atum bang 245

68Losei jon 736, lapen gadha aso jon 245,

69Ka-ut jon 435 lapen gadha jon 6,720.

70Ongdung atum Kardomhem kekim atangka pidunlo: Govornor pen lin nerkep aser, hong phokep karcho aharlung-heihei, pak 530 kurusar avam arri ape-heihei.

71Aro kejalin atum pen lin 168 aser, lin 1,250 arup.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

72Kedo-an arat pen lin 168 aser, lin 140 arup, pak 67 kurusar avam arri ape-heihei.

73Kurusar atum, Levi atum, Kardomhem honbang atum, Lunse atum, ongdung jung-jung arat atum, Kardomhem klembang atum, Israel arat kedo-an, Judia arongsopi-heihei lapen arong-heihei alongsi dolo.

Nehemiah 8

Arnam Aron Rat Aphan Ezra Keporhepi

1Throksi achiklo Israel arat atum halatum arongsopi-heihei along chedorep-lo. Chiklo kecheng arni halatum Jerusalem Lang Anghap atikup arlo chingrumpet-lo. Halatum kurusar lapen Moses pen kepi Arnam Aron kethekpame Ezra aphan Aron aloh kelongji aphan arjulo.

2Lasi pinso-arlo, osomar karjuthek an rat kechingrumpet adim la vanlo.

3Hadak inghap atikup along halatum aphan Aron adap pen ha nerlo-chittim an porhe-parjulo lapen halatum kedo-an ta arjudun pamelo.

4Laso aphan kekimtang thengpi ahongplang athak arjapding-lo. Mattithiah, Shema, Ananiah, Uriah, Hilkiah lapen Maaseiah atum alangli ar-e arjap-lo; lapen Pedaiah, Mishael, Malkijah, Hashum, Hashbaddanah, Jekaariah, lapen Meshullam atum alangli arvi si arjap-lo.

5Rat aphan kangtuimuchot ahongplang athak Ezra karjap un ahut halatum amek alangliphansi lang-lorlarlo. Alangli loh purdet pen halatum kedo-an thurpet-lo.

6Ezra pulo, “Hemphu, Arnam kethe aphan chorolo!” Kedo-an arat atum ari chirungsi thakdunpet-lo, “Amen! Amen!” Latum karchojisi akengphu patongruilo, lapen latum amahang longle patongruilo.

7Ansi latum thurlo lapen latum amethang adim charjap-rep-lo, lapen Jeshua, Bani, Sherebiah, Jamin, Akub, Shabbethai, Hodiah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, lapen Pelaiah a-Levi atum Aron alam halatum aphan than pachinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Latum Arnam Aron lam-larlo lapen monit atum la kechinipetji aphan than pachinilo.

9Rat atum Aron ateng kedo nangji alam arjulongsi aning donolo, lapen latum chiru pangcheng-lo. Lasi Nehemiah Govornor, lapen Ezra kurusar lapen Aron kethekpame abang, lapen thanpachini a-Levi atum, rat kedo-an aphan pulo, “Pini arni ke nang Arnam Hemphuaphan kangthir-et arnilo, lasi nangtum ningri mate chiru nangnelo.

10Non hem damra kecho-kejunle klemnon. Kedorde atum pen nang an, nang drakha ahorlang chepinon. Pini ke etum a-Arnam aphan kangthir arnilo, lasi ning chepa-oiri. Hemphu nang kepiji aning arong lake nangphan jakong paplangpo.”

11Levi atum damsi rat aphan lason kangthir arni ning-oiri pu than pangsam damlo.

12Lasi kedo-an arat atum hem chedamsi kecho-kejun ahut halatum kedo-an ason kaprek aphan pilo, pima halatum aphan kopisi porhe parjuloma latum chinilo.

Chepachong Achojun Amei

13Puthot arni aro ajalin atum kurusar atum lapen Levi atum penpen Aron kethan kecharlijisi Ezra along damlo.

14Latum Moses pen Hemphu kepi Aron along thek-long-lo, rat atum Chepachong Achojun Amei ahut pharlasi donangji.

15Lasi latum aphan toisi aber ketok klem angdeng-heihei Jerusalem lapen kaprek arong lapen arongsopi kedo-an aphan pathantoilo! “Inglong-heihei anat damra jit athengpi aro, lapen ingnam ajit athengpi aro lapen thengplum aro lapen sotele aro lapen kaprek athengpi arong-heihei pen pharla-heihei Aron along kethan ateng vannon.”

16Lasi rat atum Lang Anghap along, lapen Ephraim Anghap along amethang methang ahem asarnung-heihei ahem along halatum atikup along aro-heihei pen pharlahehei kimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Kedo-an bankedam pen kevang atum an pharla-heihei chekimsi hadak dolo. Nun asopo Joshua arni pen lahelo keklemcheng-lo, lapen anut-tinta chonkarkursi chehokpik-lo.

18Chojun Amei kecheng arni pen ha kejut arni anta arnivang Arnam Aron ingdeng isi porhepiverlo. Halatum ni throksi talonlo, lapen nerkep arni Aron kenangji ateng isi kepajut amei dolo.

Nehemiah 9

Halatum Apap-heihei Rat Atum

1Halaso achiklo amat, ingkoira phli arni, Israel arat atum halatum apap-heihei aputhak aning ke-oi chepaklangji aphan an kehumjisi chingrumpet-lo. Latum bang adet amonit atum pen chepaprekdak-lo. Latum aning ke-oi angthek ason pethoila lapen latum aphu-heihei longle aduk chinglulo.

2Ansi halatum thurpet-lo, lapen halatum aphusar atum keklemtang apap-heihei chekobir pangcheng-lo.

3Pima porphai kethom halatum a-Arnam Hemphu Aron halatum aphan porhe pilo, lapen aphi porphai kethom latum amethang apap-heihei chekobirlo, lapen latum a-Arnam aphan archolo.

4Hadak isi ahongplang Levi atum aphan dolo, lapen laso along Jeshua, Bani, Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani, lapen Chenani thurlo. Latum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ase pathedung pen ardomlo.

5Aber ketok a-Levi atum karchoji aphan hang-lo: Jeshua, Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabneiah, Sherebiah, Hodiah, Shebaniah, lapen Pethaliah. Latum pulo: “Thurpet-ra Nang Arnam Hemphu aphan kaiketa rohurnon; Kaiketa Alangliphan ronon! Monit akerokethe padorphlup un-e seta, Anut-tin ta Alanglinong kethe amen paropet lo nang.”

Kechekobir Akardom

6Lapen Israel arat atum bangso akardomsi ardomlo: “Nang Hemphu, Nang inutnatsi Hemphu-chot; Nang sining-heihei lapen sining achiklolongso pinchong-lo. Nangsi longle lapen talo lapen la along kedo-an amar pinchong-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lo; Nangsi kedo-an aphan chethe pilo. Sining ajakong kedo-an Nangliphan ingduk-lo, lapen archolo.

7Nang Hemphu Arnamsi Abram aphan ingvailo, lapen Bebilon adet Ur pen pabarlo; Nang laso amen larsi Abraham irlo.

8La Nangphan kekroithirklong Nang long-lo, Nang lapen la angbong Nang kechejok aloh pathik-lo. Kanaan asor alongle laphan Nang kepiji chechak-lo, Hitti, lapen Amor, Perizzi, Jebusi lapen Girgashi alongle-heihei la aso-asu atum aphan kepadolongjisi pipo. Nang kechak alam chebilo, pima Nang kekroithirklong.

9Nang thek-long-lo, nephusar atum Ijip adet ko-an kesung chechak Nang-loma; Ikora atalo along halatum kerap kechohang Nang arjulong-lo.

10Recho abethursi Nang manghumeme akam klemtang-lo, alang asaihemphu la adet kedo-an arat abe Nangthurlo, pima Nang chini ko-an latum Nangrat aphan chenek-loma. Nang chepahaisi pini anta Nangnong dolo.

11Talo angbong Nang rat aphan Nang tovar pinchong pilo lapen krengdang alongle athak padam long-lo. Adihu kethe atalo along arlong kanglim asonsi latum aphan kehung dun atum langjang nang-lo.

12Inghun pen Nang halatum aphan anerlo japon lo, latum ajo Nang halatum atovar me pen pathe-ang-lo.

13Sinai Anglong along Nang sining pen vang-lo; Nang rat aphan Nang ningjelo, lapen halatum aphan mesen aron-heihei lapen karsik akethan-heihei pilo.

14Nang kesang kangthir arni kebiji aphan halatum aphan thanlo, lapen Moses pen ajok halatum aphan Nang Aron-heihei pilo.”

15“Halatum kangchir ahut, Nang halatum aphan sining pen him pilo, lapen kang-it ahut arlong pen lang pilo. Nang kepiji kechechak alongle pacherai longjisi halatum aphan thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Bonta netum aphusar atum ane chepathe bomlo lapen arjuje lo, lapen Nang
hukum-heihei kekroiji aphan molo.

17Halatum kekroiji molo; halatum Nang keklempi ason an tengnetang-lo;
halatum Nang kepaklang kemanghumeme akam-heihei tengnedet lo. Ane
chepathesi halatum inut ajalin chingvailo halatum aphan Ijip adet ban
kedodamjisi. Bonta Nang inut kedin a-Arnam; Nang jinsopik lapen inghonpik,
ningkethi derklui a-Bang. Nang kejinso thepik, Nang halatum aphan o-e det-
lo.

18Chainong aso thipsi halatum kumlin pinchong-lo lapen la helo Ijip adet pen
ekevan a-arnam lo pu! Ko-ansi latum Nangphan langrem loma Hemphu!

19Bonta hadak kejejangtang ajo Nang halatum aphan otekangke det-lo, pima
Nang akangjinso thepik. Ajo-anerlo tovar halatum aphan kepaklangbom a-
inghun lapen ame Nang pavedetde det-lo.

20Nang mesen pensi halatum kopi klem Nangji ma Nang than lo; Nang
halatum aphan Manna ahim pacholo lapen kejun alangta pilo.

21Kejejangtang ajo ningkan 40 halatum kenangji ason an Nang-pilo; halatum
ape ingrak long nangne det-lo, lapen halatum keso pen akeng kang nangnedet
lo.”

22“Det-heihei lapen recho arat-heihei aputhak halatum aphan pahaidet toilo,
lapen halatum ahoi alongle an aputhak seta. Sihon kepangri Heshbon alongle
lapen Og recho kecho Bashan alongle aputhak seta pahailo.

23Sining achiklolongso-heihei ason thak thaksi Nang halatum aphan ongdung
asomar pilo, lapen halatum aphusar atum aphan Nang kepiji pu kechak
alongle along kepalongjisi Nang halatum aphan det aputhak pahaitoilo.

24Kanan adet lapen hadak kedo arat aphuthak Nang pahai toilo. Kanan arat
lapen recho atum aphuthak aning kehang aling latum keklemji ajakong Nang
rat aso aphan pitang-lo.

25Apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei ho-or kedo alongle lapen akhi plengset
ahem-heihei lapen ketuk alang tuk-heihei jit arong-heihei thesere arong-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

heihei lapen drakha aberi-heihei Nangrat aso aphan pachehemphu toilo. Halatum un an cholongsi the-o-a lo; Nang kepi akeme ason an pen latum aning chepajang-lo.”

26“Bonta Nangrat atum Nangbe thursi lapen Nang kroikredet lo; Nang Aron-heihei latum panung-lo. Nangnat kepangnotoi kepu abang halatum aphan kepacheretoi montri atum aphan latum pathilo. Aphong aphong ta latum Nangphan pinremlo.

27La apotsi Nang halatum ahotur atum halatum aphuthak pahaidet-lo lapen papangri longdet-lo. Kesung ahut halatum Nang pen kerap hang-lo lapen Nang sining angsong pen halatum aphan thak-lo. Nang kangjinso thepiksi halatum aphan halatum ahotur pen kepajokjisi jalin atum toilo.

28Ningkangsam longthulo, puthot halatum pap klemthutang-lo, lapen Nang halatum ahotur latum aphuthak pahaithulo. Tebonseta latum aning chiruilo pulote lapen kejokji akerap halatum Nangchohang lote, sining angsong pen Nang aphong aphong ta arju Nang kangjinso pensi Nang halatum aphan pajok lo.

29Nang akethan-heihei pakroijisi Nang halatum aphan pacheretoilo, bonta ane chepathesi latum Nang Aron kerim ke chethe atovar seta Nang Aron-heihei latum dengde lo. Kebuiklui lapen karjuje, halatum kekroiji molo.

30Aningkan-ningkan ta Nang halatum ning chepaningding pen pacheretoilo. Nang montri atum pen Nang pathantoilo, bonta Nangrat atum ano ingthong-het, lasi Nang latum aphuthak kaprek adet atum pahaitoilo.

31Lapen pima Nang kangjinso thepik apotsi Nang latum aphan o-e mate pavirvedet-lo. Nang inut kangjinso parpik lapen kediya thepik a-Arnam!”

32“O Arnam, netum a-Arnam, Nang ko-an kethe! Ko-an pherememe, ko-an jakongkethe! Nang kekroithirklong pen Nang kechejok kechechak-heihei chebi, Assiria arecho netum aphan kechenek arni pen non anta netum kesung chechak nangbomlang! Netum arecho atum netum ajalin atum netum akurusar atum, lapen montri atum, netum aphusar atum lapen kedo-an

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

netum rat aso atum ke sung-chechak Nang-lo. Mathatha, netum ko-an sung chechak Nang-loma!

33Netum aphan Nang aduk kepi ke mesen lo; netum pap klem seta Nang ke kekroi thirklong.

34Netum aphusar atum, netum arecho atum, jalin atum, lapen kurusar atum Nang Aron ot thekthe det lo. Halatum Nang hukum-heihei lapen pacheretoi anta arjuje det lo.

35Nang hirjume pensi recho atum Nangrat pangri lo halatum aphan adang kethe ho-or alongle pisi padolong-lo, bonta halatum pap pen che-osi Nangphan ingdukde det-lo.

36Lapen non Nang, Nangkepi adet la ho-or kedo alongle netum aphan an nekepiji alongle along netum ban do Nang-lo.

37Longle kepathe ason an Nang netum aphuthak kebat arecho alongsi dam et-lo, pima netum pap klemlo. Halatum netum lapen chopangreng api aphuthak aninghang atengsi latum klemlo, lapen netum thi rengjeng lo."

Rat Atum Loh Kechetok

38Lahei kadokave keplang apotsi, netum Israel arat isi thirklong aloh chetokdut-lo, lapen netum ajalin atum netum a-Levi atum, lapen netum akurusar atum, halatum lalong angthek theng-lo.

Nehemiah 10

1Kechengsi ke Hakaliah asopo Nehemiah, govornorsi amen chetok nang-lo, lapen aphi Zedekiah si tok-lo, ha aber atum anta chetok rep-lo.

Kurusar atum:

2Seraiah, Azariah, Jeremiah,

3Pashhur, Amariah, Malkijah,

4Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluk,

5Harim, Meremoth, Obadiah,

6Daniel, Cinnethon, Baruk,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin,

8Maaziah, Bilgai, lapen Shemaiah.

Levi atum:

9Azaniah asopo Joshua, Henadad aro pen Binnui, Kadmiel,

10Shebaniah, Hodiah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan,

11Mika, Rehob, Hashabiah,

12Zakur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah,

13Hodiah, Bani, lapen Beninu.

Rat ajalin atum:

14Parosh, Pahath Moab, Elam, Zatu, Bani,

15Bunni, Azgad, Bebai,

16Adonijah, Bigvai, Adin,

17Ater, Hezekiah, Azzur,

18Hodiah, Hashum, Bezai,

19Hariph, Anathoth, Nobai,

20Magpiash, Meshullam, Hezir,

21Meshezabel, Zadok, Jaddua,

22Pelatiah, Hanan, Anaiah,

23Hoshea, Hananiah, Hasshub,

24Hallohesh, Pilha, Shobek,

25Rehum, Hashabnah, Maaseiah,

26Ahiah, Hanan, Anan,

27Malluk, Harim, lapen Baanah,

Kechedon Aloh

28Netum Israel arat, kurusar atum, Levi atum, Kardomhem honbang atum, Kardomhem alunse atum, Kardomhem klembang atum lapen kaprek kedo-an

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam Aron kekroi atum, amethang bang adet atum pen chepaprek netum alongle along kedo-an atum, netum apiso atum pen pen lapen osomar atum kechinithek an,

29Jalin atum pen chelangpetsi la kephri abang phuthak hirjuno paklonang pusi semetang-lo, Arnam aban Moses pen kepitang Aron ateng pen netum rengpo, lapen netum a-Hemphu, Hemphu ahukum-heihei nekepitang an kroi-et-po; lapen alangli ason-heihei lapen akenangji-heihei an netum rimpo.

30Netum alongle along kedo bang-adet atum pen chepangri chepangdonde lo.

31Jongsi bang-adet abang vang-ra sok kejorji aphan kesang arni mate kaprek kangthir arni van lote netum halatum pen nam dunde lo. Throksi aningkan netum sai tikike lo, lapen preng do-an hanghe lo.

32Aningkanvang netum anut-tinta Kardomhem akhorot kepiji akerap rup gram 5 chirung po.

33Aber ketok ason Kardomhem karchoiji aphan netum pipo; Kangthir ahim arnivang asok adan, arnivang kephrinji athok-heihei, Kesang-Kangthir adan-heihei chiklokemi achojun amei, lapen kaprek achojun amei-heihei, Israel apap kepakak adan-heihei, lapen Kardomhem akenangji ason an pipo.

34Netum, rat atum, kurusar atum, lapen Levi atum ason kenangji ateng athok adan-heiheiHemphu, netum a-Arnam kethokjile komat arosi kethorji atheng van nang poma la kechinijisi khadot pathupo.

35Aningkanvang netum alongle pen kelong atikong asok, atikong athe kemen Kardomhem along dan vanpo.

36Lapen soklengpo netum along mahang kethek an Kardomhem arlo kurusar atum along netum ponpo lapen hadak Aron kehang ateng Arnam aphan hodaipo. Netum achainong apitin pen kelong aso akleng, lapen netum abiresak mate abi pen kelong aso akleng anta hodaipo.

37Netum him kangthir lapen ke akaprek drakha ahorlang adan-heihei, jit ajangthu, lapen thesere an adan-heihei Kardomhem arlo kurusar atum along

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

vanpipo. Netum rong-ahidi-heihei pen kerung aphan kep pen ephan longle pen kelong athe-heihei Levi atum along vanpipo.

38Phankep pen ephan kerung ahut Aaron aro akurusar atum Levi atum along dodun nangji, lapen Kardomhem akenang aphan Levi atum kerung pen phankep pen ephan angbong pen ako phankep pen ephan Kardomhem khipuru-heihei along ponpo.

39Israel arat lapen Levi atum Kechirung asok, drakha ahorlang, lapen jit ajangthu Kardomhem ajohton-heihei kebi adim khipuru along pon nangpo, lapen Kangdukbom akurusar atum, Kardomhem honbang atum, lapen Kardomhem kelun abangphu atum phanphli pen ephan halatum cherai longpo. Netum Arnam ahem langmomelo.

Nehemiah 11

Jerusalem Along Kedo Arat

1Jalin atum Jerusalem dolo, lapen rat atum angbong donkep pen edon rongsopi kangthir along kedoji aphan khadot pathulo, lapen kaprek an ke along kaprek arong mate arongsopi-heihei alongsi donang-lo.

2Aning keme pen Jerusalem dopo pu atum an aphan rat atum rohurlo.

3Akaprek arong-heihei lapen rongsopi-heihei Israel arat, kurusar atum, Levi atum, Kardomhem klembang atum, lapen Solomon aban aro atum amethang arong amethang akhi pensi donang-lo. La aber ketok Judah alongri Jerusalem along kedo ne det-asor atum amen dolo:

Judah Akhei Abangphu

4Uzziah asopo lapen Jekaariah asu, Athaiah. Alangli phusar atum Amariah, Shepatiah, lapen Maahalalel, Judah asopo Perez aro, parloponlo.

5Baruk asopo lapen Kolhozeh asupo, Maaseaiah. La aphusar atum Hazaiah, Adaiah, Joiarib, lapen Jekaariah, Judah asopo Shelah aphanta parlo ponlo.

6Perez aro pen bang 468 ne-ne amonit atum Jerusalem dolo.

Benjamin Akhei Abangphu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Mashullam asopo lapen Joed asupo Sallu. La akaprek aphusar atum Pedaiah,
Kolaiah, Maaseaiah, Ithiel, lapen Jeshaiah parlo ponlo.

8Gabbai lapen Sallai, Sallu adon-arap. Do-an bang 928 a-Benjamin aso
Jerusalem along dolo.

9Joel, Zikri asopo si ajalin lapen Hassenuah asopo Judah ke adun rongsopi a-
saihemphu lo.

Kurusar Atum

10Joiarib asopo Jedaiah lapen Jachin.

11Hilkiah asopo lapen Mashullam asupo Seraiah. La aphusar atum Zadok,
Meraioth, lapen Ahitub kurusar aphanta aro parlo ponlo.

12Do-an bang 822 abangphu atum laso aro pen Kardomhem along ingduk lo.
Adaiah lake Jeroham asopo lapen Pelaliah asupo. La aphusar atum Amzi,
Jekaariah, Pashhur lapen Malkijah aphan parlo ponlo.

13Do-an bang 242 abangphu bangso aso ahemtun ajalin atum. Amashsai, la
Azarel asopo lapen Ahzai asupo. La aphusar atum Meshillemoth lapen Immer
aphan parlo ponlo.

14Hadak 128 abangphu laso aro pen ne ahemtun ron aso dolo. Halatum ajalin
ke Zabdiel, inut ajalin ahemtun abangphulo.

Levi Atum

15Hasshub asopo lapen Azrikam asupo Shemaiah. La aphusar atum Hashabiah
lapen Bunni aphan parlo ponlo.

16Shabbethai lapen Jozabad anong thedung a-Levi atum Kardomhem angtan
akam ahemphulo.

17Mika asopo lapen Zabdi asupo Mattaniah inut Asaph aso. La Kardomhem
lunse asong kardom lapen kechoro kelun keja abang-lo. Bakbukiah ke
Mattaniah arapbang-lo. Abda lake Shammua asopo lapen Galal asupo lo, inut
Jeduthun aro.

18Do-an bang 284 a-Levi atum Jerusalem rongsopi kangthir along dolo.

Kardomhem Honbang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Akub, Talmon, lapen halatum adon-arap, bang 172 an.

20Israel arat ahin an lapen ahin akurusar atum lapen a-Levi atum Judah alongri akaprek kaprek arong-heihei, arongsopi-heihei along halatum amethang-methang akhi pensi chedolo.

21Ophel pu Jerusalem ebeng along Kardomhem klembang atum dolo lapen Ziha lapen Gishpa abersi kam klemlo.

22Levi kam langbang Bani asopo lapen Hashbiah asupo, Uzzi, la Jerusalem alongsi dolo. La aphusar atum Mattaniah lapen Mika, la Asaph aro pen lo, laso aso Kardomhem ardom karcho apor kelun nangji atum lo.

23Arnivang Kardomhem along kopusonsi laso aro lun chari nangjima, Recho aron do.

24Meshezabel asopo Pethahiah, Zerah aro pen lapen Judah akhi, Parsi akut along Israel arat pen aketoi dunlo.

Kaprek Arong Lapen Rongsopi-heihei Along Rat-atum

25Ongdung arat atum amethang ahidi-heihei adungsi chedolo. Judah akhei atum Kiriath Arba, Dibon, lapen Jekabzeel lapen lahei arongsopi adung-arei arong-heihei alongsi dolo.

26Lapen halatum Jeshua, Moladah, Bethpelet,

27lapen Hazarshual, lapen Beersheba arongsopi adung-arei arong alongta do.

28Halatum Ziklag, Mekonah arongsopi lapen la arong-heihei,

29Enrimmon along, Zorah along, Jarmuth along,

30Zanoah along, Adullam along, lapen lahei adung-arei arong along dolo. Halatum Lakish along lapen adung ahidi along lapen Azekah lapen la arong-heihei alongta dolo. Lasi pulo, Judah arat ke Beersheba nitur alongri anat pen Hinnom-Nirep arlok angbongsi do.

31Benjamin akhei ke Geba, Mik, Ash, Ai, Bethel, lapen adung-arei-hei-heisi dolo.

32Anathoth, Nob, Ananiah,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Hazor, Ramah, Gittaim,

34Hadid, Zeboim, Neballat,

35Lod, lapen Ono, lapen bipan klembang atum arlok anta dolo.

36Ajehak a-Levi asongatum Judah alongri alongsi dolo lapen Benjamin akhei anat pen padorap-rap lo.

Nehemiah 12

Kurusar Atum Lapen Levi Atum Amen

1La aber ketok akurusar lapen a-Levi atum bandam pen Shealtiel asopo Jerubbabel lapen Joshua Kuru-sarpo pen nang kechevoidun atumlo:

Kurusar atum:

2Seraiah, Jeremiah, Ezra, Amariah, Malluk, Hattush,

3Shekaniah, Rehum, Meremoth,

4Iddo, Ginnethoi, Abijah,

5Mijamin, Maadiah, Bilgah,

6Shemaiah, Joiarib, Jedaiah,

7Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, lapen Jedaiah. Joshua arni ahut lahei amonit atum halatum arisangho kurusar atum angbong kejalin atum lo.

Levi atum:

8La aber amen atum kechoro alun kelun chepahemphu pon atum lo: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, Judah, lapen Mattaniah.

9Aber amen atum ke luncheto kelun keseng atumlo: Bakbukiah, Unno, lapen arisangho a-Levi atum.

Joshua Kurusarpo Aro-angthun

10Joshua ke Joiakim apolo, Joiakim ke Eliashib apolo, Eliashib ke Joiada apolo;

11Joiada ke Jonathan apolo; lapen Jonathan ke Jaddua apolo.

Kurusar Atum Aro Jalin Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12-21 Joiakim Kurusarpo kecho ahut, la aber akurusar atum amen an kurusar aro-heihei pen jalin atum lo:

Kurusar	*Aro*
Meraiah	Seraiah
Hananiah	Jeremiah
Meshullam	Ezra
Jehohanan	Amariah
Jonathan	Malluki
Joseph	Shebaniah
Adna	Harim
Helkai	Meraioth
Jekaariah	Iddo
Meshullam	Ginnethon
Zikri	Abijah
...	Miniamin
Piltai	Moadiah
Shammua	Bilgah
Jehonathan	Shemaiah
Mattenai	Joiarib
Uzzi	Jedaiah
Kallai	Sallai
Eber	Amok
Hashabiah	Hilkiah
Nathanel	Jedaiah

Kurusar Lapen Levi Ahemtun Aketok-bi

22 Aber akurusarpo kedo ahut Levi lapen Kurusar atum kejalin ahemtun-heihei toksi bilo: Eliashib, Joiada, Jonathan, lapen Jaddua. Darias Parsi Rechokethe ahut labangso atok-bi jutkok lo.

23 Levi atum ahemtun-heihei kejalin atum amen Eliashib asupo Jonathan arni ansi saihem along ketok-bi longchot lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kardomhem Along Kam Angdeng Kebat

24Hashabiah, Sherebiah, Jeshua, Binnui, lapen Kadmiel atum kepaklemtoisi Levi atum songni seng-lo. Songni ta angdi isi apai-apai Arnam aphan Kero lapen Alangliphan kechoro kepi Arnam amonit David Recho pen kepi aron atengsi klemlo.

25Aber amen an Kardomhem honbang atum Kardomhem anghap-heihei adung akhipuru-heihei kehon chepahemphulo: Mattaniah, Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon, lapen Akub.

26Lahei amonit atum Joshua asopo lapen Jehozadak asupo Joiakim lapen Nehemiah govornor arni ahut lapen Ezra kurusar, halaso ahut aron thekpame abang-lo.

Nehemiah Rongsopi Arpong Kehodai

27Jerusalem arongsopi arpong kehodai ahut Levi atum aphan halatum kedo adim-heihei vanlo ansi latum kero alun pen latum lun musi prakso, kumbeleng pen lunsi kehodai ketalon along cheto dun thek po.

28Levi lun kelun ahemtun-heihei atum halatum kedo adim pen lapen Netophah arong akung bonren kedo arong-heihei pen vangsi chingrum lo,

29lapen Bethgilgal pen, Geba, lapen Azmaveth penta vang-lo.

30Kurusar atum lapen Levi atum dhorom chepangthir akam amethang aphan rat aphan, inghap-heihei aphan lapen rongsopi arpong aphan klemlo.

31Ne Judah ajalin atum aphan arpong kangtui along pachingrum lo lapen halatum aphan asongkethe songni atum rongsopi akung-kung Arnam aphan kechoro pen kejengtoiji aphan pachehemphu toilo. Aphrang asong atum ar-e arpong athak damsi Phelo-abui Anghap anat damlo.

32Hoshaiah lunse atum aphi dunlo, aphithu Judah ajalin achitim atum dunlo.

33Azariah, Ezra, Meshullam,

34Judah, Benjamin, Shemaiah lapen Jeremiah kurusar;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35lapen latum pong-ut vut lo. Adunthu vang-lo Jonathan asopo lapen
Shemaiah asupo Jekaariah. (La aphusar atum Mattaniah, Mikaiah lapen
Zakur, Asaph aro atum anta parlo ponlo.)

36La aphi ta aro kaprek abangphu atum; Shemaiah, Azarel, Milalai, Gilalai,
Maai, Nethanel, Judah, lapen Hanani atum Arnam amonit David Recho kerim
kelun ajohton-heihei ahuttinta ponrep lo. Thekpame a-Ezra laso asong kedam
japon lo.

37Langmek Anghap along halatum David arongsopi aphrang David Rechohem
anat kedam adongkam-heihei arludamsi puthot Lang Anghap arpong,
rongsopi nihang anat chevoithulo.

38Adun asong kechoro alun pen kelun atum arpong athak arlusi arvi anat
damlo, lapen achitim arat pen ne damlo. Karnu Ahemchardon pen
Ajamkeding Apaisong,

39lapen hadak pen netum damsi Ephraim Anghap, Jeshanah Anghap, Ok
Anghap, Hananel Ahemchardon lapen Pharo Ahemchardon pen ha Biresak
Anghap an damlo. Kardomhem anat Anghap along an netum kedam sakok lo.

40Lasi Arnam aphan kero pasongni ta Kardomhem adung an nanglelo. Nelong
kedo jalin atum apar,

41nesong along pong-ut-heihei kebut akurusar-heihei atum ta dolo: Eliakim,
Maaseiah, Minianim, Mikaiah, Elioenai, Jekaariah, lapen Hananiah

42lapen halatum aphi Maaseiah, Shemaiah, Elezar, Uzzi, Jehohanan,
Malkijah, Elam lapen Ezer dolo. Lunse atum aphan Jezrahiah si ase
pathedung pen lun kelun jalo.

43Halaso arni ongdung athok-heihei pilo, lapen rat atum aning arongpik
pachehok lo. Arloso lapen osomar atum ketalon along chelang dunlo, lapen
halatum akehorisei ase heloving anta arjulong.

Kardomhem Along Karcho Kethik

44Halaso ahut pinsomar aphan phankep-pen-ephan, lapen ningkan esek pathe
cheng asok lapen thesere akemen Kardomhem aphan kechirung kebi adim

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

khi-puru-heihei arpu pilo. Laso amonit atum Aron akenang ateng kurusar lapen Levi atum pen pen apot chehok-o-lo,

45pima halatum kepangthir akam angdeng lapen dhorom angdeng Arnam kepi ahukum klemlo. David Recho lapen asopo Solomon kepi keklem nangji ateng pen Kardomhem alunse atum lapen honbang atum anta amethang-methang arpu cheklem rep-lo.

46David Recho arni pen lapen Asaph lunsepo ahut pen Arnam aphan kechoro lapen kero alun-heihei lunse atum jalo.

47Nehemiah arni ahut lunse atum aphan lapen Kardomhem honbang atum aphan Israel arat do-an arnivang dan-heihei pen rap lo. Rat atum Levi atum aphan kangthir adan pilo lapen Levi atum akenangsot apharman kurusar atum aphan pilo.

Nehemiah 13

Bang-adet Atum Pen Chepaprek

1Moses Aron, rat aphan asepathedung pen keparju ahut Ammon atum lapen Moab atum Arnam arat along akaita chelang dun longle pu kepu angdeng nanglerok lo.

2La atheke Ijip adet pen Israel atum tovar kevang un ahut Ammon lapen Moab atum an lapen lang pi dunde det apot. La kalisi Israel aputhak hirjuno kepadojisi halatum Balaam aphan tangka pilo, bonta netum a-Arnam ahirjuno alar hirjume paplangdet-lo.

3Labangso aron Israel arat atum arjulongledet aphi kedo-an bang-adet asor aphan rat-amei pen ingtan bilo.

Nehemiah Akepami-heihei

4Kardomhem khi-puru-heihei ahemphu Eliashib kurusar, Tobiah pen chepame ajirding-o lo.

5La Tobiah aphan sok adan-heihei lapen methek Kardomhem ajohton, kurusar ahem aphan kepi adan-heihei lapen phankep-pen-ephan, drakha ahorlang, lapen jit ajangthu Levi atum aphan, Kardomhem alunse atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan lapen Kardomhem ahonbang atum aphan kepi adan-heihei kebi thedung angdeng pidet lo.

6Lasonsi dobom ahut, ne Jerusalem ave, pima Artaserses ningkan 32 Bebilon Arecho kecho ahut alangliphan kelong alam kethanjisi damjuilo.

7Aphithu ne alangli pen hukum chehangsi Jerusalem chevoithulo. Hadak Kardomhem aro Tobiah aphan Eliashib isi angdeng kepadotoi thek longsi ne mong-loilo.

8Ne ningthihaksi Tobiah ahormu an varthailo.

9Ne angdeng aron ateng pen kepangthirjisi hukum-heihei pilo lapen Kardomhem ajohton, sok-sang adan-heihei, lapen methek pabithutoilo.

10Ne ako chinithulo Kardomhem alunse atum lapen Levi atum Jerusalem o-etsi amethang ahidi-heihei along chedamrong-lo, pima rat atum halatum kerengji aphan dorphlup ason pipe det lo.

11Ne saihemphu atum aphan Kardomhem kelangle apot ingchek-lo. Lapen Levi atum aphan lapen lunse atum aphan Kardomhem pachevang-thulo lapen halatum aphan kam paklemtoi lo.

12Ansi kedo-an Israel arat atum halatum phankep-pen-ephan asok, drakha ahorlang, lapen jit ajangthu Kardomhem khi-puru-heihei along kevan pangcheng-lo.

13Ne Shelemiah, inut akurusar, Zadok, Aron thekpamebang; lapen Pediah, inut a-Levi amonit atum aphan khi-puru-heihei pachehemphu toilo. Zakur asopo, lapen Mattaniah asupo Hanan, halatum aphan kerap abang-lo. Ne chini lapen lahei amonit aphan chiki un lapen halatum klemrap-rap atum aphan keron-kepajirji aphan angthikdut.

14Mathatha, Ne Arnam, lahei kedo-an asonta nang Kardomhem lapen la karchoji aphansi ne klempet-lo.

15Halaso ahut Judah arat-aso atum Kesang-arni ta drakha-athe kesor thek-long-lo. Akaprek atum ke halatum agadha api-heihei athak sok, drakha

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ahorlang, drakha-athe, thebo-heihei lapen kaprek ason arthang lo lapen lahei Jerusalem cheponlo; Ne halatum aphan Kesang-arni thangnatta kejor longle det aphan pachere lo.

16Jerusalem along kedo Tair arongsopi pen ajehak amonit atum lang-ok lapen ason ason amar rongsopi arlo vansi Kesang-arni halatum rat aphan jorlo.

17Ne Judia ajalin atum aphan ingcheksi pulo, “Nangtum kehingno keklem chelangtha! Nangtum Kesang-arni pangthirthelo,

18lasonthotsi Arnam nangphusar atum aphan aduk pilo lapen Alangli laso arongsopi aputhak kevir vanlo. Lapen Kesang-arni pangthirthesi lason keklembom pen ajok Arnam aningkethi Israel aphuthak van bomlo.”

19Lasi rongsopi anghap-heihei Kesang-arni kecheng aphongtin lapen arni kangsam kecheng aphongtin kepangkir-hetji ahukum-heihei ne pilo lapen Kesang-arni jutjetik pangpupelo. Kesang-arni thangta rongsopi arlo vanve pu kechinilorjisi ne monit atum anghap-heihei along paton lo.

20Ephong-phongni ason-ason kejor-kelang atum Bhomta ajo rongsopi arpong-heihei angtansi dopo.

21Ne halatum aphan pacheretoilo, “Adap kevangji aphan hadak kechonghong-dingji thang ale ave. Nang jongsi lason puthot klem bor-i lote, ne nangbe jakong pen thurpo.” Laso arni pen halatum Kesang-arni vangve det lo.

22Ne Levi atum aphan amethang chepangthirji ahukum pilo lapen damsi Kesang-arni kangthir-et pen kerimthekji aphan anghap-heihei paton damtoilo. Nemathatha, O Arnam, lata nang kanghon kethe lapen nepajoktha.

23Halaso ahut ne long-lo ongdung Judia apinso atum Ashdod, Ammon, lapen Moab arloso pen chepangrilo.

24Halatum achitim asomar atum Ashdod alam mate kaprek alamsi ningje lapen netum alam ningje lapen netum alam keningjeji thekthe det lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Pinso atum aphan ingcheksi ahirjuno hang-lo, theng-lo lapen halatum achu phu lo. Ansi ne halatum aphan Arnam amen pen halatum mate halatum asomar atum bang-adet atum pen piso-pangrire lo pu seme pa-en lo.

26Ne pulo, “La bang-adet a-arlososi Solomon Recho aphan pap paklemtoilo. La kaprek adet a-recho-heihei atum an sose amonit lo. Arnam laphan chinghonlo, lapen Israel do-an aputhak recho bat-lo, seta la laso apap klodet lo.

27Bang-adet a-arloso piso-pangri pen ajok netum a-Arnam aphan kroikrera netumta nangtum a-arjan nang endun nangjima?”

28Eliashib asopo Joiadasi Kurusarpo, bonta Joiada asopo inut abang ke Sanballat asopi aphan pangrilo, Beth Horon pu arong pen. Lasi ne Joiada aphan Jerusalem pa-o toilo.

29Mathatha, O Arnam, kopusonsi lahei arat atum kurusar anghoi lapen kurusar atum lapen Levi atum angbong kechechak aronta pangthirthe-tang-lo.

30Rat atum aphan ne bang-adet ason pen pangthirlo; ne, kurusar lapen Levi atum aphan aron-heihei selam pilo. La pen ajok halatum amethang akam-angdeng chechinipo;

31Dan-heihei apor pen kepavanthek-jisi kethorji aphan theng thikpikoilo, lapen rat atum halatum atikong adan-heihei lapen pathecheng athesere kementang kevanthekji aphan pathik lo. Lahei do-an mathatha, O Arnam lapen nephan lason kemele pithunon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Esther

Esther 1

Ahasuras Recho Alam Vashti Rechopi Kepatepek

1Ahasuras arni ahut, Ahasuras India pen Ethiopia an 127 alongri aputhak
recho cholo,

2halabangso ahut Ahasuras recho methang recho anghoi Susa pu det
arongsopi kethe alongsi chingnilo,

3alangli recho kecho un kethom aningkan alangli rechoso do-an lapen
kepangri atum do-an aphan atheke Parsia lapen Media adet ron apinpo atum
lapen arlengkethe atum lapen longri-heihei a-Govornor atum anta alangli
ingno dosi alangli kecho-kejun pilo,

4alangli det adak atur akeplang lapen ahir asang lapen alangli recho apun
akepaklang penang an arni aphan atheke ni 180 an paklang-lo.

5Lahei arni plengdet aphi recho Susa det arongsopi kethe kedo-an armu,
kethe lapen kebi atum an aphan recho ahem aberi arlo atikup along kecho-
kejun ni 7 an pilo.

6Hadak kebeng ape kelok-heihei lapen pe kelir-heihei pajangnoisi linen
kanglit lapen hepi arje ari pen ha rup avaikang along lapen ha marbol anujok
along thit-het-lo, lapen ser lapen rup ahongplang-heihei ke kangtangrak
checharphlot a-arlong ke-er, marbol, chopi abor lapen adorsopik a-arlong-
heihei pen keselam aklong athak bilo.

7Akaprek kaprek ser aharlung-heihei pen pajunlo lapen recho ahorlang ke-
ongdung atengsi aninghang an papitoilo.

8Aron pensi pajuntoilo, lapen badu aphanta pabor-itoite det-lo pima ahem
kepangri atum an aphan bida thosi pulo, abangphutin amethang aningkehang
an pajun nang.

9Lapen ke Vashti rechopita Ahasuras recho ahem kedo arloso atum an aphan
kecho-kejun pilo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Throksi arni recho drakha alang pen ning arong ahut alangli ingno kam keklem bang throksi kasi-entang atum atheke Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, Abagtha, Zethar lapen Karkas aphan bida thosi pulo,

11rat atum lapen rechoso atum aphan rechopi a-arjekeme kepaklangji aphan la ser aphutup pen pen Vashti rechopi recho angno pavannang, pima la arje langmepik.

12Bonta Vashti rechopi kasi-entang atum pen kepi recho ahukum kroikresi vangvedet-lo. La amat recho aning thihak-lo, lapen alangli ning arlo aningkethi hamhedet-lo.

13Ansi ahut kechini kethek-kere atum aphan recho pulo, (pima aron lapen kangsaithek atum aphan keklem angdeng recho lasonsi arju

14lapen alangli dun atum, Karshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marshena, lapen Memukan helo la Parsia lapen Media adet arechoso bang throksi recho amahang thek-longver lapen det angbong kechengsi anghoi kelong atum.)

15“Aron ateng pen Vashti rechopi aphan pisi klem nangjima? Athe kasi-entang atum pen kevan recho Ahasuras ahukum kroikredet-lo.”

16Ansi Memukan recho aphan lapen rechoso atum angno pulo, “Vashti rechopi recho aphanchot kali bonta Ahasuras recho alongri kedo rechoso an lapen rat atum an aphansi kechokche klemlo,

17pima rechopi keklem bangso akam kadokave a-arloso atum an aphan pachethangpo lapen halatum apenan aphan langrempo, pima ‘Ahasuras recho amethang angno Vashti rechopi vantu pusi hukum pilo bonta la vangvedet-lo’ pusi pupo.

18Bangso arni amat Parsia lapen Media adet a-arloso akethe atum rechopi a-ot arjulongsi recho arechoso atum aphan thanpo, lapen kelangrem dopo lapen ning kethi plengsetpo.

19Jongsi recho aning dok pulote alangli hin pen recho ahukum papinang lapen la pharlep un-e detjile Parsia lapen Media atum aron-heihei angbong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

patok nang, atheke non pen anpar rechopi puthot Ahasuras recho angno pavang longle nang lapen la rechopi aman la apar kememu abangpi kaprek aphanle recho papinang.

20Ansi recho kepi ahukum det adang la an akethe seta pachethang lote kadokave kangtui lapen akangdai arloso atum an apenan aphan aman chepipo.”

21Labangso kepare alam recho lapen rechoso atum aning dok-hurlo lapen Memukan alam atengsi recho klemlo.

22Alangli det longri do-an alongritin amethang methang amek lapen akheitin amethang methang alam pen ketok aloh losi pulo, pinso abangphutin amethang ahem ahemphu cheplang nangji lapen amethang arat alam chelangsi ningje nangji.

Esther 2

Esther Rechopi Keplang

1Lahei aphi, Ahasuras recho aning kethi jon si alangli Vashti lapen la keklemtang lapen la aphan kesengtang ahukum chemathathulo.

2Ansi recho aphan kepare atum alangliphan pulo, “Recho aphan langmepik ingthir-et animsopimar pari lonang.

3Lapen arje langmepik nimsomar kangthir kedo-an Susa det arongsopi kethe arloso ahem along kepangrumjile recho adet adang longri do-an keri-abangphu-heihei pabatnang lapen recho akasi-entang Hegai pu arlosomar kehon abang aridengle papinang lapen halatum aphan jangthu nempru-heihei ta papilonang.

4Lapen recho aning kedok animsopi kangduk abangle Vashti alar rechopi paplangnang.” Lapen recho bangso alam aning dok-lo lapen lasonsi klemlo.

5Lapen arongsopi kethe Susa along inut Judia amonit dolo, amen Mordekai pu, apo ke Benjamin akhei Jair asopo, Jair asopo ke Shimei, Shimei ke Kish asopo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Bebilon arecho Nebukhadnezzar Jerusalem pen kenep pon Judah arecho Jekoniah penpen keneppontang atum angbong alanglita inut-lo.

7Lapen ke alangli punu asopi Hadassah atheke Esther aphan pangreng-lo pima la api apo ta avedet lapen bangso animso kangduk arje mesen lapen inghonmeme lapen api apo thidet aphi Mordekai si amethang akur ponsi asopi chekamlo.

8Lapen recho ahukum lapen pathirtang aron pachethang-lo, nimso kangduk ongdung atum Susa det arongsopi kethe along Hegai arideng kechingrum ahut Esther aphanta recho ahem pondet-lo lapen arlosomar kehon abang Hegai arideng hodaidet-lo.

9Lapen bangso animso kangduk alangli ning padok-lo, lapen alangli akangjinso long-lo lapen alangli jangthu nempru-heihei lapen apharman kecho asonta prapjin pen vanpilo lapen recho ahem pen la aphan kangvaitang bang throksi aban pi pilo lapen latum alangliphan kemenei arloso ahem angdengso padolo.

10Esther amethang akhei mate chepho-chero atum aphan alangli lam pachinine det-lo, pima Mordekaisi thanri pusi pukoilo.

11Lapen Esther mesenlangma lapen alangli pisi plang-loma la kechinijisi arnivang Mordekai arloso ahem atikup angno helatbomlo.

12Arlosomar atum aphan chiklo jonkrehini an kepang-e aron kepathik do. La chiklo jonthrok hijung aphik ajangthu lapen chiklo jonthrok ke kepang-e ason-heihei lapen nemprujin abap-heihei alang pen abang kechihi abangphutin animso kangduk Ahasuras recho along kedamji ahut nanglelo.

13Lasonsi nimso kangduk recho along kedam ahut aningkehang alingsi arloso ahem pen recho ahem kedamji aphan pidet-lo.

14Arnikangsam apor la damsi adap arloso ahem hini ahum Shaashgaz arideng kedojisi chevangthulo, bangso abang recho akasi-entang abang-lo, lapen en-pangtar arloso atum aphan alangli honlo. Arloso abang aphan recho aning dokdera amen hanghete bangpi recho along damthuthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Lapen Mordekai apunu Abihail asopi Esther atheke Mordekai akur kepon asopi recho along kelut damji adeng nanglesi recho akasi-entang Hegai, la arloso atum aphan kehon abang kepathik apar Esther ke thangta hanghedet-lo. Lapen non Esther aphan kethek-long atum an pen kangjinso long-lo.

16Lapen recho kecho throksi aningkan kep achiklo atheke Tebeth achiklo Esther aphan recho ahem Ahasuras recho along ponlo.

17Lapen kedo-an arlosopimar atum aphan apar recho Esther aphan chinghon muchot lo, lapen okarjang atum an aphan apar bangpi aphan ingjinso muchot lo, lapen aningdok muchot-lo, lapen labangpi aphu athak rechopi aphutup kupsi Vashti alar bangpi aphan rechopi bat-lo.

18Ansi recho, rechoso lapen kepangri atum an aphan thedung akecho-kejun pilo, la ke Esther anong aphansi pilo. Lapen recho alongritin aphan midu pajoike muchot-lo lapen recho aninghang an chingchomchesi dan-heihei ta pilo.

Mordekai Recho Achethe Kepajok

19Okarjang atum batai hini aphong kechingrum ahut Mordekai, Recho anghap amahang along ingnilunsi do.

20Esther non anta amethang chephochero mate amethang amonit atum aphan alangli lam pachinine det-lo, pima Mordekai alangliphan thanri pulo, atheke Mordekai bangpi aphan kechopangreng ahut ason thak thaksi Esther alangli lam kroilo.

21Lapen halabangso arni Mordekai recho apai anghap along kangni un ahut recho ahongthu kehon akasi-entang atum banghini, Bigthan lapen Teresh aningthisi recho Ahasuras aphan kepathiji abidi rilo.

22Lapen Mordekai la chinisi alangli Esther rechopi aphan thanserlo lapen Esther ta Mordekai amen pen recho aphan thanlo.

23Lasi bangso alam hutsi ahok thek-longsi halatum banghini aphan thengpi angsong vek-lingsi kokthat-ot-lo. Lapen bangso alam recho angno det aphurkimo aloh along tokdet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Esther 3

Haman Judia Atum Aphan Kepavirji Abidi Keri

1Laso aphi si Ahasuras recho Hammedatha asopo Haman pu Agagit asor
aphan kangtui anghoi bat-lo, lapen alanglilong kedo are-choso atum an apar
ingtui muchot anghoi athak akam bat-lo.

2Lapen kadokave recho anghap kedo aban atum an Haman angno akengphu
patongruisi alangliphan ardom khrup-lo, pima recho alangliphan lason
keklem nangji ahukum pilo. Bonta Mordekai ke akengphu patongtedet lapen
ardomkhrupkhre det-lo.

3Lasi recho anghap amahang along kedo recho aban atum Mordekai aphan
pulo, “Nangli pi athesi recho ahukum ingdiloma?”

4Lapen halatum arni vang alangliphan pubomlo bonta alangli arjudun long-
lo, lasi halatum Mordekai alam chok loma la kechinijisi Haman aphan thanlo,
pima Mordekai halatum aphan thanlo alangli ke Judia amonit.

5Mordekai Haman aphan akengphu patongte lapen ardomkhrup-khre pu thek-
longsi Haman jasemet aning thilo.

6Bonta Mordekai aphan kepavirchot ke alangli ning hanghe. Pima halatum
Mordekai akhei kopi la thantang-lo, lasi Haman ke Ahasuras adet adang
kedo-an Judia atheke Mordekai akhei aphan kepavirjisi bidi rilo.

7Kecheng achiklo lake Nishan lo, Ahasuras recho kecho krehini aningkan
Haman angno halatum Pur lake khadot arnivangta pathulo lapen chiklo
ajontin lason thak thaksi krehini achiklo lake Adar achiklo anta klembomlo.

8Ansi Ahasuras recho aphan Haman pulo, “Isi akhei adet kaprek lapen nangli
det alongritin kedo chehijikjamsi rat atum angbong dorapput-lo; halatum
aronta kaprek atum pen prekvi, lapen halatum recho aron-heihei kroikre, la
apotsi halatum aphan kelangdingji recho aphan thang ale ave.

9Recho jongsi aningdok lote halatum pavirnang pura hukum patoknang lapen
ne recho akam keklem atum arideng rup mon 7,500 (anbak) hodaiji lapen
lake recho akhipuru along halatum vanpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Lasi recho asap ketheng-i a-arnan aripen chephloksi Judia atum ahotur lake
Hammedatha asopo Agagit asor Haman arideng pitekang-lo.

11Lapen recho Haman aphan pulo, “Atangka lapen rat ta nangliridengsi
hodailo, nanglining kehang kemesen alingle klemnon.”

12Ansi alangli kecheng achiklo 13 arni recho achunbang atum aphan phalo
lapen Haman ahukum atengsi recho a-Govornor kethe atum an lapen
alongritin a-Govornor atum lapen rat atum arechoso do-an aphan loh tok det-
lo, halatum alongritin amethang ketok amek lapen akheitin amethang alam
pen tok-lo; lake Ahasuras recho amen pen tokdet-lo.

13Lapen bangso aloh-heihei pherangke atum pensi recho adet alongritin an
lodet-lo. Judia atum an kethe-kebi, sarpimar lapen osomar an aphan arnisi
amat pavirnon, pathinon, pavedetnon lapen amar atar thi-etnon pusi tokdet-
lo, lake Adar pu krehini achiklo, 13 a-arni.

14Bangso aloh epak pak kepitang ahukum ateng alongritin arat atum aphan
pachethang-lo lasi halatum halabangso arni aphan chesiknangpo.

15Recho ahukum ateng pen pherangke atum damserak-lo lapen Susa det
arongsopi kethe along bangso ahukum halabangso arni aphan pachethang-lo.
Recho lapen Haman kecho-kejunjisi chongnilo bonta Susa arongsopi asor ke
aning arong avedet-lo.

Esther 4

Esther Akerap Mordekai Kechohang

1Mordekai la kadokave keklemtang alam chinidet aphi alangli ape chingsek-
lo lapen pethoila che-umsi thek-lo chinglulo. Lapen rongsopi angbong damsi
asekethe pen hangkongsi aningkeduk pen chirulo.

2Alangli recho anghap angno an vangchot-lo athe pethoila pen keche-um
abang baduta hadak arlo lut longle.

3Lapen alongritin recho alam lapen ahukum kele adim an Judia atum
chirupik-lo, halatum an humsi chiru charnap-lo, lapen penang atum pethoila
che-umsi thek-lo athak tiruilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Esther abanpi atum lapen kasi-entang atum vangsi alangliphan kethan un
ahut rechopi aning dukpik-lo. Alangli Mordekai apethoila kepa-chephlokjisi
pe lo dunlo bonta alangli halahei dengdedet-lo.

5Lasi Esther, recho akasi-entang atum angbong pen inut Hathak pu bangphan
hang-lo, lake Esther aphan keparapdunjisi recho bangso aphan bat-lo. Lapen
alangli Mordekai pi cheplang-loma lapen la athe kechiniji aphan padamtoi lo.

6Hathak, recho anghap angno kedo rongsopi achetaikethe adim Mordekai
along damlo.

7Lapen Mordekai amethang aphan keplangtang alam an lapen Judia atum
aphan kepavirjisi Haman, recho akhipuru along kethapji pu kechak arup
angkleng aphai alam athikpetsi alangliphan thanlo.

8Susa along keron Judia atum aphan pavirnangji pu kepachethang aloh epak
Hathak aphan Mordekai pilo lapen la Esther aphan paklangra thanpajirmi
non lapen recho along padamra amethang akhei aphan kangjinso chohang
nangji pura pachoningrinon pusi Mordekai halaphan pulo.

9Lapen Hathak damsi Mordekai kepu alam an Esther aphan thanlo.

10Ansi Esther Hathak aphan pulo, lapen Mordekai aphan birta papilo,

11“Recho aban atum an lapen recho adet adang alongritin amonit atum eson
alam chinilo lake kehanghedet abang, pinso-arlo seta arlo atikup recho along
kedam abangphu tin thinangji la esonnat arondo, lapen jongsi ser achinso
badu anat setame otdong lote la thinangnelo. Lapen non ni 30 lo seta recho
along kedamji aphan nehanghelang.”

12Lapen halatum Mordekai aphan Esther kepu ason an thanlo.

13Ansi Mordekai halatum aphan thaksi Esther aphan pathantoilo, “Kaprek a-
Judia atum apar nang recho ahem pen jok-longji pura mathari.

14Pima nang jongsi lason ahut dojoi pu seta Judia atum aphan akaprek ahin
pen akerap longsi jokji! bonta nang lapen nangpo ahem asor ke virdet po.
Lapen mat chini, lason ahut aphansi nang rechohem kevanglong kalima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ansi Esther Mordekai aphan kethakjisi halatum aphan pulo,

16“Damra Susa along kelong an a-Judia atum pangrumnon lapen nephan an humra jothom nithom an pachoche pajunje nang, lapen ne, nebanpi atum ta lasonsi an humpo. Ansi la aron kalidet seta ne recho along dampo, lapen jongsi ne thinangji pu seta ne thipo.”

17Lasi Mordekai damsi Esther alangliphan kepaklemtoi asonthotsi kadokave klemlo.

Esther 5

Recho Lapen Haman Aphan Kecho-kejun Along Kepha

1Nithom arni rechopi ape chingthangsi Esther rechohem arlo atikup recho anghoi angdenchitsi arjap-lo.

2Lapen Esther rechopi aphan recho ke tikup karjap thek-long-lo, lapen alangli pen Esther kangjinso long-lo, lapen recho methang arideng kedo ser achinso Esther anat otdong-lo. Ansi Esther pateboksi chinso angchun ot-lo.

3Lapen recho alangliphan arjulo, “Kopilo Esther rechopi? Nang kopisi kehangpo? Nangphan ne det achitim anta nangpi detji.”

4Lapen Esther thak-lo, “Jongsi la recho aningdok pulote ne alangliphan kesiktang akecho-kejun along recho lapen Haman pini pavangnang.”

5Ansi recho pulo, “Esther aning kehang ateng ili keklemji aphan Haman pavang seraknon.” Lasi recho lapen Haman atum Esther kesiktang kecho-kejun along vang-lo.

6Lapen halatum hor junbom ahut recho Esther aphan pulo, “Nangning kehang kopi? La ne nangpidetpo, lapen nang kopisi choningrijima? Ne det achitim seta nangpi detji.”

7Ansi Esther thaksi pulo, “Nening kehang lapen ne kechoningri alam lahelo,

8ne jongsi recho pen kangjinso long-lo lapen recho jongsi nening kehang ason kepaplengji lapen ne kechoningri alam keklemji aning dok pulote recho lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Haman ne kesikjilang akecho-kejun along pavang nang lapen penap ne recho keputang alam atengsi klempo.”

Mordekai Aphan Kepathijisi Haman Bidi rilo

9Lapen Haman halabangso arni chehoksi aning arong pen nangbarlo. Bonta Haman, ke Mordekai aphan recho anghap along thekthulong-lo seta Mordekai alangli ingno thurthe lapen a-okta klemhurhe apot Haman aning kethi pen plengset-lo.

10Tebonseta Haman aning chebersi ahem chevoilo lapen ajirpo atum pen apiso Zeresh aphanta chehang-lo.

11Lapen Haman halatum aphan amethang akhi ahir-asang lapen asomar aphai lapen recho alangliphan akam kethe kebat pen man kepi lapen kosonsi recho alangliphan rechoso atum an lapen ban atum apar pathemuchot-lo pu bangso alam an than pet-lo.

12Lapen ke Haman pulo, “Esther rechopi seta alangli kesiktang kecho-kejun along recho pen nepar badu amonit aphanta pavang longledet-lo, lapen penapta recho pen nephansi alangli phachot-lo.

13Tebonseta recho anghap amahang kedo hala Judia Mordekai abang kangnibom thek-long tik an, lahei do seta nephan thangta kali.”

14Ansi alangli jirpo lapen apiso Zeresh ta alangliphan pulo, “Ingrup 50 akangtui kokthat kepi-i athengpi selamra labangso athak adapprang Mordekai aphan kokthat kepijile recho aphan punon. Anle recho pen pen ning cheparong-ra kecho kejun along dunnon.” Lapen Haman bangso alam aning dok-olo, lapen kokthat kepi-i athengpi paselamlo.

Esther 6

Mordekai Aphan Recho Man Kepi

1Halabangso ajo recho amek jang thekthedet-lo; lapen alangli ningdo-e akam aloh mate phurkimo aloh-heihei kepavanji aphan hukum-heihei pilo, lapen halahei recho angno porhelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Lapen kosonsi Bigthana lapen Teresh pu banghini recho akasi-entang atum latum hongthu kehon abang Ahasuras Recho aphan kepathiji abidi keri alamjir Mordekaisi thanlo pu ketoktang long-lo.

3Lapen recho pulo, “La apot Mordekai aphan kopi aman mate anong-e pitang-loma?” Ansi recho aphan kangduk aban atum thak-lo, “Alangliphan thangta klemklelang.”

4Lapen recho pulo, “Tikup komatsido?” Lapen amat Haman recho ahem angtan atikup pen arlo vang-lo, alangli kepaselamtang kokthat kepi athengpi athak Mordekai aphan kokthat kepiji ahukum recho pen kehangjisi vang-lo.

5Lasi recho, recho aban atum alangli phan thanlo, “Hamansi tikup arlo arjapdingsido.” Lapen recho pulo, “Alangliphan pavangnon.”

6Lasi Haman arlo vang-lo lapen recho alangliphan pulo, “Recho man kepiji aningkehang abangphan kopi klemnangji?” Lapen Haman aning arlo chepulo, “Ne pen apar komat aphansi recho man kepiji aning hangjilangma?”

7Lapen recho aphan Haman pulo, “Recho man kepiji aning kehang abangphan

8recho kechingthangtang ape vanra lapen recho kardontang alosei ta pavannang lapen aphu athak recho aphutup pachekupnang.

9Lapen bangso ape lapen alosei vanra recho akethenei arechoso atum angbong pen inut arideng pahodainang lapen halatum recho man kepiji aning kehang abangphan papangchoi lonang lapen bangso alosei athak pardonra rongsopi atovar padamnang lapen angno ‘Recho man kepiji aning kehang abangphan lasonsi klemdetpo’ pu pahangkong lonang.”

10Ansi recho Haman aphan pulo, “damserak rak-ra pe lapen losei enra nang kepu asonthot-le recho anghap amahang kangni Mordekai pu Judia abangphan lahei klemnon. Nang keputang alam athetin pachekoknang.”

11Ansi Haman pe lapen losei ponsi Mordekai aphan pangchoilo lapen losei athak pardonsi rongsopi atovar padamlo lapen angno “Recho man kepiji aning kehang abangphan lasonsi klemdetpo” pu hangkong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lapen Mordekai recho anghap anat nangchevoilo. Bonta Haman chirucharnapsi aphu pe charkulun pen amethang ahem anat chedam serak-lo.

13Lapen Haman apiso Zeresh lapen ajirpo do an aphan alangphan keplang tang alam than-et-lo. Ansi alangli kethek kere atum lapen apiso Zeresh alangliphan pulo, “Komat angnosi nang keremcheng-loma, la jongsi Mordekai Judia akhei amonit pulote nang alangliphan hai un-elo, bonta alangli ingno remvekpo.”

14Halatum chingkibom ahut recho kasi-entang atum vangsi Haman aphan Esther kesiktang akecho-kejun along ponserak-lo.

Esther 7

Haman Aphan Kepathi

1Lasi recho lapen Haman, Esther rechopi pen kecho-kejun aphan damlo.

2Lapen nini arni halatum chojunbomlang ahut Esther aphan puthulo, “Nang kopisi choningrijima? La nedet achitim an seta nangphan nangpi detpo.”

3Ansi rechopi Esther thaksi pulo, “Ne jongsi nanglipen kangjinso long-lo O recho, lapen recho aningdok pulote ne kehangke nephan pareng-long tha lapen ne khei amonit aphanta pareng-longtha, la ne choningrilo.

4Athe kepavirdetji, kepathi-etji lapen kepavedetji aphansi ne lapen ne khei amonit aphan jordet-lo. Jongsi netum aphan banpo banpi keplangjile jorchot pulote ne dojoiji apot-lo, athe netum akesungchot ke recho aphan kephangno ason pen pangbarno.”

5Ansi Esther rechopi aphan Ahasuras recho pulo, “La komat-lo, lapen konat-sido lason akam aning arlo keklemji pu abang?”

6Lapen Esther thaksi pulo, “Netum aphan kepasung abang lapen hotur ke bangso kehingno Haman helo!” Ansi recho lapen rechopi angno Haman pherepik-lo.

7Lapen recho aning thisi kecho kejun pen thurphlutsi recho ahem aberi anat damjuilo; bonta Haman dokoksi Esther rechopi pen apran kejokji aphan choningrilo, athe recho alangphan kepasungjisi chesiktang-lo pu chechinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lapen recho aberi pen halatum ha kecho-kejun chiruithu ahut Haman ke
Esther kedo ahongplang athak klithor thek-longsi recho pulo, “Ne ingno laso
abang rechopi aphan langrem jilang ma?” Lapen recho angho pen bangso
alam bardet pen amat halatum Haman amahang dipthip-lo.

9Ansi Harbona, recho akasi-entang atum angbong pen inut kangduk abang
pulo, “Recho apran kerai abang Mordekai aphan kokthat kepijisi ingrup 50
akangtui athengpi Haman ahem methang la paselamsi sik-lo.”

10La pen recho pulo, “Haman aphan hadak-le kokthat-otnon.” Lasi Haman,
Mordekai aphan kokthat kepiji pu kesiktang athengpi athak halatum Haman
aphan kokthat-ot-lo. Ansi recho aningkethi hamlo.

Esther 8

Judia Atum Kerengji Aphan Kechedandunlong

1Lapen halabangso arni amat Ahasuras recho Judia atum ahotur Haman ahem
Esther rechopi aphan pidet-lo. Lapen Mordekaita recho angno vang-lo pima
langli lapen Esther kechepho alam, Esther, recho aphan thandet-lo.

2Lapen recho Haman pen keche-enthu sap ketheng-i a-arnan chephloksi
Mordekai aphan pilo lapen Esther ta Haman ahem kelang abang Mordekai
aphuthak bat-lo.

3Lapen Esther, recho aphan puthulo, alangli recho akeng-ri klibupsi chirulo
lapen ha Agagit asor Haman, Judia atum aphan kehingno keklemji abidi pen
kephriji aphan choningrilo.

4Lapen recho ser achinso Esther anat otdong-lo,

5lapen Esther thursi recho angno arjapding-lo, lapen alangli pulo, “Jongsi
recho la aningdok pulote lapen nephan recho ingjinsolo lapen recho amek
angden chok-lo, lapen alangli neliphan aningdok-lo pulote Hammedatha
asopo Haman, Agagit asor keklemji pu ketoktang alam lake recho adet adang
alongritin kedo Judia atum aphan kepavirji pu akam kephriji aloh patoknang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Pima nekhei aphuthak kevir nangji akehingno ne kopusi chelangdunding thekpoma? Lapen ne chepho-chero atum akevir kopusi ne chelangdunding thekpoma?”

7Ansi Ahasuras recho, Esther rechopi lapen Mordekai, Judia aphan pulo, “Langtha, neli Esther aphan Haman ahem pitang-lo lapen halabangso aphan ke halatum kokthat kepi-i athengpi athak kokthat-ot-lo, pima la Judia atum aphan kepavirjisi abidi rilo.

8Lapen Judia atum aphan akemele ning kedok aling recho amen pen lapen recho asap ketheng-i a-arnan pen la sap thengnon, pima recho amen pen ketoktang pachethang alam lapen recho a-arnan pen sap kethengtang alam baduta phri un-elo.”

9Halaso ahut recho achunbang atum aphan pahang-lo la ke chiklo jonthom mate Sivan achiklo niphai 23 arni lapen isi alam Mordekai hukum kepi an atengsi ha Judia a-Govornorkethe atum lapen govornor atum lapen alongritin arechoso, India pen ha Ethiopia adet an 127 alongri an aphan loh tokdet-lo, alongritin amethang amek lapen akheitin amethang alam lapen Judia atumta amethang amek pen amethang alam pensi pachethang lo.

10Recho amen pensi la tokdet-lo lapen recho a-arnan pensi sap thengdet-lo, lapen aloh-heihei prapjin alosei kardonthek atum arideng lodunlo. Halahei recho akam aphan achili keme pen kepaplangtang aloseilo.

11Kepon aloh alam lahelo, arong arong kedo a-Judia atum an chingrum pen amethang apran aphan chesong dun-un pusi recho ahukum tholo, jongsi risim kedo arat ajakong lapen longri arat atum thurra Judia atum an, osomar tame, arlosomar aphuthak tame, tengkheng lote Judia atumta chedandun pen halatum aphan pavir, pathi lapen pavedetsi amar atar thidun-un.

12Lake arnisi angbong amat lake niphai 13 arni, Adar achiklo mate krehini achiklo Ahasuras recho adet alongritin aphan alamlo.

13Alongritin ketoktang ahukum aloh epak pak kepachethangjisi arattin akhei aphan lodet-lo, lapen kadokave arat atum an aphan kepachethang pen ajok

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen halabangso arni hotur atum aphuthak alar kehuijisi Judia atum chesiknangji.

14Lasi pherangke atum recho akam aphan ke-en alosei ardonsi recho ahukum sodak apot dam serak-rak-lo, lapen Susa arongsopi kethe angbong laso ahukum pachethang-lo.

15Lapen Mordekai akelu lapen akelok, recho ape chingchoilo, lapen ser aphutup kethe chekup-lo lapen hepi arje ul achoi keding ta chingchoi si recho angno pen nangbarlo la apot Susa arongsopi kethe ning arong pen hangjolo.

16Judia atum kethe-ang long-lo lapen chehoksi aning arong chepi lo lapen aman dolo.

17Lapen alongritin, arongsopitin recho ahukum kele adim an Judia atum chehoksi aning arong chepilo lapen isi kecho-kejun aphan kesang arni padolo. Lapen det arat ake-ongpi atum Judia cheplang-lo, athe halatum non Judia atum aphan pherelo.

Esther 9

Judia Atum Hotur Aphan Kepavir

1Lapen krehini achiklo lake Adar achiklo, la niphai 13 arni Judia ahotur atum halatum aphan kehaijipu aning chethe-olo, atheke recho ahukum lapen aron kepachun nangleji dokdok-lo, bonta arnisi angbong amat prekdak-lo, lapen Judia atum aphan kehijim atum aphuthak halatum haidet-lo,

2Judia atum aphan kephangnoji pu keri atum aphan ketengkhengjisi Ahasuras adet alongritin a-Judia atum chepangrumpet-lo. Lapen baduta halatum angno arjap haihedet-lo, athe halatum Judia atum aphan kephere, rat atum aphuthak dolo.

3Alongritin arechoso, a-Govornorkethe atum lapen a-Govornor atum lapen recho akam keklem atum kedo-anta Judia atum aphan rapdunlo, athe halatum aphuthak Mordekai aphan kephere dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Pima Mordekai non recho ahem inut ajakong thepik abang lapen anongta det alongritin an chethang-lo lapen Mordekai ajakong theponbomsi ajakongthepik abang plang-lo.

5Lasi Judia atum ahotur atum an aphan nokjir pen thusi pathilo, lapen pavedet-lo lapen halatum aphan kehijim atum aphan aning kehang alingsi klemlo.

6Susa arongsopi along amat Judia atum bang 500 amonit aphan pathisi pavirlo.

7Parshadatha, Dalphon, Aspatha,

8Poratha, Adalia, Aridatha,

9Parmashta, Arisai, Aridai lapen Vaizatha

10Judia ahotur Hammedatha asopo Haman asopo bangkep atum aphan halatum pathilo, bonta kethipon-un amar-atar halatum asapta ot-edet-lo.

11Halabangso arni amat halatum Susa det arongsopi arlo kepathi aphai recho aphan than pachinilo.

12Lapen Esther rechopi aphan recho pulo, “Susa det arongsopi kethe along Judia atum bang 500 amonit lapen bangkep Haman asopomar aphan pathilo. Lapen recho alongri kaprek-heihei along halatum kopu-an klemlone! Non nangning kehang kopilo? La nangphan nangpidetji. Lapen nang kopi ason choningriji dolangma? La jokta nang pidetpo.”

13Lapen Esther pulo, “Jongsi recho aningdok-lote, pini ahukum ason thakthak penapta Susa kedo a-Judia atum lason keklemjile hukum tho iktha lapen Haman asopo bangkep ha kokthat kepi-i athengpi athak kokthat papinang.”

14Lasi rechota lasonthot kepaklemji aphan hukum pilo; isi ahukum Susa along pilo lapen Haman asopo bangkep aphan kokthat ot-lo.

15Judia atum Susa along kedo an Adar achiklo niphai 14 arni chepangrumsi bang 300 amonit Susa along pathilo bonta kethipon-un amar-atar aputhak ot-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Lapen recho alongritin kedo akaprek a-Judia atum chingrumsi lapen apran kecharaijisi chesong-lo lapen halatum ahotur kepasung pen jok-lo lapen halatum aphan kehijim atum angbong pen bang suri 75 amonit pathilo, bonta kethipon-un amar-atar aputhak halatum asapta ot-e det-lo.

17Lake Adar achiklo niphai 13 arni lapen 14 arni sang-si kecho-kejun lapen kechehok arni pinchong-lo.

18Bonta Susa along kedo a-Judia atum niphai 13 arni lapen 14 arni anta chingrumlo lapen niphai 15 arni si halatum kesang lapen kechehok arni pincong-lo.

19La apotsi rong pen kevang rongso kedo a-Judia atum ke Adar achiklo niphai 15 arni si kechehok lapen kecho-kejun lapen kesang arni pinchongsi lahin lahin kecho ahormu-heihei chepajir seroilo.

Purim Akecho-kejun

20Lapen Mordekai bangso alam-heihei toksi Ahasuras alongri tebok-terei lapen kehelo kedo a-Judia atum aphan loh lolo.

21alangli kepathir jisi Adar achiklo niphai 14 lapen 15 arni ke, aningkanvangta talon nangji pusi tok-lo.

22Halahei arni Judia atum hotur kepasung pen kejok-long lapen halabangso achiklo ningduk pen chehok-long, lapen kechiru-charnap arni pen ning arong kechepi arni plang-lo. Lasi halatum bangso akecho-kejun lapen kechehok lapen lahin kecho ahormu chepajir seroi lapen keduk-kelak atum aphan dan kepi arni talon nangji pusi thanlo.

23Lasi Mordekai ketoktang asonthot Judia atum keklemponjisi halatum chengtang-lo.

24Pima Hammedatha asopo Agagit asor, Haman lake Judia atum ahotur lapen Judia atum an kepavirdetji abidi rilo, laso aphan Pur lake khadot pathulo, la Judia atum aphan kepavir arni kethik-i aphanlo,

25bonta Esther, recho angno vangsi la alangli Judia atum aphan kepinchong abidi kehingno amethang aphuthak pavangnang lapen alangli sopo atum ha

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kokthat kepi-i athengpi athak kokthat papi-et lonang pu recho ahukum patok-lo.

26Lasi nonputa bangso arni Pur amen pensi Purim pu irlo; lasi bangso aloh alam an lapen halatum bangso alam kepho alam ason an lapen halatum aphan keplang alam an pen apot

27Judia atum methang aphan lapen aso-asu atum aphan lapen Judia akur kedun atum aphan la asapta tengnenepin pen aningkanvangta la nini talon ponbomji aphan ketok ateng pen aron pathik detsi chechak-lo.

28Anke bangso arni-heihei chemathathu nangpo, a-ove ove anta adontin, alongritin lapen arongsopitin bi ponver nangji lapen labangso Purim arni-heihei ke Judia atum angbong pen labangso kechemathathu avedet-lo puke pupedet nangji.

29Ansi Abihail asopi Esther rechopi lapen Mordekai, la Judia abang jakong do-an pen bangso Purim alam kepathirjisi hini aloh tok-lo.

30Lapen Mordekai Judia atum an aphan Ahasuras recho alongri 127 an aphan aningkangsam alam lapen ningkepathe alam aloh lolo.

31Anke labangso Purim arni-heihei halatum kethiktang asek apor si talon nangji pusi Mordekai, Judia abang lapen Rechopi Esther ta Judia atum aphan hukum pilo lapen halatum amethang lapen halatum aso-asu atum aphan halatum an kehum-heihei lapen chiru-charnap alam aron chepathiktang-lo.

32Lapen Esther ahukum pen bangso Purim aron alam pathirmuchot-lo, lapen la loh along tokdet-lo.

Esther 10

Ahasuras Lapen Mordekai Kethe

1Ahasuras recho det adang lapen talo akung an kedo atum aphan jakong paklemtoilo.

2Lapen alangli jakong an pen manghumeme keklem akam lapen Mordekai kethe alamjir an atheke recho alangliphan kepathe alam la do-an, Media adet lapen Parsi adet recho aphurkimo aloh along tokdet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Pima Mordekai la Judia abang Ahasuras recho adunlo lapen alangli Judia atum angbong theneilo, lapen alangliphan ongdung Judia akorte atum anta aningdokpik-lo athe alangli methang akhei rat akeme aphansi rilo, lapen ningkangsam, ningkepathe alamsi methang arat aso aphan ningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Job

Job 1

Job Aphan Soitan Asat Kelang

1Job pu inut amonit, Uz pu adetsi dolo, la Arnam aphansi archolo, lapen laphan kroithip-lo. La inut mesen amonit, kehingno klemkle detsi asontin cherelo.

2La asopo bang throksi, lapen asopi bang kethom dolo,

3lapen la suri 7 abiresak, jon suri 3 aka-ut, chainong jon suri isi, lapen jon 500 agadha chepahemphulo. La ongdung aban do lapen Nihang anat keplangnei amonit lo.

4Job asopo atum kecho-kejun sik-lo, hala along kadokaveta chetong dun pet-po, lapen latum halatum angjir bangkethom aphan latum along kejelang dunji aphan kaita phaverlo.

5Latum aphan kepangthir jisi kecho-kejun kejut aphongtin Job adapprang thursi asomar abangphutin apharman athok-heihei pipo. Kaita alangli la klemlo, pima la mathalo halatum angbong inutbak aningkehang kali seta Arnam aphan pinremsi pap klemtang-lo mene.

6Arnisi sining asor Hemphu angno kecheklang ahut, halatum angbong Soitan ta dolo.

7Laphan Hemphu arjulo, “Nang kopisi keklemlo?” Soitan thak-lo, “Ne ladak pen hadak kehelat-lok, pirthe adang kedam lok.”

8Nang neban Job aphan thek-long loma? Hemphu arjulo, “pirthe athak la asonthot kekroithip lapen akeme amonit avelo. La nephan archolo lapen kehingno akam keklemkle detji aphan asontin ta keklem chereverlo.”

9Soitan thak-lo, “Nangli pen thang ason longle te la nangliphan archojima?

10Laphan lapen ahemtun aphan, lapen la kechehemphu ason an aputhak nangli kaike raidunver. La keklem aling nangli pahirmelo, lapen det adang kebi dorphlup achainong laphan nangli pilo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11bonta jongsi nangli la kedo-an ason ponpi et lote, la nangli phuthak ahirjuno hangpo!”

12Toh mesen-lo, Soitan aphan Hemphu pulo, “La kedo-an asontin nangjakong lo, bonta Job aphan ke nang phangnori.” lasi Soitan damjui lo.

Job Asomar Lapen Akhi-an Kepavir

13Arnisi Job asomar atum halatum a-ik aklengsi ahem kecho-kejun amei along chodunpet-lo,

14Inut aban Job anat nangkatsi vang-lo, “Chainong alo pen neli hai-baibom ahut,” la pulo, “Lapen gadha-heihei adung kechopan adim chopanbom ahut,”

15Menmen Sobi atum vangsi tengkheng-lo, lapen halahei kedo-anta inghu pon et-lo. Ne pen apar nangli ban atum kedo-an aphan halatum pathi et lo. Nangliphan kethan ji pu neli inut vet si jok long chot lo.

16La keningje jutjelang, anut kaprek aban vangsi pulo, “cheter nang klosi biresak kedo-an lapen kevi abang kedo-an aphan pathi et-lo. Nangliphan kethanji kejok neli inutvet lo.”

17Lata keningje jutjelang, anut kaprek aban vangsi pulo, “Chaldi atum pasongthom vangsi netum aphan tengkheng lo, lapen kedo-an aka-ut pon-etsi neli pen apar kedo-an nangli ban atum aphan pathi-et-lo. Nangliphan kethanji pu nelisi jok-longchot lo.”

18La keningje jutjelang, anut kaprek aban vangsi pulo, “Nangli somar atum nangliso akleng hem kecho-kejun dobom ahut,

19tomon thepi sangti ajo pen vang-lo, la hem parurai si latum kedo-an aphan bapbopsi thi-et lo. Nangli phan kethanji nelisi jok-longchot lo.”

20Ansi Job arjap-lo lapen aning duk-si ape chingsek-lo. Achu chesoilong-lo lapen amahang longle patongbak lo.

21La pulo, “Ne mahang kethek ahut thangta chevanve, lapen ne kethi ahut seta thangta cheponlongle. Hemphu ne pilo, lapen non la chepon et-lo. La amen aphan parover nang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22La keplangtang et aphi seta Arnam aphan anong kejo pen Job pap klemkledet lo.

Job 2

Job Aphan Puthot Soitan Asat Kelang

1Sining asor arnisi Hemphu angno kecheklangji apor nangkele ahut, halatum angbong Soitan ta dolo.

2Hemphu laphan arjulo, “Nangkonat si kedamlo?” Soitan thak-lo, “ne ladak lapen hadak juisi pirthe adang helat-lo.”

3Nang neban Job aphan thek long ma? Hemphu arjulo. “La asonthot akekroithip lapen akemesen amonit pirthe athak avelo. La nephan archolo lapen kehingno akam jat ta keklemkle detji si cherelo. Thang athe ave pin pen laphan ketengkhengji aphan nang nelong vang-lo bonta la kai ateng kroithipver.”

4Soitan thak-lo, “Kerengji aphan lok monit atum jat asonta o-et ji.

5Bonta non nangli la abang areng paso lote, la nangliphan ahirjuno hangpo!”

6Lasi Soitan aphan Hemphu pulo, “Toh mesenlo, la nangrideng si do, bonta nang laphan pathiri.”

7Anke Soitan Hemphu angno pen damlo, lapen Job abang bithe-bitha ingthum pavang-pak lo.

8Job damsi bun angsom athak ingnilo lapen phule kanghang achet pen angthum-heihei chephuk ilo.

9La apiso laphan pulo, “nang non anta aphrang ason kroithip bomlang, kalima? Kopisi nang Arnam aphan hirjuno hangra kethithe det ma?”

10Job thak-lo, “Nang mathapame pensi lam ningje nangji! Arnam akeme ason ephan ekepi ahut ili la chodeng-lo. La kesung ephan eketoi ahut kopu si ili khinde poma?” Jat ason akesung seta la chechak lo. Arnam abe kethur alam Job ningjeje det lo.

Job Ajirpo Kevang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Job ajirpo bangkethom Eliphaz, la Teman arongsopi pen, Bildad, la Shuah adet pen, Lapen Zophar, la Naamah adet pen. Job ko-an akesung kechechak alam latum arjulongsi, latum la along damsi aning kepangsamji aphan chesik lo.

12Halatum tovar ajak nangkeleji tebok het-lo, latum Job aphan thek-long-lo, bonta laphan chinine det-lo. Latum aphi chini lo, lapen chiru-charbu pangchengsi aning aduk pen ape chingsek lo lapen angsong lapen aphu-athak longle-aduk chevarlo.

13Anke la adung latum bangkethom ta ingnidamlo lapen lam ethe ta ningjeje, jo throksi ni throksi an, pima la ko-an kesung chechaknang loma latum la thek-long-lo.

Job 3

Job Arnam Aphan Kekhinde

1Padusi Job angho chingpusi lapen alang mahangkethek arni aputhak ahirjuno hang-lo.

Job

2O Arnam, ne mahang kethek arni aputhak ahirjuno pitha;

3nephan chopathe ajo aputhak ahir juno pitha!

4Halabangso arni kangting paplangnang, Arnam Halabangso arni puthot ne ning pavangvenang. Laso aputhak puthot atur pavangvenang.

5La kedono arni lapen kangting-rim paplang lonang; la inghun pa-op-lu-nang lapen arni aphan pabin thip lonang.

6Ningkan angbong halaso ajo pave detnang lapen la puthot palakhakhedet nang;

7la aho-or kave, ningkedono ajo-paplangnang.

8Thek-kere aphan halaso a-arni aputhak pahirjunoji aphan thannon, ha talo apithepi kangthumthek atum.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Klirdap atur paturlongle det nang halaso aningve aphan adak kethik aningkethe pavenang.

10Nephan mahang pathek-long apot halaso aningve pahirjunonang, Pima nephan kesung lapen ningduk paklang-lo.

11Ne pei apok arlo, kethi-lotsi ne akemelo, lapen mahangthekdet pen kethi-lotsi akeme.

12Kopine nepei akengphu patongrui pen nephan ne-ot loma? Kopi-si bangpi nephan mok puchuloma?

13Halaso ahut ne thilot asonte, non ne sanglong pop-po,

14Hako arechohem kekimthu atum Recho-atum lapen kepangri atum ason mekjang longpo.

15Anke ahem-heihei ser, rup pen kepapleng-set arechoso ason mekjang longpo,

16mate mahangkethekmi a-oso amek kejang ason mekjang longpo.

17Tipit along kehingno amonit atum akam sangkok lo, lapen kelak akam klembang padu sanglong-lo.

18Kebenghet atum ningkangsam pen dolang, kehangser lapen sodak ahukum pen jok-lo

19Anut tin ta hadak do, anongkedo lapen kave lapen ban atum anta padu jok-lo.

20Kopisi monit atum kesung along kedo-ma? Kopisi ningduk aphan aning parung-loma?

21Latum kethisi chonghongding lo, bonta la kaita vangve; Khipuru aphan mute tipit si latum aninghang rong-lo.

22Halatum thithe tik lapen pip pe tik aning ingsamse lo;

23Halatum kevangthuji akai Arnam patupijoi lo lapen akung an roithip-lo.

24Chochesi ne ningduk-lo, lapen ne kehang ington thekthe det-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Ne kephere asontin along kesiksak vang binong-lo.

26Ne ning kangsam ave, sanglongle, lapen nekesung kaita jutje.

Job 4

Kechingki Kecheng
Eliphaz

1Job ne ningje te nangning oilak jima?

2Ne dojoi thekthe det lo.

3Penang an amonit atum aphan nang than o-lo, lapen ari-ajakong kave aphan nang jakong pilo.

4Mane jongsi chingkoi lote aini lapen lak-po, nanglam-si laphan ning parungpo lapen parjap po.

5La nonke nang adeng-lo kesung kephonang ke lapen nang la kechetongji aphan ning chebithekthe det-lo.

6Nang Arnam aphansi archolo, lapen nangkai adai chepavepin; lasi nang mathathip aning kechethe donangji.

7Non chemathatha, inut dhoromi amonit kevir kephonang abang amen puthekjima.

8Kehingno ahidi along rat atum hai-kebai ne thek-long-lo, lapen chili asonsi ajat kehingno rik-lo; non latum ajat kelangno lapen kehingno si rot long-lo.

9Tomonpi asonsi, Arnam halatum aphan aning thisi pavirlo.

10Hingho atum asonsi, kehingno abang ingrong-lo lapen ingnurlo, bonta Arnam latum aphan padojoilo lapen latum aphan aso pajok-lo.

11Hingho atum ason kechonepji lapen kechoji ason avetang-lo, latum thilo lapen asomar an pratseilo.

12Ephong isi abirta vangjoilo, pu-ansi vangjoilo ne la karjudun longle remlo.

13Ajo manglangno ason la nemek kejang pasiksak lo,

14Ne klemhursi thirik-lo; ne bang arpum kephere pen klemhurlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ne mahang monjirso nang vut lo, lapen ne chu pheresi thurphrok lo.

16Hadak pine karjap ne thek-long-lo; ne lang-lorlo, bonta la kopi lone chininedet-lo. Anke kangsamri angbong pen isi ase arjulong-lo.

17“Arnam angno inutbak dhoromi cheplang unjima mate la kethip abang angno ingthirjir un ma?

18Arnam ke sining aban atum aphanta chikike; la amethang apherangke atum aphan an ta adai thek-long-lo.

19Inghan pen kethip amar aphan, la chikiji pu tong nangli mathama, longle aduk amar, mova api keberlam undet amar?

20Inut amonit adap ako reng-et tahai bonta chechininepin pen arni kangsam kevang aphrang thilot thek.

21la kedo-an ta pon et po; la thilot po, abidi ave pin pen.”

Job 5

1Hangnon, Job, langnon mane jongsi nangthak tangte. Nang kepangnodamji apherangke inutbak doma?

2Kethi an nangmethang nangningkethe pen ningchepa-oi lake kelu abang-lo, amovangvepin akam keklemlo.

3Kethirlo nangnak akelu aphan ne thek-long-o-lo, bonta menmen amat halatum aputhak hirjuno ne hangpilo.

4Halatum asomar kaita jokvanve; kangsai along halatum aphan keraijisi karjapdun abang ave.

5Kelu asok an kangchir arat-atum chodetpo, ingsu ajo along kevang asok seta, lapen la akhi kelang-it arat atum amek-so dunpo.

6Longle along kehingno chingjokje, lapen longle pen ta kesung arong vangve.

7Kali! Monitsi amethang aphuthak kesung chevanlo, me akar pen achet angsong kangjar asonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ne jongsi vang-lo pulote ne Arnam anat pangnopo lapen nelam laphan hodaipo.

9La akethe akam keklem ili chinidunde, lapen la manghumeme akam akejut ave.

10La longle athak arve paklolo, lapen hidi lang padolo.

11Lapen Arnamsi chepabihek atum aphan rung-lo lapen aning aduk kedo atum aphan aning-arong pilo.

12Keresak amonit atum, akemang la phangnolo, lapen kereset amonit aphan halatum akam along pachingnang-lo,

13lasi jat-le halatum klem seta chunchelo;

14Anerlo chitim seta latum kangting-kuk ason pherelo.

15Bonta Arnam keduk atum aphan kethi pen pajok-lo; Keboi atum aphan kechenek pen pajok-lo.

16Keduk aphan la aningkethe pilo lapen ajat kelangno aphan khang-lo.

17Arnam kepakeng amonit atum rengme! La kangchek ahut nangningthiri.

18La kepado amek Arnam perji; la aripen chok lapen ari pen pame.

19Kaita nangphan la kesungpen pajok-lo;

20Akhim kethur ahut seta nangphan la pareng-long-lo, lapen ron ahut seta kethi pen pajok-lo.

21Arnam nangphan adet-langno pen pajokpo kevir vang-lote nangphan pajokpo.

22Kephangno lapen kangchir aputhak nang ingnek choiji lapen ingnam api aphan pherere detji.

23Nang ketiki ahidi arlong avedetji ingnam api nangphan kaita tengkhengkhelo.

24Anke nang nangpehem along ingsamjinpen dolongpo; nang nang-biresak chelang seta lahei jokvanji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[25]Bap ajo bap amo asonsi nangsomar ongdunji.

[26]Thengthe kemen apor an asonsi kesar ahut anta nangrengji.

[27]Job, netum la ajirdingklui aloh kangchap pensi charli long-lo. La ahok, lasi la dengnon.

Job 6

Job

[1]Ne kesung lapen ning keduk jongsi

[2]alin along lin lote,

[3]la talo asangti an sose alin vangji, lasi nening kepung alam-heihei nangphan pamanghu longri.

[4]Jakong thepik a-Arnam nephan thai-aso pen nang tok chok-lo, lapen halahei abi nebang arpum bitheta pratsailo. Arnam aningkethi nephuthak pardunronlo.

[5]Bap cholong lote gadha ejon aning chepajang-lo lapen chainong api sokpun kecho ahut dojoije.

[6]Bonta komatsi akedokde ason choji, ingti kave a-an? Voti apok-lok kopi angnim do?

[7]Lasonsi an aputhak ne ingchirchedet lo, lapen ne kecho ason nephan paso det lo.

[8]Kopisi ne kehang aling Arnam nephan nepi un-e det ma? Kopisi la ne kardom nang thak the det ma?

[9]La jongsi klembom ra ne pathilot asonte,

[10]La jongsi klemlote ne ning arongpikji, ne keso thepik seta. Ne chini Arnam ingthir-et; la hukum ne kepi aling ne khinde dunde.

[11]Kerengji aphan ne kopi ajakong dolangma? Neningkethi avepin ahut kopisi ninghang jilangma?

[12]Ne arlong pen tong keplangma? Ne bang ingchin-ke-enma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Nemethang chepajokji aphan nejakong avepin lo; kerap kelongji aphan ne nahokta chetevar athai avelo.

14Nephan Arnam ne-o-tame ne-o-e tame lason kesung ahut, ne ahokpet ajirpo kenangsot.

15Bonta jirpo nangtum, arve kejangje ahut kekrengsoi along jang asonsi nangtum ta nephan chobei tang-lo.

16Langjeng-heihei herai lapen ar-e-kelok angkleng pensi plengset,

17bonta keso ahut lahei avedetji, lapen langjeng athak thek dak lapen krengphun

18ka-ut ajeng lang ri si tovar chepangbolo; latum dambomsi sangti ajo thilo.

19Sheba lapen Tema pen ka-ut-ajeng ribomlo,

20bonta kekrengtai alangjeng akung latum aning kechethe thi-lo.

21Nangtum ke halahei nephan alangjeng asonlo, nekopai nangtum thek-longsi lapen pheresi nangphi chiruilo.

22Ne nangtum aphan pine adan nanghang ma mate nepharman bang aphan tangka papitoi loma?

23Mate ajehak ahotur pen lapen mane kesedengkak pen nepajok tha pu nangpu ma?

24Jat seta, nethan non; ne dai kopine ne than non. Ne dojoisi nangtum alam nang arjuding po.

25Ahokpet alam ke kroime, bonta nangtum ale kave alam si ningjelo.

26Nangtum mathalo ne keningje thangta kali bonta tomon chot; tangte kopisi nening kerun alam nangtum nethakdun loma?

27Jangreng aban aphan nangtum kepathu armu varpo lapen nangmethang ajirpo atum aphan paduk po!

28Ne mahang nelangtha, Ne pachobei un-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Nangtum dam-o lo. Ahok-he ington non. Nephan nehonthe dunri. Ne chokpet lang.

30Bonta nangtum matha, ne pachobailo. Nangtum matha ne akehingno pen akeme thanthekthe pu.

Job 7

1Monit akai ke ron-armu asong akam ason, ri hongni chepaduk krup akai ason

2ban atumle kangsamdop abin kar-i ason klembang atangka kelongji kechonghong ason.

3Achiklo, achiklo, ne kerengji aphan ave pinlo; ajovang ta nephan ning duksi vanlo.

4Ne mek-kejangji tilai lote, apor damde; jopangthang ne chepharlep voi lapen kethe-ang cholangding-lo.

5Nebang ingthansi plengset lo, la reng adip si dip phlupchot-lo; ingthum pen atini livoilo.

6Ningkethi avepin pen arni padamlo therang aharpi an sose keprap.

7Ne mathathe, O Arnam, ne kaike isi chethe kevang anchot; nening arong jut kok lo.

8Nang non nephan thek-long lo, bonta puthot thek-longle lo, nang nephan nerilote, ne dam et-po.

9Inghun ason saipo, lapen avedetpo, inut amonit thipo lapen chevang velo.

10Laphan kechini atum an tengne etpo.

11Kali, ne dojoi thekthe! Ne ningthilo, lapen ninghodak-lo ne ningje nangji.

12Kopisi nang nephan kepatonding ma? Ne talo a-ok-pi lo putong nemathama?

13Ne tilaisi kesangji bor-i lo; ne keso pen kemeji ninghang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bonta nangtum nephan nangpen nepapherelo nang nephan pathek-long-lo lapen nang palangnolo.

15Laso ne-ok keso pen kesung mute nechethok netumbob la memu.

16Ne olo; ne kerengji lak tang-lo, nephan ne-obub tha. Ne kai thangta chechinine det lo.

17Monit nangphan kopisi pu-an kenangsot? la keklem aputhak kopisi la-an nangno chedendun ma?

18Nang laphan adapvang ta lang lapen ahuttin ta laphan nang asat enlo.

19Nephan ne ingthe kechejoi apor ne nang pen longle det poma?

20Nepap pen ajok nang konvak loma, nangkebeng abang? Ne nangphan isi thedung arpu-ma?

21Nang nepap diya un-e ma? Ne kehingno keklem apot nang diya un-e ma? Ne nemethang atipit along dodam serakpo; lapen nang nephan nekeri ahut ne dam-et po.

Job 8

Bildad

1Ansi Bildad thak-lo,

2Nang ko-ansi lahei alam ningje bomjilang, lapen nang ingho alam jakong kethe atomonpi ason paplangpo.

3Arnam kangsai paprek ma; la akeme keklemji aphan kaita mome.

4Nangsomar atum Arnam aphan langplotsi pap klemlo tahai lasi latum kelong nangji aduk latum aphan la pilo.

5Bonta non chetevarra, Jakong thepik Arnam aphan choningrinon;

6nang jongsi pu-an ahokpet lapen ingthir-et pulote Arnam vangsi nangphan nangrapji, lapen nangphan nong-e asonsi nanghemtun an nang pithu-et-ji.

7Anke Arnam nangphan nangkepiji pen pangbar lote nangkepangbo akhi ke thangta kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Hako abidi aphan malomso rinon; ephusar atum kecharli ahok ason langnon.

9Etum akai thithetik; etum chechini-ne khangjang, pirthe athak eharchi kedam asonsi eli damlo.

10Bonta hako athek-kere atum nangphan nangpathan lonang, halatum kopi kepuji doma, arju dunnon.

11Lang kave along ingkera rengthekthe, la aphan longle kangduk pen apar nahok ta longle.

12Lang jongsi krenghak-lo pulote lahei thidapnei po, kechorji lapen ke-enji aphan ingduk-onglang.

13Arnam kave amonit atum ta ingkera-heihei asonlo; Arnam aphan ephong tengnelote latum aningkethe avelo.

14Honjeng aphan latum chiki, sangman aram aphanta.

15Jongsi latum sangman aram athak charchung lote la latum aphan archak un jima? Jongsi honjeng latum ot-het lote, la latum aphan parjapdong un jima?

16Kehingno amonit atum arni keso ahut bap kechingjok ason, bap beri bithe kejir hup ason

17latum angkur arlong aphan phanpo, lapen arlongpi an aphan per-het po.

18Bonta lahei vung-et lote hadak lahei do pu baduta chininelo.

19Kalang lasonsi kehingno amonit atum aning arong doji; akaprek vangsi latum adim-heihei cheraidet po.

20Bonta kekroithip abangphan Arnam kaiketa o-e; mate kehingno amonit aphan rapverve.

21La nangphan pangnek longpo lapen puthot pahang longpo.

22Bonta nangphan kehijim abangphan la pinrem vanpo, lapen kehingno atum ahem-heihei avedetpo.

Job 9

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Kalang-lo, lahei ne aphrang pen arjulong-lo,

[2]Bonta inut amonit Arnam abekethur lam-kepho Koson si kehai unpo?

[3]Kosonsi baduta alang pen lam chedan poma? Baduta kethak thekthe akarju sonsuri la arjupo.

[4]Arnam ke lapu-an kere lapen Jakong kethe la abe baduta thur un-e.

[5]Pachererepin pen la inglongpi-heihei terek-lo, lapen aningthisi lahei la pavirlo.

[6]Arnam chikli toisi, Pirthe hijuk-lo; pirthe aphan karchak a-arlong paklemlo.

[7]Arni kevangpen la khang un lapen ajo chiklolongso paturte det ta un.

[8]Sining-heihei kesangjai akam along Alangliphan baduta rap dunde, mate talo a-okpi aphan amoi patekung pen aphi pachiruire.

[9]Sining angsong Arnamsi chiklolongso-heihei vek-lo hingchong patherang, vojarupi, vosokpi, sining anitur achiklolongso-heihei anta vek-lo.

[10]La keklem thedung akam ili chini dun un-e; lapen la manghumeme akam akejut ave.

[11]Arnam helat bomlo, bonta laphan ne thek dunlongle.

[12]La aningkehang atengsi ponji, lapen laphan baduta khang un-e; baduta laphan arju hai abang ave, “Nangli kopisi keklemlo?” pu.

[13]Arnam aningkethe dover. La ahotur aphan berrop Rahab la talo a-okpi aphan kerap atum laphan ardomkhrup lo.

[14]Lasi Arnam aphan kethakji alamthe ne konatsi kelongpo?

[15]Nedai aveseta, ne klem unji ke nekangsai a-Bang Arnam pen kangjinso kechohang helo.

[16]La an seta, alang jongsi nephan lam paningje long lote, la nephan arjuji pu ne kroi un-e.

[17]La tomonpi nang toi si reng pasolo lapen athe avepin pen neparop-rulo.

[18]La nephan chethe pavang longle det lo; ne kai la kehopiksi paplengset-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Ne jakong thur bor-i nangjima? Arnam aphuthak jakong thur bor-i nangjima? Laphan ne kangsai hem pondet nangjima? Inut bak laphan padam un-ji ma?

20Ne dai ave lapu ke kroithip abang, bonta nelam angtong adai kedo ason, lapen ne kaningje alamthe an nemethang aphuthak si chekhinde meme.

21Ne dai ave, bonta ne che-ot thipthe det-lo ne rengji ingtungte det-lo.

22Jat ta ar-i-elo; dai doseta ave seta, ephan Arnam epavirpo.

23Adai kave abang inut thilote Arnam ingnek lo.

24Kehingno atum aphansi Arnam pirthe pidet lo. Kangsai atum an aphan la amek palu lo. Lapen la Arnam klemkle te komatsi keklem lo?

25Ne arni-heihei kat bomlo, arnisi bak ta kemesen pu ave.

26Nekai keprapnei atelong asonsi damlo, arum nampi aphiju aphan vomu kesok ason keprap.

27Ne ingnek pen ne keso tengne bor-i-lote, ne kesung kechechak kedo-an nephan nang tong rip po;

28Ne chini Arnam nephan adai do pu hok lo.

29nephan nedai hok-lo apot, ne kopisi mathaver nangjilang?

30Jat asabon seta nepap-heihei padam un-e-lo.

31Kesa-ur ahilik alongsi Arnam nephan nevarlo, lapen ne-pe neri nephan therak-rong-lo.

32Arnam jongsi monit pulote, laphan ne thak thek si; netum kangsaihem damsi netum kechebohong alam pajut thekji.

33Bonta netum angbong kangsai abang ave,

34Nephan aduk kepi o-non, Arnam Nangning kepung bikok non!

35Ne pherere. Ne ningje damji, pima nening alam ne chechini.

Job 10

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Ne kevangji aphan aini o-lo. Ne ningkehodak alam arjutha.

[2]Nephan hingno pu nehok-ri, Arnam. Nethan non! Nephuthak kopi akehingno alam kedoma?

[3]Nang kechenek mesen ma? Nang methang kepaplengtang amar kehijimke akeme loma? Lapen ajat kelangno atum akemang aputhak kangnekdun-hing la mesen ma?

[4]Netum keklem ason nang lang ma?

[5]Nang chetheta netum achethe ason thihek ma?

[6]Tangte nang kopisi nepap kephurdam loma lapen nedo asontin keridam loma?

[7]Nang chini ne dai ave, nangpen baduta nepajok un-e.

[8]Nangri pen nephan thip-lo lapen pinchong-lo, lapen non la isivet ari pensi nepavirpo.

[9]Chemathatha nang nephan kanghon pen nethip-lo; nang puthot nephan longle-inghan paduk-i ji ma?

[10]Nang nephan mahang pathekjisi nepo nepilo; nepei apok arlo nang nepathe toilo.

[11]Areppi lapen artho pen si nang nebang pinchong-lo lapen areppi aphan angsi lapen areng pen dip-lo.

[12]Nephan nang chethe lapen kanghon-ver ajakong pilo, lapen nang ke-ora nephan pareng-lo.

[13]Bonta non ne chinilo, la kedo-an apor pen nang nephan pasodak jisi mangjoi joi lo.

[14]Ne pap klemjima pusi nang cholang ding lo, anke nang nephan kediyaji modet po.

[15]Ne pap klemlote, ne nang pen kesung longpo, lapuson lote ne nong avelo. Ne ning duk-lo lapen ketherak pen ne dipthip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Jongsi ne pine pachanlote, hingno ason nechonep po; nereng kepasojisi
nang manghu meme akamta klem-lo.

17Nang kaita nebe pathursi haki pa-enlo, nephuthak nang ningkethi thebom
thebomlo; nang kaiketa ajehak mirak atengkheng mang-lo.

18Arnam, kopisi nang nephan mahang pathek long-toiloma? Nephan badu
nethek long aphrang thilot si akeme apot-lo.

19Nepei apok arlo pen tipit damphit lote, kaita ave pin ason thak-thaksi
mesen po.

20Nekai kejut kok-loma laho? Nephan inutvet-le nepado longtha! Ne ke-o
apor nephan ning chepajang longtha.

21Ne dam serak po lapen vangthuthelo isi kangting lapen kedono adet,

22kangtingver adet, abin, lapen kemanghu-meme adet, hadak atur ke
kangting helo.

Job 11

Zophar

1Lahei amo-kevangve alam kethakji abang ave ma?

2Inut amonit alam pa-ong-rui tong kechokpet ma?

3Job, netum lahei alam nangthak dun thekthe putong nang kemathama?
Nang kechongthui alam tong netum aphan angho kedip thipji puma?

4Nang kepu alingsi ahok pu nang chetinloma; Nangchetin lo, Arnam angno
nang ingthir-et.

5Nangphan Arnam nang thak asonte netum ko-an akeme loma!

6Alang nangphan nangthan po bidi anat ko-an alep doloma. Monit agian
aphan karnuk krung amar do-o lang. Nang kepho nangji ateng pen Arnam
nangphan aduk kepi pa-ong-elo.

7Arnam ahoi lapen akethe ahoi lapen ajakong nang lang-rem loma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Arnam aphan sining ahoi ave bonta la nang kematha son apor si dolo. Pirthe akethi alam Arnam chini bonta nang la chinine.

9Arnam kethe ke pirthe arpan aphan thethulang, talo aphan ta angkang thelang.

10Arnam nangphan nangnep lote, lapen nang ingsai lote komatsi laphan kekhang un-po?

11Arnam chini, komatsi amo-kevangve abangma, halatum kehingno keklem an la thekpet.

12Ingnam agadha kephi pen anem do lote kelu amonit seta kereset asonsi plangji.

13Job, nangning chepametha, la lote Arnam aphan chepho-unpo.

14Kehingno lapen nanghem pen kechokche chevarnon.

15Anke pirthe chedamthunon, mathathip-ra lapen nangthin chepathe non.

16Anke nangkesung kedo-an nang ning arlo pen avedet po, kedamtang alang thepi ason la chemathadam thuthe lo.

17Anerlo chitim an sose nangkai klar bompo, lapen nang kangting akai arni kevang ason turbongpo.

18Nang jokvan pen dolongpo lapen ningkethe plengset po; Arnam nang ingsaisi nangpasang longpo.

19Nang hotur aphan nang phereredet po, ongdung atum nangpen kerap chohang po.

20Bonta ajat kelangno atum ke ningkeduksi longpo lapen kejokji atovar longle det-po. Halatum isi aning kethe ke kethi si vangpo, lahelo.

Job 12

Job

1Kalang, nangtum rat aso lo.

2Nangtum thilote bidi ta nanglong thidun lot po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Bonta nangtum kemathathek asonthot neta mathathek-lang; neta nangtum pen kom-kelang; nangtum kepu alam an abangphutin ta chini pet.

4Nejirpo atum anta non nephan ingnek-lo, ne dhoromi lapen nedai ave seta latum ne-ingnek lo; bonta ahut isi ke ne kardom-heihei Arnam nethak-lo.

5Nangtum sungse, seta nangtum nephan chongthuilang; kekrep po abangphansi nangtum arbulo.

6Bonta kanghu atum lapen arnam kave atum pho-phe rengme, halatum a-arnam ke halatum ajakongchot seta.

7Vo atum lapen pi-atum seta nangtum aphan nangkethanji halatum do-olang;

8Kethip apirthe amar lapen talo, halatum abidi hangnon.

9Halatum kedo-an ta chini Arnam ari pensi halahei thip-lo.

10La Arnamsi la amar aphan parengtoilo; monit abangphutin ta la ajakong along si do.

11Bonta nangtum ade asonsi kecho amar chomat-lo nangtum ano lam karju ning chepajang-lo.

12Arlengkesar atum abidi do, bonta Arnam ke bidi lapen jakong do.

13Arlengkesar atum acho-alam chini, Arnam ke acho alam lapen keklemji aphan jakong do.

14Arnam jongsi ingsek lote komatsi klemthuthekji, lapen komatsi monit aphan Arnam kebeng pen pajok poma?

15Longle lang ave po, Arnam arve pajangje lote; langthepi vangpo, la lang lote.

16Arnam ke ingtangrak lapen kaike ta haiver. Kechobeitang atum lapen kechobei abang ta Alangli rideng si do.

17La pangri-atum ajakong pondetsi jalin atum aphan kelu abang ason paklemlo.

18La recho atum aphan pasunsi halatum aphan beng-lo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19la kurusar atum aphan lapen jakong kedo abangphan pabihek-lo.

20Kechikiklong atum aphan la pado joilo, lapen arlengkesar amonit abidi pondet-lo.

21Jakong kedo abangphan la patherak-lo; lapen pangri-atum ajakong pajut det-lo.

22Kangting kethi ason adim-heihei la kethe-ang toilo.

23La det pangtang, pathelo, bonta latum aphan la paremlo, lapen pavirlo.

24La halatum ajalin aphan kelu paplang-lo lapen latum aphan padamtapsi pamanghulo lapen pangbolo;

25Latum kangting ajo pherelo lapen horkangri atum asonsi padamtap-lo.

Job 13

1Nangtum keningje alam an ne aphrang penta arjulong-lo.

2Ne lahei chini et-lo; nangtum kechini ason neta chinilo. Ne nangtum pen kavemuchot abang kali.

3Bonta ne lam kechedan ke Arnam pen, nangtum pen kali; Ne lam ke alang pen si chedanji.

4Kechobei pen nangtum kechenine dip-lo; nangtum ke badu aphanta kepame un-e adaktor atumlo.

5Thangta ningje-ri, lapen nangtum kereset abang pu ajehak atum nang pamatha nang!

6Ne lam kepaklang ahut arjunon.

7Kopisi nangtum pachobei loma? Nangtum kepachobei Arnam aphan ale dolo pu tong nangtum kemathama?

8Laphan nangtum keraiji-lang kebor-i ma? La alam kangsaihem along kechedamji aphan damji ma?

9Nangtum aphan Arnam nanglang pamelote nangtum along akeme ason la thek-longjima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Monit aphan kechobei asonthot Arnam aphanta pachobei unji tong nangtum mathama?

10Nangtum akematha chepatujoi seta la nangtum aphan ingchek-po,

11lapen la ajakong pen nangtum aphan kephere pen paplengset po.

12Nangtum asarlamthe ke thek-lo ason thang ale ave; nangtum alamthama ke longle kechingthuphun ason.

13Dojoi ra nephan keningje apor nepitha, lapen la athe latum aninghang aling paplang lonang.

14Nekai achethe pi plangjima ne che-enlo.

15Ne kedo-an ningkethe ingbo-et-lo, jongsi Arnam nephan pathijite ne pathinang? Ne lamthe laphan ne jai-vekji.

16Ne ketengkai jongsi ne pajokpo te ne la klempo, pima kehingno atum Arnam keche-tong ji aphan haihe.

17Non nelamjir arjutha.

18Nelamjir kejaiji aphansi ne chesik-lo, pima ne chini ne chokpet.

19Arnam, nang nephan kebokjitong kevangma? Jongsi Kalang pulote, ne dojoipo lapen thipo.

20Sonni alam ne arjulong; lahei along nangchedon duntha, lapen ne nang pen patuji bor-i-elo.

21Nephan aduk kepi ington non, lapen ningkethi pen nephan pangje ri.

22O, Arnam ningje paphrangtha, lapen ne nang thak po. Kalite nephan paningje long non, lapen nang nethak non.

23Ne pap-heihei kopi pi lo? Kopi akechokchesi ne keklemlo? Ne komat aphansi pran-karmut lo?

24Kopisi nang nephan ne-o-loma? Kopisi nang nephan hotur ason lang-loma?

25Nang nephan kepaphereji tong kebor-i ma? Ne thangta kali bonta thengpi arvo, nang sokpun kekreng ajeng aphan si ketengkheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Nang kehodak adai si nephuthak van lo, ne riso ahut keklem apot jokta,

[27]nang nekeng ingchin arri pen ingnang-lo; ne kengkam tin nang lang-lo, ne kengbot anta sat lang-lo.

[28]Athe ke, thengpi kethu asonsi chebeng-lo lapen pe-choi kecho angki api asonlo.

Job 14

[1]Etum do anta ke-aini lapen kerap kelongle pensi mahang thek-lo. Kedo anta isivet kethihek, kesung akai si japonlo.

[2]Eli thebom lapen mir asonsi chekedu prap-pik; eli harchi asonsi avedet titi.

[3]Nang nephan nelangtha, Arnam, mate nephan asat langra, ne ingsai jima?

[4]Monit ason kangthirthe ason pen thang akangthir vang un-e.

[5]Kai achethe keding nangji aphrang pen la thik et-lo chiklo jon ko-an rengjima la lakha et-lo. Nang la pathik et, lapen la kaita lar un-e lo.

[6]Laphan langri non lapen inut-vet-le padonon, la akesung akai la aning pajang lonang la jongsi un lote.

[7]Kepitang athengpi arong aphan ning kethe do, la cherengthusi chingjokji.

[8]La angkur-heihei sar-o lo seta, lapen la apholong longle arlo thi seta,

[9]lang pen si la arongso athengpi ason chingjokji.

[10]Bonta inut amonit thilote, laphan la kejut lo; la thilot po, tangte la non konat?

[11]Kelile alangroi ason, lapen kekrenghak alangbi ason,

[12]Monit thipo lapen thurthelo. Sining avedet seta latum amek prangprelo latum amekjang pen kaike seta thurthelo.

[13]Kethi atum apirthe along le nang nepatu asonte mesenji; nangning kethi hamhetik nephan pache-patu longtha, lapen nephan chemathathuji apor isi chebi non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Inut amonit thilote, la achethe cherengthu jilangma? Bonta ne akeme apor
aphan chonghongji, non kesung apor jutje tik an inghongtha.

15Anke nang nehangpo, lapen ne nangthak po, lapen nangkepinchong amar
nephan nang ning dok-po.

16Anke ne kengkamtin nang langcharipo, bonta nang nepap-heihei phurphelo.

17Lahei nang diya-et po lapen lahei bi kok po; ne keklem kechokche an nang
paphrai et po.

18Inglong-heihei keru aporta nangle ji lapen arlongpi ta nang terek detji.

19Lang arlong-heihei koipo, lapen arvethepi longle oi-po; lasi nang amonit
akai ning-ke-chethe pavir po.

20Nang monit aphan haisi laphan kaike aphan toiphit po; la arje larsi thipo.

21La asomar atum man longle, bonta la chinine det lo. Latum aphan kepin-
rem det-lo seta laphan pachinine det-lo.

22La amethang a-ok lapen aning aduk kedo alamsi chechini chot.

Job 15

Bataihini Kechingki
(15.1—21.34)
Eliphaz

1Eliphaz thak si pulo,

2Inut gian kedo abang ale kave alam ningje nangjima, lapen nihang atomon
pen chepaplengset apot-loma?

3Nangson badu akere amonit ningjeje mate amo kevangve alam pen chedansi
cheraire.

4Nang jongsi nang tovar dolo te, Arnam aphan baduta phere abang avelo;
baduta laphan ardomde det po.

5Nanglam keningje pensi nang hingnolo pu cheklangdak lo; nang kereset
alam-heihei keningje pen kepatuji bor-i lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Nang hingno pu nangphan ne nanghok teng-ai nangnelo; nanglam athetin
nang keningje pen ajoksi hingno pu chehok-tang-lo.

7Nang tong pirthe mahang kethekvi amonit-lo putong nang chematha ma?
Arnam inglongpi-heihei kepinchong ahut nang doma?

8Arnam kepinchongtang kemang alam arjudun long ma? Monit atum agian
nanglong tong kedo chotma?

9Nang kechinitang ason netum nangkechini dunde ave.

10Netum agian kecharlilong ke achu keloktang amonit-nangpo mahang
thekthe ako mahang kethek amonit atum pen.

11Arnam nangphan kerengme nang pilo; la kopisi nonputa dengmolang ma?
Netum la aphan lam kangsam pusi ningje lo.

12Bonta nangke nangno dingrongsi netum aphan nangning kethi pen lang-
lorlo.

13Nang Arnam aphan ningthisi laphan kroikrelo.

14Inut amonit ahokpet pu ingthir un ma? Inut bak Arnam pen chepame un
ma?

15Kopisi Arnam apherangke atum aphanta chiki ke det ma; latum ta la angno
ingthirthe.

16Monit atum kehingno lang asonsi junlo; Kalang, monit atum aning hingno;
monit atum amo vangve.

17Non arjutha, Job, ne kechini alam.

18Kere atum nephan ahok alam nethanlo lahei alam latum halatum apo atum
pensi charlilo, lapen latum thangnat ta patute det lo

19Halatum adet bang-adet amonit pen jok-lo; latum aphan Arnam pen kepasui
abang ave.

20Inut kehingno amonit bang kaprek aphan kechenek abang rengtik an
akesung phoji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Kephere kehangchir ase la ano angden doverji lapen la jok-lo pu kematha ahut kethiparohum atum laphan tengkhengji.

22La kangting pen kejokji aning kethe ave pima natne laphan kepathijisi nokjir isi inghong ding lo,

23lapen takun -heihei la abang arpum kechoji inghong ding-lo. Aphi akai ingtingsang pu la chechini.

24Inut jakong thedung arechoketengkhengji inghong-ding asonthotsi kevir inghong-ding-lo.

25Arnam abe kethur ari kechirung abang lapen jakong kethenei abang aphan kekroikre abang akopai lasonlo.

26Halaso amonit anethe-o lapen thurkrap; la bang alam arjuje si achong chirungpo,

27lapen Arnam kechedanjisi damserak po.

28Halaso amonit rongsopi-heihei cheraidet abang-lo, lapen ahemphu kekattang ahem-heihei cheraidet abang lo, bonta lahei arongsopi lapen ahem ronsi pavir et po.

29La keplang ajir ding-o longle; la kechepahemphu amar an adin avedet ji.

30La aharchita avedet ji, lapen akangting pen chepajok un-e la aro-heihei mekecho athengpi areng asonpo, la apu anta tomon pangjar et po.

31La jongsi kelu pen kehingno aphan chikilote kehingnosi la anong-e plangpo.

32La apor jutje ako, la chekeduji aro kechekedu athengpi asonsi kaita lirtir thekthe det po.

33La ke drakha atheso pen keklo-et adrakha arong asonlo; lapen angphar keklo-et ajit arong asonlo.

34Arnam kave amonit ke aso-asu avelo, lapen tangka kecho pen kekim ahem ke me pen pavir det po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Lahei ke kepasungji kemang lapen kehingno keklem amonit atum lo;
halatum aning kechobei pensi plengset.

Job 16

Job

1Lason alam ne aphrang penta arjulong-lo;

2nangtum nangkepi ning kepangsam ke isi kechenek chot.

3Nangtum kaiketa lam ningje chot poma? Nangtum tong lam keningje pajut
longvek nangji puma?

4Nangtum jongsi neson plang lote, lapen ne nangtum ason lote, nangtum
kosonsi keningjema athetin neta ningje thekji. Ne ingphun chehijuk
pamethekji, lapen nelamthe pen ajok nangtum aphan nangvung et ji.

5Nangtum aphan kepare pen pangtangji lapen lam thanbomsi nangning
nangpangsamji apot-lo.

6Bonta ne jat-le ningje ta rap-re lo lapen kedojoi penle ne keso kemeji kali.

7Nang nephan paduk-khrup-lo, Arnam; nehemtun aphan nangsi pathi toi lo.

8Nang nephan nekompet lo, nang ne hotur lo. Ne arengchot lo lapen arrepi
saidelo, lapen nerat atum la nedo apot pusi mathalo.

9Aningkethi pen Arnam nephan nebang nang ingsek-i lo; la kehijim pensi
nephan nelang-lor lo.

10Rat-atum nephan anokan chebi lo; latum nedung chingsomsi nekecheng
ardep-lo.

11Arnam nephan kehingno amonit aridengsi nehodailo.

12Ne ningkangsam pensi dolang, bonta Arnam nechethok netumkak lo, lapen
nephan ingbaisi ne berlam lo.

13Lapen ahin tin pen nephan thai aso ne-ap lo thai-aso ne-apchoksi amek
padolo; la anta la nephan kangjinso paklangkle det lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14La aphan amek padothu lethot lo; la nephan inut aron-aso kehijim-ong
pangchamjam si ketengkheng asonlo.

15Ne ningduksi pethoila pen keselam achoi chingchoilo, lapen ladak ne
remdetsi longle aduk ajo chongnilo.

16Nemahang prungchopchetik ne chirulo; lapen nemek kanghupsi harchi pen
pangkangchenlo,

17bonta thangnat kephangno apot nedo ave, lapen Arnam aphan ne ahokpetsi
ardomlo.

18O pirthe, nephan kehingno keklem an patu ri! Ne kehang ahok-akangsai
padojoiri!

19Sining angsong inut do nephan nekarjap piji lapen ne nat kedodunji.

20Nejirpo ne ingtonjo lo; Arnam anat nemekri lilap-lo.

21Nepharman Arnam aphan kecho-ningri abang ne kenangsot, inut amonit
ajirpo apharman kechoningri ason.

22Ne arta dambomlo non, lapen kechevoivepin atovarsi ne dambomlo.

Job 17

1Nekai achethe kejut nangleji dok-dok lo; ne chethe vang un-eremlo; nephan
jat ason ta avelo, bonta netipit anchot-lo.

2Nephan abangphutin ta kosonsi nechong-thui loma, ne ning ke-oi pensi
cholang-lo.

3Ne ahokpet si kedo, Arnam. Nelam dengtha. Ne kepu alam baduta
nangchedon dunde.

4Kemathathek ajakong halatum aning nang mathathip-lo.

5Aban asarlamthe lahelo, inut amonit tangka ajok ajirpo aphan pachobailo.
Lapen la asomar la apot sung-lo, chechak nang-lo.

6Lapen non rat-atum laso asor lamthe nephansi pulo; latum vangsi nemahang
ingthok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ne ning-keduk nephan paselok rong-lo; neri-nekeng-heihei harchi asonsi ing-ar phler lo.

8Athikpet pu kechepu atum thirikjok lo, lapen latum nephan arnamkave abang pusi hingno-nehok-lo.

9Man kedo pu kechepu atum ke halatum kengset pu chechini lo.

10Bonta latum jongsi kadokave vang pen ne ingno arjappet lote, ne halatum aphan inutbak ta kereset lo pu thek-longle.

11Ne arni dambomlo, ne kemang-heihei chunchedet-lo; neningkethe avetang-lo.

12Bonta nejirpo atum pulo, ajo ke kethe-ang-lo; latum pulo, atur tebok het-lo, bonta ne chechini ne kangting ajo si do.

13Ne ningkechethe ke pirthe akethi helo, hadak ne tilai po kangting alongsi mekjangpo.

14Tipit aphan nepo pusi ne hangpo, lapen nephan kecho-angki aphanta ne pei ne ingjir atum pusi hangpo.

15Neningkethe konat lo? Mane thek-long ma?

16Ne kethitang apirthe ajo kedam ahut, ning kethe nelong nang dundelo.

Job 18

Bildad

1Job, bang atum ason nang dojoi un-e ma?

2Nang jongsi karjuji dojoi lote netum nangphan nang-chingki longpo.

3Kopisi netum chainong ason amovangve pu nangphan pamatha long ma?

4Nang ningkethi pen nangmethang aphuthaksi nangreng chepaso lo. Nangning kethi apot pirthe rongman cheplang detji ma? Nangphan ningkepangsamji aphan Arnam inglongpi terekchorji ma?

5Kehingno atum amelur ke pametchok po, la akar puthot karthuthe lo.

6Pehem along la amelur the-ang-e det ji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7La akengkam thirklong, bonta non la patekung-lo, la chingkoilo, amethang akethek kechiki apot.

8La lan ajo hat po, lapen la akeng chevurlok po;

9pham akeng chedanloksi laphan vungpring po.

10Longle along pham tot patu po, atovar along phamvur tot po.

11Kepherememe pensi laphan komchenpo; la akengkamtin hungdunkripo.

12La plang-o abang lo, bonta non la an kangchir si donang-lo; kevir arjap dingsi la adung inghongding-lo.

13La abang bithe pherememe amek saidelo lapen ari-akeng pathuvok lo.

14La kedo kejok-ran apehem pen laphan ingsek-lo, lapen recho arideng kethinangjisi laphan santhor lo.

15Non badutame amethang apehem chedotame-la dovai arsidet aphi!

16La angkur-heihei lapen aso-heihei thikraisi kreng-lo.

17La anong hem seta ingtan seta ave det-lo, baduta laphan chemathathedet-lo.

18Kerenglang atum kedo adim pen laphan phlung jui po, Kethe-ang pen phlungsi kangting padopo.

19La aso-asu avedet po, kerenglang atum avedet po.

20Nihang pen nichi, la akopai karju long atum an, manghuloisi kephere pen a-ok klemhurpo.

21Lake kehingno amonit akopai lo Arnam aphan chemathathepin atum akopai lo.

Job 19

Job

1Job thak-lo,

2Nang kopi athesi lam pen nephan pasung-lo ma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Aphongtin ta nang nephan pinremlo, lapen nang nephan ne kepinrem ta therak thekthe det-lo.

4Ne kechokche klemlo seta, la kopisi nangphan nangchopholo?

5Nang mathalo; nephan mute nang memu, lapen ne kesung-heihei ke ne dai angthek lo pusi mathalo.

6La Arnamsi klemlo pu nang checharma? Nephan ne kenepjisi la pham tot-lo pu thek-long ma?

7La akephangno abe thursi ne khindelo, bonta baduta arjuje; baduta ahokpet akangsai aphan nekehang dam arjuje;

8Tovar Arnam rangkhachek-lo, lapen ne lutdam un-e lo; kangting ajo la netovar patujoi lo.

9La nekhi kedo-an pon-et-lo, lapen pavir-et-lo.

10La ahintin pen nephan theng-lo. Nening kechethe an la phur et-lo, lapen kepathi-khreiji lapen kepathi jisi ne-o bup-lo.

11Arnam aningthilo lapen nephan ton-elo; la nephan kehingnonei ahotur asonsi lakha lo.

12Nephan ketengkhengjisi la aron-aso nangtoi lo, latum kurdong hutsi nepehem kompet-lo.

13Ne korte nephan Arnam pa-otoi lo;

14nephan kechini atum aphan ne bang-adet asor ason plang-lo; Nedon nerap lapen jirpo atum dam et-lo.

15Nehem alohi kevang atum, nephan tengne-et-lo; nehem keklem arloso atum nephan bang adet asor ason nelang-lo.

16Neban aphan hang-lote, la nethakthe lo, ne laphan neparapji chohang seta.

17Nechethe kevang angnim nepiso arjap un-e lapen ne korte apok ta nedung vangve.

18Osomar atum nephan langremlo, lapen nethek-long-lote ingnekchoi po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Kechephonei ajirpo atum ta kehijim amek pensi nephan lang-lo;
kechinghonnei abang nebe chetevarsi thur lo.

20Nereppi athak nereng setorlai lo; nekai achethe pen ne chepajok chetorok
lo.

21Nangtum nejirpo lo! Ne ingjinso tha! Arnam ari pen nephan karbu
padomver lo.

22Arnam keklem ason kopisi nangtum nephan nechenek loma? Nephan
nangtum dorphlup chenekne langma?

23Nangtum inutbak nelam ning chebira loh tok-et asonte me-oji apot-lo!

24Kalite nelam arlong along kehongsi ajohton pen lahei tok lote la kaike
doverji.

25Bonta ne chini sining pen inut abang vangsi padu nephan neraiji.

26Nereng amek chodet seta laso abang pen ne Arnam thek longji.

27Nemek hini pen ne laphan thek-longji lapen la nephan kechinine abang
plangpledet po. Ne ingthin the haihe det-lo pima nang pulo,

28“Kosonsi etum laphan chenek loma?” Nangtum nephan ketengkhengjisi
angkrak cholangding-lo.

29Bonta non, nokjir aphan pherenon, Rat aputhak Arnam aningkethi kevangji
anokjir, ansi nangtum chinipo hadak inut kangsaibang do.

Job 20

Zophar

1Job nang nephan ning pa-oilo.

2Non ne kethakji inghong un-e lo.

3Nang keningje tang alam anke kepatherak alamlo, bonta ne chini nangphan
kosonsi nangthak nangjima.

4Hako ahut pirthe athak monit kebi cheng ahut penta nang chini,

5kehingno amonit atum kerengme ajir dingde.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La thebom tahai, sining angsong an, paphore tahai, pu an thesi la aphu
inghun phorok seta,

7bonta laphan longle aduk asonsi pangjarphit ji. Laphan kechinitang atum la
konatsi kedamloma manghuji.

8La ajo mek-rengjeng kethek-long ason lapen mang keheman ason avedet ji,
lapen puthot thekthu longle det po.

9La kedo adim pen avedet po;

10lapen la asomar atum keboi atum pen chepame po la akai latum voithu po.

11La abang riso ateng lapen thepik bonta prapjin pen la aduk chepharlopo.

12Kehingno laphan dokjok po,

13la akedok chomatver jisi la angho la ajehak chebiji.

14Bonta la apok arlo, an chepharlosi hodak po. Bikar ason hodak po.

15Kehingno abang la kechonghu akhi ching-ok po; Arnam la che-enthudet po,
la apok-arlo pen seta.

16Kehingno amonit kejoi an ke bikar asonlo; la ruiphe abi ason la laphan
pathipo.

17Jit-ajangthu aroi-heihei kethek-longji aphan la reng-relo, mate mok-lang
lapen pijo alang keli alangjeng thek-longle lo.

18La keklem ason an la che-o nangpo, la akhi kechechoji asai chelonglelo,

19Pima la keduk aphan chenek lo lapen langle det lo lapen bang keklem ahin
cherai pi det-lo.

20La kechoboho kaita aning ingsamse.

21La kecho ahut, thangta pahin helo, bonta non la kechingthur kejut-lo.

22La kam pachunbomsi la kedo-an angthin kelangno laphan berlampo.

23La aningkehang aling pachonang? Arnam laphan aningkethi pen aduk pipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24La ingchin anokjir pen kechepajok ahut, isi ingchinke-er athai aso ap-choksi laphan pakrep po.

25La abang thai-aso krongplutpo; la abang pen avi klodop dop po, la aning kephere plengset po.

26La kechobirti ason an virdet po; monit ari kekai ame kalipin ame laphan lapen ahemtun kedo-an aphan chodet po.

27Sining angsong la apap paklangpo, lapen pirthe thursi la ahaki chodunpo.

28La akhi kedo-an pavirdet po. Arnam aningkethi akupthepi pen.

29Lahelo, kehingno amonit akopai Arnam latum aphan kepi akopai.

Job 21

Job

1Ne kepu alam arjutha;

2lahei helo nangtum pen ne kehang akepangsam lo.

3Nephan lam paningje longtha, ne ningje det aphi nang nokan chebi tame; nangning hangte.

4Ne kechebohong lake kethitang amonit atum pen kali; ne kedojoije athe do.

5Nephan nelangtha. La nangtum alamthe jutkok nangji, kethirik nangji kedorphlup kalilangma?

6Ne kopi plang-loma kechomatha dam ahut ne nelamthe jut kok lo, lapen kephere ok klemhurlo.

7Kopi athesi Arnam kehingno amonit pareng langma, lapen pisi latum aphan pasarlongsi pachingthur longma?

8Latum asomar lapen asumar do, lapen latum kethe an chelang dunlong lang.

9Latum ahem-heihei Arnam kevir pavangve, latum kephere pen donangne.

10Kalang, latum achainong aso, lapen aso sungsepin pen aso philo.

11Biresak aso ason atum asomar juilong-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12lapen kumbeleng lapen pongsi-heihei pen lunlo, kanlo.

13Latum akai ingsamjin pen dolo lapen sungsepin pen thilongjoilo.

14Kehingno atum Arnam aphan latum kedolongjoiji aphan thanlo. Alangli halatum akai aphan aningkehang latum kechiniji aninghanghe.

15Arnam aphan kangdukji akenang avelo, pusi latum mathalo lapen alangliphan kardomji akenang avelo.

16Latum amethang ajakong pensi latum kam pachunlo pu chepulo, bonta halatum akematha Ne deng un-e.

17Kehingno amonit amelur kaike pametthipverma? Halahei angbong isi kevir phophema?

18Arnam kehingno abangphan aningkethi pen aduk pipema lapen sokpun tomon kejappon ason lahei pangjar-phitphema kalite tomonpi aduk kepangjar ason pondetdema?

19Nangtum chepulo, apo apap apotsi asopo inut aphan Arnam aduk kepilo. Kali! Papi aphanchot-le Arnam aduk papinang; Alangli la halatum apap apot klemlo pu pachininang.

20Papi atum halatum aduk pachinghor-nang.

21Inut amonit akai jut-lote, la asomar atum rengmeme pu chelang-sthekjima?

22Kangtui-heihei adim kedo atum aphan, kangsai abang Arnam aphan monit than unjima?

23Ajehak amonit atum kethi anta a-ok mesen ingtangrak;

24latum rengme lapen sungsepin pen thilong-lo, halatum abang-heihei pacholongpame.

25Akaprek atum thangnatta kerengme longle latum reng-lo lapen aning keduk pensi thinang-lo.

26Bonta kadokaveta thinang-lo lapen pip-lo; latum kedo-an ingthan pen si plengset.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Nangtum aning kehijimmeme akematha ne chinilo.

28Nangtum arjulo, “Arlengkethe ahem konat-lo, non kehingno akam kecheseke abang?”

29Kedamvoi atum pen nangtum chingkiki latum kevanthu alam nangtum chininema?

30Arnam aningkethi lapen aduk kepi ahut, kehingno amonitsi kaita jok-longver.

31Kehingno amonit aphan kebokji abang baduta ave mate la keklemtang akam apot alar kehuiji abang ave.

32La ketonpame athiri anat laphan kepon ahut,

33suri suri atum kepipdam jalangdunji, lapen longle la athak klojoichotji.

34Lapen nangtum! Nangtum mathathekthe-pin pen nephan ning pangsamjipu! Nangtum athetin akethekta kechobei saide!

Job 22

Batai Kethom Aphong Kechingki
(22.1—27.23)
Eliphaz

1Kerenei amonit doma,

2 la Arnam aphan ale doma?

3Nang keklem pen Arnam aphan ahok pet pen ale doma, mate nang kedo pen laphan akeme akerap doloma?

4Lake pima nang Arnam angno kephere pen karjap apot-le nangphan la ingchek lo lapen asat nanglang-lo lapu kali.

5Kali, pima lake nang pap keklem ong apot; nang kehingno keklem-ong apot.

6Nangphan nangkorte nangkepi nangji kechechak ateng kepapi jisi la pu nang ape-ari pon et si laphan areng angse tekang-lo.

7Kelak atum aphan lang kepiji, nang molo, lapen kangchir atum aphan nang an kepiji molo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Kedo-an alongle ke en jisi nang jakong lapen nang inghoi cherip lo.

9Hemepi atum aphan nang rai muchot lo kali bonta jangreng atum amar nang thilo lapen kehingno pen lang-lo.

10Lasi non nangdung-nangrei hilik-heihei do-o lo, lapen menmen nang kephere pen plengset lo.

11La thesi pu-an ingting lo nang thek longle det lo, lapen langthepi nangphan inglumchok-lo.

12Arnam kangtuinei asining along le kedo kali ma lapen chiklolongso-heihei ingtui olo seta arum nanglangle kalima?

13Tebonta nang arjulo, “Arnam kopisi chinilo? La inghun ajosi chepatu-lo kosonsi ephan e-ingsai po?”

14Nang mathalo, inghun karthat laphan binkuk lo, la sining aphuchong athak kedam ahut seta.

15Kehingno amonit atum kedunver atovar tong nangta kedunji matha thip loma?

16Latum apor nanglele ako, latum aphan langthepi pontang-lo.

17Lahei ke Arnam aphan kedengde atum lo, lapen la latum aphan thangta klem un-e pusi mathalo.

18Seta Arnamsi latum aphan ta paplang-lo, kehingno atum akematha ne thangta chini dunde.

19Keme amonit atum chehok lapen adokave atum ingnek lo.

20Kehingno abang chepahemphu amar pavir det tang-lo lapen ahin kedo-an me cho pi et lo.

21Non, Job, Arnam pen chepamenon lapen laphan hotur ason kematha ington non; nang jongsi klem lote, la nangphan pahirjumepo.

22La kepi akethan dengnon, la alam ning chebi non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Kalang, nang chepabihek-ra Arnam anat pangno non lapen nangtum keklem
kehingno akam an pavedet non.

24Nangser chevarnon; kemenei aser longdang ajo binon.

25Jakongkethe Arnam nangser paplangnang, lapen la nangphan rup angsom
paplangnang.

26Anke nang kaita Arnam aphan chikipo, lapen la helo nangning arong atiri
lo pu chini po.

27Nang kardom ahut la nangthak po, lapen nang kechechak aseme nang chebi
po.

28Nang keklem ason an chunpo, lapen nang tovar the-angpo.

29Arnam ke anekethe aphan pasun lapen chepabi atum aphan pajok.

30Nang jongsi nangdo-ave pulote la nang pajokpo, nang keklem chokpet lote.

Job 23

Job

1Ne non anta Arnam abe thursi pasimu bomlang;

2ne kar-em dojoi thekthe det lo.

3Laphan kelong adim ne chini asonte mepikji apot lo, lapen la kodaksi kedo
ma damthek asonte mepikji apot lo.

4La angno nelam ne jai po, lapen nehin pen kechedan alam an than po.

5La kopisi kepuji ma lapen kopisi nephan nethanji ma ne chini ingtung.

6Arnam ajakong kedo-an pen nebe thurjima? Kali, ne keningje alam la arjuji.

7Ne ahokpetsi do; ne Arnam pen lam chedan ji athe do; la nephan adai-ave
pu pachethang po, ephong lapen kaike aphan.

8Nihang anat ne rilo, bonta Arnam hadak ave; nichi anat ne rilo seta hadak ta
laphan thek-longle.

9Nirep lapen nitur anat Arnam kam klembomlo, hadak seta ne laphan thek-
longle det lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Jat seta ne keklem asontin Arnam chini; jongsi la nephan asat-heihei nelangte, la nephan ingthir etsi longji.

11La kangvai atovar si ne kekroithip pen dunlo, lapen ar-vi ar-e anat suise det-lo.

12Arnam nepakhindeji ahukum an ne kaike klemlo; la aningkehang akamsi ne klemlo, neningkehang ateng kali.

13La kaita prekpre. Baduta laphan hili un-e mate aningkehang keklemji pen khang un-e.

14Nephan la kopisi kenang-loma, la paplengvekji; la akemang ke-ong ateng ongbom si do;

15la angno ne kephere pen ne-ok klemhurlo.

16Jakong kethenei Arnam ne-ingthin kethe pavirtang-lo.

17Kangting nephan paselok lo seta, la Arnam, kangtingle nephan paphere kali.

Job 24

1Kopisi Arnam kangsaiji arni isi pathikthe det-loma, laphan kangduk atum an aphan isi ahok-akangsai arni

2Longle kelong-o ji aphan monit-atum choi a-arlong terek-lo; latum biresak chonghu po, lapen amethang api ahur pen pangrumpet po.

3Jangreng atum agadha latum pondet po, lapen hemepi achainong alo bangpi apreng chetutetik endet po.

4Keduk atum kelongji a-ot pen latum khang-lo, lapen keboi atum aphan kepakat lapen kechepatu toijisi jakong pen klemlo.

5Lasi keduk atum, ingnam agadha asonlo, kekrengtai ajo an chorilo, asomar aphan latum nahokta an keripi longle det-lo.

6Bang ahidi si latum sok-rot nang-lo, kehingno atum adrakha aberisi drakha athe pangrum nang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ajo keche-um ape avepin pen latum amekjang-lo. Thangta kangsam pen chepajok un-e det-lo.

8Latum aphan inglongpi pen kat-lo arvesi inglum et-lo, lapen latum chepajokjisi longchong cherip lo.

9Apo kave a-osomar atum aphan kehingno atum ban enlo lapen preng alar keduk asomar aphan ponlo.

10Bonta keduk atum aphan kechepatangji ape avepin pen latum dun nang-lo; Sok kerot ahut thangta apok an thapthe pin pen latum dun nang-lo.

11Latum jit ajangthu sorlo, lapen drakha athe ta sorlo, bonta latum methang ke kang-itsi dolo.

12Rongsopi-heihei along areng keso lapen kethipo pu atum kechiru hangcharbulo bonta halatum akardom-heihei Arnam arjujelo.

13Kethe-ang aphan kedengmo atum do; latum la chinine mate la konat ejaji ma dunthekthe.

14Adapprang pran-karmuit abang thurpo lapen keduk atum aphan pathi dampo lapen ajo la chonghupo.

15Beisapo kangtingrim cholangpo, baduta amahang kethek longle detjile la amahang pe chedip po.

16Ajo kanghu atum hem cheksi lutpo bonta anerlo latum chepatu si kethe-ang rirelo.

17Latum anerlo kethe-ang pherelo, bonta kangting latum aphan paphere un-e lo.

Zophar

18Kehingno amonit aphan langthepi pon lo, lapen la chepahemphu alongle aputhak Arnam ahirjuno do; la amethang adrakha aberi along kam klem damde.

19Arnikeso lapen kekreng pen herai ingjir, lasonsi inut apapi kereng-long adet pen virlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Non laphan apei jokta chemathathelo, laphan ingthan chodet lo lapen kekrep athengpi asonsi virtang-lo.

[21]La plang-lo pima la hemepi aphan pinremlo, lapen aso-kave arloso aphan kangjinso paklangkle det lo.

[22]Arnam ajakong pen kangtang aphan pavirlo; Arnam klemsi kehingno atum thinang-lo.

[23]Laphan Arnam pareng-long pametahai; bonta ahut tinta laphan langverlo.

[24]Malomso aphan kehingno atum chingthurlo, bonta la bap kethikhrai asonsi thi-lo, sok arvo kehingno asonlo.

[25]La baduta ave pu unjima? Nelam ahok-he pu mane angthek paklang unjima?

Job 25

Bildad

[1]Arnam ke jakong thepik; abangphutin phere si arjap nangji;

[2]la asining arat ingsamjin pen bilo.

[3]Laphan kangduk apherangke atum aphan mane lakha unjima? Arnam atur kelele adim konat ne dolangma?

[4]Mane Arnam angno chokpet lapen ingthir-et unjima?

[5]La angno chiklopi ta klar-o-e, lapen chiklolongso-heihei ta ingthirthe.

[6]Tangte monit ke ingthan, mate ingki ason? Arnam angno monit ador kopi?

Job 26

Job

[1]Bai, nangtum nephan kerapthek ajirpo binong-lo.

[2]Keduk, kelangmeme abang lo ne!

[3]Nangtum kemesen nephan parelo, lapen nangtum akethek neson inut kelu abang pen chethanlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Komat atumsi nangtum alam arjuji pu nangtum matha ma? Lason ningje nangji pu komatsi nang chorung-lo?

Bildad

5Longle arlo lang along kethitang akarjong atum klemhurlo.

6Kethitang atum apirthe Arnam aphan ingpudang, lapen la angno thang achong ta la dip un-e.

7Nirep asining Arnam sang-lo lapen chak-lok athai avepin adim pirthe bilo.

8Arnamsi lang pen inghun papleng-lo lapen lahei ardi pen kangbop khang-lo.

9Chiklo kepleng inghun anungsi bilo.

10La kangting pen kethe-ang thak lo, isi angkang talo athak ketok pen ajok.

11La kethir ahut sining archok-heihei latum hijuk lo lapen kephere pen klemhurlo.

12Talo aphan kehai un det ke la ajakong-lo; la asai pen ajok talo api Rahab aphan pavir lo.

13La achethe kevang pensi sining paklarlo, lapen ari pen kekat atalo api aphan pathilo.

14Bonta lahei ke la ajakong alam kecheng-chot-lang, Kethan palamso alamsi eli karju longchot lang. Arnam ahokpet pen ko-an theloma la komat chini un?

Job 27

Job

1Ne kereng et jakongkethenei Arnam amen pensi semetang-lo,

2lasi nephan ahok akangsaiji molo lapen nekai paholo.

3Arnam nephan chethe nepipik,

4ne ingho pen ne kehingno alam ningjeje, nede pen ne kaita pachobaibe.

5Nangtum ahokpet pu ne nangpapu, ne kethi arni anta nedai pavepin aphan klembomji.

6Ne ahokpet si kedo pu ne kechepu che-o-e, Ne kephar ke klangdak.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nephan kekhamkhe atum an lapen nebe thursi kechedan atum an kehingno
lapen ahokpet amonit atum ason aduk paphonang.

8Arnam achethe kehang ahut arnam kave abang aningkethe kopi dolo?

9Kesung kepho ahut Arnam halatum akechiru arjuji ma?

10La kepi ning-arong latum ar-i-nangji apot lo; latum laphan kaike ardomver
nangji apot lo.

11Arnam ajakong ko-an thema nangtum aphan ne nangthanjilang, lapen
jakongkethenei Arnam kopisi kemang-loma nangthanjirlang.

12Bonta kali, jat seta nangtum methang chethek long-lo; lasi nangtum kopisi
ason amovangve alam ningjelo?

Zophar

13Lason helo Jakongthenei Arnam kehingno kephangno amonit atum aphan
aduk kepi.

14Latum asopo ongdung tahai, bonta ron along kedo-an ta thi etpo, latum
asomar dorphlup a-an cholongle detji.

15Kerenglang atum keso pen thipo, lapen latum ahemepi atum anta latum
kethi chirure detji.

16Kehingno abang ongdung arup do tahai lapen kenangsot pen apar ape-ari
dotahai;

17bonta ajehak mesen amonit atum laso ape endun longji lapen athikpet
amonit atum arup longdunji.

18Sangman kecheparam asonsi kehingno abang hem-heihei chekimji mate rit
kehon aban ason ahemso ason chekimji.

19Kejut ahut latum keplang aputhaksi i-kongji, bonta latum amek prang-lote
latum akhi avedet lo pu chechini po.

20Menmen kevang alangthepi asonsi kepherememe vangpo; ajo atomonpi
latum aphan jappon det po.

21Nihang atomonpi latum aphan ahem-heihei pen pangjar chorpo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Kangjinso avepin pen latum aphan latum un an chepajokji ahut jappon det po.

23Latum kekat ahut tomon phlung dunpo, kevir ajakong pen latum aphan papherepo.

Job 28

Gian Aphan Kero

1Rup ketuk adim do; ser kangsir adim-heihei ta do.

2Longle pensi monit atum ingchin tuk lo lapen arlong-heihei pensi tam angchin kelong.

3Karnuknei adim anta monit tukdamlo latum pirthe arlo rilo, lapen kangting ajo arlong tuk lo.

4Monit kedo pen heloving mate monit chehelat-le adim, monit atum kechepet abi tuk lo hilik arlo ari along chevek linglang lo.

5Kecho amar longle pensi man bonta arlo alongle isinat lo seta kedo-an ta ingsek-i lapen pangje-i

6Lang arlong-heihei lir-thing arlong aber do, lapen la aduk sor-o.

7La angthor vo atum tovar thek longle lahei athak takun ingjarje.

8Hingho lapen kaprek ingnam api lahei atovar damde.

9Kangtangnei a-arlong-heihei monit hang-lo, inglongpi hutsi akeng-ri an tuk-lo.

10Arlong-heihei angbong lang adong hut lo, ador keso abor latum lang-lo.

11Langroi-heihei lang-amek an latum hut lo, lapen kepatu amar paklang-lo.

12Bonta bidi komatsi kelongpo? Konatsi eli kechini aphan charli longpo?

13Monit along bidi ri seta longle; baduta la ahok ador chinine.

14Talopi lapen talo aling alongta bidi long damde.

15La ser-rup pen nam un-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Aju-kavepin aser lapen dorson-heihei ta la ador chingbar-be.

17La ser ador an sose, ser, mate lojikeme anta sose.

18Bidi ador ke arlong abor chithing aphanta ador somu.

19Kemenei arlong chething-et lapen kemenei aser aphan pen bidi ador pangbar dam no.

20Tangte bidi atiri kelong adim konat? Konat si eli kechiniji aphan charli longpo?

21Kereng api an la thek long un-e, kangjar avo atum anta longle.

22Kethi lapen kevir latum anta arkisi arjulongchot pu chekobirlo.

23Arnam inut petsi la atovar chini chot, bidi kodak si kelongjima adim chini.

24Pima pirthe kejut an la thek long sining arum asontin ta la thek-long.

25Arnam tomon aphan la ajakong kepi ahut, lapen talo ahoi kepathik ahut;

26Konatsi arve jang nangjima pu Arnam kephar ahut;

27la alongsi alangli bidi thek long-lo, lapen la ador lang-lo, la aputhak alangli pathirlo.

28Monit aphan Arnam pulo, “Keresetjite nang Hemphu aphan man pivek nangji. Kechini thekji aphan nang kehingno pen suivek nangji.”

Job 29

Job Kepajutsi Aphong Amethang Alam Kechethan

1Job puthot ningje thulo,

Job

2Arnam nephan kelangkri ahut ason jongsi nekai la dothulo te.

3Arnam nelong kaike dover lote lapen ne kangting ajo kedam ahut kethe-ang nepi lote.

4Halahei arni ne chingthur-o lo, lapen Arnam pen pajirposi nehem nerai lo.

5Jakongkethenei Arnam nelong doverlo, lapen nesomar atum nephan nekomchenlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Ne chainong api lapen bi api amok-lang ongdung, lapen ne jit athengpi
arong arlong ajo seta chanlo.

7Rongsopi akesar atum kechingrum along ne inghoi dolo,

8Nephan kethek long pen riso atum tovar nepek lo, lapen man kepijisi
arlengkesar atum arjapding lo.

9Rat ajalin atum kechingki ingtonkokpo,

10Arnam kedo amonit ta ningjeje det po.

11Nephan kethek long atum mate nelam karjulong atum neklemtang akam
keme alam kepuji ason do.

12Keduk atum chiru lote, ne rap dunlo; kechori dam adim kavepin jangreng
atum aphan ne rap lo.

13Kesungpik atum nephan rolo, lapen hemepi atum nekerap longsi latum
reng-lo.

14Ne kaita ahokpet pen lapen mesen pen klemlo.

15Ne amek keselok atum amek-lo, kengkok atum akeng-lo.

16Keduk atum aphan ne apo lo, lapen kesung kedamdap aphan rap dunlo.

17Ne kechenek amonit ajakong pavirlo, lapen latum arideng kepho abang
aphan pajok-lo.

18Ne kaita chethekeding longji aphan ningchethe lapen methang ahem along
ingsamjin pen kethiji ning hang-lo.

19Angkur lang kepho athengpi arong lapen la aro-heihei ar-e pen kecham-e
asonsi ne ingtung lo.

20Abangphutin ta nephan nerohurlo, lapen nejakong kaita dover.

21Ne kepare ahut rat-atum doklip, lapen ne kepu alam arju pame;

22Ne keningjetang ahut latum thangnat kebat dunji avelo.

23Nelamthe arve amu asonsi inglimlo, sai ketiki abang asek arve kevang
aning-arong asonsi abangphutin ta nelong chodeng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Latum aningkethe kave ahut ne latum aphan ingnek-hing po; ne mahang kangnek-hing thek-longsi latum aning rung-lo.

25Ne arpu dengsi lapen keklemji matha thip lo; recho aron-aso aphan kejapon asonsi ne latum aphan jalo, lapen latum aningkerun ahut ne aning pangsamlo.

Job 30

1Bonta nephan arta kekom atum non ne-chongthuilo!
Latum apo la-an amo kevangve latum abiresak kepatonji aphan ne methan-heihei parap dun ingtungte.

2Latum kepritthang amonit ason nephan kam keklempiji aphan aini-ong.

3Latum pu-an keduk lapen kangchir lo, latum rongman adim-heihei ajo thengpi angkur kekrengtangsi heje lo.

4Latum kejejangtang ajo thengpi phursi latum cholo, akedok-kethu avepin arphek arong angkur anta cholo;

5Hangjo si abangphutin ta latum aphan phlung-lo, latum kanghu aphan kehangjo asonthot.

6Latum longku-longdang ajo si donang-lo.

7Latum pi asonsi ingrong-lo, lapen bap ajo bithe klimjamlo.

8Isi amokevangve, amen kave ajat! Det pen latum aphan phlungphit lo.

9Non latum vangsi nephan ingnek choilo; latum aphan ne thangnat ta kali seta kangnek-i amarlo.

10Kehijim meme pensi nephan latum nanglang-lo, latum matha latum mepik, lapen vangsi nemahang ingthok-lo.

11Pima Arnam nephan jakong pavelo lapen nerap abang pavelo, un-an aningkethi pen latum nebe thurlo.

12Laso ajat nephan tengkheng bomlo; nepakatbomlo; latum nephan patherak padu po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ne kejok atovar latum khang-lo, lapen nekepavirji bor-i lo. lapen latum
aphan kekhangji baduta avelo.

14Paisong angkrak pen latum vangpak lo lapen nephu athak asarnung pangje-
i lo.

15Nephan kephere asonsi paplengset lo, neman phek-e le tomon kangjarpon
asonsi pondet lo. Lapen ne kechingthur an inghun kepon asonsi pondet lo.

16Non ne thiji dok-dok lo; nekesung kechechak pen kejok atovar avelo.

17Ajo nereppi sopo, keso-kechorot kaita ingtonte.

18Arnam nechethok netumlok-lo lapen nechoi vungchomsi pachedureng-lo.

19La inghan ajo nephan nevarchorlo, ne keter aphan ta hingno thulang avi.

20Ne nangphan hang-lo, O Arnam, bonta nang nephan thakthe det-lo; lapen
nekardom ahut seta nang arjuje det-lo.

21Nang nephan nechenek-o lo, nangjakong kedo-an pen nephan nang pasung
lo.

22Nang tomon nephan pangjarphit toilo, tomon mongve along nephan
pharlep pharlo lo.

23Ne chini nang nephan kethi anatsi neponlo, abangphutin keplang nangji
akopai anat.

24Inut kevir amonit aphan nang kopisi tengkheng loma, ne kangjinso
kechohang pen apar thang klem thekthe?

25Kesung arat atum along ne chinidunde langma lapen keboi atum along ne
ning dono dundelangma?

26Ne kerengme lapen kethe-ang si ningthelo, bonta la alar kesung lapen
kangtingsi vang-lo.

27Keningri lapen kesosi nephlak dak-lo, arnivang ta ne kesung chechak nang-
lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Ne mahang ikkui si damlo, atur ave pin pen; ne rat angno arjapsi kerap chohang-lo.

29Hijai mate ostrik avo kehang ason nese helo-i lo.

30Nereng ikkui lo; keso nebang prung-dop lo.

31Ihut isi ne ning-arong alunsi arjulong-lo, nonke kechiru-kehang arkisi ne arjulong-lo.

Job 31

1Nimsopimar aphan ok amek pen langlelo pusi ne semetang-lo.

2Jakongkethenei Arnam ephan kopisi keklempo? Monit akam keklem-heihei alar la kosonsi huipo?

3La kechokche keklem atum aphan kevir lapen keru vanlo.

4Ne keklem asontin Arnam thekpet; ne kengkamtin kechejor la thekpet.

5Ne kehingno akam klemklelo pu lapen bang kaprek aphan pachobaibelo pu semetang-lo.

6Athikpet alin pen Arnam nephan nepalin nang, lapen la thek-long po, nedai ave.

7Ne jongsi keme atovar pen suilote, mate kehingno anat hung-lote neri-heihei pap aphik chebonprung lote,

8ne saiketiki amo an pavirdet nang, mate ne ke-e amar bang pachodetnang.

9Ne jongsi nedung nerei apiso aphan ninghang-lote, lapen inghap angtan bangpi aphan chonghongjoi lote,

10nepiso bang kaprek a-an patum padang nang lapen akaprek apinso ahongplang along pabebe dun nang.

11Lason kehingno ke kepathi pensi aduk pinangji.

12Lake isi akevir, chom ame asonpo, nekedo-an ta me cho-et po.

13Neban inut abang nephan pine aning kedokde alam paklang lote ne arjudun si klem pame lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lason ne klemklete, ne kopusonsi Arnam aphan cheklang poma? Nephan Arnam kangsaiji kevang ahut ne kopisi kethak dunthek poma?

15Inutpet nephan kethip a-Arnam si neban aphanta thip lo.

16Keduk aphan ne kaita kerapji momelo; hemepi aphan ta paningri longle det-lo.

17Mate nekechobom ahut jangreng atum pangchir longle det-lo.

18Nekai dottik an halatum aphan ne oralo.

19Mane jongsi pe-ri kenangji aphan dukthupik pulote

20nebiresak pen kelong a-ul pen keselam ape ne laphan pilo. Anke la aning aklong pen nephan ropo.

21Kangsai adim kehai longji aphan ne jangreng aphan chobai det pulote

22ne ri pangjui long nang, nephang pen lahei pamit long-nang.

23Pima ne Arnam aduk kepi pherelo, lason akam ne kaita klemthekthe.

24Keplang atum aphan ne kaita chekike

25mate nekhi aphan chepindakde.

26Ketur bong arni aphan ne kaita archoche mate keklarbong akelangme achiklo aphan seta.

27Lahei aphan man kepiji pura nephan nepajapon longle, lahei aphan man kepiji neri chingjupje.

28Lason apap ke kepathi pensi aduk pi nangji; la jakongkethenei Arnam aphan kroimolo.

29Nehotur atum sang-lote nening cheparong thekthe, mate latum kevir ahut nening ingsamse.

30Latum aphan thinon pu akardom pi pen ajok ne pap klemkle.

31Nephan kam ne keklempi kedo-an atum chini ne kechinine abang phan kaita dim pek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Dampri-dampro atum aphan nehem chevanlo lapen tovar bithe along amek pajang longle det-lo.

33Akaprek atum halatum apap kechepatuji bor-i lo, bonta neke patute.

34Rat-atum kopisi pujima ne pherere; latum pheresi ne dojoije lapen hem arlo chinghum venve.

35Ne keningje alam baduta arjuje ma? Ne semetang-lo athetinta ahok. Nehotur lam vansi nebok lote ne tok-etji lalote ne lahei thek-long-et po.

36Lahei ne nephang chevek-ruiji lapen phutup ason nephu athak chekupji.

37Ne keklem ason an Arnam aphan than et po, lapen la angno nephu pading jong po.

38Ne ketiki alongle pen jongsi ne kechonghudet pulote, lapen la ahokpet ahemphu pen endet lo pulote,

39hadak kethe asok ne chodet-lo bonta la keklem atum aphan pangchirlote

40thengthe, sok tipli alar bap nonpelar-heihei asang pavang lo nang. Job alamthe kejut-lo.

Job 32

Elihu Alamthe
(32.1—37.24)

1Job amethang adai ave pu chechinilor apotsi bangkethom amonit atum laphan thakthe det-lo.

2Bonta Elihu pu amen aning kethi chekhang un-e lo pima Job amethang aphan chokpet-lo lapen Arnam aphan anong jolo. (Elihu ke Barakel asopo, inut Buz aso, lapen Ram aso.)

3La Job ajirpo bangkethom aphanta aningthilo. Latum Job aphan kethakji thang atovar ave det lo, lapen ajok Arnam chokchelo pu pachini nangnak-lo,

4abangphutin keningje jutjetik an la inghong-lo.

5Bangkethom amonit atum Job aphan kethakdun thekthe thek-longsi la aningkethi pen ningje cheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Elihu

6Ne riso-lang, nangke kesarlo, lasi ne kopi kematha ma la nangkethanji
pherelo.

7Nemethang aphan chepulo, nangtum si lam ningje nangji lapen nangtum
arlengkesar atumsi bidi cherap nangji.

8Bonta jakongkethenei Arnam akarjong vangsi monit aphan bidi pitekang.

9Kesar alingle abidi kedolo lapu kali mate kopisi kechokma rapdunlo lapu
kali.

10Lasi non ne nangtum nelam arjutha; ne kematha ason nepathan longtha.

11Nangtum keningje un ahut nening chepaningding si arjuding-lo, lapen
nangtum asarlamthe keningje ahut ta inghongdun-ding-lo.

12Ne nang arjudun pamelo lapen nangtum un edet lo; Job kepu alam
nangtum than un-e det-lo.

13Kopusonsi nangtum bidi kelongbom-lang pu chepu un po? Arnam le Job
aphan pathak lonang, pima nangtum un-e det-lo.

14Job ke nangtum aphansi keningje, nephan kali, bonta nangtum ason ne
than un-e.

15Job aphan kethanji alam ave det-lo; nangphan latum kethakji alamthe
avedet-lo.

16Latum kedojoi ahut ne inghongding nangji ma? Latum hadak keningje alam
avepin si arjap phrong-lo.

17Kali, non nemethang thak po lapen ne kematha alam nangthan po.

18Ne inghong un-e-lo, nelam chekhang un-e lo

19Nephan jongsi paningje longle pulote horkemi keplengset ajarong ason
phuk dak-po.

20Ne arjap un-e-lo, lam ningje nangpo.

21Laso lamthama along ne badu abe dunde, badu aphan ta ne chongthuithe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Kosonsi chongthuiji ma la ne chinine. Ne la klem lote Arnam nephan menmen aduk nepipo.

Job 33

1Lasi, Job, non ne kepu alam an arju pame non.

2Nening kopisi kedoma ne la keningje jisi chesik-lo.

3Nelam an mesen lapen ne ahoksi ningjeji.

4Arnam akarjongsi nephan pinchong-lo lapen nephan chethe nepilo.

5Nang unte nangthak dunnon. Nang lamthama chesik non.

6Nang lapen neta Arnam angno isinat-lo, etum banghini aphanta inghan pensi epinchong-lo.

7Lasi nang nephan kephereji thangnat ason ave; ne nangphan nanghai un-e.

8Non lahei si nang kepu ne arjulong-lo.

9“Ne dai ave; ne keklem thangta let-le. Ne nedo ave lapen pap pen jok-lo.

10Bonta nephan ketengkhengjisi Arnam nelong nedai rilo lapen nephan ahotur asonsi chekamlo.

11Nekeng ingchin ani pen la nekok-lo, nekedam aling la nanglangdun krilo.”

12Bonta ne nangthan-lang, Job, nang chokchelo. Arnam ke badu amonit aphanta themu lang.

13Inut amonit aningkedok de alam kethakthu apot nang kopisi Arnam aphan kebok lo?

14Arnam puthot seta, baduta anochevarve det lo, la kepu alam aputhak.

15Ajo monit atum amek kejang ahut, Arnam mangpen lapen mek-rengjeng akethek-long pen ningje lo.

16La kepu alam halatum parjulo, lapen la pacheretoi alam latum pherelo.

17Latum pap keklem kepangtonji aphan lapen kechepindak pen latum aphan kepajokji aphan Arnam ningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18La latum aphan pavirtoite; kethi pen latum aphan la pajok lo.

19Keso lapen abang keso pachechak nangketoi pen ajok inut amonit aphan Arnam pakeng-lo.

20Keso abang ingchirche detji kechome ason seta aphu partingrongpo.

21La abang chungkreng pajoiji; abang areppi saide thek-longji.

22La chom leji dok-dok-lo.

23Pherangke vangsi rap tahai, suri apherangke angbong inutbak, la monit aphan adeng than po.

24Pherangke abang jinso pupo, “Laphan pajok non! La chom dam nangnelo. Laphan kepajokji anam dak dolo”

25La abang riso hek po lapen ingtangthupo.

26La ardom lote, Arnam thakpo; Arnam aphan ning arong pen archo po; la akam an Arnam pamethusen po.

27Rat angno la ningje po, “Ne pap klemtang-lo. Ne kechehok akam klemkle det-lo, bonta Arnam nepajok lo.

28La nephan chom kedamji pen khang-lo; lapen ne non anta renglang.”

29Arnam lason klem lethot lethot-lo;

30Inut akai la pajok-lo, lapen laphan ning arong pen padolong-lo.

31Non, Job, ne kepubom alam arjutha; dojoira nephan paningje longtha.

32Bonta nang jongsi pine keningjeji do pulote la ne arjuji; nang chokpet-lo pu ne chehok pen nangkroidunji.

33Bonta kali pulote, dojoi ra ne arjutha, lapen kosonsi reset nangjima ne nangthan po.

Job 34

1Monit nangtum pu an akethek pu-an akere,

2ne kepu alam ne arjutha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Nangtum chomat lote kechome amar chini, bonta kere alam karjulong ahut ke lapuson kali.

[4]La etumsi lam phar nangpo.

[5]Job pulo la adai ave, Arnamsi laphan ahok pen ingsaipipe pusi chepu.

[6]La arjulo, “Ne kopusonsi pachobai po lapen ne chokche pu chepupo? Ne kesoduk-khrup lo, bonta nepap ave.”

[7]Nangtum lason amonit Job ason konat ne thek-long loma? La kaita Arnam aphan manpipe.

[8]La kehingno amonit asong aningdok lo, lapen papi atum pen dam rappet-lo.

[9]La pulo, Arnam aningkehang keklem kebor-i ke thang akeme vanve.

[10]Nangtum karjuthek atum nelam arjutha! Kopima kechokche ason jakongkethenei Arnam klemjima?

[11]Rat-atum kopi klem loma lasi la nong-e pichot, lapen latum a-ot ateng la klemlo.

[12]Jakongkethenei Arnam kehingnoke klemkle la badu aphanta ahok-he akangsai klemkle.

[13]Mane pentong Arnam ajakong kelong ma? mane tong laphan pirthe ahemphu kebatma?

[14]Arnam jongsi chethe pondet lote,

[15]kereng et atum an thisi longle aduk cheplangthupo.

[16]Nangjongsi reset pulote, ne lam arjutha.

[17]Dhoromi Arnam aphan nang khinde jilang ma? La ahok akangsai aphan hijim putong nang matha ma?

[18]Arnam Recho lapen kepangri atum aphan ningdokde det lo, jongsi latum amovangve lapen hingno lote.

[19]La kepangri atum abe dunde mate keplang abe dunsi keduk abe thurthe, pima la abangphutin aphan pinchong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Inut amonit ajo menmen amat thilot tahai. Monit aphan Arnam arbubopsi latum virlo; la jakongkethe aphan jakong chitirte pin pen pathilo.

[21]Monit akengkamtin la lang charilo.

[22]Inut apapi Arnam pen chepatuji aphan dorphlup akangting ave.

[23]Monit atum damsi laphan la kangsaiji aphan kedam nangji Arnam isi apor thik nangne.

[24]Jalin atum aphan keterek lapen latum alar akaprek kebiji aphan la hut-he pin ta un.

[25]Pima latum kopi klemloma la chini ajo angbong latum aphan la pasunlo, lapen berlamlo.

[26]Kadokave la kethek-long adim aduk pilo,

[27]pima laphan latum aphi kedun ington kok lo, lapen la ahukum an anochedende lo.

[28]Latum keduk aphan Arnam angno pahang bor-i toilo, lapen halatum kerap kechohang la arjulo.

[29]Arnam jongsi thangta klemkle pu matha lote, baduta laphan din un-e. La jongsi amahang chepatujoi lote monit atum kerap longle lo.

[30]Arnam kave kechenek ot atum latum aphuthak kepangritoi adet thangnat ta klem un-e.

[31]Job, nangpap-heihei Arnam aphan chekobir loma, lapen pap klemklelo pu chechak loma?

[32]Nang kelet nangpaklangtoi ji aphan Arnam pen chohang loma, lapen kehingno klemklelo pu chedon dun loma?

[33]Arnam keklem akam nang kehili dun apot nangning kehang aling la keklemji nangning chethe ma? Nangsi phar nangpo, ne kali; nang kematha kopima nethan non.

[34]Kemathathek abang nangchedon dunji; nelam karju kereset abang pupo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Job ke kechinine pusi pulo, lapen la kepu alam an athe avepin.

36Job kepu alam mathathu pame lote, nangta thek-long po, la keningje an kehingno amonit alam ason.

37La apap along, la abe chethelo; eli kedo-an angno la Arnam aphan pinremlo.

Job 35

1Nang Arnam angno nangdai ave puke.

2Nang chokche Job.

3Mate Arnam aphan “Nepap nangphan kopi nang chopholo? Pap keklemkle pen ajok ne kopi long-lo?” pu karju kechokche.

4Ne nang lapen nang jirpo atum aphan an ta thakpo.

5Sining langtha! Inghun ko-an kangtui loma langtha!

6Nang jongsi pap klemlote la Arnam aphan thangphophe. Nang jongsi kelet ongdung lote laphan phojima?

7Nang dhoromi kedo pen ajok Arnam aphan rap loma? Nang pen Arnam thangnat ta akesung ason ave.

8Nang pap pen ajok nangkorte atum sung-lo. Lapen nang akeme keklem laphan rap lo.

9Monit aphan chenek lote, latum ar-em latum aphan mane kepajok phansi latum hang-lo.

10Bonta latum pinchong a-Bang Arnam anat pangnone, lasi latum kangtingkuk apor la ning pathelo.

11Latum aphan kepareset a-Arnam anat pangnone. Pi mate vo atum an sose kere.

12Latum kerap hang-lo, bonta Arnam arjuje, athema latum anethelo lapen hingno amonit lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Latum akehang la ale avelo; jakongkethenei Arnam latum aphan langle
mate arjuje lo.

14Job, nang pulo, nang Arnam aphan thek-longle bonta chepaningdingtha,
nang lam ke la angnosi dolo.

15Nang mathalo Arnam aduk pipe, lapen la pap aphan anochedende.

16Nang keningje bom la nangphan ale ave. La pen chinilo, nang kopisi
keningje ma nang chechinine.

Job 36

1**Arnam apharman ne kepu alam aputhak,**

2ning chepaningdingra, malomso arjutha.

3Ne gian ongmuchot; ne kechini ason an jakong kethenei Arnam ke ahokpet
kepaklangjisi ningjepo.

4Nangphan kepu alam an kechobei kalilo, nangkereset amonit plangple
aphrang nang chethek longpo.

5Arnam ko-an ingtang-loma! La badu aphan seta langremre; la kechinine ason
ave.

6La papi atum aphan pareng longverve lapen keduk aphan langpame.

7Dhoromi aphan la rai, latum aphan recho ason la papangrilong, lapen latum
aphan man palongver.

8Bonta rat-atum jongsi ingchin arri pen latum keklem apot chingnang lote,
sung chechak lote,

9Arnam latum apap lapen anekethe paklang-lo.

10Kehingno pen kesuithekjisi la kepachere alam parju toi lo.

11Latum jongsi Arnam aphan kroi lapen ingduk lote, latum akai isi
ningkangsam lapen kechingthur pen rengpo.

12Bonta kalite, latum chechininepin pen thipo lapen chom alangjeng
hatpetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Arnamkave atum kaita aning-thisuver lo, lapen aduk kepi ahut seta latum
kerap-kelongji aphan ardomde.

14Riso ahut amat latum thipo, kelangrem akai isi chepajang nang-lo.

15Bonta kesung pen Arnam monit aphan thanpachini, lapen akevir pen latum
amek ingpu.

16Arnam nangphan kesung nangvanlo, lapen nangphan pajokvanlo. Nang
tebul athak kecho asonsi plengset lo.

17Bonta non nang kelang nangji ateng nangphan aduk pilo.

18Tangka kepi pen nangpachobei longle detjile cherenon kalite keplang
nangtovar pangbo po.

19Nang kerap cholang seta nangphan ale ave det po, nangjakong do-an ta non
nangrap thekthe det po.

20Ajo kevangji aphan chonghong nangne, det kevir apor chonghong nangne.

21Cherere seta kehingno anat suise det non; nangkesang ke la pen kejokjisi
nangkejoi lo.

22Arnam ajakong ko-an akethe chemathatha; la kedo-an thangbang angbong
aketheneilo.

23Kopisi keklem nangjima pu baduta Arnam aphan than un-e, mate kehingno
akam keklem apot bok un-e.

24Laphan la keklem tang an apot kaiketa laphan roverlo, nangta laphan ro
nangji.

25La kopi klem loma abangphutin ta thekpet-lo, bonta eli achar pensi
langthekchotji.

26La kethe lapen la aningkan kelakhaji etum chinipameme.

27Pirthe pen lang kepon la Arnamlo, lapen la arve amu pacheplang lo.

28Monit akhi aphan inghun pen la arve pajang toilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Inghun kosonsi damloma baduta chinine mate Arnam kedo adim sining
adang kosonsi sining ingreng-loma chinine.

30Sining soding la sining pabirlak toilo, bonta talo aklong ke ingtingkukver.

31Lasonsi la rat aphan pacholo lapen dorphlup a-an sikpilo.

32La ari pen sining kebirlak phlung-lo, lapen kepaklo adim paputoilo.

33Cheter, tomon herai kevangji pachetang-lo.

Job 37

1Tomon herai nechethe kevang paprap-lo,

2Arnam ase nangtum do anta arjutha, lapen angho pen kevang acheter.

3La sining soding sining arve toilo, pirthe kejut pen pirthe ahin akaprek anat.

4Anke la kehang ase arju longpo, kemanghumeme acheter arki, lapen
malomso do-an sining ame tur-ang-lo.

5Arnam ahukum pen manghumeme pleng-lo. Kechini un-e pin kemanghu
meme ason.

6La pirthe athak ar-e kelok athan paklojisi hukum pilo, lapen langkepasun
arve nangtoilo.

7La monit akam pangton lo. La kopi klem un ma latum aphan paklang-lo.

8Ingnam api atum angthor chedamlo.

9Tomon arve nitur ahin pen vang-lo, lapen so ardengtet akangsam nirep pen
vang-lo.

10Arnam achethe kevang lang pangkleng-lo, lapen lahei ar-e athan pinchong-
lo.

11Sining kebirlak atur inghun ponlo,

12latum Arnam aning kehang pen damlo. Lahei Arnam ahukum pensi klemlo,
pirthe adang bithe-bitha ta.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pirthe lang pachamjisi Arnam arve nangtoilo; monit aphan aduk kepiji ta la
nangtoi tahai, lapen latum aphan kekroidun pu paklang thek.

14Malomso dojoi tha, Job, lapen arjutha; Arnam keklem manghumeme ason
mathaduntha.

15Arnam kosonsi hukum piloma nang chinima lapen inghun pen pen kosonsi
sining ame patur loma?

16Arnam kemanghumeme akam ason, kosonsi inghun sining angsong inglang
loma nang chini ma?

17Kali, nitur atomon chenek longle. Kejap ahutsi nang kephang ok chechak
thek chotji.

18Arnam sining kesang nang rap dun thek ma lapen la kangtang kenaibot
amar nang pinchong thekma?

19Arnam aphan kopi punangjima nethan non; netum aning thangta ave,
netum kepuji thangnat ason ave.

20Ne Arnam pen chingki kelo, nepavirtoi aphan kopisi ne asai pi jilangma?

21Non sining akethe-ang turdang-lo, la kelengji klarthu-ang chot-lo; tomon
kejap pen ajok sining sei-et-lo.

22Nirep anat ser arong atur ephan paplengsetsi paphere lo.

23Arnam ajakong lapu-an kethe eli la adung kedamji sang-rang. La dhoromi
lapen ahokpet pen si monit pen klemlo.

24Manghumemelo laphan abangphutin ta kephere pen si alang ingno arjap-lo
lapen kere pu kechepu atum aphan la langle.

Job 38

Job Aphan Hemphu Kethak

1Sining kangder arki angbong pen Job aphan Hemphu pulo.

Hemphu

2Nang chini ma, keledamdepin alam pen Nebidi alam karju abang nang
komat-lo?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Pinso ason arjap non, lapen Ne nang karju alam Nethaknon.

[4]Ne pirthe kepinchong ahut nang doma? Nangjongsi thek-o pulote laso alam nethantha.

[5]La ko-an the nangji ma konatsi pharlo? Laso aputhak komatsi kepun abarlon kesang-lo? La kedo-an nangthak thekjima?

[6]Pirthe aphan karchak archok kopisi archak loma? Pirthe archok komatsi ke-e loma?

[7]Adapprang halaso arni chiklolongso atum lun rappet-lo, lapen aning-arongsi sining arat atum hangjo lo.

[8]Talo kepasangthip anghap komatsi kangkirlo, pirthe apok pen komantusi la ingbob lo?

[9]La Ne si inghun pen talo dip-lo lapen kangting pen perhet-lo.

[10]Talo ahoi nesi bilo, lapen la kethit-het anghap-heihei aningsi bilo.

[11]Nesi la putang-lo, “La anlo anpar damnangne. Ladak nang jakongkethenei adihu ington nangpo.”

[12]Job, nangkai isi angbong nang arnisi bak kepathe-ang-toi ahukum piloma?

[13]Kethe-ang, pirthe aphan pakomchen loma lapen kehingno atum kechepatu adim-heihei kehijukji ahukum nang piloma?

[14]Anerlo si inglong lapen arlok-heihei aphan pe kedu ason thakthak parjap-lo, longle amar aputhak ketok amang ason klangdak.

[15]Kehingno atum aphan anerlo atur the-ang-ong-lo lapen kephangno akam pen pahelo lo.

[16]Talo aklong alangjeng-heihei along nang damloma? Talopi achetai nang damloma?

[17]Chom akangtang anghap-heihei keton adim mane nangphan nangpaklang loma?

[18]Adang ko-an thema nang chinima? Nangchini te nethan non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Kethe-ang konat pensi kevang ma nangchini ma? Mate kangting atiri kopi?

20Ko-an dam nangjima latum aphan nang than damthek ma, mate latum aphan pachevoi thekjima?

21Ne chini nang unji, pima nang sar-o lo lapen pirthe kethip ahut ta nang dolo!

22Ne ar-e athan lapen herai athan kebi apuru angdeng-heihei adim nang damlong-loma?

23Lahei kesung apor aphan lapen ron arni aphansi Ne bilo.

24Arni kevang adim, mate nihang atomon kevang adim damlong loma?

25Arve kedungji aphan komatsi kurdong hut-lo lapen cheter aphan tovar komatsi soi pilo?

26Baduta kedode pin adim komatsi arve pajang-lo?

27Kekrengtai lapen kang-it alongle along bap kepavangji aphan komatsi lang pachamlo?

28Arve lapen ar-e atum apo doma?

29Herai lapen lang angkleng apei komat lo,

30komatsi lang angkleng pacheplang-lo, lapen talo athak pangkleng lo?

31Nang vosokpi kok thek ma lapen hingchong ari phlokthek ma?

32Botor ahut nang chiklolongso-heihei aphan ja thek ma? Thokvam api lapen aso aphan japonthekjima?

33Sining kepangri ason-heihei nang chini ma, lapen la, pen pirthe pangri thekjima?

34Nang inghun aphan hukum pisi latum nangphan arve pajang jima?

35Nang sining ame aphan hukum pi pen la vangsi “Nangkam aphanlo” pujima?

36Nil aroi langthepi vangji pu Ibis avo aphan komatsi thanlo, mate arve jangji pu voloki aphan komatsi thanlo?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Komat inghun kelakha thek abang do, lapen lahei aphan arve kepajang ji
aphan pangvui loma?

38Ansi longle aduk inghun cheplangpo?

39Hingho kepachoji aphan nang an ri pi thekjima, lapen kangchir hinghoso
atum aphan pangkrang thekjima,

40latum angthor kechedo ahut mate latum angthor along kechonghongding
ahut?

41Kangchir an kechori dam ahut vo-akpi aphan lapen halatum asomar
kecholongji aphan nephan an nehang lote, komatsi la pacholongpo?

Job 39

1Inglong karlu atum komantusi mahang thek-loma nang chini dun ma?
Inghan athijok aso kephi nang thekdun longma?

2Ni ko-an latum asomar aphan cheripoma nang chini ma? Latum aso kephi
apor nang chini ma?

3Komantusi latum dom poma lapen aso paklo poma nangchini ma?

4Ingnam along aso atum theding po lapen latum chekaksi vangvelo.

5Komatsi ingnam agadha aphan pajok long lo? Komatsi latum aphan phloksi
pangni long-lo?

6Lahei ahem kepadojisi kejejangtang adim Ne bilo, lapen latum ingti athoi
along dolo.

7Latum arki kedohang arongsopi pen helovingsi dolo, lapen baduta latum
aphan anem en si kam paklem un-e lo.

8Inglong-heihei latum kechopan adim hadak latum bap cholo, hadak latum
bap kelirtir kechoji aphan chori lo.

9Chai nangphan nang klempijima? Nang chainong aroi along la ningve isi
nang dopijima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Arri pen ingnangsi nang lapen pen haibai unji ma? Mate nanghidi ajo mui pavung unjima?

11La ajakong kethe aputhak nang chiki unji ma lapen nang am ke-ongpi kepaklemji chiki unji ma?

12Laphan nanghem sok pavanji ning chethe ma lapen nang sok kesi adim sok pangrumpi thekji ma?

13Ostrik avo avengkong ko-an prap loma! Bonta ostrik atum volongkom ason ingjar un-e.

14Longle along ostrik avo patilo, lahei aphan longle akar-om par-omji aphan.

15Lahei bang dong lamji mate ingnam api paphuk-rai ji pu la chinine.

16Ati la kalidet asonthotsi la cheplang lapen kebor-i an ale pave det lo pu chechinine.

17La Ne si laphan palu lo lapen abidi pi pe det-lo.

18Bonta kekat cheng-lote, losei lapen losei kardon abangphan ingnekchoi un.

19La nangma, Job, losei aphan kepangtangrak lapen achethok achaibe nangseng pi loma?

20Latum aphan phelong ason pachonkrak lapen latum kangreng pen monit aphan paphere nangtong klemloma?

21Latum aninghang an thoi-arlok along ta hang-lo; latum ajakong kedo-an pen ron chedan dunlo.

22Latum kephere kopima chinine, lapen nokjir latum aphan pachirui un-e.

23Latum kardon atum kepon arisim arni ajo doiplar lo.

24Abang chepaklem hursi aningkethi pen aphrang katbomlo; pong-ut vut lote latum arjap joi thekthe lo.

25Pong-ut ase karju long pen ingrengpo; ron adim kele aphrang latum angnim long-lo, lapen hukum pibom kehang ase latum arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Nitur anat kangjar arveng pabilang avomu kangjar nangpen tong kecharlima?

27Inglongpi-heihei angsong atar chepatarji aphan vomu nang hukum tong kechohang ma?

28Arlong kangtui-heihei along la ahem chepinchong-lo lapen la kere angtur la achong-lo.

29Hadak pen la kechopathi lapen kechoji aphan adung lapen kehelo bithe-bitha cholang-lo.

30Kethi arpum adung arei-si vomu atum chingrum, lapen vomu aso atum vi junlo.

Job 40

1Job, nang jakongkethenei Arnam pen chedanlo;

2nang la o-poma, mate nang lahei nangthakpo?

Job

3Ne kelu pensi ningje lo, Hemphu. Kopisi ne nangthakji langma?

4Ne thang ta ningje je lo.

5Keningje apor ne ningje et-lo.

6Anke Hemphu, tomon tipli angbong pen Job aphan puthot ningje lo.

Hemphu

7Pinso amonit ason arjap ther non, lapen Nekarju ason nethak non.

8Nephan kechokche pupo, lapen nangmethang ke chok-lim chepupo, pu nephan ahok ingsaise pu angthek paklang ingtung-loma?

9Ne kangtang asonthot nang ingtangma? Ne sining kebirlak ase ason an nangse pathe unma?

10Jongsi Kalang pulote nangnon lapen nangne kethe pen thur non; nang methang adak-atur nangnong pen chepindeng non.

11Ane kethe atum aphan langnon; nang ningthira latum aphan pabiheknon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Kelang-lo, latum aphan langra pasunnon; Kehingno atum karjap adim berlamnon.

13Latum kedo-an aphan longle pip etnon; chom arlo ingnang-et-non.

14Anke Nesi nangphan nangkero chengpo lapen Ne pupo nangmethangsi haidet lo pu nang-ropo.

15Behemoth alang api aphan langtha; laphan Ne pinchong-lo, nangphan ta nesi pinchong-lo.

16Chainong ason la bap chovelo, bonta la abang kopi ajakong dolo, lapen la artho kopi ajakong dolo!

17La arme kedar athengpi arong ason arjap lo, lapen akeng artho ko-an kangtang.

18La areppi ingchin ke-er ason ingtang-lo, lapen akeng-heihei ingchin abarlon ason.

19Ne kepinchong api an angbong kemanghumeme-nei apilo! Laphan kepinchong abangsi parem-un chotji.

20Ingnam api kejui anglong-heihei alongsi la kecho abap reng-lo.

21Bap-ingsu ajo la damlo lapen ingkera artu ajo chepatulo.

22Bap-ingsu lapen langjeng akung arlok athengpi laphan pabinsi reng-lo.

23La kelivoi alangroi phererelo; Jordan alang la amahang an inglum seta la aning thirklong.

24La amek palusi komat-lo kenep po? Mate komatsi pham pen nepsi anokan ke-et poma?

Job 41

1Leviathan api aphan ok arhi pen nang nep thekjima mate la ade arri pen ingnang unji ma?

2Ari pen nang la anokan kroithekji ma, mate arhi pen akecheng pavur thekjima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]La kedam longji aphan nang choningriji ma? Kangjinso kelongji aphan la nang choningriji ma?

[4]La nanglam kroisi kaiketa nangphan ingdukverji pu chechakji ma?

[5]Kepangreng avo ason laphan nang angsong rak dong pen nanghem kamklembang atum aphan pangneksoi thekji ma?

[6]La aputhak ok kejor atum ador petjima? Beha keklem atum la ingthansi a-ok jorji ma?

[7]La areng ok-kejor achir-heihei pen mate la aphu tok-phrok pen toklut unji ma?

[8]Laphan ephong paphotha, lapen nang la puthot bor-i-e-det po; Laso aron nang kaita tengne-nedet po!

[9]Leviathan aphan kethek-long abang angthin the haihe detpo lapen longle athak klibub po.

[10]Laphan aning pathi lote, laphan pherememe lo; la angno baduta arjap haihelo.

[11]Komatsi laphan tengkhengsi chepajok thek po? Pirthe athak baduta la klem un-e.

[12]Leviathan akeng alam Ne nangthan lang lapen la ko-an kethe lapen ingtang loma nangthan po.

[13]La athak achoi baduta ingsek un-e, mate la kechingthang arisim baduta tok-plut un-e.

[14]Komatsi la angho pangkotoi thekpo? La kepherememe aso arlong ason ingtang-lo.

[15]La anung chong-heihei parensi selam lo, pacherap-plangsi arlong ason ingtang-lo.

[16]Asitin ta adun pen cherap-het angbong adak tomon lut un-e.

[17]Latum kedo-an ta cherap-kling amat baduta lahei vungjok un-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18La pase-er lote atur turphlak ti ti, lapen la amek arni kevang ason si atur tur lo.

19La angho pen amede thurlo lapen me achet kechingdat alangjeng nanglilo.

20La anokan pen mehi nangbarlo, phule arlo bap kethor amehi nangkebar ason nangbarlo.

21La achethe kevang me akri pakarlo; la angho pen mede nangchonlo.

22La achethok pu-an ajakong thelo la kechetong an atum aphan pherelo.

23La areng kangduknur adim ave, kepanghang un-e angchin ason ingtang lo.

24La arlong aning kephere ave, him kekoi a-arlong ason kangtang.

25La thur lote kangtangnei atum seta pherelo; pheresi latum chepachong athai avelo.

26Lapen amek kepadoji anokjir nahokta ave; laphan kepasodakji achir, athai-aso, mate achirso ave lang.

27Ingchin laphan ke sok anar lo, lapen ingchin ke-er laphan kethupo athengpi ason ingduk lo.

28Laphan kepakatji athai-aso avelang, arlong pen laphan kevar ke sok anar ajeng asonlo.

29Chir laphan sok anar abeng-lo, monit atum laphan chir-heihei kejor la ingnek-choilo.

30Apok athak alip-heihei kereset aphule achet asonlo; Sok kesi-i ajohton asonsi lahei longle inghan phlak lo.

31Keparklok alang asonsi la talo parklok lo, lapen phule ajangthu angpip asonsi la pasuprop lo.

32La aphi keturbong atovar o-tekang-lo, lapen talo angpip pasuprop lo.

33La pen kepangbarji pirthe athak thangnat amar ta ave; lake kephere thekthepin api lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ane kethenei api-heihei aphan la langplot lo; lake ingnam api kedo-an arecho lo.

Job 42

Job

1Ansi Hemphu aphan Job thak-lo.

2Nechini Hemphu, nang jakong kedonei a-Bang lo; nang nangning kehang aling jat ason ta klem un.

3Ne chechinine pin ahut ne kopusonsi nangphan arjuhailo, pu nang ne arjulo. Ne ke kechinine pin alamsi ningje lo, lapen kechiniji bidi jut det.

4Nang keningje bom ahut ne dojoi nangji pu nang nepulo, lapen nang kekarju ason pathak toilo.

5Aphrangke bang nephan nethanchot alamsi ne chinichot-lo, bonta non ne nangphan nemek hini pen thek-long-lo.

6Lasi ne kepu alam an ne chetherak lo, lapen longle-aduk, thek-lo-heihei pensi nening chiruilo.

Kepajut

7Job aphan Hemphu keningje patangsi, Alangli Eliphaz aphan pulo, “Ne nangphan lapen nangjirpo banghini aphan jasemet Ne ning thilo, pima nangtum Neban Job keklem asonthot si ahok alam thanthe det-lo.

8Non jon 7 achainong alo lapen jon 7 abiresak alo Job along pon non lapen lahei nangtum methang apharman athok-heihei pinon. Job si nangtum aphan nang ardom pi po, lapen la akardom Ne thakpo, lapen nangtum kephonangji ateng nang pinrem re lo. La keklem asonthot nangtum Nelam ahok thanthe det-lo.”

9Eliphaz, Bildad, lapen Zophar atum Hemphu latum aphan kepu ateng klem lo, lapen Job akardom Hemphu thak-lo.

10Ajirpo bangkethom aphan Job kardom pidet aphi, Hemphu laphan puthot pachingthur-thulo, lapen la aphrang kedo apar phanni pithulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Job akorte lapen angjir atum lapen aphrang ajirpo atum laphan nang kelangjisi vang-lo lapen la ahem arong-aje chepilo. Latum akangjinso latum hijan chepaklang-lo lapen la aphuthak Hemphu kedo-an akesung kepavang apot laphan aning pangsamlo. Abangphutin laphan ajehak atangka lapen ser-arnan pilo.

12Aphrang Job aphan kepahirjume apar Hemphu la aphi pahirjume muchot lo. Job suri 14 abiresak, jon suri 6 aka-ut, jon suri 2 achainong lapen, jon suri isi agadha dolo.

13La bang 7 apinsomar, lapen bang 3 arlosopimar apolo.

14Asopi aklengsi amen ke Jemimah, adakvam ke Keziah, lapen akebisi ke Keren Happuk

15Job asopimar asonthot arje keme pirthe adang nahok ta ave. a-ik atum pen pen latum apo aphan apharman bak-rep lo.

16Job ningkan 140 an rengsi asu lapen asuselet an chethek long-lo.

17Ansi la sarpik an arta lesi thi-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lun

Lun 1

INGKUNG ISI
(Lun 1-41)
Ahok Akerengme

1Kehingno atum kepare alam kedengdepin, Papi atum arjan ke-en dundepin;
Mate Arnam aphan ale kavepin atum along chelang dundepin, abang rengme.

2Latum Hemphu Aron kroisi aning cheparong, lapen ajo-nerlo ta latum la
ingchapver.

3Latum langkung athengpi arong-heihei ason apor ahut athe pathe, lapen
lahei arvo thi-khraik-re, latum keklem aling chunji.

4Bonta kehingno amonit atum lason kali, latum ke tomon kepangjarpon sok
anar asonlo.

5Papi atum aphan Arnam kehingno hoktang-lo, lapen Arnam amethang arat
pen kebi pahelolo.

6Dhoromi atum aphan Hemphu-si jalo lapen railo, bonta kehingno atum
atovar ke virdetji.

Lun 2

Arnam Kangvaitang Arecho

1Kopisi det atum kethurkrapji mang-loma? Kopisi rat atum ale kave
kephangnoji mang-loma?

2Latum arecho atum thurlo, latum pangribang atum chelangpetsi,
Hemphu lapen la kangvaitang arecho abe kephangnoji thurlo.

3“Latum kepangri pen eli chepajok-lonang” latum pulo. “Latum kekhang
ajakong eli varchor-lonang.”

4Hemphu sining angsong alangli anghoi pen ingnek-lo, lapen halatum
ardikave akemang aputhak ingnekchoilo.

5Ansi latum aphan La aningkethi pen pacherelo, lapen aning kepung pen
latum aphan pacherelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6“Zaion athak, Ne inglong kangthir,” alangli pulo, “Ne recho akam pek-lo.”

7Hemphu kopisi pachethang-loma? “Ne pachethangpo,” Recho pulo. Alangli neliphan pulo, “Nang Nesolo, pini Ne nangpo plang-lo.

8Hangnon lapen khei kedo-an Ne nangpidetpo; pirthe adang nang chepahemphu longpo.

9Ingchin achin pen nang latum aphan pangjepo; longle aphule asonsi latum aphan nang beng-i si hijikjampo.”

10Non la kechere nangji arjutha, nang recho atum; laso akethan charlitha, nang pirthe pangri atum;

11Kephere pen Hemphu aphan ingduknon; Ningkarong chepaklemhurnon.

12La angno klemhur pen ardomnon, kalite la aning thidap-prangsi nang menmen thinangkokpo. La along kechepachongji aphan kedam atum an rengme.

Lun 3

Adap Kerap Kechohang Akardom

1Hemphu, ne hotur ongpik, ongdung atum nebe thurlo!

2Latum nelam chethanlo, lapen pulo, “Arnam laphan rap-re”

3Bonta nang, O Hemphu, nang kaiketa ne chong-lo; nang nephan pahailo, lapen ne ingthin chepathelo;

4Ne Hemphu aphan kerap chohang-lo, Kangthir Anglong pen la nethak-lo.

5Ne tilaisi mek jang-lo, lapen jopangthang Hemphu nerailo.

6Nerep-nerai kekomchen bang suri ahotur aphan ne phererelo.

7Hemphu, vangnon! Ne-Arnam, nepajoktha! Ne hotur kedo-an aphan adukpitha, Lapen nephan pasung thekthedetjile ajakong pavedetnon.

8Kehai lapen kejok Hemphu pensi vang-lo La arat aphan pahirjumelo.

Lun 4

Arnikangsam Kerap Kechohang Akardom

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ne ardomlote nethaktha, Arnam, ne-Rai a-Bang! Ne kesung ahut, nang nerap-lo. Nephan ne ingjinsora ne kardom ne arjutha.

2Rat atum ni ko-ansi nangtum ne pinrempoma? Ko-an si alekave amar aphan inghonpoma, Lapen ahok-he aphi phi dunpoma?

3Bonta chininon, amethang aphansi, Hemphu dhoromi aphan ingvaitang-lo, Lapen ne laphan kehang ahut Alangli ne thak-po. Nang thi seta pap klemri.

4Kephere klemhurra pap keklem-onon; laso alam mathapame non. nang methang ahongplang athak kesang ahut, laso aputhak matha parsiktha.

5Ahok athok-heihei Hemphu aphan pinon, lapen laphan nang chikithipnon.

6Ongdung atum ardomlo, “Ne pahirjume-o-tha, O Hemphu. Netum aphan ingjinsotha!”

7Bonta halatum asok, ahor pen kelong ko-an aning arong-loma, la an sose nang nephan ning arong nepilo.

8Ne tilai lote, nemek janglongpameji; Nang inutvetsi nephan nerai pamethekchot, O Hemphu.

Lun 5

Kerai Kechohang Akardom

1Hemphu nelam arjutha, Ne kematha arjutha.

2Ne kerap kehang keningri arjutha, ne Arnam lapen ne Recho!

3Ne nangphansi ardomlo, O Hemphu; adapprang nese nang arjulong-lo; adapprang la ne ardomlo, lapen nang pen kethak aphan chonghong-lo.

4Nang ke kechokche akam aning kedok a-Arnam kali, nang ingno kehingno aphan pekpe.

5Anekethe amonit angno nang arjapje, kehingno amonit kedo-an aphan nang hijimlo.

6Kechobei atum an aphan nang pavirlo, lapen kephangno kepachorei amonit aphan nang hijimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Bonta nang kanghon kethe apotsi ne nanghem vang-unlo, ne nanghem kangthir archo unlo, lapen man pen nangphan ardom unlo.

8Hemphu, ne hotur ongpik, nangning kehang aling keklem thekjile nephan janon; ne nang tovar kedam thekjile nephan pachinipamenon.

9Ne hotur atum kepu alam ke kaita chikino; latum kaita kepavirjisi aninghang. Latum alam inglit-o lapen naipik, Bonta kepathi, pachobei pensi plengset.

10Hingno hok-ra latum aphan adukpinon O Arnam; Halatum amethang akemang, Amethang aphan kevir paplangnang. Latum aphan nang ingno pen phlung-etnon, Pima latum apap do-olo, lapen latum nangbe-thurlo.

11Bonta nanglong kejok atum an chehokpo. Latum kaita chehoksi lunpo. Nangphan kechinghon atum aphan raitha. Pima nang pen ajoksi latum ahokpet rengmelo.

12Nangphan kekroi abang aphansi, nang pahirjume O Hemphu; chong asonsi nangkanghon latum aphan railo.

Lun 6

Kesung Ahut Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Hemphu nephan ningthiri lapen ne ingchek-ri, nangning kethi pen nephan adukpiri!

2Ne chungkreng-lo, O Hemphu ne ingjinsotha! Nephan jakong nepitha, ne ainipik-lo.

3Ne bang arpum amat klemhurlo, ko-ansi O Hemphu nekerapji aphan nang inghongjilangma?

4Vangnon lapen nepajoktha Hemphu; nang ingjinsora kethi pen nepajoktha.

5Chom along nangphan nangchematha thekthelo, hadak baduta nangro abang avelo.

6Ningduksi ne chungkreng-marjeng-lo; arnivang ne chirusi nehongplang pachamlo; ne puhuita mekri alang pen pachamlailo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ne thek-longrimlo; nemek kanghup-hap-lo. La nehotur atum nepachiru apot-lo.

8Nang kehingno amonit atum ne pen pahelonon! Ne kechiru Hemphu arjulong-lo,

9Ne kerap kechohang akechiru, la arjulong-lo lapen ne kardom la nethakpo.

10Ne hotur atum kerem aketherak keho chechinipo; menmen manghuhaksi latum aphan phlung-etpo.

Lun 7

Ahok Akangsai Aphan Kardom

1Hemphu, ne Arnam, kechepachongjisi ne nanglong vang-lo; nephi phi nekehung kedo-an atum pen nang nephan nepajoktha,

2kalite hingho ason latum nephan pondetsi, hadak baduta nephan nepajok un-elo. Lapen latum hadak ne ingsek-i-po.

3O Hemphu, ne Arnam, ne jongsi inutbak aphan, kechokche klemlote lapen inutbak nejirpo aphan pachobeilote,

4mate athe avepin pen ne hotur aphan avi pabulote, mate lahei angbong isibak ne klem-lote,

5ne hotur nephi phi nepahungdunnang, lapen nepanep-cheknang. Nephan nepathusop-ra nepathinang, Lapen longle athak nechethe pavepin pen padonang!

6Nangning thinon O Hemphu, hotur atum aning kepung abe thurra arjapnon, nangning chepapung-ra neraptha.

7Ahok akangsai ke nangsi hang-lo, lasi kedo-an arat nangdung pangrumnon, lapen angsong pen pangrinon.

8Monit kedo-an aphan kangsai abang nang helo, ne bele nang ingsainon, O Hemphu; ne dai ave pu nang chini.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Nang ke dhoromi Arnam, lapen netum kematha, lapen akar-i kangsai a-Bang-lo. Kehingno amonit atum kehingno akam pangtonnon, Lapen akeme atum aphan nong-e-pinon.

[10]Arnam ne-Kerai a-Bang, laphan kekroi abangphan la pajok.

[11]Arnam ke inut dhoromi kangsai a-Bang, lapen kehingno atum aphan khindeverlo.

[12]Latum jongsi atovar chepaprekprete, Arnam nokjir charsopo. La athai pangkangsi arlenpo;

[13]La kepathi arisim cheponpo, lapen la ame kekar-ang athai aso jongpo.

[14]Kehingno arat atum kosonsi akehingno kemathadam loma langtha, latum kepasungji mang-lo lapen kepachobei chesekelo.

[15]Bang aphan latum pham tot-lo, lapen latum methangsi chingnang-lo,

[16]lasi amethang kehingno akam pen ajok, latum amethang aduk chepilo, lapen latum vi kepabu pen ajok amethangsi phonang-lo.

[17]Ne Hemphu aphan la ahok-akangsai apot chorolo, Kangtuinei a-Bang Hemphu aphan Ne kero alun lunlo.

Lun 8

Arnam Adak-atur Lapen Monit Aman

[1]Hemphu, netum a-Hemphu, pirthe adang nang kethe thek-long-lo!

[2]Nangphan kero sining-heihei an letang-lo, la osomar lapen oso thi-i atum lunlo, Nang ke nang hotur kedo-an pen jokvanlo, Nangphan kekhamkhe abangphan nang khang-lo.

[3]Nang kethiptang asining ne lang-lote, nang halatum adim-heihei kebi achiklo, lapen achiklolongso aphan lang-lote,

[4]monit-le kopima, nang laphan kematha-e-ver; monitchot aphan nang lapu-an kematha?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Pima laphan nang nangber chotsi thip-lo, nang laphan adak-atur aman pen,
recho aphutup ason kup-lo.

6Nang kepinchong amar asontin aputhak, kepangrijisi laphan nang battang-
lo; kepinchong amar an aputhak laphan, kangtui anghoi nang bat-lo:

7Biresak lapen chainong, lapen ingnam api atum,

8votek voso lapen lang-ok, lapen talo arlo kedo-an api atum aputhak
pangritoilo.

9O Hemphu, netum a-Hemphu, Nang kethe pirthe adang an thek-long-lo.

Lun 9

Ahok Akangsai Apot Arnam Aphan Kerokepi

1O Hemphu, nejakong kedo-an pen, ne nangphan ropo. Nang manghumeme
akam an ne pachethangpo,

2Nang ajok ne ning arong pen lunpo, kero alun ne nangphan lunpo,
Jakongkethenei Arnam.

3Nang nangcheklang-lote, nehotur atum chiruilo, latum krepsi thipo.

4Nang kangsai mesen lapen ahokpet, lapen nang nephan raisi ingsailo.

5Kekroikre atum aphan nang khindelo, kehingno aphan nang pavirlo, latum
aphan chemathathuthelo.

6Netum ahotur atum kaike aphan juttang-lo, latum arongsopi-heihei nang
pavirlo, lapen lahei tengnetang-lo.

7Bonta Hemphu ke kaike aphan arecholo, kangsaijisi la anghoi pathirtang-lo.

8La pirthe dhoromi pen pangrilo; la det-heihei aphan ahok akangsai pen
ingsailo.

9Hemphu ke kechenek kepho abang achong-lo, kesung ahut isi kejok adimlo.

10Nangphan kechini atum Hemphu, nangphan chikipo; nanglong kevang
abangphutin aphan nang o-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Hemphu aphan kero alun lunnon, Alangli Zaion pangrilo! La keklem ason an adettin aphan thannon!

12Kesung kepho atum aphan Arnam chematha, halatum akerchiru alangli tengnene, lapen latum aphan kechokche akam, kepaklem atum aphan la adukpilo.

13Nephan ingjinsotha, O Hemphu! Ne hotur atum nekepasung nelangtha!

14Kethi pen nephan nepajoktha, O Hemphu, anke ne Jerusalem arat angno arjap unpo! Lapen ne nangphan kechoro-i athe an latum aphan than-etpo. Nang nephan kepajok apot nening cheparongji.

15Kekroikre atum hilik hutpo, lapen jangchokpo, latum amethang apham along chedanchekpo.

16Hemphu dhoromi akangsai pen la amethang chepaklang-lo, lapen kehingno atum amethang keklem apham pen chedanlingpo.

17Kehingno atum an kejut ke kethi helo, Arnam aphan kedengde atum antalo.

18Keboi atum aphan kaiketa langpo, keduk atum aningkethe kaike aphan pavirvedetpo.

19Vangnon, Hemphu! Latum nangphan pakroimolongri! Nang ingno kekroikre atum, Lapen halatum aphuthak ingsainon.

20Latum aphan papherenon, O Hemphu; latum kethinangji amar pu latum aphan pachininon.

Lun 10

Ahok-akangsai Aphan Kardom

1Nang kopisi lapu-an kehelo kedoma, O Hemphu? Netum kesung ahut nang konatsi chepatu loma?

2Kehingno atum ane thelo, lapen keduk aphan pasung-lo; latum ketot apham along latum aphan nepcheknon.

3Kehingno abang kehingno akar-i apot cheparokalo, choboho abang ahirjuno hangsi Hemphu aphan dengmolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Inut kehingno abang Hemphu aphan mathathe; la chepindaksi la mathalo,
“Arnam thangta kali.”

5Kehingno amonit akam asontinta chun, la Arnam akangsai-heihei chini un-e;
la ahotur atum aphan la anokan chebilo.

6La amethang chepulo, “Ne kaita unverji! Ne kaita kesung phophelo.”

7La alamthe ahirjuno kechobei, lapen kether-kehap pensi plengset; la
kehijimmeme lapen lamjuno-heihei keningje prappik-lo.

8Rong ajo si la amethang chepatulo, adaikave abangphan apran karmutjisi
inghongding.

9La rapbang avepin abangphan langjoilo, la hingho ason kechepatu adim
inghongding. Keduk abangphan la ijoisi inghongpo, Latum aphan la apham
along nepsi sanponthorpo.

10Kerapdun kave kepho abang rop-ru-si tilaitang-lo; kevir ajakongsi latum
aphan paremlo.

11Kehingno abang amethang chepupo, “Arnam nethek dunde! La amek
seloktang-lo, lapen kaita nethek-longlelo!”

12O Hemphu, kehingno atum aphan aduk pitha! Kesung kechechak atum
aphan chemathatha!

13Kosonsi inut kehingno abang, Arnam aphan papinremlongpo, Lapen latum
chepulo, “La nephan adukpipe!”

14Bonta nang thek-long-lo; kesung lapen keso kechechaknang, lapen kaita
kerapjisi chesik-lo. Kerap-kave abang nangphansi amethang chehodailo! Nang
kaiketa keboi atum aphan rap-lo.

15Ajat kelangno lapen kehingno atum ajakong pavedetnon; latum kechoklem
kechokche apot, mo nonphi klem haihedetji an adukpinon.

16Hemphu ke kaike aphan arecholo, akaprek Arnam aphan karcho atum la
alongle pen phlungjuipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Kechepabi atum keningri akardom, nang arjupo, O Hemphu. Latum aphan
nang angthin pathepo.

18Kechenek kepho lapen jangreng atum, akechiru nang arjulongpo; latum abe
nang ingsaipo, anke kethinang amonit atum pasungsedetpo.

Lun 11

Hemphu Aphan Ning Kechethe

1Kejokji aphan ne Hemphu aphansi chiki. Nephan kepu lake nangtum ko-an
akelu-loma, “Vo ason inglongpi-heihei anat ingjarnon,

2pima monit keme aphan latum ke-apjisi athai aso sat-lo, lapen kejoji chesik-
lo.

3Kadokave aputah ruhup lote, keme amonit kopilo keklem un-po.”

4Hemphu amethang ahem Kangthir alongsi do, la anghoi siningsi do. Monit
aphan bithe bitha la lang charilo, Lapen halatum kopisi keklem ma chini.

5Me-hingno aphan la asat enlo, lapen aning aklong pen aron-kave atum
aphan hijimpik-lo.

6Kaita amede lapen akar kepa-ong ahokvai, ame-aplum ame akri, kehingno
atum aphuthak la nangtoilo. Tomon tipri pen latum aphan la adukpilo.

7Hemphu ke dhoromi lapen keme akam aphan aningdok. Lahei keklem abang
la angno do longji.

Lun 12

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Neraptha O Hemphu, Keme amonit inutbakta avedet-lo, Ahokpet amonit
thek-longledet-lo.

2Kadokave lahin lahin chongthuisi pachobeilo.

3Halahei kechongthui ade padoklipnon, O Hemphu! Kecheparoka angho
inghipthipnon,

4Latum pulo, “Elam pen eli kenangji ason long-lo. Etum eninghang aling
ningjenang, Lapen baduta ekhamkhe un-elo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5“Bonta non ne vangpo,” Hemphu pulo, “Pima keboi aphan chenektang-lo, lapen areng keso ar-emkhrung-lo. Latum aningkehang akerai latum aphan Ne pipo.”

6Hemphu kechak alam chikime, la me along throksi kepangthir ajukave arup ason.

7Kehingno atum nahokta do, lapen abangphutin ta kehingno akam aphan rolo.

8Netum aphan kaiketa nepajoktha, O Hemphu, lapen lason amonit atum pen neraitha.

Lun 13

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Nang nephan ko-an arni keding tengne poma, Hemphu? Kaike aphanma? Ne pen nang ko-an chepatu ajir padingjima?

2Ko-ansi ne kesung chechak nangjilangma? Ko-ansi Joparni nening keduk pen, Keplengset nangverjilangma? Ko-ansi nehotur atum nephuthak pahaiverpoma?

3Nephan nelangtha, O Hemphu, ne Arnam, lapen nethaktha. Nejakong nepithutha, nepathitoiritha.

4“Eli laphan paremdet-lo,” pu nehotur atum papulonglenang. Latum ne kesung apot pachehok-longri,

5Nang kechemitmepin akanghon aputhak ne chikilo, nening arong longji, pima nang nepajokji.

6Nangphan ne lunji, O Hemphu, pima nang nephan mesenver.

Lun 14

Monit Akehingno

1Kelu atum amethang aning arlo chepulo, “Arnam ave.” Latum kadokaveta chopap-lo, Lapen latum hijim-meme akamsi klemlo; Kechokpet akam keklem abang baduta ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Monit aphan Hemphu sining pen nanglang-lo, kereset abang inutbak dojima pu kelang, Alangliphan karcho abang,

[3]Bonta latum kadokaveta kechokche anatsi damtoilo; latum kadokaveta kehingno isinat-lo. Kechokpet akam baduta klemkle.

[4]“Latum chininema?” Hemphu arjulo. “Lahei kehingno akam keklem atum chininepamema? Nerat aso amar thisi latum chepareng-lo, Lapen latum Nephan kaita ardomde.”

[5]Bonta latum aphan papheredukpo, pima Arnam ke Alangphan kekroi atum alongsi kedodun.

[6]Kehingno akam keklem abang, asotdut atum kemang ason aning parun, bonta Hemphu laphan raipo.

[7]Zaion pen Israel anat kejok vangpo pu ne kosonsi ardomthekpo. Israel aso aphan puthot Hemphu pachingthur lote, Ko-an latum aning arongpo!

Lun 15

Arnam Akenangji

[1]Hemphu nanghem komatsi lut-longji? Nang inglong Kangthir Zaion angsong komatsi archopo?

[2]Asontin Arnam aphan kekroipet abang, lapen kechokpet ason an keklem abang, ahokpet alam keningje lapen kechere abang,

[3]lapen bang aphan dintapte, la ajirpo aphan kechokche akam klemkle, lapen adung abangphan pasimume.

[4]Arnam aphan kedengde abangphansi la hijimchot. Bonta Hemphu aphan kekroi abangphan aman pi. La sodak seta, la kechechak ason klemlo.

[5]La param seta ale hanghe, ado kave atum aphuthak kephangnoji aphan, tangka kepi pen laphan bai-un-e. Lason keklem abang kaiketa jokvan.

Lun 16

Ning Kechethe Akardom

[1]Neraitha O Hemphu, kejok kelongji aphan ne nangchikilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Ne Hemphu aphan pulo, “Nang ne Hemphu-lo. Akeme amar an ne nang pensi long-lo.”

3Hemphu aphan kekroithip arat atum ko-an kelangme! Latum penpen kedolong nening ingsamneilo.

4Akaprek a-arnam-heihei along kedun atum, amethang aphan ongdung akesung chevanlo. Ne halatum athok kepi along dunde, Halatum a-arnam-heihei aphan ne archoche.

5Ne kedo-an nang helo Hemphu, lapen ne kenangji ason an nang nepilo; nephi akai nangridengsi dolo.

6Nang nekepi adan ko-an manghumemepik-loma; lahei ko-an akeme loma!

7Ne Hemphu aphan rolo, pima la nejalo, lapen ajo ahut nening nephan pacheretoilo.

8Ne kaita Hemphu kedo angring long-lo; la nedungsi do, lapen thangta nephan nehijuk un-e.

9Lasi ne choropik lapen chehokpik, lapen ne jokvanlo pu chechinilo.

10Pima nang kethi ajakong pen nephan pajok-lo. Ne nangphan kroithip pen ingduk-lo,

11Nang nephan chethe atovar anat nejapo, nang kedokoksi nephan ningparong-lo, lapen kaike aphan ningkangsam vanlo.

Lun 17

Inut Adai-kave Amonit Aphan Kardompi

1Ne ahok akangsai aphan kechoningri, ne arjutha, O Hemphu; ne kerap kehang akechiru nangno chedentha! Ne ahokpet akardom arjutha.

2Nebesi nang ingsaipo, pima kopisi akechok nang chinilo.

3Nang nening chini, ajo si nang nelong vang-lo, nang nephan asat ne-enpamelo; lapen kehingno akar-i ne longledet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Bang ason ne lamjuno ningjeje, nang hukum ne kroitang-lo; lapen avi kepabu atovar en-edet-lo.

5Nangtovarsi ne kaiketa dambomlo, la pen ne suisepinlang.

6Ne nangphan ardomlo, O Arnam, pima nang nephan nethak-ji; lasi nenat chetevarra nese arjutha.

7Nang manghumeme akanghon paklangra nephan nepajoktha, nanglong nehotur pen jok-long-lo.

8Nang kechinghonnei aphan asonle; nephanta nangmek angdenle nebinon,

9nephan kechenek atum pen lapen kehingno atum atengkheng pen nerainon. Kepherememe kepathi ahotur atum nekompet-lo.

10Latum kangjinso avelo lapen chepindak-lo.

11Ne kechetevar aling latum nekompet-lo, nephan nekesanthorjisi asoi cholangding-lo.

12Latum hingho asonsi ne inghongding-lo, kangsek-i-jisi inghongding-lo.

13Vangnon, Hemphu! Ne hotur aphan khangnon, lapen latum aphan paremnon! Nang nokjir pen kehingno pen pajoknon.

14Laso akai aningkehang aling, kelong atum arideng pen nepajoknon. Latum aphan nang kebitang akesung-heihei pen, latum aphan nang adukpinon. Latum asomar aphanta padorphlup-ra bipinon, lapen ahin an aso-asu aphan pinon.

15Bonta ne nang mahang aphansi cholang-lo, pima ne kechokche klemklelo, lapen ne mek prang-lote nang kedodun apot, nephan ning arong paplengset-po.

Lun 18

David Kehai Alun

1Ne ko-an nangphan chinghon O Hemphu! Nang nekerai a-Bang,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Hemphu si ne-Rai a-Bang; la nepaisong kangtang-lo. Ne Arnamsi nerailo lapen ne jok-lo. Chong ason la nephan railo, la ne raisi nepajok-lo.

[3]Ne Hemphu aphan hang-lo, Alangli ke keromeme atheng-lo, lapen la nephan hotur pen pajok-lo. Hemphu aphan rolo!

[4]Kethi akesung kedo-an nekomchenlo, Kevir angring nethak kong-long-lo.

[5]Kethi akesung nekomchenlo, lapen tipit nephan apham tot-lo.

[6]Kesung ahut ne Hemphu aphan hang-lo; Ne Arnam aphan ne kerap chohang-lo, La akardomhem along nese arjulo. Ne kerap kechohang akeningri la arjulo.

[7]Anke pirthe klemhursi hijuk-lo, inglong-heihei, lang amek a-arlong klemlo; pima Arnam aning thi-lo.

[8]Anokan pen mehi nangbarlo, isi kechodetji amede lapen kekar-ang ame-akri ahokvai, angho pen nangbarlo.

[9]La sining ingsekdaksi akeng arum inghun ke-ik athan nangbarlo.

[10]Avengkong kedo api athak la ingjar paprap-lo, la tomon arveng athak damlo.

[11]Kangtang pen la amethang chedipthip-lo, inghun karthat, lang keplengset; laphan kompet-lo.

[12]Herai athan-heihei lapen me atur sining ame pen la angno vang-lo, lapen kangting anghun phlak-lo.

[13]Anke sining pen Hemphu sining ase padolo, herai lapen hokvai-ame paklolo lapen Kangtuinei a-Bang ase arjulong-lo.

[14]La athai aso ahotur aphan ap-lo, sining ame pen halatum aphan papratseilo.

[15]Halatum aphan ningkethi pen kepu ahut, nang hotur aphan nang kangchek ahut Hemphu talopi amoi klangdak-lo, lapen pirthe aklong thekdak-lo.

[16]Hemphu angsong pen arum chejotsi nephan ne-ot-thip-lo; lang karnuk pen la nerungtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17La ajakongkethe nehotur pen, lapen nephan kehijim atum an pen nepajok-
lo. Nephan ke latum ingtangpik binong.

18Ne kesung ahutsi latum nephan tengkheng-lo, bonta Hemphu nerailo.

19Kesung pen la nerap-lo, La adang thedung adim nevanlo; la nepajok-lo,
pima la ne pen aning ingsamlo.

20Hemphu nephan nong-e-pilo, ne dhoromi ateng, pima ne kopima keklem
chokpet; la nephan pahirjumelo, pima nedai ave.

21Ne Hemphu Aron kroipet-lo, Ne Arnam pen ne suisedet-lo.

22La kedo-an aron-heihei ne klemlo; la ahukum kekroikre avelo.

23Alangli chini, ne kechokche ave; ne kechokche keklem pen chepahelolo.

24Lasi la nephan nong-e nepilo, pima kopima ne keklem chokpet, pima
alangli chini, ne dai ave.

25O Hemphu, nangphan kekroithip atum aphan nangta kroithip-lo, kechok-
lim atum aphan nang mesenlo.

26Ingthir-et atum aphan nangta ingthir-et, bonta ajat kelangno atum aphan ke
supong-lo,

27Asotdut atum aphan nang pajok-lo, bonta anekethe atum aphan nang
pabihek-lo.

28O Hemphu, nang nephan kethe-ang pilo, ne kangting nang pakak-lo.

29Nehotur aphan keparemjile nephan jakong nepitha, athe nang pen ajok
hotur an aphan parem-un.

30Laso Arnam la akam ko-an kechok-lim! La alam-heihei chikiklong atheng-
lo! Laphan kerai keri atum an aphan la chong ason.

31Hemphu inutnatsi Arnamlo, Arnamsi eraichot.

32La nephan kepangtang Arnamlo, netovar nepajok pame a-Bang-lo.

33Thijokpi ason ne kengkam pathirlo, la inglong along nephan pajok-lo.

34Ron kechedanji aphan la nethanlo, ansi ne kangtangnei athai jo-unpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35O Hemphu, nang nephan nerailo lapen nepajok-lo. Nang ke-ora nephan pathelo, lapen nangjakong nephan pajok-lo.

36Nephan ban kecheraidetji pen nang nebilo, lapen ne kaita kloklelo.

37Ne hotur aphi phi hungdunlo; halatum aphan ne pavirvetik ne sangsedet-lo.

38Ne halatum aphan arbulo, lapen latum thur thekthedet-lo, latum remsi ne ingno tilailo.

39Ron aphan nangri jakong nepilo, lapen hotur aphuthak pahailo.

40Ne hotur atum nangsi ne pen pakat-lo, nephan kehijim atum aphan ne pavirlo,

41Latum kerap chohang-lo, bonta baduta latum aphan pajokjelo, latum Hemphu aphan hang-lo; bonta la thakthelo.

42Ne latum aphan arburop-lo, ansi latum longle aduk ason plang-lo, lapen tomon pangjarpondet-lo. Tovarpi anghan patekung asonsi, ne latum athak patekung-lo.

43Nang kethurkrap arat pen nepajok-lo, lapen det-heihei aputhak nephansi pangritoilo; ne kechininepin arat atum neber si donang-lo.

44Bang adet aso atum ne ingno angphun patongnang-lo, latum nelam arjulong-lote, latum nekroilo,

45Latum angthin chepathe haihelo, halatum apairaikom pen klemhursi nangbarlo.

46Hemphu parengvernang! Nerai a-Bang aphan parovernang! Nekepajok a-Bang Arnam ko-an kethe pachethangnang!

47La nehotur atum aphuthak nepahailongtha; Alangli det-heihei nebersi padolo, lapen nehotur pen nepajok-lo.

48O Hemphu, nang nehotur aphuthak nepahaitoilo, lapen avi kepabu amonit pen nerailo.

49Lasi khei atum angbong ne nangphan rolo, ne nangphan kero alun pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

50Arecho aphan Hemphu pahaipik-lo, David lapen la aso-asu aphan kaiketa kechemitmepin akanghon La kangvaitang abangphan paklang-lo.

Lun 19

Kepinchong Ahut Arnam Adak-atur

1Siningsi Arnam adak-atur paklangdak-lo! Sining-inghun La kopi klemtang-loma pachethang-lo.

2Arnivangta aphi pi plang poma la pachethang-lo, arnivangta puthot arni aphan la gian paklang-lo.

3Alamthe mate alam-heihei ningjeje, arki arjulongle;

4seta latum abirta pirthe adang an pachetang, lapen pirthe kejut an parjulo.

5Arni aphan sining angsong hem ehum Arnam kimpilo, Aning karong piso kepangriji ariso ason adap nangbarpo, Pathubang ason la kekatji ingtung-lo.

6La sining ehin pen cheng-lo, lapen ahin kaprek anat dampo. La angtang pen baduta chepajok un-e.

Hemphu Aron

7Hemphu Aron ke chok-lim la jakong kemi pi. Hemphu ahukum-heihei chikiklong, abidikave abangphan bidipi.

8Hemphu Aron-heihei chokpet, lapen lahei kekroi atum rengme. Hemphu ahukum-heihei ahokpet, lahei kaiketa mesen.

9Hemphu aphan man kepi ke kemesen akam la kaike aphan doverpo, Hemphu akangsai kaike ta ahokpet la kaike aphan dover.

10Lahei ajukave aser apar memu, lahei ajukave apijo alang apar dokmu.

11Lahei agian pen ne nangban aphan pacherelo; lahei kekroi pen thedung anong-e-long; lake nanglam an karju apot-lo.

12Baduta amethang kechokche chethek-longle, nepajoktha, Hemphu, kepatu akechokche pen!

13Kechinilor apap-heihei penta nepajoktha; lahei nephuthak nepangri longri. Anke ne chok-limpo lapen kehingno apap pen jokpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nelam lapen ne kematha-heihei nang ingno kedengme atheng paplangnang,
Hemphu ne chepachong adim lapen nepajok a-Bang!

Lun 20

Kehailongji Akardom

1Nang kesung ahut Hemphu-le nangparap-lonang! Jakob a-Arnam nang-
parailonang!

2La a-Kardomhemthepi pen kerap nang-patoi lonang, lapen Zaion Anglong
pen kerap nang papidun lonang.

3Nang dan-heihei la padeng-lonang, lapen nang kepi athok-heihei an pen
aning padok-lonang.

4Nang kehang ason la nang papilonang, lapen nang kemang an
pachunlonang.

5Anke nang kehai aputhak ning arong pen netum hangpo, lapen e-Arnam
aphan kero pen ajok nang kehai talonpo. Nang kehang
ason Hemphu nangpapilonang.

6Non ne chini, Hemphu kangvaitang arecho aphansi pahaithupo, Laphan la
asining Kangthir pen thak, Lapen la ajakong pen laphan pahaithor.

7Ajehak atum ronhemkonglong aphan chikilo, lapen akaprek atum ke losei
aphansi chiki; bonta netum Arnam Hemphu ajakong aphan chikilo.

8Lason arat patekungji lapen krepji, bonta netum thurji lapen arjapthipji.

9Recho aphan pahaitha, O Hemphu; netum kehang ahut nethaktha.

Lun 21

Kehai Apot Kero

1Recho chehok-lo, O Hemphu, pima nang laphan jakong pitang-lo; la aning
arong-lo, pima nang laphan pahailo.

2Nang laphan aningkehang ason pitang-lo la kechoningri nang thak-lo.

3La along thedung ahirjume pen nang vang-lo, lapen la aphu athak ser
aphutup nang bat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4La chethe aphan hang-lo lapen la nang pilo, chethe keding pilo.

5Nang kerap apot la adak-atur thepik; nang laphan anong ahir-asang pilo.

6Nang hirjume la along kaike doverlo, lapen nang dodunsi ning arong laphan paplengset-lo.

7Jakongthenei Hemphu aphan recho chikilo, lapen Arnam chemitmepin akanghon apot la kaiketa jokvanlo.

8Hotur kedo-an aphan recho nep-etpo; laphan kehijim abangphan an la nep-etpo.

9La kevang ahut me akar asonsi latum aphan pavir-etpo. La aning thisi Hemphu latum aphan pavir-etpo; Lapen latum aphan me pacholap-po.

10Latum aso-asu inutbakta reng-relo. La kadokave aphan rechosi pathilappo.

11Latum mang-lo lapen laphan kepathiji mang-lo, bonta latum chunchedet-lo.

12Latum aphan la thai ap-po, lapen latum aphan pachiruisi pakatpo.

13Nang jakong kethe apot, netum nangphan rolo, Hemphu! Netum nangjakong apot lunji lapen roji.

Lun 22

Aningkerun Akehang Lapen Kero Alun

1Ne-Arnam, ne-Arnam, kopisi nang ne-obup-loma? Kerap kelongjisi ne nanghang-lo, bonta la vangvelang.

2Anerlo apor ne nangphan hang-lo ne Arnam, bonta nang nethakthe; ajo ne nangkehang ahut ne sangjoi-longledet-lo.

3Bonta nangke Kangthir a-Bang pusi parcholo, Nang helo Israel atum kero a-Bang-lo.

4Nephusar atum nangphansi chikilo, latum chikilo, lapen nang latum aphan pajok-lo.

5Latum nangphan nanghang-lo, lapen nang kesung pen latum aphan pajok-lo; latum nang chikilo lapen aning pabibedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Bonta inut amonit chot kalidet-lo! Ne ejon ahilong-lo, abangphutin ta hijimsi ingchek-lo!

7Kadokave nephan kethek-long an atum nephan chongthuilo; latum ade pachonsi aphu paklemlo.

8“Nang Hemphu aphan chikilo di,” latum pulo, “Kopisi nangphan pajokjedet-lo? Hemphu jongsi nangphan aningdok pulote, Nangphan la kopisi nangrap-redet-po?”

9La nangsi nephan mahang kethek ahut nepajok-lo, lapen ne bihek ahutta nerailo.

10Ne mahang kethek arni pen ne nangphansi chikilo. Lapen nang kaiketa ne Arnamlo.

11Ne pen kedo chepahelori! Kesung tebok-het, lapen nephan nekerap abang ave.

12Chainong alo asonsi ke-ongdung hotur atum nekompet-lo, latum kadokaveta nekompet-lo, Bashan adet akepherememe achainong alo asonlo.

13Hingho asonsi latum angho ingkophrong-lo, nenat ingrongsi pasungseng-lo.

14Nejakong dam-et-lo, longle athak lang kechebu asonsi damphak-lo. Ne reppi kedo-anta chejok-et-lo; Neningke kangjirtang ajo-ir asonlo.

15Longle aduk asonsi ne-ingham krenghak-lo, lapen ne de ne ingham pen chenirhet-lo. Longle aduk along o-si nang nepathitoilo.

16Esong kehingno amonit atum nekomchenlo, amethan ehur nedung nekekompet asonlo; latum neri-nekeng sak-lo.

17Ne reppi kedo-an thek-long-et-lo. Nehotur nephan nelang-lorlo.

18Latum nepe-neri aputhak khadot pathulo, lapen halatum angbong chethak-lo.

19O Hemphu, ne pen kedo chepahelori! Nepajokjile vangseraknon!

20Nokjir pen nepajoknon; lahei amethan pen nepajoknon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lahei ahingho pen nepajoknon; lahei achai angno nerap abang avelo.

22Nang kopima keklem ne rat aphan thanpo, halatum akechingrum along ne nangphan nangropo;

23“Laphan ronon, nang Hemphu aban atum! Laphan man pinon nang Jakob asomar atum, Laphan archonon, nang Israel arat atum.

24La keduk aphan langle pupe mate halatum akesung mathathe pupe; la halatum pen suise.”

25Kechingrum along nang keklemtang apot, ne nangphan roji; nangphan karcho atum angno ne kechechak athok pipo.

26Aninghang an keduk atum chopo, Hemphu along kevang atum an laphan roji. Latum kaiketa pachingthurnang!

27Kadokave adet aso atum Hemphu aphan chemathapo. Pirthe ahintin pen latum Alanglilong dampo. Kadokave akhei atum laphan archopo.

28Hemphu ke Recho, lapen la det-heihei pangrilo.

29Ane kethe atum an la angno angphun patongkipo. Kadokave kethitang amonit an, la angno angphun patongkipo.

30Aphi a-ove atum laphan ingdukpo, aphi a-ove aphan monit atum Hemphu alam thanbompo.

31Mahang kethekthelang arat aphan thandetpo, “Hemphu arat aphan pajok-lo.”

Lun 23

Hemphu-ke Ekevi a-Bang

1Hemphu ne kevi a-Bang ne thangta kedorde avelo.

2La nephan kelirseng abap ajo nepasanglong, lapen langchething kangsamdop ajo la nejapon.

3Nephan jakongkemi Alangli nepi. Alangli kechechak ateng ahok anat neja.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Kangtingpik karnuknei ajo ne dam seta, Hemphu, ne pherere, pima nang nelong do. Nang kevi achin lapen nangkaibong nephan nerailo.

5Nang nephan hotur atum angno kecho-kejun sik-dang-lo, man kedo alohi ason nang nephan nehang-lo, lapen neharlung pangbak-rilo.

6Ne chini, nekai dotik an nangning keme lapen kanghon nelong dunverpo, lapen ne rengtik an nanghem ke nehem plangpo.

Lun 24

Thedung Arecho

1Pirthe lapen la along kedo-an Hemphu amarlo. Pirthe lapen la along kedo-an alangli marlo.

2Pirthe aber aklong alang athaksi la kimlo, lapen talopi aklong la aputa elo.

3Hemphu Anglong komatsi arludampoma? La ahem Kangthir komatsi lutdampoma?

4Kam lapen aning kangthir atum an, lapen kumlin kardomde, mate chobei aseme kedengde abang.

5Lason aphan Hemphu pahirjume lapen pajokji. Latum adai ave pu Arnam pachethangpo.

6Lason aratsi Arnam along kevang, Jakob a-Arnam angno kevang atumlo.

7O inghap-heihei nangphu chingthurnon, lapen hako pen kedo anghap-heihei chingpunon, lapen Rechokethe nanglutpo.

8Rechokethe komat-lo? La Hemphu-lo, Kangtang lapen Jakongkethe a-Bang, Hemphu-ke ron kehaithor a-Bang-lo.

9Nangtum aphu chingthurnon inghap-heihei hako pen kedo anghap-heihei chingpunon, lapen Rechokethe nanglutpo,

10La Rechokethe komat-lo? Kehaithor a-Hemphu, La helo Rechokethelo!

Lun 25

Keja Lapen Kerai Aphan Kardom

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Nangphansi O Hemphu, ne kardom pajirlo;

[2]Nang ne-Arnam aphansi ne chiki. Kerem aketherak pen nepajoktha, Nehotur atum nephuthak ari pachardep-longri!

[3]Nangphan kechiki atum an along kerem vangve, bonta nangbe kethurkrap atum aphuthaksi vangji.

[4]Nang-tovar nethantha O Hemphu! Halahei nepachinitha.

[5]Nang ahok ateng kerengthekjile nethannon, pima Nang ne-Arnam nepajok a-Bang, ne kaiketa nangphan chikilo.

[6]Chemathatha O Hemphu, nang akangjinso lapen kechemitmepin akanghon, la nang aphrang penta paklangbomlo.

[7]Ne riso ahut apap-heihei lapen akelet-heihei nediyatha. Nang kechemitmepin akanghon, lapen akeme chemathatha Hemphu!

[8]Pima Hemphu ke dhoromi lapen mesen, papi atum kedam nangji atovar la thanlo.

[9]Chepabihek atum aphan la ahokpet atovar jalo, lapen kanghon pen jalo.

[10]La a-Kechejok Aloh, lapen ahukum kekroi an aphan. athikpet lapen kanghon pen jabomlo.

[11]Nang kechak ateng klemnon Hemphu, lapen nepap-heihei nediyatha, pima halahei dopik.

[12]Hemphu aphan man kepi atum, latum kedam nangji atovar Alangli pen charlilongpo.

[13]Latum kaita chingthurpo, lapen latum asomar longle chepa hemphu longpo.

[14]Hemphu-ke alangliphan kekroi an atum ajirpolo, lapen alangli akechechak latum pen alangli chepathirthupo.

[15]Aphongtin ta ne Hemphu pensi kerap chohang-lo, lapen la nephan kesung pen pajok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Nenat chetevartha Hemphu, lapen ne ingjinsotha, pima ne inutvet lapen ainitilo.

17Ne keningri pen pangraitha, lapen ne kesung kedo-an pen nepajoktha.

18Ne keduk lapen kesung aphan langtha, lapen nepap kedo-an nediyatha.

19Langtha nehotur ko-an doma? Latum ko-an nelangselet-loma?

20Neraitha lapen nepajoktha, kerem pen nepangraitha. Kejokji aphansi ne nanglong vang-lo.

21Ne keme lapen ahokpet-le neparai lonang, pima ne nangphan chikilo.

22Halatum kedo-an akesung pen, O Hemphu, Nangrat Israel aso aphan pajoktha!

Lun 26

Keme Amonit Aphan Kardompi

1Nedai ave pura pachethangnon, O Hemphu, pima akechokpet an ne klemlo, lapen nangphan chikipamelo.

2Asat ne-entha lapen aporman ne-entha, Hemphu ne kar-i lapen kematha ason ingsainon.

3Nang kechemitmepin akanghon pen nejalo; nang akekroithip pensi kaike jalo.

4Amokevangve arat atum pen ne pajirpopelo, kechobeichot atum pen chelanglelo.

5Kehingno amonit atum kejalang ne hijimlo lapen kehingno aphan langlelo.

6Hemphu, nedai ave pu pachinijisi neri chechamlo, lapen nang-dovan akung kung karchojisi helat-lo.

7Kechoro kepi alun ne lunlo, lapen nang manghumeme akam an thanlo.

8Nang kedo ahem chinghon, O Hemphu; hadak nangdak-nangtur dolo.

9Papi atum pen pen nepathirap-chom-ri, pran-karmut atum akopai pen nepajoktha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Latum kaita kehingno akam klemver, lapen tangka chover.

11Nephan ke kopisi akechokma ne klemlo, ne ingjinsotha lapen nepajoktha.

12Ne kadokave akesung pen jok-lo; la arat kechingrum amei along Hemphu aphan ropo.

Lun 27

Kero Alun

1Hemphu ke ne kethe-ang lapen ne kejok, ne badu aphanta pherere. Kadokave akesung pen Hemphu nerailo, ne kaita phererelo. Alangli nejakong lapen ne chethelo,

2Kehingno atum netengkheng, lapen nepathiji ahut latum patekung lapen klibup titi,

3nephan jongsi ron-armu nekompet seta, ne pherere, Hotur netengkheng seta ne Arnam aphan chikibomji.

4Hemphu aphan ne eson hang-lo, ne esonnatsi kenangsotji; nekai rengtik an Hemphu ahem dolongver nangji, hadak la akeme kelangji lapen la akeja kehangji.

5Kesung ahut la nepachongji; la Kardomhemthepi along jokvan pen nebiji, lapen arlong kangtui athak nepajokvanji.

6Lasi nephan kekompet ahotur aphuthak ne haidetpo. La a-Kardomhemthepi along ning arong akehang pen, ne athok-heihei piji. Ne lunji lapen Hemphu aphan roji.

7Ne nangphan nangkehang ahut ne arjutha, Hemphu! Ne jinsora nethaktha.

8Nang pulo, “Vangnon ne archonon,” Ne thakpo, “Ne vangpo, Hemphu; Ne pen nang chepaturi!”

9“Nephan nangning thiri, nangban aphan pachevoilongri. Nang nephan nerapverlo; Ne-ori, lapen nevarri, Arnam nepajok a-Bang.

10Nepo-nepei ne-obup tahai, bonta Hemphu ne-oraji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne keklemnangji ason nethantha Hemphu, lapen kejok atovar anat-le nejanon; pima nehotur ongpik.

12Ne hotur along ne-otekangri, latum kepachobei lapen kether pen netengkhengpo.

13La non akai angbong Hemphu akeme ne thek-longji pu chechini.

14Hemphu aphan chikinon, kekroi pen do-ra, ning cheparun-ri, Hemphu aphan chikinon.

Lun 28

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Hemphu ne-Rai a-Bang nephan nehang-lo, Ne kehang ase arjutha! Nang jongsi nephan nethakthe lote, Ne chom kedam abang asonpo.

2Ne nangphan kerap kechonghong ahut, lapen nang Kardomhem Kangthir anat, neri kechirung ahut nethaktha.

3Kehingno akam keklem atum penpen, kehingno hok-rappet-rinon, latum alam dokjin, bonta aning arlo ke kehijimsi plengset.

4Halatum keklemtang apot, lapen kehingno akam apot adukpinon. Latum keklem an akam apot latum kelongji adukpinon.

5Hemphu kopi klemtang-loma, mate paplang-loma latum langle; lasi alangli aduk pipo, lapen latum aphan pavirdet khangjangpo.

6Hemphu aphan kero pinon, ne kerap kehang la arjulong-lo.

7Hemphu nerailo, nechedanpilo; ne laphan chikilo. La nephan nerapsi nepachehok-lo, Ning arong alun pen ne laphan roji.

8Arat aphan Hemphu cherailo, la kangvaitang arecho aphan la chedanpilo lapen pajok-lo.

9Nang rat aso aphan pajoktha, lapen nang monit an aphan pahirjumetha. Halatum akevi a-Bang plangtha, Lapen kaike latum aphan o-ranon.

Lun 29

Tomonpi Along Hemphu Ase

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Nangtum sining asor Hemphu aphan ronon, la adak-atur lapen jakong apot ronon.

[2]Hemphu adak-atur amen apot ronon, la kangthir-et a-Bang nangcheklang ahut, nang ingduk-ardomnon.

[3]Talo-heihei athak Hemphu ase arjulong, adak-atur a-Arnam cheter paklo, lapen la ase talopi adang angtong pale.

[4]La ajakong lapen ahir-asang kedo-an along pen Hemphu ase arjulong.

[5]Kedar arong Hemphu ase pen phlak-lo, lapen Lebanon a-Kedar arongta.

[6]Chainong aso kechon asonsi, Lebanon anglong-heihei la pachonlo, Lapen chainong aloso ason, Harmon anglong la pachonlo.

[7]Hemphu ase sining ame paturlo.

[8]La ase kejejangtang ajo hijuk-lo, Kadesh akejejangtang ajo la hijuk-lo.

[9]Kardomhemthepi arlo abangphutinta, “Arnam aphan anong pathelo” lapen oak thengpi arvo ingprunlo.

[10]Langthepi aphuthak Hemphu pangrilo, la Recho asonsi kaike pangrilo.

[11]Arat aphan Hemphu jakongpilo, lapen ningkangsam pen latum aphan pahirjumelo.

Lun 30

Kero Kepi Akardom

[1]Ne nangphan rolo, Hemphu, pima nang neraitang-lo, lapen nephuthak hotur atum pachehok longledet-lo.

[2]Kerap kelongjisi ne nangphan hang-lo, Hemphu ne-Arnam, lapen nang nepamelo.

[3]Thiri pen nang nepahelotang-lo, Ne ne-tovar karnuk anatsi chedambomlo, Bonta nang nechethe nepithulo.

[4]Hemphu aphan kero atum lunnon, laphan kekroithip arat an! Kangthir-et a-Bang kopi klemtang-loma chemathatha, Lapen laphan ronon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5La aningkethi malomsovet, seta La akangjinso ke chethelo, La ekelangpon ke ekai arjon aphanlo. Ejo-natsi chiru nangchotji, bonta adap ning arong vangji.

6Ne jokvanlo pusi methang chepulo, “Ne kaita remrelo.”

7Hemphu nang nephan mesen, inglongpi apaisong ason nang nephan neraitang-lo. Bonta nang ne pen chepatulo, anke ne pherelo.

8Ne nangphan chonghong-lo, Hemphu, ne nangphan kerap choningrilo.

9“Ne kelu abang pen nang kopisi kelongpo? Ne thiri along kedam nang ale kopi? Kethitang atum nangphan nangro unjima? Nang kechemitmepin akeme, Latum pachethang thekjima?

10No chedentha, Hemphu, lapen ingjinsotha! Neraptha Hemphu!

11Nening ke-oi lar-si nephan ning arong pen pakanlo; Nang nening keduk pondetsi, ning arong pen paplengset-lo.

12Lasi ne dojoije, nangphan ne kero alun lunji; Hemphu nangsi Arnam, Ne kaiketa nangphan nangroverji.”

Lun 31

Arnam Aphan Kechiki Akardom

1Ne nanglong chepachong-lo Hemphu, nephan paremlongri. Nang ke dhoromi Arnam, nepajoktha, ne cho-ardomlo

2No chedentha, non nepajoktha! Nephan kerai achong cheplangnon, Nekepajokjile nechedanpinon.

3Nang ke ne chepachong adim, lapen nechedanpi a-Bang-lo. Nang kechechak ateng nejanon lapen neponnon.

4Nephan kepadanchekji apham pen nepahelonon. Kesung pen nepachongtha.

5Nang kelana aridengsi ne karjong chehodailo, nang nephan nepajokpo, Hemphu; nang inut kekroithirklong Arnamlo.

6Ahok-he a-arnam atum aphan, karcho atum aphan nang hijimlo, bonta ne nangphansi chiki.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ne chechaksi ning cheparongpo, pima nang kanghon chemitme. Nang ne kesung kechechak thek-long-lo, Nang ne keduk chinilo.

8Nang nehotur atum nephan nepanep longledet-lo, nang nephan nening kehang aling nepadam long-lo.

9Nephan ingjinsotha, Hemphu, pima ne kesung-lo. ; kechiru nang-ongsi nemek kanghup-lo, ne ainilailo.

10Ningduksi ne chethe chebengranlo, lapen kechiru nang-loksi ne chethe thihek-lo. Ne kesung ke-ong-ongsi ainihak-lo, Nereppi-heiheita ingjir-ilo.

11Nehotur kedo-an lapen nedung-nerei atum nephan nelangrop-lo, tovarpi along nephan nekethek-long ahut, latum kat-lo.

12Ne kethitang atum asonsi, abangphutinta nephan tengne-et-lo. Neke eson kevarchor amar asonlo.

13Ongdung hotur atum chethan palamso ne arjudun long-lo. Kepherememe si nekompet-lo. Latum nebe kethurji mang-lo, Lapen nekepathiji aphan mang-lo.

14Bonta ne kechiki ke nanglong, Hemphu, nangke ne Arnam,

15Ne kaiketa nang ke-ora alongsi dolo, nehotur pen nepajoktha. Nephan kepasung atum arideng penta nepajoktha.

16Nangban aphan kangjinso pen langtha; nang chemitmepin akanghon angkang penle nepajoknon.

17Ne nangphan nanghang-lo Hemphu, nepatherak longri, kehingno atumle patheraknang, latum chom anat padamjoi lonang.

18Lahei chobeichot atum aphan padojoinon. Anekethe lapen kesedeng atum an aphan, Dhoromi abangphan kepinrem alam keningje atum an.

19Nangphan man kepi an atum aphan kebipi amar, ko-an manghumeme loma! Abangphutinta nang mesen pu chini, Nangphan kechiki atum aphan Nang rai pame.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Nang ingno kejokvan adim latum aphan, nang kehingno kemang amonit pen patulo; Kejok chepachong adim nang latum aphan, Hotur akepinrem pen patulo.

[21]Hemphu aphan rolo! Nephan kekompet lapen ketengkheng ahut, La akanghon ko-ansi manghumeme pen, Nephan paklang-loma!

[22]Ne pherelo lapen nephan angno pen nephlungjuilo pu mathalo, bonta ne laphan kerap kehang ahut, ne kehang la arjutang-lo.

[23]La kedo-an kekroithip arat atum, Hemphu aphan chinghonnon, Bonta anekethe atum aphan, Latum kephonangji adukpinon.

[24]Hemphu aphan ningkethe atum an, chepangtang-rak non, ingthin chepathenon.

Lun 32

Kechekobir Lapen Kediya

[1]Pap-heihei diya kelong atum, lapen kechokche diya kelongtang atum rengme.

[2]Hemphu chokche pu kebok jokphlot abang, lapen kechobei kedo-an pen kejok abang rengme.

[3]Nepap-heihei chekobirbe ahut, ne narlosini kechiru pensi jakong chepavelo.

[4]Ajo lapen anerlo nang nephan adukpilo, Hemphu, nejakong jutdet-lo. La barla ahut anilo pen kekrengtai akimu ason.

[5]Anke nepap-heihei ne nangchekobirlo, ne kechokche akam an chepatute, lahei kechekobirjisi ne chesik-lo. lapen nang nepap an diyalo.

[6]Lasi akenang ahut, nangphan kekroithip arat atum ardom nangji, Isi langthepi thedung akesung vang seta latum along la lelelo.

[7]Nang ke ne chepatu adimlo, kesung pen nang nepajokpo, asekethe pen nang kepajok alun lunji, pima nang nerailo.

[8]Hemphu pulo, “Nang kedam nangji atovar ne nangthanpo, Ne nangphan nangpinkhatpo lapen nangparepo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Kepakroiji aphan arri pen kekhang-nangsot alosei, mate agadha ason cheplangri.”

10Kehingno atum kesung chechak nangpo, bonta Hemphu aphan kechiki abang, la kechemitmepin akanghon pen railo.

11Nang dhoromi atum an chehok-ra ning cheparongnon, pima Hemphu klem-et-lo. Laphan kechiki atum an, Ning arong pen hangjonon!

Lun 33

Isi Kero Alun

1Nang dhoromi atum, Hemphu keklem apot, Ning arong pen hangjonon; Laphan kekroi atum an laphan ronon.

2Kumbeleng-heihei pen Hemphu aphan keropinon, Ari kedo akum pen laphan lunnon.

3Laphan lunkemi pen lunnon, asai pen kumbeleng ardengnon, lapen ning arong pen hangjonon.

4Hemphu alam-heihei ahok, lapen la akam an chikime atheng.

5Kopisi dhoromi lapen ahokpetma, Hemphu aningdok-lo. La kechemitme akanghon, pirthe paplengset-lo.

6Sining-heihei Hemphu ahukum pen pinchong-lo, arni, chiklopi, lapen chiklolongso-heihei, Alangli keningje alam pen pinchong-lo.

7Talo alang kedo-an La elong adim pangrumlo, la marpuru-heihei along talopi akarnuk arlo bilo.

8Pirthe adang Hemphu aphan archonon! Pirthe arat an laphan manpinon!

9La ningjelo lapen, pirthe plangtang-lo; la ahukum pen asontin nangklangtang-lo.

10Kekroikre adet-heihei akemang, Hemphu pavirlo; lahei kepaklemlongji pen la pahelolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta la akemang kaike dover; la aning arlo akemang a-ove-ove mate kaita dover.

12Khei atum a-Arnam ke Hemphu helo, pu kehok atum an ke rengme, lapen amethang aphan La kangvaitang arat atum rengme!

13Hemphu sining pen lang, lapen kedo-an amonit akhei aphan thek-longpet.

14La kepangri adim pen, pirthe kedo-an aphan la arum lang-lo.

15Halatum akematha-heihei la si pinchong-lo, lapen latum asontin akeklem chinipet.

16Jakong thedung aron-armu pen inut arecho hai-un-e; ron aso ajakong pen la haihe.

17Kehaiji aphan ron alosei-heihei akam ave, halahei ajakongkethe pajok un-e.

18Hemphu aphan kekroi abang aphansi la lang, lapen la chemitme akanghon aphan kechiki atum.

19Kethi pen la pajok-lo, akhim ahut latum aphan la pareng-long.

20Eli Hemphu, aphansi ningchethe, la e-Rai a-Bang lapen ekerap a-Bang.

21La ajok eli chehok; la amen Kangthir aphan eli chiki.

22Netum nanglong ning kechethe asonthot Nang chemitmepin akanghon; netum along padonang, Hemphu.

Lun 34

Arnam Keme Apot Kero

1Hemphu aphan ne kaike choroji, laphan kero ne ingtonkok ke.

2La keklemtang an ason apot ne laphan roji; kechenek kepho atum arjutha lapen chehoktha.

3Hemphu kethe ne pen dang-lok pachethangnang; la amen ili ro rappet lonang!

4Ne Hemphu aphan ardomtang-lo, lapen la nethak-lo. Ne kephere kedo-an pen la nepajok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Chenek kepho atum laphan cholang-lo, lapen chehok-lo; latum aphan kaita aning parunrelo.

6Keduk abang laphan hang-lo, lapen la thak-lo. Latum akesung kedo-an pen la pajok-lo.

7Hemphu aphan man kepi abangphutin aphuthak, La apherangke honlo, lapen latum akesung pen pajok-lo.

8Hemphu ko-an me ma nang chomatnon, laphan chepachong atum an rengme.

9La arat an Hemphu aphan man pinon, laphan kekroi atum an kenangji ason an longpo.

10An kelonglesi hingho ingchirlo, bonta Hemphu aphan kekroi atum an, akeme ason tang-rerelo.

11Vangnon, jirpo riso atum, lapen nelam arjunon, lapen Hemphu aphan man kepinangji ne nangthanpo.

12Mesen pen kai chepajangji nangninghangma? Nang chethe keding lapen kerengme nangjima?

13Tangte kehingno alam, lapen kechobei alam ningjeri.

14Kehingno pen suira akeme klemnon; nangning kedo-an pen ningkangsam hungnon.

15Dhoromi aphuthak Hemphu lang-lo, lapen latum akeningri thak-lo,

16bonta kehingno akam keklem atum aphan la khang-lo, Lasi latum thilote latum aphan tengnedap muchot.

17Dhoromi abang Hemphu aphan hang-lo, lapen la arjulo. Latum akesung kedo-an pen la pajok-lo.

18Aningkerun atum adungsi Hemphu dolo; kadokave aningkethe kavedet atum aphan la pajok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Keme amonit kesung ongdung, bonta lahei kadokave pen Hemphu laphan pajok-lo. Lapen kenangji ason an longpo.

20Laphan Hemphu rai pamelo; la areppi ehongta palok-longle.

21Kehingno akamsi kehingno abangphan pathipo. Dhoromi aphan kehijim abangphan aduk pipo.

22Hemphu arat aso aphan pajok. La along kechepachongdam abangphan pareng-longpo.

Lun 35

Kerap Akardom

1Nephan kekhang atum an aphan, khangtha Hemphu, lapen nebe thursi kechedan atum an pen chedantha!

2Nangchong lapen ron arisim che-enra nepajokji aphan vangnon.

3Nang chir lapen nang cho nephi phi kehung abangphan chirungnon. Nephan pajokji pu chechaknon.

4Nephan kepathiji pu kebor-i atum, paremnang lapen palangremlonang.

5Latum aphan Hemphu apherangke, aphi akehung ahut tomon aphek-e, kepon ason paplangnang.

6Latum aphan Hemphu apherangke karbu ahut, latum atovar pangtingkuknang lapen panglitnang!

7Athe avepin pen latum nephan phamtot-lo, lapen nekenepji aphan hilik hut-lo.

8Bonta latum la chinine aphrang, kevir latum aphan neppo. Latum amethang apham along chedanpo, Lapen latum akevir along kreppo.

9Anke Hemphu pen ajok ne chehokpo, nening arongji pima la nepajokpo.

10Nening aklong pen ne Hemphu aphan pupo, “Nangsonthot nahokta ave. Nang kangtang arideng pen ke-aini aphan, Lapen kechenek arideng pen keduk aphan railo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Kehingno abang nebe thursi chobei ahaki cholo, lapen ne kechinine pin pran-karmut alam nebok-lo.

12Akeme alar latum kehingnosi nepilo, lapen ne langlutchok-lo.

13Bonta latum so-lote kechiru pen ne lanalo; an chochesi ardom pilo,

14nejirpo mate ne korte aphan kardompi ason. Bangle apei aphan kechiru asonsi, Ne tongkisi chirupibomlo.

15Bonta ne sung-lote latum kedo-an la chehok-lo, lapen nechongthuijisi nekompet-lo, lapen nethengbomlo.

16Monit atum kengkok aphan kechongthui asonsi, latum kehijim pen nelang-lorpo.

17Ko-ansi Hemphu nang nelangding bomjilangma? Latum aketengkheng pen nang nepajoknon; Ne pran lahei ahingho pen nepajoktha.

18Anke nangrat kechingrum along ne nangropo. Latum kedo-an angno nangropo.

19Kechobei nehotur atum, ne kerem aphuthak pachehok-longri, athe avepin pen nephan kehijim atum, ne keningri ahut nephuthak aning parong longri.

20Latum jirpo ason chingki chethanthe, la kalilesi ningkangsam aningkedok arat atum aphuthak, kechobei ason an latum ripo.

21Latum nebok-lo, hang-lo, “Nang keklem netum nangthek-long-lo!”

22Bonta nang Hemphu, la thek-long-lo. Lasi dojoirinon Hemphu; Nang kedo chepahelorinon!

23Thurra, Hemphu, ne chedanpitha; thurnon, ne Arnam, nechoningripinon.

24Nang dhoromi, O Hemphu, lasi nedai avepu pachethangnon; nehotur atum nephuthak pachehok-longrinon,

25Latum angbong, “Me-olo! Lahelo etum ening kehang-lo!” pu papulongri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Ne kesung aphuthak, aning cheparong abangphan, paremdetnang lapen pamanghunang; nephan mute latum memu pu kechepu atum an, ketherak lapen kelangrem pen paplengsetnang.

[27]Ne nedai ave pu kelangji aningkehang atum an, aning arong pen pahangjonang, lapen “Hemphu ko-an akethe! Aban kechanlong la aningdok-lo.” pu pahang lethotnang.

[28]Anke ne nang dhoromi pu pachethangpo, lapen ne arni kangthim nangphan ropo.

Lun 36

Monit Atum Akehingno

[1]Kehingno amonit aning arlo pap ningje; La Arnam aphan dengde lapen laphan man pipe.

[2]Pima la ingtuipik pusi amethang chemathalo, Arnam la apap phurphelo, Lapen la khindedelo pu chemathalo.

[3]La alam kehingno saide lapen kechobei saide; bidi lapen akeme akam la kaita klemkle.

[4]La ahongplang along ketilai ahut, kehingno akamsi mang-lo; lapen kehingno an la varvelo.

Arnam Akeme

[5]Hemphu, nang kechemitmepin akanghon sining pholo; nang akekroithirklong sining-inghun lelo.

[6]Nang dhoromi inglong ason ingtuiving-lo, nang ahok akangsai talo aklong ason thirlo, monit lapen pi atum nangridengsi dolo.

[7]Nang kechemitmepin akanghon, ko-an ador soloma, O Hemphu! Nang arveng abin netum chetebin long-lo.

[8]Nang kepitang ongdung a-an aputhak netum arong chepilo. Nang ningkeme aroi pen, Netum aphan nang lang pajunlong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Chethe an atiri nanghelo, lapen pima nang akethe-ang pensi, netum kethe-ang thek-long-lo.

10Nangphan kechini atum an, nang chinghonverji, lapen dhoromi aphan akeme klempinon.

11Anekethe amonit nepa-tengkheng-longri, lapen kehingno amonit nephan paphlung-longri.

12Kodaksi kehingno amonit kekloma langnon. Hadak latum thilo, thur-un-elo.

Lun 37

Kehingno Lapen Keme Atum Kelepadu

1Kehingno atum pen apot ning chepa-oiri, kechokche keklem abangphan, lang-un-e nangne.

2Bap kekrenghak asonsi latum, prapjin pen avedetji kethikhrai athengpi kethi asonsi latum thipo.

3Hemphu aphan chikira akemele klemnon; det along dora chepajokvan non,

4Hemphu along ning cheparongnon, lapen la nangning kar-i ason nang paplengpo.

5Hemphu aphan chehodainon; laphan chikinon, lapen la nangrappo;

6Anerlo chitim arni asonsi, nang dhoromi la nang paplangpo.

7Chepaningdingra Hemphu kepaklemlongjile inghongnon; kechingthur-o atum pen apot, mate bang kehingno akemang akam kechun apot nangning chepa-oiri.

8Ning ke-oi lapen ningkethi che-onon; la kesung anatsi japonchot lapen kehingno klemri.

9Pima Hemphu aphan kechiki abang, longle chepahemphu longji, bonta kehingno aphan ke phlungjuipo.

10Kehingno atum avedapprangpo, nang latum aphan ri seta, latum aphan longlelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[11]Chepabihek abang longle cherailongji lapen chingthurji, lapen ningkangsam pen ning chepajanglongji.

[12]Kehingno atum akeme amonit abe thursi bidi langno mangpo, lapen laphan kehijim pen langpo.

[13]Bonta kehingno amonit aphan, Hemphu ingnekchoipo, Pima latum aphan pavir dapprangpo pu la chini.

[14]Keduk lapen keboi atum aphan kepathiji, lapen kechok akam keklem abangphan kepathijisi, kehingno abang anokjir chesanji, lapen athai pangkangji.

[15]Bonta latum amethang anokjir pen chepathipo, lapen halatum athai ching-lok-etpo.

[16]Kemesen abang asap-o amar chepa Hemphu longchot, seta kehingno abang kedo-o akhi apar memu,

[17]pima kehingno atum ajakong Hemphu pondetpo, bonta keme abangphan raipo.

[18]Hemphu aphan kekroi abangphan la oraver, lapen longle halatum longverpo.

[19]Kehingno ahut seta latum sungselo, akhim ahut seta latum dorphlupji.

[20]Bonta kehingno atum thiji; ingnam amir ason Hemphu ahotur atum virpo, mehi ason latum avedetpo.

[21]Kehingno abang choram seta chetute, keme amonit abang adan-heihei pen pipo.

[22]Hemphu kepahirjume abang, longle chepa Hemphu longpo, bonta la ahirjuno kepi abangphan la phlungjuipo.

[23]Inut amonit kedam nangji atovar Hemphu jalo, lapen alangliphan aning kepadok abangphan la railo.

[24]Latum jongsi chingkoi seta, latum doverve, pima Hemphu latum aphan varchor khangjangje lapen latum aphan kangthurjisi otdunpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Non ne inut akesar amonit-lo, ne arta do-olo, bonta kemesen abangphan Hemphu ke-o, mate la asomar kechorek-nangset ne thek-longlepinlang.

26Kaiketa la akejoisi pilo, lapen bang aphan paramlo, lapen la asomar isi ahirjumelo.

27Kehingno pen chiruinon, lapen akemele klemnon, lapen nangso-nangsu kaiketa dolongverpo.

28Pima kechok ason Hemphu inghonlo, lapen la kekroithip arat aphan o-elo, latum aphan raiverlo; bonta kehingno aphan phlungjuipo.

29Dhoromi abang longle chepahemphu longpo, lapen la along dolongverpo.

30Kemesen amonit alam along gian dolo, lapen la kaiketa ahok akangsai alangsi sengji.

31Aning arlo la Arnam aron chebilo, lapen kaita la pen suiselo.

32Kemesen abangphan kehingno abang tonding, lapen laphan kepathiji bor-i.

33Bonta laphan hotur arideng Hemphu obupbe, mate laphan kangsai ahut papurip longle.

34Hemphu aphan ningchethera la Aron-heihei kroinon, nangphan longle nangkepi pen ajok la man nangpipo; lapen kehingno aphan kephlung nang thek-longpo.

35Inut ajakong kedo kehingno amonit ne ephong chini, Lebanon a-Kedar athengpi asonsi, la abangphutin apar chepangtuilo;

36bonta aphi ne kedam ahut la hadak ave, ne laphan cholang-lo, bonta ne laphan thek-longledet-lo.

37Keme amonit aphan pangthek-ra dhoromi abangphan langnon; inut ingsamjin amonit aso-asu doji,

38bonta papi aphan pavirdetji, lapen latum aso-asu aphan pavedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Dhoromi abangphan Hemphu pajokpo, lapen kesung ahut Alangli ke latum ajakong-lo.

40Latum aphan la rap-lo, lapen pajok-lo; kehingno arideng pen la latum aphan pajok, pima latum la along chepachongdam.

Lun 38

Inut Kesung Amonit Aphan Kardompi

1O Hemphu, nangningkethi pen nephan aduk nepiri!

2Nang thai aso pen nang nephan amek padolo, nang nephan nechok-lo.

3Nangning kethi apot ne sodak-lo, nepap apot nebang arpum bithe amek saidelo.

4Nepap alangthepi arlosi ne inglimchok-lo, lahei ke ne kechechak un-e anghorlo.

5Pima ne luvok pen apot, ne ingthum amek nemthuhailo, lapen thuvok-lo;

6Ne kurvonlo, ne chinghumbup-lo; losini ne chirulo.

7Keso si ne krulap-lo, lapen ne thiji dokdok-lo.

8Ne ainihak-lo, lapen neberlamlo, nening klemhurlo, lapen kesosi ne ar-emlo.

9O Hemphu, neningkehang ason nang chini, ne kar-em nang arjulong-lo.

10Nening dip dip-lo nejakong damphak-lo, lapen nemek chechar-o-edet-lo.

11Ne reng amek pen ajok, Nejirpo atum lapen nedung nerai atum nedung vangve, Nehem asangho atum anta ne pen chepahelo-et-lo.

12Nephan kepathiji atum nephan pham tot-lo, lapen nereng kepasoji atum nepavirjisi netherlo. Latum nephan bidilangno kemang ingtonte.

13Ne nothong amonit asonsi arjulongle, lamve asonsi ningje un-edet-lo.

14Kethak thekthe amonit asonlo, pima ne arjulongle.

15Bonta ne nangphansi chikilo, Hemphu, lapen Nang ne-Arnamsi nethakpo.

16Ne kesung aputhak ne hotur atum nepangnek-longri!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ne kethiji dokdok-lo, lapen ne keso chemitmedet-lo.

18Nepap-heihei ne chekobirlo, lahei nening pa-oilo.

19Ne hotur atum a-ok mesen lapen ingtangrak, athe ave pin pen nephan kehijim atum ongdung.

20Keme alar kehingno klemlo, latum nebethurlo, pima ne akechoksi klemlo.

21Nephan ne-ori O Hemphu; ne Arnam, ne pen chepahelori!

22Non nerapnon, O Hemphu, nekepajok a-Bang!

Lun 39

Inut Kesung Kechechak Abang Kechekobir

1Ne pulo, “Ne keklemji cherepo, lapen nede nephan pap paklem longledetpo; kehingno abang nedung dolote, ne thangta ningjejelo.”

2Ne dojoilo, etheta ningjejelo, akeme alamta ningjejedet-lo!

3Bonta ne kesung nanglitbomlo, lapen ning kedonosi nephan nehaidet-lo. Ko-an ma ne kematha la-ansi ne sung-lo; Ne arjuje do-un-edet-lo:

4“Hemphu ne ni ko-an rengjilangma? Ne komantusi kethipo” Nekai komantusi kejutjima, nethantha?

5Ne chethe nang kepinchong pathihek. Nang ingno nekai achethe thangta kali,

6Harchi alonrekta ave. La keklem ason an ale ave; La akhi pangrumlo, Bonta la komatsi chepahemphu jima chinine.

7Tangte ne kopi asonsi nening chethepo, Hemphu? Ne nangphansi ning chethelo.

8Nepap kedo-an pen nepajoktha, lapen kelu atum nephan pangnekchoilongri,

9Ne dojoipo, ne etheta ningjejelo, pima nangsi lason pachechakjisi nephan thip-lo.

10Nephan aduk nepi nangnelo! Nang neketeng pen ajok ne thirang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Inut pap keklem amonit aphan nang kangchek pen ajok aduk pilo, lapen la aningkehang amar, bitu aphan kepathi asonsi pathilo, Ahok-lo monit ke chethe kevang ben asonchot.

12Ne kardom arjutha, Hemphu, lapen nese arjutha; ne kechiru ahut neraptha. Nephusar atum ason, ne malomso aphan Nang alohichot.

13Ne thithe ako, inutvet nepadolongtha, anke ne rengmepo.

Lun 40

Kero Alun

1Hemphu akerap aphan ne chonghongding-lo, anke la ano chedenlo, lapen ne kehang arjulo.

2Kepherememe ahilik pen la nerung-lo, lapen kethinangji asangti ajo pen! La nephan arlong athak nebatsi pajok-lo, Lapen jokvansi nepadolo.

3Lunkemi kelunji la nethanlo, netum Arnam aphan kero alun. Ongdung atum la kethek-long an cherelo, Lapen halatum Hemphu aphan chikilo.

4Hemphu aphan kechiki atum rengme, kumlin-heihei anat kesuise atum, mate ahok-he arnam-heihei aphan karcho along kejelangdunde atum.

5Nang netum aphan ongdung akam ne klempilo, netum Arnam Hemphu, nangsonthot nahokta avelo! Netum aphan nang ke-ongdung manghumeme akam Nang mang-lo. Halahei ne ningje-et un-e Lahei aphai ongpik!

6Nang athok-heihei lapen dan-heihei nangning hanghe; nang dovan athok pi arpum kephrin mate pap kepakakji athok-heihei nang hanghe. Bonta nangse karjuji nephan neno hini nepilo.

7Lasi ne thak-lo, “Ne daksi do; nang nephan kepinkhatji Aron aloh along do-et-lo.

8O Ne Arnam, ko-an ne nangningkehang ateng keklemji neninghang-lo! Nening arlo nang kethan alam nening chebilo.”

9Nangrat kechingrum amei along Hemphu, nang netum aphan kepajok abirta-keme alam thanlo. Nang chini ne laso alam kethan ingtontelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nang kepajok abirta nemethang aphan ne chebijoijedet-lo, ne kaiketa nang akekroi athikpet, lapen akerap alamsi ningjelo. Nang akechingkime lapen kechemitmepin akanghon alam, nangrat kechingrum amei along kethanji aphan dojoijedet-lo.

11Hemphu nang nephan kangjinso ingtonte pu ne chini. Nang kanghon lapen kechingkimesi, Nephan kaiketa nepajokpo.

Isi Kerap Kehang Akardom
(Lun 70)

12Nephan ake-ongpi akesungsi nekomchenlo, kelakhaji ongdung! Nepapsi nephan nenepchek-lo, lapen nephu achu apar ongmulo, lapen ne ingthin chepathe haihedet-lo.

13Nepajoktha Hemphu! Non neraptha!

14Ne kepathiji kebor-i atum, paremdet lapen pamanghunang. Ne kesung apot ning cheparong atum, pachiruira anong pajunonang.

15Nekangnekchoi atum, halatum keremnang pen ajok aningparun nang.

16Nanglong kevang atum an, Pachehok lapen ning parongnang. Nang kejok apot nangphan kero atum an, “Hemphu Thepik!” pu papuvernang.

17Ne ainihak lapen dukpik O Hemphu, bonta nang netengnenelang. Nang nepajok a-Bang lapen ne-Arnam, Nerap seraknon!

Lun 41

Keso Abang Akardom

1Keduk atum aphan kematha abang rengme; latum kesung ahut Hemphu rapdun.

2Hemphu latum aphan raiji, lapen achethe padolongji; det along Alangli latum aphan, ning arong pen padolongji; Alangli latum aphan hotur atum arideng hodaide.

3Latum keso ahut Hemphu rapji, lapen latum aphan pamethuji.

4Ne pulo, “Ne nangphan langplotsi pap klemtang-lo, Hemphu, nephan ingjinsora nepametha.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ne hotur kepherememe alam nephuthak ningjelo, ne kethi lapen nephan ketengne-etji latum aninghang-lo.

6Nephan nekelangji kevang atum an athikpet atum kali, nephuthak lamjuno si latum pangrum, lapen damsi bithe-bitha la thantap-lo.

7Ne kehijim atum lahei alam chepalamso, nephuthak kehingnonei ason mathalo.

8Latum pulo, “La aphu sopik-lo, la keso ahongplang pen cherap-het-lo.”

9Ne kechini ajirpo netum an-charvang rappet abangta nebe thurlo.

10Ne ingjinsotha Hemphu, lapen ne keso nepametha, lapen ne hotur aphan ne alarhuipo.

11Latum ne hai un-elo, lapen ne chini nang nephan nangning dok-o.

12Nang nerappo, pima ne kopisi kechokma klemlo, nang nephan nang ingno kaiketa nebiverpo.

13Israel a-Arnam, Hemphu aphan ronon! Laphan non lapen kaiketa ronon! Amen! Amen!

Lun 42

INGKUNG HINI ALun

(Lun 42-72)

Ban Kedam Ahut Inut Amonit Akardom

1Thijok-le langso kangsam kerivung ason, ne nangphan chingtung-lo, Arnam.

2Kereng Arnam, ne nangphan ingit-lo, ne komantusi nang ingno archodam longpoma?

3Ajo-nerlo ne hang-lo, mekri-mek-lang ne-an plang-lo, arnivangta ne hotur nephan arjulo, “Nang Arnam konat-lo?”

4Kedamtang alam chemathadamlote, nening donodak titi, Rat pen ne Hemphu ahem kedam ahut, Latum kedambom ahut nejaponlo, Ning arong arat atum lun lunlo, Lapen hangsi Arnam aphan rolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Kopisi ne la-an ning ke-oiloma? Ne Arnam aphansi ning chethepo, Lapen puthot ne laphan ro thupo; Nepajok a-Bang lapen ne Arnam.

6Ladak ban kedam along nening donolo, lasi ne alangliphan mathalo.

7Ne karjong aphuthak la ningke-oi adihu nangtoilo. Langthepi asonsi kevir arki nenat ingrong-lo. Harmon lapen Mizar anglong pen Jordan along, keklo alangsun acheter asonlo.

8Anerlo, Hemphu kechemitme akanghon paklangnang, ansi ajo ne lun dopo, Arnam aphan ne chethe akardom.

9Arnam nekechedanpi a-Bangphan ne pulo, “Nang kopisi netengne loma? Ne hotur atum arideng pen kopisi, Ne la-an kesung chechaknang-loma?”

10Latum nepinrem apot ne ingjirlo, latum ne arjubomlo, “Nang Arnam konat-lo?”

11Ne kopisi la an ningduk nang-loma? Ne kopisi la-an sungnang-loma? Arnam aphan nening chethe, Lapen laphan puthot ne ro thuji, Ne pajok a-Bang, lapen ne-Arnam.

Lun 43

Ban Kedam Amonit Akardom

(Lun 42 angthun)

1Arnam nedai ave pu pachethangnon, lapen arnam kave atum pen nechedanpitha; kechobei lapen kehingno atum pen nepajoktha!

2Nang nekerai a-Bang-lo; nang kopisi ne-obup loma? Ne hotur arideng pen kopisi ne kesung chechak nang loma?

3Nang akethe-ang lapen ahokpet nangtoinon, la nepajok longnon lapen Zaion, nang Kangthir Anglong along, lapen nang kedo Akardomhemthepi along neponthunon.

4Anke ne nangdovan along dampo, O Arnam; nang helo nening karong atiri. Nangphan ne kumbeleng pen kero alun lunpo, Arnam ke ne Arnam.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ne kopisi la-an ning-oi nang-loma? Ne kopisi la-an sungnang-loma? Arnam aphan nening chethepo, Lapen laphan puthot ne ro-thupo, Nepajok a-Bang lapen ne-Arnam.

Lun 44

Kerap Kelong Aphan Kardom

1Netum ano pen la arjulong-lo, O Arnam, nephusar atumsi laso alam nethanlo, Halatum arni ahut thedung akam nang keklempi alam la hako ahut.

2Kekroikre atum aphan nang kosonsi phlung-loma? Lapen nangrat aso alongle nang pathirpilo, Lapen akaprek akhei atum aphan, Nang kosonsi adukpiloma, Lapen nang methang amonit aphan Nang pachingthurlo.

3Nangrat aso anokjir pensi, bangso adet chepa Hemphu long-lo lapu kali, latum ajakong penle kehai i-long kali, la nang jakong lapen nang kangtang pen apot, nang kedodun pen ajok nang, latum aphan kanghon paklang-lo.

4Nang ne recho lapen ne-Arnamlo, nangrat aphan nang pahailo,

5lapen nang jakong pen ajok, hotur aphan aphi pacheruilo; netum nehotur aphan nangmen pen kengber bisi paremlo.

6Ne nethai aphan mate nenokjir, nephan nepajokji pu chikike;

7bonta nang nehotur atum pen nepajok-lo, lapen netum aphan kehijim atum aphan nang paremlo.

8Arnam along netum chepindakji, Netum kaiketa nangroji, lapen nangmen aphan kaiketa kero piji.

9Bonta non nang netum aphan ne-obup-lo, lapen netum aphan paremtoilo, netum aron-armu along nang nangdodundedet-lo.

10Hotur pen nang netum aphan pakat-toilo, lapen netum arideng kedo an latum chepa Hemphu-lo.

11Biresak kepathi asonsi, nang netum aphan pathilongtoilo, bang adet nang netum aphan papratseilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Asap-o anam pen nangrat aso aphan, latum anam kavedet asonthot nang chojordet-lo.

13Nang kopima netum aphan keklem, adung arei atum lang-lo, lapen latum ne chongthuisi, netum aphan ne ingnekchoilo.

14Nang netum aphan bang akhei angbong, isi kepinrem amar nepinchong-lo; latum netum aphan langremlo.

15Ne kaiketa mahang thi-i-vok-lo, ne ketherak nangsi plengset-lo.

16Nehotur atum lapen netum aphan, kehijim atum anokan kechebi, lapen netum aphan kangton arjulongsi ne therak nangpik-lo.

17Netum nangphan tengnenedet seta, mate nang netum pen kechejok alam phriphredet seta, la kadokave netum aphan plang-lo.

18Nangphan netum kekroikre pu avelang, nang hukum-heihei netum kekroikre avelang.

19Seta marat-mareng angbong, nang netum aphan osi, kerap palongledet-lo; kangtingnei anglongsi nang netum aphan ne-otekang-lo.

20Netum jongsi netum Arnam aphan karcho olo, lapen bang adet a-arnam aphan ardomlo pulote,

21nang la chinilongji, pima netum kematha karsik anta nang chini.

22Bonta la nang joinesi kaita netum thinang-lo, netum biresak kethi asonsi thinang-lo.

23Mek-prangnon, Hemphu kopisi nang mekjang-loma? Nang methang thurnon! Netum aphan kaike nedengmorinon!

24Kopisi nang netum pen chepatu loma? Netum kesung kechechak lapen akesung tengneri!

25Netum longle athak klorup-lo; longle aduk ajo remdetsi netum tilailo.

26Vang-ra netum aphan rapnon! Pima nang kechemitme akanghon apot nepajoktha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lun 45

Recho Apiso Kepangri Alun

1Laso alun recho aphan ketokpi ahut, Lamjume nening plengset-lo, Loh
ketokthek akolom asonsi, Nedeta lun chesikneilo.

2Pinso angbong nang helo athok kedonei, Nang inut lam keningje thek abang-
lo, Arnam kaiketa nangpahirjumelo.

3Jakongkethe Recho anokjir cheseknon, nangnong lapen nangdak-nangtur
thepik.

4Kehaijile recho nang ardonnon, ahok lapen ahok-akangsai aputhak
kechedanji aphan! Nangjakongsi nangphan pahaipo.

5Nangthai aso repik, nanghotur atum aning la krong-lo, khei atum nang
kengri klilo.

6Arnam nangkepi adet kaita doverji. Ahok-akangsai pen nang rat aphuthak
pangrilo.

7Keme ason nang inghon, lapen kehingno ason nang hijimlo. La apotsi nang
Arnam nangphan nang ingvailo, Lapen anut kaprek arecho apar, Nangphan
ning arong kepi pa-ongmuchot-lo.

8Nang pe-ri along hijung aphik, lapen chap akenempru angnim dolo; ingnar
aso pen alon kepi rechohem along, lunse atum nangphan lun nanglunpilo.

9Nang kangsai atum along kedo, a-arloso atum recho atum asopimarlo, lapen
nang recho anghoi ar-e anat rechopisi dolo, aju kavepin aser ason si
chingthang-lo.

10Recho kepangriji a-arloso, ne kopi pu jima arjutha, nangrat lapen nangdon
atum aphan tengne-etnon.

11Nang arjekeme, nangphan recho aning pahangpo; la nang hemphu lo, lasi
nang la alam kroi nangji.

12Ta-ir amonit atum nangphan dan-heihei nangvanpipo; keplang atum nang
pen chepamepo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Recho asopi ke rechohemsi do, bangpi ko-an arje keme! Ser ahon arolex pensi achoi keding thak-lo.

14Arong ke-ongpi ape pen bangpi aphan recho angno ponpo, aphi aphi ajirpi atum dunpo, lapen halatum aphan la along vanpo.

15Ning arong lapen kechehok pen, latum rechohem lutdampo.

16Nang ne recho, nangsomar do-oji; apo adim recho chopo, lapen pirthe adang bithe pangritoipo.

17Ne lunsi nangnong kaike parengverpo, lapen kevangji arni an abangphutinta nangphan rojopo.

Lun 46

Arnam Elong Do

1Arnam ke netum chepachong adim, lapen netum ajakong-lo, kesung ahut kaike nekerapjisi chesikding-lo.

2Lasi netum phererelo, pirthe jongsi chikli vang setame, lapen inglongpi, talopi aklong inglim setame,

3talo ingnor setame, lapen plikplak-o setame, lapen inglong-heihei chehijuk setame, phererelo.

4Arnam arongsopi aning arong kevan alangroi do, la ha kangtuinei a-Bang Kangthir ahem an.

5Arnam ke halaso arongsopi along dolo, lapen la kaita pavirvelo; adapprang la kerapjisi vangpo.

6Khei atum pherelo, det-heihei hijuk-lo; Arnam sining ame paklolo, lapen pirthe ingjirlo.

7Jakongkethe Hemphu elong do, Jakob Arnam ke echong-lo.

8Hemphu kopi klemloma vang-ra nanglangnon.

9La pirthe adang ron pangtonlo; la thai-heihei ingdilo, chir-heihei pavirlo; lapen chong-heihei me thordut-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10“Ron ingtonnon,” la pulo, “Lapen dojoira donon, Ne Arnamlo. Det-heihei angbong aketheneilo; Pirthe athak akethenei a-Bang-lo.”

11Jakongkethenei Hemphu elong do; Jakob a-Arnam echong-lo.

Lun 47

Kethenei Pangribang

1Rat kedo-an, ning arong pen nangri chardepnon! Ase kethe alun pen Arnam aphan ronon!

2Kangtuinei a-Bang Hemphu aphan pherenon, la Rechokethelo; pirthe adang Pangri a-Bang-lo.

3Rat kedo-an aphan la epahailo, la det-heihei aphuthak epangrilongtoilo.

4Netum kedo alongle alanglisi ingvailo, la kanghonnei arat kechepahemphu alongle.

5Arnam sining anghoi charludamlo Hemphu sining karlu ahut, Hadak ning arong lapen pong-ut arki hangjolo.

6Arnam aphan kero alun lunnon! Erecho aphan kero alun lunnon!

7Arnam ke pirthe adang arecho; lun-heihei pen laphan ronon!

8Kangthir anghoi athak Arnam ingnilo, det-heihei aphuthak la pangrilo.

9Abraham a-Arnam arat pen, det-heihei pangri atum chingrumlo, kedo-an aron-armu aphante la isi jakong themulang; la si pangripet-lo.

Lun 48

Zaion Arnam Arongsopi

1Hemphu kethedung lapen e-Arnam arongsopi La Anglong kangthir along keromeme atheng.

2Zaion, Arnam anglong ingtuiving lapen langmepik; rechokethe arongsopi pirthe adang an ning arong vanlo.

3Paisong kedo arongsopi arlo ason. Arnam pen jokvan pu paklang-lo.

4Recho atum chingrumsi, Zaion Anglong ketengkhengji vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Bonta latum la thek-longsi latum manghulo, latum pheresi kat-lo.

6Hadak kephere lapen klemhursi latum aphan hung-lo, Oso mahang kepathek a-arloso asonsi sung-lo;

7Tomonpi telongpi aphan kepontap asonlo.

8Arnam kopisi keklemloma netum arjulong-lo, lapen non e-Arnam arongsopi along, Jakongkethe Hemphu aphan eli thek-long-lorlo, Rongsopi la raiverpo.

9Nang Kardomhemthepi arlo O Arnam, netum nang kechemitmepin akanghon alam mathalo,

10Nahokta rat atum nangrover, lapen nangnong pirthe adang bithe-bitha chethang-lo. Nang ahok akangsai pen pangrilo.

11Zaion arat aso pachehoknang! Nang ahoksi ingsailo; Judah arongsopi-heihei along, Ning arong padonang!

12Muluk a-Arnam, Zaion adang helatnon, lapen hem kangtuinei lakhanon.

13Paisong-heihei langnon lapen asat ennon, anke nang aphi a-ove aphan than longpo:

14“Laso a-Arnam ke kaike aphan netum a-Arnamlo, La kevangji arni ha kethi anta ejaponpo.”

Lun 49

Khi-dat-heihei Aphan Kechiki Akelu

1Abangphutinta laso alam arjutha! Arjutha, bithe-bitha arat kedo-an atum,

2kethe lapen kebi, keplang lapen keduk kedo-anta.

3Ne kematha kengset; bidi-sore alamsi ne ningje,

4Ne sarlamthe-heihei anatsi no chedenji, lapen ne kumbeleng kerot ahut, halahei athe pajirmi.

5Nephan hotur atum nekompet seta, kesung apor ahut seta ne pherere.

6Kehingno amonit halatum akeplang aphan kechiki atum lapen halatum akhi pen chepindak seta pherere.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Inut amonit amethang chepajok thekthe, la achethe alar Arnam aphan anam pi un-e,

8Pima monit achethe anam kepinangji thedung.

9Thiri pen laphan kepaheloji, laphan kaike cheparengverji aphan, la pi-o seta dorphlup-phle.

10Thek-kere atum ta thi la baduta chini, latum kedo-an akhi-heihei aso-asu aphan chetekang nang-lo.

11Halatum athiri ke halatum aphan kaike ahemlo, latum ehut isi amethang alongle do seta; latum kaike hadaksi dolo.

12Inut amonit akethe laphan thiri pen pajok un-e, marat api atum asonsi la thinang-lo.

13Langtha amethang aphan, kechiki atum kopi plang-loma, amethang akhi pen aning chepajang atum akopai langtha-

14Latum biresak atum asonsi thinangvekpo, lapen la kethi ke latum aphan phinpo, latum aphan dhoromi abang haipo, latum abang thuvoksi, chom ke halatum akelangme lapen ahem-heihei joi-etpo.

15Bonta Arnamsi nepajokpo; kethi ajakong pen alangli nepajokpo.

16Inut amonit plang-lote nangning oi nangne, hala akhi ongthubom setalo.

17La thilote, la thangta chepon longle; tipit along la akhi dundelo.

18Inut abang jongsi akai pen, ning chepangsamlo seta, lapen la keklem kechunlong apot laphan rohurlo seta,

19kethi ahut la aphusar atum kedo-an along chelangdunpo. Hadak kaiketa kangting doverpo.

20Inut amonit Arnam do bonta akechini ave; la marat api atum asonsi thinangpo.

Lun 50

Ahok Akarcho

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Jakongkethenei Arnam, Hemphu pulo, Nihang pen Nichi pirthe adang an aphan la hang-lo.

2Zaion pen Arnam pathe-ang-lo, la kelangmenei arongsopi.

3Etum Arnam vangbomlo, bonta vangjoije; La aphrang me akar dolo, La adung arei sining ame lapen asomar komchenlo.

4La arat aphan la kangsaiji, la sining lapen pirthe aphan, haki pachoji aphan hang-lo.

5La pulo, “Nephan kekroithip arat nelong pangrumnon, athok adan-heihei ajok Ne pen kechejok atum an.”

6Arnam dhoromi lo pu sining-heihei pachethang-lo, lapen la amethangsi kangsai a-Bang-lo.

7“Arjutha, nerat aso atum, lapen Ne ningjepo; Israel, nangbe thursi Ne haki chopo. Ne Arnamlo, nang-Arnamlo.

8Nangtum athok-heihei, lapen kephrin athok-heihei, nelong kaike kevan apot Ne ingchekchelo.

9Nang chainong aroi pen chainong alo, Ne nanghanghelo mate bi ahur pen bi hanghelo.

10Marat api an lapen suri anglong-heihei, athak kedo achainong an nemarlo.

11Nampi avo lapen hidi kereng-et api anta nemarlo.”

12“Ne jongsi ingchirlote, ne nangtum aphan an nangchohanghe, pima pirthe lapen la along kedo-an amar nemarlo.

13Ne chainong a-ok cho ma? Mate bi-heihei avi Ne junma?

14Nangtum akero kepi, la Arnam aphan kepi athok paplangnang, lapen nangtum kechak ason anta, Jakongkethenei a-Bangphanle pinon.

15Kesung kevang ahut nehangnon, Ne nangpajokpo, Anke nangtum nephan ropo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Bonta kehingno aphan Arnam pulo, “Ne hukum-heihei kopisi nangtum ningjekong nangpo? Ne Kechejok Aloh alam kopisi nangtum chethankong nangpo?

17Nangtum aphan Ne kepakengji, nangtum chechakchelo. Nangtum nehukum dengmolo.

18Nangtum kethek-long an akanghu atum ajirpo plang-lo, lapen nangtum beisa keklem atum an pen chelang-lo.”

19“Nangtum kaiketa lamjuno keningje chesik-lo; kechobei alam keningjeji nangtum chak-hik-helo.

20Nangkorte atum aphan kedinji, nangtum chesikverlo. Nangpei apok asopo aphantalo

21Lahei nangtum klemlo, lapen Ne nangpupedet-lo. Lasi neta nangtum asonlo pu nangtum mathalo. Bonta non Ne nang ingchek-lo, Lapen laso alam than pachinidak-lo.”

22Laso alam arjutha, “nangtum nelam karjuje atum aphan, kalite Ne nangtum aphan nang-ingsek-i-po, lapen nangkepajok abang baduta avelo.

23Kero kepi helo nephan man kepi athok-lo, ade kechekhang lapen nephan kekroi an atum aphan Ne pajokvekpo.”

Lun 51

Diya Kechohang Akardom

1O Arnam nephan ingjinsotha, pima nang kanghon chemitme, Nang kangjinso thepik apot nepap kedo-an pakak et tha!

2Kehingno ason an necham-et tha, lapen pap pen nepangthirtha!

3Ne kelet ne chechinilo; Ne papta ne-ingnosi kaike doverlo.

4Ne nangphan langplotsi pap klemlo, la nangphanchot- lapen nang kehingno pu kehok ason an ne klemlo. Lasi nang nephan kangsai ke mesenlo; Nang nephan nekedin ke mesenlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ne mahang kethek arni pen ne hingnolo, nepai apok arlo kedo ahut pen ta
ne pap a-ot dolo.

6Keklem kenir-e lapen ahokpet asonsi nang rilo; lasi nening nang gian penle
paplengnon.

7Ne pap pakaktha, lapen ne ingthir-etpo; ne chamnon, lapen ne herai kelok
apar lokphlanpo.

8Ning arong lapen kechehok arki neparjulongtha; lapen neberlam seta lapen
ne ingdirop seta, ne puthot aphong chehokthuji.

9Ne pap anat nangmek selokjok non, lapen ne kehingno an pakak etnon.

10Nening arlo ning kangthir ne pinchongtha, O Arnam, lapen ning arlo isi
akemi lapen kekroi akarjong nebitha.

11Nang ingno pen nephlungri; ne pen nang karjong kangthir ponrinon.

12Nang kejok pen kevang aning arong nephan nepithutha, lapen nangphan
kekroithekjile nepinchongtha.

13Anke papi atum aphan nang hukum-heihei ne thanpo, lapen latum nang nat
chetevarpo.

14Ne pareng-longtha, O Arnam, lapen nepajoktha, lapen nang dhoromi
kechehok pen ne pachethangpo.

15Keningjeji aphan neraptha, Hemphu, lapen ne nangphan nangropo.

16Nang athok-heihei rire, mate lahei ne kepijita nang hanghe, kephrin athok-
heihei pen ta nangning dokde.

17Ne athok ke kechepabihelo, O Arnam, kechepabi lapen ning kecherui aning
nang dengmome.

18O Arnam, Zaion aphan jinsotha, lapen bangpi aphan raptha. Jerusalem
apaisong-heihei kimthutha.

19Anke athikpet athok pen, lapen netum kephrin adan-heihei nangning
ingsampo. Lapen nangdovan athak chainong-heihei athok pipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lun 52

Arnam Akangsai Lapen Akangjinso

1Arlengkethe nangtum kehingno pen, kopisi chepindak-loma? Arnam akeraithip ke kaike dover.

2Nang bang aphan kepavirji mang-lo, nangde ke kereset anokso asonlo. Nangtum ke kaike kepachobeijisi chesik-rok-lo.

3Nangtum akeme apar akehingno aphan ning dokmulo, lapen ahok apar kechobei nangning dokmulo.

4Nang chobei atum nanglam pen, rat aphan aning padukji nangning hang-lo!

5Lasi nangtum aphan Arnam kaike aphan nangpavirpo; La nangphan nang-tumhetsi nanghem pen nangnepchekpo.

6Dhoromi arat atum la thek-longsi pherepo; lapen latum nangphan nang ingnekchoisi pupo,

7“Langtha, ladak inut amonit do, kejok kelongji aphan Arnam aphan chikike, bonta amethang akhi aphansi chikilo, lapen hingnosi kejokji aphan cholang-lo.”

8Bonta ne jit ajangthu arong asonsi Arnam ahem thelo, ne kaike aphan la kechemitme akanghon aphan chikitang-lo.

9Ne kaiketa nangphan roji, Arnam, nang keklemtang apot; Nangrat atum angno nang keme pachethangpo.

Lun 53

Monit Atum Akehingno

1Kelu atum aning arlo chepulo, “Arnam ave.” Latum kedo-anta chopap-lo, Lapen latum kepherememe akamsi klemlo, Ahok keklem abang inutbakta ave.

2Monit aso aphan Arnam sining angsong pen arum nanglang-lo, Laphan keri abang inutbak kereset amonit doma pu,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3bonta latum kadokaveta sui-et-lo; latum kehingno chingbarchit. Latum inutnatta akeme keklem abang ave.

4“Latum chechininema?” Arnam arjulo. “Lahei kehingno atum chechininema? Nerat amar chothisi latum reng-lo, Lapen latum nephan kaita ardomde.”

5Bonta latum phere nangpikpo, latum lason aphrang phophepinlang, pima Arnam arat ahotur atum arrepi papratseipo, Arnam latum aphan dengmolo, Lapen Israel latum aphan paremdet khangjangpo.

6Zaion pensi Israel aphan kehai kevangji pu ne kosonsi kardom thekpoma? Israel arat atum aphan Arnam puthot, Pachingthurthu lote latum ko-an aning arongpoma!

Lun 54

Hotur Pen Kejok Akardom

1Nangjakong pen nepajoktha, O Arnam, nangjakong pen nephloktha!

2Ne kardom arjutha, O Arnam; nelam-heihei no chedentha!

3Anekethe amonit atum netengkhengjisi vang-lo, kephangno amonit atum nekepathiji bor-i-lo latum Arnam aphan mathathe.

4Bonta Arnam ke nekerap a-Bang-lo, Hemphu si nekechedanpi a-Bang-lo.

5Ne hotur atum amethang akehingno arisimchot pen, Arnam halatum aphan aduk papinang. Latum aphan la pavirdetpo, Pima la kekroithirklong.

6Nangphan ne chehoksi athok nangpipo, O Hemphu; nangphan ne kero piji, pima nang mesen.

7Ne kesung kedo-an pen nang nepajok-lo, lapen ne hotur atum kerem nethek-long-lo.

Lun 55

Ajirpo Pachobeidet Apot Kardom

1Ne kardom arjutha O Arnam, ne kechoningri pen suiri!

2No chedenra, ne thaktha; ning ke-oi pen ne ainihak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ne hotur atum nephan kether apot ne therakpik-lo, kehingno atum akechenek pen ne lerhap-lo. Latum nephuthak kesung vanlo.

4Ne pherepik-lo lapen kethi, kepherememe nephan borthip-lo.

5Ne kephere lapen ne-ok klemhurlo, kepheresi nephan nehaidet-lo.

6Vothung ason neta ne arveng do asonte, ne ingjarsi sanglongji apot-lo.

7Heloving an ingjarpo, lapen kejejangtang ajo dopo,

8Mongve lapen tomonthepi pen, ne prapjin pen chepachong adim longpo.

9Pavirnon O Hemphu, Nehotur atum alam parlin-parlo-etnon, O Hemphu! Rongsopi along vi kepabu, lapen kethurkrap atum ne thek-long-lo.

10Ajo anerlo ta la komchenlo, lapen la pran-karmut lapen kesungsi plengset,

11Kevir nahokta dolo, tovarpi-heihei along kechenek, lapen kechobei pen plengset-lo.

12La jongsi hotur plangra, nephan ne chongthuilote, la pen ne chechak unji pen chepatuji.

13Bonta la nangtum nejirpo atum, ne pen chelangrap-rap nejirpo atumlo.

14Etum lahin lahin ning arlo alam chethanlo, lapen kardomhemthepi arlo archo rap-rap-lo.

15Apor nanglele ako ne hotur atum pathi-etnang. Akereng amat chom arong latum padamnang! Latum ahem-heihei lapen aning arlo kehingnosi dolo.

16Bonta ne Hemphu Arnam aphansi kerap chohang-lo, lapen la nepajokpo.

17Adap anerlo chitim lapen ajo ne kechoningri lapen kar-em la along arludamlo, lapen la nese arjupo.

18Ke-ongdung ne hotur atum pen, kechedan aron pen la pajoksi nevanthupo.

19Arnam jutjepin adim pen kepangri a-Bang, nephan arjusi latum aphan parempo, pima latum chelarmolo, lapen latum laphan phererelo.

20Ne pen aphrang kechelangrap, ajirpo atum aphan tengkheng-lo, la akechechak-heihei chephrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21La alam chulang apo apar naimulo, bonta la aning arlo kehijim dolo; jangthu asonsi la alam ingduk, bonta la kereset anokjir asonsi latum chorlo.

22Nang kesung an Hemphu aphan o non, lapen la nang chedanpipo; athikpet amonit aphan la paremtoite.

23Bonta nang O Arnam, pran-karmut atum, chobei atum akai achethe, ebeng lele ako Arnam latum aphan thiri along vanpo. Ne ke nangphan nangchikipo.

Lun 56

Arnam Aphan Kechiki Akardom

1Nephan ingjinsotha O Arnam, pima nephan tengkhengtang-lo; kaiketa ne hotur atum nereng pasolo.

2Arnikangthim nebe kethur atum netengkheng-lo. Nebe thursi kechedan atum do-o.

3Ne kephere ahut, O Jakongkethe Hemphu, nangphansi ne chikilo.

4Arnam aphan ne chikilo lapen phererelo, la kechechak apot ne laphan roji. Monit chot-le nephan kopi neklem-unpo?

5Arnikangthimta ne hotur atum nephan pasung-lo, latum kaita nephan kosonsi pasung thekjima pusi mang-lo.

6Kechepatu adim latum chingrumlo, lapen ne kopisi keklemma langjoilo, nekepathiji aning chethelo.

7Halatum kehingno apot aduk pinon, O Arnam, ningkethi pen laso arat aphan paremnon!

8Nang chini ne ko-an sung-loma? Nemekri keli phong ko-an loma nang lakhasi bilo, Lahei nang-loh along toktema?

9Nangphan ne kehang arni pen, ne hotur atum chevoipo. Ne la chini Arnam ke nenat-

10Hemphu akechechak-heihei apot ne rolo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Laphansi ne chiki lapen phere athai ave, monit chot-le nephan kopi klemthekpoma?

12O Arnam, ne kechechak ason nangphan nangpipo, nangphan kero kepi adan ne pipo.

13Pima ne kethinangji pen nang nepajok-lo, lapen nephan paremredet-lo. Lasi ne Arnam angno, lapen kerenglang aphuthak, Ketur akethe-ang ajo ne helat-lo.

Lun 57

Isi Kerap Kechohang Akardom

1Ne ingjinsotha, O Arnam, ingjinsotha, pima kechepachongjisi ne nanglong vang-lo lapen chikilo. Tomonthepi hamhetik nangvengkong, abin along ne chepachong-lo.

2Kangtuinei Arnam aphan ne hang-lo, ne kenangji ason an nekepador a-Arnam aphan.

3La sining angsong pen thakpo, lapen nepajokpo; lapen nephan kechenek atum aphan la paremdetpo. Arnam la chemitmepin akanghon, Lapen akekroithip paklang-lo.

4Monit a-ok-kecho ahingho atum asonsi, hotur atum nekompet-lo, Latum aso chir lapen thai aso ason; Latum ade kereset anok asonlo.

5Sining angsong nang kethe paklangtha, Arnam; lapen nangdak-nangtur pirthe athak paklangtha.

6Nephan kenepjisi nehotur atum alan hing-lo, ning ke-oi pensi ne plengset-lo. Ne kedam atovar latum hilik tuk-lo, Bonta latum amethangsi hadak klolo.

7Nening kechethe do O Arnam, ne lun si nangphan roji.

8Mek-prangnon, ne karjong! Prangnon, ne kumbeleng, lapen kumbeleng chongdeng! Ne arni aphanta ingthurpo,

9Ne nangphan khei atum angbong ropo, Hemphu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nang kechemitme akanghon sining-heihei pholo, lapen nang kekroithip inghun-heihei pholo.

11Nangkethe sining angsong paklangtha, O Arnam, lapen pirthe athak nangdak nangtur paklangtha.

Lun 58

Kehingno Aphan Aduk-kepiji si Arnam Aphan Kardom

1Nangtum kepangri atum kaike ahokpet pen ingsailoma? Kadokave amonit aphan nangtum mesen pen ingsailoma?

2Kali, kehingno kosonsi klemjima la nangtum mathachot-lo, lapen det along pran-karmut akam klemlo.

3Kehingno atum akai isi let-verlo, latum mahang kethek arni pen latum chobeilo.

4Pherui asonsi latum bikar plengset, ano kangthong aruiphe asonsi ano chetok-het.

5Pherui kepakan ase arjulongle, mate lunse ase arjulonglelo.

6Lahei kepherememe ahingho aso beng-etnon, Arnam.

7Lang kepondet ason lahei pavirdetnang; tovar abap asonle latum aphan pasak-inang.

8Latum longdak-le kechinir anghan ajo kelutchok ason, latum la kethitang a-oso mahangtheksi, akethe-ang kethek-longledet ason paplangnang.

9Latum la chinine ako, bap kepan ason latum aphan pahevan-etnang. Latum rengtik ahut Arnam kepherememe aning kethi pen, Latum aphan pangjar-etpo.

10Papi atum aduk kepho thek-long-lote, dhoromi atum chehokpo, latum kehingno atum avi pen chingroipo.

11Rat atum pupo, “Dhoromi atum aphan chenamsi nong-e-pilo; inut pirthe aphan kangsai Arnam do binong.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lun 59

Kejokvanji Aphan Kardom

1Nehotur pen nepajoktha, ne Arnam; nephan ketengkheng atum pen neraitha;

2lahei kehingno amonit pen nepajoktha; pran-karmut atum pen nepajoktha!

3Langtha! Latum nephan kepathijisi inghongding-lo, kehingnopik amonit atum nebethursi chingrumlo. Lake nele pine apap mate kechokche akam keklem apot kali,

4mate ne pine kelet apot kali, O Hemphu, setta latum adim-heihei chekat-lo, lapen chesik-lo.

5Thurnon Jakongkethenei Arnam, Hemphu, lapen nephan nerapnon; nangmethang chelangnon, Israel a-Arnam thurra kekroikre atum aphan aduk pinon. Kehingno chobeichot atum aphan kangjinso paklang nangne!

6Latum arnikangsam ahut methan ason ing-uk ponlo.

7Halatum akangnekchoi lapen akephere arjutha. Latum ade-heihei alam angho arlo nok kedo asonlo, Tebonta latum aphan baduta arjudun longle pu chemathalo.

8Bonta nang latum aphan ingnek-lo Hemphu, kekroikre atum an aphan nang ingnekchoilo.

9Nangjakong aputhak ne ning chethelo, nang chepachong adimlo, O Arnam.

10Ne Arnam nephan inghon lapen nelong vangpo, ne hotur atum kerem la nepathek longpo.

11Latum aphan pathiri O Arnam, mate nerat atum tengne tahai. Nangjakong pen latum aphan papratseinon, Lapen paremdetnon, Hemphu netum Rai-a-Bang.

12Pap ke latum ade angchunlo, latum alamthe an pap plengset-lo. Latum anekethe along panep-longcheknang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pima latum ahirjuno hang-lo, lapen pachobeilo, nangning kethi pen latum aphan pavir-etnon, lapen Arnamsi pirthe adang anta, pangrilo pu abangphutinta chinipo.

14Ne hotur atum arnikangsam chevangthu, rongsopi kedam ahut methan ason ing-uk-lo.

15Methanle an kechori kedamvoi ason, lapen dorphlup longlete pasimupo.

16Bonta nangjakong apot ne lunji, adapprangta nang kechemitme akanghon alun lunji. Nang ke ne kechepachong adim plangbomlo, Ne kesung ahut achong-lo.

17Nangphan roji ne kechedanpi a-Bang. Ne chongke Arnam, nephan nekanghon Arnam.

Lun 60

Kejokji Aphan Kardom

1Nang netum aphan nedengmolo, netum aphan paremdet-lo; bonta non nang netum anat nangchiruinon.

2Nangdet paklemhur, lapen nang la phlakdak-lo; non la amek pamenon, pima la cheklopo.

3Nang rat aso aphan kesung pachechak olo, netum hor kangri nangnaksi krep-ring-rang-lo;

4Nangphan man kepi atum aphan nang pacheretoilo, anke latum kevir pen jokpo.

5Nangjakong pen netum aphan pajoktha, netum akardom nethaktha. Ansi nang kechinghon arat aphan pajok-unpo.

6La ahem Kangthir pen Arnam pulo, “Ne Shekem phlakdaksi Sukkoth Arlok, nerat aso aphan ronpo.

7Gilead lapen Manassehta nemar, Ephraim ke nephutup-lo, Lapen Judah ke nerecho achinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bonta Moab aphan ne kecham aphule rimpo, lapen Edom aputhak nekeng-op varpo. La aputhak Ne chepahemphulo pu angthek-lo. Philistia atum nephuthak kehailo, pu hang longpo putong latum kemathama?”

9O Arnam, komatsi nephan paisong, kedo arongsopi along neponpoma? Komatsi nephan Edom anat nejaponpoma?

10Nang netum aphan chenamsi nedengdeloma? Netum aron-armu atum pen nang bar-rap-reloma?

11Hotur abethurra netum aphan raptha, Monit akerapchot ke thangta kali.

12Netum along Arnam dolote, la ne hotur atum aphan paremji.

Lun 61

Kehailongji Aphan Kardom

1Ne kehang arjutha, O Arnam; Ne kardom arjutha!

2Ningkerum lapen hem pen, helovingsi ne nangphan hang-lo!

3Nephan kejokvan chepachong adim neponnon, pima nang neke-Rai a-Bang, ne hotur abethursi kangtangnei nekechedanpi a-Bang-lo.

4Nekai isi nanghem kangthir along padolongvernang, nangvengkong arum nephan pachong longtha.

5Nang ne kechechak-heihei arjulong-lo, O Arnam, lapen nangphan man kepi atum amar si nang nephan nepitang-lo.

6Recho akai aningkan pa-ongduntha, laphan parengbomlongtha.

7Kaiketa la nang ingno papangri longvertha, Arnam; nang chemitmepin akanghon lapen kekroithip laphan parainang.

8Lasi ne kechechak ateng kaike nangphan athok nangkepi ahut, ne kaiketa nangphan kero alun lunpo.

Lun 62

Arnam Akerai Ningkechethe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Chenamsi Arnam nekepajokji aphan ne chonghong chepaningding-lo, La aphansi nening chethechot.

2La inutnatsi nephan neraichotji; la nekechedanpi a-Bang, lapen ne kaita remrelo.

3Nangtum kedo-an inut amonit aphan, ko-an ajirkeding tengkhengji, la kerutang apai apar ingtangte?

4Nangtum laphan aman anghoi pen kepasunji aphan ninghangchot-lo, kechobei akam nangtum nangning dok-lo, ahirjume alam nangtum ningje, bonta nangning arlo nangtum laphan ahirjunosi hangpilo.

5Arnam aphan si ne chikichot, laphansi nening chethe

6Alanglisi neraichot lapen nepajokchot, la nechedanpi a-Bang-lo, lapen ne kaiketa remrelo.

7Nekejok lapen neman Arnam aphuthaksi do, la ingtangrak Rai a-Bang; la nechong.

8Nerat atum, Arnam aphan kaike apor chikitu. Nang kesung kedo-an laphan chethannon, Pima la etum chepachong adimlo.

9Monit atum an esan chethe kevangphun ason chot, thedung lapen bihek atum seta thangta kali. Kelin adim lin lote, latum ardi ave; Latum him apar arjangthulang.

10Kephangno aphan nang chikiri, Kethiparohum pen thangta kelongji ning chethiri; Nang khi chanbom seta, lahei aputhak chikiri.

11Ephong Arnam pulo, ne phongni arjulong-lo laso ajakong La alongsi do.

12Lapen La akanghon kaike dover. Nangmethang O Hemphu, abangphutin aphan akam ateng nong-e-pilo.

Lun 63

Arnam Aphan Kechingtung

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Arnam, Nang ne-Arnam; lapen ne nangphan chingtung-lo. Ne kedo-an nangphan ar-ilo; Isi kekreng lapen kanghong, langkave alongle ason, Ne karjong nangphansi ingit-lo.

2Nanghem Kangthir along nangphan nepathek-longtha, nangjakong lapen nangdak-nangtur ko-an thema nepalang longtha.

3Nang kechemitmepin akanghon ke chethe apar memulang, lasi ne nangphan nangroji.

4Ne rengtik an nangphan ne kero piji, neri chirungsi ne nangphan ardomji.

5Ne karjong chojunji lapen ingkrangji; lapen ne nangphan kechehok alun-heihei lunji.

6Ne hongplang athak tilai ahut, ne nangphan chemathalo. Jopangthang ne nangphan mathalo.

7Pima nang nephan rapverlo, nangvengkong aharchi arum nening arong alun lunlo.

8Ne nangphan cherip-het-lo, lapen nangri nephan pajok-lo.

9Nephan kepathiji kebor-i atum chom arong sun-dam nangpo.

10Ron along latum thinangpo, lapen abang arpum mahar chopo.

11Pima laphan Arnamsi pahaipo, recho aning arongpo. Arnam amen pen kechechak atum an laphan ropo. Bonta kechobeichot angho dipthippo.

Lun 64

Kerai Akardom

1Ne kesung-lo, Arnam ne kardom arjutha! Ne hotur atum aphan ne pherelo, ne chethe nepajoktha!

2Kehingno atum kepavirji kemang pen neraitha, lapen kehingno amonit atum kethurkrap pen pajoktha.

3Nokjir-heihei asonsi latum ade charso, lapen thai-aso asonsi lamkangtang pen jong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Latum ketherak-thekthe kechobei alam pachethang paprap-lo. Latum keme amonit aphan kedintap pen pavirlo.

5Latum lahin lahin halatum kehingno, akemang alam ning chepathe seroipo; latum kodak adimsi pham tot nangjipu mang-lo. “Lahei baduta thek-longle,” pusi halatum chepulo.

6Latum kehingno akam mang-lo lapen ningjelo, “Netum pran karmutji aphan akemang chok-limlo,” Monit aning lapen angthin isi chini un-e. Kehingno akam keklemji aphan chesik-et-lo pusi chepuhurlo.

7Bonta lahei aphan Arnam athaiso ap-lo, lapen latum men men amek dolo.

8Halahei ade kelangno alam apot lahei latum aphan pavirpo; lahei kethek-long atum aphu chehijukpo.

9Latum kedo-anta pherepo; latum Arnam keklemtang ason mathapo, lapen la akam thanpo.

10Hemphu keklemtang apot dhoromi atum an aning arongpo. La along latum kejok longpo, Keme amonit atum an laphan ropo.

Lun 65

Kechoro Lapen Kerokepi

1Arnam, Zaion along nangphan netum kero, lapen nangphan netum akechechak kebi la mesenlo,

2pima nang netum akardom-heihei thak-lo. , Bithe-bitha pen rat atum halatum apap apot nangdung vangpo.

3Netum akeletsi netum aphan paremlo, bonta nang halahei diya-et-lo.

4Nang kangvai atum nanghem kangthir along kepadojisi kevan atum rengme. Nanghem akeme amar pen netum ning chepajang-lo, Lahei nang Kardomhemthepi Kangthir ahirjumelo.

5Nang netum aphan kepahai pen ajok netum aphan thak-lo, lapen netum aphan kepajokjisi nang manghumeme akam klemlo, Pirthe athak arat kedo-an, lapen kehelo talo parai-heihei kedo-an atum Nangphan chikilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]Nangjakong pen ajok nang inglong-heihei bilo, la nangjakongkethe paklang-lo.

[7]Talo-heihei kehorisai arki, lapen lang adihu arki nang pahamlo, rat atum akehangjo nang pahamlo.

[8]Nang thedung akam keklem apot, pirthe adang manghuphrong-lo, pirthe kejut ahin pen ahin kaprek an nangkam-heihei apot, ning karong akehang vanlo.

[9]Arve nang ketoi pen ajok nang longle aphan oralo pu paklang-lo; la nang paplang-olo lapen aho-or padolo. Langjeng nang lang pen paplengset-lo.

[10]Lasonsi nang la klemlo, kebaitang ahidi ajo nang dorphlup arve nangtoilo, lapen lahei lang pen pachamlo. Nang lang pen longle pangduk-lo, lapen thengpi aklim pathetoilo.

[11]Nang sokthe akeme pilo! Nang kedam aling hadak plengset.

[12]Bap ahidi-heihei pi ahursi plengset-lo, inglongso-heihei ning arongsi plengset-lo.

[13]Hidi-heihei biresaksi dipthip-lo, arlok-heihei soktiplisi plengset-lo. Asontin ning arong alam-heiheisi hangjolo.

Lun 66

Kechoro Lapen Kerokepi Alun

[1]Rat kedo-an ning arong akehangjo penle Arnam aphan ronon!

[2]La amen adak-atur aphan lunnon; anong akero laphan pinon!

[3]Arnam aphan punon, “Nang keklem akam ko-an manghumeme! Nangjakong lapu-an kethe nang ingno hotur atum, kephere pen angphun tongkilo.

[4]Pirthe athak abangphutin ta nangphan archolo, latum nangphan kero alun lun, latum nangmen aphan kero alun lunlo.”

[5]Alangli monit atum angbong manghumeme akam keklem, vang-ra Arnam kopi klemloma nanglangnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]La talo aphan kekreng alongle pinchong-lo; nangphusar atum akeng pen langroi hatpet-lo. Hadak netum la keklem apot ning cheparong-lo.

[7]La ajakong pen ajok kaike pangrilo, lapen la amek det-heihei aputhak lang-lo. Baduta la abe pathur longlenang.

[8]Khei kedo-an netum Arnam aphan ronon, nangtum akero parjulongnon.

[9]La etum aphan pareng-lo, lapen pachingkoitoitedet-lo.

[10]Arnam nang netum aphan asat paphotoilo, me pen rup kepangthir asonsi nang netum aphan asat paphotoilo.

[11]Nang netum aphan pham along pachedantoilo, lapen netum anung along anghor kardik nebat-lo.

[12]Netum aphuthak nehotur atum patekung-long-toilo, netum me lapen langthepi ajo dam nang-lo, bonta nang netum aphan kejokvan adim nangvanlo.

[13]Nanghem along kephrin athok ne vanji, nangphan kechaktang ason ne nangpiji.

[14]Ne kesung ahut ne nangpiji pu kepu ason ne nangpiji.

[15]Dovan athak kephrinji aphan biresak ne nangpiji, chainong lapen bi-heihei athok ne nangpiji, lapen sining angsong amehi arlupo.

[16]Vang-ra arjunon, Arnam aphan man kepi atum an, lapen la nephan kopi klemloma nangthanpo.

[17]Kerap kelongjisi ne laphan hang-lo, laphan ne lun-heihei pen rolo.

[18]Ne jongsi nepap-heihei nening arlo chebibomlote, Hemphu nephan ne arjujedetji apot-lo.

[19]Bonta Arnam ahokpetsi nephan no chedenlo, la ne kardom arjutang-lo.

[20]Ne Arnam aphan chorolo, pima la ne kardom dengmome, mate la kechemitme akanghon ne pen paheloledet-lo.

Lun 67

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kerokepi Alun

1Arnam netum aphan ne ingjinsotha lapen ne pahirjumetha; netum aphan
kanghon penle nelangnon,

2anke pirthe adang nangning kehang alam chinipo; ansi khei kedo-an nang
kejok alam chinipo.

3Rat kedo-an atum nangphan nang paronang, O Arnam; rat kedo-an
nangphan nang parohurlonang, pima nang rat aphan ahok pensi ingsailo!

4Det-heihei pachehoknang lapen aning arong apot palunnang, pima nang rat
aphan ahok pensi ingsailo, pirthe athak adet an aphan jalo.

5Rat atum nang parohurnang, O Arnam, Rat kedo-an nangphan nangparohur
lonang!

6Longle ta la ketiki asai pathelo; Arnam, netum a-Arnamsi netum aphan
pahirjumelo.

7Arnamsi netum aphan pahirjumelo, bithe-bitha arat kedo-an laphan man
papipet-lonang.

Lun 68

Det Kehai Alun

1Arnam thursi la hotur atum aphan papratseilo. Laphan kehijim atum remsi
kat-lo.

2Mehi kebutphu asonsi latum aphan la phlung-et-lo. Me angno jo-ir kangjir
asonsi Arnam angno kehingno atum virlo.

3Bonta la angno dhoromi atum chehok-lo lapen aning arong-lo, latum aning
arongsi chehokphrolo.

4Arnam aphan lunnon, la amen aphan kero alun lunnon! Inghun athak pen
kevang abangphan lunnon; Alangli menke Hemphu, Alangli ingno
chehoknon.

5Kardomhemthepi kangthir arlo kedo Arnam, jangreng aphan ke-ora lapen
hemepi aphan kerai a-Bang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La hemkave abangphutin kedoji ahem ehum pilo, lapen phatek kebeng atum
aphan kejok aning arong anat japonlo, bonta ebe kethurkrap abang rongbansi
donangpo.

7O Arnam, nang nangrat aso aphan keja ahut, kejejangtang ajo nang kedam
ahut,

8pirthe klemhurlo lapen sining pen arve nangklolo, pima Sinai Arnam vang-lo
Israel a-Arnam vang-lo.

9Nang dorphlup arve pajang-lo, lapen kanghangset alongle pamelo,

10hadak nangrat aso atum ahem chekimlo, nang jinsosi keduk aphan
nangpilo.

11Hemphu hukum pilo, lapen ongdung birta kepachon atum birta ponlo.

12“Recho atum lapen halatum aron-armu kattang-lo!” Kelongtang amar arloso
atum hem arlo chethak-lo:

13Rup pen kedip vothung nangnak arje, la arveng ajukave aser pen doilor.
“Ron kechedan arni kopisi nang ajehak atum, biresak aroi ajo sakok loma?”

14Zalmon Anglong arecho atum aphan, Jakongkethenei Arnam papratsei
ahut, La hadak ar-e-kelok athan paklolo.

15Inglong kethenei ke Bashan helo, aphuchong kedo-o anglong-lo!

16Nangphuchong-heihei pen, kopisi Arnam kedoji kangvaitang anglong
aputhak nang langremloma? Hadak Hemphu kaike doverpo!

17La ke-ongdung suri suri jakongkethenei aronhemkonglong pen, Sinai
Anglong pen adim kangthir arlo Hemphu vang-lo!

18La angsong arludamsi la along ongdung keneptang aban ponlo; la
kethurkrap amonit atum pen dan-heihei long-lo. Hadak Hemphu Arnamsi
dopo.

19Hemphu aphan chorolo, la arnivangta etum aphan ale pen epilo; la etum
aphan kepajok Arnamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Etum a-Arnam ke kepajok Arnamlo La Hemphu etum a-Hemphu, alangli etum aphan kethi pen epajok-lo.

[21]Arnam chenamsi alangli ahotur atum aphu pangjepo, halatum apap atovar-heihei keklembom atum aphan.

[22]Hemphu putang-lo, “Bashan pen nang hotur aphan vanthupo, latum aphan talopi aklong pen ne vanthupo.

[23]Lasi nangtum halatum avi pen chingroilongpo, lapen nangtum amethan atum aninghang an chonglek longpo.”

[24]O Arnam, nang kehai akebar kadokaveta thek-longpet-lo, Arnam akechejeng, ne recho, hala kangthir ahem arlo anat.

[25]Lunse atum aphrang, duhuidi atum angbong, arlosomar atum prakso kethip.

[26]“Arloso atum kechetong along Arnam aphan ronon; Jakob aso-asu an Hemphu aphan ronon!”

[27]Benjamin vang paphrangnon, akebinei akhei, laso aphi Zebulun lapen Naphtali ajalin atum.

[28]Nangjakong chepaklangnon O Arnam, netum aphan nekeklempi ajakong;

[29]Jerusalem nang Kardomhemthepi pen, hadak recho atum nangphan dan-di-heihei nangkevanpi adim.

[30]Ijip aphan ingchektha la arpik ajo a-ingnam apilo; det-heihei aphan ingcheknon latum ke aso pen pen chainong api ahurlo, nangphan latum angphun patongkiketik an, lapen halatum arup dan nangpipetik an. Ron kechedan aningkedok arat atum aphan papratseinon.

[31]Det apherangke atum Ijip pen vangpo, Sudan aso atum Arnam kardom nang chelangdunpo.

[32]Pirthe adet an Arnam aphan lunnon, Hemphu aphan kero alun lunnon,

[33]sining karlu a-Bang, hako asining, laphan arjunon asekethe akehangser pen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Arnam ajakong pachethangtha, Israel aputhak la adak-atur, Sining angsong la ajakong.

35La ahem Kangthir pen kevang ahut, Arnam ko-an kepherememe atheng-loma, Israel a-Arnam! La arat atum aphan jakong-horang chepilo. Arnam aphan ronang!

Lun 69

Kerap Kechohang

1Nepajoktha O Arnam, Lang nechethok an inglumtang-lo,

2Ne inghan karnuk ajo inglimtang-lo, lapen hadak longle kangtang ave; lang karnuk ajo ne vangtang-lo, lapen adihu ne inglumrang-lo.

3Kerap kehang ong ne ainiruilo, lapen nechethok sotang-lo. Nang pen kerap kecholang ong ne mek so-ang-lo.

4Nephan athe avepin pen kehijim atum, nephu achu apar latum ongmulo. Nebe thursi ne hotur atum chobeilo, Latum ingtangpik lapen nephan kepathiji aninghang-lo. Ne kechonghuhepin amar latum aphan voi nangji pu nehang-lo.

5Nepap-heihei O Arnam nangpen patu-un-e; nang chini ne ko-an kejok-lu loma.

6Nangphan kechiki atum aphuthak ne pen ajok patherak-ri; ninghang aling Keklem-un a-Bang Jakongkethenei Hemphu! Nangphan karcho atum aphan kelangrem, ne pavanlongri O Israel a-Arnam.

7La nangphan ajoksi nephan ingchek, lapen ne ketherak pen chedip-lo.

8Ne korte angno ne kechinine abang asonlo, nehem asangho atum aphan ne bang adet asor plang-lo.

9Nang Kardomhemthepi aphan ne nebang arlo me asonsi necholo, nangphan kepinrem akangchek nephuthaksi nangklolo.

10Ne ningduk ape pensi ne chingchoisi an-humlo, lapen latum nephan ingnekchoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne ningduk achoisi chingchoilo, lapen latum nephan ingnekchoilo.

12Nelam latum tovarpi along chethanlo, lapen horjunthekpo atum nephuthak lun bondailo.

13Bonta nephan ke, ne nangphansi ardomji Hemphu; Nethaktha, pima nang kangvai apor ahut. Nethaktha, pima nang kanghon thepik; Pima nang kepajokji pu kechechak chebilo.

14Inghan ajo kejang pen nepajoktha, ne hotur atum lapen langthepi pen nepajoktha;

15Langthepi nephuthak pavanglongri, nephan karnuk ajo pajanglongri, mate tipit arlo pajanglongri.

16Nethaktha Hemphu, nang kechemitmepin akanghon akemesen pen, nang kangjinso kethepik pen nenat chetevartha!

17Nangban pen nang chepaturi, ne sungpik-lo, non nethaktha.

18Nelong vang-ra nepajoktha, ne hotur atum pen nepajoktha.

19Nang chini nephan kopusonsi ne ingtonloma, nephan kopusonsi nelangrem lapen nepinremloma; nang nehotur an aphan thek-long-lo.

20Kangchek nening paphukdak-lo, lapen ne rengnodak-lo, kangjinso abang aphan nening chethelo, bonta baduta ave. Ning parong abang aphanta, bonta ne longledet-lo.

21Ne ingchirlote, latum nephan bikarsi nepilo; ne ingit lote, latum nephan hanthorsi nepilo.

22Halatum akecho-kejun halatum akevir paplangnang, lapen halatum kangthir achojun halatum akevir paplangnang.

23Latum amek selok-etjile arbunon! Latum anung kaiketa pa-ainilainon!

24Latum aphuthak nangning thinon, nangningkethi halatum paphoset-lonang.

25Latum amukam-heihei pasamphridang nang; latum apehem-heihei along akereng inutbakta padolongledetnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Nang aduk kepitang abangphan latum areng pasolo, nang areng kepasotang abang alam latum chethanlo.

[27]Latum apap-heihei tok-ra bikoknon, nang kejok along latum aphan apharman padolongri.

[28]Kereng atum aloh pen latum amen papraidet tame, Nangrat atum along latum aphan parlo ponpedetnang.

[29]Bonta ne solo lapen donolo, Nerungtangtha O Arnam lapen nepajoktha!

[30]Eson alun pen ne Arnam aphan roji, laphan kero kepi pen ajok ne la akethe pachethangji.

[31]La aphan chainong athok kepi apar Hemphu aphan aning padokmuji, Chainong alokethe athok apar memuji.

[32]Kechenek kepho atum la thek-long-lote latum chehokpo; Arnam aphan karcho atum aning rungpo.

[33]Keboi atum aphan Hemphu ano chedenlo, lapen arat atum kebeng angdeng kedo ahut la tengnene.

[34]Arnam ronang, O sining lapen pirthe; talo-heihei lapen la arlo kedo-an api.

[35]La Jerusalem pajokpo, lapen Judah arongso-heihei kimthupo. La arat atum hadak dopo lapen longle cheraipo.

[36]La aban atum aso-asu la cholongpo, lapen laphan kechinghon atum an hadak dolongpo.

Lun 70

Kerap Kehang Akardom
(Lun 40.13-17)

[1]Nepajoktha O Arnam! Hemphu non nepajoktha!

[2]Nephan kepathiji kebor-i atum paremdet lapen pamanghu-etnang. Ne kesung aphuthak ning kecheparong atum chiruira aman pavedetnang.

[3]Nephan kangnekchoi atum halatum keremnang pen ajok aning parunnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nanglong kevang atum an pachehoknang, lapen ning parongnang. Nang kepajok pen apot aning arong pen kedo atum an, Kaita “Arnam ko-an kethe,” pu papunang.

5Ne jakong ave lapen dukvok; vang paprapnon, O Arnam. Nang pajok a-Bang, O Hemphu Nerap seraknon!

Lun 71

Arleng Kesar Akardom

1Hemphu nangpen kerai kelongjisi ne nanglong vang-lo; nephan paremlongri!

2Nang dhoromi apotsi neraptha lapen nepajoktha!

3Ne chepachong adim plangtha, lapen nekeraiji isi kangtangrak apaisong plangtha; nang nechong lapen kehingno amonit atum ajakong pen nepajoktha.

4Ne Arnam nang kehingno amonit atum pen nepajoktha, kechenek-ot lapen kehingno amonit atum ajakong pen.

5Ninghang aling keklem-un a-Hemphu, ne nangphansi ning chethelo; ne riso ahut pen ne nangphansi chikilo.

6Nekai isi ne nangphansi charchak-lo, ne mahangkethek arni pen nang nephan nerailo, ne kaiketa nangphan roji.

7Nekai ke-ongdung aphan isi arjan plang-lo, Pima nang nepharman chedan pangtang-lo,

8Arni kangthim ne nangphan rolo, lapen nangnong pachethang-lo.

9Ne sarlo pura nephan nedengmori, nejakong ave pura nephan ne-ori.

10Ne hotur atum nephan kepathiji aninghang-lo, latum chethanlo lapen nebethursi kepavirji mang-lo.

11Latum pulo, “Arnam laphan obup-lo, la aphi aphi dunnang lapen laphan nepchek-lonang; laphan kepajok abang avelo.

12Kehelo dori O Arnam, ne-Arnam; nerap seraknon!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Nephan ketengkheng abang paremdetnang lapen pavirdetnang. Nereng kepasoji atum patheraknang lapen palangremnang.

14Ne kaiketa nangphansi ning chethe, un an ne nangphansi ropo.

15Nang kechingkime alam thanpo, la ne kechini an sose seta losini nang kejok alam ningjepo.

16Nangjakong ne roverji, keklem unpet a-Hemphu; nang kechingkime alam ne pachethangji, nangphanchot.

17Ne riso ahut penta nang nephan nethanbomlo, lapen nang manghumeme akam nonpu ta thanbomlang.

18Non ne sartang-lo lapen nechu anta lok-et-lo, Nephan ne-ori O Arnam! Nangjakong-horang ne kevangji a-ove kedo-an aphan Kepachethang ahut nelong nangdoduntha.

19Nang dhoromi Arnam, sining an phodamlo; nang kam kethesi klemtang-lo, nangsonthot baduta ave.

20Nephuthak nang kesung lapen keso nangtoilo, bonta nang nephan jakong pithuji, nang nephan tipit pen paheloji.

21Aphrang an sose nang nepathemuji, nang nephan ningpangsamthuji.

22Kumbeleng pen ne nangphan chenamsi nangroji; nang akekroithip ne nangroji, ne Arnam. Ne kumbeleng pen nangphan lunji. Israel Akangthirnei a-Bang.

23Rot-bom ahut ne ning arong pen nangphan hangji, nening aklong pen ne lunji, pima nang nephan pajok-lo.

24Arni kangthim ne nang dhoromi alam ningje, pima nephan kepasungji kebor-i atum remtang-lo, lapen pinremtang-lo.”

Lun 72

Recho Aphan Kardompi

1Nang dhoromi pen kangsaithekjile, recho aphan thannon O Arnam, nangmethang ahokpet akangsai laphanta thannon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Ansi la ahok akangsai pen nangrat aphuthak pangripo, lapen kechenek-ot kepho atum aphan dhoromipet pen charithekpo.

[3]Det untik pachingthurnang; la dhoromi pachinilongnang.

[4]Keduk atum aphan recho ahok akangsai pen pangsai pamelonang; keboi aphan la parapnang lapen latum aphan kechenek atum paremnang.

[5]Arni theangtik an, chiklo atur pitik an; kevangji akai seta nangrat nangphan parchobomnang.

[6]Hidi-heihei ajo arve ason recho paplangnang, longle athak keklo a-arve ason.

[7]La akai angbong dhoromi paliphlemnang. Lapen chiklo atur dotik an pachingthur bomnang.

[8]Ehin a-Talo pen a-Talo kaprek an, Euphratis pen pirthe kejut an la adet paledamnang.

[9]La angno kejejangtang ajo arat atum pardomnang, La ahotur atum anta longle athak tithorsi ardompo.

[10]Spein lapen lang-lom-heihei arecho atum laphan dan-heihei vanpo, Sheba lapen Seba arecho atum anta laphan dan-heihei vanpipo.

[11]Kadokave arechota laphan ardomripo, kedo-an adet laphan ingdukpo.

[12]Keduk atum laphan kehang atum an aphan la pajok-lo, keboi lapen kelangle abang kave atum aphantalo.

[13]Jakongkave lapen keduk aphuthak la jinsolo, keboidet atum achethe la pajok-lo.

[14]Halatum aphan la kechenek, lapen avi kepabu pen la pajok-lo. La angno halatum achethe ador do-o-lo.

[15]Recho achethe padingnang! Arob pen laphan ser papinang; Laphan kaike apor seta pardompivernang. Kaiketa Arnam ahirjume la aphuthak padovernang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Det adang sok-sang dorphlup padonang, inglong-heihei anta sok padipthip-
lonang. Lebanon asonthot athe pamesenlonang. Hidi le bap keplengset ason
thakthak, Rongsopi-heihei rat paplengsetnang.

17Recho amen kaita patengnene detnang, arni ason la anong padovernang,
Arnam latum aphan kepahirjumejile, La recho aphan kepahirjume asonthot;
Det kedo-an pahangnang.

18Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ronang! Lahei kemanghumeme akam la
inutvetsi keklem unchot.

19Kaiketa la anong amen parovernang! La adak-atur pirthe adang
paplengsetnang. Amen! Amen!

20La helo Jesse asopo David akardom-heihei kejut-lo.

Lun 73

INGKUNG KETHOM ALun

(Lun 73-89)

Arnam Ahok Akangsai

1Israel aphan Arnam mesen, lapen aning ingthir-et atum aphanta mesen.

2Bonta nening kechethe aveji dok-dok-lo, ne kekroi avedetji dok-dok-lo.

3Pima kehingno atum kemesen ne thek-long-lote, ne ane kethe atum aphan
lang-un-e-olo.

4Latum keso chechak nangne, latum ingtangrak lapen a-ok mesen.

5Akaprek arat kepho ason latum sung chechak nangne. Latum akaprek atum
ason akesung ave.

6Lasi latum alek asonsi anekethe che-i-dong-lo, lapen avi kepabu la achoi
ason chingchoilo.

7Latum pen angthin kehingno nangbarlo lapen latum aning kehingno
akemang-heihei pensi klemrok.

8Akaprek arat aphan latum ingnekchoilo, lapen kehingno alam ningjelo;
latum ane thesi akaprek aphan kechenekji mang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Sining Arnam aphan latum kehingno ningjelo, lapen pirthe athak amonit aphan kesodak ahukum-heihei pilo.

10Anke Arnam arat ta latum anat suipo, lapen latum kepu aling kroidunpo.

11Latum pulo, “Arnam nangchinidunde; Kangtuinei a-Bang ri seta long un-e-lo.”

12Kehingno atum lason helo, latum dorphlup lapen arnivangta longmuchot-lang.

13La ale kave aphanma, tangte ne kopi aphansi nemethang chepangthirchot-lo?

14O Arnam, arni kangthim ta nang nephan kesung pachechaktoilo, adapprangta nang nephan aduk nepilo.

15Ne jongsi lason alam ningje pulote, ne nangrat aso atum ason klem-un-e-detpo.

16Ne laso akesung alam kemathaji bor-ilo, bonta la nephan sungpik.

17Ne nang Kardomhemthepi arlo damdetik sung-lo. Aphi ne chinilo, kehingno atum aphan kopi plang poma.

18Nang latum aphan kanglit adim-heihei bipo, lapen kevirji anat pachingkoipo.

19Menmen amat latum aphan pavirdetpo, latum kepherememe akejut anat sundampo.

20Lahei adap kavedet amang ason; nang methang thurhamlote, O Hemphu, latum avedetpo.

21Ne kematha hodak ahut, lapen ne kechechak sodak ahut,

22ne marat api ason lubup; ne nangphan nangchini un-e-det-lo.

23Seta ne arnivangta nangdungsi patebok-lo, lapen nangri pen nang nephan ot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Nang kepinkhat pen nephan jalo, lapen kejut nang nephan man-peng pen nedengpo.

25Sining angsong matsi kedolang, bonta Nang? Ne nangphan longtang-lo, Pirthe athak ne kopisi nangjilangma?

26Nening lapen nebang ainihak tahai, bonta Arnamsi nejakong lapen alangli helo ne kenangjivek-lo.

27Nangphan ke-o atum an chenamsi virvekji nangphan kekroithipthe abangphan nang pavirdetpo.

28Bonta nephan thulok-ke, Arnam adung kedo; keklem-unpet a-Hemphu along kechepachong-long; lapen la keklem an kepachethang manghumeme binong!

Lun 74

Khei Kejok Akardom

1Lason nang netum aphan kopisi ne-obup loma, O Arnam? Nang nangrat aso aphan kaike nangning thiver poma?

2Aphrang pen nangmethang aphan kangvai, ban kedo pen nang latum aphan vansi nangmethang akhei pinchong-lo. Zaion Anglong nang ephong kedo adim chematha damtha.

3Kardomhemthepi along asontin, netum ahotur atum kepavirtang lahei abui athak nang damput tha.

4Nang Kardomhemthepi arlo nang hotur atum hai si hang-lo, kehai angthek hadak latum lama-heihei tarlo.

5Latum kelang thengpi kepi amonit atumle, acho hongni pen thengpi kepi ason.

6Latum acho-heihei lapen avek kedo akibu-heihei pen, thengpi aden kedo-an hek-et-lo.

7Latum nang Kardomhemthepi kuruk lapsi la me keidut-lo. Latum nangphan karcho adim pasa-urlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Netum aphan latum neberlam khangjangjisi aninghang, det kangthir adim alongtin latum me kei-et-lo.

9Kedo-an netum kangthir angthek-heihei ave-et-lo, montri inutnatta avelo, lason ni ko-antong dopoma baduta chinine.

10Ni ko-ansi netum ahotur atum, nangphan ingnekchoipoma, O Arnam? Latum nangmen kaiketa papinrem longverpoma?

11Kopisi nang netum aphan kerapji moloma? Kopisi nang nangri chehinpring loma?

12Bonta nangke kecheng pen netum arecholo O Arnam. Nang netum aphan ongdung aphong pajoktang-lo.

13Nang jakongkethe pen nang talo ingphailo, lapen talo api-heihei aphu thengrop-lo.

14Leviathan pu talo api aphu-heihei ta nang arburop-lo, lapen sangti ajo api aphan la a-ok pacholo.

15Nangsi lang amek pinchong-lo, lapen lang pangbop-lo; thedung aroi seta nang pakreng-lo.

16Anerlo lapen ajo nangsi pinchong-lo, arni lapen chiklo nangsi adim-heihei bilo.

17Pirthe ahoi nang bilo, barla lapen ningkreng nang pinchong-lo.

18Bonta chemathatha, O Hemphu, nang hotur atum nangphan ingnekchoilo, latum Arnam ave lapen nangphan pinremlo.

19Kerap kave nangrat aso aphan o-ri lapen hotur arideng hodairi, areng keso nangrat aphan nang tengneri!

20Netum pen nang kechejoktang aloh chemathatha. Det ajo kangting adim an vi kepabu dolo.

21Kechenek kepho atum aphan patherak-longri; hala keduk lapen keboi arat atum nangphan paronang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Nangmethang thurhamnon, Arnam; lapen nangmethang aphan chedannon! Chemathatha, Arnam kave arat atum losini losini, Nangphan ingnekchoitang-lo.

23Nang hotur atum aningkethi pen kehang tengneri, nang hotur atum si kaita hangjobomlo.

Lun 75

Arnam Kangsai a-Bang

1Netum nangphansi kero pilo, O Arnam; netum nangphansi kero pilo! Nang ko-an thema, netum pachethang-lo, Lapen nang keklem manghumeme akam thanlo.

2“Kangsai aphan ne apor isi pathik-lo,” Arnam pulo. “Lapen athikpet pen ne ingsaiji”

3Kepinchong kereng-et amar an klemhur seta, lapen pirthe anatta klemhur seta ne la ahemthur pathirji.

4Kehingno atum aphan chepindak nangne pusi ne pulo:

5Halatum aphan halatum anekethe ne pangtonkok-lo.

6Nihang mate nichi penle kepabat kevangji kali, nirep mate nitur penta vangve.

7La Arnamsi ingsailo, ajehak atum aphan pasun, lapen ajehak atum aphan bat.

8La aningkethi keplengset adrakha ahorlang keme aharlung Hemphu otpo. Alangli dungpo, lapen kehingno atum la junpo; Latum la alingtai anta junnang-etpo.

9Bonta ne Jakob a-Arnam alam keningje ingtontelo, mate laphan alun pen kero ingtonte.

10La kehingno atum ajakong pangjepi, bonta dhoromi atum ajakong pathebompo.

Lun 76

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam Kehaithor a-Bang

1Judah along Arnam aphan chinipet, Israel adet la amen man pipet.

2La Jerusalem along ahem do, Zaion Anglong athak la dolo.

3Hadak hotur atum athai-aso la ing-lok-lo, halatum achong-heihei lapen anok-heihei; halatum arisim an ing-lok-lo.

4Nangdak-nangtur lang me-o, O Arnam, inglong pen nang kechevoi ahut hadak nang hotur aphan nang keparem adim kelang pherememepik.

5Halatum angthin kethe ason, lapen halatum kedo-an phlok-et-lo, lapen non kethi amek-kejangsi janghet-lo; halatum akangtang lapen asai kedo-an akam vangvedet-lo.

6Latum aphan nang kether ahut, Jakob a-Arnam, losei pen hala kardon atum klobop-bop-lo.

7Bonta nangphan Hemphu, kadokaveta pherepet. Nangning thilote, nang ingno baduta arjap un abang ave.

8Nang kangsai nang sining pen pachinilo. pirthe pherelo lapen doklip;

9Pirthe athak kechenek kepho atum aphan, kepajokjisi nang kangsaiji kethur ahut; pirthe asor pherelo lapen doklip-lo.

10Monit aning-kethi ke nangphan kerosi vangthurong, ron along kerenglang atum nang arong-aje talonpo.

11Nang Arnam aphan kechechak ason dan vanpinon, nang adung-arei adet atum alangliphan dan vannon. Arnamsi monit atum alangliphan papheretoilo.

12Anekethe arechoso atum aphan la pabihek-lo, lapen rechokethe atum aphan la papherelo.

Lun 77

Kesung Ahut Aning Kepangsam

1Ne ase kethe pen Arnam aphan hang-lo, ne kehang asekethe alangli ano chedenlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Ne kesung ahut, Hemphu aphan ardomlo, neri chirungsi jopangthang ne ardomlo, bonta nening kangsam longlelang.

3Arnam aphan ne kematha ahut, ne mathadingsi kelang ahut, nening bilo.

4Alangli nephan jopangthang nemek pajangjelo, ne ke-aini-ong lam ningje un-edet-lo.

5Kedamtang arni alam ne chemathadamlo, lapen kedamtang aningkan chemathadamlo.

6Mathapik pensi ne ajo pangthang-lo. Ne munthilo, lapen lasonsi nemethang charjulo,

7“Ephan Hemphu kaike e-obupjima laho? Alangli eliphan kaiketa aning ingsamsedet-loma?

8La ephan kanghon ingtonkok-loma? La akechechak chebibeloma?

9Kangjinsoji Arnam tengneloma? Kangjinso adim la aning kethi tong keplengsetpoma?”

10Aphi ne pulo, “Nephan nening kepadononei ke, Arnam ajakong chepavedet-tang-lo.”

11Nang thedung akam keklem ne chemathathuji Hemphu. Kedamtang arni nang keklemtang manghumeme ason ne chemathadamthuji.

12Nang keklemtang an aphuthak ne mathathuji, nangjakong akam aputhak ne mathadamthuji.

13Nang keklemtang an ason ingthir-et, O Arnam. Nang asonthot badu a-arnamta the-the.

14Nang ke manghumeme keklem a-Arnam, det-heihei aphan nangjakong paklang-lo.

15Nangjakong pen nangrat Jakob lapen Joseph asomar aphan pajok-lo.

16Lang-heihei nangphan thek-long-lote, latum pherelo, O Arnam, lapen talo aklongta kephere klemhurlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Inghun arve pajang-lo, sining angsong sining ingderlo; lapen bithe-bitha
sining birlak-lo.

18Sining kangder kong-long-lo, lapen sining kebirlak pirthe pathe-ang-lo;
pirthe klemhursi chehijuk-lo.

19Nang lang adihu athak damlo, nang talo karnuk hatpet-lo, bonta
nangkengbot thek-longledet-lo.

20Nangrat aso aphan kevi abang asonsi jalo, laso along Moses lapen Aaron si
pachepa Hemphu lo.

Lun 78

Arnam Lapen Arat

1Nerat atum nekethan arjutha, lapen ne kepu alam ano chedentha.

2Ne kere atum alamsi ningjeji, lapen hako pen keplang manghumeme alam
than pachiniji.

3Eli karjulongtang lapen kechini alam, ephusar atum ephan ekethan alam.

4Esomar atum aphan lahei patu nangnelo; aphi a-ove aphan eli thanlonang,
Hemphu ajakong lapen la thedung akam, Lapen la keklemtang manghumeme
akam an.

5La Israel arat aphan Aron-heihei pilo, lapen Jakob asomar aphan hukum-
heihei pilo. Asomar aphan la aron-heihei pachethantoijisi la aphusar atum
aphan pinkhat-lo.

6Anke lahei aphi a-ove atum charlipo, lapen halatum asomar atum aphan
chethanpo.

7Lasonsi latum Arnam aphan chikipo, lapen la keklemtang an ason
tengnenelo, bonta la ahukum-heihei ke arnivang kroiverpo.

8Latum aphusar atum ason plangpledetpo, kethurkrap lapen kekroikre arat,
latum kechiki Arnam along chepathirthe lapen laphan kroithipthe.

9Ephraim aso atum thai lapen thai aso-heihei pen cheparisimlo, lapen ron
kechedan arni kat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Latum Arnam pen akechechak chebibe la Aron latum kroimolo.

11La kopi klemtang-loma latum tengnetang-lo, latum kethek-long manghumeme akam an tengnelo.

12Ijip adet Zoan aklam ajo, Arnam manghumeme ason keklem ahut, Latum aphusar atum thekdunlong-lo,

13La talo phlaksi latum aphan lang angbong ponlo, arpong asonsi alangli lang-heihei parjapsomlo.

14Inghun pen la anerlo latum aphan jalo, lapen me akar pen ajo jalo.

15Kejejangtang ajo la arlong-heihei phlaksi latum aphan aklong pen lang pilo.

16Arlong pen la lang pachonlo, lapen langroi asonsi lang palilo.

17Bonta latum kangtuinei Arnam abe thursi pap klembomlo.

18Latum aphong aphong Arnam aphan, latum kenangji a-an kehang pen ajok asat lang-lo.

19Arnam abe thursi latum ningjelo, “Kejejangtang ajo Arnam an pador unjima?

20La arlong athak karbu lake ahok-lo, lapen pangbaksi lang palilo, seta la etum aphan him lapen arat aso aphan ok pi unjima?”

21La arjulongsi Hemphu latum aphan aningthihak-lo, me pen arat aso aphan tengkheng-lo, lapen latum aphuthak la aningkethi litbomlo.

22Pima la aphan latum akekroi avedet-lo, lapen latum aphan la pajok un pu kroikredet-lo.

23Bonta la sining aphan ningjelo, lapen la anghap kechingpuji ahukum pilo.

24Latum kepachoji aphan, Manna ahim kepaklo pen ajok sining pen latum aphan la an pilo.

25Lasonsi latum sining apherangke atum a-an cholo, lapen latum kenangji ason an Arnam latum aphan pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26La nihang atomon pajaptoilo, lapen la ajakong pen ajok nitur atomon pathurlo.

27lapen la arat aso aphan, vo-heihei langkung asangti amu ke-ongdung ason-an nangpaklolo.

28Lahei mukam angbong chitimchit pehem-heihei akung nangklolo.

29Lasi rat atum cholo lapen ingkrang-lo, latum kenangji ason an Arnam latum aphan pidet-lo.

30Bonta latum aningkehang dordelang, lapen chobomlang;

31Arnam latum aphan aning thisi, latum kangtangnei amonit atum aphan, Israel angbong akemenei ariso atum aphan pathilo.

32La an keklempi anta rat atum pap klembomlang, la manghumeme akam klemvoiphit seta laphan latum chikikelo.

33Lasi chethe kevang asonsi latum arni alangli pajutdet-lo, lapen latum akai menmen kepavir pen pajutkok-lo.

34Latum angbong ajehak la kepathi ahut, ahin an la anat chiruipo latum aning chiruisi laphan un an ardompo.

35Latum chemathathulo, Arnam ke latum aphan kerai a-Bang-lo latum aphan kerapjisi vangtang-lo.

36Bonta halatum alam an kechobei saide, latum keningje alam an ahokpet kali.

37Laphan latum kroipameme; alangli pen latum kechechak ason an latum kroikre.

38Bonta Arnam ke arat aso aphan chinghon-o, latum apap la diyalo lapen latum aphan la pavirvedet-lo. Ongdung aphong la aningkethi chekhang-lo, Lapen la kesedeng pen chekhang-lo.

39La chemathathulo, latum ok chot, tomon kevangle kehamthudet ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Kejejangtang ajo latum batai ko-an la abethur loma, batai ko-an latum
alangliphan aning paduk-loma!

41Aphong aphong latum Arnam aphan asat lang-lo, lapen Israel a-Arnam
Kangthir aphan aning pa-oi-lo.

42La ajakongkethe lapen halatum ahotur pen alangli latum aphan kepajok
arni latum tengnedet-lo;

43lapen alangli jakong thedung akam, lapen manghumeme akam Ijip adet
Zoan aklam along, keklem tengnetang-lo.

44Langroi la vi paplang-lo, lapen Ijip asor latum kejunji alang avedet-lo.

45Halatum aphan la tuhop ahur lolo, la latum aphan chenek-lo, lapen
chongho halatum adet phangnolo.

46Halatum asok kepacho-etjisi, lapen ahidi kepavir-etjisi phelong toilo.

47Halatum adrakha athe herai pen, lapen halatum a-ingle arong-heihei ar-e-
kelok pen pavirlo.

48Halatum achainong herai pen lapen pi ahur cheter pen pathilo.

49La jasemet kepherememe aningkethi pen, kethi apherangke atum ason
nangtoisi latum aphan pasungpik-lo.

50La aningkethi chekhangkhe-detsi halatum achethe langledet-lo, bonta latum
aphan avur pen pathilo.

51Ijip kedo-an adontin aso-akleng alangli pathilo.

52Ansi la arat aso aphan kevibang ason jalo, lapen latum aphan kejejangtang
ajo japonlo.

53Latum aphan japon pamelo, lapen latum phereredet-lo; bonta latum ahotur
aphuthak talo vangsi thuipon voivoilo.

54Latum aphan alangli det kangthir vanlo, alangli methang kehai along-heihei
anat.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

55Alangli rat paphrangbom ahut, kedo barim atum an aphan alangli phlung-et-lo. Halatum alongle Israel akhei angbong thak-et-lo. Lapen arat aso aphan hem pilo.

56Bonta latum Jakong-kethenei Arnam abe-thurkrap-lo, lapen laphan asat lang-lo.

57La ahukum-heihei latum kroikrelo, lapen apo atum ason thurkrapsi kroikrelo, kekurvon athai aso asonsi chiki nodak-lo.

58Halatum karchotap adim-heihei pen ajok, latum alangliphan aning pathilo, lapen latum akumlin-heihei pen, alangliphan latum aning pathihak-lo.

59La thek-longsi Arnam aningthilo, lasi la arat aphan obup khangjang-lo.

60Shiloh along apehem la obup-lo, hadak la etum angbong kedo ahemlo.

61Kechejok Asinduk hotur atum alangli papon longdet-lo, la alangli ajakong lapen adak-atur angthek-lo.

62La arat methang aphan aning thi-lo, lapen latum aphan hotur arideng pathitoilo.

63Ron along riso atum thinang-lo, lapen okarjang atum penan kedoji abangphu avedet-lo.

64Avi bu-si kurusar atum thinang-lo, lapen halatum ahemepi atum aphan pachiru longledet-lo.

65Padu Hemphu amek kejang pen keprang asonsi prang-lo, inut kangtang amonit drakha ahorlang kangri ra, kepringting asonlo la.

66La ahotur atum aphan phlungsi, kerem ketherak amahang pachedip-hop-lo.

67Bonta la Joseph asomar aphan dengmolo; laphan Ephraim akhei pen ingvaidet-lo.

68Alar Judah akhei aphansi alangli ingvailo, lapen Zaion Anglong aphan la kanghonnei anglong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

69Hadak alangli Kardomhemthepi kimlo, sining angsong alangli hem ason; la
pirthe aphan asonsi alangli pathirlo; kaike aphan doverlo.

70Aban David aphan la ingvailo, laphan la kechopan ahidi pen la ponlo;

71hadaksi la api ahur bilo, lapen laphan alangli Israel arecho pinchong-lo,
Arnam arat kevi abang-lo.

72David amethang ale rirepin akechehodai pen halatum aphan lanalo, lapen
latum aphan asai pen japonlo.

Lun 79

Det Kejokji Aphan Kardom

1O Arnam, kekroikre atum nangdet tengkheng-lo, latum nang
Kardomhemthepi Kangthir pasa-urlo, lapen Jerusalem paru-si otekang-lo.

2Takun aphansi nangrat aso abang-arpum latum otekang-lo; marat api atum
kepachoji aphansi, nangban atum abang-arpum bipichot-lo.

3Lang asonsi nangrat aso avi latum pabulo; Jerusalem soding keli alang
asonsi vi lilo, Lapen kethi arpum kepipji aphan baduta ave.

4Adung-arei adet atum netum aphan langremlo, latum netum aphan
ingnekchoisi chongthuilo.

5Hemphu nang netum aphan kaike ning thiver poma? Me ason nangning
kethi mepmedetpoma?

6Nangphan karchoche akhei atum, lapen nangphan kardomde arat aphanle
nangning thinon.

7Pima latum nangrat aphan pathi-o-lo latum nangdet pavirlo.

8Nephusar atum apap apot, netum aphan aduk nepirinon non netum aphan
ingjinsotha; netum nening kechethe an vir-et-lo.

9Netum aphan raptha, O Arnam lapen netum aphan pajoktha; pajok-ra
nangmen ajoine netum apap-heihei diyatha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Kopisi det atum netum aphan, parjuhurpoma “Nangtum arnam kat-et-lo?” pu. Nangban atum aphan avi kepabu apot, Det-heihei aphan nang aduk kepi nepathek-longtha.

11Phatek kedo atum akar-em arjutha, lapen kethinangji kehok atum aphan nangjakong kethe pen pajoktha.

12Latum nangphan kepinrem an apot, Hemphu phan throksi akaprek akhei aphan alarhuinon.

13Anke netum nangrat, nang biresak atum, nangphan kaike roverpo, lapen kevangji arni an seta nangroverpo.

Lun 80

Det Kangthurji Aphan Akardom

1Netum aphan nechedanpitha; O Israel aphan kevi a-Bang; arjutha, nang biresak ahur ajalin. Arvengkedo api atum athak anghoi kangni a-Bang.

2Ephraim, Benjamin lapen Manasseh akhei aphan nang cheklangnon. Netum aphan nangjakong paklangnon, Vang-ra netum aphan pajoktha.

3Netum aphan nevanthunon, O Arnam, netum aphan nang kangjinso paklangtha, lapen netum jokpo.

4Ko-an ajirkeding, jakongkethenei Arnam, Hemphu; nangrat aso akardom aputhak ningthibom-jilangma?

5Nang netum aphan ning duk si pachotoilo, mekkri-mek-lang aharlung-theposi pajuntoilo.

6Netum adet aputhak adung-arei adet atum nang pachedan longseilo, netum ahotur netum aphan nepinremlo.

7Netum aphan nevanthunon! Nang kangjinso netum aphan paklangtha, Lapen netum jokpo.

8Ijip pen nang drakha arong vanlo, akaprek akhei aphan nang phlung-lo, lapen halatum alongle along nang elo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9La kepachanji aphan nang adim pangthailo; la angkur kechesak arnukpik-lo,
lapen adang bithe chesang-lo.

10La abin pen inglong-heihei kupthip-lo, la aro-heihei kedar arongthepi-heihei
aphanta pabin-et-lo.

11La aro-heihei Mediterran a-Talo, lapen Euphratis Aroi kehelo anta ledamlo.

12Kopisi nang la akung kung pai kephriloma? Non tovar kehelat atum la
adrakha kechonghuji joikepo.

13Nampi aphak atum la sak-ilo, lapen marat api atum la cholo.

14Netum anat nangpangnotha, Jakongkethenei Arnam! Sining pen netum
aphan arum nanglangtha, Vang-ra nangrat aphan pajoktha.

15Nang ke-etang laso adrakha arong, vang-ra pajoknon. Laso adrakha arong
aphan nang pathe-olo!

16La aphuthak ne hotur atum me keidut-lo lapen chorpet-lo; latum aphan
ningthira pavir-etnon.

17Bi-ra rainon nang kangvaitang arat aphan, nang kepangtang akhei aphan.

18Netum puthot nang pen suiselo; netum aphan pareng-longnon, lapen netum
nangphan ropo.

19Netum aphan nevanthunon, Jakongkethenei Arnam Hemphu, Nang
kangjinso netum aphan paklangtha, Lapen netum jokpo.

Lun 81

Rong-aje Aphan Lun

1Ekechedanpi Arnam aphan ning arong pen hangjonon, Jakob a-Arnam aphan
kero alun lunnon!

2Lun chengnon lapen prakso thipnon; kumbeleng-heihei lapen kumbeleng-
chordeng-heihei pen rot pajumenon.

3Chiklo kemi lapen chiklo kepleng ahut, rong-aje aphan pong-ut butnon.

4Israel along Aron lahelo, Jakob a-Arnam pen ahukumlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ijip adet la ketengkheng ahut, Alangli la Israel arat aphan pilo. Isi kechininepin ase ne arjulong-lo.

6“Nangnung anghor-heihei Ne pondet-lo, nang ita anghor ne nangtum aphan pa-otoilo.

7Nang kesung ahut, nangtum nephan nehang-lo, lapen Ne nangpajok-lo. Tomon tipri Ne kechepatu adim pen, nangtum aphan Ne nangthek-long-lo. Meribah alangso along Ne nangtum aphan asat paphotoilo.

8Ne kepacheretoi alam anat no chedentha nerat atum; Israel, nang nelam karjuji aphan ne ko-an ninghang-loma?

9Nangtum akaprek arnam aphan archochedet nangji.

10Ne nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu-lo, Ijip adet pen nangtum aphan nangkevan a-Bang-lo. Nang ingho chingpunon, lapen Ne nangphan nangphinpo.”

11“Bonta nerat atum nelam arjuje, Israel ta nephan kroi ingtungte.

12Lasi latum aphan Ne halatum aning kangtang atovar padamlongsi, Latum aningkehang aling paklemlo.

13Nerat atum nelam ne arju asonte! Israel aso Netovar dam asonte ko-an akemeji.

14Anke latum ahotur aphan Ne parem serakji apot-lo, lapen halatum abekethur atum an aphan hai-etji apot-lo.

15Nephan kehijim atum pheresi Ne ingno angphun patongkiji apot-lo; Halatum aphan kepi aduk kaike doverpo.

16Bonta nangtum aphan Ne kemenei a-an pacholo, lapen nampi apijo alang pen nangpangkrang-lo.”

Lun 82

Kepangri-theknei Arnam

1Sining amei Arnamsi jalo, arnam atum amei along alanglisi phardunlo:

2“Nangtum ahok-he akangsai ingtonnon; kehingno atum abe dun nangne!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Keduk atum lapen jangreng atum ajakong-heihei aphan, nangtum chedanpinon. Keboi lapen kerap kelongle atum aphan lang pamenon.

4Kehingno amonit atum ajakong pen pajoknon,”

5“Nangtum ko-an kechinine! Ko-an keluma! Nangtum ko-an chopap-loma, Pirthe pen ahok akangsai katjuilo.

6‘Nangtum arnam-heihei’ Ne pulo; 'Nangtum kadokaveta Kangtuinei a-Bang asomarlo.’

7Bonta nangtum monit atum asonsi thinangpo; Rechoso atum asonsi nangchethe jutkokpo.”

8Vangnon O Arnam, lapen pirthe nangpangrinon; kadokave adet anta nangmarlo.

Lun 83

Israel Ahotur Keremji Aphan Kardom

1O Arnam, dojoirinon; dothingri, ningjejepinri!

2Langtha! Nanghotur atum thurkrap-lo. Lapen nangphan kehijim atum an thurkrap-lo.

3Nangrat atum abe thursi latum bidi-kanglim mang-lo; nang kerai atum aphan avi kepabujisi latum thurlo.

4“Vangnon,” latum chehang-lo, “Halatum adet etum pavirdet-lonang, anke Israel aphan kaiketa tengnebuppo.”

5Latum akemang latum chingripet lapen nangbe thursi chelangpet-lo.

6Edom lapen Ishmael arat aso atum Moab lapen Hagri arat aso atum;

7Gebal, Ammon lapen Amalek, Philistia lapen Tair arat atum.

8Lot asomar Ammon, lapen Moab aso atum along, Assiria atumta chelangdunsi pangtang-muchot-lo.

9Midianan atum aphan nang keklem asonthot latum aphan nang klemnon, lapen Siria, Jabin lapen Kishon Aroi along keklem asonthot klemnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Nang latum aphan Endor along paremlo, lapen latum abang arpum-heihei longle athak thuvok-lo.

[11]Oreb lapen Zeeb atum aphan, nang keklem asonthot halatum ajalin aphan klemnon; Zebah lapen Zalmunna aphan, nang keklem asonthot halatum kedo-an pangribang atum aphan paremnon.

[12]Latum pulo, “Arnam kechepahemphu along, etum emethang aphan cheraidet-lonang.”

[13]Aduk ason O Arnam, sokpun ason, tomon kepangjarpon ason latum aphan papratseinon.

[14]Nampi me kecho ason, inglong athak me ade kethur ason.

[15]Nang tomon tipri pen latum aphan phlungnon, lapen nangning kethi atomon pen latum aphan paphere-phratnon.

[16]Ketherak-le latum amahang pachedip-hop-lonang, O Hemphu, lapen latum nangjakong pachininon.

[17]Latum remdet-ra kaike aphan pacherever-lonang, kelangrem penle latum pathi-et-lonang.

[18]Nang inutvetsi Hemphu, pirthe adang kepangri a-Bang, pu latum pachininang.

Lun 84

Arnam Ahem Aphan Kar-i

[1]Nang Kardomhemthepi aphan ne ko-an chinghonlo, Jakongkethenei Hemphu!

[2]Ne ko-an hadak kedo ingtung-loma, Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi arlo kedoji nening hang-lo. Kereng-et Arnam aphan nening aklong pen ne nening arong alun lunji.

[3]Vo-chet atum seta atar chekimlo, vothaiso atum ahem dolo; halatum asomar nang dovan adungsi chebilo, Jakongkethe Hemphu, ne recho lapen ne-Arnam.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nang Kardomhemthepi arlo kedo atum ko-an rengme, kaiketa nangphan kero alun lunlo.

5Nang pen jakong kelong atum ko-an rengme, latum Zaion Anglong dhorom akam kedamji aninghang-lo.

6Halatum Baka Arlok kekreng ajo kedam ahut, la isi langkangbop-heihei adim plang-lo; Barla kejut a-arve la alangteng papleng-lo.

7Latum athak latum arnam-heihei a-Arnam aphan thek-longpo.

8Ne kardom arjutha Jakongkethe Arnam, Hemphu; arjutha O Jakob a-Arnam!

9Netum arecho aphan pahirjumetha O Arnam, nang kangvaitang arecho aphan.

10Bithe-bitha ni suri kedo, mate nang Kardomhemthepi arlo arnisi kedolong memu; kehingno atum ahem kedo apar, ne Arnam ahem anghap along, ne arjap-rongji.

11Hemphu ke ekerai a-Bang, lapen adak-atur arecholo, kangjinso lapen man pen epahirjumelo. La kopima akeme keklem atum aphan akeme amar kepiji mome.

12Jakongkethe Hemphu, nangphan kechiki atum ko-an akeme!

Lun 85

Det Kemeji Aphan Kardom

1Hemphu netum adet aphan ingjinsobomlo, nang Israel aphan puthot pachingthurthulo.

2Nangrat apap-heihei nang diyalo, lapen halatum akechokche an lakhakhedet-lo.

3Latum aphan nangning kethi pangtonkok-lo, lapen nangning kepung chekhang-lo.

4Netum aphan nevanthunon, lapen netum aphan ning kedokde ingtonnon!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Netum aphan nang kaike nangning thiver poma? Nangning kethi hamheloma?

6Nang netum aphan karjong pangtangthuthe loma, anke netum, nangrat atum nang-ingno ning cheparongthekpo.

7Nang kechemitme akanghon netum aphan paklangtha, O Hemphu, lapen nang kepajok akerap netum aphan pitha.

8Hemphu Arnam kopisi kepuma, ne arjudunding-lo, alangli netum aphan, netum jongsi netum kelu atovar chedamthuthe lote, amethang arat aphan ningkangsam chechak-lo.

9Chenamsi alangliphan man kepi an atum aphan, alangli kepajokji chesik-lo, lapen la akejok etum adet along doverpo.

10Kanghon lapen kekroithip chetongpo, dhorom akam lapen ningkangsam chebampo.

11Monit atum akekroi pirthe pen angsong chejotpo, lapen Arnam adhoromipet akam sining pen arum nanglangpo.

12Hemphu etum aphan epangthir-thupo, lapen etum alongle athe chorot-long-o-po.

13Hemphu aphrang dhoromi akam dampo, lapen laphan tovar sikpipo.

Lun 86

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Nephan no chedentha Hemphu, lapen nethaktha, pima ne kerap longle lapen jakong ave.

2Kethi pen nepajoktha, pima ne nangphan kroiverlo; nepajoktha, pima ne nangbanlo lapen ne nangphan chikilo.

3Nang ne-Arnam, lasi nephan ingjinsotha; nerlosoni nangphansi ne ardomlo.

4Nangban aphan pachehok-longtha, O Hemphu, pima ne kardom nanglongsi damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Nang netum aphan mesen lapen diyabom, nangphan kardom an aphan nang kechemitme akanghon pensi plengset.

6No chedentha, Hemphu, ne kardom anat; ne kerap kehang akar-em arjutha.

7Ne kesung ahut nangphansi hang-lo, pima nang ne kardom-heihei thak-lo.

8Nang sonthot Arnam nahokta ave, O Hemphu; nang keklemtang ason inutbakta klemklelang.

9Nang kepinchong akhei an, nanglong vangsi nangphan ardom nangji; latum nangnong pathepo.

10Nangjakong thepik, lapen manghumeme akam-heihei klem, nang inutvetsi Arnamchot.

11Nethantha, Hemphu; ne kopi klem nangjima lapen nangphan ne kroithippo; nening aklong pen chinghonsi nangphan ingduk thekjile nethannon.

12Nening kedo-an pen ne nangphan nangropo, O Hemphu, ne Arnam; Ne kaiketa nangnong pachethangpo,

13Nephan nang kechemitmepin akanghon ko-an kethe! Nang nephan tipit pen pajok-lo.

14Anekethe amonit atum nebethursi vang-lo, O Arnam; aning kesedeng asong ne kepathiji bor-ilo, latum nangphan ano chevarve.

15Bonta nang, O Hemphu, kangjinsosi plengset lapen kanghon Arnam, kaiketa ningding-o, kaiketa ingjinso lapen kroithirklong.

16Nenat nang chetevartha lapen nephuthak ingjinsotha, ne pangtangra nepajoktha, pima nepei asonthot ne nangphan ingduk-lo.

17Nang kechingkeme angthek ne paklangtha, Hemphu; nephan kehijim atum nang nephan, ningkangsam lapen kerap thek-longsi nephan kehijim atum therakpo.

Lun 87

Jerusalem Apot Kero

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Kangthir anglong athak, Hemphu amethang arongsopi chekimlo,

2Israel along kaprek adim apar, la Jerusalem chinghon muchot-lo.

3No chedentha, Arnam arongsopi, nangphuthak la manghumeme alam ningjelo;

4“Nephan kekroi adet atum, amen ketok ahut Ijip lapen Bebilon aphan ne parloponji; Jerusalem asor angbong Philistia, Tair lapen Sudan arat aphan ta ne lakha ponpo.”

5Zaion aphan lasonsi pupo, kadokave akhei an hadak dopo, lapen jakongkethesi bangpi aphan pangtangpo.

6Rat atum amen Hemphu tokpo, lapen halatum kedo-an aphanta, Jerusalem asanchom asor parloponpo.

7Latum kan lapen lun, “Zaion alongsi netum kadokave ahirjume atiri.”

Lun 88

Kerap Kelongji Aphan Kehang

1Hemphu Arnam nepajok a-Bang, narlosini ne hang-lo, lapen jirlo nang ingno ne vang-lo.

2Ne kardom arjutha, ne kerap kechohang no chedentha!

3Kesung ake-ongpi nephuthak nangklohupsi, ne thiji dok-dok-lo.

4Bang kethijipu kangkorang atum asonlo, ne ta, nejakong kedo-anta damphak-lo.

5Nephan kethitang atum angbongsi ne-obup-lo, neke kethupet abang atum halatum atipit arlo ketilai asonlo. Nang halahei aphan tengne-et khangjangsi rapdun thekthedet.

6Tipit aklongsi nang nephan varthot-lo. Kangtingnei lapen karnuknei ahilik arlo.

7Nangning kethi ardi nephuthaksi arbok-hup-lo, lapen la adihu pen berlamlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nangsi nejirpo atum nephan pa-olo, halatum aphan nangsi nepahijimtoilo.
Ne arlo chebengchok-lo, Lapen nepajok un-e-lo;

9Kepho-ongsi nemek ajakong avelo, Hemphu, arnivang nangphan nanghang-
lo, lapen neri chirungsi nangphan ardomlo.

10Kethitang aphan nang manghumeme akam paklangma? Latum thursi
nangphan nangroma?

11Nang kechemitme akanghon alam tipit arlo chemathahurma, nang
kekroithirklong alam kevir adim chethanma?

12Kangting adimtong nang manghumeme akam paklang-loma, mate nang
kechingkime alam ketengne adettong chemathaloma?

13Hemphu, nangphan ne kerap chohang-lo, adapvang ne nangphan ardomlo.

14Nang kopisi nephan nedengmoloma? Nang kopisi ne pen chetevar loma?

15Ne riso ahut penta ne kesung chechak nangsi thiji dok-dok-lo; nang kepi
aduk anghor apot ne ainilo;

16nangningkethi nephan patonglamlo, nang kepherememe atengkheng
nepavirdet-lo.

17Arnikangthim langthepi ason latum nekompet-lo; nephan latum ahin kaprek
kaprek anat pen kekom pachekomlo.

18Ne jirpo kemenei atumta nangsi nephan pa-o-et-toilo, lapen kangting helo
ne jirpo plangchot-lo.

Lun 89

Det Kesung Apor Ahut Alun

1O Hemphu, nang chemitme kanghon apot ne kaike lunverji; nang
kekroithirklong alam ne a-ove-ove kaike pachethangji.

2Ne chini nang kanghonsi kaike apor seta doverji, nang kekroithirklong
inghun asining asonsi doverji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nang pulo, “Ne kangvaitang amonit pen ne Kechejok Aloh pathirlo; neban
David aphan Ne chechak-lo,

4‘Nangso-nangsu si kaiketa recho cholongverpo,’”

5Nang manghumeme akam keklem apot sining-heihei lunlo, Kangthir atum
nang akekroithirklong pusi hangjolo Hemphu.

6Nangsonthot sining baduta ave Hemphu, sining asor baduta nang pen
chingbarbe.

7Kangthir atum amei along nangphan pherelo; lapen latum kadokave
nangphan pheresi arjapphrong-lo.

8Jakongkethe Hemphu Arnam, nangsonthot jakongkethe avelo; asontin
alongta nangke kekroithirklong O Hemphu.

9Jakongthepik a-Talo aputhak nang pangrilo, la aningkethi adihu nang
pahamlo.

10Rahab alang api aphan nang arburop-lo, lapen laphan pathilot-lo. Nang
kangtang ajakong pen nang hotur aphan nang paremdet-lo.

11Sining-heihei ta, pirthe ta nangmarlo; pirthe lapen la along kedo amar an
nangsi pinchong-lo.

12Nirep lapen Nitur nangsi pinchong-lo, Tabor Anglong lapen Harmon
Anglong aning arongsi nangphan lunlo.

13Nang ingtangpik! Nangjakong thepik!

14Nang recho arat dhoromi akam, lapen ahok akangsai aputhaksi pathirlo,
nang keklem along an kanghon, lapen kekroithirklong paklang-lo.

15Lun pen nangphan karcho arat atum ko-an rengme, latum nang akangjinso
akethe-ang dolo!

16Nang pen apotsi latum narlosini aning cheparong-lo, lapen nang
kechingkime apotsi latum nangphan rolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Nang netum aphan thedung akehai pilo, nang kanghon pensi netum aphan
nang pahaidet-lo.

18Nangsi Hemphu, netum aphan kerai abang ingvailo; nangsi Israel a-
Kangthir Arnam, netum aphan netum arecho pilo.

David Aphan Arnam Kechak

19Hako ahut kekroithirklong nangban atum aphan, pathek-longsi nang pulo,
“Anong kechethang aron-aso aphan Ne kerap pilo; rat pen inut ingvaisi recho
anghoi ne pitang-lo.

20Kangthir ajangthu patipsi neban David aphan recho battang-lo.

21La along nejakong doverpo, nejakong laphan pangtangpo.

22La ahotur atum la abe thur seta kaita kam chunchedetpo, kehingno atum
laphan parem-une-detji.

23La ahotur aphan Ne paropji, lapen laphan kehijim abangphutin aphan Ne
pathi-etji.

24Laphan Ne chinghonji lapen klempiji; laphan ne kaita pahaiverji.

25La adet Ne patheji, Mediterran a-Talo pen Euphratis Aroi an.”

26La nephan pulo, “Nang nepolo lapen ne-Arnamlo; nang ne-Rai a-Bang lapen
nepajok a-Bang-lo.”

27Laphan neso akleng pinchongpo, recho atum kedo-an angbong aketheneilo.

28Laphan Ne kechak an klempipo, la pen Ne Kechejok Aloh kaike doverpo.

29Inghun a-sining asonsi la aro thirthip-po; la aso-asu recho cholongverpo.

30“Bonta la asomar atum jongsi Ne Ron kroikre lote, lapen Ne hukum-heihei
ateng dode pulote,

31jongsi latum Ne kepinkhat arjuje pulote, lapen Ne hukum-heihei rimre
pulote,

32Latum apap-heihei apot Ne latum aphan aduk pipo, latum kechokche-heihei
apot Ne latum aphan kesung pachechakpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Bonta David aphan kanghon Ne, mate laphan kechak ason pachemitme.

34Alangli pen Kechejok Aloh Ne phriphre, mate laphan kechak ason esonnatta che-endetdelo.”

35“Kaike aphan Ne men Kangthir pen, kechak ason an Ne David aphan kaike seta pachobeibelo.

36La kai seta aso-asu doverpo, arni atur dotik an la adet langcharibompo.

37La chiklopi ason thirthip-po, lapen kekroithirklong ahaki ke inghun asining helo.”

Recho Kerem Aputhak Ning-keduk

38Bonta nang kangvaitang arecho aphan nangning thi-lo, laphan nang turchorsi dengmolo.

39Nangban pen nang Kechejok Aloh chephridak-lo, lapen la recho aphutup inghan ajo varchorlo.

40La arongsopi apaisong-heihei phri-et-lo, lapen la paikomchen ahem parusi o-tekang-lo.

41Dampri-dampro atum la amar chonghuponlo, la tebok-terei kedo-an laphan ingnekchoilo.

42La ahotur aphan nang pahaidet-lo, nang halatum aphan pachehok-lo.

43La arisim-heihei do pajoinak-lo, lapen ron along laphan paremdet-lo.

44La recho achin nang pondet-lo, lapen la recho anghoi longle athak pakrep-lo.

45La apor nanglele aphrang laphan pasar-eng-lo, lapen kelangrempen laphan dipthip-lo.

Kejok-Kelongji Aphan Kardom

46Hemphu, nang kaike chepatu verpoma? Me ason ni ko-ansi nangning kethi karpoma?

47Chemathatha, nekai ko-an akethih loma; chemathatha, nang netum kedo-an aphan kepinchong ok-chot!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48Komatsi rengverpo lapen thithedet poma? Monit atum kopusonsi tipit pen chepahelo thekpoma?

49Hemphu, aphrang nang kanghon angthek konat-lo? David aphan nang kechak ason konat-lo?

50Ne nangban aphan kosonsi nelangremloma tengneri, kekroikre atum ahirjuno an ne ko-ansi charjunang loma.

51Nang kangvaitang arecho aphan, nang hotur atum pinremlo, O Hemphu! La kedam aling laphan latum pinremlo.

52Hemphu aphan kaike rovernang! Amen! Amen!

Lun 90

INGKUNG PHLI ALun

(Lun 90-106)

Arnam Lapen Monit

1O Hemphu, nangsi a-ove a-ove penta netum kedo-i adim cheplangtang-lo,

2Inglong-heihei thipthe ako, mate pirthe lapen longle plangple ako; nangsi jutjepin akai penta Arnam, lapen Arnam plangverpo.

3Monit aphan nang aphrang la keplangcheng asonthot laphan longle aduk pachevoithutoilo, lapen pulo, “O Monit aso, chevoithunon!”

4Ningkan suri isi ke nangphan arnisi ason, halahei atumi ben ason damtang-lo, ajo epor ason ben si thihek.

5Nang netum aphan langthepi kepon asonsi ponlo, netum mang keheman pen apar ajir dingdedet-lo. Netum adap kechingjok abap asonlo.

6La thesi pangpharpo, anke krenghaksi arnikangsam chekedupo.

7Nangning kethi pensi netum aphan pavirlo, nangning kethi akup netum pherepik-lo.

8Nang ingnosi netum apap lansarlo, netum kepatu apap-heihei hadak Nang thek-long-et.

9Nangning thisi netum achethe pathihek-lo, kepalamso asonsi la avetang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Ningkan throksi kep si netum reng-longchot, ingtangmuchot pulote, ningkan throknerkep an; seta lahei ke kedo-an kesung lapen keningri-nangjiloksi vanlo. Chethe jutdapprangsi netum dambomlo.

[11]Komatsi nangning kethi ajakong mathaloma? Nangning kesedeng pheresi pine cheplangpo pu chiniloma?

[12]Netum achethe thihek pu nethantha, ansi netum cherethekpo.

[13]Vangthutha, O Hemphu! Ni ko-ansi nangning thipoma? O Hemphu, nangban atum aphuthak ingjinsotha!

[14]Nang chemitme akanghon penle, netum aphan adapvangta paplengset tha, netum lun lunpo lapen netum akai rengtik an chehok-longpo.

[15]Netum kesung kephonang aningkan, lapen nang netum aphan ko-an ningpaduk-loma; la an le nang netum aphan ning arong pinon.

[16]Nangban atum nang jakongkethe-heihei akam pathek-longtha; nesomar atum aphan nangdak-nangtur ajakong pathek-longtha.

[17]Hemphu netum a-Arnam, nangli ahirjume nelitum along padonang. Netum keklem ason an pachunlongtha!

Lun 91

Netum Arnam Kerai-a-Bang

[1]Hemphu along kechepachongji aphan kedam abang, Jakongkethe a-Bang akerai arideng kedo abang,

[2]Alangliphan pupo, “Nang nekechedanpi a-Bang lapen nekerai a-Bang Nang ne-Arnam; nangphansi ne chikilo.”

[3]Kepatu akepherememe pen ta, lapen kethi akeso-heihei penta La nangpajokpo.

[4]La avengkong pen nangdippo, La akelangpon along nang chepachong longji; La kekroithirklongsi nangphan nangraipo.

[5]Ajo nang thangnat akesung, mate anerlo menmen ketengkheng,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]mate ajo kevang amavur pen, mate anerlo kehingno-heihei kepathi pen ta phere nangnelo.

[7]Nangdung-nangrei bangsuri isi kethi ketiche do tahai, Nang tebok-terei bangsurikep do tahai, Bonta nang thangta pho nangnedetji.

[8]Kehingno atum aphan kosonsi aduk kepi loma nang thek-longpo.

[9]Pima Hemphu-ke nangphan nangkechedanpi a-Bang pu nang pinchong-lo, Kangtuinei a-Bang aphan nang kerai a-Bang pinchong-lo.

[10]Lasi thang akevir nangphan vangvelo, avi kepabu atum nanghem vangvelo.

[11]Nang kedo kedam aling nangkeraijisi, Arnam apherangke atum aphan hukum pipo.

[12]Nangkeng arlong-heihei patekung pen pahelojisi, latum ari pen nang-ot-po.

[13]Hingho atum lapen pherui atum, kepherememe ahingho lapen abi kedo apherui anta nang dongbop-bop-po.

[14]Arnam pulo, “Nephan nekanghon atum aphan, Ne pajokji lapen Hemphu pu nekehok abangphan Ne raiji.

[15]Latum nanghang lote, ne latum along dodunpo. Ne latum aphan pajokpo, lapen latum aphan man pipo.

[16]Chethe keding pen Ne latum aphan nong-e pajirpo; latum aphan Ne pajokpo.”

Lun 92

Kero Alun

[1]Nangphan kero kepi la ko-an akeme, O Hemphu; nangphan panongsi kelun, O Kangtuinei Arnam,

[2]adapvang nang chemitme akanghon kepachethang, lapen ajovang nang kekroithirklong pachethang,

[3]arri kedo kelun-i-ajohton pen, lapen kumbeleng ase pangdukjin pen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nang thedung akam-heihei O Hemphu, nephan pachehok-lo. Pima nang keklemtang apotsi ne ning arongsi lunlo.

5Nangkam-heihei ko-an akethe, Hemphu! Nang kematha-heihei ko-an karsik.

6La ke kelu atum kechinine asonlo; akun kave abang la chini-un-e.

7Bap ason kehingno abang thebom tahai, kechokche keklem atum chingthur tahai, seta latum aphan pavirdet khangjangpo,

8pima nang, Hemphu, kaike litdong-si dover.

9Nang hotur thiji lapen kehingno atum kedo-an remji pu netum chini.

10Chai asonsi nang nephan pangtang-lo, ning arong pen nang nephan pahirjumelo.

11Ne hotur atum kerem ne thek-long-lo, lapen kehingno atum kechiru arjulong-lo.

12Dhoromi atum sotele arong asonsi mepikpo, Lebanon a-Kedar arong asonsi thepo.

13Latum Hemphu ahem ke-e athengpi asonpo, netum a-Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi along mepikpo,

14arong kesar lirtir lapen ingtangpo.

15La pen ajok Hemphu ahokpet lo pu paklang-lo, kerai a-Bang along thangnat akechokche ave.

Lun 93

Arnam Recho

1Hemphu si pangrilo. La ahir-asang lapen jakong chepindeng-lo. Pirthe kedo adim bi pathirlo lapen haidukde.

2Nang inghoi O Hemphu, kecheng penta thirklong, lapen apor kecheng aphrang penta nang dolo.

3Talopi aklong halatum ase chepathelo, O Hemphu; latum ase chepathesi arki padolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Sining angsong Hemphu-si pangrilo, talopi arki kethe apar themu, talo adihu
an sose jakongkethe.

5Nang aron-heihei kaike dover, Hemphu, lapen nang Kardomhemthepi kaike
aphan ingthir-et. O Hemphu kaike aphan.

Lun 94

Kadokave Aphan Arnam Kangsai

1Hemphu nangke aduk kepi a-Arnam; Nangning kethi chepaklangtha!

2Monit kedo-an aphan nangke kangsai a-Bang-lo, thurra anekethe atum
kephonangji ason pinon!

3Ni ko-ansi kehingno atum chehok-long poma ko-an ajirdingjima Hemphu?

4Pran-karmut atum ni ko-ansi ane chepathepo, lapen halatum avi kepabu
aputhak chepindak-ver poma?

5Latum nangrat aphan pangjelo, Hemphu; nangrideng kedo atum aphan
latum chenek-lo.

6Heme jangreng aphan latum pathilo, lapen netum adet kedo bang adet aso
aphan apran armut-lo.

7Latum pulo, “Hemphu etum aphan ethek-longle; Israel a-arnam elangle.”

8Ne rat atum, nangtum la an akunkave, kejok-lu langma? Komantusi nangtum
kecharlipo.

9Arnam eno-heihei epinchong-lo, la pen arjulonglema? Alangli emek
epinchong-lo, la pen thek-longlema?

10La khei atum aphan ingchek-lo, latum aphan la aduk pipema? Alangli helo
monit kedo-an athanbang-lo, La kethek avema?

11Latum kopima kematha Hemphu chini; latum thangta kalidet akematha la
chini.

12Hemphu nang kepinkhat abangphu ko-an rengme, halaphan nang hukum
thanlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Kehingno abang aphan, alar huilongletik nang laphan kesung arni pen seta pasanglong-lo.

14Hemphu arat aphan o-e, la arideng kedo atum an aphan la turchorche.

15Kangsai adim-heihei puthot ahok-akangsai longthuji, lapen kadokave dhoromi atum la cheto dunpo.

16Kehingno abe thursi nephan komatsi arjappo? Kehingno keklem thursi nebe komatsi nangdunpo?

17Hemphu jongsi nephan nerap-re pulote, kedojoi adetsi ne damserakji apot-lo.

18Ne pulo, “Ne kreptang-lo,” bonta nang chemitme akanghonsi, nephan ne-ot-thip-lo, O Hemphu.

19Nening kesiksak lapen keningri ahut, nang nephan ning pangsamlo, lapen pachehok-lo.

20Kechopap akangsai atum pen nang thang akam ave, latum ahok-he akangsai pahok-lo,

21Latum keme amonit aphan kepathiji mang-lo, lapen adai kave aphan kethinangji ahukum pilo.

22Bonta Hemphu ne chedanpilo; ne-Arnam nerailo.

23Halatum kehingno apot, la halatum aphan aduk pilo, lapen halatum apap apot pavirlo, netum a-Arnam Hemphu si latum aphan pavir-etpo.

Lun 95

Kero Alun

1Vangnon eli Hemphu aphan ronang! Ephan ekerai a-Bang Arnam aphan, Eli ning arong alun lunnang!

2La angno kerokepi pen vang-lonang, lapen kero alun-heihei ning arong pen lunnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Pima Hemphu ke jakong kethe Arnam, arnam kedo-an aphuthak jakongkethe arecholo.

4La pirthe adang an pangrilo, karnuk-nei alongku pen kangtuinei anglong an.

5La kepinchong a-Talo aputhak, lapen la kethiptang alongle aputhak la pangrilo.

6Vangnon, eli ardomra laphan archo lonang; Hemphu epinchong a-Bang angno, Kengphu patong lonang!

7La e-Arnam, eli alangli kelana arat-lo; la kepador abiresak ahurlo. La pini kopi puma, no chedentha:

8"Meribah along nangphusar atum ason nangning chepangtangri, halatum Massah along kejejangtang ajo kedo ahut ason.

9Hadak latum nephan asat lang-lo, lapen nekam latum thek-long seta angthek hang-lo."

10Ningkan phlikep lahei amonit pen, Ne kehijimsi kedolo, Ne pulo, "Latum ko-an akekroi kaveloma! Latum Ne hukum kekroiji molo."

11Nening thi-si semetang-lo, "Ne nang kepasanglongji alongle along nangtum kai seta lutdam longlelo."

Lun 96

Arnam Jakongkethenei Arecho
(1 Phur 16.23-33)

1Hemphu aphan lun kemi alun lunnon! Pirthe adang Hemphu aphan lunnon!

2Hemphu aphan lunra, laphan ronon! La etum aphan epajok-lo, pu abirta-keme arnivang pachethang non.

3Khei atum aphan la adak-atur pachethang non, lapen rat kedo-an aphan la thedung akam-heihei an.

4Hemphu thedung lapen kerovek nangji atheng-lo; arnam atum kedo-an apar laphansi man kepi nangji atheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Akaprek adet atum a-arnam ke kumlinchot, bonta Hemphu ke sining-heihei thip-lo.

6Adak-atur lapen ahir-asang laphan komchenlo, jakong lapen alon si la Kardomhemthepi plengset.

7Pirthe adang arat an Hemphu aphan ronang, la adak-atur lapen jakong apot ronang.

8Hemphu adak-atur amen apot ronang, dan vanra la Kardomhemthepi arlo vangnon.

9La nang cheklang ahut, Kangthir akelangme a-Bang angno nang ingphun patongkinon.

10Det kedo-an aphan punon, “Hemphu si recholo! Pirthe adimsi bi pathirlo lapen hijuk un-e-lo. Rat aphan la ahok-akangsai pen ingsaipo.”

11Chehoknon, pirthe lapen inghun asining, ingrongnon, talo lapen nanglong kedo api an;

12Chehoknon, hidi lapen nanglong kedo ason an!

13Hemphu kepangrijisi pirthe kevang ahut, la ahok-akangsai lapen akeme pensi pirthe arat an pangrilo.

Lun 97

Arnam Jakongthepik Pangribang

1Hemphu si recho! Pirthe chehoknon, Ning arongnon, talo alanglom!

2Inghun-heihei lapen kangting laphan kompet; dhoromipet lapen ahok-akangsai pen la pangrilo.

3Alangli phrang me damlo, lapen la adung-arei an me cholo.

4La asining ame pirthe pathe-ang-lo, pirthe asor la thek-long-lo lapen klemhurlo.

5Hemphu angno inglong-heihei jo-ir ason, lapen pirthe kedo-an alongle Hemphu angno.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Sining-heihei la adhoromipet pachethang-lo, lapen det kedo-an la adak-atur thek-long-lo.

7Kumlin karcho abangphutin theraknang-lo, Hemphu angno arnam-heihei, kedo-an atum angphun patongki nang-lo.

8Zaion arat chehok-lo, Judah arongsopi an ning cheparong-lo, Pima nang kangsai apot, O Hemphu.

9Jakongkethe Hemphu, pirthe adang an nang pangrilo; arnam-heihei kedo-an aphan nang theneilo.

10Kehingno kehijim atum aphan Hemphu inghonlo, la amethang arat aphan chinghonlo.

11Dhoromi atum aphuthak kethe-ang turlo, lapen kechingkime aphan pachehok long-lo.

12Nang dhoromi atum an chehoknon, pima Hemphu klem-et-lo! Kangthir Arnam kopi klemtang-loma chethantha, Lapen laphan kero pinon.

Lun 98

Arnam Pirthe Kepangri a-Bang

1Hemphu aphan lunkemi ejir lunnon; Alangli; manghumeme akam klemtang-lo! Alangli methang ajakong lapen kangthir akangtang pen, Alangli ron chepahailo.

2Hemphu la kehai pachethang-lo; alangli kepajok ajakong det-heihei aphan la pachinilo.

3Kekroi lapen chemitme akanghon pen, Israel arat aphan kechak ason, Alangli latum aphan klempilo. Bithe-bitha arat kedo-an etum Arnam, Kehai thek-longpet po.

4Pirthe adang Hemphu aphan ning cheparong-ra lunnon, lun-heihei lapen ning arong pen hangra laphan ronon!

5Hemphu aphan kero alun lunnon! Kumbeleng pen ate-ot ardengnon!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Pong-ut-heihei lapen muri-heihei butnon, lapen netum Arecho, Hemphu aphan; ning cheparong-ra hangnon.

7Talo lapen la along kedo-an api ingrongnon; pirthe lapen la along kedo an lun lunnon.

8Nang langroi atum, nangri chardepnon, nang inglong atum, Hemphu angno, ning arong pen lun rappetnon,

9pima la vangsi pirthe pangripo. Ahok-akangsai pen lapen akeme pen alangli pirthe adang pangripo.

Lun 99

Arnam Jakongthepik Arecho

1Hemphu si Recho; lapen rat atum klemhurlo. Alangli avengkong kedo api athak-si, Anghoi chongnilo lapen pirthe hijuk-lo.

2Zaion along Hemphu ajakongthepik, det kedo-an aputhak la ajakong theneilo.

3Alangli thedung amen, lapen ahir-asang abangphutinta rohurji. Kangthir-et ke alangli helo!

4Jakongkethe Arecho kopisi akechokma nangning dok-lo; Israel along ahok-akangsai pathirlo, Dhoromipet lapen akeme nang vantang-lo.

5Netum Arnam Hemphu aphan ronon, alangli anghoi angno archonang! Kangthir-et ke alangli helo.

6Moses lapen Aaron atum la akurusarlo, lapen Samuel laphan kardom abang inut-lo; latum Hemphu aphan hang-lo,

7Inghun archok pen latum aphan ningjelo, alangli latum aphan kepi aron-heihei, lapen ahukum-heihei latum kroilo.

8Hemphu, netum Arnam; nangrat aphan nang thak-lo. Halatum apap-heihei apot nang aduk pi seta, Nang halatum aphan kediya Arnam pu paklang-lo.

9Netum Arnam Hemphu aphan ronang, lapen la anglong Kangthir along archonon! Netum Arnam Hemphu ke ingthir-et.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lun 100

Kero Alun

1Pirthe adang an Hemphu aphan lunnon!

2Ning arong pen Hemphu aphan lunnon; ning arong alun-heihei pen alangli ingno vangnon!

3Hemphu si Arnam pu hoknon. Alangli epinchong-lo, lapen eli alangli marlo; Eli alangli rat-lo, eli alangli abiresak ahurlo.

4Kardomhemthepi anghap-heihei, kero kepi aning penle lutnon, kero kepi penle alangli chetai arlo damnon. Alangliphan kero pira choronon.

5Hemphu mesen; Alangli akanghon kaike dover, lapen Alangli kaiketa kekroithirklong.

Lun 101

Recho Kechechak

1Ne lunke kekroi lapen ahok-akangsai, lapen ne la nangliphansi nanglun pipo, O Hemphu.

2Ne keja ke akechokche ave. Nangli nelilong komantusi vangpo? Nehem ne ingthirjir akaisi dopo,

3lapen kai seta kehingno chakchelo. Arnam pen kesui atum akam ne hijimlo, Latum pen ne thangnat akam ave.

4Ne ahokpetsi dopo, lapen kehingno atum pen chelangle.

5Bang aphan kehingno alam kepalamso atum pen ne che-o-buppo; ane kethe lapen kesedeng amonit aphan ne chakche.

6Arnam aphan kekroithip atum aphan, ne hokpo lapen latum aphan rechohem padolongpo. Ingthikdut atumsi nephan pangduk-longji.

7Rechohem along kechobei atum dunlongle; ne ingno athak me-o pu chepaklangchot atum dolongle.

8Netum adet kehingno amonit aphan arnivangta ne pavirji; Hemphu arongsopi pen kehingno amonit atum aphan Ne phlung-etji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lun 102

Kesung Kepho Ariso Akardom

1Ne kardom no chedentha O Hemphu, lapen ne kerap kechohang arjutha!

2Ne kesung ahut ne pen suiri! Nephan no chedentha, Lapen ne kehang ahut nethak seraktha!

3Mehi asonsi nekai dambomlo, me kecho asonsi ne-ok soluk-lo;

4Kekrengtai abap asonsi nephan theng-ot-lo, an kechoji nening hanghedet-lo.

5Ne ase chepathesi ar-emlo; Ne thangnat kalisi kechungkreng ne reppi buiroilo.

6Ne kejejangtang ajo Anampi avo asonlo, hemban kedo avo-inghu asonlo.

7Ne tilaisi mekjang-lo, Ne kardong athak ejon avo asonlo.

8Arni kangthim ne hotur atum nephan nepinremlo; nephan ne chongthui atum ne men ensi ahirjuno hang-ilo.

9Nangning kethi lapen nangning kepung ajok thek-lo si ne an plang-lo. Lapen ne kejun alang penpen ne mekri alang chingvuikung-lo.

10Nang nephan nehumsi nevarchorlo.

11Nekai achethe arnikangsam abin asonlo, ne ke kekrenghak abap asonlo.

12Bonta nang Hemphu, kaike arecholo, a-ove kedo-an nang chemathalo.

13Nang thursi Zaion aputhak jinsolo, bangpi aphan kejinsoji apor nangletang-lo, non helo athik aporlo.

14Bangpi aphan pavirdet-lo seta, Nangban atum bangpi aphan inghonlo, bangpi aphan pavirdet-lo seta; lapen bangpi ru-et-lo seta; bangpi aphan latum jinsolo.

15Det atum Hemphu aphan pherelo, la ajakong pirthe adang arecho an pherelo.

16Hemphu puthot Zaion kechekimthu ahut, alangli ko-an thema paklangpo,

17alangli ke-otang arat, lapen halatum akardom alangli no chedenpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Hemphu kopisi klemtang-loma, aphi a-ove aphan tok-etnon; anke amahang
kethekthelang arat atum anta laphan ro thekpo.

19Angsong kangthir-et adim pen, Hemphu arum nanglang-lo, Alangli sining
pen pirthe nanglang-lo.

20Phatek kejang atum kar-em alangli arjulong-lo, lapen kethi nangji alam
kedo aphan pajok-lo.

21Lasonsi la amen Zaion along pachethangpo, lapen laphan Jerusalem along
ropo.

22Det atum lapen rat atum vangpetsi Hemphu aphan archopo.

23Ne riso ahut Hemphu nephan pa-ainihak-lo, alangli nekai pathihek-lo.

24O Arnam, ne sarse ako nephan nepon-ritha; O Hemphu nang kaike rengver.

25Hako ahut nang pirthe thip-lo, nangri pen nang sining-heihei thip-lo.

26Lahei avedetji, bonta nang doverji; lahei pe-ri ason ingrakji, pe-ri ason an
lahei varchorji; lapen lahei avedetji.

27Bonta nangke kaike prekpre, lapen nang chethe kejut ave.

28Netum asomar jokvan pen dolongji, lapen nang kerai pen ajok latum aso-
asu jokvanji.

Lun 103

Arnam Akanghon

1Hemphu aphan ronon, O ne karjong! Nening kedo-an la amen kangthir
ronon!

2Hemphu aphan ronon, O ne karjong, lapen Alangli akerap ale tengneri.

3Nepap kedo-an alangli diyalo, lapen ne keso an pamelo.

4Tipit pen alangli nephan pahelo-lo, kanghon, kangjinso pen nephan
pahirjumelo.

5Akeme ason pen la nekai paplengset-lo, lasi ne vomu ason risover, lapen
ingtangrakverlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Kechenek kepho atum abe Hemphu ingsai, lapen Israel arat aphan la
thedung akam pathek-long-lo.

7Alangli akemang ason Moses aphan paklang-lo, lapen Israel arat aso atum
Alangli kethedung akam pathek-longnang.

8Hemphu ke jinsopik lapen inghonpik, aning kethi prap-pre, akanghon
chemitme.

9Alangli ingchekverve, kaike aning thiverve,

10eli kephonangji a-ot ateng pen la aduk epiverve, mate etum epap-heihei
lapen kechokche ateng alar huihe.

11Pirthe athak inghun-asining kangtui asonsi, alangliphan man kepi
abangphan la akanghon the-o.

12Nihang pen Nijang kehelo asonsi, elipap-heihei alangli eli pen pahelolo.

13Asomar aphan apo kechinghon asonsi, Hemphu aphan man kepi abangphan
inghonlo.

14Eli kopi pensi pinchong-loma alangli chini, eli longle adukchot pu alangli
chini.

15Ephan ke, etum akai bap ason, nampi amir asonsi eli thelo lapen chanlo.

16Anke la aphuthak tomon jappo, lapen la pondetpo, baduta laphan thekthu
longlelo.

17Bonta Hemphu aphan man kepi abang ke la akanghon doverji, lapen alangli
kechingkime a-ove ove anta doji.

18La Kechejok Aloh ateng ahokpet pen, lapen la ahukum-heihei kekroipame
atum aphan doverji.

19Hemphu anghoi siningsi chebilo, alangli ke kedo-an aphuthak arecholo.

20Hemphu aphan ronon, nang kangtang lapen ajakongkethe apherangke atum
anta, la ahukum-heihei kekroi atum an, lapen alangli kepu aling kekroi atum
an.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Hemphu aphan ronon, sining ajakong kedo-an atum, nangtum alangliban atum an, alangli ning-kehang keklem atum an.

22Hemphu aphan ronon, la kepinchong amar an, kedo-an adim-heihei alanglisi pangrilo, Hemphu aphan ronon, O ne karjong!

Lun 104

Pinchong-Bang Aphan Kero

1Hemphu aphan ronon O ne karjong! O Hemphu ne-Arnam, nang ko-an kethe!

2Nang ahir-asang lapen nangdak-nangtur pensi plengset; kethe-ang pensi nangmethang chetelomlo.

3Pehem kesang asonsi sining-heihei nang sangjailo, lapen lang-heihei athak nang nanghem chekimlo. Inghun aphan nang ronhemkonglong ason rimlo. Lapen tomon arveng kedo-heihei athak ardonlo.

4Tomon-heihei aphan nang pherangke ason rimlo, lapen sining kebirlak nangban atum ason rimlo.

5Pirthe la aputa-heihei athak nang kebi pathirlo, lapen la kai seta terek un-e-detpo.

6Pe asonsi la athak talopi dipthip-lo, lapen lang inglongpi-heihei dip-lo.

7Nang lang-heihei aphan kangchek ahut, latum kat-lo, Nang hukum kepi kehang ahut latum cherai serak-lo.

8Inglongpi-heihei lapen arlokpi-heihei athak latum lilo, halatum aphan nang keselampi adim lilo.

9Latum puthot pirthe kedothipthe-detji aphan, nang ahoi selampisi latum apar dam un-e-lo.

10Arlok-heihei along lang pangbop-pilo, lapen inglong-heihei adak langroi palilo.

11Halatum marat api atum aphan lang pilo, nampi agadha atum hadak latum akangit chepangkrang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Adung-arei thengpi arong-heihei along, votek-voso atum atar cheselamsi lun lunlo.

13Inghun-asining pen inglong-heihei athak, arve nang pajang-lo, lapen pirthe nanghirjume pen plengset-lo.

14Chainong aphan nang bap pachingjok-lo, lapen arong-heihei monit aphan parimlo; ansi la cho-arche ason pathepo,

15lapen aning keparongji aphan, drakha ahorlang palongpo, jit ajangthu pen la paklarpo; lapen him laphan jakong pipo.

16Lebanon a-Kedar athengpi dorphlup arve long-lo, la Hemphu amethang ke-e athengpi.

17Hadak votek-voso atar chepatarlo, fir athengpi along vochokang atar chepatarlo.

18Inglongpi-heihei kangtui ajo karju dolo, lapen arlong ajo koni api chepachong-lo.

19Achiklo-heihei kepangthek aphan, nang chiklo longpi pinchong-lo, arnita kechi apor chechinilo.

20Nang ajo pinchong lapen ajo kangtingkuk ahut, kadokave nampi api nangbarlo.

21Hingho aloso atum kechonepji ahut latum ingrong-lo, Arnam kebipi a-an chorilo.

22Arni klang-lote latum angthor chedamsi sang dampo.

23Anke monit atum akam kecheklemjisi barpo, lapen arnikangsam an klempo.

24Hemphu nang pu-an ongdung amar pinchong-lo! Lahei kedo-an nang bidi pen pinchong-lo! Pirthe nang kepinchong amar pensi plengset.

25Talopi dolo, thedung lapen ajam the-o, hadak lakha un-e-pin api dolo, thedung lapen aso anta dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26La athak telongpi vek-lo, lapen la arlo Leviathan juilo, la nang kepinchong talo apilo.

27Latum akenang ahut a-an kelongji aphan latum kedo-an nangphansi chikilo.

28Latum aphan nang pilo, lapen latum cholo, Nang latum aphan an pisi latum ingkrang-lo.

29Nang sui lote latum pherelo, nang chethe cheponlote, latum thilo; lapen keplang-i alongle aduk anat chevoithulo.

30Bonta nang latum aphan chethe pilote, latum plang-lo; pirthe aphan nang chethe kemi pilo.

31Hemphu adak-atur kaike padovernang! Alangli kepinchong amar penle Hemphu pachehoknang!

32Alangli pirthe anat lang-lo, lapen la klemhurlo, alangli inglongpi-heihei ot-lo, lapen latum mehi sumonlo.

33Nekai arjon ne Hemphu aphan lunji, ne rengtik an ne Arnam aphan ne kero alun lunji.

34Alangli nelun aning padoknang, pima ne kechehok alangli pensi vang-lo.

35Pirthe along papi atum an pavir-etnang, kehingno atum pavedetnang. Hemphu aphan ronon, O ne karjong! Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 105

Arnam Lapen Arat
(1 Phur 16.8-22)

1Hemphu aphan kero pinon, Alangliphan pachethangnon, la kopi klemtang-loma det atum aphan thannon.

2Hemphu aphan kero alun lunnon, la manghumeme akam keklemtang alam thannon.

3Eli alangli rideng kedo apot chehoknon, alangliphan karcho atum an ning cheparongnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Kerap kelongjile Hemphu aphan lapen ajakong rinon; lapen La akemang kaike rivernon.

5Nang Abraham aso-asu atum, alangli kangvaitang Jakob asomar atum.

6Arnam keklem manghumeme akam, lapen la akangsai-heihei chemathatha.

7Hemphu si e-Arnam; alangli hukum-heihei ke pirthe adang an aphanlo.

8La kechechak aloh ateng kaike klemverpo, la suri isi a-ove aphan chechak-lo.

9Abraham aphan kechak ason, lapen Isaak aphan kechak anta alangli klempo.

10Jakob pen Hemphu Kechejok Aloh chepathik-lo, la kaike doverpo.

11“Kanaan adet nangphan Ne nangpidet-po,” alangli pulo, “La amethang chepa Hemphu longpo.”

12Arnam arat aphai ong-e ahut, Kanaan adet along kechinine amonit ason plang-lo.

13Adet adet latum damlo, isi arat pen akaprek arat.

14Bonta baduta latum aphan Arnam pachenek longledet-lo. Latum aphan keraijisi alangli recho atum aphan papherelo.

15“Ne kangvaitang neban atum aphan paphori; Ne montri atum aphan ot-ri.”

16Halatum adet Hemphu akhim toilo, lapen halatum kedo-an ason pon-et-lo.

17Bonta latum aphrang la inut amonit toilo, Joseph, kejordet aban asonlo,

18La akeng ingchin arri pen ingnanghet, lapen ingchin arri pen achethok kok-het-lo.

19La kepu alam chekok ketik an, Hemphu alam laphan ahok-lo pu angthek pilo.

20Ansi Ijip arecho laphan lophlot-lo, lapen det-heihei pangribang laphan pajok-lo.

21La laphan adet amei a-Hemphu bat-lo, lapen laphan det kedo-an pangribang bat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Recho aban atum aphuthak ajakong dolo, lapen alangliphan kepare atum
aphan kepinkhatji ajakong dolo.

23Ansi Jakob ha Ijip anat damlo, lapen halabangso adet doklung-lo.

24Arat aso aphan Hemphu ongdung asomar pilo, lapen ahotur an sose ajakong
pilo.

25Ijip asor alangli rat aphan pahijim toilo, lapen la aban aphan pachobei-
longtoilo.

26Anke alangli ban Moses aphan alangli toilo, lapen alangli kangvaitang aban
Aaron aphanta.

27Arnam ajakongkethe akam-heihei latum klemlo, lapen Ijip adet along
manghumeme akam klemlo.

28Det adang kangting Arnam toilo, tebonseta Ijip asor alangli hukum
kroikrelo.

29Halatum alangroi-heihei alangli vi paplang-lo, lapen halatum alang a-ok
pathijap-lo.

30Halatum adet chongho-heihei si chonphrolo, lahei si rechohemta plengset-
lo.

31Arnam hukum pisi tuhop, lapen rek-heihei det adang bithe umphlup-lo.

32Alangli herai lapen sining ame, halatum adet aputhak arve alar nangtoilo.

33Halatum adrakha lapen thebo arongta alangli pavirlo, lapen thengpi arong
kedo-an ing-lok-lo.

34Alangli hukum pisi longvur vang-lo, latum aphan lakha un-e.

35Det adang han arong-heihei an latum cho-et-lo, sok kedo-anta latum cho-et-
lo.

36Ijip asor aso akleng kedo-an alangli pathilo.

37Ansi alangli Israel aso aphan nangjalo, latum ser lapen rup cheponlo, lapen
latum kedo-anta, a-ok mesen lapen ingtangrak saide.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Ijip asor latum aphan pherelo, lapen latum ke-o apot halatum chehok-lo.

39Arat aphuthak Arnam inghun padip-lo, lapen kepathe-angjisi ajo me pilo.

40Latum hang-lo, lapen alangli vo-ut-heihei pilo, latum aphan pangkrangjisi la sining pen an pilo.

41La arlong panghangsi lang pachonlo, langroi asonsi kejejangtang ajo lang lidung-lo.

42Alangli ban Abraham aphan kechak alam chemathalo,

43Lasi alangli kangvaitang arat aso aphan nangbarlinlo, lapen latum aning arong chepisi lun lunlo.

44Alangli akaprek arat atum alongle, latum aphan pidet-lo. Lapen halatum ahidi-heihei latum aphan pa-entoilo.

45Ansi alangli rat atum alangli Aron-heihei, lapen alangli ahukum-heihei kedo-an kroi unpo. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 106

Arat Aphan Hemphu Kechingkime

1Hemphu aphan ronon! Hemphu aphan keropinon, pima alangli mesen, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

2Alangli thedung keklemtang akam-heihei komat than unji? Komatsi alangliphan kero padorphlup unpo?

3Alangli hukum-heihei kekroi atum rengme, akeme klemver atum.

4Hemphu nangrat aphan kerap ahut, nephanta chemathatha; halatum aphan kepajok ahut nephanta parloponnon.

5Nangrat atum kechingthur nepathek-longtha. Lapen nang khei aning arong, Lapen halatum nanglong kedo-an apot, Nephan pachepindak longtha.

6Nephusar atum keklem ason netum ta pap klemlo, netum kehingno akam klembomsi hingnolo.

7Ijip adet nephusar atum, Arnam kemanghumeme akam chinidun un-e-det-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bonta alangli Kechejok Aloh ateng pen, latum aphan alangli pajok-lo, alangli halatum aphan ajakong kethe kepaklangji aphan.

9Talo-ke-er aphan alangli hukum pilo, lapen la krenghak-lo; kekrengphun alongle ajo alangli arat aphan japonlo.

10Latum aphan kehijim atum arideng pen alangli pajok-lo, latum ahotur pen alangli pajok-lo.

11Bonta latum ahotur atum aphan, lang pajang-lo, inutbak reng-redet-lo.

12Ansi la arat atum la kechak alam kroilo, lapen laphan kero atum lunlo.

13Bonta alangli kopima keklemtang, latum chetengne dapsi lapen alangli kepare, chonghonghe si klemtap-lo.

14Kejejangtang ajo latum kecho-ar-i-pensi plengset-lo, lapen Arnam aphan asat lang-lo.

15Lasi latum kehang aling alangli pilo, bonta latum aphan kepherememe akeso nangtoilo.

16Kejejangtang ajo latum Moses aphan lang un-elo, lapen Hemphu aban kangthir Aaron aphantalo.

17Ansi pirthe chingpudang-lo, lapen Dathan aphan joilut-lo. Lapen Abiram lapen ahem asor aphan pip-bup-lo.

18Halatum aphi kedun atum aphuthak me nangklosi, kehingno arat aphan me chodet-lo.

19Latum Sinai Anglong ser achainong aloso selamlo, lapen laso akumlin aphan archolo;

20Latum Arnam adak-atur bap kechove akumlin pen lardet-lo.

21Ijip along alangli jakongkethe pen ajok, latum aphan Arnam kepajok-heihei tengne-et-lo.

22Hadak alangli kopi kemanghumeme akam klemloma! Talo-ke-er alang kopi kemanghu akam klemloma!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Arat aso aphan Arnam pavir-etpo pu kepu ahut, la kangvaitang aban Moses si Arnam angno arjapthip-lo. Lapen alangli aningthisi latum kevirji pen khang-lo.

24Anta latum det keme dengmolo, pima latum aphan akechechak kroikrelo.

25Latum halatum apehem-heihei along chedosi pasimulo, lapen Hemphu alam arjumolo.

26Lasi kejejangtang ajo latum aphan, pathi-etji pusi alangli pacherelo,

27lapen latum aso-asumar aphan, kekroikre atum angbong papratseisi, latum aphan bang adet along pathi-etji pu papherelo.

28Pe-or along Arnam arat atum chetongpetsi Baal aphan archolo, lapen achethekave a-arnam-heihei aphan kethok athok-heihei cholo.

29Latum akam-heihei pen Hemphu aning papung-lo, lapen halatum angbong kepherememe akeso lutchok-lo.

30Bonta Phinehas thursi adai kedo abangphan aduk pilo, lapen avur sakok-lo.

31Laso alam aphrang penta alangliphan chemathabomlo, lapen ha kevangji arni antalo.

32Meribah alangmek-heihei along, rat atum Hemphu aphan aning pathilo, halatum ajoine Moses sungnang-lo.

33Latum aphan pu-an aning paholo, alangli mathathesi ningjebinlo.

34Hemphu latum aphan kepi ateng, latum kekroikre atum aphan pathilap-ledet-lo,

35bonta halatum pen latum che-en chedolo, lapen halatum akekroitap atovar-heihei endunlo.

36Arnam arat atum kumlin-heihei archolo, lapen la si halatum aphan pavirlo.

37Kanaan akumlin-heihei aphan, latum asopo asopi athok thok-lo.

38Latum halahei kadokave, asomar atum aphan pathisi, halahei apran karmut pen ajok longle pangthir-thedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Latum akam pen ajok amethang chepangthir-thelo, lapen Arnam aphan kroithip-thedet-lo.

40Lasi Arnam arat aphan aning thihak-lo, latum aphan alangli hijimlo.

41Kekroikre atum ajakong arideng latum aphan alangli obup-lo, lapen latum ahotur latum aphuthak pangrilo.

42Latum aphan ahotur atum chenek-lo, lapen halatum aber donang pamelo.

43Ongdung aphong Hemphu arat aphan pajok-lo, bonta latum alangli be kethurjisi chongvailo, lapen pap arlo inglimchok-lo.

44Tebonta latum kehangser ahut Hemphu ano chedenlo. Lapen latum akesung alangli lang-lo.

45Pima halatum ajoine alangli akechechak alam chemathalo, lapen alangli thedung akanghon ajok,

46Latum aphan kechenek atum, alangli latum aphuthak aning padonolo.

47Netum aphan pajoknon, O netum Arnam, Hemphu, det-heihei pen netum aphan nevan-thudetnon, anke netum nangliphan nangrothekpo; lapen nanglimen kangthir aphan rolongpo.

48Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 107

INGKUNGPHO ALun

(Lun 107-150)

Arnam Kechingkime Apot Kero

1“Hemphu aphan kero pinon, pima alangli mesen; alangli kanghon kaike jutje!”

2Lahei alam Hemphu aphan kero ahut pulemdetnon, nangtum kejok-long atum an.

3Alangli nang-hotur pen pajok-lo, lapen bang adet pen nangvandet-lo; nihang pen nijang, nirep pen nitur.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Kejejangtang ajo ajehak atum tovar manghusi damtap-lo, lapen kedoji
arongsopi kepaleji atovar longledet-lo.

5Latum ingchirlo, lapen lang ing-it-lo, lapen aning chepathethepinlo,

6anke sung-ongsi latum Hemphu aphan hangserlo, lapen alangli latum
akesung pen pajok-lo.

7Alangli latum aphan kekengset atovar, latum kedoji arongsopi atovar anat
japonlo.

8Hemphu kechemitmepin akanghon apot, latum alangliphan rovek nangji.
Pima latum aphan alangli manghumeme akam klempitang-lo.

9Kangit atum aphan la pangkrang-lo, lapen kangchir atum aphan akeme ason
pen papleng-lo.

10Ajehak atum ke kangtingrim lapen akangting ajosi do, phatek kedo atum
ingchin pen kangnang akesung pholo.

11Pima latum Jakongkethenei Arnam ahukum-heihei abe thurlo, lapen alangli
kepinkhat-heihei dengmolo.

12Latum keduk akam apot pritthang-lo, latum klipo; lapen baduta kerapdun
abang avelo.

13Anke latum kesung phosi Hemphu aphan hangserlo, lapen alangli latum
aphan kesung pen pajok-lo.

14Latum akangtingrim lapen akangting pen alangli pajok-lo.

15Hemphu chemitmepin akanghon apot, latum alangliphan chorovek nangji,
pima latum aphan alangli manghumeme akam klempitang-lo.

16Alangli tam-anghap-heihei ingdilo, lapen ingchin akindang an bengpet-lo.

17Ajehak atum chepalusi halatum apap-heihei pen lapen akehingno apot
kesung chechak nang-lo;

18latum kecho ahormu thangta kechoji aninghanghe, lapen thiji dokdok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Anke latum sungsi latum Hemphu aphan hang-lo, lapen latum akesung pen alangli pajok-lo.

20Alangli lam toisi halatum aphan pamelo, lapen kethinangji akevir pen halatum aphan pajok-lo.

21Alangli kechemitme akanghon apot, latum Hemphu aphan rovek nangji, pima alangli latum aphan manghumeme akam klempitang-lo.

22Athok-heihei pen latum alangliphan rovek nangji, lapen ning arong alun-heihei pen alangli keklemtang an than nangji.

23Ajehak atum talopi athak telongpi-heihei pen veksi, talo-heihei along pen halatum chepareng-lo.

24Talo athak alangli kemanghumeme akam-heihei Hemphu kopi klem unma, latum thek-long-lo.

25Alangli hukum pisi tomonpi kejap pangcheng-lo, lapen atarthui pathurlo.

26Talopi-heihei aphan angsong rungtang-lo, lapen aklongsi panglimlo. Lason akepherememe along monit atum ning chethe haihelo.

27Horkangri amonit atum ason, latum patikungsi krep-ring-rang-lo. Halatum abidi donak-lo.

28Anke halatum sungsi Hemphu aphan hang-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan akesung pen pajok-lo.

29Alangli tomon tipri pahamdet-lo, lapen lang adihu padojoilo.

30Ingsamri apotsi halatum chehok-lo, lapen latum aningkehang kepaleji alongkam along alangli vanlo.

31Hemphu kechemitme akanghon apot, latum alangliphan rovek nangji, pima latum aphan alangli manghumeme akam klempitang-lo.

32Rat akechingrum along latum alangli nong pachethangvek nangji, lapen jalin atum amei angno alangliphan rovek nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Hemphu si alangroi-heihei pakrenghak-lo, kangbop alang-heihei paliledet-lo.

34Aho-or kedo alongle ingti ajo pinchong-lo, pima hadak kedo atum kehingno ong apot.

35Sangtimili ajo langbi, lapen kekreng alongle ajo, alangli lang pangbop-lo.

36Hadak an kangchir arat atum alangli padolong-lo, lapen halatum kedoji aphan rongsopi kimlo.

37Latum hidi-heihei rik-lo, lapen drakha arong-heihei elo, lapen athe chorot longpik-lo.

38Alangli rat aphan pahirjumelo lapen latum asomar ongdung-lo, latum api ahur kechanche pen alangli khang-lo.

39Kechenek-ot lapen kesung chechak nangsi, Arnam arat atum remdet lapen ketherak nang ahut,

40latum aphan kechenek atum aphan Alangli hijimlo, lapen kejejangtang ajo tovar kave ajo padamtap-lo.

41Bonta keboi atum aphan halatum akeduk pen la pajok-lo, lapen pi ahur kechan asonsi halatum ahemtun pachanlo.

42Dhoromi atum la thek-long-lo, lapen chehok-lo; bonta kehingno kedo-an aphan padoklip-lo.

43Kereset atum lahei alam pamunthinang, latum Hemphu akechemitme akanghon pachininang.

Lun 108

Hotur Arideng Pen Kejok Kelongji Akardom

(Lun 57.7-11; 60.5-12)

1Nening kechethe do, O Arnam! Ne lunsi nangphan roji! Thurnon nekarjong!

2Thurnon, nekumbeleng lapen nekum chongdeng! Ne arni aphanta ingthurpo.

3Ne nangphan det angbong ropo, O Hemphu. Rat angbong ne nangphan ropo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nang chemitme akanghon sining-heihei anta phodamlo, nang kekroi kethir
inghun-asining anta lelo.

5Inghun-asining angsong nangjakong O Arnam, lapen pirthe athak nangdak-
nangtur paklangnon.

6Nangjakong pen netum aphan pajoknon, lapen nekardom nethaktha, anke
nang kechinghon arat atum kejok longpo.

7Ahem kangthir pen Arnam pulo, “Chepahaisi Ne Shekem phlak-po, lapen
nerat aso aphan Sukkoth Arlok thakdetpo.

8Gileadta Ne lapen Manassehta; Ephraim ke Nephutup lapen Judah ke N-
echinlo.

9Bonta Moab aphan Ne kecharsam-i alangpen ason otpo, lapen Edom
aphuthak Ne keng-op varpo, la ne chepa Hemphu lo pu angthek-lo. Philistia
aputhak kehai akehang Ne hangpo.”

10O Arnam nephan komatsi paisong kedo arongsopi neponpoma?

11Nangli nelitum aphan dengmo binong-loma, nangli netum aron-armu
penpen nangbar dundeloma?

12Hotur abe thurra netum aphan raptha, Monit akerap chot ke ale ave.

13Arnam pen chelangpet lote latum haiji; alangli netum ahotur atum aphan
paremdetji.

Lun 109

Kesung Ahut Inut Amonit Kekhinde

1Ne nangliphan rolo Arnam, Nangli dojoirinon.

2Kehingno amonit atum, lapen kechobei atum nephan tengkheng-lo, latum
nephuthak chobeilo.

3Lapen nephuthak kehingno alam ningjelo, athe avepin pen netengkheng-lo.

4Ne latum aphan inghon, lapen latum aphan ne ardom pilo seta, latum
nephan khang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Keme alar latum nephan kehingnosi huilo, lapen kanghon alar nehijimlo.

6Ajehak tangka kecho akangsai abang, nehotur aphan kangsaijile ingvainon, lapen la amethang ahotur angbong, inut laphan pabok lonang.

7Laphan pangsaira adai panep-longnang! La akardom pap pacheplang lonang!

8La achethe pajut dapprang lonang, la akam anut kaprek-le pa-enlonang!

9La asomar atum jangreng pamannang, lapen apiso paheme lonang!

10La asomar hem-rit kave kechorek atum paplang lonang, lapen ke-otang ahem latum kedo adim penta paphlung-et-lonang!

11Laphan keparem abang la akhi kedo-an paponpi-et-lonang, lapen la keklemtang amo kechininepin atum pa-en-etnang.

12Laphan baduta panghonhenang, mate la ke-o ajangreng atum aphan palananenang.

13La aso-asu an pathilapnang, aphi a-ove la amen patengnelapnang.

14La aphusar atum akehingno Hemphu palakhanang, lapen la apei apap-heihei padiyaje-detnang.

15Halatum apap-heihei kaike Hemphu palakhavernang, bonta amethang ke pachetengnebup lonang.

16Halaso abang kaiketa kanghon alam mathathe, keduk-keboi lapen kerap kelongle atum aphan la pasungsi pathilo.

17Ahirjuno kehang la aning dokpik-lo, la ahirjuno paplangnang! La ahirjume kepuji hijimlo, Baduta laphan ahirjume papipedetnang!

18La kechingthang asonsi la ahirjuno hang-lo, lang ason laphan ahirjuno abang arlo, lapen arrepi arlo jangthu ason pajumsopnang!

19Latum laphan pe ason padipthip, lapen vamkok ason laphan pakompetnang!

20Nephan lason kehingno alam keningje atum aphan, lasonsi Hemphu nehotur aphan aduk pilo, lapen paremlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Bonta ne HemphuHemphu, nang kechechak ateng nephan neraptha, lapen nepajoktha, pima nang inghon lapen chingkime-o.

22Ne dukvok lapen boidet; nening aklongsi ne ning oipik.

23Arnikangsam abin asonsi ne aveji dokdok-lo.

24Kecholongle ajok ne kengphu ainiruilo, ne thang kalipinlo, nereng lapen nerrepi chonroilo.

25Nerat atum nephan nethek-long-lote, latum nekepinremjisi latum aphu-heihei chehijuk-lo.

26Neraptha, O ne-Arnam Hemphu, nang kechemitme akanghon penle nepajoktha.

27Nangsi nephan nepajok-lo pu, nehotur atum pachininang.

28Latum nephan ahirjuno pitahai, bonta nang nepahirjumeji, lapen nang nephan pachehok longnang.

29Nehotur atum kelang-remle padipthipnang; choi asonsi latum aketherak pachepindeng nang.

30Hemphu aphan ne asekethe akero piji, rat atum akechingrum along ne laphan choroji.

31Pima la keduk aphan chedanpilo, lapen laphan kepathiji kebok atum arideng pen pajok-lo.

Lun 110

Hemphu Lapen Alangli Kangvaitang Arecho

1Ne Hemphu recho aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang hotur atum aphan, nangkeng arum Ne nangbibetik, nang Ne ar-e-le ingninon.”

2Zaion pen nang recho ajakong, Hemphu nang pa-aipo. “Nang hotur pen nang ron kechedan ahut, nangrat aso atum nangcheto dunpo. Adapprang ar-e keklo asonsi, nangrisomar atum inglong-heihei kangthir athak nanglong vangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Nang hotur atum pen nang ronkechedan arni, nangrat aso atum nangchetodunpo. Adap a-ar-e keklo asonsi, nangrisomar atum inglong kangthir adim along nanglong vangpetpo.

[4]Hemphu isi chechak pamelo, lapen la che-enthuthelo; “Melkizedok akurusar ateng, kaike aphan nang kurusar plangverpo.”

[5]Hemphu ke nang ar-e anatsi dolo. Alangli aningthilote, Recho atum aphan alangli parempo.

[6]Alangli det atum aphan ingsaipo, lapen ron adim kethi arpum-heihei paplengsetpo, pirthe adang arecho an aphan la paremlirpo.

[7]Tovar akung alangjeng pen recho lang junpo, lapen ingtang-lo, la haidongsi arjappo.

Lun 111

Hemphu Aphan Kero

[1]Hemphu aphan ronon! Alangli rat kechingrum along Nening aklong pen Hemphu aphan choropo.

[2]Hemphu keklem akam ko-an manghumeme! Lahei aning kedok atum an halahei athe kechiniji aninghang-lo.

[3]Alangli keklem ason an man lapen ahir-asang pen plengset, alangli adhoromipet kaike jutje.

[4]Hemphu akemanghumeme akam ephan patengnetoite, alangli inghon lapen ingjinso.

[5]Alangliphan man kepi atum aphan alangli an pador, alangli akechechak kaita chetengnene.

[6]Bang adet alongle amethang arat aphan kepi pen ajok, alangli halatum aphan ajakong paklang-lo.

[7]Alangli keklem aling kekroithirklong lapen ahokpet; alangli hukum kedo-an chikime.

[8]Lahei kaike apor aphan dover, lahei ahok lapen dhoromipet pensi pitang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Alangli arat aphan pajok-lo, lapen halatum pen jutjepin akechejok aloh chetok-lo. Kangthir lapen jakongkethe ke Alangli helo!

10Hemphu aphan man kepi helo kereset keplang-i-atovar; Alangli hukum-heihei kekroi atum aphan la ingsaipamelo. Alangli kaike kerovernangji atheng-lo.

Lun 112

Kechingkime Abang Akerengme

1Hemphu aphan ronon! Hemphu aphan man kepi abang, Lapen alangli ahukum-heihei along aning cheparong abang rengme.

2Det adang kechingkime abang asomar ingtangrakji, la aso-asu atum ahirjume longji,

3La ahemtun akhi adat doji lapen plangji lapen la kaiketa chingthurverji.

4Athikpet amonit aphan kangting ajo seta, lapen kangjinso, kanghon lapen dhoromi atum aphan atur the-angji.

5Kangjinso pen keparam abang rengme, la ahokpet pensi kejor-kelang klemlo.

6Dhoromi abang kaiketa phlutphle, laphan kaiketa chemathaverpo.

7Kehingno abirta long seta la pherere; la akekroi thirklong lapen la Hemphu aphan chiki.

8La mathavaret-re mate pherere, ahotur atum kerem thek-longvekji pu la chechini.

9Keboidet atum aphan kepi aning cheparong, lapen la akanghon kaita phlutphle; la ajakong thesi bang atum aman pihurji.

10Kehingno abang lahei thek-longsi aning thisupo, latum kehijim lapen kelang un-e pen mengpengpo, halatum aning-kethi-heihei kaike aphan damjuipo.

Lun 113

Hemphu Kechingkime Apot Kero

1Hemphu aphan ronon! Nang Hemphu aban atum, alangli men ronon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Alangli men aphan ronon, non lapen kaiketa.

[3]Nihang pen Nichi, Hemphu amen ronon!

[4]Det-heihei aputhak Hemphu si pangrilo, alangli adak-atur ha sining-heihei athak an.

[5]Etum Arnam Hemphu ason baduta avelo, Alangli ke kangtui apar kangtui alongsi dolo,

[6]bonta sining-heihei lapen pirthe kelangjisi alangli ingkupdilo.

[7]Longle aduk pen alangli keduk aphan ingthurlo, keboi atum aphan alangli halatum akesungpik pen rung-lo.

[8]Latum aphan recho-riso ajirpo, paplang-lo, alangli rat arecho-riso.

[9]Alangli aso kave a-arloso aphan ahem pisi man pilo, bangpi aphan osomar kepi pen ajok Alangli pachehok-lo. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 114

Kejok Alun

[1]Israel arat atum Ijip ke-o ahut, Jakob asomar atum bang adet ke-o ahut,

[2]Judah ke Hemphu arat kangthir plang-lo, Israel alangli methang amar plang-lo.

[3]Talo Ke-er chelang-lo lapen katjuilo, Jordan Aroi liledet-lo.

[4]Bi asonsi inglong-heihei chonlo, inglongsota biresak aso ason chonlo.

[5]Kopisi talo nangphan pakat-lo? Lapen nang O Jordan, nang kopisi liledet-lo?

[6]Nang inglong-heihei kopisi bi ason kechonloma? Nang inglongso kopisi biresak aloso ason kechonloma?

[7]Hemphu kelang ahut, Jakob a-Arnam angno, pirthe klemhurlo.

[8]Lapen arlong kangtang, keli alangmek-heihei paplang-lo.

Lun 115

Inut Ahok Arnam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Nangliphan chotji, O Hemphu, nangliphan chotji, lapen netum aphan kali anong kepiji, pima nang kanghon chemitme, lapen kekroithirklong.

[2]Kopisi det atum ephan arjuma, “Nangtum Arnam konat-lo?”

[3]Netum Arnam ke ha sining; alangli ke aningkehang alingsi keklem.

[4]Halatum a-arnam ke rup lapen ser pensi keselam, monit ari pensi kethip.

[5]Latum angho do, bonta ningje thekthe, lapen amek-heihei do bonta checharche.

[6]Latum ano-heihei do, bonta arjulongle, anokan-heihei do, bonta ingnim thekthe.

[7]Ari-heihei do bonta klem-un-e, lapen akeng do, bonta dam thekthe; latum arki pado thekthe.

[8]Halahei keselam atum an, lapen lahei aphan kechiki atum an, halatum keselam akumlin ason paplangnang.

[9]Hemphu aphan chikinon, Israel arat atum, alangli nangrap lapen nangrailo.

[10]Hemphu aphan chikinon, nang Arnam akurusar atum, alangli nangrap lapen nangrailo.

[11]Hemphu aphan chikinon, laphan karcho atum an, alangli nangrap lapen nangrailo.

[12]Hemphu echemathalo, lapen epahirjumepo; alangli Israel arat aphan lapen Arnam akurusar aphan pahirjumepo.

[13]Alangliphan man kepi abangphutin aphan Alangli pahirjumeji, kethe-keding lapen kebi-kethi aphantalo.

[14]Nangtum aphan Hemphu osomar papinang, nangtum lapen nangso-nangsu do-an!

[15]Nangtum aphan Hemphu nangpahirjume nang, Sining lapen pirthe kepinchong a-Bang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Sining Hemphu si chepahemphu-chot, bonta pirthe ke Alangli amonit aphansi pidet-lo.

17Kethitang atum Hemphu aphan ro thekthe, kedoklip adim kedam atumta ro thekthe.

18Bonta eli kereng atumsi, alangliphan keropiji, non lapen kaiketa. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 116

Kethi Pen Kejok Abang Arnam Aphan Kero

1Ne Hemphu aphan chinghon, Pima alangli nephan ano cheden; Ne kardom-heihei alangli ano cheden.

2Ne aphongtin laphan hang seta, alangli nephan ano cheden.

3Kethi phere nekomchenlo, tipit akepherememe aphuthak nang chinghip-lo; ne pherere lapen ningduk si plengset-lo.

4Anke ne Hemphu aphan hang-lo, “Ne nangphan choningrilo, Hemphu, nepajoktha!”

5Hemphu ke kangjinso plengset, lapen netum a-Arnam ke kangjinso thepik.

6Kerap kelongle atum aphan Hemphu railo, ne kesung ahut Alangli nepajok-lo.

7Ning chepathir-kluknon, O nening; pima Hemphu nephan chingki me-o.

8Hemphu kethi pen nepajok-lo, alangli nemekri pabubedet-lo; lapen keremdet pen pahailo.

9Lasi kerenglang atum apirthe, Hemphu angno ne helat-lo.

10“Nephan neberlam khangjang-lo” pu ne ningje seta ne kroibomlo.

11Ne kepherere ahut, “badu aphanta chikino,” pu ne pulo, seta;

12alangli nephan kedo-an keme akam apot, Hemphu aphan ne kopisi kepipoma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Hemphu nephan kepajok apot, ne drakha ahorlang athok thoksi kechoro vanpipo.

14Alangli rat kechingrum along, ne alangliphan kechaktang ason pipo.

15Alangli rat thilote, Hemphu aphan aning padukpik.

16Ne nanglibanlo, Hemphu; nelipai keklem ason neli nangliphansi ingduk-lo.

17Nangliphan neli kero athok pajirpo, lapen neli kardom nangliphan pajirpo.

18Nangli rat kechingrum along, nangli Kardomhemthepi kangthir Jerusalem along,

19nangliphan neli kopisi chechak loma? Nangliphan nanglipajirpo. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 117

Hemphu Aphan Kero

1Pirthe adang an Hemphu aphan ronon! Arat kedo-an, alangliphan ronon!

2Eliphan alangli akanghon thepik, lapen alangli akekroi thirklong kaiketa jutje. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 118

Kehai Apot Kero Kardom

1Hemphu aphan kero pinon! Pima alangli mesen, Lapen alangli akanghon kaike dover.

2Israel arat papu nang, “Alangli akanghon kaike dover.”

3Arnam kurusar atum papunang, “Alangli akanghon kaike dover.”

4Alangliphan karcho atum an papunang, “Alangli akanghon kaike dover.”

5Ne kesung aning pen Hemphu aphan hang-lo, alangli nephan thak-lo, lapen nepajok-lo.

6Hemphu nelong do, ne phererelo, bang nephan kopisi ne-klem thekpoma?

7Hemphu si nephan rap-lo, lapen ne hotur atum kerem ne thek-longji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Monit aphan kechiki apar, Hemphu aphan kechiki memu.

9Monit ajalin aphan kechiki apar, Hemphu aphan kechiki memu.

10Ongdung hotur atum nekompet; bonta Hemphu ajakong pen; ne halatum aphan pavirlo!

11Latum nephan nekompet-lo, bonta Hemphu ajakong pen ne latum aphan pavirlo!

12Pijo asonsi latum nebor-prung-lo, bonta ingsu ajo me kechodap asonsi, latum aphan me cholo; Hemphu ajakong pen ajok ne halatum aphan pavirlo.

13Nephan netengkheng-dutsi neparemdet-lo, bonta Hemphu si nerap-lo.

14Nephan Hemphu-si jakong pathelo, lapen pangtang-lo, alanglisi nerap-lo.

15Arnam arat apehem-heihei along, kehai aning arong akehang arjutha! “Hemphu ajakong kethesi la klemtang-lo!

16Alangli ajakongsi ephan kehai vanlo, ron along alangli ajakong kethe pen.”

17Ne thithe bonta rengji, lapen Hemphu kopisi klemtang-loma pachethangpo.

18Alangli nephan aduk pipik-lo, bonta nepathilot-ledet-lo.

19Kardomhemthepi anghap-heihei nephan ingputha; ne arlo lutsi Hemphu aphan kero-heihei piji.

20Lahelo Hemphu anghap-lo; dhoromi atumsi arlo vang longchot-lo.

21Ne nangliphan rolo, Hemphu, pima nangli no chedenlo. Pima nangli neliphan pahailo.

22Ale kave pu ke-enmo a-arlongsi, kadokave angbong pen kenangsotnei cheplang-lo.

23La Hemphu klemtang-lo; la ko-an akemanghumeme!

24Hemphu kepinchong-heihei arni la helo, eli chehok-ra talon lonang!

25Nepajoktha, Hemphu; Nepajoktha, netum aphan nepachunlongtha, O Hemphu!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Hemphu amen pen kevang a-Bangphu aphan, Arnam pahirjumenang! Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi pen netum, Nang pahirjumelo.

[27]Hemphu Arnam, alangli ephan me-o-lo. Nangtum ari thengpi aro-heihei ot-ra, Rong-aje pangchengnon, Lapen dovan akung kongvaidirnon.

[28]Nangli neli Arnamlo, lapen nangliphan ne kero pilo; nangli kethedung akam ne pachethangji.

[29]Hemphu aphan kero pinon, pima alangli mesen, lapen alangli akanghon kaike dover.

Lun 119

Hemphu Aron

[1]Kedinnang kavepin atum, lapen Hemphu aron ateng pen kedo-kethak atum rengme.

[2]Alang hukum kekroipet, lapen alangphan aning aklong pen kekroi atum rengme.

[3]Latum kechokche klemkle, latum Hemphu atovarsi dam,

[4]Hemphu, nang netum aphan, nang aron-heihei pitang-lo, lapen halahei kekroithip thekji aphansi epulo.

[5]Nang kepinkhat-heihei, ne kekroithip thekji aphan, kosonsi ne ning chethepo!

[6]Nang hukum-heihei an neno chedenlote, anke nephan patherak-relo.

[7]Nang dhoromipet kangsai-heihei ne charlilo, kangthir-et aning pen ne nangphan choroji.

[8]Nang Aron-heihei ne kroipo; nephan ne-ori!

Hemphu Aron Kekroi

[9]Kopusonsi riso amonit akai chepangthir-et thekpo? Nang hukum-heihei kekroi pen ajok,

[10]Nening kedo-an pen ne nangphan kangdukji bor-i-lo, nang hukum-heihei kekroikre pen nepahelotha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Nang Aron nening arlo chebilo, anke ne nang be-thursi pap klemklelo.

12Ne nangphan rolo, O Hemphu; nang tova-r-heihei nethantha.

13Ne asepathesi ruithupo, nang kepi Aron kedo-an.

14Ongdung akhi kedo apar, nang hukum-heihei keklem ne ning cheparong-lo.

15Nang kepinkhat aron-heihei ne ingchap-lo, nang kethan-heihei ne langpamelo.

16Nang Aron-heihei alongsi ne ning chepangsamlo, nang hukum-heihei ne tengnenelo.

Hemphu Aron Along Ning Cheparong

17Ne, nangban aphan akeme klemtha, anke ne rengsi nang kethan-heihei kroithekpo.

18Nemek ingputha, anke ne nang Aron-heihei along, kemanghumeme ahok ason-heihei ne thek-longpo.

19Ne ladak pirthe kedo ke malomso aphanchot, nang hukum-heihei ne pen paturi.

20Kechingtung ongsi nening kesolo, kadokave apor ahut seta ne nang kangsai chini ingtung.

21Ane kethe atum aphan nang ingchek-lo, nang hukum-heihei kekroikre atum an ahirjuno palong nang.

22Halatum akepinrem lapen akangton pen nepajoktha, pima ne nang Aron-heihei kroilo.

23Kepangri atum chingrumsi nepathiji mang-lo, bonta neke nang kethan-heihei ingchapji.

24Nang kepinkhat-heihei nening padok-lo, halahei nephan parebang atumlo.

Hemphu Aron Kekroiji Kemathathip

25Longle aduk ajo ne remdetsi tilailo, nang kechak ateng neparengthunon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Ne keklemtang an ne chekobirlo, lapen nang nethak-lo, nang tovar-heihei le nethannon.

27Nang Aron-heihei kechinijile nerapnon, lapen ne nang kemanghumeme akethan-heihei aputhak mathapo.

28Ning keduk nephan nechodet-lo, nang kechak ateng nepangtangtha.

29Kechokche atovar kedam pen nepahelotha, lapen nang kechingkime pen nang Aron nethantha.

30Kekroijisi ne chongvailo, nang kangsai-heihei anat neno chedenlo.

31Nang kepinkhat-heihei ne kroilo, Hemphu; nephan nepatherak-longri.

32Neningkehang pen nang hukum-heihei ne kroipo, pima nang nephan kechini ajakong nepipo.

Kemathathekji Aphan Kardom

33Nethantha, Hemphu, nang Aron-heihei athe; lapen aling apor seta lahei ne kekroithekji aphan.

34Nang Aron nephan than pachinitha, lapen ne la kroithekpo, la nening kedo-an ne chebipo.

35Nang hukum-heihei kekroipame thekjile nebinon, pima lahei along si ne ning arong longchot.

36Keplang-o aphan mute nang aron-heihei kekroithekjile, nephan nening pahangnon.

37Ale kave ason nemek kelangledetjile nebinon, nang kechak ateng nephan keme akam klemtha.

38Ne nangban aphan nang kechak ason chebitha, nangphan kekroi atum an aphan nang kechak ason.

39Ne kephere akepinrem pen nepajoktha, nang kangsai-heihei ko-an kemanghumeme binong.

40Nang hukum-heihei kekroiji aphan nening hang-o, nephan chethekemi pitha, athema neke dhoromipet.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hemphu Aron Aphuthak Kechiki

41Nang nephan ko-an chinghonloma nepaklangtha, Hemphu, lapen nang kechak ateng nepajoktha.

42Anke nephan nekepinrem atum aphan ne thakdun unpo, pima ne nanglam aphan chikilo.

43Kaike apor seta ahok alam keningjeji nepa-untha, pima ne nang kangsai-heihei along nening chethe.

44Nang Aron kaike kroiverpo, kaike apor anta.

45Ne kejokvan akai si doji, pima ne nang kethan-heihei kekroiji bor-i-lo.

46Recho atum aphan nang hukum-heihei ne pachinipo, lapen ne therak-relo.

47Nang hukum-heihei kekroi along nening arong-lo, pima ne lahei ningdok-o.

48Nang hukum-heihei aphan ne aman pilo, lapen chinghonlo, nang kepinkhat-heihei aputhak ne munthilo.

Hemphu Aron Along Ning Kechethe

49Ne, nangban aphan nang kechak alam chematha damtha; la si nephan nening pathelo.

50Kesung ahut seta nephan nening pangsamlo, pima nang kechechak ason alam nephan chethe pilo.

51Anekethe atum kaiketa nephan nepinremlo, bonta nang aron pen ne suise.

52Hako ahut nang kangsai-heihei alam ne chemathadamlo, lapen lahei nephan ning pangsamlo, O Hemphu.

53Kehingno atum nang Aron kangdi ne thek-long-lote, ne ning kethi pensi plengset titi.

54Ne pirthe akai thihek ahut seta, nang hukum-heihei aputhak ne lun-heihei tok-lo.

55Ajo ne nangphansi ning chemathalo, O Hemphu, lapen ne nang Aron aphan mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Nang hukum-heihei kekroi along ne ning arong long-lo.

Hemphu Aron Anat Kechinghon

57Nening kehangji an nang helo, O Hemphu; nang Aron-heihei kekroi ne chechak-lo,

58Nang kechechak ateng nephuthak, kangjinsojisi ning kedo-an pen, ne nangphan choningrilo.

59Nemethang a-ot ne chemathalo, lapen Alang kepinkhat-heihei keklemji ne chechak-lo.

60Nang hukum-heihei paderdepin pen kekroiji paprappo.

61Kehingno abang nephan pham tot-lo, bonta ne nang Aron-heihei tengnenelo.

62Nang dhoromi akangsai-heihei apot, jirlo thursi ne nang chorolo.

63Ne ke nangphan kangduk atum an, lapen nang Aron-heihei kekroi atum an ajirpolo.

64Hemphu, pirthe ke nang kechemitme akanghon pensi plengset-lo, nang hukum-heihei nethantha.

Hemphu Aron Ador

65Nang kechechak alam nang chebilo, Hemphu; lapen ne, nangban aphan nangli mesen.

66Nephan bidi lapen gian nepitha, pima nang hukum-heihei ne chikilo.

67Nang nephan aduk nekepi aphrang ne damtap-lo, bonta non ne nanglam kroilo.

68Nang ko-an kechingkime, ko-an kanghon! Nang hukum-heihei nethantha.

69Anekethe atum nephuthak pachobeilo, bonta nening kedo-an pen ne nang kepinkhat-heihei kroilo.

70Lahei amonit thang akechini ave, bonta nang Aron along nening ingsamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

71Nephan aduk kepi nephan mesenlo, pima la nang hukum-heihei nepacharlilo.

72Nang nekepi Aron ke, pirthe suri-suri aser lapen arup kedo-an apar memulo.

Hemphu Aron Ahok-akangsai

73Nangsi nephan pinchong-lo, lapen nepajokvanlo pu kechini ajakong nepitha, ansi nang Aron-heihei ne charlilongpo.

74Nangphan man kepi atum, nephan thek-long-lote, latum chehokpo.

75Ne chini nang akangsai-heihei dhoromipet, Hemphu, Lapen nang nephan aduk pilo, pima nang kekroi thirklong.

76Nang nangban aphan kechak ason, nang chemitme akanghon ning nepangsamlo.

77Nephuthak ingjinsotha, lapen ne rengpo, pima nang Aron along ne ning ingsamlo.

78Nephan anekethe atum nekeboktap apot patheraknang, nephan thulok-ke nang kepinkhat-heihei aputhak munthiji.

79Nangphan man kepi atumle nelong pavangnang, nang hukum-heihei kechini atum an.

80Nang hukum-heihei ne kekroithekpame abang paplang-lonang, lapen keremnang aketherak pen nepajokphlotnang.

Kejok Akardom

81Nang nepajokji pu kechonghongtot ansi, ne ainihak-lo Hemphu, nanglam alongsi ne chikilo.

82Nang kechak aphan kechonghong-ong nemek so-ang-lo, neli charjulo, “Nang komantusi nephan nepajokpoma?”

83Kevartang ahorlang a-ok-reng asonsi neta ale avelo, tebonta nang hukum-heihei ne tengnene.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

84Ko-an ajirkeding ne chonghong nangjilangma? Nephan kepasung atum aphan nang komantusi aduk kepijima?

85Nang Aron kekroikre anekethe amonit atum nephan, hilik-heihei tuktang-lo.

86Nang hukum an chikime, monit atum pachoreisi nephan pasung-lo, neraptha!

87Nephan kepathiji aphan penang an akam chunlo, bonta nang hukum-heihei ne pangkreve-ve.

88Pima nang kechemitme akanghon apot nephan akeme klemtha, ansi nang Aron-heihei ne kroithekpo.

Hemphu Aron Aphan Kekroithip

89Nang lam ke kaiketa doverji O Hemphu, la sining angsong kaike thirkluksi dolo.

90A-ove ove anta nang akekroi kethir doverpo, nang pirthe adim si bilo, lapen la doverlo.

91Pini anta kadokave amar dopet-lang, pima nang hukum apot, lapen ke latum kedo-an nangban atumchot.

92Nang Aron jongsi nening arong-i atiri kali pulote, ne kesung ahut ne thilotji apot-lo.

93Nang kepinkhat-heihei ne kaita pangkreve-velo, pima lahei pensi nang nephan pareng-lo.

94Neke nangtor lo, nepajoktha! Nang hukum-heihei kekroi-etji ne bor-i-lo.

95Kehingno amonit atum nepathijisi inghongding, bonta ne nang Aron-heihei munthibomji.

96Asontin amarta ahoi do pu ne chinilo, bonta nang hukum-heihei ke chok-lim.

Hemphu Aron Aphan Kechinghon

97Nang Aron aphan ne ko-an chinghonloma! Arnikangthim la aputhak ne mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

98Nang hukum nelong kaiketa dolo, lapen nehotur atum apar nephan pare-
muchot-lo.

99thanbang an atum aphan ne chinimuchot-lo, pima nang kepinkhat-heihei
aputhak ne munthilo.

100Kesar amonit aphan mute ne bidi themuchot, pima nang hukum ne kroilo.

101Kehingno a-ot an ne che-o-et-lo, pima nanglam ne kroi-ingtung.

102Nang kepinkhat-heihei ne pangkreve-velo, athema nang methangsi ne
kurulo.

103Nang kepinkhat alam ko-an akedok, ne ingho aphan pijo alang apar
dokmu.

104Nang Aron-heihei pen ne bidi long-lo, lasi kehingno a-ot an ne hijimlo.

Hemphu Aron Pen kethe-ang

105Nanglam ke nephan kejapon amelur, lapen netovar aphan akethe-ang-lo.

106Nang ahokpet akepinkhat-heihei kekroijisi ne chechakpamelo.

107Ne kesung-heihei ke pherememe binong-lo, Hemphu; nang kechechak
ateng pen ne pareng-longtha.

108Ne nangkero akardom dengtha, O Hemphu; lapen nang hukum-heihei
nethantha.

109Ne kaiketa ne pran chethongdut-lo, Nang Aron ne tengnene.

110Kehingno amonit atum nephan pham tot-lo, kaiketa nang hukum-heihei ne
kroimome-det-lo.

111Nang hukum-heihei ke ne kaike kechepahemphu amarlo, lahei nening
parong-lo.

112Ne thithetik an nang Aron-heihei, kekroiver thekjisi chethikthip-lo.

Hemphu Aron Along Akejok

113Nangphan kekroipameme atum aphan ne hijimlo, bonta nang Aron ne
inghonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

114Nang ke nekechedanpi lapen nekerai a-Bang-lo, nang kechak alongsi nening thelo.

115Ne pen pahelonon, nang papi arat atum, Ne Arnam ahukum-heihei kroiji.

116Nephan jakong nepitha, nang kechak ason, lapen ne rengpo; nening kechethe along ning pabirirenon!

117Nephan ot-hetnon, lapen ne jokpo; lapen ne nangli hukum-heihei kaita no chedenpo.

118Nang Aron-heihei kekroikre abangphutin aphan nang dengde.

119Kehingno amonit atum aphan bun asonsi nang varlo, lapen ne nang kepinkhat-heihei inghonlo.

120Nangphansi ne pherelo, nang kangsai-heihei apot ne kepheresi plengset-lo.

Hemphu Aron Aphan Kekroi

121Kopisi akechok lapen akeme ne klemlo, ne hotur atum arideng ne-o-ri!

122Nangban aphan rappo pura chechaknon, kesedeng amonit nephan pachenek longri!

123Nang kechak nekepajokji pu akerap aphan, kecholang-ong nemek so-ang-lo.

124Nang chemitme akanghon ateng penle nephan nelangnon, lapen nang hukum-heihei nethannon.

125Ne nangban kechiniji ajakong nepitha, anke nang kethan-heihei ne chinipo.

126Hemphu, non helo nang keklem nangji aporlo, pima rat atum nang aron kroimolo.

127Ser apar nang hukum-heihei ne inghonmuchot-lo, aju kavepin aser aparlo.

128Lasi nang nekepinkhat-heihei kroilo, kechokche atovar an ne hijimlo.

Hemphu Aron Kekroiji Akar-i

129Nang akethan-heihei manghumeme; nening kedo-an pen halahei ne kroilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

130Nang kethan-heihei kepajirmidam pathe-ang, lapen kechinine aphan bidi pi.

131Nang hukum-heihei aphan kar-i neli ingkohamlo.

132Nenat pangnora ne ingjinsotha, nangphan kechinghon an atum aphan nang keklem asonthot.

133Nang kechak asonthot nephan pakli longri, kehingno nephan pahai longri.

134Nephan kechenek atum arideng pen nepajoktha, anke nang hukum-heihei ne kroithekpo.

135Nelong nang dunra ne pahirjumenon, lapen nang Aron-heihei nethannon.

136Langroi asonsi nemekri lidung-lo, pima rat atum nang Aron kroimolo.

Hemphu Aron Ahok-akangsai

137Nang dhoromi Hemphu, lapen nang Aron-heihei ahokpet.

138Nang kepitang Aron an mesen lapen chokpet.

139Nening arlo me asonsi nening kethi kar-ang-lo, pima ne hotur atum nang hukum-heihei langle.

140Nang kechak alam an chekokpet, lapen aju ave, la aphan ne ko-an inghon.

141Ne akenangsot abang kali, lapen nehijimrilo, bonta nang kethan-heihei ne langkrangkre.

142Nang dhoromipet ke kaike doverji, lapen nang Aron kaita ahokpet.

143Ne kesung lapen kemathasi plengset, bonta nang hukum-heihei nephan ning arong pilo.

144Nang kepinkhat-heihei ke kaike ahokpet, nephan kechini ajakong nepitha lapen ne rengpo.

Kejokji Aphan Kardom

145Nening kedo-an pen ne hang-lo, nethaktha, Hemphu; lapen ne nang hukum-heihei kroithekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

146Ne nangphan nanghang-lo, nepajoktha; lapen nang Aron-heihei ne chebi longpo.

147Arnivangve aphrang kerap nang pen ne chohang-lo, nang kechak alongsi nening chethelo.

148Ne jopangthang mek jangjesi tilailo,

149pima nang kanghon ke chemitme, no chedentha O Hemphu; nang akangjinso paklangra nechethe neraitha!

150Nephan nekechenek-ot atum nedung patebokbomlo, latum nang Aron kaita en-e.

151Bonta nangke nedunghetsi do Hemphu, lapen nang hukum-heihei kaike thirklong.

152Aphrang penta nang kepinkhat-heihei ne charlilo, lahei ne kaike padoverji aphan selamlo.

Kerap Kehang

153Ne kesung nelangtha, lapen nepajoknon, pima ne nang Aron pangkreve-vedet-lo.

154Nephan nechedanpitha, lapen nepajoktha; nang kechak ateng nepajoknon.

155Kehingno atum jokjelo, pima latum nang Aron-heihei kroikre.

156Bonta nang kangjinso ke thedung, Hemphu; nang kangjinso paklangra nepajoktha!

157Ne hotur lapen nekechenek atum ongdung, bonta nang Aron-heihei kekroiji ne sangselo.

158Hala kechobei atum aphan ne lang-lote, neli kehijim pensi plengset titi; Pima latum nang hukum-heihei rimre.

159Nang kepinkhat-heihei ne ko-an inghonloma nelangtha Hemphu; nang kanghon ke kaike prekpre, lasi nepajoktha!

Hemphu Aron Aphan Kehodai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

160Nang Aron ke ahok alongsi paklang-lo, lapen nang dhoromi akangsai-heihei ke kaita jutje.

161Ahok-he pin pen jakongkethe amonit atum netengkheng-lo, bonta nang Aron ne man pilo.

162Nang kechak-heihei apot ne ko-an ning arong, adorkeso akhi mane kelong abang asonsi ning arong-lo.

163Kechobei kedo-an aphan ne hijimlo, bonta nang Aron ne inghonlo.

164Arnivang batai throksi ne nangphan chorolo, athema nang dhoromi akangsai apot.

165Nang Aron aphan kanghon atum an kejokvan longji, lapen thangnat asonta latum aphan pakli un-e.

166Nang nekepajokji aphan ne chonghongding-lo, Hemphu lapen nang hukum kepi atengsi ne klemlo.

167Nang kethan-heihei ne kroilo, lahei nening kedo-an pen kroilo.

168Nang hukum lapen kepinkhat-heihei ne kroilo, neli keklem ason an nang thek-longpo.

Kerap Kechohang

169Ne kerap kechohang nanglong palenang, Hemphu! Nang kechak ateng nephan gian nepitha.

170Ne kardom arjutha, lapen nang kechak ateng nepajoktha!

171Nangphan ne kaike roji, pima nang Aron-heihei nephan thanlo.

172Nang Aron aputhak ne lunji, pima nang hukum-heihei ahokpet.

173Nephan kerapjile kaita chesiknon, pima nang hukum-heihei ne kroilo.

174Nang akerap ko-an ne ar-i-loma, O Hemphu! Ne nang Aron along ning arong long-lo.

175Nephan chethe nepinon anke ne nangphan ro thekpo; nang kepinkhat-heihei nephan kerap paplangnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

176Ne kangbodet abiresak asonsi damtap-lo; lasi vang-ra ne, nangban aphan nerinon; pima nang Aron-heihei ne pangkreve-vedet-lo.

Lun 120

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Ne kesung ahut, ne-Hemphu aphan hang-lo, lapen alangli nethak-lo.

2Kechobei lapen kepachorei atum pen nepajoktha, Hemphu!

3Nang kechobei atum, Arnam nangtum aphan kopisi nang keklempipo? Alang kopi aduksi nangpipo?

4Ron-aso kereset athai aso pen-ma, mate keprung-ang ahokvai ame-akri penma!

5Nangtum along nangkedodun ke, Meshek along kedo kehingno asonlo, Mate Kedar arat angbong kedo asonlo.

6Ningkangsam kehijim atum along, ne kedodun-nang ajirding-ong-lo!

7Ne ningkangsam alam ningje lote, latum ron alamsi chethanlo.

Lun 121

Hemphu ke Ephan Ekerai-a-Bang

1Ne inglong-heihei anat ingphun cherungsi lang-lo, konat pensi nephan kerap vang poma pu?

2Nephan kerap, pirthe-sining kepinchong a-Bang, Hemphu pensi vang-lo.

3Alang nangliphan paklilongle-detji, nangliphan nangkerai a-Bang kaiketa amek jangje.

4Israel aphan kerai a-Bang mek-i-e lapen amek jangje.

5Hemphu nangliphan raiji, alang nangliphan keraijisi nanglidung doji.

6Anerlo ahut nangliphan arni, lapen ajo ahut chiklota nangliphan pasungse.

7Kedo-an akesung pen Hemphu nangli phan nangraipo, lapen nangliphan pajokpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nangli kebar ahut, lapen hem kechevoithu ahut an, non pen kaike seta nangraiverpo.

Lun 122

Jerusalem Aphan Kero

1“Eli Hemphu ahem damlonang,” pu latum nephan kepu ahut ne chehok-lo.

2Lapen non elitum Jerusalem anghap-heihei arlosi arjapding-lo!

3Jerusalem ke isi alon kepimeme, lapen kechingripet kekimthumi arongsopilo.

4Hemphu ahukum ateng alangphan kero kepijisi, Israel akhei atum ladaksi vang-lo.

5Arat aphan kangsaijisi, ladak Israel arecho atum ingnilo.

6Jerusalem kangsamji aphan ardomtha; “Nangphan kechinghon abang pachingthurnang,

7Nang arpong-heihei angkang ningkangsam padonang, lapen rechohem-heihei along kejok padonang.”

8Nedon-nerap lapen nejirpo atum pen apot, ne Jerusalem aphan pupo, “Nanglong ningkangsam padonang!”

9Etum a-Arnam Hemphu ahem pen apot, nang kechingthurji aphan ne ardomlo.

Lun 123

Kangjinso Kechohang

1Hemphu ne nangphansi cholang-lorlo, ha nang kedo asining angsong anat.

2Ban inut a Hemphu aphan kechiki ason, lapen banpi ahemphi aphan kechiki asonsi, nang nelitum aphan ingjinsosetik; nangphan nelitum nangcholang-bompo, O netum Arnam Hemphu.

3Netum aphan ingjinsotha Hemphu, ingjinsotha! Netum aphan kehijim pensi nelang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[4]Keplang atum nekechongthui ajirding-olo, lapen anekethe kechenek atum ne ingthok-rilo.

Lun 124

Arnam ke Arat Aphan Kerai a-Bang

[1]Hemphu jongsi elitum abe kali pulote, kopi plang poma? Thaktha O Israel!

[2]“Ehotur ephan etengkheng ahut, Hemphu jongsi etum abe kali pulote, kopi cheplangpo.

[3]Latum ephuthak aningkethi pen, ephan akereng amat ejoilutpo;

[4]anke langthepi epondetpo lapen lang epip-chokpo.

[5]Langkethe ali e-inglumpetpo.”

[6]Eli Hemphu aphan choronang, alang ehotur atum ephan pavi longledet-lo.

[7]Etum vo kenep atum apham pen kejok-long asonlo, pham chebeng-lo, lapen eli jok-et-lo!

[8]Etum akerap sining lapen pirthe kepinchong a-Bang, Hemphu pensi vang-lo,

Lun 125

Arnam Arat Akejokvan

[1]Hemphu aphan kechiki atum ke Zaion Anglong ason, la kaita hijuk un-e lapen terek un-e.

[2]Jerusalem aphan inglong-heihei kekomchen ason, Hemphu ke arat aso adung-arei non lapen kaiketa komchen.

[3]Dhoromi atum adet kehingno atum kaike pangrilongverve, latum lang-lote dhoromi atum amethangta kehingno klemdet tahai.

[4]Hemphu keme keklem, lapen nang hukum-heihei, kekroi atum aphan akeme klemtha.

[5]Bonta nang kehingno abangphan aduk kepi ahut, nang tovar ke-o atum aphanta aduk pitha. Israel along ningkangsam padonang!

Lun 126

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kejok Aphan Kardom

[1]Eliphan Jerusalem along Hemphu ekerai ahut, la mang keheman ason!

[2]Ko-an eli ingnek-lo, ko-an eli ning arong alun lunloma! Anke akaprek akhei atum ephan epulo, “Latum aphan Hemphu thedung akam klempilo.”

[3]Alang thedung akam ephan eklempi binong-lo; eli ko-an ning arong-loma!

[4]Langroi akung-heihei kekreng alongle arve kelong ason, Hemphu, netum aphan puthot pachingthurtha.

[5]Chili kerik atum kerik ahut, kechirunang abang aning arong pen parot-longji,

[6]Chili kepon ahut kechiru nang abang, ning arong alun pen halatum sok-apeng chevanlongji,

Lun 127

Arnam Kechingkime Apot Kero

[1]Hemphu jongsi hem kimdundete, kekim atum chepaduk-nakji; Hemphu jongsi rongsopi raidundete, Keton atum ton-nakji.

[2]Kethurdapprang, lapen mekkejang paderra kerengji aphan, kam klem chepaduk seta, la ale avedetji; pima Hemphu kechinghon aling abangphansi, halatum amekjang seta alangli pilo.

[3]Osomar atum Hemphu pen kelong adanlo; latum isi ahirjume binong-lo.

[4]Ron-aso arideng athai-aso asonsi, riso ahut monit asomar plang-lo.

[5]Lapuson athai-aso ke-ongdung abang rengme. La ahotur atum aphan kangsai adim along chetong seta, Laphan parem un-elo.

Lun 128

Hemphu Aphan Kekroi Anong-e

[1]Hemphu aphan kekroi atum, lapen alang hukum-heihei pen kedo atum rengme.

[2]Nanglikam athe nangliphan padorpo; nangli ning arongji lapen chingthurji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nanglihem nanglipiso kepathe-o adrakha arong asonpo, lapen nangli tebul akung kekomchen nanglisomar atum ke, jit athengpi arongso asonpo.

4Inut Hemphu aphan kekroi amonit aphan, lasonthotsi pahirjumevekpo.

5Zaion pen Hemphu nangliphan pahirjumenang! Nangli kai isi Jerusalem kechingthur nangli pathek-longnang!

6Nanglisomar aphan nangli pachethek-longnang! Israel along ningkangsam padonang!

Lun 129

Israel Ahotur Aphan Kepano Akardom

1Israel, nangtum bihek ako pen, ko-an nang hotur atum nang chenek-loma?

2“Ne bihek ahut penta ne hotur atum neli chenek-ot-lo, bonta latum nehaidetde!

3Nenung latum amek kechor parnuk-olo, lapen la hai-kebai ahidi ason pinchong-lo.

4Bonta Hemphu, dhoromipet abangsi, nephan ban pen nepajok-lo.”

5Zaion aphan kehijim abangphutin paremdetnang, lapen paphlung-thujuinang.

6Latum ke sarnung angsong abap chingjokje ako, kekrenghak ason paplangnang;

7baduta la pangrumre mate papeng ponpelo.

8Tovar kedam abangphutin ta, “Hemphu nang pahirjumenang! Nangliphan netum Hemphu amen pen pahirjumelo,” Pu pupelo.

Lun 130

Kerap Kechohang Akardom

1Nening runhup pen ne nangphan cho-ardomlo, Hemphu

2Ne kardom arjutha Hemphu, ne kerap kechohang aputhak no chedentha!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nang jongsi nepap alakha bilo pulote, nang kangsai pen komatsi karjap unpo?

4Bonta nangke netum aphan diyalo, anke nangphan kephere pen netum arjap unpo.

5Hemphu akerap kelongji aphan ne chonghongding-lo, lapen alang lam aputhak ne chikilo.

6Ne Hemphu aphan chonghong-lo, Keton abang adap kangthang kanghong apar chonghong-lo,

7Israel Hemphu aphan chikinon, pima alang kanghon dover, lapen alang kepajokjisi chesikding.

8Alang rat Israel aphan alang pajokpo, halatum apap-heihei kedo-an penta.

Lun 131

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Hemphu neli ne kethe che-olo, lapen keningkluijui pen suitang-lo. Thedung amar mate nephan kesung-o ason, Ne mathadam-o-elo.

2La alar ne ning ingsamlo, lapen do rengmelo. Osole apei arideng amek kejangjoi asonthotsi, Nening arlo seta ingsamjinlo.

3Israel Hemphu aphan non lapen kaiketa chikivernon!

Lun 132

Kardomhemthepi Aputhak Kero

1Hemphu David aphan, lapen la kesung kechechak an ason pen apot tengneri.

2Chemathatha Hemphu, alangli, nangli Jakongkethenei Jakob a-Arnam aphan kechak alam;

3“Hemphu aphan adim sikpi longletik,

4Jakongkethenei Jakob a-Arnam aphan ehum ahem avetik,

5Ne hem chedamde mate bebe damde, ne sangse mate mekjangje.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]Bethlehem alongsi netum Kechejok Asinduk alam arjulong-lo, lapen netum Jearim ahidi alongsi la long-lo.

[7]Netum pulo, “Etum Hemphu ahem damlonang; alang anghoi angno eli archonang.”

[8]Kechejok Asinduk penpen, Kardomhemthepi along vangnon Hemphu, La nangjakong angthek-lo, lapen ladak-le kaike dovernon.

[9]Nang kurusar atum kopima akechokpet la paklemnang; nangrat atum aning arong pen pahangnang!

[10]Nangban David aphan nangli pulo, nang kangvaitang arecho aphan dengmori, Hemphu.

[11]David aphan nang chechak pamelo, isi nang keche-en-e-pin aseme; “Nangsomar angbong inutbak aphan Ne recho pachovekji, lapen la nangphi pangripo.

[12]Ne pen Kechejok alam, lapen Ne kepi ahukum-heihei aputhak, nangsomar atum ahokpet pen dolote halatum asomar atum anta, nangphi recho cholongverpo.

[13]Zaion aphan Hemphu ingvaitang-lo, la athak alanghem cheselamji ar-ilo.

[14]Ladak helo Ne kaiketa kedoverji adimlo;

[15]Bangpi kenangji an Ne Zaion aphan kepi pa-ongdungpo; la keduk arat aphan Ne an pen pangkrangpo.

[16]La akurusar atum aphan latum keklem an Ne pahirjumepo.

[17]Ladak Ne David asu aphan inut thedung arecho paplangji, lapen ladaksi Ne kangvaitang arecho aron Ne pathirji.

[18]La ahotur atum aphan patherakji, lapen la ade chingthursi rengdok-rengniji.”

Lun 133

Kechinghon-seroi Apot Kero

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]La ko-an kemanghumeme, ko-an ningkangsam, pima Arnam arat atum kechingripet pen kedorap-rap!

[2]La ke adorsopik ajangthu kepatip, Aaron aphu pen angmum an kelidung, Ha achoi achethok an kelidung ason.

[3]La Harmon Anglong a-ar-e, Zaion Anglong athak keklo ason. Lahelo hadaksi Hemphu ahirjume kejut un-e achethe kechak.

Lun 134

Arnam Aphan Keroji Akehang

[1]Alangliban atum an, vangnon, Hemphu aphan ronon, Kardomhemthepi along ajo laphan kangduk atum an,

[2]Kardomhemthepi along kardomjile, nangri chirungpetnon lapen Hemphu aphan ronon!

[3]Sining lapen pirthe kepinchong a-Bang Hemphu, Zaion pen nangpahirjume nang!

Lun 135

Kero Alun

[1]Hemphu aphan ronon! Nang Hemphu aban atum an alangli men rohurnon,

[2]Hemphu ahem karjap atum an, e-Arnam Kardomhemthepi along.

[3]Hemphu aphan ronon, pima alangli mesen; Alangli men lun pen rohurnon, pima alangli inghonver.

[4]Jakob aphan alangli methang aphan ingvailo, Israel arat alangli methang aphan.

[5]Neli chini e-Hemphu ke thedung, kedo-an arnam-heihei apar themu.

[6]Sining lapen pirthe athak, Alangli aningkehang alingsi klemlo, talo-heihei arlo lapen aklong-heihei aber anta Alangli klemlo.

[7]Pirthe kejut ahin pen alangli tomon inghun-heihei vanlo, tomonthepi aphan sining pabirlak-lo, lapen alangli apuru angdeng pen tomon vanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[8]Ijip along monit lapen pi aso-akleng alangli pathilo.

[9]Recho lapen la aban atum aphan aduk kepijisi, hadak alangli manghumeme, lapen angthek-heihei akam paklang-lo.

[10]Ongdung adet alangli pavirlo, lapen ajakong thedung arecho atum aphan pathilo.

[11]Sihon, Amor atum arecho, Og, Bashan arecho lapen Kanaan arecho kedo-an aphan.

[12]Halatum alongle alangli rat aso Israel aphan chepilo.

[13]Hemphu, nangliphan Arnam lo pu kaike pachethangji; ove kedo-anta nangliphan nang-chekimoverpo.

[14]Hemphu si amethang arat aphan chedanpipo, alanglisi aban atum aphuthak jinsopo.

[15]Det atum arnam-heihei ke ser pensi keselam; lahei monit ari pensi keselam.

[16]Latum angho-heihei do, bonta ningje un-e, amek do bonta thek-longle.

[17]Ano-heihei do, bonta arjulongle, latum achethe vang un-e.

[18]Lahei aphan keselam lapen kechiki atum an, halatum keselam akumlin ason paplangnang!

[19]Israel arat atum, Hemphu aphan ronon; alangliphan karcho atum an, laphan ronon!

[20]Nang Levi atum Hemphu aphan rohurnon, Alangliphan karcho atum an alangliphan rohurnon.

[21]Zaion along, Jerusalem along, alanglihem, Hemphu aphan ronon, Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 136

Kero Kepi Alun

[1]Hemphu aphan kero pinon pima alangli mesen; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Kadokave a-arnam-heihei apar kethenei aphan kero pinon, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

3Kadokave a-Hemphu kedo-an apar, Jakongkethenei a-Bangphan kero pinon; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

4Alanglisi manghumeme thedung akam klemchot, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

5Sining-heihei alangli bidi pen pinchong-lo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

6Lang karnuk athak si alangli pirthe builo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

7Chiklo-arni alanglisi pinchong-lo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

8Anerlo aputhak arni papangritoilo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

9Chiklopi pen chiklolongso ajo aputhak papangritoilo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

10Ijip asor aso-akleng alangli pathilo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

11Ijip pen alangli Israel arat aphan nangjalinlo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

12Ari ajakong kangtang pen, avengkong ajakongkethe pen, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

13Talo ke-er alangli ingphaidak-lo; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

14La angbong arat aphan alangli nangjalinlo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

15bonta Ijip arecho lapen la aron-armu atum aphan, Alangli lang pajang-et-lo; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

16Alangli arat aphan kejejangtang ajo nangjalinlo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

17Jakong thedung arecho atum aphan alangli pathilo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

18Anong kedo arecho atum aphan alangli pathilo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

19Sihon, Amor atum arecho; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]lapen Og, Bashan arecho; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

[21]Halatum alongle alangli rat aphan chepidet-lo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

[22]Lahei Alangli Israel, aban aphan pilo, Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

[23]Eli keremdet ahut alangli ephan etengnenedet-lo; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

[24]Ehotur arideng pen Alangli epajok-lo; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

[25]Kereng-et kepinchong amar an aphan Alangli an pilo; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

[26]Sining Arnam aphan kero pinon; Alangli akanghon kaike jutje.

Lun 137

Ban-kedam Ahut Israel Aning Keduk

[1]Bebilon alangroi-heihei akung netum ingnilo, Zaion aphan chemathadamsi netum hadak chirulo.

[2]Poplar athengpi athak si netum kumbeleng-heihei vek-lo.

[3]Netum aphan nekeneppon atum lun nepaluntoilo, halatum aphan netum aning parong nangji pu nepulo; “Netum aphan Zaion alun nelunpitha.”

[4]Bang adet netum kosonsi Hemphu, alun kelun thekpoma?

[5]Nang Jerusalem aphan ne nangtengne-lote, Ne kaiketa puthot kumbeleng pardeng thekthenang!

[6]Ne jongsi puthot nangphan chemathathe pulote, nangphan jongsi nening kethenei asonlo pu, nang mathathe pulote, ne puthot lun palun thekthedetnang!

[7]Chemathatha Hemphu, Jerusalem kecheraidet ahut, Edom asor kopi klemloma? Chemathatha latum kosonsi keningjeloma, “La ingsek-i-ra longle athak paruhupnon!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bebilon, nangphan pavirdetpo. Netum aphuthak nang keklem apot, Nangphan alar kehui abang rengme.

9Nangso-thi-i pondetpo, lapen arlong athak lahei arbulampo.

Lun 138

Kero Kepi Akardom

1Nening aklong kedo-an pen ne nangphan rolo, Hemphu, arnam-heihei angno ne nangphan kero alun lunji.

2Nang Kardomhemthepi Kangthir anat, ne pangnosi ne ingphun patongki pen nang men roji. Pima nang kechemitmepin akanghon lapen akekroi kethir apot, Pima nangmen lapen nang hukum-heihei, Kaita litsong-lo pu nang paklang-lo.

3Ne nangphan nangkehang ahut, nephan nethak-lo; nangjakong pen nang nepangtang-lo.

4Pirthe athak kedo-an arecho atum nangphan ropetji Hemphu, pima nang akechak-heihei latum arjulong-lo.

5Latum nang keklemtang akam, lapen nangnong kethe alun lunji.

6Nang kedo angsong ingtuiving seta; keduk-kangdai atum aphan nang ora, lapen anekethe atum nang pen chepatu un-e.

7Nephan kesung nekompet ahut seta nang nepajok-lo. Aningkethi nehotur aphan nang khang-lo, Lapen nephan nang jakong pen pajok-lo.

8Nang kechak ason an nang klempetpo. Hemphu, nang kanghon ke kaike jutje. Nang kechak akam nang papleng-lo.

Lun 139

Arnam Agian Lapen Ke-ora

1Hemphu nang nephan asat enpamelo, lapen nephan nang ne chinipamelo.

2Ne keklem along nang chinipet nening kematha an heloving pen seta nang chini.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nephan nang nethek-long-lo, neli klembomloma mate kesang-loma; neli keklem ason an nang chini.

4Ne keningje aphrang, ne kopisi ningjejima nang chini.

5Nang nerep-nerai nekomchensi do, nejakong pensi nang nepajok.

6Nephuthak nang gian arsikpik la ne kemunthi bidi jutdet.

7Nang pen chepajokji ne konatsi kedampoma? Nang ingno pen ne kosonsi chepahelo thekpoma?

8Ne jongsi sining arludam seta, nang hadak do, chom arongle lutdam seta, nang hadak do.

9Nihang apar ne kat ra nichi kehelonei adim dodam seta,

10nang hadak nephan neja unji.

11Kangting aphanle nepatutha pu ne hang seta, mate nedung kethe-angle pangtingsang-non pu seta,

12kangting ke nangphan kangting kalilo, lapen ajo-ke nangphan anerlo kethe-ang asonlo. Kangting lapen kethe-ang nangphan ke isinat-lo.

13Nebang athantin ta nangsi nepinchong-lo, nepai apok arlo nethap pame rappet-lo.

14Ne nangphan rolo, pima nangphan ke kephere nangji atheng-lo; nang keklem ason an ke chini un-e lapen manghumeme pen nepinchonglo.

15Nerrepi kepangvuisi nepei apok arlo nethapvet ahut, lapen ne hadak thejoibom ahut, ne hadak dolo pu nang chini.

16Ne mahang thekthe aphrang penta nang nethek-long-lo. Lahei angbong isi ta plangple aphrang nanglong nephan Kepi arni-heihei tok-et-lo.

17O Arnam, nang kematha-heihei ne ko-an kechiniji sung-loma, ko-ansi lahei kedolangma!

18Ne jongsi lahei lakha lote, sangti aduk apar ongmuji. Nemek keprang ahut ne nanglong dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19O Arnam, nang kehingno atum aphan pathi-et asonte, ne ko-an ninghang-loma! Avi kepabu amonit atum nephan inutvet ne-obup asonte, Ko-an neninghang-loma!

20Latum nangphuthak lamjuno ningjelo, latum nangmen aphuthak lamjuno ningjelo.

21O Hemphu nangphan kehijim atum aphan, ne ko-an hijimloma! Nangbe kethursom atum aphan ne ko-an pinremloma!

22Kehijim nangji an pen ne latum aphan hijimlo, latum aphan nehoturlo pusi ne chekamdet-lo.

23Asat ne-entha, O Arnam, lapen nening alam chinitha; asat ne-en-ra ne kematha-heihei nang-rinon.

24Pine kehingno ason nelong doma rinon, lapen kejut un-epin atovar anat nejaponnon.

Lun 140

Kerai Kelong Akardom

1Nepajoktha, Hemphu, kehingno amonit atum pen; avi kepabu amonit arideng pen nepajoktha.

2Latum kaiketa kehingnosi mang-lo, kepachebohongji aphan chorung-lo.

3Latum ade abi kedo apherui ason; halatum alam abi kedo aruiphe asonlo.

4Neraitha, Hemphu; kehingno atum ajakong pen; nephan kepakrepji kemang amonit atum pen nepajoktha.

5Anekethe amonit atum nephan pham tot-lo, halatum aphamvur bilo, lapen tovar ajak kedingpi nephan kenepjisi latum hilik hut-lo.

6Hemphu aphan ne pulo, “Nang ne-Arnam.” Ne kerap kehang no chedentha, Hemphu!

7Klempet-un ne-Hemphu, nelongchong; nang nephan ron along neraidet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Hemphu, kehingno atum aning kehang aling latum aphan piri; latum akemang akam pachunlongri.

9Nehotur atum aphan pahai longri, nephan kether halatum aphuthak paklonang,

10Keprung-ang ame akri halatum aphuthak paklonang, Nang kebar-un-e-pin ahilik arlo latum pachevarchok-nang.

11Bang kaprek aphan ahok-hepin pen, kebok akam pachunche-nang, kehingno alar avi kepabu, amonit atum aphan pavirdetnang.

12Hemphu, ne chini, nang keduk atum, lapen keboi atum ajakong aphan chedanpilo.

13Chenamsi dhoromi atum nangphan nangroji; latum nang ingno dolongji.

Lun 141

Arnikangsam Akardom

1Ne nangphan nanghang-lo Hemphu, non nerapnon! Ne nangphan nangkehang ahut no chedentha.

2Mephik asonsi ne kardom dengtha, neri kechirung ke arnikangsam athok paplangnang.

3Hemphu, ne ingho along tonbang bitha, ne ingtur amangho along inut atonbang binon.

4Kechokche akam keklem pen, lapen kehingno amonit atum pen, kehingno akam keklem pen nepahelotha. Halatum arong-aje along ne kedodundedetsi akeme.

5Keme amonit nephan aduk nepi tahai, lapen kanghon pen ingchek tahai, bonta kehingno amonit pen ne kaike man dengde, pima ne halatum kehingno akam aputhak ardomlo.

6Halatum kepangribang atum aphan, inglong aphuchong-heihei pen nangvarbop-bop ahut, rat atum nelamsi ahokpet chekok-lo pu chinipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Kephlaktang athengpi lapen kephlak pabiso asonsi, latum nerrepi-heihei atipit akung chehijik-cholo.

8Bonta ne nangphan chikibomlo, Keklempet-un ne-Hemphu, nang kerai si ne rilo; nephan pathilongri!

9Halatum nephan ketot apham ne neraitha, kehingno keklem atum apham pen.

10Amethang aphan alangli kehingno abang pachedannang, lapen ne thangthesi damlong-lo.

Lun 142

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Hemphu aphan ne kerap chohang-lo, lapen ne choningrilo;

2Ne kesung kedo-an alanglilong vanlo, ne kesung-keboi alam laphan chethanlo.

3Ne keche-oji kechesik ahut, alangli chini, ne kopi klemnangjima. Ne kehelat atovar ne hotur atum pham patulo.

4Ne dung ne chelang-lote, nephan nekerap abang baduta ave pu ne chethek-long-lo. Nephan nekerai abang inutbakta ave, Baduta nephan nelangle.

5Hemphu, nang, nerai a-Bang-lo; nangphan helo ne laso akai kenangji an.

6Ne kerap kechohang no chedentha, Nening kerun alongsi inglimchok-lo. Ne hotur pen nepajoktha; latum nephan ingtangrak.

7Nening kerun pen nephan nepajoktha; Anke nangrat atum kechingrum along ne nangropo, Pima nang nephan chingkime-o.

Lun 143

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Hemphu, ne kardom arjutha! Nang dhoromipet pen ne kechoningri arjutha; Nang akekroi kethir pen nethaktha!

2Ne, nangban aphan Hemphu asat paphori;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ne hotur nephan nerivung-lo, lapen neparemdet khangjang-lo. La nephan kangtingkuk aphatek arlo nebeng-lo, Lapen ne ke hako kethitang atum asonlo.

4Lasi ne keche-oji chesik-lo, ne sungpiksi kedolo.

5Kedamtang arni alam ne chemathadamlo, nang keklemtang an akam mathadamlo; nangkam-heihei nening chevang-lo.

6Nangphan neri chirungsi ardomlo, kekrengtai alongle asonsi ne karjong nangphan ingit-lo.

7Non nephan nethaktha, Hemphu! Nening kechethe an ingbo-et-lo, Ne pen nang chepaturi, Kalite ne chom kehirdam abang ason plangpo.

8Nang kechemitme pin akanghon alam, adapvang nephan pachemathatha, athema nangphansi ne chikilo. Ne kardom nanglong an arludamlo, Ne konatma kedam nangji atovar nepaklangtha.

9Kerai kelongjisi ne nanglong damlo, Hemphu; ne hotur atum pen nepajoktha.

10Nang ne-Arnam; nangning kehang keklemji nethannon, Nephan chingkimera kejokvan atovarle nejanon,

11Nang kechak atengle nepajoknon Hemphu; nang chingkimera ne kesung-heihei pen nepajoknon!

12Nephan nang kechinghon apot, ne hotur aphan pathi-etnon, pavir-etnon, athema ne nangbanlo.

Lun 144

Kehai Apot Arnam Aphan Recho Inut Kero

1Nerai-a-Bang Hemphu aphan rolo! Alang kechedanji aphan nethanlo.

2Alang nerai a-Bang, lapen ne kechedanpi a-Bang, nechong lapen nepajok a-Bang, alanglongsi kejokji aphan ne chiki, Alangsi det-heihei neber bilo.

3Hemphu, monit-le kopima nang laphan kelang; monitchot nang laphan kelang chepadukma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4La chethe kevang ephong atomon an-vet-chot. La chethe harchi kedam
keprap anchot.

5Hemphu, inghun-asining phlakdak-ra nangsunnon; inglong-heihei otnon
lapen lahei amehi thurmonpo.

6Sining kebirlak nangtoira nang hotur papratseinon; nangthai-aso nangtoira
lahei padamvoinon.

7Angsong pen nangchejot-ra, nephan lang karnuk pen nesannon lapen
nepajoknon, bang adet ajakong pen nepajoknon.

8Latum kaita ahok ningjeje, lapen seme ketang ahut seta pachobeilo.

9Lunkemi pen ne nangphan lunji O Arnam, nangphan kumbeleng pen ne
lunji.

10Recho atum aphan nang pahailo, lapen nangban David aphan pajoknon.

11Ne hotur kesedeng atum pen ne pajoktha, latum ahok ningjeje lapen seme
ketang ahut seta pachobeilo.

12Thengpi-heihei thebomsi kangtangbom asonthot, netum asomar ariso ahut
paplangnang. Rechohem ano along alon kepi anujok ason thakthak-le, Netum
asopimar atum paplangnang.

13Asontin asok pen netum apuru paplengset-nang, Netum ahidi-heihei
abiresak suri suri aso paman nang.

14Netum achainong aso chan pamera paplengset-nang.

15Lasonthot ahok keplang adet rengme, Hemphu helo Arnam pu kechingki
arat atum rengme!

Lun 145

Isi Kero Alun

1Ne-Arnam lapen ne-Recho, nangnong ne pathepo, ne kaiketa nangropo.

2Arnivangta ne nangropo, kaiketa ne nangroverpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Hemphu ke thedung lapen roparpik nangji; alangli nong, ajakong aputhak
kematha bidi jutdet.

4Nang kopima keklem isi a-ove pen, aphi a-ove anta nangropo; nang
kethedung akam-heihei latum pachethangpo.

5Nangnong lapen nangdak-nangtur latum ningje phraipo, lapen nang
manghumeme akam-heihei aputhak ne matha-epo.

6Nang kethedung akam-heihei rat atum ningjephraipo, lapen ne nangnong
pathepo.

7Latum nang kechingkime alam thanpo, lapen nang kanghon alun lunpo.

8Hemphu inghon lapen ingjinsopik, aningkethi derjon lapen akanghon
chemitme.

9Alangli bangphutin aphanta mesen, lapen la kepinchong amar an aputhak
jinsolo.

10Nang kepinchong amar an nangropo, lapen nangrat atum an kero nangpipo.

11Latum nang recho ajakong anong alam ningjephraipo, lapen nangjakong
alam chethanpo.

12Lasi abangphutin nang kethedung akam-heihei, lapen nangrecho-arat adak-
atur, ahir-asang alam chinipo.

13Nang kepangri kaike aphan, lapen nangke kaike dover arecholo.
Hemphu ke amethang kechak alam chebipame, Lapen alangli keklem aling
kangjinso plengset.

14Kesung kepho abangphan alangli rap, lapen kechingkoi atum aphan alangli
rung-lo.

15Kereng-et amar an alangliphansi ning chethe pen cholang-lo, latum akenang
ahut nang latum aphan an pilo.

16Latum aphan nang dorphlupsi pilo, lapen kadokave akenang an pangkrang-
lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Hemphu keklem aling dhoromipet, keklem aling ingthirpet.

18Alangliphan kehang atum an aphan, lapen laphan ahokpet pen kehang abangphan alangli tebok-het.

19Alangliphan man kepi abang kenangji an alangli pilo, halatum akeningri la arjusi latum aphan pajok-lo.

20Alangliphan kechinghon abangphutin aphan Alangli railo, bonta kehingno aphan Alangli pavirpo.

21Hemphu aphan ne kaike roverpo, alangli kepinchong amar an la amen kangthir aphan parovernang.

Lun 146

Kepajok Abang Arnam Aphan Kero

1Hemphu aphan ronon! Hemphu aphan ronon, ne karjong!

2Ne rengtik an alangliphan roverji, ne chethe dotik an ne Arnam aphan lunji.

3Monit ajalin atum aphan nang chikiri, monit baduta nangphan nangpajok-thekthe.

4Latum thilote longle aduk anatsi chevoi nangji; halabangso arni halatum akemang ason do-anta jutkokpo.

5Kerap a-Bang Jakob a-Arnam aphan kelong abang,

6lapen sining pirthe lapen talo, lapen lahei alang kedo-an kepinchong abang, Hemphu Arnam aphan chiki abang rengme.

7Alangli kaita kechechak alam chebilo, lapen alangli ke kechenek-ot-kepho atum abesi ingsaiji.

8Phatek kedo abangphan Hemphu pajok-lo, lapen amek kave aphan pachecharlo. Kechinghon abangphutin alangli rung-lo.

9Netum adet kedo kechinine abangphan alangli railo, heme lapen jangreng aphan alangli rap-lo! Bonta kehingno atum aphan halatum akevir anatsi ponlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Hemphu kaike aphan recho choverlo. Nang Arnam, O Zaion kaike seta pangriverlo. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 147

Jakongkethenei Arnam Aphan Kero

1Hemphu aphan ronon! E-Arnam aphan lun pen keroke mesen, La dokjin lapen alangliphan keroke akemelo.

2Hemphu ke Jerusalem kimthulo, alangli ke ban kepon an atum aphan vanthulo.

3Aning kangjir-i atum aphan alangli pamelo, lapen halatum areng-heihei amek op-lo.

4Chiklolongso aphan alangli pathiktang-lo, lapen asitin aphan amen hang-lo.

5Etum a-Arnam ke thedung lapen ingtangpik, alangli bidi pun un-e.

6Asotdut atum aphan Alangli rung-lo, bonta kehingno abangphan longle athak patongrop-lo.

7Hemphu aphan kero alun lunnon; e-Arnam aphan kumbeleng ardengnon.

8Sining-anghun angsong alangli sang-lo, pirthe aphan alangli arve pilo, lapen inglong-heihei athak bap pachingjok-lo.

9Pi atum aphan alangli an pilo, lapen vo-ak aso kehang ahut an pacholong-lo.

10Kangtang alosei-heihei along alangli aning cheparong-re, mate angthinkethe aron-aso atum alongta kali;

11bonta alangliphan man kepi atum along, lapen alangli kechemitme akanghon aputhak, kechiki alongsi alangli aning cheparong-lo.

12Hemphu aphan ronon, O Jerusalem! Nang Arnam aphan ronon, O Zaion.

13Etum anghap-heihei alangli pangtang-lo, nangrat aso aphan alangli pahirjumelo.

14Nangdet ahoi alangli pajokvanlo, lapen akemenei asoktipli pen nang pangkrang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Pirthe aphan alangli hukum pilo, lapen alangli kepu ason prapjin pen klempatang-lo.

16Pe-um karthat asonsi alangli ar-e kelok sang-lo, lapen herai athan longle aduk ason papratseilo.

17Longkoiso asonsi alangli herai nangtoilo, alangli ketoi akangsam komatsi chechak unpoma!

18Ansi alangli hukum pilo, lapen herai athan ingjirlo; alangli tomon toilo lapen lang lilo.

19Alangli arat aphan birta pilo, Israel aphan alangli kepinkhat-heihei lapen Aron-heihei pilo.

20Lahei alangli akaprek adet aphan klemkle, latum alangli Aron-heihei chinine. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 148

Sining Adang Arnam Aphan Keroji Aphan Kehang

1Hemphu aphan ronon! Nangtum akangtui angsong kedo atum an, Hemphu aphan sining pen ronon.

2La apherangke kedo-an, La sining aron-armu kedo-an alangliphan ronon.

3Chiklo lapen Arni laphan ronon, Keturbong achiklolongso laphan ronon.

4Kangtuinei asining-heihei, lapen inghun athak asining-heihei laphan ronon.

5Latum kadokave Hemphu amen aphan parohurnang! Pima Alangli hukum pilo, lapen pinchong-lo.

6Alangli hukum pisi lahei pinchong-lo; alangli hukum pen lahei adim kaike chedolo, lapen latum kroimo un-e.

7Pirthe pen Hemphu aphan ronon, talo api lapen talopi aklong kedo-an;

8sining ame lapen herai ar-e-kelok lapen inghun-heihei lapen ahukum kekroi atomon-heihei;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Inglong-heihei lapen inglongpi-heihei, thesere athengpi arong lapen ingnam-
heihei alangliphan ronon;

10Pi kedo-an anem kedo lapen marat api, keklim api lapen vo kedo-an.

11Recho atum lapen arat kedo-an, rechoso an lapen akaprek pangribang atum
an;

12arlosomar lapen pinsomar atum, arlengkesar lapen osomar atum anta
alangliphan ropetnon.

13Latum kedo-an Hemphu amen aphan parohurnang! Alangli men ke akaprek
apar themulang; Alangli adak-atur ke sining lapen pirthe athak ta do.

14Alangli methang adet pangtang-lo, ansi alangli rat kedo-an Alangliphan
ropo. Israel arat alangli chinghonpik, Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 149

Kero Alun

1Hemphu aphan ronon! Hemphu aphan lunkemi lunnon; Alangli
akekroithirklong arat amei along alangliphan ronon!

2Israel chehoknon, pima la nangpinchong a-Bang-lo, Ning cheparongnon
Zaion arat atum, Pima nangtum arecho apot!

3Kekan penle Alanglimen ronon; cheng thipnon lapen kumbeleng ardengra
Alangliphan ronon.

4Arat alongsi Hemphu aning cheparong-lo, pahaisi asotdut aphan Alangli man
pilo.

5Arnam arat atum halatum akehailong apot, pachehoknang lapen jo
pangthang aning arong alun palunnang.

6Latum asekethe akehang pen Arnam aphan paronang, ari kereset anokjir pa-
ot-ra,

7det-heihei aphan paparemnang, lapen rat aphan aduk papinang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8lapen halatum arecho atum aphan ingchin arri pen, lapen halatum ajalin atum aphan pang-nang-nang;

9Arnam ahukum kepi ateng det-heihei aphan aduk papinang. La helo Arnam arat akehailo. Hemphu aphan ronon!

Lun 150

Hemphu Aphan Kero

1Hemphu aphan ronon! A-Kardomhemthepi arlo Arnam aphan ronon! Sining angsong la ajakong aphan ronon!

2Alangli thedung akam keklem apot Alangliphan ronon! Alangli kethepik apot ronon!

3Pong-ut pen alangliphan ronon, kumbeleng lapen kumbeleng-chongdeng pen Alangliphan ronon!

4Cheng-heihei pen kan-ra alangliphan ronon! Alangliphan kumbeleng-heihei, lapen pongsi-heihei pen ronon.

5Prakso pen alangliphan ronon, Prakso-heihei kethip ase pathera alangliphan ronon.

6Kereng-et Kepinchong amar an Hemphu aphan ronon! Hemphu aphan ronon!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Sarlamthe

Sarlamthe 1

Sarlamthe Ador

[1]David asopo lapen Israel arecho, Solomon asarlamthe.

[2]Ladak bidi lapen mesen kepare, lapen athe karsik pen kechinidam kepu asarlamthe-heihei kepangthek-thekji aphan akerap lahelo.

[3]Lahei nang kosonsi reset pen lapen ang-thikdut, ahokpet, lapen mesen pen kedothekji aphan nangthanpo.

[4]Lahei kethekthe pin abangphu aphan pareset un lapen risomar aphan kedorphlup atiri paplangthek.

[5]Lahei asarlamthe reset abangphan gian bat lapen loh kethek abangphan ja thek,

[6]lasi latum sarlamthe kepatu athe karsik alam lapen kereset amonit atum karju akesungkrung alam-heihei chini unpo.

Risomar Aphan Kepare

[7]Hemphu aphan kephere helo gian kecheng; bonta kelu atum bidi lapen kepinkhat alam dengde.

[8]Sopo, nangpo lapen nangpei nang-kepu alam arjutu.

[9]Halatum kethan alam kemesen apoho mate lek-asang nang arje kelar asonsi nang-ot nangdur pamesenpo.

[10]Sopo, papi atum nangphan asat nangpaklo ahut,

[11]Halatum jongsi, “Vangnon; inutbak amonit kepathi-jile rilonang! Adai-kave abang aphan pathira la arong lang-lonang!

[12]Halatum aphan eli kelong ahut, reng-et tahai, bonta etum damlote, latum kethilo!

[13]Ason ason akhi eli longpo lapen ehem kethipon amar pen plengsetpo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Vangnon lapen netum along nangchelang-dunnon, lapen eli kanghutang amar an chethak-longpo,” pu pulote kroidunri.

15Sopo, lason amonit atum along dunri. Halatum pen chepahelonon.

16Pine kehingno keklemji aphan latum inghong un-e. Latum kaita kepathiji aphan chesikverlo.

17Nang kenepji nangning kehang avoso jongsi nangthek-long paphrang pulote, laphan lan sang seta thang ale ave,

18bonta halatum ason monit atum amethang aphansi pham chetot-lo, laso apham pensi latum thinangpo.

19Kethiparohum amar kaita kethipon abangphu apran hang-lo lake kephangno akam keklem abangphutin aphan lason plang-lo.

Bidi Akepha

20Arjutha! Tovarpi-heihei lapen hithi adim-heihei along bidi hangkong-lo,

21rongsopi anghap-heihei along, lapen rat atum kevangpet adim along asekethe pen hangkongsi pulo.

22Kelu arat! Nangtum ni ko-ansi chepaluver poma? Gian aputhak nangtum ni ko-ansi pinrempoma? Nangtum kaita charliledet poma?

23Ne nangphan nang kangchek ahut, nangno chedennon; nangtum aphan Ne nangparepamepo lapen ne gian nangtum aphan nang thakpo.

24Ne nangtum aphan nanghangbomlo, nangtum kevangji aphanlo, bonta nangtum ne arjudunde. Nangtum nephan nangno chedendedet-lo.

25Ne kepare an nangtum dengdelo, lapen ne nangtum aphan kepakengji alam nangning hanghelo.

26Lasi nangtum sung-lote, ne nang ingnekchoipo. Kepherememe nangtum aputhak vang-lote, ne nang chongthui-rongpo.

27La tomonpi ason nangputhak vang-lote, kepherememe atomonpi vang-lote lapen nangtum sopiksi sungpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[28]Anke nangtum bidi aphan hangpo, bonta ne nang thakthe detpo. Alongtinta nangtum nephan nangri tahai, bonta nangtum nephan nanglonglelo.

[29]Nangtum kaita gian rimre lapen kaike Hemphu aphan kroimolo.

[30]Ne kepare nangtum kaita rirelo mate ne nang pakeng ahut, nangno chevarve.

[31]Lasi, nang kelongji asonsi nang longchotpo, lapen nang methang akam si nangphan nangphu pasopo.

[32]Kethekthe amonit atum thi, pima latum bidi dengmolo. Kelu atum amethangsi kerire apot virlo.

[33]Bonta nelam karju aling abang ke jokvanji. Alangli jokji, thangnat asonta pherejok phlotji.

Sarlamthe 2

Bidi Anong-e

[1]Ne nangkethan alam an charlinon, sopo, lapen ne nangpaklemtoi akam an tengneri.

[2]Kere alam arjunon lapen la kechiniji bor-inon.

[3]Ahok-lo, gian chohangnon; acho alam aphan choningrinon.

[4]Rup lapen ajehak kepatu akhi aphan kechepaduk asonthot laphan ri chepaduknon.

[5]Nang jongsi klemlote, kopusonsi Hemphu aphan kephere nangjima la nang chinipo, lapen Arnam aphan kechiniji thekpo.

[6]Hemphu si bidi pilo; Alangli pensi gian lapen kechini vang-lo.

[7]Dhoromi ingthikdut amonit aphan Alangli rap-lo, lapen railo.

[8]Bang pen kemesen atum aphan alangli railo, lapen alangliphan kechehodai abangphan alangli tonpiding-lo.

[9]Nang jongsi nelam arjute, kopima akechokpet, ahok-akangsai lapen akemesen ason chinipo. Nang kopima keklem nangji chinipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nang reset po, lapen nang gian nangphan nangning parengmepo.

11Nanglam acho lapen akechini si nangphan nangraipo,

12kechokche klempor pen nangkhangpo, lahei si nangphan lam kepu pen kechorung kepasung amonit atum pen pahelopo,

13lason amonit atum dhoromi akai obupsi pap akangtingsi dolo,

14lason amonit kechokche akam klemsi aning cheparong-lo, lapen

15lason amonit aphan chikino.

16Nangphan lam kenai pen nangke-bai bor-i akhat-kave abangpi aphanta nangkhang unpo,

17bangpi amethang apenan aphan do pamemelo, lapen bangpi akechechak kangthir alam chetengnedet-lo.

18Bangpi ahem jongsi nang damlote, nang ke kethi atovarsi kedam asonlo. Hadak kedam ke nang chom anatsi kedamlo.

19Bangpi along kedam atum an ke nang chiruilonglelo. Alangli jonghe seta chethe atovar anat nang chevoilongle.

20Lasi nang inut kemesen amonit a-arjan en dunsi isi dhoromi akai donangji.

21Dhoromi amonit atum ke kechengsi amonit lason atum etum adet dolongji.

22Bonta det pen kehingno amonit atum aphan Arnam santhorji lapen thengpi arong longle pen kephur asonthotsi phurphlut-lo.

Sarlamthe 3

Riso aphan Kepare

1Sopo, ne nangkethan alam an teng-neri. Ne nang paklemtoi akam an kaiketa chemathathunon.

2Ne kethan alam pen nang kai lapen nangchethe ding-o-po lapen chingthurpo.

3Keching-kime lapen kekroithirklong nangpen pache-o-longri. Lahei nang chethok along chekok dong non; nangning athak lahei tok-etnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nang la klemlote, Arnam lapen monit-ta nangphan aning dok-opo.

5Nangning do-an pen Hemphu aphan chiki non. Nang kematha lapen kechini aputhak kaita chikiri.

6Nang asontin keklem ahut Hemphu aphan chemathanon, lapen Alangli nangphan akeme atovar nang paklangpo.

7Nang reset pu nangmethang chemathari, Hemphu aphan kroira kehingno akam klemrinon.

8Nang jongsi la klemlote la isi kemesen adovai asonpo, nangreng amek mepo, lapen nangreppi sorup-relo.

9Nang longle pen kelong athe-heihei akeme an Hemphu aphan dan kepi pen Alangliphan man pinon.

10Nang la klemlote, nangpuru-heihei sok plengthup po lapen drakha-ahorlang nang la do-anta pangrum pikpo.

11Sopo, nangphan Hemphu nangkepa-keng ahut nangno chedendun pamenon lapen la kepacherelo pura dengnon.

12Inut apo aningkechethe asopo aphan kepakeng asonthotsiHemphu kechinghon abangphan alangli pakeng-lo.

13Kereset keplanglong abang rengme-la kechini long-lo.

14Ser-Rup along apar la along ale domu; la nangphan ser apar ador somu.

15Bidi ke dorson-heihei an sose ador keso; nang la jat ason penta pangbar un-e.

16Bidi nangphan chethe keding, khi lapen man nangpi.

17Bidi ke nangkai parengme un lapen la pen nangkeja pajok-van un.

18Kere keplanglong atum rengme; bidisi latum aphan chethe pipo.

19Alangli bidi pensi Hemphu pirthe thip-lo; Alangli gian pensi inghun-asining adim bilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Alangli gian si langroi-heihei palilo lapen pirthe athak inghun-heihei si arve pajangtoi lo.

[21]Nangbidi lapen lam-acho chebi-pamenon, sopo. Nangpen lahei pachekak longri.

[22]Lahei nangphan chethe nangpipo-isi kerengme lapen ning-arong akai.

[23]Nangtovar nang kedam jokvanpo lapen patekungkelo.

[24]Nangmek kejangdam ahut seta nang phererelo, lapen jopangthang nangmekjanglong pamepo.

[25]Kehingno abangphan tomonthepi ason kevang tongsekot akesung kevang aputhak seta nang matha chepasung nangnelo.

[26]Hemphu-si nangphan nangpajok po. Alangli nangphan hilik arlo paklo longledet po.

[27]Un an nang, la akemang atum aphan keme akam klemnon.

[28]Nang jongsi non rap dun un pulote nangdung abangphan penap an panghongrinon.

[29]Nangdung abangphan aning kepa-oi ason thangta keklemji mangri; alangli aning nangchethesi nangdung dolo.

[30]Nangphan jongsi nangpasungse pulote athe avepin pen badu pen tame lam chedan dun nangne.

[31]Kephangno amonit aphan lang un-e rinon mate halatum keklem ason klem dunri,

[32]pima kehingno keklem abangphan Hemphu hijimlo, bonta dhoromi atum aphan alangli ningchethe-o.

[33]Kehingno amonit ahem-heihei aputhak Hemphu ahirjuno pilo, bonta dhoromi atum ahem aputhak pahirmelo.

[34]Kepinrem atum alangliphan thang ale ave, bonta asotdut abangphan alangli kangjinso paklang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Kereset amonit atum anong kejume longpo, bonta kelu amonit atum halatum amethang aputhak kelangrem chobat dun po.

Sarlamthe 4

Bidi Ale

1Sopo, nangphan nangpo kopima nangkethan le arjudunnon. Nangno cheden dunlote nang kechini longpo.

2Ne nangkethan alam an ta mesen, lasi kedo-anta nangning chebinon.

3Ne bihek ahut, nepo-nepai po-epumvet asolo,

4nepo amethang nethanpo. Alangli pulo, “Ne kepu alam nang ning chebinon lapen la tengneri. Ne kepu asonthot-le klemnon lapen nang rengpo.

5Bidi lapen lam-acho dengnon! Tengneri mate ne kepu alam patepek-ri.

6Bidi ori lapen nangphan nangrappo; laphan inghon non, lapen la nangphan pajokvan po.

7Bidi ke-en helo nang keklem nangji akenangsotnei akam lo. Nang jat asonle longseta lam-acho dengnon.

8Bidi inghonnon, lapen la nangphan patheji, laphan arbakthipnon, lapen la nangphan man nangvanpipo.

9La ke nangphan anongkedo aphutup plangpo.”

10Sopo, nelam arjutha. Ne nangkepu ason nang mathaparsik tha; anke nang chethe dingpo.

11Ne nangphan bidi lapen akeme atovar kedothekji nangthantang-lo.

12Nang jongsi damcherechot te nang tovar baduta nang karjap dunji avelo, lapen nang kat seta nang patekungkelo.

13Nang kepinkhat ason kaike chemathathunon. Laphan nang pen padamlongri, nang loh kecharli ke nangkai achethelo; la honpamenon.

14Kehingno amonit atum kedam aling nang dunri. Kehingno abang a-arjan endunri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15La klemrinon! Kehingno pen chepahelonon! La dengrinon lapen nangmethang atovar chedamnon.

16Kehingno abang kechokche akam klemkletik amekjang thekthe.

17Kehingno akam lapen kephangno akam ke latum aphan an lapen lang kejun ason lo.

18Dhoromi kedam atovar ke arni kevang ason, the-ang dangdetik nangklarbom, nangklarbompo.

19Kehingno abang atovar ajo ason ingtingkuk. Latum chingkoiji bonta latum kopi athaksi patekung-loma latum thek-longle.

20Ne kepu alam nangno chedennon, sopo. Nelam arjunon.

21Lahei nangpen pahelo longri. Lahei nang chemathara nang ning chebinon.

22Lahei kechini atum abangphu aphan chethe lapen ok keme piji.

23Kosonsi mathanangjima cheretu; nang kematha-heihei atengsi nangkai plangji.

24Ahok-he ason an kaita ningjeri. Kepachobai lapen kekdang alam-heihei nangpen pahelonon.

25Athikpet aningkethe penle aphrang langpakengdingnon; Ketherak pen nang phu pakekjuk-ri.

26Nang keklem ason an mang pamenon, lapen nangtum keklem ason an chok-limpo.

27Kehingno che-o-ra dampakengson non. Keme atovar pen kengkam isita nangphi chiruiri.

Sarlamthe 5

Beisa Pen Kepacheretoi

1Sopo, nangno chedentha, lapen ne bidi lapen lam-acho anat nangno chedentha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Anke nang kosonsi kedo kethak pamethekjima chinipo, lapen nanglam pensi nang gian do pu cheklangpo.

3Anut kaprek amonit apiso alam pijo alang ason dokpik tahai lapen bangpi akangjup jit ajangthu ason naiphlot tahai,

4bonta la kadokave tang-et lote, bangpi nangphan keho lapen keso pen apar thangta nangtekang thekthe-lo.

5Bangpi nangphan ha chom apirthesi nangpondetpo; bangpi kedam atovar ke kethi atovar lo.

6Bangpi ke chethe atovar along dode; bonta kopi plang-loma chechinine pin pen damtap bomlo.

7Sopo, non nelam arjutha lapen ne kepu alam kaita tengneri.

8Lason a-arloso pen chepahelonon! Bangpi anghap adung damri!

9Nang klemlote, nang ephong kelongtang aman bang kapreksi long-rongpo, lapen kangjinso kavepin amonit arideng riso ahut nang thi nangkokpo.

10Kalang, kechinine atum nangkhi nangdat pon et po lapen nang keklemtang akam bangsi cheraidet po.

11Nang kethi ahongplang athaksi nangkechiru dulur po, nang ok, nang artho-heihei cho et po,

12lapen nang pupo, “Kopisi ne charli thekthe det loma? Kopisi ne bang kaprek nepakeng toi longle det ma?

13Ne thanbang aphanta alam arjumolo. Lahei aphan ne no chevarve det lo.

14Lapen rat pen nephan menmen nekepatherak ne chethek long-lo.”

15Nang methang apiso aphan kekroi penle dopi-pame non lapen bangpi aphanle nangning dokchot tu.

16Bang kaprek a-arloso pen nang kelong asomar nangphan thang akeme vanve.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Nangphan nangkeparapjile nang somar pathe-pading non, kechinine abangphan kali.

18Lasi nangpiso pen nangning cheparengme non lapen nang ke-en a-osopi penle nangning cheparong non.

19Thijok api ason kelangme lapen kangjinso plengset. Bangpi a-arje kephu nangning parongnang, bangpi akengkamle nangphan pakom-chennang.

20Kopi athesi nang anut kaprek a-arloso aphan nang kanghon kepiloma, sopo? Kopisi nang bang amonit apiso a-arje keme nangning kedok loma?

21Nang keklem ason an Hemphu nangthek long-lo. Nang konatma kedam Alangli nanglang dunkri lo.

22Kehingno abang apap ke isi apham lo. La amethang apap along chingnang-lo.

23La thinang-lo, pima la aning kechekhang ave. La kelu alam keningje ajoksi laphan tipit anat toiphit po.

Sarlamthe 6

Kepachere-o-toi

1Bang apreng arpu nang chechak dunloma, sopo?

2Nangmethang alam nang kechak apot nangphan nangnep longchek loma?

3Mesen, sopo, nang halabangso amonit ajakong alongsi dolo, bonta lason klemra nang chepajok nangji: La along dam serak-ra, nangphan nangkelojile choningri damnon.

4Nangmethang amek pajang longri non mate pasang longri non.

5Vo ason mate thijok api ason kenep abang pen kechepajok asonthot pham pen chepajok non.

6Miso atum kosonsi keklem ma la pen keselet atum pacharlinang.

7Latum ajalin, akethe, mate kepangribang ave,

8bonta barla asek an risi ningkreng esek aphan an chebilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Keselet atum ko-ansi hongplang athak ke-i apot loma?

10“Ne asap mekjangjilang,” pusi la pupo; “Neri chehinsi malomso sangjilang.”

11Bonta la mek kejang bom ahut si keboi laphan risim kedo akanghupi ason tengkhengpo.

12Amovangve, kehingno atum pachobaisi dambom.

13Nangphan kepachobaijisi latum amek charvi lapen chekreng.

14Kehingno aning arlo kehingno akemang pensi plengset, bithe-bitha kepasungjisi chorung lo.

15Pima, latum aphan pacheretoite pin pen latum aphan kevir vangpo lapen latum areng sodak khangjang po.

16Sonthroksi ason Hemphu hijimlo lapen chepaningding un-e.

17Ane chepathe ake-urong, kechobai ade, adai kave abangphan kepathi ari,

18kehingno kemangver aning, kehingno keklemji akeng kepachat,

19kepachobaitot ahaki kechodun abang, lapen jirpo angbong kechepasungtap amonit.

Beisa Pen Pachere

20Sopo, nangpo kopima nangkepu lale klemnon, lapen nangpei nang kethan alam kai seta tengneri.

21Kaiketa halatum alam nangning chebinon, nangning arlo chethap pamenon.

22Halatum akethan nang kedam ahut nangjapo, ajo nangraipo, lapen anerlo nangphan nangparepo.

23Halatum kepinkhat alam-heihei kethe-ang atur lo; halatum kepakeng alam nangkosonsi kedonangjima nangthan po.

24La nangphan kehingno a-arloso pen nangpahelopo, nangpajokpo.

25Halatum a-arje keme pen asat chepaphori, halatum akangnek-ri amek along pham chingnang dunri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Him eplang anam pen ajok inut amonit beisapi rong-un, bonta bang apiso pen keklem la kedo-an chepinang-et po.

[27]Nangning athak me akri bat-ra nangchoi me chepachoche pin unjima?

[28]Nangkeng me chepachochepin pen koila ame akri athak dam unjima?

[29]Lasonthotsi bang kaprek apiso pen ke-i rap-rap pherememelo. La keklem bom abang kesung phoji.

[30]Inut achonghu an kangchir ahut an chonghulote rat atum lapen la-an langrem nangne;

[31]Seta laphan jongsi nep-longchek lote, la batai throksi chepi nangji-la do-an che-o-et nangji.

[32]Bonta inut beisa akam keklem abang thangnat matha thekthe. La amethangsi chepavirlo.

[33]La aphan langrempo lapen chok po; laphan kaiketa pinrem po.

[34]Inut apinso kelang un-e ahut apar aningkethithek avelo; la alar kehui ahoi ave,

[35]Thangnat anamta la dengde; laphan jat adan-heihei le pi seta la aning kethi paham un-e lo.

Sarlamthe 7

[1]Sopo, ne kopima kepu chematha damtha, lapen ne nangpaklemtoi akam kaiseta tengneri.

[2]Ne kopima nangpaklemtoi klemnon lapen nang rengpo. Nangmek kecheraiji aphan ne kethan alam keklem cherepame non.

[3]Kaiketa nanglong ne nangkethan alam nangning chebiver non.

[4]Bidisore aphan nang ingjir asonle matha non lapen lam-acho aphan nang kechephonei ajirpo ason.

[5]Lahei nangphan akaprek amonit apiso pen lapen lamdok a-arloso pen nang pahelopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Akhat Kave Arloso

6Ephong nehem anghapso pen ne ingtan kelang ahut,

7ongdung kechomat longle arisomar atum aphan nethek-long-lo, bonta inut keluvok abangphan langlong pamelo.

8La tovarpi akrong ano adung dambomlo, hadak inut a-arloso dolo. Labangso ahem angdenchit la damlo,

9arnikangsam kangtingkuk ahut.

10Laphan bangpi chetongdunlo; bangpi ape-ri kechingthang abang-kechejor abangpi ason lapen keklemjisi mang-lo.

11Bangpi angthin the-o lapen therak-repin pen tovarpi kehelatver abang-lo,

12mate tovar ano along arjapdingsi inghongding po, ahut pen ahut tovarpi-heihei along, ahut pen ahut ke hithi along.

13Riso aphang athak bangpi ari hongni chebat po, laphan ingjup po, laphan amek along lang-lorsi pupo,

14“Ne pini athok-heihei pajirlo lapen athok a-ok chotha.

15Lasi nangphan nangrisi ne nangbarlo. Ne nangphan nangkelongji ninghang lo, lapen ladak nangphan nanglong-lo!

16Ijip pen ape-kanglit-heihei arong keme apelim ape pen hongplang ne lim pamelo.

17Hijung aphik, agur, thengkeching angnim pen panempruphlung etum ning chepajang-lonang. Lahin lahin charbak-ra eli ning chepangsam-lonang.

18Vangnon, adap kevang an etum akechinghon paplengset-lonang! Kanghonseroi penle etum aning chepajang-lonang.

19Ne penan hem ave. Alang kehelopik adim damlo.

20La ongdung atangka arideng cheponlo lapen hithiruini leletik ke nangchevoive.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lasonsi bangpi laphan lamjume pen pacho-ar-i lo, lapen bangpi alamdok along la kroidunhop lo.

22Kethatji aphan kepon achainong alo, lapen thijok pham kechedan asonsi bangpi aphi la menmen dunlo,

23hadak thijok aning thai aso ap chok po. La vo le lan arlo kelutdam asonlo-la akai ke kesung phopo pu chechinine.

24Non ke sopo, nelam arjutha. Ne kepu alam arjutha.

25Lapuson a-arloso nangphan nangpahai longri; bangpi aphi aphi dunkriver nangne.

26Bangpi ongdung amonit aphan phangnolo lapen lakha un-e ke-ongdung amonit aphan pathilo.

27Bangpi ahem jongsi nang damlote nang chom arong atovarsi kedamlo. Lake kethi anat tebok-het lo.

Sarlamthe 8

Bidi Aphan Kero

1Arjutha! Bidi ke hangkong lo. Kechini athe amethangsi chepaduk-lo.

2Tovar adung inghong, angsong lapen tovar chetok along la arjap-lo.

3Rongsopi kelut anghap along, inghap-heihei adung la hang-lo:

4“Monit akhei, nangchoningrilo; pirthe athak abangphutin aphan ne nanghang-lo.

5Nang ingtangte langma? Charlira chepangtangrak non. Nang luvok ma? Kechinijile charlinon.

6Ne kejume alam arjutha; ne nangkethan alam an chokpet.

7Ne kepu alam an ahok; kechobei nehijimpar lo.

8Ne kepu asontin ahok; thangnat ta ahok-he mate kejapontap ave.

9Pinso aphan lam-acho pen, la pachinidak; Karjulongpame atum aphan la kengset.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Rup alar nekepinkhat-le chongvainon, ajukave aser alar gianle chongvainon.”

11“Ne bidi lo, dorson apar ne memulang, nangning kehang ason an, ne pen pangbar un-e.

12Ne bidilo, nelam-acho alongsi kedo; ne gian lapen kangsai ajakong do.

13Hemphu aphan man kepi ke kehingno an kehijim helo; anekethe lapen kecheparoka, kehingno atovar lapen kechobei alam ne hijim par lo.

14Ne mang-lo lapen lahei paplang-lo. Ne kechini do, lapen ingtangrak.

15Kepangrijisi recho atum aphan lapen kemesen ason-heihei kepangri atum kepasengji ne rapdunlo.

16Pirthe athak abangphutin kepangri abang ne akerap pen pangrilo, jalin atum lapen arlengkethe anta.

17Nephan kanghon abangphan ne chinghon, nekeri abang nephan nelongji.

18Keplangkephi lapen man kepiji nelong do, kechingthur lapen ke-un anta.

19Nephan nang kelongji ke ajukave aser an sose kemeji, ajukave arup an sose.

20Ne dhoromi atovarsi damlo; hok-kangsai atovarsi ne damlo.

21Nephan kanghon abangphan ne akhi pilo, ahem-heihei akhi pen plengset.”

22“Hemphu kechengsi nephansi nethip-lo, hako ahut alangli kechengsi akam.

23Kechengsi nephansi nethip-lo, aphrangsi, pirthe kethip aphrang.

24Talopi-heihei aphrang nesi mahang thek paphrang-lo, halaso ahut lang amek-heihei avepinlang.

25Inglongpi-heihei aphrang ne si mahang thek paphranglang, inglong-heihei bibe aphrang.

26Arnam pirthe lapen la hidi-heihei mate longle thipthe aphranglang.

27Alangli inghun-asining adim kebi ahut ta ne dolo, talopi athak alangli chubong bat-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Alangli inghun-heihei asining adim kebi ahut, talopi alang amek-heihei kangpu ahut

29talo alang-heihei aphan hukum pilo, la kepu apar karluledetji aphan pirthe ahemthur-heihei kekim ahutta ne dolo,

30Inut kekimthek abang asonsi ne Alangli dung dolo, Ne alangli aning kecheparong atirilo, alangli ingno ning arongverlo.

31Pirthe pen ning cheparong-lo, lapen monit akhei aphan ningdok-lo."

32"Non, riso abang, nelam arjutha. Nekepu ateng klemnon, nang rengmepo.

33Nangkethantang alam no chedennon; chepareset ra, la langkrangrinon.

34Nelam karju abang ke rengmeji arnivangta ne inghap along kesaver amonit, nehem ajakan along kanghong abang.

35Nephan kelong abang chethe longji, lapen alangphan Hemphu aningdok-opo.

36Nephan nekelongle abang amethangsi chephangnolo; nephan kehijim abang kethi aphan inghon lo."

Sarlamthe 9

Bidisore Lapen Kechepalu

1Bidi ahem chikimlo lapen la aphan anujok hongthroksi soitang-lo.

2La kechopi amei aphan pi ejon thulo, drakha-horlang along mosala patip-lo lapen tebul athak batsar-lo.

3La bangpi man aphan rongso kangtuinei adim pen pahang damtoilo:

4"Vangnon jung-jung atum!" Lapen kelu abangphan la pulo,

5"Vangnon, ne an nangchodunnon lapen ne kepangvuitang ahorlang nangjun duntha.

6Kechinine asat ason che-onon, lapen donon. Gian atovarle hungnon."

7Kepinrem abang aphan kepakeng ke nang ingtonsi cholongpo. Kehingno abangphan nang ingchek lote, nangsi ning-oipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Kepinrem abangphan kaita pakeng-ri; la apot la nangphan nanghijimpo. Bonta nang jongsi kere abangphan pare lote, alangli nangphan man pipo.

9Kere abangphan nang kepu alam an laphan paremuchot po. Dhoromi abangphan nang kepu ason an la agian pabatpo.

10Keresetji aphan kechengsi nang Hemphu aphan man pithek nangji. Kangthir Abangphan nang chini lote, nang kechini dopo.

11Bidi nangchethe aningkan nangbat dunpo.

12Nang jongsi bidi dolote alekedo abang plangpo, lapen nang jongsi la dengmolote nang kesung kepho nangji abang plangpo.

13Kechepalu ke asekethe, kechi-nine. Keberek-ang a-arloso asonlo,

14bangpi amethang ahem anghap alongsi ingniji mate rongso kangtui-heihei adimsi ingniji,

15lapen dampri-dampro amethang akam kechematha-e abangphan hangdun po:

16“Vangnon, kechini atum!” Kelu abangphan bangpi pupo,

17“Kechonghu alang ke dokmuchot. Kechonghu ahim chomemuchot.”

18Kepho atum bangpi ahem damlote thiji pu chechinine, lapen kelutdamtang atum non chom arongsi dolo puta chinine.

Sarlamthe 10

Solomon Asarlamthe

1Solomon asarlamthe ajehak do, lahei ke Solomon asarlamthelo. Inut kereset asopo apo aphan aning-parong, Bonta keluvok aso apei aphan ning keduksi vanpi.

2Kechobei pen kelong akhi nangliphan thangnat akeme klemkle, bonta kechepadukpik pensi nanglikai jokji.

3Kemesen amonit atum aphan Hemphu pangchir longle, bonta kehingno abangphan halatum akenang pen Alangli khang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Keseletsi nanglitum aphan paduk-po, bonta kam keklem chepaduk lote nangli plangpo.

5Inut kemathathek abang sok kerot apor ahut sok pangrum, sok kerot ahut amek kejang abang ke tam abanvak-lo.

6Inut kemesen amonit abang ahirjume longji, inut kehingno amonit alam along kevir alam patulo.

7Kemesen amonit aphan isi ahirjume asonsi chemathadam, bonta kehingno abangphan tengne dapprangpo.

8Kemathathek abang kemesen kepare alam deng, seta kelu alam keningjetap abang virkokji.

9Athikpet amonit atum jokvan lapen damvang, bonta thikpetpe abang aphan nepchekpo.

10Mane abang jongsi ahok alam patujoi lote kesung paman, bonta lam keningjedak abang ningkangsam aphan paklem.

11Kemesen amonit alam lake chethe atirilo, bonta kehingno abang alam along kehingno a-ot patu.

12Kepasungji kechorung akam hijimnon, bonta adai an aphan kanghonsi dip-lo.

13Kereset amonit atum keningje alam athe rotdut, bonta kelu abang-phan aduk pi nangji.

14Kereset abang latum un an agian pangrumji, bonta kelu abang lam ningje lote kesungji helolelo.

15Akhi-adat keplang abangphan rai, bonta kecholonglesi keduk abangphan pavir.

16Kemesen akam anong-e-ke che-thelo, bonta pap ke pap ke-ongmuchot anatsi eja.

17Kepakeng alam karju abang rengji, bonta kechokche kechekrongkre abang ke kesung phovek.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Jongsi inut kehijim ason keche-patu abang ke chobei abang-lo, Lapen chethan-palamso alam pachetak abang ke kelu abang-lo.

19Lam ningjepik lote akelet dovekji, Nangli jongsi kereset abang pulote nangli dojoiji.

20Kemesen amonit atum alam ke ajukave arup ason, kehingno abang akemunthidam ke thangnat ale ave.

21Inut kemesen amonit alam ke ongdung atum aphan ale pado, bonta nangli nanglimethang akeningje thekthe pen chepathithek.

22Nangli keplanglong ke Hemphu ahirjume penlo, Alangli la along thangnatta ningduk jokdundelo; kam keklem chepaduk-ot pen nangli plang-o-thekthe.

23Kechokche akam along ning chepa-rongchot ke isi akelulo, Kereset abang ke bidi akam alongsi ning cheparong.

24Dhoromi atum kenangji ason an long, bonta kehingno abang ke latum kepherenei ason si longpo.

25Tomonthepi vangpo, lapen kehingno atum aphan japponphitpo, bonta athikpet atum kaiketa jokvanji.

26Keselet amonit nangliphan eson akam kepachunji aphan longle, la nang ingho kethorchir asonsi oipoi-lakpo, mate nangli mek mehi kechek asonpo.

27Hemphu aphan kroinon, anke nangli chethe dingpo, kehingno abang ke kethi apor nanglele ako thilotpo.

28Kemesen amonit atum aning kechethe ke aning-arong anatsi damji, bonta kehingno amonit atum thangnat kali anatsi cholangdingpo.

29Athikpet atum aphan Hemphu rai, bonta kehingno akam keklem atum aphan pavirlo.

30Dhoromi atum kaike jokvan longji, bonta kehingno abang det along dolongledetji.

31Dhoromi amonit atum gian alam ningje, bonta lamjuno keningje angho inghip-hetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Dhoromi amonit atum kangjinso alam keningje nangji chini, bonta kehingno atum ning-pa-oilak alamsi ningje.

Sarlamthe 11

1Kechobei alin-heihei kerim abangphan Hemphu hijim. Athik pen kelin Alangli aningdok-lo.

2Anekethe abangphan langrem dapprangpo. Asotdut pen kedosi kere-muchot-lo.

3Nangli jongsi mesen pulote, nangliphan athikpetsi nangjalo. Kechi-kinodak amonit ke halatum methang athikthe si pavirpo.

4Kethi nang kechetong arni keplang-kephi nangphan thangta nang-rap-re, bonta athikpetsi nangchethe nangpajokpo.

5Athikpet kedo mesen abang akai pajoi muchot po, bonta kehingno abang amethang aphansi chepakrep po.

6Dhoromi akam si angthikdut abang-phan pajokpo, bonta kechikinodak abangphan amethang akehung pensi chedanpo.

7Kehingno abang thilote, la aning kechethe ta thi dunpo. Akhi-adat aputhak aning kechethe thangta kalidetji.

8Dhoromi aphan kesung pen rai-detji; la akesung kehingno abang alongsi vangthurong po.

9Arnamkave atum alam pen ajok adung aphan pavirlo, bonta gian pen dhoromi abang jok-lo.

10Angthikdut atum akopai mesen lote rongsopi chehok-lo, lapen kehingno abang thilote kechehok-i akehangjo doji.

11Dhoromi atum ahirjume kepi pen rongsopi thelo, bonta kehingno atum pen rongsopi pavirlo.

12Tebok abang aphan kehijim abang thangnat-ta chenine; bonta kematha thekser abang ke dojoiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Anongkejo abangphan baduta kepatu nangji alam chiki-i-no, bonta kechiki klong atheng abangphan nangningchethe un.

14Kethan parebang avete isi adet virdetji. Keparebang do-ong akejokvan long-ong.

15Nang jongsi kechinine abang apreng ketuji chechak-lote nangning che-oiji. Nang kechepahelo dunsi akeme.

16Kangjinsothek a-arloso anong jume, bonta a-otkeme kavepin a-arloso abangphan langremlo. Inut keselet abang tangka kaita ave, bonta kecheting-phrat abang plangji.

17Nang ingjinsothek lote nangme-thang aphan mesen. Nang jongsi sedengkak lote nangmethangsi chephangno.

18Kehingno atum ahokpet pen kelang ave, bonta kopisi akechok la nang klemlote, nangphan nong-e nangpivekji.

19Badutame akeme ason keklemji mathathip lote rengji, bonta badutame kechokche akam klembom pulote thiji.

20Aning kehingno amonit aphan Hemphu hijimlo, bonta akechok keklem abangphan chinghon.

21Nang mathakoi-tame kehingno abangphan aduk pivekji, bonta dhoromi abang jokphlotji.

22Akeme akangsai kave a-arloso a-arje kelangme dochot lake phak angtur along kedo ser anorik asonlo.

23Kemesen atum aningkehang kaita mesen; kehingno atum aningkehang ateng lang-lote, abangphutin ta aningthi.

24Ajehak atum tangka chereresi padamlo seta plangthubom. Akaprek atum chere-o seta dukthumuchot.

25Chingchomri, lapen nang plangpo. Bang aphan rapnon lapen nangphanta rapdetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Sok Khangsi ador ke-ong aphan kechonghong abangphan rat hirjuno pilo, bonta kejorji aphan kebi abangphan latum roji.

[27]Nang akemang jongsi mesen pulote, nangphan man piji, bonta nang kesung cholangrong pulote lasi nang longpo.

[28]Amethang akhi aphan kechiki abang chungphang-ok ahut keklo athengpi arvo asonpo, bonta dhoromi atum barla athengpi arvo ason chingthurpo.

[29]Ahemtun aphan kesung kevan abang kejut thangta avedetji. Kelu atum ke kaita kere atum aban plangji.

[30]Dhoromi athe ke chethe athengpi lo, bonta kechebohong keturlur ke la chepondetpo lapen karjong kevanthek ke kereset abang-lo.

[31]Pirthe athak kemesen atum aphan nong-e piji, lasi kehingno abangphan ke aduk pivekji pura matha tamelo.

Sarlamthe 12

[1]Gian aning kedok abang la kechokche ahut laphan pakeng-long. Kelu atum ke kepakeng hijimlo.

[2]Kemesen amonit aphan Hemphu aningdok-lo, bonta kehingno kemang abangphan khindelo.

[3]Kehingno akam kejokvan pi thekthe, bonta dhoromi atum arjap pathirklong.

[4]Kemesen apiso ke apenan anong lapen ning arong vanpi; bonta ketherak kevan a-arloso ke apenan areppi arlo kensar akeso asonlo.

[5]Angthikdut atum nangphan langpa-meji; kehingno abang nangpachobei-jisi aning hangji.

[6]Kehingno abang alam pathilo, bonta dhoromi abang alam kether kepho aphan pajok.

[7]Kehingno atum latum akevir chetongji, lapen aso-asu pamotekang longledetji, bonta dhoromi ahem asor rengbomji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nang jongsi repik, nangphan roji; nang jongsi luvok, rat atum nanglang-
ropji.

9Arlengkethe cheparjera apok ingkovang apar jung-jung amonit cheplangsi
kereng aphan chongdat thurong memu.

10Kemesen amonit pi atum aphan lana, bonta kehingno abang halatum aphan
inghonhe.

11Kechepaduk-khrup abang kechoji ason dorphlup, bonta amokevangve akam
along apor kephangno ke kelulo.

12Kehingno abang keklemji aning-kehang anta kehingno akam, bonta
dhoromi abang arjapthip.

13Kehingno amonit alam methang pen chenep-lo, bonta angthikdut abang
kesung pen chepajok-lo.

14Nang kopima keningje lapen keklem aputhaksi nang nong-e longji; nang
kelong nangji ason nang longpo.

15Kelu atum kaiketa amethang chokpet pusi latum chematha. Kereset abang
kepare alam arju.

16Kelu abang aning thilote, la chepaklangdak. Kemathathekser abang
kangchek ano chedende.

17Nang ahok ningje lote, ahok-kangsai klempo, bonta kechobei ahok-he-
kangsai anatsi japo.

18Nokjir asonthotsi keningjepeng alam amek padosi parnukpo, bonta
ningjethekser alam pen la pame-un.

19Kechobei abang achethe thihekji, bonta ahok kaike doverji.

20Kehingno kemang abang aning arlo kechobei do, bonta akeme akam keklem
atum aning arong.

21Dhoromi atum aphan thangnat kehingno vangve, bonta ajat kelangno atum
sungji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Kechobei atum aphan Hemphu hijimlo, bonta alam kechebi atum aphan aningdok-lo.

23Kemathathekser atum latum kethek ason an do seta dojoi, bonta kelu atum halatum akechinine pachethang-lo.

24Kedukkhrup akam nangphan jakong piji; keselet ke nangphan ban nangpinchong detpo.

25Keningri ke nangning arong pon-detpo, bonta kanghon alam nangphan pachehokpo.

26Dhoromi amonit ajirpo aphan jaji; bonta kehingno atum atovar halatum aphan ja pamanghuji.

27Nang jongsi seletduk pulote, nang kopisi kerima kaita longlelo, bonta nang kam keklem chepaduk lote, nang kopai meji.

28Dhoromipet akam ke chethe anat atovarlo; kehingno akam ke kethi atovarlo.

Sarlamthe 13

1Kereset asopo apo laphan pa-keng lote, la aning chebi, bonta kecheparoka abang alang kechokchelo pu chekrongkre.

2Kemesen amonit halatum alamthe apot nong-e-longji, bonta kechobei atum kephangnoji aphan rivung.

3Nang lam keningje cheretu lapen nang chethe cheraitu. Lam keningje kecherere abang amethang chepavirlo.

4Keselet abang pine ason kelongji aphan un an aninghang seta la longle. Inut keklem chepaduk abang aning kehang aling ason longji.

5Angthikdut abang kechobei hijimlo, bonta ajat-kelangno atum alam ketherak lapen kepinrem pen plengset.

6Dhoromi akam adaikave abang-phan railo; ajat-kelangno akam ke papi atum akevirlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ajehak atum keplang ason cheparje, bonta thangnat ta ave. Akaprek atum keduk cheparje, bonta akhi do-o.

8Keplang-o abang amethang ache-the chepajokji aphan tangka padam nang-lo, bonta keduk aphan baduta papherere.

9Dhoromi atum keklarbong atur ason; kehingno atum amelur mepthippo.

10Kecheparoka ke thangta ale ave, bonta sungchot. Bang keparetoiji aphan kechoningri abang remuchot-lo.

11Ko-an ma nangkhi kelong kejoi, lasonthotsi kedam ta prapji. Ko-ansi la kelong kesungma, la anlo la nangkedoji.

12Ningkethe ruhup lote, nangningta runhup, bonta nangning kehang chekok lote, nangning arong pen plengset.

13Nang jongsi mesen kepare alam dengmolote, nang kesung chohang-lo; La hungnon lapen nang jokpo.

14Kere atum akethan alam-heihei chethe alang amek lo; lahei nangkai kesung kepho ahut kejok kelongji aphan nangrappo.

15Kereset atum man long-lo, bonta chikino abang kevir atovarsi do.

16Mathathekser abang kaita keklem aphrang latum matha, bonta kelu abang alang kechinine ason chepaklangdak.

17Kechikino apherangke atum pasung, bonta kechikiklong atheng atum ningkangsam van.

18Badutame kecharli thekthe abang dukji lapen langropji. Badutame kepakeng charjuding abang aman doji.

19Nangning kehang aling kelong ko-an akeme! Kelu atum kehingno atovar pen kesuiji molo.

20Kereset atum along chelang dunnon lapen nangta reset po. Nang jongsi kelu atum pen pajirpo lote, nang virdetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Nahok ta papi atum along kesung dunkri, bonta dhoromi atum aphan akeme ason pen nong-e pajirji.

22Keplang amonit asumar aphan akai pamotekang longji, bonta papi atum akhi dhoromi atum aridengsi dampo.

23Ketikike ahidi keduk abangphan ongdung asok patheji, bonta ahok-he abang la saipatikiji pen khang-lo.

24Nangsopo aphan jongsi nang aduk pipete, laphan nang chinhonhe det po. Nang jongsi chinghon lote nang laphan pakengji.

25Dhoromi abang kechoji aphan dorphlup do, bonta kehingno abang kaiketa ingchirver.

Sarlamthe 14

1Bidi amethang ahem chekim; bonta kelu akam pen ajok pavirlo.

2Angthikdut ra nang Hemphu aphan man pilo pu paklangnon; angthikdutde lote nang man pipe pu paklang-lo.

3Kelu anekethesi laphan pasoibok-lo; Kereset abang alam laphan railo.

4Chainong avepin ahai kebai nangpuru ingthaidangji, bonta lahei dolote sok dopikji.

5Kechikiklong ahaki kaita ahok alam than, bonta kechikino abang thangta thanthe, bonta kechobai.

6Kepinrem abang kaita re un-e, bonta kerepik abang kecharli prapjin.

7Kelu amonit atum pen chepahe-lonon; Latum nangphan thangta nangthan thekthe.

8Kopisi keresak abang reset lo? Pima la kopisi klem nangjima chini. Kopisi kebuiklui abang luvok lo? Pima alangsi chinichot-lo pu mathaver.

9Kelu atum latum pap klemseta mathathe, bonta keme amonit atum diya kelongji aninghang.

10Nangning arong ke nangmethang. Badutame nanglong nangchethak dunde.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Kehingno abang ahem rurai seta keme amonit ahem arjapverji.

12Nang tovar kemelo pu kematha atovar kethi anat nangja pondet tahai.

13Kangnek apak-apak ahut ningduk chepatu tahai. Ning-arong dam et aphi ningke-oi kaita dolo.

14Kehingno amonit atum halatum aning arlo amethang atovar pensi plengset, Kemesen amonit halatum akam-heihei apot nong-e longji.

15Kelu abang asontin ta kroipetji. Mathathekser atum halahei akengkam langpameji.

16Kereset atum kesung ahut cheresi do thek, bonta kebuiklui atum chererepin pen klemsusuji.

17Aning sedengkak atum kelu akam klemporji; Kere muchot abang dojoiji.

18Kechinine atum halatum aning kehang kelu akam long-lo, bonta kere abang gian chepahemphu-long.

19Kehingno atum dhoromi aphan man pinangji lapen halatum akerap chohang nangvekji.

20Keduk abangphan baduta aning kedok abang ave, adung abang jokta aningdokde, bonta keplang abang ajirpo do-o.

21Nang jongsi nangning chepareng-meji pulote, keduk atum aphan inghonnon; adung aphan kelangrem ke la pap-lo.

22Nang jongsi akeme akam klemlote nangphan bang nangchikipo lapen man nangpipo; nang jongsi kehingno akam klemlote nang chokchelo.

23Kam klemnon lapen nang reng-i po; nang jongsi tot-lunra lam ningje chot lote dukvokpo.

24Kereset abang akhi doji, bonta kelu atum akelu akam pen chini un.

25Inut abangpo ahok ahaki ningje lote apran pajok, la chobei lote rat aphan pavirlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Hemphu aphan man kepi abang inut amonit aningkechethe do, lapen asomar an aphan isi kejokvan do.

[27]Hemphu aphan man kepi helo chethe atirilo, aninghang abang kethi aphan chepahelo me.

[28]Inut arecho anong kethe ke la bangko-an ke-ongdung arat aputhak pangriloma la aputhaksi aning chetheji, halatum avete la thangta kali.

[29]Nang jongsi dojoi lote, nang kerelo, bonta nang jongsi sedengkak lote, nang ko-an akeluma chepaklang-lo.

[30]Ningkangsam e-ok aphan pa-rengme, bonta kelang un-e ke kensar akeso ason.

[31]Nang jongsi keduk atum aphan chenek lote, latum aphan kethip a-Arnam aphan nang patherak lo; bonta keduk kelak aphan kangjinso ke alangli laphan man kepilo.

[32]Kehingno atum halatum kehingno akam pen ajok amethang aphan kevir chevanlo, bonta kemesen amonit atum ke halatum angthikdut a-otsi raidet-lo.

[33]Kereset abang akemathathek along bidi do; bonta kelu abang bidi alam thangta chinine.

[34]Dhoromi akam isi adet pathelo, pap ke det aphan patherak lo.

[35]Kechere thek abang aphan recho aningdok, bonta halahei kave det abangphan la aduk pilo.

Sarlamthe 15

[1]Lamdok alam kethak ningkethi pame, bonta lam-kangtang la aning pathilo.

[2]Kere abang alam gian pahung lo, bonta kebuiklui atum angho pen amovangve alam barlo.

[3]Bithe-bitha kopi plang-loma Hemphu chini; alangli ephan me hingno akam keklem langbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lamkangsam chethe pilo, bonta angthin kave alam-heihei nang karjong pangjir.

5Nangpo nangkethan alam karjumo lake kelu akamlo; alangli akepakeng kedeng abang kesung ahut lahei chepangbo-etji.

6Dhoromi amonit akhi chebirti, bonta kehingno abang apor vangve ako lahei chepangbo.

7Kere atum gian pachethang, kelu atum pen ajok kali.

8Kemesen abang ardomlote Hemphu aningdok-lo, bonta alangli along kehingno abang kevan athok-heihei hijimlo.

9Kehingno atum atovar-heihei Hemphu hijimlo, bonta akechokpet akam keklem abangphan inghonlo.

10Nang jongsi kechokche akam klemlote, nangphan aduk-inghoi pikji; jongsi nangmethang chepakengke pulote nang thi nangji.

11Kethi atum apirthe along kopisi kedoma kechiniji Hemphu aphan khang un-e, tangte monit aning kematha alam kosonsi Arnam pen patu-unpo ma?

12Kepinrem atum bang kepakeng aningdokde; Keremuchot atum pen latum kaita kepareji aphan chohanghe.

13Rat atum chehok lote, latum ingnekdunpo, bonta halatum aning-oi lote, latumta aning runpo.

14Kereset atum kecharliji aninghang, bonta kebuiklui atum kechinine pensi aning chepajang.

15Keduk atum akai ke chemitmepin akechedan, bonta kereng-me atum akai kaita aning-chepajang long-lo.

16Plang-o pen sungthurong mute kedukvok pen Hemphu aphan kephere memu.

17Kechehijim angbong ok-an kecho mute nangkechinghon atum angbong hanparvo kecho dun rong methumu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Kesedeng abang lam pachedan, bonta ningkedingsi ningkangsam kevan.

19Nang jongsi selet lote, nahokta nang kesung chetongpo, bonta nang jongsi angthikdut lote, nang sungse lo.

20Kere asopo ke apo aphan parengmelo. Kelu abangsi apai aphan hijim.

21Kebuiklui atum halatum akelu akam pen aning cheparong, bonta kere abang kopisi akechokma klemji.

22Kedo-an akepare un an en dunnon, lapen nang kam chunpo; La penpete nang kam chunchelo.

23Athik apor ahut lam ke me kevar dun-et thek la ko-an ning-arong!

24Kere atum ke akai karlubom atovar anatsi dambom, kethi anat kesundam atovar anat kali.

25Kecheparoka amonit ahem-heihei Hemphu pavirji, bonta alangli hemepi akhi raiji.

26Kehingno akematha Hemphu hijim lo, bonta alangli kangsam alam aningdok lo.

27Nang jongsi ahok-he pen ale ri bor-i lote, nanghemtun aphan kesung vanpo. Tangka kejoi chori lapen nangchethe dingpo.

28Thakthe aphrang kemesen amonit atum munthiji. Kehingno atum kethak chat-o, bonta la kesung vanji.

29Kemesen abang ardomlote, Hemphu arju, bonta kehingno abang-phan alangli arjuje.

30Kangnek-hing amek nangphan parengme, lapen birta-keme nangphan ningparong.

31Nangphan kepakeng ahut nang nocheden lote, nang kere abang lo.

32Nang jongsi kecharli molote, nangmethang chepahingno lo. Nang jongsi kepakeng deng-lote nang remuchot lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Hemphu aphan man kepi la isi loh akecharli. Man dengji aphrang nang chepabihek nangji.

Sarlamthe 16

1Ning akemang-heihei monit alongsi do; bonta kejutsi alam akethak-ke Arnam aridengsi do.

2Nang asontin keklem chokpet pu matha tahai, bonta nangning kerip alam Hemphu ingsailo.

3Nangkam kemang aputhak hirjume kedojile Hemphu aphan hodainon, lapen lahei nang akemang ason pachunpo.

4Hemphu kepinchong asontin ta la, akepatudam adim do; lapen kehingno atum akejut ke kevir.

5Kecheparoka abangphutin aphan Hemphu hijim; alangli latum aphan aduk-inghoihe pin pen padam longle.

6Chingkimesennon lapen kroithip-non, lapen Arnam nangpap diya po. Hemphu aphan kroinon lapen nangphan thang akehingno vangvelo.

7Nang Hemphu aphan aning padok lote, nanghotur aphan nang pajirpo unpo.

8Ahok-he pen kangdat kelong-o mute ahokpet pen kangdat kelongchom memu.

9Nang keklem akam mang tahai, bonta Arnamsi nangkam langji.

10Arnam ajakong pen recho ningje; alangli kephar kaiketa chokpet.

11Ahokpet alin lapen kelin-heihei Hemphu aningdok-lo lapen kejor asontin mesen nangji.

12Recho atum kehingno langding un-e, pima ahok-akangsaisi isi det-pungri pangtang.

13Ahok alam karjuji recho aninghang lapen la keningje abangphan aningdok lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Kere abang recho aphan aning keparongji bor-i po; recho jongsi aning-thihak lote, mane abang thinangkok tahai.

15Chungjir apor inghun arve vansi parengphun ason thak-thaksi recho aningkedok lapusonlo.

16Ser lapen rup kedo apar bidi lapen gian kedosi methu parlang.

17Tovar kedamthek atum kehingno olo; lasi nang konat kedam ma chelangnon-la nang pran pajokpo.

18Anekethe ke kevir anat jalo, lapen cheparoka ta kevir anat ponlo.

19Inut cheparoka lapen kethitang amar kecho endun apar mute chepabihek pen dukvok kedo memu.

20Nangphan nangkethan ason aputhak no cheden pamenon, lapen nang chunji; Hemphuaphan chikinon lapen nang rengmepo.

21Inut reset, arlengkesar aphan akechini thek pensi chini un. La alam ko-an akedokma, la an la pakroithek lo.

22Kereset abangphan bidi ke kai along amek lo, bonta kelu abangphan kethan ke isi apor chepadam chot lo.

23Aning-reset atum latum keningje aphrang matha; latum kepu alam ke ajor do.

24Kanghon ke pijo alang ason kechomat dokjok lapen nang ok aphan mesen.

25Nang kopima akechok atovarlo pu kematha kethi anat damrong tahai.

26Kamklembang akar-i laphan kam keklem pachepaduk tahai po, pima la akangchir la chepangkrangji aninghang-lo.

27Kehingno atum bang aphan kepasungji atovar rilo, latum alam-heihei jokta kephangno alam chorilo.

28Kechepalamso alam kehingno atumsi pachethang-lo; latum kepa-sungji chorung-lo lapen jirpo an chephangno lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[29]Avi kepabu atum ajirpo atum aphan pachobei lo, lapen halatum aphan kevir anat jalo.

[30]Nangphan amek kecharvi lapen angtur kechinghipthip atum aphan langpame; latum nangphan pine akehingno mathalo.

[31]Dhoromi anong-e ke chethe keding helo; achu kelok ke anong aphutup lo.

[32]Kangtangrak aphan mute chepa-ningding menei lo. Rongsopi-heihei aphan kehaidet mute nangmethang aning-kecheber un menei lo.

[33]Arnam aning kehang kechiniji aphan monit atum khadot pathulo, bonta Arnamsi la kethakji aphan pharji.

Sarlamthe 17

[1]Kechebohongsai akecho amei along kechodun mute ning ing-samjin pen him akreng kecho memu.

[2]Giani aban ahemphu asopo amo-kevangve abangphan pangripo lapen amar penang an chepahemphu-dunpo.

[3]Ser lapen rup aphan me pensi asat kelang, lapen monit aning Hemphu-si asat enlo.

[4]Kehingno atum kehingno asai alam arju, lapen chobei atum kechobei alam arju.

[5]Nang jongsi keduk arat aphan ingnekchoi lote nang halatum aphan kepinchong a-Arnam aphan langremlo. Bang akopai kelangno ahut nang chongthui dunrong lote nang duk phoji.

[6]Akesar atum asumar apot chehok-lo, pinsomar atum halatum apo ahem pen ajok ane chepathelo.

[7]Man kedo atum kechobei alam ningjeje, lapen kelu atum ajor kedo alam ningje ason ave.

[8]Ajehak amonit atum matha (rosopot) tangka pen kebai lake mekbin ason; halatum mathalo la ajatta klem un.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nang jongsi monit atum nangphan aningpadokpetji pulote, halatum nangphan kechokche keklem ahut diyanon. Chemathanon kechokche ason jirpo phangno thek.

10Inut kelu abang batai pharo arengkeso pen kecharli apar inut reset abang ephong ington kecholong pen ansose charli thekmu.

11Kepasungji kechorung kehingno amonit atum aphan aning kesedengkak apherangke kevang asonsi kethi vangpo.

12Ajehak kelu atum ningjoino akam kecheborphrong along kechetongdun apar asomar kethipontang athokvam api kechetong memu.

13Nang jongsi keme alar kehingno pen hui lote nanghem pen kaike ta kehingno kak ke det po.

14Lamthama kechedan kecheng ke langteng kangten kecheng ason; la li-o e ako ingtonkoknon.

15Adai kave abangphan kedintap mate kehingno abangphan Hemphu hijimlo.

16Kelu abang tangka padamra pacharli seta ale ave, pima la kematha ajakong ave.

17Jirpo atum kaita halatum akechinghon paklang. Kesung ahut cherap-re tangte kopi akorte lo?

18Inut kematha thekthe abangsi bang apreng alam chechak dunchotji.

19Pap aning kedok ke kepasungji aningkedok lo. Nang jongsi chepin-dakver lote, nang kesung kaiketa kechori lo.

20Kehingno kematha abang chingthurthe, lapen keningjetap akevir si longchotji.

21Asopo kelu akam keklem chot abang apo aphan thangnat ta kali bonta ningke-oi lapen keningri si vanpichotji.

22Ning cheparongchen lote nang ok dovai ason pameji. Ahuttin ning cheparunhup lote lake thijoi akeso ason reppi pakrenghak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Tangka kecho akangsai atum tangka en chonghulo, lapen ahok akangsai klemkle lo.

24Aningkere abang kere akam anatsi jongji, bonta kelu abang ahintinta chenghoiji.

25Inut kelu aso apo aphan aning parun lapen apai aphan kehodak aning pajangje lo.

26Adai kave abangphan adai kepatu ke akeme kali; kemesen amonit atum aphan aduk pilote ahok-akangsai pacheholo.

27Ajehak atum amethang aning chetheklong ason dolote lam ningje-oe. Kedojoi amonit atumsi ahok lam-acho kedolo.

28Keluvok abang seta la dojoi lapen angho chingpupe pulote laphan ta reset lapen aningkere abang-lo pusi matha pon tahai.

Sarlamthe 18

1Bang kaprek pen chelangdun thekthe amonit atum amethang alam-akamsi chematha chot; abangphutin atum chok pu kechini alam along latum chedondun thekthe.

2Inut kelu abang akechini doma ave la mathathe; la aning kehangnei akam ke kopusonsi reset pu chepaklang helo.

3Pap lapen ketherak damrappo. Nangman avedet, lapen la alar nang ington cholong po.

4Monit alam bidi atiri plangthek, la talopi akarnuk ason, kelivoi alangjeng alang ason mirak.

5Ado kedo abang aphan keraidun lapen adai kave abangphan ahok-akangsai kelongji pen kekhangdun akeme kali.

6Ajehak kelu atum lamthama chedan pangcheng lote la arengsi chongdat lo.

7Kelu abang ningje lote, la ame-thang aphan chepavirlo; la alam pen chingnang lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[8]Kepalamso ke dokjok-la ili ko-an kejoilutji ninghang-o!

[9]Inut keselet abang akaprek kepavir abang ason hingno lo.

[10]Hemphu ke isi kangtangklong ahemchardon ason hadak dhoromi atum dampen jok longpo.

[11]Keplang atum, rongsopi kekom-chen apaisong asonsi akhi latum aphan raipo pu chematha.

[12]Badu aphanta chepabihek-he tik ke aman pipe; cheparoka atum ke kevir atovarsi damlo.

[13]Nang kethakji aphrang arju pame nangji. Kali pulote nang chepalu lo lapen chepapinremlo.

[14]Kerengji nangning kehangsi nang keso ahut nang parengpo, bonta la nang pangbo lote, nang kejutsi ning kechethe ta damjuipo.

[15]Aning kereset atum ke kaita kehung lapen kecharliji akechesik do.

[16]Arleng kethedung aphan nang kechetongji ninghangma? Laphan dan ponpinon lapen la joikepo.

[17]Kesor kepho abang hili dunde tik ke kangsaihem along kecharvo alam kethan-cheng abang kaita ahok nangnakji.

[18]Kangsaihem along kecharvo alam kepho atum alam chedaikoi pulote, khadot-heihei kepathu pen alam pangsam un.

[19]Nang korte aphan cherap non, lapen kangtangrak arongsopi apaisong ason thakthak nangraipo, bonta la pen nang chebohong lote, la anghap nangphan chinghapthippo.

[20]Monit angho pen keningje alamthe pen rengpo, lapen la angtur pen kebar alamthe pen aning jangpo.

[21]Kepathi lapen kepareng ajakong de along dolo, lapen la aningkedok abang la athe cholongji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Piso kecholong abang isi kemesen amar si long-lo. Hemphu pen la kangjinso long.

23Keboi abang choningriji bonta keplang abang lam-kangtang pen thakji.

24Kechekrongchot ajirpo atum ajehak do, bonta akorte ason ansose kechephonei ajirpo ta do.

Sarlamthe 19

1Inut kechobeichot lapen kelu abang apar inut athikpet pen kedo abang memu;

2Gian kavepin pen aning kehangchot ke inut amonit aphan keme-o kali, lapen ketong var-ret abang amethang atovar chepangboji.

3Inut amonit akelu pen amethang atovar chepavirsi la aning Hemphu aphan thipo.

4Khi-dat ongdung ajirpo kemi vanji, bonta inut kedukvok abangphan ajirpo atum otekangbubji.

5Isi ahok-he ahaki aduk pilonglepin pen damjoije lapen kechobei alam keningje abang seta jokphlotphle.

6Ongdung atum aning kechejoi abang pen kangjinso riji, lapen dan-heihei kepi abangphu ajirpo abangphutinta cheplangji ninghang.

7Inut keduk abangphan akortemar kedo anta hijimlo, la ajirpo atum la pen ko-an chepahelo loma! Alam pen latum aphan la hungdun lo, bonta latum aphan longle.

8Bidi kelong abang amethang aphan chinghonlo, Kechini kechebi abang plangji.

9Isi ahok-he ahaki aduk phophepin pu damlongjoije, lapen kechobei atum alam keningje abang virdetji.

10Inut kelu abang akerengme pen do nangne, lapen ban abang rechoso atum aphuthak pangri nangne.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Kemathathek inut amonit aphan aning pathidapde, lapen kechokche aputhak kelangding un ke la anong lo.

12Recho aningkethi lake hingho kang-rong ason, bonta la akangjinso ke bap ajo ar-e keklo ason.

13Inut kelu asopo ke apo aphan akevirlo, lapen kechebohong apiso ke keklo dop-dop a-arve ason.

14Hem lapen khi apo atum pensi kebochelong, bonta inut abidi kedo apiso ke Hemphupenlo.

15Keselet monit amek pajangthip, lapen do pangtar abang an ingchirji.

16Hukum kekroi abang achethe chepangjok; lam karjuje abang thiji.

17Keduk aphan kangjinso abang Hemphu aphan paramlo, lapen la keklem apot laphan alangli pithuji.

18Ning kechethe un ahut osomar aphan pakengnon; la kepavirdetji aphan nangning ton-e-rinon.

19Aning kesedengkak abang adai tu nangpo; pima laphan nang ephong pajok-lote, nang laphan pajokthu nangbompo.

20Kepare alam arjunon lapen kepinkhat alam dengnon, anke mo aphi aphan nangli bidi long-o tahai.

21Monit aning akemang ongdung, bonta Hemphu aningkehang pensi la pathir unchotji.

22Monit aphan aningkedok ke kechingkime helo, lapen kechobeichot abang mute inut kedukvok abang memu.

23Hemphu aphan kephere ke chethe anatsi cheja lo; lapen la kelong abang aningjangrem pen sanglongji.

24Keselet abang ari kasu arlo chephuver lapen la angho kecheponji anta keselet.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Kepinrem abangphan arengpaso non, lapen eleppet atum charlithekpo;
Kechini abangphan parenon lapen alangli gian longpo.

26Apo aphan kethurkhrap abang lapen apei aphan kephlung abang ke anong
kejuno lapen mahang api kepathi abang-lo.

27Sopo, kepinkhat asai karjuji ke gian alam-heihei pen kesui lo.

28Amokevangve ahaki ahok-akang-sai aphan pinrem, lapen kehingno abang
angho pap joi-det po.

29Kepinrem atum aphan kekhinde, lapen kelu atum aphan anung kesapjisi
inghongphrong lo.

Sarlamthe 20

1Drakha-ahor ke nangliphan pasoibok po, kangritham ke pachebohong po,
lapen lahei pen kepajalong ke kereset abang kali.

2Recho aningkethi ke kangrong ahingho asonlo, la aphan aning kepathi abang
methang apransi charmut lo.

3Badu akelu abang seta charvothek, bonta lahei pen chepahelo abang
anongjume.

4Ketiki abang apor ahut ahidi hai kebai selet abang ke thangnatta cherot
longledetji.

5Inut amonit akematha-heihei karnuk alangtuk arlo kedo alang ason, bonta
mathathekser abang lahei sok thek.

6Abangphutin ta kroipet lapen kekroi thirklong-lo chepu, bonta ahok akekroi
kedo abang komatsi longthek?

7Athikpet lapen kechokpet akam keklem abang aphan kepapo-long a-osomar
atum akopai keme.

8Kangsai anghoi kangni arecho langpamelote la kehingno thek-longpo.

9Komatsi pu unpo, “nening chepang-thiret-lo; nepap pen ne ingthirpame lo?”

10Ahok-he alin lapen athuli-heihei kerim atum aphan Hemphu hijimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Inut a-oso jokta la kangthir lapen kechokpet akam klemloma la akam pen paklang-lo.

12Kelangji aphan emek lapen karjuji aphan eno-heihei Hemphu ephan epitang-lo.

13Nang jongsi nangmek kejang-lok apor chepadam lote nang dukvokji. Kam klemvoinon lapen nang kechoji aphan dorphlupji.

14Ador so-ong pusi kenam atum khinde, bonta la damjui aphi la ane chepathepo.

15Nang jongsi nang keningje alam chechini lote, ser mate dorson-heihei apar ador keso amar nang dolo.

16Kechininepin abang apreng ketuji kechakdun abang ke kelupik abang-lo lapen lason atum kechetuji aphan amar khang nangji.

17Ahok-he pen kelong akhi pen kemenei a-an nang cholong tahai, bonta aphi prapjin pen la sangti a-om cheplangji.

18Akeme akepare rinon, lapen nang-kam chunji, akemang avepin pen ron chedanri.

19Ade karjang abang kepatu alam paklang, lasi lason ade ketan amonit pen chelangri.

20Nang jongsi nangpei-nangpo aphan ington lote kangting ajo kemep amelur asonsi nangchethe jutkokji.

21Ko-an akejoi pen nang khi longma la ansi nangphan akam vangvedetpo.

22Kechokche alar nang methang huiri. Hemphu aphan chikinon la Alangli pamepo.

23Ahok-he athuli lapen alin-heihei kerim atum aphan Hemphu hijimlo.

24Etovar Hemphu-si pathik-lo; tangte amethang akai atovar kosonsi inut abang chechinine pu thekpo?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[25]Arnam aphan dan kepiji pu kechak aphrang nangmathapame nangji. Aphi nangning che-oilak tahai.

[26]Kereset arecho abang komatsi kehingno keklem ma ripo lapen halaphan ingjinsose pin pen aduk pipo.

[27]Monit akarjong ke Hemphu amelur ason, la aning arlo kedo-an ardungrok.

[28]Inut arecho athikpet, ahokpet, lapen mesen pen pangritik an la recho cholongbomji.

[29]Okengjang atum anong halatum ajakong helo, bonta arleng kesar ake-langme ke halatum achu kelok helo.

[30]Ahut pen ahut etovar-heihei kechelarji aphan akesung ason chechak nangkok.

Sarlamthe 21

[1]Hemphu arideng recho aning ke langjeng ason. La aning kehang alingsi la tevarpo.

[2]Nang keklem ason an chokpet lo pu chematha tahai, bonta chemathatha Hemphu-si nangning kehang ingsailo.

[3]Kopima akechok lapen akeme le klemnon, lahei Hemphu along athok-heihei kevan apor la aning ingsamlo.

[4]Kehingno atum aphan halatum akemang kangtui lapen anekethesi khang lo, lapen lake pap lo.

[5]Mang pamenon lapen nang dor-phlup longji; nang jongsi keklem-tong var-ret lote nang kaita dordedetji.

[6]Ahok-he pen kelong akhi ave-dapprangji, lahei nangphan kethi amangho lo.

[7]Kehingno atum amethang keche-phangno pen ajok virji; latum kopima akeme keklemji molo.

[8]Adai kedo atum kekek atovarsi dam; adai kave abang kopima akechok akamsi klem.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Kechebohong turlur a-arloso pen kedorap-rap apar hemsarnung athak kedo memu.

10Kehingno atum kaita kehingno akam aphan ar-ilo; latum badu aphanta kangjinso ave.

11Badutame cheparoka lote la aduk phopo, lapen kemathathekthe abang jokta la pen charlithekpo, inut kereset abang la aphan kethan ason pen charlipo.

12Arnam dhoromi abang, kehingno atum ahem kopi plang-loma chini, lapen alangli kehingno atum aphan pavirpo.

13Keduk atum ase nang jongsi arjumo lote, nang kerap kechohang ase nang arjujedetpo.

14Mane jongsi nangliphan aning solote, isi adan kepijoi pen ajok la aphan pangsam un.

15Ahok-akangsai klemlote, kemesen arat aning arong, bonta kehingno arat atum akevir van.

16Akeme kematha pen kechepahelo-bom atum abangphutin aphan kethi inghongding-lo.

17Kedo cheparengme, hor, lapen akeme akecho nangphan paplangple.

18Keme amonit atum aphan kepasungji pen kebor-i ason kehingno atum amethang aphuthaksi chevanlo.

19Inut kechebohong turlur kehang-kler a-arloso pen kedorap-rap apar tartar ajo kedo memu.

20Kereset atum akhi pen kedo cheparengme, bonta kelu atum halatum atangka kelong amat latum chodet.

21Kangjinso lapen athikpet le donon lapen nang chethe dingpo; akaprek atum ta man nangpipo lapen nanglakhapo.

22Inut kereset apinpo, kangtang atum, ketonthip arongsopi seta cheraidetpo, lapen halatum kechiki a-arpong-heihei anta pavirlap po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Nang jongsi kesung pen chepaheloji pulote nang kopima keningje cheretu.

24“Kechepindak” amen ke anekethe helo, inut sedengkak amonit lapen cheparoka akam keklem abang.

25Inut amonit kam keklemmo abang amethangsi chepathelo.

26La kopima kelongji aningkehang asonsi klemchot. Inut dhoromi abang pi-un lapen kepi khangkhe.

27Kehingno atum Hemphu aphan athok-heihei kepajir ahut alangli hijimlo jasemet ke jongsi latum aning kehingno pen la klem lote.

28Kechobei ahaki kekroi ingtungte, bonta kematha pame abang alamthe deng ingtung.

29Dhoromi atum amethang aning chetheklong; kehingno abang ke un an latum palemlem nangkok.

30Monit abidi, aningkere, matha pangchingthek lahei thang akerap vangve jongsi Hemphunangbe thur lote.

31Ron kechedanji aphan losei pangtonrui thekji, bonta Hemphu-si la pahai unji.

Sarlamthe 22

1Nang jongsi nongjume lapen keplang-o angbong ingvai lote nongjume le ingvai non.

2Keplang lapen keduk atum ta do: Hemphu-si halatum aphan pinchong-lo.

3Kereset abang kesung kevang thek longji lapen la chepaheloji, bonta kemathathe abang la ajo kengkam chejorji lapen aphi aning che-oiji.

4Hemphu aphan kroinon; chepabi-heknon, lapen nang keplang-kephi, man, lapen chethe-keding longpo.

5Nang jongsi nangchethe chinghonduk pulote, kehingno atum kenepjoi atovar along apham-heihei pen chepahelonon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Oso kedam nangji atovar than pamenon, lapen la sarru anta la pen suise detpo.

7Keduk atum ke keplang atum abanlo. Tangka choram lote nangke keparam abang abanlo.

8Nang jongsi ahok-he achili rik-lote, akevir nangklangpo, lapen nang bang aphan kechenek jutpo.

9Chingchomri lapen keduk atum pen nang ahirjume longji.

10Kepinrem abang aphan arphlung-non, anke lam kechedan, kechebohong mate amen-akur kehangdong avedetpo.

11Nang jongsi ning kangthirjir lapen kangjinso plengset alam keningje ninghang lote, recho nang pen jirpo plangpo.

12Kechobei alam kekroidunde pen ajok ahok alam kerai aphan Hemphu lang.

13Keselet abang hem dover, la ingtan barlote, hingho chodet tahai pusi puji.

14Angho kejuno a-arloso angho ke isi karnuk ahilik ason; Hemphu aningkethi abangphu hadak klodampo.

15Oso aning lubup, mathathepin pen klem, bonta kepakeng akaibongsi laphan pakengpo.

16Keplang-o atum aphan dan-heihei kepijile mate keplangji aphan keduk aphuthak chenek lote, nang methangsi dukvokpo.

Son Thomkep Kereset Alam

17Arjutha lapen kereset monit atum keputang alam ne nangthanpo. Halatum kethan-heihei munthi pamenon,

18lapen lahei nang jongsi nang chemathadam lote, lapen lahei jongdam thek-lote nangning arongvoiji.

19Nang Hemphu aphan chiki non, lasi ne lahei non nangphan nangthanpo.

20The thomkep ne nangphan nangtok pilo, lahei gian lapen mesen kepare alam dolo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21lapen ahok kopima nangphan than pachinipo.

-1-

22Nang avarsai kelong ahut pura keduk atum aphan berhet-ri; Kangsai ahem keboidet abang aphuthak thang ale-avarsai endunri.

23Hemphu-si halatum alam chedan dunpo, lapen halatum aphan kepaphere abangphan apran papherepo.

-2-

24Kesedengkak; kephangnotap, atum pen pajirpo-ri.

25Nang halatum a-ot chinilo tahai lapen latum chepaprekpre.

-3-

26Bang apreng arpu ke-enji chechak dunri.

27Nang jongsi tu-pi un-e lote, latum nang hongplang anta pondetpo.

-4-

28Nangphusar atum kepathirtang ahoi terek-ri.

-5-

29Kemesen akam keklem abang nephan paklang non, lapen nangphan ne inut kemenei abang lapen recho ajirpo atheng amonit nang paklangpo.

Sarlamthe 23

-6-

1Arlengkethe pen nang an kechoji ingni rappet ahut, alangli komatma nangning chebi vertu.

2Nang jongsi cho-oji ninghang pulote chekhangnon.

3Alangli nangkepi akeme ason aputhak chobohori; alangli nangphan asat kelangji bor-i-lo tahai.

-7-

4Keplangji aphan kam keklem tong-nornera chepareset non.

5Arveng kedo api ason lapen vomu kangjarjui ason nang tangka menmen dam et un.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

-8-

[6]Kechingchom amonit a-an chori mate la nangkepi kemesen a-an aputhak bohori.

[7]"Vangnon lapen asap-o nangchotha," pu la puji, bonta laphanle la kepu kali. La kopi kopisi kemathama halasi ahok lo.

[8]Nang kecho ason ching-ok ji, lapen nang lam keme keningje pajumenakpo.

-9-

[9]Kelu abangphan lamjume ningjeri; la, la choro thekthe, la nanglamjume pinrem-thurongpo.

-10-

[10]Ahoiban terek-ri mate jangreng atum alongle cheraipiri.

[11]Hemphu helo halatum aphan kangtangnei keraipi abang, lapen alangli nangli bethursi halatum kepholok alam chedanpipo.

-11-

[12]Nangphan kethan abang aphan nangno cheden tu lapen un an charlinon.

-12-

[13]Oso aphan pakeng haiheri. Nangkaibong pen chok seta la thithe.

[14]Ahok alam pudam lote laphan nang chom pen pajok po.

-13-

[15]Sopo, nang jongsi reset-lote, nening arongpikji.

[16]Nang ingho pen bidisore alam keningje ne arju long lote nening arong-o po.

-14-

[17]Papi atum aphan nang langselet-ri; Hemphu aphan man kepijile nangkai matha-e non.

[18]La jongsi nang klem lote, kevangji nangkai ke klarbong doji.

-15-

[19]Arjutha, sopo, chepareset non lapen nangkai atovar aputhak matha parsik pamenon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Hor kejunpik amonit atum mate ok kecho-boho amonit atum pen chelangri.

[21]Hor kangri atum lapen keboho atum aphan padukdetji. Nang jongsi chochot lapen nangmek-jangchot pulote nang sakprotpo.

-16-

[22]Nangpo alam arjutha; alang pen pete nang mahang thek un-e. Nangpei sarpi lote nang pinremri.

[23]Ahok bidi, kecharli lapen kema-thathek-lahei nam non lapen jorri.

[24]Inut dhoromi amonit apo aning cheparongji athe do. Kereset nangso aphuthak nang chehok long.

[25]Nangpo-nangpei nangphuthak pachehok-longnon; nangpei aphan la pachehok longnon.

-17-

[26]Nangno cheden pamenon, sopo, lapen nekai nangphan arjan paplang-nang.

[27]Beisa lapen akhat kave a-arloso atum ke isi aphamlo,

[28]dokait atum ason latum nangphan chonghong-ding-lo, lapen ongdung amonit atum aphan a-ot phangholo.

-18-

[29]Matsi sung-lo? Matsi duk-lo? Matsi charvolo? Matsi chimin? Athe avepin pen matsi areng-amek do? Matsi amek erring-rang lo?

[30]Hor aphan kehonklung abang, hor kepangvuiji kebor-i dam atum.

[31]Hor nangphan asat nangpalang longri, la erdop seta, la harlung arlujai seta, lapen la jundet meme seta.

[32]Puthot arni abikedo apherui nangkarchu ason nang chethekpo.

[33]Nangmek pinisi pathek longpo, lapen nangning alam paningje-thappo.

[34]Talo angbong chitim nang ketilai, telong archok athak ketilai ason nang chethekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35“Nephan ne arbutang-lo” pusi nang chepupo; “Nephan ne choktang-lo, bonta ne ke chechininedet-lo. Ne kopi apotsi bur un-e detma? Ne abong kaprek junthu nangjilang.”

Sarlamthe 24

-19-

1Kehingno amonit atum aphan lang-un-e nangne, lapen halatum pen pajirpo nangne.

2Kepa-sungjisi halatum mathaver; latum angho kechingpu abataitin inut ma inut aphan aning pasolo.

-20-

3Bidi pensi hem kim, lapen kechini thek pensi la pathir;

4gian pensi angdeng-heihei an ador keso amar pen papleng.

-21-

5Jakong kethe abang mute kereset abang ingtangmu, lapen ajakong kedo abang mute agian kedo abang ingtangmu.

6Pima kere akeja pensi nang ron chedan unji, lapen ongdung athanpare pensi nang hai unji.

-22-

7Kelu abangphan bidi alam ke ingtui-ongchot. Thedung alam-heihei kechingvai ahut la thangta angho chingpu dun thekthe.

-23-

8Nang jongsi kaike kehingno mang lote, nang kepasung abang pusi nangnong chethangrongpo.

9Kelu abang kemang ason an ta papsi plengset. Kepinrem abangphan monit atum hijim.

-24-

10Kesung ahut nang ainilak lote nang jakong kave abang binong lo.

-25-

11Kepathiji pu kepon atum aphan kepajokdunji mori.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lake nekam kali pu nang ningje tahai, bonta Arnam nangning kematha alam chini lapen ingsailo. Alangli nangphuthak lang lo. Lapen nang keklem ateng pen nangphan nong-e nangpipo.

-26-

13Sopo, pijo-alang junnon; la mesen. Lapen ahom along apijo alang nangdokmuchotlang.

14Nang chini pamepo bidi karjong aphan mesen. Bidi rinon lapen nangphi akai klarborji.

-27-

15Kehingno atum dhoromi amonit aphan thi parohum mate ahem keponjisi kemang ason cheplangri.

16Dhoromi abang batai throksi krep seta thurthuji; bonta akesungsi kehingno abangphan pavir.

-28-

17Nanghotur kesung kepho ahut chehok-ri, lapen hala chingkoi seta ningcheparong dunri.

18Hemphu la chinira aning nangdokde det ra halaphan aduk pipe det apot-lo.

-29-

19Kehingno atum nangphuthak nangpaningri long-ri; halatum aphan lang un-e-ri.

20Inut kehingno abang thangnat aning kechethe ason ave-aphrang kelangji ason ave.

-30-

21Hemphu aphan man pinon, sopo, lapen recho aphan aman pitu pu pu aphan kroimori;

22Arnam mate rechosi kepasung-lo pu mathari.

Reset Atum Kepu Alam-heihei

23Arlengkere atum lahei alam ta ningjelo: Kangsai abang abe kedun hingno.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Adai kave abangphan ado dolo pu ningje lote, laphan ahirjuno hangpo
lapen abangphutinta hijimpetpo.

25Adai kedo abangphan aduk kepi akangsai atum, tebonseta chingthurji lapen
anong jume charju longji.

26Ahokpet pen kethak helo ahok ajirpo angthek-lo.

27Nanghidi-heihei chesik longletik nanghem chepathir-ritha, anke nang
kerengji aphan chopangrum unpo.

28Kemesen athe longletik ke nang bang aphan aporman piri, mate halabangso
aphan ahok-he alam ningje-ri.

29“Alang nephan nekeklem asonthot neta laphan klemji! Nephan keklem alar
ne huiji! Lason puri.”

30Ne inut keselet lapen kelu amonit adrakha ahidi anat damlo.

31Hadak bap ingsu-heihei si plengset lapen nonpelar-heihei jirthip. Hala
kekomchen a-arlong apai ingrai-et lo.

32La ne lang-lo, la aputhak matha lo, lapen la pen eson alam charli long-lo:

33Nangning hangte nangmek jangtame. Nangri chehingpring-ra malomso
sangtame,

34bonta nangmek kejang ahut, risim kedo akanghupi ason keduk nangphan
nang-teng khengpo.

Sarlamthe 25

Solomon Asarlamthe-heihei

1Solomon asarlamthe lahei Judah a-Recho Hezekiah kangsai ahem along
kedodun amonitsi tok dunlo.

2Kebi karsik akam ke Arnam anong-lo; bonta recho atum anong ke lahei
kephur helo.

3Recho kopisi kemathaloma nang chinine; lake sining kangtui, mate talopi
karnuk ason, eli chini un-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[4]Rup pen aju an ennon anke kechor abang klempamesen thekpo.

[5]Kehingno atum recho pen pahelonon anke ahok akangsai pen pangrilongpo.

[6]Recho angno nang karjap ahut, alangli ingno chepaklangvaret lapen arlengkethelo pu palemlem nangne.

[7]Rechoso atum angno inghoi kangdai reng-rot pu ekepulong mute “Vangnon inghoikangtui nang ingni non” pu epahanglongsi akeme.

[8]Pine thek-lok pen kangsai ahem dam paprap nangne. Aphi anut kaprek ahaki pen ajok nang chokche pu angthek vanlote nang kopisi keklempo.

[9]Jongsi nang lapen nangdung atum pen lam chehilisei dolote nangtum angbong lam chepajutdetnon lapen bang aphan thanno alam thanri non.

[10]Kalite nangthan nangne alam bithekthe pu kadokave ta chini petpo, lapen nang nongno doverpo.

[11]Kevardop alamthe lake rup ang-bong kepangni alon kepi aser asonlo.

[12]Kethek abang kepacheretoi alam karju ke kemenei aser pen kepachor ajangsai mate adorson apar adorsomu lo.

[13]Kechikiklong apherangke ketoi abang aphan kerot apor arni keso ahut lang kangsam le kepangsam ason aningpangsam.

[14]Kechak ason kepipe amonit atum ke arve kevanve anghun lapen atomon ason.

[15]Ning chepaningding pen kekok-e ason kangtangnei akekhang seta phri un lapen pangri atum aphanta pakroi un.

[16]Nang akenang apar ake-ong apijo-alang junri; junlote ching-okji.

[17]Nangdun ahem vurdamverri; la nanglang selet duksi nang hijim det apot-lo.

[18]Keboktap ke kepathi un anok, achir mate kereset athai aso ason.

[19]Kesung ahut kechikino abangphan kechiki lake kehaiduk aso pen an kehije bor-i ason mate ketekok akeng pen kedam bor-i ason lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Aningke-oi amonit aphan lun kelunpi lake kangsam ahut achoi kephlok mate keso amek along ingti kehi asonlo.

[21]Nanghotur jongsi ingchir lote, an pinon, lang ing-it lote, lang pinon.

[22]La chetherak po, lapen Hemphu nangphan nong-e nangpipo.

[23]Nirep atomon arve kevanvek asonsi kechepalamso alam ningpathivek-lo.

[24]Chebohong turlur a-arloso pen kedorap-rap mute hem sarnung angsong kedo memu.

[25]Kejutsi, kehelo adet pen birta keme karjulong lake kekreng lapen kangit ahut lang kangsam kejunlong asonlo.

[26]Kehingno abangphan inut keme-sen abang dim kepek alam, nangphan kecheho alangjeng mate bikar kedo alangtuk alamsi pachinilo.

[27]Ongdung apijo alang nangphan me-o-e, mate man akangtuinei kelongji pu kerivarret aman asonlo.

[28]Nang ningkethi jongsi nang chekhang un-e lote nang ke arpong kave arongsopi ketengkheng kejoi ke asonpo.

Sarlamthe 26

[1]Kelu abangphan kero ke ale chelongle lake barla ahut aherai mate kerot-kerim ahut a-arve asonlo.

[2]Nang jongsi atheng kalite kangton nangphan lahei nangpasung un-e, lahei ke kedopathirthe avo atum kangjar ason.

[3]Losei aphan sap nangji, gadha aphan anokan arrivung nangji, lapen kelu abangphan areng paso nangji.

[4]Kelu amovangve alam karju thak-ri, kalite nangta hala karju abang asonthot po.

[5]Kelu abang kechechini thekji aphanle kelu aphan thakdunnon.

[6]Kelu abangphan jongsi birta pathantoilote nangmethang akeng kechechor asonlo; nang kesung chovanrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Tekok abang akeng janglak, ningjoino asonthotsi kelu atum angho asarlamtheta lasonlo.

8Kelu abangphan keso mute robor-abathuli along arlong kerak-het chekengthumu.

9Kelu abang kereset alam kejong dam lake horkangri amonit ari ingsu kechehek asonlo.

10Kevang along kelu abangphan kam kepi abang bangphutin aphan aning pa-oi chot-lo.

11Kelu abang kechokche lethot akam keklemthu lake methanle keching-oktang kechechothu asonlo.

12Amethang re-o pu kechetin abang mute kelunei abang ningkechethe dothumu.

13Keselet abang tovar hingho do pusi koibompo, lapen hempen barbelo.

14Keselet abang hongplang along abang chepharlepvoi. Inghap akobja an pen apar la lele.

15Ajehak atum ke angho an kechepon anta keselet.

16Inut keselet abang bangthroksi athe kethanthek an sose remu pusi kechetin.

17Lam kechedan along kelut dun nang kam kali, lake tovarpi methan nepsi ano ketumling asonlo.

18Inut amonit mane aphan ja-phalangno amat ne paremremchot pu kepu ke,

19inut angcham amonit kereset arisim pen kepathu asonlo.

20Theng ik lote me mepdet lapen kechepalamso avete kechebohong ta ave.

21Me akri aphan hokvai lapen me-akar aphan theng asonsi kechebohong turlur atum lam chedan verlo.

22Chepalamso atum alam dokpik chomepik a-an ason thakthak; lahei abang arlo anta ledamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Aning kehingno atum angtur lake longle atibuk kedip-i kechecharplot asisa adip ason.

24Kehijim abang kechepanang angtur pen duidet lapen aning arlo kepachorei chebilo;

25Lason atum kangjinso alam-heihei ningje seta, kroidunri, pima la aning arlo sonthroksi kehijimpik dolo;

26la akehijim patulang-lang seta mei along le akehingno klangdakji.

27Hilik ketuk abangthotsi la arlo jangji, lapen arlong kepakong-long abang anat thotsi la chevangthuji.

28Kepachorei ade kepho abangphan hijim lapen kechongthui angho pavir.

Sarlamthe 27

1Penap aphan chepindakri, pima non pen kopi plangjima nang chechinine.

2Bangle nangphan nangparonang, bonta nang methang angho pen kali; bang kaprek, bonta nang ingtur pen kali.

3Arlong ardik-o, lapen sangti alin vang-o, bonta kelu abang ening kepa-oi la sonni apar ardikmu.

4Ningkepung pherememe, ningkethi chepahaithor, bonta kelang un-e angno komatsi arjap un poma?

5Kepatujoi akanghon mute angno ketam memu.

6Akeme aphansi jirpo abang eri pasodak; seta hotur akangjup ke pacherei chot.

7Kangkrangling ahut pijo alang akam ave, bonta kangchir ahut kehodak asonta dokjin nangnakji.

8Ahem keche-osi kedamtap abang atar keche-o kangjarthap avo ason.

9Jangthu lapen jangthu-nempru ening parong, bonta kesung nangphan ningkangsam pave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Nang jirpo lapen nangpo ajirpo atum aphan o-ri; lapen nang kesung ahut nangkorte ahem damri. Kehelo kedo akorte aphan mute nangdung abang memu.

[11]Chepareset tu, sopo, lapen ne-ning parongtu, anke nephan nekepinrem abang aphan ne thakdun mesenpo.

[12]Kereset abang kesung chechar lapen amethang chepatuthek; bonta kelu abang dambom lapen la ajok sung-i.

[13]Inut amonit kechinine abangphan kepiji chaktang lote ape en dundetnon, lapen bang adet amonit atum aphan la kepiji chak lote la pen amar khangdunnon.

[14]Adung abangphan adapprang asekethe pen ahirjume hang-lote, ahirjuno pusi lakha detpo.

[15]Kechebohong keturlur apiso ke arve kejang ahut keklo dopdop ason;

[16]bangpi aphan kekhang ke tomon aphansi kekhang-lo mate ari ar-e pen jangthu ketumhet ason.

[17]Ingchin aphan karso ingchin pen, lapen monit hijansi cheparethek.

[18]Thebo arong ke-ora abang athe cholongji, lapen ahemphu aphan ke-ora abang anongjume.

[19]Lang along mahang kechethek-long asonthotsi monit aning alam monit aphan pachini.

[20]Chom lapen Abaddon kaita aning ingsamse, lasonsi monit amek ta dorlo pupe.

[21]Aju kepangthir amar ke rup aphan lapen me ke ser aphan lo, lasonsi inut amonit akeso pen ajok a-ot klangdak.

[22]Inut akelu aphan himkekoi-i a-arlong lapen lengpum pen tok-rop seta la akelubui la pen chekak-ke.

[23]Nang kevi api-heihei me-hingno loma chechini pame masi, lapen nangpi-ahur aphan chelang pamenon,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24pima keplang-kephi doverve, lapen rechokebat a-ove-a-ove aphan dojima?

25Bap rotdet seta akemi nangchingjok, lapen inglong-heihei abapso ta pangrumlongji,

26biresak-heihei si nangpe-ri padorpo, lapen bi-heihei hidi anam nangvanpipo.

27Nang kechoji aphan hem-isi aphanta lapen nangbanpi atum aphan kepinangji anta dorphlup bi achulang longpo.

Sarlamthe 28

1Jok-le hunghe seta kehingno abang kat, bonta dhoromi abang hingho ason angthin the-o.

2Isi adet pap klemlote la kepangri abang ongdung; bonta akechinithek lapen gian pen la ajir kedingklui an pathirpo.

3Keduk amonit abang keduk-atum aphan chenek lote la kecho amar kepavir a-arve kejangsop asonlo.

4Aron ke-o abang kehingno abang-phan rolo, bonta aron kerim abang halahei abe thurverlo.

5Kehingno amonit ahok-akangsai chinine, bonta Hemphu aphan keri abang la chinipamelo.

6Keplang-o atovar chephangno abang mute akengkam ahokpet pen kechejor abang memu.

7Aron kerim abang kereset asopo lo, bonta jongboho asong kejelangdun abang apo aphan patherak lo.

8Ale ke-en-o lapen ador kepathe ke-en pen akhi chepaplang abang ke keduk atum aphan kangjinso abangphansi la pangrumpichotpo.

9Badutame aron alam karjuji pen ano chepahelo lote, la akardom amat ta hijimmemelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Dhoromi abangphan kehingno atovar kejapon abang amethang ahilik arlo jangthotji; bonta adokave abang akeme amar chepahemphu longji.

11Keplang-o abang amethang amek angden resetsi chethek-lo, bonta kechinithek keduk abang la aning alam rithek.

12Dhoromi abang kehai ahut anongthepikji; bonta kehingno abang the lote monit atum chepatuklip.

13Apap-heihei kechepatu abang akai chingthurthe, bonta halahei kechekobir lapen keche-o abang kangjinso longji.

14Kaike Hemphu aphan kephere abang rengme, bonta aning chepangtangrak abang kesung phoji.

15Keduk arat aphuthak kehingno pangribang lake kangrong ahingho mate kekorji athokvam asonlo.

16Kechinithek kave apangribang lake inut kesedeng-ot akechenek abang-lo, bonta ahok-he pu kelong ason kehijim abang achethe chepeng-lo.

17Bang kaprek ave apot inut amonit anghor dolote la thithetik pakatnang; baduta laphan parap-re det nang.

18Athikpet pen kengkam chejorpame abang hilik arlo jangje.

19Arit saiketiki abang an dorphlupji, bonta alekave ason kehung abang keduk dureredetji.

20Kekroithirklong abang ahirjume longpikji; bonta kechepaplang-dapji rirok abang aduk phophe detpo lapu kali.

21Abe abe kedun ke hingno, bonta him echetnat pen ajok inut amonit kehingno klemthek.

22Kechingchom abang keplangji aphan hungpik, lapen kedorde la aphuthak vangji pu chechinine.

23Inut amonit aphan pakeng-lote kechongthui angtur apar aphi la aning nangdokji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[24]Apo lapen apei aphan chobeisi chepulo, “Lake pap kali,” lason abang kepavirdet atum ajirpolo.

[25]Kecho-kehung abang pacharvo, bonta Hemphu aphan kechiki abang plang-opo.

[26]Amethang aning aphan kechiki ke kelu abang-lo; bonta bidi pen kengkam kechejor abang kejok longji.

[27]Keduk atum aphan kepajir abang tang-re-redetji, bonta kelangle abang hirjunosi longji.

[28]Kehingno abang thelote monit atum chepatu, bonta latum vir-lote, dhoromi atum chingthurpo.

Sarlamthe 29

[1]Badutame pakengbom pen aning chepangtangver lote, pame un-e pin pen ingdipetpo.

[2]Dhoromi atum kethe ahut rat atum chehok; bonta kehingno abang pangri lote, rat-atum aduk dopo.

[3]Badutame bidi aningkedok abang apo aphan pachehok, bonta beisa atum pen pajirpo atum ke akhi chepadamchot.

[4]Ahok-akangsai pen recho abang det pathir, bonta dan-heihei kar-i chot abang la pavir.

[5]Adung abangphan kechongthui abang amethang aphan pham kechetot asonlo.

[6]Kehingno abang apap pensi chingnang, bonta dhoromi abang lun-lun lapen chehok.

[7]Dhoromi abang keduk atum ajakong-heihei chini; kehingno abang lason agian alam chinithekthe.

[8]Kepinrem atum rongso-pi keilo, bonta reset abang aning pajonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Reset abang jongsi kelu abang pen lam chedan lote, kelu abang aning thichot lapen ingnekchoi, lapen dojoijelo.

10Adai kavepin abangphan vi kepabu atum hijim, bonta lason amonit aphan dhoromi abang raiji.

11Kelu abang aningkethi chepaklang-dak, bonta reset abang la chekhang.

12Kechobei alam kepangribang arjudun rong-lote, la aban atum an ta hingno-et po.

13Keduk atum lapen pachenek atum chingrumrappet; pu pu aphanta Hemphu-si amek akethe-ang pilo.

14Recho jongsi keduk aphan kangsai pachingbarpet lote, la anghoi kaiketa thirklongji.

15Keibong pen kepakengsi bidi pi, bonta aso aphan aninghang aling pado lote, apei aphan ketherak vanlo.

16Kehingno abang pangri lote, pap chanpo; bonta dhoromi atum halatum akevir cholangpo.

17Nangso aphan pakengnon, lapen la nangphan nangpasang longpo; la aning parongpo.

18Kemontri avelote rat atum choklemjam, bonta aron kerim abang rengme.

19Alam pen chot ke ban keng un-e, pima la chini seta la ano cheden-dedetpo.

20Alam chekhangkhe det apor kelu abang ningkethi domu.

21Badutame aban aphan aning kehang aling pilote, mo arnisi la nang chepahemphu amar anta cheraidetpo.

22Aning kesedeng abang pachebo-hong lapen aning chepathiver abang pap klem-o.

23Monit ane laphan pasunpo, bonta badutame asotdut abang aman longji.

24Kanghu ajirpo akai aphan chehijimlo, la ahirjuno arjulong seta thanthe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Monit aphan kephere ke apham kechetot-lo, bonta badutame Hemphu aphan kechiki abang jok-lo.

26Ongdung atum pangribang akangjinso rihur, bonta Hemphu pensi inut amonit ahok-akangsai long.

27Inut ahok-he akangsai abang dho-romi abang hijimlo, bonta badutame atovar kekengset abangphan kehingno abang hijim.

Sarlamthe 30

Agur Akam

1Massa asor Jakeh asopo Agur alam lahei helo: “Arnam nelong ave, Arnam nelong ave, lapen ne rap abang ave.

2Chenamsi ne monit pu kechekrongji aphan jok-lu-ong-lo. Ne monit ateng kechinithek avedet-lo.

3Ne bidisore charli det-lo, mate Kangthir Abang aphanta chinine det-lo.

4Komatsi sining arlu damsi nangsunthulo? Komatsi tomon aphan ari pen tumchek-lo? Komatsi pe pen lang keperhet-lo? Komatsi pirthe ahoi bitang-lo? Alangli amen kopilo, lapen alangli sopo amen kopilo? Chenamsi nangli chinima?

5Arnam alamthetin ahok pu ang-thek do; Alanglilong kechepachong atum aphan la chong-lo.

6Alangli la along chobatdun ri, kalite la nang-ingchek po, lapen nangphan chobei abang pupo.”

Ke-ongmuchot Asarlamthe

7Ne nangliphan sonni hang-lo; ne kethi aphrang lahei nepinon.

8Kepachorei lapen kechobei nepen pahelonon, kedukta keplangta nepiri nephan akenangji a-an pen nepacho-longnon.

9Ne dorphlup lote nangphan tengnedet tahai, lapen nepupo, “Hemphu komat-lo? “ lapen ne dukvok lote chonghudet tahai, lapen ne Arnam amen pahijimdet tahai.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Ahemphu angno aban anong josi, nangphan la ahirjuno nangpira la pen apot nang sungnang apot-lo.

[11]Apo atum aphan kanghon atum lapen apei atum aphan kepahirjumeme atum do.

[12]Amek angden ingthir-et pu atum do, bonta halatum kehijim ason chechamchelang.

[13]Ajehak atum me-o pusi kechethek, latum akematha mepiksi kechethek!

[14]Ajehak atum aso nokjir lapen tari asonsi pirthe kehelo kedo-an aphan lapen monit angbong keboi aphan kejoilutjilo.

[15]Ingphat asopi banghini do; “Bang-hinita, nepitha,” pusi latum amen hang-lo. Sonthom amar kaita aning ingsamse; Phli kaita “dorlo” pupe:

[16]Chom, aso-kave apok, longle kaita lang ing-itver lapen me kaita “dorlo” pupe.

[17]Apo aphan kepinrem amek lapen kepakroijira apei aphan kelangrem amek arlok avo-ak atum horjokji lapen takun atum chodetpo.

[18]Sonthom ne kemanghumeme amar do; phli ne chinithekthe:

[19]sining inghun angsong ke vomu atovar, arlong athak pherui atovar, talo athak telongpi atovar, lapen monit ahem kedodun a-osopi pen kechoklem akam.

[20]Lason helo inut beisapi atovar: bangpi chongni, lapen angho cheven, lapen pulo, “Ne thangnatta kehingno klemkle.”

[21]Sonthom pen ajok pirthe klemhur, sonphli apot la chechak un-e:

[22]Ban abang recho nangplang-lote, kelu abang kecho ason dopik-lote,

[23]Aning kedok abang kavepin a-arloso apenan chelong-lote, lapen banpi ahemphi adim cholong-lote.

[24]Pirthe athak sonphli amar bihek, bonta latum akere litdong;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Miso atum kangtang-o asong kali, seta barla esek aphan latum a-an chepadorthek;

26Konni api atum ajakong kethe-o asong kali, tebonseta latum arlong ajosi ahem do;

27longvur atum arecho ave, tebonseta latum kedo-an isi asong dampet thek,

28bilit nangri pen nepchek ta un, tebonseta la rechohem-heihei alongta do.

29Sonthom amar kengkam kechejor ahir do-o, sonphli abang kedam ahir do-o,

30Hingho, pi angbong kangtangnei lo lapen badu angno ta aphi chetevarve.

31Vo alo, lapen bi alo, lapen arat aphrang aphrang kedam arecho.

32Nang chepalura nangne chepathe lo, mate kehingno keklemji rirok-lote nangho chedipthipnon.

33Pima, mok-lang kangvui athu pinchong-lo, anokan tumrop-lote avi bu, lapen ningthivarret-lote chebohong.

Sarlamthe 31

Recho Aphan Kepare

1Massa arecho Lemuel aphan apei kethan alam:

2Po, ne kechopathevek a-oso, kopiloma? Ne kechechak aso kopi cheplang-loma?

3Arloso aputhak nang jakong padamtap-ri, lapen recho atum aphan kepavir atum aphan nangning chebiri.

4Lake recho atum aphan kali, O Lemuel, recho atum hor kejun chelonle, mate kepangri atum arak kejunji ar-i nangne;

5kalite latum junpo, lapen keparontang alam tengnedetpo, lapen kesung kepho atum ajakong phangnopo.

6Kevir atum aphan le hor-arak pinon, lapen matha kesungpik atum aphan ta hor;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Halatum jun pen halatum akeduk patengne-lonang, lapen halatum akeduk chemathathedetpo.

8Alam kave atum aphan nang ingho chingpunon, lapen ke-otang atum ajakong aphan chedanpinon.

9Nangho chingpura ahokpet le ingsainon, keduk lapen keboi atum ajakong lang pamenon.

Keklem-un Apiso

10Kemesen apiso komatsi longthek? Bangpi dorson-heihei apar ador somu.

11Apenan bangpi aphan aning chethe-o, lapen alangli kelongji durere detji.

12La aphan bangpi akemesi klem, lapen bangpi akai arjon akehingno klemkle.

13Bangpi ul ahon lapen linen ahon ri, lapen aning aklong pen kam klem.

14Bangpi ke bepari atelongpi asonsi kehelo pen bangpi an van.

15Bangpi ingtingrim lote thur lo, lapen hem isi aphan an sikpi lapen banpi atum aphan kam adeng than.

16Bangpi hidi langsi bangpi ari hongni pen keklem aberi athesere anam pen la namlo.

17Bangpi kam keklem jakong kepadojisi avam chingtinret.

18Bangpi abeha akam ale do pu chechini. Ajo seta bangpi amelur mepme.

19Bangpi honki ari pen otsi takari pen jengbom.

20Keduk aphan bangpi lang-o, lapen keboi atum aphan rapdun-o.

21Ar-e kelok athan pen ajok la ahem asangho atum aphan aning bibe, pima ahem asangho atum pe kar-om chepindeng-long.

22Bangpi amethang areng-ahu aphan pe chethak lapen bangpi pe kanglit la hepi arong ape si che-um.

23Mei-thai along bangpi apenan aphan det arlengkesar atum angbong kangnidun ahut chinipet.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[24]Bangpi pe kanglit ape thaksi lahei jor, bangpi bepari aphan vamkok chejor dam.

[25]Jakong lapen man pen bangpi chepindeng, lapen mo aphi akai aphan bangpi pherere.

[26]Bangpi abidi pensi lam ningje, lapen kangjinso alamsi thanver.

[27]Hem isi kerengji aphan bangpi langpame, lapen keselet pen an chochotche.

[28]Asomar atum thursi bangpi aphan “hirjume atheng-lo” pusi ropo, apenan ta bangpi aphan ropo.

[29]“Ongdung a-arloso atum mepik akam klemlo, bonta nang ke halatum kedo-an aphanta palit-et lo.”

[30]Arje chepamechot ke pachoreilo, chepalangme ke malomso aphanchot, bonta Hemphuaphan man kepithek a-arloso ke kero atheng-lo.

[31]Bangpi ari hongni pen keklem athesere bangpi aphan pacholongnon, lapen bangpi akam keme mei along anong pachethang-non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Thanpare

Thanpare 1

Kai Thangta Ale Ave

1Jerusalem arecho, David asopo, gian keri abang alam lahei helo.

2Lahei thangta ale ave, ale ave pusi gian keri abang pulo.

3Arni arum monit atum keklem keklem chepaduk ale kopi long-lo.

4Ove dambomlo lapen ove vangbomlo, bonta pirthe kai ateng dover.

5Arni vang-lo lapen arni chilo, lapen tongsermongsi la kevang adim chedamthu.

6Nitur anat tomon jap lapen Nirep anatta japdam; tomon kejap artingbomsi la karting pavaikangsi chiruithulo.

7Langjeng do-an talosi damlo, bonta talo plengple, langjeng kangbop adim latum ledamthulo

8Kedo-an asonta kelaknangsi plengset; inut amonit la than-et un-e. Mek kelang pen chepangsam un-e, no ta arju dorde.

9Keplangtang aronsi plangbompo lapen keklemtang asonsi klembompo; lapen arni arum thang akemi ason ave.

10“La langnon, akemilo” pu kepu ason doma? Ilitum aphrang hako penta la dobomlo.

11Aphrang ason-heihei chekimo abang avelo, keplangji ason-heihei aphuthakta chekimo abang avedetpo.

Gian Keribang Akepho

12Ne than-parebang Israel aphuthak Jerusalem along recho cholo.

13Lapen ne pirthe athak keklemtang an ason bidi pen kerijisi nening paklong-lo; monit asomar atum aphan Arnam kepaklemthuvoi lake isi kerengmeme akamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Arni kopisi klemtang-loma ne thek-long-lo; lapen langtha, kadokave ale ave lapen la tomon aphi kechohung dunchot ason.

15Kekdang ason pakeng un-e, Lapen kave amar lakha thekthe.

16Nemethang chepulo, “Ne bidi kethe longtang-lo, ne ingno Jerusalem along kedo-an aphan litsong-lo; lapen nening bidi lapen gian kethe do an thek-lo.”

17Lapen nening bidi lapen kelu akeprek kechinijisi paklang-lo. Ne chinilo, la seta tomon aphi phi kechohung dunchot asonlo.

18Ko-an nang bidi dolo, hala ansi nangning oipo lapen gian chepa-ongbom abang, akesungta ongbom.

Thanpare 2

1Nemethang chepulo, “Vangnon, kerengme asat chomatjilang; ning-hang aling ne klempo.” Bonta langnon la jokta ale ave.

2Kangnek pangtar aphan ne pulo, “Lake kepangcham” lapen kecheparengme aphan, “La kopi ale kedo?” Pusi pulo.

3Nening pen ne kosonsi nening cheparong thekjima ne drakha ahor pen lapen apor keme ke-en pensi klemlo. Ne mathalo, pirthe kerengji apor thihek along monit atum kerengnangji la helo akemenei atovarlo.

4 Ne kam kethe-heihei patang-lo. Nemethang aphan hem-heihei kimlo lapen drakha arong-heihei elo.

5Ne mar aberi lapen beri along thesere arong elo.

6Ne langteng hutsi lang hadak padolo.

7Ongdung aban lapen ne hem arlo mahang kethek aban ne namlo. Aphrang pen non anta Jerusalem along kedotang atum angbong ne kechepahemphu api ongneilo.

8Ne kepangri adet along recho akhipuru pen ser-rup pangrumlo. Pinso-arlo nening keparungjisi lun lunlo, lapen inut apinso kenangji an a-arloso ne longpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ahok, ne the-olo, Jerusalem along kedo atum angbong an aphante ne theneilo, lapen ne bidi nephan kaita o-e.

10Ne kenangji ason an ne long-lo. Ne kecheparengme ason pen methang aphan khangkhelo. Ne keklem akam asontin pen ne chechak-lo, lapen la do-an ne kelong anong-elo.

11Ansi ne keklemtang akam an aphuthak mathalo, lapen ko-an ne la keklem chepaduk nang loma, lapen ne chinilo la thangta kali. Lake tomon aphi kehungdun ason, thangta ale ave.

12Jat seta, recho atum keklemtang akam rechosi klem un chotji. Lasi kere mate amokevangve mate kelu athe kopima la aphuthak ne matha pangcheng-lo.

13O! ne chini, kethe-ang ke kangting aphan kememu ason, bidi ta kelu apar memu.

14Kereset amonit atum halatum konatsi kedamloma chechini bonta kelu atum chinine. Bonta ne chini lasonthot akopai etum abangphutin aphanta plangthek.

15Nemethang chemathalo, “Neta kelu atum akopai asonthotsi ne ta longle.” Ne thak-lo, “Eson natta longle.”

16Badutame kereset abang aphan chemathathe lapen kelu abang aphan seta baduta chemathathe, kevangji arni eli do-anta tengnedetpo. Kereset lapen keluvok abang jokta thinangvekji.

17La apotsi kai nephan thangnatta kali, pima la kedo-an nephan thangta vanvedet-lo bonta kesungsi vanlo. La kadokaveta ale avetang-lo, lapen ne tomonsi hungdunchot-lo.

18Ne keklemtang lapen kepangrum-tang akam nephan isibak ale dolo lapu kali, pima ne chini lahei nephi a-ove aphan otekang nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19lapen halabangso reset tahai mate luvok tahai mat chini? Jat seta ne keklemtang amar an, ne bidi pen nephan kechepangrum amar an la chepahemphupo. La kedo-anta ale ave.

20Lasi ne kechepaduktang akam along ning-oi lo.

21Nang eson akam aphan nang bidi, gian lapen asai do-an pen si klem, lapen la do-an nang anut kaprek kam chepadukdepin abangphan otekang nangji. La ale ave, lapen la chokche.

22Nang kam klem lapen nang kai isi atovar angbong ningri nang, lapen la aphan nang kopi paklang thekpo?

23Nang rengtik an, nang keklem ason an thangnatta vanve bonta keningri lapen ningkeso, ajo seta nangning sangjoithekthe. La seta ale ave.

24Inut amonit kemenei akam keklem unji ke kecho-kejun lapen kepangrum an amar pen aning chepajang. Tebonseta ne chinilo la jokta Arnam pensi kevang.

25Kopi ason pensi nang kecho mate nang methang aning chepajangthekpo?

26Arnam aning kepangsam abangphan alangli bidi-gian lapen kerengme pi, bonta alangliphan aning kepangsam abangphan kepijisi papi atum aphan kam paklem, papangrum, lapen pachobirti. La kedo-an ta ale ave. Lake tomon aphi kehungdun asonlo.

Thanpare 3

Jat Ason Aphanta Apor Do

1Laso apirthe keplang asontin, Arnam kangvaitang apor si plang-lo.

2Mahang kethekji lapen kethiji apor Alanglisi pathik-lo, Isi ke-e apor, lapen kephur apor,

3Kepathi apor lapen kepame apor, kephri apor lapen kekim apor.

4Isi ningduk apor lapen ning-arong apor, Isi kechiru apor lapen isi kekan apor Alanglisi pathik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Aning kechedok apor lapen aning kechedokde apor, isi kechingjup apor, lapen kechingjupje apor.

6Alanglisi kelong apor lapen kepangbo apor pathik-lo, kebirti apor lapen kepadam apor,

7Kangsek apor lapen keroi apor, kedojoi apor lapen kechingki apor pathik-lo.

8Kanghon apor lapen kehijim apor, ron apor lapen kepangsam apor Alanglisi pathik-lo.

9Eli kam keklem an pen kopi ale long-loma?

10Ne chini, Arnam etum aphuthak ko-an akardik arpu-heihei epi loma!

11Asontin aphan alangli kechok-lim apor pathik-lo. Mo aphi alam kechiniji aphan alangli ening pahang-lo, bonta alangli kopi klemloma kechini pameji eningkehang paplengple.

12Lasi ne chinilo, eli keklem unjike un-an ningcheparong lapen pirthe dotik an kemenei akam keklem helo.

13Elitum do-an chonangji lapen junnangji lapen eli kopi aphansi kam keklemloma ning chepajang nangpo. La Arnam adanlo.

14Ne chini, Arnam keklem ason an kaiketa dover. La along nang thangta bat un-e mate lapen nang thangta pon un-e. Lapen eson akam Arnam keklem ke eli alangli ingno kephere pen karjapthekji aphan.

15Kopipisi plang-loma mate keplang unji lake aphrang plang-et-lo. Mo aphithu seta eson natsi Arnam paplangthubomji.

Pirthe Along Ahok Kave

16La apar, pirthe athak ahok akangsai lapen kechokpet nangji adim kehingno ne thek-long-lo.

17Neme-thang chepulo, “Arnam dhoromi lapen kehingno aphanta ingsaipo, pima amartin, akam asontin la amethang apor ahut plang-lo.”

18Ne rip-lo, Arnam etum aphan asat elang-lo, elitum aphan akeme anat thangnatta lit-le.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Jonghe seta eson-nat akopaisi monit lapen pi aphan inghongding-lo. Akaprek asonthotsi la ta thi. Halatum ejatvet api. Monit pi apar thangnat akeme ave, pima chethe la hini aphanta ale ave.

20Halatum elongvet adimsi damji, lake longle aduk along. Halatum la pensi vang-lo; latum la alongsi chedamthupo.

21Kosonsi ejon api akarjong longle arum kedam ahut inut amonit akarjong angsong damlo pu chini unpo?

22Lasi ne chinilo, kemenei ason ili keklem unjike ili kam keklem unji ason thangta ave. Ili thilot aphi kopi plang poma la kechiniji thang atovar ave.

Thanpare 4

1Ansi pirthe athak keplang kehing-no ason an aputhak ne langthulo. Kechenek kephonang atum chiru nang-lo, lapen baduta halatum aphan kerapji abang avedet-lo. Halatum aphan baduta kerapji abang ave, pima kechenek abang halatum aphuthak jakong dolo.

2Kethitang lapen kedamtang atum aphan ne cho-ar-i; kerenglang atum aphan mute halatum memu.

3Lapen ladak pirthe akehingnobom kethek-longlepin amahang kethekthelang atumta mepar.

4Rat atum kepachunji aphan ko-an kam keklem chepaduk-loma ne charlitang-lo: atheke halatum adung abangphan lang un-elo. Bonta la ale ave. La jokta tomon aphi kehungdunchot ason.

5Halatum pulo, inut amonit ari chehinpring pen amethang kangchir pen chepathe lote kelu abang-lo.

6La ahok tahai, bonta inut amonit sangsepin ari hongni pen tomon kenepdun kebor-i aphan mute ong-e pen ning chepangsamthek abang memu.

7Kai along ne isi ale kavesi thek-long-lo.

8Ladak inutvet kedolong amonit do. Alangli sopo ave, akorte ave, tebonseta kaita klemrok, kaita methang akhi kedotang pen ning ingsamse. Komat

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphansi alangli pu-an kam keklempi chepaduk loma lapen kerengme an ason amethang aphan molo? La jokta ale ave, lapen kerengji atovar sungkrung.

9Inutvet aphan mute banghini memu, pima banghini klemrappet lote klem chun muchot.

10Halatum angbong inut abang jongsi chingkoilote inut abang ingthurdun thekpo. Bonta mane jongsi inutvet lote chingkoi seta la hingno muchotpo, pima la aphan kerapji abang baduta avelo.

11Kangsam ahut jongsi banghini mekjang rappet lote ar-omji; bonta nang inutvet kosonsi chepar-om thekpo?

12Inutvet aphan keparem-un aketengkheng abangphan banghini atum khang-un. Rithom kepharlem aphamri ingnep muchot.

13Inut amonit kedukvok pen amethang adet recho cholong tahai, mate kebeng adim pen recho anghoi an arludam long seta alangli jongsi kesar ahut kepare alam arjuje pulote,

14laphan apar inut kedukvok ariso bonta kereset abang memu.

15Dak pirthe kedo-an arat aputhak ne mathalo, lapen ne chechinilo halatum angbong mane ariso abang recho adim enpo.

16Inut arecho kepangri arat abangphu ahoi avedet tahai; seta la thidet aphi alangli keklemtang akam apot baduta chemathathelo. La seta ale ave. La ke tomon aphi kehungdun asonlo.

Thanpare 5

Semetang Tong Nangne

1Kardom ahem kedam ahut cherenangji. Kelu mate me-hingno kechinine keklem atum ateng athok-heihei kepi mute hadak kecharlidam memu.

2Keningje aphrang mathapametu, lapen Arnam aphan semetang tong nangne. Alangli ke sining angsong lapen nanglike pirthe athak sido, lasi nang keningje nangji pen apar ningje nangne.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nang ko-anma keningje la-ansi nang manglangno thek-longpo, lapen ko-ansi nang lam ningjejima la-ansi nang kelu alam nangbarpo.

4Lasi nang Arnam aphan semeke-tang ahut, un an la paplengnon. Kelu aphan alangli rimre. Kopima kechechak lale klemnon.

5Chechakdet pen klemkledet mute chechakchedet si akeme.

6Nangmethang alam-heihei nangphan pap anat nangpajajenang, lasi nang Arnam akurusar aphan lale ne kepu kali pu kopisi Arnam nangphan aning pathi nangpo? Nang keklemtang akam an kopisi alang pavirnangji.

7Nang ko-an mangheman tame, nang ko-an ale kave akam klem seta mate ko-an nang lam ningje seta, nang Arnam angno ok-klemhur pen arjapvek nangji.

Kai Ale Ave

8Detpangri jongsi keduk atum aphan chenek-lo lapen halatum aphan ahok-he ingsailo lapen kelongnangji ajakong-heihei kepavir ahut nang manghu nangne. Anu-ttin achakri aphan chakri kethe si railo, lapen halatum banghini aphanta chakri kangtui atumsi railo.

9Recho jokta saiketiki aputhak si ningkethe.

10Nang jongsi tangka inghonlo pulote, nang kaike seta ning ingsam un-elo; nang jongsi keplangji ninghang-o pulote nangning kehang ason kaike seta long un-e. Lata ale ave.

11Nang ko-anma keplang, la-ansi nang pangkrang nangpo. Nang ale kechelongke nang ko-an plang-loma pu kechini agian an helo.

12Inut kam keklemvoi abang dorphlup kechoji aphan avedet tahai bonta la jonghe seta amek janglongpameji. Inut keplang abang do-o seta alangli amek jang thekthesi ningrinangji.

13Ladak helo ne kepherememe ason pirthe athak kethek-long. Tangka kenangsot ahutsi monit atum tangka chobirti,

14ansi la kopai kelangno kethekthe ajok chepangbopo lapen halatum asomar aphan pamotekang longlepin pen avedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ili dak pirthe along kevang ahut thangnatta vanvedet asonsi kedam ahutta ri angse si damnangpo. Pu-an ili kam keklem chepaduk seta ili thangta chepon un-e.

16La ahok kalima? Etum kevang ahut asonsi damnangpo. Etum kam chepaduk, tomon kenepji kehungdun ason, lapen etum kopi long-loma?

17Etum kangting akai ningduk, keningrinang lapen keso pensi kedonang.

18Lahelo ne kelongtang ason inut aphan akemenei akam ke kecho lapen kejun lapen Arnam ekepitang akai kethihek ahut kam keklem chepaduktang ason pen ning chepajang; la helo monit alekha.

19Jongsi Arnam inut aphan akhi-adat pilo, lapen la aphan amar pen ningchepajang, alangli choronangji lapen la keklemtang ason pen ningchepajang nangji. Lake Arnam pen kelong adanlo.

20Arnam si laphan parengmetoilo, la apotsi kai kethihek aputhak seta ningri nangnelo.

Thanpare 6

1Ne laso apirthe along sodak ahok-he akangsai keklem thek-long-lo.

2Arnam ajehak aphan akhi-adat, man-peng, lapen kechepahemphu amar pipo, ahok la aningkehang aling long, bonta la cholong-le. Mane kaprek chinine abangsi la cholongpo. Lata ale ave, lapen la kadokaveta chokche.

3Inut amonit bang pharo isi asomar do tahai lapen achethe ta ding-o tahai, bonta alangli achethe dinglen seta la jongsi alangli kelongnangji akerengme long-le lapen aron pen chepip longledet pulote, inut bihek a-oso mahang kethek pen kethilot abang memu.

4La asomar amahang kethek kemesen kali. La kangting ajo ketengnedet adim ason avedet titi.

5La arni kethe-ang kaike aphan thek-longledet-lo, mate kai kopusonma chini longledet-lo, seta la sanglongpamelo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6alangli ke ningkan suri hini anbak kereng-long akam ale kechecholongle amonit aphan apar la sanglongpame abang memu. Jat seta latum banghinita elongnat adimsi damnang-lo.

7Inut amonit methang akam kechoklem lake pine kecholongji aphan bonta la kaita dorlo pupe.

8Kosonsi inut kereset abang, inut akelu abangphan kememuchotpo? Kai isi angbong kopusonsi kechetong nangjima pu inut dukvok abang kechini la aphan kopi akeme do?

9La seta ale ave. Lata tomon aphi kehungdunchot asonlo. Kaike ason ason kedordever aphan mute nang kedo-an amar pen ning chepajang meneilo.

10Asontin keplang an ajirdingklui aphrang pen pathiktang-lo, lapen ili baduta chini, inut amonit alangphan kangtangmuchot abang pen lam chedan un-e.

11Nang ko-anma lam kechedan, la-ansi la ale ave bompo, lapen kejut ke nang thangnatta ale avedetpo.

12Alangli ale kave akai harchi asonsi kedambom akai, la kethihek akai along inut amonit aphan kopisi akemeneipo? Thilot aphi dak pirthe kopisi keplang poma la komatsi chinithekpo?

Thanpare 7

Kai Aputhak Kemathaparsik

1Isi anong kejumedong lake adorkeso ajangthu nempru aphanta memu; lapen nangmahang kethek arni aphan mute nang kethi arni memu.

2Isi kecho-kejun amei along kedun aphan mute edon ningduk-ninglak ahem kedam memu, pima netum kedo-an aphanta kethi kaike inghongding-lo pu chemathaver nangji.

3Kangnek apar ningduk memu; La nangning pa-oi tahai, seta la nangning paremuchotji.

4Badutame kaike kerengme aphan kematha lake inut kelu abang-lo, Kereset abang kethi alam matha-o.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Kelu atum nangphan kelun kero mute kereset atum akangchek memu.

6Kelu abang kangnek lake me angkang ajo ingsu kangbop ason. La kangnek athe ave.

7Inut kereset abang bang aphan chobeilote la kelu abang asonsi klem. Nang jongsi rosopot deng-lote nang nang-ot chephangnolo.

8Jat asonta kecheng aphan mute kejut langmemu. Kechepaningding ke kechepindak aphan memu.

9Ning kesedeng chekhang nangji, pima kesedeng ke kelu atum alongsi kesa.

10“Oh! kopisi hako ahut amar non aphanta kememulo?” pu arjuri, la kereset akarju kali.

11Kerenglang atum anut-tinta reset nangji, lake apo amar kechepahemphu akeme ason lo,

12lapen tangka ko-anma nangkerai un la-an nangraipo. Bidi nangphan pajok, lahelo gian ale.

13Arnam kopi klemtang-loma mathatha. Arnam kepakektang amar komatsi pakeng unpoma?

14Nangphan arni keme ahut ning cheparongnon, lapen kesung kevang ahut, chema-thanon: Arnamsi kerengme lapen kesungta nangtoilo. Aphi kopi plangjima nang thangta chechinine.

15Nekai thangta ale avepinlo, bonta la ne asontin thek-long-lo. Kemesen abang thilotsi kehingno abang reng-et tahai.

16La apotsi mepik nangne mate repik nangne, kopisi nangmethang akai nang chepathi nangpo?

17Hing-nopik cheplangri, lapen kelu abang cheplangri, nanghut chokche akosi kethi nangji athe kopi?

18La sonni kelitdong pen chepahelonon. Nang jongsi Arnam aphan phere pulote jongheseta nangkai keklem ason chunvekji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Erong arongsopi aphan bangkep kepangri atum keklem mute inut bidi pen
keklem abang memu.

20Pirthe athak akechokpet keklemver lapen kaike kechokche klemklepinlang
pu kepu abang ave.

21Monit atum asontin kepu ason nangno chevar dunri, nangban nang-phan
nangketam charjulong-lok tahai.

22Lapen nangmethang chechini nangji, nangjokta akaprek ongdung aphan
tamlo.

23La kedo-an asat kelangjisi ne bidi ot-lo. Ne keresetjisi mathathip-lo, bonta la
nepen heloving.

24Kai kopi la komatsi chini-un? La etum aphan kechiniji arsiklui.

25Bonta nemethang gian lapen kecharliji aphan apor chepilo; ne bidi
kelongjisi lapen karju ason kelongji aphan, kehingno lapen kelu atum akam
kopima kechinijisi mathathip-lo.

26Kethi apar kehonei ason ne long-lo, lake arloso. La kepajir akanghon lake
pham mate lan asonsi nangphan nangnepji; lapen la nangphan nangkebam
ingchin arri asonsi nangphan ingnangpo. Inut Arnam aningkehang kepapleng
abang jokji, bonta papi aphan la nepji.

27Ahok-lo pusi gian keri abang pulo, ne akethek-heihei keri un ahut asap-
asapsi la long-lo.

28Ne akaprek akethek rilo seta longledet-lo, suri angbong inut apinso ne man
kepimeme long-lo seta arloso angbong long-le.

29La kedo-an ne kecharli longtang-lo! Arnam etum aphan athikpet lapen
kengsetsi epinchong-lo seta, eli methangsi la chepakekdang-lo.

Thanpare 8

1Kereset abangsi athe alam chinichotji. Bidi laphan amahang paklarborji
lapen keduk pakakji.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Recho kopi paklemtoima la kroinon lapen Arnam aphan seme ketang
paprap-ri.

3Recho aning-kehang aling klem un lasi la angno pen chepahelonangji.
Lapuson kepherememe adim do-ri.

4Recho jakong pen kamklem lapen baduta la kopisi keklemloma pudun un-e.

5Nang alangli ketoi akam klemtik an nang jokvanji, lapen inut kereset abang
koson lapen komantu ahutsi klemnangjima la chini.

6Asontinta keme apor lapen keme atovar pen keklemnang apordo, bonta
elitum kechini asapvet.

7Etum do-anta kopi plangjima baduta chinine, lapen ethan abang ave.

8Baduta kethi pen chepahelo thekthe mate kethi arni pavedet thekthe. Lake
isi eli chepajok un-epin aronlo; etum atovar chepachobei un-e.

Kehingno Lapen Dhoromi

9Pirthe athak keklemtang an akam aphuthak kemathadam ahut lahei thek-
long-lo, isivet apirthe along ajehak amonit atum ajakong do, lapen latum
aber kedo akaprek atum kesung chechaknang-lo.

10Kehingno amonit athiri along kepip thek-long-lo, bonta thiri pen tovar
kecherui ahut halatum kehingno akam keklem arongsopi pen rat atum la
aphan kero thek-long-lo. Lahei ale ave.

11Kopi athesi monit atum pu-an kepathiji aning chepathir loma? Pima kepathi
abangphan adukpi paprap-predet apot.

12Inut apapi bang pharo aphan pathilo seta reng-longbom. Oh! ahok, halatum
kopisi kechepuma ne chini, “Nangjongsi Arnam aphan kroilote jat ason seta
mesenji,

13bonta la kehingno atum aphan meme. Halatum akai isi harchi abin ason
lapen latum bihek arta ahut pensi thiji, pima latum Arnam aphan kroikre.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[14]Bonta la kematha thekthelo. Langtha pirthe kopisi plang-loma: Ahut pen ahut kehingno abang pen dhoromi abang aduk phonang lapen dhoromi abang kelongji anong-e kehingno abang longrong. Ne pulo, la jokta ale ave.

[15]Lasi ne chinilorlo, inut amonit amethang un-an aning chepajangnangji, pima laso akai akerengme lake kecho-kejun lapen amethang aning kechepajang helo. Dak pirthe Arnam kepi akai anke la kechepaduk ason klem unji.

[16]Ne reset abang kemanji aphan kebor-i lapen pirthe kopipi plang-loma, kecharli ahut chinilo, nang nerlosini lapen jopangthang mekjangjepin pen do seta Arnam kopi klemloma la nang chini un-e.

[17]Nang un an chepaduk ra bor-i seta nang long un-e. Kereset atum chinilo pu chepu seta latum un-e.

Thanpare 9

[1]Ne kematha ajirdingkluilo lapen lahei kechiniji sung-o, kereset lapen dhoromi amonit atum akam, halatum akanghon lapen akehijim anta Arnamsi kekhang thek-long-lo. Badutame aphrang alam pi plangjima chinine.

[2]La thangta paprekpre. La esonnat akopai dhoromi lapen kehingno, mesen lapen kememe, dhoromi kerim atum lapen kerimre atum karkli kethok lapen kethokthe atum aphuthak vang-rappet-lo. Inut mesen abang inut papi abangphan thang keme-o ave, inut seme ketang abang, inut keklemkle abangphan thang akeme-o ave.

[3]Isivet akopai kedo-an aphan seta isinat-lo, lapen lake isi pirthe along keplang asontin akechokchelo, monit rengtik ke, halatum aning kehingno lapen kepangcham pen plengset, lapen halatum menmen amat thilot.

[4]Bonta kerenglang atum angbong mane abang pirthe athak ningkethedo; kethitang kehingno mute ejon kereng-et amethan memu.

[5]Ahok-lo, kerenglang abang thiji pu chechini, bonta kethitang abang thangta chinine. Mononphi nong-e kelongji halatum aphan avelo; halatum tengne koilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Halatum akanghon, halatum akehijim, halatum akangtung-heihei do-an halatum kethi along thi-et-lo. Pirthe keplangbom along halatum thang akamta kerapdun avedetpo.

7Nang an chechobomnon lapen chehoknon; nang drakha ahor alang chejun-ra ning cheparongnon. La Arnam seta kroi.

8Kaiketa chepa-rengmenon lapen chehoknon.

9Pirthe athak Arnam nangkepitang ale kave akai un an nang kechinghon a-arloso pen kai ning chepajangnon. La ale kave arnivangta ning chepajangnon, pima nang kechepaduk pen la-ansi nang long unchotji.

10Nang keklem asontin akam chepaduk pen klemtu pima thidet aphi akam avelo, matha thekthelo, gian avelo, bidita avelo lapen ladaksi nangta dambomlo.

11Ason kaprek ne chinithulo, dak pirthe kekat keprap atum kekat chepate along haidunverve, lapen angthin kethe abang ron haidunverve. Kereset atum kaike chepareng thekverve, kematha thekser atum kaike plangverve, lapen ke-un atum kaike kangtui anghoi-heihei arlulongverve. Kehingno akopai kadokave aphanta plang.

12Nang apor kevang ahut nang thang chechinine. Pham along vo atum kechedan ason, lan along ok kenep asonsi apor kehingno ahut eliphanta lahei eli kemathathe ahut edanchekpo.

Kere Lapen Kelu Aputhak Kemathadam

13Bidi aphan dak pirthe kopusonsi kelangma ne thek-long-lo.

14Monit ong-epin arongsopi isi dolo. Inut ingtangrak arecho la tengkheng-lo. La kompetsi paisong kephangnoji chesik-lo.

15Inut dukvok abang hadak dolo, bonta la repik apotsi la rongsopi aphan pajok-lo. Seta baduta la aphan mathathepin.

16Ne kaita puverlo, jakong aphan mute bidi memu, bonta keduk abang akere baduta mathadamde mate la kepu alam baduta ano chevarve.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Isi kelu atum amei along kehangtar kepangri abang alam mute inut kereset abang alam-heihei karjudunjoi memu.

18Risim aphan mute bidi memu, bonta inut apapi abang keme ason pavir-o.

Thanpare 10

1Ejon abitu kethitang ebong ajangthu nempru angnim panemthu-un, lapen asap-o akelu kethenei abidi pamo-un.

2Inut kereset abang keme akam keklem lake pirthe aronlo, lapen inut akelu aphan ke isi akechokche akam keklem ke aronlo.

3Tovar kechetong bangphutin kechinine abang la akelu chinipet; alang inut akelu abang pu la bangphutin aphan pachinipet.

4Nangphan jongsi kepangri abang ningthilote nang menmen kam che-ori; kechokche thedung seta diyadet tahai, nang jongsi chepabihek lote.

5Ladak isi ahok-he akangsai dolo. Kepangri atum kepaklemtoi ahok-he akangsai ne pirthe athak thek-long-lo.

6Kelu atum aphan jakong kedo anghoi pisi keplang atum aphan langlelo.

7Ban abang losei athak lapen arlengkethe abang ban atum ason akeng pen kedam ne thek-long-lo.

8Nang jongsi hilik hut lote ladak nang chingkoiji; nang jongsi arpong et lote, pherui archuji.

9Nang jongsi arlong kepanghang akam klem lote arlong pen cheroji. Nang jongsi thengpi rok lote, la keklem pen cheroji.

10Nangcho jongsi rere lapen arsoselote, la keparisimji aphan nang chepaduk nangji. Aphrang pen chesik etsi akeme.

11Pherui kepakan thekchot thang ale ave, jongsi kepakan aphrang nang parchulongjok lote.

12Kereset abang alam pen aman chevan, bonta kelu abang amethang alam-heihei pen chepavir.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13La keningje kecheng amat alam ahommot ave lapen pangchamjam pensi pajut.

14Kelu abang ke soilem-bomver. Baduta chinine, kopisi aphi plangjima, lapen eli thilot aphi kopi plangjima baduta chinine.

15Anut kaprek kelupik abang hem atovar chechininesi kam keklemtap pen chepalakchot.

16Det arecho jongsi risohek lapen la akejalin atum jongsi jopangthang chojunchot pulote labangso adet sungji.

17Bonta det arecho amethangsi lam kechephar abang kejalin atum apor ateng pen cho-junsi amethang chekhang pen hor chepangri-o-e adet lason amuluk kelong ke akopai.

18Inut abang jongsi sarnung kechedipji seletduk pulote, la arve liji lapen hem krepji.

19Chojun nangning parongji lapen drakha ahorlang nang pachehokji, bonta la sonnita nang tangka avete long-le.

20Recho aphan chodinri, dojoi pen seta, lapen nangkut angdeng along seta keplang abangphan chodinri. Pima voso birta ponsi nang kopima kepu halatum aphan thandet tahai.

Thanpare 11

Kereset Abang Kopi Klem

1Lang-heihei athak nanghim varnon lapen ajirdingklui aphi nang ale chelongthuji.

2Un an tangka ronnon, pima dak pirthe nangkai aphuthak kopi akehingno plangjima nang cheputhekthe.

3Nahok-le erong athengpi kli setame, la kekli adimsi tilongji. Inghun plengset ahutsi arve jang.

4Nang jongsi botor keme, lapen tomon keme loksi chonghongji pulote nang kaita cho-e lapen chorot thekthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Arnamsi jat ta pinchong-lo lapen arloso apok arlo kopusonsi chethekemi kedothek kechini un-e asonthotsi Arnam kopisi klemloma nang chini un-e.

6Adap lapen arnikangsamta nang chili riknon. Pima nang chinine kolo abangsi meji mate sonnita kemesenji nang chinine.

7Kethe-angke mesen, arni kedo ahut ning chepangsam me-o.

8Nang kereng-long aningkantin apot choro nangji. Ko-ansi nangchethe dinglong-loma lapu apot kali, bonta nang ajirding-o aphrang kethilotnangji abang-lo pu chemathadam nangji. Aphrang kecholangdingji akam ave.

Ok-kengjang Atum Aphan Kepare

9Ok-kengjang atum nangriso ejang akai pen ning chepajangnangji. Nangning kehang aling klemnon, lapen nangning kar-i aphi phi hungdunnon. Bonta nang chematha nangji nang keklem asontin Arnam nang ingsaiji.

10Jat ason seta nangphan paningri longri mate ning pasolongri. Nang pariso mate pa-okarjang longverve.

Thanpare 12

1Lasi nangriso ahut nangphan Pinchong-bang aphan chematha-thunon; kehingno arni lapen aningkan vangve ako lapen nang, “nekai thang ason ning chepajang longle” pupe ako.

2Lake chiklo-arni lapen chiklo longso atur nangphan ingtingte ako, lapen arvejangjedetsi inghun thurthuthe ako.

3Ansi nangphan nangkerai ari klemhurpo, lapen non kangtang-o nangkeng ajakong avebompo. Nangso an kehejeji aphan ong-edetpo, lapen nangmek checharchebompo.

4Nangno tovarpi kehangjo ase arjulongle-bompo. Aduk kekoi-akor ase mate kelun-kekan arki anta arjulongle-rempo, bonta voso alun jokta nangphan mekkejang pen ingthurpo.

5Kangtui adim-heihei aphan nang pherepo lapen keng pen kedam pherememepo. Nangchu lok-etpo, nangmethang aphanta chethur chetorokpo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen nangning kar-i ason an avedetpo. Etum methang kejut akesung adimsi chedambomlo, lapen ansi tovarpi -heihei along keningri dopo.

6Rup arri lokpetpo lapen ser amelur chingthusi chebengpo, lapen langtuk langkesok arri dakpo, lapen langbong phuksetpo.

7Etum abang pirthe alongle adukthotsi chelethupo, lapen kai achethe ekepi abang Arnam alongsi chelethupo.

8Ale ave, ale ave, gian ribang pulo. Lahei do-anta ale ave.

Acho Alamthe Kepangrum

9Bonta gian ribang reset apotsi alang kechini ason an rat aphan thanbomlo. Alangli sarlamthe-heihei ingchap-lo, lapen halahei ahokma ahok-hema asat lang-lo.

10Gian ribang ning cheparengme alam-heihei keri bor-ilo, bonta alangli ketoktang alam-heihei kengset.

11Kereset atum alam ke kevibang abiresak aphan keja-i achin kere ason, lapen kepangrum asarlamthe-heihei ke adin kedo akesak-het asak ason. Halahei kedo-an etum aphan ekevi abang Arnam pensi long-lo.

12Nesopo, kelangchari nangji ason-heihei dolang. Loh ketok akejut ave, lapen ingchap-ongte nangphan palakji.

13La kadokave aphi ethevet alam kepunangji dolang: Arnam aphan pheretu, lapen Alang hukum-heihei kroinon, pima lason aphansi monit aphan kepinchongchot.

14Eli keklem ason an Arnam ingsaiji, keme tame kehingno tame, keklemjoi akam anta ingsaiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Solomon Alun

Solomon Alun 1

INGKUNG ISI ALun

1Akejumenei Solomon alun.

Arloso:

2Nang ingtur akangjup-heihei pensi nephan pachechapthip; drakha alang aphante nang kanghon memu.

3Nang angnim isi kedokjin do; nangmen arki la chehangthu. Badu a-arloso seta nangphan aning nangdokdete do un-e.

4Nanglong nephan neponnon, lapen etum kat-rapjuilonang; nerecho plangra nang angdeng neponnon. Etum ning arong rap-rappo. Jun-onon lapen kanghonlok nangmethang chetengnebupnon.

5Aling seta arloso do-an aning nangdokpo, Jerusalem a-arloso atum, ne ikkui, bonta langmepik, kangsamri ajo kedar apehem ason ikkui, bonta Solomon rechohem kebeng ape ason langmepik.

6Nereng apot nephan nelangrop-ri, pima arni si nephan pa-ik-lo. Ne ik atum nephan aning thi lapen drakha aberi along kam paklem. Ne methang kechelana apor ave.

7Nephan nethantha, ne kechinghon abang, nang konatsi nangpi ahur vi ponpoma? Kodaksi halatum arni keso ahut kesangpo? Kaprek api ahur kevi atum angbong kopisi ne nangphan nangri nangjilangma?

Pinso:

8Adim konatma nang chininema, arje kemenei abang? Damra pi ahur aphi phi dunnon; kevi atum apehem adungle nangbi aphan kechopan adim ripinon.

9Ne kechinghon abang, Pharaoh alosei ahemkonglong along kedo amonit kechehok ason.

10Nang ing-om athak nangchu langmepik lapen nangchethok along ador keso alek ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta ne etum rup a-arnan pen ser alek nangphan nang selam pipo.

Arloso:

12Ne rechoke amethang ahongplang alongsi ke-i, lapen nejangthu nempru tomon angnim padokjinlo.

13Nening kehang abang nening athak nangke-i ahut hijung aphik angnim do.

14Nening kehang abang Engedi adrakha aberi along kepangphar mir aso angnim ason.

Pinso:

15Ne kechinghon abang, nang arje ko-an kelangme; nangmek kanghon pen turbong!

Arloso:

16Nang ko-an athok kedo, Ne kechinghonnei abang; nang kopu-an nening parong-loma! Kelirtir abap etum ahongplang plangpo;

17Kedar athengpi ahem ajarbop-heihei lapen saipres athengpi ke sarnung aden plangpo.

Solomon Alun 2

1Ne Sharon along amir tado, inglong a-arlok apindong.

Pinso:

2Ingsu ajo apindong ason, arloso angbong Ne kechinghon abang.

Arloso:

3Ingnam athengpi arong-heihei angbong Apel arong ason, lasonthotsi ne kechinghon abang kaprek apisomar pen pangbarlote; La aharchi adung kangniji nening hang-o, lapen ne athe chomatsi la dok-lo.

4Alangli kecho-kejun aboha along neponlo lapen nephu athak kanghon alama rung-lo.

5Drakha athe akreng ahim nejakong parengtha lapen apel-heihei pen nepamitha! Kangtung ongsi ne ainitilo.

6Alangliri arvi nephu arum padonang, lapen alangliri ar-e neparbaknang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Semetangnon, Jerusalem a-arloso atum keprapjin athijok api lapen jok-luso amen pen netum aning kechedok along khamkhedundelo pu semetangnon.

INGKUNG HINI ALun

Arloso:

8Nangning kehang abang ase ne arjulong-lo. Alangli inglong athak nangkat, ing-longso-heihei parai nelong nangkat.

9Neningkehang abang jok-luso athijok ason lapen athijok alo ason. Paisong along alangli arjap. Inghapso pen alangli ardik lapen paivokak pen alangli lang.

10Neningkehang abang ne pen chingki.

Pinso:

Tangte vangnon ne kechinghon abang; neningkedok abang, nelong nangdunnon.

11Ningkreng juttang-lo, arve jangjelo;

12Rong ajo mir angphar papulo. Nonke lun kelun aporlo; hidi ajo vothung kekurjo arjulong.

13Thebo athe kemen chengtang-lo; Drakha angphar-heihei tomon dokjinlo. La apot vangnon, ne kechinghon abang. Nangning kedok abang, nelong nangdunnon.

14Longchong kanghang along kechepatu avothung ma nang? Nang chinghonmeme amahang nepalang longtha lapen nang kejume ase neparjulongtha.

15Nang drakha aberi angphar pavirve ako sirung atum, sirung asomar nep-etnon.

Arloso:

16Neningkehang abang ke nephan, lapen neke alangphanlo. Alangli pindong ajo alangli pi ahur pachopan

17adap amonjir vangvetik an lapen kangting katketik an. Chevangthunon, ne kechinghon abang jok-luso ason. Bethel Anglong along kedo ajok-lu alo ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Solomon Alun 3

1Ajovang nemek jangseta neningkedok abangphan nemang hemanver; Ne alangphansi ribom, bonta alangphan longle.

2Rongsopi angbong ne ridamlo, la atovarpi-heihei alongta rilo. Nening kedok aphansi ne ribom ne langbom, bonta alangphan thek-longle.

3Rongsopi kehon atum ne thek-long-lo, halatum aphan ne arjulo, “Neningkedok abangphan thek-longma?”

4Ne halatum aphan odet aphi, ne alangphan long-lo. Nepei ahem nemahang kethek adim angdeng along alangphan nepondetdetik an ne alangphan bamhetsi padamlongledet-lo.

5Semetangnon, Jerusalem a-arloso atum keprapjin athijok api lapen jok-luso amen pen netum nening kechedok along khamkhedundelo pu semetangnon.

INGKUNG KETHOM ALun

Arloso:

6La kejejangtang ajo pen mehi angpong ason kopisi vangbon loma? Kedokjin amephik lapen hijung aphik angnim beha keklem atumsi kejor.

7Solomon vangbomlo, amethang anghoi cheponlo; bang throk-kep raikom nokbe atum Israel angbong kethenei anokbe atum.

8Latum do-anta nokjir pen chedanthek halatum ron kechedan kecharlitang atumlo. Anut-tinta nokjir pensi ajo ketengkheng pen keraiji aphan chesik-lo.

9Solomon Recho kemenei athengpi pen keselam anghoi cheponlo.

10La anujok-heihei rup pensi ketop; laso athak ser ape pensi keroi. La anghoi hepi arong ape Jerusalem a-arloso atumsi langmesen pen thak-lo.

11Zaion a-arloso atum vangnon, Solomon Recho nanglangnon. Alangli ning arong lapen kechehoknei arni alangli pei alangli pisopangri ahut kekup aphutupsi chekup-lo.

Solomon Alun 4

Pinso:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Nang ko-an kelangme, ne kechinghon abang nangmek nangmahang kedip ape anung anat kanghon pensi turbong-lo. Gilead anglong-heihei along bi ahur kechonphro asonsi nangchu kanlo.

2Biresak angmi ingtipdet pen vangmirak angmi kelok asonsi nangso lokbong-lo. Ehongta jokje, halatum chingdontai.

3Nang ingtur chu kekok ari ke-er asonsi nang lam keningje ahut la langmepik. Nang mahang kedip ape pen nang ing-om turbong.

4Nangchethok David apaisong ason, bong-longdir lapen naibong. Suri suri achong la along kevekdong isi alek ason.

5Nangchubong-heihei jok-lu api pindong ajo aso cherop aphan mok kepachu ason.

6Adap amonjir vangvetik lapen kangting damdetik mephik anglong hijung aphik anglong athak ne doverji.

7Nang ko-an kelangme, ne kechinghon abangpi, ko-an nang kechokpet!

8Nephan kedoji abangpi, Lebanon anglong pen nelong vangnon. Amana anglong kangtui pen nanghirnon, hingho lapen bongkrui kedo adim Senir lapen Hermon anglong pen vangnon.

9Neningkedok abangpi lapen nekedoji abangpi, nangmek kelang lapen kechingthang alek nening chonghupondet-lo.

10Neningkedok abangpi, nekedoji abangpi, nang kanghon neningparong-lo, drakha alang aphan mute nang kanghon memu. Kaprek mosola aduk aphan mute nang kenempru kedokjin angnim memu.

11Ne kechinghon abangpi, pijo alang kedok nang ingtur along dolo. Nangde ke nephan chulang lapen pijo alang binong-lo. Nangpe along Lebanon edokjin angnim an dolo.

12Neningkedok abangpi, nekedoji abang ke isi aberi ason apai dohet aberi, parlopame alang amek;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13hadak thengpi keplang adim, Halatum dalim arong aberi ason thesere arong thebom lapen kemenei athe pathe. Hadak ri chimi kechehi athengpi lapen chap atheng-jangthu nempru do.

14Ruteng ajangthu nempru, pridok, thengkeching ajangthu mate asontin hijung amephikta do. Hijung aphik lapen thengnempru pen kaprek kaprek nemprujin arong hadak chanlo.

15Lang amek alang beri pachamsap-lo, Lebanon anglong-heihei pen nangkeli alangso men men nanglidung-lo.

Arloso:

16Nirep atomon mekprangnon, Nitur atomon ne beri japnon dokjin atomon penle paplengnon. Nangning kedok abang aberi pachevangnang lapen la angbong pen akemenei athesere-heihei pachonang.

Solomon Alun 5

Pinso:

1Ne beri along ne luttang-lo, neningkedok, nephan kedoji abangpi. Ne bap nempru pangvui lapen hijung aphik chopangrumlo, Ne pijo lapen pijo alang chobomlo; Ne drakha alang lapen chulang junbomlo.

Arloso Atum:

Chonon, neningkedok apinso, lapen junnon kanghon pen ingriretik an.

INGKUNG PHLI ALun

2Nemekkejang ahut seta nening dover neningkedok abang inghap kepacheng nemang thek-long.

Pinso:

Arlo nepavanglongtha, ne kechinghon abang, neningkedok ne vothung api Nephu ke ar-e cham-et-lo. Lapen nechu hunmelan neklothip-lo.

Arloso:

3Nemekkejang achoi chephloktang-lo; ne kopisi chingthang nangpoma? Nekeng ne chechamtang-lo; kopisi ne lahei paterjilangma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Inghap along neningkehang abang ari bilo, lapen alang tebok-het apot nening hang-olo.

5Alangli arlo kepavangjisi ne chesik-lo, Neri hijung aduk aphik pen chinglukung, Angkir abe ke-otdam ahut neri munjong-heihei hijung alangsi chinglukung,

6Nangningkedok abang aphan ne inghap ingpudamlo, bonta alangli damtang-lo, Ko-ansi alang ase arju ingtung-loma? Ne alangphan rilo, bonta longledet-lo; Ne alangphan hang-lo, bonta ase arju longledet-lo.

7Rongsopi keton atum nephan thek-long-lo, halatum nephan theng pen arbulo; paisong kehon atum ne keche-um ape phlok-lo.

8Jerusalem a-arloso atum semetangtha, jongsi nangtum neningkedok apinso aphan thek-long lote, alangphan thantha, ne kechingtung ongsi ainitilo.

Arlosopimar Atum:

9Arjekemenei a-arloso, kaprek pen nening kehang abang prekvima? Kopisi alanglilong manghumeme kedoma netum nangphan semeketang nangji?

Arloso:

10Neningkehang apinso ke athok do-o lapen ingtang-o, alangli bang surikep angbong pen inut-lo.

11La amahang prungdop lapen naibong; la achu takorri, vo-ak ason iksip.

12Amek langso kelidung akung avothung ason langmepik. Vothung chulang pen chinglusi lapen langso akung karjapding ason.

13La ang-om kelangmepik abap-bi lapen thengnempru keplengset aberi ason. La angtur pindong amir-heihei ason hijung alang aphik pen kecham-e ason

14La ari thip pame lapen arlongkeme kepangni a-arnansi chethon, la abang kaike arlong kelir-chething kepangni kenaibot a-ingnar aso ason.

15La akengtham arlong kelok le ser aden athak kebat ason. La arje Lebanon anglong kedar athengpi keding-heihei ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16La angtur kangjup dokpik, la kadokave ason an nening pado-elo. Jerusalem
a-arloso atum neningkehang apinso lason helo.

Solomon Alun 6

Arlosopimar Atum:

1Arjekemenei a-arloso, nangningkedok apinso konatsi damtang-loma? Netum
la keri thekji aphan nangningkedok apinso konatsi kedamma nethannon.

Arloso:

2Neningkedok apinso ha amethang aberisi kechedam, hadak dovai athengpi
do, La beri along pi ahur pachopan lapen pindong mir-heihei pangrum.

3Neningkedok apinso ke nepharman, lapen neke alang pharman. La pindong
amir angbong la api ahur pachopan.

INGKUNG PHO ALun

Pinso:

4Ne kechinghon abangpi, nang Jerusalem keme asonsi nang arje mepik,
Tirzah arongsopi asonsi inghon meme. La rongsopi kethe ason achethe che-en
nang.

5Ne ingden pen nangmek chepahelonon, latum nephan pachetevar longledet-
lo. Nangchu Gilead anglong akeng-ri bi ahur kesun asonsi kanlo.

6Nangso biresak ahur nonhet kechamtang ason lok-kling, Ehongta jokje,
halatum chingdontai.

7Nang-om kechekurki ape angkrak pen doilor.

8Recho bangthrokkep arechopi, enpangtar apiso bang throknerkep, lakha un-
e arloso pa-ennang!

9Bonta neke inut aphansi ningdokchot, lapen labangpi vothung ason
inghonmemepik. La apei pi ipumpet asopi, apei kechinghonnei asopi.
Arlosopimar do-an la aphan langsi rolo; Rechopi atum lapen enpangtar a-
arloso atum lun pen laphan rolo.

10La komat-lo arni kevang asonsi kelang? La arjemepik lapen phlan-o, arni
mate chiklo asonsi la turbong.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Arlok athengpi aklim kelangjisi, drakha arong arvo kechingjokmi lapen dalim kepangphar kelangjisi ne thesere athengpi aberi angbong nanghirlo.

12Ron alosei ahemkonglong kardon abang ron aphan a-ok keklemhur asonsi neta ne-ok klemhurlo. Pima nang nephan nepanghon ingtungvarret.

Arlosopimar Atum:

13Kannon, kannon, Shulam a-okarjang atum. Nangtum kekan nepalanglongtha.

Arloso:

Kelangphrong kangnisar angno nephan kopisi nangtum ne kekan langpoma?

Solomon Alun 7

Pinso:

1Kopi manghumeme asopima nang! Nang kengden kedong ahut nang ko-an kelangme. Kekurven nangkengtham lake arjan ketokthek atum akam nangnak.

2Kepangvuitang thepthepin drakha aharlung do. Soktipli abui pindong amir-heihei si komchen.

3Nang chubonghini lake bi thijok cherop lapen jok-lupi jonni ason.

4Nang chethok lake ingnar aso pen kekim ahemchardon kangtui ason. Nangmek lake rongsopi anghapkethe adung kedo Heshbon arongsopi alangteng-heihei ason. Nangnokan lake Damaskas anat ketonding Lebanon ahemchardon kelangme ason.

5Nangphu ke Karmel anglong ason ingtuiving. Alon kepitang nangchu lake inglitphlot ape ason, la kelangme recho aphan ingnang-un.

6Nangphan kelang ko-an ningkangsam, ko-an kelangme. Nang kanghon aning-arong ko-an kechokpet.

7Sotele arong ason nang kangjinso pen plengset, lapen nang chubong drakha athe abitung nangnak.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ne sotele arong arlusi lapen la athe likji, Nang chubong-heihei nephan drakha-heihei abitung ason.

9Lapen nang ingho kemenei adrakha alang ason.

Arloso:

Tangte drakha alang nening kehang apinso angtur lapen nang ingbip bithe palidung nang.

10Ne ke neningkehang apinso amarlo lapen alangli nephan chingtung-lo.

11Vangnon, ne kechinghon abang, Rong anat etum damlonang.

12Drakha arikang chingjoktang loma, angphar-heihei pangpharloma lapen dalim arong amir ingthuloma la kelangjisi etum adapprang thur lonang. Lapen hadak nekanghon nangphan nangpipo.

13Mekkejang adovai arong angnim-heihei nang long-un, lapen ningkedok athesere-heihei adung anghap alongsi dolo. Kechinghon abang, aban lapen akemi ne nangphansi nangbipilo.

Solomon Alun 8

1Nepei achubong kechutang abang nang ne-ik apok asonte me-oji apot-lo! Ne jongsi nangphan tovarpi along nangchetong lote, ne nangphan nang-ingjupji apot-lo lapen baduta nehijimje detpo.

2Nepei ahem ne nangponte nang hadak nephan kanghon nethan unji apot-lo. Ne nangphan kepangvui amosola alang ne dalim athe alang nangpajunji apot-lo.

3Nangri arvi ke nephu arum lapen nangri ar-e pen ne arbak-lo.

4Jerusalem a-arloso atum netum nening-kechehang along nang khamkhedundelo pura semetangnon.

INGKUNG THROK ALun

Arlosopimar Atum:

5Aningkehang apinso pen ari che-ot-lok-lak, ha kejejangtang ajo pen kevang komat atumlo?

Arloso:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nangmahang kethek adim ha apel arong arum ne si nangmek paprang-lo.

6Nangning badu akanghon aphan ingpudunri, bonta nephan, badu aphanta arbak-ri bonta nephan. Kanghon ke kethi ason ajakongthepik, La ingbopsi ame ade doji, lapen kecholap lap ame asonsi cho-et.

7Lang la aphan pamet un-e; langthepi la aphan pajang un-e. Bonta mane jongsi amethang aphan bor-ite bang penta kelangrop si la cholongpo.

Arloso A-ik:

8Netum inut angjir do, lapen la achubong bihek-hak-lang Inut ariso bangpi pen chingkilote netum laphan kopisi keklemnangji?

9La jongsi paisong pulote, netum la aphan isi rup ahem chardon kimpiji. Bonta la jongsi isi anghap pulote, netum la aphan Kedar akapat-heihei pen raipo.

Arloso:

10Neke isi apaisong-lo lapen ne chubong-heihei la hem-chardonlo. Ne alangli pen dorphlup lapen ningkangsam long-lo lapen neningkehang apinso chini.

Pinso:

11Baal Hamon pu adim Solomon adrakha aberi do, Hadak saiketiki atum arideng hodailo; bangphutinta rup suri isi angkleng piver.

12Solomon alangli suri angkleng deng-lo; lapen ketiki atum pharohini an halatum apharman long-lo; Ne ke nemethang drakha aberi do!

13Ne kechinghon abangpi, beri pen nangse neparju longtha; Nang lam karjujisi nejirpo atum ke chonghong phrong-lo.

Arloso:

14Neningkehang apinso, bi thijok asonle mate mosala kethe anglong along kedo ajok-lu aloso asonle nelong vangnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Isaiah

Isaiah 1

1Laso aloh ke Judah arecho Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, lapen Hezekiah arni ahut
Judah lapen Jerusalem aputhak Amoz asopo Isaiah aphan Arnam kepaklang
abirta-heihei dolo.

Arat Aphan Arnam Kangchek

2Hemphu pulo, “Pirthe lapen ing-hun a-sining, ne kepu alam arjutha! Ne
kechopathe aso nebe thurkrap lo.

3Chainong ta ahemphu aphan chechini, lapen gadha atum ta latum aphan
ahemphu kepacho adim chechini. Bonta Nerat-aso Israel atum chechinine.
Latum thangnat ta chechinine khangjang.”

4Nangtum kevirlo, nang pap pen keplengset adet, nangtum tangka chochot
atum lapen kehingno arat! Nangtum apapsi nangtum aphan arum nangsan
ponlo! Nangtum Hemphuaphan, Israel a-Kangthir a-Bang aphan dengmolo,
lapen laphan nangtum panungkuk lo.

5Nangtum kopisi kethur-krap bomlangma? Nangtum aphan ongmuchot aduk
nangpi nangjilang ma? Israel, nangphan ameksi plengset lo, lapen nangning-
nang-ingthin ta keso lo.

6Nangbang arpum, nangphu pen nangkeng an amek kave adim avedet lo.
Nang ok ingjirni lo lapen amek kanglunlan lapen amek-heihei klangsak lo.
Nangreng amek-heihei chamchepinlang mate perpepinlang. Lahei aputhak
jangthu hi-he pin lang.

7Nangtum adet rongmanlo, lapen nangtum arongsopi-heihei me keisi parujap
lo. Nangtum angno amat bang atum nanglongle cherai det lo, lapen asontin
ta pavir et lo.

8Jerusalem det lo, la ta isi kekompet arongsopi, drakha ahidi kehon amandu
mate thoithe ahidi amandu asonsi kerai abang ave asonsi kedolo.

9Ajehak arat atum aphan Hemphu parengrelang asonte Jerusalem ta Sodom
lapen Gomorrah ason virdet khangjangji apot lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Jerusalem, nang kepangri atum lapen nangrat atum Sodom lapen Gomorrah asor ason lo. Nangphan Hemphu koisi nangkepu ma arjuduntha. Nang Arnam kopisi nangkethanjima lale nangno chedendun non.

[11]Alangli pulo, “Nephan kethokbomji lahei kedo-an athok ajir ne kenangji putong nang kematha ma? Nang kethok kephrin abiresak lapen athu kedo kangtulim api-heihei anta dorphlup lo. Chainong biresak lapen bi-heihei avi along nening ingsamse.

[12]Nang nephan karchoji kevang ahut komatsi nangphan kevan nangji pu nangkepu lo? Komatsi lahei kardomhemthepi arlo kepatekungji nang ketoi lo?

[13]Nangtum athok-heihei nelong kevan thang ale ave. Nang kethor amethek nephan padonorong-lo. Nangtum chiklo-kemi arong-aje-heihei, kesang-arni-heihei nangtum dhorom akechingrum-heihei along ne nangdodun ingtungte. Lahei nangtum apap-heihei pen ajok ingthirthe tang-lo.

[14]Nangtum chiklo-kemi arong-aje lapen kangthir arni-heihei ne hijimlo. Lahei ne kechechak kelaknang nephan isi anghorchot.”

[15]Nang kardom nangri kechirung ahut, ne nangphan nanglangle lo. Nang un-an ardom seta, ne arjuje, athema nangri-heihei avi aphik si chingluthip.

[16]Nang methang chechamra chepangthirnon. Ne nang-kethek long keklem akehingno an ingtonnon. Ahok lo kehingno keklem ington non.

[17]Lapen akeme keklemji charli non. Ahokpet keklemji le kechenek kepho atum aphan lapen jangreng atum aphan halatum kelongji ason rai dun non, lapen hemepi atum aphan chedanpi dun non.

[18]Hemphu pulo, “Non lamthama chetok lonang, Nang pap er-tan lo, seta ne nangphan ar-e-kelok athan ason palokphlanji. Nangphik-le ersip setame, nangphan phelo ahon ason palokphlanji. La erdang seta ul ason palokphlanpo.

[19]Nangtum jongsi nekroilote, longle kepathe akeme ason cholongji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Bonta nangtum nephan kroikre lote, nangtum nokjir pen ajok thivek po. Ne Hemphu si pulo.”

Pap Keplengset Arongsopi

[21]Ehut isi kekroithirklong arongsopi non akhat-kave asonsi klemlo! Ehut isi la dhoromi amonit si plengset, bonta non pran karmut atumsi dochot.

[22]Jerusalem, nang ehut isi rup ason, bonta non nang dor ave; nang hor akleng ason, bonta nang ke non lang saide lo.

[23]Nang jalin atum kethurkrap atum lapen kanghu ajirpo atum lo; latum kaita dan lapen kevan atangka cho-enver. Latum kangsaihem jangreng atum aphan rai dunde mate hemepi la pho seta rap dunde.

[24]Lasi non, jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel akangtangnei a-Arnam kepu alam arjutha: “Nangputhak ne klemvekji. Tasam aju kepave ason ne nangpangthirji, lapen kangthirthe ason an var et ji.

[25]Ne neri nangphuthak bat thupo; Ne nangju pavedet khangjangpo lapen nang pen kepangvui amar an paprekpo.

[26]Aphrang ason nangphan kepangri atum lapen thanpare atum ne nangpiji. Anke Jerusalem aphan dhoromi lapen kekroithirklong Arong-sopi pu hangpo.”

[27]Pima Hemphu ke dhoromi, alangli Jerusalem lapen la along kedo aningkecherui abangphutin aphan pajokji.

[28]Bonta pap keklem atum an lapen la abe kethur atum an aphan alangli sorlamji; alangliphan ke-o aphan la pathiji.

[29]Thengpi lapen Kangthir aberi-heihei aphan karcho apot nang ningche-oiji.

[30]Phongrong athengpi ason lapen lang baduta kechorche aberi ason nang chekeduji.

[31]Sok anar me keisi kepacho asonsi jakongkethe amonit aphan halatum amethang akam kehingno pen ajok pavir po, lapen la kepavir ahut baduta khang un-e det po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Isaiah 2

Kejut Un-e A-Ningkangsam
(Mik 4.1-3)

1Judah lapen Jerusalem aputhak Amoz asopo Isaiah aphan Arnam kepi abirta
lahelo:

2Kevangji arni Kardomhemthepi karjap anglongpi along kangtuinei plangpo,
inglong kedo-an aphan lit songpo. Ongdung akhei atum vangtoipo

3lapen halaso arat atum pupo, “Hemphu anglong eli damlonang Israel Arnam
a-Kardomhemthepi. Ili keklem nangji ason alangli ethanpo. Alangli
kangvaitang atovarle eli kengkam chejor lonang. Pima Hemphu akethan
Jerusalem pensi kevang; arat aso aphan alangli Zaion pen ningjelo.”

4Kethedung adet angbong kechehilisai alam alangli pathirpo. Halatum
anokjir-heihei selamsi langnoi aphan pinchongpo lapen halatum achir-heihei
nokekso selampo. Khei atum ron chethurthe det po, ron kechedanji aphan
puthot chesikse lo.

5Non, Jakob asomar atum, Hemphu ekepi akethe-ang atovarle, eli kengkam
chejor lonang!

Anekethe Pavirdetji

6O Arnam, nang nangrat Jakob aso aphan obub-lo! Det adang bithe nihang
lapen Philistia pen mekbin akam keklemsi plengset. Rat-atum bang adet
ajutang-heihei rimdun rong-lo.

7Halatum adet rup lapen ser pensi plengset, lapen latum akhi lakha un-e.
Lahei adet losei si plengset lapen ronhemkonglong lakha un-e.

8Halatum adet kumlin si plengset lapen kethitang amar latum archolo, lahei
latum ari pensi selamlo.

9Anut tin aphan patherakpo lapen pinrempo. Latum aphan diya ri O Hemphu!

10Hemphu aningkethi pen chepa-jokjisi latum lapen alangli ajakong lapen
adak atur pen kechepatujisi latum longku-longdang-heihei ajo alongku mate
longle hutsi arlo chepatu po!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Monit anekethe kejut arni lapen kecheparoka kevir arni nangleji. Anke Hemphu inut pet aphansi pathe chotpo.

12Halaso arni jakong kethe abangphutin aphan lapen anekethe lapen kechepindak abangphutin aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu pabihekji.

13Lebanon adet a-Kedar athengpi kangtui lapen Bashan adet kedo-an aphongrong alangli pavir etji.

14Inglongpi-heihei lapen inglong-heihei,

15hemthengsong an, lapen paisong arpong an alang paklam et ji.

16Kethenei lapen akelangmenei atelongpi-heihei seta alangli panglim ji.

17Monit anekethe jutkok po lapen cheparoka pavir detji.

18Kumlin ave det po lapen halabangso arni Hemphuaphansi pathechotpo.

19Alangli vangsi pirthe kehijukji ahut monit atum Hemphu aningkethe lapen alangli jakong lapen adak atur pen kechepajokji aphan longku-longdang-heihei ajo mate kehut alongle arlo chepatu damji.

20Halabangso arni halatum keselam aser-arup akumlin-heihei chevar etsi phiju-karle lapen vo-arplak-heihei aphan o-tekangji.

21Hemphu vangsi pirthe kehijukji ahut alangli ningkethi pen kejokji aphan lapen alangli ajakong lapen adak-atur pen kechepatuji aphan monit atum hilik ajo lapen longku-longdang ajo chepatu damji aphan bor-i-ji.

22Kethitang amonit atum aphan chiki nangne. Latum kopi ador kedoma?

Isaiah 3

Jerusalem Arlo Kehurisei

1Non, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Jerusalem lapen Judah pen asontin lapen abangphutin monit kechiki amar an kepon etji si chesik ding lo. Latum a-an, lapen alang,

2latum anokbe, lapen aron-aso, latum akangsai abang lapen latum amontri, latum paludep atum lapen ajalin,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3ron along lapen rat-ajalin, latum pangribang lapen ahut kekhangji aphan mekbin keklem atum an aphan pon et po.

4Rat-atum aphuthak Hemphu-si kethekthe a-osomar papangritoi po.

5Abangphutin ta lahin lahin aphuthak cheber seroipo. Riso-ejang atum arlengkesar atum aphan man pipelo lapen arlengkethe atum aphan kelu atum ta man pipelo.

6Arnisi lason ahut nangleji, ero abangphu abang halatum inut bak aphan ingvaisi pupo, “Nang keching-thangji aphan anke dolang apot non ason kesung ahut nang netum ajalin nangplangnon.”

7Bonta halabangso abang thak po, “Nephan kali! Ne nangrap dun thekthe. Ne an ta ave, pe-ri ta ave. Nephan nangtum ajalin nebak-ri!”

8Ahok lo, Jerusalem ke virpo! Judah ke ru bomlo! Lahei keningje athetin lapen keklem asontin ta Hemphu abe si thurlo; lapen Arnam methang aphan patutepin pen pinremlo.

9Latum akechokche latum methangsi cheneppo Sodom arat keklem asonthotsi latum thek-lor pap klemlo. Latum virlo lapen la latum amethang aputhak chevanlo.

10Dhoromi amonit atum ke aning-arong po, latum aphan ke jat asonta mesenpo. Latum keklem athe latum checholongpo.

11Bonta kehingno amonit atum virji, bang atum aphan latum kosonsi keklem ma lasonthotsi latum aphanta non klempo.

12Tangka keparam atum nerat aso aphan chenektha, lapen halatum along kechoram atum chobei det non. Nerat aso atum, nang jalin atum nangtum aphan kalile atovar si nangja lo, anke nangtum koloso atovarsi sui nangjima nangtum chechininelo.

Hemphu Arat-aso Aphan Kangsai

13Hemphu ke amethang alam keche-thanjisi chesik et lo; alangli amethang arat aphan kangsaijisi chesik tang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Kangsaijisi Hemphu arlengkesar lapen ajalin atum aphan vanlo. Alangli laso alam bok-lo: Nangtum drakha aberi chonghu lo, lapen nangtum ahem nangtum keduk atum pen kethipon amarsi plengset lo.

15Nangtum Nerat aso lapen keduk aphan keberlamji ajakong ave. Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu kepangripet abangsi ningje lo.

Jerusalem A-Arloso Atum Aphan Isi Kepachere

16Hemphu pulo, “Langtha, Jerusalem a-arloso atum ko-an ane chepathe loma! Latum anokan angsong urongsi kedam. Latum kaiketa kechongthui. Latum akengkam chejor joi-joisi dam, lapen dong-chon-chan si kedam.

17Bonta latum aphan ne aduk piji-Latum aphan ne soilunsi latum aphan paphukoijoiji.”

18Lason arni vangpo, asontin latum kecheparoka-i ason latum adorson-heihei aphu lapen achethok along lapen ari along kepang-e ason apu-thak cheparoka Jerusalem a-arloso atum an aphan Hemphu pon et ji.

19Alangli latum ape-kurki pon et ji,

20lapen latum ahemso-heihei aripong lapen avam along alirlir alor-lor;

21arimunjong a-arnan-heihei lapen anokan kechethon anorik;

22ape-ari keding, achoi keding, pe-phangvar-heihei lapen poisa athia-heihei,

23latum chepaklang ape keding, pe-kanglit apevenso-heihei, lapen apoho, chekurki ape-heihei pon et ji.

24Kenempru angnim en esi, latum nemthuhai po, avamkok keme adim phamri si en po, achukeding adim phukoijoi po; pe-ri keme adim pekerak si enpo, halatum akelangme arje theraknangkok po!

25Rongsopi apinso atum, ahok-lo, kangtangnei abangta ron along thinang lot po.

26Rongsopi anghap along kechiru si dulurlar po, lapen rongsopi amat ta arloso ape ari avepin pen longle ketotbor ason po.

Isaiah 4

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Halaso apor kevang ahut, bang-throksi a-arloso bam hetsi pupo, “Netum methang si an lapen pe-ri chori ponthek, bonta nang netum apenan lo pu nepapu longtha, anke netum penan kedo longle aketherak chechak jok phlot po.”

Jerusalem Aphan Kangthurthu

[2]Det adang arongtin athengno arongsopi lapen arongpi Hemphu pathe-oji lapen palangme-o ji apor nangle tang-lo. Israel adet kerenglang arat-atum saiketiki alongle athe longsi aning cheparongpo lapen chepin-dak-i po.

[3]Keparengji pu Arnam kangvaitang Jerusalem along kedo ahin arat aphan ingthir-et pusi hangpo.

[4]Ajakong pen Hemphu ingsaipo lapen det pangthirsi Jerusalem Zaion Anglong along hadak kechingrum an aphuthak anerlo Hemphu-si inghun lapen mehi pen keturdang amede ajo nangtoipo. Rongsopi aphan Arnam adak atur pen dip po lapen raipo.

[5]Anke Zaion Anglong aputhak lapen hadak kechingrum atum an aputhak, Hemphu laso aputhak anerlo inghun nangtoipo, lapen ajo ke mehi lapen me ade ketur-ang nangtoipo. Rongsopi aputhak Arnam adak-atur si dipthip-po.

[6]Alangli adak-atur si rongsopi aputhak anerlo arni keso pen binpo lapen isi kejokvan, lapen arve, tomon pen kechepachong adim plangpo.

Isaiah 5

Drakha-aberi Alun

[1]Nangphan laso alun nangkelun pi ahut no chedenduntha, inut nejirpo lapen adrakha aberi alun: Nejirpo isi drakha aberi do, isi ho-or kedo anglong.

[2]Alangli longle tak-lo, arlong terek lo, kemenei alongle along adrakha elo. Kehonji aphan hemtap kimlo, drakha kelanaji aphan langtuk hut lo, drakha kemen an alangli chonghong-lo, bonta drakha athetin thordak lo.

[3]Lasi non nejirpo pulo, “Jerusalem lapen Judah asor nangtum methangle ne drakha aberi lapen netum angbong ingsai non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4La aphan ne pine keklem-kle dolang ma? Tangte la kopi athesi athe-kethor patherong-lo, lapen ne ningkethe ateng athe-keme pathethe det lo?”

5Lasonsi ne drakha aberi aphan klempo; la kekompet ingsu apai an ne phur et si la aphan kerai apai phri et po, lapen ingnam api le la pacho ra la padong et-lonang.

6La along bap pavangthip lonang. Ne drakha ingprunprelo mate longle tak-telo, la alar ingsu abapsi pavangthip po. La aputhak arve kejangje detji aphan ne inghun khangpo.

7Israel ke Jakongkethe Hemphu adrakha aberilo; Judah arat ke alangli ke-e adrakhasi klang-lo. Akeme akam kepaklemjisi alangli ningchethe lo, la kalile si latum pran armut lo. Kopima akeme keklemjisi nening thelo, bonta latum kechenek ot abang ahok-akangsai kelongjisi hangkong-lo.

Monit-Atum Keklem Kehingno

8Nangtum kevirlo! Kedo-o atum kedo lethotjisi nang ongdung ahem lapen hidi-heihei namlo. Prapjin pen baduta kedo athai ave det po, lapen det along nang inut vet po.

9JakongketheHemphu keningje alam ne arjulong, “La hemthepo, hemkeme kedo-an ru-etsi avedetpo.

10Pima haphre kep alongle along kepathe adrakha lin 8 drakha alang si longchot ji. Lin 180 achili asok lin 18 longchot ji.”

11Nangtum kevirlo! Nang kejun jisi adap thur dap prang-lo, lapen ajo penang an apor an dosi chepangrikong.

12Nangtum rong-kachepi arni kumbe-leng-heihei lapen prakso, lapen pongsi lapen hor pado. Bonta Hemphu kopisi keklem ma nang chinine,

13lasi nangphan ta kebengpon atum ason nangpon det po. Nang jalin atum kang-chir lok thipin po, lapen jung-jung arat atum kangit lok si thipo.

14Chom ke latum aphan ingchir lo, lapen la angho chingpudang-lo. La jungjung arat-atum penpen Jerusalem a-arlengkethe atum aphan joilut po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Abangphutin aphan patherak po, lapen anekethe abangphan pabihek ji.

16Bonta Jakongkethe Hemphu kopima akeme keklem pen ajok alangli kethe chepaklang-lo, lapen alangli arat-aso aphan kangsai pen ajok alangli ingthir-et pu paklang-lo.

17Rongsopi-heihei keru along biresak aso bap chore longpo lapen bi-aso atum chopan adim longpo.

18Nangtum kevirpo! Nangtum nang-methang apap-heihei pen kechepajokji un-e.

19Nangtum pulo, “Paprapjin pen Hemphu kopima keklemji paklem lonang, anke la eli langdun lonang. Israel kangthir-et Arnam kemang ateng paklem lonang; Alangli ning arlo kopima kedo paklem lonang.”

20Nangtum kevirlo! Nangtum kehingno aphan mesen pulo, lapen mesen aphan hingno pulo. Nangtum kangting pathe-ang-lo, lapen kethe-ang pangting-lo. Kopisi kehoma nangtum padok-lo, lapen dok-jok ason paho lo.

21Nangtum kevirlo! Nangtum reset pusi chemathalo, lasi resak binong-lo.

22Nangtum kevirlo! Hor anokbe! Angthin kethe lapen kephere thekthe, la hor ingri lote!

23Bonta tangka chosi adai kedo abangphan pajok lo lapen adokave atum aphan ahok akangsai pipe lo.

24Lasi non, sok anar lapen bap kekreng le me kephrin dut asonsi nangkurthuji lapen nangmir apu krenghaksi vutphit po, pima ephan Israel a-Kangthir-et Jakongkethe Hemphuekethan alam nang dengde det lo.

25Hemphu ke arat aphuthak aning solo lapen latum aphan aduk kepijisi arichejar lo. Inglong klemhurpo, bun asonsi kethi arpum tovarpi tiche po. La pu anta Hemphu aningkethi hamhe ji lang, bonta aduk kepijisi alangli ri chejar ding jilang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Keheloving adet aphan Hemphu kephajisi angthek pilo. Latum aphan pirthe kejut pen kepavangjisi alangli pasi-i vot lo. Lapen ladak latum vang-lo, chatpik, prappik pen!

[27]Latum lak un-e; latum baduta patekungke. Latum mek-i-e lapen amek ta jangje. Avamkok isi bak ta setorte; akeng-op hingno ne.

[28]Latum athai-aso repik, lapen latum athai ke-apjisi chesikding. Latum alosei akengkemo arlongkangtang ason ingtangrak, lapen halatum ronhemkonglong adang-heihei mongve ason charting-lo.

[29]Latum aron-aso marat api kechonep lapen baduta kethipon un-e adim kepon ahingho atum ason.

[30]Anerlo nanglelote, latum Israel aputhak ase talo leletik an hangpo. Laso adet langtha! Kangting lapen kesung! Kangtingsi kethe-ang aphan joilut lo.

Isaiah 6

Isaiah Montri Akam Aphan Arnam Kehang

[1]Uzziah recho kethi aningkan, neli Hemphu aphan thek long-lo. Alangli amethang anghoi alongsi ingni lun, ingtuipik lapen pathe lo, lapen alangli pe Kardomhemthepi dip lo.

[2]Alangli dung komchen Seraph arjapding lo, abang phutin ta arveng pak throk do. Arveng hini pen amahang chedip lo, lapen hini arveng pen abang dip lo, lapen akaprek pakni a-arveng ke kangjar aphanlo: Kangthir, Kangthir, Kangthir, Jakongkethe Hemphu ke ingthir-et; Alang adak-atur pen pirthe plengset.

[3] Latum lahin lahin chehang-seroilo, “Kangthir, Kangthir, Kangthir! Keklem-un HemphuArnam ke Kangthir! Alangli adak-atur pirthe adang paplengset-lo.”

[4]Halatum kehang ase angtong Kardomhemthepi aputa klemhurlo, lapen kardomhemthepi amat ta mehi pen plengset lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Neli pulo, “Nephan ning kethe avelo! Ne kevirlo, pima ne ingho pen kebar
athe tin pap plengset, lapen ne kedo arat atum ta angho kejuno si plengset.
Seta nemek hini pen ne Jakongkethe Hemphu Recho aphan thek-long lo!”

6Anke Seraph inut nenat ingjarsi, munghep hini pen dovan pen ke-entang
kekar-ang me-akri vanlo.

7Alangli kekar-ang ame-akri pen ne ingtur nang-ot lo, lapen pulo, “La nang-
ingtur nangpapholo, lapen non nang dai avelo, lapen nang pap an diya tang-
lo.”

8Anke Hemphu keningje neli arjulong-lo, “Komat aphansi nechotoipo ma?
Komatsi etum apherangke plang poma?” Neli thak-lo, “Neli dampo! Netoi
non!”

9Lasi alangli neliphan netoilo, lapen rat aphan laso abirta pidam non:
“Nangtum un-an langseta kopi plang-loma nangtum chini un-e detji.”

10Anke alangli neliphan pulo, “Lahei amonit atum aning palu non, latum ano
pangthong non, lapen latum amek paselok non, anke latum thek longle mate
arju longle mate chini un-e det po. Jongsi latum la klemlote, latum ne anat
nangchetevarsi medetji meme.”

11Neli arjulo, “Lason ko-an ajirdingji, Hemphu?” Alangli thak-lo, “Rongsopi-
heihei ru et-e tik lapen ave et-e tik hem-heihei kedo abang avedet an longle
rongman plangpletik an.

12Rat-atum aphan ne ha kehelo adim toipo lapen longle rongman plangpo.

13Bangkep pen inut bak-le do seta laphan ta pavir det po; la kepitang
aphongrong athengpi angtut ason plangpo.” (Angtut ke Arnam arat akemi
kecheng atoi lo.)

Isaiah 7

Ahaz Recho Aphan Birta

1Jotham asopo lapen Uzziah asupo Ahaz recho Judah kepangri ahut, ron
thurlo. Siria arecho Rezin lapen Remaliah asopo Pekah, Israel arecho atum
Jerusalem tengkheng-lo, bonta cheraidet un-e det-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Siria aron-aso atum Israel arlo nangle tang-lo pu Judah arecho birta arjulong det aphi, alangli lapen rat atum pherepik lo, lapen thengpi arong tomon kejap asonsi klemhur lo.

3Isaiah aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nang-sopo Shear Jemhub aphan pon ra Ahaz recho along dam non. Alangli phan nang pe-ri keroi adim tovar akung, athak alangteng pen lang kevan-i langtuk ano along thek longji.

4Alangliphan kedo pacheretoi non, padojoi tu, lapen papheretap-ri mate aning pasiksak-ri. Siria Recho lapen aron-aso atum lapen Pekah Recho aningkethi ke beni athengchum amehi kepherememe alonrek ta ave.

5Siria lapen Israel arecho atum isi mang-lo.

6Latum Judah tengkhengjisi, rat-aso aphan papheresi alangtum abe kepadunpetji aninghang-lo, lapen Tabil asopo aphan recho anghoi along padopo.”

7Bonta, ne Hemphu pachethang-lo lason kaita planglongle det po.

8Kopi apot lo? Pima Siria ke Damaskas apar ingtangmunak kali, la det arongsopi, lapen Damaskas ta Rezin Recho apar kangtangmunak lapu kali. Israel aphan ke ningkan throkkep-ra pho angbong la isi akhei pu reng cheterokji.

9Israel ke Samaria adet arongsopi apar ingtangmuchot kali, lapen Samaria ta Pekah Recho apar ingtangmuchot kali. Nang akekroi jongsi chepaningding un-e pulote nangta chepaningding un-e lo.

Immanuel Angthek

10Ahaz aphan Hemphu akaprek abirta ta lolo:

11“Hemphu nang Arnam aphan isi angthek kepapiji le hangnon. La kethitang atum apirthe karnuk pen mate kangtui sining pen tame.”

12Ahaz thak-lo, “Neli angthek hanghelo. Neli Hemphu aphan asat langle.”

13Laso aputhak Isaiah pulo, “Non arjutha, David Recho akhei, monit aphan kepaningri bihek alam mathasi neli Arnam aphan ta paningrijilangma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Mesen lo, Hemphu amethangsi nangphan isi angthek nangpipo: Inut kangthir-et animsopi oso chopathepo lapen amen ‘Immanuel’ pu hangpo.

15Alangli arta dosi lam kepharthek ahut an rat-atum mok-lang lapen pijo alangsi chobomjilang.

16Halaso apor nanglele aphrang, hala nangphan kepaphere arecho banghini atum adet avedetji.”

17Nangphuthak, nangrat-aso aphu-thak, lapen recho ahemtun aphuthak Israel pen Judah kechekak arni pen kepho akesung an sose akesung Hemphu vanpo alangli Assiria arecho vanpo.

18Halaso apor nangkele ahut, Ijip aso atum bitu ason Nil Aroi kehelo pen lapen pijo atum ason Assiria atum adet pen kevangji aphan Hemphu isi angthek ason pasi-i vot po.

19Halatum thepai angbong arlok-heihei lapen longku-longdang ajo lapen kechopan ajo-heihei bonpak po.

20Halaso apor nangkele ahut, inut chukangtip abang ha Euphratis parai-Assiria arechokethe aphan Hemphu vangpo, lapen alangli nang ingmum lapen nangli phu an chu lapen nangli bang angmi soi et po.

21Halaso apor nangkele ahut, inut saiklembang chainong animso ejon lapen bi jonni pajokthek lote,

22lahei mok-lang pipik si alangli akenang an dorphlup po. Kalang det kedo ahin kereng-long det atum mok-lang lapen pijo alang junlong ji.

23Halaso apor nangkele ahut, kemenei adrakha aberi, erong-rong along butung suri anam rup dum suri isi kelong adim bapsudo lapen rikangsi jirhup po.

24Hadak rat-atum thai lapen aso ponsi sikar damji. Kalang det adang bithe rikang lapen bapsudo si plengthup.

25Sok keklem anglong-heihei along lapu-an ingsu arong kedo, hadak baduta dam haihe det lo. Lake chainong lapen biresak kechopan adim plangchot po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Isaiah 8

Isaiah Asopo Rat Aphan Isi Angthek Ason

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Ketok-i amar kethe ponra hadak amek kethe pen
toknon: ‘Inghuponserak, Thiponserak.’

2Ningkechetheklong kurusar banghini Uriah lapen Jekariah, Jeberekiah
asopo, pon ra isi ahaki pacheplangnon.”

3Penang an aphi nepiso oso chopathe po. Netum asopo mahang thek ahut,
neliphan Hemphupulo, “Laphan ‘Inghuponserak-Thiponserak,’ pule amen
irnon.

4Pima oso ‘pei’, ‘po’ pu hangthekthe ako Damaskas along kethi amar kedo-an
lapen Samaria along kethipon amar kedo-an Assiria arecho vangsi pon pi et
po.”

Assiria Arecho Kevang

5Neliphan Hemphu puthulo,

6Alangli pulo, “Pima Shiloah pen kelijoi alang laso arat-atum dengde det apot
lapen Rizin Recho lapen Pekah Recho angno klemhur apot,

7Ne Hemphu-si Assiria arechokethe lapen la aron-aso do-an vansi Judah
patengkheng po. Latum Euphratis aroi alangthepi kora kedo-an kangbak
asonsi vangpo.

8Latum langthepi kevang asonsi angsong aphang chirungpo lapen asontin ta
dip-phlirpo.” Arnam elong dolo! Alangli kechepur arveng det raipo.

9Kephere pen, nangtum khei kedo-an chingrumnon! Pirthe kehelo adang an
arju pet non. Kechedan jile chesik non, bonta pherehurnon! Ahok-lo,
chesiknon, bonta phererinon!

10Nangtum mangnon! Bonta lahei kaita chunche. Nang ninghang-an chethan
non! Bonta lahei kedo-an ale ave, pima Arnam netum along do.

Montri Aphan Hemphu Kepachere

11Ajakongkethe pen rat atum kedam atovar dunri pusi
neliphan Hemphu pacheretoilo. Alangli pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12“Rat-atum kemang akam along chelang dunri lapen latum kephere ason aputhak pheredunri.

13Chemathatha Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu, ingthir-et; Nephansi nang pherechot nangji.

14Ne Kangthir-et apot rat aphan isi patekung a-arlong plang-lo; lapen Judah, Israel lapen Jerusalem arat aphan kenep-i aphan plang-lo.

15Ongdung atum patekungji, latum krep-po lapen sorlampo, latum isi apham along chedanchek po.”

Kethi Aputhak Paludep Apot Kepachere

16Nangtum, ne sangho atum, nephan Arnam kepi abirta aphan honnangji lapen langnangji.

17Hemphu ke arat aso pen chepatu joi lo, bonta alangli phan ne chiki lo lapen alangliphansi ne ningchethelo.

18Ladak nephan Hemphu nekepi a-osomar atum pensi do. Jakongkethe Hemphu, alangli inghoi lake Zaion Anglong athak, alanglisi ephan Israel arat aphan kereng abirta epilo.

19Bonta nangtum aphan kepaludep atum pen, se kelang atum pen, kepasimu atum pen birta kepa-en dam jisi nangpuji. Latum pupo, “Jat seta kedo-an arat atum kerenglang arat aphan chamburuk akarjong aphan arju nangji.”

20Halatum aphan nangtum thak dun nangpo, “Hemphu nangtum aphan kopisi nangkethan jima lale arjudun non! Kepaludep atum alam arjuri latum nangkethan alam thang akeme ave.”

Isi Kesung Apor

21Det adang rat-atum damtapji, ningbiji lapen ingchirji. Kangchir lapen aning jangje si latum arecho lapen a-Arnam aphan ington po. Latum inghun sining anat langtahai

22mate longle athak lang-lor tahai bonta latum thangnat ta thek longle detji, bonta kesung lapen kangting, latum aphan kephlung pon kepherememe akangtingsi thek longpo. Latum aphan laso akesung pen kejokji atovar avelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Isaiah 9

Mo Aphi Arecho

1Zebulun lapen Naphtali akhei aphan alangli ephong patherak lo, bonta mononphi lahei adim anongtheji. Mediterran anihang anat pen ha Jordan parai ahin kaprek anat lapen ha Galili anat hadak bang adet aso atumsi dolo.

2Kangting ajo kedam arat atum thedung akethe-ang thek-long-lo. Latum isi abin adet si kedo, bonta non ke latum aphuthak arni turlo.

3Latum aphan nong kethenei-a ning-arong pilo, Hemphu; latum aphan nang pachehok lo. Monit atum asok athe kerot kerim ahut ning arong ason mate kelongtang akhi kechethak ahut nang keklemtang apot latum aning arongparlo.

4Pima latum aphan nang kepi anghor arphang lapen latum aphang kelap-vor angchin ingdipi tang-lo. Ehut isi Midian atum aron-asong aphan nang keparem ason thak thak si nangrat aso aphan kechenek lapen ban kebi atum akhei aphan nang parem pi det lo.

5Ketengkheng aron-asong akeng-op-heihei lapen latum avi-aphik kero ape-ari me pen pavir-et po.

6Sopo inut ephan mahang thektang lo! Sopo inut ephan epitang-lo! Lapen la epangri abang-lo. Alangliphan “Manghumeme Thanpare Bang,” “Nokbe Arnam,” “Dover Apo,” “Ningkangsam Arecho,” pusi hangpo.

7Alangli recho ajakong kaike theponbom po; alangli det ningkangsam dover po; David aphi adular asonsi alangli pangripo, Akeme lapen ahok-akangsai aputhak paklangsi alangli jakong pathirpo, non pen ha kaike anta. Jakongkethe Hemphu-si la kedo-an keklemji mathathip-lo.

Israel Aphan Hemphu Aduk-Kepiji

8Israel adet Jakob asomar aputhak Hemphu kangsaiji alam pulorlo.

9Israel arat kedo-an, Samaria arongsopi kedo an atum chinipo la alanglisi klem lo. Non latum anethepik lapen cheparoka-o.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Latum pulo, “Ita ahem ru tang-lo, bonta netum arlong pen laso adim hemkimdetji. Ingle arong pitang-lo, bonta lahei adim netum kedar athengpi kemenei biji.”

11Latum aphan ketengkhengjisi latum ahotur aphan Hemphu aning parung-lo.

12Israel aphan kejoilutjisi nihang anat Siria lapen nijang anat Philistia atum angho ingko phrang-lo. Seta Hemphu aningkethi hamhelang, aduk kepijisi alangli ri chejar ding-lo.

13Israel amonit atum aning cherui-relang; latum aphan Hemphu aduk pilo seta alangli anat latum cheruirelang.

14Arnisi angbong Israel ajalin lapen la arat aphan Hemphu adukpiji; Alangli latum aphan aphu lapen arme ingthan et po.

15Arlengkesar lapen aman kedo atum ke aphu lo, lapen kechobei amontri atum ke arme lo!

16Latum aphan keja abang chodet lo lapen latum aphan pamanghulo.

17La apot inutbak ariso aphanta Hemphu pajokje lo, lapen heme-jangreng aphan ta kangjinso paklang-lo, pima kedo-an amonit ta Arnamkave lapen kehingno saide lo, lapen latum keningje an alam lamjuno saide lo. Seta Hemphu aningkethi hamhejilang, bonta alangli aduk kepijisi ari chejarding lo.

18Rat-atum kehingno-ong bapsudo lapen bap anta kepavir anorde ason la mechosi angsong an mehi pasumonpo.

19Jakongkethe Hemphu aningkethi apotsi alangli aduk kepi me ason det adang karsi rat pavirlo, lapen lake abangphutin ta amonit amethang apot lo.

20Det alongtin monit atum chethisei lo, lapen kopi ma latum kelong, la cholo, bonta latum akangchir kaita hamhe. Latum amethang asomar anta checho lo!

21Manasseh lapen Ephraim arat atum chetengkheng seroi lo. Lapen chingrumpetsi Judah latum tengkheng. Seta Hemphu aningkethi hamhelang, bonta aduk kepijisi ari chejardinglang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Isaiah 10

1Nangtum kevirlo! Rat aphan kechenekjisi nangtum aron re selamlo.

2Lasonsi nangtum keduk atum aphan kelangji a-ot lapen ahok akangsai pen pahelo lo. Lasonsi heme-jangre amar nangtum enlo.

3Arnam nangtum aphan aduk nangkepi ahut nangtum kopisi klempoma? Kehelo adet pen nangtum aphuthak alangli kesung vanlote nangtum kopi klemji ma? Kerap kelongji aphan nangtum konatsi kekatpo? Nangmar konatsi kepatu po?

4Ron along nang thinangpo kalite nang-nep pondetsi nangchethur ponpo. Lapu-an seta Hemphu aningkethi hamhelang, bonta aduk kepijisi alangli ri chirungding jilang.

Assiria Arechokethe Ke Arnam Arisim

5Hemphu pulo, “Assiria! Neningkeso atum aphan aduk kepijisi Assiria nangphan ne isi achin ason nangrimpo.

6Arnam kekroikre nening kepapung akhei aphan kepatengkhengjisi ne Assiria aphan toipo. Latum mar kepaponji aphan, kepanghu aphan, lapen tovarpi-heihei aduk ason rat aphan kepatekungji aphan Ne toitang-lo.”

7Bonta Assiria Arechokethe aning arlo la kephangnoji akemang-heihei do. Alang ongdung adet aphan kepa-virji mathathip lo.

8La chepindak lo, “Ne ron apinpo abangphutin ta inut arecholo!

9Ne Kalno lapen Karkemish, la Hamath lapen Arpad arongsopi, cherai det lo. Ne Samaria lapen Damaskas ta cherai det lo.

10Kumlin-heihei karcho akhei lapen Jerusalem lapen Samaria apar kumlin ke-ongmulang akhei aphan aduk kepijisi ne ri chirung-lo.

11Samaria lapen la akumlin kedo-an ne pavirlo, lapen lasonthotsi Jerusalem lapen hadak karcho akumlin-heihei aphan klempo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bonta Hemphu pulo, “Ne Zaion Anglong along lapen Jerusalem along keklem nangji ason an klem pajutsi, Assiria Arechokethe aphan Ne aduk pipo, pima la kechepindak an lapen cheparoka an apot.”

13Assiria Arechokethe chepindak lo, “Latum ne jakong do-an pensi klemlo. Ne ingtangrak, bidi do, lapen reset. Det-heihei angbong ahoi-heihei ne paphrai lo, lapen latum kebi kecho amar ponpi et lo. Chainong alo asonsi hadak kedo arat aphan ne patekung-lo.

14Pirthe adang det-heihei atum ke isi vo-atar asonlo, voti kepangrum joipik. Nephan akhi ne kepangrum joipik. Nephan kepaphereji arveng ejeng bak anta chirung haihe; kehangchir ji angho anta chingpu haihe!”

15Bonta Hemphu pulo, “Cho kerim abang apar cho themu pu chepu unji ma? Kephlak abang aphan apar korot mate phrat chepathe unji ma? Chin monit aphan rung un-e, monitsi la rung lo.”

16Jakongkethe Hemphu-si aduk kepiji aphan non kelengbong atum aphuthak ke keso nangtoipo. Halatum a-ok arlo me kechobom akeso doji.

17Arnam Israel akethe-ang, isi ame cheplangpo. Israel Kangthir-et Arnam, me-de cheplang si arnisi angbong kedo-an ta cho-et po bap-bi anta.

18Ador kedo a-ingnam lapen ketike alongle-heihei keso le inut amonit aphan kepavir asonthotsi pavirdet khangjangpo.

19Hadak lapu-an thengpi kavepo, lahei oso inut anta lakha undet po.

Ong-E-Atum Chevangthuji

20Israel arat kerenglang atum alang-tum aphan kepavir-rang adet aphan kechikimoji arni nangle tang-lo. Latum ahokpet pen Israel a-Arnam Kangthir Hemphu aphan chiki pame po.

21Ajehak Israel arat-atum Jakongkethe Arnam anat nangchiruithuji.

22Non Israel arat-atum talo asangti mili ongdung seta, ajehak atumsi nangchevoichotji. Kevir rat-atum ingtonpring-lo, lapen lake a-ot lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Alangli kepu atengsi det adang bithe Jakongkethe Muluk-a-Hemphu si kevir vanpo.

Assiria Aphan Hemphu Aduk-Kepi

24Zaion Anglong kedo arat aphan Jakongkethe Muluk-a-Hemphu pulo, “Ijip asor nangtum aphan nangchenek ason Assiria atum nangchenek seta latum aphan nangtum phereri.

25Malomso aphi Ne nangtum aphan aduk-kepi pajut det po, lapen Ne halatum aphan pavir et po.

26Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu-si, Oreb Arlong along Media arat-atum aphan kerap-i-achampre pen Ne latum aphan rap-lo. Ijip aphan Ne aduk kepi asonsi Assiria atum aphan Ne aduk pipo.

27Halaso apor nangkele ahut, nangtum aphan Ne, Assiria ajakong pen pajokpo, lapen halatum ajuali nangtum aphangkor athak dolong verve det po.”

Kethiparohum Atum Ketengkheng

28Hotur aron-asong atum Ai arongsopi cherai det lo! Latum Migron angbong dampet lo! Latum Mikmash along kecho amar chebitekang-lo!

29Latum inglong adak atovar hatpetsi Geba along ajo sa-lo! Ramah arong asor pherepik lo, lapen Sol Recho arong Gibeah asor be phlung-lo.

30Hangcharbu non, Galim arat-atum! Laisha arat-atum arjutha! Anathoth arat-atum thakdun non!

31Madmenah lapen Gebim arat-atum apran chepajokjisi be phlung-lo.

32Pini hotur-atum Nob arong dolo, lapen Zaion Anglong, Jerusalem arongsopi along halatum ari chirungsi chepangtang-lo.

33Jakongkethe Hemphu, latum aphan thengpi aro keteng asonsi arum paklo rop-rop po. Anekethenei lapen latum angbong kangtuinei abangphan chorpetsi patherak po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Nampi angbong cho pen thengpi kepakrep ason lapen Lebanon athengpi kemenei kekli ason latum aphan Hemphu chorpetsi paklipo.

Isaiah 11

Ningkangsam Arecho-arat

1David recho aren ke kepitang athengpi arong asonlo; bonta angtut pen avosik kechingjok ason, lasonsi David asomar angbong pen recho inut nangklangpo.

2Hemphu akarjongsi laphan bidi pipo, lapen gian, arat kepangriji asai anta pipo. Alangli Hemphu aningkehang chini po, lapen alangliphan manpipo,

3lapen alangliphan kekroi aputhak aning cheparongpo. Alangli athak langphrui pen lapen karjulong chot pen ingsai se;

4bonta keduk atum aphan ingsai pameji, lapen keboi atum aphan chedanpipo. Alangli hukum pen rat-atum aphan aduk pipo lapen kehingno abang thinangpo.

5Alangli arat-aso aphan ahokpet lapen pangrisar pensi pangripo.

6Mahar lapen biresak ingsamjin pen dorap-pet po, lapen bongkrui pen bi-aso atum i-rap-rap po. Chainong-aso lapen hingho-aso chimum seroi po, lapen osomar atumsi latum aphan langpo.

7Chainong lapen thokvam atum chorap-rap po, lapen latum asomar atum ingsamjin pen dom-rap-rap po.

8Jongsi ruiphe adung mok-kechu a-osomar atum juiseta thangthe detji.

9Zaion Arnam Anglong Kangthir athak, hadak pherememe mate kehingno thangnat ta ave detji. Talo lang kedothip ason det adang Hemphu agian si plengsetji.

Ban Kedam Arat Nangchevoiji

10Det-heihei aphan David asomar recho aren pen arjan keplangji arecho kemi keplangji lapuson arni nangleji. Halatum recho-arongsopi along chingrumpetsi alangliphan man piji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Halaso arni nangkele ahut, Hemphu puthot amethang ajakong pen Assiria
lapen Ijip, Pathros, Sudan, Elam, Bebilon, Hamath, lapen talo akung-heihei,
talo alanglom-heihei along kedo arat aso aphan ahem chevan thuji.

12Hemphu-si kepratsei Israel lapen Judah arat-aso aphan pirthe konaphli pen
pangrumlo pu det-heihei atum aphan kepaklang angthek isi lama
rungpangtuiji.

13Israel adet ta Judah aphan langselet le lo, lapen Judah adet ta Israel aphan
langselet le lo.

14Chingrumpetsi nijang kedo a-Philistia atum aphan tengkhengpo, lapen
nihang kedo arat aso amar thidampo. Latum Edom, lapen Moab arat aphan,
haidet po, lapen Ammon aso atum, latum alam kroipo.

15Suez atalo chetok along Hemphu pathep det po, lapen Euphratis along
sodak atomon vansi pathep po, langjengso throksi dochot po, anke baduta hat
pet un po.

16Kedolang Israel arat aphan Assiria adet angbong isi tovarthepi dopo, la
aphusar atum Ijip adet ke-o ahut ason lo.

Isaiah 12

Kero Kepi Alun

1Rat-atum lun kelunji arni nangleji, “Ne nangrolo, Hemphu! Nang nephan
nangning-thilo, bonta non nang nening paplilo, lapen ning thithelo.

2Arnamsi nepajok a-Bang; Alangliphan ne chikiji lapen pherere. Hemphu-si
nephan jakong-horang nepilo; Alangli nepajok-abang.

3Langkang-it atum aphan langkereng ning-arong kevan asonsi, lasi Arnam
arat-atum aning-arong-lo, pima Alangli latum aphan pajok-lo.”

4Rat-atum kelunji arni nangletang-lo “Hemphu aphan kero pinon! Nangkepa-
rap jile Alangliphan hangnon! Alangli kopi klemtang-loma khei atum aphan
than non! Alangli ko-an akethe ma halatum aphan than non!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hemphu thedung akam-heihei keklem apot Alangliphan lun non. Pirthe adang birta parju long nang.

6Zaion Anglong kedo abangphutin pahangnang lapen palunnang! Israel Kangthir-et Arnam kethedung, lapen Alangli rat-atum along do.”

Isaiah 13

Bebilon Aphan Arnam Adukpiji

1Lake Bebilon aphan abirta lo, la Amoz asopo Isaiah si Arnam pen long-lo.

2Aho-or kave anglong athak ron alama tarlo! Ron-aso atum anat hangnon lapen anekethe arongsopi anghap ketengkhengji angthek nangri chirung non.

3Hemphu amethang aningkechedok lapen kechekiklong aron-aso atum aphan hangsi ron kangthir chedanpo lapen Alangli aningkejangje atum aphan aduk pipo.

4Inglongpi athak kehangjo ase arjutha-armu ongdung arat ase, khei-heihei lapen det-heihei keching-rum arki. Muluk-a-Hemphu ron kechedanjisi Alangli ron-asong pachesik lo.

5Latum kehelo adet-heihei pirthe kejut pensi kevang. Det adang kephangnojisi Hemphu aningkethi pen vang-lo.

6Hangcharbu non! Pima Hemphu arni tebok-het lo, la Jakongkethe abang kevir kevanji arni lo.

7Abang-phutin ari ajakong ave det po, lapen abangphutin angthin chepathe haihe det po.

8Halatum kedo-an pherephrat po lapen arloso oso mahang kepathek akeso asonsi sopet po. Latum lahin lahin chepheresoisi chelang dingdang po, amahang ketherak pen ikkuipo.

9Hemphu arni nangletang-lo, Alangli ningkethi lapen aningkepung kepherememe arni lo. Pirthe kejejang-tang ajo pinchong det po. Lapen papi abangphutin aphan pavir det po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Chiklolongso ajontin lapen la achomtin the-ang-e det po, arni kevang ahut ingtingkuk po, lapen chiklopi ta atur turte det po.

11Hemphu pulo, “Ne pirthe athak kevir vanpo, lapen kehingno atum apap-heihei aduk pipo. Anekethe abangphutin aphan ne pabihekji lapen kecheparoka lapen aningkeso atum abangphutin aphan aduk pipo.

12Kerenglang atum ser an sose tang-re po.

13Ne sining paklemhur po, lapen Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu neningkethi kepaklang arni pirthe ta la kedo adim pen hijuk detji.”

14Bebilon along kedo bang adet aso atum methang adet-heihei kat etji, kenep atum pen kepaphlung athijok ason, kevibang kave abiresak atum ason.

15Kenep long abang chut bop po.

16Latum cherapdunthekthe ahut oso thi-i atum aphan varbob-bob po, ahem kurukthai po, halatum apiso atum aphan langrem det po.

17Hemphu pulo, “Ne Medes atum aphan Bebilon patengkhengjisi pathurlo. Latum rup, longle lapen ser aningdokde.

18Halatum athai lapen aso-heihei pen risomar atum aphan pathi po. Latum oso thi-i atum aphan jinsose lapen osomar aphan chinghonhe.

19Bebilon ke kedo-an adet angbong kelangmeneilo; la arat atum laphan anong-lo. Bonta, Ne, Hemphu, Sodom lapen Gomorrah aphan kevi asonthot Bebilon pavirpo!

20Hadak baduta puthot dode det po. Hadak kecheterekvoi Arab atum apehem chesangse lo, lapen hadak baduta kevi-abang seta abiresak pachopan pe det po.

21Hadak ingnam api atum kedo adim plangpo, lapen vo-dudu atum atar cheselampo. Ostrik avo hadak dopo lapen karju api-heihei keru adim kanpo.

22Hemthengsong lapen rechohem-heihei adim mahar lapen serung atum kangrong angtong dopo. Bebilon arni vangtang-lo. Bangpi arni jut dap po.”

Isaiah 14

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ban Kedampen Kechevoi

[1]Hemphu puthot arat aso Israel aphan ingjinsoji lapen latum aphan amethang ason chingvaithuji. Alangli latum aphan puthot halatum amethang alongle along pachedo longji lapen bang-adet atum ta vangsi latum pen-pen dorap pet ji.

[2]Ongdung amonit atum Israel atum aphan Hemphu kepi alongle along pachedamji aphan rap dunji lapen hadak khei-heihei atum ban ason Israel atum aphan ingdukji. Israel aphan ihut isi kecheraidet atum non halatum aphan Israel atum cheraidet po, lapen ehut isi Israel atum aphan kechenek atum aphuthak Israel atum pangri po.

Bebilon Arecho Ke Kethi Apirthe Arlo

[3]Israel arat aphan keso pen, kesung pen, lapen halatum aphan jakong akam kepaklem bor-i toi, akam pen Hemphu latum aphan anghor pang-ar po.

[4]La Alangli klemlote, latum Bebilon adet arecho aphan chongthuisi pupo: Kechenek-ot arecho kreptang-lo! Non la badu aphan ta puthot chenek longle lo!

[5]Kehingno pangribang atum kethedung pen rat aphan kechenek

[6]lapen alangtum kehaidet akhi aputhak kepasung kangtonte atum ajakong Hemphu pavir tang-lo.

[7]Non ke pirthe adang sanglong-lo lapen ningkangsam si dolo lapen abangphutin ta ning-arong alun lunjo lo.

[8]Saipras arong lapen Lebanon a-Kedar athengpi arong kekreptang arecho aphuthak chehok lo, pima halatum aphan non keteng abang avelo, non la dam-et lo,

[9]Kethitang apirthe ke Bebilon adet arecho aphan kedengjisi chesikding-lo. Pirthe kedo ahut kangtangpik atum akarjong atum klemphro-phra lo. Recho akarjong an halatum anghoi-heihei pen thurverlo.

[10]Halatum laphan hangjo lo, “Non nangta netum ason jakong avelo! Nangta netum angbong inut lo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Nangphan kumbeleng alun pen manchepi lo, bonta ladak non nangta kethitang apirthe arlo si dolo. Nang ingki avosok athaksi i-nang-lo, lapen ingthan ape si che-um nang-lo.”

12Lusifar, Klirdap achiklolongso, nang sining pen nangklotang-lo! Aphrang nang khei-heihei aphan haidet lo, bonta non nangphan longle athak nangvardup lo.

13Nang sining angsong anta karluji aphan mathathip lo, lapen kangtuinei achiklolongso apar nang recho anghoi pangtuimuchotji nangninghang-lo. Nang nirep anglong-pi along arnam atum kechingrum adim recho ason kangniji mathalo.

14Nangchepulo, nang ha inghun-heihei angsong an arludamsi Jakongkethe a-Bang ason cheplangji.

15Bonta nangphan kethitang apirthe aklongsi nangvan det lo.

16Kethitang atum nangphan nang-lang phrong po lapen nanglangpeng po. Halatum nang arjupo, “Labangso amonit helo ma pirthe kehijuk lapen det-heihei paklemhur abang?

17Labangso amonit helo ma rongsopi-heihei kepavirsi rongman kepaplang abang? Labangso amonit helo kebeng atum aphan kelole mate ahem pachedam longle abang loma?”

18Pirthe arecho atum an ahir-asang athiri alongsi dolo, bonta nangke nangthiri ave, lapen nangbang arpum kepathujisi varchorlo. Laso athak ron along kethi aron aso abang arpum arlong ahilik arlo kevar-kedong tang bap-het lo.

19Bonta nangke nangthiri ave, lapen nang kethi-arpum varchorsi pathulo. Lasonsi ron-aso atum ron along kethi arpumsi dipthip-lo, lahei arlong ahilik arlosi varlo, lapen dongruilo.

20Pima nangdet nangcheparu lo, lapen nangmethang arat-aso aphan pathi lo, nangphan akaprek arecho atum ason ke nangpip-pe lo. Nanghemtun kehingno inutbak abangphu ta reng-longle lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Kechethu-kechethat papangchengnang! Laso arecho asopo-mar atum thiji pima halatum aphusar atum apap-heihei apot. Latum angbong inutbak ta pirthe pangri longle lo mate rongsopi-heihei la padothip longle lo.

Bebilon Aphuthak Arnam Pavirpo

22Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, “Ne Bebilon tengkhengsi la parupo. Ne thangnat asonta bibelo, osomar anta, kerenglang ahin anta bibelo. Ne Hemphu-si putang-lo.

23Ne Bebilon aphan jok-hi, vo-dudu-heihei kedo adim paplangpo. Ne isi arphek pen Bebilon arkok po, lapen la asontin ta arkok ponlor po. Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu-si, putang-lo.”

Assiria Aphan Arnamsi Pavirpo

24Jakongkethe Hemphu isi aseme tang-lo: “Ne kopima kemang, plangvek po. Ne kopima klemji pu kemathathip ason klemvek po.

25Israel ne longle along Assiria aphan Ne pavir vek po, lapen ne inglong-heihei athak halatum aphan dongpo. Assiria arphang Ne rat-aso aputhak halatum arpu inghor-heihei pen Ne pajok po.

26Lahelo pirthe aphan Ne kemang, lapen det-atum aphan aduk kepijisi Ne ri chejarding-lo.”

27Jakongkethe Hemphu ke la keklem jisi, lapen aduk kepijisi Alangli ri chejarding-lo, lapen Alangliphan baduta khang un-e lo.

Philistia-Atum Aphan Arnam Pavirpo

28Ahaz Recho kethi aningkan kepachethang abirta lahelo.

29Philistia arat, nangphan karbu-i achin lokpet lo pura nang chehok nangne. Ejon apherui thilote laso adim kehingno ajon kaprek vang-lo. Pherui ati kangjar apherui chehangthepi si aso pavangpo.

30Keduk amethang arat aphan Hemphu-si kevibang plangpo lapen latum aphan kejokvan adim padolongpo. Bonta nangtum Philistia aputhak isi kepherememe akhim Alangli nangtoipo, lapen la nangtum badu aphanta akereng nang bibelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Hangprak-ra, kerap kelongjile chiru non, nangtum Philistia arongsopi an!
Nangtum kedo-anta pherehur non! Nirep anat pen aduk anghun ethan
vangbomlo lake angthin kebi aron asong lo.

32Philistia pen kevang apherangke atum aphan ili kosonsi thakdun poma?
Halatum aphan eli thakdunpo, Hemphu-si Zaion pathirlo anke hadak Alangli
kesung arat-atum kejokvan long po.

Isaiah 15

Moab Aphan Arnam Pavirpo

1Moab aphan birta lahelo. Ar lapen Kir arongsopi ejo angbong pavir det po,
lapen Moab adet doklip po.

2Dibon arat atum kardom hem kechiru damjisi anglong arlu po. Nebo lapen
Medeba arongsopi aputhak Moab arat atum chiru-chernap po; aningduksi
latum aphu lapen angmum-heihei chesoilong po.

3Tovarpi arat atum pe-thoila che-um kreipo; rongsopi aklam along lapen
sarnung angsong rat-atum chiru-chernap po.

4Heshbon lapen Elealeh arat-atum hangserlo, lapen halatum akehang Jahaz
pu kehelo adim anta ase arjulong. Ron-aso atum anta a-ok klemlo; halatum
angthin kethe avedet lo.

5Moab atum aphan nening donolo! Rat-atum Zoar lapen Eglath Shelishiyah
arong anat kat-et lo. Ajehak atum Luhith atovar anat arlusi dambom chiru
ponbomlo; ajehak atum Horonaim anat chepachong damsi un an aning-aduk
chepilo.

6Nimrim aroiso krenghak lo, la akung abap thi-khrai lo, thangnat lirtirte det
lo.

7Willow Arlok anat rat-atum hatpetsi halatum kedo-an akhi, amar pen kekatji
bor-i-lo.

8Moab ahoi bithe kechiru ase si arjulong-lo. Eglaim lapen Beerelim arong-
heihei alongta arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Dibon arong aroi alang vi si prung dop lo, lapen hadak kedo arat aphan la
an sose kehingno ason Arnam kebipi dolang. Kalang-lo, Moab along kedolang
abangphutin vi kebu pen thi-et po.

Isaiah 16

1Sela arongsopi pen kejejangtang ajo Moab arat-atum Jerusalem along
kepangri abangphan biresak aso ejon isi anong-e pilo.

2Arnon Aroi akung latum chonghong ding-lo lapen mangmepinsi vo-atum
aphan atar pen kephlungjui asonsi helat voi-vai lo.

3Judah arat-aso aphan latum pulo, “Netum kopima keklemnangji nethantha.
Anerlochitim arni keso abin kepangsam athengpi arong ason netum aphan
neraiduntha. Lapen nangtum abin along netum aphan pasang longtha. Netum
chepachong adim keri atum lo; netum aphan keri longle adimle nepatu non.

4Nangtum adet netum aphan pado longtha. Netum aphan kepavirji atum pen
nepajoktha.”

(Kechenek lapen kepavir jut po, lapen det kephangno atum dam et po.

5Anke David asomar angbong inut abang recho plangpo, lapen alangli
kekroithirklong lapen kanghon pen rat pangripo. Kopima akeme alangli
prapjin pen klempo, lapen ahok-akangsai pen keklem petji aphan alangli
langpo.)

6Judah arat-atum pulo, “Moab arat-atum chepindak-o pu netum arjulong-lo.
Latum cheparoka-o lapen amethang chemathalok pu netum chini, bonta
latum akechepindak ke thangnatta ave.”

7Moab arat-atum ke latum kesung kechechak nang apot chirupo. Kir Heres
arongsopi along latum kecholang akeme ason aning chematha dam lote.
Latum do-an chiruji. Latum aphan langretsi phlungjui po.

8Heshbon adung ahidi lapen Sibmah adrakha-beri-heihei pavir et-lo. Lahei
adrakha-beri along det-heihei pangribang atum aphan horpangri lo. Ehut isi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jazer arongsopi anat anta drakha rikang dothip lo, lapen kejejangtang ajo arlo nihang anat, lapen Talo Kethi ahin kaprek anijang anat anta ledamlo.

9Jazer aphan ne kechiru asonthotsi, Sibmah adrakha arikang aphanta ne chirulo. Heshbon lapen Elealeh aphanta nemekri bulo, pima rat aphan aning keparongji aphan kerot longji ave.

10Baduta aho-or kedo ahidi-heihei aphan aning cheparong-re. Drakha-beri-heihei along baduta hangserse lapen lunle. Baduta drakha athe sorse; ning-arong ase jut-kok lo.

11Ne Moab aphan ningduk pen lapen Kir Heres aphan ning-oi pen chiru lo.

12Moab arat-atum ningrunhup pen halatum kangthir adim-heihei lapen kardomjisi Kardomhem damlo, bonta latum aphan la thangnat ta meme det po.

13Lahelo aphrang Moab aphuthak kepitang Hemphu abirta lo,

14Non Hemphu pulo, “Ningkan kethom chokchit lote Moab akhi kethe avedet po. La ongdung arat ta, asap-o atumsi reng-longchotji, lapen latum ajakong avedetpo.”

Isaiah 17

Siria Lapen Israel Aphan Arnam Aduk Piji

1Hemphu pulo, “Damaskas rong-sopi plangverve lo; la kerutang angsom plangchotji.

2Siria arongsopi-heihei rongman plang-et po. Lahei biresak lapen chainong kechopan adim plangpo, lapen lahei aphan baduta phlungphle det po.

3Israel aphan kerap abang avelo, lapen Damaskas ta la akejokvan ave det po. Israel arat asonsi Siria aso kereng-long atum aphan langrem po. Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu-si putang-lo.”

4Hemphu pulo, “Israel kethe kejut arni vangbomlo, lapen la keplang-kephi adim keduksi do po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Israel ke sok kerottang, lapen kerimtang ahidi ason lo, Rephaim arlok ahidi
keliktang ahut kangthaidang ason lo.

6Ong-e atumsi rengchotji, lapen Israel ke athe keliktang ajit arong ason po,
angsong theni-thethom ansi dochot po, mate aber aso anat ajehak sa chot po.
Ne, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu-si pulo.”

7Halabangso arni nangkele ahut, rat-atum Israel a-Arnam Kangthir, halatum
pinchongbang akerap kelongjisi rihurpo.

8Halatum amethang ari pen keselam halatum adovan-heihei aputhak latum
aningchethethe lo, mate amethang ari asai arnampi Asherah lapen methek
kethorji aphan dovan-heihei halatum chikikelo.

9Halabangso arni nangle lote kerai pame arongsopi-heihei pavir det po lapen
Israel arat pen kekat ahut Hivit lapen Amor atum ke-o tekang keru arongsopi-
heihei ason po.

10Israel, nangphan nangkepajok lapen nangkerai a-arlongthepi ason thakthak
nang Arnam aphan nang chetengnetang-lo. Lapen nang Kangthir aberi-heihei
bang-adet a-arnam aphan Kardomjisi etang-lo.

11Bonta lahei arong vang seta lapen nang ke-e adap amat pangphar seta nang
chorot longle. Hadak kesung lapen keme un-e akeso si dover po.

Hotur Adet Aphan Keparem

12Jakongkethe adet-heihei atum kebar arki talo alang arki asonlo, lang
atarthui kethe arki ason.

13Det-heihei atum kedam lang atarthui asonlo, bonta Arnam halatum aphan
ingchek lo, lapen latum aphi chiruilo, inglong anat longle aduk kepon ason,
tomon parting sok-anar kepon ason.

14Arnikangsam ke latum aphan pherememe, bonta adap latum ave. Netum
adet kephangno abangphutin akopai lason plangpo.

Isaiah 18

Sudan Aphan Arnam Aduk Pipo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Sudan aroi-heihei apar isi adet do, hadak arveng arki arjulong.

[2]Halaso adet pen pherangke atum arpik pen keselam atelong pen Nil Aroi soding vang-lo. Nangtum hemchedam serak non Pherangke atum! Langroi-heihei pen kethak adet, kangtang lapen kangsak adet anat, ajon keding lapen areng kenai nangrat atum aphan pirthe adang kepherehur atum aphan birta pon pinon.

[3]Arjutha, pirthe athak kedo abang-phutin! Inglong-heihei athak angthek alama kerung aphan langhurnon! Pong-ut kebut arkile arju hur non!

[4]Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Kerim kerot apor, ajo phang-ok luk ar-e kemanjoi ason keluk-lak apor arni atur ketur ason sining angsong pen arum nanglangjoi ji.

[5]Drakha athe pangrum re ako, apu kangjui-et ahut lapen drakha athe kemen apor, tarile drakharikang aro kechorlet joike ason Sudan aso aphan hotur atum pavir det po.

[6]Halatum aron-aso kethi arpum-heihei vo, ingnam api atum aphan klangsak po. Barla ahut lahei vo atum chopo, lapen ningkreng ahut pi atumsi chopo.”

[7]Laso langroi kephlakdak adet tang-lo, la kangtang lapen kangsak adet, ajon keding lapen areng kemenei arat, pirthe adang an kepherehur arat pen Jakongkethe Hemphu dan-heihei kedeng longji apor nangle tang-lo. Latum Jakongkethe Hemphu aphan karcho adim Zaion Anglong vangji.

Isaiah 19

Ijip Aphan Arnam Aduk Piji

[1]Ijip aphan birta lahelo Ijip anat Hemphu vangpo, inghun athak ardonsi prapjin pen vangpo. Alangli ingno Ijip akumlin klemhurlo lapen la arat-aso angthin thehaihe det lo.

[2]Hemphu pulo, “Ijip angbong hem isi Ne ron pathurpo lapen korte hijan, tebok hijan pachethur po. Kechelang un-e arongsopi hijan ron chedan po, lapen kechelang un-e arecho-atum jakong kelongji aphan bor-i-po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Ijip parunhup po lapen halatum a-ot phangnopo. Latum aphan kepavirjisi latum akumlin-heihei aphan charjudampo, lapen latum sanglongpo, lapen paludep po.

[4]Latum aphuthak kepangrijisi inut kesedeng lapen kesupong arecho arideng Ne hodai det po. Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu-si pulo.”

[5]Nil alang ingdaihek po, lapen langroi thepbompo.

[6]Langkethepbom ahut lang adang an nemsohaipo. Arpik lapen, ingkera ta thikhraipo,

[7]Nil aroi akung-kung ketiki asai an sek po lapen jap pon et po.

[8]Nil alang ok-keri pen chepareng abangphutin atum hangprakpo lapen alan-heihei akam vangve det po.

[9]Pe kanglit keselam atum aning runhup ji;

[10]Pe-kethak lapen asai kethek akam keklem atum aphan ingdi etji lapen aning oi-pikji.

[11]Zoan arongsopi ajalin atum kelu saide! Ijip kerenei amonit atum kelu abidi si pilo! Kopusonsi latum hako athekkere lapen recho arecho atum apoton lo pu recho aphan kechethan hai-lo?

[12]Ijip arecho, halahei nang kereset thanpare atum konat lo? Ijip aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu kopisi kemang-loma latum nangthan thek tahai.

[13]Zoan lapen Memphis ajalin atum kelu saide. Latum det keja nangji atum lo, bonta latum la pamanghulo.

[14]Hemphu-si latum aphan kemanghu athanpare toilo. Atheke Ijip ajat ta kechokchesi klemlo lapen horkangri kekrep-ring abang asonsi akeching-ok adim kechedong phrui asonlo.

[15]Ijip along keplang, mate keduk, arlengkethe mate arlengso, ta kerap pajir thekthe det lo.

Ijip-atum Hemphu Aphan Archoji

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Ijip atum arlosomar ason therakju apor nangleji. Latum aphan aduk kepijisi JakongketheHemphu ari kejarding thek longsi latum kephere klemhurpo.

17Aphongtin ta Judah arat pen ajok Ijip arat atum pherepo, latum akopai Jakongkethe Hemphu-si pathek tang-lo pu latum aphan pachematha-thupo.

18Halaso apor nangkele ahut, Ijip arongsopi longpho adim Ibri alamsi ningje po. Rat-atum Jakongkethe Hemphu amen pensi semetangpo. Isi arongsopi abang ke, “Arni Arongsopi” pu si irpo.

19Halaso apor nangkele ahut, Ijip adet along Hemphu aphan isi adovan dopo, lapen Ijip ahoi along Alangliphan kepanong a-arlong anujok kesom dopo.

20Lahei Ijip along Hemphu dolo pu angthek plangpo. Hadak kedo arat atum aphan kechenek pholote lapen Hemphu aphan hangser lote latum aphan kepajokji aphan Alangli inutbak nangtoipo.

21Ijip arat aphanHemphu amethangsi chepaklangpo, anke latum Alangliphan keropipo lapen archopo, Alangliphan athok-heihei lapen dan-heihei van pipo. Alangli ingno latum chechak pamepo lapen latum kechechak ateng klempo.

22Ijip aso aphan Hemphu aduk pipo, bonta latum aphan Alangli aphi pamepo. Latum Alangli nat pangnopo, lapen Alangli latum akardom-heihei arjupo lapen pamepo.

23Halaso apor nangkele ahut, Ijip lapen Assiria angbong tovarthepi doji. La hini adet arat atum latum angbong lahin lahin chedam chevang seroipo, lapen detni atum archorappet po.

24Halaso apor nangkele ahut, Ijip lapen Assiria atum pen Israel chingbarchit po, lapen detthom atum pirthe adang aphan isi ahirjume plangpo.

25Jakongkethe Hemphu latum aphan pahirme po lapen pupo, “Nang Ijip nerat-aso; nang Assiria ne nangpinchong tang-lo, lapen nang Israel, ne kangvaitang arat, ne nang pahirjumepo.”

Isaiah 20

Reng-angse Amontri Angthek

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Sargon, Assiria arechokethe, Assiria aron-asong hukumkepi abang, hukumpisi Philistia arongsopi Ashdod tengkheng-lo.

[2]Ningkan Kethom aphrang Amoz asopo Isaiah aphan akeng-op lapen pe thoila keche-um pen Hemphu pachephlok toi lo. La kroilo lapen areng angse lapen akeng angse si damlo.

[3]Ashdod kechepahemphu lang ahut Hemphu pulo, “Neban Isaiah areng angse ningkan kethom dambomlo. Lahelo, Ijip lapen Sudan aphan isi angthek lo.

[4]Detni pen kenep pontang atum aphan Assiria arechokethe si areng angse padamsi ponpo. Kebi lapen kesar akeng angse lapen areng angse damsi halatum amilumbong klangsak po, lapen Ijip aputhak ketherak vanpo.

[5]Sudan aphan kechiki lapen Ijip pen kechepindak-i atum manghuphrongpo, latum aningkechethe ave det po.

[6]Halaso apor nangkele ahut, Philistia atalo akung kedo atum pupo, ‘Langtha, ephan Assiria arechokethe pen ekeraiji aphan eli kechiki arat atum aphan kosonsi eli kereng un po?’”

Isaiah 21

Bebilon Akevir Kethek-long

[1]Bebilon aphan birta lahelo. Kejejangtang ajo mongve karkok ponlir asonsi kepherememe adet pen kevir vangpo.

[2]Isi kangjinsose pin akam ingdeng isi ne thek-long-lo, isi kechobei lapen kevir akethek-long. Elam aron-armu tengkheng non; Media aron armu rongsopi-heihei kompet non! Bebilon keklem kepasung akam Arnam pajut kok po.

[3]Ne kethek-long lapen karjulong ason nephan kepaphere lapen keso si paplengthup lo, arloso oso chopathe ahut akeso ason.

[4]Nephu arting lo lapen ne kephere pen ne-ok klemhur lo. Komantusi arni kechijima pu ne cholangding-lo, bonta la nephan thang-nat vanve det lo, bonta ne kepheresi vanchot.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Isi kecho ahormu thek-long-lo, pe-um karthat-heihei limlo alohi kepangniji aphan. Latum chobom lapen junbom lo. Men men hukum vang-lo, “Saihemphu atum! Nangchong-heihei chesik non!”

6Aphi Hemphu pulo, “Damra inut tonbang patondam non, lapen la ko-pima kethek long nang pathan lonang.

7Alang jongsi losei athak kardon banghini ni amonit atum kevang thek-long-lo tangte lapen gadha-heihei lapen ka-ut-heihei athak kardon amonit thek-long lote, la halatum aphan palang pame nang.”

8Lapen tonbang hangser lo, “Akehai, neli ajo-anerlo ta neli keton adimsi arjap verlo.”

9Menmen latum ladak vangham lo, banghini ni. Tonbang birta pilo, “Bebilon virtang-lo! Latum kardom akumlin do-an longle athak tichelo.”

10Nerat-atum Israel, ta sok tipli ason nangphan nangsitang-lo, bonta Israel a-Arnam, Jakongkethe Hemphu pen karjulong abirta keme ne nangtum aphan pachini tang-lo.

Edom Aphan Isi Abirta

11Edom aphan birta lahelo. Mane inut Edom pen nephan nehang-lo, “Tonbang ajo komantusi kepar poma? Nephan nethantha komantusi la kejut poma?”

12Ne thak lo, “The-ang dap po, bonta ajo nangle thuji. Nang jongsi arjuthu ingtung pulote vang ra nang arju non.”

Arab Aphan Isi Abirta

13Arab aphan isi abirta la helo. Nang Dedan arat-atum, Arab adet kekrengtai ajo songdam amukam kekim atum,

14nanglong kevang kangit arat aphan lang pitu. Nang Tema arat atum ahemkave atum aphan an pitu.

15Latum aphan nokjir pen kepathi ji pu chesikding atum pen, ke-apji athai pen, ron akesung-heihei pen kechepajokjisi rat atum kat lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Anke neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Ningkan isi chokpamesi Kedar akhei kethe
jut kokpo.

17Thai kejo atum Kedar angbong angthin-kethenei atumlo, bonta ajehak ong-
e aphaisi bichotji. Ne, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu-si keningjelo.”

Isaiah 22

Jerusalem Aphan Isi Abirta

1Laso abirta ke kethek-long a-Arlok abirtalo. Kopi plang-loma? Kopi athesi
rongsopi arat atum hem asarnung-heihei athak talon loma?

2Rongsopi kangthim hangjolo, kehangjo ase lapen ning-arong akehang pen
umphlup lo. Nangmonit laso aron along kethi kechedanle kethi kali.

3Nangjalin atum an latum thai aso joje aphrang bang nepchek lo.

4Lasi kethitang nerat aso aphuthak un an kechirujile nephan inut pet
nangpado longnon. Nephan nening kepangsamji bor-i-ri.

5Lake isi ningke-oi, kerem, lapen kemanghuphrong apor Arlok Akethek-long,
lapen keklem un Jakongkethe Hemphuephansi la nangkelo-lo. Etum
arongsopi apaisong-heihei klohamlo lapen inglong-heihei along kerap kehang
akechiru hangjolo.

6Elam adet pen ron-aso atum losei athak ardonsi vang-lo, thai lapen aso
chevanlo Kir aron-aso atumta achong-heihei chesikdingdang-lo.

7Judah aho-or kedo arlok-heihei ta ron ahemkonglong pensi plengthup lo;
losei kardon aron-aso atum Jerusalem anghap-heihei athengno arjapphrong-
lo.

8Judah aphan kerai-i ason-heihei thangta kalidet lo. La plang-lote nangtum si,
puru pen risim-heihei nangpabar lo.

9Jerusalem apaisong-heihei keselamthunangji adim-heihei nang thek-longpo.

10Jerusalem ahem kedo-an nang lang et-lo, lapen rongsopi apaisong-heihei
keselamthuji aphan arlong ke-enjisi lahei ajehak nangparupo. Lang
kepangpen ji aphan,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11langtap ban pen lang kepaliji si rongsopi arlo langpen selampo. Bonta
aphrang pen kepaplengji kemang abang, lapen la kepapleng abang Arnam
aphan nang no chedende lo.

12Keklem un Jakongkethe Hemphu nangphan kechiruji, kecharnapji, nangchu
kechesoiji lapen pethoila keche-umji aphan nanghang-lo,

13bonta nang ingnek choi lo lapen talon lo. Kechojisi nang biresak lapen
chainong thulo, lapen drakha ahorlang junlo. Nang pulo, “Etum chonangji,
jun nangji! Penap eli thilot tahai.”

14Jakongkethe Muluk Hemphu amethangsi neliphan ningjesi pulo, “Latum
rengtik an laso akehingno latum aphan akai isi ta diya un-e lo. Ne
Jakongkethe Muluk a-Hemphu-si ningje lo.”

Shebna Aphan Eson Kepachere

15Lasonsi Jakongkethe Muluk a-Hemphu, rechohem kelang abangphu, Shebna
aphan kepathandamji si neli-phan pulo,

16“Nang komat putong chematha ma? Arlong anglong akung nangmethang
aphan thiri kechehongji konatsi jakong kelong-lo?

17Nangthedung tahai, bontaHemphu nangphan nanghumjoksi nangvar chorji.

18Bol asonsi alangli nangphan nanghumjok po lapen kethedung adet arlo
nangvarchor po. Nangning kechethe aronhemkonglong-heihei adung hadak
thinangji. Nanghemphu ahem aphan nang nong juno lo.

19Saihem pen nangphanHemphu nang terek chor po, lapen kangtuinei nang
inghoi pen pasuntuk po.”

20Shebna aphan Hemphu pulo, “La plang-lote, Hilkiah asopo Eliakim, neban
aphan ne nanghang po.

21Nang kechepindeng ape achoi, Ne alangliphan pangchoi po lapen nang
kelong tang ajakong an alangliphan pi det po. Jerusalem lapen Judah arat-aso
aphan alangli po ason plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22David aso recho aber alangliphan Ne dorphlup ajakong piji. Saihem aphlok-
heihei alangli long dopo; alangli kangpu ason baduta ingkir un-e lo, lapen
alangli kangkir ason baduta ingpu un-e lo.

23Khuti aso ason thak-thaksi Ne pathirhet po, lapen alangli hemtun aphan isi
man kelong atiri plangpo.”

24Bonta alangli donrap lapen kedodun atum an pen apot alangliphan isi
anghor plangpo. Nujok pen kevekpajang aphule-aharlung-heihei asonsi latum
alangliphan vek-ling po!

25La plang-lote kepathirtang akhuti haiduk po lapen krep po. Lapen la athak
kevek-ling amar an akejut la an helo. Hemphu-si keningje lo.

Isaiah 23

Phonisia Aputhak Eson Abirta

1Tair aphan eson abirta lahelo. Chiru chernap non, nang talopi anat kevek
atum! Nangrong Tair alongkam pavirtang-lo; la ahem-heihei lapen kelutdam
atovar-heihei virtang-lo. Saipras pen nangkechevoi ahut nangtum birta
arjulongpo.

2Sidon abepari atum ningri non!

3Nangtum Ijip adet asok kenam-kejor lapen det-heihei atum pen beha
keklemjisi monit talo anat toilo.

4Sidon Arongsopi, nangmahang jurem tang-lo! Talo lapen karnuk atalopi ta
nangphan nang cheraire det lo, lapen pulo, “ Ne osomar ave. Ne pinsomar
lapen arlosomar chopathethe pin lang.”

5Tair virtang-lo pu nang arju long det aphi Ijip aso ta thirikjok po lapen aning
bi po.

6Chiru-chernap non, nang Phonisia arat-atum! Spein anat kekatjile bor-i non!

7Hako pen kekimtang Tair Arongsopi isi ning-arong plengset arong la plang
unji ma? Longle keraijisi talo parai monit ketoi arongsopi kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Komatsi Tair along rechokethe arongsopi thak-thak arechoso atum an pirthe athak aman kedonei arongsopi aputhak kevanji lahei kemang-lo?

9Jakongkethe Hemphu-si la mang-lo. Halatum keklemta anekethe kepajutdetjisi lapen halatum amankedo amonit aphan kepatherak jisi alangli la klemlo.

10Damra det saitiki non, nang Spein along kedo arat-atum an! Hadak nangtum aphan nangkeraiji abang baduta avelo.

11Talo aputhak Hemphu ari chephajeng-lo lapen det-heihei hijuk lo. Phonisia atum beha chetok adim kephangnoji aphan alangli hukum pitang-lo.

12Sidon arongsopi, nang ning-arong jut tang-lo, lapen nangrat aso kechenek pholo. Latum Saipras anat katseta latum jokje.

13(La Bebilon asor, Assiria atum kali, ingnam api Tair paplengset. Bebilon asosi hemchardon-heihei kompet, Tair apaisong an ta phri-et-lo, lapen rongsopi parutekang-lo.)

14Chiru-chernap non, nang talopi atelong kevek atum! Nang ningkeche-the arongsopi virtang-lo.

15Ningkan throksi kep Tair aphan ketengnedetji apor nangle tang-lo, inut arecho akai arjon lo. Halatum aningkan jutdet lote Tair ke lun along kedo abeisa pi asonpo:

16Nang kumbeleng chepon ra rong soding damnon, nangkeduk, ketengnebub abeisapi! Rot ra nanglun chelun thutha puthot pinso kepavangthuji aphan.

17Ningkan throksi kep par lote Tair aphrang abeha Hemphu pacheklemthupo, lapen bangpi amethangsi pirthe adang pen bepar klempo.

18Beha pen bangpi kelong atangka Hemphuaphan hodai det po. Bangpi hijikje lo, bonta Hemphu aphan karcho arat atum kenangji a-an ape-ari kenangji aphan rimpo.

Isaiah 24

Pirthe Aphan Hemphu Aduk Pipo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Hemphu pirthe pangsamripo lapen la parongmansi bikok po. Alangli pirthe amonit aphan partingsi papratsei po.

[2]Kurusar atum seta, lapen rat atum seta, ban tame, hemphu tame, kejor atum lapen kenam atum tame, keparam lapen kechoram atum tame, keplang lapen keduk atum setame, abangphutin ta isi nat akopai chetongpo.

[3]Pirthe adang chehijik jamsi ru-et po. Hemphu-si ningjelo, lapen la plang vek po.

[4]Pirthe krengtai si chekedu lo; pirthe adang aini hak bom lo; pirthe sining anghun ta thu.

[5]Arnam aron-heihei kangdi pen ajok lapen alangli kaike pen ajok lapen alangli kaike padover aphan akechejok kangdi pen ajok rat-atum pirthe pasa-ur lo.

[6]Lasi pirthe aputhak Arnam hirjuno hang-lo. La amonit atum keklem athe phonang-lo. Ong-e atumsi rengchot bomlo.

[7]Drakharikang chekedu, lapen drakha ahorlang long athai ave. Abangphutin aphrang aning-arong atum an non aningke-oi saide,

[8]lapen halatum akumbeleng lapen achong-heihei aning-arong kehangjo arki sa kok lo.

[9]Drakha ahorlang aputhak aning cheparong alang baduta ave; badu ta la akedok chomat abang ave.

[10]Rongsopi asontin ta manghuphrong, kejokvan vanjisi rat-atum amethang ahem-heihei chinghapkling.

[11]Tovarpi along rat-atum hangjo lo, pima hadak drakha ahorlang ave, Kedorengme kaike aphan damjui lo; laphan det pen phlungjui lo.

[12]Rongsopi kerulo, lapen la anghap-heihei ching-lok-et lo.

[13]Lasonsi pirthe adang adet tin aputhak nangplangpo. Lake kerot-kerim kejut apor asonlo, jit arongtin-heihei kardep apor lapen drakha athe keterek apor.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Kereng-long atum an aning cheparongjisi lunpo. Nichi kedo atum
an Hemphu ko-an kethe ma chethan sai po,

15lapen nihang kedo atum alangliphan ropet po. Talo akung kebonren arat
atum an Israel a-Arnam Hemphu aphan rohur po.

16Pirthe kehelo adim-heihei pen Israel, dhoromi adet aphan kero kelun ase
arjulongji. Bonta nephan kethe-ang ningkethe ave! Ne chepakon chot!
Kechobei atum pachobei bomlo, lapen halatum kechobei lit thumusi lo.

17Bangphutin ta neliphan arjutha! Hadak kephere-meme do, pham nangphan
tot krei lo.

18Abangphutin kepherememe pen kekatji pu kebor-i atum an hilik jangpo,
lapen hilik pen kejok atum an pham chedanpo. Inghun asining pen kethedung
arve nangklo po, lapen pirthe aputah hijuk po.

19Pirthe chinghangsi chingpudang po.

20Pirthe amat ta horkangri abangpo asonsi kreppeng po, lapen hemso
tomonpi kejap ason po. Apap apotsi pirthe chelinrong lo, la runhupji lapen
kaita arjapje lo.

21Angsong ajakong-heihei lapen pirthe pangritum aphan Hemphu aduk kepiji
apor nangle tang-lo.

22Hilik isi arlo phatek-kebeng asonsi Hemphu recho atum an aphan
pangrumpo. Halatum aphan aduk kepi ahut nangleletik alangli halatum
aphan bengthip po.

23Chiklo ingting-kuk po, lapen arni atur avelo, thangbak ma
Jakongkethe Hemphu-si recho chopo. Zaion Anglong athak Jerusalem alongsi
alangli pangripo, lapen alangli rat ajalin atum alangli adak-atur thek-long po.

Isaiah 25

Kero Alun

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Hemphu nang ne Arnam; Ne nangmanji lapen nangmen roji. Nang manghuhak akam-heihei klemlo; nang aphrang pen kemangtang akam kroithirklong pen klemlo.

2Rongsopi-heihei nang parulo lapen halahei apaisong pavirlo. Netum ahotur kekimtang arechohem kaike aphan damtang-lo.

3Jakongkethe adet arat nangphan roji; Kesok-ui adet arongsopi-heihei along nangphan phereji.

4Keduk lapen keboi atum nangnat kat lo lapen kesung ahut jok long-lo. Halatum aphan nang tomonpi pen railo lapen arni keso pen abin nang pasang-lo. Kesok-ui amonit atum kangsam ahut atomon asonsi teng-kheng-lo.

5Kekrengtai ajo akhim ason. Bonta nang, Hemphu, nehotur aphan pangsamrilo; Kesok-ui amonit akehang nang pangsamri lo, arni keso ahut inghun kebin kepangsam ason.

Arnam Kechopi Amei Kesik

6Ladak Zaion Anglong athak Jakongkethe Hemphu pirthe adang adet do-an keplangnei a-an lapen kemenei ahor kechopi amei pathik lo.

7Ladak det kedo-an aputhak kejangling ningke-oi anghun alangli sai po.

8Muluk a-Hemphu si kethi kaike pavirpo! Alanglisi abangphutin amekkri venpo lapen pirthe adang arat-aso atum kelangrem akesung alangli pondet po. Hemphu amethangsi ningje lo.

9La plang lote, abangphutin ta ningje hur po, “Alangli netum a-Arnam lo! Alangliphansi netum chiki lo lapen alangli netum aphan pajok tang lo. Alangli helo Hemphu lo! Netum alang-liphansi chiki lo, lapen non netum rengme lapen ning-arong, pima alangli netum aphan pajok lo.”

Moab Aphan Arnam Aduk Piji

10Zaion Anglong aphan Hemphu raipo, bonta Moab arat aphan dongrop-po, ho-or ajo sok-anar kedong ason.

11Latum kevekji asonsi ari chephajeng ji, bonta latum aphan Arnam patherak po, lapen latum ari kerap longle pin pen inglim ji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Alangli Moab akut lapen latum apaisong kangtui pavirsi latum aphan longle
aduk ajo palut po.

Isaiah 26

Amethang Arat Aphan Arnam Pahaipo

1Judah adet rat-atum laso alun kelun hurji arni nangletang-lo: Etum
arongsopi ingtangrak! Arnam amethangsi la bangso apaisong cherailo!

2Rongsopi anghap ingpu non lapen ahok akam keme keklem kekroithip akhei
arlo palut nang.

3Nangphan aning kedo-e lapen kechiki abangphan nang Hemphu-si kechok-
lim aningkangsam pilo.

4Kaiketa Hemphu aphan chiki non; alangli kaike erai verpo.

5Anekethe aphan alangli pabihek lo; latum kedo kethirklong arongsopi
alangli pavirlo, lapen la apaisong-heihei aduk aprot pinchong-lo.

6Kechenek kepho atum non ta athak dong-lo lapen akeng pen la patekung-lo.

7Hemphu, kemesen amonit atovar nang panaibot lo; latum kehelat atovar
nang paklam et lo.

8Nangning kehang aling netum klemlo lapen nangphan netum ning chethe lo;
netum ning kar-i an nang helo.

9Ning kedo-an pen ajo nangphan rilo; nang pirthe lapen la arat aphan kangsai
ahutsi, ahok-akangsai kopima latum chini po.

10Nang, kehingno abangphan jinso seta; latum kopima akeme keklem ji charli
thekthe. Ladak dhoromi arat adet along seta latum kehingnosi klemji; Nang
kethedung latum chini ingtungte.

11Nanghotur aphan nang aduk piji pu latum chechini ne. Hemphu, latum
aphan patherak non lapen latum pasungnang; latum aphan kesiktang aduk
latum paphonang. Nang rat aso aphan nang ko-an chinghon loma
paklangnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Nang netum aphan pachingthur long non, netum keklem kepachun ason an nangsi keklem lo.

13Netum Arnam Hemphu, netum aphuthak bangsi nepangrilo, bonta nang inutnatsi netum a-Hemphu lo.

14Non netum thi-et lo, lapen rengthuthelo, latum akarjong thuthuthelo; athema nangsi latum aphan aduk pilo lapen pavirlo.

15Hemphu, netum adet nang pachanlo, ahintin anat ta la ahoi parbomlo, lapen la nangphan man nangvanpilo.

16Nang rat aso aphan nang aduk pilo, Hemphu, lapen latum aning aduk pen nangphan cho-ardomlo.

17Hemphu, nangsi netum aphan chiru pahangjo toi lo, oso chopathe a-arloso keso kar-em ason.

18Netum so-o si ar-emlo, bonta netum oso chopathenak lo, netum adet nangphan thangnat ta netum akehai avedet lo; netum thangnat ta pachun un-e det lo.

19Netum monit kethi atum puthot rengthujilang! Halatum abang-arpum achethe dothuji. Athiri along amek kejangklip atum amek prangthusi ning-arong alun lunjoji. Pirthe athak ketokbor a-ar-e kepacham-e asonthot, lasonsi kethitang atum aphan Hemphu parengthuji.

Kangsai Lapen Keparengthu

20Nangtum ahem chedamrep non nerat atum, lapen inghap chinghap thip non. Nangmethang Arnam aning-kethi hamhetik chepatuklip non.

21Pirthe amonit apap-heihei apot rat aphan aduk kepijisi Hemphu kedo adim sining pen vangbomlo. Pirthe athak monit kepathijoi abangphan paklang dakpo, lapen thitang atum aphan longle patu un-e-lo.

Isaiah 27

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Leviathan, keklimprap apherui aphan Hemphu ajakongkethenei lapen kepherememe anokjir rimsi aduk kepiji arni nangle tang-lo, lapen talo along kedo pherui thepi aphan pathiji.

[2]Halabangso arni Hemphu aningkedoknei adrakha-aberi aphan pupo,

[3]“Ne la aputhak hon lo, lapen lang chorbomlo. Laphan kephangno un-e detjisi ajo nerlo ne honlo.

[4]Ne drakha-aberi aputhak ning keso ave. Hadak jongsi bapsudo-ingsu-heihei pen kechedan nangji dolang pulote, ne lahei me kei detji.

[5]Bonta nerat aso-atum jongsi ne akerai nangji pulote, latum nepen chepangsam non. Ahok-lo, latum ne pen chepangsam nangpo.”

[6]Kevangji arni Israel arat Jakob asomar atum thengpi arong asonsi angkur ponpo, lapen lahei chingjoksi papu po. Latum kelong athe pen pirthe adang dipthip po.

[7]Israel aphan Hemphu ko-an ma hotur aphan aduk kepi la an aduk pipelang, kalite halason an monit virvelang.

[8]Arat aso aphan ban ketoi ajok Hemphu latum aphan aduk pilo. Nihang kepherememe atomon pen alangli latum aphan pon et lo.

[9]Bonta Israel apap kedo-an diya detji jongsi latum karchotap adovan saini arlong ason koi pangje-i-lote, lapen mephik kethor adovan mate Asherah arnampi angthek rim-re det lote.

[10]Kethirklong arongsopi rutang lo, la kejejangtang kangthaidang ajo ason ojap po. La chainong kechopan adim plangpo, hadak latum sang longpo lapen chopan longpo.

[11]Thengpi aro-heihei chekedulo lapen ing-lok-et lo, lapen so-arlo atum me kethorji si chopangrumlo. Pima monit atum thangnat ta kechini ave, halatum Arnam kepinchong abang ta latum aphan jinsoselo mate langlelo.

[12]Halaso arni, Euphratis pen Ijip ahoi an, Hemphu arat aso aphan inut-nut pangrumpo, mane abang la sok pen aphe-e kangkrung ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Halaso arni nangkele ahut, Assiria lapen Ijip adet along ban kedo Israel aso
an aphan kehangjisi pong-ut vut ji. Latum vangsi Jerusalem Kangthir Anglong
athak Hemphu aphan archo po.

Isaiah 28

Nirep Adet Aphan Eson Kepachere

1Israel adet kevirlo! La anong horkangri ajalin aphuthak mir avaikang
kechekedu ason lo. Halatum anekethe aphu-heihei jangthu nempru
chehipame, bonta hadak latum hor ingri si kethi titan lo.

2Halatum aphan ketengkhengji kechesikding abangphu Hemphu do, mane
abang herai kevan asonsi vangpo, arve kevan ason, kelivoi alangthepi ason
vangpo, lapen det adang paklothip po.

3Horkangri ajalin atum anekethe keng aber dosi dong po.

4Jalin atum anong kepathecheng botor athebo athe asonsi avedetji, kemenpen
liksi chodet po.

5Kerenglang arat aso aphan Jakong-kethe Hemphu ke anong kedo mir aphu
vaikang ason plangpo.

6Alangphan kangduk akangsai aning pipo lapen ketengkheng pen rongsopi
anghap kerai atum aphan angthin pathepo.

Isaiah Lapen Judah Horkangri A-Montri Atum

7Montri atum lapen kurusar atum ta la an kangri latum krep-ring-rang lo.
Latum lapu an drakha ahorlang lapen arak junlo, latum patekungsi mong-
loilai lo. Montri atum lapu an kangri Arnam ketoi akepathek-long alam chini
thekthe det lo, lapen kurusar atum ta lapu an kangri lo, latum along kevan
alam kangsaiji un-e det lo.

8Latum kangri adim atebul ta keching-ok tang asonsi plengset, lapen
pangthirthesi bilun lo.

9Latum nephuthak pasimu lo. Latum pulo, “Komatsi kethanabang pu
kechematha lo? Komatsi la abirta akenang dolo? Lake mokchukak a-oso atum
aphansi meji!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Labangso abang ephan athetin amek, aren-aren, angdeng angdeng aloh ekethanjisi kebor-i.”

11Nangtum jongsi nelam arjuje pulote, Arnam adet kaprek amonit kechininepin alam nangtum aphan kepathangjisi paningje toi po.

12Alangli nangtum abangphutin aphan kesang lapen kerengme nangpilo, bonta nangtum alangliphan karjuji molo.

13Lasi Hemphu nangtum aphan athetin amek, aren-aren, angdeng-angdeng nangkethanjisi dolo. Anke nangtum kechejor akengkamtin nangtum patekungpo. Nangtum amek do po, pham chedanlok po, lapen nangbeng pon det po.

Zaion Aphan Isi Arlong-Angkleng

14Non nang kesedeng Jerusalem kepangribang lahei arat aputhak Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjuduntha.

15Nang kethi pen lapen kethitang atum apirthe pen isi kecheparai dolo pusi kechepindak. Nang chechini pame non, kephangno akesung kevang ahut la nangphan nangbanvak po, pima nang kechobei lapen kechorei aputhak kejokji aphan chiki lo.

16Non, la Muluk a-Hemphu-si pulo, “ Zaion athaksi Ne kethirklong lapen kangtang aputah lo. Laso alongsi ne arlong-angkleng bilo, laso athak lasonsi ketok alam do, ‘Kethirklong akekroi ke aningta ding-o.’

17Putah kepun iji ke ahok-akangsai helo, lapen ahokpet ke la arpong kepakeng apholong lo.” Nang kechiki achorei aphan herai-heihei arkok pon etpo, lapen langthepi si nang raikom pavir det po.

18Kethi pen nang kechechak ason pavedet po, lapen kethi atum apirthe pen nang kechechak asonta pave det po. Kesung kevang un ahut nangphan nanghai det po.

19La nangphan aphong aphong nangtong po, adap vang ta. Ajo-nerlo ta nang chechak nangpo. Arnam pen kevang abirta kemi athetin akepherememe plangpo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Sarlamthe along kedo akeng kephajong dorde ahongplang athak ke-i lapen kechephalom dorde keche-um ape kelong abangpo asonpo.

[21]Perazim Anglong athak lapen Gibeon arlok along Hemphu kechedan pi asonthot alangli aning kehang ateng keklemji kemang akam prekjek seta klemsi chedampo. Alangli kam, manghumeme akam klem pachunvek po.

[22]Ne nang kepi kepacheretoi alam aputhak ingnekchoi ri! Jongsi nang klemlote, nangphan kejokji sung muchotpo. Det adang kepavirji aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu kepha neli arjulong-lo.

Arnam Abidi

[23]Neli kopima kepu arjutha. Nang-litum aphan neli kopisi than loma no chedentha.

[24]Badu asai ketiki abang seta chili kerik an haibaivaret-re.

[25]Alangli ephong longle baidet aphi alangli jira, jira ke-ik aklim paripo lapen soktipli lapen tipliso asok aren aren paripo. Arit akung alangli ajat jat asok paripo.

[26]Amethang akam alangli chechini, pima Arnamsi alangliphan thanlo.

[27]Jira lapen jira ke-ik kesiji aphan kaibong kethe pen alangli pampe bonta chingbarchit akaibong pensi pamji.

[28]Aduk patep-i an alangli soktipli sise bonta patep-i-e pinji aphan athak hemkonglong padam thek.

[29]La kedo-an abidi Jakongkethe Hemphu pen vang-lo. Arnam keklem akam kaiketa reset, lapen lahei kaita plangver!

Isaiah 29

Jerusalem Akopai

[1]Arnam adovan ke Jerusalem amat lo, la kevirlo! David kepamukam arongsopi kevirlo! Ningkan isi-hini kechopi amei arong-aje-heihei pavangnang lapen padamnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Arnam Adovan” pu ke-ir arongsopi aputhak Arnam kevir vanpo. Hadak kechiru lapen kecharnap hangjopo, lapen rongsopi adang bithe vi keklothip adovan ason plangpo.

3Arnamsi rongsopi tengkhengpo, la kompet si tonding po.

4Longle arlo pen keningje bor-i akarjong, longle aduk pen kevang keklemhur ase ason Jerusalem plangpo.

5Jerusalem, adet kaprek atum nangphan ketengkheng atum an aphan longle aduk ason vut-pangjar et po, lapen halatum kepherememe aron-armu atum sok-anar asonsi ingjar et po. Menmen lapen ningkethithepin ahut

6Jakongkethe Hemphu nangphan kepherememe sining-kangder lapen chikli pen pajok po. Alangli tomon-hanchove lapen kekar-ang ame-ade nangtoipo;

7anke Arnam adovan arongsopi aphan ketengkheng akhi do-an aron armu atum aron-risim lapen amar do-an mang ben ason vir-et po, ajo le pine kemathatap ason po.

8Jerusalem aphan ketengkhengji kechingrum akhei kedo-an latum inut kangchir amonit amang an kecho lapen amek prangsi kangchir kedo ason po, mate inut lang kangit amonit amang lang kejun bonta amek prang-lo alangjoi krenghak, asonpo.

Karju Ingtungte Akepachere

9Dam paphrang ra chepalu non! Dam paphrang ra mek chepave non! Drakha ahorlang avepin pen chepangriham non! Ejoibak junje pin pen kedam krep-ring non!

10Hemphu-si nangphan pamek-i lo, mek kejangthipji si chesik lo. Montri atum ke rat amek plang nangji lo, bonta Arnamsi amek halatum paselok-et lo.

11Kemontri alam athe nangtum pen patujoi po; Lake isi kerakhet alohthui asonlo. Mane keporhe thek abang angno la ponlote lapen nangphan paporhetoi lote, alangli pu po, un-e pima la rak-het.

12Keporhe thekthe abangphan jongsi nang pajirlok-ra nangphan pu porhetha pu arjulote, alangli thekthe pusi nangphan nangthak po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Hemphu pulo, “Laso arat atum nephan archolo pusi chepu, bonta latum alam ajor ave, lapen latum aning along kaprek si do. Halatum adhorom ke thangnatta kali bonta monit keselam ason-heihei lapen ajutang-heihei chot, lahei latum aning chebi chot.

14Lasi halatum aphan ne pachininepin akarbu pen aphong aphong ta pamanghuhak po. Kereset atum luvok po, lapen halatum kedo-an akeresak ale avedet po.”

Mo-Aphi Aphan Ning Kechethe

15Hemphu pen halatum akemang-heihei kepatu abang aling virji! Latum baduta nangthek dun longle mate latum keklem akam nangchini dunde pusi matha.

16Latum asontin ta pharlep-pharlo et lo. kolo abangsi akenangsotnei, tibuk ma mate inghan lo? Pine keselamtang amar keselam abangphan, “Nang nephan nethipthe?” Mate “Nang kopisi keklem nang chinine” pujima?

17Kepu kedo asonsi, ingnampi kedo ajir ding-o-e aphrang hidi plangji lapen hidi ingnampi cheplangthuji.

18Ahut kevangji arni nokangthong abang lo keporhe ase arjulongji, lapen kangting ajo kedover mek kave abang, halatum amek chingpusi thek-longji.

19Keduk lapen chepabihek arat-atum, Israel a-Arnam kangthir Hemphu kepi akerengme puthot chelongthuji.

20Bang aphan kechenek atum aphan lapen Arnam aphan kelangtap atum arni jut det po. Papi abangphutin pavir et po.

21Bang apran karmut atum aduk kepho nangji atum aphan kerai dun amonit aphan Arnam pavirji lapen ahok amonit atum ahok akangsai kelongjisi kepachobei atum aphan pavir ji.

22Lasi non, Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, Abraham aphan kesung pen kepajok abang, pulo, “Nerat atum, nangtum aphan puthot pinremre lo, lapen nangmahang ketherak pen ik-kui ke lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Ne nangtum aphan nangkepi a-osomar aphan thek-long lote anke Ne helo
Israel a-Arnam Kangthir lo pu chini po. Nangtum nephan man pipo lapen ne
ingno kephere pen arjap po.

24Kelu arat atum kechiniji charlipo lapen kaike kepasimuver atum aphan
kethanlong apot chehok po."

Isaiah 30

Ijip Pen Keningjoino Aloh Kechetok

1Hemphu-si ningjelo, "Judah kepangri atum kevirlo, pima latum nebethur lo.
Ne kethanthe akam si latum klemlo, lapen neningkehanghe akam-heihei
keklemji si loh chetok lo, isi apap athak isi builo.

2Ne kepareji alam ne arjujepin si kerap kelongji aphan latum Ijip damlo.
Latum aphan Ijip keparaiji. Latum ninghang-lo, lasi latum Ijip arecho aphan
chikilo.

3Bonta latum aphan kerapji recho ajakong avedet po, lapen Ijip akerai kevir
ansi jutkok-po.

4Halatum kechotoi atum Ijip arongsopi Zoan lapen Hanes along nanglelo seta,

5Judah arat atum kechikino akhei, latum kenangji akerap kepi thekthe akhei
aphan kechiki apot aning che-oi ji."

6Nitur akejejangtang ajo api-heihei aputhak Arnam abirta la helo: "Kechetoi
abangphu atum kepherememe adet ajosi dam lo, hadak hingho-heihei, lapen
abi kedo aruiphe lapen kangjar apherui-heihei do. Halatum agadha lapen
aka-ut athak latum aphan kerap kepi un-e adet aphan kepajirji adan-heihei
arthang-lo.

7Ijip kepiji akerap ke ningjoino. Lasi Ijip aphan ne amen kaprek hang-lo,
'Dojoi apherui' pulo."

Kekroithekthe Arat

8Rat atum kopi ason ma loh epak along ketok et jisi Arnam neliphan nepulo,
anke latum ko-an hingno ma isi tok-bi dopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Latum kaiketa nebe thurver, kaike pachobeiver, kaiketaHemphu kethan alam-heihei karjuji molo.

10Montri atum aphan kepadojoijisi latum pulo. Latum pulo, “Kopi akeme keklemnangjima netum aphan nang than nangne. Netum karjuji ningkehang alam le, nethan non. Netum mekbin pabilong non.

11Netum atovar pen dam non lapen netum atovar nangkhang dunri. Nang Israel Kangthir Arnam alam netum arju ingtungte.”

12Bonta Israel a-Arnam Kangthir lasonsi ningje lo, “Ne nangkethan alam nangtum dengmolo, lapen kephangno lapen kechobei aphansi chikilo.

13Nangtum nangdai do. Nangtum ke kechinghangset apaisong kangtui asonlo; menmen nangtum ruraipo.

14Inghan atibuk asonsi pachet-i po, lapu-an ingje-i mate langchething kesok vokji aphan anta achet kethe longle detji.”

15Muluk a-Hemphu, Israel a-Arnamsi rat-aso aphan pulo, “Nangchevoira nephan nechikijoi non. Anke nangtum ingtangrak po lapen jokvan po.” Bonta nangtum la keklemji molo!

16La kali lesi, keprap alosei ardonsi nangtum hotur pen kekatji chesik lo. Lapen nangtum ahok-lo, kekat helo nangtum keklem nangji akam lo! Nangtum mathalo nang losei atum prap pik, bonta nangtum aphan nangkehung dun atum nangprap muchot ji lang!

17Inut aron-aso aphan thek long lote nangtum bangsuri isi katpo, lapen bangpho aron-aso anta nangtum aphan kephlung etji aphan dorphlup ji. Nangron-armu along thangnat ta dode detji, inglong angsong athak lamasi dochotji!

18La an seta Hemphu ke nangtum aphan kangjinsojisi inghongdinglang. Alangli nangtum aphan aning duk pik pima alangli kopisi kechokpetma, lasi keklem. Hemphuaphan kechiki atum rengme.

Arat-aso Aphan Arnam Pahirjumeji

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Nangtum Jerusalem along kedo atum chiru jokphlot po. Hemphu kangjinso thepik, lapen kerap kelongji aphan nangtum alangliphan hang-lote Alangli nang thakji.

20Hemphu nangtum aphan kesung ajo nangpadamji bonta nangtum aphan nang kethan jisi alangli hadak doji, lapen alangliphan nangtum ri jokphlot po.

21Nangtum jongsi ar-e arvi tovar manghu lote nangtum alangli se nangtum adung keningje arjulongji, “pusi tovar la le dunnon.”

22Rup pen ketop akumlin lapen ser pen kepachor akumlin-heihei nangtum ponsi keningjoinodak asonsi var chorpo, lapen hangpo, “Nemek angden dori!”

23Nangtum chili kerik ahut, arong kepavang jisi Hemphu arve nangtoipo, lapen nangtum sok chorot long-o po, lapen nangtum api-heihei kechopan ji adim dorphlup doji.

24Hidi hai kebai-i achainong lapen agadha-heihei akemenei asokpun cholongpo.

25Nang hotur atum akut-heihei kecherai arni lapen halatum aphan kepathilong arni anglong tin, lapen inglongso do-an pen lang nangli prekji.

26Arni asonsi chiklo phlan pik ji, lapen arni ta kai apar phan throksi phlanthu musi ji, nithroksi atur isivet akethe-ang ason. Arat-aso aphan Hemphu areng kepasotang amek alangli kephan, kepame arni la plangji.

Assiria Aphan Arnam Adukpiji

27Hemphu ajakong lapen adak-atur heloving adim penta thek-long ji. Me lapen mehi alangli ningkethi paklangpo. Alangli ningje, lapen alangli lam-heihei me ason cholo.

28Alangli la angno kadokave kepon-et alangthepi asonsi tomon toilo. La det-heihei aphan kepavirjisi arkok lorpo lapen halatum akehingno akemang-heihei pajutkok po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[29]Bonta, nang Arnam arat-atum arong-aje kangthir aningve nangtum kelun keklem asonsi ning arongji. Nangtum Israel aphan kerai abang, Hemphu Kardomhemthepi anat muri-pongsi pen aning-arong pen kedam atum ason ning-arongji.

[30]Abangphutin aphan Hemphu jumepik ase parjupo, lapen jasemet alangli ningkethi prungchop po. Me ade dopo, bongkok ingthudak arve, herai-heihei, lapen kekloplak-plak arve dopo.

[31]Hemphu ase arjulongsi Assiria atum pherepik po lapen alangli aduk kepi alam latum aning plengset po.

[32]Latum aphan Hemphu aphong aphong karbu ahut alangli rat-aso atum acheng lapen akumbeleng-heihei ketheng kardeng arki pen pen pachi-i rap-rap po. Arnam amethangsi Assiria abe thursi chedanpo.

[33]Penang an ajir keding ahut pen Assiria arechokethe aphan kephrinji ame-a-hilik kethiktang do. La arnukpik lapen ajam thepik lapen theng abui angsom ingtuipik. Hemphu la me kepachojisi mede aroi achethe vangpo.

Isaiah 31

Arnam Jerusalem Raipo

[1]Ijip adet kerap kelongji aphan kedam atum kevirlo! Halatum Ijip adet ke-ongdung aron-aso ajakong, losei-heihei, ronhemkonglong-heihei, lapen aron-aso atum aphansi chikilo. Bonta latum Israel a-Arnam Kangthir, Hemphu aphan chikike, mate alangli pen kerap chohanghe.

[2]Alangli kopisi klemloma alangli chini! Alangli kephangnoji aphan toilo. Kehingno abangphan lapen latum aphan kroidun aphan aduk kepiji kepacheretoi alam alangli klempo.

[3]Ijip atum arnam kali-latum monit aso chot. Halatum alosei-heihei manghumeme akam klemthekthe. Hemphu klemlo pulote, kangtangrak adet ta tekuk ji, lapen la kerap kelong ke-aini adet ta krepji. Latum hini ta virdetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Kevi atum ko-an hang charbu seta pi kenep-long ahingho aphan paphere un-e; lason thak-thaksi, Zaion Anglong keraiji pen, Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu aphan baduta khang un-e.

5Aso keraijisi vo atum atar angden kangjar patelang asonsi, Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu-si Jerusalem raiji lapen la aphan chedanpiji.”

6Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat-atum, nangtum nephan langplotsi pap klemlo, lapen nebethurlo. Bonta non, nelong vangnon!

7Pap keplengset rup lapen ser pen nangtum keselam akumlin-heihei kevar etji apor nangle tang-lo.

8Ron along Assiria aphan pavir det po, bonta monit ajakong pen kali. Ron kechedan adim pen Assiria-aso atum be-phlungji, lapen halatum arisomar atum aphan ban pinchong et po.

9Kephere pen halatum arechokethe ta kat po, lapen ron-a-saihemphu atum la an pherepo, latum ron-alama otekang et po.” Hemphu pulo- Jerusalem along karcho a-Hemphu lapen la karkli athak me-heihei cholo.

Isaiah 32

Alam-Pen-Akam Arecho

1Arnisi alam pen akam kepangriji arecho lapen ahok-akangsai pen det kejalin atum doji.

2Latum abangphutin ta tomon pen chepachong lapen tomonpi-heihei pen kechepachong adim ason plangpo. Latum kejejangtang ajo keli aroiso-heihei ason lapen, aho-or kave alongle ajo thepai abin nangnak.

3Halatum amek lapen ano-heihei rat-atum akenang aphan lang lapen chedenpo.

4Latum aning kaita sedengdelo, bonta latum kechini pen klempo lapen kopima kematha la ningje po.

5Baduta kelu abang aman do mate ajat kelangno abang athikpet pupe lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Kelu abang kelu alam ningje lapen kehingno akam keklemji matha. La keklem an lapen keningje an ta Hemphu aphansi pinremlo, lapen la kangchir atum aphan an pipe mate kangit abangphan kepajunji thangta pipe.

7Inut kejok-lu abang ke kehingno abang-lo, lapen kehingno akam-heihei si klem; la keduk atum aphan kechobei pen kepavirji aninghang lapen halatum kelongji ajakong an khang-lo.

8Bonta, inut man kedo abang ahokpet si klem lapen ahok alam aputhak arjapthip.

Kangsai Lapen Kepachingthur

9Nang kedo cheparengme a-arloso, kesung matha nangnepin abang, ne kopima keningje arjutha.

10Non nang rengmesen tahai, bonta moning nonpu apor nang sungpikji pima nang kepangrumji adrakha athe ave detji.

11Nang kerengmesi dolong bomlang, kesung mathanangne pin, bonta non, kepherejile nang-ok klemhur non! Nangpe ri chephlok et non lapen nangvam pethoila pen chekok non.

12Ningduk pen nang ning cheteng non, pima aho-or kedo ahidi-heihei lapen drakha aberi-heihei pavirtang-lo,

13bapsudo, lapen ingsu-heihei nerat alongle ajo chantang-lo. Ning-arong pen kedo arat ahem-heihei lapen rengdok-rengni pen kedo arongsopi atum chiru non.

14Athema rechohem ta obub po, lapen det arongsopi kethe jokta o-et po. Hem-heihei lapen keton akut-heihei kaike aphan pavir det po. Hadak nampi agadha si jui po, lapen hadak biresak atum kechopan adim longpo.

15Bonta Arnam puthot enat ephong alangli akarjong nangtoiji. Kekrengtai ajo aho-or doji, lapen hidi-heihei sok athe mepik ji.

16Det bithe ta dhoromi lapen ahok-akangsai pen klempo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Pima abangphutin ta kopima ahok klempo, hadak kaiketa ningkangsam lapen kejokvan dopo.

18Arnam arat atum keningri pen jokpo, lapen halatum ahem-heihei ningkangsam plengsetsi jokvan po.

19(Bonta nampi herai kloji lapen rongsopi ingsekdak po.)

20Sok aphan dorphlup alang kelong apot abangphutin ko-an aning arongji lapen gadha chainong-heihei aphan bithe ta kechopan jokvan adim longji.

Isaiah 33

Kerap Kehang Akardom

1Etum ahotur atum kevirlo! Latum aphan baduta inghuhe lapen pachobeibe seta latum inghulo lapen pachobeilo. Bonta latum kanghu lapen kepachobei apor juttang-lo, lapen latum aphansi bang inghupo lapen pachobeipo.

2Hemphu, netum aphan ingjinsotha. Netum nangphan ningchethelo. Netum aphan arnivangta ne raitha lapen kesung ahut ta netum aphan nepajoktha.

3Nang netum aphan nangchedanpilote ron arki pen det atum kat lo.

4Halatum ahormu-heihei kethi pon amar asonsi pangrumpo.

5Hemphu ko-an kethe! Alangli asontin aputhak pangrilo. Jerusalem aputhak ahok akangsai lapen isipet pen paplengset po,

6lapen det pathirpo. Alangli amethang arat-aso aphan kaike raipo, lapen latum aphan bidi lapen gian pipo. Halatum akhi kethenei ke Hemphu aphan man kepi helo.

7Angthin kethe amonit atum kerap chohang-lo. Ningkangsam kevanji kebor-i apherangke atum aninghodaksi chiru lo.

8Tovarpi-heihei pherememe apotsi baduta dam hai abang avedet lo. Kechechak aloh ketok-heihei chephri et lo, lapen kechepathik alam ingdi det lo. Badu aphan ta man pipe det lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Longle bitan lo lapen tiki abang avedet lo. Lebanon angnam chekedulo,
Sharon aho-or kedo a-arlok ta kejejang-tang ajo asonlo, lapen Bashan lapen
Karmel Anglong athak athengpi pen arvo-heihei ingjuiprelo.

Ahotur Aphan Hemphu Pacherelo

10Det-heihei aphan Hemphu pulo, “Non ne klempo. Ne ko-an jakongthema ne
paklang po.

11Nangtum alekave pin ason mang-lo lapen nangtum keklem asontin thangnat
akam vangve det lo. Ne karjong ke kepavirdet ame ason.

12Nangtum arlong me chosi saini keplang asonthotsi plangpo, ingsu me chosi
thek lo kecheplang asonthot

13adung lapen kehelo kedo abangphutin ne kopi klemtang-loma
parjulongnang lapen ne jakong pachini nang.”

14Kepherepen pap keplengset Zaion arat-atum klemhur lo. Latum chepulo,
“Arnam akangsai ke kaike me kecho ason. Halason ame pen etum angbong
inutbak reng-un jima?”

15Nang kopima kepu ahok pen klemlote reng-longji keduk aphan kechobeijile
nangjakong phangnori lapen tangka chori pran karmutji kemang atum pen
mate kehingno keklem atum pen chelangri.

16Anke nang jokpo; nangle paisong akut arlo kedo kejok ason thak-thaksi
nang jokvan po. Kechoji aphan nang an lapen kejunji aphan lang longpo.

Aphi-Akai Ahir-asang

17Puthot inut arecho ahir-asang pen, kona phli ahin ahoi kepar isi adet
kepangri thek longpo.

18Det kaprek amidu kerung atum lapen kelangjoi atum aphan hako ahut ke
mangmun asonchotpo.

19Nangtum karjudam thekthe bidet alam keningje ketarhang mononphi seta
thek-longle detji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Zaion aphan langtha, hadaksi eli dhorom amei-heihei talonlo. Jerusalem aphan langtha! Hadak kedo ko-an kejokvanji! Lake keterek un-e pin apehem ason, la anujok kaita sat un-e det po lapen la ari kaita dakde lo.

[21]Hemphu-si amethang ahir-asang epaklang po. Eli ajamkethe aroi-heihei lapen alangjeng-heihei akung dolongpo, bonta halahei along kethurkrap atelongpi-heihei vekve det po.

[22]Halahei atelongpi along kedo kechesik amar an thangta kali detji; la dam-o un-e detji!

[23]Hotur aron-asong akhi an eli thi pon-et po, lapen lapu-an ke-ongji, kengkok atum anta apharman longdunji. Hemphu-si etum arecho po; alangli ephuthak pangripo lapen erai po.

[24]Edet arlo kedo baduta hingno pu kepasimuji abang avelo, lapen do-an apap ta diya et po.

Isaiah 34

Arnamsi Ahotur Aphan Adukpipo

[1]Vangnon, det kedo-an arat atum chingrumpet ra arjutha. Pirthe athak kedo abangphutin ta pavangpet nang lapen parju hur lonang.

[2]Det kedo-an aputhak Hemphu aningthilo lapen halatum aron-armu aputhak ta. Halatum aphan alangli kepavirjisi pathiktang-lo.

[3]Halatum kethi abang arpum pip-pe, bonta hadak thusi nemthu prung po, lapen inglongpi vi pen prungdop po.

[4]Arni, chiklo, lapen chiklolongso-heihei aduk-aprot plangpo. Inghun sining ave det po, la kethui ason lapen chiklolongso-heihei jit mate thebo arong pen arvo kangjui asonsi nangklopre po.

[5]Sining angsong Hemphu anokjir chesik ding-lo lapen non la Edom alangli kepavirji kepathiktang arat aphuthak arbupo.

[6]Alangli anokjir ke halatum avi lapen athu pensi chinglu kung po, kethi ahut biresak aso lapen bi avi lapen athu-heihei ason. Laso athok ke Bozrah

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

arongsopi alongsi Hemphu arklipo; Edom adet alangli laso akethenei akepathi klempo.

7Chai lapen chainong aloso-heihei asonsi rat-atum kreppo, lapen pirthe adang vi lapen athu pen prung-angsi dipthip po.

8Lason ahut Zaion aphan Hemphu pajokpo lapen la ahotur aputhak alar huipo.

9Edom aroi-heihei alkatra plangpo, lapen longle ta me-aplum plangpo. Alkatra me kecho asonsi det adang bithe me chopo.

10La ajo-nerlo me chopo, lapen la pen kaiketa mehi sumonpo. A-ove-ove longle kejoi titanpo, lapen baduta la angbong hat pet abang avedet po.

11Vo-inghu lapen vo-ak atumsi det dothip po. Hemphu-si la puthot aho-or pavedet po, ha kepinchong aphrang asonthot.

12Hadak det kepangri arecho avedet po, lapen kejalin atum dam-et po.

13Ingsu lapen bapsudo-heihei si rechohem-heihei lapen keparpong arong-heihei an along jirhup po, lapen sirung lapen vo-inghu atumsi hadak dothip po.

14Hadak nampi-api atum juipo, hi-i atum pu pu chehang seroi po. Hadak ajo ahi-i-pi vangsi kesangji adim chori po.

15Vo-inghu-heihei atar chepatar po, ati patipo, aso vangpo, lapen hadak halatum aphan chelana po. Takun atum hadak ejon ejon chingrum po.

16Hemphu aloh ingchap non lapen porhe non hadak kopisi kepuma. Hadak kedo api ejon nat ta hadak avedetji pupe; lapen ejonbak ta achor avedet lo pupe detji. Lason keplangji aphanHemphu hukum pidet lo, alangli methangsi lahei van rappet po.

17La Hemphu-si halatum angbong longle thakji lapen halatum apharman long-repji. Halatum a-ove-ove anta hadak dolongverji lapen kaike aphan latum chepahemphu longverji.

Isaiah 35

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kechepangthir Atovar

1Kejejangtang lapen kekrenghak ajo chehokpo lapen sangti ajo mir-heihei
papu po.

2Aning arongsi kejejangtang chehok po; la Lebanon Anglong ason langmepik
po, Karmel lapen Sharon ahidi-heihei ason aho-or dopik po. Abangphutin
ta Hemphu adak-atur, alangli kethe lapen ajakong thek longpo.

3 Ke-ainilai ari-heihei aphan jakong pitha lapen ke-aini ra keklemhur akeng-
heihei, aphan ta jakong pitha.

4Aning kebi abangphutin aphan thannon, “Chepangtangnon lapen phereri!
Arnam nangphan nangrap po, lapen nang hotur aphan aduk kepiji vangpo.”

5Selok abang thek longpo, lapen nothong abang arju longpo.

6Kengkok abang chonsi kanpo, lapen keningje thekthe abang kechehok pen
hangser po. Sangtimili ajo langroi alang-heihei lipo;

7kesodak asangti langbi plangpo, lapen kekrengtai ajo lang amek-heihei
dothip po. Serung kedo adim, sokphi lapen arpik arong vangpo.

8Hadak tovarpi akrong dopo, amen “Kechepangthir Atovar” pupo. Halaso
atovar papi inutbak ta helat le det po; Kejok lu atum badu aphanta ja
pachobeibe det po.

9Hadak hingho ave detji; kehai api-heihei hadak helat le detji.
Hemphu kepajok atumsi ahem pen halaso atovar helatji.

10Kechehok pen latum Jerusalem leji, aning arong pen lunpo lapen hangji.
Latum kaiketa do rengmeji, kaiketa ningri-ninglak pen jokji.

Isaiah 36

Jerusalem Aphan Assiria Kether

(2 Rec 18.13-27; 2 Phur 32.1-19)

1Judah arecho Hezekiah recho kecho ningkan krephli ahut, Assiria
arechokethe Sennacherib abang Judah apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei
tengkhengsi lahei cherai lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Anke alangli ban kethenei abangphan Lakish pen ha Jerusalem ongdung aron-armu pen pen padamtoilo lapen Hezekiah arecho aphan pachehodai toi lo. Pe-keroi atovar ban kethenei abang cherai det lo, la athak alangteng pen lang kevan akung.

3Hadak Judia aso atum alangliphan kechetongji vang-lo: rechohem honbang Hilkiah asopo Eliakim, Kangsaihem achunbang, Shebna; lapen tok-kebi ahemphu atum, Asaph asopo Joah atum vang-lo.

4Assiria a-saihemphu abang halatum aphan pulo, kopisi Hezekiah recho pu-an aning kethir loma rechokethe keningje aninghang.

5Alangli hang-lo, “Ron-aso asai lapen ajakong adim elam pen klem un putong nangtum kematha ma? Assiria abe thursi mane nangrap dun unji putong kematha ma?

6Nangtum aphan Ijip nangrap dunpo pu nangtum matha ma, bonta lake arpik ahong kedam ahut kechepachin asonpo, la ching-loksi ari krong ak po. Lasonsi badutame Ijip arecho aphan kechiki atum plangpo.”

7Assiria a-saihemphu ningje bom-lang; “Mate nangtum, nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu aphansi chikilo pu nephan nethanji ma? Judah lapen Jerusalem aphan elongvet adovan alongsi archo nangji pu Hezekiah kethan ahut la amethangsi Hemphu kangtui adim-heihei lapen adovan-heihei kepavirlo kalima.

8Rechokethe amen ne nangtum aphan nang arju-lang. Ne nangtum aphan jon suri hini alosei nangpilang nangtum angbong lahei pangplong thekjima.

9Assiria a-saihemphu kemanmenei abang pen seta nangtum pangbar un-e, la anta nangtum Ijip atum pen ronhemkonglong, losei-heihei nangkelongji ningchethe bomlang.

10Nangtum adet Hemphuakerap kali pen pen ne tengkheng-lo lapen pavirlo pu matha ma? Hemphu amethangle tengkhengnon lapen pavirnon pu nephan nethan lorlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Anke saihemphu aphan Eliakim, Shebna, lapen Joah pulo, “Aram alam pen le nelitum aphan ningje ik non. La nelitum chini. Ibri alam ningje ik-ri; paisong athak kedo arat atum nang arjudunding lo.”

12Alangli thak lo, “Lahei alam nangtum lapen recho aphan det tong rechokethe nephan nangpathan toi pu nangtum matha ma? Kali, paisong athak kedo arat atum aphan jokta pathan toi lo, nangtum asonsi latum anta abarpi checho nangpo lapen abarso alang chejun nangpo.”

13Anke saihemphu abang arjapsi Ibri alam pen hang asepathelo, “Nangtum aphan Assiria arechokethe kopisi kepu ma arjutha”

14Nangtum aphan Hezekiah nangpachobei longle detjisi pacheretoilo. Hezekiah nangtum aphan pajok un-e.

15Nangtum Hemphu aphan pachikiji aphan nangpaja longri. Hemphu nangtum aphan nangpajokpo pu nangtum mathasi lapen la nangtum arongsopi aphan Assiria aron-armu kecheraidet pen khang un-e.

16Hezekiah aphan arjuri! Assiria arechokethe nangtum nangbarra kechehodai detjisi nangtum aphan hukum pilo. Nangtum adrakha-aberi pen drakha alang junlongji, lapen thebo arong pen athe checho longji, lapen nangtum methang alangtuk-heihei pen lang chesok longji,

17nangtum adet asonthot nangtum aphan rechokethe puthot along kaprek nangtoitetik; hadak drakha-beri along longji lapen him kepaplengji aphan sok-sang doji.

18Hezekiah nangtum aphan Hemphu-si nangpajok lo pu nangpamatha longri. Assiria arechokethe arideng pen halatum a-arnam adet aphan rai dun un loma?

19Halatum non konat lo, Hamath lapen Arpad a-arnam-heihei konat-lo? Shepharvaim a-arnam-heihei konat lo? Samaria aphan inutbak rai dun un loma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Rechokethe arideng pen komatsi halatum aphan arnam-heihei atum kepajok kethek long-lo? Tangte Jerusalem aphan Hemphu pajok un pu kematha loma?

[21]Rat-atum doklip lo, halatum aphan Hezekiah recho kepu ateng lo; latum lam ethe ta ningje je.

[22]Anke Eliakim, Shebna, lapen Joah atum aningduksi ape chingsek lo lapen Assiria a-saihemphu kopisi kepuma recho aphan than damlo.

Isaiah 37

Isaiah Akepare Recho Hang-lo
(2 Rec 19.1-7)

[1]Halatum kethan alam Hezekiah recho arjulong-lok pen, la aningduksi ape chingsek lo, lapen pethoila che-umlo, lapen Hemphu Kardomhemthepi anat damlo.

[2]Alangli rechohem kehon ahemphu Eliakim, Kangsaihem achunbang Shebna lapen arta kedo akurusar atum aphan Isaiah montri, Amoz asopo anat toi lo. Halatum anta pethoila che-um lo.

[3]Alangli halatum laso abirta si Isaiah aphan papidam toi lo: “Pini ke kesung arnilo; etum aphan aduk pilo lapen epinremtang-lo. Eli ke asomahang kepathekji kechesik a-arloso ason lo, bonta la keklemji ainipik.

[4]Kereng-et a-Arnam aphan kangtonjisi Assiria arechokethe ke abankethenei nangchetoilo. Nang Arnam Hemphu laso akangton alam-heihei parjunang, lapen lahei keningje abangphan aduk papinang. La apotsi erat-aso kerenglang atum aphan Arnam ardompitha.”

[5]Hezekiah recho abirta Isaiah arjulong-lok pen,

[6]alangli labangso abirta voithulo: “Hemphunangpajok un-e pu Assiria atum kepu alam pen nangli pathir longri pusi alangli pulo.

[7]Rechokethe aphan Hemphu-si kechethantap arki parjulongpo la pen ajok la amethang adet chedam jui po, lapen Hemphu-si hadak amat pathi lot po.”

Assiria-Atum Aphong Kaprek Kether
(2 Rec 19.8-19)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Assiria asaihemphu arjulong-lo rechokethe Lakish o-et lo lapen Libnah arongsopi adungsi ronchedan lo; lasi la hadak alangli pen kechingvaijisi damlo.

9Ijip aron-armu, Sudan arecho Tirhakah japonsi latum aphan ketengkhengjisi vang bomlo pu Assiria atum arjulong-lo. Rechokethe la arjulongsi, alangli Judah arecho Hezekiah aphan loh epak lolo.

10Lapen laphan paputoi lo, “Nangkechiki arnamsi nang rideng nanglele pu nangphan pulo, bonta la nangphan pachobei longri.

11Nang arju long-lo kosonma Assiria arechokethe ke pavirji kematha adet aphan klemloma. Nang jok unji pu tong chematha ma?

12Gozan, Haran, lapen Rezeph arongsopi aphan nephusar atum pavirlo lapen Telassar kedo Betheden arat aphan pathi lo, lapen halatum aphan halatum a-arnam-heihei pajok un-e det lo.

13Hamath, Arpad, Sepharvaim, Hina lapen Ivvah arongsopi arecho atum konat lo?”

14Pherangke atum arideng pen Hezekiah recho loh enlo lapen la porhelo. Lapen alangli Kardomhemthepi anat damsi Hemphu angno loh purdaksi bat lo,

15lapen ardomlo,

16“Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, arvengkedo api athak anghoi kedo abang, nang inutpetsi Arnam chot, pirthe adang an pangrilo. Nangsi pirthe lapen sining inghun pinchong-lo.

17Non Hemphu netum aphan no chedenduntha lapen netum kopi plang-loma nelangtha. Nang kereng-et Arnam aphan ko-an Sennacherib pinremloma arjutha.

18Netum kadokave chini lo, Hemphu, Assiria arechokethe ongdung adet aphan pavirlo, halatum alongle parongman det lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19lapen halatum a-arnam-heihei me phrin et lo, halahei ke arnam kalipin,
monit ari-heihei pen keselam thengpi lapen arlong akumlin chot.

20Non, netum ArnamHemphu, Assiria atum pen netum aphan nepajoktha,
anke pirthe adang adet atum ta nangsi Arnam chot pu chini po.”

Recho Aphan Isaiah Abirta
(2 Rec 19.20-37)

21Anke Hezekiah recho akardom kethak alam than pachinijisi isi abirta recho
aphan Isaiah lolo,

22Hemphu putang-lo, “Sennacherib, Jerusalem arongsopi nangphan nang
ingnekchoi-tang-lo, lapen nang pinremlo.

23Nangkangton lapen kepinrembom komat pusi nang kematha lo? Nang
nephan nepinremlo, Israel Arnam Kangthir aphan.

24Kecheparokajisi nang nenat nangban nangtoilo, nang kedo-an
ronhemkonglong pen Lebanon kangtuinei anglong aphan haidet lo. Hadak
kangtuinei a-Kedar arong-heihei lapen kemenei Saipras arong-heihei chor
pakrep-lo, lapen ingnampi arlo anta nang ledamlo pu nang chepindak lo.

25Nang langtuk-heihei hut lo lapen bidet alang junlo lapen Nil Aroi nang ron-
aso atum patekungsi alang pakrenghak lo pu nang chepindak lo.”

26Nang arjulongle langma lahei ne aphrang pen pathik tang-lo? Lapen non la
Ne klemlo. Paisong kedo arongsopi kerupangsom un ajakong Ne nangphan
nangpilo.

27Hadak kedo arat atum ajakong chelongle det lo; latum phere-ot si dothing-
thang-lo. Latum hidi abap asonle mate sarnung angsong kechingjok abap
nihang atomon kero jap lote lahei jappon phit po.

28Bonta nanglam Ne chinipame, nangkopisi keklem loma lapen nang konatsi
kedam ma. Ne chini, nang ko-an nebethursi cherdak loma.

29Halaso akecherdak alam Ne arjulong lo, lapen nang kecheparoka-heihei,
non ne nangphan nangnokan arhi pen nangkrongsi nangno pavur lok po.
Lapen nang kevang atovar lethot nangponthu det po.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Anke Hezekiah recho aphan Isaiah pulo, “Lahelo kopi plangjima angthek lo. Pening lapen aphi nangli amung asok chopo, bonta adun aningkan nangtum sok var longji lapen la chorot longji, lapen drakha tiki si athe cholongji.

31Judah adet kerenglang atum thengpi arong asonsi thevur-vur po, angkur longle karnuk an lepo lapen athe pathe po.

32Kerenglang rat-atum Jerusalem lapen Zaion Anglong athak ta doji, pima Jakongkethe Hemphu la kepaplangji aphan mathathip lo.”

33Assiria arechokethe aphuthak Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Laso arongsopi arlo la lut-le detji mate la anat thai aso eso ta ap-e detji. Rongsopi adung chong pen badu aron-aso ta vangve detji, lapen la akung longle bui be detji.

34Laso arongsopi la lut-le pin pen kevang atovar amat chedamthujuiji. Ne Hemphu-si ningje lo.

35Laso arongsopi aphan Ne chedanpiji lapen la raiji, nemethang anong aphan pima neban David aphan ne chechak-lo.”

36Assiria amukam Hemphu apherangke damsi bang 185,000 aron-aso aphan pathilo. Puthot adap hadak halatum tiche lo, kadokaveta thi et lo!

37Ansi Assiria arechokethe Sennacherib damde detsi Nineveh chiruijui lo.

38Arnisi la amethang arnam Nisrok aphan kardomhem arlo karchobom ahut, asopo banghini, Adrammelek lapen Sharezer, laphan halatum anok pen pathilot lo, lapen latum Ararat adet katjui lo. Asopo anut kaprek, Esarhaddon, si la alar rechokethe cholo.

Isaiah 38

Hezekiah Recho Keso Lapen Keme

(2 Rec 20.1-11; 2 Phur 32.24-26)

1Lason apor ahut Hezekiah recho aphu sodet lo, lapen thiji dok-dok lo. Amoz asopo Isaiah montri alangliphan kelang damjisi damlo lapen alangliphan pulo, “Hemphu nangliphan pulo, nangli keklem nangji ason an chethik et non pima nangli keso memelo. Kethiji aphan chesik non.”

2Arpong anat Hezekiah pangnosi ardomlo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3“Chematha tha, Hemphu nangphan kekroithirklong lapen ahok pet pen ingduk lo, lapen nang nephan kopisi nepaklemji nang ninghang-loma ne kaita klem bor-i lo.” Lapen alangli aningdukpiksi chirulo.

4Ansi Isaiah aphan Hemphu hukum pilo,

5Hezekiah along damra alangliphan than dam non, “Ne Hemphu, nangphusar David a-Arnam nangkardom arjulong-lo lapen nangmekri thek long-lo. Ne nangphan ningkan krepho an nang padolongji lang.

6Ne nangphan lapen Assiria arechokethe arideng pen laso arongsopi aphan ta pajok po, lapen rongsopi aphan kaita rai bompo.”

7Isaiah pulo, “Hemphu kechechak alam kechebiji aphan alangli isi angthek nangliphan paklangpo.

8Ahaz recho kekim adongkam along Hemphu-si harchi kengkam kep aphi pachirui po. Lapen harchi kengkam kep aphi chiruilo.”

9Hezekiah keso pen me si alangli laso akero alun tok lo:

10Ne mathalo sar-ang-lok ahut Ne kethi apirthe anat dampo, Ne kaike aphan reng-relo.

11Laso kedo apirthe ne mathalo, Ne Hemphu aphan puthot thek longle pin po mate kerenglang badu aphan ta.

12Ne chethe chorpet lapen jut kok lo isi apehem kephri ason, Pe le therang pen keteng ason ne mathalo Arnam nechethe pajut lo.

13Jopangthang keso ne ar-em lo, Hingho si nereppi nekelok ason thak-thak ne mathalo Arnamsi nekai pajut lo.

14Nese roptak lo lapen ainihak lo, Lapen vothung asonsi ne ar-em lo. Sining kelangji nemek so-ang-lo. Hemphu, lahei akesung do-an pen nepajoktha.

15Ne kopisi pupo? Hemphu-si la klemtang-lo. Nening hodak lapen nemek-jang thekthe.

16Hemphu, nangphan ne rengpo, nangphan chot; Nepame non lapen nepareng-long non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Nening keduk ningkangsam plangpo. Nang kedo-an akesung pen nepajok lo;
Nang nepap do-an nediya lo.

18Kethitang apirthe along baduta nangphan nangro thekthe; Kethitang atum
nang kekroithirklong aputhak chikithekthe.

19Kereng-et atumsi nangphan ro thek; Non ne nangphan kero ason apo atum
nang ko-an kekroikethir ma Asomar aphan chethan.

20Hemphu, nang nepamelo. Netum kumbeleng rotji lapen nangphan kero alun
lunji, Netum rengtik-an nang Kardomhemthepi along kero alun lunji.

21Recho aphan Isaiah thebo athe pen ingthum athak pahitoi lo, lapen alangli
medet po.

22Anke Hezekiah recho arjulo, “Neli Kardomhemthepi anat dam unpo pu
angthek kopilo?”

Isaiah 39

Bebilon Pen Pherangke Atum

(2 Rec 20.12-19)

1Lason apor ahut Bebilon arecho Merodak Baladan, Baladan asopo, Hezekiah
recho aphu so det pu arjulongsi, Kido epak lapen dan alangliphan nang-lo lo.

2Hezekiah ta pherangke atum aphan deng-lo lapen alangli khi halatum aphan
alangli rup lapen ser, alangli mosala-heihei lapen jangthu nempru-heihei,
lapen alangli ron kechedan arisim do-an paklang et lo. Halatum aphan alangli
puru-heihei mate det adang kepaklangkle lason ave lo.

3Anke Isaiah montri ta Hezekiah recho along damsi arjulo, “Lahei amonit
konat pensi kevang-lo lapen latum nangliphan kopisi pulo?” Hezekiah thak
lo, “Latum ha kehelo Bebilon adet pensi kevang.”

4Rechohem arlo latum kopipisi kethek long-lo? Latum kadokaveta thek long-
et lo. Puru-heihei along latum kethek longle ason thangnat ta avelo.

5Recho aphan Isaiah pulo, “Jakong-kethe Hemphu pulo,

6nanghem, nangphusar atum nonpu an kebirti ason Bebilon adet kepon detji
lason arni vangbomlo. Thangnat ta tekangke det po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ajehak nangso-nangsu aphan ta pondet ji lapen kepalangki atum Bebilon
arecho aphan pangduk po.”

8Akai angbong ningkangsam lapen kejokvan doji pu Hezekiah recho chini lo,
lasi alangli thak lo, “Nang nephan Hemphu pen kevan abirta ke mesen lo.”

Isaiah 40

Ningketheklong Alam Heihei

1“Ning paplitha nerat-atum”, pusi netum Arnam pulo. Latum aphan ning
paplitha!

2Jerusalem arat aphan ningparungtha. Halatum aphan than non latum
sungpik lo, lapen latum apap-heihei non diya-tang-lo. Ne halatum aphan
apap-heihei apot dorphlup aduk pilo.

3Isi ase hangtang-lo, “Kejejangtang ajo Hemphu aphan atovar soipinon!
Sangtimili ajo netum a-Arnam aphan tovar soipinon!

4Arlok tin or non; Inglong tin paklam non. Inglongso-heihei thoi plangpo,
lapen kesophrok ajo neilor po.

5Anke Hemphu adak atur klangpo, lapen kedo-an monit aso atum la thek
longpo. Hemphu amethangsi la chechak-lo.”

6Isi ase hangtang-lo, “Isi abirta pachethang non!” “Kopi abirtasi ne
pachethangpo!” Ne arjulo. “Pachethang non, monit an bap ason; nampi amir
apar latum ajir dingde.

7Bap chekedu lapen mir apu-heihei kreng, Hemphu tomon nangketoi ahut
lahei athak jap po. Rat-atum bap apar achethe dingde.

8Kalang, bap chekedu lapen mir apu-heihei kreng-lo, bonta netum a-Arnam
alam kaike dover.”

9Jerusalem, inglong kangtui athak arlunon lapen birta keme pachethang non!
Ase kethe pen hangnon, Zaion: Birta-Keme pachethang non! Ningje non,
phereri. Judah arong-heihei aphan than non halatum a-Arnam vangbomlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Jakong pen Muluk a-Hemphu vangsi pangripo, alangli kepajoktang arat alangli chevanpo.

11Biresak kevi-abang asonsi alangli pi ahur ora-po; alangli kedo-an abiresak aso pangrumpo lapen arbaksi lahei ponpo; halatum apei aphan alangli japonjoipo.

Kepangbar Un-e Israel a-Arnam

12Ari chekip pen mane talopi pun un ma mate ari pen sining inghun pun-un ma? Mane pirthe alongle harlung arlo thap-et un ma mate thuli pen inglongpi lapen inglongso-heihei lin un ma?

13Mane abang Hemphu aphan kopi klemnangji than hai ma? Komatsi alangliphan thanpo mate pare po?

14Kethek ji aphan lapen kechini ji aphan lapen kam kosonsi keklem ma kecharliji aphan, Arnam komat pensi charjupo?

15Det-heihei Hemphu aphan thangta kali lang emu alonrek ta ave; kehelo alanglom-heihei longle aduk ason karjang.

16Lebanon Anampi-heihei api kedo-an etum Arnam aphan kethokji dorde, lapen la athengpi-heihei kethorji aphan ong-e ong lang.

17Alangliphan det-heihei thangta kali binong.

18Arnam komat pensi pangbarpo? Alangli kosonsi nang kopusi than pajirmipo?

19Kamklembang atum keselam akumlin ason alangli ke kali; lapen tasam kepachor atum ser ketop lapen rup aklong athak kebi amar asonta kali.

20Rup mate ser kelong un-e amonit atum angru kebonbe athengpi chongvai. Alangli kethekser kerot abang risi kekli un-e pin akumlin paselampo.

21Nang chinine det ma? Nangphan aphrang pen nangthakthe langma? Pirthe kosonsi cheng-loma nang arjulongle langma?

22Amethang recho anghoi athak kangni abangsi la pinchong-lo pirthe athak lapen sining inghun apar anta; aber kedo amonit atum miso asonsi kelang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

bihek-hak. Kehing ape asonsi alangli sining inghun sangjailo, eli kedo apehem ason.

23Jakongkethe pangri atum aphan alangli pasunlo lapen latum aphan pabiheksi thangnat ta kalidet paplang-lo.

24Latum athengpi arongsomar ason, kechingjok mi, angkur chesak-o-elang. Hemphu tomon nangtoi lote, lahei krengtaiji lapen sok-anar aphan ason vutphit po.

25Komat pensi Kangthir Arnam pangbar mepo? Alangli ason mane do ma?

26Sining inghun langtha! Nangkethek long achiklo longso-heihei komatsi pinchong-lo? Inut ron-aso asonsi lahei aphan kejapon abang, hadak ko-an ake-ong ma alangli chini lapen amen hang! Alangli jakong pu-an kethe-halatum isi ta ingbobe!

27Israel, tangte nangtum kopi athesi Hemphu nangtum akesung chinine mate ahok akangsai se akesung kepho ahut nanglangle pu pasimulo?

28Nangtum chininema? Arjulongle det ma? Hemphu ke kaike dover Arnam; Pirthe kedo-an alanglisi pinchong-lo. Alangli lak-le mate ainine. Baduta alangli kematha chini un-e.

29Ke-aini lapen kelak atum aphan alangli jakongpi.

30Riso atum aini hakji Risomar-atum ajakong ik detji.

31Bonta Hemphu aphan kerap-kelongji pu kechiki abang halatum ajakong chepami longji. Latum vomu atum asonsi ingjarji; latum katji bonta lak-le latum damji bonta ainine.

Isaiah 41

Israel Aphan Arnam Aningkepathe

1Arnam pulo, “Dojoira nephan no cheden non, nang kehelo adet atum! Kangsaihem nanglam kevangjile chesik non; nang lam ethe keningje apor longji. Komatsi ahok ma vang pet ra eli phar lonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Nihang pen kehaidong abangphan la kevan abang komat lo, la kedam aling pahai thor nang ma? Komatsi recho atum lapen det-heihei aputhak kepahai lo? Halatum aphan alangli nok pen arbulo halatum longle aduk-abun ason. Sok-anar le tomon along kangjar ason Alangli thai aso halatum aphan hijikjam lo.

3Kehungdunjisi la dambomlo lapen jokvansi damlong bomlo. Lapu-an keprap la longle paphore lo.

4Komatsi la paplangpo? Komatsi phurkimo paplangpo? Ne, Hemphu-si, kechengsi ta dolo, lapen Ne Hemphu-si kejut anta doji.

5‘Kehelo adet atum Ne kopi klemloma thek longpet lo; latum pherepik lo lapen kephere a-ok klemhur lo. Lasi latum kedo-an ta chingrumlo lapen vang-lo.

6Risai klembang cherap lo, lapen lahin lahin aning cheparung-lo.’ ”

7Serpachor abangphan thengpi akimbang pulo, “Keklem me-o-lo!” Kumlin kesoi panai abang asak kesak rap-rap aphan aning parungpo. Latum pupo, “Kepabon me-o-lo” lapen latum kumlin asak-heihei pen sak het-lo.

8“Bonta nang, neban, Israel, Nangtum helo ne kangvaitang arat Abraham nejirpo asumar lo.

9Pirthe kejut pen ne nangtum aphan nangvanlo; la kehelonei ano pen ne nanghang-lo lapen nangpulo, 'Nangtum nebanlo.’ Ne nangtum aphan varve, bonta ingvailo.

10Phereri- Ne nanglong dolo! Ne nang Arnamlo-jat ta nangphan paphere longri! Ne nangphan pangtangpo lapen nangrap po; ne nangraipo lapen nangpajokpo.

11‘Nangphan aningkethi atum kerem aketherak chechini po. Nangpen kechedan abang thiji

12Lapen pirthe pen avedet ji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ne helo Hemphu, nang Arnam lo;' " ne nangphan jakongpisi pupo, "phereri, ne nangrap po."

14Hemphu pulo, "Kebi lapen ke-aini nang, Israel, phereri; Ne nangrap ji. Ne, Israel a-Arnam Kangthir, si nang phan nang kepajok a-Bang lo.

15Ne nangphan sok-kesi ajar-op ason nangpinchongji, akemi lapen kereset aso. Inglongpi-heihei nang si-po lapen halahei pavirpo, nang inglongso-heihei ta paduk-i po.

16Nang lahei aphan tomon pangjar-et po; tomonsi lahei pon et po, lahei tomonpi pen ajok papratsei po. Anke nangtum ning arong-o po, pima Ne nang Arnam; Israel Arnam Kangthir aphan nang rovekji.

17'Nerat aso-atum halatum lang kenangji aphan chori vung ahut, halatum lang kangit si alangjoi kreng-et ahut anke Ne, Hemphu-si halatum akardom thak lo Ne, Israel a-Arnam, latum aphan kai seta o-e.

18Ne kekrengtai anglongso-heihei angbong, langroi-heihei lang paliji; lapen arlok-heihei along langmek paliji. Sangtimili ajo Ne langteng-heihei paplengji lapen kekrengtai ajo langmek paliji.

19Sangtimili ajo seta Kedar athengpi arong-heihei pavangji. Kekrengtai ajo ingnam athengpi arong vangji, thengjangthu anampi, Juniper lapen Saipres vangji.

20La rat-atum thek longpo, lapen chinipo, Ne, Hemphu-si la klemlo. La Israel a-Arnam Kangthir si paplanglong lo pu latum chini po.' "

Ahok-he a-Arnam Heihei Pen Hemphu Kechedan

21Israel arecho, Hemphu-si la pulo: "Nang det-heihei a-arnam atum, nangtum kekhinde alam chevan non. Nangtum kekhinde akemenei alam chevan non!

22Ladak vangnon lapen kopi plang poma pumek-et non, anke la komantu plang poma netum chini po. Aphrang keplangtang alam-heihei kangsaihem along than non lapen halahei kopi kepuma nethan non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Netum aphan mo aphi kopi dojima nangthan non- anke nangtum arnam-
heihei lo pu netum chini po! Akeme akam ajehak klemnon, mate ajehak
akehingno van non; netum aphan kephere paplengset non!

24Nangtum lapen nangtum keklem an thangta kali; nangtum aphan karcho
atum nang hijim lo!

25‘Nihang kedo inut amonit aphan Ne ingvaitang-lo; nirep pen
kepatengkhengjisi laphan Ne vanpo. Inghan kepatekung asonsi, la pangribang
atum aphan patekungpo, tebuk kethip abang inghan kedong ason.

26Laso angbong kolo abangsi keplang poma, nangtum than-mek-et tang-lo,
anke nangtum kepu mesenlo pu netum nangpu longpo! Laso aputhak
nangtum ethe ta ningje je; nangtum keningje baduta arju longle.

27Ne, Hemphu-si, Zaion aphan birta kethancheng abang-lo;’ ” Kepathanjisi Ne
Jerusalem anat pherangke toilo, “Nangrat atum vangbomlo! Latum hem
chevang-lo!

28Arnam-heihei angbong Ne kelang ahut halatum ethebak ta keningjeji thek
longle; latum inutbak ta ne karju alam nangthak damthek abang ave.

29Lahei kedo-an arnam amovangve; latum thangnat ta klemthekthe, lahei
akumlin ainihak lapen jakong avepin.”

Isaiah 42

Hemphu Aban

1Hemphu pulo, “Ne jakongkepi aban daksi do, Ne kangvaitang abang, laphan
Ne ning chingsampik. Alangliphan ne karjong paplengset lo, lapen alangli
akheitin aphan ahok akangsai van pipo.

2Alangli hangserse det po mate ningje jelo, mate tovarpi-heihei along
hangprak-pre detji.

3Kekurtang a-arpik alangli ingdide detji mate kemep-ri amelur vut thipthe
detji. Alangli ajirkeding ahok-akangsai vanpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Alangli ningkechethe mate angthin chepatheo-e detpo; pirthe athak ahok-akangsai alangli sengpo. Kehelo kedo adet-heihei atum alangli akethan chonghongphrong po.”

5Arnamsi sining-heihei thip lo lapen lahei sangjai lo; pirthe lapen hadak kedo an aphan alangli selam alon pilo; arat kedo-an aphan alangli chethe lapen parengphunlo. Lapen non aban aphan Hemphu Arnam pulo,

6“Pirthe athak ahok-akangsai kepaklemji aphan Ne, Hemphu-si nangphan nanghang-lo, lapen jakong nangpitang-lo. Nang pen ajok Ne kedo-an rat-atum pen kechejok aloh chetok po; nang pen ajok khei-heihei aphan kethe-ang Ne vanpo.

7Amek kave abangphan nang amek ingpupo, lapen kangting kebeng adim kangni atum aphan nang pajok po.

8Ne Hemphu inut petsi nang Arnam chot. Badu a-arnam ta nedak-netur nang chethak dun longle; Nephan kero, kumlin-heihei nangchethak dun longle.

9Ne kepu-mek alam non chekok lo. Non, Ne nangtum aphan akemi ason nangthanpo, lahei keplangji alam aphrang nangthanpo.”

Kero Alun

10Hemphu aphan lun kemi lun non; pirthe adang, alangli kero lun pet non! Alangliphan ropet non, nang talo kevek atum; alangliphan ropet non, talo api kedo-an! Kehelo adet-heihei lapen hadak kedo atum an lun pet non!

11Sangtimili lapen la arong an Arnam aphan ropet non; Kedar arat atum ta alangliphan ropet non! Sela arongsopi asor inglongpi-heihei angton pen ning-arong ase pathenang!

12Kehelo kedo adet-heihei atum Hemphu aphan kero lapen anong pathe non!

13Ron kechedan abang asonsi Hemphu bartang-lo; alangli chesikding-lo lapen ron kechedanji ingtung lo. Ron akehang alangli hangser lo, kechedan akehang; alangli hotur atum aphan alangli jakong paklang-lo.

Arat Aphan Arnam Kerapji Chechak-lo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Arnam pulo, “Penang an arni ne dojoilo; nerat aphan Ne thakthe det lo. Bonta non keklem nangji apor nangle tang-lo; arloso osochepathe kar-em asonsi Ne hangser lo.

15Inglongso lapen inglongpi-heihei Ne pavirpo lapen bap lapen thengpi arong-heihei pakrenghak po. Arlok-heihei alangroi sangtimili paplangpo lapen langteng alang pakrenghak po.

16Halatum kaita kedamdelang atovar-heihei nerat aso aphan Ne japo. Halatum akangting pathe-angpo, lapen kesophrokjok alongle halatum angno panailun po. Lahei helo ne kechechak lo, lapen lahei paphlutphle pin pen Ne lam chebipo.

17Kumlin-heihei aphan kechiki an atum, kumlin-heihei aphan a-arnam kechepu atum an aphan patherakpo lapen pinrem det po.”

Israel Kecharli Thekthe

18Hemphu pulo, “Nang no-kangthong arat-atum arjutha! Patebok-het ra langtha, nang mek-kave atum!

19Mane neban apar amek-kave dolangma, Ne ketoi apherangke apar anokangthong dolangma?

20Israel, nang thek-long pik lo, bonta la nangtum aphan kopi pulo? Karjuji aphan nangtum nangno do pet, bonta ahokpet nangtum kopisi karjulong-lo?”

21Hemphu ke kepajokji aning kehang a-Arnam, lasi alangli ason-heihei lapen alangli akethan-heihei pathelo, lapen alangli rat-aso atum halahei aphan, mankepiji alangli aninghang-lo.

22Bonta non alangli rat aphan phangno pi-et lo; hi ahilik ajo halatum aphan bengchok lo lapen kebeng adim chepatu nangjoi lo. Latum aphan thipon lo lapen phangnopilo, latum aphan kepajokji abang baduta vangve.

23Laso alam nangtum angbong arjuji ma? Non pen nangtum arjupame poma?

24Komatsi Israel aphan kangtui arideng hodai lo? Lake Hemphu amethang amat lo, alangliphansi eli chopap lo! Alangli ephan aningkehang ateng eli dopi thekthe det lo mate alangli ephan ekethan alam kroipi thekthe det lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Lasi alangli aningkethi ajakong ephan pachini toilo lapen ron kephangno akesung pache-chaktoi lo. Israel adang bithe me asonsi alangli ningkethi cholo, bonta kopi plang-loma eli che-chini ne det lo; la pen eli thangnat ta charliledet lo.

Isaiah 43

Arat Aphan Arnam Kepajokji Kechak

1Israel nangphan nangkepinchong abang a-Hemphu pulo, “phereri- Ne nangpajokji. Nangphan Ne nangmen nanghang-lo-nang nemarlo.

2Langkarnuk le nang hat seta, Ne nanglong nangdodunji; nangkesung nangphan nanghai un-e lo. Me angkang angbong nang hatnang seta, nangphan nangchoche; Kesung nei asat vang seta nangphan thangta phangno un-e.

3Athema Ne nang Arnam Hemphu lo, nangphan nangkepajok Israel a-Arnam Kangthir abang-lo. Nangkepajokjisi Ne nangphan Ijip nangparap det po; Sudan lapen Seba aphan nanglar pidet po.

4Nangchethe nangkepajokjisi khei atum aphan o-et po, pima nang nephan ador sopik lapen pima ne nang chinghon-o, lapen nangphan man nangpi-o.”

5Phereri! Ne nanglong do! “Nihang kehelo pen nichi kehelo an, Ne nangrat aphan hem nangvanpiji.

6Nirep aphan Ne pupo, latum aphan padam long non lapen nitur ta latum aphan khangri pupo. Nerat-aso atum kehelo adet pen pachevang longnang, pirthe atok-anotin pen.

7Latum nemethang arat, lapen nenong kepavanji aphansi Ne latum aphan pinchong lo.”

Israel Ke Hemphu Ahaki

8Arnam pulo, “Kangsaihem nerat hang non. Latum amek-heihei do, bonta latum thek-longle; Latum ano-heihei do, bonta arjulongle!

9Det-heihei aphan kangsaiji le hangpet non. Mo-aphi akai alam komat a-arnam atumsi pumek thekji? Non kopisi plang-loma latum angbong komat

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

abangsi pumek-lo? Lahei a-arnam latum chok lo pu ahaki pachevanpet lonang, halatum alam ahok lo pu haki kepiji aphan.

10‘Israel arat, nangtum ne haki lo; Neban keplangji aphan Ne nang-ingvai lo, ansi nang nephan chini po lapen kroipo lapen Ne si Arnam chot pu chini po. Ne pen apar anut kaprek a-arnam avelo; aphrangta ave lapen aphi ta avelo.’ ”

11“Ne inutpet si Hemphu chot. Nangtum aphan kepajok-un abang.

12Kopi plangjima Ne than mek un, lapen Ne nangtum aphan nangrap lo. Bidet arnam inut ta lason klem un-e; nangtum nehaki lo.

13Ne ke Arnam lapen kaiketa plangverpo. Nejakong pen baduta chepajok un-e; ne keklem ason baduta lar un-e.”

Bebilon Pen Kekat

14Israel a-Arnam Kangthir, nangkepajok abang Hemphu-si, pulo, “Nangphan kepajokjisi, Bebilon abe thursi Ne ron-armu nangtoi po; ne rongsopi anghap-heihei phripo, lapen halatum akehangjo kechirujo paplangpo.

15Ne Hemphu, nang Arnam Kangthir. Nang Ne nangpinchong lo, Israel, lapen ne nangrecholo.”

16Hako ahut talo ajo Hemphu tovar pinchong-lo. Langthepi angbong isi atovar.

17Isi jakongthedung aron-armu aphan alangli pavirtoi lo, isi ronhemkonglong lapen losei-heihei aron-armu. Latum pip-et lo lapen thurthekthe det lo, melur ade kepamep chok asonsi vir-et lo.

18Bonta Hemphu pulo, “Hako ahut keplangtang aputhak otthip-ri mate hako keplangtang alam ton-e ri.

19Ne akemi keklemjilang asonle cholang ding non. La plangbomlo la nang non thek-longpo! Kejejangtang ajo angbong ne tovar selampo lapen hadak nangtum aphan langroiso-heihei nangpiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Nampi api jok ta nephan man nepiji; Kejejangtang ajo ne kangvaitang arat aphan lang kepijisi langroi alang kepali ahut serung lapen ostrik avo ta nephan roji.

[21]Latum nemethang aphan kepinchong arat lo, lapen latum nephan kero alun lunpo!”

Israel Apap-heihei

[22]Hemphu pulo, “Bonta Israel, nang nephan nanglang selet huilo; Nang nephan ne-archoche det lo.

[23]Biresak kephrin athok nang nelong vanve; Nang athok-heihei pen nephan manpipe. Athok-heihei kehang pen ajok ne nangphan pasungse mate methek-heihei kehang pen ajok nang pajut-rang-re.

[24]Nang nephan hijung namra thorthe mate nangpi-athu-heihei pen nephan ningpangsamse. Bonta nang pap-heihei pen nephan arbok hup lo; nang kechokche akam keklem pen nepajok-lo.

[25]Tebonta, ne ke nangpap-heihei kediya a-Arnam lo; pima ne ke Ne lo apotsi la klemlo. Nangpap-heihei nening chebiverve.

[26]‘Kangsaihem eli damlonang; nangkebokji an chevan non! Nang ahokpet pu aporman chepaklangjile nang kekhinde chevan non!

[27]Nangphrang nangphusar atum pap klemlo; nangjalin atum nephan langplotsi pap klemlo.

[28]Ne Kangthirhem nang pangri atum pasa-ur lo. Lasi Israel aputhak ne kevir vanlo; nerat aso aphan ne pangton-pangthi long-lo.’ ”

Isaiah 44

Hemphu-si Arnam Chot

[1]Hemphu pulo, “Non arjutha, Israel, neban, ne kangvaitang arat, Jakob asomar.

[2]Nangphan kepinchong abang Hemphu nehelo; nangmahang kethek ahut pen, ne nangrap lo. Phereri; nang neban, ne kangvaitang ne kechinghon arat.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3“Kangit adet aphan ne lang piji lapen kekrengtai ajo langjeng paliji. Nangsomar aphuthak ne karjong dungji lapen nangpoton aphuthak ne hirjumepiji,

4Latum langkelong abap ason chingjokji, keli alangkung ajo ason thak-thakji.”

5“Inut-nut, rat-atum pupo, 'Ne Hemphu amarlo.’ Latum Israel arat along chelang dunpo. Hemphu amen abangphutin ari long angthek chebipo, lapen Arnam arat angbong inut lo, pu chepupo.”

6Israel aphan kepangri lapen kerai abang Hemphu, Jakongkethe Hemphu la kepuji do. “Ne helo, kecheng lapen kejutsi, inutpet a-Arnam Ne pen apar badu a-Arnam avelo, bonta ne chot.

7Ne keklemtang akam ason mane klemthekji ma? Kecheng pen kejut an komatsi kopi plangjima than mek unji?

8Nerat atum, phereri! nangtum chini ne hako ahut pen nonpu an kopi plangjima ne than mek lo lapen nang nehaki lo. Anut kaprek Arnam dolangma? Jongsi anut kaprek jakongkethe arnam dolang pulote ne arjulonglelang?”

Kumlin Kardom Ingnekchoilo

9Kumlin keselam an amovangve atum lo, lapen ador kedo-o pu latum kepathe ta amovangvelo. Lahei arnam aphan karcho atum an amek-kave atum latum chininelo, lapen latum aphan pinrem det po.

10Inut a-arnam aphan karchoji aphan tasam pen kumlin kethip ke la kemesen kali!

11La karcho abangphutin aphan patherak po. Kumlin-heihei keselam atum monit chot la pen apar thangta kali. Latum pavang ra asat kelangjile parjapnang-latum pherepiksi pinrem cholongpo.

12Tasam kepachor atum isi tasam enpo lapen me along la klempo. Kepachorjisi la kangtangrak ari kebu otsi tasam aputhak thengpo. La klembomsi la ingchirlo, ingit-lo, lapen lak-huilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Thengpi akimbang thengpi pun. Saini-arlong pen la ang-ang siri po, ajohton-heihei pen la hangpo, lapen monit arje ason selampo, kelangmesen monit arje, ha ahem kechebiji aphan.

14Ke-en ji aphan la kedar athengpi rim tahai mate phongrong longpoh mate saipres athengpi ingnam ajo pen kalite thengjangthu arong epen kepatheji arve chonghong dingpo.

15Inut amonit ajehak athengpi ke theng en po, lapen ajehak ke kumlin keselam aphan la enpo. Ehin anat ke amethang chepar-omjisi me thorpo, lapen him dangpo, lapen ahin kaprek pen la arnam selampo lapen la ardom po.

16La ajehak athengpi pen me chethor lo; ok pakreng-si urlo, la cholo, lapen aning chepangsamlo. La chepar om-si pupo, “Ko-an akeme, lapen kar-om! Ko-an kelangme ame-akar!”

17Ahin athengpi ke la kumlin selampo, lapen la angphun patongki lo, lapen la ardomkhrup po. La aphan ardomsi pupo, “Nang ne Arnamlo- Ne pajok non!”

18Lason amonit atum jok-lu-ong latum kopima keklem chechinine. Latum ahok anat amek lapen aning chingpupe det lo.

19Kumlin keselam abang aphir-aphar mate la an kepuji kematha ajakong ave, “Ajehak atheng ke ne me phrindut lo. La athak ne ajehak ahim pangdang-lo lapen ok urlo lapen la cholo. Lapen ahin atheng an ne kumlin selamlo. Ladak ne theng abeng aphansi kecho-ardom!”

20La thek lo kecho le aning kavedet ason. Laphan lapu an palu lo, la amethang cherap thekthe det an lo. Ari ke-otdong akumlin ke arnam kali pin pu la chekrongkre.

Hemphu Ke, Kepinchong-a-Bang, Pajok-a-Bang

21Hemphu pulo, “Israel la ning chemathatha; nang neban nang chemathatha. Neban keplangji aphan si ne nang pinchong-lo, lapen ne nangphan tengnene.

22Inghun athan asonsi nangpap-heihei ne arkok et lo. Nelong vangnon; nangphan nangpajok abang ne chot.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Chehok ra hangser non, nang sining-anghun! Pirthe karnuknei adim-heihei hang non! Chehok ra hangser non, inglongpi-heihei, lapen ingnam athengpi arongtin ta! Arat Israel aphan kepajok pen ajok Hemphu ajakongkethe paklang tang-lo.

24“Ne helo Hemphu, nang pajok-abang; netoilo nangphan nangpinchong-abang. Ne inutpetsi sining-heihei seng-lo; ne pirthe kethip ahut, baduta nephan nerap dunde.

25Ripak-ang-ang kelang atum aphan ne palulo lapen chiklolongso kelakha atum akethanmek, ne pachekok-ke lo. Giani atum alam-heihei pachokche lapen ajok halatum abidi ke kelulo pu pachinilo.

26Bonta neban akethanmek lote, ne kemang alam kepaklangji aphan ne pherangke toi lote, ne halahei akemang lapen akethan mek-heihei pachekok po. Ne Jerusalem aphan pupo, hadak monit dothupo, lapen Judah arongsopi-heihei ta halatum chekimthupo. Halahei arongsopi-heihei keru pen thurpo.

27Talothepi aphan ethe ahukum pen ajok ne pakrenghak lo.

28Sairas aphan ne pulo, ‘Nephan nangsi nang-pangripo; Nangphan ne kopima nangpaklemji, nangklempo: Jerusalem pakimthuji aphan nang hukum pipo, lapen Kardomhemthepi aputah epo!’ ”

Isaiah 45

Sairas Aphan Kebat

1Sairas recho kepachojisi Hemphu ingvailo! Det-heihei aphan kehaithorjisi laphan alangli bat lo; laphan recho atum halatum ajakong kepavedetjisi alangli toilo; la aphan Hemphu-si rongsopi-heihei anghap ingpu pipo. Sairas aphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Nemethangsi nangtovar nangsikpiji, inglongpi lapen inglongso-heihei paklam etji. Tam anghap-heihei ne vung dakji lapen halahei abarlon ingdi etji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Kangting ajo pen, lapen kepatu adim-heihei pen khi-heihei Ne nangpiji; anke
Ne helo Hemphu pu nang chinipo. Lapen Israel a-Arnam nangmen nang hang-
lo pu chinipo.

4Neban Israel Ne kangvaitang arat aphan keparapjisi ne nangphan nangbat lo.
Nang nephan nangchinine-lang seta Ne nangphan aman kethe nangpilo."

5"Ne helo Hemphu, nepar anut kaprek arnam avelo. Nang kenangji ajakong
nang nechini ne-lang seta nangpipo.

6Ne la keklem ke, pirthe ehin pen ahin kaprek abangphutin ta anut kaprek
arnam avelo pu chini po.

7Kethe-ang lapen kangting ta nesi pinchong-lo; hirjume lapen kepavir ta nesi
vanlo. Ne, Hemphu-si lahei kedo-an ta klemlo.

8Sining-anghun pen arve ason kehai nangtoipo; La kedengjisi pirthe
chingpupo lapen kejok lapen ahok-akangsai pangpharpo. Ne, Hemphu-si la
paplangpo."

Kethip-Ketheng Lapen Phurkimo a-Hemphu

9Ipum atibuk, akaprek kedo-an atibuk pen isinat lo, la longletibuk kethip
abang pen lam chedan unjima? Kethip abang kopi klemloma la longletibuk
arjuma? Thipbang thang asai thekthe pu longletibuk pasimu ma?

10"Nangtum nephan lason kopisi kepinchong-loma" pu inutbak apo-apei
aphan charju haiji ma?

11Israel Arnam Kangthir Hemphu, aphi akai ke-ot abang pulo; "Nesomar
aputhak mate ne kopi klemji ma pu nephan nekethanji nang jakong ave.

12Nesi pirthe kepinchong a-Bang-lo lapen hadak kepadojisi monit akhei
pinchong-lo. Ne jakong pensi ne sining-heihei sangjoilo; Arni, chiklo, lapen
chiklolongso-heihei aphan nesi khang-lo.

13Ne kemang kepaplangji aphan lapen kam kepame ponji aphan Sairas aphan
ne ingthursi paklempo. La kedam atovar an ne paklampo. Nerongsopi
Jerusalem la kimthupo, lapen kenep kepontang nerat-aso aphan pajokpo. La

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

keklemji aphan baduta laphan reng-re mate tangka pipe.”
Jakongkethe Hemphu-si ningje lo.

14Israel aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ijip lapen Sudan akhi nang chepahemphupo,
lapen Seba amonit ajonkeding atum nang ban plangpo; Ingchin ari chekoksi
nangphi-phi latum nangdunpo. 'Arnam nanglong do, alangli inut petsi Arnam
chot’ pu latum nang ardomji lapen chekobirji.

15Israel a-Arnam, arat aphan pajok abang, ke amethang kechepatu Arnam.

16Kumlin keselam atum an therak nangji; halatum kedo-an aphan pinrempo.

17Bonta Israel ke Hemphu pen ajok jokpo, lapen la akehai kaike doverji; la
arat kaiketa pinrem longle detji.”

18Sining-heihei Hemphu-si pinchong-lo- alangli ke inut a-Arnamlo! Alanglisi
pirthe padolo lapen pinchong-lo la alangli pathirlo lapen adin padolo. Alangli
la kepinchong parongman pajoi aphan kali, bonta monit aphan isi kedo adim.
Alangli lasonsi pulo, “Ne Hemphu lo, lapen ne pen apar badu a-arnam ta
avelo.

19Ne ningje chonghuhe mate ne kemang alam patute. Rongman ajo Israel
atum nephan nang ri nangne det lo. Ne Hemphu lapen ahoksi ne ningje;
kopisi akechokma ne pachini lo.”

Pirthe a-Hemphu Lapen Bebilon Akumlin Heihei

20Hemphu pulo, “Vangnon khei kedo-an arat atum, det kevir ahut renglang
atum an; kangsaiji kekhinde alam van non! Thengpi akumlin-heihei pen
kecharjap-rep arat an lapen halatum aphan kepajok un-e a-arnam-heihei
aphan kardom atum an, laso arat thangta chini ne!

21Vang-ra Kangsaihem kepho alam van non; Kechedan pi abang inut inut
parju lonang. Aphrang kopi plangjima komatsi kepu mek lo? La
Ne Hemphu kalima, Arat aphan kepajok Arnam kalima? Akaprek Arnam
baduta avelo.

22‘Non ne nat nangpangno non lapen chepajoknon, pirthe adang kedo arat an
atum. Ne si Arnam chot.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Ne kechak lake ahokpet lapen la chelarle lo. Ne kedo-an pen ne chechak lo:
Abangphutin ta ne ingno vangji lapen akengphu patongji lapen nephan
kroipamepo pu chechakji.

24Ne pensi kehai lapen nelongsi jakong longchotji pu latum puhurji; bonta
nephan kehijim abang therak nangji.

25Jakob asomar an aphan ne Hemphu-si pajokji, lapen latum nephan ropo.' "

Isaiah 46

1"Bebilon a-arnam-heihei aphan akejut la helo! Ephong Bel lapen Nebo
karcho adim lo, bonta non lahei gadha athaksi arthang-lo, ke-ainihak api
anung anghor plang-lo.

2Keroi amar amethang chepajok thekthe; latum aphan nepchek lapen pon det
lo. Bebilon a-arnam-heihei aphan akejut la helo!"

3"Jakob asomar, ne arju pet tha, ke-otang nerat ahin an. Nangtum mahang
kethek arni lana bomlo.

4Ne nang Arnam lapen nang kesar nangchu lok-ru an nanglanaji. Ne
nangphan nang pinchong-lo lapen nanglanaji; ne nangphan nangrapji lapen
nangpajokji."

5"Komat pensi nangtum nephan pangbarji? Hemphu pulo. 'Nesonthot mane
kaprek dolangma?

6Rat-atum poisa athia chingpusi ser holo; latum thuli-heihei along rup lin lo.
Latum ser pachorbang ser pachorjisi rong-lo; anke latum angphun chingdisi la
archolo!

7Latum aphang athak che-arthangsi ponlo; latum adim bilo, lapen la hadak
arjapdong lo, la kedo adim pen cheterek thekthe. Mane jongsi la aphan
ardom lote, la thak-thekthe mate kesung pen laphan pajok thekthe.' "

8"Nang papi atum, la chemathatha; ne kopi klemtang-loma chini non.

9Aphrang kopi plang-loma chemathatha; nesi Arnamchot pura chini non,
lapen nesonthot anut kaprek nahokta avelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ha kecheng pen kopi plangjima ne than-mek-et lo; kopisi plangjima hako penta ne thanmek-et lo. Ne pulo, ne kemang akam lotkhotkhe, nening kehang asontin akam ne klemlo.

11Nihang anat pen inut amonit aphan hang-lo; vomu asonsi la nep ingjar pondet po lapen ne kemang akam paplangpo. Ne ningje tang-lo, lapen la klempo.

12‘No chedentha, nang ningkangtang arat-atum kehai ke heloving lang pu kematha atum.

13Kehai arni ne kevangji tebok-het lo la helole lo. Ne kehai paderdelo. Ne Jerusalem aphan pajokpo lapen hadak Israel aphan aman vanpo.’ ”

Isaiah 47

Bebilon Aputhak Kangsai

1Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon nang recho anghoi pen nangsun non, lapen longle athak aduk ajo chongni non, ehut isi ke nang nimsopi inut asonlo, isi kehai un-e pin arongsopi, bonta nang ingduk-o lapen langmemepin! Non nang inut abanpi lo!

2Kekoi arlong parting non! Him koi non! Chekurki ape che-oi non lapen pe keme-heihei che-oi non! Langjeng-heihei kehatjile nangpini chelum non!

3Rat-atum nang reng-angse thek longpo; halatum nangphan kelangremtang lapen ketherak nang thek longpo. Ne alar huipo lapen baduta nephan nangkhang un-e lo.”

4Israel a-Arnam Kangthirsi etum aphan pajok-lo alangli men ke Jakongkethe Hemphu.

5Bebilon aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kangsamri lapen kangting ajo le ingni non; baduta nangphan det-heihei arechopi pu nanghanghe lo!

6Nerat-aso aphan ne ningthilo; nemethang kali asonsi ne latum aphan lang-lo; Ne latum aphan nanglirideng hodailo, lapen latum aphan nang thangnat akangjinso paklangkle det lo; arlengkesar atum aphan anta nang chenek-ot lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nang kaiketa rechopi chelongver po pu mathalo, lapen lahei kosonsi kejut det poma nangning chebibe.

8‘La arjutha, nang kerengme keri atum, nang jok lo lapen jokvan pu kechematha atum Arnam ason nang the-o pu kechepu atum nangson baduta avelo pu kechethek atum. Nang mathalo, nang kaita pahememedet po pu, mate nangsomar chepangbobe det po.

9Bonta malomso amat, arni isi angbong, lahei sonni ta plangji. Kedo-an amekbin nang klem seta, nang penan lapen nang somar chepangbo det po.’

10‘Nang kehingno akam chechini pamelo; baduta nangphan nangthekdunde pusi nang chematha lo. Nang bidi lapen giansi nangphan pasui lo, lapen nang nangmethang chepulo, “Ne Arnamlo, neson baduta avelo.’ ”

11Nangputhak kevir vangpo, lapen laphan nangmekbin khang un-e detji. Nangputhak men-men keru vangpo- nangkaita kehemanme pin akeru!

12Nang mekbin kedo-an ningje non, pasimu non; nang bihek pen lahei rimbom lo. Lahei angbong ajehak akerap nangphan van tahai; nanghotur aphan ther unji mene.

13Nangphan keparedun dolo seta nang jakong ave. Nang chiklolongso kelakha thek atum pavang-ra nangphan pajoknang chiklolongso-heihei kelang atum, lapen nangphuthak kopi plangjima achiklo ajontin nangkethan atum pavangnang.

14Latum sok-anar ason thak-thak, me vangsi lahei me chopo; Lahei atum amethang aphan anta chepajok thekthe mede latum aphan so-ongchot. Lake halatum kechinghipji ame kali.

15La ansi latum akeme klem thek chotji lahei chiklolongso kelang atum aphan nangkai arjon kechelang. Latum kedo-an nangphan osi amethang atovar chedam po, lapen nang kepajokji baduta dode det po.”

Isaiah 48

Arnam Ke Mo-Aphi Ahemphu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Israel arat atum nelam arjutha nang Judah aso pen kevang atum: Nangtum Hemphu amen pen semetang-lo lapen Israel a-Arnam aphan archolo pu chepulo, bonta nangtum lason aphan etheta ningjeje.

2Seta nang rongsopi kangthir asorlo pu lapen nang Israel a-Arnam aphan chiki alanglimen ke Jakongkethe Hemphu pu chepindak pen ningjelo.

3Israel aphan Hemphu pulo, “Hako ahut penta kopi plang poma ne than mek-et lo; anke ne men-men la paplang-lo.

4Ne chini nang chingkinodak pu chepaklang-lo, ingchin ason kangtang lapen tam ason kechehodai ingtungte.

5Lasi nangkai mo aphi keplangji ne than mek-et lo, lahei plangple ako ne pachethangset lo, kumlin lapen arjan-heihei si la paplang-lo pu, nang kepupe detji aphan.

6‘Ne keputang alam an non plangtang-lo; ne kepumek alam chekok-et lo pu nang puvek nangji. Non kopi pi plangjilangma nangphan ajehak nangthanlang. Ne aphrang kepaklangkle alam anta,

7Nonsi lahei paplang-lo; lason aphrang plangple pinlang. Jongsi la dotang-lo, pulote nang lahei kedo-an chini et pu chepuji.

8Ne chini nangphan chiki no, nangphan kaiketa kethurkrap bom abang pu chinipet. La apotsi nang arjulongle, kopisi la ethebak ta nangno arjulongledet lo.’ ”

9“Pima monit atum nemen aphan ropo, ne neningkethi chekhang lo; ne la nening chebikok-lo, lapen nangphan pavirlo.

10Kesung aphrang arlo ne nangphan sat papho lo, rup le pherang arlo kepherang ason. Bonta nang amovangve-o pu ne long-lo.

11Ne kopima keklem la nemethang aphan, Nemen pajuno longle mate nenong anut kaprek atum pachehemphu dun longle; la Ne lapen Ne chotji.”

Sairas, Hemphu Kangvaitang Ajalin

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Hemphu pulo, “Nelam arjutha, ne kehangtang Israel arat-atum! Ne Arnamlo, Kecheng lapen Kejut, inutpet a-Arnam!

13Pirthe aputah-heihei neri pen pinchong-lo lapen sining-heihei sangjai lo. Pirthe lapen sining inghun ne hang lote, latum vangseraksi nangdolo.

14‘Chepangrum ra arjutha, nangtum kedo-an! Ne kangvaitang amonit si Bebilon tengkheng po pu badu a-arnam atum ta than-mek thekthe; ne ningkehang kepaklemtoi aling la klempo.

15Nesi keningje abang lapen laphan kehang abang; Nesi laphan pabarlo, lapen pahailo.’ ”

16“Non nedung vangnon, lapen ne kopisi keningje ma arju non. Kecheng penta ne patutepin pen ningjedak lo, lapen nelam pachekok lo.”

(Non nephan Muluk a-Hemphu-si nephan alangli jakong nepilo lapen netoilo.)

Arat-aso Aphan Hemphu Akemang

17Israel a-Arnam Kangthir, nangtum aphan kepajok abang Hemphu pulo, “Ne helo nang Arnam Hemphu, nangtum akeme aphan nang kethanji aning hang-lo, lapen nangkedam nangji atovar nangkethan ji abang-lo.

18‘Nangtum jongsi nehukum kekroichot abang-lo pulote! Kethepthe alangjeng kelivoi asonsi nangtum aphan ahirjume nangliji apot-lo! Talo akung lang adihu kevang asonsi nangtum aputhak kehai vangji apot-lo.

19Sangti amu asonsi nangsomar chanjaipo, lapen ne nang pachini pamelo latum virvelo.’

20Bebilon pen bar-ra, damchepajok non! Kechehok abirta hangser non; alongtin la pachethang non! 'Hemphu-si aban Israel aphan pajok lo!’

21Arat-aso aphan kekrengtai asangti keso ajo Hemphu kejapon ahut, latum kangit pen ajok sung pho nangne det lo. Latum aphan alangli arlong pen lang pavang-lo; alangli arlong panghangsi lang pabar lo.

22‘Papi atum aphan nahokta kejokvan ave pusi Hemphu pulo.’ ”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Isaiah 49

Israel Ke Det Heihei Akethe-ang

[1]Kehelo adet-heihei, nelam arjutha, nang kehelo kedo arat-atum an! Ne mahang kethek aban keplangji aphan nebat-lo.

[2]Nelam nokjir ason kere alangli pinchong-lo. Alangli methang ari pen nerai lo. Thai aso ason alangli nepinchong-lo, repik lapen ke-enji aphan sik-koi.

[3]Alangli nephan pulo, “Israel nang neban; nang ajok, monit atum neroji.”

[4]Ne pulo, “Ne klemtang-lo, bonta la ningchethe no! Ne jakong an pen ne klemlo, bonta thangnat asonta chunche.” Seta nephan nekeraiji aphan ne Hemphu aphan chiki lo; ne kopima keklem alangli nong-e nephan piji.

[5]Ne mahang kethek aphrang pen nephan Hemphu nebat lo; alangli rat kevangthujisi Israel kepratsei arat kevanthuji si alangli nephan ban nepinchong-lo. Nephan Hemphu man nepilo; alangli ke nejakong atiri lo.

[6]Nephan Hemphu pulo, “Nangphan ne thedung akam dolang, neban. Israel kerenglang arat-atum kepathejile parengchot lo lapu kali, bonta det-heihei aphan isi akethe-ang ne nangpaplangji anke pirthe adang arat-atum jok-o tahai.

[7]Kehijimhurnei det-heihei atum kehijim abang lapen kepangri atum aban aphan, Israel a-Arnam Kangthir lapen kepajok abang pulo, 'Nang kejok recho atum nang thek longpo lapen halatum thurpetsi nangphan man nangpiji; rechoso atum la kethek long abang nangphan man kepijisi halatum angphun chingdilo.’” Lason plangji pima Hemphu-si aban aphan ingvailo; Israel a-Arnam Kangthir kechechak alam chebi.

Jerusalem Keparengthu

[8]Arat-aso aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangtum aphan kepajok apor nangkele ahut ne nangtum abe si doji, lapen nangtum kerap aphan keningri nangthakji. Ne nangtum aphan ton si raipo lapen nangtum pen ajok kedo-an arat pen kechejok aloh chetok det po. Non kerongmantang nangtum alongle along ne puthot nangpado longji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Kebengtang atum aphan ne pulo, “Jok-ra dam non! lapen kangting ajo kedo abangphan, 'kethe-angle vangnon!’ pupo. Lapen inglong-heihei athak kechopan abiresak abi asonpo.

10Latum kaita ingchirche mate ingit-e lo. Latum aphan arni lapen sangtimili aluk tame phangno un-e det po, pima latum aphan lang amek ajok an ja ponpo.”

11“Inglongpi-heihei ajo tovarpi ne selampo lapen nerat-aso atum kedamjile tovar isi ne selampipo.

12Nerat-aso kehelo adet pen vangpo. Nirep lapen nijang anat pen nitur ahin Aswan”

13Sining-heihei lun non! Pirthe, ning-arong pen hang non! Inglongpi-heihei lun kelun hangprak non! Arat aphan Hemphu aning pangsampo; kesung arat aphuthak alangli jinsopo.

14Bonta Jerusalem arat-atum pulo, “Hemphu netum aphan ne-otang lo! Alangli ephan tengne tang-lo.”

15Ansi Hemphu thak lo, “Inut a-arloso a-oso aphan tengne unjima lapen mokkechu chopathevek a-oso aphan bangpi chinghonhe det unjima? Jongsi apei abang aso aphan tengne seta ne ke nangtum aphan kaita tengne ne.

16Jerusalem, nangphan kai seta ne tengne ne! Nangmen neripak-heihei along ne chetok-ang lo.”

17“Nangphan kekimthuji atum prapjin pen vangbomlo, lapen nangphan kepavir atum otekangpo.

18Adung-arei chelangtha lapen langnon kopi plang-loma! Nerat atum chepangrum bomlo latum hem chevang po! Ne kereng-et Arnam binong asonthot nang nerat-aso apot nang ningchethepikji, piso le apindeng pen apot kechehok ason.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19“Nangdet ruhup lapen rongman et lo, bonta non hadak kedoji kevang atum
aphan la bi-ong chotji. Lapen nangphan keparuhup atum nangpen kehelosi
terek tang-lo.”

20Ban kedo adim mahang kethek nangrat aso atum arnisi pupo, “Laso alongle
ke bi-ong-kedoji aphan, netum angdeng nang-oji!”

21Anke nang nangmethang chepupo, “Komatsi nephan la-an osomar pado-lo!
Ne osomar chepangbo tang-lo lapen dodelo. Neban damnang-lo, lapen
nephlungjuilo, komatsi lahei a-osomar pangreng-loma? Nephan inutpetsi ne-
otekang-lo. Lahei a-osomar konat pensi kevang-lo?”

22Arat aso aphan muluk a-Hemphu pulo, “Det-heihei aphan Ne asin pipo,
lapen latum nangsomar hem vanpo.

23Recho atum nangphan po atum asonthot plangpo. Rechopi atum pei atum
ason plangpo. Latum nang ingno angphun chingdisi nangphan man pipo.
Latum nangphan chepadisi halatum aman kepi nangphan paklangpo. Anke
nang chinipo, Ne Hemphu-lo. Ne kerap kechonghong abangphutin aning
runlongledetji.”

24Aron-aso kethipon amar nang pondet haijima? Kehaijai arideng pen
kebengtang atum aphan nang pajok unjima?

25Hemphu thak-lo, “Lasonthotsi chokpet plangpo. Ron-aso atum kebeng
amonit atum aphan pondetpo, lapen kehaijai kethipon amar khanglongpo.
Nang pen kechedan abang pen Ne chedanpo, lapen nangsomar aphan Ne
pajokpo.

26Nangphan kechenek atum aphan lahin lahin Ne pachepathi-seroipo.
Chepathi lapen avi-aphik pen latum ingripo. Anke monit an Ne Hemphu lo pu
chinipo. Nangphan kerai abang lapen kepajok abang-lo pu. Ne Israel
Jakongkethenei a-Arnam pu latum chinipo.”

Isaiah 50

1Hemphu pulo, “Inut amonit apiso keti asonsi Nerat aso aphan Ne toi-juipo
pu nang mathama? Tangte konatsi piso kecheti aloh kedoloma? Inut amonit

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

asomar aphan ban kechojor ason Ne nangphan ban nangjorlo pu nang mathama? Kali, nangtum apap-heihei apotsi nangtum ban damnang-lo. Nangtum pran karmut apotsi damnang-lo.

2Ne rat aso aphan Ne kepajokdam ahut, latum kopi athesi nang chinidun thekthedet-loma? Ne kehang ahut, kopisi latum nangthak dundedet-loma? Ne latum aphan kepajokji aini-oma? Hukum kepi pen Ne talo pakrenghak-un, lapen langroi-heihei sangtimili paplang-un, laso apot lang kave pen lahei arlo kedo alang a-ok thipo.

3Ne sining-inghun pangtingkuk-un, kethi aputhak la keningri ason.”

Hemphu Aban Akekroi

4Muluk a-Hemphu si nephan kosonma keningje nangji nethanlo, anke akelak atum aphan Ne pangtangthekpo, adapvangta alangli nephan kopima nekethanji aphan alangli nening pahangverlo.

5Kechini ajakong nephan Hemphu nepitang-lo, lapen ne abethurthelo mate alangli pen suiselo.

6Ne kerap atum aphan nenung chepikok-lo, latum ne ingmum nangkephu lapen nemahang nekangthok ahut, latum nephan nekepinrem ahut Ne khangkhedet-lo.

7Bonta halatum kepinrem nephan thangta phangno un-e, pima muluk a-Hemphu nephan nerap-lo. Lahei kechepaningdingjisi ne cherap-het-lo. Ne chini ne therak jok phlotpo,

8Pima Arnam tebok-het lapen alangli nephan adai ave aporman pipo. Mane nebe thursi nebokhaiji abang doma? Kangsaihem damrap-rap-lonang! La akebok pavannang!

9Muluk a-Hemphu amethangsi nephan nechedanpipo tangte nephan komatsi nephan adaido pu aporman kepipo? Ne kebok atum an kat-etpo. Ingki kecho ape asonsi latum avedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nang Hemphu aphan man kepi atum an lapen la aban alam-heihei kekroi atum an, nangtum kedam atovar ingtingkuk tahai, bonta Hemphu aphan chikinon, lapen nang Arnam aphan charchaknon.

11Nang bang aphan kepavirji kemang atum an, nang methang akemang-heihei pen virji. Hemphu amethangsi la paplangji, nangkopai kelangno akesung phoji.

Isaiah 51

Jerusalem Aphan Ning kepangsam Alam

1Hemphu pulo, “Kejokji ning kehang an atum, lapen kerap kelongji aphan nelong kevang an atum nelam arjutha. Nangtum kevang alongchong alam nangtum kehut arlong ahilik alam mathadamtha.

2Nangtum keplang nangphusar-nangphisar Abraham lapen Sarah alam mathadamtha. Ne Abraham aphan kehang ahut, la asomar ave, bonta laphan Ne pahirjumelo, lapen laphan a-somar pilo, Ne la asomar pa-ongdung-lo.

3‘Jerusalem aphan Ne kangjinso paklangji, lapen la keru along kedo-an atum aphan. Bangpi alongle kejejangtang ajolo seta, Ne la isi mir aberi paplangpo. Eden along ke-e aberi ason. Hadak ning arong lapen kechehok dopo, lapen nephan kero karcho alun lunpo.’ ”

4“Ne lam arjutha Ne rat atum, Ne kopima kepu arjutha: det atum aphan Ne thanji, Ne aron-heihei halatum aphan pathe-angpo,

5Ne vangdap-prangsi latum aphan pajokpo, Ne kehai apor tebok-het-lo, det-heihei aputhak nemethangsi pangripo, Kehelo adet atum ne kevangji chonghongding-lo, halatum aphan kepajokji aphan latum ningkethe pen chonghongding-lo.

6Sining-heihei langtha, pirthe anatta langtha! Mehi asonsi sining-heihei avedetji, peban asonsi pirtheta ingjepropji, lapen la amonit atum bitu asonsi thi-et khangjangji. Bonta Ne kevanji akejok lake kaiketa doverji, kejut-si Ne haivekji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7“Ahok kechini atum lapen Ne kethan alam nangning kechebi atum nelam arjutha. Monit atum nangpusit seta, lapen nangpinrem seta phereri.

8Latum ingki kecho ape ason avedetji! Bonta Ne kevan akejok ke kaiketa doverji, Ne kehai kaike ahutta doverji.

9Mek-prangnon, Hemphu lapen nerapnon! Nangjakong chesekera nepajoknon. Hako ahut nang keklem ason klemnon, Nanghelo talo api Rahab aphan kangthan abang.

10Nangsi talo pakreng-lo lapen lang angbong tovar pinchong-lo, ansi nang kepajoktang atum damlong-lo.

11Nang kepajoktang atum kechehok alun kelun lapen ning arong akehang pen Jerusalem le dampo. Latum kaiketa rengmeverpo, pima kaike aphan ningduk-ninglak pen joktang-lo.”

12Hemphu pulo, “Nesi nangphan nangpangtang-lo, kopi athesi nang kevir amonit aphan phere nangjima, la bap-bi alonrekta ave kalima?

13Nangphan kepinchong abang Hemphu sining-heihei kesang lapen pirthe aputah-heihei kepathir abangphan tengnetang-loma? Kopi athesi nang kaike nangphan kechenek-ot atum aphan nangphan kepavirji kechesik atum aphan pherejuma? Latum aningkethi nangphan thangnatta nang papho un-e.

14Kebengpon atum aphan lo dapprangpo, latum achethe dingpikji lapen latum kenangji an a-an longji.”

15“Ne ke Hemphu nang Arnam, lang adihu padolo, lapen la arki padolo. Ne menke Jakongkethe a-Hemphu!

16Sining-heihei Ne si sang-lo, lapen pirthe aputah-heihei pathirlo. Jerusalem aphan Ne pulo, 'Nang nerat-lo! Nangphan Ne nangthanlo lapen nangphan Ne ri pen nangvarlo.’ ”

Jerusalem Akesung Kejut

17Jerusalem mekprangnon! Chetevarra nangmethang thurnon! Hemphu aningkethi pen nangpajuntoilo, aduk nang juntang-lo, nang la junlapsi lapen la nangphan pakrep-ring-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Nangtum aphan keja abang baduta ave. Nang rat angbong baduta nangtum aphan ari pen nangrire.

19Nangphuthak phanni akevir nangklotang-lo: ron pen ajok nanglongle samphridang-lo, lapen nangrat ingchirlo. Nangphan baduta kangjinso kepaklang abang avelo.

20Tovarpi ano alongtin nangrat ke-aini pen krep-lo: Latum pham kechedan athijokpi asonsi latum Hemphu aningkethi ajakong chomat-long-lo.

21Nang kesung kepho Jerusalem arat nangtum kangri kekrep-ring ason,

22Nang Arnam Hemphu nangrailo, lapen pulo, “Neningkethi pen nangkepi aharlung cheponthudet-lo, karjap kethirthetoi adrakha ahorlang nangtum jun nangnelo.

23Nangphan kechenek atum aphan tovar-heihei along, nangpaklichei lapen longle aduk asonsi nangtum aphan, bang atum nang patekungpo.”

Isaiah 52

Jerusalem Aphan Arnam Pajokji

1Jerusalem chepangtangra, chepathethunon! Kangthir Arnam arongsopi ahir-asang pen chepindengnon! Kekroikrelang atum nang-inghap-heihei kai seta nanglut-le detji.

2Nang aduk chehonon, Jerusalem! Longle aduk pen thurra nang inghoi chongninon! Zaion ban arat an, nangphan nangkerak-het akam klemrinon!

3Muluk a-Hemphu si arat aphan pulo, “Nangtum ban keplang un ahut, thangnat anam longle, lasonthotsi nangtum aphan kepajokji aphan thangnat anam en-elo.

4Nangtum Ijip adet bidet aso ason kedodam un ahut, nangtum nangningkehang akam aling klemlo: Tebonta jakong pen Asiria atum nangtum aphan nangpondet-lo, lapen thangnat anam nangpipedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lapen non Bebilon along seta isinat si plang-lo: Nangtum ban lo, lapen nangtum thangnat anam longledet-lo. Nangtum aphuthak kepangri abang chepindak-lo, lapen hangprak-lo, lapen nepinrem bomlang,

6ahut nangle lote, Ne Arnam lapen nangphan nangkethan abang-lo pu chiniji.”

7La ko-an manghumeme inglong-heihei adak pen pherangke aphan kethek-long birta-keme, ningkangsam abirta kevan! Kehai abirta la pachethang-lo, lapen Zaion aphan pulo, “Nang Arnam ke Recho,”

8rongsopi keton atum hang-lo, aning arong pen hangrappet-lo, latum amek-hini pen thek-long, Zaion anat Hemphu nang kechevoithu!

9Ning arong hangpraknon, nang keru a-Jerusalem an! Arongsopi aphan Hemphu pajokpo, lapen arat aphan aningpangsampo.

10Hemphu alangli kangthir ajakong chesekepo, lapen alangli arat aphan pajokpo, lapen pirthe adang an, la thek-phrongpo.

11Nangtum Bebilon o-pamenon! Nang Kardomhem amar ke-ot atum an! Ke-ot nangne amar ot-ri, nangtum ingthir-et-ra o-non.

12Non aphong nangtum otong nangne: Nang kat bor-i nangnedetpo. Hemphu nang Arnamsi nangjapo, lapen ahintin pen nangraipo.

Kesung Kechechak Aban

13Hemphu pulo, “Ne ban akam keklem chunji, alangliphan aman kepi pangtuipikji.

14Alangliphan kethek-long pen ongdung arat atum thirikji, alangli lapu-an arje prekjekji monit pu tinte-remji.

15Bonta alangliphan non ongdung adet atum manghuphrongpo, lapen mong-loisi recho atum an alamthe jutkokpo. Latum kechininepin ason ajehak latum thek-longpo, lapen chinipo.”

Isaiah 53

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Rat-atum thak-lo, “Netum non kethan alam komatsi kroipo? La Hemphu akamlo pu komatsi thek-longpo?

[2]Hemphu aban thengpi arongle kekrengtai ajo angkur chesak pen kethe ason la alangli aninghang-lo. Alangliphan kar-i meme mate eli kelangphrongji kelangmeme arje ave lo. Alangliphan kelangmeme ason thangnat ta ave, eli alanglinat kevungtoi ason thang ta ave.

[3]Alangliphan eli hijimlo, lapen dunde det lo. Kesung lapen keso alangli chechak nang-lo. Baduta alangliphan lang abang ave- alangli thangnat ta kalidet asonsi eli alangliphan lakhakhe det lo.

[4]‘Bonta eli kechechak nangji akesung alangli chechakding-lo, eli kechechak nangji akeso. Alangli kesungnang ke Arnamsi aduk-kepilo pusi eli mathabom.

[5]Bonta eli pap-heihei apot alangli avi-aphik donang-lo, eli keklem kehingno pen apotsi alangli areng sonang-lo. Aduk-kepi alangli kechechaknang pen apot eli keso metang-lo, alangli rengkesonang pen ajok eli pran methudet lo.

[6]Eli kedo-an biresak asonsi ingbotang-lo, abangphutin ta amethang atovarsi chesuirep lo. Bonta Hemphu si alangli phuthak aduk-kephonangji aduk.

[7]Alangliphan chenek-ot lo, bonta la chepabihek pen chechak lo; alangli lam ethe ta ningjeje det lo. Biresak aso aphan la kethuji kepon ason, biresak aphan angmi kangtipji ason, alangli lam ethe ta ningjeje.

[8]Alangliphan nep chek-lo lapen kepathijisi hukum pi pen ponlo lapen baduta alangli kopai alam mathadunde pin. Etum arat apap apotsi alangliphan pathilot lo.

[9]Kehingno amonit atum penpen alangliphan thiri along bilo, keplang amonit penpen alangliphan pip lo, alangli kehingno klemklepin mate pachereirepin seta.’”

[10]Hemphu pulo, “Kesung kephonangji lake neningkehang lo; kethi ke diya kevanji aphan isi athok lo. La apotsi la aso-asu chethek longpo; la achethe ding-o ji, lapen alangli pen ajok ne kemang akam pachunpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Akai isi kesung chechak det aphi la aning-arong chelongthuji la kesung kechechaknang ale avedetji pupe pu la chinipo. Nekangduknei aban, la aphansi nening chedoknei lo, ongdung atum aduk alangli chechakji lapen alangli pen apot halatum aphan ne diya po.

12La apotsi la aphan man kedo kangtang lapen kengsak amonit atum angbong anghoi ne pipo. Alangli aningkehang pen apran chepi det lo lapen kehingno amonit atum penpen lakha det lo. Ongdung amonit atum apap inghor lo lapen latum diya kehangjisi ardom pilo."

Isaiah 54

Israel Aphan Hemphu Kanghon

1Jerusalem, nangke aso-kave a-arloso asonlo, bonta non nang lun unlo, lapen ning-arong ase pathe-unlo. Non ke nang ke-o-e pin a-arloso ansose nangsomar ongmuchot po!

2Nangpehem angkang pathenon; la ari-heihei pading muchot non, lapen kurdang-heihei sakpathir non!

3Atok-anotin anat ta nang ahoi-heihei parpo; kaprek adet atum non kechevoi alongle, nangrat aso atum chelongthupo. Kangsamri arongsopi monitsi plengset po.

4Phereri nangphan pinrem thuthe det po; nangphan patherak-re det po. Penan kedocheng ahut asonsi, nang kekroithekthe an lapen hemepi ason nangchor-nang-lok kave nang tengne-et po.

5Nangphan kepinchong abang nangpenan ason plangpo, Jakongkethe Hemphu helo alangli men. Israel a-Arnam Kangthirsi nangphan pajok po, alangli ke pirthe adang kepangri abang.

6Israel, nangke penan kedomi apiso ason lo, apenan ke-otang lapen ningke-oi abang. Bonta alangli Hemphu nangphan hangthulo lapen pulo;

7"Malomso aphansi ne nang-o lo; inghonpik pensi nangponthupo.

8Ne malomso aphansi ne ningthichot, bonta nangphan ne kaike aphan kanghon paklangverpo." Lasonsi nangpajok abang Hemphu pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9“Noah amen pen ne semetang-lo pirthe puthot langthepi kepavangve detji aphan. Non, ne nangphan ningthithe detjisi semetang-lo; ne nang ingchekchelo, mate aduk nangpipe lo.

10Inglongpi lapen inglongso-heihei chinghang tahai, bonta ne kanghon nangphan kaiketa jutje lo; ne ningkangsam aseme phriphrelo.” Nangphan kechinghon a-Hemphu-si lason pulo.

Jerusalem Aphi Keplangji Alam

11Hemphu pulo, “O Jerusalem nang kesung kepho abang, ning chethe athai avepin arongsopi, nangphan ningpangsam abang baduta ave, nangputah-heihei adorkeso a-arlong-heihei pen ne kimthuji.

12Nanghem chardon-heihei, ne rubi arlong abor-heihei pen kimthupo, nang inghap-heihei arni abor-heihei pen lapen paisong komchen dorson-heihei pen alon pipo.”

13“Nangmethangsi nangrat aso aphan thanpo, lapen halatum aphan kechingthur lapen ningkangsam pipo.

14Ahok akangsai lapen akeme akam nangphan pangtangpo. Nang kechenek lapen kepherememe pen jokpo.

15Nangphan bang tengkheng-lote, la nephan arjuje pensi klemlo, nangpen kechedan abang aling krepji.”

16“Hemai kanghor aphan nesi thip-lo, la methorsi risim-heihei selamlo. Ron-aso aphan ta nesi thip lo, kepathiji risim kerim abang.

17Bonta nangphan badu arisimta nangphangno un-e lo; nangphan nangkebok atum an aphan nang kethakji ason doji. Neban atum aphan ne raipo lapen halatum aphan pahaiji,” pu Hemphu ningje lo.

Isaiah 55

Arnam Kangjinso Kepi

1Hemphu pulo, “Vangnon, kangit atum an dak lang dolo! Nangtum tangka kave atum an, vangnon nangtum vang-ra chonon! Vangnon! Drakha-ahorlang lapen chulang chonam non. La nangphan anam nang en-e det po!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Nang ningchepajang longle amar aputhak kopisi nang tangka pakon nangpo? Nang kam keklem atangka chepakon pen pisi kangchir donangpo? Nelam arjunon lapen ne kepu aling klem non, lapen nang kemenei a-an chosi ning chepajang longji.

3Ne rat-atum, non nelam arjunon lapen nelong vangnon; nelong vangnon, lapen nangchethe longji! Nangtum pen ne kedover akechejok aloh pathikpo, lapen David aphan kechak ahirjume ne nangpipo.

4Alangliphan ne jalin, lapen det-heihei hukum kepi abang paplangji, alangli pen ajok ne halatum aphan nejakong paklangpo.

5Non nangtum bidet asor aphan hangpo; ehut isi latum nangtum aphan nangchinine, bonta latum nangtum pen kejelangjisi katsi vangpo! Ne, nang Arnam Hemphu, Israel Arnam Kangthirsi la paplangpo; nangtum aphan man lapen anong ne nangpiji.”

6Hemphu anat pangnora, alangliphan ardom non, non alangli ketebok-het ako.

7Kehingno abang halatum, akehingno akai atovar pache-o nang lapen halatum akematha pachelarnang. Latum Hemphu, netum Arnam anat pavang nang; alangli kangjinso pen plengset lapen kediya prappik.

8“Ne kematha ke nangtum ason kali lapen ne tovar ke nangtum ason kali” pusi Hemphu pulo.

9Sining-heihei kangtui pirthe athak pen kangtui-o asonsi ne tovar-heihei lapen ne kematha-heihei ta ingtuiving.

10“Nelam ke ar-e kelok lapen arve ason la sining pen nangklosi pirthe lang pachampo. Lahei sok arong pavang lapen ke-eji aphan chili lapen an kechoji aphan him pipo.

11Lasonthotsi ne keningje alam plangpo ne kemang ason lapen ne la ketoi akam tangtetik an ne o-elo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12“Ning-arong pen nangtum Bebilon opo, ningingsamjin pen nangtum aphan,
rongsopi pen nangpabar longpo. Inglongpi lapen inglongso-heihei lun kelun
hangjo po. Lapen thengpi-thengphrang ta ning arongsi hangjopo.

13Saipras athengpi ingsu ajo adim arong vangpo; Myrtle arong-heihei
bapsudo ajo vangpo. Lahelo kedoverji angthek lo, Ne, Hemphu keklemtang
alam pachemathathuji aphan.”

Isaiah 56

Arnam Arat-atum Kedo-an Akhei Aphanta Parloponpo

1Arat aso aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kopima ahokpet lapen akechokpet la
klemnon, pima nangtum aphan ne nangpajok dapprang po.

2Kesang arni kaita kekroi atum aphan lapen la kepangthir atum aphan ne
pahirjumeji. Kehingno akam keklemkle atum aphan ne pahirjumeji.”

3Inut bidet amonit Hemphu arat along kechelangdun abang “Hemphu ke arat-
atum parcholongle det” pu papulongle det nangji. Inut palengki abang,
asomar avedet apot Arnam arat angkang kedo abang kali pu pamatha longle
det nangji.

4Lason amonit aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangjongsi kesang arni kekroi pen ajok
nephan man nepilote lapen nening kedok ason klemlote lapen
kekroithirklong pen kechejok aloh ateng klemlote,

5Ne Kardomhemthepi along ne nangchemathaji lapen nangtum osomar kedo
atum angbong apar chematha ajir padingji. Nangphan kaita nangtengnene
detji.”

6Bidet-aso Arnam arat angbong kedo atum aphan kechinghon lapen kangduk
atum lapen kekroithirklong pen kesang arni lapen kechejok aloh kekroi atum
aphan Hemphu pulo,

7“Ne nangtum aphan ne inglong Kangthir Zaion, nangvanpo, Ne Kardom
ahem arlo ning-arong nangpiji, lapen nedovan athak kepi athok-heihei ne
dengpo. Ne Kardomhemthepi aphan kedo-an akhei atum kardom ahem pusi
irpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Muluk a-Hemphu, arat-aso aphan ban pen hem kevan abang akaprek arat latum pen pajalangjisi alangli vanji pu chechak lo.

Israel Ajalin Atum Aphan Khindelo

9Hemphu pulo, bidet akhei atum ingnam api ason vangsi arat aphan chodetpo.

10Alangli pulo, “Kedo-an ajalin atum, nerat aphan kepachere nangji atum an amek kave atumlo! Latum thangta chinine. Latum kang-uk-e kehon-amethan latum i-chot lapen mang-heman chot. Latum ko-an amek-kejang kehung!”

11Latum kepaselur-tur amethan atum ason, kaita dorde. Lahei akeja atum thang akechini ave. Abangphutin aningkedok alingsi keklem lapen amethang ale aphansi ri chot.

12“Etum ajehak hor junlang” lahei kangri atum pulo, “Etum un an jun lonang! Penap ke pini ansose memuchotji!”

Isaiah 57

Israel Akumlin Kardom Khindelo

1Mesen arat atum thi-lo, lapen baduta kechiniji mate ke-oraji, ninghanghe. Bonta latum kethi ahut thangnat avur ta phangno un-e lo.

2Mesen pen akai chepajang atum ningkangsam long-lo lapen thisi sangjoilo.

3Nang papi atum, kangsai aphanle dak vangnon! Nangtum sanglang atum apar beisapo lapen beisapi atum apar langmeme.

4Nangtum komat aphansi kechongthuilo? Nang chobei atum komat aphansi nangtum kelangremlo?

5Nangtum keche-enthap akam nangmethang athengpi arum-heihei along keklem pen ajok kechan arnam-heihei aphan archolo. Longku lapen longdang ajo nangtum nangsomar aphan thulo.

6Hadak pen nangtum arlong kenai-heihei ponsi lahei arnam pusi ardomlo. Athok lo pusi nangtum hor-heihei lahei aputhak dung-lo lapen sok-sang athok-heihei ta pilo. Nangtum matha ma la pen ajok nening dok-o puma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nangtum inglong kangtui-heihei along damra athok-heihei pidam non lapen hadak keche-enthap akam choklem damnon.

8Kehijim akumlin nang inghap arlo angden bilo. Nangtum ne-o tang-lo; nangtum pe-ri chephloksi hongplangthepi nang ningkedok a-arloso pen arludamlo bangpi aphan nangtum nangkepa-i dunji tangka pilo lapen hadak nang un an mek-langno ok-akam klem nangning chepajang-lo.

9Molek arnam aphan karcho damjisi jangthu nempru lapen jangthu chehi ponlo. Arnam-heihei aphan karchojisi, nang pherangke kehelo adim-heihei paridamlo, ha kethitang atum apirthe anta.

10Akaprek a-arnam aphan keriloksi nang chepachungkreng-lo, bonta nang kaita o-elang, nangmatha kehijimmeme nangkumlinsi nangphan jakong nangpipo, lapen nang aininelo pusi matha.

11Hemphu pulo, “La-heihei a-arnam komat-lo, nangtum aphan la an nang kepherejunang, la apotsi nephan nang pachobeilo lapen nephan tengnebub khangjang-lo? Ne kedojoi apot tong nangtum nephan man pipe det poma?

12Nangtum keklem aling chokpet lo pu matha ma, bonta nangtum a-ot an ne paklang dakji lapen nangtum akumlin nangrap dun thekthe lo.

13Nangtum kerap kechohang ahut, halahei akumlin le nangtum aphan nangpajok lonang! Halahei aphan tomon vangsi pangjar ponchorpo! Bonta nephan kechikilang atum det dolongji, lapen ne Kardomhemthepi arlo ne archoji.”

Kerap Lapen Kesokemeji Aphan Arnam Kechak

14Hemphu pulo, “Nerat-aso atum nelong pachevoinang. Halatum atovar akhamkhe do-an pen tereknon! Tovar buinon, lapen la sik non!”

15Ne helo Kangtuinei lapen Kangthir Arnam, kaike kedover abang. Ne Kangtui lapen Kangthir adimsi kedo, bonta ne ke chepabihek lapen ningkecherui arat ajosi kedo, anke ne halatum aningkethi pathithupo.

16Nerat-aso aphan ne chethe pilo, lapen latum aphan ne dinvervelo mate kaike ningthiver-velo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Halatum apap-heihei lapen kecho kehung apotsi ne ningthilo, lapotsi ne
aduk pilo lapen latum aphan o-bub lo. Bonta latum buikluihak lapen latum
amethang atovarsi dam bomlang.

18Latum kosonsi keklem ma ne thek long-lo, bonta ne halatum aphan pameji.
Ne latum aphan jaji lapen rapji, lapen ningduk atum aphan ne ningpapliji.

19Kadokave aphanta ningkangsam ne pilo, tebok lapen helo atum aphanta!
Nerat aphan keso ne pameji.

20Bonta kehingno amonit atum kesangse atalo ason, kaita adihu dojoije, kesa-
ur ason lapen hi-phe vanlo.

21Papi atum aphan akejokvan ave pusi Hemphu pulo.

Isaiah 58

Ahok A-an Kehum

1Hemphu pulo, “Nangtum un an hangcharbu non! Nerat-aso Israel aphan
halatum aphan than non!

2Latum nephan arnivang ta archobom, latum netovar-heihei lapen ne Aron-
heihei kechiniji kekroiji aninghang pusi chepu. Latum pulo latum nephan
ason-heihei papiji lapen latum aning hang-an pen nekarchojisi aning-
chepajangji aninghang-lo.”

3Rat-atum arjulo, “Etum aphan Hemphu elongle te kopisi eli an kehumji
nangjima? Alangli jongsi e-arjujete kopisi an kechoche pin pen eli
donangjima?” Halatum aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ahok alam ke lahelo nangtum
an-kehum ahut nangtum methang ale aphansi klemchot lapen nangkam
keklem atum aphan chenekbom.

4Nangtum a-an kehumsi nangtum aphan pathurkhrap-lo, lapen nangtum
chebohong-lo, chedanlo. Lason a-an kehum tong nangtum akardom ne arjuji
putong kemathama?

5Nangtum an kehum ahut nangtum methang aduk chinghoi lo; bap kedom
asonsi nangtum aphu patongki lo, lapen pe thoila che-umsi thek-lo ta enlo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kebebeji aphan. La tong nangtum an kehum lo pu kepuma? La hei pen tong ne ningdok-o pu matha ma?”

6Neningkehang a-an kehum ke lahelo; kechenek angchin ari phrinon lapen ahok-akangsaise anghor phlok non, lapen kechenek kepho abang pajok non.

7Nang an kangchir atum pen chethak non, lapen hemkave keduk aphan nanghem ingpunon. Kechingthangji kavepin atum aphan pe-ri pinon, lapen nangdon aphan kerapji aphan monangne.

8Adap arni kevang asonsi nangtum aputhak ne ningkehang atur the-angpo, lapen nangreng amek medapprang po. Nangtum aphan kepajokjisi ne kaike nangtum along doverji; ahuttinta nangphan nedak-netur pen neraipo.

9Nangtum ardomlote, Ne nangthak po. Nangtum nephan Nehang ahut Ne nangthak po. Nangtum jongsi kechenek akam pajut lote, kepinrem athetin, lapen kechejong-seroi lapen lamjuno athetin che-o lote; lapen

10nangtum kangchir atum aphan an pilote lapen kedorde-kephophe atum aphan kepi aningpangsam lote, nangdung-arei akungtin an anerlo chitim akethe-ang ason plangpo.

11Nangphan ne kaiketa nangjapo lapen akeme ason pen nangphan nangpangkrangji. Nangphan ne pangtangrakji lapen nangbi pamesenji. Nangtum lang dorphlup kedo aberi ason plangpo, kekrenghak-he alang amek ason po.

12Aphrang kerutang nangrat atum kimthupo, aphrang aputah adim hem parjapthupo. Nangtum ke paisong-heihei kekimthumi arat, keru ahem-heihei keparjap arat-atum pusi chethangpo.

Kesang-arni Kekroi Apot Nong-e

13Hemphu pulo, “Kesang-arni nangtum do pangthir lote, lapen halaso arni nangtum nangmethang ale ri-re lote, ne kangthir-arni nangtum hok lote lapen kedam akam keklemkle, mate lam kejoi halaso arni ningjeje pin pen ajok man pilote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14anke nangtum nephan kangduk pen kevang aning-arong longpo, pirthe adang an nangtum man nang papipet po lapen nangphusar Jakob aphan kepi alongle along nang do rengme longji.” Ne Hemphu-si ningjelo.

Isaiah 59

Rat-atum Apap Apot Montri Khindelo

1Nang kepajokji aphan Hemphu ari thihek mate nang kerap kehang ase karjulongji aphan ano ingthong pik pu tong nang kematha ma!

2La ke nangtum apap-heihei apotsi alangli nang-arjuje det lo. La nangtum apap si Arnam lapen nangtum aphan karcho ahut thakdak lo.

3Nangtum kechobei, kephangno lapen pran karmut apot nangdai dolo.

4Kangsaihem nangtum damlo, bonta nangtum ahok akangsai longle. Nangtum lam kehaiji aphan kephangnojisi nangtum kam mang-lo.

5Nangtum kehingno akemang akamheihei ke ruiphe ati ason abi kedo, ati panghang lote pherui si nangbarpo!

6Bonta nangtum akemang nahokta lele- lahei jo-ir pen keselam ape asonpo!

7Nangtum kaita kehingnosi mangverlo, lapen la keklemji aphan nangtum asapta chonghong un-e. Adai kave amonit apran karmutji nangtum asapta chak-hik-he. Nangtum kedam aling parulo lapen pavirlo,

8lapen nangtum keklemji ahut baduta jokvanve. Nangtum keklem ason an ahok-hepin lo. Nangtum kekek atovarsi hung-lo, halaso atovar kedam aling abang jokvanve.

Rat-atum Apap Chekobirlo

9Rat-atum, “Non netum chinilo, kopi athesi Arnam netum aphan kechenek atum arideng pen nepajokje det ma. Kedamji aphan netum kethe-ang ningthelo, bonta kangting saide,

10lapen netum mek-kave atum asonsi phereilo. Ajo kangting asonsi, kethitang atum apirthe kangtingkuk asonsi netum anerlo chittim seta patekung-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Netum pherelo lapen ningduk lo. Kechenek atum lapen kechokche pen kejokjisi netum Arnam aphan cholangding-lo, bonta thangnat ta plangple det lo.”

12Hemphu, netum ado nang ingno ongdung. Netum apapsi netum aphan nedin lo. Lahei netum chechini pame lo.

13Netum nangbe thurlo, nangphan obub-lo, lapen nangphi dun molo. Netum bang aphan chenek-lo lapen nang pen suilo. Netum akematha ahok-he saidelo; netum alam kechobei saidelo.

14Ahok-akangsai aphan phlungjui lo, lapen akechokpet adung vang un-e lo! Ahok alam rat-achetai along patekuk lo, lapen athikpet hadak adim longle det lo.

15Hadak lapu-an athikpet kave, kehingno akam keche-o aling, abang arideng kesung phonang lo.

Arat Aphan Hemphu Kepajokji Kechesik

Hemphu la thek long-lo, lapen ahok-akangsai avedet apotsi alangli aningdokde lo.

16Kechenek kepho atum aphan kerap abang avedet thek longsi alangli mong-loilo. La apotsi halatum aphan kepajokjisi lapen kechehaidetjisi alangli amethang ajakong chesikpo.

17Ron achoi asonsi ahok-akangsai alangli chingthangpo lapen phu-aden asonsi kepajok ajakong alangli chepindengpo. Kepamesenji lapen kesung arat aphan kechokche keklem aphuthak alar kehuijisi alangli aninghangpik chepindengpo.

18Halatum keklemtang ateng pen alangli ahotur-atum aphan aduk pipo, kehelo adet kedo aphan jokta.

19Nihang pen nichi abangphutin ta alangliphan lapen alangli thedung ajakong aphan phereripo. Alangli ke langroi alang ali ason, tomonpi asonsi vangpo.

20Arat-aso aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangtum aphan keraijisi lapen nangpap-heihei pen kesui atum an aphan kepajokjisi ne Jerusalem vangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lapen ne nangtum pen isi kechejok aloh chepathikpo: Nejakong lapen nekethe-ang-heihei nangtum kechibijisi ne nangtum aphan nangpitang-lo, lapen non pen apar nangtum nephansi nangkroi nangpo lapen kevangji arni anta nangso-nangsu atum nephan kekroiver thekjile than non."

Isaiah 60

Jerusalem Mononphi Adak-atur

1Thurnon, Jerusalem, arni ason turnon. Hemphu adak-atur nangputhak nangklotang-lo!

2Akaprek adet an aphan kangtingsi bin po, Bonta nangphuthak Hemphu akethe-angsi tur po; Alangli kedo akeklar nanglong dopo.

3Nangkethe-ang anat det-heihei vangpet po, Lapen recho-atum nang arni kemi adap anat vangpetpo.

4Adung-arei chelangtha kopi plang-loma: Nangrat atum hem kechevangjisi chingrumpet lo! Nangsopo-atum kehelo adim pen vangpo; Osomar asonsi nangsopi-atum aphan vandetpo.

5Nang lathek longsi nangning-arong plengsetji; Nangtum ning-arongpiksi klemhurji. Det-heihei akhi nangtum along vanpet po; Talo parai pen halatum akhi-heihei vangpo.

6Thedung ka-ut ahemkonglong vangji, ha Midian lapen Ephah pen. Halatum Sheba pen vangsi ser lapen hijung vanpo. Hemphu kopisi klemtang-loma rat-atum birta keme nangthanpo!

7Kedar lapen Nebaioth abiresak an nanglong athok aphan vanprepo lapen Hemphu aphan aning-dokjisi dovan athak arklipo. Aphrang ansose Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi adak-atur pado po.

8Inghun ason vothung hem kechevoi kangjar ason kedamthu-un lahei atelongpi kopi?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lahei heloving adet pen kevang atelongpi lo, Arnam arat hem kevanlo. Latum along ser-rup, Hemphu amen man kepijisi chevanlo, Israel a-Arnam Kangthir aphan, Alanglisi arat-aso aphan det kedo-an atum man papi lo.

10Jerusalem aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangpaisong bidet-aso atum kimthuji; Lapen halatum arecho nangphan ingdukji. Neningthisi ne nangphan aduk nangpilo, Bonta non ne nangphan nekanghon lapen kangjinso paklang-lo.

11Ajo-anerlota nang inghap-heihei chingpuverpo, Anke det-heihei arecho-atum akhi nanglong vanpo.

12Bonta nangphan kangdukde arat ke virklungji.”

13“Thengjangthu athengpi, juniper, lapen Saipres athengpi, Lebanon angnam-heihei pen akemenei, athengpi vansi Jerusalem kimthuji. Ne Kardomhemthepi kepalangmeji aphan Ne rongsopi adak-atur kepadoji aphan vanpo.

14Nangphan kechenek asopomar atum vangji, lapen halatum nangphan man kepijisi angphun chingdipo. Ehut isi nangphan kelangselet abang nangkengri ardomkhrupji.” Nangphan halatum “Hemphu Arongsopi”, “Zaion Israel a-Arnam Kangthir Arongsopi”, pusi hangpo.

15“Nangphan nang-o-elo lapen hijimjelo, Isi kangsamri lapen samphridang arongsopi. Nangphan ne pathepo lapen palangmepo, kaike isi ning-arongver adim.

16Det-heihei lapen recho-atum nangphan lana po aso aphan apei kechelana ason. Ne, Hemphu-si nangphan pajok-lo pu nang chechini po, Israel a-Arnam Jakongkethe abangsi nangpajok phlot lo.”

17“Tam alar ser ne nangvan piji, ingchin lapen thengpi alar rup lapen tam lapen arlong alar ingchin nang vanpiji. Nang kepangri abang nangphan kaita chenek nelo; Ne halatum aphan ahok-akangsai, lapen ningkangsam pensi papangritoipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Kephangno kehangjo arki arjulongle det po; Kevir nangdet puthot thakthe lo. Paisong asonsi ne nangphan raipo lapen nangchedanpipo; Ne nangpajok apot nang nerovekji.”

19“Anerlo arni kethe-ang mate ajo chiklo atur nangphan akethe-ang kalidetpo; Ne, Hemphu-si kaike aphan nangkethe-ang plangpo. Ne dak-atur si nangputhak-

20Nang ningduk arni jutkok po. Ne, Hemphu-si nang kethe-ang manpo. Chiklo-arni apar adin kedo.

21Kopima akemesi nangrat-atum an klempo, lapen longle kaike aphan chepahemphu longpo. Latum aphan nesi elo nesi latum aphan pinchong-lo, Ne kadokave aphan kethedung kepaklangji aphan lo.

22Nanghemtunheihei angbong kebinei lapen kechepabinei abang seta jakongthepik adet plangpo. Apor nangchok-lote, la ne paplang dapprangpo, Ne Hemphu lo!”

Isaiah 61

Kejok Abirta-Keme

1Muluk a-Hemphu alangli karjong nepaplengset lo. Keduk aphan birta keme kevanjisi lapen Ningkangjir kepamejisi, Ban kelo pachethangjisi lapen kebeng amonit aphan kephlokjisi Alangli nephan ingvailo lapen netoilo.

2Arat aphan Hemphu kepajok lapen halatum ahotur aphan keparem apor nangle tang-lo pu alam pachethangjisi alangli netoitang-lo. Ningduk-ninglak an aphan ning kepangsamjisi alangli netoilo.

3Zaion along keningri atum aphan ningduk alar kero alun kepiji aphanlo. Latum Hemphu amethang ke-e athengpi arong ason plangpo. Kopima akechok latum klempo, lapen Arnam keklemtang apot alangliphan ropetji.

4Ajirdingklui pen kerutang arongsopi-heihei latum kimthupo.

5Nerat-atum, bidet-asor nangtum aphan ingduk po. Latum nang pi-ahur vi po, lapen nanghidi sai nangtiki pipo lapen nangdrakha aberi kolom nangpi pipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Anke nangtum aphan Hemphu akurusar atum lapen Arnam aban atum lo pu chini hur po. det-heihei akhi nangtum cholongpo lapen la nangmarlo pu chepindak longpo.

7Nangtum ketherak lapen kepinrem an jut det po. Nangtum nangmethang alongle along chedolongpo, lapen nangtum akhi phanni dopo, nangtum aning-arong doverpo.

8Hemphu pulo, “Ahok-akangsai nening dok-lo, lapen kechenek lapen kepathi ne hijim lo. Nerat-aso aphan kekroithirklong pen, nong-e piji lapen halatum pen ne kaike aphan kechejok aloh pathik po.

9Det-heihei angbong latum anong chethangpo. Latum aphan kethek-long an amonit atum Ne-si hirjume kepi arat-lo, pu abangphutin ta chini pet po.”

10Hemphu klemtang-lo apot, Jerusalem chehok non. Bangpi ke kechepangriji pu pe kechingthang a-arloso asonlo. Arnamsi bangpi aphan kejok lapen kehai pangchoilo.

11Chili amek vangsi chingjokvek ason Muluk a-Hemphu arat aphan pajok po, lapen det kedo-an alangliphan ropetji.

Isaiah 62

1Jerusalem aphan ningkeparung-jisi ne ningje po; Bangpi jokje tik ne dojoije; lapen bangpi akehai ajo methengtom ketur asonsi turpo.

2Jerusalem, det-heihei nang kehai thek longpo! Halatum arecho-kedo an nangdak nangtur thek longpo. Nangphan nangmen kemi hangpo, Hemphu amethang nangkepi amen.

3Hemphu aphan nang isi kelangme recho aphutup ason plangpo.

4“Otang-lo” pu nangphan hanghelo, mate “Ketitang a-arloso” pu nanglongle aphan hanghelo. Nangmen kemi ke “Bangpi aphan Arnam aning dok lo” pupo. Nanglongle aphan “Ning-arong pen pangritang-lo” pu hangpo. Pima Hemphu nangphan aning dok lo lapen nangdet nangpenan ason plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Risole inut okarjang pen chepangri ason, Nangphan kepinchong abang nang-
enpo. Piso-ke-en abang apiso aphan aning-kechedok asonsi Arnam nangphan
aning nangdok po.

6Nangpaisong-heihei, Jerusalem, ne keton abang bilo; Ajo-anerlo latum
dojoije lo. Latum Hemphu aphan, alangli kechechak ason pachemathavekpo,
lapen lahei alangli patengne longle detpo.

7Jerusalem aphan alangli pami-thuthetik padolongjoije det nangji laso
arongsopi isi pirthe adang kerosi pinchongnangji.

8Hemphu eson chechak pamelo, alangli jakong pen la klem pachun po:
"Nangsok nanghotur a-an kaita plangple det po, Bidet-aso atum nangdrakha
ahorlang kaita junje det po.

9Bonta nang ke-e abang lapen kerot abangsi him cholongpo
lapen Hemphu aphan ropo. Nangsi kolompilo lapen drakha pangrumlo. Ne
Kardomhemthepo arlo angdeng nangsi junpo."

10Jerusalem arat, rongsopi angtan bar non kevangji nangrat-aso aphan tovar
buipi non! Tovarpi soi pinon, arlong-heihei terek pinon! Isi angthek som non,
anke det-heihei atum chinipo.

11Hemphu pirthe adang aphan pachethang-lo, Jerusalem arat aphan than
non, Hemphu kepajokjisi vang-lo, alangli kepajoktang arat aphan alangli
chevanlo.

12Nangtum aphan "Arnam Arat Kangthir" pu thanpo, "Hemphu kepajoktang
arat"; Jerusalem aphan, "Arnam Kechinghon Arongsopi", "Arnam ke-o-e
Arongsopi" pusi hangpo.

Isaiah 63

Det Heihei Aputhak Hemphu Kehai

1Edom adet Bozrah arongsopi pen la komatsi kevang-lo? Komatsi la-an
keprung-ang ape chingthangsi kangtang kangsak pen kedamlo?
La Hemphu lo, kepajok ajakong do, Alangli kehai pachethangjisi vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Alangli kopi athesi la an keprung-ang ape chingthang-lo, drakha kesi abang ason?

3Hemphu thak-lo, “Det-heihei aphan nesi drakha kesi ason si lo, lapen baduta nephan nangrap dunde. Neningthisi ne halatum aphan dongrui lo, lapen halatum avi ape-ari nangro-ang lo.

4Nerat-aso aphan kepajok apor nangle tang-lo pu ne matha lo; halatum ahotur aphan aduk-kepiji apor nangle lo.

5Nephan baduta nangrap dun abang ave thek longsi ne mong-loi lo. Bonta neningkethi nephan pangtang-lo, lapen nemethangsi kechedan hailo.

6Neningthisi ne det-heihei aphan donglam lo lapen dongpet-pet lo. Halatum achethe avi longle athak ne dung lo.”

Israel Aphan Hemphu Mesen

7Hemphu chemitme akanghon alam thanpo; Ephan alangli lapu-an keklem apot alangliphan ne rolo. Israel arat aphan alangli un-an pahirmelo, pima alangli kangjinso lapen kanghon apot.

8Hemphu pulo, “Latum nerat-aso lo, latum nephan pachobeibe lo.” Lasi alangli halatum aphan pajok lo,

9latum akesung an pen. La pherangke kali, bonta Hemphu amethangsi latum aphan pajok lo. Alangli kanghon lapen kangjinsosi halatum aphan alangli pajok-lo. Hako pen ta latum aphan alangli kaita ora lo,

10bonta latum Alangli Karjong Kangthir aphan aning pa-oi lo. Lasi Hemphu ke halatum ahotur plang-lo lapen halatum abe thursi chedanlo.

11Bonta latum aphrang alam chema-thalo, Hemphu aban Moses arni, lapen latum charjulo, “Non Hemphu konat-lo, talo pen arat ajalin atum aphan kepajok abang? Moses aphan akarjong kepi a-Hemphu konat lo?

12Moses pen ajok ajakong pen thedung akam keklem a-Hemphu konat lo, talo alang phlaksi arat-aso aphan lang karnuk angbong kejapon abang, amethang aphan kaike anong kepadoverji aphan?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Hemphu pen jalote, latum ingnam alosei ason dongthip, patekungke.

14Chainong aphan aho-or kedo arlok anat kejapon ason thakthak, lasonsi arat-aso aphan Hemphu pasanglong-lo. Alangli arat aphan jalo lapen amen aputhak anong chevan lo.

Kangjinso Lapen Kerap Kehang Akardom

15Hemphu, sining angsong pen netum aphan nelangtha, nangkedo Kangthir lapen adak-atur adim pen. Netum aphan nang akematha konat lo? Nang kanghon lapen akangjinso konat? Netum aphan nelangmo ri.

16Nangke netum a-Polo. Netum aphusar Abraham, Jakob atum netum aphan nelangle, bonta nang Hemphu, ke netum a-Polo, nang helo netum aphan kepajokver a-Bang-lo.

17Nangtovar pen pisi netum aphan nang pasuilong loma? Kopisi netum aphan la an ningpangtangsi nangpen pasuilong loma? Vangthunon, nangphan nangkangduk atum pen apot, nangrat nangso pen apot, vangnon.

18Netum nangrat Kangthir lo, ma-lomso aphan hotur atum netum aphan nephlungjui lo. Latum nanghem-Kangthir dongphangno lo.

19Nang netum kepangri abang kalidet ason-thot lapen netum nangrat-aso kalidet asonthot si nang netum aphan chekamlo.

Isaiah 64

1Nang kopisi sining-inghun ingsekdak ra arum nanghirhe det lo? Inglongpi-heihei nangphan thek-longsi kephere a-ok klemhurji apot lo.

2Me kepaso along karklok asonsi latum klemhurji apot lo. Nang hotur aphan nangjakong kepaklangjile vangnon, lapen nangphan thek-longsi det-atum nang ingno a-ok klemhur po!

3Ehut isi nang vang-lo lapen netum ningkethithe pin kemanghumeme akam nang klemlo; inglongpi-heihei nangphan thek-longsi kepherepen klemhur lo.

4Nangsonthot a-Arnam baduta thek longlelang mate arjulong-lelang, nangphan kechiki atum aphan nangphan lason akam klempilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Kopima ahok ason kam keklem aningcheparong atum aphan, nangning kehang ateng keklem kechematha atum aphan nang nangdung hang-lo. Nang netum aphan nangningthilo, bonta netum lun-lun bomlang, hako penta nangningthilo jonghe seta netum kechokche akamsi klem bomlang.

6Netum kedo-an papsi plengset; netum akemenei akam seta kesa-ursi kaita dover. Netum apap-heihei pen apot netum thengpi arvo asonsi chekedu lapen tomon kejap pondet ason.

7Kardom pen baduta nangnat chetevarve; kerap kelongji aphan baduta nangdung damde. Netum apap-heihei pen apot nang netum pen chepatu lo lapen netum aphan ne-obub-lo.

8Bonta nangke netum a-Po, Hemphu. Netum ke inghan asonlo, lapen nangke tebuk kethip abang asonlo. Netum aphan nangsi nepinchong-lo,

9la apotsi netum aphan ningthepik-ritha mate netum apap-heihei kaike aphan otver-ritha. Netum nangrat-aso; netum aphan ingjinsotha.

10Nang Kangthir arongsopi-heihei sangtimili asonlo; Jerusalem ta isi ke-otang akeru lo,

11lapen netum a-Kardomhemthepi, Kangthir lapen kelangme adimsi netum aphusar-atum nangphan rolo, lason adim me pen pavirdet lo. Netum kechinghon adim an kerusaidelo.

12Hemphu, la anta nang klempahir-paharhe lang? Nang netum aphan thangnat ta klemkle det poma lapen netum ke-un-e an nang netum aphan pachechak poma?

Isaiah 65

Kethur-Krap Aphan Arnam Aduk Kepi

1Hemphu pulo, “Nerat-aso atum a-Kardom kethakjisi ne chesikding lo, bonta latum ardomde det ke. Halatum nephan kelangjisi Ne chesikding-lo, bonta latum bor-i-e det ke. Ne kethakji chesik seta adet pen nephan ardom de det ke”, “Ne ladak dolo; Ne nangtum aphan nangrap po.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Aningkangtang pen kechokche akam keklem lapen amethang atovar kedam
nerat aphan ne kedengji kaike chesikding-lo.

3Latum therak-repin pen nening papung bomlo. Latum karchotap adim athok
pilo ha kangthir aberi arlo-heihei lapen karchotap adovan-heihei athak hijung
thorlo.

4Ajo latum longku lapen thiri-heihei along damsi kethitang akarjong pen
chingki damlo. Latum phak-a-ok cholo lapen karchotap athok-heihei a-ok
alang junlo.

5Lapen latum bang aphan pulo, “Netum pen pahelo non; netum ingthirpik,
nang paphori!” Lason arat nelang un-e nening kethi kechemitme ame asonsi
latum aphan chopo.

6Ne halatum aphan aduk-kepiji chesik et-lo lapen halatum aphan loh tok-det
lo. Halatum kopima keklemtang ne langkrang un-e, bonta ne alar latum
aphan huivekji,

7pima halatum apap-heihei lapen halatum aphusar atum apap-heihei pen
ajok. Latum karchotap anglong-heihei adim hijung thorlo lapen nephan
lamjuno ningjelo. La apotsi latum aphrang akam-heihei apot kephonangji avi
asonsi ne latum aphan aduk-pivekji.

8Hemphu pulo, “Baduta kemesen adrakha pavirve; bonta latum lahei pen
ahor selamji. Ne ta nerat kedo-an aphan pavir-et-e nephan nekangduk
abangphan ne pajokji.

9Ne Judah akhei angbong kedo a-Israel aso aphan pahirmeji lapen latum
asumar-atum inglongpi-heihei alongle chepa-hemphuji. Ne kangvaitang
nerat-atum, nekangduk atum an hadak dolongji.

10Latum nephan archoji lapen nichi ahin Sharon athoi lapen nihang ahin
kesung Arlok alang halatum abiresak lapen achainong-heihei japonsi
pachopan damji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta nephan ke-o-atum an aphan ke prekvi po, Zaion, ne inglong Kangthir aphan ketengne abang lapen Gad lapen Mene, Alekha lapen Abaha arnam-heihei aphan karcho atum an.

12Kesungpik pen kethinangke nangkopai lo, pima ne nangkehang ahut mate keningje ahut nangtum nangthakthe mate arjuje. Nangtum kekroikrejisi chongvailo lapen kehingnosi klemlo.

13La apotsi ne nangthan lo, nephan karcho lapen kekroi abang dorphlup cho lapen jun longji, bonta nangtum ingchirji lapen ingitji. Halatum aning-arong po, bonta nangtum theraknangpo.

14Halatum aning-arongsi lun-lunpo, bonta nangtum ke nangning ingjirsi chirupo.

15Ne kangvaitang arat-atum nangtum aphan hirjuno amen pusi hangpo. Ne Muluk-a Hemphu-si nangtum aphan pathipo. Bonta nephan kekroi atum aphan ne amen kemi hangpo.

16Det adang hirjume kechohang abang aling kekroithirklong Arnam pensi hirjume chohang po. Kedamtang akesung-heihei damjui po lapen tengne det po.

Kepinchong Kemi

17Hemphu pulo, “Ne pirthe kemi lapen siningkemi-heihei pinchongbomlo. Aphrang kedamtang alam-heihei an tengne-et po.

18Ne kepinchong along kaike chehok non lapen ning cheparong non. Ne kepinchongji Jerusalem kemi ke ning-arong plengsetji, lapen bangpi arat atum rengdok-rengniji.

19Jerusalem lapen bangpi arat ajok ne methang amat ta ning-arong plengsetji. Kechini pavedetji, kerap kehang avedetji.

20Oso thi-i ahut osomar atum thithe detji, lapen monit atum an akai jang pameji. Ningkan pharo kechok abang phan risolang pusi pupo. Laso aphrang kethitang pulote nesi halabangso aphan aduk kepilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Rat-atum hem-heihei kimpo, lapen halahei along amethangsi dopo hala anut kaprek dode lo.

22Latum drakharikang epo, lapen ahorlang junlongpo-la anut kaprek jun pipe detpo. Thengpi ason nerat achethe dingpo. Latum keklem athe checholong pamepo.

23Latum keklem akam an chunpo, lapen halatum asomar kevir chetong nangnelo. Kevangji arni anta latum aphan lapen latum asumar aphan ne pahirjumepo.

24Latum nephan kardom jutje ako, halatum akardom-heihei ne thakpo.

25Mahar lapen biresak-aloso chorappet po; chainong asonsi hingho atum ta sokpun chopo, lapen pherui-heihei pherememe api kalidetpo. Zaion ne inglong kangni athak hadak kephangno amar mate kehingno amar avedet po."

Isaiah 66

Det-heihei Aphan Hemphu Kangsai

1Hemphu pulo, "Sining ke ne inghoi lo, lapen pirthe ke nekeng kebat-anghoilo. Koson ahemsi nangtum nekimpi unjima, ne kedo adim koson poma?

2Sining pirthe nesi pinchong-lo! Kechepabihek lapen nephan phere pen kekroira ning kecherui abangphan nening dok-o."

3Rat-atum halatum aninghang alingsi klemlo. Latum athok ajir aphan chainong alole thu seta mate monit-le thu seta isinat lo; latum biresak alo thu seta mate methan angphun ing-lokbub seta; Sok-sang athok latum pi seta mate phak-avi athok pi seta; hijung adan latum pi seta mate kumlin aphan ardom seta isinat lo. Latum kehijimmeme akarchosi aning cheparong lo.

4La apotsi Ne latum aphuthak akevir vanpo, latum kepherenei ason-pima Ne kehang ahut baduta nangthakthe det-lo mate Ne keningje ahut ano chedende det lo. Latum Nephan kekroikrejisi chongvailo lapen kehingnosi klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hemphu kopisi keningje ma arjudun-tha, nang alangliphan kephere lapen kekroi atum an: “Pima nangtum nephan kekroithirklong lo, nangmethang arat ajehak atum nangphan hijimlo lapen nangpen thangnat akamta avedet lo. Latum nangphan ingnekchoilo lapen pulo, ‘Hemphu ajakong chepaklang-ra nangphan nangpajoknang, anke nangning-arong netum nangthek longpo! Bonta halatum amethangsi therak nangpo!

6Arjutha! Hala rongsopi along kehorisei, hala Kardomhemthepi along arki, la ke ahotur atum aphan Hemphu aduk-kepi arki lo!’ ”

7Ne rongsopi kangthir ke inut a-arloso duk nangnepin pen menmen oso mahang pathek-phlot ason.

8Lason mane thek-long loma mate arjulong-loma? Khei isi arnisi angbong mahang thek-loma? Khei mahang kethek aphrang Zaion kesung chechak-o nangnelo.

9Nerat-aso aphan mahang kethek an ne kevanji lapen mahang pathekthe detpo pu nangtum mathaji, “Hemphu-si ningjelo.

10Jerusalem pen ningcheparongnon; bangpi pen apot chehoknon, nangtum laso arongsopi kechinghon atum an! Non bangpi pen chehok non, bangpi aphan ningkeduk atum an!

11Bangpi kechingthur nang ingkranglimpo, osole apei amok kechu ketongphok ason.”

12Hemphu pulo, “Ne nangphan ajir dingklui akechingthur nangvan pipo; Kaita kekrengkre alangroi alang keli ason det-heihei akhi nang nat vangtoi po. Nang ke oso aphanle apei lana si karbak lapen kanghon lason plangji.

13Aso aphan apei aningkepangsam asonsi Jerusalem along ne nangphan ningpangsampo.

14Nang la thek-long-lote, nangchehokpikji; la nangphan pangtangpo lapen ok-pamepo. Anke nephan kekroi abangphan lapen nehotur aphan neningkethi paklang-lo pu nang chini po.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Me pen Hemphu vangpo. Alangli ningkethi atum aphan aduk-kepijisi alangli tomonthepi arveng-heihei athak ardonpo.

16Me pen lapen nokjir pen pirthe adang kedo-an ado kedo arat aphan alangli aduk pipo, lapen ongdung atum aphan pathi po.

17Hemphu pulo, “Karchotap aphan kechepangthir atum, beri kangthir anat kejangtoi atum, lapen phak-a-ok lapen phiju a-ok lapen akaprek kehijimmeme a-an kecho atum akejut tebok-het lo.

18Halatum akematha lapen akam-heihei ne chini. Det-heihei arat kepangrumjisi ne vangji. Halatum vang-rappet ahut, nejakong kopi klem un ma latum thek-longpo,

19lapen Nesi halatum aphan aduk-kepi abang lo pu chini po.” Bonta ajehak aphan Ne pareng-longji lapen det-heihei anat toisi lapen nenong mate ne kethe lapen nejakong kethek-longle pin kehelo adet: Spein anat, Libia anat, lapen Lydia anat la thai ke-apthek amonit pen pen, lapen Tubal lapen Grik anat toiji. Lahei det angbong latum Ne kethe alam pachethangpo.

20Nephan dan asonsi latum det-heihei pen nang korte atum aphan vanthupo. Latum Ne inglong kangthir Jerusalem along halatum aphan losei athak, gadha athak lapen ka-ut-heihei athak, ronhemkonglong-heihei athak lapen hemkonglong-heihei athak, Israel aso le kangthir aton pen sok-sang adan-heihei Kardomhemthepi along kevan ason vanpo.

21Latum aphan ajehak Ne kurusar lapen Levi pinchongpo.

22Pirthekemi lapen sining-heihei kemi ajakong pen kedover asonthotsi nangso-nangsu lapen nangmen doverpo.

23Chiklo-kemi Arong-aje tin, lapen kesang-arnivang ladak Jerusalem along nephan karchojisi det arat tin vangpo, pusi Hemphu pulo.

24“Halatum ke-o-tekang amat nebe kethur an kethi abang arpum-heihei latum thek-longpo. Latum aphan kecho angthan-heihei kaita thithelo lapen latum aphan kecho ame kaita mep-melo. Latum aphan kethek-long pen monit akhei kedo-an hijim rip po.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jeremiah

Jeremiah 1

Jeremiah

1Laso aloh ke Hilkiah asopo Jeremiah keputang alam alakhalo, apo Anathoth
arong inut akurusar la Benjamin alongri.

2Judah arecho, Amon asopo Josiah recho kecho krekethom aningkan ahut
Jeremiah aphan Hemphu ningjelo,

3lapen Josiah asopo Jehoiakim recho kecho ahut alangli laphan
ningjethulang. Laso aphi alangliphan Hemphu keningje abatai do-olo. Josiah
asopo Zedekiah recho kecho ningkan kre-isi anta ningjebomlang. Halaso
aningkan pho achiklo Jerusalem arat aphan ban pondet-lo.

Jeremiah Aphan Kehang

4Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

5“Nangphan chethe nangpipe aphrang Ne nangphan ingvaitang-lo, lapen
nang mahang thekthe aphrang det-heihei amontri keplangji aphan
ingvaitang-lo”.

6Ne thak-lo, “Muluk a-Hemphu, kopisi keningje nangjima neli chinine, neli
bi-onglang”.

7Bonta Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Nang bi-onglang pu chepuri, bonta ne
nangketoi arat along damnon, lapen Ne nangphan hukum kepi
nangkepathantoi alingle thannon.

8Halatum aphan phereri, pima Ne nangkeraijisi Ne nanglong nangdunpo.
Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo”.

9Anke Hemphu ari chephejeng-lo, neli ingtur nang-ot-lo, lapen neliphan pulo,
“Arjutha, nang keningjevek nangji alam-heihei Ne nangpilo.

10Pini Ne nangphan det-heihei lapen recho arat-heihei aphuthak kehelang
lapen kesanphlut, kepavir lapen kepave, kekimji lapen ke-eji ajakong
nangpitang-lo”.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Sonni Akethek-long

11Hemphu neliphan arjulo, “Jeremiah, nang kopi kethek-long-lo?” Neli thak-lo, “Almond arong arvo”.

12“Kalang-lo,” Hemphu pulo, “lapen nelam-heihei kechekok kethek-longjisi Ne cholangding-lo”.

13Puthot neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Kopi thekthu long-lo?” Alang neliphan arjulo. Neli thak-lo, “Nirep anat karklokbok aphumang thek-long-lo, lapen lapu anat la nangdungji dokok-lo”.

14Alang neliphan pulo, “Laso adet kedo-an aphuthak nirep pen akevir arklokbok-lo,

15Pima nirep pen adet kedo-an kevangjisi Ne hang-lo. Hala-heihei arecho atum Jerusalem anghap-heihei lapen adung la paisong-heihei along recho anghoi chebipo.

16Nerat aso aphan Ne adukpipo, pima latum pap klemtang-lo; latum Nephan otang-lo, akaprek arnam-heihei aphansi chothok rong-lo, lapen kumlin-heihei selamsi halahei aphan archolo.

17Chesiknon Jeremiah; damra Ne nangkepi ahukum an halatum aphan than dampetnon. Non halatum aphan phereri mate nang halatum along kedo ahut jasemet nangphan papherethuji.

18Arjutha, Jeremiah, laso adet kedo abangphutin Judah arecho atum, achakri atum, kurusar atum lapen rat atum anta nangbe thurji. Bonta la-heihei kekhang unji aphan pini Ne nangphan jakong nangpilo, nang isi paisong komchen arongsopi ason, ingchin anujok, lapen tam arpong ason plangpo.

19Latum nangphan parem un-elo, pima nangphan keraijisi Ne nanglong nangdodunpo. Ne, Hemphu si pulo”.

Jeremiah 2

Israel Aphan Arnam Ke-ora

1Hemphu neliphan pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Jerusalem along abangphutin aphan bangso abirta kepachethangjisi pulo. “Nang riso ahut nang ko-an kekroithekthe loma, nangtum keche-encheng ahut nang ko-an nephan chinghonloma, ne chemathaloma; Kejejangtang ajo anta nang nephiphi nangdunlo, Ketiki ke pin ajota nang dunlo.

3Israel, nang Nemarchot; nangke Nemar kangthir akhilo. Nangphan kephangno abangphan Kesung lapen kevir Ne toilo. Ne, Hemphu si pulo”.

Israel Aphusar Atum Apap

4Hemphu abirta arjuhurtha, nang Jakob asomar, Israel akhei atum!

5Hemphu pulo: “Nebe thursi nangphusar atum kopilo Nephan kedin? Latum aphan kopi athesi latum Ne pen kesuilo? Latum amokevangve akumlin-heihei archosi amethang amovangvedet-lo.

6Ne halatum aphan Ijip pen pajok seta latum Nephan mathathepin, Lasi kejejangtang ajo japonlo: Isi kejejangtang alongle ajo lapen sangtimili ajo, kekrengkrai lapen kepherememe alongle hadak baduta dode lapen baduta kedamde ajo.

7Aho-or kedo alongle alongsi Ne latum aphan vanlo, latum athe-heihei lapen akaprek akeme ason kepacho longji aphan. Bonta kalilesi Nelongle latum phangnolo, latum aphan kepi adet latum pasa-urlo.”

8“Kurusar atum arjudun long-lo, 'Hemphu konat-lo?’ pu. Nemethang akurusar amat ta nephan nechininedet-lo. Kepangri atum nebe thurtang-lo; kemontri atum Baal amen pensi ningjerong-lo, lapen ale kavepin akumlin-heihei aphansi archolo.”

Arat Abethursi Hemphu Lam Kechedan

9“Lasi Ne, Hemphu, Nerat abe thursi lam vanlo. Halatum aso-asu aphuthak lam vanlo.

10Saipras alanglom nichi anat damra, lapen nihang kedar anat inutbak aphan toinon. Nangtum thek-longpo lapuson aphrang plangple-pinlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Badu akheita a-arnam-heihei chelarle, halahei ahok kalidet seta. Halatum aphan aman kevanpi Arnam pen halatum aphan thangta keklempi thekthe a-arnam penpen Bonta Nerat atum Nelar det-lo.

12Lasi sining inghun kepherememe pen kepaklemhurjisi Ne hukum pilo, kepamong-loi lapen kepamanghuji aphan,

13pima Nerat atum sonni apap klemtang-lo: Latum Ne pen suitang-lo, kereng-i alang amek Ne pen suitang-lo, latum langtuk hut-lo, kehang alangtuk, lang kedode alangtuk."

Israel Akekroithekthe Athe

14"Israel ke banbi aso kali, la banbi keplangjile mahang kethek kali. Tangte kopi athesi ahotur atum laphan kerivung-lo?

15Laphan hingho asonsi latum ingnorlo, la alongle halatum parongman det-lo, la arong-heihei parusi pa-o-et-lo.

16Kalang, Memphis lapen Tahpanhas amonit atumsi la aphu panghang-lo.

17Israel, la nangmethangsi chorilo! Nang Nephan ne-olo, nang Arnam Hemphu aphan, Nangphan tovar nangjaponbom ahut.

18Nang kopisi mathalo, Ijip kedam pen kopilo kelongpo? Nil aroi pen lang kejunjima? Assiria anat kedam pen nang kopi longji pu mathalo, Euphratis pen lang kejunjima?

19Nangmethang kehingnosi nangphan aduk inghoipo, lapen Ne pen nang kesui ke nangmethangsi chekhindepo. Nang Arnam, Hemphu, nephan neke-o lapen ne kekroithekthe ko-an ma keho lapen la kechokche nang chechinipo. Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu si keningjelo".

Hemphu Aphan Israel Karchomo

20Muluk a-Hemphu pulo, "Israel, aphrang pen nang nejakong dengdelo; nang Nephan kekroiji lapen karchoji molo. Inglong kangtui alongtin lapen kelirseng athengpi arumtin nang ho-or arnam-heihei aphan archotang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Akemenei kangvaitang adrakha achili pen ke-e asonsi Ne nangphan elo. Bonta chelangtha nang kopi plang-loma! Nang ke isi kethutang alekave arikang asonlo.

22Nang kekhornei asabon pen chingroi seta, nang dai Ne nangthek-longbom jilang.” La Hemphu Arnam si kepulo.

23Nangmethang chepasa-ur-e pu kopusonsi kechepu unpo? Chelangtha nang kosonsi arlok along pap klemloma; Chelangtha, nang keklemtang ason. Nang ke arni keso ahut nampi aka-ut asonlo, ehin ehin kangplong,

24sangtimili ajo lutchok. La arni aluk pholote, komatsi laphan unpo? Laphan aningkehang alo jokta amethangsi chepasungrongpo; Kar-i apor ahutsi la doverchot.

25Israel, nangkengpak angse dong-ri, mate akaprek a-arnam aphi-phi kehung-ra nang langjoi chepakrengtairi. Bonta nang pulo, “Kali! Ne chirui un-elo. Ne bidet arnam-heihei aphansi chinghonlo, lapen lahei aphi-phi dunpo.”

Israel Aduk Kephonangji A-ot

26Hemphu pulo, “kenep longchek ahut, kanghu ketheraknang asonsi nang Israel kedo-an arat theraknangpo: Nang recho atum, lapen nang chakri atum, nang kurusar atum lapen nang montri atum antalo.

27Nangtum kedo-an theraknangpo, nanghem athengpi helo nangtum apolo, lapen arlong ke nang peilo pu kechepu atum an la plangji, nang Nedung kevangji kali Ne pen suithurong-lo. Bonta nangtum kesung pholote, nangtum Nelong kevang pen ajok kelongji aphan hang-lo.”

28Nangtum nangmethang aphan keselam arnam-heihei konat-lo? Nangtum sung-lote, unte latumle nangpajok lonang! Judah, nang rongsopi kedo-o asonthotsi arnam-heihei ta do-o.

29Nang kopilo kepasimu? Kopi nang Ne be kethurlo?

30Ne nangphan aduk nangpilo, bonta la memedet-lo, nangphan Ne nangpakeng long-le. Kangrong ahingho asonsi Nemontri atum aphan nang pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Israel arat atum aphan Ne kejejangtang ajo ason paplangma, isi kangtingkuk lapen kepherememe alongle asonma? Kopi apot, tangte kopisi nangtum nang ning kehang aling keklemlo pu kepu athelo, lapen kai seta nelong vangvedetpo pu kepulo?

32Inut a-okarjang adorson mate penan kedo abang piso kepangri ape-ari tengne unjima. Bonta, Nerat atum halatum un, la aparta ongdung arni halatum Nephan tengnedet tang-lo.

33Nangtum chini kosonsi aningkedok abangphan hungdun nangjima. Kehingnonei a-arloso jokta nang pen charli un.

34Nangpe-heihei keduk lapen adaikave atum avisi chebonkung-lo, kanghu atum avi kali. Bonta la aparta,

35nangtum pulo, “Ne dai ave; Hemphu Nephan aning thithepinpo,’ bonta Ne, Hemphu si aduk nangpipo, pima nang pap klemtang-lo pu chekrongkre.

36Nangtum bang adet-heihei a-arnam arat kesuidun pen ajok nangmethang aman chepavelo. Ijip nangtum aphan ning pathethelo, Assiria pen nangtum kelong asonthot.

37Nangtum Ijip pen suipo. NeHemphu si nangtum kechiki atum aphan dengdelo; halatum pen nang thangnat akerap longledetpo.”

Jeremiah 3

Kekroithirthe A-Israel

1Hemphu pulo, “Inut amonit apiso chetilote, lapen bangpi alangphan otekang pen anut kaprek apiso plang-lote, bangpi aphan alangli enthulonglelo. La det pangthirthelo. Bonta Israel, nang ning kehang apinso do-o, lapen non nang nelong chevangthulo!

2Inglong aphuchong-heihei anat langtha, hadak nang beisa kechoklem adim doma? Tovar akung along nang nangning-kehang apinso atum aphan chonghong-lo, inut Arab amonit kejejangtang ajo kethijisi kechonghongding ason. Nang beisa akam pen ajok det pangthirthetang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La apotsi arve jangjedet-lo, lapen thengpi pachingjokji arve vangvedet-lo.
Nang nonputa akhat kave arloso asonlang, thangnatta nang aketherak ave."

4Non nang nepulo, "Nang nepolo, lapen nang Ne oso ako penta chinghon-
bomlang;

5nang kaike nephan ningthiver un-e; nang kaike ne arkan pet un-e." Israel,
lasonsi nang pulo, bonta un ansi nang kehingno akam klemtang-lo.

Israel Lapen Judah Ning Cheruivek Nangji

6Josiah, recho kecho ahut, nephan Hemphu pulo, "kekroithekthe a-arloso,
Israel kopi klemlo nang thek-long-loma? Bangpi Ne pen suitang lo, lapen
kangtui anglong alongtin lapen kelirseng athengpi arongtin arum bangpi
beisa akam klem-et-lo.

7Ne mathalo, bangpi la klem-et aphi bangpi nenat chevangthupo. Bonta
bangpi kekroithekthe abang Judah ta thek-long-lo.

8Israel aphan Ne titang-lo, lapen bangpi nephan kesui lapen beisa plangtang-
lo apot phlungjuilo pu Judah ta la thek-long-lo. Bonta Israel akekroithekthe
akorte Judah ta phere-thekthelang. Bangpi beisa klemtang-lo.

9Lapen therak thekthepinlang. Bangpi det pangthirthetang-lo, lapen arlong-
heihei lapen thengpi arong-heihei bangpi karcho pen ajok beisa klemtang-lo.

10La plangdet aphi Israel kekroithekthe akorte Judah Nenat kevangthu
palemlemlo; bangpi angthikdut kali. Ne Hemphu si keningjelo."

11Israel Hemphu pen suilo seta, Alang nephan pulo, bangpi kekroithek-the a-
Judah apar memuchot aporman paklang-lo.

12Israel aphan kepathanjisi neliphan Alang pulo, "kekroithekthe a-Israel,
Nelong chevangthunon. Nangkangjinsosi plengset lapen Nening thithelo,
kaike aphan Nening thivervelo.

13Nangdai dolo lapen nang Arnam Hemphu abe thurlo pu chechinichotnon.
Kelirseng athengpi arongtin along nang kanghon bang adet arnam-heihei
aphan pitang-lo, lapen nang Ne hukum-heihei kroikrelo pu chekobirnon.
Ne Hemphu si kepulo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Kekroithekthe arat, chevang-thunon; nangtum Nemarlo. Arongtin pen inut lapen arotin pen banghinini Ne nangponji, lapen Zaion anglong anat Ne nangvanthuji.

15Nephan kekroi abang nangtum aphan kepang-ri abang nangpiji, latum abidi lapen akechini pen nangtum aphan pangripo.

16Halaso adet along nangtum aphan ongdung lote rat atum Ne kechejok Asinduk alam chethanthedetpo. Laso alam latum mathathepinji mate chematha damdedetji. Lapen latum akenang avedetpo, kalite latum akaprek selam thurongpo.

17Halaso ahut nangle lote, Jerusalem aphan "Hemphu Anghoi" pusi irpo, lapen hadak Nephan karchojisi kedo-an adet-heihei chingrumpo. Halatum ke arjuje lapen kehingno aning kepu aling latum klemkledetpo.

18Israel lapen Judah chelangpo, lapen ban kedo nirep adet pen latum aphusar atum aphan Ne kaike aphan kepi alongle anat latum vang-rappetpo.

Arnam Arat Atum Kumlin Kardom

19Hemphu pulo, "Israel nesopo asonsi Ne nangphan deng ingtung-lo lapen nangphan ning kedokpik alongle nangpi ingtung, pirthe along kelangmenei alongle. Nang nephan po pu nangkepahangji Ne ingtung-lo, lapen Ne pen nang kaike suisedetnon.

20Bonta kekroithekthe apiso ason nang nephan kroithipthe. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

21Inglong angsong-heihei athak kehurisai arki arjulongtang-lo; la Israel arat kechiru lapen kechoning-ri aselo, pima latum pap pen plengset akaisi dolo, lapen halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan tengnedet-lo.

22Chevangthunon, nang Hemphu pen kerailong atum an; nangtum aphan Alang nangpamepo lapen kekroi chepathir-klongnon." Nangtum pulo, "Kalang, netum Hemphu along chevoithupo, pima Alang netum a-Arnam.

23Inglong angsong-heihei netum karchotap pen thangnat akerap longle. Israel atum aphan kerap kevangke netum a-Arnam Hemphu penchot.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Bonta Baal ketherak a-arnam aphan karcho ke netum aphan pi aroi, ahur, sopomar, sopimar netum aphusar atum hako ne keklempi amar anta chepangbonang-lo.

25Netum ketherak nangsi tilai nangji lapen kepinremle netum aphan padipthip lonang. Netum lapen ne phusar atum kaiketa netum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan langplotsi pap klemtang-lo, Alang hukum-heihei netum kaiketa kroikrelo.”

Jeremiah 4

Ning Kecheruiji Aphan Kehang

1Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat atum, nangtum jongsi suiji pulote Ne nat-le nangtum suinon. Nangtum jongsi kekroithirklong-lo lapen Ne kehijim akumlin-heihei chevarlote,

2nangtum nemen pen seme tangnangpo. Anke det atum an Ne halatum aphan ahirjume kepijisi hangpo; lapen latum nephan ropo.”

3Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan Hemphu pulo, “Kebaibe nanghidi-heihei hai bainon; ingsu ajo nang chili rik-ri.

4Nang kechak, Ne, nang Hemphu pen chebinon, lapen nephan chehodainon, nang Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum. Nangtum jongsi klemlote, Nening kethi me ason chopo, pima nangtum kehingno ason keklem an apot. La chopo, lapen baduta kepamepji abang avelo.”

Judah Aphan Ketengkhengji Akether

5Det adang pong-ut butnon! Asekethe lapen athe pachondaknon! Paikomchen arongsopi-heihei anat kekatjile Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan thannon.

6Zaion anat-le tovar jongpinon! Kejokvanjile katnon! Panglenri! Kephangno lapen nirep anat pen kevir Hemphu vanlo.

7Kedom adim pen hingho kevang ason, det-heihei kepavir abang nangbarlo. Alang Judah kepavirjisi vang-lo. Judah arongsopi-heihei parusi opo, Lapen la-heihei along baduta dodedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lasi pethoila che-um non lapen chiru hangcharbunon pima Judah aphan Hemphu aning kethipik hamhelang.

9Hemphu pulo, “Labangso arni recho lapen achakri atum angthin chepathe haihedetji; kurusar atum thirikpo lapen montri atum mong-loipo.”

10Anke ne pulo, “Muluk a-Hemphu, Nang Jerusalem arat aphan pachobei pamelo! Hadak ningkangsam doji pu Nang ningjelo, bonta halatum achethok along nokjir dokok-lo”.

11Jerusalem arat anat kejejangtang ajo anat pen keso-ang atomon kejapji kevang apor nangletang-lo. Lake jung-jung atomon ason kali aphe-e pangjarchot kali.

12Kevangji atomonHemphu ahukum pensi vangji, halatum apar la theneiji! La Hemphu amethang amatsi arat aso atum aphuthak kangsaijisi teramlo.

Hotur Atum Judah Aphan Kekompet

13Langtha, inghun-heihei asonsi hotur atum vang-lo. La aronhemkong-long mongve atomon ason, lapen alosei atum vomu apar kechat. Etum virtang-lo! Etum acham dam-etpo!

14Jerusalem, nangning pen kehingno chechamnon, anke nang jokpo. Nang ni ko-ansi nangning kematha pap pen paplengset-verpoma?

15Dan arongsopi lapen Ephraim anglong-heihei pen pherangke atum vangsi birta langno pachethang-lo.

16Latum vangsi det-heihei aphan pacheretoilo, lapen heloving adim pen hotur vangbomlo pu Jerusalem aphan kethanjisi pachethang-lo. Lahei hotur atum Judah arongsopi abe thursi asekethe pen hangpo,

17lapen monit atum hidi kehon asonsi Jerusalem kompetpo, pima bangpi arat atum Hemphu abe thurlo. La Hemphu si kepulo.

18Judah, nang kedo lapen nang keklemtang akam pen ajok la nangme-thang aphuthaksi chevanlo. Laso akesung nang papsi paplang-lo; la nangchethok lapen nang ingthin cherot-lo.

Arat Apot Jeremiah Aning Keduk

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Keso! Ne keso chechak un-elo! Ne ning! Nening soktokprup-lo! Ne dojoi thekthe; Ne pong-ut-heihei arki arjulong-lo Lapen ron arkita.

20Eson akevir aphan ason kaprek vangbomlo, det adang an ruthailo. Menmen netum apehem virtang-lo; Halahei kehing ape ingsek-ilo.

21Ni ko-ansi ron arki lapen pong-ut arki ne arjunang poma?

22Hemphu pulo, “Ne rat atum luvok; latum Nephan ne-chinine. Latum kelu a-osomar ason; latum akechini thangnat ta ave. Latum kehingno akam klem thekpik, Bonta akeme ason klem thekthe.”

Kevangbom Akevir Alam Jeremiah Kethek-long

23Ne pirthe lang-lo, la krengtai; sining inghun ta kethe-ang ave.

24Inglongpi-heihei ta klemhur, lapen inglongso-heihei arlongsi chonphrophra.

25Monit ke thek-longle det-lo, votek-voso an ingjar-et-lo.

26Aho-or kedo alongle ingthaidang-lo; la arongsopi-heihei ru-et-lo pima Hemphu aning kethi apot.

27(Hemphu pulo, pirthe adang kejejangtang ajo plangpo, bonta Alang la kadokave phangno et-e).

28Pirthe ningripo; sining-inghun-heihei ingtingbompo. Hemphu ningjetang-lo lapen Alang ning chelarlelo. Alang kematha phar pamelo lapen aphi chelanglelo.

29Arki pen amat losei kardon atum lapen thai ke-ap atum an katpo. Ajehak atum nampi lutpo, lapen halahei along baduta dodedetpo.

30Jerusalem, nang kevirlo! Kopisi nang pe ke-er chingthang-loma? Kopisi nang dorson chingthang-loma? lapen nang mekkung chehi loma? Nangmethang alon kechepi thang ale ave! Nangning kedok abang nangdundetang-lo lapen nang kepathiji aning hang-lo.

31Kechiru ase ne arjulong-lo, arlosole aso amahang kepathek ahut ason, aso amahang kepathekcheng akar-em ason. La Jerusalem akechirulo, achethe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kevangji aphan kechardak, ari phajongtingsi hang-lo, “Ne virtang-lo! Latum nekepathijisi vang-lo!”.

Jeremiah 5

Jerusalem Apap

1Jerusalem arat atum, nang tovarpi angbong-heihei kat-lo! Adung arei chelangtha! Nangmethang aphan chelangtha! Hithi adim-heihei rinon! Kopima akechok lapen Arnam aphan kekroithirthipji aphan kebor-i abang inutbak thek-longma? Nang jongsi long pulote, Jerusalem aphan Hemphu diyaji.

2Hemphu aphan nang archolo pu chepu seta, nang kopima keningjeji pale damde.

3Chenamsi Hemphu ke kekroithirklong aphansi rilo. Nangphan Alang arbulo, bonta nang kecharliji molo. Nang, lam karjuje abang lapen nang pap-heihei pen suiselang,

4anke ne mathalo, “Lahei atum keduk lapen kechininechot, latum kelu akam klemlo; latum a-Arnam akenang lapen latum aphan Hemphu si kepaklemji aning kehang-loma chinine.

5Jakong pen rat anat Ne dampo, lapen latum pen chingkipo. Chenamsi latum a-Arnam akenang lapen Hemphu latum aphan kopisi kepaklemji aning kehangma latum chinilo.” Bonta latum kedo-an Hemphu ajakong dengmolo.

6La apotsi ingnam pen hingho atum vangsi latum aphan pathipo; kejejangtang ajo pen mahar atum vangsi latum aphan ingsek-ipo, lapen halatum arongsopi-heihei bongkrui atum helatvoivaipo. Halatum amonit atum barlote, latum ingsekdakpo, Pima latum apap do-olo aphong aphongta latum Arnam pen suilo.

7Hemphu arjulo, “Kopi athesi Nerat aso apap Ne kediyapo? Latum Nephan Ne-obup-lo lapen ahok kali a-arnam-heihei aphansi archorong-lo. Ne rat atum ingkrangkretik ne phinlo, bonta latum mek-langno akam klemlo lapen beisapi atum pen latum apor chepadamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Latum kepangtu pame alosei alo atum kar-i ason abangphutinta adung apiso aphan ar-ilo.

9Lahei apot ne latum aphan aduk pipedet nangjima lapen lason adet aphuthak alar huihedet apot-loma?”

10“Ne rat aso adrakha aberi-heihei kepachorjisi Ne hotur nangtoiji bonta halatum aphan kepavirdet khangjangji aphan kali. Aro-heihei kepachorjisi Ne halatum aphan puji, Pima halahei aro Nemar kali,

11Israel lapen Judah arat atum Nephan nechobeidet khangjang-lo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Israel Aphan Hemphu Kedengde

12Hemphu arat atum Alangphan kroikresi pulo, “Chenamsi Alang thang-nat ta klemklelo. Eli kesung phophelo; eli ron mate akhim ta phophelo.”

13Latum pulo, montri atum thangta kali, bonta tomon ajarong-heihei chot lapen Hemphu pen thangnat abirta ta ave.

14Nephan Jakongkethe Hemphu Arnam si nepulo, “Jeremiah lahei arat atum aphan lason kepu apot nang ingho pen kebar Ne lamthe-heihei me ason paplangpo. Rat atum thengpi ason plangpo, lapen me lahei aphan cho-etpo.”

15Israel arat atum nangtum aphan kepatengkhengjisi keheloving pen isi akhei Hemphuvanpo. Lapen ingtangrak lapen khei barim, laso akhei alam nangtum chinine.

16Latum thai kejo atum nokbe saide, ingjinsose pin pen pathipo.

17Latum nangtum asok-heihei an cholappo; latum nangso pinso-arlo atum aphan pathipo. Nang bi lapen vo ahur latum kepathi patichopo, lapen nangtum adrakha lapen athebo arong-heihei pavir-etpo. Halatum aron armu pen ajok nangtum kechiki apaikomchen arongsopi-heihei latum pavirdetpo.

18Hemphu pulo, “Halaso arni-heihei nangle seta nerat aphan Ne pavirklungkle-jilang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Lahei Ne kopi athesi keklemlo pu latum nang arjulote, Jeremiah latum aphan thannon, latum Ne pen suisi bang adet arnam-heihei aphan halatum amethang adet kangduk apotsi latum ta kechinine pin atum mate bang monit atum aphan bang adet along ingduk nangpo”.

Rat Aso Aphan Arnam Kepachere

20Hemphu pulo, “Jakob aso-asu Judah arat aphan thannon:

21Nang kelu lapen kebuikluihak arat atum angno chedennon, nangmek do, bonta thek-longle, nang no do, bonta arjulongle.

22Ne Hemphu; kopi athesi nangtum nephan phere loma? Kopisi Ne ingno nangtum a-ok klemhurloma? Talo ahoi aphansi Ne sangti bilo, isi kedover ahoi, la par un-e. Talo linglang seta, la apar dam un-e; adihu arki chepathe seta latum panghangdak un-e.

23Bonta nang rat atum! Nang bang alam karjuje atum lapen kethurkhrap atum; nangtum suisi Nephan olo.

24Botor ahut Ne arve pajang-lo, kerot-kerim ahut anta aningkan-vang arve pajang-lo, tebonseta nangtum Nephan man Ne kepiji aphan mathathepin.

25La klemsi, nangtum apapsi nangtum pen lahei akeme amar bi pahelolo.”

26Nerat atum angbong kehingno amonit atum dolo; inut amonit ke-nepjisi lan kehing asonthotsi latum chepatujoi, bonta latum monit kenepjisi pham-heihei tot-lo.

27Sekar kedam abang vo aroi vo plengset asonsi, latum ta ahem-heihei kethi amarsi chepaplengset-lo. La apotsi latum jakong do lapen plang-o,

28lengbut-bat lapen cholong-junlong. Latum kehingno akam keklem thang ahoi ave. Jangreng atum kelangji ason latum pipe mate kechenek-ot kepho aphan ahok akangsai pipe.

29Bonta Ne, Hemphu si halatum aphan lahei apot adukpiji; laso akhei aphuthak Ne alar huiji.

30Isi kepherememe lapen kethirikjok ason det nangplangtang-lo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Montri atum thangnat ningjeje bonta kechobei alam-heihei si ningje; montri
ahukum ateng kurusar arum thangnat ta pu dundedet-lo. Bonta latum kopisi
klemthekpo. La kadokave akejut nangletang-lo.

Jeremiah 6

Hotur Atum Jerusalem Kekompet

1Benjamin arat atum kejokjile katnon! Jerusalem pen chepajok-non! Tekoa
along chepajoknon lapen Beth Hakerem along angthek ame buinon. Nirep
pen kesung lapen kevir vangji dokdok-lo.

2Zaion anglong langmepik, bonta laphan pavir-vedetpo;

3hadak recho atum ron armu penpen mukam chekimpo, rongsopi komchen
halatum ape ahem-heihei cheparjappo, lapen abangphutin ta aningkehang
aling adim mukam chekimpo.

4Halatum pupo, “Jerusalem ketengkhengjile chesiknon! Anerlo chitimle eli
tengkheng lonang!” Bonta aphi latum pupo, “La der-ong-lo, arni chelut
rangrang-lo, lapen arnikangsam aharchi nangding bomlo.

5Eli ajole tengkheng lonang; eli rongsopi apaisong pavirlonang.”

6Jerusalem kekompet-ra longle-inghan kebuijisi lapen recho atum thengpi
rong-heihei kepachorjisi Jakongkethe Hemphu hukum pitang-lo. Alang pulo,
“laso arongsopi aphan adukpiji, pima la kecheneksi plengset.

7Langtuk-le elong kepachithing asonsi Jerusalem ta la akehingno pamibomlo.
Rongsopi arlo kephangno lapen kepavir Ne arjulong-lo, keso lapen amek
kechero-heihei saidesi Ne thek-long-lo.

8Jerusalem arat atum, laso akesung-heihei nangtum aphan isi kepachere
paplang lonang, mate Ne nang-obupji; nangtum arongsopi sangtimili ajo
paplangdetji, hadak baduta kedode adim plangpo.”

Kethurkhrap a-Israel

9Nephan Jakongkethe Hemphu si nekepulo, “Israel aphan drakha aberi pen
drakha athe kelik asonsi herek lorpo. Laso apor kedo ahut nang un an
abangphutin aphan pajok nangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Neli thak-lo, “Neli latum aphan than seta, lapen pachere seta komatsi ne lam arjujima? Latum bang alam arjuje lapen Nang lam ta arjumolo; Nang kephar kepaningjetoi alam latum ingnekchoilo.

11Latum aphan Nang ningkethi nening arlo ta kruhak-lo, Hemphu, lapen ne ajirkeding khangver un-elo.” Ansi nephan Hemphu pulo, Ne ningkethi tovarpi-heihei along osomar atum aphuthak lapen risomar atum kechingrum along dunnon. Apenan lapen apiso atum aphan pondetpo, lapen arleng kesar aphan jokta batbelo.

12 Halatum ahem-heihei bang aphan pidetpo, lapen halatum ahidi-heihei lapen halatum apiso anta pidetpo.

13Abangphutin, kethe lapen kebi, tangka ahok-he atovar pen kepaplang bor-i atum an; montri atum lapen kurusar atum jokta rat aphan pachobeilo.

14Nerat aso amek kechero ke areng kepoksi chot pusi latum mathalo. “Kadokave ta mephunlang,” pusi latum pulo, lapu ke kadokave ta memepin

15Latum lahei kehijimmeme akam apot non chetherak loma? Kali, latum chetherakrepin, latum kosonsi amahang ertanloma chechininepin. Lasi akaprek atum kevir asonsi latum ta virpo, Ne aduk kepi ahut lahelo latum akejut plangpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Arnam Atovar Israel Kedengde

16Arat aso aphan Hemphu pulo, “tovar chetok along arjap damra langnon. Hako atovar lapen akemenei atovar-heihei arjunon. Lale damnon, lapen nangning kangsam pen dolongpo.” Bonta latum pulo, “Kali, netum damde!”

17Anke pong-ut arki kepa-chere keparjujisi kehon abang Hemphu bat-lo. Bonta latum pulo, “netum arjuje.”

18Lasi Hemphu pulo, “Arjutha, det atum, lapen nerat atum kopi plang poma charlinon.

19Pirthe ta arjunon! Halatum akemang akam-heihei apar aduk kepijisi laso arat aphuthak Ne kevir vanpo, pima latum Ne kethan alam dengmolo lapen ne lam-heihei kroikrelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Latum Sheba pen Ne long kevan ahijung aphik mate kehelo adet pen mosala-heihei kevan Ne pilo akenang? Latum athok-heihei Ne dengde mate halatum athok-heihei pen Ne ning ingsamse.

[21]Lasi lahei arat pakreppo. Po atum lapen sopo atum thipo, lapen lasonsi jirpo atum lapen adeng atum thipo."

Nirep Pen Ketengkheng

[22]Hemphu pulo, "Isi arat atum nirep ahin pen vangbomlo; isi jakong kethepik kehelo akhei, ron aphan chesikding-lo.

[23]Halatum athai-heihei lapen anok-heihei che-ot-lo; latum aning ingtangpik lapen kangjinso ave latum losei kardon ahut talo arki ason. Latum Jerusalem abethursi ron kechedanji aphan chesikding-lo."

[24]Jerusalem arat atum pulo, "Netum birta arjulong-lo, Lapen netum ari angselo; netum kar-em lapen oso chopathe arloso keso asonsi solo.

[25]Rong anat netum dam haihedet-lo, mate tovar-heihei dam haihedet-lo, pima netum ahotur atum arisim dorep lapen kepherememesi netum aphan nekompet-lo."

[26]Rat aso aphan Hemphu pulo, "Pe-thoila chepindeng-ra thek-lo aduk athak kong-longnon, pima nangtum aphan nangkepavirji abang menmensi tengkhengpo.

[27]Jeremiah, Nerat aso aphan asat ennon, nang tasam aphan asat ke-en ason, lapen kopi amar ma langnon.

[28]Latum kadokave ta arjubui, kethurkhrap atum, tam lapen ingchin ason aning ingtang-o. Latum kedo-anta tangka chopet, adon adon dampo.

[29]Me kethor adim me angtang ingjirje lapen chethakthe. Nerat aso aphan kepherang lemdetji akam ave, pima kehingno abangphan thak pondetdelang.

[30]Latum aphan ale kave amepun pusi pupo, pima Ne, Hemphu si latum aphan dengdelo."

Jeremiah 7

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kardomhemthepi Arlo Hemphu Kepachethang

1Hemphu alam Jeremiah along vang-lo.

2Hemphu ahem anghap along arjapdamra lapen hadak laso alam pachethangnon lapen punon, Hemphu alam arjunon nang Judah amonit atum, Hemphu aphan karcho adim laso anghap along kevang atum an.

3Muluk a-Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam lasonsi pulo, “nangtum kedo-kethak lapen keklem-kedam chelarnon lapen ladak nangtum aphan Ne nangpadolongpo.”

4Hala-heihei alam kekroi ingtonnon, “netum jokvanpo! Lake Hemphu ahemlo, lake Hemphu ahemlo!” pu alam!

5Nangtum kedo-kethakbom pen chelarnon lapen keklembom ason ingtonnon. Lahin-lahin chelang seroi pame nangji.

6Bang adet aso aphan cholangrop-ri. Laso adet-heihei kave arat aphan kepathi ingtonnon. Kaprek arnam-heihei aphan karcho ingtonnon, athema la nangtum aphan nangpavirpo.

7Nangtum jongsi chelarlo pulote, kepachehemphuji aphan Ne kepi alongle along nangtum aphan Ne nangpado longverji.

8Chelangtha, kechobei alam-heihei aphuthak nangtum chikirong-lo.

9Nangtum chonghulo, pran armut-lo, beisa klemlo, seme tangsi pachobeilo, Baal aphan athok-heihei pajirlo, lapen nangtum aphrang pen kechinine pinlang a-arnam-heihei aphan archolo.

10La Ne kehijim asonsi nangtum klemlo, anke nangtum vangsi Ne kardomhemthepi Ne ingno arjappo lapen pupo, “netum jokvanlo!”

11Ne kardomhemthepi kanghu atum kechepatu adim putong nangtum kemathama? Nangtum kopima lapen keklem Ne nangthekdun long-et-lo.

12 Nephan karchoji adim Ne kangvaicheng adim Shiloh anat damnon, lapen langnon laphan Ne kopi klem tang-loma, pima Nerat Israel apap-heihei apot.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Lahei apap nangtum kadokave ta klem-et-lo, Ne nangtum aphan aphong aphong nang puthuvoiphit-lo, bonta nangtum karjuji molo. Nangtum aphan nanghang seta nangtum nethakthelo.

14Lasonsi Shiloh aphan Ne keklem asonthotsi laso Ne kardomhemthepi nangtum kechiki aphan la Ne klempo. Laso adim Ne nangphusar atum aphan lapen nangtum aphan nangkepitang asonsi Ne Shiloh along keklem asonsi klempo.

15Nangtum adon Israel arat aphan Ne keplung-et asonthotsi Ne nangtum aphan nangphlung-etji. Ne Hemphu si keningjelo.

Rat Akekroithekthe

16Hemphu pulo, Jeremiah, lahei arat aphan ardompiri. Latum aphan nang chirupiri mate ardompiri; Ne long nangchoningri-piri, pima Ne nang arjuje.

17Judah lapen Jerusalem arongsopi-heihei along latum kopipi klemloma nang thekdun longlema?

18Osomar atum theng pangrumlo, pinso atum me kethor abui buibomlo, lapen arloso atum ta arnampi mate latum kepu sining Arechopi aphan him keselampijisi sang aduk pangvuilo. Nephan ning kepadukjisi latum akaprek arnam-heihei aphan hor athok pilo.

19Bonta nephansi ahok ning paduk loma? Kali, latum amethangsi ning aduk chepilo, lapen amethang aphuthaksi ketherak chovanlo.

20Lapen Ne, klem-un a-Hemphu, laso a-Kardomhemthepi aphuthak ning kethi kepherememe dungpo. Rat lapen marat api aphuthak lapen thengpi-thengphrang, lapen sok aphuthak seta nening kethi dungpo. Ne ningkethi ke baduta kepamep un-epin ame asonpo.

21Nerat atum, ajehak athok dovan athak nangtum pachopamelo lapen ajehak kechoji aphan bida tholo. Bonta Ne Hemphu kepuji ke nangtum kadokave cho-et tame.

22Nangphusar atum aphan kephrin athok-heihei mate akaprek athok-heihei alam halatum aphan Ne Ijip pen kevan ahut Ne thangnat ta thanthe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Bonta latum nephan kekroijisi Ne laso ahukum pilo, “Ne lam kroinon anke Ne nangtum Arnam plangpo, lapen nangtum Nerat aso plangpo. Lapen nangtum aphan Ne kepitang ahukum ateng kedoji aphan putang-lo, anke nangtum aphan mesenpo.”

24Bonta thangnat ta ano chedendedet-lo. La alar latum karjuji aning lapen latum kehingno aning kepaklemtoi alingsi klemlo, lapen latum memuchot alar hingno musilo.

25Nangphusar atum Ijip adet pen nang kebar arni pen pini an, nangtum anat neban, montri atum nangtoibomlo.

26Seta baduta arjudun long-lo, mate ano chedendedet-lo. La alar nangtum arjujemusi lapen nangphusar atum apar thurkhrapmusi.

27Lasi Jeremiah, Nerat aso aphan nang lahei alam ningje nangpo, bonta latum nangphan arjujedetji; halatum aphan nang hangpo, bonta halatum nangphan nangthakthedetji.

28Halatum a-Arnam Hemphu, nephan halatum adet pen kroikre pu nang halatum aphan thanpo, mate latum aduk kepho pen charli nangji alam thanpo, kekroithirklong thitang-lo. Laso alam baduta chethanthedet-lo.

Hinnom Arlok Along Pap Plengset Akam

29Chininon, Jerusalem arat atum, nangchu chesoira chevar non. Inglong angbong charhenon, Pima Ne Hemphu ningthilo, lapen Nerat aso aphan dengdetang-lo.

30Judah adet Nerat atum isi kehingno akam klemtang-lo. Latum Ne kehijim akumlin Nehem arlo battang-lo lapen la pasa-urlo.

31Hinnom arlok along latum Topheth pu adovan buitang-lo, lapen ajok hadak latum asopo lapen asopi atum aphan arklisi me phrinpo. Laso keklemji halatum aphan Ne hukum pipe, la Nening Nepok ta mathathe.

32Lasi la Topheth mate Hinnom arlok pu kehanghedetji apor nangletang-lo, bonta kethu-kethat arlok pusi hangpo. Monit atum aphan latum hadak pippo, pima lahei aphan kepipji nahok ta adim avedetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Abang arpum-heihei vo lapen marat api a-an plangpo. Lapen lahei aphan baduta pherere abang avedetpo.

34Longle kejejangtang ajo plangpo. Judah arongsopi-heihei lapen Jerusalem atovarpi-heihei along ning arong lapen kechehok arki lapen piso-pangri arong-bohong arki Ne pavedetpo.

Jeremiah 8

1Halaso Judah arecho atum lapen achakri atum areppi lapen kurusar atum, montri atum lapen Jerusalem along kedo arat an areppi thiri pen phursi endetpo.

2Halahei areppi pangrumre lapen pippesi longle athak ho-or ason tiruipo. Arni lapen chiklopi, lapen chiklolongso-heihei, lahei arat atum kechinghon lapen kangduk lapen karju, karcho atum angno hijikchopo.

3Lapen la kehingno arat angbong kerenglang atum, Ne kehijikjam adim-heihei kedo atum kerengji mate kethiji aning hangrongpo. Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu si keningjelo.

Pap Lapen Aduk Kepho

4Arat aso phan kepathantoijisi Hemphu nephan pulo, “Mane jongsi chingkoilote, la thurthedetjima? Mane jongsi tovar manghulote, la chetevarvedetjima?

5Tangte kopi apotsi Nerat aso atum Ne pen suisi nangchetevar thuthepinloma? Nang-tum nang kumlin-heihei aphan ot-het-lo lapen Ne nat nang kechiruji molo.

6Ne nang arjudun pamelo, bonta nangtum ahok alam ningjeje. Nangtum nangtum angbong inutbakta nangtum kehingno apot nangning chedonone; ‘Ne kopisi kehingno keklemlo’ pu nangtum inutbak ta ne arjuje. Loseile ron kechedan kangplong ason nangtum abangphutin ta nangtum amethang atovarsi chedamrep-lo.

7Volongkom atum anta komantusi chevoi nangjima chechini; vothung, vothaiso lapen arnam akongkang avo atum ta asek ahut kedam nangji apor

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chechini. Bonta, nerat aso atum Ne nang kepangri aron-heihei nangtum chenine.

8Kosonsi nangtum giani pu chepu unlo, lapen Ne aron-heihei chini pu kechepuma? Langtha, tok-bang atum pen ajok Ne ron-heihei lartang-lo.

9Giani atum therak nang-lo; latum manghulo, lapen pham chedanlo, lapen Ne lam-heihei dengdelo; non kopi abidisi latum kelang-loma?

10 La apotsi latum ahidi-heihei Ne ahemphu kemi aphan lapen latum apiso anut kaprek amonit aphan pidetpo. Abangphutin kethe-kebi ahok-he pen tangka chepadoji bor-ilo. Montri atum lapen kurusar atum anta rat aphan chobeilo.

11Nerat aso areng amek ke latum arengpoksi asonsi thek-lo. ‘Kadokaveta mesen,’ pusi latum pulo, kadokave mepet pepin seta.

12Nerat atum, nangtum lahei kehejimmeme akam-heihei keklemtang apot tong therak-loma? Kali, nangtum therak-repin; nangtum kosonsi nang mahang ertanloma la ta chechininelang! Lasi Ne nangtum aphan aduk nang kepi ahut bang kaprek kekrep asonthotsi nangtum ta kreppo, lapen lahelo, nangtum akejut-lo. NeHemphu si keningjelo.”

13Inut amonit asok kepangrum asonsi Neta Nerat aso aphan pangrumji Nening hang-lo; bonta latum athe kave adrakha, athe kave athebo arong ason, arvo anta chekedu-et-lo. La apotsi bang amonit aphan Ne longle pekdet-lo.

14Kopisi eli ingnilun-verlangma? Arnam arat atum arjulo, “Vangnon, paisong komchen arongsopi-heihei anat-le eli kat lonang, lapen hadak thi lonang. Etum a-Arnam Hemphu ephan epathitoilo; etum aphan Alang bikarsi epajuntoilo, pima Alang phan langphlotsi eli pap klemlo.

15Ningkangsam lapen kemeji ahut aphan eli ningthelo, bonta la thangnat ta kalisi alar kepherememe vangrong-lo.

16Etum ahotur atum ke Dan arongsopi an nangle-et-lo; halatum alosei kangplong arki eli arjulong. Halatum alosei nangtebok lote, longle adang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

bithe an klemhur. Ehotur elongle lapen la along kedo-an ason, erongsopi lapen la along kedo arat an aphan kepavirjisi vangtang-lo."

17Lang pangchingtha! Hemphu pulo, "Nangtum angbong Ne pherui-heihei nangtoilo, kelangno abi kedo apherui, lapen nangtum aphan latum nang archupo."

Arat Aphan Jeremiah Kening-ri

18Ne ning keduk me un-elo, Ne ning sotang-lo.

19Arjutha! Det adang bithe nerat atum kechiru ase arjulong-lo, "Zaion along Hemphu dodedet loma?" Halatum arecho, Hemphu thak-lo, "kumlin-heihei aphan recho pen lapen ale kave bang adet a-arnam-heihei aphan kardom ajok kopisi nangtum Nening pathilo?"

20Rat atum hangjolo, "Barla damtang-lo, kerot-kerim apor tang-et-lo, bonta netum ke jokje pinlang."

21Nening thuvok-lo, pima nerat atum aphan berlamlo; Ne chirulo, nening runhup khangjang-lo.

22Gilead along dovai avedet-loma? Hadak se kelang atum avedet-loma? Kopisi tangte nerat atum kememedet-lo?

Jeremiah 9

1Langtuk isi alang nephu along kedoji aphan neninghang-lo, lapen nemek-heihei amekkri kangbop alang asonte ne ajo nerlo kethitang nerat aphan chiru unji apot-lo.

2Kejejangtang ajo ne kedo adim along kelangji aphan neninghang-lo, hadak nerat atum pen ne chepahelo longpo. Latum kadokave kekroi thirklongkle Isi kechobei asong chot.

3Latum kaita kechobeijisi chesikver. Ahok adim adet adang ahok-he si haidelo. Hemphu pulo, "Ne rat atum isi aphi isi kehingno akam klemlo, lapen Ne ke halatum a-Arnam lo pu chekrongkre."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Abangphutin ta ajirpo pen cherenangji, lapen baduta akorte aphan chiki un-
e; Jakob asonsi abangphutin akorte ta chechobeisi plengset, Lapen anut-tin ta
ajirpo anong jolo.

5Latum kadokave ta ajirpo aphan ja pamemelo, lapen baduta ahok alam
ningjeje; latum ade kepachoreijisi pachesekelo; lapen halatum apap che-o-elo.

6Latum isi kephangno aphi isi klemlo, lapen isi kechobei akam isi klemlo.
Hemphu pulo, Nerat aso atum Alangphan dengdedet-lo.

7Pima la Jakongkethe Hemphu si pulo, “Tasam kepherang asonsi Nerat aso
atum aphan Ne ingthiji lapen halatum aphan Ne langjilang. Nerat aso atum
kehingno akam klemtang-lo, Ne kopisi klemthek jilangma?

8Latum ade abidi kedo athaiso ason; latum kaita pachobeiver. Abangphutin ta
adung aphan lamdok pen ningje, Bonta halaphan lake isi aphamlo.

9Laso apot latum aphan Ne aduk pipedet nangjima? Laso akhei aphuthak Ne
alar huihedet nangjima? Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

10Ne pulo, “Inglongpi-heihei aphan ne chiruji lapen bap-bi kedo adim aphan
chernapji, pima latum krenghak-lo, lapen la ajo baduta damdelo. Pi ahur ase
arjulongledet-lo; Votek-voso lapen marat api-heihei Ingjar-etsi dam-et-lo.”

11Hemphu pulo, “Jerusalem aphan Ne isi kerutang abui pinchongpo, sirung
atumsi hadak dopo; Judah arongsopi-heihei kejejangtang ajo plangpo, Hadak
badu aphanta kedo adim kalidetpo.”

12Neli arjulo, “Hemphu, kopi athesi phangno det-loma lapen sangtimili ajo
ason kekrengtailoma, la baduta dam abang avelo? La komatsi kechini kereset
abang do? Komat aphansi Nang la Nang than pajirmiloma, anke la anat
kaprek aphan than thekpo?”

13Hemphu thak-lo, “Ne latum aphan kopi akethan kedengde apotsi Nerat aso
atum lason planglong-loma. Latum Nephan kroikre mate latum aphan
paklemtoi akam klemkle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14La klemklesi latum lam arjuje tang-lo lapen halatum aphusar atum kepaklemtoi Baal ahukum-heiheisi archolo.

15Lasi Ne, Jakongkethe Israel a-Arnam kopima keklemji alamle arjunon: Nerat aso aphan akehingno ahansi pachopo, lapen bikarsi pajunpo.

16Latum aphusar arni pen karjulonglepinlang akhei atum angbong Ne hijikjamji, lapen latum aphan Ne pavirlap letik latum abe pathursi aron armu Ne toipo."

Kerap Kelongji Aphan Jerusalem Arat Kechiru

17Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, "Kopi plangbom loma munthitha! Kechiru atum kevangjile phanon, Kecharhe a-arloso atum aphan hangnon."

18Rat atum pulo, "Halatum aphan papraptoinon lapen eliphan pacharhenon, etum amek mekri plengsetsetik, lapen kechirulok amek kanghup hetik an."

19Zaion along kechiru ase arjutha, "Etum rutang-lo! Etum aphan patherak pamelo! Etum alongle che-ovek nangpo; Ehem ingsek-ilo."

20Ne pulo, "Hemphu alam arjunon, nang arloso atum, lapen Alang lam-heihei no chedennon. Kosonsi kechiru nangjima nang sopimar atum aphan thannon.

21Inghapso anat pen kethi nanglut tang-lo, lapen rechohem anta nanglut tang-lo; la tovarpi-heihei along a-osomar atum aphan lapen hithi kedo adim-heihei arisomar atum aphan pathilo.

22Kethi arpum bithe-bitha rikcholo, hidi ajo aho-or abui asonlo, sok kerot tang aberi asonlo, keroi ponpe asok abui ason. Lahelo, Hemphu nephan kepathantoi alamlo."

23Hemphu pulo, "Kereset abang abidi apot lapen kangtangrak abang ajakong apot chepindak nangne, lapen keplang abang akhi apot chepindak nangne.

24Mane abang jongsi kechepindakji aninghang-lo pulote, alangli nephan chini lapen chini pame lote pachepindak nang, pima Ne kanghon ke dover, lapen kopima ahokpet lapen akechoksi Ne keklem. Lahei helo nephan ning pangsamlo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Hemphu pulo, “Ijip, Judah, Edom, Ammon, Moab lapen achu kechingtip chepathihek kejejangtang arat atum aphan Ne aduk kepiji arni nangle-bomlo.

26Lahei amonit atum reng cherot-lo, bonta la angthek akechejok aloh latum kroikrelo. Lahei arat atum lapen Israel arat atum anta Ne Kechejok aloh kroikrelo.”

Jeremiah 10

Kumlin Kardom Lapen Ahok Akarcho

1Israel arat atum nangtum aphan Hemphu nangkepi abirta arjutha.

2Alang pulo, “Akaprek akhei atum atovar-heihei dunri, sining-inghun angsong keprekjek angthek-heihei apot ningchepasiksak-ri, bang kaprek akhei atum pherepik-lo seta!

3Lahei arat adhorom ke ale ave. Nampi pen thengpi erong thulo; thengpi kethu atum ajohton pen la hong-lo.

4La rup lapen ser pen la top-lo. La kekrepkreji aphan la athak asak sak-lo.

5Lason akumlin-heihei ke thoithe aberi kedo vo kehung-i ketardong apeban amonit ason; Latum ningje thekthe, latum aphan rungpon nangji, Pima latum dam thekthe. Latum aphan phereri; Latum nangphan thangta pasung un-e, Lapen latum nangphan thang akeme nangklempi thekthe.”

6Hemphu, Nang sonthot baduta ave; Nang jakong thepik, lapen Nang nong thepik lapen jakong thepik.

7Komatsi Nangphan man nang pipedetpo, kedo-an adet arecho atum ma? Nang ke man kelongji atheng-lo. Det-heihei arlengkere an angbong mate halatum arecho atum angbong puseta Nang sonthot baduta ave.

8Latum kedo-anta kemathatong thekthe atum lapen kejok-lu atum saidelo. Thengpi akumlin?

9La-heihei akumlin ke Spein arup pen Lapen Uphaz aser pensi bang-lo, Hemai akam saide; Kethekser kethak hepi ape lapen pe-ang ape pensi lahei pa-ilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Bonta Nang, Hemphu ke ahok Arnam, Nang ke kereng-et Arnam lo; lapen kedover arecholo. Nang ningthi lote, pirthe klemhur; Det atum Nang ning kethi chechak un-e.

11Rat atum nangtum kethan nangji ke lahelo, pirthe lapen sining-inghun kethipthe a-arnam-heihei atum aphan pavir-etji. Pirthe athak latum nohokta dolongledetji.

Arnam Aphan Isi Kero Alun

12Hemphu amethang ajakong pen pirthe pinchong-lo; abidi pensi Alang somindar pinchong-lo; lapen sining-inghun-heihei sangjailo.

13Alang hukum pen sining-inghun alang-heihei ingrong-lo pirthe kejut ahin pen Alang inghun-heihei vanlo. Arve kejang ahut Alang sining pabirlak-lo, Lapen apuru pen tomon nangtoilo.

14La thek-longsi monit atum matha tong thekthesi mong-loilo; kumlin-heihei keselam atum anta manghuphrong-lo, pima latum keselam a-arnam-heihei ahok-he lapen achethe ave.

15Latum ale ave lapen hijim nangji; lahei aphan Hemphu ke-otpo ahut pavir etpo.

16Jakob a-Arnam ke lahei ason kali; Alang kadokave kepinchongpet abang-lo; lapen Israel atum amethang arat keplangji aphan Alang ingvailo. Jakongkethe Hemphu helo Alang men.

Kevangji Ban Kedam

17Jerusalem arat atum, nangtum aphan kompet-lo! Nangtum amar an chepangrumnon.

18Laso alongle pen nangtum aphan Hemphu ingtan varphit-lo. Abangphutin ta avedetdetik-an Alang nangtum aphan nangsorlampo. Hemphu si keningjelo.

19Jerusalem arat atum chirujolo, “Etum ko-an sonang-lo! Etum areng amek-heihei memelo. Etum mathalo lake isi chechak-un tahaiji pu!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Etum apehem-heihei var-et-lo; kepapring arri-heihei chebeng-ilo. Esomar atum anta kehelo dam-et-lo; Etum apehem-heihei keparjapji baduta avelo; Lahei kebeng ape-heihei kehingji baduta avelo.”

21Ne thak-lo, “Netum ajalin lupik, keja kelongji aphan latum Hemphu aphan arjuje, la apotsi latum akam chunche, lapen rat aso atum chehijikjam nang-lo.

22Arjutha! Birta nangletang-lo! Nirep anat isi arat thedung kehurisei dolo; La aron armu atum Judah arongsopi-heihei Serung kedo arongman paplang-etpo.”

23Hemphu, baduta amethang kejutji alam chechini-et-e, ne chini pame; amethang akai aphan baduta chekhangthip un-e.

24Nang rat aso aphan pakengnon, Hemphu; bonta netum aphan pasopik-ri mate ning kethi ahut netum aphan aduk piri; hala netum aphan akejut plangpo.

25Nangphan karchoche lapen kedengde akhei arat aphuthak-le Nang ningthinon. Latum Nang rat pathilo, Latum netum aphan pavir-et-lo Lapen netum adet parusi olo.

Jeremiah 11

Jeremiah Lapen Kechejok Aloh

1Hemphu neliphan pulo,

2“Keche-jok aloh ateng arjutha. Judah arat lapen Jerusalem arat aphan putha,

3abangphutin kechejok aloh ateng kekroithekthe atum an aphan, Ne Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam si ahirjuno pitang-lo.

4Lasi kechejok aloh Ne halatum aphusar atum aphan Ijip adet pen kevan ahutsi halatum pen chejok-lo, athema halaso adet halatum aphan isi me akar asonsi plang-lo. Ne hukum kepi an ateng kekroiji lapen kepaklemtoijisi halatum aphan Ne pulo. Ne halatum aphan pulo, nangtum jongsi Nephan kroi lote, latum Nerat aso plangpo lapen Ne halatum a-Arnam plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Anke halatum aphusar atum aphan Ne kechak ason halatum aphan klempipo, latum non kedo alongle along plang-opo.” Neli pulo, “Kalang-lo, Hemphu.”

6Anke neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Judah arongsopi-heihei lapen Jerusalem atovarpi-heihei along damnon. Hadak Ne birta pachethangnon lapen rat aphan kechejok aloh ateng alam halatum karjuji lapen kekroijile thannon.

7Halatum aphusar aphan Ijip adet pen Ne kevan ahut, Nephan kekroijisi latum aphan Ne pachere pamelo, lapen rat aphan nonpu-anta Ne pacheretoi-bomlang.

8Bonta latum arjuje lapen kroikre. La apar latum aning kai apar ingtangmusi. Laso kechejok kekroithekji aphan Ne hukum pilo, bonta latum kroimolo. La apotsi la along ketoktang an aduk halatum aphuthak Ne pilo.”

9Anke neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum Nebethurlo,

10latum aphusar atum keklem apap-heihei si klemlo, latum Ne kepu alam arjuje; latum akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphansi ardomlo. Halatum aphusar atum pen Ne kechetok akechejok aloh Judah lapen Israel ta ingditang-lo.

11Lasi non, Ne, Hemphu, latum aphan kepachere lahelo, latum aphuthak Ne kevir vanpo lapen latum chepajok un-elo. Latum kerap kelongji aphan Ne nat hangcharbu seta, latum aphan Ne arjujelo.

12Anke Judah arat lapen Jerusalem arat atum alangtum kethok kepajir a-arnam-heihei anat dampo, lapen kerap kelongjisi latum hangcharbupo. Bonta laso akevir kevang ahut halahei arnam atum pajok un-edetpo.

13Judah arat atum arongsopi ko-an ma kedo la an latum a-arnam-heihei dolo, lapen Jerusalem asor arongsopi atovarpi ko-an ma kedo la ansi latum kehijimmeme a-arnam Baal aphan kethokji adovan parjap-lo.

14Jeremiah Nephan nangchoningri, mate lahei arat apharman nanghangri, latum kesung ahut kerap kelongji aphan nanghang seta, latum aphan Neno chedendelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Hemphu pulo, “Ne kechinghon arat atum kehingno akamsi klemlo. Latum
Ne kardomhemthepi arlo kopi ajakong-lo kedo? Kechechak-heihei lapen pi
athok kepajir pen ajok kevir khang unji putong latum kemathama?

16Ihut isi latum aphan arvo kechan ajit arong pusi irlo, athe keme pen
plengset, bonta nonke sining kangder ason la arvo an Ne me keprindutji
lapen aro an ing-lok-etji.”

17Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu si Israel lapen Judah aphan elo; bonta non Ne
latum aphan kevir pensi therlo. La latum amethang aphuthaksi chevanlo,
pima latum kechokche akam klemlo; Baal aphan athok-heihei kepi pen ajok
latum nephan Nening pakang-lo.

Jeremiah Apran Karmutji Keri

18Neli hotur atum nelipran karmutji alam Hemphu nethan-et-lo.

19Neli ke kethuji aphan kepon abiresak asonlo, lapen latum bidi kanglimsi
neliphan klemlo, pu neli chechininepinlo. Latum pulo, “thengpi arong
rengseng ahut-le pi pakrep lonang; laphan pathilonang, lalote baduta laphan
kaike aphan chematha damdelo.”

20Anke neli thak-lo, “Jakongkethe Hemphu, Nang ke ahok kangsai a-Bang-lo,
monit atum kematha lapen kemunthi-heihei Nang asat enlo. Neli lam
nangridengsi hodaidet-lo; lasi lahei arat aphuthak Nang alar kehui nephan
pathekdunlong-non.”

21Anathoth amonit atum ne kethi aphan aninghang-lo, lapen neli
jongsi Hemphu abirta pachethangbom pulote, latum neliphan pathilotji pusi
latum neliphan thanlo.

22Lasi Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, “Latum aphan Ne aduk pipo! Ron along
latum ariso atum thipo.

23Anathoth arat aphuthak kevir kevanji Ne isi apor thik tang-lo, lapen halaso
arni nanglelote latum baduta reng-longle.”

Jeremiah 12

Hemphu Aphan Jeremiah Karju

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Hemphu, ne jongsi ne kepho alam Nang ingno vanlote, Nang chok-lim pu
aporman pijima? Kalang-lo, ahok akangsai alam Nangphan ne arjuvek nangji.
Kopi athesi kehingno amonit atum lapu-an chingthurloma? Kopi apotsi ahok-
he amonit atum keklem akam kechunbomloma?

2Latum aphan nang-elo, lapen latum angkur chesak-lo; Latum thesi athe
pathelo. Latum kaita Nangphan keme chethanver, seta latum Nangphan
matha-o-e.

3Bonta Hemphu, Nang neliphan chini, kopisi neli keklemma lapen Nangphan
neli ko-an chinghonloma Nang thek-long-et. Biresak kethuponji asonle Lahei
kehingno amonit atum aphan chethurponnon; Kethuji apor latum aphan
nangleletik hondingnon.

4Netum alongle ni ko-ansi kekrengtaiverpo, lapen ahiditin abap ko-an
chekeduverpo? Pi lapen vo atum thibomlo pima netum arat kehingno apot-lo,
“Etum keklem Arnam ethekdunde,” pu kepu arat atumlo.

5Hemphu pulo, “Jeremiah nang jongsi monit aphan kangplong lakhui pulote,
nang kopusonsi lahei pen kangplong chepate unpo? Nang jongsi hidi tar-tar
ajo arjapding thekthe pulote, Jordan akung a-tukong ajo nang kopusonsi
karjapthekpo?

6Nang korte, nangtum asor abangphu amatsi nangphan chobeitang-lo;
nangphan ketengkheng along latumta chelang dunlo. Latum jirpo hijan ason
alam-heihei nangphan than seta, latum aphan chikiri.”

Arat Aso Apot Hemphu Aning Keduk

7Hemphu pulo, “Ne Israel aphan o-tang-lo; Ne kangvaitang akhei aphan Ne
dengdelo. Halatum hotur ajakong arideng Ne kechinghon arat aphan
hodaidet-lo.

8Ne kangvaitang arat atum nebethurtang-lo; ingnam ajo ahingho asonsi latum
Nephan ingnorlo, lasi Ne latum aphan hijimlo.

9Ne kangvaitang arat atum ke kechonepji pu avomu kekompet avo asonlo.
Kecho-kejun along kepavangjile marat api-heihei aphan phanon!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ongdung bang adet kepangri atum Ne drakha aberi pavirlo; Ne hidi latum
dong-et-lo; latum kelangmeme Ne hidi pasamphridang-lo.

11Latum la isi kejejangtang ajo pinchongtang-lo; Ne ingno la samphridang-lo.
Det adang an sangtimili plang-lo, lapen baduta mathathepin.

12Sangtimili kangtui alongle ajo an monit atum vangsi inghu pon-et-lo. Det
adang an kepavirjisi Ne ron toilo; Baduta ingsamjin pen dolong-le.

13Nerat atum sok-tipli rik-lo, bonta ingsu abapsi rot chot-lo, latum klem
chepaduk-lo, bonta thangnat ta long-le. Pima Nening kethipik ajok latum
asok anta Pathethedet-lo."

Israel Adung Atum Aphan Hemphu Kechak

14Hemphu pulo, "Nerat aso aphan Ne kepi alongle Israel adung atum kepavir
aphuthak Ne kepuji dolang. Kephurphlut angkur asonsi amethang adet pen
kehingno atum aphan Ne pon-etji, lapen halatum arideng pen Ne Judah
aphan pajok.

15Bonta halatum aphan Ne pon-et aphi, halatum aphuthak Ne jinsoji; akheitin
aphan amethang alongle lapen adet along Ne vanthuji.

16Latum jongsi aning kedo-an pen Nerat aso atum dhorom deng-lote, lapen
'Hemphureng-lo ason', semetang lote, ephong Nerat aphan Baal amen pen
seme kepatang ason latumta Nerat aso plangpo lapen chingthurpo.

17Bonta jongsi baduta adet tame kroikre lote, Ne laphan helang-etpo.
Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Jeremiah 13

Kethihek Ape-kanglit

1Dam pen ne methang aphan ajehak thihek ape-kanglit kepanam damjisi ne
pulo, lapen lahei nepachingthangtoilo; bonta neliphan lahei lang
pachamchetoilo.

2Lasi lahei neli namlo, lapen chongvailo.

3Anke puthot neliphan Hemphu ningje thusi pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4“Euphratis aroi anat damra arlong angkep arlo pe patudamjoinon.”

5Lasi neli damlo lapen lahei Euphratis adung patujoilo.

6Penang an aphi neli Euphratis anat kedamthuji aphan nepulo lapen pe pa-endamtoilo.

7Lasi neli damthulo, lapen neli lahei kepu adim thek-long-lo, lapen neli thek-long-lo lahei rak-et-lo, ennopinlo.

8Anke neliphan Hemphu puthot nepulo,

9“Lasonthotsi Ne Judah lapen Jerusalem anekethe pavirpo.

10Lahei kehingno amonit atum aphan kroimolo. Latum aphrang asonsi aning ingtang-lo lapen hingnolo, lapen kaprek arnam-heihei aphan archolo lapen ingduk-lo. La apotsi latum laso ape kethi ason plangpo, la ennopinlo.

11Pe kethi evam kechekok aphan thikchit asonsi Nerat aso Israel lapen Judah atum Nephan nebamhetverji aphan Ne ninghang-lo. Ne la keklem ke latum Nerat keplangji aphanlo, lapen latum Nephan kero lapen Nemen anong vanpo; bonta latum Nephan kroimolo.”

Drakha Ahorlang Atibuk

12Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Jeremiah, Israel arat aphan punon, drakha ahor atibuktin drakha ahor papleng nangji. Latum thakpo, atibuktin drakha ahor kepaplengset nangji thek-lo.

13Lason pulote, latum aphan thannon, Ne, Hemphu laso adet kedo arat aphan hor ingrithamthetik hor pen paplengsetpo: Recho atum, David aso-asu, kurusar atum, montri atum lapen Jerusalem arat kedo-an talo.

14Anke tibuk kechardengrai asonsi isi pen isi panghangpo, arleng kesar, riso, kadokave aphanta kangjinso avelo, kelang-ai avelo, mate latum aphan kepathiji pen kangjinso nephan khangkhelo.”

Anekethe Aphuthak Jeremiah Kepachere

15Israel atum, Hemphu ningjelo! Chepabihek-ra, Alang lam arjunon,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Hemphu kangting vanve ako, lapen inglongpi-heihei athak patekungke ako;
nangtum nang ning kechethe akethe-ang ingtingthipthe ako, Hemphu nang
Arnam aphan man pinon.

17Nangtum jongsi alam arjuje lote, nangtum anekethe apot ne chirujoipo;
nening hodaksi chirupo, lapen nemekri lithorpo, pima ban kepon
asonsi Hemphu arat aphan pondetpo.

18Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Recho lapen apei aphan recho anghoi pen
pahirnon pima halatum aphu pen kelangmesen recho aphutup klotang-lo.

19Nitur a-Judah arong-heihei aphan kompet-lo: Baduta halatum along dam
un-elo. Judah kedo-an arat aphan ban pondet-lo.”

20Jeremiah langtha! Nang hotur atum nirep pen hirsi vangbomlo! Nang
kechiki arat komat-lo?

21Nang jirpo pu kematha abang nangphan tengkheng tang-lo, lapen
nangphuthak pangribang aphan nang kopisi kemathapo? Arloso aso mahang
kepathek asonsi nang sopikji.

22La kopi athesi plang poma pu nangtum arjulote, kopisi nangpe nangri
ingrak-ilo lapen nang langrem lote la nang pap kepherememe apot-lo pu
thakdunnon.

23Areng ke-ik amonit areng along chelarthekjima, mate bongkrui atokbor
chelarthekjima? Latum un pulote, nang keklemkle pin atum kopima kechok
pen kehingnosi chelar un-rongpo.

24Sangtimili ajo atomonle sok anar kepangjar asonthak-
thaksi Hemphu nangtum aphan papratseipo.

25Alang pulo, lake nangtum akopailo. Lahelo nangtum pen Alang keklemji
kephar akamlo, pima nangtum Alangphan tengnetang-lo lapen ahok-he
arnam-heihei aphan chikitang-lo.

26Hemphuamethangsi nangtum ape-ari oipo, lapen patherakpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Alang kehijim akam nangtum keklem Alang thek-long-lo. Inut amonit adung bang apiso aphan kar-i mate losei alo api aphan kar-i asonsi nangtum inglong-heihei lapen hidi-heihei along ahok-he a-arnam aphi phi kehungdun Alang nangthek-long-lo. Jerusalem arat atum, nangtum kevirlo! Nangtum komantusi ingthirjilangma?

Jeremiah 14

Kepherememe Akhim

1Akhim aphuthak Hemphu neliphan pulo,

2“Judah ke chirukong-lo, la arongsopi-heihei thibomlo. La arat atum ningduksi tilailo, Lapen kerap kelongjisi Jerusalem hangjolo.

3Keplang atum lang kepasokji abang toilo; latum langtuk damlo, bonta lang longledet-lo. Ning kerun lapen kemanghusi Latum amahang chedip-lo.

4Pima arve avedet apot-lo, lapen longle krengtailo, sai tiki atum aning se cholong-lo; latum amahang chedip-lo.

5Hidi ajo thijok api kephimirak aso aphan che-o tekang-lo, pima latum a-an ave.

6lapen ingnam agadha anglong chun-ang athak arjapsi sirung nangnaksi achethe vang-haha; la amek klarkle pima rengseng abap ave.”

7Nerat atum nenat hangjolo, “nelitum apap-heihei le ebok seta Hemphu neraptha, Nang kechechak ateng. Netum Nang pen ongdung abatai suilo; Netum Nangphan langplotsi pap klemlo.

8Nangphansi Israel aning chethe chot-lo; Nang kopi athesi nelitum adet along Kechinine abang plang-loma Ningve isinat kesangchot abang nangnak?

9Kopi apotsi Nang menmen kepondet amonit nangnak-lo, kerapdunji ajakong kave aron aso asonlo? Chenamsi Hemphu Nang nelitum along do! Nelitumke Nang rat asolo; Nelitum aphan neli-ori.”

10Lahei arat aphan Hemphu pulo, “Latum Ne pen kekatji aningdok-lo, la-pen latum amethang chekhang un-elo. Lasi Ne latum aphan Ne ning ingsamse.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Latum kehingno keklem alam Ne chematha damji lapen halatum apap-heihei apot Ne adukpiji.

11Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Lahei arat aphan keparapjile Nephan ardomrinon.

12Latum an hum seta, latum aphan kerapji aphan Neno chedende; lapen latum Nephan kephrin athok-heihei lapen sok-sang athok-heihei van seta, latum aphan nening ingsamse. La alar ron along latum aphan Ne pathiji lapen kangchir, lapen keso pen pathiji.”

13Anke neli thak-lo, “Klem un Hemphu, Nang chini, rat atum aphan ron ave lapen kangchir ave pusi montri atum thanlo, pima Nangsi chechak-lo tangho, latum kepu, nangtum det ningkangsamsi dochotji pu.”

14Bonta Hemphu thak-lo, “Montri atum Nemen pen pachobeilo; Ne latum aphan toite, lapen latum aphan thangnat ahukum pipe mate lam etheta paningje toite. Latum akethek-long alam-heihei Ne penle kevang kali; latum kethanmek alam chot.

15Ne, Hemphu, ketoite amontri atum Ne men pen laso adet ron ave, ingchirche pu kethanmek atum kopi plang poma Ne nangthanpo, latum aphan ron lapen kangchir pen Ne pathipo.

16Latum kepu arat aso aphanta lasonthotsi pathipo. Latum abang arpum-heihei Jerusalem atovarpi-heihei along varchopo, lapen hadak latum aphan kepipji abang avedetpo. Lake kadokave aphan seta plangpo, latum apiso aso an aphantalo. Halatum akehingno apot Ne latum aphan anam pachepipo.”

17Nening ke-oi alam rat aphan kepathantoijisi neliphan Hemphu hukum pitang-lo: “Ajo-nerlo ne mekri alang palilapnang, ne kechiru pahamhedetnang, pima nerat aso atum areng amek arnukpik-lo lapen areng sopik-lo.

18Hidi-heihei kelangdamji neli kebar ahut, ron along kethi abang arpum-heihei neli thek-long-lo; rong-heihei neli kedam ahut monit atum kangchir lapen kethi neli thek-long-lo. Montri atum lapen kurusar atum, amethang akam cheklembom, bonta latum kopisi keklemma latum chechinine.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hemphu Aphan Rat Atum Kechoning-ri

19Hemphu, Nang Judah aphan obup khangjang-loma? Zaion arat aphan Nang hijimloma? Ningkangsam netum rilo, bonta thangnat akeme vangvelo; Netum kemeji aphan ning chethelo, Bonta la alar kepherememesi vang-lo.

20Nangphan langplotsi netum pap klemlo, Hemphu; netum methang apap-heihei lapen netum aphusar apap-heihei chekobirlo.

21Nang kechechak ason chemathatha lapen netum aphan patherak-ri. Jerusalem aphuthak nongjuno vanri La Nang adak-atur anghoilo. Netum pen Nang kechejok aloh phririnon.

22Det-heihei akumlin arve vanthekthe; sining-inghun amethang amat ke arve paklothekthe. Nang netum a-Arnam Hemphu aphansi Ning chethelo, Pima Nangsi lahei keklem abang-lo.

Jeremiah 15

Judah Arat Aphan Kevir

1Anke Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Moses lapen Samuel le ladak nephan arjapther pen choningrikrung seta, lahei arat aphan Ne kangjinso paklangklelo. Latum padam nang, latum ne mek angden pavedet lonang.

2Halatum kodaksi kedam nangpo pu nangphan nang arjulote, Nesi kepulo, pu thakdunnon. Halatum kedam adim along, Ajehak atum keso pen thisi virpo! Halatum konatma kedam adim ajehak atum ron pen thisi virpo! Halatum konatma kedam adim Ajehak atum kangchir pen thisi virpo! Halatum konatma kedam adim Ajehak atum kevirji aphan pondetpo!”

3Ne, Hemphu, latum sonphli kephere-meme ason phonangpo pu phartang-lo: Latum ron along thipo, latum arpum-heihei methan atumsi chethurponpo; lahei vo atum chopo, lapen ahin an marat api atumsi chopo.

4Latum aphan thek-longsi pirthe adang adet atum phere thirikjokpo, pima Hezekiah asopo Manasseh alangli Judah arecho kecho ahut Jerusalem along keklem apot.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hemphu pulo, “Jerusalem arat atum, nangtum aphan komatsi nangjinso poma, lapen nangtum aphuthak komatsi ningdukpoma? Nangtum kosonlo pu karjuji aphan Komatsi ajir pading haipoma?

6Nangtum Nephan Nedengdelo, la apotsi neri chirung-lo lapen nangtum aphan pangje-ilo pima Nening kechekhangji lak-huilo.

7Det kedo arongtin aphan sok anar ason Ne tomon nangpajapji. Ne nangpavir tang-lo, Nerat atum, Ne nang somar pathitang-lo. Pima nangtum kehingno atovar-heihei che-o-e.

8Talo asangti amu apar det along hemepi ongmuji. Nangsomar atum thechit arta ahut Ne pathilo lapen latum apei sung-lo. Nening kepung lapen kepherememe pen halatum aphan menmen Ne pathilo.

9Asomar bangthroksi kepangbo apei kreptaksi achethe vang-hahalo. Bangpi aphan anerlo ke ajo plang-lo; Bangpi theraknang-lo, lapen aning keso cholong-lo. Kerenglang atum aphan Ne nang hotur atum nangpathitoiji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Hemphu Aphan Jeremiah Kepu

10Neli ko-an kelangmeme amonit loma! Kopisi neliphan ne pei dak pirthe pahacheloma? Det along abangphutin pen ne chebohongnang lapen lam kechedannang. Neli badu aphan tangka paramre lapen choramre; seta bangphutin ta neliphan ne ingtonrilo.

11Hemphu, ne jongsi nangliphan ingdukpameme pulote, lapen jongsi ne hotur atum kesung lapen ning-oi ninglak ahut halatum aphan nang ingno ne nang choningriredet-lo pulote, halatum akangton ateng paplangnang.

12(Baduta ingchin beng un-e, jasemet ke nirep angchin la tam pensi kepangvui.)

13Neliphan Hemphu nepulo, “Det adang nerat aso atum pap-heihei apot aduk kepiji ahotur atum aphan Ne toisi akhi adat an papon-etpo.

14Halatum kechininepin adet ahotur aphan Ne pangdukpo, pima Ne ning kethi lake me ason, lapen la kaike mepmelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Lapen neli pulo, “Hemphu, nangli chini, neliphan chemathatha lapen neliraptha. Neliphuthak keche-nek atum aphan langdingrinon. Chemathatha, nangli joinesi neli ington cholong-lo.

16Nangli neliphan pulo, lapen nangli lam athetin arjulo. Nangli longsi neli dolo, Jakongkethe Hemphu, lapen nangli lam neli ning arong lapen kechehok pen plengset-lo.

17Bang kaprek pen kangnek keningjelok neli apor pathonthedet-lo. Nangli hukum-heihei kekroijisi neli inutpetsi chedolo, lapen ning kepung pen plengset-lo.

18Kopisi neli kesung phonangver loma? Kopisi neli reng amek me un-edet-loma? Kopisi lahei menodak-loma? Barla ahut kekrengtai arong ason neliphan nangli nelining parunji ninghangma?”

19Laso aphuthak Hemphu nethak-lo, “Nang jongsi nangchevoilo pulote, Ne nangphan nangdengji, lapen puthot Ne ban plangthupo. Amo kevangve malomso abirta kepachethang alar nang Ne montri plangthupo, lapen halatum along nang dam jokphlotpo.

20Halatum angno nangphan Ne isi tam angkleng arpong ason paplangpo. Latum nangbe thursi chedanpo, bonta latum nangphan un-elo. Nangphan keraijisi lapen kepajokvanjisi Ne nanglong nangdodunpo.

21Kehingno lapen kephangno atum ajakong pen Ne nangpajokpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Jeremiah 16

Jeremiah Akai Aphan Hemphu Aningkehang

1Puthot Hemphu neliphan ningje-thulo, lapen pulo,

2“Laso adim piso enri lapen osomarta pachanri.

3Ladak mahang kethek a-osomar lapen api-apo atum kopi plang poma Ne nangthanpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Latum kepherememe akeso pen thinangpo lapen baduta latum aphan chirure mate pippelo. Latum abang arpum longle athak ho-or angsom ason plangpo. Latum ron along thipo mate kangchir pensi thipo, lapen halatum abang arpum-heihei vo lapen marat api atum a-an plangpo.”

5Kechiru kehangjo ahem nang lutdam nangne. Badu aphan ta ningduk-ri. Ningkangsam pen nerat aso aphan Ne pahirjumemelo mate latum aphan kanghon lapen kangjinso paklangklelo.

6Laso adet keplang lapen keduk ta thinangpo, bonta latum aphan baduta pip abang avelo mate latum aphan chirupi abang avelo. Aning ke-oi chepaklangji aphan baduta areng cherotdutde mate chu chesoilorlelo.

7Kechinghonnei abang kethi ahut baduta aning kepangsamji aphan cherap-relo lapen junraprelo. Baduta kangjinso paklangklelo, apo mate apei thilot abang aphan jokta.

8Kechopi amei kedo ahem lutdamri. Kecho-kejunjile halatum pen ingnirap-ri.

9Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam kopima kepule arjunon. Ning arong arki lapen kechehok arki lapen piso kepangri arong-aje arki Ne pangsamriji. Lahei kethek-longjisi hadak kedo arat atum vangpo.

10La kedo-an alam halatum aphan kethan ahut, halatum nangphan nang arju tahai, kopi athesi Ne lapu-an halatum aphan aduk kepiji chesik-loma. Latum nang arjuji, kopi apran karmut adai kedolo, lapen a-Arnam Hemphu aphan langphlot kopi apapsi latum keklemlo pu arjuji.

11Anke halatum aphan nang thakdunnon, Hemphu pulo, “nangphusar atum Ne pen suitang-lo lapen akaprek arnam-heihei aphan ardomlo lapen ingduk-lo. Latum nephan ne-obup-lo, lapen ne kethan alam-heihei kroikredet-lo.

12Bonta nangtum ke nangphusar atum apar hingnothulang. Nangtum kedo-an nangning ingtang-ong lapen kehingno saide lapen nangtum Ne lam kroikrelo.

13La apotsi, nangtum lapen nangphusar atum kechininepinlang adetsi nangtum aphan nangvarchorpo. Hadak nangtum ajo-nerlo akaprek arnam-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

heihei aphan ingdukpo, lapen Ne nangtum aphan thangnat akangjinso ta paklangklelo.”

Ban Kedam Pen Kechevoi

14Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat aphan Ijip adet pen kevan abang kereng-et Arnam, ne men pen rat atum seme ketangtedetji ahut nangletang-lo.

15La alar, Israel aphan nirep adet pen lapen Ne halatum aphan kehijik adet-heihei pen kevan kereng-et Arnam, Nemen pensi semetangpo. Latum aphan Ne amethang adet vanthudetpo, Ne phusar atum aphan kepi alongle adet along. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Kevangji Aduk-Kanghoi

16Hemphu pulo, “Lahei arat aphan vang pen kepanepjisi ok-keri atum Ne nangtoipo. Nahok anglongpitin lapen inglongsotin lapen longku-longdang ajo keparijsi sekari nangtoipo.

17Latum keklem asontin Ne thek-long-lo. Ne pen thangnatta patu un-e; Ne mek angden pen latum apap jok un-e.

18Halatum apap-heihei lapen akehingno apot phanni pasoji, pima latum Ne longle achethe kave kethitang abang arpum lapen kumlin-heihei pen pasa-urlo, lapen halatum ahok-he arnam-heihei pen la paplengset-lo.”

Hemphu Aphan Ning Kechethe Jeremiah A-Kardom

19Hemphu, Nangsi neli railo, lapen jakong nepilo; neli kesung ahut Nang nerap-lo. Det atum pirthe kejut pen vangsi pupo, “netum aphusar atum thangta kali, bonta alekave akumlin-heihei chot.

20Inut amonit amethang arnam-heihei cheselam unjima? Un-e, jongsi alang klem lote, latum ahokpet a-arnam kalilo.”

21La apotsi, Hemphu pulo, “Ephong-pet Ne jakong lapen kangtang adet atum aphan pachinipo; anke latum Ne Hemphu lo pu chinipo.”

Jeremiah 17

Judah Apap Lapen Aduk Kepho

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Hemphu pulo, “Judah arat atum, nang pap isi ingchin akolom pensi toktang-lo; la nang ning arlo bor-arlong angchun pensi hong-lo lapen nang dovan-heihei ano along pabontang-lo.

[2]Nang rat atum dovan-heihei along lapen arnampi Asherah aphan thengpi kelirseng arongtin, ha inglong angsong lapen inglongpi aklam along keparjap angthek-heihei aphan archolo.

[3]Lapen Ne, nang hotur atum aphan nangkhi lapen nangdat an papon-etji pima det adang bithe nang pap-heihei keklem apot-lo.

[4]Ne nangkepi alongle nang-o nangpo, lapen nang kecheninepin adet nang hotur aphan nang ingduk nangji, pima nening kethi me ason, lapen la kaike akar doverpo.”

Ason Ason Akepu

[5]Hemphu pulo, “Ne pen kesui lapen monit aphan lapen kethinangji amonit ajakong aphan kechiki abangphan Ne khindeji.

[6]La sangtimili ajo abap artu ason, la kekrengtai ajosi thelo, ingti alongle ajo ke thangnatta arong vangve. Thangnat akemeta la aphan vangvelo.”

[7]“Bonta bangso aphan Ne pahirjumeji Nephan kechiki abangphan.

[8]La langjeng akung ke-e athengpi arong asonpo, aro lang anta ledamlo. Kekreng abotor vang seta la pherere, pima la arvo-heihei lirsengver; Arve kave ahut ta la matha nangne; La athe pathebomji.

[9]Monit aning komatsi chini un? La asonthot kechobeithek pen keplengset ke avelo; La kemeji aphan keso tan-ongchot.

[10]Ne, Hemphu, monit aning pherai, lapen monit aning asat enlo. Abangphutin kedo-kethak ateng Ne klemji, La keklem atengsi langji.”

[11]Ahok-he atovar pen tangka kelong abang ke kepatitepin pen aso kepavang avo asonlo. Achethe jutje ako la akhi chepangbo-etji, lapen kejut ke la thangta kalidetji, bonta la inut akelupik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Etum a-Kardomhemthepi ke isi adak-atur recho anghoi ason, kecheng penta inglongpi angsongsi arjapther.

13Hemphu, Nangphansi Israel atum ningchethelo; nangphan ke-o abang aling aphan patherakdukpo. Latum sangti aduk ajo amen ketok ason Ave dapprangji; Pima latum Nangphan nang-obup-lo, Hemphu, langkereng atiri.

Kerap Kelongjisi Hemphu Aphan Jeremiah Kehang

14Hemphu neli pamenon lapen neli ok rengmesenpo; neli pajoknon, lapen neli jokvanpo. Ne kero abang Nang helo.

15Rat atum neliphan pulo, “Hemphu akether non konat-lo? Lahei Alang non paklem lonang!”

16Bonta, Hemphu, latum aphuthak kevir kevangji aphan neli pupe; ha-latum aphan isi kesung apor kele neli ninghanghe. Hemphu Nang la chini.

17Neliphan kepherememe pa-plang-ri; kesung kevang ahut Nang helo kejokvan adimlo.

18Neliphan kechenek abangphan patheraknon, bonta neliphan nepajoknon, Hemphu. Halatum aphan kephere pen paplengsetnon, bonta neliphan paphereri. Halatum aphuthak kevir vannon lapen beng-inon.

Kesang Arni Ketalon

19Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Jeremiah, damra Judah arecho kelut rat anghap along Ne birta pachethangnon lapen rongsopi obupnon, anke along kaprek Jerusalem anghap-heihei along damnon.

20Recho atum lapen Judah arat atum an lapen lahei anghap kelut Jerusalem along kedo abangphutin aphan thannon lapen Ne kepu alam parjunang.

21Thannon, latum jongsi achethe chinghon pulote, latum kesang arni anghor ponpedet nangji. Jerusalem anghap-heihei along pen latum thangnat ta palut ponpedetnangji.

22Mate kesang arni hem pen thangnat ta cheponpedet nangji. Kesang arni latum kam klemkledet nangji; latum la isi kangthir arnilo pu talon nangji, aphusar atum aphan Ne hukum kepitang ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Latum aphusar atum Nephan Nelam arjuje mate ano chedende. La alar aning chepangtangrong; latum Nelam kroikre mate Ne pen charlile.”

24Laso arat atum aphan thannon, latum Ne hukum an kroipet nangji. Kesang arni latum laso arongsopi anghap-heihei anghor pen lut-ledet nangji. Kesang arni latum isi kangthir arni pu talon nangji, lapen ajat akam ta klemkledet nangji.

25Anke halatum recho lapen arechoso atum-heihei Jerusalem anghap lutpo lapen David recho ajakong kelong asonthot longpo. Judah lapen Jerusalem ron ahemkonglong lapen athak ardonpo lapen Jerusalem arongsopi kaiketa rat plengsetverpo.

26Judah arong-heihei lapen Jerusalem adung-arei arong pen rat atum vangpo; Benjamin alongri pen, inglong akeng-ri-heihei pen, inglongpi akeng-ri-heihei pen, lapen Judah arlo nitur ahin pen rat atum vangpo. Kephrin athok lapen dan-heihei, sok-sang adan, hijung, kero adan-heihei ta latum Ne kardomhemthepi along vanpo.

27Bonta latum Nephan kroivek masi lapen kesang arni isi kangthir arni pu talon masi. Laso arni latum Jerusalem anghap-heihei pen anghor ponpedet masi, jongsi latum klem lote, Ne Jerusalem anghap-heihei me keidutji. Jerusalem, rechohem-heihei anta me cho-etji, lapen baduta la pamep un-edetji.

Jeremiah 18

Tibuk Kethip Ahem Jeremiah

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Tibuk kethip abang ahem damnon, hadak nangphan birta nangpipo.”

3Lasi hadak neli damlo, lapen kongtelong adang along tibuk kethip abang kam keklem thek-long-lo.

4Isibak amar keselam chok-limle pulote, alangli inghan endetsi akaprek pine selamthupo.

5Anke neliphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6“Inghan aphuthak tibuk kethip abang keklemtang asonsi Israel arat aphan
Ne keklemji jakong avema? Tibuk kethip aridengsi inghan kedo asonthot
nangtumta neridengsi dolo.

7Apor aling seta Ne kehelangji pulote, mate badu akhei mate recho arat
aphuthak pavirji pu seta,

8aphi halaso adet latum kehingno pen suilote, Ne keklemji pu keputang alam
Ne klemklelo.

9Ahin kaprek jongsi Ne badu adet tame mate recho arat setame ke-eji mate
kekimji pulote,

10bonta halaso adet ne lam kroikre lapen kehingno klem pulote, Ne kopima
keputang keklemji ason klemklelo.

11Non, Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan thannon, ne halatum abe thursi
latum aphan aduk kepiji chesik-lo. Halatum aphan pap kechinglukung akai
kedoji pangtonkoknon halatum tovar lapen keklembom akam-heihei
pachelarnon.

12Latum nangthakpo, ‘Kali, kopi athesi netum kechelarnangpo? Netum aning
chepangtangkoisi doji, lapen netum aningkehang kehingnosi dobomji.’”

Rat Atum Hemphu Aphan Kedengde

13Hemphu pulo, “Lason aphrang plang-loma adettin aphan arjunon. Israel
arat atum isi kepherememe akam klemtang-lo!

14Lebanon alongbui aphuchong ar-e kelok avedet chethanma? La inglongpi
alangjeng-heihei kekrengtai chethanma?

15Seta Ne rat aso atum nephan tengnedet-lo; latum kumlin-heihei aphansi
hijung thorlo. Latum kedam nangji atovar latum patekung-lo, latum
tovarban-heihei damdelo. Latum angthek kave atovar-heihei si damlo.

16Laso adet latum pherememe pinchong-lo, kaike aphan pahijimlo. Tovar
kedam atum an thek-longsi thirik-lo; Latum manghuphrongsi angphun
partingpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ahotur atum angno Ne rat aphan papratseiji, nihang atomonle longle aduk kepangjar ason. Latum aphan Ne panungkukji, Kevir kevang ahut latum aphan Ne rapdundelo.”

Jeremiah Aphan Apran Karmutji Keri

18Anke rat atum pulo, “Jeremiah aphan eli pine klemlonang! Ekepin-khatji aphan kaita kurusar atum do, ethan-pareji aphan arleng kere atum do, lapen Arnam abirta kepachethangji aphan montri atum do. Alangliphan bok lonang, lapen alangli kepu aling arjunangnelo.”

19La apotsi neli ardomlo, “Hemphu, neli kopima kepu no chedentha lapen ne hotur atum neliphan kopisi kepuma arjutha.

20Keme alar kehingno haidetjima? Latum neliphan kepajangthotjisi isi hilik hut-lo. Chemathatha, neli kopusonsi nangli long vang-loma lapen halatum apharman ningjeloma, anke nangli halatum aphan ning thithelo.

21Bonta non, Hemphu, latum asomar kangchir pen pathinang. Latum ron along pathinang. Sarpimar atum apenan lapen asomar pavirnang! Pinso atum keso pen pathinang, lapen risomar atum kechedan ahut pathinang.

22Pachererepin pen halatum ahem kekurukjile kephangno atum toinon; kephere pen latum pachirujo lonang. Latum nephan kepajangthotjisi hilik hut-lo, lapen nekenepjisi pham tot-lo.

23Bonta, Hemphu halatum neliphan kepathiji asai an nang chinilo. Halatum kehingno mate halatum apap diyari. Latum keremdetjile varnon, lapen nangning kethi ahut-le latum aphan otnon.”

Jeremiah 19

Kephukdak Atibuk

1Inghan atibuk kenamdamjisi neliphan Hemphu nepulo, Alang neliphan ajehak arleng kesar lapen ajehak arta kedo kurusar nelilong kepaponjisi nelipulo.

2Lapen Hinnom Arlok anat an Tebuk-achet Anghap pen nepadamtoilo. Hadaksi Alang nekepiji abirta neli pachethang nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Hemphu neliphan paputoilo, “Judah arecho atum lapen Jerusalem arat atum
Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam kepu nangji alam arjutha. Laso
adim ne lapuson akevir vanji la karjulong atum anta munthinangji.

4Ne la klemji, pima rat atum ne-obup-lo lapen latum lapen aphusar atum
lapen Judah arecho atum thangnat ta chininepin akaprek a-arnam-heihei
aphan ladak athok-heihei kepi pen ajok laso adim pasa-urlo. Laso adim latum
adai kavepin arat avi pen paplengset-lo.

5Lapen latum asomar atum aphan kephrin athok kepijisi Baal aphan dovan
parjappilo. La keklemji aphan Ne hukum pipepin; la nening ta matha damde.

6La apotsi, laso adim Tophet mate Hinnom Arlok pu kehanghedetji apor
nangle tang-lo. La alar, laphan kethu-kethat Arlok pusi chethangpo.

7Laso adim Judah lapen Jerusalem arat akemang an, Ne pachunchedetji.
Latum ahotur latum aphuthak pahaidetji lapen ron kechedan along abang
arpum Ne vo lapen marat api atum a-an ason pipo.

8Ne laso arongsopi aphuthak lason akevir vanji, tovar kehelat abangphutin
thirikjokji lapen mong-loiji.

9Hotur atum rongsopi kompetji lapen la rat aphan kepathiji aphan bor-iji.
Kekompet lapu an pherememeji, rongsopi arlo kedo arat atum lahin lahin
checho seroiji lapen osomar aphan anta chechoji.”

10Anke neli long nangkedun amonit atum angno tibuk kangthuphunji aphan
neliphanHemphu nepulo,

11lapen halatum aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu si neliphan pathantoilo, “Laso
arat lapen laso arongsopi aphan Ne ingthuphunji, lapen la ke laso
kangthuphun atibuk le kepangrumnodak asonsi plangpo. Rat atum Tophet
along amat ta halatum kethi arpum chepippo, pima halatum aphan kepipji
nahokta adim avelo.

12Ne chechak-lo, laso arongsopi lapen la asor an aphan Tophet ason
paplangvekji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Jerusalem ahem-heihei lapen Judah arechohem-heihei lapen chenamsi chiklolongso-heihei aphan hijung aphik me kethor ahem asarnung an lapen akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphan hor kethok kedung an adim lahei kedo-an Tophet kangthirthe asonlo.”

14Anke Hemphu neliphan Alang birta pachethang adim Tophet neli olo. Neli damsi kardomhem-heihei akut arlo arjap damlo, lapen kedo-an arat aphan,

15Israel a-Arnam Jakongkethe Hemphu si kepulo pu thanlo, “Neli laso arongsopi lapen adung arei arong aphuthak Ne kepu aduk kepiji pu kepu-an vangpo, pima nangtum nangning ingtang-ong, lapen Ne kopisi kepuloma arjujedetji.”

Jeremiah 20

Pashhur Kurusar Pen Jeremiah Kechebohong

1Immer asopo Pashhur kurusar, alangli kardomhemthepi achakri kethelo, ne laso alam kepachethang arjulongsi

2neliphan kepathengjisi alangli hukum pilo, lapen kardomhemthepi Benjamin Anghap parai adung ingchin arri pen ne-ingnang-lo.

3Puthot arni, Pashhur, neliphan ingchin arri pen nelodet aphi, alangliphan neli pulo, “nangliphan Pashhur pu Hemphu nang men ir-e. Nangliphan Alang kepi amen ke ‘Alongtin ketara-ang,’ pusi irlo.

4Hemphuamethangsi kepulo, ‘Ne nangphan nangmethang aphan lapen nangjirpo atum aphan tara-ang pinchongpo lapen nang halatum aphan ahotur atum ariding kethi thek-longpo. Judah arat aphan an Bebilon arecho aridengsi Ne hodaidetji; ajehak atum aphan alangli amethang adet beng pondetpo lapen ajehak atum aphan pathipo.

5Ne laso arongsopi akhi an latum ahotur pathipon-etji, lapen amar-atar an, Judah arecho akhi-heihei asontin ha Bebilon papon-etji.

6Pashhur, nangphan ke nang lapen nanghem asor an aphan nepchekpo lapen Bebilon nangpondetpo. Hadaksi nang thinangpo nang kechobei-o nangjirpo atum penpen chepip rappetpo.’”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hemphu Aphan Jeremiah Kepasimu

7“Hemphu, neli Nangphan pachobeitang-lo, lapen neliphan pachoreilo. Nephan mute Nang jakong themu lapen Nang nehaidet-lo. Abangphutin ta neliphan angtur chebilo; Arnikangthim latum nechongthuilo.

8Neli keningje ahut tin neli chiru nang-lo lapen hangser nang-lo, 'Kephangnolo! Kevirlo!’ pu. Hemphu, neliphan nechongthuirop-lo, Lapen aphongtin ta ne ingtonlo pima neli Nang birta pachethang-lo.”

9Bonta neli pulote, “Hemphu aphan tengnedetpo lapen Alang men pen ningjejelo,” pulote, nangli birta neli-ok arlo me ason kru-angpo. Neli un an chechak bor-ipo, bonta la pahamjoi un-e.

10Abangphutin ta kechepalamso ase neli arjulong-lo, “Bithe-bitha ta pherememelo! La apotsi la lam pangribang aphan thanpi damser lonang!” Ne jirpo apokta ne kevir aphan cholangding-lo. “Laphan chongthui undetji tahai,” pusi latum pulo; “Anke la aphan eli nep unpo lapen alar huilongpo.”

11Bonta neli Hemphu, ke nenat, ingtangpik lapen jakongthepik, lapen nephan kechenek atum ne un-e. latum aphan kaike patherakverpo, pima latum pachun un-e. Latum aketheraknang tengne un-edetpo.

12Bonta, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Nang monit aphan ahokpetsi asat enlo; halatum aning lapen angthin kopisi kemathama Nang chini. Lasi ne hotur aphuthak Nang alar kehui nepathek-longtha, athema neli kesung Nang ridengsi hodailo.

13Hemphu aphan lunnon! Hemphu ronon! Kehingno amonit atum ajakong pen Nang pajok.

14 Neli mahang kethek arni pahirjunonang! Nepei nephan mahang kepathek arni tengnedet lonang!

15“La sopinso! Nangli sopo inut dolo!” Pu nelipo aphan birta vanpisi kepachehok abang hirjuno palongnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Ingjinsosepin pen Hemphu kepavirtang arongsopi-heihei ason paplangnang.
Adap keso kar-em ase lapen anerlo chitim ron kepachere arki Alang
parjulongnang.

17Pima ne mahang kethekji aphrang nephan Alang pathilotledet apot. An lote
nepei apok arlosi ne thiri plangpo.

18Ne kopi athesi mahang theknang-loma? La kesung lapen ning ke-oi
kecholongchotji aphanma, Ketheraknang pen ne chethe chepajut nangpoma?

Jeremiah 21

Jerusalem Kerem Aphuthak Kemontri

1Malkiah asopo Pashhur lapen Maaseiah arecho Zedekiah si nelong nangtoisi
nang choningrilo:

2“Kanghon pen nelitum aphan Hemphu along nang chingki pitha, pima
Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar lapen alangli aron asong rongsopi kompet-lo.
Hemphu pine isibak manghumeme akam ephan eklempiji mene lapen
Nebukadnezzar asong aphan pachiruiji mene.”

3Anke neliphan Hemphu nethak-lo, lapen nelong kevang abangphu atum
aphan neli thansi,

4Israel a-Arnam, Hemphu si kepulo pu Zedekiah aphan pathan damtoinon,
“Zedekiah, Bebilon arecho lapen la aron asong pen kechedan nang ron asong
aphan Ne paremdetji. Nang nokbe atum arisim rongsopi angbong Ne
pangsomji.

5Ne jakong kedo-an, nening kethi, nening kepung lapen Ne prungset-erset pen
nangbe thursi Ne chedanji.

6Laso arongsopi along kedo abangphutin aphan Ne pathilapji; monit atum
lapen pi atum an pherememe akeso pen thinangji.

7Bonta nangphan, nang chakri atum aphan lapen ron, akhim, keso pen kejok
atum an aphan recho Nebukadnezzar lapen nangtum aphan kepathiji pu nang
hotur atum pen ajok Ne nang panep-etji. Nebukadnezzar nangphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangpathilotpo. Alang nangtum badu aphan ta pajokjelo mate nangtum badu aphan ta kang-jinso paklangklelo. Ne Hemphu si keningjelo."

8Anke rat aphan kepathijisi Hemphu neliphan pulo, "Arjutha! Ne, Hemphu si nangtum aphan kereng atovar lapen kethi atovar angbong nangpachongvaitoilo.

9Laso arongsopi along kedo abangphutin aphan pathiji mate kangchir mate keso pen ajok thinangji. Bonta ingtan kebar abang aling lapen Bebilon aso ron rongsopi ketengkheng atum aphan chehodaidet lote thijokphlotji; bangso abang apran anke jokji.

10Laso arongsopi kepajokjedetji aphan nening chesiktang-lo, bonta la pavirdetpo. Bebilon asor recho arideng la hodaidetpo lapen la alangli me keidutpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Judah Arecho Ahemtun Aphuthak Kangsai

11David asu, Judah arecho ahemtun aphan, laso abirta kepapijisi Hemphu neliphan pulo, "Ne, Hemphu, kopisi kepuma, arjutha.

12Arnivangta ahok akangsai kedojile langnon. Kechobei abang pen kechobei kelong aphan rainon. Nang jongsi klemkle pulote nang keklem kehingno nening papungpo lapen kemep un-epin ame ason kar-angpo.

13Nang, Jerusalem, aklam ajo kechondong a-arlong asonsi nang arlok kangtui athak chongnilo. Bonta nang pen ne chedanji. Nang mathalo, baduta nangphan tengkheng un-elo pu mate nang keteng baduta ingdi un-e pu.

14Bonta nang kecho-klemtang apot Ne nangphan aduk nang inghoiji. Nang rechohem Ne me nangkaipiji, lapen asontin adung-arei kedo-anta me cho-etpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Jeremiah 22

Judah Arecho Ahemtun Aphan Jeremiah Abirta

1David asu, Judah arechohem along dam pen hadak latum aphan kepapujisi Hemphuneliphan pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2hadak recho aphan, la achakri aphan, lapen Jerusalem arat aphan Hemphukopisi kepuma than parjunon:

3“Ne, Hemphu si nangtum aphan kopima ahokpet lapen akechok kepaklemjisi hukum nangpilo. Kechobei abang pen kechobei kelong abangphan langremri mate chenek-ri, lapen laso kangthir adim adai kave abangphan pathiri.

4Ne hukum nangkepi ateng jongsi nangtum klem lote, David asomar kaiketa recho cholongbomji. Lapen latum achakri atum lapen halatum arat atum pen chelangpetsi laso arechohem anghap-heihei pen ron ahemkonglong lapen losei athak ardonsi damlongbomji.

5Bonta nangtum jongsi Ne hukum kroikre pulote, Ne nangtum aphan semetang-lo, laso arechohem krepsi ruraipo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

6Nephan ke Judah arechohem Gilead alongle ason lapen Lebanon anglongpi-heihei ason langmepik; bonta baduta kedodepin adim rongman Ne paplangji.

7La kepavirjisi Ne monit toiji. Halatum acho-heihei chevansi la kelangmeme a-Kedar archok-heihei pipetpo lapen lahei me phrindutpo.

8Aphi ongdung abidet aso atum damputpo, lapen charju seroipo, kopisi Ne, Hemphu le laso kethedung arongsopi aphan lason keklemloma.

9Anke latum thakpo, lake ne nang Arnam pen nangtum angbong kechechak aloh apot lapen akaprek arnam-heihei aphan karcho lapen kangduk apot-lo.

Joahaz Aphan Jeremiah Abirta

10Judah arat atum, Josiah recho aphuthak chiruri. Bonta la asopo Joahaz aphan ningduk pen chirunon; Halatum la aphan pondetsi Vanthuthepinpo, La amahang kethek adim Kaike aphan thek-longlelo.

11 Josiah asopo Joahaz, apo alar Judah arecho kecho abang aphuthak Hemphu pulo, “Ladak pen la damtang-lo, nangcheruirepinpo.

12Halatum kepon adet along la thipo, lapen laso alongle la kaike aphan thek-longlelo.”

Jehoiakim Aphuthak Jeremiah Abirta

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ahok-he atovar pen hem kechekim abang lapen ahok-he asai la kechepathe abang pavirnang. La arong asor aphan chotoipangtarlo, Lapen halatum aphan keklem anam pipelo.

14“Hemthengsong ador kesopik angdeng-heihei pen ne methang aphan hem chekimji” pu kepu abang pavirnang. Lasi la ahem anghapso-heihei chebilo, Kedar athengpi arpong pabonpo Lapen la arong ke-er vit-lo.

15Nang jongsi kedar athengpi ahem-heihei kimlote, akaprek ahem apar pamelote, la nangphan isi memuchot arecho nang paplang poma? Nang kai achethe chepachi pamelo. Alangli kaiketa ahokpet lapen mesen, Lapen Alangli keklem aling chingthurlo.

16Keduk abangphan la langpame, lapen Alangli pen kadokave ason ta mesen. La helo Hemphu aphan kechini nangji pu alam.

17Bonta nangke nang methang ale aphansi chethekchot, adai kave abangphan nangli pathi lapen nangrat aso aphan thurkhrapsi chenek-lo. Hemphu si keningjelo.

18La apotsi Josiah asopo Jehoiakim, Judah arecho aphan Hemphu pulo, “La kethi ahut baduta chiru abang avelo, mate ‘Ne hemphu! Ne recho’ pu kehang abang avelo.

19Kethi ahut gadha kepachethur pensi aman pipo lapen Jerusalem anghap-heihei angtansi vardamchorpo.”

Jerusalem Akopai Aphuthak Jeremiah Abirta

20Jerusalem arat atum, Lebanon anat damra hangsernon, Bashan adet damra chirunon; Moab anglongpi-heihei pen hangnon Pima nang pen kejalang asong an remtang-lo.

21Nang kechingthur ahut nangphan Hemphu nangpulo, bonta nang arjumolo. La helo nangkai isi nang keklemtang ason; Nang Hemphu aphan kroi un-elo.

22Nang jalin atum aphan tomon jappondetpo, nang pen kejalang asong aphan ron aban ason pondetpo, nang rongsopi pinremlo lapen theraknang-lo. Pima nang kehingno an keklem apot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Lebanon pen nang kevan a-Kedar athengpi angbong jokvan asonsi nang sang-lo. Keso kepho lote nang ko-an kelangmemejima Laso akeso arloso aso mahang kepathek akeso ason.

Jehoiachin Aphuthak Arnam Kangsai

24Judah arecho Jehoiakim asopo Jehoiachin recho aphan Hemphu pulo, “Ne kereng-et Arnam asonsi, nang jongsi sap ketheng-i Neri a-arnanlo, pu seta Ne nangphan phlokjokji.

25Lapen nangphan kepathiji pu kephereju amonit aphan pidetji. Ne nangphan Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar lapen aron asong aphan nangpidetji.

26Nangphan lapen nangpei aphan Ne ban nangtoi bor-idetji. Nang mahang kethekthepin adet nang dam nangpo lapen hadak nangtum banghini ta thinangpo.

27Laso adet nang kethek-longji ingtungpikji, bonta nang vangthulonglelo.”

28Neli pulo, “Jehoiachin recho bang kevartang kanghangtang lapen baduta ke-en-e atibuk ason plang poma? La lapen asomar kechininepin adim ban kepon la apot-loma?”

29O det, det, det! Hemphu kopisi keningjema no chedentha:

30“Laso amonit aphan ke asomar kechepangbojile, thangnatta kechunchedetji aphanle putotnon. David aro Judah kepangriji aphan la asomar avelo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Jeremiah 23

Aphi Akai Aphan Ningkethe

1Arat aso aphan kepavir lapen kepahijikjam a-kepangribang atum aphuthak Hemphukangsai ko-an kepherememepoma!

2Arat aso aphan kelang nangji apangribang atum aphuthak Israel a-Arnam Hemphu lasonsi ningjelo: “Nangtum Nerat aso aphan langle, nangtum latum aphan hijikjamlo, lapen latum aphan kehelo phlung-et-lo. Non Ne nangtum aphan nangtum kehingno keklem apot aduk nangpipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ne rat aso aphan Ne kehijik adet-heihei pen Ne pangrumthuji lapen latum aphan Ne ahem van-etji. Latum aso-asu do-oji lapen aphai chanpo.

4Latum aphan kepalangji aphan Ne pangribang batji. Ne rat aso atum phere mate thirik jokphlotpo, lapen latum aphan Ne puthot aduk pipelo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

5Hemphu pulo, “David aro pen inut dhoromipet arecho kangvaiji apor nangletang-lo. Halabangso arecho reset pen pangri pamepo lapen kopima akechokpet lapen ahokpet akam det adang klempo.

6Alang recho kecho Judah arat atum jokvanpo, lapen Israel arat atum ingsamjin pen dolongpo. Alangphan ‘Netum kejok ahemphu’ pusi irpo.”

7Ahut nangletang-lo, pusi Hemphu pulo, Israel arat aphan Ijip adet pen kevan abang, kereng-et Arnam pura Ne men pen semetangtesi,

8Israel arat aphan nirep adet pen lapen akaprek adet Ne kehijik adim pen nang kevan kereng-et Arnam, Ne men pensi latum semetang-lo. Anke latum amethang adet chedopo.

Montri Atum Aphan Jeremiah Abirta

9Nening thuvok-lo, lapen ne-ok klemhurlo, pima Hemphu pen apot. Pima Alang lam kangthir-heihei pen apot, Ne ke inut horkang-ri abang asonlo, Inut horkangripik abang asonlo.

10Hemphu aphan kekroikre atumsi det plengset-lo, latum kehingno akai pensi dolo lapen ajakong klemphangnolo. Pima, Hemphu ahirjuno apotsi det chirujolo Lapen bap-bi krengtailo.

11Hemphu pulo, “Montri atum lapen kurusar atum a-arnam ave kardomhemthepi arlo anat latum kehingno akam keklem Ne nepchek-lo.

12Latum kedam atovar ke panglitphrui lapen pangtingkuk-lo; Ne latum aphan patekungtoisi pachingkoiji. Latum aphuthak Ne kevir vanpo; Latum aduk kepho apor nangletang-lo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

13Samaria amontri atum apap Ne thek-long-lo; latum Baal amen pen ningjelo lapen nerat aso aphan pasuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bonta Jerusalem amontri atum kehingno muchot keklem Ne thek-long-lo;
latum beisa akam klemlo lapen chobeilo, latum rat aphan kehingno akam
keklem khang abang avelo. Nephan latum kedo-an ta hingnopet, Latum
Sodom lapen Gomorrah arat ason."

15"La apotsi, Ne Jakong kethe Hemphu lasonsi Jerusalem amontri atum
aphuthak ningjelo; latum kechoji aphan han keho ne pipo, lapen kejunji
aphan bikar, pima det adang bithe paronre ason pachethangtang-lo."

16Jerusalem arat aphan Jakong kethe Hemphu pulo, "Montri atum kopima
kepu alam arjuri, latum aphan latum ning kepathetap pensi paplengset-lo.
Latum kopima aning arlo kematha lasi nangtum aphan nangthanlo, lapen Ne
kepu ason kalipinlo.

17Ne kepu alam karjuje atum aphan lahei thanthe, mesenji pusi latum aphan
thanbomlo. Lapen kevir asapta nangphophe pu aning kangtang atum
abangphutin aphan latum thanlo."

18Neli pulo, "lahei amontri atum angbong inutbak ta Hemphu kemathajoi
alam chini abang ave. Latum angbong inutbak ta Alang birta arju-longlelang,
mate chinidun un-elang, mate Alang kepu alam arjudunlo pupe, mate
nocheden dunlo pupe.

19Alang aning kethi lake tomonpi ason, kesedengkot atomonle kehingno atum
aphuthak kepapho ason,

20lapen Alang aningkehang ateng keklem paplengpletik an la hamhelo. Mo
aphi Alang rat atum laso alam chinipamelo."

21Hemphu pulo, "Ne lahei amontri atum aphan nangketoi kali, bonta latum
aningkehangsi damlo. Latum aphan Ne thangnat abirta ta pipe, bonta latum
Ne men pen ningjebomlang.

22Latum jongsi Ne kemathajoi alam chini asonte, latum Ne birta Nerat aso
aphan pachethangji apot-lo, lapen latum kehingnodak akai lapen
kehingnodak akam keklem pache-o unji apot-lo."

23"Neke nahokta kedover a-Arnam lapen elongnat kedochot lapu kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Ne kethek-long adim mane abang chepatu unji lapu kali. Sining lapen pirthe adang bithe ta Ne do pu nangtum chininema?

25Lahei amontri atum kopisi kepuma Ne chini, latum Ne men pen kechobei alam ningjelo, lapen latum aphan amangsi Ne thanlo pu chepulo.

26Latum keselam kechobei alam pen Ne rat aso aphan latum ni ko-ansi pasuiver poma?

27Latum amang alam Ne rat aso aphan than lote Nephan latum tengne unpo pusi latum mathalo, latum apo atumle Nephan tengnesi Baal anat kepangno ason.

28Amang kethek-long amontri atum lake mangchot pusi than nangji, bonta Ne birta karjulong amontri abang kekroithirklong pen Ne birta than nangji. Sok tipli pen apun kosonsi pangbar unpo?

29Ne birta ke me ason lapen la arlong kepangje-i akebu ason.

30Bang alam ensi Ne birta lo pu kepachethang amontri atum abe Ne thurlo.

31Lapen amethang alam ningjesi Ne pensi kevang-lo pu keningje amontri atum abe Ne thurlo.

32Ne, Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha! Amethang amang kechobei kechethan amontri abe ne thurlo. Lahei amang latum thansi latum kechobei lapen kechepindak pen Nerat aso aphan pasuilo. Latum aphan Ne toite mate kepadamji ahukum ta pipe; rat aphan latum thangnat ta ale ave, Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Hemphu Anghor

33Hemphu neliphan pulo, "Jeremiah nerat aso inutbak, mate montri inut-bak mate kurusar inutbak nangphan Hemphu abirta kopilo?" pu nang arjulote, halatum aphan nang thannon, "nangtum Hemphu aphan isi anghorlo, lapen Alang nangtum pen chepajokpo."

34Mane inutbak arat mate inutbak amontri, mate inutbak akurusar jongsi "Hemphu anghor alam enlote, labangso ahemphu aphan Ne adukpiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35La alar, abangphutin ta ajirpo atum aphan lapen adon-arap aphan Hemphu kopisi keningjelo?” pu pacherjuseroi lonang.

36Anke latum “Hemphu anghor” alamthe kaike endetpo, pima mane jongsi la klemlo pulote, la abangphan Ne birta isi anghor binong paplangpo. Rat atum halatum a-Arnam, kereng-et a-Arnam, Jakong kethe Hemphu alam-heihei larlo.

37Jeremiah, montri atum arjulo, “Nangliphan Hemphukopisi ningjelo?

38Latum jongsi Ne lam-heihei kroikrelo lapen ‘Hemphu anghor’ alamthe-heihei enlote,

39Latum aphan humjoksi Ne pen heloving adim varchorpo pu thannon, latum lapen latum aphusar aphan Ne kepi arongsopi aphan pen pen varchorpo.

40Latum aphuthak kaike ketheraknangver lapen tengne un-epin akepinrem vanpo.”

Jeremiah 24

Tonni Athebo

1Kardomhemthepi athengno tonni athebo kebi Hemphu neliphan nepaklang-lo. (Lake Jehoiakim asopo, Judah arecho Jehoiachin aphan Jerusalem pen Bebilon adet kebengponji, Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar kepondet ahut alangli long Judah ajalin atum, kim-rang atum, lapen akaida kethek klembang atum pen pen damlo, laso aphi alamlo.)

2Tonni isi mesen athebo-heihei si dolo, lahei kemesen paphrang atumlo. Akaprek atum ke kehingno athebo-heihei dolo, chonodak.

3Anke neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Jeremiah nang kopisi thek-long-lo?” Neli thak-lo, “Thebo-heihei, mesen athebo mepik, lapen kehingno athebo ke chonodak.”

4La apotsi neliphan Hemphu nepulo,

5“Ne Israel a-Arnam Hemphu ke Bebilon adet kepondet arat atum aphan la kemesen athebo pensi pangbarlo, lapen latum aphan Ne ingjinsoji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Latum aphan Ne langkriji lapen latum aphan laso alongle along vanthuji. Latum aphan Ne kimji bonta ingsekse; latum aphan eji bonta phuphe.

7Ne helo Hemphu, pu latum aphan Ne pachini ingtungji. Anke latum Nerat plangpo lapen Ne, halatum a-Arnam plangpo, pima latum aning kedo-an pen Nerat nangchiruipo.”

8Judah arecho, Zedekiah, rat pathu alangliphan komchen atum lapen laso alongle along kedo Jerusalem ahin arat atum mate Ijip adet kedam arat atum an aphan, Ne, Hemphu, latum aphan lahei kechono athebo asonsi pangbarpo.

9Latum aphuthak Ne laso akevir vanji pirthe adang kedo-an adet-heihei atum anta a-ok jumphratji latum aphan monit atum chongthuirippo, pulotpo, lapen latum amen ensi ne kehijik alongtin, monit atum latum aphan ahirjuno hang-ipo.

10Ron, akhim, lapen keso-heihei latum aphuthak Ne latum aphan lapen latum aphusar atum aphan kepi alongle along chetangphlup-phletik vanpo.

Jeremiah 25

Nirep Pen Hotur

1Josiah asopo, Judah arecho Jehoiakim recho kecho phli aningkan, Judah kedo-an arat aphu-thak Hemphu pen neli isi abirta long-lo. (Lake Nebukadnezzaar, Bebilon arecho recho kechocheng aningkan ahut-lo.)

2Ne, kedo-an Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan pulo,

3“Ningkan ingkoira kethom, Amon asopo Josiah, Judah arecho kecho kre-kethom aningkan pen pini arni an, neliphan Hemphu ningjebomlo, lapen alangli neliphan kopi thanloma la neli nanglitum aphan kethanthedet ason ave. Bonta nanglitumsi no cheden vangve.

4Nanglitum aphan Hemphu alangli ban montri atum nangtoibang jonghe seta nangli no chedende mate no che-varve.

5Halatum nanglitum aphan nanglitum kehingno atovar pen lapen kehingno akam keklembom pen kesuiji aphan nangthanlo, anlote, nanglitum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen nangli phusar atum aphan Hemphu nangkepi alongle along nanglitum dolongverji apot-lo.

6Akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphan karchoche lapen kangdukdedetji aphan halatum nangthanlo, lapen nangtum keselam akumlin-heihei aphan karcho pen ajok Hemphu aning papungrinon pu ta nangthanlo. Nanglitum jongsi Hemphu aphan kroitang-lo pulote, alangli nanglitum aphan aduk pasungsedetji apot-lo.

7Bonta Hemphu amethangsi pulo, nanglitumsi alangli lam arjumolo. La alar alangliphan nanglitum aningpathilo, nanglitum akumlin-heihei pen ajok lapen alangli aduk nangtum methang aphuthaksi chevanlo.”

8La apotsi, nanglitum Alanglilam karjujedet ajok, Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo,

9“Nirep pen kedo-an arat lapen neban Nebukadnezzar, Bebilon arecho nangtoipo. Latum aphan vansi latum Judah lapen la arat aso an lapen adung arei adet aphan Ne pavirpo, lapen kaike aphan parupo, isi kepherememe lapen kethek-long anta e-ok chumpran. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

10Halatum aning arong lapen kechehok akehangjo ase lapen pisopangri arong kechopi arki Ne pavedetpo. Latum amelur aphan jangthu avedetji lapen sok pavedetji.

11Laso alongle kedo-an kerutang amarsi dochotpo lapen kelang anta pherememepo, lapen adung arei adet atum Bebilon arecho aphan ningkan throksi kep ingdukpo.

12Laso aphi Bebilon asor lapen la arecho aphan halatum apap apot Ne aduk pipo. Halaso adet Ne pavirpo lapen kaike aphan paruhuppo.

13Det-heihei atum aphan kevir kevangji pu kether ason laso aloh along ketoktang an akevir pen Bebilon asor aphuthak ne adukpipo.

14Bebilon asor atum kopima keklemtang alar Ne latum aphan alar huipo, lapen ongdung adet atum lapen rechokethe atum latum aphan ban enpo.”

Det-heihei Aphuthak Arnam Kangsai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Israel a-Arnam Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Ladak hor aharlung nening kethi pen plengset dolo. Ne nangketoi adet-heihei kedo-an anat ponnon, lapen la along pen halatum aphan pajunnon.

16La pen latum kejun ahut, latum krep-ring krep-rangpo, lapen Ne latum anat ketoiji aron pen apot latum pangcham hi-ha po.”

17lasi neli Hemphu arideng pen harlung enlo lapen Hemphu neketoi adet an aphan la pilo, lapen halatum aphan la pajunlo.

18Jerusalem lapen Judah arong kedo-an la arecho lapen ajalin atum pen pen la pajuntoilo, anke latum samphridangpo, kelang anta pherememepo, lapen monit atum latum amen ensi ahirjuno hang-ipo, latum non keklem asonthot.

19Harlung pen kejun atum amen ladak aber ketokjir helo: Ijip arecho, aban atum an lapen ajalin atum;

20Ijip asor an lapen Ijip along bang adet aso an; Uz adet arecho atum an. Ashkelon, Gaza, Ekron, lapen Ashdod along kedo ahin arat la Philistia arongsopi arecho atum an;

21Edom, Moab, lapen Ammon arat an,

22Tair lapen Sidon arecho atum an, Mediterran atalo akung kedo arecho atum an,

23Dedan, Tenoa lapen Buz arongsopi an, achu kechingtip kechepathihek atum an;

24Arab arecho, kejejangtang ajo kedo akhei atum an;

25Zimri, Elam, lapen Media arecho an;

26Nirep adet arecho atum an, kehelo adet lapen adung adet inut aphi inut. Pirthe adang akhei an la junpo. Kejutsi Bebilon arecho Sheshak si la junpo.

27Anke Hemphu neliphanpulo, “Rat aphan thannon, Ne, Israel a-Arnam jakongketheHemphu si latum ingrithamthetik, latum ching-ok-etik, lapen latum chingkoira thur un-etik kejunji ahukum pilo, pima latum aphan Ne ron toitang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Nang rideng pen latum harlung enmo lote, lapen junmolote, jakongkethe Hemphu si kepulo, latum jun nangpo, pu thannon.

29Ne methang arongsopi pen Ne kepavir akam chengpo. Latum aduk phophepin pen damlongji putong kemathama? Kali, latum aduk phovekji, athema pirthe adang arat aphuthak Ne ron toitang-lo. Ne, jakongkethe Hemphu si keningjelo.”

30Nang, Jeremiah, Ne keputang alam athetin pachethang non. Lahei arat aphan nang la thanvek nangji. Sining angsong pen Hemphu ingrong-lo lapen sining akangtui pen cheter paklolo. Alangli rat aphan Alangli ingrongpo; Inut amonit drakha kesak-lam asonthotsi Alangli hangprakpo, Pirthe athak kedo abangphutin ta La ase arjulongpo.

31Pirthe akejut anta arki ledampo. Det-heihei aphuthak Hemphu kebok alam do. Kadokave arat aphan Alangli ingsaiji Lapen kehingno aphan pathiji. Hemphu si keningjelo.

32Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, “Isi aphi isi adet aphuthak kevirvangbomlo, lapen tomonpi pirthe kejut ano chingtonpleng-lo.

33Halabangso arni Hemphu kepathi abang arpum pirthe ehin pen ehin kaprek an chehijikjampo. Lahei aphan baduta chiru abang avelo, lapen lahei ponpelo, lapen pippedetpo. Ho-or angsom asonsi lahei tichepo.”

34Nang jalin atum chiruhurnon, nang nerat aphan kevi atum chiru-hurnon, ase kethe pen! Chirura longle ajo kong-longnon. Nangtum aphan kepathipreji lapen biresak alo kethu ason apor nangletang-lo.

35Nangtum kejokji atovar nahokta avelo.

36Nangtum ning-oisi lapen ningduksi chirupo, pima Hemphu aningkethi pen nang det pavir tang-lo lapen

37nang kangsamjin adet paruhup-lo.

38Arat aphan Hemphu otang-lo, hinghole angthor keche-o asonlo. Kepherememe aron pen Hemphu aning kepung pen det pasamphri-dang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jeremiah 26

Kangsaijisi Jeremiah Aphan Kevan

1Josiah asopo Jehoiakim, Judah arecho chodet aphi,

2neliphan Hemphu pulo, “kardomhemthepi atikup arjaptherra hadak karchojisi Judah adet arong-heihei pen kevang arat aphan Ne nangkepaningjetoi hukum nangkepi alam an nang pachethangnon. Ethe ta ori.

3Rat atum arju tahai mene lapen halatum kehingno atovar che-o tahai mene. Latum jongsi klemlo pulote, halatum kehingno apot latum aphuthak Ne kepavangji pu kemang alam nening chekirlapo.”

4Rat aphan kepapujisi Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Ne, Hemphu si kepulo, Ne nangkepi akethan-heihei ketalon pen ajok nangtum nephan kroivek nangji,

5lapen Ne nangketoi neban lapen montri atum alam no kecheden pen ajok, latum aphan nangtum anat Ne nangtoibomlo. Latum kepu alam nangtum kaita arjuje.

6Nangtum jongsi nephan kroikrever pulote Shiloh along Ne keklem ason laso kardomhemthepi aphuthak Ne klempo, lapen pirthe adang adet atum ahirjuno kepi ahut laso arongsopi amensi enpo.”

7Kurusar atum, montri atum lapen kadokave arat atum Kardomhemthepi along lam Ne keningje arjulong-lo,

8lapen Hemphu neliphan hukum kepi keningje Nang lam pajutdet aphi, latum neliphan kompetsi hangjolo, “Laso apot nang thivek nangji!

9Kopisi nang Hemphuamen pen laso a-Kardomhemthepi, Shiloh ason plangpo pu kepulo, lapen laso arongsopi kevirji lapen la along baduta dolongledetji pu kepulo?” Anke rat atum nekompet-lo.

10Judah ajalin atum kopi plangtang-loma pu alam arjulongsi, latum rechohem pen kardomhemthepi anat damserak-lo, lapen Akemi anghap along adim-heihei chedolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Anke kurusar atum, lapen montri atum, jalin atum aphan lapen rat aphan pulo, “Laso amonit kethi nangji a-ot dolo, pima la etum arongsopi abe thursi ningjelo. Nanglitum methang ano-heihei pen la arjulong-lo.”

12Anke neli pulo, “Nanglitum karjulongtang laso kardomhemthepi lapen laso arongsopi aphuthak alam an kepaningjejisi neliphan Hemphu netoilo.

13Nanglitum kedobom atovar chelarvek nangji lapen nanglitum keklembom akam chelarvek nangji lapen nang ArnamHemphu aphan kroivek nangji. Nangtum jongsi klemlo pulote, nanglitum aphuthak Alang kevanji akevir abang Alang ning chelarpo.

14Neliphan ke nanglitum nang klem aling nang klemnon! Kopima nanglitum kematha akeme lapen akechok lale neliphan klemnon.

15Bonta laso alam chinipamenon: Nanglitum jongsi neliphan pathi pulote, nanglitum lapen laso arongsopi arat adai kave amonit aphan kepathi ado doji, pima neliphan laso akepachere kepathantoijisi Hemphu si netoilo.”

16Anke kurusar atum lapen montri atum, jalin lapen rat atum aphan pulo, “Laso amonit etum a-Arnam, Hemphu amen pensi ningjelo, la aphan pathinangne.”

17Laso aphi ajehak arleng kesar atum arjapsi kechingrum arat aphan pulo,

18“Hezekiah Judah arecho kecho ahut, Moreseth amontri Mikah rat aphan Hemphu kepu alam thanlo.” Zaion along hidi asonsi haibaipo, Jerusalem ke kerutang angsom-heihei plangpo Lapen kardomhemthepi anglong ingnam plangpo.

19Hezekiah recho lapen Judah arat atum Mikah aphan pathilot-lo. La alar Hezekiah Hemphuaphan man pilo lapen alangli pen kerap kelongjisi bor-ilo. Anke Hemphu si halatum aphuthak kevir kevanji pu alangli kepu alam chelarlo. Non eli emethang aphuthak kevir chevanji dokok-lo.

20(Hadak anut kaprek amonit dolo, Keriath Jearim lapen Sheaiah asopo Uriah, Hemphuamen pen alangli laso arongsopi lapen det abe thursi Jeremiah asonthot ningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Jehoiakim lapen la ron asong lapen aban atum Uriah kepu alam arjulongsi la aphan recho kepathiji rilo. Bonta la Uriah charjulongsi kephere pen Ijip adet katjuilo.

22Jehoiakim recho ha Uriah aphan kepa-endamjisi Akbor asopo Elnathan lapen ajehak amonit Ijip adet toilo.

23Latum la aphan Jehoiakim recho angno vandet-lo, lapen la aphan pathilot-lo, lapen abang arpum rat athiri arlo varchorlo.)

24Bonta ne Shaphan asopo Ahikam akerap pen ajok nephan rat angno hodaidetsi nepathithedet-lo.

Jeremiah 27

Chainong Ajuali Jeremiah Keparphang

1Josiah asopo aphi Zedekiah Judah arecho plang-lo, neliphan Hemphu nepulo,

2Ok-reng arri lapen thengpi parpansi ne methang aphan juali isi paselamtoilo, lapen nephang athak pabattoilo.

3Anke Hemphu abirta Edom, Moab, Ammon, Tair lapen Sidon arecho atum aphan kepapijisi Zedekiah recho aphan halatum aban atum nangkelang-ra Jerusalem kevang atum along birta paloduntoilo.

4Israel a-Arnam Jakongkethe Hemphu, halatum arecho aphan kepachethanjisi neliphan hukum mate birta nepitang-lo, lapen Hemphu pulo:

5“Jakong lapen kangtang-kangsak pen Ne pirthe monit akhei lapen pirthe athak kejuijam marat-mareng api an Ne pinchongtang-lo, lapen Ne kangvai abangphan Ne la pilo.

6Ne si det lahei det kedo-an neban, Nebukadnezzar, Bebilon arecho ajakong aber padolo, la anchot kali marat api atum anta la aphan pangduk-lo.

7Kedo-an adet alangliphan ingdukpo, lapen alangli det ruretik an latum alanglisomar lapen alangli sumar aphan ingdukpo. Anke la adet jakongthedung adet lapen rechothedung atum ason ingdukpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bonta badu adet setame alangli pangri aber dode pulote, halabangso adet ron, akhim lapen keso pen ajok Nebukadnezzar la aphan pavirvetik Ne aduk piji.

9Badu amontri atum mate sangkelang atum setame, mang pentame mate paludep pen setame mate mekbin pen setame lahei atum alam arjuri. Latum kedo-an Nebukadnezzar arideng chehodairi pusi pupetji.

10Latum nangphan pachobeilo, lapen nangdet pen akehelo nangpondetpo. Ne nangtum aphan nangphlungpo, lapen nangtum virdetpo.

11Bonta jongsi badu adet setame Bebilon arecho arideng chehodai lote, Ne alangliphan amethang adet pachedolongji, hadak sai patiki longji, dolongji. Ne Hemphu si keningjelo.

12Judah arecho Zedekiah aphan neli lasonthotsi pulo, “Bebilon arecho aphan chehodainon. Alangliphan lapen alangli rat aphan ingduknon lapen nangli rengpo.

13Kopisi nangli lapen nangli rat aso atum ron along, akhim lapen keso pathinangjima? Bebilon arecho aphan kechehodaide adet lason plangvekpo pusi Hemphu pulo.

14Alangliphan chehodai nangne pu kepu amontri atum alam arjuri. Latum nangli pachobeichot-lo.

15Hemphu amethangsi kepulo, alangli latum aphan toite, lapen latum alangli men pen pachobeilo. La apotsi alangli nangliphan phlungjuipo, lapen nangliphan pathilotpo, nangli; lapen nangliphan kepachobei amontri atum anta.”

16Anke kurusar lapen rat atum aphan Hemphu si kepulo pu neli thanlo: “Kardomhemthepi akhi Bebilon adet pen vanthulongpo pu kepu amontri atum alam arju nangne. Latum nanglitum aphan pachobeilo.

17Halatum alam arjuri! Bebilon arecho aphan chehodainon, lapen nangtum rengpo! Laso arongsopi kopisi keru angsom paman nangjima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18latum jongsi montri atum binong lote lapen latum Ne birta dolote, latum Ne
jakongkethe Hemphu aphan kardomhemthepi arlo kedo akhi rechohem akhi
Bebilon adet kepaponlongledetji aphan parjunang.”

19“Jehoiakim asopo Jehoiachin, Judah arecho, lapen Judah lapen Jerusalem
a-arlengkethe atum aphan Bebilon adet recho Nebukadnezzar pondet ahut,

20alangli archok-heihei, tam alang pen, chainong ahemkonglong-heihei lapen
ajehak kardomhemthepi akhi-heihei otekangbup-lo.”

21Kardomhemthepi along lapen Jerusalem rechohem along ke-otekang akhi-
heihei alam Israel a-Arnam Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha:

22Lahei Bebilon adet pondetji lapen lahei aphuthak Ne mathathetik hadak
dobomji. Anke Ne vanthuji lapen lahei adimthot bi thuji. Ne, Hemphu si
keningjelo.

Jeremiah 28

Jeremiah Lapen Montri Hananiah

1Halabangso aningkan amat pho achiklo, Zedekiah recho kecho phli aningkan
ahut, Azzur asopo, Hannaniah, la Gibeon arong pen inut amontri lo, alangli
neliphan kardomhemthepi arlo nepulo. Kurusar atum lapen rat angno alangli
neliphan pulo,

2Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pulo, “Bebilon arecho ajakong Ne ing-
lokpet-lo.

3Ningkan hini angbong Nebukadnezzar recho kardomhemthepi akhi-heihei
Bebilon kepontang an laso adim vanthudetji.

4Judah arecho Jehoiakim asopo Jehoiachin aphan lapen Bebilon adet ban
kedam Judah arat an aphan ta Ne vanthuji. Kalang-lo, Bebilon ajakong Ne
ing-lokdetji. Ne, Hemphusi keningjelo.”

5Anke kurusar lapen rat atum kardomhemthepi along karjapphrong angno,
neli Hananiah aphan pulo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6“Mesenlo! Neli ningthelo Hemphu la klempo! Nangli kemontri alam kechekokji aphan Alang klemvekpo lapen Bebilon pen kardomhem akhi-heihei lapen kebengpon arat kedo-an aphan vanthudetpo.

7Bonta nangliphan lapen rat aphan neli kepu alam arjutha.

8Nangli lapen aphrang hako penta montri atum ron, akhim lapen keso alam ongdung adet-heihei aphuthak lapen kangtangrak adet aphuthak ta vangji pu montrilo.

9Bonta inut ningkangsam binong amontri aphan alangli kemontri alam kechekok aphuthaksi chiniji.”

10Anke ne juali Hananiah nepen endet-lo, lapen ing-lok-et-lo.

11Lapen rat angno pulo, “Hemphu pulo, lasonthotsi det atum aphang along kedo Nebukadnezzar kebat ajuali ing-lok-lo, lapen la alangli ningkan hini angbong klempo.” Anke neli damjuilo.

12Laso aphi neliphan Hemphu nepulo,

13Hananiah aphan kepathanjisi Hemphu pulo: Hemphu pulo, nang thengpi ajuali ing-lok-un tahai, bonta nangli laso adim ingchin ajuali bat thuji.

14Israel a-Arnam, Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, lahei adet atum aphuthak alangli ingchin ajuali batji lapen latum Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar aphan ingdukji, Hemphu la anta pulo, marat api atum anta Nebukadnezzar aphan ingdukji.

15Anke Hananiah aphan neli laso alam thanlo, lapen batdunlo, “Hana-niah arjutha! Nangliphan Hemphu nangtoite, lapen lahei arat aphan nang kechobei alam pakroilo.

16LasiHemphu amethangsi ningjelo, Alang nangliphan oji. Laso aningkan jutje ako nang thiji, pima nang Hemphu abe kepathurjisi rat aphan thanlo.”

17Laso aningkan amat throksi achiklo Hananiah thilot-lo.

Jeremiah 29

Bebilon Kedo Judah Arat Aphan Jeremiah Aloh

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Kurusar atum, montri atum, rat jalin atum lapen Jerusalem pen ha Bebilon
adet Nebukadnezzar kepon arat atum an aphan neli isi akido tok-lo.

2Jehoiachin recho, alangli pei, rechohem aban atum, Judah lapen Jerusalem
ajalin atum, kimbang atum, lapen kaida kethek atum an aphan ban pon-et
aphi neli la tok-lo.

3Shaphan asopo Elasah lapen Hilkiah asopo Gemariah aphan ne loh pilo,
latum Bebilon arecho, Nebukadnezzar anat Judah arecho Zedekiah si toilo. La
ketok lapuhelo:

4Israel a-Arnam, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Jerusalem pen Bebilon anat
Nebukadnezzar recho kepon arat kedo-an aphan pulo.

5Hem-heihei chekimnon lapen dokoknon. Beri cho-archenon lapen lahei
along kepathe athe chonon.

6Che-en-chedonon lapen osomar chepachan non. Nangsomar piso pangrinon,
anke latumta osomar dopo. Nangtum aphai do-o nangji lapen langpron
nangne.

7Ne ban ason nangkepadotoi arongsopi akeme aphanle klemnon. Halatum
aphan nelong ardom pinon, pima latum chingthur lote, nangtumta
chingthurpo.

8Ne, Israel a-Arnam Hemphu si nangpacheretoilo, nang-tum angbong kedo
amontri atum pen ajok mate mo aphi akai alam kethanthek pu kechepu
abang tame nangtum aphan pachobeilong-ri. Halatum amang-heihei
kechethan aphuthak nang no chedendunri.

9Latum Ne men pen nangtum aphan pachobeilo. Latum aphan Ne toite. Ne,
Jakongkethe Hemphu si keningjelo.

10Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon kedo ning-kan throksi kep jut lote, Ne nangtum
aphan kematha alam paklangpo lapen nangtum aphan hem nangkevanthuji
Ne kechechak alam chebipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne inutnatsi nangtum aphan kemang alam chinichot, nangtum aphan kepachingthurji lapen kevir aphan kali, nangtum aning kechethebom aphi akai akemang.

12Anke nephan nangtum hangpo. Nangtum vangsi Arnam ardompo, lapen Ne nangtum aphan nangthakpo.

13Nangtum Nephan neripo, lapen nangtum nelongpo pima nangtum nephan nangning kedo-an pen ripo.

14Kalang, Ne pulo, nangtum nelongpo, lapen nangtum aphan nang longle along Ne pachevangthupo. Adet tin pen lapen nangtum aphan Ne kehijikjam adim an pen Ne nangpangrumji, lapen nangtum aphan Ne ban nangketoijui adet along nangvanthuji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

15Nangtum pulo, Hemphu nangtum aphan montri atum Bebilon adet nangpilo pu.

16David kepang-ri adet alamjir lake laso arongsopi arat atum alamjir lake nangdon-nangrap ban keponpelang atum alam aphuthak Hemphu kepuji alam do, arjutha.

17Jakongkethe Hemphupulo, "Halatum aphuthak Ne ron, akhim lapen keso vanji, lapen latum aphan Ne kechono akethu athebo ason paplangji.

18Ron pen, akhim pen, lapen keso pen latum aphan Ne hungdunji, lapen pirthe adang adet atum la kethek-long pen pherephratji. Latum aphan rat atum ingnekchoiji lapen halatum amen ensi rat atum ahirjuno hang-ipo.

19La halatum aphan plangjima latum Ne ketoibom neban, montri atum pen ajok kepibom abirta kroikrelo. Latum arjumolo.

20Nangtum kedo-an Ne Bebilon adet ketoitang atum Ne, Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha."

21Israel a-Arnam, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Kolaiah asopo Ahab lapen Manasseh asopo Zedekiah aphuthak pulo, "Latum Ne men pen nangtum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pachobeilo. Alang pulo, Bebilon arecho, Nebukadnezzar arideng alangli hodaidetpo, lapen alangli nanglitum angno latum aphan pathilotpo.

22Jerusalem pen Bebilon adet ban kedam atum mane aphan ahirjuno hangpo pulote, Bebilon arecho le Zedekiah lapen Ahab aphan akereng kephidet asonleHemphu nangphan nangpaklemnang!” pusi latum pupo.

23Lason helo halatum akopai plangpo pima latum kehingno apap-heihei adai do, latum beisa klemlo lapen Hemphu amen pen pachobeilo. La Hemphu aning kehanghe akamlo; latum kopisi klemloma alangli chini, lapen halatum aphan alangli si haki cholo. Hemphu si keningjelo.

Shemiah Aloh

24Israel a-Arnam, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Nehelam asor Shemiah aphuthak neliphan birta isi pilo.

25La amethang amen pen Jerusalem arat kedo-an lapen Maaseiah asopo Jephaniah, kurusar atum aphan aloh epak dolo. Laso aloh along Jephaniah aphan Shemiah tok-lo:

26Jehoiada alarsi Hemphu nang-liphan kurusar nangbat-lo. Lasi abangphutin montri pu kechepu aphu kehingno atum aphan achethok ingchin arri pen kekokdong la nangli kamlo.

27Kopisi nangli Anathoth a-Jeremiah aphan lason klemkledet-lo, la arat atum angno inut amontri asonsi ningjelo kalima?

28La aphan pangtonkok nangpo, pima Bebilon ban kedam arat aphan hadak kedo ajirding-oji, lapen hem-heihei chekim nangpo, do nangpo, beri sai tiki nangpo lapen halapen kopima athe kelong chonangpo pusi thanlo.

29Neliphan Jephaniah loh neporhe pilo,

30lapen neliphan Hemphu

31laso abirta ban kedam an atum aphan Shemiah aphuthak loh ketokjisi ningjelo: “Ne, Hemphu si Shemiah lapen aso-asu aphan aduk piji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32alangphan Ne toite, bonta la nangtum aphan inut amontri asonthotsi ningjelo, lapen la nangtum aphan kechobei atum aphuthak pakroidet-lo. Nangtum angbong pen la aso-asu avedetji. Ne rat aso aphan Ne akeme keklemji ason la thek-long-lo, pi ma latum Ne be kepathurjisi la thanlo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Jeremiah 30

Arat Aso Aphan Hemphu Kechak

1Israel a-Arnam Hemphu,

2neliphan pulo, "Ne nangkethan athetin epak aloh along tok-etnon,

3pima Israel lapen Judah, nerat aso aphan kangthurjisi apor nangle tang-lo. Aphusar atum aphan Ne kepi alongle along Ne latum aphan puthot chepahemphu longthupo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

4Israel lapen Judah arat aphan Hemphu pulo:

5"Kephere kehangphrak ase lapen ningkangsam akechiru kali.

6Non ingtonnon lapen mathanon! Pinso amonit aso mahang pathek thekjima? Tangte Ne kopisi abangphutin apinso arlosole aso mahang kepathekji ason apok keche-otjulo? Kopisi abangphutin ta angtur krengtailo?

7Isi kepherememe arni vangbomlo; lapen akaprek arni pen la pangbar un-e nerat aso aphan isi ning ke-oi arni bonta latum rengji."

8Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo: Halaso arni nangkele ahut, halatum achethok ajuali Ne ing-lokji lapen halatum arri terekji, lapen latum bidet aso aban plang nangnelo.

9La alar, NeHemphu, halatum a-Arnam aphan ingdukpo, la-pen David aso aphan Ne recho batji.

10"Nerat atum, phereri; Israel arat atum pherephrat nangne kehelo adet pen Ne nangtum aphan nangpajokpo, nangtum ban kedo adet pen nangpajokpo. Nangtum hem chevanglongji, lapen ningkangsam pen dolongji, nangtum jokvanji lapen baduta nangtum aphan paphererelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne vangsi nangtum aphan pajokpo, nangtum aphan nangkehijikjam adet an
Ne pavir-etji, Bonta nangtum aphan Ne nang pavirve. Ne nangtum aphan
aduk pipepin pen Padamlong-le. Bonta Ne aduk nangkepi ahut Ne
langpameji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

12Arat aphan Hemphu pulo, "Nangtum areng amek me un-e, nangtum areng
keso memelo.

13Nangtum aphan baduta kelana abang avelo, nangtum kemeji aphan
ningthethe.

14Nangtum aphan ningkedok atum nangtengne-et-lo; latum nangtum aphan
mathathepinlo. Hotur asonsi Ne nangtum aphan tengkheng-lo; Nangtum aduk
dopik-lo pima nangtum apap ongdung apot lapen nangtum kehingno thepik.

15Nangtum keso apot pasimuri; nangtum aphan pame un-e. Lasonsi Ne
nangtum aphan aduk nangpilo Pima nangtum apap ongdung Lapen nangtum
kehingno thepik.

16Bonta, non nangtum aphan kepavir atum aphan pavirdetpo; lapen nangtum
ahotur kedo-an aphan ban bengpon-etpo. Nangtum aphan kechenek atum an
aphan chenekpo, lapen nangtum aphan kethipon atum an aphan thipondetji.

17Nangtum aphan Ne puthot pamesenpo; Ne nangtum areng amek pamepo,
Nangtum ahotur le 'Zaion turchorlo; lapen lang abang avelo,' Pu pujo seta,
Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

18Hemphu pulo, "Ne rat aso aphan Ne amethang adet pachedo longthuji,
adontin aphan Ne ingjinsoji; Jerusalem kimthuji, lapen la rechohem
padothuji.

19Hadak kedo arat atum kero alun lunji; latum aning arongsi hangjoji. Ne
ahirjume pen ajok latum aphai pachanji; Ne ahirjume pen ajok latum aman
vanpo.

20Det hako ajakong ason Ne padothuji lapen la puthot pathe-thu-o-ji latum
aphan kechenek abangphan Ne aduk piji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Halatum pangribang amethang akhi pen vangpo, halatum arechoso halatum amonit pen nangklangpo.

22Ne kepha ahut la nelong vangji, athema komatsi phaphepin pen vang haijima? Latum Ne rat aso plangpo, lapen Ne halatum a-Arnam plangpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

23Hemphu aningkethi ke isi ato-monpilo, kehingno atum aphuthak kehevengphak atomonlo.

24La aning kehang ateng klem patangtetik la jutjelo. Mo aphi Alang rat atum laso alam chini pamepo.

Jeremiah 31

Israel Atum Hem Kechevang

1Hemphu pulo, “Israel akhei kedo-an a-Arnam lapen latum Nerat keplangji apor nanglebomlo.

2Kejejangtang ajo kethi pen kejok atum an aphan Ne kangjinso paklang-lo. Israel arat atum kesangji kar-i ahut,

3heloving adim pen Ne cheklang-lo. Israel arat atum, nangtum aphan Ne kaike nangchinghonlo, lasi Ne kechemitmepin akanghon paklang-verpo.

4Ne puthot nangtum aphan kimthuji. Nangtum puthot prakso ensi ning arong pen kanji.

5Samaria anglong athak nangtum puthot drakha arong eji, lapen ke-e kesom atum drakha arikang athe checholongji.

6Kalang, Ephraim anglong-heihei athak kehon atum, ‘Eli Zaion arludam lonang, ha e-Arnam Hemphu along’ pu kechehangji arni nanglebomlo.”

7Hemphu pulo, “Israel aphan ning arong pen lunnon, kethenei adet atum, nangtum kero alun lunnon, 'Hemphu, amethang arat aphan pajok-lo; ahin lapen ke-otekang atum aphan Alang pajok-et-lo.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nirep anat Ne latum aphan vanji lapen pirthe kejut pen latum aphan Ne pangrumji. Amek kave lapen kengkok, reng-angsese atum Lapen jejangjidokdok atum penpen latum vangpo.

9Ne rat aso atum kechiru pen vangpo, ardombomsi latum vangbompo, kenaibong atovar anat hadak latum patekungkelo. Israel aphan Ne inut po ason plangpo, lapen Ephraim ke Ne so akleng-lo."

10Hemphu pulo, "Det atum, nelam arjutha, lapen Ne lam-heihei ha kehelo talo akung-heihei an pachethangnon. Nerat aso aphan Ne hijikjamlo, bonta latum aphan Ne pangrumji lapen kevi abang le api ahur keton asonsi Ne latum aphan tonpo.

11Israel akhei aphan Ne pajoktang-lo, lapen kangtangrak adet pen Ne pajok-lo.

12Zaion anglong athak latum vangsi ning arong pen lun lunpo, lapen Ne dan-heihei pen chehokpo sok-sang adan lapen drakha ahorlang lapen jit ajangthu adan, biresak lapen chainong adan. Latum lang kedungver aberi ason plangpo; Latum kopima kenong dopetpo.

13Anke okarjang atum kanpo, lapen ning cheparongpo, risomar lapen sarmar atum aning cheparongpo. Latum aphan Ne aning chepangsampo lapen latum aning keduk Ne ning arong plangpo. Latum aning ke-oi kechehok plangpo.

14Kurusar atum aphan Ne kechomenei lapen nerat aso aphan akenang pen pangkrangpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Israel Aphuthak Hemphu Akangjinso

15Hemphu pulo, "Ramah isi ase arjulong-lo, ningduk pen kechiru ase. Rachel ke asomar pen apot chirulo; Latum dam-et-lo, lapen bangpi aphan padok seta kroikrelo.

16Nang kechiru ingtonnon lapen nang mekri chevennon. Nangsomar aphan nang keklem an Anong-e longledetji lapu kali, Lahei hotur adet pen longthuji.

17Nang aphi akai aphan ningkethe dolang; nangsomar atum hem chevangthuji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18“Israel arat atum ningduk pen kepu ase Ne arjulong, 'Hemphu, nelitum ke anem kavenei api asonlo, bonta nang nelitum kekroithekji aphan thanlo. Nelitum aphan vanthunon; Hemphu, nelitum a-Arnam’ ”

19Netum Nang pen suilo, bonta nelitum non amat kecheruiji ninghang-lo. Nang netum aphan adukpidet aphi, Netum ningduk pensi chehinphring-lo. Netum therak-lo, ing-ring-lo pima netum riso ahut netum pap klemlo.

20“Israel, nangke Ne kechinghonnei asolo, ne ning kedoknei a-osolo. Nangmen Ne kepinpur Ne ning nangnatsi damjui titi; Ne nangjinsoji.”

21Tovar angthek lapen asin bitha; nang ke-o atovar puthot cheri thutha. Vangnon, Israel arat, Nang ke-o arong hem chevangnon.

22Kekroi kave arat atum, nangtum ni ko-ansi chepasungbom jilangma? Ne ajehak kemirak lapen keprekjek ason pinchongtang-lo, pinso aphanle arloso kerai akeprekjek ason.

Arnam Arat Mo-aphi Kechingthurji

23Israel a-Arnam, Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, “Rat aphan amethang adet kepadam ahut, latum puthot Judah adet lapen la rong-heihei longthupo, ‘Jerusalem kangthir anglongHemphu pahirjumenang, la Alang kedo kangthir adimlo.

24Rat atum Judah dopo, lapen la rong kedo-an lapen hadak saitiki abang dopo, kevi abang pi ahur pen dopo.

25Kelak atum aphan Ne jakong pamithuji lapen kangchir pen ke-aini atum aphan Ne an pangkrangpo.’

26La apotsi, rat atum pupo, ‘Nemekjang-lo lapen mek-keprang ahut, jakong mirak-lo.’ ”

27Ne, Hemphu pulo, Israel lapen Judah adet amonit lapen pi kepa-plengsetji arni nanglebomlo.

28Ne angkur kehelang, kevungjok, kevarchor lapen latum aphan kephrintang asonsi Ne latum aphan epo lapen kimpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Halaso apor nangkele ahut, rat atum, “Pei-po atum drakha kethor cholo, bonta asomar ta akethor angnim long-lo,” pupelo.

30La alar, komatma kethor adrakha athe kecho aling abang aso serempo; lapen abangphutin amethang apap pen apot thinangji.

31Hemphu pulo, “Israel lapen Judah arat atum pen kechejok aloh kemi ketokji apor nanglebomlo.

32Ne methang ari pen latum aphan Ijip adet pen kepon ahut, halatum aphusar atum pen kechetok akechejok aloh barim ason kalilo. Ne halatum apenan asonlo seta, latum halaso akechejok aloh ateng kroikredet-lo.

33Akemi Akechejok aloh, Israel arat pen Ne kechejokji ke lapuson helo: Ne ron latum aning arlo thapthotpo lapen la latum aning arlo tokdetpo. Ne latum a-Arnam po, lapen latum nerat aso plangpo.

34Hemphu aphan kechiniji aphan baduta amethang tebok abangphan than nangnelo, pima kadokave oso pen ha kethe anta nephan chinipetpo. Ne halatum apap-heihei diyapo, lapen Ne halatum kechokche-heihei chemathadamdelo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

35Anerlo kepathe-ang aphan Hemphu arni bilo, Ajo kepaturjisi chiklopi Lapen chiklolongso-heihei bilo. Alang talo pathirlo lapen pangrong-lo, Alang men ke Jakongkethe Hemphu.

36Pirthe aron ateng dotik an Israel isi akhei dopo pu Alang chechak-lo.

37Jongsi arnisi angbong sining-inghun pun-un pulote, lapen pirthe aputah chini un pulote, ansi Alang Israel arat aphan dengmopo, pima latum kedo-an keklem apot. Hemphu si keningjelo.

38“Apor nangletang-lo,” pusi Hemphu pulo, “Ne rongsopi pusi Jerusalem an kimdetpo, Hananel ahem thengsong anichi pen Atok Anghap an,

39lapen ahoi hadak pen ha nichi Gareb anglong an lapen komsi Goah an lepo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Kedo-an arlok, kethi atum aphan kepip adim lapen kemo an kevar adim,
lapen Kidron alangjeng pen ha nihang Losei Anghap an ahidi adang, nephan
ingthir-etpo. Rongsopi mononphi seta phangnone mate pavirvedetpo."

Jeremiah 32

Jeremiah Hidi Alongle Kenam

1Judah arecho Zedekiah recho kecho kep aningkan ahut
neliphan Hemphu nepulo, la Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar recho kecho
krenerkep aningkanlo.

2Halaso ahut Bebilon aron armu Jerusalem aphan tengkheng bomlang, lapen
nephan rechohem akut arlo nebengchok-lang.

3Hadak neliphan Zedekiah rechosi nebengchok-lo, lapen Hemphu keputang
alam ne kepachethang apot nebok-lo, alam ke lahelo, "laso arongsopi aphan
Bebilon recho pacheraidetji,

4lapen Zedekiah ta jokjelo. Alangliphan Bebilon arecho arideng hodaidetpo;
alangliphan amek hini pen thek-long-lorpo lapen angno chingkilongpo;

5Zedekiah aphan Bebilon pondetpo, lapen alangli hadak ne pupetik an
donangpo. Alangli Bebilon aso pen ron chedan seta, alangli haihe.
Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

6Hemphu neliphan pulo,

7nang punu Shallum asopo Hanamel alongle Anathoth pu Benjamin alongri
along kejorji aphan nanglong nangchoningriji, pima nang helo alangli pen
kecheteboknei adonlo, lapen la nang methang aphan kenamji ajakong do.

8Anke Hemphukepu asonsi Hanamel nelilong vang-lo hadak tikup along lapen
longle kenamji aphan nangchoningrilo. Lasi ne chinilo, Hemphu si neliphan
nekepu binong-lo.

9Hanamel pen hidi nang namlo, lapen laphan tangka linpilo; anam rup dum
krethroksi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Kejor-kenam aloh chetoksi nemen chetok-lo, lapen la haki ta dolo, lapen tangka thuli pen linlo.

11Anke kejor-kenam aloh pakni ta ne enlo, sap kethengtang aloh ke kelang aningkan lapen aron-heihei do, lapen akaprek abang ke jung-jung aloh,

12lapen Neriah asopo lapen Mahseiah asupo Baruk aphan pidet-lo. Hanamel lapen kejor-kenam along haki kechodun atum, lapen recho atikup kangnisar atum an angno neli lahei alangliphan pilo.

13Halatum kedo-an angno Baruk aphan neli pulo,

14“Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnamsi nangphan laso kejor-kenam aloh keponji aphan hukum pilo, sap ketheng lapen jung-jung aloh ta, lapen longle tibuk arlo bi pamenon, anke la arni ke-ong aphan seta dopo.

15Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pulo, hem-heihei, hidi-heihei lapen drakha aberi-heihei laso adet kejor-kenam dothuji.”

Jeremiah Akardom

16Neli Baruk aphan kejor-kenam aloh pidet aphi neli ardomlo,

17“Keklem-un Hemphu, pirthe lapen sining-inghun nangli jakong horang pensi pinchong-lo; jat ta nangliphan sungse.

18Suri-suri abangphan Nang chimitmepin akanghon paklang-lo, bonta apo-apei apap-heihei apot monit aphan Nang adukpilo. Nang ke thedung lapen kangtangrak a-Arnam; nangke Jakongkethe Hemphu lo.

19Nang mang pame lapen thedung akam klem; monit keklem asontin Nang thek-long, lapen halatum akam-heihei ateng pen nang nong-epi.

20Hako ahut Nang manghumeme lapen kemong-loi akam-heihei Ijip along klemlo, lapen pini seta Nang Israel angbong lapen akaprek adet atum angbong klembomlang, anke nahokta nangliphan chethangphluppo.

21Manghumeme akam lapen kemong-loi angthek-heihei pen ajok netum ahotur aphan papherelo, Nang jakong lapen horang pen Nang rat aso aphan Ijip adet pen Nang vanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Halatum aphan Nang laso keplang lapen ho-or kedopik alongle pilo, halatum aphusar atum aphan nangli kechak atengthot-lo.

23Bonta latum laso alongle nanglut pen la kecherai ahut latum Nang hukum-heihei kroikrelo mate Nang kethan ateng halatum dodelo; latum aphan Nang la kedo-an akevir pavang-lo.”

24Rongsopi kecheraidetjisi Bebilon aso atum kompetsi longle inghan builo, lapen latum tengkheng bomlo. Ron, akhim lapen keso ajok halatum arideng rongsopi dampo. Nang kepu ason an kechekok Nang thek-long-lo.

25Seta, keklem un a-Hemphu, rongsopi Bebilon aso arideng leji dokdok-lo seta Nangsi neliphan haki kechodun atum angno longle kepanamtoi ahukum pilo.

26Anke Hemphu neliphan pulo,

27“Ne helo, monit atum a-Arnam, Hemphu. Nephan thang asonta sungse.

28Laso arongsopi Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar lapen aron armu atum arideng hodaidetji; latum la cheraidetpo

29lapen la mekeidutji. Sarnung angsong Baal aphan hijung aphik kethor lapen arnam-heihei atum aphan hor kechor pen ajok nening kepapung ahem penpen halatum la me keidutji.

30Israel lapen Judah arat atum aphurkimo kecheng arni penta latum nephan ning pangsamselo, lapen latum keklemtang akam pen ajok nening papung-lo.

31Laso arongsopi arat atum aphan la kekim kecheng arni pen amat nening pathi lapen ning papungpik-lo. La kepavirji aphansi Ne mathathip-lo.

32Pima kedo-an akehingno akam Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum, recho lapen ajalin atum, kurusar lapen montri atum keklem apot.

33Latum nephan ning panungkuk-lo, lapen latum aphan Ne thanbom seta, latum arjuje lapen charlile.

34Latum kehejimmeme akumlin-heihei aphan karchoji kekim kardomhemthepi arlo bilo, lapen la pasa-urtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Latum asopo lapen asopimar Molek arnam aphan karklijisi Hinnom Arlok along Baal aphan dovan-heihei kimpitang-lo. La kepaklemji aphan latum aphan Ne hukum pipe, lapen lason akam latum klemji lapen Judah arat aphan pap paklemji pu nening ta Ne mathathe.”

Ning Kethe Akechak

36Israel Arnam, Hemphu, neliphan pulo, “Jeremiah, rat atum pulo, ron, kangchir, lapen kesosi laso arongsopi Bebilon arecho arideng dampo. Non Ne kepuji alam arjutha.

37Ne ningkethi lapen nening kepung pen nerat aso aphan adet kaprek hijikjam an aphan Ne pangrumthuji, lapen latum aphan laso adim puthot jokvan pen vanthuji.

38Anke latum nerat aso plangpo, lapen Ne halatum a-Arnam plangpo.

39Latum akai aphan Ne isinat akemangsi pipo: Kadokave akeme aphan lapen halatum asomar akeme aphanlo.

40Latum pen Ne jut-un-epin akechechak aloh tokpo. Ne latum aphan akeme akam keklempi sangpipelo, lapen latum kaike nephan aning kedo-an pen papheretoipo, anke latum Ne pen kai seta suiselo.

41Latum aphan akeme akam keklempi nening cheparongpo, lapen laso alongle along Ne latum aphan pathirthiptoipo.”

42Latum aphan lahei akesung Ne kevan asonthotsi, Ne kechak akeme ason an latum aphan Ne pipo.

43Laso alongle along monit mate marat api kedode isi kejejangtang ajo plangpo, lapen la Bebilon aso aphan pidetpo pusi rat atum pulo. Bonta hidi alongle-heihei puthot laso alongle along namthuji.

44Lahei rat atum namji, lapen kejor-kenam aloh chetokji, sap thengji lapen haki choji. La Benjamin alongri plangji, Jerusalem adung arei arong, Judah arong-heihei, inglong akeng-ri-heihei nitur a-Judah plangpo. Rat atum aphan Ne amethang alongle along pachedolongthuji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Jeremiah 33

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Akaprek Aningkethe Akechak

1Kangsai ahem arlo nangkebeng-chok ahut, Hemphu abirta nelilong puthot vangthulo.

2Hemphu, pirthe kethip abang, Alang kepinchong lapen la adimthot kebi abang neliphan pulo. Alang men Hemphu pu a-Bang pulo.

3“Nephan hangnon lapen Ne nangthakpo; Ne manghumeme ason nangthanpo, lapen nang kechininepin thedung ason nangthanpo.

4Ne, Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pulo, Jerusalem ahem-heihei, lapen Judah arechohem kekompet lapen ketengkheng apot ingsekji.

5Ajehak atum ke Bebilon atum pen chedanpo, latum nening kethi lapen nening kepung pen Ne kepathiji atum abang arpum-heihei hem paplengsetpo. Laso arongsopi pen Ne chetevartang-lo, pima rat atum kehingno akam keklem apot.

6Bonta laso arongsopi lapen la rat aphan Ne pameji lapen latum apran pameji. Latum aphan Ne ongdung aningkangsam lapen akejokvan paklangji.

7Judah lapen Israel aphan Ne pachingthurthuji, lapen latum aphrang asonthot Ne latum aphan kimthuji.

8Ne latum aphan pangthirji, lapen latum apap-heihei lapen latum akethurkrap-heihei Ne diyaji.

9Nephan Jerusalem isi ning arong, man, lapen kechipu-iji atiri plangpo; lapen Jerusalem arat aso aphan akeme akam Ne keklempi an lapen laso arongsopi aphuthak ne kepachingthur alam karjulong pirthe adang adettin phereji lapen klemhurji.”

10Hemphu pulo, “Rat atum pulo, laso adim ke sangtimili ajo ason, ladak monit mate marat-mareng apita dode. Latum kepu ahok-lo; Judah arong-heihei lapen Jerusalem atovarpi ingthaidang-lo; hadak monit lapen marat apita dode. Bonta lahei adim along

11kechehok lapen ning arong ase lapen piso pangri aning cheparong akecho Ameipi ase nangtum puthot arjuthulongji. Rat atum Ne kardomhemthepi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

along kero adan-heihei kevan ahut lun kelunjo ase nangtum arjulongji;” latum pupo, “Jakongkethe Hemphu aphan kero pinon, pima Alang mesen lapen Alang kanghon jut un-e.” Laso adet aphrang asonthot Ne pachingthurthuji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

12Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, la kejejangtang ajo nangnak alongle lapen monit mate marat api kedode adim puthot kevi abang biresak pachopanji aphan bap ajo ponji.

13Inglong ajo-heihei, inglong akeng-ri-heihei lapen nitur a-Judah, Benjamin alongri, Jerusalem kompet arong ajo-heihei lapen Judah arong ajo-heihei biresak kevi atum amethang abiresak chelakhapo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

14Hemphu pulo, “Israel lapen Judah arat aphan Ne kechak ason kepaplengji apor nangletang-lo.

15Laso ahut David asomar inut dhorom recho Ne ingvaiji. Halaso arecho det adang bithe klempo.

16Judah lapen Jerusalem arat atum jokji lapen kejokvan pen dolongji. Rongsopi aphan ‘Hemphu netum kepajok a-Bang’ pusi hangpo.

17Israel angbong kaita David apotonsi recho chopo pu Ne, Hemphu chechak-lo.

18Lapen nephan kepangdukji lapen kephrin athok-heihei, sok-sang adan-heihei, karkli athok-heihei kepiji aphan Levi akhei kaita kurusar atum dopo.”

19Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

20“Ne anerlo lapen ajo isi chepathik-lo, anke latum athik apor ahut vangpo, lapen halaso akechepathik ke kai seta phri un-elo.

21Lasonthotsi Neban David pen Ne isi chepathik-lo, alangphan recho kechoji apoton doverpo, lapen Levi akhei pen kurusar atum pen Ne chepathik-lo, latum kaiketa nephan ingdukverpo; lapen lahei akechechak kaita phri un-elo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Neban David aso-asu lapen Levi akhei pen kurusar atum aphan Ne pabatpo,
latum aphai lakha un-elo, lake sining anghun angsong chiklolongso mate talo
akung asangtimili kelakha asonpo.”

23Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

24“Ne ketengkheng donni ahemtun Israel lapen Judah aphan ne otang-lo pu
rat atum keningje nang arjudunlong loma? La apotsi nerat aso aphuthak
latum langrop-lo, lapen latum isi adet akheilo pu tinte.

25Bonta, Ne, Hemphu si anerlo lapen ajo pen chechak-lo, pirthe lapen sining-
inghun kekhangji aron-heihei Ne pinchong-lo.

26La Ne keklem asonthot, Jakob asumar lapen Neban David pen kechechak
ason ateng klemji. David asumar angbong inutbak aphan ingvaisi Abraham,
Isaak lapen Jakob asomar aphuthak pangripo. Nerat aphan Ne ingjinsoji
lapen halatum aphan puthot pachingthurthuji.”

Jeremiah 34

Zedekiah Aphan Isi Abirta

1Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar lapen la aron armu Jerusalem lapen la
adung-arei arong ketengkheng ahut Hemphu neliphan pulo, halaso ahut det
kedo-an lapen khei kedo-an alangliber kedo-an asong cherapdunlo.

2Israel a-Arnam, Hemphu, neliphan Judah arecho Zedekiah aphan
kepapudamjisi nepulo, “Ne, Hemphu si Bebilon arecho arideng laso arongsopi
hodaidetpo, lapen alang la me keidutpo.

3Nang jokjelo; nangphan nepcheksi alangli rideng hodaidetpo. Alangliphan
nang mek hini pen thek-longpo lapen chingkilong-lorpo; anke nang Bebilon
dunpo.

4Zedekiah, Ne kopima nang lam kepu arjutha. Ron kechedan along nangphan
pathithe.

5Nang ning ingsamjin pen thilongji, lapen nangphusar nangphrang pare-
chotang atum aphan kepip ahut hijung kethordun asonthotsi latum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangphanta hijung thorji. Latum nangphuthak chiruji lapen puji, ‘Netum arecho thitang-lo!’ Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

6Anke laso abirta Jerusalem along Zedekiah along recho aphan neli birta pilo,

7laso ahut Bebilon arecho rongsopi tengkheng-lo. Judah adet arlo pairaikom kedo arongsopi, Lakish lapen Azekah aphuthakta ron armu atum tengkheng-lo.

8Ibri aban atum, pinso-arlo, Ibri hijan aban keplangpledetji aphan

9Zedekiah recho lapen Jerusalem arat atum angbong isi alam cheparailo.

10Rat atum kedo-an lapen halatum ajalin atum halatum aban atum aphan ban kephlokji aphan cheparailo, lapen halatum aphan puthot ban pinchongchelo. Latum halatum aphan ban phlok-lo.

11Bonta latum aphi aning chelarsi, halatum aphan enthulo, lapen halatum aphan ban paklemthu bor-ilo.

12Anke Hemphu pulo,

13Israel a-Arnam rat aphan kepathanjisi neli pulo: Nangphusar atum Ijip adet pen Ne kepajok ahut lapen halatum aphan ban pen kepajok ahut halatum pen Ne kechejok aloh chetok-lo. Ne halatum aphan pulo,

14throksi kechok aningkanvang latum Ibri aban ningkan throk latum aphan kangduktang abangphan pajok nangji. Bonta nangphusar atum nephan ano chedende mate nelam arjuje.

15Arni ong-e aphrang nangtumle nangning kechelar asonthot lapen nening kedok akam klemlo. Nangtum kedo-anta nang korte Israel atum aphan kepajokji chedonsarlo, lapen Nephan karcho kardomhemthepi arlo Ne ingno nangtum chechak-lo.

16Bonta nangtum aning chelarsi Nephan langrop-lo. Halatum kejokji aningkehang aban atum an aphan nangtum che-enthu-et-lo, lapen latum aphan nangtum ban pinchong bor-ilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Non lasi, Ne, Hemphu pulo, nangtum Nephan kroikretang- lo. Nang korte
Israel aso aphan halatum kelongji ajakong nangtum pidet-lo. Mesenlo, Nesi
nangtum aphan kelongji ajakong nangpidet-lo: Ron, keso lapen kangchir pen
kethi ajakong Ne nangtum aphan keklem ason pirthe adang adet atum thek-
long pen latum a-ok chum-pranlo.

18Judah lapen Jerusalem achakri atum, rechohem achakri atum, kurusar
atum lapen kedo-an ajalin atum latum kethutang achainong alo bengni adak
helatsi Ne pen kechejok aloh chepathik-lo.

19Bonta latum kechepathik alam phrisi lapen la aningkan pajokjedet-lo. La
apotsi latum chainong alo aphan keklem asonthot Ne ta latum aphan klempo.

20Latum aphan kepathiji latum ahotur atum arideng latum aphan Ne
hodaidetji, lapen latum abang arpum vo lapen marat api atumsi chodetpo.

21Lapen Ne Judah arecho Zedekiah lapen aban atum aphan latum aphan
kepathiji aningkehang atum arideng hodaidetpo. Nangtum aphan
ketengkheng kangtung Bebilon aron armu arideng Ne hodaidetpo.

22Ne hukum pipo lapen latum laso arongsopi vangthupo. Latum la
tengkhengpo, la cheraidetpo, lapen la me keidutpo. Judah arong-heihei Ne
sangtimili ajo paplangji, hadak baduta dodelo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Jeremiah 35

1Josiah asopo Jehoiakim, Judah arecho kecho ahut, neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Rechab asor abangphu atum along damra latum aphan thannon. Latum
aphan kar-domhemthepi ingdeng isibak arlo vanra latum aphan horpinon.”

3Lasi Rechab aro abangphu an aphan Ne hang-lo Jaananih (La anut kaprek a-
Jeremiah asopo, la apo Hazzeniah) lapen alangli korte kedo-an lapen aso-asu
an.

4Lapen kardomhemthepi arlo halatum aphan vanlo. Igdaliah asopo. Hanan
montri asangho atum angdeng atum aphan Ne arlo pondet-lo. Laso angdeng

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ke Shallum asopo Maaseiah, la inut kardomhemthepi along kethedung amonit, angdeng thak-lo, lapen akaprek ban atum angdeng-heihei adung-lo.

5Anke Ne harlung-heihei ronlo lapen bongkati isithup aharlung-heihei Rechab aso angno hor inglelo lapen halatum aphan neli pulo, asap-o ahor juntha.

6Bonta latum thak-lo, “netum hor junje. Rechab asopo netum aphusar Jonadab netum aphan nepulo, netum lapen nesomar atum anta hor jun nangne.

7Hem keme kim nangne mate kimlongle, hidi en nangne lapen drakha aberi khangnangne mate lahei namdun nangne pusi alangli nethanlo. Pehem arlo kedoji aphansi alangli hukum nepilo, anke laso adet netum bang amonit atum asonsi dolongverpo.

8Jonadab netum aphan kepinkhat alam an netum kroipet-lo. Netum nemethangta hor junje lapen netum apiso atum, netum asomar atum anta hor junje.

9Hem kedopameji aphan netum hem kim ke, netum pehem-heihei alongsi kedo, netum drakha aberi, hidi-heihei, lapen sok-heihei chepahemphuphe.

10Netum aphusar Jonadab netum aphan nangkepitang ahukum an netum kroi pamelo.

11Bonta Nebukadnezzar recho det ketengkheng ahut, Bebilon lapen Siria aron armu pen kejokjisi netum Jerusalem kevangji aphan chesik-lo. La apotsi netum Jerusalem along donang-lo.”

12Anke Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphan kepathan damjisi nepulo, “Ne, Hemphu nangtum aphan nang arjulo,

13kopi athesi nelam arjumoloma lapen Ne kepinkhat-heihei kroimoloma?

14Jonadab asomar atum alangli hukum hor junri pu alam kroilo, lapen pini arni anta latum angbong inutta junjelang. Bonta Ne nangtum aphan nangthanbomlo, lapen nangtum nelam kroikre.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nangtum along neban montri atum nangtoilo, lapen latum nangtum aphan kehingno atovar che-onon lapen akechok akamle klemnon pu nangputang-lo. Nangtum akaprek arnam-heihei aphan archori lapen ingduk- ri pu nangpacheretoilo, anke nangphusar atum aphan Ne nangkepi alongle along nangtum dolongpo. Bonta nangtum nelam kroikre mate nephan no chedende.

16Jonadab asomar atum ke halatum aphusar atum kepi ahukum kroilo, bonta nang rat atum Nephan kroikrelo.

17La apotsi, non, Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, nang Judah lapen Jerusalem arat aphuthak Ne keputang akevir an vangpo. La Ne klemji pima Ne nangkethan ahut nangtum Ne arjuje lapen Ne nangkehang ahut nangtum nethakthe."

18Anke Jakongkethe Hemphu kepulo pu Rechab asomar aphan ne thanlo, "nangphusar Jonadab nangtum aphan nangkepi ahukum nangtum kroi pamelo; lapen alangli kepinkhat alam an klemlo, lapen alangli hukum nangkepi an nangtum klemlo.

19La apotsi Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, chechak-lo, Rechab asopo Jonadab asomar sopinso atum kaiketa Nephan Ne ingdukverpo."

Jeremiah 36

Kardomhemthepi Arlo Baruk Lothui keporhe

1Josiah asopo Jehoiakim Judah arecho kecho phli aningkan ahut neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2"Lothui enra Israel lapen Judah lapen kedo-an adet aphuthak Ne kepu alam an tok-etnon. Ne nangphan nangkepucheng ahut pen, Josiah recho kecho arni pen non pini arni an asontin tok-etnon,

3Judah arat aphuthak Ne kepavirji pu alam latum aphuthak kevanji nening kehang an alam arjulong pen latum kehingno atovar pen aning chiruiji mene. Anke latum akehingno lapen apap-heihei Ne diyapo."

4Lasi Neriah asopo Baruk aphan neli hang-lo lapen neliphan Hemphu nekepu ason an Baruk aphan patoktoilo. Lothui along Baruk tok-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Anke neli Baruk aphan lahei alam pinkhat-lo: “Nephan kardomhemthepi arlo nepadamlongle.

6Bonta puthot rat atum an kehum arni nang hadak dam nangji. Nang ase kethe pen lothui porhenangji, anke nephan Hemphu nekepu alam an lapen ne nangphan kepatoktoi alam an arjulongpo. La klemnon nangphan abangphutinta karjulongpet adim, Judah arat atum arongtin pen kevang atum anta arjulongpo.

7LatumHemphu aphan ardompo, halatum kehingno atovar-heihei pen sui tahai mene, pima kepherememe aning kethi lapen aning kepung pen Hemphu laso arat aphan therlo.”

8Lasi ne kepu asonthotsi kardomhemthepi arlo Hemphu alam Baruk porhepilo.

9Judah arecho Jehoiakim, recho kecho pho aningkan, sirkep achiklo, Hemphu pen kangjinso kelongjisi rat atum an-humlo. Jerusalem along kedo atum an lapen Judah arong-heihei pen hadak kedam atum an an-humlo.

10Anke rat atum karjuphrong un ahut, nekepu alamthetin lothui pen Baruk porhe-et-lo. La kardomhemthepi arlo, kangsai achunbang, Shaphan asopo Gemariah angdeng pensi la klemlo, bang angdeng ke ha angsong akangsai angdeng kardomhemthepi anghap kemi ajakan adung.

Chakri Atum Aphan Lothui Keporhepi

11Hemphu kopima kepu alam Baruk lothui pen keporhe alam Gemariah asopo lapen Shaphan asupo, Mikaiah arjulong-lo.

12Anke alangli rechohem anat damlo, kangsaihem achunbang angdeng, hadak chakri atum an mei dobomlo. Kangsai achunbang Elishama, Shemaiah, Shaphan asopo Gemariah, Hananiah asopo Zedekiah lapen akaprek aban atum hadak dolo.

13Rat aphan Baruk keporhepi alam an latum aphan Mekiah than-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Anke chakri atum Baruk aphan alangli rat aphan keporhepi alohthui kevanpijisi Jehudi aphan toilo. Baruk lahei alohthui vanpilo.

15“Ingninon,” latum pulo, “lapen netum aphan lothui neporhepitha.” Lasi Baruk klemlo.

16Alangli la porhedet aphi, latum lahin lahin pherehiksi chelangseroilo, lapen Baruk aphan pulo, “netum la recho aphan thanveknangji.”

17Anke latum alangliphan arjulo, “Nang kopusonsi la tok-loma, netum aphan non nethantha?” “Jeremiah si nangphan nangpatoktoima?”

18Baruk thak-lo, “La athetin ta Jeremiah si nepatoktoilo, lapen laso alohthui along ne si sahi pen tok-lo.”

19Anke laphan latum pulo, “Nangli lapen Jeremiah damra chepatu damjoinon. Nangtum kodaksi kedoma baduta nang pachinidun longrinon.”

Recho Lothui Me Kephrin

20Chakri atum Elishama, kangsai ahem achunbang angdeng arlo lothui patujoilo, lapen recho kangsaihem damsi latum kadokave alam recho aphan thanlo.

21Anke Jehudi aphan lothui kepavanjisi recho toilo. Elishama angdeng pen la ensi recho aphan kekompet karjapphrong achakri kedo-an aphan porhepilo.

22La ningkreng ahut lapen recho ta ningkreng arechohem me adungsi kangni.

23Jehudi ingdeng kethom mate ingdeng phli anbak porhedet aphi, nokso pen recho lahei chorprup-lo lapen lahei me phrindut-lo. Lothui me cho-et etik alangli la klemlo.

24Bonta recho lapen achakri la karjulong atum an thangta pherere mate thangnat aning ke-oi angthek thek-longle.

25Elnathan, Delaiah lapen Gemariah atum recho aphan lothui me phrinri pu choning-ri seta latum aphan alangli ano chedendedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Anke rechoso Jerahmeel, lapen Aziel asopo Seraiah lapen Abdiel asopo Shelemiah atum aphan alangli hukum pisi neliphan lapen neli chunbang, Baruk aphan panep-lo. Bonta nelitum aphanHemphu si patujoilo.

Akaprek Alohthui Jeremiah Ketok

27Baruk aphan ne kepatoktoi alohthui Jehoiakim recho me phrindut aphi, neliphan Hemphupulo,

28akaprek alohthui en pen kecheng alohthui along ketok ason an nepatoktoilo.

29Recho aphan kepathijisi Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Nang lothui me phrindut-lo, lapen Bebilon arecho vangsi laso adet pavirdetpo, lapen laso arat lapen api anta pathilappo pu kopisi Jeremiah ketok-loma nang arjulong-lo.

30Lasi non, Ne Hemphu, nang Jehoiakim recho aphansi pulo, nangso-nangsu atum David adet pang-ri longlelo. Nangbang arpum hadak nangvarchorpo lapen anerlo arni atur along klangsakpo, lapen ajo ar-e inghuthippo.

31Ne nangphan lapen nangso-nangsu aphan, lapen nangban atum aphan adukpiji pima nangtum kedo-an pap-heihei keklem apot. Nang ha Jerusalem lapen Judah arat atum ta Ne kepacheretoi alam-heihei arjuje. La apotsi nangtum kedo-an aphuthak kepapherememe akevir Ne vanpo.”

32Anke ne akaprek alohthui ponlo lapen ne chunbang Baruk aphan la pilo, lapen ne kepu alam an la tok-et-lo. Kecheng alohthui along kedo ason an la tok-et-lo, lapen aphrang asonthot abirta si ne laphan patoktoilo.

Jeremiah 37

Jeremiah Aphan Zedekiah Kechoning-ri

1Jehoiakim asopo Jehoiachin alar Josiah asopo Zedekiah aphansi Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar ke Judah arecho pinchong-lo.

2Bonta Zedekiah, lapen achakri atum lapen rat atum anta neliphan Hemphu ne kepi abirta kroimolo.

3Shelemiah asopo Jehukal lapen Maaseiah asopo Jephaniah aphan det apharman HemphuArnam aphan ne kepardomjisi Zedekiah recho toilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nephan phatek nebengbelang lapen rat angbong dam-vang long lang.

5Bebilon aron armu atum Jerusalem kompet-lo, bonta Ijip aron armu atum Ijip adet ahoi hat tang-lo, pu latum arjulongsi, latum aphi chiruilo.

6Anke Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, Zedekiah aphan kepapujisi neliphan pulo,

7Ijip aron armu atum nangphan nangkeparapjisi tovar nangbartang-lo, bonta la ahem chiruijuiji.

8Anke Bebilon atum vangthupo, rongsopi tengkhengpo, la cheraidetpo, lapen la me keidutpo.

9Ne, Hemphu si nangphan nangpacheretoilo, Bebilon aron armu vangthuthelo pu matha pen nangmethang aphan chepachobeiri, pima latum vangji.

10Nang jongsi kedo-an Bebilon aron armu aphan paremdet seta, halatum apehem-heihei ketilai areng kesotang amonit atum thursi laso arongsopi me keidutji.

Jeremiah Aphan Kenep Lapen Phatek Kebeng

11Bebilon aron armu atum Jerusalem pen chiruilo, pima Ijip aron armu atum nanglebomlo.

12La apotsi ne Jerusalem olo lapen nehemtun akhi kecheraidamjisi ne Benjamin alongri damjuilo.

13Bonta ne Benjamin anghap kele ahut hadak kedo ron aso atum aketor, amen Irijah, Shelemiah asopo, lapen Hananiah asupo, neliphan khang-lo lapen pulo, “nang Bebilon atum anat kat tang-lo!”

14Neli thak-lo, “Katke! Ne katke.” Bonta Irijah nelilam arjujedet-lo. Alangli neliphan nepcheksi chakri angno nepondet-lo.

15Halatum neli-phan aningthipik-lo lapen neliphan kepathengjisi hukum pilo, lapen Jonathan kangsaihem achunbang ahem arlosi nebengthot-lo, alangli hem phatek pinchongdet-lo.

16Neliphan longle arlo ahilik penang an arni nebilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Aphi neliphan Zedekiah recho hang-lo, lapen hadak rechohem along neliphan arjujoilo, “Hemphu pen pine abirta doma?” Do, Neli thak-lo lapen pulo, “Nang-liphan Bebilon arecho arideng hodaidetpo.”

18Anke neli arjulo, “Nang-phan chakri mate det aphan neli kopi akehingnosi keklemlo?

19Bebilon arecho nangli det tengkhengkhelo pu kepu, nangli montri atum non konat-lo?

20Non, nangli recho, neli lam karjuji aphansi neli nang choningrilo lapen neli kopima kepu lale klemnon. Kanghon pen Jonathan ahem neliphan phatek nelibengthurinon. Nangli jongsi klem lote, hadak amat ne thilotpo.”

21Lasi neliphan rechohem atikup along kebengjisi Zedekiah recho hukum pilo. Neli hadak dolo, rongsopi him dotik ke neliphan arnivang hem pen eplang kepangdang ahim nelipilo.

Jeremiah 38

Jeremiah Kekrengtai Alangtuk Arlo Kedo

1Mattan asopo Shepatiah, Pashhur asopo Gedaliah, Shlemiah asopo Jehukal, lapen Mal-kiah asopo Pashhur atum rat aphan ne kepu alam arjulong-lo. Hemphu si pulo,

2“Rongsopi along kedo atum an ron mate kangchir mate keso pen ajok thiji. Bonta dam pen Bebilon arecho arideng kechehodaidet abang aling thithedetji, alangli apran anke jokji.”

3Halatum aphan Hemphu kepu alam neli thanlo, “Bebilon aron armu arideng Ne rongsopi pidetpo, lapen latum la cheraidetpo.”

4Anke chakri atum recho along damsi pulo, “Laso amonit aphan pathilot nangji. Lason alam keningje pen ajok rongsopi aron armu atum ning parunlo, lapen rongsopi along kedo ahin arat an aphan ta la isinatsi klemlo. La rat atum aphan rapdunde; latum aphan la kephangnojisi bor-irong.”

5Zedekiah recho thak-lo, “Mesenlo, laphan nanglitum kopima nangning kehang alingle klemnon; ne nangtum aphan khangkhelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Anke latum neliphan pondet-lo lapen Malikiah rechoso alangtuk arlo arri pen nepasunlo, la rechohem atikup along. Langtuk arlo lang ave, inghan chot, lapen ne hadak inglimchok-lo.

7Tebonseta, Sudan aso kasi-entang abang Ebedmelek, rechohem kam keklem abang neliphan langtuk arlo nevarthot-lo pu arjulong-lo. Halaso ahut recho ke Benjamin anghap along ingsaibomlang.

8Lasi hadak Ebedmelek damsi recho aphan pulo,

9“Recho, lahei amonit atum keklem chokche, latum Jeremiah aphan langtuk arlo jokthot-lo, hadak kangchir pen alangli thipo, athema rongsopi nahokta an ave.”

10Anke Ebedmelek aphan bangkethom amonit pacheponjisi hukum pilo, lapen neliphan neli thithe ako parungtoilo.

11Anke monit atum penpen Ebedmelek rechohem mar puru anat damlo, lapen pe kerak ensi arri pen neli nat pasunlo.

12Arri along peban pen nelivengkong pachevekjisi alangli neliphan pulo, anke arri pen ajok neli reng aban damthorthedetpo. Neli la klemlo.

13Lapen latum neliphan langtuk arlo pen angsong nerungtang-lo. Lasi aphi neliphan kangsaihem atikup alongsi nebilo.

Jeremiah Kephar Alam Zedekiah Karju

14Akaprek aphong Zedekiah recho neliphan kardomhemthepi kethom ajakan along nevandet-lo, lapen alangli pulo, “Neli nangliphan ethe alam arjuji, lapen nangli ahokpet pen nethak-etji aphan nelininghang-lo.”

15Neli thak-lo, “Neli jongsi ahok alam ningje lote, nangli neliphan pathilotpo, lapen neli jongsi nangliphan parete nangli no chedendedetpo.”

16Lasi Zedekiah recho neliphan chechak-lo, “Kereng-et Arnam ephan chethe ekepi a-Arnam amen pen neli semetang-lo, nangliphan neli pathithelo, mate nangliphan kepathiji atum amonit arideng nanghodaidelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Anke neli Zedekiah aphan Jakong-kethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam si kepulo pu thanlo, “Bebilon arecho achakri arideng jongsi nangli chehodai lote, nangli chethe rengji lapen laso arongsopi me ke-ikelo. Nangli lapen nangli hem asor anta rengji.

18Bonta nangli jongsi chehodaide pulote, laso arongsopi Bebilon aso arideng hodai-detpo, latum la me keidutpo, lapen halatum arideng pen nangli jokjelo.”

19Bonta recho thak-lo, “Ne nedet aso Bebilon adet kekat atum aphan pherelo. Latum nephan halatum arideng nehodaidet tahai, lapen nechenek-ot tahai.”

20Neli pulo, “Halatum arideng neliphan hodaide, Hemphu abirta kekroiji aphansi neli nangchoningrilo; anke kadokaveta mesenpo, lapen nangli pran ta jokpo.

21Bonta nangli jongsi chehodai damde pulote kopi plang poma Hemphu neliphan paklang-et-lo.

22Judah arechohem along kedo a-arloso atum an aphan Bebilon achakri atum kepon neli la kepaklang along thek-long-lo. Latum kedambom-un ahut kopisi keningjeloma arjutha:” Recho kemenei ajirpo abang alangliphan chongthuidet-lo, latum alangli phuthak arlukrak-lo. Non alangli keng inghan ajo sak-lut-lo, laphan ajirpo atum o-et-lo.

23Anke neli puthulo, “Bebilon aso anat nangli piso lapen nangli somar atum aphan pondet-lo, lapen halatum pen nangli methang ta jokjelo. Nangliphan kebengpon asonsi Bebilon arecho nangpondetpo, lapen laso arongsopi me pachodetpo.”

24Zedekiah thak-lo, “Laso akechingki alam baduta pachini longledetnon, lapen nang kai sungselo.

25Nang pen ne kechingki alam chakri atum arjulong-lok-lo pulote, latum vangsi etum kechingki alam nangphan arjuji. Halatum aphan kadokave alam nang jongsi than-et pulote nangphan nang pathithelo pu semetangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Puthot kebengthotthera hadak kethithedetji aphansi nelong kechoningriji pu halatum aphan thannon.”

27Anke kedo-an achakri nelong vangpak-lo, lapen neliphan arjulo, lapen recho neliphan kepaningjetoi atengthotsi neli latum aphan thanlo. Latum thangta nevi un-e, pima kechingki alam baduta nang arjudun longle.

28Lapen neliphan rechohem atikup along Jerusalem kekompet arni nangleletik nebilo.

Jeremiah 39

Jerusalem Kevir

1Zedekiah, Judah arecho kecho sirkep aningkan, kep achiklo, Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar alangli ron armu kedo-an pen vangsi Jerusalem tengkheng-lo.

2Zedekiah recho kecho kre-isi aningkan phli achiklo, sirkep arni rongsopi apaisong-heihei chinghang-et-lo.

3(Jerusalem cheraidet ahut, Bebilon arecho achakri atum vangpetsi Angbong anghap along adim chedorep-lo, latum angbong Nergal Sarezar, Samgar Nebo, Sarsekim, lapen anut kaprek Nergal Sarezar dolo)

4Zedekiah recho lapen kedo-an achakri atum kopi plang-loma thek-longsi latum rongsopi pen ajo kekatji bor-ilo. Recho aberi pen latum damsi ha paisong hini kechetok anghap atovar anat soding damlo, lapen Jordan Arlok anat damlo.

5Bonta Bebilon aron armu atum hangdunlo lapen Jeriko adung athoi along Zedekiah aphan nepchek-lo. Anke alangliphan ha Nebukadnezzar recho along pondet-lo, alangli halaso ahut Riblah arongsopi Hamtha alongri alongsi do, lapen hadaksi alangli phuthak Nebukadnezzar lam parailo.

6Riblah along alangli Zedekiah asopomar atum aphan Zedekiah amek angden pathilo lapen alangli Judah achakri atum aphan ta apran enlo.

7Laso aphi, alangli Zedekiah amek hini horjok-lo, lapen Bebilon kepondetjisi alangliphan ingchin arri pen ingnanghet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Halaso ahut amat Bebilon aso atum rechohem lapen rat atum ahem-heihei me keilo, lapen Jerusalem apaisong-heihei ingsekphlinlo.

9Kejut, Nebukadnezzar, hukum ahemphu, rongsopi along kedo-an arat lapen alanglilong kekat atum penpen kebengponjisi Bebilon adet ponlo.

10Keduknei arat, ahem-arit kavedet atum aphansi alangli Judah adet bitekangchot-lo, lapen latum aphan alangli drakha aberi lapen hidi-heihei pilo.

Jeremiah Aphan Kepajok

11Bonta Nebukadnezzar hukum ahemphu Nebuzaradan aphan lahei ahukum kepapijisi hukum pilo:

12“Damra Jeremiah aphan ridamnon lapen alangliphan pasung-ri, bonta alangli ningkehang alingle alangliphan klempinon.”

13Lasi Nebuzaradan, lapen achakri kethe Nebushazban, Nergal Sarezer atum penpen lapen Bebilon arecho achakri kedo-an,

14rechohem atikup pen neliphan vanlo. Ahikim asopo, lapen Shaphan asu Gedaliah aridengsi latum neliphan nehodailo, alangli ke nelihem kelongji aphan lang-lo. Lasi hadak rat atum angbong neli dolo.

Ebedmelek Aphan Ningkethe

15Rechohem atikup along neliphan nebenghet ahut Sudan aso Ebedmelek aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam kepu alam kepathanjisi Hemphu neliphan pulo,

16“Neli kepu ateng Ne klem un, Ne laso arongsopi aphuthak kevir vanpo, kechingthur kali, lapen la plang lote nang la hadak thek-longji.

17Bonta Ne Hemphu si nangphan nangraipo, lapen nang kephere amonit atum arideng nang hodaidelo.

18Ne nangphan pajokvanji, lapen nangphan pathilot-le. Nangchethe jokji pima nang nephansi chikilo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Jeremiah 40

Gedaliah Along Jeremiah Kedo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ramah along hukum ahemphu Nebuzaradan nepajokdet aphi Hemphu neliphan Bebilon ban kepon Jerusalem lapen Judah arat atum an pen neliphan ta ingchin arri pen ingnangsi neponlo.

2Hukum ahemphu neliphan ahin kaprek anat nepondetsi nepulo, “Laso adet aphan kevir detjisi nangli Arnam Hemphu labangso adet aphan therlo

3lapen non Alang kepu ateng klemlo. La kedo-an plang-lo pima nangli rat atum Hemphu aphan langphlotsi pap-heihei klemlo lapen alangliphan kroikrelo.

4 Non, nangliri arri neli phlok-lo lapen nangliphan neli lang pamepo. Bonta, nangli jongsi kedunji ninghanghe pulote nangli nangdun nangnelo. Det adang an nangli chongvai tame lapen nangli ningkehang aling damtame.”

5Neli thakthedet ahut, Nebuza-radan neli pulo, “Ahikim aso lapen Shaphan asu Gedaliah along chedamthunon alangliphansi Bebilon arecho Judah a-Govornor bat-lo. Nangli alanglilong dodun tame lapen rat angbong doduntame, mate nangli ningkehang aling damtame.” Anke neliphan alangli isi adan nepilo, lapen kechoponji aphan ajehak a-an lapen neli tovar nepadam long-lo.

6Mizpah along neli Gedaliah pen dorap-rap-lo, lapen det ke-otekang ahin arat angbong neli dodunlo.

Gedaliah Judah a-Govornor

7Ajehak Judah achakri atum lapen ron aso atum chehodaidelang. Bebilon arechosi Gedaliah aphan det a-Govornor bat-lo pu lapen det keduknei arat Bebilon keponpe atum an aphuthak ahemphu bat tekang-lo pu latum arjulong-lo.

8Lasi Nethamiah asopo Ishmael, Kereah asopo Johanan, Tanhumeth asopo Seraiah, Netophah pen Ephai asomar, lapen Maakah pen Jezaniah atum amethang amonit atum penpen Mizpah anat Gedaliah along damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Halatum aphan Gedaliah pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan chechak-lo, nanglitum
Bebilon aso aphan kechehodaiji phere-nangne. Laso adet-le donon, Bebilon
arecho aphan ingduknon, lapen la kadokaveta mesenpo.

10Ne methang ta Mizpah along dopo lapen neli ke Bebilon aso atum hadak
vang-lote, nanglitum ketoidun abang plangpo. Bonta nanglitum drakha alang,
thesere, lapen Jit ajangthu pangrum longji lapen chebilongji, lapen nanglitum
kelang arong dolongji.”

11Halaso ahut Moab, Ammon, Edom lapen akaprek adet kedo Israel atum
anta ajehak a-Israel atum aphan Bebilon aso atum Judah adet pachedo long-
lo pu lapen Gedaliah aphan govornor bat tekang-lo pu arjulong-lo.

12Lasi halatum kechongvir adim che-osi, Judah chevangthulo. Latum
Gedaliah along vang-lo, ha Mizpah along, lapen hadak latum ongdung
adrakha alang, lapen thesere pangrumlo.

Gedaliah Aphan Kepathi
(2 Rec 25.25-26)

13Laso aphi, Johanan lapen ron aso atum ajalin kechehodaide atum Gedaliah
along Mizpah anat vang-pak-lo.

14Lapen alangliphan pulo, “Nangliphan kepathijisi Ishmael aphan Ammon
arecho Baalis nangtoilo pu nangli chechininema?” Bonta Gedaliah la
kroithekthedet-lo.

15Anke Johanan alangliphan pujoilo, “Ishmael aphan kepathijile neliphan
padamlongnon, lapen la komatsi keklemloma baduta nangchinidundedetpo.
Kopisi la nang-liphan pathilongpo? La ajok alangli dung arei kedo-an a-Judah
atum aphan papratseilo, lapen Judah kedo arat aphan isi akevir vangpo.”

16Bonta Gedaliah thak-lo, “La klemri! Ishmael aphuthak nangli keningje alam
ahok kali!”

Jeremiah 41

1 Halaso aningkan amat throksi achiklo, Nethaniah asopo lapen Elishama
asupo, Ishmael, inut recho ahemtun abangphu lapen recho akethenei achakri,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Gedaliah aphan kelangdamjisi bangkep amonit penpen Mizpah damlo. Halatum kadokave an kechorappet ahut,

2Ishmael lapen bangkep amonit atum nok chesansi Gedaliah aphan pathilot-lo.

3Mizpah along kedo-an Israel aso lapen hadak kedo Bebilon aron aso an aphan Ishmael pathilo.

4Puthot arni Gedaliah aphan kepa-thi alam bang kaprek chini aphrang-lo.

5Bang Shekem, Shiloh lapen Samaria pen bang throknerkep amonit atum vang-lo. Latum angmum chesoi-et, halatum achoi chingsek-et, lapen areng cherot-ak-ak-lo. Latum sok lapen mephik kardomhemthepi along athok kepijisi ponlo.

6Halatum aphan kechetongdunjisi Mizpah pen Ishmael damlo, alangli chiruponbomsi damlo. Halatum angno nanglesi alangli pulo, “vang-ra Gedaliah aphan nanglangtha.

7Latum rongsopi arlo nanglut-et aphi, Ishmael la along kedo bangkep amonit atum latum aphan pathilo lapen halatum abang arpum isi alangtuk arlo var-et-lo.”

8Bonta bangkep asong amonit atum Ishmael aphan pulo, “kanghon pen nelitum aphan pathirinon! Nelitum soktipli, soktipliso, jit ajangthu lapen pijo alang hidi-heihei ajo kepatu do.” Lasi latum aphan alangli pathithedet-lo.

9Ishmael kepathitang amonit atum aphan kejok alangtuk thepik, la Asa recho aphan Israel arecho Baasha ketengkheng ahutsi ketuk. Kethitang arpum penpen si Ishmael langtuk paplengset-lo.

10Anke alangli recho asopimar atum aphan nepchek-lo, lapen Mizpah along kedo-an arat aphan bengponlo, lahei Nebuzaradan, hukum ahemphusi Gedaliah arideng kepalangji aphan hodailo. Ishmael latum aphan neppon-etsi Ammon alongri anat kebar pangcheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Johanan lapen alangli long kedo aron armu ajalin atum an Ishmael pran
karmut kechoklem akam arjulong-lo,

12lasi latum amonit penpen la aphi chephodunlo.

13Ishmael keneppon amonit atum Johanan lapen la along kedun ron asong
jalin atum aphan thek-longsi, latum aning arong-olo.

14Lapen chetevarsi latum anat kat-lo.

15Bonta Ishmael lapen bang nerkep amonit atum Johanan pen chepajoksi
Ammon adet katjuilo.

16Anke Johanan lapen ron asong jalin atum Gedaliah aphan Ishmael pran
karmut akam plangdet aphi Mizpah pen kepon ron aso atum, arloso atum,
osomar atum lapen kasi-entang atum aphan cheparideng-lo.

17Latum Bebilon aso aphan pherelo pima Gedaliah aphan Ishmael pran
karmut apot, athema laphan Bebilon asorsi a-Govornor bat-lo.

18La apotsi, Bebilon aso pen kejokji aphan latum Ijip adet damjuilo. Tovar
ebeng Bethlehem adung Chimham pu adim latum sang-lo.

Jeremiah 42

Rat Atum Jeremiah Keparedamjisi Kechoningri

1Anke ron armu ajalin atum, Kareah asopo Johanan lapen Heshaiah asopo
Azariah atum rat atum penpen nelilong vangsi pulo,

2“Kanghon pen nelitum kopisi kecho-ningrima klem iktha! Nelitum aphan
elitum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan ne ardom pitha. Nelitum kerenglang atum an
aphan ne ardom pitha. Ehut isi nelitum ongdung-lo; bonta nonke nangli
nelitum aphan thek-long-lo, nelitum ong-e.

3Hemphu, nelitum a-Arnam nelitum kedam nangji lapen nelitum keklem
nangji atovar kepaklangjile ardomnon.”

4Neli thak-lo, “Mesenlo, neli Hemphu e-Arnam aphan nanglitum kechoning-ri
ateng ardompo, lapen Alang kepu alam an nanglitum aphan thanpo.
Nanglitum aphan thang alam ta khangkhelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Anke latum neliphan pulo, Hemphu le elitum angbong ahok pen kekroithirklong ahaki paplang lonang, jongsi nangliphan Hemphu elitum a-Arnam nangkepi ahukum an kroikre pulote,

6Alang etum aphan mesen non mate hingnodaknon, nelitum nelitum a-ArnamHemphu aphan kroithippo, Alangphansi nelitum kardom choningrilo. Alangphan eli kroi lote, eliphan mesenpo.

Jeremiah Akardom Hemphu Kethak

7Nikep aphi neliphan Hemphu pulo,

8Lasi Johanan lapen alanglilong kedo ron armu ajalin atum lapen akaprek atum an aphan hangrappet-lo.

9Latum aphan neli pulo, “Israel a-ArnamHemphu, Alangphansi nanglitum neli-phan kepachoningritoi alam aphuthak Alang pen akethak lahelo.

10Nangtum jongsi laso alongle along kedobomji nangning hang bomlang pulote, ne nangtum aphan nangkimji lapen nang-ingsekselo; nangtum aphan nang-eji lapen nangphurjokjelo. Nangtum aphuthak ne kevan akevir nephan ning pa-oilo.

11Bebilon arecho aphan kephere ingtonnon. Ne nangtum along dolo, lapen la ajakong pen Ne nangtum aphan nangpajokji.

12Pima Ne kangjinso pen plengset. La nangtum aphuthak Ne nang pangjinsoji, lapen nangtum aphan hem pachedamlongji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

13Bonta nang Judah along kedo arat atum nang Arnam, Hemphu aphan kroikre nangne lapen laso alongle along domo nangne.

14Nangtum lason pu nangne, “kali, Ijip along dodamji, hadak netum ron phonangne mate ron kehangjo ase arjulongle, mate ingchirche.”

15Lason nangtum pulote, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pupo, “nangtum jongsi kedamji aphan mathathip-lo lapen Ijip adet dodampo pulote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16nangtum kepherebom aron nangtum aphan nangropo, lapen nangtum
kepherenei akangchir nangtum aphi phi nanghungdunpo, lapen hadak Ijip
along amat nangtum thipo.

17Kedamji pu kemathathip arat kedo-an lapen Ijip adet kedoji atum an ron
pen thi-etji. Inutnat ta reng-relo, lapen latum aphuthak Ne kevanji akevir pen
baduta jok un-elo."

18Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pulo, Ne ningkethi lapen kesedengpik asonsi
Jerusalem arat aphuthak dungpo, lasonsi nangtum Ijip damlote nangtum
aphuthak Ne ningkeso dungpo. Nangtum aphan kelang pherememepo; monit
atum nanglangroppo, lapen nangtum amen pen ington ipo. Puthot nangtum
laso adim thek-longledetpo.

19Anke neli pubomlo, "nangtum Judah along ahin kedo arat atum aphan Ijip
damrinon pusi kepu. Lasi non nanglitum aphan neli cheparelo,

20nanglitum kehingnonei eson let tang-lo. Nangtum elitum a-
Arnam, Hemphu aphan kepardomjisi neliphan nangchoningrilo, lapen alangli
hukum kepi an nanglitum kroipo pusi chechak-lo.

21Lapen non neli nanglitum aphan pulo, bonta nanglitum aphan
kepathanjisi Hemphu, elitum a-Arnam neliphan nangketoi alamthetin
kroikrelo.

22La apotsi, laso alam ning chebinon! Nanglitum ron pen mate kangchir pen
mate keso pen nanglitum kedamji lapen kedoji adim thipo."

Jeremiah 43

Jeremiah Aphan Ijip Kepon

1Halatum a-Arnam Hemphu halatum aphan kepathantoi alam an ne kethan
patang-lo.

2Anke Hoshaiah asopo Azariah lapen Kereah asopo Johanan lapen akaprek
aning kesedeng amonit atum an neliphan pulo, "Nang pachobeilo. Ijip adet
padamri lapen padori pu netum a-Arnam Hemphu netum aphan kepathanji
pu nangphan nangtoite.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Neriah asopo Baruk si nangphan netum abe pathurlo, anke Bebilon atum netum aphuthak hai undetpo, lapen netum aphan pathilotji ta unpo, mate Bebilon nepondetji ta unpo.”

4Lasi Johanan kalite ron armu achakri atum kalite rat atum baduta Judah adet kedolongverji aphan Hemphu ahukum kroikrelo.

5 Anke Johanan lapen ron armu achakri atum Judah along kedo arat abangphutin aphan lapen latum akepratsei kaprek adet-heihei lapen nang kecherui arat do-an penpen Ijip adet pon-et-lo:

6Pinsomar, arlosomar, osomar lapen recho asopimar an aphan ta pon-et-lo. Gedaliah arideng hukum ahemphu Nebuzaradan kehodai tekang abangphutin aphan latum pon-et-lo, Baruk lapen nephan jokta neponlo.

7Latum Hemphu ahukum kroikrelo lapen Ijip adet arlo ha Tahpanhes arongsopi an ta damlo.

8Hadak Hemphu neliphan pulo,

9“Ajehak thedung a-arlong enra lahei laso arongsopi along det pangri ahem kelut ajakan athengno longle arlo pipnon, la nang keklem ajehak Israel aso atum nangpathekdun longnon.

10Anke latum aphan Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam neban Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar aphan laso adim vanpo, lapen alangli recho anghoi lahei nang kepip a-arlong athak ingnipo, lapen lahei athak recho apehem asangho pule halatum aphan thannon.

11Nebukadnezzar vangsi Ijip aphan parempo. Keso pen kevir nangji arat atum an thipo.

12Ijip a-arnam-heihei akardomhem Ne me keipo lapen Bebilon arecho halatum a-arnam-heihei aphan me phrindutji kalite pondetji. Kevi abang ape chiri kehum asonthotsi Bebilon arecho ta Ijip adet pangthaidakpo, lapen haithorpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Ijip adet Heliopolis along kedo arlong kangthir angthek alangli pavirlo,
lapen Ijip a-arnam-heihei akardomhem me keidut-lo.”

Jeremiah 44

Ijip Kedo Israel Aso Aphan Hemphu Abirta

1Ijip along Migdol, Tahpanhes lapen Memphis arongsopi-heihei along kedo
Israel aso lapen det arlo anitur ahin an alam neliphan Hemphu nethanlo,

2Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pulo, “Nang mek angden Ne
Jerusalem lapen Judah arlo kedo arongsopi-heihei aphuthak kevan akevir
thek-long-lo. Non anta lahei keruhupsi dolang, lapen lahei along baduta
dode.

3Pima halatum arat kehingno akam klemlo, lapen nephan nening papung-lo.
Latum akaprek a-arnam atum aphan athok pilo lapen latum amethang lapen
latum aphusar atum anta aphrang karchoche pinlang a-arnam-heihei aphansi
ingduk-lo.

4Nangtum anat neban montri atum aphan nangtoibomlo, lason kepherememe
Ne kehijim ason klem nangne pu nangtum aphan latum nangthanlo.

5Bonta nangtum arjuje mate nangno chedende. Akaprek a-arnam-heihei
aphan athok kepi kehingno akeseke ason nangtum che-o un-e.

6Lasi Ne ningkethe an lapen Ne ningkepung an Judah arong-heihei lapen
Jerusalem atovarpi-heihei athak dung-lo, lapen lahei Ne me keidut-lo. Lahei
ruhup-lo, lapen pini anta lahei kelang pherememelo.”

7Lasi Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam nangtum aphan arjulo, kopi
athesi nangmethang aphan lapuson kehingno akam nangtum klemloma.
Nangtum pinso-arlo, osomar lapen oso thi-i aphuthak akevir van ingtung-
loma, anke nangrat atum virdetsi avepinpo.

8Kopi athesi nangtum kumlin-heihei karcho pen ajok lapen nangtum kedojisi
kevang ahut Ijip along akaprek arnam-heihei aphan athok kepi pen ajok
nephan ning papung-loma? Nangtum methang aphuthak kechepavirji pu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangtum la keklemloma, anlote pirthe athak adettin ta nangtum aphan langroppo lapen nangtum amen ensi amahang pahangtoi poma?

9Nangphusar atum, Judah arecho atum lapen apiso atum nang lapen nangpiso atum Judah arong-heihei along lapen Jerusalem atovarpi-heihei along kehingno akam keklemtang alam nangtum chetengne-et-loma?

10Bonta pini arni anta nangtum chepabihek-helang. Nephan man pipe mate nangtum lapen nangphusar atum aphan Ne nangkepi aron kedo-an ateng penta dode.

11La apotsi Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, nangtum abe thursi lapen Judah kedo-an pavirpo.

12Judah ahin arat lapen Ijip adet kedodamji atum halatum kevir-etji aphan Ne cholangdingpo. Latum kedo-an, kethe-kebi, Ijip along ron pen mate kangchir pen tame thipo. Latum aphan kelang pherememepo; latum aphan monit atum pinremhurpo, lapen latum amen ensi chington-ipo.

13Ijip along kedo atum aphan ron pen, kangchir pen lapen keso pen aduk kepi asonthot,

14Judah along ahin arat nang kedo atum abangphutinta jokje mate reng-re. Latum kechedothuji Judah along inutnat ta chevoi longlelo. Ke-ong-e kekat chepachong atum apar baduta chevoithuthelo.

15Anke akaprek arnam-heihei aphan apiso atum athok pibomlo pu kechechini apinso atum, lapen hadak karjapphrong a-arloso atum kedo-an Ijip arlo nitur ahin kedo a-Israel aso atum an isi ongdung armu kedo-an neliphan pulo,

16“Hemphu amen pen nang netum aphan keningje alam an netum arjuje.

17Netum keklemji pu kepu ason an netum klem-etji. Netum a-arnampi, sining arechopi aphan athok piji, lapen bangpi aphan netum hor chorji, netum lapen nephusar atum, netum arecho atum lapen song jalin atum Judah arong-heihei along keklem asonthot netum klemji. Anke netum an dorphlup-lo, netum chingthurlo, lapen sungsepin.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Bonta Sining Arechopi aphan netum athok kepi kangton lapen bangpi aphan hor kechor kangton arni pen netum thangnat ta ave, lapen nerat atum ron pen lapen kangchir pen thilo.”

19Lapen arloso atumta pulo, “Sining arechopi arje asonthot netum him kepaplang ahut, bangpi aphan athok kepi ahut, lapen bangpi aphan hor kechor ahut netum keklem akam ne penan atum anta nang chedondunlo.”

20Lasi neliphan lason nekethak apinso lapen a-arloso atum an aphan neli thaksi pulo,

21“Nanglitum lapen nangliphusar atum, nangli recho atum, nangli jalin atum, lapen Judah kedo-an arat atum, rong-heihei lapen Jerusalem atovarpi along kepi athok-heihei aphuthakHemphu lahei chinine mate lahei tengne-et-lo putong nanglitum kemathama?

22Pini arni amat nanglitum adet rutang-lo, lapen baduta la do abang avelo. La kelang pherememelo, lapen monit atum kechington ahut laso amensi enlo, pima nangtum kehingno lapen kehingno keseke akam-heihei apot Hemphu chepaningding un-elo.

23Laso akevir non nangtum akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphan athok pitang-lo, lapen Alang hukum kedo-an kroikre pen ajok Alangliphan langplotsi pap klemtang-lo.”

24Kadokave arat aphan neli thanlo, jasemet ke arloso atum lapen Ijip adet kedo a-Judah arat aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam nangpathantoi an alam thanlo. Hemphu lasonsi pulo:

25“Nanglitum lapen nangli piso atum sining arechopi aphan chechak pamelo. Bangpi aphansi athok pilo lapen hor kechor athok dungpo pu nanglitum chechak-lo, lapen nanglitum akechechak alam nanglitum chebilo. Tangte mesenlo! Nanglitum kechechak chebi pamenon! Nanglitum aseme-heihei ateng cheklemnon!

26Bonta non, Ne Hemphu, Jakongkethe Ne men pen semeketang alam arjutha, Ijip kedo-an Israel aso an aphan: Nangtum badu aphan ta Ne men

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pen Ne seme nangpatanglongle, nangtum, ‘Ne klempet-un a-Hemphu amen pen semetang-lo’ pu ningjelongle!

27Nangtum kechingthur un-edetji aphan Ne cholangding-lo, bonta nang-pavirdetji, ron pen mate keso pen thilap-letik an.

28Bonta nangtum ajehaksi kethi pen jokchotji lapen Ijip pen Judah chevoi longchotji. Anke kerenglang atum chinipo komat alamsi chekok loma, Ne lam ma mate halatum alam ma.

29Ne, Hemphu si nangtum aphan aporman nangpipo, laso adimthot si Ne nangtum aphan aduk nangpipo, nangtum aphuthak Ne kepavirji pu aseme chekokpo.

30Ijip arecho Hophra la aphan kepathiji keri abang hotur arideng Ne nang hodaiji, Judah arecho Zedekiah aphanle Ne Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar arideng kehodaidet ason, lata halaphan kepathiji keri ahoturlo.”

Jeremiah 45

Baruk Aphan Arnam Kechak

1Josiah asopo Jehoiakim, Judah arecho recho kecho phli aningkan, neli kopima laphan ne kepatoktoi alam la tok-et-lo. Anke alangliphan neli pulo,

2Israel a-Arnam Hemphu si kepulo, “Baruk,

3nang pulo, ‘Ne otang-lo! Ne kesung aphuthak keningri Hemphu bat thumusilo. Ne ke-ningrinang pen mili tang-lo, lapen ne kesangji aphan apor chelongledet-lo!’”

4Bonta, Ne, Hemphu kopima kekimtang ingsekpo, lapen kopima ke-etang phurphlutpo. La pirthe adang aphan Ne klemji.

5Nangmethangsi kechelangji aphan nang cholangding loma? La klemri. Kadokave aphanta Ne kevir vanlo, bonta nang chethe ke jokji, nang nahok-le dam seta. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Jeremiah 46

Karkemish Along Ijip Kerem

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ijip pen dang-lok det-heihei aphuthak alam Hemphu neli-phan thanlo.

2 Ijip arecho Neko aron armu alam, laphan Euphratis aroi adung Karkemish alongsi Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar si Jehoiakim, Judah arecho kecho phli aningkan paremdet-lo. Alangli lapusonsi pulo:

3“Ijip achakri atum hang-lo, 'nangtum achong-heihei chesiknon, lapen ron damnon!

4Nang losei sik-ra ardonnon! Aren dora nangphu aden chekupnon! Nangchir-heihei chersonon! Nang risim chesiknon!’

5“Bonta ne kopisi kethek-long-lo!” Hemphu pulo. “Pherepiksi latum aphi chiruilo. Latum aron aso arbusi pachiruilo. Kephere plengsetsi latum un an kat-o, Lapen aphi nang chelanglepinlo.

6Kekat kangtang atum ta jokjelo, ron aso atum chepajok un-elo. Nirep, Euphratis akung Latum patekungsi klilo.

7Nil aroi ason kethurham la komat, arei alang kangbak ason komat?

8La Ijip lo, Nil alang ason nang ingbak-lo aroi alang kangbak ason. Ijip pulo, ‘Ne thursi pirthe dipphlup po; Hadak kedo arongsopi lapen arat an ne pavir-etpo.

9Losei kepadamji aphan hukum pinon, lapen ron ahemkonglong pangplongnon! Ron aso pabarnon: Sudan lapen Libia amonit atum chong-heihei ponbomlo, Lapen Lidia pen thai akaida kethek amonit atum barlo.’ ”

10Pini arni ke Jakongkethe Hemphu klem-un a-Bang arnilo; pini Alang alar huipo; pini Alang hotur aphan adukpipo. Plengsetsetik Alang nokjir halatum aphan chopo, Lapen aning rengmemetik halatum avi la junpo. Pini Jakongkethepik a-Bang kenep an aphan arkli-ipo, Nirep, Euphratis akung.

11Ijip asor Gilead damlo lapen dovai chorilo! Nang dovai an akam vangve; Jat ta nangphan nangpame un-e.

12Det atum nang ketherak nang alam arjulong-lo. Ron aso lahin lahin chingbai seroilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nebukadnezzar Kevang

13Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar Ijip ketengkhengji kevang ahut, neliphan Hemphu pulo, Alang pulo,

14“La Ijip arong-heihei Migdol, Memphis, lapen Tahpanhes along Pachethangnon: 'nangpran kecheraijile chesiknon; ron along nangtum kedo-an amar ta vir-etpo!

15Kopisi nang Jakongkethe arnam Apis krepbup-lo? Alangphan Hemphu si pakrep-lo!’

16Nang ron aso atum patekungsi krep-lo; abangphutin ta lahin lahin chepulo, 'Seraknon! Erat atum along ehem chedam lonang lapen hotur anokjir pen chepajok lonang!’

17“Ijip arecho aphan amen kemi 'Huri apor kepalit abang’ pu irnon.

18Ne Jakongkethe Hemphu si recho. Ne, kereng-et Arnam. Inglongpi-heihei athak, Tabor anglongpi aphuchong ason, Lapen talo athak karmel anglongpi kelitsong ason, Lasonthotsi nangphan ketengkheng abang ajakong dopo.

19Kebeng pon-etji aphan chesiknon nang Ijip arat atum! Memphis aphan ojappo, Hadak badu ta kedodepinji akerulo.

20Ijip ke ejon alon kechepi achainong api ason, nirep pen pijo ketengkheng.

21Bangpi kerong aron aso atum anta chainong aso asonsi thangta klem thekthe. Latum arjapje lapen chedande; Latum kedo-an ta suisi kat-lo. Latum kevir arni nangle tang-lo.

22Hotur atum nanglebom ahut, Ijip aso pherui asonsi kat-lo, Keklim arki chepadolo. Bangpi aphan halatum cho pen tengkheng-lo, Monit le thengpi-heihei arong kepi ason.

23Lapen kesing-it angnam kepavir ason. Latum monit aphan lakha un-e. Phelong apar latum aron aso aphai ongmulang.

24Ijip arat aphan patherak-lo latum aphan nirep arat atum paremdet-lo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam pulo, “Thebes a-arnam Ammon aphan Ijip lapen la a-arnam atum lapen arecho atum penpen Ne adukpiji. Ijip arecho lapen la aphan kechiki atum an aphan Ne pon-etji,

26lapen latum aphan kepathiji keri abang Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar lapen alangli ron armu arideng Ne hodai-etji, latum hako pen kedo asonthot. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Amethang Arat Aphan Hemphu Kepajok

27“Nerat atum, phere nangne, Israel arat atum, pherepik nangne. Heloving adet pen Ne nang pajokji, Nangtum ban kedo adet pen. Nangtum hem chevanglongji lapen ingsamjin pen dolongji; Nangtum jokvanji lapen badu ta nangtum aphan paphererelo.

28Ne vangsi nangtum aphan nangpajokji. Kedo-an adet aphan Ne pavirji Ne nangtum aphan kepapratsei adet an aphan, Bonta Ne nangtum aphan pavirve. Ne nangtum aphan aduk pipepin pen Nang padam longle; Bonta Ne nangtum aphan aduk nangkepi ahut Ne klem pameji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Jeremiah 47

Philistia Aphuthak Hemphu Abirta

1 Ijip arecho Gaza ketengkhengji aphrang, Philistia aphuthak neliphan Hemphu ningjelo.

2Alang pulo: “Langtha! Nirep anat lang-heihei thurtang-lo, lapen aroi alang kethe asonsi tosaipo. Lahei alongle lapen la athak kedo asontin, rongsopi-heihei lapen hadak kedo arat an aphan inglum-etpo. Kerap kelongjisi rat atum hangjopo; Pirthe athak kedo abangphutin hangpik khangjangpo.

3Latum losei akeng kedong arki arjulongpo ron ahemkonglong arki-heihei, kongtelong-heihei arki arjulongpo. Osomar aphan apo atum aphi chelanglelo; Latum ari thangnat ta klem thekthe detpo.

4Philistia aphan kepavir apor nangletang-lo, Tair lapen Sidon pen akerap kedo-an bengpetji. Ne, Hemphu si Philistia aso pavirpo, Krit akung an pen kevang atum.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Gaza arat aphan ningduknei apor nangletang-lo, lapen Ashkelon arat atum ingsamklip, konatsi Philistia ahin atum ningripoma?

6Nangtum hang-lo, ‘Hemphu anokjir! Nangli ni ko-ansi hivikpoma? Nang nok ahom anat chedoinon, hadak sangjoinon!’

7Ashkelon lapen talo akung kedo arat aphan kepatengkhengji aphan Ne si hukumpilo, Ne laphan kam kepaklemtoi ahut, bonta la kopusonsi sangjoipo.”

Jeremiah 48

Moab Akevir

1 Moab aphuthak Jakongkethe Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Nebo arat jinsomeme-ong halatum asong-heihei pavirtang-lo! Kiriathaim aphan cheraidet-lo, la apaisong kangtang ingsek-ilo, lapen la arat aphan patherak-lo;

2Moab alir-acham damtang-lo. hotur atum Heshbon cheraitang-lo lapen Moab akhei kepavirji mathalo. Ingcham arong pangsamrilo; Ron armu atum la anat damlo.

3Horonaim arat atum hangjolo, 'Kephangno! Kevirlo!’ ”

4“Moab aphan pavirtang-lo; asomar kechiru ase arjutha.

5Halatum chirubom dambom ase arjutha ha Luhith atovar soding, ningduk akechiru ha Horonaim atovar kehir anat.

6Seraknon, nangpran aphan katnon!” pusi latum pulo. “Kejejangtang ajo nampi agadha ason katnon!”

7“Moab, nang nang jakong lapen nangkhi aphuthak chechikilo, bonta non nangphan nanghaidetpo.

8Erong natta kevir pen jokjelo, arlok lapen thoi anta ru-etpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

9Moab aphan isi arlong athiri kimpinon; la aphan pavirdap-prangpo. La arong-heihei paruhuppo, Lapen hadak puthot baduta dodamthuthelo.”

10(Hemphu akam ning aklong pen keklemkle abang ahirjuno paphonang! Karbube lapen kepathithe abang ahirjuno atheng paplangnang!)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Moab Arongsopi-heihei Kepavir

11Hemphu pulo, “Moab kaita jokvan pen si dolo lapen ban ponpepinlang. Moab ke keparki-kepin ahor abong asonlo, lapen kaprek abong along pajoi-jepinlang. La anghong kaita damde lapen la lamle, mesenver.”

12Non lasi, Moab aphan hor kepadung asonsi Ne monit ketoiji apor nangletang-lo. Latum ahor abong-heihei dung-etpo lapen pangje-ipo.

13Israel atumle latum kechiki a-arnam Bethel pen kemanghu asonthotsi Moab atum halatum a-arnam Kemosh pen manhu-mangrampo.

14“Moab amonit atum, kopisi nangtum nokbe pu kechepuma, aningkethe anokbe ke ron alongsi klangji?

15Moab lapen la arongsopi-heihei pavirlo; la akemenei ariso atum aphan pathiprelo. Ne recholo, Jakongkethe Hemphu, lapen Ne si keningjelo.

16Moab akevir nangtebokbomlo; la keruji tebok-het-lo.”

17“Laso adet aphan nang tebok kedo atum chirutha, la anong alam kechini atum an. Punon, ‘la jakong kethe pen kepangri Beng tang-lo; La adak-atur lapen ajakong avelo.’

18Nang, Dibon along kedo atum an nang mar kedo adim pen nangsunra longle aduk ajo arum nang chongninon; Moab lapen la apaisong kepavir abang daksi do.

19Aroer kedo atum, tovar akung arjap-ra inghongnon; kekat atum aphan arjunon, kopi athesi kekat-loma arjunon.”

20“Moab virtang-lo, pu halatum thakpo, 'la aphan chirunon; la aphan pinremtang-lo. Moab virtang-lo pu Arnon Aroi soding pachethangnon!’ ”

21Inglong athak aklam arongsopi-heihei aphuthak kangsai nangletang-lo. Holon, Jahzah, Mephath,

22Dibon, Nebo, Beth Diblathaim,

23Kiriathaim, Bethgamul, Bethmeon,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Kerioth, lapen Bozrah aphuthak Moab arong-sopi-heihei, kehelo lapen
adung-arei an aphuthak kangsai vangtang-lo.

25Moab ajakong berlamlo; la ajakong pavirdet-lo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Moab Aphan Kepabi

26Hemphu pulo, “Moab aphan hor pangrithamnon, pima la nebe thur-tang-lo,
Moab la keching-ok athak kong-longpo, lapen monit atum hiringjopo.

27Moab, chemathatha nang kopusonsi Israel arat aphan kenep long amonit
asonthot latum aphan nang klemlo.”

28Nang Moab adet kedo atum, nang song che-onon! Damra thepai ajole
donon! Vo-ak adung atar kechepatar avothung atum asonle cheplangnon.

29Moab chepindak-ong! La ko-an chepindak loma, ane theloma lapen rat
atum chepathepik loma ne arjulong-lo.

30Ne, Hemphu, halatum ane kethe chini. Latum akechepindak nahokta lele,
lapen latum keklem akam ajirdingde.

31La apotsi, Ne Moab abangphutin aphan lapen Kir Jeres arat aphan
chirupipo.

32Sibmah arat aphan Ne chirupo, Jarez arat aphan pasik muchotpo. Sibmah
arongsopi, nangke kethi atalo lapen ha Jarez an aro keledam adrakha arong
asonlo. Bonta non nang barla athesere lapen nang drakha athe an pavirtang-
lo.

33Kerengme lapen ning arong Moab aho-or kedo adet pen pondet-lo. Drakha
kesor adim pen drakha alang keli ne khangchek-lo; hadak baduta drakha
ahorlang keselam abang avelo lapen ning arong akehang ase avelo.

34Heshbon lapen Elealeh arat atum hang-lo, lapen latum akehang Jahaz anta
arjulong-lo; Zoar anta arjulongji, lapen Horonaim lapen Eglath Shelishyah
anta arjulong. Nimrim alangjeng ta krenghak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Moab arat atum halatum karcho adim-heihei kephrin athok kepajir pen lapen halatum a-arnam atum aphan athok-heihei kepi pen Ne khangji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

36Lasi Ne ningduk-lo, Moab lapen Kir Heres arat aphan manele pongsi pen kecharhe alun kebut ason, pima asontin latum kechepahemphu amar an dam-et-lo.

37Halatum kedo-an-ta aphu chesoilong-lo, lapen angmum anta chesoi-et-lo. Latum ari bithe cherot-lo, lapen abangphutin ta pe thoila che-umlo.

38Moab ahem thengsong kedo-an lapen rat chetai kedo-an adim hadak kechiru pen apar thangnat ta avedet-lo, pima baduta aning kedokde abong asonsi Moab aphan Ne paphukdak-lo.

39Moab aphan paphukdak-lo! Chirulo! Moab aphan pinremtang-lo. La rutang-lo, lapen la aphan adung arei kedo adet atum ingnekchoilo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Moab Aphan Kejok Ave

40Vomu ason la arveng patelangsi Moab aphuthak isi akhei sokvurpo,

41lapen rong-heihei lapen paisong kedo akut-heihei cheraidetpo. Halabangso arni Moab aron aso atum arloso oso amahang kepathek ahut asonsi pherepikpo.

42Moab aphan pavirdetpo lapen isi akhei pupedetpo, pima la nebe thurtang-lo.

43Moab arat aphan kepherememe, hilik, lapen pham-heihei inghongphrong-lo. Hemphu si keningjelo.

44Kepherememe pen kepajokji kebor-i atum hilik-heihei arlo klopo, lapen hilik pen nang pabar long abang pham chedanpo, pima Hemphusi Moab akevir aphan apor thiktang-lo.

45Kerap kelongle kechepachong atum ephong Sihon recho kepangri arongsopi Heshbon along chepachongji aphan bor-ipo, bonta lata amede kar-ang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Athengno lapen ron aning kedok a-Moab arat anglong kangtui anta me chodetpo.

46Moab arat aphan jinsomeme! Kemosh aphan karcho arat aphan pavirtang-lo, lapen asopomar lapen asopimar atum aphan ban beng pon-et-lo.

47Bonta kevangji arni Moab aphan Hemphu puthot pachingthurthuji. La kadokave Moab aphuthak Hemphu kepu an plangpo.

Jeremiah 49

Ammon Aphuthak Hemphu Kangsai

1Ammon aphuthak Hemphu la-sonsi pulo: “Israel amonit atum konat-lo? Latum alongle kerai abang baduta avedet-loma? Kopi athesi Molek aphan karcho arat atum aphan latum Gad akhei alongri pacherai long-lo, lapen hadak padolong-loma?

2Bonta Rabbah arongsopi arat atum ron kechedan keparjulongji apor nanglebomlo, lapen la ru-etji, lapen la arong-heihei anta me chodetpo. Anke Israel atum latum pen kepon alongle che-en thudetpo.

3Heshbon arat atum, hangjonon! Ai pavirtang-lo! Rabbah a-arloso atum, chirujonon! Pe-thoila che-umnon lapen chiruhurnon. Manghu-mangramra katnon. Akurusar lapen arechoso atum penpen nang arnam Molek aphan ban pondetpo.

4Kopisi nang kekroithirthe atum chepindaktap-loma? Nang jakong avebomlo. Nangtum kopisi nang jakong aphuthak chikiloma lapen baduta nangtum aphan nang tengkheng un-e pu kechepuloma?

5Ahin tin pen ta Ne kepherememe ason nangvanji. Nangtum kedo-anta kat-etpo. Abang-phutin ta apran kechepajokjisi katpo, lapen baduta nangron asong aphan kepangrumpetji abang avelo.”

6Bonta aphi Ammon aphan Ne pachingthurji. Ne, Hemphu si kening-jelo.

Edom Aphuthak Hemphu Kangsai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Edom aphuthak Jakongkethe Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Edom arat atum halatum kemesen akangsai chepangbo det-loma? Thanpare atum latum aphan kopisi keklem nangjima than thektheloma? Latum abidi katjuiloma?

8Dedan arat atum, suira katnon! Chepatumon! Iso asomar aphan Ne pavirpo, pima latum aphan Ne aduk kepiji apor nangletang-lo.

9Monit atum drakha athe kelik ahut, latum ajehaksi arong along tekangchotji, lapen kanghu atum ajo vang-lote, latum aning kehang alingsi ponji.

10Bonta Iso asomar aphan Ne oithorji, lapen latum kechepatu adim-heihei paklang-etpo, anke latum chepatu un-edetpo. Edom arat kedo-an pavirdetpo. Inutbak aphanta pajokjelo.

11nangtum ajangreng atum nelong nang-onon, lapen Ne latum aphan orapo. Nangtum ahemepi atum nephan nechiki unpo.”

12Aduk kephonangji a-ot avedet atum seta aduk kepho aharlung pen jun nangji, nangtum aduk phophepinji pu mathama? Kali, nangharlung pen junvek nangji!

13Nangmethangsi semetang-lo, Bozrah arongsopi isi kelang pherememe lapen rongman plangji; rat atum la aphan pinrempo lapen la amen ensi ington-ipo. Adung arei kedo-an arong-heihei kaike aphan virdetpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

14Neli pulo, “Edom Hemphu pen neli isi abirta long-lo. Det atum aphan kepathanjisi alangli inut apherangke toilo, halatum aron armu nangliphan-kepatengkhengjisi pachesikding-lo.

15Hemphu, nangliphan jakong pave-detpo, lapen nangliphan baduta man pipelo.

16Nangli kecheparoka nang-liphan pachobeilo. Nangli kematha ateng kali si baduta nangliphan phererelo. Nangli arlong ajo dolo, inglongpi akangtuinei ajo; bonta vomu ason kangtuiving ajo nangli do seta, nangliphan Hemphu si pasuntukpo. Hemphu si keningjelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Hemphu pulo, “Edom aphuthak kevangji akevir lapu-an kepherememeji, abangphutin kedamput abang thiriksi pherepikpo.

18Sodom lapen Gomorrah lapen la adung arei arong aphan kepavir asonthotsi Edom aphan ta plangpo. Hadak baduta puthot dode-detpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

19Kesing-it a-ingnam ajo pen Jordan soding ha bap-bi kelirtir ajo anat hingho nang kebar asonsi Ne ta vangpo. Anke ne kangvaiji ajalinsi det pangripo. Komatsi Ne pen pangbar unpo? Komatsi Ne pen chedan haipo? Komat kepangri abangsi Nephan hilidun unpo?

20Lasi Edom aphuthak Ne kemang alam arjutha, lapen Teman arongsopi arat aphuthak ne keklemji alam arjutha. Osomar atum aphan kadokaveta chethur pon thorthorpo, lapen abangphutin ta pherepo.

21Edom kekrep ahut, lapuson arki doji, pirthe adang bithe klemhurji, lapen kehang ase Akaba atalo chetok anta arjulongji.

22Vomule kesokvuk asonsi hotur atum Bozrah tengkhengpo. Halabangso arni arloso oso mahang kepathek asonsi Edom aron aso atum pherephratpo.”

Damaskas Aphuthak Hemphu Akangsai

23Damaskas aphuthak Hemphu lasonsi pulo, “Hamath lapen Arpad arongsopi arat atum mathapik-lo, pima latum birtajuno arjulong-lo. Talo asonsi latum aphuthak ningduk hupthip-lo, latum sang longle.

24Damaskas arat atum ainipik lapen pheresi kat-lo. Latum sopik-lo, lapen arloso oso mahang kepathek asonsi sungpik-lo.

25Anongkedo arongsopi lapen aning arong pen kedo abangphan obup khangjangpo.

26Halabangso arni rongsopi atovarpi-heihei along bangpi arisomar atum aphan pathi-etpo lapen bangpi aron aso an aphan pavirdetpo.

27Damaskas apaisong Ne me keidutji lapen Benhadad arechohem-heihei me pachodetji. Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Kedar Akhei Lapen Kazer Arongsopi Aphuthak Kangsai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Kedar akhei lapen Hazer aber alongri-heihei lahei Bebilon Nebu-kadnezzar kecherai aphuthak Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Kedar arat aphan tengkhengnon lapen nihang arat akhei aphan pavirnon!”

29Halatum apehem-heihei lapen api ahur-heihei halatum apehem asontin cheraipi-etnon. Halatum aka-ut ponpi-etnon lapen rat aphan punon, “Kepherememe nangtum aphan nangkompet-lo!”

30Hazer arat, Ne, Hemphu, nang-tum aphan pacherelo, kehelo kat-ra chepatu damnon. Bebilon arecho, Nebukadnezzar nangbe thursi mang-tang-lo, lapen lasonsi nangli pulo,

31“Vangnon! Kejok-lo, lapen kejokvan pu kechematha arat atum aphan netum tengkhengji! Halatum arongsopi anghap-heihei ave mate ingkirke lapen ingkodang khangjang.”

32Halatum aka-ut-heihei lapen pi ahur kedo-an ponpi-et-lo! La achu kechingtip kechepathihek arat aphan bithe-bitha Ne papratseiji lapen latum aphuthak ahintin penta ne akevir vanji.

33Hazer kaike aphan obuppo, hadak sirung atumsi dochotpo. Hadak puthot baduta dodelo, Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Elam Aphuthak Hemphu Akangsai

34Zedekiah, Judah arecho plang-det aphi, Elam adet aphuthak neliphan JakongketheHemphu ningjelo.

35Alangli pulo, “Elam aphan kepangtang athai kejo atum kedo-an aphan Ne pathi-etji.

36Anotin pen Elam aphuthak Ne tomon pajapji, lapen bangpi kechepachong arat atum adettin le-et-etik bangpi arat aso aphan Ne papratseiji.

37Elam arat atum aphan kepathiji aningkehang ahotur aphuthak Ne paphereji. Elam arat aphan Nening kethipik pen Ne pavirji lapen latum aphan Ne pavirlapletik ron armu toibompo.

38Halatum arecho lapen ajalin atum aphan Ne pavir-etji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Bonta aphi Elam arat aphan Ne puthot pachingthurthuji. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Jeremiah 50

Bebilon Aphan Kenep

1Bebilon lapen la arat aso aputhak Hemphu abirta lahelo:

2“Det atum aphan birta thannon! La pachethangnon! Angthek pira birta pachininon! Bebilon rutang-lo! Bangpi a-arnam Marduk achet-abet saidelo! Bebilon akumlin-heihei therak nang-lo, bangpi kehijimmeme arjan-heihei sorlamlo!”

3Bebilon aphan ketengkhengjisi nirep ahin pen isi akhei vangpo, lapen la parongmandetpo. Monit lapen pi atum kat-etpo, lapen hadak baduta dodedetpo.

Israel Kechevoithu

4Hemphu pulo, “Halaso apor nang-kele ahut, Israel lapen Judah arat atum kechiru pensi vangpo, halatum a-Arnam nephan neripo.

5Latum Zaion atovar arjupo, lapen halapu anat dampo. Latum Ne pen kejut un-epin akechejok aloh chetokpo, lapen la phriphrelo.”

6Nerat atum kevi abang inglongpi-heihei ajo kepangbotoi abiresak atum asonlo. Latum isi anglong pen akaprek anglong kemanghu pen kedamtap abiresak-lo, lapen latum ahem konat loma latum chetengnetang-lo.

7Latum kechetong aling latum aphan tengkheng-lo. Latum ahotur atum pulo, “Latum Hemphu abethurlo, la apotsi eli kopima keklemji la kehingno asonsi plang-lo. Latum aphusar atum Hemphu aphan chikilo, lapen Alangphan latum amethang ta kroithipver nangji apot-lo.”

8Israel arat atum, Bebilon pen katnon! Det obupnon! Ke-ocheng abang plangnon!

9Nirep anat isi kangtangrak adet atum asong Ne ingthurji lapen latum Bebilon patengkhengpo. Det abethursi latum kechedanji aphan arjap renpo, lapen la

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chepahaidetpo. Latum sikar kedam thai ke-ap kejong adim keparothek akaida kethek atumlo.

10Bebilon aman ponpi-etpo, lapen kepon atum la aning kehang aling asontin amar ponpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

Bebilon Kevir

11Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon arat atum aning arong-lo lapen chehok-lo, sokpun kedom achainong mate losei kangrong ason thakthak-lo,

12bonta nangmethang kethedung arongsopi aphan ke patherak memepo, lapen langroppo. Kedo-an adet angbong Bebilon adet aphan pabihekpo; la krengtaipo, lapen langkave asangtimili ajo plangpo.

13Ne ningkethi pen ajok baduta Bebilon along kedo abang avedetpo. La ruhuppo, lapen kehatput abangphutin thirikjoksi mong-loipo.”

14Thai ke-ap atum, Bebilon pen kechedanjile la akung-kung arjap rennon. Bebilon aphan kedo-an aning thai aso jonon, pima la ne Hemphu aphan langphlotsi pap klemlo.

15Ron kehang ase pangtuinon, rongsopi adung-arei an! Non Bebilon atum chehodaitang-lo. La apaisong-heihei phri-et-lo. Bebilon aso aphuthak Ne alar huilo. La apotsi latum aphu-thak alar huinon, lapen latum bang aphan keklem asonthot-le latum aphanta klemnon.

16Det along chili parik longri mate ketiki asai papang-rumlongri. Hadak kedo bang adet aso atum abangphutin ron armu aphan ketengkhengji pherepo, lapen ahem chevoijuipo.

Israel Kechevoithu

17Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat atum ke biresak ason, hingho atum phlungsi papratseilo. Kechengsi, latum aphan Assiria arecho kethe tengkheng-lo, aphi Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar latum areppi an hejelo.

18Laso apotsi, Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam, Nebukadnezzar lapen la adet aphan aduk kepi asonthot aduk pipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Israel arat aphan Ne halatum adet pachedolongthuji. Karmel anglongpi along asok lapen Bashan alongri arong kevang asok latum un an cholongpo.

20Halaso apor nangkele ahut Israel along pap thek-longledetpo, lapen Judah along kehingno amonit longlelo, pima Ne kepajok amonit atum aphan Ne diyapo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Bebilon Aso Aphuthak Arnam Kangsai

21Hemphu pulo, “Merathaim lapen Pekod arat aphan tengkhengnon. Pathira latum aphan pavirdetnon. Nangphan hukum Ne nangkepi ason an klemnon. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

22Det along ron arki arjulongtang-lo, lapen hadak akevir thedung-lo.

23Bebilon aso atum kebu pen pirthe adang pangje-ilo. lapen non halaso akibu achet saidelo! Halaso adet kopi plangtang-loma det kedo-an atum manghulo.

24Bebilon aso atum, nangtum Ne pensi chedanlo, lapen nangtum la chinine seta.

25Ne ron kechedan arisim kebi adim an ingputang-lo, lapen Ne ningkethi pen Ne lahei enponlo, pima Ne Jakongkethe klem un a-Hemphu-si Bebilon along keklemji chesiktang-lo.

26Ahin-ahin pen tengkhengnon lapen la asok kebi adim ingsek-ra pangkodangnon! Sok kepangsom ason kethipon amar an pangsomnon! Det pavirdetnon! Thangnat ta ori!

27Latum aron aso an aphan pathilapnon! Thulapnon latum aphan! Bebilon arat kevirlo. Latum aphan aduk kepiji apor nangletang-lo!”

28(Bebilon pen kechepajok keche-pachong atum Jerusalem vang-lo, lapen latum Hemphuetum a-Arnam a-Kardomhemthepi aphuthak Bebilon aso atum keklem apot alar huiloma latum thanlo.)

29Thai ke-ap amonit atum aphan Bebilon ketengkhengjile thannon. Komatma thai aso ke-ap thek abang-phutin aphan toinon. Rongsopi komchennon, lapen inutbak aphanta pakat longri. La keklemtang an apot alar huinon, lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

latum bang aphan keklem asonthot latum aphan klemnon, pima la cheparoka pen Israel Kangthir Abang, Ne bethurlo.

30La apotsi la arisomar atum rongsopi atovarpi along thinangpo, lapen la aron aso atum halaso arni pavirlappo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

31Bebilon aso, nang kechepindak pensi plengset, la apotsi, Ne, Jakong-kethe klem un a-Hemphu, nangbe thurlo! Nangphan Ne aduk nangkepiji apor nangletang-lo.

32Nang patekungsi kreppo, lapen nangphan baduta nangkangthurji aphan rap abang avelo. Nang rongsopi-heihei Ne me keidutpo, lapen la adung-arei kedo-an pavir-etpo.

33Jakongkethe Hemphu pulo, “Israel lapen Judah arat atum aphan chenek-ot-lo. Latum aphan kenep atum latum aphan ton padik-khrim-lo, lapen latum aphan nahokta padamlongle.

34Bonta latum aphan kepajok abang ke Jakongkethe Hemphu lo. Alangsi latum langpo lapen pirthe athak ningkangsam vanpo, bonta Bebilon aso atum ke kesung-lo.”

35Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon aphan kethilo! La arat aphan, la pangribang atum, la thek kere atum aphan kethilo.

36La kechobei amontri atum kethilo, latum ko-an akelu! La aron aso aphan kethilo latum ko-an phere loma!

37La alosei lapen ron ahemkonglong-heihei pavir-etnon! Kerong aron-aso atum aphan kethi latum ko-an aini loma! La khipuru pavirnon, phangnonon lapen thiponon.

38La alongle aphuthak akhim pathurnon, lapen la alangroi-heihei pakrengtainon. Bebilon alongle ke kepherememe akumlin-heiheilo, la amonit aphan papulo.”

39Lasi Bebilon aphan hi-i lapen kangthirthe akarjong, kangthirthe avo atumsi hungkripo. Hadak monit atum puthot dodelo, kaike aphan kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Ne Sodom pen Gomorrah lapen adung-arei arong aphan kepavir asonthotsi Bebilon aphanta klempo. Hadak puthot baduta avedetpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.

41“Nirep ahin pen isi akhei vangbomlo, isi kangtangpik kehelo adet pen; ongdung arecho atum ron aphan chesik-lo.

42Latum athai anokjir-heihei cheponlo; latum hingnopik, kangjinso ave. Latum alosei kardon ahut Talo kang-rengklung ason, latum arki. Latum Bebilon abethursi ron aphan Chesik-lo.

43Bebilon arecho atum birta arjulong-lo, lapen la ari thangta klemthekthelo. Aning kejangjesi laphan borthip-lo, arloso oso mahang kepathek akeso asonlo.”

44Jordan akung soding a-ingnam ajo pen a-kelirtir abap ajo alongle an hingho nangkebar asonsi, Ne Hemphu vangsi Bebilon aso aphan halatum arong pen menmen pabephlungpo. Anke Ne kangvai kepangribang det charipo. Ne pen komatsi pangbar unpo? Ne pen komatsi chedan haipo? Komatsi kepangri abangsi nephan khang unpo?

45La apotsi Bebilon aphuthak Ne kemang lapen la arat aphuthak Ne keklemji kematha alam aphuthak no chedentha. Latum asomar atum aphan chethurponthorpo, lapen abangphutin ta pheredukpo.

46Bebilon akevir ahut, hadak lapusonsi arki doji, pirthe adang klemhurji lapen kehangjo ase adet kaprek anta arjulongji.

Jeremiah 51

Bebilon Aphuthak Puthot Kangsai

1Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon lapen arat aphuthak kevir atomon Ne pavangpo.

2Sok anar aphanle tomon kepajap-phit asonsi Bebilon aphan kepavirjisi bang adet aso Ne toipo. Halaso akevir kevang ahut, latum ahintin pen tengkhengsi det pangthaidangpo.

3La aron aso aphan thai aso ke-ap apor piri mate ron arisim kechingthangji apor piri. Risomar atum aphan pajok longri!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Latum areng amek dopo lapen halatum arongsopi atovar-heihei along latum thipo.

5Ne, Jakongkethe Arnam, Hemphu, Israel lapen Judah aphan latum Ne Israel Kangthir Abangphan langphlotsi pap klemlo seta Ne latum aphan o-e.

6Bebilon pen katnon! Chepajokjile katnon! Bebilon apap pen ajok chepathi longri. Non Ne alar huilo, lapen la kepho nangji ateng adukpilo.

7Bebilon ke neri along kedo ser aharlung asonlo, pirthe adang an aphan pajunphruilo. Det atum amethang ahor chejunlo lapen latum aning pangchamjamlo.

8Bebilon menmen amat kreptang-lo lapen virtang-lo! La aphuthak chirutha! La areng amek aphan dovai rinon, la meji mene.

9Hadak kedo bang adet aso atum pulo, ‘Netum Bebilon aphan kerapdunji aphan bor-ilo, bonta la der-ong-lo. Non bangpi atum aphan inutvet padolongnon lapen hem chevoinon. Arnam ajakong kedo-an pen Bebilon aphan aduk pilo, lapen laphan pavirdet khangjang-lo.’ ”

10Hemphu pulo, “Nerat atum hang-lo, ‘Netum kechok atovarsi kedo puHemphu nepaklangtang-lo. Eli damra e-Arnam Hemphu kopisi klemtang loma Jerusalem along kedo arat aphan thandam lonang.’ ”

11Media arecho aphan Hemphu puthulo, pima Alang Bebilon kepa-virji aninghang-lo. Lasonsi Alang kardomhemthepi kepavir apot alar huipo. Ketengkheng achakri abang hukum pilo, “Nangthai aso-heihei arsonon! Nangchong-heihei chesiknon!

12Bebilon apaisong-heihei ketengkhengji aphan pong-ut butnon. Keton pangtangraknon! Polton atum patonnon! Kepangbop-phunji aphan monit binon!” Bebilon arat aphan Hemphu kopisi keklemji pu kepuma Alang klemtang-lo.

13Laso adet along langroi ongdung lapen akhi do-o, bonta la apor juttang-lo, lapen la achethe arri ingtippet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Longvur ahur ason Bebilon aphan kepatengkheng jisi ongdung amonit Jakongkethe Hemphuvanji pu Alang methang amen pen semetangdet-lo, lapen latum kehai akehang hangpo.

Arnam Aphan Kero Alun

15Amethang ajakong pensi Hemphu pirthe pinchong-lo; Alang bidi pen Alang pirthe pinchong-lo, lapen sining-inghun-heihei sangjailo.

16Alang hukum pen sining-inghun angsong along-heihei ingreng-lo pirthe kejut pen Alang inghun-heihei van. Arve kejang along sining pabirlak-lo, lapen Alang puru ongdung pen tomon nangtoilo.

17La thek-longsi monit atum kematha abidi jutdet lapen matha thekthelo, kumlin keselam atum chepamanghulo; Pima latum keselam a-arnam-heihei chobei lapen achethe ave.

18Lahei anam ave lapen hijimhur nangji; lahei aphan Hemphu kangsai ahut lahei pavir-etji.

19Jakob a-Arnam ke lahei ason kali; Alang asontin ta pinchong-lo, lapen Alang methang arat kepaplangjisi Alangli Israel aphan ingvailo. Jakongkethe Hemphu helo Alang men.

Hemphu Akibu

20Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon, nangke Ne kibulo, Ne ron asimlo. Det-heihei lapen recho arat kephangnoji aphan Ne nang rimlo,

21Losei lapen kardon atum aphan kebeng-etji, ron ahemkonglong lapen kevek atum kepaphratseiji aphan

22Pinso-arlo aphan kepathiji, akesar lapen riso atum aphan kehevanji, pinsomar lapen arlosomar atum aphan kepathiji aphan,

23Kevi atum lapen halatum api ahur kethatji. Sai ketiki lapen halatum alosei-heihei kepathiji, Kepangri atum lapen chakri kethe atum aphan Karbulamji aphanlo.”

Bebilon Aduk Kepho

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Hemphu pulo, “Bebilon lapen la arat atum aphuthak halatum kehingno kedo-an pen Jerusalem aphuthak keklem apot Ne alar kehui nangtum thek-longpo.

25Bebilon, nangke pirthe adang kepavir alangpi asonlo, bonta, Ne, Hemphu ke nanghoturlo. Ne nangphan nang-ot thipji, lapen amepun saide nangbikokji.

26Nang kerutang a-arlong-heihei puthot kikimthuji aphan en-edetpo. Nang ke isi kejejangtang ason kaike plangpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

27Ketengkhengji aphan pong-ut butnon! Pong-ut butnon, anke det atum arjulongpo! Bebilon abe ron kepathurjile det atum pachesiknon! Ararat, Minni, lapen Ashkenaz adet atum kepatengkhengjile thannon. Ketengkheng kejajile inut achakri batnon. Longvur ahur asonle losei vanpaknon.

28Bebilon abe ron kepathurjile det-heihei pachesiknon. Media arecho atum aphan, jalin atum lapen achakri atum aphan lapen det kedo-an latum kelang aron armu aphan hangnon.

29Pirthe klemhurlo lapen hijuk-lo, pima Bebilon aphan kejejangtang ajo kepamanji pu Hemphu kemang akam keklemlo, hadak monit do abang baduta avelo.

30Bebilon aron aso atum kechedan ingtonkoksi halatum apaisong akut-heihei arlo chedoklip-lo. Latum angthin chepathe haihedet-lo, lapen arloso atum ason plang-lo. Rongsopi anghap-heihei ruhup-lo, lapen hem-heihei me cho-et-lo.

31Pherangke anut anut Bebilon arecho along katsi alangli rongsopi ahintin ta rurailo pu thanlo.

32Hotur atum lang kehat adim anta cherai-et-lo, lapen paisong akut-heihei me keidut-lo. Bebilon aron aso atum hangjolo.

33Prapjin pen latum aphan hotur atum chorpetpo, lapen latum aphan keisi sok ason dongruipo. Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu, Israel a-Arnam si keningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Jerusalem aphan Bebilon arecho chorpet-lo lapen la chodet-lo. Langbong asonsi la rongsopi along pangthai; Talo api asonsi la joilut-lo. La aning kehang aling pon-et-lo lapen ahin an var-et-lo.

35Zaion arat atum papu lonang, “Etum kephonang ke Bebilon la adai padonang!”

Israel Aphan Hemphu Kerapji

36Lasi Jerusalem arat aphan Hemphu pulo, “Nangtum aphan Ne nang klempiji lapen nangtum aphan kopima nang hotur atum nang keklem, latum aphan pachetutoiji. Bebilon alangroi-heihei, alang amek an Ne pakrenghakji lapen la aroi pakrengtaiji.

37Halaso adet marat api anta kedodepin akeru abui plangji. La kelang anta pherememeji; hadak baduta dodelo, lapen la kethek-long aling abang pherepikji.

38Bebilon aso atum kehang hingho atum kangnor asonji lapen hingho atum kangreng asonlo.

39Latum boho-oma? Latum aphan Ne isi kecho-kejun amei piji lapen latum junsi aning cheparongpo. Latum amek jangdampo lapen kaita thurthelo.

40Latum aphan biresak, bi lapen biresak aso aphan kethuji kepon ason Ne ponpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo.”

Bebilon Akopai

41Bebilon alam Hemphu pulo: “Pirthe adang kerohur arongsopi aphan nepchek-lo! Det atum angno Bebilon isi kelang pherememelo!

42Bebilon athak talo kong-long-lo lapen la kangrong alang adihu pen dipthip-lo.

43Rong-heihei kelang pherememelo lapen baduta kedode mate kedamde alang kave asangtimili ajo asonlo.

44Bebilon a-arnam Bel aphan Ne aduk inghoiji, lapen la kechonghutang amar pache-o etji; det atum laphan aphi archochepinpo. ‘Bebilon arpong-heihei krepjap-lo.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Israel arat atum hadak pen katnon! Ne ningkethi pen nang chethe kechepajokjile katnon!

46Nang ingthin chepabihek-ri mate nang karjulong kechethansei alam pen apot phereri. Aningkanvang prekjam prekjam alam-heihei chanlo, det along kephangno alam-heihei lapen recho hijan kechedan seroi alam.

47La apotsi Bebilon akumlin-heihei aphuthak Ne ke-otji apor nangletang-lo. Det kangthim amat Ne patherakji, lapen la arat an aphan pathilapji.

48Pirthe athak lapen sining-inghun kedo-an Bebilon keru lapen nirep pen vangsi la kepavir arat aphuthak aning arong hangjopo.

49Bebilon pirthe adang arat aphan pathitoilo, lapen la ongdung a-Israel aso aphan kepathiji apot non la virpo. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Bebilon Along Kedo Israel Aphan Arnam Abirta

50Bebilon kedo arat aphan Hemphu pulo: "Nangtum kethi pen joktang-lo! Non damnon! Inghongrinon! Nangtum hem pen heloving seta, Ne nang Arnam Hemphu aphan lapen Jerusalem aphan chemathatha.

51Nangtum pulo, 'Netum aphan ingjinsosedet-lo lapen patherak-lo; netum aphan kerap abang avepinlo, pima kardomhemthepi kangthir adim bang adet aso atumsi cheraidet-lo.'

52La apotsi, Ne pulo Bebilon akumlin-heihei aphan ke-otji apor nangletang-lo, lapen areng keso atum det adang bithe hangkongpo.

53Sining-inghun an Bebilon arlu un seta lapen hadak isi paisong komchen akut akangtang chiki seta, la kepavirji aphan. Ne, Hemphu si keningjelo."

Bebilon Aphi Kevirthu

54Hemphu pulo, "Bebilon along kechiru ase arjutha, det along kevir apot keningri ase.

55Bebilon aphan Ne pavirlo lapen laphan padojoilo. Ron armu atum kangreng-u alang adihu asonsi damlo, Lapen hangjosi tengkheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Latum Bebilon kepavirjisi vang-lo; la aron aso an neppon-et-lo, lapen latum athai aso-heihei ingdipi-et-lo. Lapen Bebilon aphan la kephangnoji ateng pen Ne otpo.

57La kepangri atum aphan Ne hor pangriji lapen kethek kere atum aphan, jalin atum aphan lapen ron aso atum aphan talo. Latum amek jangdampo, lapen kaita burbedetpo. Ne, rechosi keningjelo, Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu lo.

58Kangtangrak a-Bebilon arpong-heihei paruhuppo, lapen la anghap kangtui me pachodetpo. Det atum akam thangnat kalidetji; halatum kebor-i akam me cholappo. Ne, Jakongkethe Hemphu si keningjelo."

Bebilon Anat Jeremiah Birta Ketoi

59Zedekiah adung kehondunkri abangphu lake Neriah asopo, lapen Meheseiah asupo Seraiah. Zedekiah Judah arecho kecho phli aningkan, alanglilong Seraiah Bebilon dunlo, lapen alangliphan neli ajehak alam pinkhat-lo.

60Neli epak aloh along Bebilon aphan lapen Bebilon aphuthak ason akaprek akevir kevang alakha an tokdunpet-lo.

61Seraiah aphan neli pulo, "Nangli Bebilon lelote rat aphan ladak ketok amektin asekethe pen porhevektha.

62Anke ardomnon, 'Hemphu, Nang pulo, laso adim pavirpo, anlote ladak kereng-et api avedetpo, monit mate marat api ta avedetpo, la sangtimili ajo ason kaike plangpo.'

63 Seraiah, rat aphan nangli laso aloh porhe patang-lote, la arlong pen rak-hetnon lapen Euphratis Aroi arlo varchornon,

64lapen punon, 'Lasonthotsi Bebilon aphan plangpo, la inglimchokpo, lapen inglanglelo, pima la aphuthak Hemphu kevir vanpo.' " Jeremiah alam ladak jutkok-lo.

Jeremiah 52

Jerusalem Kevir
(2 Rec 24.18—25.7)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Judah arecho kecho ahut, Zedekiah arta ningkan ingkoira-isi lo, lapen
alangli Jerusalem along ningkan kre-isi pangrilo. La apei amen Hamutal,
Libnah arongsopi kedo a-Jeremiah asopi.

2Jehoiakim recho keklemtang asonsi Zedekiah rechota Hemphu aphan
langphlotsi pap klemlo.

3Jerusalem lapen Judah arat aphuthak Hemphu lapu-an aningthilo, latum
aphan Alang ingno pen phlungjuilo. Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar abe
Zedekiah thurlo,

4lasi Zedekiah recho kecho sirkep aningkan, kep achiklo, kep arni
Nebukadnezzar kedo-an aron aso pen Jerusalem vangsi tengkheng-lo.
Rongsopi angtan latum mukam chekimlo, la komchen apaisong kimlo,

5lapen Zedekiah recho kecho ningkan kre-isi plengpletik la kompet-lo.

6Halaso aningkan amat phli achiklo sirkep arni akhim lapu-an dolo rat atum
kechoji aphan avedet-lo,

7lapen rongsopi apaisong ingkovang-lo. Bebilon aso atum rongsopi kompet-lo
seta kedo-an aron aso atum ajo kat-et-lo. Latum recho aberi pen katsi paisong
hini kechetok anghap atovar anat pen damlo, lapen Jordan Arlok anat kat-lo.

8Bonta Bebilon aron armu atum Zedekiah recho aphi hungdunlo, lapen Jeriko
aklam adung laphan nepchek-lo, lapen la aron aso atum aphan obup-lo.

9Zedekiah aphan Nebukadnezzar recho along pondet-lo, alangli Hamath
alongri Riblah arongsopi alongsi kedo, lapen hadaksi alangli Zedekiah aphan
ingsailo.

10Riblah along alangli Zedekiah amek angden asopo aphan pathilo, lapen
Judah achakri atum aphan alangli pran armut-lo.

11Laso aphi Zedekiah amek hini alangli horjok-lo, laphan la ingchin arri pen
koksi ingnang-lo, lapen Bebilon pondet-lo. Zedekiah thithetik an Bebilon
akebeng arlosi donang-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Kevir
(2 Rec 25.8-17)

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar recho kecho kresirkep aningkan, pho achiklo, kep arni, recho aphan bidi kepi abang lapen alangli ron armu ahemphu, Nebuzaradan, Jerusalem lutdamlo.

13Kardomhemthepi, rechohem, lapen Jerusalem along arlengkethe ahem anta la me kei-et-lo;

14lapen la aron aso atum rongsopi apaisong-heihei phrilap-lo.

15Anke rongsopi along kedo-an, akaida kethek akam keklem amonit atum an aphan lapen Bebilon anat kekat atum an aphan Nebuzaradan Bebilon anat pon-et-lo.

16Bonta Judah along kedo keduknei atum, alongle-phelang kave atum aphan alangli otekang-lo, lapen latum aphan drakha aberi arlo lapen hidi ajo-heihei along kam paklemtoilo.

17 Tam archok-heihei lapen kardomhemthepi along kedo ahem-konglong-heihei, bitoi alangteng-heihei Bebilon aso atum phangnosi bitoi kedo-an latum Bebilon pon-et-lo.

18Bevuk-heihei lapen thek-lo abisir, la dovan kepangthir-i amar, athok pen vi kedeng-i aharlung, mephik kethor aharlung lapen akaprek bitoi ajohton kardom ahut ke-en amar an latum pon-et-lo.

19Ser lapen rup pen keselam amar an latum pon-et-lo: Harlungso, me akri kepon-i aphule, athok pen vi kedeng-i aharlung, thek-lo abisir, melur archok-heihei, mephik aharlung, drakha ahorlang kedung-i aharlung-heihei.

20Kardomhemthepi aphan Solomon recho keselam bitoi amar an, archok hini, hemkonglong-heihei, thedung alangpen, la karchak jon krehini achainong, kelinji ardikpik.

21Archok hini la langmeme: Asitin ta mitar nerkep kangtui, lapen komchen arpan 5.

3 mitar do. Latum angbong khurungvang,

22lapen karthat 75 milimitar. Archok athaksi bitoi aphu do 2.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 mitar akangtui. Hini anujok lasonthak thak, lapen la komchen dalim athe
pen alon pilo.

23lapen la komchen dalim athe arjan pen alon athak pum pharo-isi adalim
athe pakomchen do, lahei throksirkep-ra throk anbak longle athak pen
chechardak do.

Judah Arat Aphan Bebilon Kepon
(2 Rec 25.18-21,27-30)

24La apar, hukumpibang, Nebuza-radan, kurusar kethenei, Seraiah aphan
adun kurusar Jephaniah aphan lapen akaprek bangkethom kardomhemthepi
kechepahemphu abangphu aphan neppondet-lo.

25Rongsopi pen alangli song achakri atum aphan, bangthroksi recho
thanparebang rongsopi kedolang atum, hukum rapbang, la polton atokbang,
lapen bang throk-kep arlengkethe atum aphan pondet-lo.

26Latum aphan Nebuzaradan ha Riblah arongsopi along kedo Bebilon arecho
along

27Hamath alongri along ponlo. Hadak latum aphan recho pachok-lo lapen
pathilo. Lasonsi Judah arat aso aphan amethang adet pen ha ban dam nang-
lo.

28Rat atum atomo lahelo, Nebukadnezzar si ban pon-et-lo, alangli recho
kecho throksi aningkan alangli bang 3,023 pondet-lo;

29alangli recho kecho nerkep aningkan Jerusalem pen bang 832 ponlo;

30lapen alangli recho kecho thomkep aningkan ahut Nebuzaradan bang 745
ponlo. Pangrumpet bang 4,600 arat aphan ponlo.

31Evilmerodak Bebilon arecho kecho aningkan, alangli Jehoiachin, Judah
arecho aphan kebeng pen kelophlot pen ajok kangjinso paklang-lo.
Jehoiachin aphan kebengpon aningkan thomkep-ra throksi, krehini achiklo,
ingkoira-pho arnisi la plang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Evilmerodak alangliphan inghon pamelo, lapen alangliphan isi thedung aman kedo anghoi akaprek Bebilon ban kedun arecho atum apar alangliphan bat-lo.

33Lasi Jehoiachin aphan kebeng arlo kedo ape pachelarsi akai isi recho atebul along pachodun longverlo.

34Arnivang alangli rengtik an alangli akenang akhorot alangliphan pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ningduk Alun

Ningduk Alun 1

Jerusalem Akeningri

1Jerusalem ingsamrisi do, aphrangke arat si plengset! Aphrangke pirthe asor
manpilo, Nonke hemepi asonlo; Rongsopi akethenei banpi plangnang-lo.

2Jopangthang la chirulo, ang-om mekri lidung-lo. Aphrang ajirpi atum an
inutbakta aning kepangsamji aphan avedet-lo. La pen kecherap-pet adet an
laphan chobeilo lapen non ha latum bangpi abe thurlo.

3Judah arat ke akerap kelongle aban atum hem pen atoi un-esi kedun nang.
Halatum bang adetsi donang-lo, amethang pu kechepu ason halatum thangta
ave, Hotur kompet, kejokji atovar ave.

4Kesang pangthir arni kardomji aphan baduta Kardomhemthepi along
vangve, Hadak lun kelun animso kesung chechaknang, lapen kurusar atum
hang-charbunang. Rongsopi anghap keton abang ave, lapen Zaion ar-
emkrungsi do.

5La ahotursi recho cholo; halatum ajakong pen la aphan khangthip. La apap-
heihei apot Hemphu la aphan pasung-lo; la asomar an nepsi pondet-lo.

6Jerusalem ahir-asang ke lamban asonchot. La kejalin atum thijok api ason
kangchir pen ainiti. Halatum kenep atum pen kekat ongsi ajakong jut-rang-lo.

7Non isivetsi runang-lo, Jerusalem hako ahir-asang chemathadam. La hotur
arideng kele ahut, la aphan kerapdunji abang baduta ave; la aphan kehai
abang lapen la kerem aputhak ingnekchoilo.

8La aman damjuilo; la areng angselo lapen bang palangrop-lo. La hang-
charbu lapen theraksi amahang chepatu. Jerusalem pherememe apap pensi la
amethang chepasa-ur.

9Bangpi akangthirthe ke thek-longdak, bonta bangpi akopai aphan thangnat
aningkehang ave. Bangpi keremnang pherememepik; baduta la aphan
aningpangsam thekthe. La ahotursi haidet-lo, lapen la Hemphu aphan
kangjinso chohang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Bangpi akhipuru do-an, bangpi ahotur atum thi pon-et-lo. Kardom ahem along halatum kelut la thek-long-lo, Hadak akhei kaprek atum aphan Hemphu palutdam longle.

11Halatum pine kecholongji aphan bangpi arat aso hang-charbu; Kerengji aphan halatum akhipuru an pen cholarlo. “Nephan langtha, Hemphu,” pu si rongsopi hang-lo; “Ne kesung nelangtha.”

12“Nephan Langtha!” pusi bangpi dampri-dampro atum along chirudun. “Hemphu aningkethi ahut nephuthak kevan akeso neson baduta keso longlelang.”

13“Nebang arlo kechobom ame Alangli angsong pensi me nangtoilo. Alangli nephan phamtot-lo lapen nephan longle arum nangvandet-lo, anke alangli nephan obupsi hamhepin akeso nepadolo.”

14“Nepap-heihei alangli tok-kri lapen halahei rak rappet; Alangli lahei nechethok angden homlo, lapen anghor aber ne ainibomlo. Hemphu nephan hotur arideng nehodailo, lapen ne halatum abe kethurji ningjoinolo.”

15“Ne nokbe kedo-an aphan Hemphu ingnekchoilo, Ne risomar atum aphan kepavirjisi alangli ron-aso nangtoilo. Alangli nerat aphan drakha alang kesor asonsi sorlam lamlo.”

16“La apotsi ne mek pen nemek-kri palidung-lo- Baduta nephan ningpangsam un-edet-lo; Baduta nephan ningparungre. Hotur atum nehaidet-lo; nerat atum thangnat ta avedet-lo.”

17“Ne neri chejarlo, bonta baduta nephan nekerap abang ave. Ahintin penta Hemphu, hotur hangsi nebe pathurlo. Halatum nephan pine kangthirthe amar asonsi rimlo.”

18“Bonta Hemphu ahokpet, pima ne Alangli lam ingdilo. Nephan arjutha, rat kedo-an; ne kesung nephan nelangtha. Ne risomar lapen sarpimar atum aphan ban pon-et-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19“Nepen kecherap adet atum aphan hang-lo, bonta latum nekerapji aphan molo. Kurusar atum lapen kejalin atum rongsopi atovarpi alongsi thi-et-lo, halatum kerengji aphan an cholangding-lo.”

20“O Hemphu, Ne kar-em, nekarjong aning kesiksak nelangtha! Nepap-heihei apot ningduk pen nening phukdak-lo. Tovarpi-heihei along pran karmut dolo; lapen arlota kethi dolo.”

21“Ne kehang-charbu arjutha; nephan ning kepangsam abang baduta avedet-lo. Nang nephuthak kevir kevan ke ne hotur atum aning arong-lo. Nang kechechak a-Arni vannon; ne hotur aphan nekesung ason pasungnon.”

22“Halatum ajat kelangno an apot halatum aphan khindenon; Nepap apot nephan aduk kepi asonthot latum aphan aduk pinon. Ne ningduk pen hang-charbulo, lapen nening keso cholong-lo.”

Ningduk Alun 2

Jerusalem Aputhak Hemphu Aduk-kepi

1Hemphu aningthisi akangting pen Zaion aphan dipthip-lo. La sining ahir-asang alangli kerutang paplang-lo, alangli ningkethi arni alangli Kardomhem jokta olo.

2Judah along kedo arongtin Hemphu jinsosepinpen pavirlo lapen longle kerai apaisong ingsek-lo. Recho arat lapen la keja atum aphuthak alangli kelangrem vanlo.

3Alangli ning siksaksi Israel ajakong alangli pachingdat-lo; Hotur kevang ahut alangli kerapji aphan molo. Alangli ilibe thursi me ason thak thak aning solo, lapen kedo-an ason pavirlo.

4Hotur aphan ason, alangli thai aso enat ejong-lo; ilining kecherong lapen kechehok abang alangli pathilo. Ladak Jerusalem along alangli aningkethi angtang ili long-lo.

5Hotur asonsi Hemphu Israel pavirtang-lo; la apaisong lapen rechohem parusi Alangli o-tekang-lo. Judah arat aphuthak jutjepin aningduk Alangli vantang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Ili Alangliphan karcho a-Kardomhemthepi ta Alangli phangnodak-lo; Kesang-
pangthir arni Alangli pajutkok-lo. Recho lapen kurusar atum anta Alangli-
ning kethi angthek long-lo.

7Hemphu Alangli dovan dengdelo lapen Alangli kardomhem kangthirta
pangsamrilo; la apaisong kangsekji Alangli bida tholo, Ili ning arong pen
karcho adim halatum kehai ase chepathelo.

8Zaion apaisong keru nangjisi Hemphu aning ton-elo; kevirklungjisi Alangli
lahei punlo. Kangtui ahemtap lapen apaisong-heihei non rurappetsi dohup.

9Inghap-heihei longle chepip-lo, halahei ajor chebeng-ilo. Recho lapen arleng
kethe atum non bang adet ban damnang-lo. Aron kethan abang ave, lapen
montri atum Hemphu pen thangnat akethek-long ason ave.

10Jerusalem akesar atum longle athak dojoisi ingni, halatum aphu athak
longle aduk lapen halatum abang pethoila che-um. Okarjang atum halatum
aphu longle arum tongkurkarlo.

11Ne mek kechiruloksi kanghup-lo; ne karjongta siksak-lo. Ne rat aso kevir
aphuthak ningkerunlok nejakong avedet-lo. Rongsopi atovar-heihei along
osomar lapen osothi-i atum kli che-chalo.

12Kangchir lapen kelangit latum apei aphan chehang, rengkeso atum asonsi
latum tovarpi along kli, lapen pajo pajo latum apei aning athak thi-lo.

13O Jerusalem, kechinghon a-Jerusalem, ne kopisi pu-unpoma? Kopusonsi ne
nangning pangsampoma? Baduta lason kesung phophelang. Nang kevirke
talothepi ason ahoi ave, Hadak ningkethe meme ave.

14Nang montri atum thangnat ta nangthan move bonta chobei alamchot.
Nangtum apap nangpaklangkle pen ajok halatum nangphan chobeilo.
Halatum nangning chirui nangnelo pu nang pamathatoilo.

15Rongsopi dampri-dampro arat nangphan kangnekchoi pen nanglang
tekangpo. Halatum aphu chehijuksi lapen Jerusalem kevir aputhak
ingnekchoipo- “Laheloma hala kelangmenei arongsopi? Pirthe asor kerohur
laheloma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Nang hotur do-an nangphan ingnekchoilo lapen kehijim pensi nangphan nanglang-lorlo. Halatum angtur lapen anokan chebi, “Etum la pavirdet-lo! La helo etum kecholang arnilo.”

17Kejutsi Hemphu kepaphere pen keklemji pu akam alangli klemdet-lo; Alangli akangjinso avepin pen ephan alangli aphrang pen epacheretoi asonsi epavirdet-lo. Ehotur aphan alangli pahailo ili kerem along halatum aning arong-lo.

18O Jerusalem, nang paisong Hemphu aphan pahangnon! Nang mekri ajo-nerlota langroi asonle palidungnang; Kechiru lapen ningkeduk penle nang chepaprit-thangnon!

19Ajovang thurphlut-ra lapen abatai batai Hemphu aphan un an choningrinon; Nangning do-an dungra lapen nangsomar aphan alangli pen kangjinso chohangnon Osomar atum kecholongle pen tovar akrongtin along thibomlo!

20Langtha, O Hemphu! Nang aduk kanghoi abangphu aphan langtha! Arloso atum kechinghonnei asomar a-ok checho nang-lo! Kardom ahem along amat kurusar lapen montri atum aphan pathilo.

21Tovarpi along aso lapen sarlarta kethi tidung-lo. Risomar lapen arloso atum aphan hotur anokjir pen pathilo. Nangning kethi arni kangjinso avepin pen nang halatum aphan pathilo.

22Chojun amei asonsi nang nedung bithe pherememe ason ason hotur phalo lapen nangning kethi arni baduta jok un-e. Halatum ne kelana lapen kechinghonnei nesomar aphan apran armut-lo.

Ningduk Alun 3

Aduk-kepi, Ningkecherui Lapen Ningkethe

1Kopusonsi Arnam aduk kepiloma ne la kechini abang-lo.

2Alangli nephan karnuk apar karnuk akangting ajosi nevar.

3Lapen kangjinso avepin pen nephan arbu lethot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Alangli ne-ok angse si bilo lapen ne reppi-heihei ing-lok-lo.

5Alangli nephan kesung lapen ening kesiksaknei kebeng adimsi ne ingkirhet-lo.

6Kethinangji akangtingthip adimsi alangli nephan pado bor-ilo.

7Nephan ingchin ari pen kok-het; Ne kejokji ningkethe kavepin kebeng angdeng kedo abang-lo.

8Kerap kelongjisi ne asekethe pen hang, bonta Arnam nekarjuji molo;

9Ne krep-ring ringsi damlo; ne kechetevar aling arlong apaisong chak-lok.

10Thokvam asonsi alangli nephan chonghongding-lo; alangli hingho ason nephan chonep-lo.

11Alangli nephan tovar an phlung, nephan ingseksi otekang.

12Alangli thai chirung-lo lapen aso ne anat ton-lo,

13Alangli thai aso pen nebang apchok-lo.

14Arni kangthimta rat atum ne ingnekchoi, halatum aphan neke kepinrem abanvak-lo.

15Keho kephik do-an alangli nephan pacho-pajunsi pasung-lo.

16Alangli nemahang longle hilo, lapen arlong along neso pajok-lo.

17Ok-keme lapen ningkangsam lapen ning-arong kopima ne tengne-et-lo.

18Ne kereng-oji avelo; Hemphu aphan nening kechethe avedet-lo.

19Ne keso, hemkave kechemathadam ke hodak abikarlo.

20Ne la matha nang-e lapen nekarjong ke aningkerunlo.

21Tebonta eson alam chemathadamlote ningkethe chevang,

22Hemphu kephlutphle akanghon lapen akangjinso dobom.

23Adap ason mirak lapen arni kevang ason vangvek.

24Hemphu ne kedo-an helo, la apotsi alangli longsi ne ningchethe.

25Hemphu aphan kechiki atum an aphan alangli mesen;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Lasi alangliphan kechepaningding pen kechonghong iliphan kepajokji aphan kechonghong ke ephan akemeneilo.

27Lapen lason kechepaningding riso ahut kecharli ke akemeneilo.

28Ili kesung kepho ahut etum inutvet chepaningdingsi ingnijoi nangji;

29Etum ingphun tongdik pen chehodai nangji, Pima hadak ningkethe doji tahai.

30Chok-lo lapen patherak-lo seta, etum la do-an dengnangji.

31Hemphu ke kangjinsosi plengset lapen kaike aphan edengdeverve.

32Ephan alangli ningkeduk vantahai bonta ephan ekanghon ke dovek lapen thepik.

33Ephan aningpaduk lapen kepasoji alangli ning cheparong-re,

34Ekarjong-heihei kebeng angdeng along kerop ahut Hemphu chinipame.

35Ephan jakong ekepi angbong kelongle ason alangli chini;

36Kangsai ahem along ahok-akangsaise alangli chini.

37Hemphu aningkehang atengsi kaiketa hangkong-lo.

38Alangli hukum along keme lapen kehingnota dolo.

39Ephan epap apot aduk ekepi ahut pisi ili kaike khinde nangjima?

40Etum atovar asat chelang-lonang lapen Hemphu anat chiruithu lonang.

41Sining Arnam aphan ening chingpulonang, lapen ardom lonang,

42“Netum pap klemtang-lo, lapen nang O Hemphu, nediyajelang.”

43Nang netum aphi aphi hung-lo lapen nepathilo; nangning kethi pen ajok nangkangjinso chepatujoilo.

44Pima netum akardom kelut unji aphan nangning kesedeng anghun arthatpik.

45Nang pirthe asor ke-enmo abuisi nethip-lo.

46Ne hotur kedo-an atum nang-chongthuirip lapen nang-hiringjolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

47Netum kevirlok lapen kerulok; netum pherememe lapen kephere pensi donang.

48Ne rat atum akevir along ne mekri kelidung aroi keli ason.

49Langso jutje along ne mekri dungpo.

50Hemphu Sining angsong pen arum tongdik-ra lapen elangle tik an,

51Rongsopi a-arloso aphan keplangtang kethek-long ahut nening dukpik.

52“Nephan kelangseletji ason avepinta nehotur atum vo kenep asonsi nephan pham tot-lo.

53Hilik along halatum nephan varlo lapen hilik angho arlong pen rangkhathip-lo.

54Lang nephan avetang-lo, lapen ne kethiji tebok-het-lo pu chemathadet-lo.”

55“Hilik arlo pen ne nangphan hang-lo O Hemphu,

56Lapen ne kar-em nangno pachedentoijisi ne nangchoningri ahut nang arjulo.

57Nang nethak-lo, lapen phereri pu nethanlo.”

58“Nephan kepajokjisi nang vang-lo, Hemphu, lapen ne pran nerailo.

59Ne bele ingsainon, nebe kehingno-heihei keklem an nang chini.

60Ko-ansi nehotur nephan hijimloma? Nang chini lapen latum kosonsi nephan kepathiji riloma?”

61“Latum nephan kepinrem nang arjulong-lo, O Hemphu; nang halatum kehingno kemang alam-heihei chini.

62Narlosini latum nelamsi chethan lapen halatum kejong alam chingvai.

63Adap pen ajo an halatum nephan ingnekchoilo.

64Halatum keklemtang aputhak aduk pitha, O Hemphu;

65Hirjuno pira halatum aphan ningkerun pen paplengsetnon.

66Halatum aphan nep non lapen pirthe adang pen pavedetnon!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ningduk Alun 4

Jerusalem Kevir Aphi

1Netum aser kephlan avetang-lo Kardom ahem a-arlong tovarpisi rikcholo.

2Ser asonsi Zaion arisomar atum ephan adorsopik-lo, bonta non lahei jung-jung alongle tibuk-heihei asonlo.

3Mahar api jok seta aso aphan chelana bonta Nerat aso ke Ostrik avo ason aso aphan aning chedokde.

4Halatum aso kangchir-kelangit pensi latum pathetoi; Osomar atum an chorek-lo seta latum aphan baduta kepidun abang ave.

5Rat atum akemenei a-an kecholong atumta tovarpi-heihei along kangchir pen thinang-lo; Kerengme pen kethe-kedinglong atum ta anbo aphansi chori nang-rok-lo.

6Nerat atum aphan Sodom asor an sosesi aduk pilo, lake Arnam arideng pen mek-sirip pen pavirdet-lo.

7Ne kejalin atum ingthir-et lapen ar-e kelok ason aju ave, thepik lapen ingtang lapen a-ok mesen.

8Non latum chechinine-pinsi tovarpi akrong along tiche, latum kethijisi amahang ikkui-kai; latum areng theng ason krenghak, latum arrepi-heihei anta kreng-et.

9Aphi kethi atum aphan mute aphrang ron along kethi memu, aphi atum ke kecholonglesi kethinang, latum aphan kepareng-etji aphan an ave.

10Nerat aphuthak kevir kevang lake pherememepik; Kanghonthek apei atumta an aphan latum amethang asomar a-ok che-up-lo.

11Hemphu Alangli-ning kethinangji an lophlot-lo; Alangli Zaion anglong me keichoksi angton pen pacholap-lo.

12Baduta bang adet kechari atum Jerusalem anghap lutsi tengkheng unji pu mathathe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta la plang-lo pima amontri atum pap klemlo lapen la akurusar atum adaikave arat atum aphan pathitoi apot ado dolo.

14La keja atum amek-kave amonit asonsi tovarpi-heihei along chongvirjamlo, avi-aphik cherothip apot halatum aphan baduta paphophe.

15“Damnon!” pusi rat atum hangjo. “Nang ingthirthe abang-lo! Ne paphori!” Lasi latum adet pen adet kaprek chongvirlo, baduta hang ponpe det-lo.

16Hemphu halatum aphan thang aningkehang ave; Alangli methangsi latum aphan papratjamlo. Kurusar lapen keja atum aphanta alangli thangnat akanghon kepapklang ave.

17Netum vangvelo pu kerap aphan kecholang un-elo pu ansi kecholang ingtonpo. Netum aphan nangkerapji kavepin adet pensi kerap chonghongverlo.

18Hotur atum ke netum aphan langcharibomlo; netum tovarpi-heihei along jokta dam un-edet-lo. Netum a-arni-heihei damtang-lo; kejutsi nangletang-lo.

19Vomu an sose keprap angsong pen nangkesok, latum etum aphan arum ephlung-lo. Halatum inglong along etum aphan hungdunlo, halatum kejejangtang ajo tongsermong pen ekompet-lo.

20Halatum ekai atiri enep-lo, Hemphu kangvaitang arecho aphan, ili kechikitang bang atum etengkhengji pen ekeraiji abangphan.

21Ingneknon, Edom lapen Uz arat atum, ke-un ahut un-an ning cheparongnon. Nangtum akevirta vangbomlo; nangtum jokta reng angse therak nangsi kedam krep-ringrangpo.

22Zaion ke la apap anam chepi-et-lo: Hemphu puthot ban netoithuthepinpo. Bonta Edom, Hemphu nangphan aduk piji; Alangli nangkam ado an paklang dakpo.

Ningduk Alun 5

Isi Kangjinso Kechohang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Chemathatha, O Hemphu, netum kopi cheplang-loma! Netum aphan langtha, lapen netum aphan kelangrem langtha.

[2]Netum akhi ke cheninepin atum aridengsi lelo. Bang adet asor netum ahem-heihei si dolo.

[3]Hotur atum netum aphusar atum aphan pathikoilo; lapen non nepei atum pahemelo.

[4]Kejunji alang aphan netum anam pinangji; me kechothor aphan theng nam nangji.

[5]Gadha lapen ka-ut aphan asonsi phlung pangtang-lo, netum laktang-lo, bonta kesangji aphan bida thothe.

[6]Dorphlup a-an kelong pen kerengverlongji aphan netum Ijip lapen Assiria adet damsi chorekdamlo.

[7]Netum aphusar atum pap klemlo, bonta non halatum avelo, lapen halatum apap apot netum sungnang-lo.

[8]Ban penta kehingno amonit atumsi netum aphan pangrilo lapen halatum ajakong pen netum aphan baduta pajok un-e-lo.

[9]Arong arongta pran karmut atum juiprelo, An kechori ahut netum apran chemathe the det-lo.

[10]Kangchir netum aphan pasodet-lo, kedang kepasotang aphule ason netum areng sodakdetik-lo.

[11]Zaion anglong along amat nepiso atum aphan chonep-lo; Judia arongtinta netum asopimar atum atoi un-esi abang chehodainang-lo.

[12]Netum akejalin atum aphan pondetsi kokthat-ot-lo; Netum akesar amonit aphan thang aman pipe.

[13]Ban asonsi nerisomar atum aphan sang pakoi bor-itoilo; pinsomar atum theng arpu kardik-ongsi kedam krep-ringrang-lo.

[14]Akesar atum rongsopi anghap along ingni vangve, risomar atum kum-pongsi arki padode.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Netum akai pen ning a-ong katjuilo; netum kekan along ningduksi dolo.

16Netum kechepindak iji ason thangnat ta bi tekangkedet-lo, netum pap klemlo lapen non netum kejut-lo.

17Netum aning-heihei keso longtang-lo lapen mekri-mek-lang pen chechar-o-edet-lo.

18Pima Zaion anglong isivet donanglunsi pangsamrilo, lapen ingnam aserung atum lahei akerutang ajo juijamlo.

19Bonta O Hemphu, Nang kaike aphan arecholo, lapen kejut apor an ta Nangsi pangrilo.

20Kopi athesi pu-an ajirkeding Nang netum aphan o-loma? Nang netum aphan puthot chemathathe-jilangma?

21Hemphu, netum aphan puthot Nanglong nepontha! Netum aphan puthot nepontha! Hako netum anong pavangthutha.

22Mate Nang netum aphan obupver poma? Nangli ningkethi ahoi aveloma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel

Ezekiel 1

ARNAM APHAN EZEKIEL KETHEK-LONGCHENG
(1.1—7.27)
Arnam Anghoi

1Thomkep aningkan, phli achiklo, niphai pho arni, neli, Ezekiel kurusar, Buzi asopo, Judia amonit, ban kepontang atum penpen Bebilon along Kebar Aroi akung dolo. Sining-inghun chingpudang-lo, lapen neli Arnam aphan mek-rengjeng ahut thek-long-lo.

2(Lake Jehoiachin Recho aphan ban kepontang pho aningkanlo.)

3Hadak Bebilon along Kebar Aroi akung, Hemphu neliphan kepu alam arjulong-lo lapen alangli jakong neli chechinilo.

4Neli angsong lang-lo, lapen nirep pen tomon thepi kevang thek-long-lo. Inghun angsomthepi pen sining kebirlak ame turphlak-lo sining-inghun adang bithe the-angdang-lo. Sining kebirlak adim pen bitoi ason etjolo.

5Tomon-thepi angbongchitim along monit asonthot jonphli kereng-et api ne thek-long-lo,

6bonta ajontinta amahangphli do lapen avengkong phli do.

7Latum akeng kengson, lapen chainong alo atum asonthak thaksi akengpak do. Lahei kangthiphlan abitoi ason doilor.

8La amahang phli lapen avengkong phli aparta, latum ajontin monit ari hongphli do, ahongtin avengkong aber dolo.

9Ajontin api avengkong pakni chepurlo lapen avengkong angchun pachechusi atok-phli avaikang pinchong-lo. Latum klem seta angdi isi klemsi abang chetevarve pinlo.

10Ajontin kereng-et api akaprek kaprek amahang phli dolo: Angno monit amahang ason, ar-e anat ejon ahingho amahang ason, arvi anat chainong amahang ason, anung anat vomu amahang ason.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ajontin api avengkong angchun chirungsi adung api avengkong angchun papholo lapen latum avengkong pakni abang chedip-lo.

12Ajontin apita ahin kaprek kaprek anatsi pangnolo, anke laso asong aninghang aling abang chetevarvepin pen dam unpo.

13Pi atum angbong, keturbong athengtom ason do, klem-voivai-ver. Me tur-angsi sining birlakpo.

14Sining kebirlak anat pi atum klemphrophra damvoivaipo.

15Pi jonphli aphan neli kelangding un ahut kongtelong dangphli longle paphoklok neli thek-long-lo, lahei kedo chepadunron.

16Kongtelong dangphlita ejatvet; adangtinta adorkeso a-arlong asonsi turbongbang-lo, lapen adangtinta ar-e kechetok anat kongtelong kaprek pacheropdun dolo,

17anke adang-heihei atok-ano-phli anatta dam unpo.

18Adang-heihei athak mek-heihei top-thip.

19Pi atum kedam ahut akongtelongta dunpo, lapen longle pen pi atum thur lote kongtelongta dunpo.

20Pi atum aningkehang alingsi damlo, lapen kongtelong ta pi atum keklem atengthotsi klemlo, pima latum aphan pi atumsi ot-lo.

21Lasi pi atum kecheterek aphongtin mate kesang mate inghun athak karlu aphongtin, kongtelongta lasonthotsi klemdunlo.

22Pi atum aphu athak kedoilor a-arlong pen keselam kebuilun nangnak aphuchong dolo.

23Hala kebuilun aphuchong arumsi pi atum dolo, ajontinta avengkong pakni adung kedo anat chepurlo lapen avengkong pakni ke abang chedip-lo.

24Latum kangjar arki neli arjulong-lo; la arki talo arki ason, ke-ongdung aron-armu arki ason, jakongkethe Arnam ase ason. Latum kangjar kangtonkok ahut, latum arveng cheduphlup-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25bonta latum kebuilun aphu athak aphuchong angsong pen arki vangbomlang.

26Kebuilong aphuchong athak hadak arlong-chething-kelir pen keselam anghoi nangnak isi do, lapen inghoi athak inut amonit arje nangnak ingnilun;

27Me angkang angbong tam-angchin nangnak kephlandong arje do. La bithe bitha keturbong pen pathe-angdang-lo,

28mukak arong kedo-an la along dolo. La ke Hemphu adak-atur kedo keturbong akethe-ang-lo.

Inut Montri Keplangji Aphan Arnam Ezekiel Aphan Kepha

Neli la thek-longsi, longle athak neli kengphu patongruisi ardomkhrup-lo. Anke neli ase arju-long-lo, lapen pulo.

Ezekiel 2

1Monit aso arjapnon, Ne nangpen kechingkiji neninghang-lo,

2Ase keningjebom ahut, Arnam akarjong nelutchok-lo, lapen neparjapding-lo, lapen keningjebom ase neli arjulong-lo.

3"Kethi-un amonit, Israel arat anat Ne nangphan nangtoilo. Latum Nebe thursi Nepen suitang-lo lapen aphusar atum ason thurbomlang.

4Latum ningkluijui lapen Nephan man Nepipe, lasi Ne keklem-un a-Hemphu latum aphan kepathanjisi nangphan Ne nangtoilo.

5La kethurkrap atum nangphan arjunon-arjujenon, latum angbong inut amontri dolo pu latum chinipo."

6Bonta nang, kethi-un amonit, latum aphan mate latum kepu alam an phererinon. Latum Nephan Nenong pajunopo, lapen hijimpo; lake chehepivo atum angbong kedo dun asonlo, seta kethurkhrap atum aphan phereri mate latum keningje alam-heihei phererinon.

7Latum arjunon-arjujenon, Ne nangphan kepathantoi alam an thannon. Chinitha, non latum kopi akethurkrap atum ma!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Kethi-un abang, Ne kepu alam arjutha. Latum ason thurkhrap-ri. Nang-ingho
chingpunon, lapen nang-phan Ne nangkepi ason chonon.

9Nenat ri ehong nekepajirding neli thek-long-lo, lapen la isi alohthui otdonlo.

10Ri ahong lohthui purlo, lapen anung-angno ta ketok-ang neli thek-long-lo,
ningduk pen kechiru, lapen keningri, kar-em alam ketok do.

Ezekiel 3

1Arnam pulo, “Monit aso, laso alohthui chodetnon; anke damra Israel arat
aphan ningje damnon.”

2Lasi neli ingkohamlo, lapen kepa-chojisi alangli neliphan lohthui nepilo.

3Alangli pulo, “Kethi-un abang, Ne nangkepi laso alohthui chodetnon; la
penle nangpok chepangkrang lingnon.” La neli cholo, lapen la pijo alang ason
dokpik.

4Anke Arnam pulo, “Kethi-un abang, Israel arat along damnon lapen
nangkepathantoi alam latum aphan thannon.

5Ne nangphan kesung bidet alam keningje adet along-le nang kepi kali, bonta
Israel aso anat.

6Kesung alam keningje thedung adet anat-le Ne nangtoi lote nang
chininedetji, latumta nangphan nang arjujedetji.

7Bonta Israel arat atum inut bakta karjuji aning hang abang avedetji; latum
Nephanta arjuje. Latum kedo-anta ningkluijui lapen kroi-ingtungte.

8Non ne nangphan halatum ason paningklui-juipo.

9Arlong asonsi kedothip abang paplangpo, bor a-arlong ason pangtangrakpo,
la kethurkhrap atum aphan phereri.”

10Arnam ningjebomlo, “Kethi-un abang, nangno cheden pamenon, lapen Ne
nangkepu asontin nangning chebinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Tangte ban kedam nangdet aso atum along damra latum Ne Keklem-un a-
Hemphu, nangkethan alam thandamnon, nangphan latum arjunon-arjujenon
Ne si latum aphan kepulo pu thannon.”

12Anke Arnam akarjong neliphan angsong nerungtang-lo, lapen nelinung anat
asekethe pen kehang arjulong-lo, lapen pulo. “Sining angsong Hemphu adak-
atur aphan ronon!”

13Angsong Pi atum arveng kecharphlup ase angdi isi arjulong-lo, lapen
kongtelong ase chikli kevang ason arki kethe arjulong-lo.

14Jasemet ajakong pen Hemphu ajakong nelilong vangtang-lo, lapen neliphan
alangli karjong pen nepondet ahut, nelining hodaksi ningthilo.

15Lasonsi Tel Abib pu Kebar Aroi akung neli vang-lo, hadak ban kedam atum
dolo, lapen ni throksi neli hadak dolo, neli kethek-longtang lapen
karjulongtang pen ajoksi nelining ardik-hup-lo.

Ezekiel Aphan Honbang Akam Hemphu Kebat
(Eze 33.1-9)

16Ni throksi damdet aphi, neliphan Hemphu pulo,

17“Kethi-un abang,” Alangli pulo, “Israel adet aphan kehon abang nang
paplang-lo. Ne nangkepi latum aphan kepacheretoi alam nang than nangpo.

18Jongsi inut kehingno amonit thiji pu Ne pulo, bonta achethe kejokjira
atovar kechelarji aphan nang pacheretoite pulote, la thivekji, inut apapilo,
lapen la kethinang ke nangsi adai lo.

19Inut kehingno amonit aphan nang pacherelote lapen la pap keklem ingtonte
pulote, la inut apapi apot thipo, bonta nangchethe ke jokphlotpo.”

20Inut amonit kehingno akam keklem pangcheng-lo lapen laphan Ne isi
pherememe ahut pachetong lote, nang jongsi la aphan pachere toite pulote la
thiji. La apap-heihei apot thiji la akeme akam keklem an Ne chematha
dundelo lapen la kethinang adai Ne nangphan si adai enpo.

21Pap kepaklemklejisi keme amonit aphan nang pacherelo lapen la nanglam
arjusi pap klemkle lote la rengpo, lapen nangchetheta jokpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel Ningje Un-edetpo

22Hemphu pulo pu neli chechinilong-lo lapen neliphan Alangli pulo, “Thurnon lapen arlok ajo lutdamnon. Hadak Ne nangphan nangthanpo.”

23Lasi ne arlok ajo lutdamlo, lapen hadak ne Hemphu adak-atur thek-long-lo. Keba Aroi akung neli kethek-long asonthot. Neli longle athak domkhrup-lo,

24bonta Arnam akarjong nelutsi neliphan ne-ingthurlo. Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “hem chedamra hem chingkirthip ra dojoinon.

25Nangphan ari pen nangkokpo, kethi-un abang, lapen nang arat atum along dam un-elo.

26Nangde Ne pathiklakpo anke lahei kethurkhrap arat atum aphan nang pachere un-elo.

27Anke Ne puthot nangphan nangkethan ahut, Ne keklem-un a-Hemphu latum aphan nangkepathan-toi ahut nangphan lam keningje ji ajakong nangpithupo. Latum ajehak ke arjuji, bonta ajehak atum ke arjujelo, pima latum kethurkhrap akheilo.”

Ezekiel 4

Jerusalem Kekomchenji Aphan Ezekiel Kepaklang

1Arnam pulo, “Monit aso, ita varnon, lapen la nang ingno chebi non lapen la rongsopi arjan kepaplengjile la athak ang-ang isi siri non.

2Anke, la kekomchen a-arjan kepaklangji aphan dong-heihei longle inghan abui, mukam-heihei, lapen la akung soding ketok-rai ajohton-heihei binon.

3Ingchin aphule enra nang lapen rongsopi apaisong adak la archungham non, la rongsopi anat pangnonon. La kompet-lo, lapen nang-si laphan kekompet abang-lo. Lake Israel akhei aphan isi angthek-lo.”

4Anke nang arvi anat tilai non, lapen Israel akhei adai Ne nangphuthak nangbatpo.

5Pima 390 arni nang hadak donangji, lapen sungji, pima latum adai apot-lo. Nangphan Ne halatum apap aduk ajirkeding lake arnisi ningkan isi paplangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6La nang pajut-et lote, nangri ar-e anat chetevarnon lapen Judah adai apot niphlikep chechaknon arni isi ke ningkan isi plangsi halatum aduk phoji.

7Jerusalem kekompet aputhak nangmek lang-lornon. Rongsopi aphan nangri chekip-ra hijuknon lapen la aphuthak montrinon.

8Ne nangphan lapu-an rak pachippo, kekompet tangtetik an nangchin pen ahin kaprek anat chepharlep un-elo.

9Non ajehak sok-tipli, tiplimumdo, thepak, but, dali, tamir-heihei him pen lahei pangvuipetnon. Lahei helo nang kecho nangjilo, ni 390, arvi anat ketilai ahut-lo.

10Nangphan arnisi 230 gram ahim pacholongchotji, lapen la puthot arni an pador nangji.

11Langkejun ji aphanta asap-o anbak si junlongchotji, arnivang harlungso hini vetji.

12Monit ahi pen nang me thor nangji, la athak-le him pangdangnon lapen abangphutin nangphan kethek-longdak adimle la chonon.

13Hemphu pulo, “La ke Israel atum an kechonangji arjanlo. Ne latum aphan bidet kephlung ahut lapuson ke aron thothe.”

14Bonta neli thak-lo, “Kali, Keklem-un a-Hemphu! Neli methang aphan kaita neli chepasa-ur-e. Bihek ahut penta neli lapu kethipame api a-ok seta mate pi hijan kechepathi a-ok seta chochepinlang. Kangthir a-ok apar ke neli chochepinlang.”

15La Arnam pulo, “Mesenlo, alar Ne nangphan chainong ahi si pa-enpo, lapen la athak-le nang him pangdangnon.”

16Lapen alangli puthulo, “Kethi-un abang, Jerusalem aphan kevan ahim Ne khangchekpo. Hadak kedo arat atum him kechoji aphan kelin ahut aning oipo lapen kechiniji aninghangpo, lapen kejunji alang anta khangpo.”

17Latum him lapen lang dordedetpo; latum aning runhup po lapen latum apap-heihei apot latum phangno-pajoipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel 5

Ezekiel Achu Kechesoi

1Hemphu pulo, “Monit aso, kereset anokjir epak enon lapen la nang ingmum
lapen nangchu kechesoi-ijile ennon. Anke thuli along chu lin non, lapen la
thak-thom pinchong non.

2Kekompet tang-et lote la rongsopi along thakthom pen ethak abang me
pachodetnon. Nang rongsopi angtan kedampo pu ahut ethak abang nokjir pen
ingthan-i non. Ahin athak abang ke tomon ajo pangjar-etnon, lapen la aphi
phi ne nokjir pen Ne hungdunpo.

3Asap-o achu chebinon lapen lahei nangpe ade along thitchoknon.

4Anke phrira ajehak en thu non lapen lahei me phrindutnon, lapen lahei me
pachodet lonang. Lahei pen Israel adet adang bithe me chesangpo.”

5Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Jerusalem aphan pirthe angbong chitim Ne
bilo, akaprek adet kedo-an bangpi aphan pakompet-lo.

6Bonta nehukum abe Jerusalem thurlo, lapen bangpi akaprek adet hei hei
apar hingnomuchot chepaklang-lo, akaprek bangpi aphan kekompet adet-
heihei apar kroikremuchot-lo. Jerusalem Ne hukum-heihei dengmolo lapen
Ne aron-heihei kroimolo.

7Non arjutha, Jerusalem, Ne keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma. Ne aron-
heihei kekroikre pen ajok mate Nehukum-heihei kekroikre pen ajok,
nangdung arei adet atum apar nang pasungmuchot-lo. Nang akaprek adet
atum nim-rokom si endun rong-lo.

8La apotsi, Ne klem-un a-Hemphu, nangtum aphan nangpulang, Ne nang
hoturlo. Kadokave adet atum kethek-longphrong adim Ne nangphan ingsaipo.

9Pima nang keklem kadokave akam Ne hijimlo, Ne Jerusalem aphan aphrang
penta keklemkle pinlang aduk Ne piji lapen puthot kaita klemklelo.

10Kephola lahelo, Jerusalem along po pei atum asomar aphan chechopo,
lapen asomar atum apo apei atum aphan chechopo. Nangphan Ne adukpiji
lapen ahin kedo-an aphan bithe-bitha papratseiji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11La apotsi, Ne kereng-et Arnam keklem un a-Hemphu alam lahelo-kehingno
an pen lapen kehijim meme akam nang keklem pen nang Ne
kardomhemthepi pasa-urlo. Ingjinsose pinpen nangphan nangpipetpo.

12Phanthom pen ephan nangmonit atum keso pen lapen rongsopi along
kangchir pen thiji; phanthom pen ephan ke rongsopi angtan nokjir pen thipo;
lapen ahin ephan abang ke tomon pajap-etsi hijikjamji lapen nokjir pen
hungdunpo.

13Neningkethi atir an nang phopo lapen Nening ingsamsetik hamhelo. Lahei
plang et-lote, nang chinipo, Ne Hemphu-si nangphan nangkepulo, pima nang
akekroithip thekthe Nening pasulo.

14Nangdung nangrei kedo adet pen kevang kehatput abangphutin nangphan
anokan chebi po lapen la kedo pahelopo.

15Nening kethi ahut, lapen nangpu-thak ning kethipik ahut, lapen nangphan
aduk kepi ahut nangdung nangrei kedo-an adet atum pheredukpo.

16Nangphan nangkelo kecho amar Ne khangpo lapen nangphan pangchirpo.
Nangphan nangkepavirji nangke-ap kereset athai aso asonsi kangchir akeso
nang longpo.

17Nangsomar kepathijisi kangchir lapen marat api aphan Ne nangtoiji; lapen
nangphan kepathijisi keso kephangno lapen ron nangtoiji, Ne, Hemphu-si
keningjelo.

Ezekiel 6

Kumlin Kardom Aputhak Hemphu Kepinrem

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit asopo,” Alangli pulo, “Israel anglongpi-heihei anat langtha, lapen
lahei aphan Ne birta pinon.

3Hemphu alam keparjujile inglongpi-heihei aphan, inglongso-heihei aphan,
lang-lom-heihei, lapen arlok-heihei aphan Ne, keklem un a-Hemphukepu
alam keparjujile Israel anglongpi-heihei aphan thannon: Kumlin kardom
adim-heihei kepavirjisi Ne nokjir toiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Dovan-heihei lapen hijung aphik kethor adovan ingsek iji. Latum akumlin angno hadak kedo-an arat aphan pathilapji.

5Ne Israel arat kethi arpum hijikjamji; Dovan-heihei adung arei latum areppi hijikjamji.

6Israel arongsopi kedo-an pavirdetpo, anke latum adovan an lapen akumlin ingjedun-i po, latum kethor hijung aphik adovanta pangje-i-po lapen latum kepinchong an asonta avedetpo.

7Bithe bitha ta monit thi-prepo, lapen kerenglang atum anta Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.”

8Ajehak aphan Ne kethu-kethat pen pajokji, lapen det atum angbong papratseipo,

9hadak latum bang adet ban donangpo. Hadak latum Nephan chemathapo lapen Ne si latum aphan aduk kepilo lapen pinremlo pu latum chinipo, pima latum akekroithipthe aningsi Nephan Ne-olo lapen Ne pen apar kumlin-heihei si aning hangrong-lo, latum amethangsi chepahijimpo pima kehingno lapen kesungbom akam latum keklem pon apot.

10Ne si Hemphu lo pu latum chinipo, lapen Ne kepacheretoi-heihei kepaphere jongjong kali pu chinipo.

11Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Nangri hongni chepasimnon! Nangkeng saknon! Ningduk pen chiru non pima kehingno an, kehijimmeme akam an Israel atum keklem apot. Latum ron along thiji, akhim pen ajok, lapen keso pen ajok thipo.

12Kehelo kedo atum soji, lapen thiji, kerenglang atum kangchir pen thiji. Latum Nening kethi arsem an long po.

13Kumlin-heihei lapen dovan-heihei akung arei kethi abang arpum hijikjam po, inglong kangtui athaktin, inglongpi athaktin, kelirtir athengpi arumtin, phongrongpi arongtin latum kumlin-heihei aphan athok kephrin alongtin hijikjampo. Anke abangphutinta Ne si Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Kalang, Neri chirungsi Ne latum adet pavirji. Nitur asangtimili pen Riblah arongsopi nirep anat an Ne rongman pinchong po, Israel aso atum kedo alongtinta pajokjelo. Anke abangphutinta Ne helo Hemphu pu chinipo.”

Ezekiel 7

Israel Aphan Kejutji Tebok-het-lo

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit asopo,” alangli pulo, “Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, Ne Israel adet aphansi kepulo: Det kangthim aphan kejut lahelo!”

3Israel akejut nangletang-lo; Neningkethi nang chinipo, pima nang keklemtap apot Ne nang-ingsailo. Nang kehijim-meme a-ot kedo-an apot nangphan Ne alar huilo.

4Nangphan Ne nangraire mate nang ingjinsose. Nang kehijim-meme akam-heihei keklem apot Ne nangphan Ne aduk nangpipo, anke Ne si Hemphu-lo pu nang chinipo.

5Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, “Nangphuthek isi pen isi akevir vangbomji.

6La ke bithe-bithalo. Lahelo kejut-lo. Nang jutkok lo.

7Det along kedo rat atum nangtum aphan kejut vangbomlo Inglongpi kangthir adim-heihei along ketalon kavedetji lason apor nangletang-lo, kemanghu-lokpo.”

8Neningkethi arsem an nang non pho dapprangpo. Nang keklemtang apotsi Ne nangphan nang kangsailo, lapen nang kehijim-meme apot Ne nangphan alarhuilo.

9Ne nangphan nangraire mate nang ingjinsose Nang kehijim meme akam keklemtang apotsi nangphan Ne aduk nangpilo anke Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu nang chinipo lapen nangphan Nesi aduk kepi abang-lo pu chinipo.

10Israel aphan kevir arni vangbomlo. Kephangno nahokta do. Kecheparoka la ingtuipik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Kephangnosi kehingno pa-ong muchot lo. Latum akhi ahir-asang, mate adak-atur, thangnatta avedet-lo.

12Apor vangbomlo. Kenam kejor ajor kavedetji arni tebok-het-lo, pima abangphutin aputhakta Arnam aduk kepi ateng isinat-lo.

13Badu abeparita alang ko-an ma alekepangbo kechelongthuji aphan dorphlup apor rung-longlelo, pima Arnam aningkethi abangphutin aphuthak-lo. Kehingno atum reng-longlelo.

14Pong-ut but-lo, lapen abangphutin chesikkoilo. Bonta baduta ron aphan barbe, athema Arnam aningkethi abangphutin aphuthakta isinat.

Israel Apap-heihei Apot Aduk-kepi

15Tovarpi-heihei along kechebohong dolo, lapen lahei along keso lapen kangchir dolo. Badutame det pen ingtan damlote kechebohong pensi thinangpo, lapen rongsopi arlo kedo atum keso lapen kangchir pensi thipo.

16Vothung atumle pheresi arlok-heihei kekat asonsi ajehak atum ke inglongthepi anat katpo. Latum kadokaveta apap-heihei apot chirupo.

17Abangphutin ari ainihakpo lapen akengphu klemhurpo.

18Latum pethoila che-umsi latum aputhak kepherememe si dippo, lapen abangphutin aphuthak ketherak vangpo, lapen aphu chunkoikaipo.

19Kedengmo asonsi latum aser arup tovarpi-heihei varpreji, pima Hemphuaningthilote ser, rup latum aphan pajok un-e. Latum aningkehang kepaplengji aphan lahei latum en un-elo, mate apok chepangkrang un-elo. Ser rup si latum aphan pachopap-lo.

20Ihut isi kechingthang adorson keme apot cheparokalo, bonta latum lahei kehijimmeme akumlin-heiheisi selam ilo. La apotsi latum akhi Hemphu latum pahijimlo.

21Latum aphan bidet aso atum panghutoiji, pu Hemphu pulo, “Lapen aron kangdi atum latum akhi pon-etji, lapen la pasa-urpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Ne kardomhemthepi pasa-ur seta, kanghu atum la phangno lapen la pasa-ur seta Ne langdundingji.”

23Asontinta manghumeme det prankarmut atumsi plengset lapen rongsopi-heihei kephangnosi plengset.

24Ladak Ne kehingnonei adet vanji lapen latum nanghem-heihei pacheraidetpo. Latum aphan nangtum karcho adim-heihei kepasa-ur ahut nangriso kangtang atum aning kechethe avedetpo.

25Ning kerun vangbomlo. Nang ningkangsam cheripo lapen la kaita longledetpo.

26Isi kevir pen isi vangbompo, lapen isi chingthunlen kehingno abirta vangbompo. Montri atum kopisi paklangthek jima pu nang choningripo. Kurusar atum rat aphan kethanji ason thangnatta avedetpo, lapen arleng kesar atum than paremovedetpo.

27Recho chiru po, rechoso atumta ning chethethelo, lapen rat atum pheresi klemhur po. Nang keklemtang an apot Ne nangphan aduk nangpipo, lapen nang bang aphan kangsai asonthotsi nangphanta ingsaipo. La pen ajok, Ne Hemphu lo pu nangphan paklang-lo.

Ezekiel 8

EZEKIEL BATAIHINI APHONG ARNAM KETHEK-LONG

(8.1—10.22)

Jerusalem Along Kumlin Kardom

1Etum ban kedam throk aningkan, throk achiklo, pho arni, Judah pen ban kedam ajalin atum nehem along neli pen ingnikurlo. Menmen Klem-un a-Hemphu ajakong neliphuthak vang-lo.

2Neli angsong lang-lo lapen me arje amonit ason thek-long-lo. Avam pen aber an abang me ason lapen avam pen athak an la kangthitang atam kedoi-et ason.

3Ari ason thak thak la chirung-lo lapen neliphan chu pen kompet-lo. Anke laso akethek-long Arnam akarjong neliphan sining-inghun angsong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nerungtang-lo lapen neliphan Jerusalem nepondet-lo. Alangli neliphan kardomhemthepi nirep anghap arlo nepondet-lo, hadak Arnam aphan aning kepaso akumlin isi dolo.

4Hadak Israel Arnam dolo pu angthek keturbong atur neli thek-long-lo, Keba Aroi along ne kethek-long ahut asonthot.

5Neliphan Arnam pulo, “Monit aso, nirep anat langtha.” Neli lang-lo, lapen hadak inghap atovar kelutdam adung dovan akung neli Arnam aphan ningkepaso akumlin thek-long-lo.

6Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Monit aso, keplangbom alam nang kopisi kethek-long-loma? Israel arat keklembom kehijimmeme amar langtha, nephan netoi pahelobomlo ha nehem kangthir pen. La apar man kedamphak amar nang thek-longji.”

7Neliphan alangli ingtan atikup amangho along nephan nepondet si paisong angkok nepaklang-lo.

8Alangli pulo, “Monit aso, ladak paisong etnon.” Neli etsi inghap isi long-lo.

9Neliphan Alangli pulo, “Arlo lutdamra latum kehingno lapen kehijimmeme akam hadak keklem langdamtha.”

10Lasi neli arlo damlo lapen lang-lo. Paisong along pherui-heihei lapen kangthirthe api arjan-heihei si plengset lapen akaprek Israel atum karcho ason-heihei do.

11Bang throksi kep Israel ajalin atum dolo, latum angbong Shaphan asopo Jaazaniah ta dolo. Abangphutinta methek aharlung otdongsi methek pen amehi thur lo.

12Neliphan Arnam arjulo, “Monit aso, Israel ajalin atum keklemjoi akam thek-long-loma? Latum arjan kedothip angdeng arlosi archo bomlang. Latum kepathedam ke; Hemphu netum aphan nelangle! Alangli det obub-lo.”

13Anke Hemphu neliphan pulo, “La apar kehijimmeme akam latum keklem nang thek-longji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lasi alangli neliphan kardomhemthepi nirep anghap anat nepondet-lo,
lapen Tammuz arnam kethi aputhak arloso atum kechiru nepaklang-lo.

15Alangli arjulo, “Monit aso, nang hala thek-long-loma? La apar kehijimmeme
amar nang thek-longji.”

16Lasi alangli neliphan kardom hemthepi arlo akut nepondet-lo. Hadak
kangthir-et angdeng ajakan adung dovan lapen kedam adim angbong bang
ingkoirapho pinso amonit do. Latum kangthir-et adim panungkuk-lo, lapen
angphun patongkisi nihang anat keklang arni aphan ardomlo.

17Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Monit aso, nang hala thek-long-loma? Lahei Judah
arat atum ladak nang kethek-long kehijimmeme akam an keklem chot ke
aning rengmemelang. Kali, latum vangsi ladak kardomhemthepi along amat
klemnangji lapen nephan nening pathimuchot. Langtha, latum un-an nephan
ko-an patherak-lo!

18Latum nening kethi arsem an phopo. Ne latum aphan raire mate ingjinsose.
Latum un an nenat kardom-heihei ase patheji, bonta Ne latum aphan arjuje.”

Ezekiel 9

Jerusalem Aphan Adukpilo

1Anke Arnam kehang neli arjulong-lo, “Ladak vangnon, nang rongsopi aphan
aduk kepiji atum an. Nangrideng risim-heihei chevannon.”

2Menmen kardomhemthepi nirep anghap angtan pen bang throk amonit
vang-lo, abangphutinta arisim che-otrep-lo. Latum along inut abang pe
kanglit chepindeng-lo lapen pine ketokjisi otdong-lo. Latum do-an vangsi tam
adovan akung arjaptherlo.

3Anke Israel a-Arnam kedo angthek keturbong atur avengkong kedo api atum
pen nangturdang-lo, la kedo adim ha kardomhemthepi ajakan anat damvoilo.
Pe kanglit kechepindeng abangphan Hemphu hang-lo,

4“Jerusalem arongsopi adang bithe damra rongsopi along kehijimmeme akam
an keklem apot aning keduk lapen kesung atum abangphutin atehang along
isi angthek binon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Anut kaprek abangphan Arnam kehang neli arjulong-lo, “rongsopi soding, la along dunnon, lapen pathinon. Badu aphanta pajok longri, badu aphanta ingjinsori.

6Arleng kesar aphan, risomar aphan, okarjang atum aphan, pei atum aphan, lapen osomar an aphan pathilapnon. Bonta atehang athak angthek kedo atum aphan paphori. Ladak Ne kardomhemthepi along karjap phrong ajalin atum aphan pen cheng-lok.”

7Latum aphan Arnam pulo, “Kardom-hemthepi pasa-urnon. La atikup-heihei kethi arpumle paplengsetnon. Kam chengnon!” Lasi latum rongsopi arat aphan kepathi pangcheng-lo.

8Kepathibom ahut, hadak neli nutvet. Longle athak neli domkhrupsi hang-lo, “Keklem-un a-Hemphu, nangli Jerusalem aputhak lapu-an ningthiloma, la Israel angbong ahin arat abangphutin aphan kepathi etji?”

9Arnam thak-lo, “Israel lapen Judah arat atum apap kethe dung apot adai do. Det adang bithe latum pran armut-lo, lapen Jerusalem vi kepabu akam pensi plengset-lo. Latum pulo, NeHemphu-si latum adet obub-lo, lapen latum aphan Ne langlelo.

10Bonta Ne latum aphan jinsoselo; latum bang kaprek aphan kosonsi keklemma lasonsi Ne latum aphan klempo.”

11Anke pe kanglit kechepindeng abang nangchevoisi Hemphu aphan kelang atum thanlo, “Nangli hukum-heihei neli klem patang-lo.”

Ezekiel 10

Hemphu Adak-atur Kardomhemthepi Obub-lo

1Kereng-et api atum aphu athak aphuchong anat lang-lo lapen athak si longlirchithing abor pen keselam anghoi ason dolo.

2Pe kanglit kechepindeng abangphan Arnam pulo, “Pi atum aber kedo kongtelong adak damnon lapen nangripak hongni me akri pen chepaplengsetnon. Anke rongsopi aputhak me akri hijiknon.” La kedam neli langdunding-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La kedam ahut, pi atum kardomhem thepi anitur anat arjaphrong-lo, lapen arlo atikup inghun si plengset-lo.

4Pi atum pen keturbong Hemphu atur chirung-lo lapen kardom hemthepi ajakan anat cheterek-lo. Anke kardomhemthepi inghun pen plengset-lo lapen tikup keturbong atur pen the-angdang-lo.

5Pi atum avengkong arki ingtan atikup anta arjulong. La arki Jakong kethe Hemphu ase ason.

6Pi atum aber kongtelong-heihei adak pen Pe kanglit kechepindeng amonit aphan me kepa-en ahukum pidet aphi, bangso amonit arlo lutdamlo, lapen kongtelong angbong isi adung arjaptherlo.

7Hadak kedo halatum angbong pen pi ejon abang ari me arlo chebidamsi ajehak me akri enlo lapen pe kanglit kechepindeng abangphu arideng hodailo. Bangso amonit me akri ponsi damjuilo.

8Ajontin apita avengkong aber monit ari nangnak kedo ne thek-long-lo.

9Pi ajontin adung ejatnat akongtelong hongphli neli thek-long-lo. Adorsodak arlong asonsi kongtelong-heihei doibongbang-lo, lapen ar-e atok anat akaprek akongtelong kejokdun asitin along do.

10Lapen halatum a-arje ke jonphlita isinat, adang angbong isi akongtelong adang kedo ason.

11Pi atum cheterek lote latum chetevarvepin pen nahokta dam un. Latum chetevarve pin pen latum kedamji aning kehang aling adim cheterek un.

12Latum abang-heihei avengkong-heihei lapen kongtelong-heihei mek-heihei si dipthip.

13Lahei akongtelong aphrangsi neli kethek-long pen ejatnat.

14Pi ajontinta amahangphli do. Aphrangke chainong arje, lapen adun abang monit arje, kethom abang hingho arje, lapen phli abang ke vomu arje ason.

15(Lahei neli Keba Aroi akung along kethek-long cheng api pen ejatnat.) Pi atum sining-inghun anat kechirungtang ahut,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16latum along kongtelong-heihei ta chirungdunlo. Latum kangjar jile arveng kechirung ahut, kongtelong latum along dunbomlang.

17Pi atum kesang ahut, kongtelongta sang-lo, lapen pi atum kangjar ahut, kongtelongta latum along dunlo, pima lahei aphan pi atumsi ot-lo.

18Anke Hemphu kedo keturbong atur kardomhemthepi ajakan olo, lapen pi atum athaksi adim cheterek-lo.

19Latum arveng chepurlo, lapen neli kelangdunding ahut pirthe pen ingjarchorlo, lapen kongtelongta halatum along dunlo. Latum Kardomhemthepi anghap nihang anat malomso chingtonkok-lang lapen latum aphuthak keturbong atur dolo.

20Kebar Aroi along Israel a-Arnam aber kethek-long ejat nat api lo lahei aphan neli chinilo.

21Ajontinta amahangphli do, avengkong phli do, lapen avengkong aber monit ari nangnak do.

22Latum amahang Kebar Aroi akung ne kethek-long amahang-heihei pen ejatnat. Ajontin api aphrang anat kengdet cheterek-lo.

Ezekiel 11

Jerusalem Aphan Kepinrem

1Arnam akarjong neliphan nerungtang-lo, lapen Kardom-hemthepi anghap nihang anat nepondet-lo. Hadak inghap adung bang ingkoirapho pinso amonit ne thek-long-lo, halatum angbong Azzur asopo, Jaazaniah lapen Benaiah asopo Pelatiah, banghini det ajalinlo.

2Neliphan Arnam pulo, “Monit aso, lahei amonit atum kehingno akam mang-lo, lapen laso arongsopi arlo kehingno abidi pilo.

3Latum pulo, ‘Ili puthot hem-heihei kimthulong dapprangji. Rongsopi ke isi ketun aphule asonlo, lapen ilike la along a-ok asonlo, bonta jongheseta la me pen ephan erailo.’

4Non lasi latum aphan pu-ak non, monit aso.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Arnam akarjong neliphan borlo, lapen rat aphan kepapijisi Hemphu laso abirta nethanlo: “Israel arat atum nangtum kopima kepuji lapen kopima nangtum kemang Ne chini.

6Nangtum ongdung arat aphan laso arongsopi along lapu-an pran armut-lo, tovarpi-heihei along kethi arpumsi plengset-lo.”

7La apotsi Ne klem-un a-Hemphu lahelo nangtum aphan kepuji alamthe. Ahok-lo laso arongsopi ke isi ketun aphule lo, bonta ok komat-lo? Nangtum pran karmut kethi arpum! Nangtum dak dolongle, nangtum aphan ne rongsopi angtan nangvarchorji!

8Nangtum nokjir aphan phererema? Nangtum aphan kepatengkheng-jisi anokjir penpen monit Ne vanji.

9Nangtum aphan ne rongsopi angtan nangpondetji lapen nangtum aphan bang adet aso arideng nanghodaidetji. Nangtum kethiji aphansi ne nangpulo,

10lapen nangtum nangmethang adet along amat ron chedansi thinangpo. Anke Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu abangphutinta chinipo.

11Phule arlo kedo a-ok aphan phule kerai ason laso arongsopi nangtum aphan nang raire. Israel arlo nangtum nahok-le do setame nangtum aphan Ne aduk nangpiji.

12Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu nangtum chinipo lapen nangtum adung arei adet aron-heihei kekroi lake Ne aron-heihei kephrilo lapen Ne hukum-heihei kekroikrelo.

13Neli kemontribom ahut, Pelatiah krepbubsi thilot-lo. Neli longle domkhrupsi hangserlo, “Kali, klem un a-Hemphu! Israel along ahin arat aphan nangli pathi-etpoma?”

Ban Kedam Atum Aphan Arnam Kechak

14Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

15“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Jerusalem along kedo arat atum nanglam lapen nangjeng-jati ban kedam Israel aso alam chethanlo.” Latum pulo, “Ban kedam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

atum Hemphu aphan karchoji kedo helo-ongchot. Alangli ilitum aphan det epilo.”

16Non, nangjeng-jati ban kedam atum aphan chethannon pu kepu tang alam. Ne si latum aphan kehelo adet padotoilo lapen akaprek adet atum angbong papratseilo. Tebonseta, malomso aphan latum kedam adet-heihei along dodunji.

17Lasi latum aphan, Ne klem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo pu ra than non. Ne kepapratsei adet-heihei pen latum aphan pangrumji, lapen latum aphan Israel adet pithuji.

18Latum nangkecherui ahut latum kangthirthe an, latum kelang kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei an che-o nangpo.

19Latum aphan Ne ningkemi lapen angthin kemi piji. Latum kebuikluihak arlong aning varchorpo lapen kekroithek aning latum aphan pipo.

20Anke latum Ne aron-heihei kroipo lapen Ne hukumhei hei an kroithip pen kroithekpo. Latum Ne rat aso plangpo, lapen Ne latum a-Arnam plangpo.

21Bonta kangthirthe lapen kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei an aphan kardomji aningkehang arat atum aphan Ne aduk piji. Latum keklemtang akam apot Ne aduk piji. Klem un a-Hemphu-si ningjelo.

Arnam Adak-atur Jerusalem Ke-o

22Kereng api kangjar cheng-lo, lapen kongtelongta latum along dunlo. Israel a-Arnam kedo angthek keturbong atur latum aputhak dolo.

23Anke keturbong atur rongsopi olo, lapen inglongpi anihang anat cheterekjuilo.

24Mek-rengjeng un ahut Arnam akarjong nerungtang lo lapen Bebilon adet ban kedam adim nevandet-lo. Anke kethek-long jutkok-lo,

25lapen neliphan Hemphu nepaklang alam an ban kedam atum aphan than-et-lo.

Ezekiel 12

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Montri Kechepachong Abang Ason

1Neliphan Hemphu nepulo.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Nang kethurkrap arat angbongsi kedo. Latum amek do seta latum thangnatta thek-longle latum ano do seta thangnatta latum arjulongle, pima latum thurkrapverlo.”

3Non, Monit aso, kekat chepachong abang ason telup isi chetelupnon, lapen ningveve ako dam pangchengnon. Abangphutinta nang ke-o lapen along kaprek kedam nang pathek-longpet nang. Lahei kethur krap atum nangphan nang mathadunji tahai.

4Anerlole ban kedamji aphan chetelupnon, anke latum nangphan nangthek dunlongpo, lapen latum arnikangsam nang ke-o nangpalang dunlonang, ha ban kedamlo pule pamathanang.

5Latum nangkelang dun ahut, nanghem arpong angkok isi etvang non lapen la anat penle nangtelup ennon.

6Latum nangphang athak nangtelup kechebat lapen nangmek chephunghet pen ajo kedam ason nangpathek dunlong nang, anke nang konatma kedamji latum nangthek dun longlelo. Nang keklem an la ke Israel aso aphan isi pacheretoi lo.

7Neliphan Hemphu nepaklemtoi akam an neli klemlo. Kekat chepachong abang asonsi halaso arni neli chetelup-lo, lapen halaso arnikangsam kangting ahut neliri pen arpong along isi ahilik hut-lo, lapen barlo. Kadokave nelangdungphrong ahut, atelup nephang athak chebatsi damlo.

8Puthot adap neliphan Hemphu pulo,

9“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Non nang kopisi keklemloma pu hala kethurkrap a-Israel atum nang arjulote,

10latum aphan Ne keklem un a-Hemphu-si latum aphan kepulo pu thannon. Laso abirta lake Jerusalem kepangri arechoso lapen hadak kedo arat kedo-an aphanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Nang kopima keklem lake latum aphan kopi plang poma pu isi angthek-lo pu thannon, latum chepachong nangpo lapen ban donangpo.

12Latum aphan kepangri arechoso abang amethang atelup kangting ajo cheparphangsi laphan latum arpong kehong angkrak pen la katpo. La amek chedipthippo lapen la konatsi kedamloma thek-longledetpo.

13Bonta Ne lan pur si la pen Ne nepchek po. Anke la aphan Ne ha Bebilon pondetpo, lapen amek checharchepin pen la hadak thipo.

14La kangsai abangphu atum lapen bidisore kepi abang lapen angphun kerai abang, atum aphan bithe bitha papratseiji, lapen latum aphan kepathijisi monit atum rivungpo."

15Bang adet kaprek akhei atum angbong Ne latum aphan kepapratsei ahut Ne ajehak aphansi pareng-longchotji, anke khei atum angbong latum akam ko-an hijimeme loma chechinipo lapen Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

16"Bonta ne halatum ajehak aphan nokjir kephonangji pen pajokji, avur lapen akhim penta pajokji, anke latum det kaprek angbong kedam aling ahut amethang akehingno an chekobirpo, lapen Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu latumchinipo."

Keklemhur Amontri Angthek

17Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

18"Monit aso," alangli pulo, "Kecho ahut nang klemhurnon, lapen kejun ahut kephere klemhurnon.

19Jerusalem along kedo-an arat aphan keklem un a-Hemphuabirta lahelo pu ra thannon: Latum kecho ahut klemhurji lapen kejun ahut latum kephere klemhurji. Latum adet samphridangpo, pima hadak kedo abangphutin ta aron kroikre.

20Non monit keplengset arongsopi-heihei an pavirklungji det isi kejejangtang ajo paplangpo. Anke latum Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo."

Isi Kechethangphlup Asarlamthe Lapen Isi Ningkedokde Abirta

21Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Laso asarlamthe rat atum kopisi kepubomlo: ‘Apor dambomlo, seta kemontri alam chekok ke?’”

23Laso aputhak klem un a-Hemphu kopi pu poma latum aphan thannon. Laso asarlamthe Ne pajutkokpo. Israel atum angbong mo nonphi seta chethan vangvedetpo. La alar latum aphan thannon: Apor nanglelo, lapen kemontri alam nangchekokbomlo!

24Israel atum angbong kethek-longtap mate kejatap amontri avedetji.

25Ne, Hemphu si latum aphan ningjepo, lapen Ne kepu alam ateng klempo. La paderdelo. Nangkai arjon nang thurkrap-lo, Ne nangpacheretoi alam kopi plang poma la Ne klempo. Ne si kepulo, pusi klem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

26Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

27“Monit aso, nang kethek-long lapen kemontri-heihei ke helopik lang pusi Israel atum mathalo.

28La apotsi Ne klem un a-Hemphu-si latum aphan kepulo pu thannon: Paderde lo. Ne kepu alam klemvekpo. Ne, Hemphu-si kepulo!”

Ezekiel 13

Kechobei Pinsomar Amontri Aphuthak Kemontri

1Neliphan Hemphu nepulo.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Israel amontri atum amethang pen kemontritap alam hili dunnon. Hemphu alam karjujile latum aphan thannon.”

3Keklem-un a-Hemphu lasonsi kepulo: Lahei kelu amontri atum kevirlo! Latum amethangsi aning cheparungbom lapen latum methang akethek-long-heihei cheselambom.

4Israel arat atum, nangmontri atum ke kerutang rongsopi ajo kedo asirung atum asonsi amovangvelo.

5Latum arpong-heihei keru adim tonte mate arpong-heihei kimthuthe, lasi Hemphu arni kevang ahut Israel atum cheraidun thekthe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Latum kethek-long-heihei ahok kali lapen latum kepumek-heihei pachobeichot. Latum ne birtasi keningje lo pu chepu, bonta Ne latum aphan toite. Seta latum alam kechekokji aphan latum aning chethe!

7Latum aphan Ne pulo: Nangtum akethek-long-heihei ahok kali, lapen nangtum kepumek alam-heihei chobeilo. Lahei nelamlo pu nangtum pulo, bonta Ne nangtum aphan nangpulongle!

8La apotsi keklem un a-Hemphu latum aphan pulo, “Nangtum alam hei hei ahok kali, lapen nangtum akethek-long-heihei ta chobeichot lo. Ne nangtum abe thurlo.

9Nang ahok-he akethek-long lapen kechekok ke kemontri apot montri atum aphan Ne aduk kepiji dokdok-lo. Nerat atum lam kepharji kechingrum ahut nangtum hadak avedetji; Israel asanchom amen angbong nangtum amenta parloponpedetpo; nangtum jonghe seta nangdet chevoidunthu longlelo. Anke Ne helo keklem un a-Hemphu lo pu nangtum chinipo.”

10Kadokaveta mesen pu thanbomsi nerat aso aphan montri atum japon tap-lo. Ahokpet pen kadokave mepet kali! Nerat aso angbong angsong arlong-heihei bat si paklorang-lo, lapen montri atum vangsi la aputhak saini hithip-lo.

11Montri atum aphan than non halatum arpong krepdappo. Ne arvepi paklotoipo, la athak herai klopo, lapen la aputhak tomonpi jappo.

12Arpong ruhupsi nangtum aphan saini kehichot kopi ale kedolo pu abangphutin ta nang arjuhurpo.

13Non Klem-un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, Nening thihaksi tomonpi, arvepi, lapen paisong kepavirjisi herai nangtoipo.

14Latum saini kehi apaisong Ne keparuji ninghang-lo, la hijikjamji lapen aputah angse padolongji. La ru si nangtum kadokave aphanta pathipo. Anke abangphutin ta Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

15Paisong lapen la saini pen kedipthip atum nening kethi akup phopo. Anke Ne nangtum aphan nangthanpo, paisong avelo, lapen la saini kevit atum ta avelo, lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Jerusalem mesenlang pu aning kepathe amonit atum anta athema kadokave
mepetpe! la keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Ahok-he Amontripi Aphuthak Kemontri

17Hemphu pulo, “Non, monit aso, nang rat atum angbong kepumek a-arloso
atum aphan langtha Latum aphan hilidunnon.

18Latum aphan keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thannon:” Nang arloso
atum kevirlo! Nangtum mekbin ahonjeng abangphutin aphan kok-lo, lapen
abangphutin aphan atehang along kepachekok-i mekbin ari-heihei selamlo,
anke latum akaprek amonit aphuthak kehaiji ajakong dopo. Nangtum chethe
lapen kethi ajakong ne rat aphuthak kechepahemphuji ninghang-lo, lapen
lahei nangtum methang ale aphansi klemlo,

19Asapbak soktipliso lapen ajehak ahim achet kelongji aphan nangtum nerat
atum angno Nephan nelangplot-lo. Kethiji a-ot kave abangphan nangtum
pathi lapen kerengji a-ot kave atum aphan nangtum pareng-long-lo. La apotsi
nangtum nerat aphan pachobeilo, lapen latum nangtum alam kroilo.

20Non keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, “Honjeng kekok Ne hijimlo, la pensi
nangtum kethi-kereng kekhangji bor-ilo. Nangtum ari pen Ne lahei pondetji
lapen nangtum kekhang arat aphan pajok-phlotji.

21Nangtum atehang ari Ne pavedetpo, lapen kaike aphan nangjakong pen ne
rat aphan pajokpo. Anke nangtum Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.”

22Ne aning pa-oi ingtungte bonta nangtum kechobei pen ajok keme arat aning
nangtum parunlo. Kehingno amonit atum kehingno akam keche-o pen
nangtum khang-lo, lapen latum apran pajok-lo.

23Lasi non nangtum ahok-he akethek-long-heihei lapen kepasaitap akemontri-
heihei juttang-lo. Ne rat aso aphan nangtum arideng pen Ne pajok-lo, anke
Ne helo Hemphu lo pu nangtum chinipo.

Ezekiel 14

Kumlin Kardom Ke Arnam Aningdokde

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Ajehak Israel ajalin atum nelong vangsi Hemphu aningkehang alam ne arjulo.

[2]Anke neliphan Hemphu nepulo.

[3]“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Lahei amonit atum kumlin-heihei aphan aning chepidet-lo, lapen kumlin latum aphan kumlin pen pap anat japonlo. Latum matha loma Ne latum aphan thakpo pu?”

[4]Non latum aphan thannon lapen latum aphan Ne keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thannon: Kumlin-heihei aphan aning kechepi a-Israel aso abangphutin lapen la aphan pap kejapon atum lapen montri inut along vangpen karju abangphutin Ne pen kethak longji, putong mathama lake la ke-ongdung akumlin kethak kelongji a-ot.

[5]Lahei akumlin an Ne pen Israel aso aphan pasuilo, bonta Ne akethak pen ajok latum akekroi Ne kelongthuji ning kethe do.

[6]Non lasi, Ne keklem un a-Hemphu Israel atum aphan kopisi kepuma than non: Nang chevoira nangtum kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei che-o non.

[7]Inut a-Israel mate Israel asong arlo kedo inutbak bang adet aso jongsi Ne pen suisi kumlin-heihei ardom lote lapen monit inut bak aphan arjudamlote, la aphan Ne, Hemphu-si thakpo!

[8]La aphan Ne hilipo. La abang isi a-arjan paplangpo. Ne rat asong pen la aphan Ne batdetpo, anke nangtum Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

[9]Ahok-he akethak pen ajok inut amontri jongsi pachobei lote pima lake Ne Hemphu-si pachobeitoilo. Israel arat pen Ne la aphan bad detji.

[10]Montri lapen la aphan karju abang aphan penpen isivet aduk kepho longrappetpo.

[11]Lake Israel atum nephan neke-oji pen lapen halatum apap pen ajok kepasa-ur pen kekhangji aphan Ne klempo. Latum Ne rat plangpo, lapen Ne latum a-Arnam plangpo. Keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Noah, Daniel Lapen Job

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

13“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Isi adet pap klemlote lapen nephan kroithipthe lote, nerijardingsi la a-an kelong pavirklungpo. Akhim Ne toisi rat lapen marat api aphan anta pathi etpo.

14Latum bangkethom Noah, Daniel lapen Job atumle hadak do seta, latum adhoromipet a-ot amethang aphansi chepajok thekchotpo. Keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.”

15Mate rat aphan kepathijisi Ne marat api toi tahai, det adang lapu-an pherememeji baduta laso adak helat abang avedetji,

16lapen jongsi hala bangkethom amonit atum hadak do setame, Ne Keklem un a-Hemphu, Kereng-et a-Arnam, ahoksi kepulo, latum amethang asomar aphan anta chepajok un-e. Latum amethang achethesi chepajok thekchotji, lapen det isi kangthaidang adim plangpo.

17Mate laso adet aputhak Ne ron van tahai lapen monit lapen pi atum aphan kepavedetjisi kevirklung arisim nangtoi tahai,

18lapen jongsi hala bangkethom amonit atum hadak do setame, Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu, Kereng-et a-Arnam ahoksi kepulo, latum amethang asomar aphan anta chepajok un-e, bonta halatum amethang akai aphan si chepajok un chotji.

19Halaso adet aputhak Ne avur toilote Nening kethi apot ke-ongdung apran pondetpo, monit lapen marat api antalo,

20jongsi Noah, Daniel, lapen Job atumle hadak do setame, Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu, Kereng-et a-Arnam ahoksi kepulo-latum amethang asomar aphan anta chepajok un-e. Latum adhoromipet a-ot amethang aphansi chepajok unchotji.

21Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi kepulo, “Jerusalem aputhak Ne, kehingnonei sonphli aduk kepi ason, ron, akhim, marat api atum, lapen keso-rat atum lapen pi atum aphan kepavirjisi nangtoipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Badutame jongsi inutbak renglang pulote, lapen asomar aphan pajok-lo pulote, latum nangtum along kevang ahut latum aphan langnon. Langnon latum ko-an kehingnoma, Ne latum Jerusalem aputhak aduk kepi ke chelonchit-lo pusi chinipo;

23anke nangtum chinipo Ne keklem asontinta athe mesen do.” Keklem un a-Hemphu-si ningjelo.

Ezekiel 15

Drakharikang Erong Alamjir

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Drakharikang kosonsi thengpi arong pen pangbarpo? Drakharikang aro pen ingnam athengpi arong kepangbar kopi ale dojima?

3La kopine akam aphan enmejima? Hormu kevekji aphan la pen kesak-i aso selam-mejima?

4Lake me kethekji aphan kepangsomji aphan chot-lo. Angchun me pachodet pen angbong ta pahokvaidet lote kopisi ke-enmejilang?

5Me kephrinphre apar la en-nothujilang. Non la me chotang-lo lapen la pahokvaitang-lo, la thangnatta ennolo.”

6Non lahelo keklem un a-Hemphu kepu, “Drakharikang non pen ensi me kephrin asonsi, Ne Jerusalem kedo arat aphan pondetji

7lapen latum aphan adukpiji. Latum isi ame pen jok-lo, bonta non latum aphan me si chodetpo. Latum aphan Ne aduk kanghoi ahut, nangtum: Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

8Latum nephan kaita kroithipthe, la apotsi det isi Ne pangthaidang po.” Keklem un a-Hemphu-si ningjelo.

Ezekiel 16

Kekroithipthe A-Jerusalem

1Neliphan puthot Hemphu neputhulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Bangpi kopi kehijim meme akam klemloma Jerusalem aphan thannon.

3Bangpi aphan keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thannon:” Nangtum Kanaan adetsi mahangthek-lo. Nangpo ke inut Amor asolo lapen nangpi ke inut Hitti-pi lo.

4Nang mahang kethek ahut nang chete kerot abang baduta ave mate cham abang ave, mate ingti nanghi dun abang ave mate pe pen nangtelom abang ave.

5Nangphan lahei keklemji aphan baduta nangphan jinso abang ave. Nang mahang kethek ahut, nangphan baduta nang kanghon abang ave. Nangphan hidi tar tar ajo nangvarchorlo.

6Anke ne damput-lo, lapen nangphan nangvi aphik pen kechardak thek-long-lo. Vi si nangphan dipthip-lo, bonta ne nangphan pathitoitelo.

7Nangphan Ne thengpi kechingjok asonsi pathebomlo. Nang ingtang lo lapen ajonta ding-lo lapen inut animsopi plang-lo. Nangmok thepamelo, lapen nangchu ding-lo, bonta nangreng angselo.

8Ne puthot kedamthu aphong, halaso aphong ke nangpen ning keche hangjisi Ne vang-lo. Nangreng angse Ne choi pen nangbang nangdip-lo lapen nangphan ning nangdokpo pu chechak-lo. Kalang-lo, nang pen Ne angbong kechepangri akechejok aloh chetok-lo, lapen nang Nemar plang-lo. Lasonsi keklem un a-Hemphu kepulo.

9Anke Ne lang enlo lapen nangvi cham et-lo. Nangreng jit ajangthu pen hilo.

10Keroi achoikeding ne nangpachingthang-lo lapen kemenei a-ok-reng akeng-op, chu kechekok ape kanglit isi lapen honki ape epak Ne nangpilo.

11Kechingthang adorson ri-aroi-heihei lapen achethok alek-heihei Ne nangpilo.

12Nangnokan ajangsai lapen no jangsai-heihei lapen kemesen arechopi aphutup kechingthangji aphan Ne nangpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Nang ser, rup aroi arnan dolo lapen keroipame ape kanglit lapen pe honki
nang kaike chingthang long lo. Nang akemenei asang aduk pen keselam ahim
cholong-lo, lapen pijo alang jit ajangthu cholong-lo. Nang kelangme doilorlo,
lapen nang inut arechopi nangplang-lo.

14"Nang kechok-lim akelangme pen apot adettin angbong nangnong chethang
phlup-lo, pima Ne si nangphan lapu-an palangmelo." Lasonsi keklem un a-
Hemphu kepulo.

15Bonta nang arje kelangme lapen nangnong apot nanglong kevang
abangphutin along nang i-dunlo.

16Nang karcho adim-heihei nangmethang ape ensi alon pilo, lapen inut abang
kechojor abangpi asonsi abangphutin aphan nang chepi-et-lo.

17Ne nangphan nangkepi tang arup lapen aser adorson ponsi la pen pinso
akumlin selam-ilo, lapen lahei atum pen beisa klemlo.

18Ne nangphan nangkepi keroi ape ponsi lahei kumlin-heihei athak pa-umlo,
lapen jit ajangthu lapen methek-heihei kumlin aphan pajirlo.

19Ne nangphan akemenei asang aduk a-an, jit ajangthu lapen pijo alang
nangpilo bonta nang kumlin pen kerap kelongjisi la isi athok ason pajirlo. La
helo keklem un a-Hemphu kepulo.

20Anke ne pen kechopathe esomar pinso-arlo nang pondetsi latum aphan
kumlin-heihei aphan athok pajirlo. La anta akekroi kave dordelangma!

21Nesomar kumlin aphan kumlin aphuthak athok kepajirji dordelangma?
Nang kehijimmeme akai beisa pi ason kedo esek nang nang-oso ako akai alam
chematha damtha! Nangreng angse, nangvi nangphik pen kechinglukung
ahut alam.

22Lapen nang kedo-an akesa-ur lapen akhat-kave alam nang okkengjang ahut
chemathadamdelo, nangreng angse, thangta kavedet ahut, nangvi nangphik
pensi chingluthip-lo.

Jerusalem Isi Beisapi Akai Ason

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Nang kevirlo! Kevirlo! Nang kehingno akam an klemlo, lapen

24tovar akrongtin kumlin-heihei aphan kardomjisi kimlo lapen beisa akam chesekelo.

25Nang akelangme inghan ajo chethurlo. Kevang aling abangphutin aphan nang chepi lo, lapen nang arnivangta nangbang chejorbomlo.

26Nangdung kemekphrok an Ijip aso, nang pen hongplang athak irap-rap-lo, lapen nang nephan nening kepathijisi nangbang chejorlo.”

27Non lasi nangphan nangduk nang kepijisi lapen nangpharman ahirjume keponjisi neri chirung-lo. Nangphan kehijim abang Philistia aso, nang ot kave kehijim abang arideng Ne nanghodai detpo.

28Pima nang bang kaprek pen ta nangning ingsamselang, nang Assiria atum aphi phi hungdunlang, nangta halatum abeisapilo, bonta latum ta nangphan nangning pangsam un-elang.

29Nang ke Bebilon aso aphan ta nangbang chejorlo, lake isi bepari adet-lo, bonta latum anta nangphan nangning pangsam un-edet-lo.

30Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, “Nang lahei kedo-an ketherak-repin abeisapi asonsi klemlo,

31kumlin kardomjisi lapen beisa akam kesekejisi tovarpi alongtin nang kimlo. Bonta bang kechojorbom jung jung abeisapi atum asonle nang tangka aphan ingtan kebar kali.

32Nang ke inut a-arloso le apenan aphan chinghonhesi kechininepin abang pen beisa akam keklem abangpi asonlo.

33Inut abang kechejor aphan ke anam pi, bonta nangke nangning kedok atum aphan dan chepilo lapen halatum nohok-le do setame vangsi nang pen ke-irap rap latum aphan nang tangka pen namlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Nang ke inut keprekvi abeisapilo. Nangphan baduta lason inut keplangji aphan nangpupe. Nang anam longle; halatum aphansi nang anam pinang-lo! Kalang, nang prekvi abangpilo.”

Jerusalem Aphuthak Arnam Kangsai

35Non, Jerusalem, nang beisapilo! Hemphu kopisi kepuma.

36Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi kepulo: “Nang nangpe chephlok-lo, lapen inut abeisapi asonsi nangning kedok atum an aphan lapen kehijimmeme akumlin an aphan athok kepijisi nang nangsomar atum aphan pathilo.

37Pima laso apotsi nang aphrang nangning kedok an atum aphan vanpetsi nangphan ning kedok abang lapen nangphan kehijim abang aphanta hangpetpo. Latum aphan Ne vansi nangpakomsarpo lapen nangpe Ne phlok-etpo lapen latum nangreng angse kedo thek-longpo.

38Nang beisa keklem apot lapen prankarmut apot nangphan Ne pinrempo lapen ne ningkethi pen nangphan kethipin an aduk Ne nangpipo.

39Nangphan Ne halatum ajakong arideng nang hodaidetpo, lapen latum nangbang kechojor adim lapen kumlin kardom adim hei hei ingsek-ipo. Latum nangpe lapen nang dorson pondetpo lapen nangphan reng angse bitekangkokpo.”

40Latum armu asong aphan chorungsi nangphan arlong pen nangpa varpo, lapen latum nangphan anokjir pen nang ingthan i-po.

41Latum nanghem-heihei me keidutpo, lapen so arlo armu nangduk kepho nangpalang dunpo. Nangphan Ne beisa akam pangtonpo, lapen nangning kedok abangpo atum aphan dan-heihei kepi pangtonkokpo.

42Ansi nening kethi hampo, lapen Ne ingsampo. Nening thithelo, mate lang selet-lelo.

43Nang bihek ahut Ne nangphan kosonsi nangkelana loma nang chetengne et-lo, lapen nang la kedo-an akam keklem pen ajok nephan nening papung-lo. La apotsi Ne nangphan la kedo-an anam nangpatulo. Nang kehijimmeme

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

akam keklem apar kopisi nang ot-kave akam kebat dunthujilang? Keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Apei Kosonma Asopita Lasonlo

44Hemphu pulo, “Nangphuthak rat atum lason asarlamthe puhurji, Jerusalem: ‘Apei kosonma asopita lasonlo.’

45Nang ke ahokpet pen nangpei asopilo. Bangpi apenan lapen asomar aphan kechehijim nangmu atum asonlo. Nang ke nang ingjir arongsopi-heihei le apei ke Hittipi lapen apo ke Amorpo asonlo.”

46Nangtum ke Samaria, ha nirep anat bangpi arong-heihei pensi kedo. Nangmu akebi abang ke Sodom, ha nitur anat.

47Halatum akengkam kechejor dunji lapen halatum kehijimmeme akam kecharli dunji nangning hangbom langma? Kali, malomso aphrangchot nang halahei keklem apar kehingnoneisi klempet-lo.

48Ne kereng-et Arnam binong lasonsi keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Nang ingjir Sodom lapen bangpi arong-heihei nang lapen nang rong an keklem kehingno akam klemklelang.

49Bangpi lapen asopimar atum chepindak-lo, pima latum kechoji aphan dorphlup lapen ingsamjin pen lapen dojoi pensi kedo, bonta latum keduk aphan lapen avarsai kelongle atum aphan langlelo.

50Latum chepindak lapen arjubui lapen Ne kehijim akam si latum klemlo, la apotsi latum aphan Ne pavirdet-lo, laso alam nang chini pamelo.”

51Samaria ke nang keklem ari achitim anta pap klemklelang. Bangpi keklem apar nang keklem kehijimmeme akam klemtang-lo. Nang kechopap pen pangbar lote nangmu ke adai kavelo.

52Non ke nangphan kepinrem nang chechak nangkok-lo. Nang pap-heihei lapu-an kehingno nangmu atum nangdung dolote latum adai avedet nangnak. Nonke nangning thi ra nang ketherak chechaknon, pima nang ingjir atum aphan kangthir paplang-lo.

Sodom Lapen Samaria Aphan Kangthurthu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

53Jerusalem aphan Hemphu pulo, “Sodom lapen bangpi arong-heihei lapen Samaria lapen bangpi arong-heihei aphan Ne pachingthurthuji. Kalang, Ne nangphanta nangpachingthurji.

54Nangmethang apot nang chetherakji, lapen nangphan kepinrem lake nang ingjir atum kopu-an kechingthur loma la paklangpo.

55Latum puthot chingthurthuji, nang lapen nangrong-heihei aphanta pachingthurpo.

56Halabangso arni nang Sodom aputhak chongthuithema nang kechepindak ahut,

57lapen kehingno akam nang keklemtang paklangdakde aphrang nang chepindakde langma? Non nang bangpi asonthot-lo-Edom aso, Philistia atum lapen nangkehijim adung atum aphan isi akechongthui ason nang plang-lo.

58Nang kematha kangthirthe lapen kehijimmeme akam nang keklem apot nang kesung chechak nangpo.” Hemphu-si kepulo.

Isi Kedover Kechejok Aloh

59Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Nang ot ateng Ne nangphan nanglang po, pima nang kechechak alam ning chebibetang-lo, lapen kechejok aloh nang phridak-lo.

60Bonta kechejok aloh aphan Ne amanpiji, nangbihek ahut Ne pen kechejok aloh apot, lapen Ne nangpen isi kaike kedover akechejok aloh chetokji.

61Nang kopisi keklemloma nang chemathathupo lapen nangte lapen nang ingjir kechelang ahut nang chetherakpikpo. Latum nangsopimar ason plangpo, laso alam pen Ne akechejok angbong kalidet seta

62nangpen Ne kechejok aloh chepamithupo, lapen nang chinipo Ne helo Hemphu lo pu.

63Nang kechokche akam keklem an Ne nang diya etji, bonta lahei nang chemathadamji, lapen nang ingho kechingpuji therakdukpo.” Keklem un a-Hemphu si kepulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel 17

Vomu Lapen Drakharikang Atomo

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Israel atum aphan tomo thannon,

3latum aphan Ne, Keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepu ma latum chinipo; Ejon thedung avomu dolo, arveng langmepik lapen avengkong thepik, arveng kechepur adang the-o. La Lebanon Anglong-heihei anat ingjarlo lapen kedar athengpi achelun ingdilo,

4la ha beha keklem adet ingjar pondet-lo, lapen beha keklem atum arongsopi bi damlo.

5Anke la Israel adet pen arongso ponlo lapen aho-or kedo ahidi ajo la elo, hadak la aphan kepatheji alang dover.

6Arong chingjok-lo, lapen thihek-lo, drakharikang jirthip-lo. Aro angsong avomu anat chingjokbomlo, lapen kechesak arnuk olo. Drakharikang aro-heihei, arvo penpen dipthip-lo.”

7Hadak thedung avengkong kedo ejon avomu dolo, lapen arveng ing-chimpik. Non drakharikang angkor la anat chelosi lapen la arvo-heihei ta la anat chetevarlo, la kedobom aberi along lang kelong apar la nangpijimene pu aning chethelo.

8Bonta drakharikang ke aho-or kedo alongsi ke-elo, lang kedo ahidi apot arvo-heihei chingjokpo lapen athe-heihei pathepo lapen kelangme adrakharikang plang po.

9La apotsi Ne keklem un a-Hemphu arjulo: Laso adrakharikang rengjima lapen thejima? Aphrang avomu la angkur phurjokje detjima, athe an lik et-e detjima lapen aro-heihei ing-lok pen lahei pathikhrai-kre detjima? La kepharji aphan jakong the-o mate kangtangrak adet teng-ai nangne.

10Kalang, la-elo, bonta la rengjima lapen thejima? La aphan nihang atomon kejap ahut chekedude jima? La kethebom ahut hadak la chekedude jima?

Tomo Athe Kethan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

12“Lahei kethurkhrap atum laso atomo athe chinima arjutha. Latum aphan thannon, Bebilon arecho Jerusalem vangtang-lo lapen recho lapen la asaikhi atum aphan Bebilon pondet-lo.

13Alangli recho ahem asor pen inut pondet lo, lapen halabangso amonit pen loh chetoksi aber kepadojisi semepatang-lo. Alangliphan keparu-pathaijisi kethek kere arleng aphan la ponlo,

14laso akhei kethur un-edetji aphan lapen kechetok aloh ateng kedo thekji aphan la klemlo.

15Bonta Judah arecho thurkhrap-lo lapen Ijip anat kechingki atum aphan toilo, hadak pen losei lapen ke-ongdung aron-aso kelongji aphanlo. Alangli la pachun unjima? Hala pen la chepajok unjima? La kechetok aloh ingdi un-e lapen aduk phophe pin pen damlongle!”

16Chenamsi Ne kereng-et Arnamlo, keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Laso arecho Bebilonsi thinangji, pima la aseme lapen la aphan recho anghoi kepangni abang Bebilon arecho pen kechechak aloh ingdilo.

17Ongdung arat aphan kepathijisi Bebilon aso atum longle kebui lapen dong-heihei kehut ahut Ijip arecho kangtangrak aron armu pen seta laphan kechedanji rap un-e.

18La aseme ingdilo lapen kechechak aloh phrilo. La kedo-an la klemlo, lasi non la chepajok un elo.”

19Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Ne, chenamsi kereng-et Arnamlo, la Ne men pen seme ketangtang lapen kechechak aloh kephri apot la aphan aduk pivekji.

20Ne, kenep abang alam varsi la aphan la pen nepchekji. La aphan Ne ha Bebilon pondetji lapen hadak aduk piji, pima la nephan kroithipthelo.

21Ron along la akemenei aron-aso atum thiji, lapen kerenglang atum bithe bitha pratseipo. Anke latum Ne, helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo.”

Arnam Kechak Aningkethe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Ne kedar athengpi arong achelon
ponpo, lapen angjok ingdi ponpo; inglong kangtui athak Ne la epo,

23Israel kangtuinei anglong athak. La aro-heihei chelopo lapen pathepo, lapen
kemenei a-Kedar plangpo. Vo ajattin hadak inghupo lapen la abin
chepachongji.

24Det along kedo-an athengpi Ne Hemphu lo pu chinipo. Kangtui athengpi Ne
pipet lapen kangdai athengpi pangtuipo. Kelirseng athengpi Ne pachekedu
lapen kethikhrai athengpi palirseng-lo.” Ne Hemphu si ningjelo. Ne keklemji
pu ason Ne klemvekpo.

Ezekiel 18

Abangphu Anghor

1Neliphan Hemphu ningjelo,

2lapen pulo, “Kopisi Israel adet arat atum laso asarlamthe keruilemdet loma?”
Po-pei atum drakha kethor cholo, bonta asomar atumsi akethor chomat
longrong-lo.

3Chenamsi Ne kereng-et Arnamlo, pusi keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, laso
asarlamthe Israel angbong nangtum puthot rairelo.

4Abangphutin akai achethe nelongsi do, apo-apei achethe lapen asomar
achethe seta. Pap keklem abangphu si kethi nangji abang-lo.

5Mathatha, inut ahokpet mesen, dhoromipet lapen athikpet amonit dolo.

6Alangli Israel atum akumlin-heihei archoche mate kehok-he adim kepajir
athok-heihei alangli choche. Alangli anut kaprek amonit apiso aphan
kehingno keklemji chorung-re mate inut a-arloso ape kechechok ahut mek-
langno akam klemkle.

7Alangli chobeibe mate bang amar inghu pipe. Kechak-i aphai keparam abang
kepi atengthot la chevoilo; kangchir abangphan la pangkrang-lo lapen areng
ahu kave abangphan pe pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ale kelongji aphan la tangka paramre. La kehingno akam keklem aninghanghe lapen kechehilisai alam along alangli athik pen ingsailo.

9Lason amonit Ne hukum-heihei kroilo lapen Ne aron-heihei bi pamelo. La dhoromi, lapen alangli rengji, pusi keklem un a-Hemphu pulo.

10Mathatha laso amonit asopo dolo, la chonghulo, monitta pathi.

11Apo keklemklepin akam lahei la klemlo, labangso kehok-he adim kepajir athok-heihei cholo, bang apiso aphan kehingno akam klemlo.

12Keduk aphan la chobeilo, chonghulo, keparam abang laphan kechak aphai kepi atangka la chebilo. La karchotap adim damlo, kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei ardomlo,

13lapen ale kelongji aphan paramlo. La rengjima? Kali, la reng-re. La lahei kehijimmeme akam an klemlo, lapen la thiji; la amethang kethinang, amethangsi adai dolo.

14Mathatha non la adun amonit abang inut asopo dolo. La apo keseke apap-heihei an thek-long-lo, bonta apo keklem arjan endunde.

15Israel atum akumlin-heihei la archoche mate kehok-he adim karkli athok la choche. La bang apiso aphan amek-langno akam klemkle,

16mate badu aphanta chenekne mate badu amarta inghupipe. Alangliphan keparam abang kechak atangka voilo. La kangchir abang phan pacholo lapen areng ahu kave abangphan pe-ri pilo.

17La kehingno akam keklem aninghanghe lapen ale aphan tangka paramre. La Ne aron-heihei klemlo lapen ne hukum-heihei kroilo. Apo apap hei hei apot la thithelo, bonta la rengvekji.

18La apo, abangthu ke, chobeilo lapen chonghulo, lapen abangphutin aphan kehingno akam klemlo. La apotsi la thilot-lo, pima la amethang keklem apap-heihei apot-lo.

19Bonta nangtum arjulo: Kopi athesi apo apap-heihei apot asopo abang kesung phonangnedet-lo? La akethak lahelo, asopo abang ke kopi ma

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

akechok lapen akemesi klemlo. La Ne aron-heihei kroilo, lapen lahei klem pamelo, lapen la apotsi la rengvekji.

20La pap keklem abang thiji. Apo apap-heihei apot asopo kesung pho nangne, kalite asopo apap-heihei apot apo thinangne. Keme akam apot mesen amonit abang phan nong-epiji, lapen kehingno keklem apot kehingno abang kesung chechak nangpo.

21Jongsi inut kehingno abang pap klem lote lapen Ne aron-heihei kroilote, kopima akechok lapen akeme la klemlote, la thithelo: La rengvekji.

22La apap kedo-an diya-etpo, lapen la rengji pima, kopima akechok la klemlo.

23Kehingno amonit kethi kelangdun Nening arong-o putong nangtum mathama? Pusi keklem un a-Hemphu arjulo. “Kali, la aning kecheruithu lapen kerengthu kelangjisi Ne kelang kangtung.”

24Bonta inut dhoromi abang keme keklem olo, lapen kehingno akam an klem cheng-lo, kehingno atum keklem ason kehijimmeme klemlo, alangli reng-longbomjima? Kali! La keklem akeme akam anta tengne-etpo. La thipo, pima la akekroi thirklongkle lapen apap-heihei apot.

25Bonta nangtum pulo, “Hemphu keklem chokche.” Nelam arjutha, nang Israel atum. Ne keklembom akam chokche putong nangtum kematha ma? Lake nangtum keklemji kechokchelo.

26Inut dhoromi abang akeme akam olo lapen kehingno akam keklem cheng lote thiji, la thiji pima la kehingno akam keklem apot.

27Inut kehingno abang pap keklem olo lapen kechok lapen akeme akam klem cheng lote la amethang apran chepajok-lo.

28La kopima keklem chechinilo lapen pap keklem olo, apotsi la thivekvelo, bonta rengbomji.

29Lapen nang Israel atum pulo, “Hemphu keklem akam chokche,” Ne keklem atovar ke chokche putong nangtum mathama? Lake nangtum keklem atovarsi kechokchelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Non, Ne keklem un a-Hemphu, Nang Israel atum aphan nangpulang abangphutin kopima keklem Ne nangtum aphan nang ingsaiji. Nang-tum kehingno akam keklembom kedo-an pen chetevarnon, lapen nangpap nangtum aphan nangpavir longri.

31Nangtum keklembom kehingno akam an che-onon, lapen nangtum methang aning lapen angthin chepami non. Kopisi Israel atum kethinangpo?

32Inutbakta kethi nangji nening hanghe, pusi keklem un a-Hemphu pulo. “Nangpap-heihei pen chetevar-ra rengnon.”

Ezekiel 19

Isi Ningduk Alun

1Israel arechoso banghini aphan laso ningduk alun kepalunjisi neliphan Hemphu pulo:

2“Nangpei ejon ahinghopi lo! Kepherememe ahingho alo atum angbong bangpi aso chopathelo.

3Bangpi aso ejon pangreng-lo lapen kepachoriji thanlo. La monit kecho abang plang-lo.

4Det atum la alam arjulong-lo lapen hilik arlo laphan pajang-lo. Ijip adet laphan arhi pen pavursi chethurponlo.

5Kadokave aningkethe dam et-etik bangpi inghongbomlo. Anke bangpi puthot ejon kaprek aso chopangreng-lo lapen la thesi ejon kepherememe ahingho plang-lo.

6La thepamesi la ajon kaprek ahingho atum pen juilo, la jokta kechori charlisi monit kecho abang plang-lo.

7La paikomchen akut phangnolo, rong-heihei la parulo. La kangrong aphongtin det arat atum pherelo.

8La pen kechedanjisi det atum chingrumlo, bithe-bitha pen rat atum vang-lo. Latum keri alan-heihei sang-lo lapen la aphan latum apham pen nepchek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Kebeng aroi arlo laphan latum bengchek-lo lapen laphan ha Bebilon arecho along pondet-lo, latum laphan tonding-lo, anke Israel anglong-heihei athak la kangrong ase arjulongledet-lo.

10Nangpei ke langroi akung ke-e adrakharikang arong asonlo pima hadak dorphlup alang kedo apotsi drakha arong arvo lapen athe-heihei pen dipthip-lo.

11La aro ingtangrak lapen recho achin-heihei keplangji aphan thelo. Inghun-heihei kephojisi drakha arong dingpik-lo. Abangphutinta arvo kedipthip lapen la kangtui thek-long-lo.

12Bonta kesedeng arideng pen la angkur-heihei phurphlut-lo, lapen la longle athak varchorlo. La athe nihang atomon pakrengtailo. La aro-heihei chingtopong-lo, latum lahei pakreng si me phrinlo.

13Non laphan ha kejejangtang ajosi elo, lang kave kekrengtai alongle along.

14Drakha asek me cholo; aro-heihei lapen athe-heihei me cho-et-lo. Aro-heihei puthot ingtang un-elo, recho achin-heihei aphan plang un-elo. Lake isi ningduk alunlo; la aphong aphongta lunbomlo."

Ezekiel 20

Hemphu Aningkehang Lapen Monit Chinilor Akekroithekthe

1Lake netum ban kedam throksi aningkan, pho achiklo, niphai kep arni. Hemphuaningkehang alam karjujisi ajehak Israel ajalin atum nelilong vang-lo, lapen ne ingno ingniphrong-lo.

2"Monit aso," alangli pulo, lahei amonit aphan punon lapen klem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo, pura latum aphan thannon: Nangtum neningkehang alam karjujisi kevang kalima? Chenamsi Ne kereng-et Arnamlo, Nephan nangtum thangnat nang-arjulongle. Ne, Keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

3"Kethi-un amonit," alangli pulo, "Laso amonit aphan, Keklempet-un Hemphu-si kepulo pura ningjenon: Nangli Neningkehang alam kechinijisi kevang kalima? Ne Kereng-et Arnamlo chininon, Ne pen nangli thangnatta parjulongledetpo, Ne Keklempet-un a-Hemphu si keningjelo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Monit aso, nang lahei amonit aphuthak kangsaiji chesik-loma? Tangte klemnon, latum aphusar atum kehijimmeme akam keklem alam pachemathanon.

5Ne kopi si latum aphan kepuma thannon. Ne, Israel aphan kangvai ahut latum aphan Ne isi pachechak-lo. Ijip along latum aphan Ne cheklang-lo, lapen pulo: Ne Hemphu nangtum a-Arnamlo.

6Laso aphi Ne latum aphan Ijip pen kepondetji Ne chechak-lo, lapen latum aphan Ne kangvaipitang alongle, isi kemesen lapen aho-or kedo alongle, isi kadokave pen kemenei alongle anat japonlo.

7Latum aning kedok kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei kevar etji aphan lapen Ijip ahok-he arnam-heihei pen latum chepangthir-the-rinon pusi kepulo pima Ne Hemphu latum a-Arnamlo.

8Bonta latum nephan man pipe lapen nelam arjumolo. Latum kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei chevarve mate Ijip aso a-arnam-heihei o-elang. Hadak Ijip along amat latum aphan neningkethi akup pen paphophratji aphan anta chesik-lo.

9Bonta Ne klemkle, la nemen pajunopo, athema latum kedobom arat angnosi Israel atum aphan Ijip pen japonpo pu Ne pachethangtang-lo.

10La apotsi latum aphan Ne ha kejejangtang ajo japonlo.

11Latum Ne hukum-heihei pilo, lapen kekroi abangphutin chethe kepiji aron-heihei latum aphan Ne thanlo.

12Netum angbong isi kechechak angthek. Ne Hemphu latum aphan kepangthir abang-lo pu pachemathaji aphansi kesang arni pinchongpilo.

13Bonta kejejangtang ajo along amat latum nephan thurkhrap-lo. Latum Ne aron-heihei ingdilo lapen kekroi abang phutin chethe kepi nehukum-heihei latum dengmolo. Hadak kejejangtang ajo along amat neningkethi akup pen kepaphophratji lapen latum aphan kepavirdetji pu kepachiniji aphan Ne chesik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bonta Ne klemkle, la Ne Ijip pen Israel atum aphan kepon kethek-long det atum angbong Nenong junodakpo.

15Lasi Ne latum aphan kepitang along le, isi kemesen, lapen aho-or kedo alongle kadokave pen kemenei alongle along ponpelo pu hadak kejejangtang ajo along Ne semetang lo.

16Ne semetang-lo, pima latum Ne hukum-heihei dengmolo lapen Ne aron-heihei ingdilo, lapen kesang arni pangthirthelo, latum akumlin-heihei aphan karchojisi aningdok-rong-lo.

17Bonta Ne latum aphan ingjinsolo. Latum aphan kejejangtang ajo pathithelo pu Ne chesik-lo.

18La alar Ne latum angbong okkengjang atum aphan pacherelo: Nangphusar atum keselam aron-heihei aron biri, halatum nimrokom endunri mate halatum akumlin-heihei pen chepasa-urri.

19Ne Hemphu, nangtum a-Arnamlo. Ne aron lapen Ne hukum-heihei le kroinon.

20Kesang-arni pangthirnon, anke la etum angbong kechejok angthek plangpo, lapen NeHemphu, nang Arnamlo pu pachematha po.

21Bonta halaso a-ove ta nephan thurkhrap-lo. Latum Ne aron hei hei ingdilo lapen kekroi abangphutin chethe kelong-i Ne hukum hei hei latum rimrelo. Latum Kesang-arni pangthirthelo. Neningkethi akup pen latum aphan paphophrat ingtung-olo lapen kedo-an pathi-et ingtung-olo.

22Bonta Ne klemkle, athema lahei Ne Ijip pen Israel atum aphan kevan ahut kethek-dunlong adet atum angno Nenong junodak po.

23Lasi kejejangtang ajo Ne akaprek che-chakthulo. Ne latum aphan pirthe adang kehijikchoji aphan seme tangdet-lo.

24Ne la klemlo pima latum Ne hukum-heihei ingdilo, kesang-arni pasa-urlo, lapen latum aphusar atum kangduk isinat akumlin-heihei aphan archolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Anke Ne latum aphan kemeo-e aron-heihei lapen chethe kepipe ahu-kum-heihei pilo.

26Ne latum methang pasa-urtoilo halatum adan-heihei pen lapen latum aso-akleng-heihei athok Ne papitoilo. Lake latum aphan aduk kepijilo lapen Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu paklang-lo.

27Non lasi, monit aso, Ne keklem un a-Hemphu, Israel atum aphan kopisi kepuma thannon. Halatum aphusar atum akekroithekthe pen ajok latum nephan akaprek atovar pen la nepatherak-lo.

28Ne latum aphan kepiji pu kechak alongle along latum aphan vandet-lo. Inglong kangtui-heihei, kelirseng athengpi arong-heihei latum thek-longsi latum kedo-an athok ajir-heihei pi et-lo. Latum athok-heihei kepi lapen hormai kevan-heihei pen ajok nephan nening papung-lo.

29Latum aphan Ne arjulo: Nangtum kedobom kangtui adim lahei kopilo? Lasi latum aphan halaso arni pen kangtui adim-heihei pusi irlo.

30Non lasi, Israel atum aphan Ne keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma than non: Kopi athesi nangphusar atum keklem apap lethot nangtum keklem loma lapen halatum akumlin-heihei aphi kehungdunkri loma?

31Pini arni anta nangtum la isinat adan-heihei pajirlo lapen lahei aphan nangsomar atum aphan me kephrin athok kepi pen nangmethang nangtum chepasa-urlo. La anta nening kehang kopima pu nang Israel atum kechinijisi Nelong vangbomlang. Chenamsi Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu, kereng-et a-Arnamlo, nangtum Nephan thangnat ta nangparju longle.

32Nangtum akaprek adet atum ason, det kaprek kedo arat atum asonsi lapen arlong thengpi-thengphrang lapen arlong-heihei aphan karchoji nangning hang-lo. Bonta lahei planglongle.

Arnam Aduk-kepi Lapen Kediya

33Chenamsi Ne keklem un a-Hemphu, kereng-et a-Arnamlo, Ne nangtum aphan pacherelo, neningthisi Ne nangtum aphuthak nerikangtang pen lapen nejakong do-an pen nangpangriji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ne nangtum aphan nangpangrumpet ahut nangtum kepratsei adet-heihei pen nang kevanthu ahut nejakong lapen neningkethi Ne nangpaklangji.

35“Kejejangtang adet-heihei ajo Ne nangtum aphan vanji, lapen hadak nang ingno mahang chedap Ne nangpinremji.

36Sinai akejejangtang along nangphusar atum aphan Ne kepinrem asonthotsi nangtum aphan non Ne pinrem ji pusi keklem un a-Hemphu pulo.”

37Nangtum aphan Ne nangkhang pameji lapen nangtum aphan kechejok aloh pakroiji.

38Kethurkhrap lapen pap keplengset atum aphan nangtum angbong pen pondetji. Latum aphan non kedobom adim alongle pen Ne pondetji bonta latum aphan Israel adet Ne pachevoi longle. Anke nangtum Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

39Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, Non, nang Israel atum an nangning chepa-jangnon! Damra nangkumlin-heihei ingduknon! Bonta Ne nangtum aphan pacherelo, laso aphi nangtum nephan kroinangji lapen kumlin-heihei aphan dan-heihei kepi pen ajok nemen kangthir pajuno ington koknon.

40Det along, Ne Inglong Kangthir, Israel anglong kangtui athak, along nang Israel arat atum kedo-an Nephan Ne archo nangji. Nangtum aphan Ne ningdokpo, lapen nangtum athok-heihei, kemenei lapen adan-heihei, nangtum kangthir adan-heihei nelong kevanji aphan nening chethelo.

41Nangtum kepratsei adet-heihei pen nangvanlo lapen nangpangrum-et aphi nangtum kephrin athok-heihei Ne dengpo, lapen Ne ingthir-et pu det atum thek-longpo.

42Nangtum aphusar aphan Ne kepiji pu kechak alongle, Israel along nangtum aphan nangkevanthu ahut, nangtum Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

43Anke nangtum kehijimmeme akam keklem an nangtum kosonsi chepasa-urloma chemathadampo. Nangtum nangmethang chehijimpo, pima kehingno akam an nangtum klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Ne man kecheraiji aphan Ne keklem ahut, nang Israel atum chinilo, Ne Hemphu lo pu, pima Ne nangtum aphan alon kave, kehingno akam keklem a-ot ateng nangtum aphan Ne nang-ot-edet-lo. Klem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Nitur Anat Me

45Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

46“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Nitur anat langtha. Nitur aphan pu-aknon lapen nitur angnam aphan montri pidaknon.

47Nitur angnam aphan keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma than parjunon: Langtha! Ne me pen kecheng-lo, lapen nanglong kedo arongtin thengpi Ne me pachopo, kelirseng tame mate kekrengtai abang tame. Baduta la pamep un-elo. La nitur pen nirep an chopo, lapen abangphutinta ame angtang longpo.

48NeHemphu-si me kekailo pu lapen la baduta pamep un-elo pu latum thek-longpo.”

49Bonta neli hilidunlo, “Keklem un a-Hemphu, neliphan la paklem longri! Abangphutinta neli lamlirsi keningje pu hangjolo.”

Ezekiel 21

Hemphu Anokjir

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Jerusalem aphan hilidunnon. Rat atum karcho adim-heihei hilidunnon. Ne, Hemphu-si kepulo pura

3Israel adet pacherenon: Ne nangtum ahoturlo. Ne nokjir chirungsi Ne nangtum kedo-an aphan pathipo, keme lapen kehingno aphanta.

4Nirep pen nitur an abangphutin abe Ne thursi nokjir otpo.

5Abangphutin ta Ne Hemphu-si nokjir chirung-lo pu chinipo, lapen lake Ne bi joijelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6“Monit aso, nangning kerun pen ningkeso asonle hangcharbu non. Nangphan abangphutin kelangphrong adimle ningkeduk pen hang-charbunon.

7Latum jongsi nangphan kopisi kechirulo pu nang arju lote, lake pima birta karjulong apot pule halatum aphan thannon. La kevang ahut, latum aning kephere pen plengsetpo, latum ari dojoipo, latum angthin the haihelo, lapen latum akengphu klemhurpo. Apor nangle tang-lo: Ladaksi dolo”. Keklem un a-Hemphu-si ningjelo.

8Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

9“Monit aso, montrinon. Rat aphan Ne Hemphu-si kepulo pura thannon: Nokjir isi, nokjir isi arso tang-lo, lapen panailep-lo.

10La ke kepathiji aphansi karsolo, sining kebirlak ason kepadoiplarjisi panailo. Hadak ning arong ave, pima kepachere athetin lapen aduk kepi alamthetin nerat atum arjuje.

11Kerimji aphansi nokjir panailo, la arsolo lapen panaibot-lo, kepathiji atum arideng kepiji aphanlo.

12Ningduk ra chiruvarretnon, monit aso; laso anokjir ke nerat aso lapen Israel ajalin atum an aphanlo. Latum kedo-an arat atum penpen thinangpo. Ning ke-oi pen nangning chetengnon!

13Nerat aso aphan Ne asat papholo, lapen jongsi latum aning chiruire lote la kedo-an ason latum aphuthak plangpo.”

14Non, monit aso, montrinon. Nangri chardepnon, lapen nokjir abatai abatai chutpo. La ke kepathi anokjir, isi kephere anokjir lapen kethu-kethat anokjir.

15Lake nerat aso aphan angthin pathe haihedetpo lapen patekungpo. Latum arongsopi aphan isi sining kebirlak ason kelokplai anokjir pen si Ne therlo, lapen kepathi jisi chesikding-lo.

16Ar-e lapen arvi chornon, nang kereset anokjir! Nang kesai alingle chorpetnon.

17Ne ta Neri chardeppo, lapen Neningkethi hampo. Ne, Hemphu-si kepulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Bebilon Arecho Anokjir

18Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

19“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Bebilon arecho nokjir pen kevang unji atovar krongni asin binon. Krongni ta isinat adet alongsi chengnangpo. Kepangthek anujok isi tovar chetok along enon.

20Isi ke recho aphan Ammon atum arongsopi Rabbah anat japo lapen akaprek atovar ke Judah, ha paikomchen arongsopi Jerusalem anat japo.

21Tovar chetok kepangthek anujok along Bebilon arecho arjappo. Koloso atovarsi kedam poma pu kechinijisi alangli thai-aso hijukpo, alangli akumlin-heihei aphan arjupo, alangli pi akan langpo.

22Non! Alangli ri Jerusalem kepangthek athai aso otdongpo! La alangliphan kepadamji aphansi thanlo lapen kethuji kehangprak ase pen ron kechedan kehangjisi, inghap-heihei anat kehangprakjisi, longle kebui akam keklemjisi kurdong ketukji aphansi than pachinilo.

23Jerusalem arat atum la kroikre, pima latum loh kechetok-heihei keselamtang apot. Bonta laso akepumek ke latum apap-heihei pachematha damtoilo, lapen latum aphan cheraidet po pu kepachere aphanlo.

24Lake, Ne Keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo: Nangpap-heihei paklangdak-lo. Abangphutinta nangdai dopu chinipet lo. Nangkam asontin alongsi nangpap-heihei chepaklangdak-lo, nang adai aphuthak nang charjap-lo, lapen nangphan Ne hotur arideng nanghodaidetpo.”

25Kehingno, Israel kesa-ur pangribang, nang arni, nangphan kepadu aduk kepiji arni vangbomlo.

26Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu-si, keningjelo. Nang recho aphutup lapen nangpoho chephloknon. Thangnatta puthot isinat kalidetpo. Keduk aphan jakong pipo! Pangribom atum aphan pasunpo!

27Keru, Keru-lo! Kalang, Ne, rongsopi parupo. Bonta Ne, rongsopi aduk kepiji Ne kangvaitang abangphan vangvetik-ke lahei plangple. Anke la arideng Ne la pidetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Epak Anokjir Lapen Ammon Atum

28Monit aso, montrinon. Israel aphan kepinrem Ammon atum aphan Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma pachethangnon. Latum aphan punon: “Kepavirji aphan nokjir epak siktang-lo, kepathijisi venlorlo, sining kebirlak ason padoiplarji aphanlo.

29Nangtum kethek-long-heihei an ahok kali, nangtum kepumek an lam chobei. Nangta avi ave lapen hingnopik, lapen nang arni vangbomlo, nangtum aphan kepadu aduk kepi arni. Nangtum achethok athak nokjir nangklopo.”

30Nang nokjir chebijoinon! Nangtum aphan kepinchong adim along Ne nang ingsaiji.

31Neningkethi nangphuthak dungpo, la Ne me ason nangphuthak kar-angpo. Lapen nangtum aphan kebuiklui, kepavirthekpi atum arideng Ne nanghodaidetpo.

32Me pen nangtum aphan pavirdetpo. Nangtum det along amat nangvi bunangpo, lapen baduta nangtum aphan chemathathedetpo. Hemphu-si keningjelo.

Ezekiel 22

Jerusalem Adai

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo. “Prankarmut atum pen keplengset arongsopi aphan nangkangsaiji chesik-loma? Bangpi kehijimmeme akam keklem an paklangdaknon.

3Rongsopi aphan Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo pu thannon! Pima nang nangrat aso ke-ongdung atum aphan pran armut-lo, lapen kumlin-heihei karcho pen nangmethang chepasa-urlo, nang apor vangbomlo.

4Halahei aprankarmut apot nangdai do, lapen nang keselam akumlin-heihei pen ajok nang chepasa-urlo, lasi nang apor vangbomlo, nang apor juttang-lo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

La apotsi nangphan Ne akaprek adet atum nangpang-nekchoi long-lo, lapen kedo-an adet atum nangphan anokan pachebilong-lo.

5Nang aron kave apot adung lapen kehelo adet atum anta nangphuthak anokan chebilo.

6Israel ajalin atum an amethang ajakong chikilo lapen pran armut-lo.

7Rongsopi along baduta apo-apei aphan man pipe. Bang adet aso aphan nangchobeilo, lapen heme-jangre aphuthak nang ale enlo.

8Kangthir adim-heihei aphan nang man pipe, lapen kesang arni nang pangthirthe.

9Nangrat ajehek atum bang kaprek aphan kepathiji aphan chobei alam ningjelo. Ajehak atum amethang ok aningkehang chepapleng-lo.

10Ajehak atum ke apo apiso pen irap-rap-lo. Ajehak atum ape kechechok achiklo ahut arloso aphan mek-langno akam klemlo.

11Ajehak atum beisa akam klemlo, lapen ajehak atum amunpi aphan mate angjar-angjir aphan mek-langno akam keklemji aphan moilo.

12Ajehak nangrat atum tangka kelongji aphan pran-armut-lo. Ajehak atum akorte Israel hijan keparam aputhak ale hang-lo, lapen latum aphuthak asai cho-ensi chepaplang-lo. Latum nephan tengnebub-lo." Keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

13Nang kethiparohum atum lapen pran-karmut atum aphuthak neri-chekipsi tengpo.

14Nangthin chepatheji dolang putong nang kemathama mate Ne, nangphan nangke-otji ahut nangri kechirungji ajakong dojilangma? Ne Hemphu-si keningjelo, lapen Ne nelam chebi.

15Nang rat aso aphan Ne adettin lapen akheitin anat papratseilo, lapen nang kehingno akam-heihei pajutdetpo.

16Anke akaprek adet atum nangphan man nangpipelo, bonta Ne heloHemphu-lo pu nang chini po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam Ame Kepharang

17Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

18“Monit aso, Israel atum nephan thangnatta ale avelo. Latum keningjoino atasam-tam, ting, ingchin, lapen hi tui an rup kepharang aju-heihei asonlo.

19Lasi non, Ne keklem un a-Hemphu-si latum aphan halahei amar ason keningjoinolo pu kepulo.

20Latum aphan rup, tam, ingchin, hi tui lapen tin-heihei le kedo adim pen vansi me kepharang asonsi Ne Jerusalem along vanpetpo. Ne ningkethi pen lapen ningkepung pen latum aphan me le tasam kedo adim pen kepangjir asonsi pangjirpo.

21Kalang, latum aphan Ne Jerusalem along pangrumpo, lapen latum aber me thorpo lapen nening kethi pen latum aphan pangjirpo.

22Kepharang ame along rup kangjir asonsi latum Jerusalem along ingjirpo, anke latumHemphu aningkethi lo pu latum chinipo.”

Israel Ajalin Atum Apap

23Neliphan puthot Hemphu nepu-thulo.

24“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Israel atum aphan punon latum adet ingthirthetang-lo, lapen nening kethi pen la aduk pilo.

25Jalin atum ke hingho atum ason latum kepathitang api aputhak ingnorlo. Rat aphan latum pathilo, kedo-an atangka lapen akhi latum long an ponlo, latum pran karmut pen ajok ongdung atum paheme nang-lo.

26Kurusar atum Ne aron-heihei ingdilo, lapen kangthir aphan thangnatta aman pipe. Latum kangthir lapen kangthirthe angbong thangnat akaprek bibe. Kangthirjir lapen kesa-ur amar angbong akeprek alam latum thanthe, lapen latum kesang arni langle. Kephola ke Israel amonit atum nephan man nepipe.

27Sorkar a-saihemphu atum mahar ason latum kepathitang api ingsekpo. Keplang-ojisi latum pran-armut-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Arpong, le saini kehi pen kedipthip ason montri atum monit apap-heihei dip-lo. Latum ahok-he pin asonsi thek-long-lo, lapen ahok-he alam-heihei pumek-lo. Latum keklem un a-Hemphu alamlo pusi chepulo, bonta Ne, Hemphulatum aphan thanlongle.

29Keplang abang chobei lapen chonghu, latum keduk abangphan langle lapen bang adet aso aphuthak ale enlo.

30Komatsi arpong kebuipoma Ne cholang-lo, arpong keruhup adim hei hei karjaptherji abang lapen neningkethi pen la kepavirji ahut keraiji abangphan Ne cholang-lo, bonta Ne badu aphanta longledet-lo.

31La apotsi neningkethi latum aphuthak lophlotpo, lapen me asonsi latum keklemtang an apot Ne latum aphan pavirdetpo." Keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

Ezekiel 23

Pap Keplengset Angjir Atum

1Neliphan Hemphu nepulo.

2"Monit aso," alangli pulo, "Ihut isi banghini arloso kortete dolo.

3Latum pakorjang ahut, Ijip adet kedo ahut latum ingthir et pen dode lo, lapen beisapi plang-lo.

4Akleng amen Oholah (bangpi ke Samarialo), lapen akebi abang ke amen Oholibah (bangpi ke Jerusalem lo). Latum banghini aphan Ne si pangrilo lapen latum nephan osomar mahang nepathekpilo,

5Bangpi nepharmanlo seta Oholah beisapi cheplang bomlang lapen Assiria pen bangpi aningkedok atum aphan ok aningkehang pen chepaplengset-lo.

6Latum ron aso apindeng hepi arong, arlengkethe amonit atum lapen kethedung asaikhi atum; kedo-anta athok kedo losei kardon ron ariso atum,

7Assiria asaikhi atum aphan bangpi abang chepilo, lapen Assiria atum akumlin-heihei karcho dun pen ajok bangpi a-ok-aning kehang amethang chepasa-urlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bangpi ingthir-et pen kedode pen Ijip along inut abeisapi keplang atengsi dobomlo. Bangpi bihek ahut pen pinso atum bangpi pen irap-rap-lo, lapen bangpi aphan inut abeisapi asonsi ot-lo.

9La apotsi bangpi aningkedoknei Assiria abangpo atum arideng Ne hodaidet-lo.

10Latum bangpi aphan areng angse bilo, asopo lapen asopi atum aphan phlungpi-et-lo, anke nokjir bangpi aphan pathilot-lo. Bangpi akopai alam adang bithe bithata chethanseilo.”

11Bangpi akorte Oholibah le thek-long-lo seta, Oholah apar bangpi beisa kecheplang lit muchot-lo.

12Assiria arlengkethe lapen a-saihemphu atum aphan keklarbor apindeng aron-aso, lapen losei kardon a-saihemphu atum aphan ok-aninghang muchot-lo, lahei kedo-anta athok kedo arisomar atumlo.

13Bangpi akhat avedet-lo, la Ne thek-long-lo, amu abang ke aphrang abang aphan apar hingno muchot-lo.

14Bonta bangpi akhat-kave palit-bomlo. Bebilon a-saihemphu-kethe atum arpong along kehong arjan-heihei keprung-ang pen kevit aputhak bangpi aningdok-khak-lo,

15avam-heihei ta aphu athak do.

16Bangpi lahei thek-long-lok pen bangpi ok aningkehang pen plengset-lo, lapen latum aphan Bebilon amat pherangke toilo.

17Bangpi pen keche-en longji aphan Bebilon atum vang-lo. Bangpi aphan latum enlo lapen bangpi aphan lapu-an pangthirthelo padu bangpi ta latum pen dosojo lo.

18Bangpi rat angno cheklangdak-lo, lapen bangpi beisalo pu abangphutinta chinipet-lo. Bangpi akorte pen kedono asonsi labangpi penta Ne dosojolo.

19Bangpi aphrang apar beisa klem muchot-lo, bangpi Ijip adet beisa keklem ahut asonsi bihek a-arloso ason klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Bangpi ke gadha mate losei alo atum ason ok aningkehang apiso aphansi ar-ilo.

[21](Oholibah, nang Ijip adet bihek a-oso ason akhat kave kecheplang thuvoiphitji nangningkehang adai do, hadak pinso atum nangmok lemlo lapen nang kedo ingthirthedet-lo.)

Akebi Akorte Aphuthak Arnam Akangsai

[22]Nonke, Oholibah, Ne keklem un a-Hemphu nangphan nangkepu alam lahei helo. Nang halahei nangning kedok abangpo atum pen lak-huilo, bonta latum nangphuthak Ne aningpathiji lapen latum aphan vansi nang pakompetji.

[23]Bebilon lapen Chaldia an, Pekod, Shoa, lapen Koa pen monit vanji lapen kedo-an Assiria atum Ne van-etji. Kadokave athok kedo arlengkethe arisomar atum aphan lapen saihemphu atum, kadokave anokedo amonit an lapen anghoi kangtui losei kardon a-saihemphu atum an aphan Ne pangrumpo.

[24]Latum nangphan nirep pen nang tengkhengji lapen ron ahemkonglong pen ongdung aron-armu lapen kecho ahormu kevan-i ahemkonglong-heihei chevanji. Chong lapen ingchin aphutup-heihei pen chepaden-thipsi latum nangphan nang kompetpo. Halatum arideng Ne nangtum aphan nang hodaidetpo, lapen nangtum aphan latum amethang aron hei hei pen nang ingsaipo.

[25]Pima Ne nangphuthak neningkethi apot halatum kesedeng pen nangphan otpo. Latum nangnokan lapen nangno hini chorpetpo, lapen nangsomar pathilotpo. Kalang, nang pen latum nangsopinso lapen so-arlo atum aphan pondetpo, lapen akereng me phrindutpo.

[26]Latum nangpe oisi nang kechingthang adorson hei hei pondetpo.

[27]Nang ok aningkehang Ne pangtonkokpo, lapen Ijip along kedo ahut pen nang kechoklembom kang-thirthe akam an pajut kokpo. Nang kumlin-heihei aphan mate Ijip aphan puthot langlelo, lapen mathathelo.

[28]Keklem un a-Hemphu lason pulo: “Nang kehijim lapen kedosojo arat atum arideng Ne nangphan nanghodaidetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Pima latum nangphan hijimlo. Nang kechoklem asontin pondetpo lapen nang reng angse nang-o tekangpo, beisapi asonsi paklangdakpo. Nang ok aningkehang lapen nang beisa akamsi

30nangphuthak la kevanlo. Det atum aphan nang beisapilo lapen halatum akumlin-heihei pen nang chepasa-urlo.

31Nangte arjansi edunlo, la apotsi Ne nangphan isinat aduk kepi aharlung nangpajunpo."

32Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, "Nang nangte aharlung pen junpo la thedung lapen arnuk-krung. Abangphutin nangphan ingtonjo ingtonjo lapen hiringjopo; harlung ke plengchenpo.

33La nangphan pajinsomeme po lapen pangrithampo, la kephere lapen keru aharlung, nangte Samaria aharlung.

34Nang la junpo lapen jun pathep-po, lapen la achet-abet pen nangning cherotdutpo. Ne Keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo."

35Non Klem un a-Hemphu lasonsi kepulo: "Pima nang nephan tengnebub apot lapen nephan pangnungkuk apot, nang ok aning kehang apot lapen nang beisa akam apot nang kesung chechak."

Banghini Angjir Aphan Arnam Kangsai

36Neliphan Hemphu pulo, "Monit aso, Oholah lapen Oholibah aphan nang kangsaiji chesik-loma? Latum kehijimmeme akam keklem apot din non.

37Latum beisa klemlo, lapen prankarmut akam klemlo kumlin-heihei pen beisa klemlo lapen nephan mahang kepathekpi a-osomar aphan pran armut-lo. Halatum akumlin-heihei aphan nesomar pajirlo.

38Latum keklem la anchot kalilang. Latum Ne Kardomhemthepi pangthirthelo lapen Ne kepangthirtang Kesang-arni ingdilo.

39Hala-so arni latum nesomar pathisi kumlin-heihei aphan athok pilo, latum Ne Kardomhemthepi vang-lo lapen la pasa-urlo!"

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Abatai batai latum pherangke atum toisi kehelopik adet pen monit pahang-
lo, lapen latum vang-lo. Banghini angjir langchinglupo, lapen amekkung
chehilo lapen kechingthang adorson chepindeng-lo.

41Kemenei angdeng latum chongnipo lapen latum angno isi tebul dopo
akelangme amar pen, mephik lapen latum aphan kepitang jit ajangthu pen.

42Kematha jokphlot armu ase arjulong-lo, kejejangtang ajo pen esong amonit
atum vanlo. Latum arloso ari aroi esang pa-ilo, lapen aphu-heihei athak
phutup kup-lo.

43Ne methang chepulo, latum beisa akam keklem pen inut a-arloso aphan
patep-ilo.

44Latum lahei abeisapi along abatai batai damthubomlo. Latum akhat-kave a-
arloso Oholah lapen Oholibah along damthubomlo.

45Beisa lapen prankarmut akam keklem apot dho-romi atum latum aphan
hingno hokpo, pima latum beisa akam chesekelo lapen latum ari vi aphik
chinglukunglang.

46Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi kepulo: “Latum aphan kepachenekji le
kephangno asong vannon lapen latum amar paponpi-et-lonang.

47Latum aphan kephangno asong atum arlong pavarnang lapen nokjir-heihei
pen patengkheng lonang, latum asomar aphan pathipinang, lapen ahem me
pakeilonang.

48Det adang bithe akhat-kave Ne pangtonpo, latum kechoklem ason beisa
keklemkle-detjisi abangphutin a-arloso aphan isi kepacherelo.

49Lapen nangtum banghini kortete nangtum akhat-kave lapen kumlin-heihei
karcho apap apot Ne nangtum aphan aduk-pipo. Anke Ne helo Keklem un a-
Hemphu-lo pu nangtum chinipo.”

Ezekiel 24

Kevartang Ketun Aphule

1Nikep arni, kep achiklo, banke-dam sirkep aningkan, neliphan Hemphu pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Pini arni phai tokdet non, pima pini arni helo
Bebilon arecho Jerusalem kekompet arnilo.

3Laso atomo kethurkhrap nerat aso aphan Ne, Keklem un a-Hemphu latum
aphan kethanji dolang pu thannon: Phule me dangnon lapen la lang
paplengsetnon.

4Kemenei ok athan joknon avengkong lapen akeng-heihei kangvai areppita la
paplengsetnon.

5Biresak akemenei a-ok ennon, phule aber theng theknon. Lang parklok
lonang; areppi lapen ok ta pache-up nang.”

6Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi kepulo: “Pran-heihei karmut arongsopi virtang-
lo! La ke an kecho kaita kangthithe aphule asonlo. Athan enbomlo, lapen
ethan natta bibe det-lo.

7Rongsopi pran-karmut dolo, bonta longle aduk kedip unji alongle athak vi
pakloklesi kangthaidang arlong athak si la klolo.

8Hadaksi vi Ne otekang-lo, hadak dip un-e, hadak la aningkethi pen alar
kehuiji hangpo.”

9Keklem un a-Hemphu lason kepulo: “Prankarmut arongsopi kevirlo! Ne
methangsi theng thekpo.

10Ongmuchot atheng vannon! Me ade japnon! Ok tunnon! Ke-up areppi
pachekaknon! Areppi-heihei me thor-etnon!

11Me akri athak tam aphule kejoi dangnon lapen la keso paprung dopnon.
Anke la angru keter aphu-ik angkleng me cho-et aphi la puthot phule ingthir-
etsi enmepo,

12la aphu-ik angkleng me kepachora klo-et-edet seta.

13Jerusalem, nangkhat kave akamsi nangphan nangpasa-urlo. Nangphan Ne
kepangthirji borlo, seta, nang ingthirthebom. Nening kethi akup nangphuthak
nangklo kletik nang puthot ingthirthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu-si ningjelo. Ne keklem apor nangketang-lo. Nangtum apap-heihei Ne langdingde mate ingjinsose mate kediya paklangkle. Nang keklemtang apot nang duk phonangpo.” Keklem un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Montri Apiso Kethi

15Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

16“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Ephong aketeng pen nangning kedoknei amonit aphan Ne pathilotpo. Nang pasimu longle mate chiru longle mate mekri jang longle.

17Nang kechiru sud-sud ase arju longledet nangji. Nangphu angse mate nangkeng angse isi ningke-oi angthek ason damri. Nang mahang chedip si mate kechiru atum kecho a-an chori.”

18Adapprang rat atum pen ne chingkilo. Halaso aningve nepiso thilot-lo, lapen puthot arni nephan nekethan asonthotsi ne klemlo.

19Neliphan rat atum ne arjulo, “Nangli kopi athesi lason keklem loma?”

20La apotsi halatum aphan neli pulo, “Hemphu neliphan pulo, lapen

21Israel aso aphan laso abirta kepijisi nethanlo: Nangtum Kardomhemthepi ajakong apot cheparokalo. La ke-langji aphan lapen la along kedamji aphan nangtum ninghang-lo, bonta Hemphu la pasa-urpo lapen nanghemtun akebi Jerusalem ke-o abang ron along thinangpo.

22Anke neli keklem asonthot nanglitumta kelempo. Nanglitum nangli mahang chedipdelo mate kechiru atum kecho a-an chochelo.

23Nangtum nangphu angse mate keng angse damdelo mate ningrire mate chirurelo. Nangtum aphan nanglipap apot nang pasamphri-dangpo, lapen nanglitum lahin lahin chiru seroipo.

24Anke nangtum aphan neli isi angthek plangpo; neli keklemtang asonthotsi nanglitumta klempo. Hemphu pulo, lason plang-lote, alangli keklem un a-Hemphu lo pu nanglitum chinipo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Hemphu pulo, “Non, monit aso, latum pen Ne kangtangnei a-Kar-
domhemthepi ponpidetpo, la ke latum anong lapen aning arong atheng lo, la
aphan latum kelangji lapen kedamji aning hang-lo. Latum asopomar lapen
asopimar Ne ponpidetpo.

26Ne laso akam keklem arni mane kevir pen kejok abang vangsi nangphan
nangthanpo.

27Halabangso arni amat nanglam kavedet apot nang keningje ji ajakong
chelongthu lapen halabangso amonit pen nang chingkilongpo. Lasonsi rat
atum aphan nang isi angthek plangpo, lapen latum Ne heloHemphu-lo pu
chinipo.”

Ezekiel 25

Ammon Aphuthak Kemontri

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Ammon adet aphan pu-aknon.

3Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu halatum aphan kopisi kepuma keparjuji aphan
thannon. Nangtum Ne Kardomhemthepi kesa-ur kethek-longji aphan
nangning hangpik, Israel adet kevirdetji aphan kelangji nangning hangpik.

4Pima ning chehok-lo, apotsi nihang kejejang-tang pen det atum Ne
nangphuthak chedansi nangphan paremdetpo. Latum nangdet arlo halatum
amukam-heihei chekimpo, lapen hadak dopinpo. Latum nangtum kecho-
kejun longji athesere chopo lapen achulang junpo.

5Rabbah arongsopi Ne isi ka-ut api kebiji adim pinchongpo, lapen Ammon
adet adang bithe biresak kebiji adim pinchongpo, anke Ne helo Hemphu-lo
pu nangtum chinipo.”

6Keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Nangtum nangri chardeptang-lo lapen
nangning arongsi chonlo. Nangtum Israel adet aphan pinremlo.

7Pima nangtum klem tang-lo apotsi nangtum aphan kethiponji lapen
kephangnoji adet atum aridengsi Ne nangtum aphan nanghodaidetpo.
Nangtum aphan Ne lapu-an nang-pavirpameji, nangtum isi akhei mate

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangmethang isi adet pu mo nonphi chepu longledetpo. Anke nangtum Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

Moab Aputhak Kemontri

8Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Pima Moab pulo, Judah ta akaprek akhei atum ason,

9Moab aphan kerai ahoi arongsopi-heihei aputhak Ne pateng-khengji, kemenei arongsopi-heihei Beth Jeshimoth, Baal Meon lapen Kiriathaim anta tengkhendetpo.

10Moab aphan Ammon penpen nihang akejejangtang akhei atum Ne patengkhengji, anke Moab isi adet kalidetpo.

11Moab aphan Ne adukpiji, lapen Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu latum chinipo.”

Edom Aputhak Kemontri

12Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Edom arat atum Judah aputhak alarhui ot-lo, lapen halaso alarkehui Edom aputhak ajirkeding adai vanlo.

13Nonke Ne pachethang-lo, Ne Edom aphan aduk pipo, lapen hadak abangphutin amonit lapen api pathi-etpo. La Ne parongmandetpo, Teman arongsopi pen Dedan arongsopi an, lapen rat atum ron along thipo.

14Ne pen apot Israel arat atum Edom aputhak alarhuipo lapen latum neningkethi Edom aputhak pachinipo. Ne alarkehui amar aputhak athe kopima pu Edom atum chinipo.” Keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

Philistia Aputhak Kemontri

15Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Philistia atum latum hako pen ahotur aphan chenek-ot pen alarhuilo, lapen latum hijimsi pavir det-lo.

16Lapen lasi Ne pachethang-lo, Philistia aphan Ne tengkheng ji. Philistia athoi along kedo abangphutin aphan Ne pavir-etji.

17Latum aphan Ne untik adukpiji lapen latum aputhak untik Ne alarhuiji. Latum neningkethi akup phopo. Anke Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu latum chinipo.”

Ezekiel 26

Tair Aputhak Kemontri

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Chiklo Kecheng arni, netum bankedam kre-isi aningkan, neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Tair arongsopi arat atum lasonsi chehokphrolo. Latum hang-lo, ‘Jerusalem phuktang-lo! Bangpi beha ajakong damtang-lo! Bangpi ehotur plang un-elo!’”

3Non lasi, Ne, keklem un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Ne nangtum ahoturlo, Tair arongsopi, Nangphan kepatengkhenjisi Ne ongdung adet atum vanpo, lapen latum talo adihu asonsi vangpak-po.

4Latum nangrongsopi apaisong-heihei phangnopo lapen hem-chardon-heihei phripo. Anke nang longri aduk an Ne arkok-lorpo lapen arlong chun ang saidesi otekangpo.

5La athak ok-keri atum alan-heihei pakreng po, hadak la talo along arjappo. Ne keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo. Det atum Tair thiponpo,

6lapen latum anok pen bangpi arongchitim kedo atum aphan pathipo. Anke Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu Tair chinipo.

7Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Kadokave angbong kethenei arecho Bebilon arecho Nebukhadnezzar, Tair patengkhengjisi Ne vanpo. Ongdung aron armu pen alangli vangpo.

8Rongchitim kedo atum aphan ron along pathipo. Hotur atum kurdong hutpo.

9Latum nangpaisong-heihei thengpi kardik pen patongpo lapen ingchin abarlon pen nanghem-chardon-heihei parupo.

10Latum alosei kangplong aduk nangphuthak inghuthippo. Latum alosei mar kevung arki lapen ronhemkonglong arki nangpaisong-heihei keru arongsopi anghap-heihei anat latum kedam ahut klemhurpo.

11Nangtovarpi-heihei soding latum losei amonit atum aduk pajangphlungsi nangrat aso aphan anokjir hei hei pen pathipo. Nang jakongkethe anujok longle athak pakrepduppo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Nangkhi pen nanghotur atum beha klem-ipo. Latum nangpaisong hei hei phrisi nanghemkeme pangjepo. Latum arlong lapen, thengpi, lapen longkoiso ensi lahei talo jok-etpo.

13Nang lun-heihei Ne pajutdetpo, lapen nangkum-beleng arki Ne padojoipo.

14Ok-keri atum alan kechete adim a-arlong chun-angsi Ne otekangchotpo. Rongsopi puthot kim thuthelo. Ne, keklem un" a-Hemphu si kepulo.

15Tair arongsopi aputhak keklem un a-Hemphu lason kepuji do: "Nangphan ketengkheng ahut talo akung kedo arat atum kehang ase kethe arjulongsi pherephratpo.

16Talo akung adet-heihei arecho atum halatum recho anghoi pen nangchesunpo. Latum ape chephloksi longle athak nangkepu aputhak lapu-an pherepo latum kephere a-ok keklem hamhedet po.

17Nangtum aphan latum laso alun charhepo: Anong kedohu arongsopi virtang-lo! Talo-heihei pen bangpi atelongpi an pondet-lo. Laso arongsopi arat atum talo-heihei pangrilo lapen talo akung kedo-an aphan papherelo.

18Non, la kekrep arni, lang-lom-heihei klemhurlo, lapen halatum arat atum lason akevir apot thirikjok-lo."

19Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo: "Ne nangphan monit kedodepin kangsamri keru arongsopi pinchongji. Nangphan Ne talopi aklong alang pen nang-dipji.

20Hako amonit atum kedo adim along kepajalangjisi nangphan Ne ha kethitang atum apirthe arlo nangtoipo. Kaike kevirver apirthe angbong, kethitang atum pen padorap-rapjisi nangphan Ne hadak nangpadopo. La ajok nanglong baduta dodelo lapen kerenglang atum alongle along nangdim en abang avelo.

21Nangphan Ne isi kepherememe arjan paplang po, lapen lahelo nang kejut-lo. Monit atum nangphan nangri tahai, bonta nangphan nang longledetpo." Keklem un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

Ezekiel 27

Tair Aputhak Kecharhe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso, Tair aphan kecharhe alun lunnon.

3La talo akung karjap arong-sopi, lapen talo lapen talo akung kedo arat atum pen beha klemlo. Bangpi aphan keklem un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thannon:

4Talo helo nanghemlo. Nangphan kepinchong abang isi mesen atelongpi ason nangthip-lo;

5Latum fir arong Harmon Anglong pen kapat aphan enlo lapen Lebanon pen kedar arong pen archok ke-e-ji aphan enlo.

6Telongpi keselamjisi latum Bashan pen oak athengpi enlo; Saipras pen thengjangthu athengpi pen latum kapat selamlo lapen ingnar aso pabondunlo.

7Nang tomon ape aphan linen apesi enlo, Ijip pen keroitang alinen ape, akehelo penta pangthekme. Nang sarnung ape, kemenei ape pensi selamlo.

8Nang longpi kangvui atum Sidon lapen Arvad arongsopi amonit-lo. Nang akaida kedo amonit atum ke kevek atum lo.

9Telongpi akimbang atum ke Biblos pen-pen kethanlongtang amonit-lo. Atalotin pen kevang atelongpi nangkulat along beha klemlo.”

10Parsia, Lidia, lapen Libia arongso atum nangron-armu aphan ingdukpo. Halatum achong lapen ingchin aphu-tup-heihei nang arpong along vekpo.

11Arvad aron-aso nangpaisong-heihei tonpo, lapen Gamad amonit atum nanghem-chardon-heihei tonpo. Latum achong-heihei nang paisong-heihei along vekpo, lahei atumsi nangphan palangme-muchotpo.

12Spein along nang beha klemlo lapen nang ongdung amar alar rup, ingchin, ting, lapen ingchin hithui ponlo.

13Grik, Tubal, lapen Meshekh along nang beha klemlo lapen nang ban kejor aphan lapen tam amar aphansi nang beha klemlo.

14Beth Togarmah pen losei, ron alosei lapen gadha pen nang mar chelarlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Rhodes arat atum nang pen beha klemlo; talo akung kedo ongdung arat
atum nangphan ingnar aso lapen kedengjong akapat nangmar pen chelarlo.

16Siria arat atum nang beha amar lapen ongdung nang keselam amar namlo.
Latum mesen abor-heihei hepi arje arong ape, amang kedo ape, pe kanglit,
ke-erring abor lapen chopi ke-ersip abor-heihei pen nang mar chelarlo.

17Judah lapen Israel atum asoktipli, pijo alang, jit ajangthu, mosola-heihei
pen nangmar anam pilo.

18Damaskas arat atumta nang kejor amar lapen nang keselam amar namlo,
lahei alar Helbon ahor lapen Sahar ape-angmi pensi anam pilo.

19Nangmar-heihei pen latum angchin lapen amosola pen chelarlo.

20Dedan arat atum ape pen nangmar-heihei chelarlo.

21Arab atum lapen Kedar adet kepangri atum amelur-heihei abiresak, lapen
abi pen nang kejor amar chelarlo.

22Sheba lapen Raamah abepari atum ser lapen kemenei amosola amar pen
nangmar chelarlo.

23Haran, Kanneh, lapen Eden arongsopi, Sheba abepari atum, Asshur lapen
Khilmad arongsopi asor nang pen beha klemlo.

24Latum nangphan adorkeso ape, pe-erring, lapen keroi ape, aklong kelim-i
acham ape lapen pharlempame aricherop, ari-heihei nangphan nangjorlo.

25Nangkejor amar telongpi kethenei pen ponlo. Nang ke talo along atelongpi
asonlo, mar kardik pensi keplengset.

26Nanglongpi kangvui atum nangphan talo along nangvanlo, lapen nihang
atomon nangphan nangjap-railo.

27Nangkejor akhi kedo an, telong arlo kedo telong kevek atum an,
nangtelongpi akimbang lapen bepari atum, Telongpi arlo kedo aron-aso
abangphutin kadokaveta talo along vir-et-lo telongpi keru ahut.

28Telongkevek langkejang atum akehang ase kora anta ase lelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29“Telongpi asitin ta otekang-lo, lapen kevek abangphutinta kora dam-et-lo.

30Latum kadokave nangphan chirulo, latum aphu longle aduk chetailo lapen thek-lo athak kong-long-lo.

31Nangphan latum aphu chesoilo lapen pethoila che-umlo. Latum aningdukpiksi chirulo.

32Latum nangphan kethi alun charhelo:” “Tair pen komatsi pangbar-unjima, Tair anat non talo along ingsamriloma?

33Nang bepari atum talo akung-kung adet kedam ahut, adettin akenang nang padorlo. Recho atum aphan paplang-lo nangmar akhi pen ajok.

34Non nang talo along rurailo; nang talopi aklong inglimtang-lo. Nangmar lapen nangphan keklem atum an telong along nang pen virtang-lo.”

35Talo akung kedo abangphutin nangkopai kelangno apot thirik-lo. Halatum arecho atum anta phereduk-lo, lapen halatum akephere angthek halatum amahang along klangdak-lo.

36Nang damtang-lo, kaike aphan damtang-lo, lapen pirthe athak kedo-an abepari atum pherephrat-lo, latum nangkopai kelangno ason pholokna pu pherelo.

Ezekiel 28

Tair Arecho Aphuthak Kemontri

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Tair kepangri abangphan Ne keklem-un a-Hemphu kepu alam, laphan than non: Kecheparoka pensi keplengset, nang inut a-arnam lo pusi chekrong-lo. Nang chepu lo, inut a-arnam asonsi nang ingno ingnilo, talosi pakompet-lo. Nang inut arnam ason chekrong tahailo, bonta nang akethi do, akethithepin ave.

3Nang Daniel apar remu pu chemathalo, nangpen thangnat ta patu un-e-pu.

4Nang bidi lapen kam keklem asai kethekpen ajok ongdung aser lapen arup akhi chepaplang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Nang chepareset si beha klemlo, lapen ale chepado-olo. Nang akhi pen ajok nang ko-an cheparoka loma!”

6Non lasi, Ne, keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo: Nang arnam ason reset pu nang kechematha apotsi,

7nangphan kepatengkheng jisi ne kesedeng kot ahotur nangtoipo. Nang bidi lapen nang kam keklem asai kethekpen nang kepangrum kelangmeme amar an latum pavirdetpo.

8Latum nangphan pathilotpo, lapen langbung athiri along nangvarchorpo.

9Latum nangphan kepathiji kevang ahut, nang arnamlo pu chepubom jilangma? Nangpran karmut abang nang kechetong ahut nang kethi nangji abang, thithepin abang kali.

10Arnam kave bidet amonit atum arideng nang methan asonsi thinangji. Ne keklem-un a-Hemphu-si hukum pitang-lo.

Tair Arecho Kevir

11Puthot Hemphu neliphan nepu-thulo,

12“Monit aso,” alangli pulo “Tair arecho aphan kevangji akopai apot ningduknon. Ne keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma laphan thannon: Ehut isi nang kechok-lim abang arjan plang-lo. Nang ko-an kere lapen ko-an athok kedo abang-loma!

13Nang Eden along si dolo, Arnam aberi, lapen kedo-an adorkeso a-arlong chingthang-lo: Rubi a-arlong-heihei, lapen bor a-arlong-heihei; topaz, beryl, carnelian, jasper; saphire-heihei, emerald-heihei, lapen garnet a-arlong-heihei. Nang ser adorson-heihei do. Nangphan kepin-chong arni si lahei nangphan selam pilo.

14Hadak nangphan kepahonjisi ne inut kephere-meme apherangke bilo. Ne inglong kangthir along nang dolo lapen keturbongbang arlong-heihei angbong nang helat-lo.

15Nang kehingno keklem kecheng arni an nangphan kepinchong arni pen nang chok-limlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Nang ke kenam lapen akam loksi keklem, lapen la si nang-phan kephangno lapen pap anat nangjalo. Lasi ne nangphan ne inglong kangthir nangphan pa-o bor-ilo, lapen nangphan nangkehon apherangke si nangphan keturbong a-arlong pen nangphlungjuilo.

17Nang ke nang arje apot si chepindak-lo, lapen nangnong nangphan kelu ason nangpa klemtoilo. Pima la apot ne nangphan longle athak an nang vungphak-lo lapen nang akaprek arecho atum aphan isi kepachere angthek ason plang-lo.

18Nang lapu-an kenam lapen kejor ahut hingnolo, nang karcho adim-heihei ingthirthelo. Lasi rongsopi aphan me keilo, lapen me pacho-et-lo. Nangphan kethek-long an atum non nangphan mekpun saide si nangthek-long-lo.

19Nang damtang-lo, kaike aphan, lapen nang phan nangkechini adet atum an pherephrat-lo, nangkopai halatum aphan rodet na pu pherelo."

Sidon Aputhak Kemontri

20Hemphu neliphan pulo,

21"Monit asopo, Sidon arongsopi pudaknon.

22Latum aphan ne, keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma, thannon. Ne nangtum ahoturlo, Sidon; ne nangphan keklem akam apot rat atum nephan rohurji. Nanglong kedo amonit atum aphan aduk kepipen ajok ne ingthir-et-lo pu paklang-lo, latum ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

23Nangputhak ne kevir nangtoipo lapen nang tovarpi-heihei along vi palidungpo. Atok-anotin pen nangphan tengkhengpo, lapen nangrat aso atum thipo. Anke ne helo Hemphu-lo pu nang chinipo."

Israel Ahirjume Longpo

24Hemphu pulo, "Kekompet adet atum Israel aphan kangton kangthipen keklem atum puthot kaiketa Israel aphan kephangnoji angsu lapen abapsudo-heihei ason plangji. Lapen latum ne helo Keklem-un a-Hemphu lo pu chinipo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Keklem un a-Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat atum aphan ne kepapratsei adim-
heihei pen ne vanthudetji, lapen kadokave adet atum ta ne ingthir et pu
chinipo. Israel arat atum amethang adet si chedopo, neban Jakob aphan ne
kepi alongle along.

26Haladak latum jokvan pen dopo. Latum hem-heihei kimpo, lapen drakha
aberi-heihei archepo. Latum aphan kangton kang-thi adung-arei atum aphan
ne aduk piji, lapen Israel atum ke jokvanpo. Anke latum ne helo halatum a-
Arnam Hemphu-lo pu chechinipo.”

Ezekiel 29

Ijip Aputhak Kemontri

1Ban kedam kep aningkan, kep achiklo, krehini arni, neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, Ijip arecho aphuthak montridaknon. La lapen Ijip
adet adang kedo-an atum aphan kosonsi aduk kepipoma laso alam thannon.

3Thannon lake Ijip arecho aphan Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo: Ne ke nang
hoturlo, nang temongpi, langroi along kedomplak abang. Nil aroi ke nangmar
lapen nangsi la keselamlo pu nang chepulo.

4Ne nangkecheng along arhi pavurlokji lapen nanglangroi alang-ok atum
nangphan nangchophangpo.

5Nangphan lapen lang-ok kedo-an aphan ne kejejangtang ajo nangvar-chorji.
Longle athak nangbang arpum varchorpo lapen pip-pe lo. La Ne, vo lapen
ingnam api atum a-an paplangdetpo.

6Anke Ijip adet arat atum an ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo. Hemphu pulo,
“Ijip aso atum pen kerap kelongjisi Israel atum chiki, bonta nangke isi
kangduk achin apar thangnat ta kali.

7Latum nangphan chelungbai lote, nang palokpo, latum avengkong tok-lut-
po, lapen latum anung hevengbuppo.

8Non lasi, ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu si nangphan pulo, nokjirpen nangphan
kepatengkheng jisi ne monit ripo, lapen latum nang rat aso lapen nangpi
kedo-an aphan pathilap po.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ijip ke isi kesamphri dang keningjoino adet plangpo. Anke ne helo Hemphu-
lo pu nang chinipo.” Nil ke nangmar lapen nangsi keselam pu kechepu apot,

10ne ke nang hoturlo lapen nang a-Nil aroi ahoturlo. Ijip adang bithe an isi
keningjoino kesamphridang adim paplangpo, Nirep anat Migdol arongsopi
pen ha nitur ahin anat Aswan arongsopi an, Sudan asor ahoi soding.

11La along badu amonit mate pi atum helat-le detji. Hadak ningkan phlikep
baduta dode detji.

12Ijip aphan ne pirthe angbong kangsamrinei adet paplangji. Nangkan phlikep
Ijip arongsopi-heihei ruhupsi dokurpo, akaprek arongsopi kehingnotang apar
hingno muchotpo. Ijip aso atum aphan ne kebe atum paplangpo. Latum adet
tin along dampo lapen akaprek kaprek arat atum angbong dodun nangpo.

13Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Ijip aso atum aphan ne kepapratsei adet-
heiheipen ningkan phlikep aphi ne vanthuji,

14lapen ne latum aphan Ijip angbong anitur ahin anat padolongpo, la halatum
arong barimlo. Hadak latum isi kangtangte arecho arat dopo,

15recho arat angbong ajakong kavenei abang, lapen latum akaprek adet
aphuthak kaita pangri longlelo. Latum aphan ne lapu-an amo pavangve
detpo, latum aning kehang aling akaprek adet atum aphan latum angphun
ingdi un-edetpo.

16Israel atum latumpen kerap kelongji aphan puthot chikithuthe detpo. Ijip
akopai alam Israel atum Ijip aphan kechini kopu-an kehingno akam loma pu
chechinipo. Anke Israel atum ta ne helo Keklem-un a-Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.”

Nebukadnezzar Rechosi Ijip Adet Tengkhengpo

17Ban kedam ningkan ingkoira-throksi, kecheng achiklo, kecheng arni,
neliphan Hemphuneputhulo.

18“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar, Tair aputhak isi
aketengkheng asong toilo. Alangli amethang aron-aso atum aphan lapu-an
akardik amar paponlo, latum aphu achu prit-thang-lo, lapen aphang sihamlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

bonta recho tame lapen aron-aso atum tame kechepaduk alar anam longle det-lo.

19Lasi non, ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu si kepulo; Nebukadnezzar recho aphan Ijip adet ne pidetpo. La thiparohumpo, lapen phangnopo, lapen Ijip akhi an alangli ron-aso atum anam asonsi pondetpo.

20Alangli phan ne Ijip adet nephan kam keklem anam pidetpo, pima la aron-aso nephan kam neklem pilo. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo."

21La plang-lote, Israel arat atum aphan ne pangtangpo, lapen nang Ezekiel aphan, nangphan kadokaveta karjulongpet adim paningje toipo, anke ne helo, Hemphu-lo pu latum chinipo.

Ezekiel 30

Ijip Aphan Hemphu Aduk-kepi

1Hemphu puthot ningjethulo,

2"Monit aso," alangli pulo, "Montrinon lapen Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma pachethangnon. Lahei alamthe nang kehang ase pathe nangji: Isi kephere-meme arni nang vangbomlo!

3Arni nangtebok-het-lo, Hemphu keklemji arni, Inghunke-op-lu lapen det atum aphan kesung arni.

4Ijip along ron dopo lapen Sudan along thedung akesung dopo. Ijip along ongdung atum aphan pathipo; det amar thipon-etpo, lapen parutekangsi o-po."

5Sudan, Lydia, Libia, Arabia, Kub, lapen nerat atum angbongpen kerong aron-aso an halaso aron along thi-etji.

6Hemphu pulo, "Nirep Migdol pen ha nitur Aswan an, ron along Ijip kecherai atum an thi-etji. Ijip aning kechethe aron-aso kedo-anta vir-etji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

7Pirthe adang angbong pen kesamphri-dangnei alongle plangpo, lapen la arongsopi-heihei ruhupsi dokokpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ne Ijip me kekai ahut lapen la kerai atum an kethiet ahut, latum ne heloHemphu lo pu chinipo.”

9Halaso arni nangkele ahut, lapen Ijip kevir ahut, telongpi-heihei pen ne pherangke atum toiji, lapen Sudan arat, honthethepin arat atum aphan keparungji aphan lo, lapen latum pherephratpo. Halaso arni vangtang-lo!

10Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Ijip akhi an kepajutkokjisi ne Bebilon arecho Nebukadnezzar aphan chotoipo.

11Alangli lapen la kesangkok aron-aso atum longle paningjoino dakpo. Latum Ijip aphan nokjir pen tengkhengpo, lapen det kethi arpum saide si plengsetpo.

12Nil aroi Ne pakreng-hak po lapen Ijip adet kehingno amonit arideng si hodaidetpo. Det adang bidet aso atum si pasamphri-dangpo. Ne, Hemphu si kepulo.”

13Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Memphis along akumlin-heihei lapen ahok-he arnam-heihei ne pavirdetpo. Ijip aputhak kepangriji abang baduta avedetpo, lapen kedo-an arat aphan ne papherephrat po.

14Ijip arlo anitur anat Ne pasamphri-dangpo, lapen nirep nat arongsopi Zoan mekeidutpo. Thebes lake det arongsopi aphan Ne aduk pipo.

15Ijip akethenei apairaikom, Pelusium arongsopi, Nening kethi chiniji. Thebes akhi Ne pavirdetji.

16Ne Ijip me keidutji, lapen Pelusium kedono hangjopo. Thebes apaisong-heihei phridakpo, lapen rongsopi langthepi inglumpo.

17Rong along Heliopolis lapen Bubastis arongsopi arisomar atum thi-etji, lapen akaprek atum aphan beng pondetpo.

18Ijip ajakong Ne kangdi ahut lapen latum kecheparoka-i ajakong Ne kepajutkok ahut Tahpanhes aputhak kangting inghupo. Ijip aphan isi anghun dip-thippo, lapen labangpi arongsopi arat atum kedo-an aphan beng pon etpo.

19Lason Ijip aphan Ne aduk kepi ahut, Ne helo Hemphu lo pu latum chinipo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ijip Arecho Ajakong Kedak

20Ban kedam ningkan kre-isi, kecheng achiklo, throksi arni, neliphan Hemphu nepulo.

21"Monit aso," Alangli pulo, "Ijip arecho ari ne ing-lok-et lo. Baduta la perpe, mate la keme ra puthot nok ke-ot unji aphan baduta aripen vek-lok-le.

22Non lasi Ne, keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo: Ne Ijip recho ahoturlo. La ari hongnita Ne palokji, akeme lapen keloktang anatthuta ari pen nok cheklobubji.

23Pirthe adang bithe Ijip aso atum aphan Ne hijikjam ji.

24Anke Ne Bebilon arecho ari pangtangrakpo, lapen Ne nokjir alangli ri along bipo. Bonta Ijip arecho ari Ne palokji, lapen la hangser si ahotur atum angno thilotpo.

25Kalang-lo, laphan Ne pa-ainilaiji, lapen Bebilon arecho aphan pangtangji. Ne nokjir alangliphan kepi ahut lapen la Ijip anat kejongker ahut, abangphutin ta Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo.

26Ijip aso atum aphan Ne pirthe adang bithe hijikjamji. Anke latum Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo."

Ezekiel 31

Kedar Athengpi Arong Pen Ijip Aphan Kepangbar

1Nelitum ban kedam kre-isi aningkan, kethom achiklo, kecheng arni neliphan Hemphunepulo,

2"Monit aso," Alangli pulo, "Ijip arecho aphan lapen la Arat atum aphan thannon: Nang ko-an manghumeme! Nangphan ne kopipensi nangpangbar poma?

3Nang ke Lebanon along kedo a-Kedar arong-asonlo, Kelangmesen lapen abin kedo kepartuseng aro-heihei, Arong lapu-an kangtui la sining-inghun lekai,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Hadak la kepathe ji aphan lang do, Lapen la kepareng-etji aphan longle arlo aroido. Thengpi kethe adim latum lang pilo, Lapen ingnam athengpi arong an ajo langso palilo.

5La lang pi pame apotsi, La akaprek athengpi arong aphan ta keding litsong-lo. La aro-heihei inglum-olo, lapen dinglen-lanlo.

6La aro-heihei along asontin avo atar chepatarlo; Ingnam api atum ta asomar la kedo adim chepon; La abin along pirthe adang adet atum sang-lo.

7Thengpi ko-an akelangme- Ko-an kangtui, aro akeding pi. La angkur-heihei longle arlo alang toksop.

8La pen Arnam aberi arlo kedo a-Kedar arongpen pangbar un-e. Fir arong ta lason aro ave. Plane arong ta lason aro-heihei ave. Lason thot akelangme athengpi arong Arnam amethang aberi arlota ave.

9Aro-heihei pachelojam si Ne la palangmesenlo. Arnam aberi, arongtin athengpi laphan langdun-un-elo.”

10Non lasi, la sining-inghun keleji an keding athengpi kopi plang poma, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu, nangphan nangthanpo. La ding bomsi cheparoka bomlo;

11lasi laphan Ne dengdedet-lo, lapen laphan bang adet akepangri abang pacheraidetpo. Alangli laso athengpi kehingno keklem a-ot atengsi laphan klempo.

12Kesedengkot bang adet kepangri abang laphan chorpetpo, lapen la otekangbub po. La aro-heihei lapen keching-loktang arodon-heihei alongtin anglongpi lapen det arlo a-arloktin along klopo. La abin along kesang kedo-an adet atum dam-etji.

13Vo atum vangsi ketirok athengpi arong athak ardonpo, lapen ingnam api atum vangsi la aro-heihei athak teroipo.

14Non pen apar jonghe lang dung pame seta thengpi avelo, lapen puthot arong ingtui o-elo mate la achelon inghun phophelo, lason akang-tui

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ledamdelo. Kethi amonit asonsi la kadokave ta thinangpo, kethi apirthe along kedodun atum ason thakthak si thi pen jalangdun nangpo.

15Keklem-un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Kethi atum apirthe arlo thengpi kedam arni, isi ningkeduk angthek ason la aputhak longle arlo alang-heihei padipthipji. Langroi-heihei Ne lang khangthipji lapen langjeng-heihei alang paliledetji. Pima thengpi arong thitang-lo, lapen Lebanon anglongpi-heihei athak ne pangtingthipji, lapen ingnam athengpi kedo-an pathiro ji.

16La aphan kethi atum apirthe Ne, ketoi ahut, la kekrep arki det atum aphan hijukpo. La kekrep apu-thak Eden athengpi kedo-an lapen kangvai athengpi kedo-an, Lebanon lang kechorpame athengpi pirthe arlo kedam atum an chehokpo.

17Kekreptang athengpi along kejelang dunjisi kethitang atum apirthe anat latum damrap-rappo. Lapen la abin kedo atum an det atum angbong chehijikjampo.”

18Thengpi ke Ijip arecholo lapen la arat atum an lo. Eden arlo athengpi-heihei ta lapu-an kangtui lapen anongkedo kali. Bonta non, Eden athengpi-heihei asonsi, la kethitang atum apirthe arlo dampo lapen arnam kave lapen ron along kethitang atum along jalangdunpo. Ne si keningjelo. Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Ezekiel 32

Ijip Arecho Aphan Temong Pen Pangbarlo

1Netum bankedam krehini aningkan, krehini achiklo, kecheng arni, neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso,” alangli pulo, “Ijip arecho aphan isi kepachere alam pi padik-khrimnon. La aphan Ne pen laso abirtale pinon: Det atum angbong nang ejon ahingho asonsi klemlo, bonta nangke lang roi alang kangvuidut atemong ason. Nangkeng-pen nang inghan temursi lang palutulo, lapen langroi pacheholo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ongdung adet atum kechingprom ahut, Nelan pen Ne nangphan nang nepchekji, lapen nangphan latum ha talo akung nangpachethur pontoiji.

4Ne nangphan longle athak nangvarchorji, lapen pirthe adang kedo-an avo lapen api vangsi nangphan nangpachoji.

5Nang kethutang abang arpum pen inglongpi-heihei lapen arlok-heihei dipthipji.

6Nangvi inglongpi-heihei athak dipthipthe-tik lapen langjeng-heihei along plengsetse-tik Ne palidungbomji.

7Ne nangphan kepavir ahut, Ne sining-inghun dipthipji lapen chiklolongso-heihei paphreithipji. Arni-ta inghun adung chepatujoipo, lapen chiklopi-ta atur turtedetpo.

8Ne sining akethe-ang kedo-an pavedetji lapen nangpirthe pangtingsangji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.”

9Nang karjulongle-pinlang adet-heihei pen nang kevir alam ne kepachethang ahut ke-ongdung adet atum pherepikji.

10Ne nangphan kopisi keklemloma, la ongdung adet atum thirikjokpo. Ne nokjir keparting ahut, recho atum kepherepen chekop-dop-dap-po. Nang kevir arni halatum amethang apran aphan kephere pen klemhur-harpo.

11Ijip arecho aphan Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Nang Bebilon arecho anokjir phopo.

12Kesedengkak adet atum aron-aso anok Ne pachesansi latum nang rat atum kedo-an aphan papathitoiji. Nang rat aso lapen nang kechepindak-i amar asontin pavir-etpo.

13Nang chainong an lang angkok along ne thu-etji. Lang puthot kepachehoji aphan monit mate chainong avepinji.

14Ne nanglang pasangji lapen pache-thingji lapen nanglangroi-heihei palijoiji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ijip aphan Ne kepa-rongman ahut, lapen hadak kedo-an atum aphan kepavir ahut, Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu latum chinipo.

16Laso akepacheredak isi kecharhe alun plangpo. Ijip lapen la arat atum aputhak det-heihei asarpimar atum la lunpo. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.”

Kethitang Atum Apirthe

17Netum ban kedam krehini aningkan, kecheng achiklo, krepho arni, neliphan Hemphunepulo.

18“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Ke-ongdung Ijip aso atum aphan ningduknon. Jakong kethedung akaprek adet atum penpen kethitang atum apirthe along latum aphan toinon.”

19Latum aphan punon: “Badu apar nangtong kelangmeneilo pu chemathama? Nang kethitang atum apirthe anat dampo, lapen hadak arnam kave atum penpen tilaipo.”

20Ron along kethi amonit atum penpen Ijip arat atum kreppo. Latum kadokave aphan kepathijisi nokjir epak sikkoilo.

21Kethenei anokbe atum lapen Ijip abe kechedandun atum an aphan kethitang apirthe anat kevangji cholang-lo. Latum hangserlo: Arnam kave atum ron along kethitang atum an ladak vangsi latum nangti-lailui lo!

22Assiria atum-ta hadak, bangpi aron-aso atum athiri penpen dolo. Latum kedo-an ta ron alongsi thi-et-lo,

23lapen latum athiri ke kethitang atum apirthe karnuknei alongsi do. Bangpi aron-aso an ron alongsi thi-et-lo, lapen halatum athiri-heihei si bangpi atipit kompet-lo. Jat seta latum ephong kerenglang adet paklemhurlo.

24Elam ta hadaksi do, bangpi aron-aso atum atipit penpen. Latum kadokaveta ron along thi-et-lo, lapen latum reng-rot en-epinpen, kethitang atum apirthe lutdamlo. Kereng ahut latum papherejolo, bonta non latum kethisi tilailuilo, lapen aman pavirphak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Elam ke ron along kethitang atum angbongsi tilailo, lapen bangpi aphan la aron-aso atum atipit bangpi aphan kompet-lo. Latum kadokaveta reng-rot ke-en-e atum, kadokaveta ron along thi-et-lo. Kerenglang ahut latum kadokave ta papherejolo, bonta non latum kethitangsi tilailo lapen aman vir det-lo, ron along kethitang atum pen isinat akopailo.

26Meshekh lapen Tubal atumta hadaksi, halatum aron-aso kekompet atipit penpen dolo. Latum kadokaveta reng-rot en-e-lang, kadokaveta ron alongsi thi-et-lo. Jat seta latum ephong kerenglang atum aphan pahereduk-lo.

27Latum aphan hako ahut anokbe atum aphan ason anong-pen pippedet-lo, kethitang atum apirthe along risim penpen kelutdam atumlo, latum anokjir-heihei aphu abersi dolo lapen achong-heihei latum abang arpum athak si dolo. Lahei anokbe atum ephong kerenglang atum aphan kepaphereduk ajakong kedo atumlo.

28Lasonsi Ijip aso atum, ron along kethitang areng-kecherot-re atum angbong chebap-dunlerlo.

29Edom ta arecho atum lapen akepangri atum penpen hadaksi dolo. Latum jakongthedung, aron-aso atumlo, bonta non latum kethitang atum apirthe along reng-rot ke-en-e ron along kethi atum penpen tilailo.

30Nirep arechoso kedo-an atum hadak dolo, lapen latum Sidon aso atumlo. Latum ajakong ahut isi papherejolo, bonta non latum ron along kethitang atum penpen aman avedetsi dam nang-lo, lapen kesangjisi tilailo, areng cherot-re pin pen. Latum kethitang atum apirthe along kedam atum aman kavedet akopai cho-endunlo.

31Ron along kethitang atum aphan akethek-long ke Ijip arecho aphan lapen aron-armu aphan ningpang-sampo, pusi Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo.

32Kereng atum aphan kepaphere-jojisi ne Ijip arecho aphan pinchong-lo, bonta la lapen la aron-armu kedo-an thilap-po lapen ron along kethi areng kecherot-re atum penpen kedo-an ta kesangjisi tilai lo. Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si keningjelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel 33

Ezekiel Aphan Arnam Kehon-abang Kebat
(Eze 3.16-21)

1Neliphan Hemphu nepulo,

2“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Isi adet aputhak Ne ron pavang lote kopi plangma nang rat aso aphan than non. Halaso adet arat atum halatum angbongpen inutbak aphan Kehon abang ingvaipo.

3Alangli hotur kevang thek-long-lote, abangphutin aphan kepacherejisi la arki padopo.

4Mane jongsi la arjulongpen ano chedende pulote hotur vangsi laphan pathilotpo, anke la kethi apot amethang si adaipo.

5La kethilong ke amethang kechokche apot, pima kepacheretoi alam la ano chedende det-lo. La jongsi ano cheden lo pulote, la jokphlot tahai.

6Jongsi, kehon abang hotur kevang thek-long, lapen kepachere toi arki padodedet-lo pulote, hotur atum vangsi halahei apapi atum aphan pathilotpo, bonta halatum kethinang apot kehon abang aphuthak Ne adai enji.”

7Non, monit aso, Israel akhei aphu-thak nangphansi ne kehon abang bat-lo. Ne nangphan nang kepi akepacheretoi halatum aphan nang pacherebom nangji.

8Jongsi inut kehingno amonit thiji pu Ne pachethang lote, bonta la atovar kechelarji aphan la apran chepajok unji aphan laphan nang pacherere, anke la thipo, papi dosi, lapen la kethinang apot adai Ne nangpensi enpo.

9Inut kehingno amonit aphan jongsi nang pachere lo, lapen la pap keklem ingtonte pulote, la pap dosi la thipo, bonta nang pran ke pajokpo.

Inutnut Akam-arpu

10Neliphan Hemphu nepulo, “Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Israel aso atum aphan latum kopisi kepuma pu-thuvoi-phit non: ‘Elitum apap-heihei lapen keklem kechokche pen ajok anghor ardikpik lo. Etum phangnotap-lo. Eli kosonsi kerengpo?’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Latum aphan than non, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu, kereng-et Arnam, papi atum kethi Nening arong dunde. La pap keklem ingtonkok-ra kereng-longsi nening kehang. Israel nang keklembom kehingno akam ingtonkok non. Kopisi nangtum kethiji ninghang loma?”

12Non, monit aso, Israel aso atum aphan thannon, inut kemesen amonit pap klemlote, alangli keme keklem akam laphan pajokje. Jongsi inut kehingno amonit kehingno akam keklem ington lote, laphan aduk pi-un-e, lapen inut keme amonit pap keklem cheng lote, la apran pajokjelo.

13Inut mesen amonit aphan Ne, chethe chechak tahai, bonta la aphrang keme keklem anat chokpo pu chematha lote lapen pap keklem cheng-lote, la keklemtang akeme akam ne chemathadamdelo. La apap ajok thinangpo.

14Inut kethinangji kehingno amonit aphan Ne pacheretoiji, bonta la pap keklem ington lote lapen kopima kechok lapen keme klemlote thithe,

15bisar-alam, alangli jongsi keparam aphan kekhang-i amar voithudet mate la kechonghu amar chevoithuphak-lote la pap keklem ington lo, lapen chethe kepi aron-heihei kroilote la thithelo, bonta rengji.

16La kechoklem tang apap Ne diyaji, lapen la rengji pima kopisi akechok lapen akeme la klemlo.

17Lapen nangmonit atum pulo, ne keklem ason an ke chokche! Kalilo, kechokche ke latum atovarlo.

18Inut dhoromi abang keme akam keklem ingtonlote lapen kehingno akam keklem cheng-lote la pen apot la thiji.

19Inut kehingno amonit pap keklem che-o lote lapen kechok lapen akeme akam klemlote, la apran chepajok-lo.

20Bonta Israel, nangtum nepulo, ne keklem kechokche. Nangtum kopima keklem atengpen Ne nangtum aphan nang-ingsaipo.

Jerusalem Kevir Abirta

21Netum bankedam, krehini aning-kan, kep achiklo, pho arni, Jerusalem pen kejok amonit inut vangsi rongsopi kreptang-lo pu nethanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22La kevang arnikangsam aphrang, Hemphukedolor angthek ne long-lo. Halabangso amonit nangkele ahut puthot adap, keningjeji ajakong neliphan Hemphu nepilo.

Rat Atum Apap-heihei

23Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

24“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Israel adet kerutang arongsopi-heihei along kedo arat atum pulo: ‘Abraham ke inutvet amonit, lapen alangliphan kadokave alongle pidet-lo. Netum ke do-o, lasi longle ke netumlo.’”

25Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thannon: Avita kedolang a-ok si nangtum kecho. Nangtum kumlin-heihei si karcho. Nangtum pran armut. Kopisi nangtum alongle pu kechepulo?

26Nangtum nokjir aputhak si chiki. Nangtum akam-heihei hijim-meme. Abangphutinta beisa klem. Longle ke nangtumlo pu kopusi kechepuhailo?

27Halatum aphan Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si pacheretoilo pu thannon, Ne kereng-et a-Arnam chenamsi pulo, keru arongsopihei hei along kedo arat atum an thi-etji. Rongkedo arat atum aphan ke nampi api si cho-etpo. Inglongpi-heihei lapen longku-heihei along kechepatu atum an ke kesopen thi-etpo.

28Det isi arongman Ne paplangji, lapen latum ajakong pen apot kechepindak ason pajutkokpo. Israel anglongpi atum lapu-an pherememeji baduta halahei angbong damput-hai abang avedetji.

29Halatum apap-heihei apot halatum aphan Ne aduk kepi ahut lapen det keparongman ahut, Ne helo Hemphu lo pu latum chinipo.

Montri Abirta Pen Apot Angthek

30Hemphu pulo, “Monit aso, rongsopi apaisong-heihei mate halatum ahem anghap atovar-heihei along nangmonit atum kechetong ahut latum nanglam-heiheisi chethanprelo. Latum lahin lahin chethanlo, ‘Etum damra Hemphu pen kopi alam si kevang-loma arjudun lo-nang non,’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Lasi nerat aso atum nang kepuji alam karjujisi chepangsom-pleng lo, bonta nang latum aphan kopima kepaklemji latum klemkle. Lamdok ke latum ade angchunlo, bonta latum kaita amethang aningkehang atovar si chemathachot-lo.

32Latum aphan ke nang inut ove alun kelunpi abang mate kumbeleng kerotpi abang apar thangnat ta kalidet-lo. Nang keningje alam an latum arjulo, lapen latum ethenat ta kroikrelo.

33Bonta nang keningje alam an chekok lote lapen latum ahok chinipo anke latum angbong inut montri dotang-lo pu latum chinipo."

Ezekiel 34

Israel Akevi-atum

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2"Monit aso," Alangli pulo, "Israel kepangri atum aphan thandaknon. Latum aphuthak montrinon, latum aphan Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thannon: Nangtum kevirlo, nang Israel Kevi atum! Nangtum nangmethang si chelangchot-lo, bonta biresak langle.

3Nangtum chulang jun, angmi pen kethak ape che-um, kemenei abiresak pathilo, lapen cholo. Bonta nangtum kaike seta langle.

4Ke-aini abang phan nangtum kai seta lanane, keso atum aphan pameme, areng keso atum pe phanphe, kehelo kedamtap atum aphan vanthuthe, mate kangbotang atum aphan rire. Lalesi latum aphan nangtum chenek-lo.

5Pima biresak atum kevi abang avedet apotsi, latum pratseilo, lapen latum aphan ingnam api atum pathi si cholo.

6Lasi ne biresak inglong kangtui-heihei lapen inglongpi-heihei athak chopantap-lo. Latum pirthe athak pratseilo, lapen latum aphan baduta ridundedet-lo mate keriji bor-i abang avedet-lo."

7Non, nang biresak kevi atum, nangtum aphan ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjutha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ne chenamsi kereng-et Arnam-lo, nangtum nelam arjupamelo. Kepathi lapen kecho angnam api atum ne biresak atum aphan tengkhengtang-lo, pima kevi abang avedet-lo. Biresak aphan ne kevi abang keriji bor-i-elo. Latum amethangsi chelangchot-lo, biresak aphan langle.

9Lasi Nelam arjutha, nang kevi atum.

10Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu nang thandak-lo, ne nangtum ahoturlo. Nangtum arideng pen Ne biresak pondetpo, lapen mononphi seta nangtum latum aphan vivelo; nangtum methang aphan pachelang chot longlelo. Nangtum pen Ne biresak aphan pajokpo, lapen nangtum latum aphan pacholongle.

Mesen Akevi-abang

11Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si nangphan nang kepulo, Ne biresak aphan Ne methang si chiriji, lapen latum aphan langji,

12kevi abang le abiresak chelang lapen kedamtap abang aphan puthot vanthurap-pet asonthakthak klempo. Halaso kangting, kevir arni latum keprat-sei adim-heihei pen Ne latum aphan vanthuji.

13Latum aphan bang adet pen Ne nangvandetji, latum aphan pangrumpetji, lapen latum aphan amethang alongle along vanthudetji. Latum aphan Ne ha inglongpi-heihei lapen Israel alangjeng-heihei along japonthuji lapen kangsamdop kechopan adim pachoji.

14Inglongpi abap kejokvan ajo lapen arlok ajo lapen Israel alongle kelirtir ajo an latum aphan Ne pachopan longji.

15Ne si Nerat aso aphan vipo, lapen latum aphan elong kesang adim Ne ripiji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si keningjelo.

16Kangbotang atum aphan Ne ridunji, kehelo kedamtap atum aphan vanthuji, areng keso atum aphan pe phanji, lapen keso atum aphan pameji; bonta kangtulim lapen kangtangrak atum aphan Ne pavirji, pima Ne ke kopima akechok keklem akevi abang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Non lasi, Ne pi ahur, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si nangtum aphan nangkepulo, nangtum abangphutin aphan Ne ingsaiji lapen keme pen kehingno thakdakji, biresak pen bi.

18Nangtum angbong ajehak atum ke kemenei abap kecholong apot ta ning ingsamse; nangtum kechoche abap ta dong-et! Kechething alang nangtum junlo, lapen kejunje alang an pacheholo!

19Nangtum kedong abap lapen kepacheho alang Ne biresak kaprek atum ta cho nangji, jun nangji ke.

20Non lasi, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si nangtum aphan kepulo, nangtum kangtangrak lapen ke-aini abiresak atum aphan Ne ingsaiji.

21Nangtum keso abangphan doirok lapen latum aphan ahut pen ton pahelolo.

22Bonta ne nebiresak atum aphan pajokpo lapen latum aphan baduta palangrop-longle. Ne biresak ajontin aphan Ne ingsaiji lapen keme pen kehingno thakdakji.

23Neban David recho asonsi latum aphan kevi abang inut arecho Ne piji, lapen alangli si latum aphan lanapo.

24Ne, Hemphu-si halatum arecho plangpo, lapen neban David recho ason inut latum aphan kepangri abang plangpo. Ne si kepulo.

25Halatum akejokvan aphan Ne latum pen kechejok aloh chepathikji. Det arlo kedo kephereme-me nampi api kedo-an Ne pavedetji, anke Ne biresak atum hidi ajo jokvanpen dolongpo, lapen ingnam ajo seta amekjang longpo.

26Latum aphan Ne pahirjumepo, lapen latum aphan Ne inglong kangthir along pado longpo. Hadak latum kenangji a-arvepen Ne latum aphan pahirjumepo.

27Thengpi arong athe pathepo, hidi sok pathepo, abangphutin ta alongle methang along jokvan pen do longpo. Nerat aso atum angchin ari ne kephri ahut, lapen latum aphan ban ke-en arideng pen kepajok ahut, Ne helo Hemphu lo pu latum chinipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Kekroikre akhei atum kai seta latum aphan thi-phangno-nelo, lapen nampi
api atum latum aphan pathithelo lapen chochelo. Latum jokvansi dolongpo,
lapen latum aphan baduta paphere abang avelo.

29Ne latum aphan aho-or kedo ahidi piji, lapen det along kangchir
pajutkokpo. Akaprek akhei atum latum aphan kai seta anokan chebibelo.

30Israel atum aphan Ne si railo, lapen latum nerat aso lo pu abangphutin ta
chinipo. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

31Nang, Ne biresak atum, Ne kepangkrang bom Nerat ahur atum, Ne,
nangtum a-Arnamlo, pusi Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo.

Ezekiel 35

Edom Aphan Arnam Aduk-kepi

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo.

2“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Edom adet aphan thandaknon.

3Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu latum aphan kopisi kepuma rat atum aphan
thannon: Ne, nangtum ahoturlo, Edom anglongpi-heihei! Nangphan Ne
pasamphridangji.

4Nang rongsopi-heihei Ne parutekengbupji Lapen nanglongle pangthaidangji;
Anke Ne, helo Hemphu lo pu nang chinipo.”

5Nangtum ke kaiketa Israel ahoturverlo, lapen latum kesung ahut la arat
atum aphan nang nokjirpen pathikliptoilo, la apap apot kejut aduk kepi ahut.

6La apotsi-Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kedotik ke Ne kereng-et Arnam, kethi ke
nangtum akopailo, nang la pen jok-un-elo. Nang, pran-karmut apot nangdo
do, lapen pran karmut nangphan hungkripo.

7Edom anglong adet Ne pasamphridangji lapen la angbong kehelat
abangphutin aphan Ne pathilotji.

8Inglongpi-heihei athak kethi arpum pensi padipthipji, lapen inglong-heihei
lapen arlok-heihei athak ron along kethi abang-arpum-heihei pensi padip
thippo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nang, kaike aphan ke pangthaidangpo, lapen nang rongsopi-heihei along baduta dothuthedetpo. Anke Ne helo, Hemphu lo pu nangtum chinipo.

10Nang pulo, Judah lapen Israel, kheihini, alongle penpen nang ridengsi do pu, lapen nangli cherai-undetpo, Ne, halatum a-Arnam seta.

11Lasi, Ne, kereng-et, Arnam dotik ke, nang kesedeng, nang kelang-un-e, lapen ne rat aphan nang kehijim apot ne alar nanghuiji. Latum aphan keklem apot, Ne nangphan aduk nangkepilo, pu latum chini po.

12Israel anglongpi-heihei ke ingthaidang-lo lapen kechodetji latum aphan nepitang-lo pu kepinrempen kepu Ne, Hemphu arjulong tang-lo pu nang chinipo.

13Nang nephan kechepindak pen lam keningje Ne arjulong-lo.

14Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Ne nangphan lapu-an pangsamriji nang kekrep ahut pirthe adang kangthim nang chehokdunhurji,

15Israel kevir aputhak nang ning cheparongdun ason, Ne methang amar aputhak. Seir anglongpi-heihei, Kalang Edom adang bithe, samphridangji. Anke Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu abangphutin ta chinipo.”

Ezekiel 36

Israel Aputhak Arnam Ahirjume

1Hemphu pulo, “Monit aso, Israel anglongpi-heihei aphan ningjenon lapen latum aphan

2ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu, kepuji abirta do pu keparjuji aphan thannon: Israel ahotur atum chehoksi pulo, ‘Non hala hako anglong-heihei ke etumlo!’ ”

3Montrinon, anke ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma thandak non. Adung arei adet atum Israel anglongpi-heihei kecheraidet lapen kethipon-et ahut, latum kadokaveta Israel aphan ingtonlo.

4Lasi non ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu nang inglongpi-heihei lapen inglong-heihei aphan, nang langjeng lapen arlok-heihei aphan kepu alam arju tha,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen nang kerutang adim-heihei, lapen nang kethipon ke-otekang, lapen adung-arei adet atum kehiringjotang arongsopi-heihei an arjutha.

5Adung-arei adet atum aphan lapen jasemet ke Edom adet aphan nening jangjepikpen, ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu si keningjelo. Latum aning arongpen lapen aningjangrem pen ne det cherailo lapen la kechopan-heihei adim chepahemphu-et-lo.

6Lasi Israel adet aphuthak mon-trinon; inglongpi-heihei, inglong-heihei, langjeng-heihei, lapen arlok-heihei aphan ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi aningkethi akelang selet pen kepuma thannon, pima latum aphan det atum kangton lapen kepinrem apot.

7Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si adung-arei adet atum aphan patherakpo pusi semetang-lo.

8Bonta Israel anglongpi-heihei athak athengpi arong arvo puthot chingjokji, lapen nangtum aphan athe patheji, ne rat Israel aphan. Nangtum nanghem chevang dapprangpo.

9Ne nangtum abelo, nangtum alongle along puthot haipabai longji lapen hadak chili rik longji.

10Nangtum aphai Ne pachanji. Nangtum rongsopi-heihei along dolongji lapen kerutang adim-heihei asontin kimthumiji.

11Monit lapen chainong aphai Ne pachanji. Nangtum aphrang an sosechotji lapen nangtum asomar ongdungji. Nangtum hadak kedo asonthot nangpadolongji, lapen aphrang an sosechot nangpachingthurji. Anke nangtum Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo.

12Det along puthot kedothu longji aphan Ne rat aso Israel aphan puthot vanthudetji. La ke nangtum methang alongle plangpo, lapen la nangtum asomar atum aphan puthot pangchirchelo.

13Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo; la ke ahok-lo, monit atum longle aphan monit-kecho abang pusi irlo, lapen rat atum pulo, la det asomar atum aphan inghudet.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bonta la ke non pen apar nangsomar atum aphan kanghupon-ra monit kecho abang kalidetpo. Ne, Keklem un-a-Hemphu si kepulo.

15Det-heihei atum laso adet aphan kepinrem-heihei arju jokphlotpo, mate rat atum laphan anokan kechibi thek-long jokphlotpo. Khei asomar atum aphan det mononphi seta inghuhe detpo. Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Israel Achethe Kemi

16Neliphan Hemphu nepulo,

17"Monit aso," alangli pulo, "Israel aso atum det arlo kedo ahut, latum akedo-kethak lapen akeklem akechodam pen ajok longle pangthirthelo. Latum a-ot-adur lake inut a-arloso achiklo kechok ahut ape kechecham kangthirthe pusi ne lakhalo.

18Ne latum aphan nening kethi angtong pachiniji pima det arlo latum pran karmutdet apot lapen latum kepangthirthe akumlin pen ajok.

19Latum akedo-kethak lapen akechoklem-kechodam Ne khindelo, lapen latum aphan Ne bang adet-heihei angbong papratseilo.

20Latum kedam alongtin Ne men kangthir aputhak anong pajunolo, pima monit atum pupo, 'Latum keHemphu arat lo, bonta latum adet che-onangkok-lo.'

21La pen apot Ne men kangthir aputhak Ne chematha nangkok, Israel aso atum la aputhak latum kedam aling anong kepajuno apot."

22Non lasi, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu Israel atum aphan kepunangji alam thannon: Ne kopima keklemji lake nang Israel aso atum aphanchot lapu kali, bonta Ne men kangthir apot, nangtum kedam aling anong kepajuno amen.

23La nangtum Nemen kangthir latum angno Ne menkethe chepaklangji, pima det atum angbong Nemen aputhak latum pinremlo, Ne men kangthir akethenei alam kepaklang ahut Ne helo, Hemphu-lo pu latum chinipo. Ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo. Det atum angbong Ne ingthir-et kepaklangji aphan Ne nangtum aphan nangrimpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Akheitin lapen adettin pen Ne nangtum aphan ponsi nang methang alongle along nangvanthuji.

25Nangtum aphuthak lang kangthir Ne nang arsiji lapen nangtum kedo-an akumlin-heihei pen lapen nangtum aphan nangkepasa-ur asontin pen nangpangthirpo.

26Nang tum aphan Ne isi ning kemi lapen angthin kemi nangpipo. Ne nangtum aphan nangning kangtang a-arlong pondetpo lapen isi kekroithek aning nangpipo.

27Nangtum aning arlo nekarjong nangpipo, lapen Ne nangkepitang aron-heihei kekroithekji aphan lapen Ne hukum-heihei ketalonthekji aphansi Ne la langpo.

28Anke nangtum aphusar atum aphan kepi det-arlo dolong po. Nangtum Ne rat aso plangpo, lapen Ne nangtum a-Arnam plangpo.

29Nangtum aphan kepasa-ur asontin amar pen Ne nangpajokpo. Sok athe kepa-ong-oji aphan Ne hukumpipo, anke nangtum akhim phophelo.

30Nangtum athengpi athe lapen ahidi-heihei athe pa-ongji, anke khei-heihei angbong nangtum aphan kepatherakji akhim avedetpo.

31Nangtum kehingno a-ot lapen nangtum keklem kechokche-heihei nangning chemathapo, lapen nangtum apap-heihei lapen kechopap akam-heihei apot nangning donodakji.

32Israel, lahei Ne nangphan si keklem kali pu nangpachini ingtung. Ne nangphan nang keklemtap apot ketherak lapen kepinrem alam pachematha ingtung. Ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu si keningjelo.

33Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Ne nangpap-heihei pen nangkepangthir-et ahut, Ne nangrongsopi-heihei along puthot nangpadolongji, lapen kerutang-heihei pachekithu longji.

34Nanghidi kedamput abangphutin la kejirthip lapen lahei tukong kedothip thek-longpo, bonta Ne nangtum aphan lahei aputhak patikithulongji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35La ehut isi ke kejejangtang ajo le non ke Eden aberi ason cheplang-loma lapen kangsek-i-tang, kethipontang, keparutang arongsopile nonke monit dolo lapen paisong komchenlo pusi kethek-long abangphutin pupo.

36Anke adung arei kerenglang akhei atum Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo lapen kerutang arongsopi-heihei kimthulo lapen kesamphridang ahidi-heihei ethulo. Ne, Hemphu si la klempo pu chechak lo, lapen Ne klemji."

37Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, "Ne Israel aso atum aphan puthot nepen kerap pachohangji, lapen latum aphan biresak ahur ason ne pachan-pikji.

38Rong-aje along karkli-i athok abiresak Jerusalem along ehut isi keplengset ason thak-thaksi non kerutang arongsopi-heihei along monit plengsetpo. Anke latum ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo."

Ezekiel 37

Kekrengtai Arrepi Arlok

1Hemphu kedolor angthek neli long-lo, lapen Alangli karjong neliphan nepondet-lo, lapen repi-heihei longle kedipthip a-arlok ajo nepangnilunlo.

2Neliphan alangli arlok komchen nejaponlo, lapen ke-ongdung arrepi lapen lahei kekrengtai neli thek-long-lo.

3Neliphan Alangli pulo, "Monit aso, lahei arrepi rengthu-unjima?" Neli thak-lo, "Keklem-un a-Hemphu, nangli si la thakthekji!"

4Alangli pulo, "Repi-heihei aputhak montrinon. Lahei arrepi Hemphu alam karjuji aphanle thannon.

5Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si latum aphan kepulo pu thannon: Ne nangtum arlo chethe nangbipo, lapen nangtum rengthu-etpo.

6Ne nangtum aphan artho lapen angsi hei hei nangpipo, lapen areng pen dippo. Nangtum arlo chethe nangbipo, lapen nangtum rengthu-akpo. Anke nangtum Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo."

7Lasi neliphan nekepu atengthot neli montrilo. Neli kening je bom-un ahut, kechardeng arki neli arjulong-lo, lapen arrepi-heihei chingthun pangcheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Neli kelangding-un ahut, arrepi-heihei artho lapen a-ok angsi pen chebang-lo, lapen areng pen chedip-lo. Bonta abang-heihei arlo achethe avelang.

9Neliphan Arnam nepulo, “Monit aso, tomon aphan montrinon. Tomon aphan thannon, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si atok-anotin pen kevang-ra, lahei kethitang abang arpum-heihei arlo kevutjile lapen latum aphan kepareng-etjisi hukumpilo.”

10Lasi neliphan kepu ateng montrilo, Bang arpum arlo chethe lut-lo, lapen latum rengthu-et-lo, lapen arjapdingdang-lo. Ron-armu kesengji aphan latum dorphlup.

11Neliphan Arnam pulo, “Monit aso, Israel arat aso ke lahei arrepi asonlo. Latum pulo, latum krengtailo, latum aningkechethe lapen mononphi akai avepinlo-pu.

12Lasi nerat aso Israel aphan montrinon, lapen thannon, Ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu latum atipit ingpupo. Ne latum aphan pondetpo lapen Israel adet latum aphan vanthudetpo.

13Ne rat aso kepip athiri-heihei ne kangpu, lapen latum aphan nangkepabar ahut latum ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo.

14Latum aphan Ne, chethe pavangphunpo, lapen latum cherengthupo, lapen latum aphan amethang adet padolongpo. Anke Ne helo Hemphu lo pu latum chinipo Ne la klempo pu Ne chechak-lo, lapen Ne klemji. Ne, Hemphu si kepulo.”

Judah Lapen Israel Isinat Arecho-arat

15Neliphan Hemphu puthot neputhulo.

16“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo. “Thengpi ebeng en-ra la along, ‘Judah Arecho-arat’ pu toknon. Anke akaprek atheng abeng en-ra la along ‘Israel Arecho-arat’ pu toknon.

17Anke nangri hongnipen pupu angchun ot-loknon lapen pachechulok non anke latum ebengnat ason thek-longpo.

18Nang monit atum laso athe kopilo pu nang arjulote,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19latum aphan thannon, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si Israel kecheparje athengpi ensi Judah pu ke-cheparje athengpi pen pacherap-lokpo. La hini pen Ne ehongnat athengpi pinchongsi neripenla otdongpo.”

20Nangri hongni athengpi abeng otdingnon lapen rat atum la palang-lonang.

21Anke latum aphan thannon, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu, nerat aso kedo-an aphan khei atum angbong pen latum kedam adim pen pondetpo, latum aphan pangrum-rappetpo, lapen latum aphan det amethang adet along vanthudetpo.

22Israel anglong athak, Ne latum aphan det along isinat akhei pachingrumpetpo. Latum aphan kepangriji abang inut arechosi dochotpo, lapen latum khei hini chethakdak-dedetpo, mate recho arat hini phlakdak-delo.

23Latum kehijimmeme akumlin-heihei pen amethang chepasa-ur-elo mate pap pen chepahingnone lo. Latum nephan kechopap an lapen nekechobei atovar-heihei anpen Ne pajokji. Ne latum aphan pangthirji; latum nerat aso plangpo, lapen Ne latum a-Arnam plangpo.

24Neban David ason latum arecho plangpo. Inut kepangri abang aber latum chingrumpet po, lapen kroithip pen latum Ne aron-heihei kroipo.

25Latum aphusar atum kedo alongle, Ne, ban Jakob aphan kepi alongle along latum dolongpo. Latum hadak kaike aphan dolongverpo, lapen lasonsi latum asomar atum lapen aso-asu atum anta dolongpo. Kaike ta Neban David asonsi inut kepangri abang latum aphan pangriverpo.

26Latum kaike kejokvanji akechejok alo Ne latumpen chetok ji. Ne latum aphan pathirpo, lapen latum aphai pachanpo, lapen Ne Kardomhemthepi latum adet along padopo, hadaksi la kaike aphan doverpo.

27Ne latumpen hadak dorappetpo, Ne latum a-Arnam plangpo, lapen latum Nerat aso plangpo.

28Kaike aphan Ne Kardomhemthepi halatum angbong kepadoverji aphan Ne kebi ahut, anke khei atum, Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu chinipo, lapen Israel aphan Nemethang arat kepaplangji aphan ingvaitang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel 38

Gog Arnam Arisim

1Neliphan Hemphu pulo,

2“Monit aso,” Alangli pulo, “Gog aphan montri daknon, la Magog along Tubal lapen Meshekh akhei-heihei kepangri alindokpo. La aphan montridaknon,

3lapen laphan thannon, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu ke la ahoturlo.

4Laphan Ne pharlepphakji, lapen akecheng along arhi pavurlokji, lapen laphan chethursi la aron-asong an pabephlungji. La aron-armu, la alosei penpen, kardon atum ape-ejatvet, aphai lakha-un-e, lapen abangphutin aron aso chong cheponlo, lapen nokjir dolo.

5Parsia, Sudan, lapen Libia pen amonit atum alanglilong dolo, lapen kadokave ta chong lapen nokjir-heihei dolo.

6Nirep anat Gomer lapen Beth Togarmah adet ron kechedan amonit atum alanglilong dolo, lapen lason si ke-ongdung akhei amonit atum alanglilong dolo.

7La aphan kepachesik jile thannon, lapen la aron aso kedo-an kepachesik jile hukum papi non.

8Ongdung aningkan aphi laphan Ne isi adet kepatengkheng ji aphan hukumpipo, laso arat atum ongdung akhei angbong pen si kevanthulo, lapen latum ron akephere avepinpen si kedo. La Israel anglongpi-heihei tengkhengpo, lahei keparongman-tang, lapen ke-o-tang ajirdingklui lo, bonta hadak arat atum non kedo jokvanlang.

9La lapen la aron armu lapen la along kedo ke-ongdung akhei atum, tomonpi asonsi tengkhengpo, lapen det inghun asonsi bangthippo.”

10Gog aphan Keklem-un a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Halaso apor kevang ahut, nang isi kehingno kemang alam mathapo.

11Nang isi kangjinsomeme adet aphan ketengkhengji chengpo, isi apaisong kavepin lapen arpong kavepin arong-heihei arlo ingsamjinpen lapen jokvanpen kedo arat.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Nang thi phalangnopo lapen rongsopi arat, ehut isi kerutang adim kedo arat
aphan thiponpo. Latum ongdung akhei angbong pensi kepangrum, lapen non
latum pi ahur dolo lapen amar dolo, lapen pirthe kechetok atovar alongsi
latum dolo.

13Sheba lapen Dedan arat atum lapen Spein abepari atum nangphan arjupo,
'Nang ron-armu atum chingrumloma lapen kethiponjile lapen kephangnojile
tengkheng loma? Rup, ser, kepangreng api lapen amar ke-en ji nangning
hangma, lapen halahei kephangno tang amar chokat ponpema?' "

14Lasi Gog aphan Keklem-un a-Hemphu kopisi kepuma kepathan jisi Alangli
neliphan toilo: "Non Ne rat aso Israel atum jokvan si kedolang, lapen nang

15kehelo anirep adim pen, isi ke-ongdung, jakong kethedung aron-armu asong
ongdung akhei pen jasi nangbar linpo, latum kedo-an ta losei athak ardonpo.

16Det angbong tomonpi kejap asonsi nang Ne rat Israel aphan tengkhengpo.
Aphrang kele ahut, khei atum aphan Ne komatma kepaklangjisi, nangpen
ajok Ne kam kangthir-et kepaklangjisi, Ne det kepatengkheng-jisi Ne
nangtoiji.

17Aphrang penta nang lam si Ne kepu bom, Israel adet amontri, Ne ban pen
ajok Ne pachethang ahut pulo, arnisi Ne Israel kepatengkhengji aphan mane
inutbak vanji." Keklem-un a-Hemphu si kepulo.

Gog Aphan Arnam Aduk-kepi

18Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, "Israel aphan Gog ketengkheng arni, nening
thihakji.

19Ne ningkethi angtang akeso Ne pachethangji, halaso arni Israel adet chikli
inglumkriji.

20Lang a-ok lapen vo ajontin, pi ajontin kethe-kebi, lapen pirthe athak kedo
monit abangphutin nephan phere si a-ok klemhurji. Inglongpi-heihei krep po,
thepai kong-longpo, paisong asitin klijapji.

21Kedo-an ason ason akhim-heiheipen Gog aphan Ne papherephratji. Ne,
Keklem-un a-Hemphu si kepulo. La amonit anokjir lahin lahin chethu seroipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22La aphan Ne keso lapen avi-aphik pen adukpiji. Arve keklothip lapen herai, me me-aplum penpen, la aphuthak, lapen la aron-armu aphuthak, lapen ongdung akhei la abe kedodun aphuthak dungji.

23Lasonsi khei kedo-an aphan Ne thedung, lapen ingthir-et pu paklangpo. Latum Ne helo Hemphu lo pu chinipo."

Ezekiel 39

Gog Akerem

1Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, "Monit aso, Gog aphan montri-daknon, Meshekh lapen Tubal akhei kepangri alindokpo aphan, lapen Ne la ahoturlo pu thannon.

2Ne la aphan akemi ahin anat pasuiji lapen la Israel anglongpi-heihei along nangleletik, nirep kehelo anat Ne la aphan japonji.

3Anke la ari arvi athai lapen ari ar-e athai aso Ne tengphitpo.

4Israel anglongpi-heihei athak Gog lapen la aron-armu lapen la along kechelangdun an thiklipji, lapen latum abang arpum vo lapen nampi api a-an paplangji.

5Latum hidi koidang ajo kethi tipreji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

6Magog lapen talo akung adet-heihei kedo arat kedosojoje pin adet Ne me kei pangchengji, anke abangphutinta chini po Ne helo Hemphu-lo pu.

7Ne men kangthir Ne rat aso Israel aphan pachinivekji, lapen Ne men puthot papinrem longledetji. Anke khei atum Ne, helo Hemphu, Israel a-Kangthir-et Arnamlo pu chinipo."

8Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, "Ne kepu arni ke nanglevekpo.

9Israel arongsopi-hei-hei along kedo arat atum damsi kevartang arisim me kethorji aphan pangrum dampo. Chong, thai, thai-aso, chir, lapen chir apak-heiheipen me abui thorpo, lapen la ningkan throksi aphan dorphlup po.

10Hidi-heihei along latum theng pangrum nangne lo mate ingnam ajo thengpi teng nangne lo, pima latum kethorji aphan kevartang arisim do. Latum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kethipon lapen kephangno atum aphan latum thiponpo lapen phangnopo.”
Keklem-un a-Hemphu si kepulo.

Gog Aphan Kepip

11Hemphu pulo, “Lahei plang-lote, Israel along Gog aphan isi kechepip adim
piji. ‘Kehelat’ Arlok, Kethitang Atalo anihang anat. Gog lapen la aron-armu
hadak si pip po, lapen halaso arlok amen ke ‘Gog aron-armu Arlok’ pusi irpo.

12Kethi-arpum kepip Israel aphan lapen det kepangthirji aphan chiklo jon
throksi nangji.

13Det abangphutin ta latum aphan kepipjisi cherap dunpo, lapen Ne, kehai
arni latum aphan aman piji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

14Chiklo jonphli jutdet aphi, longle athak kepip-pe lang abang arpum
keparijisi monit ingvaisi det adang-bithe palang dampo, ansi latum det
pangthir-unpo.

15Latum det adang kehir-karlu ahut, aphongtin ta latum monit arrepi si thek-
longpo, la along latum angthek sompo, anke thiri ketuk atum thek-longpo
lapen la Gog Aron-armu Arlok along pipdam-unpo.

16(Ron-armu aphi amen ke-ir arongso adung dopo.) Lasonsi det pangthir-
thudetpo.”

17Keklem-un a-Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Monit aso, vo lapen pi atum aphan
Ne kesikpitang athok kepachoji aphan kedo-an atok pen hangpetnon. Israel
anglongpi-heihei along la thedung akecho pi amei plangpo, hadak latum ok
cholongpo, lapen vi junlongpo.

18Latum ron-aso abang arpum cholongpo, lapen pirthe pangri atum avi
junlongpo, latum kadokave aphan ta biresak aloso mate, biresak aso, mate bi,
mate chainong alo asonsi pathilotpo.

19Karkli ason lahei amonit atum aphan Ne kepathi ahut, vo, pi atum si latum
a-ok athu kedo-an chopo lapen aning jangrem-retik latum avi junpo.

20Ne tebul along latum ke-un-an losei lapen kardon atum, lapen ron-aso lapen
ron-kechedan amonit atum chopo. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Israel Aphan Kangthurthu

21Hemphu pulo, “Det atum Ne dak-netur pathek-longji, lapen Ne kangthir-et
akephar akam kepa-plengjisi Ne kosonsi jakong kerim loma paklangji.

22Halabangso pen Israel aso atum Ne, Hemphu latum a-Arnamlo pu chinipo.

23Lapen Israel aso atum nephan langplot pen pap keklem apot si latum ban
dam nang-lo pu det atum chinipo. Ne latum aphan panungkuk-lo, lapen ron
along latum aphan latum ahotur paremsi pathitoilo.

24Latum akangthirthe lapen kehingno apot kepho nangji ason Ne pilo, lapen
Ne latum aphan panungkuk-lo.”

25Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Bonta non Ne Jakob asumar Israel arat aphan
jinsoji, lapen latum aphan puthot pachingthurthuji. Ne men kangthir aphan
Ne cheraiji.

26Latum amethang adet kedo jokvan lote, lapen latum aphan badu ta kether
abang ave lote, Nephan latum ne-kechongthui apot si latum aphan pinremlo
pu latum tengne unpo.

27Ondung adet atum aphan Ne ingthir-et pu kepa-klangjisi, halatum ahotur
atum kedo adet kedo-an pen Nerat aso aphan Ne vanthudetji.

28Anke Ne Hemphu halatum a-Arnamlo pu Nerat aso atum chinipo. Latum la
chinipo pima latum aphan Ne ban toilo, lapen non Ne latum aphan
pangrumlo, lapen latum amethang adet along vanthulo, latum inutbak
aphanta otekangke detji.

29Israel arat aphuthak Ne karjong dungji lapen latumpen chetevarvelo. Ne,
Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.”

Ezekiel 40

APHI AKARDOMHEMTHEPI KETHEK-LONG

(40.1—48.35)

Ezekiel Aphan Jerusalem Kepondet

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ningkan kemi, 10 arni, netum aphan ban kepontang ningkan 25 aphi, lapen Jerusalem bang arideng kele ningkan 14 aphi. Halabangso arni Hemphu kedoklung neli chechinilo, lapen neliphan alangli nepondet lo.

2Mek-rengjeng pen kethek-long ahut Israel adet neliphan Arnam nepondet-lo, lapen neliphan isi kangtui anglongpi athak nebikok-lo. Neli ingno rongsopi ason hemkimtur thek-long-lo,

3Neliphan adung nepon-lo, lapen tam ason kedoi-et amonit inut neli thek-long-lo. Alangli isi kepun-i linen ari athui otdong-lo, lapen ingchin apun ta otdong, lapen inghap ajakan along arjapding.

4Neliphan alangli pulo, “Langtha, Monit aso, Ne nangphan nangke paklang asontin aputhak arju pamera lapen no cheden pamenon, pima laso aphan si ladak nangphan nangkevanlo. Nang kethek-long an asontin nang Israel arat aphan than nangpo.”

Nihang Anghap

5Neli kethek-long ke Kardomhem-thepi, lapen la komchen paisong do. Bangpo abang la ingchin apun cheponlo, la ingrup throk do keding, lapen paisong punlo. La kangtui ingrup throk lapen karthat ingrup throk.

6Anke la nihang anat kepangno anghap atovar anat damlo. La adongkam arludamlo, lapen angsongsi ajakan la punlo; la karnuk ingrup throk.

7La apar hadak isi kechehelat atovar do, pu-pu ahintinta keton angdeng kethom do. Angdengtin ta atok-phli, alongtin ta ingrup throk do, latum arpong hini adak ingrup pho karthat do. Keton angdeng-heihei apar hadak isi kechehelat atovar do keding ingrup throk, la Kardomhemthepi anat kepangno kelut angdeng anat si damlo.

8Laso angdeng la punlo, lapen la ingrup nerkep dolo karnuk,

9Kardomhemthepi adung inghap atovar kejut anat-lo, lapen la kejut paisong anat karthat ingrup hini.

10(Lahei keton angdeng pupu kechehelat atovar ahintin ta kadokave kethe isinat, lapen la hini apaisong adak karthat ta ateng isinat.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Adunthu, bangso amonit inghap kechehelat atovar arpan punlo. La kadokave ingrup krekethom do, lapen kethovang anghap-heihei adak ingrup kep do.

12Keton angdeng-heihei athengnotin hadak isi kangdaiplang arpong do, kangtui ingrup isi, lapen karthat ta ingrup isi. (Angdeng-heihei atok-phli pen ingrup throk.)

13Anke alangli arpong anung pen akaprek arpong anung ko-an helo ma ingdeng isi la kechehelat atovar punlo, lapen la ingrup ingkoirapho dolo.

14Angdeng kejut ke ha chetai anat si ledamlo. Alangli halaso angdeng punlo lapen la arpan ingrup ingkoi long-lo.

15Inghap ingtan arpong pen ha kejut angdeng an inghap atovar ajak keding ingrup phokep.

16Ingtan arpong-heihei kedo-an angdeng inghapso-heihei do, lapen arlo arpong-heihei la angdeng-heihei angbong a-arpong along ta inghapso do. Kechehelat atovar anat kepangno arlo arpong-heihei athak sotele arong-heihei kehong do.

Ingtan Atikup

17Banso amonit tikup arlosoding inghap atovar anat neliphan nepon det-lo. Ingtan a-arpong anat chingdenchit ingdeng thomkep kekim do, lapen lahei athengno hadak isi arlonghei heipen kebiren kangthaidang adim do.

18Laso ingtan atikup ke arlo atikup apar ingdeimuchot.

19Arlo atikup anat kedam isi kangtui aklam inghap atovar do. La hini anghap atovar bangpo punlo, lapen la ingrup pharo dolo.

Nirep Anghap

20Ingtan atikup anat kedam nirep anghap atovar bangso amonit punlo.

21Arpong hini adak kechehelat atovar keton angdeng kethom lapen kelut angdeng kedo-an apun isinat lahei nihang anghap atovar ason. Pangrumpet inghap atovar arjon keding ingrup phokep lapen arpan ingrup ingkoirapho.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Kelutcheng angdeng, inghapso-heihei, sotele arong-heihei a-arjan kehong lake nihang anghap-heihei ason. Inghap anat kedam adongkam throksi do, lapen kelutcheng angdeng ke tikup kejut si anatsi pangnolo.

23Tikup soding nirep anghap atovar pen arlo atikup anat kedam inghap atovar do, la nihang ahin anat kedo ason. Bangso amonit la hini inghap atovar angbong ajam punlo, lapen la ingrup pharo isi dolo.

Nitur Anghap

24Adunthu, bangso amonit neliphan nitur ahin anat neponlo, lapen hadak nelitum akaprek anghap atovar thek-long-lo. Alangli la arlo arpong lapen la kelutcheng angdeng punlo, lapen lahei ta akaprek ason ajam isinat.

25Akaprek asonsi laso anghap atovar angdeng arlo inghapso-heihei do. Inghap atovar arjonsoding keding ingrup phokep lapen arpan ingrup ingkoira-pho.

26La along angsong karluji aphan adongkam throksi do, lapen la kelut-cheng angdeng ke kejut si, tikup anat si kepangno. Kechehelat atovar anat kepangno arlo arpong-heihei athak sotele arong arjan kehong do.

27Ladak ta isi arlo atikup anat keledam anghap atovar do. Adun anghap atovar anat an bangso amonit ajam punlo, lapen la ingrup pharo dolo.

Arlo Atikup: Nitur Anghap

28Bangso amonit neliphan nitur anghap soding neponsi arlo atikup an neponlo. Alangli inghap-heihei atovar punlo, lapen la ingtan arpong anghap atovar pen ajamkethe isinat.

29La keton angdeng-heihei, la kelutcheng angdeng-heihei, lapen la arlo arpong-heihei ajamkethe akaprek anghap atovar-heihei ason ajam isinat.

30Laso anghap atovar angdeng arlo inghapso-heihei ta do. Arjon keding ingrup phokep lapen arpan ingrup ingkoira-pho.

31La kelutcheng angdeng, ingtan atikup anat si pangnolo, lapen kechehelat atovarsoding arpong bithe sotele arong arjan hong-lo. Laso anghap keledamji aphan dongkam nerkep do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arlo Atikup: Nihang Anghap

32Arlo atikup nekeponjisi bangso amonit neliphan nihang anghap atovar soding neponlo. Inghap atovar alangli punlo, lapen la akaprek asonthakthak si ajam isinat.

33La keton angdeng-heihei, la kelutcheng angdeng, lapen la arlo arpong-heihei ajam apun akaprek anghap atovar apun pen isinat. Kadokave komchen anghapso-heihei do, lapen kelutcheng angdeng arlota do. Pangrumpet arjon keding ingrup phokep, lapen arpan ingrup ingkoira-pho.

34Kelutcheng angdeng abang ke ingtan atikup anat si kepangno. Kechehelat atovar soding sotele arong arjan kehong do. Laso anghap anat karluji aphan dongkam nerkep do.

Arlo Atikup: Nirep Anghap

35Nirep anghap atovar anat bangso amonit neliphan nepondet-lo. Alangli la punlo, lapen la akaprek ason ajam isinat.

36Halahei asonsi la ta keton angdeng-heihei do, arlo arpong alir acham kepi do, isi kelutcheng angdeng, lapen komchen anghapso-heihei do. La pangrumpet keding arjon ingrup phokep lapen la arpan keding ingrup ingkoira-pho.

37Kelutcheng angdeng ke ingtan atikup anat si kepangno. Sotele arong-heihei kechehelat ahong-soding arpong-heihei along arjan kehongdo. Laso anghap anat karluji adongkam nerkep do.

Nirep Anghap Adung Ahempi-heihei

38Ingtan atikup anat hadak isi arlo anghap atovar pen kechehoilok nirep ahin anat do. Tikup an kepangno kelutcheng angdeng la thovang-lo, lapen arpum kangthim athok kepiji api-heihei arpum hadak chamlo.

39Laso kelutcheng angdeng arlo tebul phli, chepang-nophrong angdeng arlo do. Lahei atebul alongsi athok kepiji api-heihei pathi lo, arpum kangthim kephrinji aphan seta, mate pap-heihei aphan athok setame, mate kechetu athok aphan setame.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Ingtan angdeng alongta lasonthot tebul phli, nirep anghap kelutdam lahin
lahin anatta-do.

41Kadokave pangrumpet tebul nerkep pi kethokji aphan kepathi aphan dolo;
phli ke ingdeng arlo, lapen phli ke tikup angtan si do.

42Kechehoilok atebul phli abang ke akangthim kephrin athok kesik aphan,
lahei kehongtang a-arlong. Lahei kangtui ingrup isira-ebeng lapen angsong
angdeng ingrup hini. Lahei atebul along si pi kethu-i arisim an bat-lo.

43Tebul akung chemunphli ajam ano do. Kedo-an kepiji athok tebul-heihei
athak si bilo.

44Anke alangli neliphan arlo atikup anat nepondet-lo. Arlo atikup kelutdamji
aphan hadak ingdeng hini do, isi abang nirep anghap adung nitur anat si
pangno, lapen akaprek abang ke nitur anghap adung nirep anat si kepangno.

45Nitur anat kepangno angdeng ke Kardomhemthepi along kangduk akurusar
atum aphanlo pusi bangso amonit nethanlo,

46lapen nirep anat kepangno angdeng dovan along kangduk akurusar atum
aphan. Kadokave akurusar atum an ta Zadok aro pensi kevang: Levi akhei
angbong latum si Hemphu angno lutdam longchotji lapen alangliphan ingduk
unchotji.

Arlo Atikup Lapen Kardomhemthepi Ahemkeme

47Bangso amonit arlo atikup punlo, lapen komchen ingrup pharo isi long-lo.
Kardomhemthepi ke nichi anat, lapen laso athengno isi adovan do.

48Anke alangli neliphan Kardomhemthepi kelutcheng angdeng arlo neponlo.
Kelutcheng ajakan alangli punlo: Karnuk ingrup pho lapen ajamkethe ingrup
krephli, arpong karthat ingrup kethom pu pu ta.

49Kelutcheng angdeng anat karlu kedam adongkam, lake ajamkethe ingrup
ingkoi lapen karnuk ingrup krehini. Hadak hini archok do, kelutcheng
angdeng tin along isi si.

Ezekiel 41

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Adunthu, bangso amonit neli-phan angbong angdeng neponlo, Kangthir Adim. La along keledam ajam alangli punlo; la karnuk ingrup throksi,

2lapen ajam ingrupkep, arpong pu pu ta karthat ingrup pho. Angdeng amat ta langli punlo: la keding ingrup phlikep, lapen arpan ingrup ingkoi.

3Anke alangli ha arlosi angdeng damlo. La ajam alangli punlo, karnuk ingrup hini lapen arpan ingrup throk, lapen arpong pu-pu karthat ingrup throksi.

4Angdeng amat ta alangli punlo, lapen komchen ingrup ingkoi. Laso angdeng ke angbong angdeng apar. Anke neliphan alangli pulo, “Lake Kangthir-nei adim lo.”

Kardomhemthepi Arpong-heihei Along Angdeng-heihei Kekim

5Kardomhemthepi ahem arlo arpong ko-an arthatma bangso amonit punlo, lapen la ingrup throk dolo. Kardomhemthepi komchen arpong chehoinot ingrup-phli ajam kedo angdengso-heihei kekimren do.

6Lahei angdeng ke hemchardon-pharthom, amarotin ingdeng thomkep do. Kardomhemthepi ingtan a-arpongtin achetai ke aber achetai apar ing-armuchot, anlote angdeng-heihei arpong along archak avepinpen do-unpo.

7Lasi Kardomhemthepi arpong-hei hei ingtan pen nanglang lote, ha angsong an ta karthat isinat ason si thek-longpo. Kardomhemthepi angtan arpong angdenchit angdeng-heihei athak, ajamthe muchot adongkam kimlo, anke aber pen angbong lapen athaksi anta dam-unpo.

8Kardomhemthepi pangtui muchot kekomchen maro neli thek-long-lo; adar angdeng-heihei aputa pun si keding ingrup throk long-lo.

9Adar angdeng-heihei angtan arpong karthat ingrup pho; lapen maro pen chehoilok kebilun ta ingrup pho. Kardomhem amaro lapen

10arlo atikup kardomhem akung komchen adak ingrup ingkoi, arpan do.

11Kebilun amaro anat kedai angdeng-heihei anghap ingpudang, isi anghap ke nirep anat, lapen akaprek anghap ke nitur anat; lapen kebilun adak ke arpan ingrup pho ha komchen an ta dolo.

Nichi Anat Ahem

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Kardomhem atikup anat kepangno nichi anatthu ahem abang ke ingrup throksi kep arpan dolo, lapen hem arpong ke ingrup pho karthat lake komchenlo, lapen la arjon ke ingrup throksirkep.

Kardomhemthepi Ahem Pangrumpet Apun

13Bangso amonit Kardomhemthepi angtan akung punlo, lapen la ingrup pharo keding. Lapen Kardomhemthepi anung ha hongchetai soding nichi ahem anat an ajak-keding ta ingrup pharo dolo.

14Kardomhemthepi athengno, pupu achetai adak parloponpet ajam ta ingrup pharo.

15Alangli Kardomhem-thepi arjon ha nichi anat pun lo, pu pu adak ajam parloponpet ingrup pharo dolo.

Kardomhemthepi Ahem Alirchi-alircha Alam

Kardomhemthepi kelutcheng angdeng, Kangthir Adim, lapen Kangthirnei Adim,

16an aklong pen inghapso-heihei anta thengpi top-et-lo. Lahei anghapso dip-un.

17Kardomhemthepi arlo arpong-heihei ke inghap asonsi apar kangtui lahei kehong sotele lapen arveng kedo api atum arjan-heihei pensi kebang.

18Arveng kedo api atum adak adak sotele arong arjan dolo. Isi pen isi pachelarlo ha ingdeng soding. Pi ajontin ta amahang hini do:

19Monit amahang abang ke sotele arong anatsi kepangno, lapen ke hingho arje abang ke akaprek arong anat si kepangno. Arpongsoding la lasonsi dolo,

20aklong pen ha inghap angsong an.

21Kangthir Adim anghap anujok ke lep-phli.

Thengpi Adovan

Kangthirnei Adim kelutcheng athengno, hadak thengpi ben ason kelang isi adovan do,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22la ingrup kethom kangtui, lapen ajamkethe ingrup hini. La atok anujok-
heihei, la aklong, lapen la akung-heihei kadokaveta thengpi pensi keselam.
Bangso amonit neliphan pulo, “La keHemphu angno kedo atebul lo.”

Inghap-heihei

23Kangthir Adim anat kedam kechehelat kejutsi along isi anghap do, lapen
Kangthir-nei Adim anat kedam kechehelat kejutsi along isi anghap.

24Lahei inghap cherop angbong chitim-chit bi parjap-lo.

25Arpong-heihei along kedo asonthotsi, Kangthir Adim anghap-heihei along
sotele arong-heihei lapen arveng kedo api-heihei arjan kehong do. Kelutcheng
angdeng anghap aden athak thengpi ketop do.

26Laso angdeng arpong along inghapso-heihei do, lapen arpong-heihei sotele
arong-heiheipen si alir-acham kepi.

Ezekiel 42

Kardomhemthepi Adung Humni Ahem

1Anke bangso amonit neliphan ha ingtan atikup anat nepon-det-lo, lapen
Kardomhemthepi nirep ahin ahem anat neja ponlo. Kardom-hemthepi kejut
nichi anat kedo ahem pen helole.

2Laso ahem ingrup pharo keding lapen ajam kethe ingrup phokep do.

3Ehin athengno anat ajam ingrup ingkoi arpan la Kardomhemthepi soding-lo,
lapen ahin kaprek anat ke maro angtan atovar anat si kepangno. La pharthom
athak si kekim, aphartin ta aber apar thimuchot.

4Laso ahem nirep soding isi ingrup kep ajam arpan atovar do lapen keding
ingrup pharo isi, halapu anat kelutcheng ajakan penpen-lo.

5Athak aphar ahem angdeng-heihei ke angbong lapen aber-heihei aphar apar
bi muchot athema lahei thi muchot.

6Kedo-an aphar angdeng-heihei ke aphar aphar aklam athak si kedo lapen
kaprek tikup ahem-heihei ason nujok-heihei karchak ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lapen ingtan anat chingdenchit angdeng-heihei anat isi arpong do, ingtan amaro anat, angdeng-heihei athengno, keding ingrup phokep.

8Ingtan amaro athak angdeng-heihei keding ingrup phokep, bonta kardomhem athengno-heihei ke ingrup pharo isi keding.

9Lahei angdeng aber nihang anat isi kelut atovar do, mane le lahei arlo ingtan amaro pen kelutdam asonben,

10hadaksi ingtan a-arpong kecheng. Kardomhemthepi nitur ahin anat hadak isi kepangthek-meme ahem do, la Kardomhemthepi kejut anichi anat ahem pen helole.

11Angdeng-heihei athengno nirep anat kedo asonthot kechehelat atovar do. La isinat apun, isinat arje, lapen kelutcheng ajakan-heihei ta isi nat.

12Nitur ahem anat angdeng-heihei aber isi anghap do, nihang kejut anat hadaksi arpong kecheng-lo.

13Bangso amonit neliphan nepulo, “Halahei ahem humnita ingthir-et. Hadaksi Hemphuangno kelutdam akurusar atum kangthirnei adan chopo. Pima angdeng-heihei ingthir-et, kurusar atum hadak kangthirnei adan-heihei hodaipo: Soksang adan lapen pap athok adan mate kechetu adan-heihei.

14Kurusar atum Kardom-hemthepi arlo kedora ingtan atikup anat kedamji aninghang pulote, latum Hemphu aphan kangduk ahut kechingthang ape kangthir lahei angdeng along si chebitekang nangji. Rat atum kechingrum angkang along latum kedamji aphrang akaprek ape chingchoipon nangji.”

Kardomhemthepi Angkang Apun

15Kardom ahem arlo bangpo abang kepun patang-et aphi, nihang anghap ajo pen ingtan neliphan nelindet-lo, lapen ingtan angkang punlo.

16Alangli ingchin apun abarlon ponsi nihang ahin punlo, lapen la ingrup pharopho dolo.

17Anke alangli chetevar si nirep anat punlo, apun pen ingrup pharopho long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Ako alangli nitur anat chetevarsi punlo, lapen ingrup pharopho long-lo.

19Anke alangli nichi anat chetevarlo, lapen punlo, ingrup pharopho long-lo.

20Lasonsi arpong atok-phli ta ingrup pharopho saidelo. Arpong si kangthir lapen kangthirthe angbong thak-lo.

Ezekiel 43

Kardomhemthepi Along Hemphu Kechevangthu

1Bangso amonit neliphan nihang anat kepangno anghap anat nepon lo,

2lapen nihang anat pen Israel a-Arnam kedo keturbong atur kevang neli thek-long-lo. Arnam ase talo arki asonsi ase nangdolo, lapen pirthe keturbong atur-pen the-angdang-lo.

3Laso akethek-long lake ephong Arnam Jerusalem kepavirji ahut kevang lapen ephong ke Keba Aroi along neli kethek-long ason. Anke neli longle tidup lo.

4Keturbong atur nihang anghapsoding damsi Kardomhemthepi arlo lutdamlo.

5Hemphu Akarjong neliphan ingthurlo lapen arlo atikup anat nepondet-lo, hadak Kardomhemthepi arlo Hemphu adak-atur keplengset neli thek-long-lo.

6Hadak halabangso amonit nelidung si ingnilunlo, lapen Hemphu neliphan kardomhemthepi arlo keningje neli arjulong-lo:

7“Monit aso, ladak si ne inghoilo. Ladaksi ne Israel arat angbong sopo lapen latum aphan kaike aphan pangripo. Akaprek a-arnam-heihei aphan karcho mate laso adim halatum arecho atum abang arpum kepip pen ajok latum nemen kai seta puthot pinremrelo.

8Ne Kardomhemthepi ahongthu lapen inghap anujok-heihei angdenchit recho atum ahem ahongthu lapen inghap anujok-heihei chekimlo, anke netum angbong isinat arpong si dochotpo. Latum kangthirthe keklemtap akam an pen ajok latum Nemen kangthir pinremlo, lapen lason si nening thisi Ne latum aphan pavirklung-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Non lasi latum akaprek a-arnam-heihei karcho ington nangpo lapen halatum arecho kethi abang arpum terek nangpo. Jongsi latum la klemlote Ne latum along kaike aphan dodunverji.”

10Hemphu ningjebomlang, “Monit aso, Kardomhemthepi alam Israel arat aphan thannon, lapen la akemang latum pamunthi nang. Latum apap apot pachetherak nang.

11Latum keklemtang apot jongsi chetherak lote, latum aphan Kardomhemthepi akemang alam than pajirmi non: la arlo-a-arje, la kelut anghap-heihei, lapen kebar anghap-heihei, la ahem arje la along kedo kesik asontin alam, lapen la aron, atang ason an. Latum aphan lahei tokpi-etnon, anke lahei asontin kopusonsi kebi loma latum thek-longpo, lapen aron, atang ateng pen klemthekpo.

12Kardomhemthepi aron la helo: Inglong aphuchong lapen la adung arei an kepangthirtang lapen ingthir-et.”

Dovan

13Dovan apun lahei helo, Kardom-hemthepi kepun-i apun pen isinat. Dovan aklong bithe isi ri angrup apun ingrup isi-ra chimunphli, lapen arpan ingrup isi, lapen la akung soding echak dolo. Lapen dovan kangtui lahelo:

14longle athak aber pen angchun an ingrup hini, arpan ingrup isi lapen akebimuchot pen themuchot ingrup phli kangtui lapen arpan ingrup isi dolo. Laso aphi adunthu abang ke,

15Dovan angsong kephrin athok-heihei laso along si kepi, kangtui ingrup phli. Atok-phli anu-heihei ke akaprek athak aren apar ingtuimuchot-lo.

16Dovan athaksi ke atok-phli, ahintin ta ingrup krehini do.

17Angbong ta atok-phli, ahintin ta ingrup krephli do, lapen la akung ingrup ebeng dolo. (La aber arpan ingrup isi do.) Dovan karlu adongkam ke nihang anatsi kedo.

Dovan Kepangthir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Keklem-un a-Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Monit aso, ne nangphan kopima nangkepu nangning chebinon. Dovan kimtang lote, la thak athok kephrinpen ajon lapen athok kepitang api avi la aputhak karsi pen ajok nangsi hodai nangji.

19Zadok aropen kevang a-Levi akhei atum si nephan ne kangdukji aphan ne ingno vang un-chotji. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si la hukum kepilo. Pap athok kepiji aphan nangsi latum aphan chainong aloso ejon pinangji.

20La avi ajehak nang pon-ra dovan athak si atok-heihei anu along, lapen angbong angdeng atok alongtin along ta lapen la akung-kung hi nangji. Lason si nang dovan pangthirpo lapen la hodaipo.

21Pap athok kepajir ji aphan achainong alo nang si pon nangji lapen kardomhemthepi angtan kethiktang adim si la phrin nangji. Puthot arni nang si aju kavepin abi alo pon si la pap athok pi nangji. Chainong alo pen nang keklem asonthotsi dovan vi pen pangthir nangji.

22Puthot arni nang aju-kavepin abi alo ponra nephan pap athok la nepi nangpo, chainong alo athok nang kepi asonthot la avi pen dovan pangthir-i-non.

23Nang la keklem patangdet aphi, chainong aloso ejon lapen biresak aloso ejon aju kavepin ponra

24lahei nelong vannon. Lahei aputhak kurusar atum ingti arsipo, lapen lahei nephan athok pisi phrinpo.

25Arnivang hithi erui nang bi ejon lapen chainong alo ejon, lapen biresak pap alar athok pinangji. Kadokaveta aju avepin nangji.

26Ni throksi kurusar atum dovan pangthir nangji lapen la ke-en me ji aphan sik-koi nangji.

27Hithi erui jutdet-lote, kurusar atum rat aphan dovan athak kephrin athok lapen kejelang athok-hei hei pinangji. Anke nangtum kadokave aphan ta nening ingsamjinpo. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si kepulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ezekiel 44

Nihang Anghap Ke-en

1Kardomhem angtan angkang anat bangso amonit neliphan nepondet lo. Inghap ingkirchek,

2lapen neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Laso anghap ke kaiketa ingkirhetverpo, lapen kaita ingpupelo. Monit ajat badu aphan ta la pa-ot longle, pima Ne, Israel a-Arnam si la pen lut-tang-lo. La ke ingkirhet-verpo.

3Kepangribom arechoso ke, tebonseta, ne ingno kangthir a-an chodamlongji. Adu si kelut angdeng ajakan pensi la lutpo lapen barpo.”

Kardomhemthepi Anat Kelut Aron-heihei

4Anke bangso amonit neliphan nirep anghap anat Kardomhemthepi athengno neponlo. Neli thek-long-lo, Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi alangli kedo keturbong atur keplengset thek-long-lo. Neli longle ardomkhrup lo,

5lapen neliphan Hemphu nepulo, “Monit aso, nang kethek-long lapen karjulong asontin nangning chebinon. Kardomhemthepi aron-atang-heihei ne nangphan nangthan po. Komatma amonit aphansi palut-longji ma lapen kelut longlema tokpamenon.”

6Lahei kethurkrap Israel aso atum aphan thannon, Ne, Keklem un a-Hemphu latum kehijim meme akam keklem apot chepaningding un-elo.

7Nephan athu lapen avi athok-heihei nekepi ahut reng kecherot-re bang adet amonit atum aphan, nephan kechinine arat atum aphan kepalut pen ajok latum ne Kardomhemthepi pasa-urlo. Lasonsi ne rat aso atum latum kehijim meme akam-heihei keklem pan ajok ne kechetok aloh phrilo.

8Latum Ne Kardomhemthepi kangthir aron-heihei keputang alam ano chevarvedet-lo, bonta kalile bang adet amonit atum aphan si pachehemphu-toilo.

9Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu si pache-thang-lo, reng-kecherot-re abang adet aso atum, Nephan kekroikre atum, Ne Kardomhemthepi lut-longle, Israel angbong kedo bang adet aso inutbak ta lut longle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Levi Atum Kurusar Akam Pen Keparloponpe

10Neliphan Hemphu pulo, “Nephan ne-obub si kumlin-heihei karcho rap-rap a-Israel arat atum aphan penpen Levi atum aphan Ne adukpilo.

11Inghap kehonpen lapen Kardom-hemthepi along kam keklem pen ajok latum nephan ingduk tahai. Rat atum kephrin athok aphan kevan api pathi tahai, lapen rat atum aphan kangdukjisi latum adeng cheklem tahai.

12Bonta Israel arat aphan kumlin keparcho akam keklem apot lapen lasonsi rat aphan pap kejapon apot, Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu, latum aduk phonangji pusi seme tang-lo.

13Latum nephan kurusar pu ingduk longlelo, mate Kangthirnei Adim lut-longlelo. Lahelo latum kehijim meme akam keklem apot kephonangji aduk-lo.

14Kardomhemthepi along keklemnangji kamso si Ne latum aphan paklemtoilo.”

Kurusar Atum

15Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, Zadok aropen kevang Levi akhei atum Israel arat kedo-an Nepen kesui ahut seta latum abang ke Kardomhemthepi along kekroi-thirklong pen Nephan ingdukbompo. Non lasi latum si nephan ingdukpo, lapen Ne ingno athu lapen vi athok-heihei nephan nepipo.

16Ne Kardomhemthepi arlo latum si lut-longchotji, lapen dovan along ingduk longchotji, lapen kardomhem karcho pajalongji.

17Kardomhemthepi arlo atikup anat inghap atovar pen latum kelutdam ahut, latum pe kanglit chingthang nangji. Latum arlo atikup kam keklembom un ahut mate Kardomhemthepi arlo akaprek ul ahon pen keselam ape chingchoi nangnelo,

18Anke latum ang-i vangvelo, latum pe-kanglit apoho chephung nangji lapen pe-kanglit arikong inangji, bonta vamkok kali.

19Ingtan atikup damde aphrang latum, monit kedo adim latum aphrangsi Kardomhemthepi along pe-ri chephlok si lapen lahei kangthir angdeng

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chebitekang nangji. Rat atum pen kangthir ape kesa-ur-e-detji aphan latum akaprek ape chingthang-pon nangji.

20Kurusar atum chu chesoilongledet nangji lapen ke achu ta chepading-o longledet nangji. Latum isi chelonchit si chebi nangji.

21Arlo atikup kelut aphrang kurusar atum hor junjedet nangji.

22Badu akurusar ta bang ketitang a-arloso aphan en-edet nangji; la Israel angbong a-okarjang si pangrinangji mate akaprek akurusar ahemepi aphansi pangri nangji.

23Kurusar atum nerat atum aphan kopisi kangthir ma lapen kopisi kangthirthe ma thannangji, lapen kopisi aron ateng kangthir ma lapen kangthirthema.

24Kechehilisei alam dolo pulote, kurusar atum ne aron-heihei atengpen ingsainangji. Ne kebi aron-atang ateng pen dhorom arong-aje bi nangji, lapen latum Kesang arni Pangthir-etnang.

25Kethi arpum ke-ot pen ajok, kurusar inut aron-ateng ingthir-et-edet nangne, jongsi la apo-apei apok, asomar apok mate akor apok mate penan kedode angjir apok kalite.

26Alangli ingthirthu-et aphi alangli ni throksi inghong nangji,

27lapen Kardomhemthepi arlo atikup damsi alangli kangthirji aphan athok pidamlote, alangli puthot Kardom-hemthepi ingduk unpo. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

28A-ove ove ta kurusar atum kelong nangji kurusar apharman Ne Israel atum aphan kepitang ateng longpo. Latum Israel along akhi chebi longle; latum kenangji an ta Ne helo.

29Soksang adan-heihei, pap athok-heihei lapen kechetu adan-heihei ke kurusar atum a-anlo, lapen Israel along Nepharman Ne kebipi amar asontin latum deng nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Kerot-kerimcheng angbongpen akemenei lapen Nephan nekepi asontin kurusar atum si cho-enpo. Aphongtin ta rat atum him selampo, keselamcheng ahim kurusar atum aphan si latum dan pura pinangji, lapen nehirjume latum ahem aputhak dopo.

31Kurusar atum amethang kethi avo mate api mate pi hijan kechepathi api chonangne.

Ezekiel 45

Det Along Hemphu Apharman

1Akheitin aphan apharman alongle kethak ahut, ephan ke Hemphu aphan panong nangji. La arjon kilomitar 12 ra ebeng lapen arpan kilomitar 10 donangji. La angkang an ke ingthir-et nangji.

2Laso angkang angbong Kardomhemthepi ahem aphan pangkangchen atok-phli alongle do nangji, atoktin ta ingrup pharopho donangji, lapen ingrup phokep arpan kekomchen aklam donangji.

3Laso angkang achitim ke, lake kilomitar 12 ra ebeng arjon lapen arpan kilomitar 5 punchen nang ji; Ladaksi Kardom-hemthepi dopo, kangthirnei adim.

4La ke det angbong kangthir adimlo, Kardomhemthepi along Hemphu aphan kangduk akurusar atum apharmanlo. Ladaksi latum ahem-heihei lapen Kardomhemthepi ahem aphan dorpo.

5Akaprek ebeng alongle abang ke ingrup suri ingkoirapho arjon lapen ingrup surikep avarkethe adang Kardomhemthepi along kam keklem a-Levi atum pachehemphuji aphan bipivet nangji. Hadak latum kedoji aphan rongso dopo.

6Laso adung-arei ingrup suripho avar lapen ingrup suri ingkoirapho arjon ke kangthir arongsopi alongri lake Israel arat aso aphanlo.

Rechoso Aphan Longle

7Kepangribom arechoso aphan longle bi pivet nangji. Kangthir angkang nichi ahoi pen la Mediterran a-Talo anichi an le dampo; lapen nihang anat ahoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pen la ha det ahoi anihang anat an le dampo, lasi la adang kethe lake Israel akhei angbong kepi adang asonthot si longpo.

8Laso adang bithe ke Israel adet arechoso kelong nangji apharman alonglelo, anke labangso abang rat atum aphan mo-ta cheneknelo, bonta det ahin alongle an ke Israel akhei atum aphan si pacherailong po.

Rechoso Aphan Aron-heihei

9Keklem a-Hemphu pulo, “Nang Israel kepangri atum, nangtum pap keklem ajirding-ong-lo! Nangtum kephangno lapen kechenek ingtonnon. Kopisi akeme lapen ahokpet ma la klemnon. Nangtum Nerat aso aphan halatum alongle pen kai seta phlungri. Ne, Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si, laso alam kepulo.”

10Abangphutin ta ahokpet alin lapen athuli si en nangji:

11Ephah ke akekreng alin aphan lapen Bath ke alang alin aphanlo. Keteng isi ke Homer helo. Alin athe lason helo:

1 a-Homer = 10 ephah = 10 a-Bath

12Nangtum alin lapuson nangpo:

20 a-gerah = 1 shekel

60 shekel = 1 mina

13Lasonsi nangtum dan pi nangji: a-Homer tin asoktipli along pen ephah phanthrok pen ephan, lapen a-homer tin asoktipliso along pen ephah phan throk pen ephan,

14lapen jangthu keteng kepathik lahelo, a-kortin along pen phan kep pen ephan a-both (Kor ta homer ason, bath kep do);

15lapen jon pharohini abiresak angbong pen ejon, Israel ahemtun an angbong pen. Soksang athok, kephrin athok, lapen ningkangsam athok lapen latum apharman ketu athok-heihei la helo, Hemphu Arnam si kepulo.

16Det arat atum an laso athok Israel arechoso aphan pi nangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Chiklo Kemi Arong-aje-heihei, Kesang arni-heihei, lapen akaprek arong-aje-heihei along Israel akhei kedo-an aphan arpum kangthim kephrin api-heihei, sok-sang athok-heihei, drakha-ahorlang athok-heihei kepador nangji alangli kamlo. Pap athok-heihei, sok-sang athok-heihei, arpum kephrin athok-heihei, lapen kejelang athok-heihei, Israel arat apap-heihei kechamji aphan alangli si pador nangpo.

Arong-aje-heihei
(Keba 12.1-20; Levi 23.33-43)

18Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Ke-chengsi achiklo kecheng arni nang, aju kavepin kemesen achainong alo ejon athok pinangji lapen Kardomhemthepi pangthir nangji.

19Laso pap athok ajehak avi kurusar abang ponpo lapen Kardomhemthepi inghap anujok along, dovan anu-heihei along, lapen arlo atikup anat kedam inghap atovar anujok-heihei along hi nangpo.

20Chiklo, throksi arni lason thot nang mane jongsi kechenam kalipin pen pap keklem mate chinine pinpen keklem apap apharman klem nangpo. Lasonsi nang Kardomhem pangthirverpo.”

21Kecheng achiklo krephli arni nangtum Kejok Arong-aje talonpo. Ni throksi an abangphutin ta thap kave ahim si chopo.

22Rong-aje kecheng arni, kepangribom arechoso chainong alo ejon isi alangli lapen arat atum apap-heihei athok papinang.

23Ni throksi arni aphongtin arong-aje Hemphu aphan alangli jon throksi achainong alo lapen jon throksi akehingno kavepin abiresak alo athok pinangji lapen lahei arpum pen phrin-et nangji. Alangli arnivang ta ejon abi alo pap athok pi nangji.

24Karkli ajontin achainong lapen abiresak aloso along lin 17.

5 asok lapen jit ajangthu lin thom pidun nangji.

25Kechepachong-heihei Arong-aje aphan, la throksi achiklo krepho arni si kecheng, rechoso abang ni throksi arni aphongtin aphrang asonthot si pap

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

athok lapen arpum kephrin athok-heihei, lapen sok-sang lapen jit ajangthu athok aphrang asonthot pinangpo.

Ezekiel 46

Rechoso Lapen Arong-aje-heihei

1Keklem-un a-Hemphu pulo, “Kesangse ni throk arni arlo atikup adang nihang anghap atovar abang ingkirchek nangji, bonta la Kesang arni lapen Chiklo kemi arong-aje ahut ingpu nangji.

2Ingtan atikup adang pen kepangribom arechoso abang inghap atovar pen ajok kelut angdeng lutdampo lapen kurusar atum alangli akangthim athok lapen kejelang athok-heihei kephrinpi ahut alangli inghappi anujok adung arjap-dingpo. Inghappi along alangli archovek nangji lapen an si puthot ingtan damthupo. Arni ingsamsetik an inghappi ingkirkedet nangji.

3Aphongtin a-Kesang arni lapen Chiklo kemi a-Rong-aje ahut rat atum Hemphu aphan inghap-pi athengno ardom si archo nangji.”

4Kesang arni Hemphu angno rechoso abang akangthim kephrin athok aphan jon throk abiresak aloso, ejon abiresak alo, akemesen pen van-nangji.

5Ajontin abiresak alo along lin 17 ra powa hini asok lapen ajontin abiresak aloso along alangli aning kehang aling kepiji ason van nangji. Lasonsi sok-sang adan athok aphong tin alangli jit ajangthu lin thom van nangji.

6Chiklo kemi a-Rong-aje ahut chainong aloso ejon, biresak aloso jonthrok, lapen biresak alo ejon, kedo-an ta akemesen pen alangli van nangji.

7Ajontin achainong alo lapen abiresak alo athok kepi ahut lin 17 ra powa hini asok, lapen ajontin abiresak aloso athok kepi ahut rechoso kepiji aning kehang aling van nangji. Lason sok-sang athok kepi aphongtin along lin thom ajit ajangthu van-nangji.

8Rechoso abang kelutcheng angdeng anghap atovar ovek nangji lapen nangkelut atovar thot ingtan chedamthu nangji.

9Arong-aje ahut rat atum Hemphu aphan karchoji kevang ahut nirep an anghap pen nangkelut atum an nitur anghap anatthu pen bar nangji lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nitur anghap anat pen nangkelut atum an latum archo tangdet aphi nirep anghap anat pen ingtan bar nangji. Kelut atovarthot abangphutin ta pachevoi thuthedetnang, bonta akaprek anghappi pen pabarlonang.

10Rat atum kevang ahut Rechoso ta pavangnangji, lapen latum ke-o ahut pa-onang.

11Kecho-kejun amei arni lapen rong-aje-heihei arni chainong lapen biresak alo ajontin along sok-sang lin 17 ra powa hini pi dunnangji lapen biresak aloso ajontin along karcho atum aning kehang aling pi dun nangji. Sok-sang athok aphongtin jit ajangthu lin thom pi nangji.

12Hemphu aphan kepangribom arechoso ningkangsam athok kepiji ninghang pulote, arpum kangthim kephrin athok setame mate isi kejelang athok setame, alangliphan nihang anghappi arlo atikup ingpu pidang nangji. Kesang-arni athok kepi ahut asonthot si alangli athok pinangpo, lapen alangli puthot damjui aphi inghappi ingkirthip nangpo.

Arnivang Athok

13Hemphu pulo, “Adapvang ningkan isi abiresak aloso akemesen Hemphu aphan akangthim kephrin athok pinangji. Laso athok lake arnivang si pi nangji.

14Lapen arnivang ta lin ni athengthe aduk athok thengthe aduk pen kepangvuiji aphan elin ajit ajangthu pi nangji. Hemphu aphan kepajir laso athok ke kaike doverpo.

15Biresak aloso, thengthe aduk, lapen jit ajangthu-heihei Hemphu aphan kaike ta adapvang pinangji.”

Rechoso Lapen Longle

16Keklem-un a-Hemphu hukum-heihei pilo: “Jongsi kepangribom arechoso kecherai alongle asopo atum angbongpen inutbak aphan dan piji pulote, ahemtun akhi asonsi halabangso asopo chepahemphu longpo.

17Bonta kepangribom arechoso jongsi alongle kam keklembom atum angbong inutbak aphan kepiji pulote la Kangthur a-Ningkan nanglelote la rechoso akhi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

plang thudetpo. La alangli chepahemphu longpo, lapen alangli lapen alangli sopo si kaike aphan chepahemphu longpo.

18Kepangribom arecho abang rat atum alongle thi longle. Alangli sopo aphan kepiji alongle jokta alangphan kepi alongle angbong pen nangji, la lote alangli nerat aso alongle kethi pen ajok latum aphan chenekne detpo."

Kardomhemthepi A-Tundanghem

19Anke bangso amonit neliphan arlo atikup adang nitur anghap adung nirep anat kepangno kelutcheng angdeng-heihei anat neponlo. Lahei ke kurusar atum aphan kangthir angdeng-lo. Alangli nichi kedo angdeng-heihei anat elong adim jong-lo lapen pulo.

20"Laso adim ke pap athok mate kechetu athok-heihei kepitang a-ok kurusar atum ke-up, lapen thengthe-aduk ahim keselam adimlo, anke kangthir amar ingtan atikup ponsi rat aphan phangno jok-phlotpo."

21Anke alangli neliphan ingtan atikup anat nepondet-lo,

22lapen neliphan atok-phli atok-anotin nelipa-klang-lo, hadak isi bimuchot atikup do, ingrup 40 keding lapen arpan ingrup 30 do.

23Asitin ta isi komchen arlong arpong do, lapen me kethor adim-heihei arpong athengno do.

24Bangso amonit neliphan pulo, "Lahei ke rat atum kepi athok-heihei kardomhem aban atum ke-up atundang-heihei ahemlo."

Ezekiel 47

Kardomhemthepi Pen Keli Alangjeng

1Bangso amonit neliphan puthot Kardomhemthepi kelutcheng anghap anat nejaponlo. Kelutcheng anghap aber pen lang nangli si nihang anat lilo. Kardomhemthepi kepangno anat. Kardomhem nitur abeng pen langlisi dovan anitur ahin anat lilo.

2Bangso amonit neliphan nirep anghap anat kardomhem adang pen nepondet-lo, lapen nihang anat kepangno anghap komchen nejaponlo. Nitur ahin anghap along lang jengso livoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Alangli kepun-i apun pen bangso amonit ingrup suri isi nihang anat keli
alangjeng punlo lapen neliphan langjeng soding lang pahat-lo. Lang neli
kengsak an si inglumchot-lo.

4Anke alangli akaprek ingrup suri isi punlo, lapen lang neli kengphu an
inglumlo. Puthot ingrup suri isi aber punlo, lang nelivam an inglumlo.

5Alangli ingrup suri isi an puthot pun thulo, lapen hadak langjeng lapu-an
arnuk-lo, neli hat un-edet-lo. La kevekpet pen apar hat un-e.

6Alangli neliphan pulo, “Monit aso, la kedo-an tok pamenon.” Anke bangso
amonit neliphan langroi akung neponthudet-lo,

7lapen neli hadak le si hadak lang akung kung ke-ongdung athengpi arong-
heihei neli thek-long-lo.

8Neliphan alangli pulo, “Bangso alang nihang anat lapen Jordan Arlok aber
lapen ha Kethi a-Talo an det soding lilo. La Kethi a-Talo along keli ahut,
halaso angti alang along lang kereng pang-vuilo.

9Langjeng keli aling ajat ajat api lapen lang-a-ok kedo-an ta dolo. Langjeng
alang si Kethi a-Talo alang pangthirpo, lapen la keli aling, la chethe vanpo.

10Engedi alang amek pen Eneglaim alangmek soding, talo akung ok-keri atum
dolo, lapen haladak latum kepakrengjisi alan-heihei chetesarpo. Mediterran
a-Talo along son ko-an alang-ok kedoma la an sose ongdung alang-ok hadak
dopo.

11Bonta inghan ajo alang lapen langbi-heihei akung soding alang pamirak-
redetpo. Lahei hadak ingti atiri asonsi dopo.

12Langkung lahin lahin ajat-tin athengpi arong-heihei kepacholong jisi arong
vangpo. Lahei arvo kaita chingjuijedetpo, lapen lahei athe kepathe kaike seta
ingtontedetpo. Lahei chiklo ajontin ta athe kemi patheverpo, pima lahei
aphan Kardom-hemthepi pen keli alangjeng si lang piverpo. Thengpi arong-
heihei an padorpo, lapen lahei arvo rat atum keso kemeji aphan enpo.”

Longle Ahoi-heihei

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Keklem-un a-Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Khei krehini atum penpen Joseph
akhei phanni longle keche-thakji ahoi lahei helo.

14Nangso nangsu aphan ne chechakpamelo, laso alongle ne latum aphan
pidetpo; non latum angbong eteng isi thak non.”

15Nirep ahoi ke nihang anatsi damlo, Mediterran a-Talo pen ha Hethlon
arongsopi, ha Hamath atovar, ha Zedad arongsopi anat an,

16Berothah arongsopi lapen Sibraim arongsopi an (lahei Damaskas lapen
Hamath adet adak si kedo), lapen Tikon arongsopi an (Hauran alongri ahoi
alongsi kedo.)

17Lason si Nirep ahoi ke nihang anat Mediterran pen ha Enon arongsopi lake
Damaskas lapen Hamath anirep anat alongri ahoi damlo.

18Nihang ahoi ke nitur anatsi damlo, lake Damaskas lapen Hauran angbong
elong adim pen, Jordan Aroi si nichi anat Israel lapen nihang anat Gilead
ahoi paplang-lo, la Kethi a-Talo anat Tamar anat anlo.

19Nitur ahoi ke nitur-nichi anatsi damlo, lake Tamar pen ha Kadesh Meribah
alangbi, lapen nirep-nichi soding damsi ha Ijip ahoi Mediterran a-Talo anat
an.

20Nichi ahoi ke Mediterran anat soding lapen nirep anat damsi ha nichi
Hamath a-Tovar anat elong adim an ledamlo.

21Laso alongle nang khei atum ang-bong thaknon;

22lake nangtum kaike aphan amarlo. La nangtum kethak ahut bang adet aso
nangtum angbong nangkedodun atum aphan, lapen ladak amahang kethek
atum asomar atum aphan apharman pinangji. Latum aphan Israel aso
asonthot si langpon nangji lapen Israel atum penpen longle aphan apharman
khadot pathurappet nangji.

23Bang adet aso abangphutin kopi akhei alongsi kedodunloma halaso akhei
arat along apharman longdunpo. Ne Keklem-un a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

Ezekiel 48

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Khei Atum Angbong Longle Kethak

1Kheiheihei amen lahei helo: Nirep ahoi anat Benjamin akhei, Hethlon atovar
Mediterran atalo pen ha Hamath kelut dam atovar, Hazarenon an (Hamath
angno atovar Enon, la Damaskas ahoi nirep anat), lapen nihang anat pen
nichi anat an, Dan ta apharman isi.

2Dan alongri ahoi nihang pen ha nichi an, la ke Mediterran atalo anichi anat
an, Asher apharman ta isi,

3Asher alongri ke, nihang pen nichi ahin anat, Naphtali, apharman isi.

4Naphtali ahoi, nihang pen nichi ahin anat Manasseh apharman isi.

5Ephraim alongri ahoi, nihang pen ha nichi, Reuben ta apharman isi.

6Ephraim alongri ahoi, nihang pen ha nichi, Reuben ta apharman isi.

7Reuben alongri ahoi, nihang pen ha nichi, Judah ta apharman isi.

Longle Angbong-chitimchit Kepanong Adak

8Adun adakthu alongle abang ke isi kepanong-lor kerimji aphansi kebipilo. La
ke kilomitar 12 ra ebeng donangji arpan nirep pen nitur an, lapen khei atum
aphan kepi asonthotsi nihang pen nichi an etengthot arjonkeding donangpo.
Laso adak alongsi Kardom-hemthepi dopo.

9Laso adak angbong chitimchit along, isi kepanong adim arjon kilomitar 12 ra
ebeng lapen arpan kilomitar 10 alongle Hemphu aphan hodai nangji.

10Laso kangthir adak angbong isi adak kurusar atum aphan long nangji.
Nihang pen nichi an latum apharman kilomitar 12 ra ebeng lapen nirep pen
nitur an, kilomitar 5. Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi ke labangso adak angkang
angbong chi-timchit si donangji.

11Laso adak ke Zadok aro pen kevang akurusar atum aphanlo. Latum nephan
kroithip pen ingduk-lo, lapen akaprek a-Israel atum kehingno akam keklem
along latum chelangdunde det-lo, akaprek a-Levi aso atum keklemdun ason
kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lasi latum akaprek a-Levi atum adung alongle alongsi isi kepanong alongle along latum dolongpo, lapen lake kangthirnei adimlo.

13Levi atum ta isi kepanong alongri si dolongpo, hala kurusar atum anitur alongri anat, arjon kilomitar 12 ra ebeng, nihang pen nichi an, lapen arpan kilomitar 5 nirep pen nitur an.

14Longle kedo-an angbong Hemphu aphan kehodai alongle helo kemenei alonglelo, lapen la angbong jor longle mate lar longlelo mate anut kaprek aphan palar longle. Lake ingthir-et lapen la ahemphu Hemphu lo.

15Kepanong alongri angbong ahin alongle abang ke keding kilomitar 12 ra ebeng lapen arpan kilomitar hini ra ebeng, ke ingthirthelo, bonta rat atum jungjung akam ke-enji aphanlo. Alanglitum hadak do-unji lapen la en unji. Rongsopi ke la angbong chitimchit si padonangji,

16lapen la isi atok-phli nangji, ingrup 4500 ahintin anat ta donangji.

17Rongsopi atok tin hadak isi ahongchetai donangji, ingrup 250 donangji.

18Rongsopi kimdet aphi ahin along le adungthot amat kangthir adim anitur anat keding kilomitar, pho, lapen arpan kilomitar hini ra ebeng nihang anat, lapen kilomitar pho keding lapen arpan kilomitar hini ra ebeng nichi anat lake rongsopi along kedo arat atum sai ketiki alongle aphanlo.

19Badutame rongsopi along kedo abangphutin, jat akhei penle la vang setame, laso alongle saitiki longji.

20Lasi angbong chitimchit adak alongle adang la kepitang kompet atok-anotin kilomitar krehini ra ebeng, lapen la rongsopi ke-en alongle ta parloponlo.

21Ahin kedolang pupu kangthir adang alongle lapen rongsopi amar ahin an ke rechoso amarlo. Ingrup suri ingkoirapho kangthir angkang pen ahoi an, lapen khei atum pen chingdenchit, lata rechoso apharmanlo kardomhem Kangthir angkang lapen la angbong chitimchit akangthir angdeng.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Levi atum amar lapen rongsopi amar, rechoso kechepahemphu amar angbong si dopo. Rechoso apharman ke Judah lapen Benjamin alongri angbong si dopo.

Akaprek Akhei Atum Aphan a-Longle

23Ahin akhei atum an aphan ke: Nihang pen nichi an, Benjamin apharman isilo.

24Benjamin alongri adung arei, nihang pen nichi an, Simeon, apharman isilo.

25Simeon alongri adung-arei, nihang pen ha nichi an, Issakar, apharman isilo.

26Issakar alongri adung-arei nihang pen ha nichi an, Zebulun, apharman isilo.

27Zebulun adung-arei alongri, nihang pen nichi an, Gad apharman isilo.

28Gad alongri adung-arei, nitur an, ahoi lake Tamar pen Meribath-Kadesh alang-roi-heihei, lapen Ijip alangjeng soding pen ha Talo Thepi an.

29Israel akhei atum angbong nang kethak nangji alongle kechepahemphu-verji a-longle la helo, lapen lahei heloHemphu keputang apharman alongle lo.

Jerusalem Anghappi-heihei

30Rongsopi pen kebar atovar-heihei lahei helo: Nirep anat ingrup 4500 apun donangpo,

31kethom anghappi dopo, Reuben Anghappi, Judah Anghappi, lapen Levi Anghappi, lapen rongsopi anghappi-heihei Israel akhei amen ateng si amen irpo.

32Nihang anat ke ingrup 4500 apun donangpo, inghappi kethom donangpo, Joseph anghappi, Benjamin anghappi, Dan anghappi.

33Nitur anat ta apun ingrup 4500 dopo, inghappi kethom dopo, Simeon anghappi, Issakar anghappi, lapen Zebulun anghappi.

34Nichi anat apun ingrup 4500 dopo, inghappi kethom dopo, Gad anghappi, Asher anghappi, lapen Naphtali anghappi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[35]rongsopi komjai avaikang pangrumpet ingrup 18,000 dopo. Lapen nonpen rongsopi amen ke, Hemphu ladak dolo, pusi irpo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Daniel

Daniel 1

RISOMAR ATUM NEBUKADNEJAR KANGSAIHEM ALONG

1Judah arecho Jehoiakim Recho kecho kethom aningkan, Bebilon arecho
Nebukadnejar Jerusalem lapen komjir arongsopi an tengkheng lo.

2Hemphu alangliphan recho Jehoiakim lapen Kardomhemthepi ajehak akhi-
heihei paponlong-lo. Alangli, Bebilon adet amethang a-arnam-heihei anat
alanglilong ajehak amonit nepsi chevoilo, lapen Kardom ahem khipuru-heihei
along kevanlong akhi-heihei thap-lo.

3Recho, alangli asaikhi atum angbong akethenei Ashpenaz abang aphan Israel
pen kevan recho ahem lapen arlengkethe ahemtun pen risomar pangvaitoilo.

4Halatum athok kedo abang, reset, kam kethan long-tang, kecharli keprap,
lapen abang apun kechok lake angthek avepin nangji, la lote halatum recho
ahem kam keklemji aphan unpo Ashpenaz ke halatum aphan Bebilon alam
ketok-kelang pathantoilo.

5Recho ahem asor kecho a-an lapen ahor arnivang halatum aphan recho
papitoilo. Lason ningkan kethom kam kethan tangdet aphi, halatum recho
angno cheklangnangpo.

6Kangvaitang atum angbong Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael lapen Azariah helo,
latum do-anta Judah akhei penlo.

7Saikhi atum angbong akethenei abang halatum aphan Belteshazar, Shadrak,
Meshak lapen Abednego pusi akemi amen irlo.

8Daniel, recho ahem a-an kecho lapen ahor kejun-i pen ajok alangli methang
aphan chepasa-ur-e detpo pusi chesik-lo, lasi alangli Ashpenaz aphan kerap
chohang-lo,

9lapen Arnam, Daniel aphan Ashpenaz pen kangjinso palong-lo.

10Ashpenaz, tebonseta recho aphan pherelo, lasi alangli Daniel aphan pulo,
“Nangkopisi chonangjima, jun nangjima la recho pathiktang-lo, lapen nang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

jongsi bang kaprek ariso atum ason kelang apun kali pulote recho neliphan pathilot tahai.”

11Lasi Daniel lapen alangli ri asangho bangkethom aphan Ashpenaz kepahontoi keton abangphu along damlo.

12“Nikep nelitum aphan asat nelangtha,” pusi alangli pulo. “Netum aphan arvo ahan-heiheile pichotnon lapen lang le pajunchotnon.

13Anle recho ahem a-an kecho arisomar atum pen nepangbar non, lapen netum aphan kethek-long a-arje aphuthak paklangra nangli kepharnangji alam pharnon.”

14Keton abangphu halatum aphan nikep asat kelangji alam kroidun lo.

15Nikep jutdet aphi recho ahem a-an kecho atum aphan mute latum kelang lengmuchot lapen ingtangmuchot.

16Lasi recho kepathiktang a-an pipesi keton abangphu atum aphan halabangso arni pen arvo ahan-heihei si pacholongbomlo.

17Arnam la bangphli ariso aphan kethek-kere, lamet lapen kechini keri anat asai kethek pilo. La aparta Daniel aphan kethek-long lapen mang alam-heihei kechini asai pilo.

18Recho kepathiktang ningkan kethom jutdet aphi, Ashpenaz risomar kedo-an aphan Nebukadnejar angno ponlo.

19Recho halatum abangphutin pen chingkilo, seta Daniel, Hananiah, Mishael, lapen Azariah aphansi alangli ningdok muchot. Lasonsi halatum recho akangsaihem abangphu manlo.

20Jat ason recho arju seta, mate kaprek akesung recho pho seta la bangphli arisomar atum det angbong kaprek sangkelang mate thek-kere atum aphan phankep kechini lit-lang.

21Sairas, Parsi arechokethe Bebilon endetdetik an Daniel recho ahem alongsi dobomlo.

Daniel 2

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nebukadnejar Amang

1Nebukadnejar recho kecho hini aningkan alangli eson amang hemanlo. Labangso amang lapu-an alangliphan pasiksak-lo, alangli amek jangthekthe det-lo.

2Lasi alangli lodeppo atum, mekbin atum, maja kanghoithek atum lapen Chaldia atum an aphan recho amang alam kepathanjisi paphapet-toilo. Lasi halatum recho angno vangpet-lo.

3Lapen recho halatum aphan pulo, “Ne eson amang hemanlo lapen ne laso amang alam kechiniji ingtungpik-lo.”

4Ansi Chaldia atum Aramaik alam pen recho aphan thak-lo, “O Recho nangchethe ansose padingnang! Nangli ban atum aphan nangli mang thannon, lapen nelitum mang athe alam nangthanpo.”

5Recho halatum aphan thak-lo, “Ne nening chesiktang-lo, nangtumsi nemang nethannangpo lapen labangso athe alam paklangnangpo. Jongsi than thekthe pulote, ne nangtum a-ok ingthan-etpo lapen nangtum ahem anta phri-etsi pavirkoipo.

6Bonta jongsi nangtum mang paklangthek lapen laso athe alam than thek pulote ne pen nangtum dan-heihei lapen nong-e-heihei lapen man kethe longji. La apotsi mang alam lapen la athe nethannon.”

7Halatum recho aphan puthot thakthulo, “Jongsi nangli mang nelitum aphan nelithan lote nelitum la athe alam nanglithan thekpo.”

8Halabangso ahut, Recho asekethe pen thaksi pulo, “Ne chinilo, nangtum kepaderbomjisi apor rilo, pima nangtum mang than thekthete ne nangtum aphan

9ejatvet aduk kepi-jisi nening chesiktang-lo pu nangtum chini, nangtum angbong nephan pachoreibomjisi chedonsarlo, pima nangtum ningthelo, apor keme vangsi la prekdakpo. Mang kopima nethannon, anke ne chinipo nangtum mang atheta thanthek.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Kepare atum thak-lo, nangli kopisi chini ingtung-loma la kethan thekji abang dak pirthe athak avelang. Recho kethenei lapen kangtangnei atum seta ludeppo, mekbin klembang atum, lapen kemoithek atum pen lapuson kethan nangji hanghepinlang.

11Nangli kehang ason ke sungpik apotsi baduta la nangliphan than thekthe, arnam-heihei atumsi thanthekchotji seta halatum monit atum angbong dode.

12La amat recho aningthihak-lo, lapen Bebilon along kedo kethekkere kedo-an aphan kepathitoijisi hukum pilo.

13Lasi halatum Keddan aphan, Daniel lapen alangliri asangho aphan penpen kepathi-et jisi hukumpilo.

Mang Alam Kopima Arnam, Daniel Aphan Kepaklang

14Ansi Daniel recho angphun kerai abang Ariok along damlo, atheke la aphan kedo-an thek-kere atum aphan kepathiji ahukum pitang-lo. Karju nangji chesikkoi alamthe pen

15alangli Ariok aphan arjulo, “Kopi athesi recho lapuson kepherememe ahukum kepilo?” Lasi Ariok, Daniel aphan kopi plangtang-loma la thanlo.

16Menmen amat Daniel recho along damsi mang alam kethan thekji aphan apor chohang-lo.

17Ansi Daniel ahem chedamlo lapen ajirpo Hananiah, Mishael lapen Azariah aphan kopi plangtang loma thanlo.

18Alanglitum Bebilon akethek-kere atum along kethidunde detji aphan Sining Arnam pen kangjinso kelong pen kepatu alam halatum aphan kepaklangji aphan Arnam pardomtoilo.

19Ansi kepatu alam ajo Daniel aphan mek-rengjeng ahut paklang-lo, lapen alangli Sining Arnam aphan chorolo:

20“Arnam ke reset lapen Jakong thepik: Kaike, kaike anta Alangliphan rover nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Apor-heihei lapen asek-heihei Alangli khang; Alangli recho atum aphan bat
lapen pasun; Alanglisi recho aphan bat lapen pasun, Alanglisi bidi lapen
kechinithek ajakong kepi a-Bang.

22Karsikpik lapen kepatu alam Alanglisi paklang; Kangting arlo kepatu alam
Alanglisi chinipet, lapen Alanglilong kethe-ang doklung.

23Nephusar atum a-Arnam, ne Nangphan chorolo lapen man pilo. Nang
nephan bidi lapen jakong pilo; Ne kardom nethak-lo lapen recho aphan kopisi
than nangjima netum aphan paklang-lo."

Mang Alam Recho Aphan Daniel Kethan Lapen La Kethanpajirmi

24Lasi Daniel, recho athek-kere atum aphan kepathiji ahukum kelongtang
abang Ariok along damlo. Alangli laphan pulo, "Halatum aphan pathirinon.
Nephan recho along neponnon, lapen ne alangli mang keheman alamjir
alangliphan thanpo."

25Ansi recho Nebukadnejar angno Ariok, Daniel aphan ponserak-lo lapen
recho aphan pulo, "Nanglimang athe kethanthek inut a-Judia neli long-lo."

26Recho, Daniel (Belteshazar pu ta pu) aphan pulo, "Nang ne keheman-tang
amang alam lapen la athe-heihei nethan thekjima?"

27Daniel thak-lo, "Recho kehang kepatu alam ke thek-kere atum,
majakanghoi atum, kemoithek atum, ludeppo atum, lapen chiklolongso
kelangthek atum jokta bangso alam nanglithan thekthe.

28Tebonseta kepatu alam kepaklang abang sining Arnam inut do. Mo aphi
kopi plangjima la Alangli pachinitang-lo. Non neli nanglimek kejang ahut
keheman kethek-long amang nangliphan thanpo."

29Nangli mek kejang un ahut mo aphi keplangji alam nangli hemanlo; lapen
kepatu alam kepaklang a-Arnam, kopisi plangjima nangliphan paklangtang-
lo.

30Nonke labangso kepatu alam neliphan paklangtang-lo, neli kaprek atum
aphan bidi do muchot lapu kali, bonta nangli keheman amang alam athe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kechini nangji aphan lapen nanglining arlo kevang akematha ason-heihei kechini nangji aphan.

31O Recho, isi akumlin thepi nangli ingno karjapdong nangli thek-long-lo, klarbong lapen turbong, lapen kelang pherememepik.

32La aphu ajukave aser pensi keselam; la aning lapen aphang-heihei rup pensi keselam; la avam lapen amelumbong-heihei tam angchin pen;

33la akeng-heihei lapen la akengpak ajehak ingchin lapen longle-inghan pen kepangvui.

34Nangli la aphan kelangding ahut, isi arlongkethe, monit ari pen kehonghepin lapen la vangsi ingchin lapen inghan akumlin akeng tongphunsi pangje-ilo.

35Ansi men men amat ingchin, inghan, tam, rup lapen ser kedo-anta ingje-ilo lapen barla ahut sok kejap aduk nangnak-lo. Tomon pon-etsi angthek pavedet-lo. Bonta arlong inglong akethe cheplangsi pirthe adang kupthip-lo.

36Mang lapuson helo. Non neli recho aphan la athe kopima than po.

37Nangli recho atheng, nangli recho atum angbong kethenei arecholo. Sining a-Arnamsi nangliphan recho kethe bat-lo lapen jakong-horang, kangtang-kangsak lapen adak-atur pitang-lo.

38Alangli nangliphan pirthe adang kedo-an aputhak kechari abang battang-lo lapen kadokave marat-mareng api atum aputhak, votek-voso aputhak, kepangri abang battang-lo. Nangli helo ser aphu lo.

39Nangliphi puthot kaprek inut parechoji, la nangli an kethe kali, lapen laso aphi kethom arecho, isi tam-angchin arecho, lasi pirthe adang pangripo.

40Lapen phli arecho dopo, la ingchin ason ingtangrak, pachingdatpre lapen asontinta ing-lok un lapen ingchinle pachingdatpre ason, la pachingdatpreji lapen aphrang arecho arat an sorlampo.

41Akengpak lapen akengchimun ajehak longle-inghan lapen ajehak ingchin, nangli la jokta thek-long-lo. Labangso athe ke la isi kephlakdak adet plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lake ingchin ingtangrak ason dopo, pima la ingchin pen longle-inghan pangvuilo.

42Akengchimun ajehak ingchin lapen ajehak longle-inghan, la athe ke ebeng adet ke ingtangrakpo lapen ebeng ke ingtangtedetpo.

43Nangli thek-long-lo, ingchinta longle-inghan pensi pangvuilo. Labangso atheke kepangri atum pangripangdon akam pen ajok halatum ahemtun-heihei isi-vet kevanji aphansi bor-ipo, bonta la halatum aphan plang un-edetpo, pima ingchinke longle-inghan pen chingvui un-e.

44Halabangso kepangri atum ahut, sining arecho inut isi arat sengpo, lapen la kaita jutje detpo. La aphan baduta parem un-elo, bonta halahei arecho arat kedo-an pavir-detpo, lapen kaike aphan doverpo.

45Arlong kopusonsi monit ari pen la kehong kalipin lapen la kopusonsi vangsi ingchin tam, longle-inghan, rup lapen ser pen kepinchong akumlin aphan tongphun loma la nangli thek-long-lo. Arnam kethe ke mo aphi kopipi plangjima la ethanlo, recho. Nanglimang keheman asonthotsi neli nangliphan nangthanlo lapen la ahok mang atheta nanglithanlo.

Daniel Aphan Recho Nong-e Kepi

46Ansi recho Nebukadnejar longle tongparlipbak lo lapen athok-ajir, dan-heihei Daniel aphan pinangji pura hukum-heihei pilo.

47Recho pulo, “Nang Arnam ke arnam-heihei kedo-an angbong pen ketheneilo, recho atum ahemphu lapen kepatu-heihei ason kepaklang abang-lo. Ne la chini pima la apotsi nang lahei pajirmi thek-lo.”

48Ansi alangli Daniel aphan isi kangtui anghoi bat-lo, lapen adorkeso adan-heihei pilo, lapen Bebilon alongsi ahemphu bat-lo; lapen recho aphan thanpare atum angbong kethenei abang bat-lo.

49Daniel kechoningri pen Shadrak, Meshak lapen Abednego aphan recho Bebilon alongri akam an aputhak bat-lo, bonta Daniel, recho kangsai akutsi dobomlo.

Daniel 3

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nebukadnejar Ser Akumlin Aphan Kepardomtoiji Ahukum Kepi

1Recho Nebukadnejar Ser akumlin paselamlo, kangtui ingrup 60, lapen arpan
ingrup 6 anbak, la Bebilon alongri, Dura pu aklam along alangli parjap-lo.

2Ansi recho saikhi atum, rechoso an, govornor an, govornorkethe an,
thanpare atum an, kangsai atum an lapen longri kaprek kepangri atum an
aphan kepavangpetji aphan hukum pilo. Halatum recho Nebukadnejar
keparjap akumlin kechehodai amei along chetongdun pet nangji.

3Lahei kepangri atum kumlin angno kechehodai jisi karjaphrong ahut,

4pherangke abang asekethe pen pachethang-lo, “Det kedo-an arat atum, khei-
heihei, lapen kaprek kaprek alam keningje atum!

5Nanglitum pong-ut arki arjulongpo, aphithu pongsi-heihei, kumbeleng-
chongdeng-heihei, kum-chordeng-heihei, lapen prakso lapen akaprek kedo-an
kelun-i ason amung rot dunpo. Kelun-i ason amung kerot kecheng ahut
nanglitum kedo-an Nebukadnezzar recho keparjaptang ser akumlin aphan
ardomkhrupsi archo nangpo.

6Badutame kardom-khrupkhre lapen karchoche abang aphan me angkang
arlo phrindutpo.”

7Lasonsi halatum lun-kelun-i ason-amung-heihei arki arjulongdet aphi recho
Nebukadnejar keparjaptang ser akumlin aphan ardomkhrupsi archolo.

Daniel Ajirpo Bangkethom Aphan Kekroikre Apot Kebok

8Lasi halabangso ahut mamat ajehak Bebilon asor Judia atum akekroi
kepache-ojisi asai rilo.

9Halatum recho Nebukadnejar aphan pulo, “Recho achethe ansose
padingnang!

10Recho, nangli hukum pisi pulo lun-kelun-i ason-amung kerot pen mamat
bangphutinta ser akumlin aphan ardomkhrupsi archo nangji,

11lapen badutame ardomkhrup-ra archoche pulote me angkang arlo
phrindutpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bebilon alongri nangli kebat kam ahemphu ajehak a-Judia Shadrak, Meshak lapen Abednego atum nangli hukum-heihei kroikredet-lo. Halatum nangli arnam aphan archoche lapen nangli keparjaptang akumlin aphan ardom-khrupkhre.”

13La amat recho aningthihak-lo, lapen alangli ingno bang kethom amonit pavantoilo.

14Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Shadrak, Meshak, lapen Abednego, ne keparjaptang ser akumlin, ne arnam aphan nangtum karchoji lapen kardomkhrupji molo pu ahokma?

15Lasi non pong-ut-heihei, pongsi-heihei, kumbeleng-chongdeng-heihei, kumbeleng-chordeng-heihei, kum beleng-heihei lapen kaprek kelun-i ason-amung-heihei arki karju long kecheng amat kumlin aphan ardomkhrupsi archo nangji. Jongsi nangtum klemkle pulote nangtum aphan men-men me angkang arlo phrindutpo. Nangtum aphan nangkepajok a-arnam do pu nangtum matha ma?”

16Shadrak, Meshak lapen Abednego thak-lo, “Recho akehai, netum methang kecheraiji aphan bor-i-elo.

17Netum kangduk a-Arnam jongsi me angkang pen netum aphan pajok un pulote, Alangli nanglirideng pen ta pajok un.

18Bonta jongsi alangli pajokje seta, recho akehai, nangli chini iknon, nelitum ke nangli arnam aphan archovekve lapen nangli keparjaptang ser akumlin aphan ardomvekve.”

Daniel Ajirpo Bangkethom Aphan Kepathitoi

19La amat Nebukadnejar aning chekhang un-esi Shadrak, Meshak, lapen Abednego aphan amahang prung-angsi aningthihak-lo. Lasi alangli methang amonit aban aphan hukum pisi aphrang pen apar phan throksi me pasomuchot-lo.

20Lapen alangli ron kechedan atum kangtangnei abangphan hukum pisi bangkethom amonit aphan pangnanghetsi me angkang arlo paphrindut-toilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lasi halatum aphan choi, vamkok, phutup lapen kedo-an ape ari pachingthangsi ingnanghet-lo lapen me angkang arlo halatum aphan phrindut khangjang-lo.

22Me angkang kethor pathepik nangji pu recho ahukum pasodak apotsi me angkang along kepon abangphu atum aphan me chopondet-lo.

23Ansi Shadrak, Meshak, lapen Abednego aphan ingnanghet pen me akar angkang arlo angbong paklo-et-lo.

24Nebukadnezzar manghusi men men thurphlut-lo. Alangli methang asaikhi atum aphan arjulo, “Ilitum bangkethom amonit aphan ing-nanghetsi halatum aphan me angkang arlo phrindut-lo kalima?” Halatum thak-lo “Kalang, recho, ilitum la klemlo.”

25Tangte kopi apotsi ne bangphli amonit atum me adang arlo kehelat kethek-long loma? “Alangli arjulo.” “Halatum kangnanghet kali, lapen halatum aphan me kecho angthek thangta ave lapen phli abangphu ke inut Arnam apherangke nangnak.”

Bangketbom Amonit Atum Kejok Lapen Kangtui Anghoi Kelong

26Lasi Nebukadnezzar me akar anghap along damsi hang-lo, “Shadrak! Meshak! Abednego! Kangtuinei Arnam aban atum! Ingtan vangnon!” Lapen menmen amat halatum ingtan nangbarlo.

27Rechoso kedo-an, govornor atum, govornor kethe atum lapen kaprek adet asaikhi recho atum chingrumpetsi me pen kejok bangkethom amonit atum aphan langdamlo. Halatum achu me choche, halatum keche-um ape me choche, lapen halatum abang athak thangnat me angnim ave.

28Recho pulo, “Shadrak, Meshak lapen Abednego a-Arnam hirjume atheng! Alangphan kangduk lapen kechiki amonit atum aphan alangli pherangke nangchetoisi pajok-lo. Halatum nelam-heihei patepek seta halatum amethang a-Arnam apar akaprek a-arnam aphan ardomkhrup-khre lapen archochesi amethang apran chemathathe det-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29“Lapen non badu akhei amonit setame, kur kaprektame, mate lam prekjamtame Shadrak, Meshak lapen Abednego a-Arnam aphan pinrem lote, halabangphan ari akeng ingsek-ipo, lapen ahem paru-et po. Lason kepajokthek Arnam nahokta ave.”

30Lapen Shadrak, Meshak lapen Abednego aphan Bebilon alongri along kangtui anghoi akam bat-lo.

Daniel 4

Nebukadnejar Phongni Keheman Amang

1Recho Nebukadnezzar det kedo-an arat, khei kedo-an, lapen pirthe adang kaprek kaprek alam keningje atum an aphan lasonsi birta pachethang toilo: Kardom!

2Kangtuinei Arnam neliphan kepaklang manghumeme asin-heihei lapen manghumeme angthek-heihei alam arjutha.

3Arnam ephan kepaklang mang-humeme asin-heihei ko-an akethe! Alangli keklem manghumeme angthek-heihei ko-an pherememe! Arnam ke kaiketa parechover. Alangli kaike seta pangriver.

4Ne nemethang ahem rengmesensi dolong-lo, rengdok-rengnilo.

5Bonta nemek kejang un ahut isi pherememe amang lapen ahirdojit ning-arjan-heihei thek-long-lo.

6Nemang alam lapen athe nepathanjisi Bebilon along kedo recho-thanpare atum ne ingno pavanpetjisi hukum pilo.

7Ansi paludep atum, kemoithek atum, thek-kere atum lapen chiklolongso kelakha atum vanpet-lo lapen ne nemang alam thanlo seta halatum nephan thanpajirmi thekthe det-lo.

8Ansi Daniel vang-lo. (alangli ke Belteshazar, lake ne arnam amenlo.) Arnam kangthir akarjong alanglilong dolo, lasi nelimang kopima neli alangliphan thanlo. Neli alangliphan pulo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Kopai alam kethanthek atum angbong akethenei Belteshazar neli chinilo
Arnam Kangthir akarjong nanglilong dolo, lapen manghumeme kepatu ason
an nangli chinipet. Lahelo nemang. La athe-heihei kopima nethannon.

10Nemek kejang un ahut eson ning arjan along erong thedung athengpi pirthe
angbong ne thek-long-lo.

11La sining anghun leletik thebomlo lapen pirthe asor baduta la thek-
longhurlo.

12La arvo-heihei langmesen lapen la athe burukseksi pirthe asor aphan
pachodorphlup unlo. Laso atebin along marat-mareng api atum sang,
labangso aro-heihei along vo atum atar chepatar lapen kereng-et api do-an la
athe-heihei cho.

13Ne labangso akethek-long aputhak kemathading un ahut, sining pen
kecheroktok lapen ketonding Arnam apherangke vang-lo.

14Alangli asekethe pen pachethang-lo, “Thengpi pipet-ra la aro-heihei ta chor-
etnon; arvo-heihei ingphrun non lapen la athe-heihei hijikjamnon. La arum
kedo marat api an lapen aro kardon avo atum anta phlung etnon.

15Tebonseta atengri angtut longle along ingchin lapen tam angchin arri pen la
aputhak rak-hetnon. La aphan bap penpen hidi ajo otekangnon.” Non
labangso amonit aputhak ar-e paklonang lapen marat api atum lapen thengpi-
heihei pen la padorapnang.

16Pima ningkan throksi alangli monit aning avedetpo, bonta marat api aningsi
dopo.

17Lahelo kecheroktok lapen ketonding Arnam apherangke akephar. La apotsi,
monit arecho arat aphuthak Arnam kethe ajakong do pu rat kedo-an atum
pachininang lapen alangli ning kehang aling la ingvaisi pidet un, la bihek
aphan seta alangli bat un.

18La helo ne keheman amang-lo, pusi recho Nebukadnejar pulo. “Non
Belteshazar, la athe kopima nelithantha. Badu bidi nekepi atum ta

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nethanthekthe det-lo, seta nang nethan thekji, pima Arnam Kangthir akarjong nanglilong dolo.”

Daniel Mang Alam Athe Thanpajirmi

19Labangso alam pen Daniel mate Belteshazar pu abang mong-loisi thangta ningje thekthedet-lo. Recho alangliphan pulo, “Belteshazar, mang lapen la alam nangphan pamong-loi longri.” Belteshazar thak-lo, “Recho akehai, mang lapen la athe nangliphan kali, bonta nangli hotur atum aphan paplangnang pusi neli ninghangparlo.

20Thengpi arong ingtuipiksi sining pholo, pirthe baduta thek-longpet-lo,

21la arvo-heihei langmesen lapen la pirthe asor aphan kepachoji dorphlup athe-heihei do. La arum marat api atum sang, lapen votek-voso atum la aro-heihei along halatum atar-heihei chepatar.”

22Recho, nangli helo kangtui lapen kangtang athengpi arong-lo. Nangli lapu-an thelo, nangli sining pholo, lapen nangli jakong pirthe adang chethang-phlup-lo.

23Nangli kelangding un ahut, inut Arnam apherangke sining pen vangsi pulo, “Thengpi pira pakrepdupnon lapen la pavirdetnon, bonta angtut ke longle athak padonang. Ingchin lapen tam-angchin arri pen la koknon, lapen laphan bap penpen hidi ajo otekangnon, lapen sining ar-e labangso amonit aphuthak panghunang, lapen alangli marat api atum pen pen ningkan throksi padonang.”

24La atheke lahelo, recho, lapen lake nangliphan kopi plang poma la kangtangnei Arnam pachethangtang-lo.

25Monit atum angbong pen nangliphan phlungjuipo lapen marat api atum pen donangpo. Hidi adang along ejon achainong alo bap kechopan ason lapen amek kejang asonsi nangli ningkan throksi bap chonangpo, lapen hadak sining ar-e nangli phuthak klopo. Ansi nangli chinipo, Arnam kethe monit arat-heihei pangri, lapen Alangli ning kehang aling abangphan Alangli pidet un.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Angtut longle athak kepadojisi Arnam apherangke hukum pilo. Labangso athe, ke pirthe athak Arnamsi pangrilo pu chinilote puthot nangli recho cholongthuji.

[27]La apotsi recho, neli kepare alam arju iktha. Pap klemrinon, kopima keme la klemnon, lapen keduk atum aphan jinsonon. Ansi nangli rengdok-rengni longbompo.

[28]Lahei recho Nebukadnejar aphan plang-lo.

[29]Chiklo jonkrehini aphi Bebilon recho ahem asarnung athak kehelatvoi un ahut,

[30]alangli pulo, “Langtha Bebilon ko-an the loma! Nejakong lapen kangtang, nenong lapen ahir-asang kepaklangjisi ne la det arongsopi-kethe kimlo.”

[31]La angho pen lamthe bardet aphi, sining pen ase vangsi pulo, “Recho Nebukadnejar, Ne kopima kepu arjutha! Nang recho ajakong nang pen non pontang-lo.

[32]Monit arat pen nangphan phlung si marat api-heihei pen donangpo, lapen ejon achainong alo bap kecho asonsi ningkan throksi bap chopanpo. Ansi nang chinipo, Arnam kethe monit arat-heihei aphuthak jakong do lapen lahei Alangli ningkehang aling abang aphan pidet un.”

[33]Labangso alam chekokdapprang-lo. Nebukadnejar aphan monit arat pen phlungjuilo lapen chainong alo asonsi bap chonang-lo. Ar-e alangli bang aphuthak klolo, lapen vomu arveng keding asonsi alangli chu dinghamlo lapen ari-chimi vo-heihei achimi asonsi ding-lo.

Nebukadnejar Arnam Aphan Kero

[34]Ningkan throksi pardet aphi, recho pulo, “Ne sining anat lang-lo, lapen ne bidi nangchevoilo. Ne Arnam kethe aphan chorolo lapen man pilo lapen kaike kedover a-Bang aphan anong pathelo.” Alangli kaike aphan pangripo, lapen Alangli rat kaike seta doverpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Pirthe amonit atum aphan ke Alangli thangta kali; sining apherangke lapen pirthe amonit atum Alangli kepangri abersi do. Baduta Alangli ningkehang akam hili un-e lapen Alangli keklem akam khinde un-e.

36"Ne bidi nang chevang lote, neman nedak, netur, nedet anong nephan nepithupo. Keja atum lapen arlengkethe atum nephan nehangpo, lapen aphrang an sose ne recho ajakong, man nepithudetpo."

37Lapen non, Ne Nebukadnejar, sining arecho aphan rolo, man pilo, lapen anong pathelo. Alangli keklem ason an chokpet lapen kengset lapen kechepindak akam keklem abangphan Alangli pabihek un.

Daniel 5

Belshazzar Akecho-kejun

1Ningve isi Belshazzar recho, bangsuri isi arlengkethe atum aphan isi kethedung akecho-kejun amei pathik-lo, lapen halatum drakha ahor junrappet-lo.

2Halatum kejunbom un ahut, recho Belshazzar apo Nebukadnezzar, Jerusalem a-Kardomhemthepi pen kepontang ser-rup aharlung lapen harlungkethe-heihei arlo kepavanjisi hukum-heihei pilo. Recho halahei pavantoilo, athe alangli methang, arlengkethe atum. Alangli piso atum lapen alangli ke-enpangtar apiso atum lahei pen jun-ilongpo.

3La aphijong amat ser aharlung lapen harlungkethe-heihei arlo van lo, lapen lahei pen halatum drakha ahor jun-ilo,

4lapen ser rup, tam, ingchin, thengpi lapen arlong-heihei pen keselam a-arnam atum aphan chorolo.

5Men men amat, monit ari ehong nangklang-lo lapen melur-heihei atur kethe-angnei adim recho ahem arpong along tok pangcheng-lo. Lapen la ketokbom ason recho ri thek-lok-lo.

6Alangli mahang ik-kui lo lapen phere-ongsi alangli kengphu klemhurlo.

7Mane inutbak mekbin atum, thek-kere atum lapen chiklolongso ke-lakhathek atum kepavanjisi alangli hangserlo. Halatum arlo vangpet ahut, recho

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

halatum aphan pulo, “Mane jongsi labangso ketok porhethek lapen la athe-heihei nephan thanthek pulote, recho ape erring avamkok-heihei pen, man aser alek avaikang achethok along pa-iji, lapen det angbong kethom ajakong kedo abang plangpo.”

8Recho aphan bidi kepi atum vang-lo, bonta halatum inutbakta ketok porhe thekthedet-lo, lapen la athe recho aphan than thekthe det-lo.

9Ningrunhupsi Belshazzar Recho amahang ikkui muchot lo lapen alangli a-arlengkethe atumta pi klem nangjima chininedet-lo.

10Recho lapen alangli a-arlengkethe atum kehorisai ase arjulongsi rechopi apei choran aboha arlo vang-lo. Alangli pulo, “Recho achethe ansose padingnang! Nanglining chepasiksak-ri lapen mahang chep-ikkui nangne.

11Inut amonit nangli det arlo do, alanglilong Kangthir arnam-heihei akarjong do. Nanglipo recho kecho un ahut, labangso amonit aning mesen, gian lapen bidi arnam-heihei abidi asonthak thak. Lapen nanglipo, Nebukadnejar Recho, alangliphan kopai alam kethanthek, kemoithek, thek-kere, chiklolongso kelakhathek atum angbong akethenei bat-lo.

12Alang ke bang ke-un-epin ason ajakong do lapen reset lapen mang athe kethan, tomopatar kethak lapen kepatu alam-heihei paklang; la apotsi labangso amonit Daniel mate Belteshazar aphan hangnon, lapen alangli nangliphan la athe-heihei nangthanpo.”

Ketok Alam Daniel Kethan

13Recho angno Daniel aphan prapjin pen pavanlo, lapen Daniel aphan recho pulo, “Nepo recho, Judah adet pen nangkevan a-Judia, Daniel pu nangli heloma?

14Nanglilong Kangthir arnam-heihei akarjong dolo pu neli arjulong-lo lapen nangli asaikethek abang lapen kechinithek lapen bidi kedo abang.

15Bidi kepi atum lapen ketok kepaporhejisi kemoithek atum aphan arlo vanlo lapen athe nepathan toilo bonta halatum athe riparsik thekthedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Non ne arjulong lo nangli kepatu athe-heihei paklangthek lapen chini un-epin ason-heihei than thek. Nangli jongsi labangso aketok porhe thek lapen neliphan la athe-heihei kopima nethanthek pulote, nangliphan recho ape-ri ke-erring pen nangli pangchoipo, nangli chethok along aman aser alek avaikang nangli pa-ipo lapen det angbong kethom ajakong kedo abang nang paplangpo.”

17Daniel thak-lo, “Nangli dan-heihei nangliphanle chebinon mate halahei bang kaprek aphanle pi iknon. Neli nangliphan kopi toktang loma nang porhe pipo lapen la athe-heihei nanglithanpo.”

18Arnam kethe nanglipo Nebukad-nezzar aphan kethenei arecho paplang-lo lapen alangliphan man lapen adak-atur pilo.

19Alangli pu-an thelo, det-heihei arat atum, khei-heihei lapen kaprek alam keningje atum anta alangliphan pherelo lapen klemhurlo. Alangli jongsi inutbak aphan pathiji ninghang-lo pulote, la alangli klemdet lo; jongsi alangli inutbak aphan parengji aninghang pulote, la alangli klemdet-lo. Alangli aningkehang alingsi man pilo, mate pinremlo.

20Bonta alangli chepindak-o, ningkluijui, lapen ningsedeng pangho, amethang apot alangliphan Alanglisi recho anghoi pen pasuntuk-lo lapen alangli man chepangbodet-lo.

21Alangliphan monit arat pen phlungjuilo, lapen alangli-ning marat api ason plangnang-lo. Alangli nampi agadha api-heihei pen donang-lo, chainong alo ason bap chonang-lo lapen ar-e pen kejok kavepin kangthaidang hidi alongsi mekjang nang-lo. Bonta kejut Arnam kethe monit arat do-an pangrilo lapen alangli ning kehang alingsi halahei alangli kangvai abang aphan pilo pu alangli chinilo.

22Bonta nangli alanglisopo, nangli la do-an chinipame seta chepabi thekthe det-lo,

23Nangli sining ahemphu abe thursi klemlo, lapen Alangli a-Kardomhemthepi pen kevan aharlung-heihei lapen harlungkethe-heihei pavantoilo. Nangli,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nangli arlengkethe atum, nangli piso atum, lapen nangli ke-enpangtar apiso atum lahei pen hor jun-ilo lapen kelangthekthe mate karjuthekthe mate jatta kethekthe aser arup, atam, ingchin, thengpi lapen arlong-heihei pen keselam a-arnam-heihei aphan choro-ilo. Bonta nangli kerengji mate kethiji kephar abang lapen nangli keklem ason an kelang abang Arnam aphan manpipedet-lo.

24La apotsi laso alam-heihei kepatokjisi Arnam aripak nangtoilo.

25Lahelo Mene, Mene, Tekel Upar-sin, mate ketoktang alam “Lakhanon, lakhanon, ardi, kethak-heihei.”

26Lapen la athe ke: Lakha non, Arnam nang recho kechoji arni lakhatang-lo lapen la pajutdetpo;

27Ardi nang ardi alin along lintang-lo;

28kethak-heihei nang det thaktang-lo, lapen Media lapen Parsi atum aphan pidetpo.

29Paprapjin pen Belshazzar ke Daniel aphan recho ape ari ke-er pachingthangjisi ban atum aphan hukum pilo. Lapen achethok along man aser alek esang pa-ilo. Lapen alangliphan kethom det angbong ajakong kedo abang paplang-lo.

30Halabangso aningve amat Bebilon arecho Belshazzar aphan pathilot-lo;

31lapen Darias, lake Medi abang ningkan throk-kep arta ahut recho kecho ajakong endet-lo.

Daniel 6

Daniel Hingho Angthor Arlo

1Det adang an kam kechepahemphu ponji aphan Darias bang 120 a-Govornor kebatji aphan pathik-lo.

2La apar alangli Daniel lapen kaprek banghini a-Govornor aphuthak kelang lapen recho aningkehang akam-heihei kepalangjisi alangli ingvailo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Kaprek a-Govornor atum aphan kelang atum mate akaprek a-Govornorkethe atum apar Daniel klemthek muchot pu Daniel paklang-lo. Alangli kelitdong anong pen ajok recho det adang akam alangli phuthak bat-lo.

4La apotsi Daniel aphan det kechari akam kehonthe dunjisi kaprek a-Govornorkethe atum aphan kehang lapen govornor atum avarsai rilo, bonta halatum longle det-lo, pima Daniel inut chikiklong atheng lapen kechokche mate kechopap akam alangli klemkle.

5Halatum angbong lahin lahin chepulo, “Dhorom pen kecherap ason kalite Daniel aphan kebokji ason longlelo.”

6Lasi halatum recho along damlo lapen pulo, “Darias, recho, nangli chethe an sose padingnang!

7Nelitum govornor kelang atum, govornor atum lapen adun a-Govornor atum lapen kaprek asaikhi atum nangli isi aron pachethang nangji aphan chedonsarlo, lapen la pasodak nangji pusi nangli det kechari atum lam paraitang-lo. Badutame ni thomkep angbong amethang a-arnam mate recho pen apar badu amonit pen pachohanghe nang pura hukum pi-iknon. Labangso ahukum kekroikre abangphan hingho keplengset angthor arlo varchor nangji.

8La apotsi recho nangli lason aron sengnon lapen la aphuthak nangli angthek tok ikdetnon, lapen la aron ateng dampo, Medi lapen Parsi atum aron phri un-e.”

9Lapen Darias recho hukum aloh tokdet-lo.

10Hukum toktang-lo pu chinisi Daniel ahem chedamjuilo. Alangli hemthengsong angdeng hadak Jerusalem anat kepangno inghapso-heihei do. Hadak kaike alangli keklemver asonsi alangli inghapso-heihei ingpuvaksi akengphu patongruilo lapen arnisi batai kethom Arnam aphan ardomlo.

11Hotur atum Daniel Arnam kardom thek-longsi,

12halatum kedo-an Daniel aphan kebokjisi recho along damlo. Halatum pulo, Recho akehai, ni thomkep angbong baduta nangli pen mate amethang a-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

arnam pen kechoningri abangphu aphan hingho keplengset angthor arlo varchorpo. Recho thak-lo, “Kalang, isi ahukum pasodak-lo, Medi lapen Parsi atum aron phri un-edetpo.”

13Ansi halatum recho aphan pulo, “Daniel, inut Judah pen kevan aban nangliphan man lapen nangli keseng-tang aron kroikre. Alangli arnisi batai kethom chardomver.”

14Recho la arjulong-lok pen alangli-ning oilo lapen Daniel aphan kepajokjisi alangli kaprek kemenei atovar rilo. Arni ingsamse tik alangli ribomlo.

15Ansi halatum amonit atum recho along vangthusi alangliphan pulo, “Medi lapen Parsi atum aron ateng recho kesengtang aron lar un-e-pu recho chini.”

16Lasi recho ke Daniel aphan kepanepjisi hukum-heihei pilo lapen alangliphan hingho keplengset angthor arlo varchorlo. Alangli Daniel aphan pulo, “Nang kekroi pen kangdukbom a-Arnam nangliphan nangparailonang.”

17Angthor angho along arlong angkleng pen ingthin-het-lo, lapen recho amethang recho angthek lapen alangli arleng kethe atum angthek arlong aputhak thengdet-lo, la apotsi baduta Daniel aphan pajok un-edetpo.

18Ansi recho rechohem tikup chevoilo lapen amek jangjepin, an chochepin mate thangnat akerengme rirepinsi apor pathonlo.

19Adapprang recho thursi hingho angthor anat damlo.

20Hadak lerok pen alangli-ning cheber un-esi hangserlo, “Kereng-et a-Arnam aban, Daniel! Kekroi pen kangduk a-Arnam nangliphan hingho pen nangpajok unloma?”

21Daniel thak-lo, “Recho akehai, nangli chethe an sose padingnang!

22Nephan phangno un-edetji aphan Arnam methang apherangke nangtoi si hingho atum angho pangko un-edet-lo. Alangli la klemlo pima Alangli chini neli thangnat adai ave lapen recho akehai, neli nangliphan thangnat kehingno klemkle.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Recho aning arongpik-lo lapen Daniel aphan hingho angthor pen kerungjisi hukum-heihei pilo. Lasi halatum alangliphan rungtang-lo lapen alangli Arnam aphan kechiki apot alangli thangnatta hingnonedet-lo.

24Ansi recho, Daniel aphan kebok amonit atum an aphan paneptoilo lapen hingho keplengset angthor arlo apiso-aso atum pen pen halatum aphan varchorlo. Halatum hingho angthor achitim lele ako halatum aphan hingho atum phangdetsi korlutlutsi arepi-heihei pa-oicholo.

25Ansi Daniel recho pirthe kedo-an adet akhei lapen alam-aki-heihei aphan loh tok-lo: Kardom!

26Ne hukum pilo, nedet kedo abangphutinta Daniel a-Arnam aphan pherenangji lapen man pinangji. Alangli inut kereng-et a-Arnam, lapen Alangli kaike seta pangriverpo. Alangli rat kaiketa pavir un-edetpo, lapen Alangli jakong kaiketa jutjedetpo.

27Alangli pajok lapen rai; Alangli pirthe lapen sining athak manghumeme angthek lapen manghumeme asin paklang, Alangli Daniel aphan hingho atum kepathiji pen pajok.

28Darias lapen Parsi arecho Sairas recho kecho ahut Daniel plang-olo.

Daniel 7

DANIEL KETHEK-LONG ALAM Kethan
Daniel Pi Jonphli Akethek-long

1Bebilon arecho Belshazzar recho kecho kecheng aningkan, Daniel eson amang hemanlo lahei hongplang athak amek kejang ahut ajo alangli thek-long-lo. Ansi alangli tok-lo lapen lahei helo alangli ajo kethek-long pen ketok duntang alam-heihei.

2Daniel pulo, ajo ne akethek-long amang langtha, konaphli pen tomon vangsi talopi alang adihu pa-thurlo.

3Talopi pen jonphli thedung api nangbarlo, ajontinta prekjam.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Aphrangsi api abang hingho ason, bonta vomu ason avengkongdo. Ne kelangding un ahut aveng-kong-heihei ingsektang-lo. Pi aphan angsong rungtangsi monit ason parjaptherlo. Lapen monit aning angthin la aphan pilo.

5Hini api abang thokvam ason aphi akeng pen arjapsom. La aso pen hongthom areptak ing-omlo; lapen ase vangsi la aphan pulo, “Untik an ok chobomnon.”

6Neli kelangding un ahut ajon kaprek api nangklang-lo. La bongkrui ason, bonta la anung athak avengkong phli do, vo atum avengkong ason, lapen la aphu phli do. La kelang pen ajakong kedo abang nangnak.

7Neli kelangding un ahut phli api abang nangklang-lo. La ajakong thepik, pherememe, paphere thek. La kechoji ason la aso-pi pen ingtip, lapen la aphuthak dong, la anu hongkep do.

8Neli anu-heihei kelang-lor ahut, akaprek anu-heihei angbong pen ehong anu vangthulo. La kaprek kedotang hongthom anu ingsek-lo. Labangso anu monit amek-heihei do lapen kechepindak angtur ta do.

Kaike Kerengver Abang Aphan Kethek-long

9Neli kelangding ahut recho anghoi-heihei adim pachedolo. Inut kaike kerengver Abang recho anghoi-heihei angbong isi along ingnilo Alangli pindeng herai asonsi lok-kling lapen Alangli chu, aju kave a-ul mate angmi ason thak thak. Alangli anghoi me ade kekar-ang athak arlulo,

10La pen isi me alangso nanglilo. Hadak suri suri arat atum Alangliphan kangdukjisi do, lapen Alangli ingno suri pharo an arat atum arjapphrong-lo. Kangsai amei angdeng cheng-lo, lapen loh athui-heihei purlo.

11Neli langdingbom un ahut anuso kehang lapen kechepindak ase arjulong-lo. Neli langcharibom ahut phli api abangphan pathilot-lo, lapen la abang arpum me akar arlo varchorsi pavirdet-lo.

12Kaprek api atum ajakongta thijok-lo, bonta halatum aphan isi kepathiktang ang-ang apor ansi pareng-longchot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Labangso ajo kethek-long ahut, monit arje ason neli thek-long-lo. Alangli nelidung vangbomlo, inghun kompetsi alangli Kaike Kerengver Abang along damlo, lapen alangli angno dolo.

14Alangliphan rat ajakong, aman, lapen recho ajakong pidet-lo, ansi rat kedo-an, khei kedo-an lapen alam-aki kedo-an atum alangliphan ingdukpo. Alangli rat ajakong doverpo, lapen alangli rat jutjedetpo.

Kethek-long Alamjir

15Neli kethek-long ason-heihei neliphan pathirik-lo, lapen neliphan padonodak-lo.

16Hadak karjap-phrong atum angbong inut along damlo lapen neli kepathanjisi alangliphan la do-an arjulo. Lasi alangli laso athe nelithanlo.

17Alangli pulo, “La pi jonphli ke pirthe pen kethurji adet atumlo.

18Lapen Arnam kethe arat atum recho ajakong longji lapen kaike aphan la biverpo.”

19Ansi phli api alam kechinijisi nelining hangparlo, lake kaprek api atum pen prekjam-pherememe api, kechoji ason tam lapen ingchin aso-heihei pen korrup-rup lapen halahei athak dong.

20Lapen la aphu along kedo anu hongkep alam lapen aphi kevang anu alam hongthom aphan pakrep-lo, la amek-heihei lapen angho do lapen chepindakpik. Lake api kaprek atum aphan pente la pherememe-o khangjang.

21Neli kelangbom un ahut halaso anu Arnam arat pen ron chedan lo lapen halatum aphan haidet-lo.

22Ansi kaike kerengver Abang vang-lo lapen Arnam Kethe arat abesi kangsai pathirlo. Arnam arat atum recho ajakong kedeng apor vangtang-lo.

23La helo neli kepitang alamjir: “Phli api ke phli adet pirthe athak keplangji adet lapen kaprek adet pen prekviji. La pirthe kedo-an bengrup-rup po lapen la athak donglampo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Hongkep anu-ke bangkep arecho atum halaso adet pangripo. Ansi anut kaprek arecho nangklangpo, la aphrang abang pen prekpikji lapen bang kethom arecho aphan pavedetpo.

25Alangli Arnam Kethe abe thursi ningjepo lapen Arnam arat aphan chenekpo. Halatum dhorom aron-heihei lapen rong-aje-heihei kelarjisi bor-ipo, lapen Arnam arat atum ningkan kethom-ra ebeng an la abersi donangpo.

26Ansi sining akangsai kedojisi ingnipo lapen la ajakong endetpo lapen la aphan pavirdet khangjangpo.

27Pirthe det ajakong do-an lapen akethe do-an Arnam Kethe arat aphansi pidetpo. Halatum recho ajakong kaita jutjedet po lapen pirthe do-an kepangri atum halatum aphan ingdukpo lapen kroipo."

28La an helo ketok kepajutdam alam.

Daniel 8

Daniel Ejon Abiresak Alo Lapen Ejon Abi Akethek-long

1Belshazzar kethom aningkan recho kecho ahut neli hini aphong kethek-long dolo.

2Nelimang neli Elam alongri Susa arongsopisi kedo men men chethek-long-lo. Ulai aroi alongsi neli karjap.

3Hadak langroi akung ejon abiresak alo anu hongni akedingpi thek-long-lo, ehong abang kaprek anu aphan dingchot lapen memuchot.

4Neli lang-lo biresak alo Nichi, Nirep lapen Nitur anat ketongjisi ingplong-lo. Badu api seta laphan khang un-e mate la ajakong pen jok un-e. La aningkehang alingsi klemlo lapen ane thebomlo.

5La athe kopima pu neli kemong-loi ahut, ejon abipo Nichi anat pen nang-ingplong-lo, la pu-an akeprap akeng longle phorelo. La amek hini angbong isi thedung anu do.

6La neli kethek-long langroi akung karjap abiresak anat vangsusulo, lapen laphan jakong do-an pen ingplong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Biresak aphan ketengkheng neli thek-long-lo. La pu-an aningthilo, la aphan tongsi anuhini palok-lo. Biresak ke kechedanji ajakong avedet-lo. Laphan longle paklibup-lo lapen dong-lo, lapen laphan keraiji baduta avedet-lo.

8Bipo ane theponbomlo, bonta la ajakong kangtuibom un ahut, la anu ching-lokpong-lo. Laso anu adim keklangdong anu hongphli chevang-thulo, seta asitinta ahin kaprek kaprek anatsi anu chejarlo.

9Anu hongphli angbong ehong bihek anuso thebomlo, la nitur anat lapen nihang anat lapen kechaktang alongle anat ajakong chephajeng-lo.

10La pu-an ingtang-lo, sining lapen chiklolongso amuluk atum aphan anta ketengkhengji ajakong dolo, lapen halahei ajehak aphan varsi longle paklolo lapen halatum athak dong-lo.

11La sining amuluk arecho aphan langremlo arnivang alangliphan kepajir akethok-heihei khamkhe dunlo, lapen kardomhem kangthir phangnolo.

12Hadak rat atum arnivang kepajir nangji athok pipesi pap klemlo, lapen ahok adhorom longle varchorlo. La anu keklem ason anta chunlo.

13Ansi ne pherangke atum lahin lahin kecharju arjulong-lo, “Ni ko-ansi labangso akethek-long plangbom poma? Ni ko-ansi arnivang kepajir athok-heihei adim pap dobom jilangma? Ni ko-ansi sining amuluk lapen kardom hemthepi aputhak padolongbomjima?”

14Kaprek apherangke abang ke-thak ne arjulong-lo, “La ni 1150 an doji, laso ahut arnikangsam lapen adap athok kepajir avedetpo. Ansi Kardomhemthepi ingthurthupo.”

Kethek-long Alam Pherangke Gabriel Thanpachini

15Neli kethek-long athe alam kechiniji kebor-i un ahut menmen neli ingno inut amonit arjapding-lo.

16Ulai Aroi pen ase neli arju long-lo, “Gabriel, la kethek-long ason athe pachininon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Gabriel vangsi nelidung arjap-lo, lapen neli pherepiksi longle athak iparlip bak-lo. Alangli neliphan pulo, “Monit aso, athe chininon. Kethek-long ason ke pirthe kejut ahut alamsi kepudamlo.”

18Alangli keningjebom un ahut neli longle athak krepbupsi cheputhekthedet-lo. Tebonseta alangli neliphan otsi ingthurlo,

19lapen pulo, “Arnam aningkethi ale kopijima ne nangpaklang-lo. Nangli kethek-long ke kejut apor alamlo.”

20Nangli kethek-long anu hongni kedo abiresak alo ke Media lapen parsi adet arecholo.

21Bipo ke Grik adet arecholo, lapen amek hini adak kedo keklangdong anu-ke la kechengsi arecholo.

22Ehong anu lokdet aphi kevangthu hongphli anu-ke kechephlak nangji det phli-lo lapen kecheng adet ason lahei ingtang-o-edetpo.

23Halahei adet kejutji dok-dokpo ahut halatum lapu-an ajat kelangnoji halatum aduk-kepho nangji avi doji, hadak lam karjuje, kelang un-e, lapen chobei arecho doji.

24La ingtangbomji-bonta amethang ajakong pen kali. La kepherememe akevir vangji lapen la keklem ason an chun etji. Monit kangtangnei aphuthak la kevir vangji lapen Arnam methang arat aphuthakta vangji.

25Pima la reset, la kechobei atovar-heihei pen kam pachunji. La amethang ajok chepindakji lapen pacheretoite pin pen ongdung arat aphan pavirji. La recho kedo-an pen akethe aphan seta pinremji, bonta monit ajakong pen rimrepinsi labangso aphan pavirdetpo.

26Nangkethek-long, nangkethantang arnikangsam lapen adap athok-heihei alam chekokvekji. Bonta non la ning chebijoinon, pima la kechekokji aphrang la apor dingmuchot dojilang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Nelining runlo, lapen penang an arni sodet-lo. Ansi neli thurlo, lapen recho nepaklemtoi akam keklemjisi damlo, bonta neli kethek-long pen ajok mong-loisi la chini thekthe det-lo.

Daniel 9

Daniel Amethang Arat Aphan Arnam Kardompi

1Ahasuras asopo, Darias, la Medi asor Bebilon aputhak recho cholo.

2Alangli recho kecho kecheng aningkan, neli loh kangthir-heihei kangchap ahut, Hemphu amontri Jeremiah pen ajok keputang ateng ningkan throksi kep aphi Jerusalem kevir nangji alam neli mathalo.

3Lapen Hemphu Arnam aphan kardom pen, an-kehum pen, thoila ape keche-um pen, lapen thek-lo athak-heihei kangni pen neli choningripik-lo.

4Neli ne Arnam Hemphu aphan choningrilo, lapen nerat atum apap-heiheita chekobirlo. Neli pulo, “Hemphu Arnam, Nang thepik, lapen netum Nangphan man pi. Nang kechejok alam aputhak Nang kekroithirklong, lapen Nangphan kechinghon lapen Nanglam kekroi abangphan chelarlepin akanghon paklang.”

5Netum pap klemlo, netum hingnolo, netum chokche akam klemlo. Nang kepaklemtoi akam netum molo, lapen Nang keme Nangpaklang ason pen suilo.

6Netum arecho-heihei, netum kepangri atum, netum aphusar atum, lapen netum akhei aphan Nangmen pen keningjebom amontri Nangban atum alam netum arjudun long-lo.

7Nang Hemphu, kaike keme si klemver, bonta netum kaita Nangphuthak Nangnong pajunover. Judia, Jerusalem along kedo lapen tebok-terei-heihei Nang kehijikcho a-Israel atum aphan la ahok-lo, pima latum Nangphan kroithipthe det-lo.

8Netum arecho atum, netum kepangri atum, lapen nephusar atum ketherak akam klemsi Nangbethursi pap klemlo, Hemphu.

9Netum Nangbethurlo seta Nang ke ingjinsopik lapen diyapik.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nangban montri atum pen Nangkepitang aron-heihei ateng pen keklem nangji pu kepu netum ano chevarvedet-lo, O Hemphu, netum Arnam.

11Israel kedo-an Nang aron-heihei ingdilo lapen Nang kepu alam netum arjudun long-lo. Netum Nangbethursi pap klemtang-lo, lapen Nangban Moses ketoktang aron atengsi netum netum aphuthak Nang hirjuno vanlo.

12Nang kopisi pu tang-loma netum lapen netum kepangri atum aphan klemlo. Pirthe athak kedo-an arongsopi apar Jerusalem aphan Nang aduk pi muchot-lo.

13Moses aron along kejong aduk an netum aphan pilo. Bonta nonjokta, O Hemphu netum a-Arnam, netum pap-heihei pen suisi mate Nang ahok atovar kehungdun pen ajok Nangphan ningpangsamji bor-i-edet-lo.

14Nang, O Hemphu netum a-Arnam, Nang netum aphan aduk-kepijisi chesik-lo lapen Nang klemlo, pima kaita Nang keklem chok-lim lapen netum Nang arjudun long-lo.

15O Hemphu netum a-Arnam, Ijip pen Nangrat atum aphan kevan pen Nangjakong non anta netum aning dolang. Netum pap klemtang-lo; netum kechokche klemtang-lo.

16Kedamtang arni Nang netum aphan railo, la apotsi Jerusalem aphuthak Nangning thiver Nangnelo. La Nangrongsopilo, Nang inglong kangthirlo. Adung arei adet kedo-an Jerusalem lapen Nangrat atum aphan langremlo, pima netum apap lapen netum aphusar atum keklem kehingno apot-lo.

17O Arnam ne kardom lapen kechoningri arjutha; keparutang Nang Kardomhemthepi ingthurthunon; ingthur non, la-ansi anut-tinta Nang Arnamlo pu chinipo.

18Netum aphan arjutha O Arnam, nelangtha lapen netum akesung rongsopi akechechaknang Nangmen aphan junolo. Netum Nangphansi ardomlo, pima Nang kangjinso-thekpar, netum keklem mesen apot lapu kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Hemphu ne arjutha. Hemphu nediyatha. Hemphu ne arjura klemtha! Anut-
tinta Nang helo Arnamlo pu pachiniji aphan, panglenrinon! Labangso
arongsopi lapen lahei arat ke Nang-lo.

Gabriel Kemontri Alam Kethan

20Ne ardombomlo, nepap kedo-an lapen nerat Israel apap-heihei an
chekobirlo, lapen amethang Kardomhem kangthir kangthurjisi Hemphu ne
Arnam angno choning-riparlo.

21Ne kardom un-ahut, neli aphrang kethek-longtang, Gabriel Nang-ingjarsi
neli kedo adim vang-lo. La arnikangsam athok kepajir aporlo.

22Alangli nethanlo, “Daniel, ne ladak kevangke kemontri alam nangphan
kepachinijisi kevang-lo.

23Nang Arnam aphan kechoningri un ahut, Alangli nangphan thak-lo. Alangli
nangphan chinghon, lapen ne nangkethan alam nangno chedentu.”

24Throksikep phan throksi aning-kan ajirkeding nangrat atum aphan
kepajokji lapen nang kangthir arong-sopi pap lapen kehingno pen kepajokji
aphan Arnam apor pathik-lo. Pap diya dopo lapen ahok akangsai kaike aphan
sengdet-lo, lasi kethek-long ason lapen kemontri alam chekokpo, lapen
Kardomhem kangthir puthot hodaithupo.

25La ningchebi-ra la chininon. Jerusalem kekimthuji aphan kepi ahukum,
Arnam kangvaitang asongja vangvetik an ningkan throksi phan throksi apor
dampo. Jerusalem ke tovarpi-heihei lapen kethir apaisong pen kimthupo,
lapen ningkan throk-kep-ra hini phan throksi an thirpo, bonta la isi kesung-
heihei apor plangpo.

26Lapen kejut apor ahut Arnam kangvaitang songja aphan ahok-he pen
pathilotpo. Rongsopi lapen kardomhemthepi ta jakong kethenei ketengkheng
amuluk kepangri abang pavirdetpo. Kejut langthepi asonsi vangpo, Arnam
kethiktang aron lapen akevir vangpo.

27Ningkan throksi ongdung arat pen halabangso kepangri abang chepameji,
lapen la ebeng apor damlote, la athok lapen dan-heihei pavedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kehijimpik akepherememe kardomhem kangtuinei adim batpo, lapen hadak la aphan kepajutkokjisi Arnam kethiktang Abang aphan chetongtetik la doponpo.

Daniel 10

Taigris Aroi Along Daniel Akethek-long

1(Sairas, Parsi abang, recho kecho kethom aningkan ethe abirta Daniel mate Belteshazar pu aphan paklang-lo. Birta ke ahok, tebonseta kechiniji sungkrung. Kepathek-long pensi la than pachinilo.)

2Halaso ahut, ne ruithom ningduk-lo.

3Neli kechome ason choche det-lo, drakha alangta junjedet-lo, mate ruithom damdetik nelichuta chingsoksedet-lo.

4Kecheng achiklo, 24 arni, neli Taigris langpi akung arjapding lo.

5Neli angsong lang-lo lapen inut amonit pe kanglit kechingchoi lapen ajukave ser avamkok kechekok thek-long-lo.

6Alangli bang sumpot ason turbong. Alangli mahang sining kebirlak asonsi phlan-o, lapen Alangli mek-heihei me asonsi kar-ang. Alangliphang lapen akeng-heihei tam kepaphlan ason doi-et, lapen Alangli se armu ke-ongpi ase ason.

7Neli inutvetsi thek-longchot. Neli-long kedo abang thangta thek-longle, bonta halatum pherelo lapen katsi chepatulo.

8Neli inutvetsi hadak donang-lo, lang-mepik la akethek-long, langdingbom lo. Neli jakong avepinlo, lapen nelimahang pu-an prek-lo, neliphan baduta nang chininedet-lo.

9Neli Alangli se karjulong ahut neli cheputhekthe pinsi longle along krepbup-lo lapen hadak arum tongdiksi ijoilo.

10Ansi isi ari neliphan ot-lo, lapen neri-nekeng nelirung-lo; neli ok klemhur bomlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Arnam apherangke neliphan pulo, “Daniel, Arnam nangphan chinghon. Arjapthernon, lapen ne kopima kepu ning nang chebiduntu. Nanglongsi nephan netoilo.” Alangli la putangdet aphi, neli arjaptherlo, seta klemhur bomlang.

12Lapen alangli pulo, “Daniel, phereri. Arnam nang kardom-heihei arjulong-lo, kechiniji aphan nang chepabihek arni penlo. Nang kardom kethakjisi vang-lo.

13Parsi adet kerai apherangke ni 21 nephan khamkhelo. Seta pherangke akethenei atum angbong Maikel neliphan rap-lo, pima ne inutvetsi Parsi adet dolo.

14Nang monit atum mo aphi kopi plangjima la kepachinijisi ne vang-lo. Lake mo aphi keplangji akethek-long-lo.”

15La alangli pudet aphi, nelilamthe avepinsi longle anat lang-lorlo.

16Ansi kelang monit nangnak apherangke, ari chejotsi neli ingbip-heihei ne-ot-lo. Neli alangliphan pulo, akehai, la bangso akethek-long neliphan pa-aini-si ne-ok keklemhur hamhedet-lo.

17Ne inut aban ahemphu angno karjapther abang ason, kopusonsi neli nanglipen chingki thekpoma? Neli jakong chethe keche-enji aphan avedet-lo.

18Ako puthot alangli neliphan ne-ot-thulo, lapen nejakong chelong-muchot-lo.

19Alangli pulo, “Arnam nangphan chinghon, lasi jatseta nangphan nangning paduk mate paphere longri.” Alangli la putangdet aphi, neli ingtangmuchot-lo, lapen pulo, “Akehai, nangli kopisi neliphan than nangjima nelithan non. Nangli neliphan pamelo.”

20Ansi alangli pulo, ne kopi athesi nanglong vang-loma nang chinima? Ahok aloh athui along ketoktang alam nangphan la kepaklangjilo. Ne non chevoithusi Parsi adet kerai apherangke pen chedan nangji. Laso aphi Grik adet kerai apherangke nang-klangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Baduta nephan rapdunji abang avelo, seta Israel aphan kerai Arnam
apherangke si nerappo.

Daniel 11

1Alangli nephan kerapnangji lapen kerainangji avi.

2Lapen non kopisi ne nangthanloma la ke ahok-lo.

Ijip Lapen Siria Adet

Arnam apherangke pulo, “Bang-kethom arecho Parsi adet aputhak pangridet
aphi phli abang ke do-an angbong pen keplangnei abangpolo. Alangli jakong
lapen akhi ingtuibomsi Grik adet aphan chedanpo.”

3Ansi inut haithor arecho nang-klangpo. Alangli adangthedung adet pangripo,
lapen aningkehang alingsi klempo.

4Bonta ajakong kethurtik ahut alangli det chephridakpo lapen chetphli
chethakpo. La adim alangli pen kevangbon kali abangsi det pangripo, bonta
halatum alangli son jakong avedetpo.

5Ijip arecho ingtangpikji. Alangli nokbe atum angbong inut abang
ingtangpiksi adangthepi adet pangripo.

6Penang an aningkan aphi Ijip arecho, Siria arecho pen chepamesi asopi
alangliphan penan chopipo. Bonta laso kecheme ajir ding-o-edetji, lapen sopi,
la apenan, la aso lapen la along kedun an aban atum aphan pathi-etpo.

7Laso aphi, sopi inut adon si recho chopo. La Siria recho aron amuluk aphan
tengkhengsi rai-paisong lutchokpo, lapen halatum aphan paremdetpo.

8La halatum a-arnam atum akumlin Ijip adet ponpo lapen halaso a-arnam
atum aphan kehodaitang aser, arup ajohton-heiheita pon-etpo. Penang
aningkan ingsamjin pen kedo aphi.

9Siria arecho, Ijip tengkhengpo bonta la aphan methang adet pachevoijuipo.

10Siria recho asopo atum ron kechedanjisi chesikpo lapen ron aso ongdung
pangrumpo. Halatum angbong inut abang ke langthepi kevang asonsi
pondetpo lapen hotur apaisong tengkhengpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Aning thihaksi Ijip arecho ron kechedanji aphan Siria arecho abethursi dampo lapen la ongdung aron aso neppo.

12Alangli haidetsi ron aso pathilong-o apotsi chepindakpo bonta la kai aphan haiverve.

13Siria arecho chevoithusi aphrang an sose ron aso pangrumdampo. Apor keme kevang ahut la ongdung lapen arisim dopet aron aso pen dampo.

14Ansi ongdung arat atum Ijip arecho abethurpo. Lapen ajehak kethurham amonit atum nangdet pen vangsi abethurji Daniel, pima, halatum isi akethek-long thek-long-lo, bonta halatum remdetji.

15Lasi Siria arecho pairaikom arongsopita arideng chevandetpo. Ijip aron-aso atum anta ajakong avedetpo.

16Siria ketengkheng atum halatum aningkehang alingsi khamkhelongle pinpen klempo. Alangli kechaktang alongle along arjaptherpo lapen la kedo-an alangli rideng dopo.

17Siria arecho alangli kedo-an ron amuluk pen ketengkhengjisi mangpo. Ansi alangli hotur adet kepavirji la pen chepamepo lapen alanglisopi la aphan penan chopipo; bonta alangli kemang alam chunchedetpo.

18Laso aphi talo pen alanglidet-heihei tengkhengpo lapen ongdung adet aphan haidetpo. Bonta det kaprek asongja abang alangliphan paremdetpo lapen alangli lambek pajutkokpo; Siria arecho alambek alar alangli huipo.

19Recho amethang adet apairaikom anat chevoithupo, tebonseta alangliphan paremdetpo, lapen la helo alangliphan kejut-lo.

20Alangli phi inut kaprek arecho dopo, alanglidet akhi kepa-ongjisi inut a-saihemphu toipo lapen rat pen midu rungsi chenekpo. Ajirdingdesi laso arecho aphanta pathilotpo, bonta rat angno kali, seta ron along.

Siria Kehingno Arecho

21Pherangke thanbomlo: “Siria adun arecho abang inut kehingno amonit, recho kechoji ajakong ave, bonta ningthethepin ahutsi la vang-lo lapen lampanglit pen jakong endet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Alangliphan kekhamkhedun abangphan, Arnam akurusarpo aphan tame pavirdetpo.

23Kechekroidun aloh chetoksi akaprek adet-heihei aphan chobeipo, lapen la ingtangbom si la bihek adet aphrang pacherere pin pen tengkhengpo lapen aphusar atum keklemklepin lang akam klempo. Ansi alangli phi phi kedun atum angbong ron pen kepontang ahormu lapen akhi-heihei chethakpo. La pairaikom-heihei anta ketengkhengji aphan mangpo, seta alangli apor pu amatsi jutkokpo.

24Lapen la ingtangbomsi bihek adet aphrang pacherere pin pen tengkhengpo, lapen aphusar atum keklemkle pin lang akam klempo. Ansi alangli phi phi kedun atum angbong ron pen kepontang ahormu lapen akhi-heihei chethakpo. La pai-raikom-heihei anta ketengkhengji aphan mangpo, seta alangli apor pu amatsi jutkokpo.”

25Ijip arecho aphan ketengkhengjisi angthin chepathelo lapen ongdung ron amuluk ingthurlo, lapen Ijip arechota ongdung lapen kangtangrak ron amuluk pen kechedandunjisi chesik-lo. Bonta Ijip arecho aphan chobeidetpo lapen chunchedetpo.

26Alangli than-pare atum alangliphan pavirdetpo. Alangli ron aso ongdung thipo, lapen alangli ron amuluk avedetpo.

27Ansi banghini arecho tebul isivet along chongnisi chorap-rappo, bonta halatum aning kematha ke akeme kali, lapen halatum lahin lahin chobei seroipo. Apor halatum aphan vangvelang apotsi halatum kopima aningkehang ason halatum longle.

28Kethipon ahormu pensi Siria arechohem chedampo, lapen Arnam arat adhorom kepavirjisi aning chesiktang-lo. La aninghang alingsi klempo lapen amethang adet chevoijuipo.

29Aphi la Ijip aphuthak tengkheng-thuji, bonta laso ahut aphrang ason plengpledetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Roman atum telongpi pen vangsi laphan khamkhedunpo, lapen la pherepikpo. Ansi aningkethi pen chiruipo lapen Arnam arat adhorom kepavirji bor-ipo. Halaso adhorom ke-otang atum alamsi la arjupo,

31La anokbe atum Kardomhem pasa-urpo. Halatum arnivang athok pavedetpo lapen pherememe kehijim amar nangbipo,

32halaso adhorom keche-otang atum pen pachoreisi recho akerap longpo, seta Arnam aphan ke-otthip atum chedandunpo lapen thedung akam klempo.

33Ongdung atum pen reset asongja atum bidisore chepipo, bonta malomso aphan ajehak aphan ron along pathipo mate me phrindutpo, lapen ajehak atum aphan inghudetpo lapen kebeng angdeng bengchokpo.

34Kepathibom un ahut ongdung arat methang ale risi halatum along chelangdun seta Arnam arat atum ke asap-o akerap longji.

35Ajehak ke reset asongja atum aphan pathiji, bonta laso pen ajok rat atum ingthir-i-tang-lo. Arnam kethiktang kejut apor vangvetik la dobompo.

36Siria arecho alangli ningkehang alingsi klempo. Ne Arnam atum apar themu pusi chepindakpo, Arnam kethe aparta themulang. Lahei Arnam laphan aduk pipetik-ke la klem unbompo. La kopisi kemang tang ason thak thaksi Arnam laphan klempo.

37Aphusar atum kangduk a-arnam aphan recho mathathulo, lapen arloso atum aning kedok a-arnam aphan jokta mathalo. Chenamsi alangli anut-tin a-arnam aphanta mathathulo, pima halatum aphan mute alanglisi themu pu chemathalo.

38Bonta pairaikom aphan kerai a-arnam aphan thulok-ke la amanpiji. Aphusar atum kangdukde a-arnam aphan ser-rup kechepindeng ason lapen kaprek akhi adan-heihei alangli piji.

39Methang apairaikom keraiji aphan kaprek adet a-arnam aphan karcho atum aphan la rimpo. La aphan kepangri abang pu kedeng atum aphan mankethe piji, Saihem-heihei along kangtui akam lapen halatum aphan longle nong-e asonsi pipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Siria arecho apor kejutpo pu ahut, Ijip arecho vangsi tengkhengpo, lapen
Siria arecho ronhemkonglong-heihei pen, losei atum pen, telong-heihei rimsi
jakong kedo-an pen chedandunpo. La ongdung adet tengkhengpo, la
langthepi alang ason.

41La kechaktang alongle ta tengkheng po lapen ongdung atum aphan pathipo,
bonta Edom, Moab lapen Ammon ahin ke jokpo.

42La kedo-an adet-heihei ketengkheng ahut Ijip adet anta jokjelo.

43Ijip adet kepatu akhi-heihei ser, rup, lapen kaprek anong-e kechibi-heihei la
pon-etpo. Libia lapen Sudan aphanta paremdetpo.

44Seta Nihang lapen Nirep pen kevang abirta la aphan papheredukpo, lapen
aningthihaksi ron chedanpo lapen monit pathipo.

45Kardomhem karjap lake talo lapen inglongpi angbong recho apehem kimpo.
Bonta la aphan kerap abang avepin pen thilotpo.

Daniel 12

Kejut Apor

1Pe-kanglit kechingchoi aphe-rangke pulo, “Halaso ahut nang monit atum
aphan kerai apherangke kethe Maikel nangklangpo. Ansi khei-heihei keplang
cheng pen ansose akesung-heihei apor nangdopo. Halaso apor nangkele ahut
nangkhei amonit amen Arnam aloh along ketoktang an atum jokpo.

2Ongdung kethitang atum rengthusi: Ajehak kejut un-e chethe longpo, lapen
ajehak atum kaike kangjinsolonglesi kesung phonangpo.

3Kereset asongja atum sining akeklar kedo-an pen turbongpo, Lapen rat
aphan akeme alam kethan atum chiklolongso-heihei asonsi kaike turbongpo.”

4Alangli neliphan pulo, “Lapen non, Daniel, loh dipnon lapen la athak
angthek pirthe jutjetik an thengthip-non. Laso angbong ongdung atum
kechiniji bor-ipo lapen lahin lahin chedam unsi gian chanpo.”

5Ansi neli banghini amonit langroi akung karjapding thek-long lo, parai-harai
inut nut.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Halatum angbong inut abang langso kangtui along karjap apherangke aphan pulo, “Manghumeme akam komantusi kejut kavangji?”

7Pherangke abang sining anat arihongni chirung-lo lapen kejut un-epin Arnam amen pen semetangsi pulo, “La ningkan kethom-ra ebeng an doji. Arnam arat atum aphan kechenek jut-lote, lahei kedo-an ason nangplangpo.”

8Alangli kepu ason neli arjulong-lo, bonta la neli chininedet lo. Lasi neli arjulo, “Bonta akehai, la kedo-an kopusonsi kejutpo?”

9Alangli thak-lo, “Nang non amat damnon, Daniel, pima lahei alam patujoinangji lapen kejut nangleletik an patu nangji.

10Ongdung atum ingthirpo, kehingno atum chininelo bonta kehingno atum hingnobompo; kereset atumsi chini un chotji.”

11Arnivang athok kepave det arni pen lake kehijimmeme arni pen, 1290 arni an dampo.

121335 arni an kekroithirklong pen dosi kepar un atum an rengme!

13Lapen nang Daniel, kejut anta kekroi chepathirklong-non. Ansi nang thipo, bonta apor kejut ahut nang nong-e kedengjisi thurpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hosea

Hosea 1

1Judah arecho Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, lapen Hezekiah arni ahut, lapen Israel arecho Jeroboam, la Joash asopo, arni ahut, Beeri asopo Hosea along Hemphu alam vang-lo.

Hosea Apiso Lapen Asomar

2Hosea pen Hemphu keningjecheng ahut, Hosea aphan Hemphu pulo, “Damra nangmethang aphan akhat-kave arloso piso ennon lapen akhat kave asomar atum ennon, pima Hemphuaphan ke-o pen ajok det akhat kavepik akam klemlo.”

3Lasi alangli damlo lapen Dib-laim asopi Gomer aphan piso, enlo lapen labangpi aso chopathelo lapen alangli phan sopinso inut amahang pathekpilo.

4Lapen Hemphu alangliphan pulo, “Jezreel, pule la amen hangnon; pima malomso aphi Ne Jezreel avi apot Jehu ahem-asangho aphuthak aduk-pipo.

5Lapen halabangso arni, Jezreel arlok along Ne Israel athai ingdipet po.

6Labangpi puthot so chopathelo, lapen asopi inut mahang pathek-lo. Lapen Hemphu alangliphan pulo, ‘La amen Jinsose pule irnon, pima Ne Israel akhei aphan latum kediya detji aphan jinsose pinpo.

7Bonta Judah akhei aputhaksi Ne jinsochotpo, lapen Hemphu latum a-Arnam pen ajok Ne latum aphan thai pen kali; ron pen kali, losei-heihei pen kali, losei kardon atum aphanta pajokje.’”

8Jinsose aphan labangpi mok kechu pa-osi, labangpi so chopathelo lapen sopinso inut mahang pathek-lo.

9Lapen Hemphu pulo, “Nerat kali, pule amen irnon, pima nang Nerat aso kali lapen Ne nang Arnam kalilo.”

Israel Aphan Parengthu Nangji

10Tebonseta Israel arat aphai talo asangti ason thakthak plangpo, la pun un-e detpo; lapen lakha un-edetpo; lapen latum aphan nangtum Nerat kali, pu

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kepu adim amat latum aphan “Nangtum kereng Arnam asomar” pusi pudetpo.

11Lapen Judah arat lapen Israel arat pangrum rappetpo, lapen latum amethang aphan inut akethe chebatpo, lapen latum det pen arlupo, pima Jezreel arni kethe plangpo.

Hosea 2

Kekroithirklong-kle a-Gomer Lapen Kekroithirklong-kle a-Israel

1Nangkorte atum aphan “Ne rat” lapen ne ingjir aphan “Kangjinso longtang-lo” pura punon.

2“Nangtum apei pen lam chedannon, chedannon, pima la ne piso kali, lapen ne bangpi apenan kali- anke bangpi angno pen la akhat kave, lapen la amok-heihei angbong pen bangpi abang kechojor la che-opo;

3Kalite ne la ape phlok-etsi lapen amahang kethek arni ason thak-thaksi areng angse pinchongpo, lapen kejejangtang ajo benban ason la pinchongpo, lapen tirimrai alongle ben ban ason la bi po, lapen lang kang-it pen la pathipo.

4La asomar aphuthak ne ingjinsose-detpo, athe latum akhat-kave asomarlo.

5Pima latum apei akhat kave akam klemlo; latum aphan amahang pathek abang therak akam klemlo.” Pima la pulo, “nephan aning kehang atum nephan ne him lapen ne lang, nepekar-om, linen ape, nejangthu lapen ne kejunji ason nekepi abang aphi phi ne dunkripo.”

6La apotsi ne la atovar ingsu-heihei pen bengthip-po; lapen la abe thursi ne paisong isi kimpo lasi la atovar-heihei chelongledetpo.

7Laphan aningkehang atum aphi phi la dunpo, bonta latum along phodundedetpo lapen la halatum aphan ripo, bonta longledetpo. Ansi la pupo, “ne dampo lapen aphrangsi nepenan along chevoithupo, pima non aphan mute aphrang ahut nephan memu.”

8Lapen nesi laphan sok-sang, drakha alang, lapen jangthu kepi abang-lo pu lapen Baal aphan latum ke-en arup lapen aserta nesi kepa-ong abang-lo pu labangpi chininedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9La apotsi la apor ahut ne sok-sang, lapen drakha alang la asek ahut ne che-enthudetpo; lapen laphan areng angse kedip-i nepekar-om lapen ne linen ape ne che-enthudetpo.

10Non ne labangpi aningkehang atum amek angden avi-kave dipdedetpo, lapen nerideng pen baduta laphan pajokjedetpo.

11Lapen ne la kechehok ason an, la kecho-kejun amei-heihei la chiklo kemi-heihei, la kesang arni-heihei lapen la kedo-an kethiktang kecho-kejun amei-heihei pavedetpo.

12Lapen la drakha arikang-heihei lapen thebo arong-heiheita pavedetpo, lahei aphan la pulo, “Lahei hei ne long-lo, lake nephan aningkehang atum nepitekang-lo.” Ne halahei aphan isi, a-ingnam pinchongpo, lapen nampi api atum lahei cho-etpo.

13Lapen labangpi Baal atum achojun arni an latum aphan mephik kethor ahut Ne laphan aduk pipo; lapen la a-arnam lapen alek-aroi pen alon chepadosi lapen laphan aningkehang atum aphi duntang-lo lapen Nephan tengnetang-lo, pu Hemphu pulo.

Hemphu Arat Aphan Kechinghon

14“La apotsi chininon, Ne la aning vungpo, lapen kejejangtang ajo vandetpo lapen lamdok pen laphan ningjepo.

15Lapen hadak laphan la adrakha aberi-heihei pipo. Lapen Achor a-arlok ningkethe anghap paplangpo. lapen hadak la a-okarjang ahut lapen la Ijip adet pen kevan ahut ason thak thakpo.”

16Lapen halabangso arni, Hemphu-si pulo, nang Nephan nehangpo, “Nepe-nan,” lapen Nephan “ne Baal” puke kaita hanghelo.

17Pima Ne bangpi aphan Baal atum amen paningje longledetpo, lapen latum mononphi seta amen parnonedetpo.

18Lapen Ne halabangso arni latum aphan isi kechejok aloh ingnam api atum, sining kangjar avo, lapen longle athak keklimjam api atum pen chepathikpo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen Nedet angbong pen thai, nokjir, lapen ron, Ne pavedetpo; lapen Ne nangphan jokvan pen nangpa-i longpo.

19Lapen kaike aphan Ne methang nangphan kepangriji alam pathikpo; Ne methangsi akechokpet lapen ahok-akangsai, larlepin akanghon, lapen akangjinso pen nangphan kepangriji alam pathikpo.

20Ne kekroithirklong pen Ne methangsi nangphan kepangriji alam pathikpo; lapen nang Hemphu aphan chinipo.

21Lapen halabangso arni, Hemphu-si pulo, “Ne sining-heihei aphan thakpo lapen halatum pirthe aphan thakpo;

22Lapen pirthe sok-sang, drakha alang, lapen jangthu aphan thakpo, lapen halatum Jez-reel aphanta thakpo,

23Lapen Ne methang aphan det angbong la rikpo. Lapen jinsose aphan Ne jinsopo, lapen Nerat kali aphan pupo, 'Nang Nerat-lo’; lapen la pupo, ‘Nangli ne Arnam.’ ”

Hosea 3

Hosea Lapen Kekroi-thirklongkle A-arloso

1Lapen Hemphu nephan pulo, “Dam-thura sarmar aning kedoktang inut a-arloso lapen inut abang-kechejor abangpi aphan Israel arat, latum akaprek arnam-heihei lapen drakha akreng ahim aphan aningkedok atum aphan seta Hemphu kechinghon ason thakthak-le ningchohang dunnon.

2Lasi ne laphan 15 arup angkleng lapen 330 alin asok-tipli pen kenamdetjisi pidet-lo.”

3Lapen ne labangpi aphan pulo “Nang nephan penang ajirkeding chonghong nangji; nang akhat kave akam klemnangnelo mate anut kaprek apiso plang nangnelo; lasonsi neta nangphan plangpo.”

4Pima Israel atum ajirdingklui anta recho mate rechoso avepin, se karkli mate nujok avepin, arlo-achoi mate hem akumlin avepin pen donangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Aphithu ke Israel atum chevoisi halatum a-Arnam Hemphu aphan lapen arecho David aphan ripo; lapen kejut arni halatum kephere pen Hemphu along lapen Alangli keme along vangpo.

Hosea 4

Israel Aphuthak Hemphu Kebok

1Hemphu alam arjunon, O Israel arat-atum; pima det asor pen Hemphu eson alam kechihiliji do. Det angbong kekroithirklong mate kangjinso lapen Arnam aphan kechini abang avedet-lo;

2Semeketang, kechobei, kepathi, kechonghu lapen mek-langno akamsi plengset-lo; latum kerak an phrinlo lapen pran-karmut pangdunron lo.

3La apotsi det ningduknang-lo, lapen hadak kedo atum an chungkreng-marjeng-lo, lapen marat api lapen kangjar avo anta lapen talo alang-ok anta pondet-lo.

Kurusar Atum Aphuthak Hemphu Kebok

4Badu seta lam pachedan longlenang, lapen baduta pabokbe-detnang, pima nang pensi nening kepleng, O kurusar.

5Anerlo nang patekungji, montrita nang pen ajo patekungpo; lapen nangpei aphan ne pavirpo.

6Nerat aso kechini kave apot virtang-lo; athe nangtum kechini alam dengdetang-lo, Ne kurusar keplangji pen Ne nangphan dengdelo. Lapen nang nang Arnam aron tengnedet apotsi, Ne ta nangsomar aphan tengnedetpo.

7Halatum chan-ong; Nephan pap klem-ong; halatum adak-atur larsi patherakpo.

8Nerat aso apapsi halatum chobom halatum kehingno adai aphan kelongji aninghang.

9Lapen kurusar asonsi rat ta plangpo; Ne halatum aphan halatum atovar apot adukpipo lapen halatum akam apot halatum aphan alarhuipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Halatum chopo, bonta aningplengple halatum akhat-kave akam klempo, bonta chanchelo; pima akhat-kave aning parongjisi halatum Hemphu aphan obup-lo.

Karchotap Aputhak Hemphu Kepinrem

[11]Drakha alang aban lapen akemi alang ta kemathathek ajakong pakak-lo.

[12]Ne rat atum thengpi pen kepaklang kelongjisi arju! Lapen latum achin latum aphan thak-lo. Pima inut a-arloso akhat kave abang kecheplang asonsi latum Nephan olo, latum akaprek a-arnam aphansi chepidet-lo.

[13]Inglong-heihei aphuchong along latum arkli lapen inglongso-heihei athak keding-o lapen kechan-o athengpi along athok athengpi arum athok thok pima lahei abin me-o. La apotsi nangsopi atum akhat-kave akam klemlo, lapen nangmunpi atum bang pen irap-lo.

[14]Latum akhat-kave akam klembom ahut seta Ne nangsopi atum aphan adukpipe mate nangmunpi atum bang pen irap-rap ahut setalo, pima nangmethang amatta akhat-kave atum along damlo, lapen latum pen prekjam ase karkli athok pilo, lapen isi kebuiklui arat akevirdoji.

[15]Nangtum akhat-kave akam klemseta O Israel, Judah atum lasonthot apot ado padodenang. Gilgal lapen Bethaven along karchoji aphan vangri, lapen Hemphu kereng amen pen semetangri.

[16]Karjuthekthe chainong animso ason Israel atumta bang alam arjuje; biresak aso bap adangpi ajo kepachopan ason kosonsi Hemphu latum aphan pangkrangpoma?

[17]Ephraim asor kumlin pen cherap-het, la aninghang aling paklemnang.

[18]Hor kejun ingripik aphi latum mek-langno akam keklemji ning cheparong-lo. Latum man mute ketherak-nangsi aninghang-lo.

[19]Latum aphan tomon kejap asonsi jappondetpo, lapen latum kumlin karcho apot therak-nangpo.

Hosea 5

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Bangso alamle arjunon, O kurusar atum, No chedennon, O Israel akhei! pima nangtumsi ahokpet kangsai nangji atumlo. La apotsi nangtum aphuthak nang-ingsaipo, pima nangtum Mizpah angbong aphamlo lapen Tabor anglong athak kete alanlo.

2Lapen latum Shittim ahilik parnuk-si tuktang-lo; bonta Ne kadokave aphan ta adukpipo.

3Ephraim aphan Ne chini, lapen Israel Ne pen chepatu un-eh pima Non O Ephraim nang akhat-kave akam klemtang-lo, lapen laso arat atum Nephan karchoji a-ot avelo.

Hosea Kumlin Kardom Abe Thursi Kepacheretoi

4Latum akehingno akam-heihei latum a-Arnam along kecheruiji aphan avarsai pipedet-lo. Pima mek-langno akarjongsi latum along dolo, lapen latum Hemphu aphan chininedet-lo.

5Israel atum kecheparoka ke amethang aphansi haki chepi, Ephraim atumta amethang ado pen apot patekungpo, Judahta latum pen pen patekungpo.

6Latum biresak lapen chainong ahur pen damsi Hemphu aphan ripo, bonta latum Alangliphan longlelo; pima latum pen Alangli che-otang-lo.

7Latum Hemphu aphan kroihoilo, athe latum asomar sorongrosi chopathelo. Latum apotsi non achiklo kemi latum ahavar pen pen latum aphan chodetpo.

Judah Lapen Israel Atum Angbong Ron

8Libiah angbong ron apong-ut butnon. Ramah angbong pachere arki butnon, Bethaven along ron kehang ase pen hangnon Ron along vangnon O Benjamin akhei!

9Aduk-kepi arni Israel adet ke rongman ason manpo; Israel akhei angno kopisi plangvekjima Ne pachinidak-lo.

10Hemphu pulo, “Ne ningthelo pima Judah kejalin atum Israel aphan tengkheng-lo, lapen la pen longle thi-lo, la apotsi latum aphuthak langthepi asonsi aduk-kepi pavangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Israel kechenek chechak nang-lo; La kelong nangji alongle chepangbo nang-
lo, pima kerap kepi thekthe atum pensi la kerap kelongjisi chodamverlo.

12La apotsi Ne Israel aphuthak kevir vanpo lapen Judah arat aphuthak
parupo.”

13Israel la kesodet lapen Judah amethang amek-heihei kechethek-long ahut,
Israel ke Assiria arechokethe along damsi kerap chohang-lo, tebon seta la
latum akeso lapen amek-heihei pame un-e.

14Ne hingho ason Israel lapen Judah arat aputhak tengkhengpo. Ne latum
aphan ingsek si pabeng-ipo, lapen latum aphan obubpo. Ne latum aphan
pondet ahut latum aphan baduta pajok un-edetpo.

15Latum latum apap-heihei apot ado chechinine-tik lapen Nephan latum
Nerire tik Nerat aphan obubji. Anke latum kesung apot latum Nephan
kelongjisi ri bor-ipo tahai.

Hosea 6

Rat Atum Ahok-he Aningkecherui

1Rat atum pu, “Ili Hemphu along chevoithulo nang! Alangli iliphan pasung-
lo, bonta Alangli ephan epamevekji; Alangli ephan amek padolo, bonta
Alangli elitum amek hei hei phanpo kalima?

2Nini-nithom aphi alangli ephan parengthupo, lapen Alangli ingno ili rengpo.

3Hemphu aphan kechinijile ili bor-ilonang Arni kevang asonthakthak lapen
ningkreng arve jongsi pirthe lang kepacham ason thak thaksi Alangli ilitum
along vangvekji.”

4Bonta Hemphu pulo, “Israel lapen Judah nangtum aphan Ne kopi klem
nangjima? Nephan nangtum akanghon ke adap a-inghun-melan kekakdap
asonsi avetang-lo lake adapprang kekrengdap a-ar-e asonlo.

5La apotsi Ne montri atum ne kangsai lapen kevir abirta pen Ne nangtum
anat nangtoilo. Ne nangtum pen kopi hang-loma lake kengset lapen
keklangdak:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Ne nangtum pen larlepin akanghonsi keri, nangtum athok ajir kali, lapen Nephan kephrin-i athok apar Nerat atum Nephan kechiniji keri ningdokmulo.”

7“Bonta latum Adam alongle kelut pen amat Ne pen latum angbong kechejok aron latum ingditang-lo.

8Gilead isi kehingno lapen apran karmut amonit atumsi plengset arongsopilo.

9Kurusar atum ke monit aphan kephangnojisi ketonding kethiparohum atum asonlo, Shekem adim kangthir anat kedam atovar along jokta latum pran-armut. Lapen latum lahei akehingno akam klemponbom.

10Israel angbong hijimmemepik akam Ne thek-long-lo: Nerat atum kumlin-heihei karcho pen ajok amethang chepasa-urlo.”

11“Lapen nangtum Judah arat aphanta nangtum keklemtang akam apot nangtum aphan aduk-kepijisi Ne isi apor thiktang-lo.”

Hosea 7

1Nerat Israel atum aphan kepameji lapen puthot pachingthurji pu ahut latum aphan Ne latum ajat-kelangno lapen latum akehingno keklemsi thek-long. Latum lahin lahin chobei seroi, latum phangnosi hem lut lapen chonghu; latum tovar dampri-dampro arat aphan thidun.

2Ne la kedo-an kehingno akam lakhalo pu latum aphu-heihei arlo lut-le; bonta latum apap-heihei si latum aphan kompet-lo. lapen Ne latum aphan longledet un-e.

Rechohem Arlo Lam Kechorung

3Hemphu pulo, “Rat atum recho lapen alangli keja atum aphan latum kechobei pen aningparung-lo.

4Latum do-an bang apiso pen irap-rap-lo; latum kedang kepasotang aphule ason, la kedang abang him menmetik an la me hoijokphlot.

5Recho ketalon arni recho lapen jalin atum aphan latum hor pangri si palulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Kedang kepasotang aphule asonsi latum aning kehingno kemang sodak jopangthang latum aningkethi angthek ave seta adap la me kekar-ang asonsi ade thepo.

7Latum do-an kedang-kepasotang aphule nangnaksi sodak, lapen aning so si latum amethang kechari atum aphan pathi. Latum arecho inut aphi inut thilo seta baduta kerap kelongji aphan Ne choningrire det-lo.”

Israel Lapen Det Atum

8Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat atum ke isi kemenhoi ahim asonlo. Latum kekompet adet atum aphansi aningchethe.

9Lapen labangso bang adet atum aphan aning kechethe ke latum ajakong latum ajakong chonghutang-lo pu chechinine. Lapen latum arni lakha et seta latum chechinine.

10Israel arat atum ane chepathesi latum abe thursi hang-lo, keplangtang an alar apot, seta latum a-Hemphu a-Arnam, Nelong vangve.

11Israel atum keludet avothung ason latum kerap kelongjisi Ijip anat dam lapen aphi Assiria anat kat.

12Bonta latum kedam un ahut ne lan pursi vo kangjar ahut kenep ason latum aphan neppo. Latum kehingno keklem apot Ne latum aphan adukpipo.”

13“Latum virpo! Latum Nephan olo, lapen Nebe thurlo, latum aphan pavirdetpo Ne latum aphan pajokji ingtung seta latum akarcho ke ahok ave.

14Latum aning aklong pen nechoningrire bonta kekroikre atum asonsi latum arum chepaklo pen amek chepado. Kopu-an latum nebe thurloma!

15Ne si latum aphan pathe-pading-lo lapen latum aphan pangtangrak-lo, seta Nebe-thursi latum kehingno akam mang-lo.

16Latum kaita Ne pen chepahelosi ajakong kave a-arnamso anatsi dam. Latum kekekdang athai aso ason ning chetheno. Pima latum ajalin atum anekethe pen lam ningje, latum kephangno akethi pen thiji, lapen Ijip atum ingnekchoipo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hosea 8

Kumlin Kardom Apot Hemphu Israel Aphan Kepinrem

1Hemphu pulo, “Pacherejile pong-ut butnon! Hotur atum takun asonsi Nedet inghulo! Ne rat atum Nephan latum angbong kechechak ason ingdilo lapen Ne kethan alam abethurlo.

2Latum Nephan latum a-Arnamlo pu nehang lapen Nerat lo pu chekrong lapen Nephan chini pu,

3Seta latum kopima akeme ason vartang-lo, Laso apot latum ahotur latum aphi phi hungdunpo.

4Latum recho bat-lo tebonta la Nepen kali. Latum keja atum chebat, tebonta Nephan pachinine pin pensi keklem amethang kevirji aphansi latum ser lapen rup pangjir si kumlin selam.

5Samaria arongsopi asor arat atum ser achainong karcho Ne hijim par. Latum aphan Ne ning thipik. Kumlin karcho ke-oji ko-an arni enpoma?

6Inut a-Israel kumlin soilo lapen lake arnam kali binong! Samaria along ser achainong karcho pabeng-ipo.

7Latum tomon kejap ahut rik lo te latum arve-herai ahutsi rot longpo athe kememe ahidi thangnat ahim paplang thekthe. Lapen la plang seta, bang adet aso atum vangsi cho-etpo.

8Israel atum kaprek adet atum asonlo lapen kephuktang atibuk asonsi rimnotang-lo.

9Ingnam agadha api asonsi chingkinotang-lo. Israel arat atum amethang aning kehang atovarsi damlo. Latum kerap kelongjisi Assiria adet damlo, lapen kaprek adet atum keparaijisi aman pilo.

10Bonta non Ne latum aphan pangrum rappetsi latum aphan adukpi rappet po lapen latum aphan Assiria arechokethe kechenek ahut latum keso si hangjopo.”

11“Israel arat atum pap kesaiji aphan ko-an dovan kimloma, la ansi pap keklem adimta dopo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Rat atum aphan lakha un-epin ekethan Ne tok-lo, Bonta lahei kechininedet pen prekjam asonsi latum varchorlo.

13Latum karkli athok Nephan pilo, lapen karkli a-ok cholo. Bonta Ne Hemphu, lahei ningdokde lapen non Ne latum apap lakha dampo, lapen la apot latum aphan adukpipo, Ne latum aphan Ijip toithupo.

14Israel arat atum recho ahem-heihei kimlo, bonta latum amethang kepinchongvek abang aphan tengnedet-lo. Lapen Judah arat atumta kethirklong rongsopi apaisong kimlo, bonta Ne me toisi latum arechohem lapen rongsopi me pachodetpo."

Hosea 9

Hosea, Israel Aphan Aduk-kepi Alam Kepachethang

1Israel arat atum karkli pangtar atum ason arong-aje chepirinon. Nangtum nang Arnam pen chepahelotang-lo, lapen Alangliphan kroithipthe pinlo. Det adang an nangtum abang-kechejor a-arloso asonsi nangtum methang Baal arnam aphan chejorlo lapen lasi nangkepilo pu asok aphan inghonparlo.

2Bonta nangtum asok lapen jit ajangthu dorde dapprangpo, lapen drakha alangta avedetpo.

3Israel arat atum Hemphu alongle along dover thekthedetpo, bonta Ijip anatsi damthu nangkokpo lapen Assiria along kechonangne ason chonangkokpo.

4Bang-adet latum drakha alang athok-heihei lapen latum karkli athok-heihei Hemphualong vanthekthedet-po. Thiri along an kecho asonsi latum a-an kecho abangphutin aphan pasa-urpo. Lahei ke latum akangchir kepameji aphansi rimchotpo; lahei baduta Hemphu akardomhem along kethokji aphan ponpelo.

5Kethiktang rong-aje arni ahut lapen Hemphu kecho-kejun arni ahut nangtum kopi klemji?

6Kesung vangpo lapen rat atum pratjampo, lapen Ijip atum pangrumpo, lapen Memphis along Kepipjisi la pangrumpo. Latum rup khipuru-heihei lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphrang hem keparjaptang adim-heihei bap lapen ingsu arong-heihei si rapthippo.

7Aduk-kepiji apor nangletang-lo, lake rat atum kopisi kechoklem ma la athe kelong nangji ahut-lo. La keplang ahut Israel atum chinipo! “Laso amontri” nangtum kepu, “La ke inut akelu. La monit aphan kangthirthe anat aning parung-lo. Nangtum Nephan hijimpik-lo, athe nangtum apap thepik.

8Arnam nephan montri asonsi amethang Israel arat aphan kepacherejisi nangchetoilo. Seta Ne kedam aling, voso aphan kenep asonsi nephan kenepji bor-ilo. Arnam kardom ahem along seta rat atum montri ahotur plang-lo.

9Gibeah along latum keklem ason, latum keklem lake thangnat ningkethe kavepin akehingno akamlo. Arnam latum apap lakhasi latum aphan adukpipo.”

Israel Apap Lapen La Athe

10Hemphu pulo, “Ne Israel aphan kelongcheng ahut, lake kejejangtang ajo drakha arong kethe ason. Nangtum aphusar atum aphan kethek-longcheng ahut lake thebo athe asek ahut kepathecheng athe asonlo. Bonta latum Peor anglong along vang-lo lapen latum Baal aphan archorong-lo, lapen latum a-arnamso aphan aphrang kechinghon ateng kalidet-lo.

11Israel anongkethe ke vokangjar asonsi ingjarchorpo, lapen latum angbong asomar amahang kethek avedetpo, areng angsese a-arloso avedetpo, aso chopathe a-arloso avedetpo.

12Bonta latum osomar chopathe seta Ne latum aphan pon-etji, lapen inutbak aphanta pareng longledetji, Ne halabangso arat aphan ke-o ahut pherememe ason latum aphuthak vanpo.”

13Hemphu, latum asomar aphan keri kepathi ne thek-long-lo.

14Labangso arat aphan nang keklem nangji akam kopisi choningri poma? Latum a-arloso aphan aso pavedetnon! lapen asomar pachelana thekthedetnon!

Israel Aputhak Hemphu Kangsai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Hemphu pulo, “Gilgal alongsi latum kehingno akam keklem cheng-lo. Hadaksi Ne latum aphan hijim pangcheng-lo. Lapen latum kehingno akam keklemtang apot Ne latum aphan Ne longle pen phlungjuipo. Ne latum aphan mo seta inghonhelo, latum ajalin kedo-an Nebe thurlo.

16Israel arat ke angkur kekrenghak lapen athe kepathethe athengpi arong ason. Latum asomar avedetpo, jongsi do seta Ne latum kechinghonnei abangphan pathilotpo.”

Israel Aputhak Montri Keningje

17Ne kangduk a-Arnam ke amethang arat aphan dengdelo, pima latum Alangli lam arjuje, latum det-heihei angbong chongvir nangpo.

Hosea 10

1Israel arat ke aro kechanpik athe kepathe-o arikang asonlo. Ko-anma latum kechingthur, la-ansi latum dovan builo. Latum alongle pen ko-an athe long-loma la-ansi latum lang mesen akarchoji aphan arlong kangthir anujok latum elo.

2Aning pacherei thekser arat latum non apap-heihei apot kesung chechak nangpo Arnam latum adovan-heihei beng petpet po, lapen kangthir anujok-heihei phangnopo.

3Halabangso arat atum pu dapprangpo, “Etum arecho avelo, pima etum Hemphu aphan phereredet-lo. Jat seta recho inut etum aphan kopi klemthek poma?”

4Latum pasimu lapen semelangdang tang lapen alekave alam-heihei chechak. Ahok-akangsai lake hai kebai ahidi ajo bikar abap kethur asonsi ahok-he akangsai plang-lo.

5Samaria arongsopi kedo arat atum pherepo lapen Bethel along kangbo ser achainong-alo apot ningripo. Latum lapen kumlin aphan kangduk akurusar atum anta la apot chirupo. Lapen ahir-asang keprat ahut latum chiru charnappo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Assiria adet kumlin pondetsi recho kethe aphan nong-e plangpo. Israel aphan langrempo lapen patherakpo, pima la bang kepare alam enlo.

7La arecho aphan karjangtang athengpi abeng lang kepon asonthot pondetpo.

8Israel atum kumlin-heihei karcho adim Aven anglong kangtui anta pavirdetpo Latum adovan-heihei athak ingsu lapen bap-heihei si thurpo. Rat atum inglong aphan hangpo, “Ne patutha!” lapen inglongso aphan pupo, “Nediptha!”

Israel Aphuthak Hemphu Kangsai Alam Keningje

9Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat atum Gibeah ahut pen latum apap Nephan keklem o-elang, lasi Gibeah along ron si latum aphan neppo.

10Nesi la papi arat aphan tengkhengpo, lapen adukpipo. Det-heihei latum abe thurpo, lapen latum ongdung apap-heihei apot aduk pidetpo.”

11“Ihut isi Israel ke anem ke-entang achainong api ason, chesikding lapen sok kesiji aninghang. Bonta Ne la aphan kam kesung kepaphojisi kelang mesen achethok arthang batpo, Judah aphan Ne hai pabaipo lapen Jakob adet mui vung nangji.”

12Ne pulo, “Nangmethang aphan longle kemile bainon, akechok-lim le e-non, lapen ahirjume-heiheile rotnon anke nangtum Nephan kardom athe longpo. Ne nang Arnam along nangtum kecherui nangji apot-lo, lapen Ne vangsi nangtum aphuthak hirjume-heihei nangdungpo.”

13Bonta nangtum kehingnosi elo, lapen la si rot-long-lo. Nangtum kepachorei athe checholong-lo. “Pima nangtum methang ron kechedan alosei ahemkonglong-heihei lapen ake-ong aron aso aphuthak chikilo.

14Nang rat aphuthak ron vangpo, lapen kedo-an rong apaisong virdetpo, lake recho Shalman Betharbel arongsopi ron pen kepavir arni asonpo, lapen apei atum lapen latum asomar an sorlam-lam si thinangpo.

15Lasonthotsi nangtum aphuthak plangpo Bethel arat, pima nang kepherememe kehingno akam keklem apot Ron kecheng amat Israel arecho thinangpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hosea 11

Alangli-be Kethurkhrap Arat Aphan Arnam Akanghon

1Hemphu pulo, “Israel oso chedap ahut Ne la aphan chinghonlo lapen neso
asonsi Ijip adet pen hang-lo.

2Bonta ko-anma Ne la aphan kehang, la-ansi la Ne pen chepahelolo. Nerat
atum Baal aphan arklilo, latum kumlin-heihei aphan mephik thorlo.

3Tebonseta Ne si Israel aphan akeng kechejor thanlo. Ne rat aphan Ne arbak-
lo, bonta Ne si latum aphan lanalo pu latum chinine.

4Kanghon pen Ne latum aphan vung-lo. Ne latum aphan humlo lapen Ne ing-
om along padolo; Ne latum anat ingkupdi si latum aphan pacholo.

5Latum Ne long kevangthuji aphan ninghanghe, lasi latum Ijip damthuvek
nangji; lapen Assiria latum aphuthak recho chopo.

6Latum arongsopi-heihei angbong ron dampo lapen rongsopi anghap-heihei
chekdakpo. La Ne rat pavirpo, pima latum amethang methang kemenei lo pu
mathasi klem.

7Latum Ne pen chepahelover jisi klem, latum aputhak arthang kardik apot
hangserji bonta baduta latum aphan la rungdunhurhelo.”

8“Kosonsi Ne nang-o-poma, Israel? kosonsi Ne nang-panungkuk poma?
Admah aphan kepavir ason nangtum aphan kosonsi Ne nangpavirpoma mate
Zeboiim aphan keklem ason keklempoma? La keklemji nening pahanghe! Ne
nangtum aphan kechinghon thepik.

9Ne ningkethi pen nangtum aphan aduk pipe, Israel aphan Ne puthot pavirve,
Pima Ne Arnam, monit kali. Ne kangthir-et Abang, nangtum along dolo.
Ningkethi pen Ne nangtum along vangve.”

10“Ne latum ahotur aphan hingho ason kangnor ahut Nerat atum Nephi phi
Nedunpo. Nijang anat pen latum Ne anat vang serak serakpo.

11Latum Ijip ahin pen vo kevang ason prapjin pen vangpo, lapen vothung
asonsi Assiria pen vangpo. Ne latum ahem-heihei anat puthot vangthupo,
Ne Hemphu-si pulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Israel Lapen Judah Aphan Kepinrem

12Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat atum kepacherei lapen kepachobei pensi Nephan kompet-lo, lapen Judah arat ke Ne kekroithirklong lapen Kangthir-et a-Arnam abe thurbomlang.”

Hosea 12

1Adap pen arnikangsam an Israel keklem asontin alekave lapen kevir akam klemlo. Kepachobei lapen kephangno akam latum angbong batbom. Latum Assiria pen lam chechakpo lapen Ijip pen beha klempo.

2Judah aphuthak Hemphu ithe kebokji asondo, Israel arat atum keklem apot Alangli la aphuthak aduk kepiji dolang. Latum kechoklemtap ale Alangli pithuvekji.

3Latum aphusar Jakob aso cherop a-ik Iso pen latum apei apok arlo kedo ahut bor-ilo; Jakob thesi la Arnam abe thursi chedanlo.

4Alangli Arnam apherangke pen chedansi haidet-lo. Alangli chirusi isi ahirjume chohang-lo. Lapen Bethel along aphusar Jakob along Arnam vang-lo, Lapen alangli pen chingkilo.

5Lahelo Hemphu Arnam kethe, Hemphu helo alangliphan karcho nangji amen.

6Lasi non Jakob aso-asu nang Arnam aphan chikinon lapen la along chiruinon kechingdukji lapen ahokpet, lapen nang Arnam kepaklemjile ningkeding pen chonghongdingnon.

Kangsai Alam-heihei Keputhu

7Hemphu pulo, “Israel arat ke Kanan asor ason athik ave; Latum kenam abangphu aphan chobei alin-heihei pen kechobeijisi aninghang-lo.

8‘Netum plang-o,’ latum pu, 'Netum akopai chesilamlo.’ lapen baduta athikthe pen keplang apot etum aphan ebok un-e.

9Bonta Ne Hemphu nang Arnam Ijip adet pen nangkevan abang, Ne puthot nangtum aphan pe hem padothutoiji, hako kejejangtang ajo Ne nangtum along kevang ahut ason.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10“Ne montri atum aphan ningjelo, lapen latum aphan ongdung akethek-
longta pilo, lapen montri atum pen ajok Ne rat aphan pacherelo.

11Seta Gilead along kumlin aphan archolo lapen hala karcho atum an thiji.
Chainong alo Gilgal along thulo, lapen dovan-heihei hidi mek-lan-heihei
along arlong abui cheplangji.”

12Etum aphusar Jakobta Mesopotamia anat kat nang-lo, hadak piso kelongji
aphan alangli anut kaprek abiresak ora pinang-lo.

13Hemphu Israel arat Ijip adet along ban pen kejokji aphan lapen kelanajisi
latum aphan montri inut toilo.

14Israel arat Hemphu aphan aning pathipik khangjang-lo; latum kehingno
apot latum thivek nangji. Alangli phuthak latum kelangrem
apot Hemphu latum aphan adukpipo.

Hosea 13

Israel Aphuthak Kejut Akangsai

1Kedamtang, Ephraim atum ningjelo, Israel angbong kaprek akhei atum
pherelo latum Ephraim aphan cholangding-lo. Bonta rat atum Baal aphan
karcho pen ajok pap klemdet-lo, lapen la apot latum thinangji.

2Latum kardom rup akumlin, ingchin arjan kethip pen ajok pap
klemthubomlo, monit abidi pen monit ari pen arjan thip-lo. Ansi latum pulo,
“Lahei aphan athok-ajir pinon!” Kosonsi monit atum halahei akumlin
ingjuppoma, chainong alo arjan akumlin aphan!

3Lapen laso arat adap anghun-melan ason avedetpo lapen adap arve kekak
ason avedetpo. Latum ke sok kangrap pen phek-e tomon kejappon ason lapen
lem asimni pen amehi ason thakthakpo.

4Hemphu pulo, “Ne Hemphu nang Arnam, Ijip pen nangkevan abang.
Akaprek Arnam nangtum aphan avelo bonta Ne an chot-lo. Ne inutvetsi
nangtum aphan kepajok abangchot.

5Krengtai kejejangtang alongle ajo Ne si nang oralo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Bonta nangtum longle keme kelut pen nangtum plengset lapen ingkrangling;
lapen nangtum ane chepathebomsi nephan tengnedet-lo.

7Lasi Ne hingho ason thakthak nangtengkhengpo. Bongkrui asonsi nangtovar
along domjoi pen chonghong-dingpo.

8Aso kechepangbo athokvam api asonsi Ne nang tengkhengji lapen Ne
nangtum aphan mek-lan si nang ingsekpo. Hingho asonsi Ne nang karjap
adim along amat nangchodetpo, lapen marat api asonsi Ne nang ingsekpo."

9"Israel arat Ne nangpavirpo! Anke komatsi nangkeraipo?

10Nangtum recho lapen jalin atum aphan chohang-lo bonta kopusonsi latum
det kepajok-thekpo?

11Ningkethe pen Ne recho atum nangpilo lapen ning sedeng pen Ne halatum
aphan pondet-lo."

12"Israel apap lapen ado an tokdet-lo, lapen ketoktang bi pamelo.

13Israel atum isi kereng-longji avarsaido bonta la kechodengji aphan lu thu-
ongchot mahang kethekji a-osole pok arlo pen kevang kangtungte ason.

14Ne laso arat aphan pirthe akethi pen mate kethi ajakong pen pajokje. Van
bom non nang avur, kethi! Van bomnon nangtum akevir, kethi apirthe! laso
arat aphuthak ne jingsobombe lo.

15Bap ason Israel thurvur seta, Ne nihang akejejangtang pen tomon keso toisi,
lapen la langso lapen langhe anta pakrenghakpo, la adorkeso asontin
phangnopo.

16Samaria Ne be kethur apot aduk pivek nangji la arat atum ron pen
thinangpo, osomar atum aphan longle athak sak-ipo, lapen reng-angsese a-
arloso apok siridakpo."

Hosea 14

Israel Aphan Hosea Kechoningripi

1Israel arat atum, nang Arnam Hemphu along chiruinon. Nang pap si
nangtum aphan patekungtoi lapen paklilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Hemphu anat chiruinon lapen lasonle nangtum akardom alangliphan athok paplangnang: “Netum apap kedo-an diyatha lapen netum akechoningri dengtha, lapen netum kechechaktang ason netum nangchoroji.

[3]Assiria netum aphan kaita pajok un-e, lapen la ron aloseita nepajok un-e. Netum kumlin-heihei aphan netum a-arnamlo pu hanghelo, O Hemphu, kepangnoji adim kavepin atum aphan nangli ingjinso paklangtha.”

Hemphu Israel Atum Aphan Chethekemi Kechak

[4]Hemphu pulo, “Nerat aphan Nelong chevanthuji. Nening do-an pen Ne latum aphan chinghonpo; Ne latum aphan ning thithelo.

[5]Israel arat aphan Ne kekrengtai alongle ajo arve kejang ason plangpo. Latum mir angphar asonsi pangpharpo; Lebanon adet athengpi arong ason latum angkur chesakthippo.

[6]Kethemi pen latum rengpo, lapen arong asonsi langmepikpo. Lebanon adet kedar athengpi asonsi angnim dokjokpo.

[7]Latum puthot Ne keraikom angbongsi dopo, lapen sok cho-epo, lapen drakha arong athe pathe-o asonsi chanpo. Latum Lebanon adrakha alang anongkethe asonsi anongthepo.

[8]Israel arat atum kumlin-heihei pen thangta cherap-re detpo; Ne latum akardom thakpo lapen latum aphan orapo. Arvo kangjuije athengpi arong asonsi Ne latum aphan pinchongpo Ne si latum kedo-an ahirjume atiri plangpo.”

Kepajut

[9]Kereset atum ladak ketoktang an patheknang, lapen latum la aning chebi; Hemphu atovar-heihei chokpet, lapen kechokpet arat atum la kekroi pensi rengji, Bonta pap atum patekung lapen kli, pima lahei latum kroikre.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Joel

Joel 1

1Pethuel asopo Joel along kevang Hemphu alam lahelo:

Ketiki Asok-heihei Kevir Apot Rat Atum Aningkeduk

2Sarlar atum la arjutha, Judah adet kedo an atum nangno chedentha! Nangtum arni mate nangphusar atum arni lapuson plang-loma?

3La nangsomar atum aphan thannon, lapen nangsomar atumta halatum asomar atum aphan pachethan lonang, lapen halatum asomar atum akaprek a-ove aphan pathannang.

4Phelong kerot-tang ahin longvur cho-et-lo. Longvur kecho ahin longbon cho-et-lo lapen longbon kecho ahin longvur cho-et-lo.

5Thurnon, nang kangri-kangkrang atum, chirunon; lapen nang drakha ahorlang kejun atum, chiru charnapnon, pima drakha-ahorlang kedok la nangho pen pavedet-lo.

6Pima ne det abe thursi isi akhei vang-lo, latum ajakong thepik lapen aphai lakha un-e; la aso hingho atum aso ason reset lapen hingho api angni ason do.

7Latum ne drakha rikang pavirtang-lo lapen ne thebo arong-heihei heje-et-lo; latum ahu lumsi lahei varchorlo; aro-heihei palokthorlo.

8Kedoji pule kethi pilot apinso aphuthak kechiru a-okarjang ason chirutha.

9Sok-sang adan lapen kedung adan Hemphu ahem pen avetang-lo; kurusar atum, Hemphu aban atum chirulo.

10Hidi ingthaidang-lo, longle chirulo pima sok pavirtang-lo, drakharikang krenghak-lo jangthu krengtailo.

11Ningduknon, nang sai ketiki atum; drakha aberi kelang atum chirujonon pima soktipli lapen soktipliso lapen kedo an asok virtang-lo.

12Drakha-rikang thikhrailo, thebo arong chekedulo. Dalim, sotele lapen apel, hidi athengpi an thikhrailo; lapen monit aso atum aning arong avedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Dovan along kangduk abang, nang kurusar atum pe-thoila che-um-ra chirunon! Kardomhemthepi arlo damra jopangthang ningduknon! Nang Arnam aphan sok-sang mate drakha-horlang kepiji avelo.

14An kehum arni pathiknon, isi dhorom akechingrum hangnon. Keja atum pangrumnon lapen Judah arat an Hemphu nang Arnam ahemthepi arlo hangra alangliphan pahangnon.

15Hemphu arni tebok-het-lo; Jakong theparpik abang kepavirji arni. Halaso arni ko-an pherememe akevir vanji!

16Netum asok-asang kevir ahut netum chelang dun phrong-lo. Netum a-Arnam a Hemthepi along ning arong avedet-lo.

17Longle kekreng pen ajok chili sek-lo. Puru kethapji asok avelo, lasonsi puru-heihei sok avedet-si ru-et-lo.

18Pi atum dono si ingrong-lo! chainong chelong ahur manghulo pima latum kechopan adim ave; biresak ahur aduk dolo.

19Ne nangphan nanghang-lo, Hemphu, pima kechopan adim lapen thengpi thengphang kreng-et-lo, lahei aphan me le kechodet ason.

20Marat api atum anta nangliphan hang-lo pima langjeng anta krengtailo.

Joel 2

Longvur Ke Hemphu Arni Kevang Isi Akepacherelo

1Zaion along athak pong-ut but non; Ne inglong kangthir athak kepachere arki padonon! Judah arat atum, ok klemhurnon, pima Hemphu arni nangtebok-het-lo.

2Lake isi kangtingkuk lapen ke-ik-kui arni, isi inghun ke-op lapen kangting ik arni, kethedung aron-armu asonsi longvur kevang, inglongpi-heihei athak-le kangting kedipthip ason thakthak. Lason aphrang penta avepinlang, lapen mo nonphita avedetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Me ason si latum thengpi arong-heihei cho, latum angno, longle ke Eden a-
Beri asonlo, bonta latum anung ke kangthaidang ajo plang-lo, latum pen
thangnat-ta chepajok un-e.

4Latum losei atum ason, ron alosei asonsi latum kat.

5Inglong-heihei athak latum kechon ahut latum ronhemkonglong ason arki
padolo; latum kekreng abap me kecho arki ason. Latum ron kechedanji
kechesik-koi isi kethedung aron-armu karjap-ren ason.

6Latum damlote anut-tinta pherelo; abangphutin amahang ikkuilo.

7Latum kechedan atum asonsi tengkheng-lo; ron aso atum asonsi latum
paisong arlulo. Latum kadokaveta aphrang pakengson si dambom lapen
kedam atovar chelarle mate akaprek atovar suise.

8Keraikom anat latum dampak lapen thangnatta latum aphan khang un-e.

9Rongsopi anat latum dampak; latum paisong athak kat-lo; hem-heihei
angsong latum arlu lapen kanghu atum asonsi inghapso pen lutdamlo.

10Latum kedam ahut longle klemhur; sining-inghun klemhurlo. Arni lapen
chiklopi ingtingkuk-lo lapen chiklolongso-heihei turte det-lo.

11Hemphu ase kethe pen si ron-armu aphan hukum-heihei pilo. Alangliphan
kekroi asong ongdung lapen jakongthepik. Komatsi kereng-longpo?
Hemphu arni ko-an kepherememe!

Isi Ningkecherui Aphan Kepha

12Tebonseta non, Hemphu pulo, “Ning chiruipamenon lapen an-kehum,
kechiru-kecharnap pen Ne nat nangchiruinon.

13Nangtum aning ke-oi chepaklangnon; nangpe kechingsek chot ke chokche.”
Nang Arnam Hemphu along chevangthunon. Alangli pi, inghon lapen
kangjinso plengset; Alangli aningding-o lapen kechechak ason chebi; Alangli
kaike kediyajisi chesik lapen aduk pipe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Mat chini Hemphu aning chelar tahai lapen dorphlup asok-asang pen nangpahirjumeji mene! Anke nangtum Alangliphan sok-sang lapen drakha-ahorlang adan pi-unpo.

15Zaion anglong athak pong-ut butnon; isi an-kehum lapen dhorom akechingrum aphan kepha ahukum-heihei pinon!

16Rat pangrumnon; latum aphan isi kangthir amei sikpinon; arleng kesar atum aphan vannon; osomar lapen osothi-i atum pangrumnon. Kechepangri mirak atum ta angdeng che-o-si pavangveknang.

17Dovan lapen Kardomhemthepi ajakan adak Hemphu aphan kangduk akurusar atum kechiru pen ardomvek nangji: “Nangrat aso aphan ingjinsotha Hemphu. Akaprek akhei atum nelitum aphan palangrop lapen pachongthuirop long nangne. 'Nangtum a-Arnam konat-lo?’ pu papu longledet nangji.”

Arnam Longle Ajakong Padothulo

18Ansi Hemphu amethang alongle aphan chelang-lo; arat aso aphan Alangli ingjinsolo.

19Latum aphan Alangli thak-lo: “Non nangtum aphan Ne, sok, drakha-ahorlang lapen jit ajangthu nangpiji, lapen nangtum nangning ingsamjin po. Akaprek adet atum nangtum aphan nangpinremrelo.

20Nirep pen kevang longvur aron-armu Ne pavedetpo lapen kejejangtang ajo latum aphan ajehak ne phlung-lo. Halatum aphrang aren atum aphan Kethi a-Talo anat phlungjuipo, Latum aphi aren atum aphan ke ha Mediterran atalo anat toijuipo. Latum kethi abang-arpum nemthuprungpo. Ne latum aphan pavirklungpo pima latum nangtum aphan klempik-lo.”

21“Hidi-heihei phereri, bonta ning cheparong-ra chehoknon pima nangtum aphan Hemphu kadokave nangkeklempi apot.

22Pi atum phereri, kechopan adim lirseng-lo; thengpi-heihei athe pathelo, lapen dorphlup athebo lapen adrakha dolo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23“Zaion arat atum, chehoknon, nangtum aphan Hemphu nang Arnam nang keklempi apot chehoknon. Nangtum aphan Alangli kecheng arveta nangpilo, lapen nangtum aphan ningkreng arve nangpilo, lapen aphrang asonsi kepadu arveta nangpilo.

24Sok kesi achetai sok plengsetji; tebuk thepo-heihei drakha alang lapen jit ajangthu si plengsetpo.

25Nangtum asok longvur kecho aningkan kevir an Ne nangpithudetji. Laso aron-armu Ne si nangtum anat nangtoilo.

26Non nangtum kechoji aphan dorphlupji, lapen ingkranglingpo. Nangtum aphan manghumeme akam nangkeklempi Hemphu nang Arnam aphan nangtum roji. Ne rat atum aphan puthot pinrem abang avedetpo.

27Anke Israel, Ne nangtum angbong do pu chinipo, lapen Ne helo nangtum a-Arnam Hemphu lo; lapen akaprek baduta avelo pu chinipo. Ne rat aso aphan puthot baduta pinremre detpo.”

Hemphu Arni

28Laso aphi abangphutin aphan Ne karjong dungpo; nangsopomar lapen nangsopimar atum Ne birta montripo; nang arleng-kesar atum mang hemanpo, lapen nang riso atum akethek-long thek-longpo.

29Halabangso arni Ne ban atum aphuthak Ne karjong dungpo! Pinso, arlo aphanta.

30“Halabangso arni sining-inghun angsong lapen pirthe athakta Ne kepacheretoi angthek-heihei paklangji. Halaso ahut vi buji, me lapen tokmon amehi doji.

31Arni ingtingkukji, lapen vi asonsi chiklopi prung-angji, thedung lapen pherememe Hemphu arni kevang aphrang lahei plangji.

32Bonta Hemphu aphan kerap kechohang abang jokji. Hemphu kepu asonsi, 'Jerusalem along ajehak atum jokji; Ne kangvaitang atum rengji.’ ”

Joel 3

Khei Atum Aphan Arnam Ingsaiji

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Hemphu pulo, “Halabangso arni Judah lapen Jerusalem Ne keplang-kephi ingthurthuji.

2Khei atum an aphan Ne pangrumji lapen latum aphan Kangsai Arlok along vanji. Latum Nerat aphan keklem an apot hadak Ne latum aphan ingsaiji. Israel aphan latum bang adet papratseilo, lapen Ne det Israel latum thakdak-lo.

3Komatsi ban kelongjima la kepharjisi latum khadot pathulo. Beisa lapen hor anam kepijisi latum pinso lapen arlosomar ban chojorlo.”

4 Tair, Sidon lapen Philistia alongri kedo-an atum, nangtum Nephan kopilo keklem? Nangtum Nephan pine alar ketuji putong kebor-ima? Kalang-lo pulote Ne nangtum aphan alar pithu serakji!

5Nangtum Ne ser lapen Ne rup pontang-lo, lapen nangtum akardomhem-heihei arlo Ne khi an pontang-lo.

6Nangtum Judah lapen latum aphan Grik atum along jordamlo.

7Non latum aphan nangtum kejordam adim pen Ne van detpo. Latum aphan nangtum keklem asonthot Ne ta nangtum aphan nangklempo.

8Judah arat along nangsopo lapen nang-sopimar nangpachojor-toiji; latum aphan kehelo Sabea atum along latum jorpo. Ne Hemphu-si kepulo.

9“Khei atum angbong laso alam pachethang non: 'Ron aphan chesiknon; nangron aso aphan phanon; nangron aso an pangrumra damnon!

10Nangtum alangnoi aphal kebu pen theng-ra nokjir-heihei paplangnon lapen nangtum kangprunji anokek chir pinchongnon. Ke-ainilak atum anta chedanvek nangji.

11Serak-ra vangnon, nang kekompet akhei atum an, lapen arlok along chingrumnon.’ ” Latum aphan ketengkhengjile, O Hemphu, nangron-armu nangtoinon.

12Khei atum chesikvek nangji lapen Kangsai Arlok along vangvek nangji. Hadak kekompet akhei atum aphan kangsaijisi Ne ingnipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Latum akehingno thepik; sok-kerot ahut kerotpet asonle; latum aphan rotpetnon; drakha alang plengpletik drakha kesor asonle latum aphan sornon.

14Suri suri atum Kangsai Arlok along dolo. Hadaksi Hemphu Arni vang dapprangpo.

15Arni lapen Chiklopi ingtingkuk-lo, lapen chiklolongso atur khelanledet-lo.

Arat Aphan Arnam Pahirmepo

16Zaion anglong pen Hemphu hang-lo; Jerusalem pen Alangli se pathelo, pirthe lapen sining-inghun klemhurlo. Bonta Alangli rat aphan raipo.

17"Ansi, Israel, Ne Hemphu, nang Arnam lo pu chinipo. Ne Zaion athak, Ne inglong kangthir si do. Jerusalem ke isi kangthir arongsopi plangpo; la aputhak bang akhei atum puthot nang cheraidetdelo.

18Halaso ahut inglongpi-heihei drakha aberi si dipthip-po, lapen inglong alongtinta chainong thek-longpetpo; Judah adang bithe alangroi alangjeng dorphlup alang dopo. Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi pen eroi alangjeng lipo. lapen la Akasia Arlok aphan lang padorpo."

19"Ijip isi kejejangtang ajo plangpo, lapen Edom isi keruhup akeningjoino plangpo. pima latum Judah adet tengkheng-lo lapen la adaikave arat aphan pathilo.

20Bonta Judah along ke kaike ta monit doverji, lapen Jerusalem alongta a-ove ove anta doji.

21Kethitang atum apot Ne alarhuiji, adai apot Ne pajokje. athema Zaion along Hemphu do."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Amos

Amos 1

1Judah arecho Uzziah ahut lapen Joash asopo Jeroboam Israel arecho ahut,
chikli kevang ningkan hini aphrang Tekoa arong biresak kevi atum angbong
Amos alamjir-heihei Israel aputhak alangli thek-longsi

2lapen alangli pulo: “Hemphu Zaion pen ingrong-lo, lapen Jerusalem pen
Alangli ase pathelo; biresak-kevi atum pachopan adim-heihei chiru lapen
Karmel anglong chekedulo.”

Israel Adung Aputhak Arnam Kangsai

3Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Damaskas sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen phli
apot, Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; pima latum Gilead aphan sok kesi-i ingchin
adang pen silo.

4Lasi Hazael ahem aphuthak Ne si ame toipo, lapen Benhadad apaisong-
heihei me pachodetpo.

5Ne Damaskas angkir ing-lokpo, lapen kedo atum Aven arlok pen pavirpo
lapen Betheden pen ke-otdong recho achin abang aphanta pavirpo; lapen
Siria arat Kir arong anat ban damnangpo,” pusi Hemphu pulo.

Philistia

6Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Pima Gaza sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen songphli
apot, Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; Pima latum Edom atum arideng kehodaijisi
do-an arat ban nepponlo.

7La apotsi apai aphuthak Ne isi ame toipo lapen la labangso apaisong-heihei
me chodetpo.

8Ne Ashdod asor atum lapen Ashkelon arecho achin ke-otdong abang aphanta
pavirpo; Ne Ekron abe thursi Ne ri jarhampo lapen ahin kedolang Philistia
atum virdetpo,” pusi Hemphu Arnam pulo.

Tair

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Tair sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen sonphli apot,
Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; pima latum kedo-an arat Edom anat hodai et
apot, lapen akorte hijan kechepajok alam chematha-thuthedet-lo.

10La apotsi Ne Tair apai aphuthak isi ame toipo, lapen la labangso apaisong-
heihei chodetpo.”

Edom

11Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Edom sonthom aron kangdi apot, pima sonphli apot,
Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; pima alangli nokjir pen akorte aphi phi
hungdunlo, lapen akangjinso pavedet-lo, lapen alangli ningkethi
tengnenepinsi chingsek-lo, lapen kaiketa alangli ning kethi biverlo.

12La apotsi Ne Teman aphuthak isi ame toipo, lapen la Bozrah apaisong-
heihei me chodetpo.”

Ammon

13Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Ammon atum sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen
pima sonphli apot, Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; pima latum det ahoi
keparlojisi Gilead along aso kedo a-arlosomar atum apok latum siridak-dak-
lo.

14La apotsi Ne Rabbah apai aphuthak me keipo lapen la labangso apaisong
me chodetsi ron kechedan arni ahut kehang pen hangjopo, bangso tomon
hanchove arni ahut tomon tipri dopo.

15Lapen latum arecho ban dam nangpo, alangli lapen alangli rechoso atum
pen pen dam rappetpo,” pusi Hemphu pulo.

Amos 2

Moab

1Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Pima Moab sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen sonphli
apot, Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; Pima Edom arecho arepi-heihei me
pachodetsi saini paplang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2La apotsi Moab aphuthak isi ame Ne toipo, lapen la Kerioth apaisong-heihei me chodetpo, lapen Moab hurisei angbong, kehangjo angbong lapen pong-ut arki angbongsi thipo;

3Ne latum angbong pen kepangri abang pavedetpo, lapen alanglilong la arechoso an pathikoipo," pusi Hemphu pulo.

Judah

4"Pima Judah sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen sonphli apot, Ne aduk kepiji pavedetdelo; pima latum Hemphu aron dengdedet-lo lapen Alangli kangsai-i aron-heihei rimredet-lo, bonta latum kopu-an kechobei arnamsi latum aphan pasuipo, latum aphusar atum aphi phi kengkam chejorlo.

5La apotsi Ne Judah aphuthak isi ame toipo, lapen la Jerusalem apaisong me chodetpo."

Israel Aphuthak Arnam Kangsai

6Hemphu lasonsi pulo: "Pima Israel sonthom aron kangdi apot, lapen sonphli apot, Ne aduk-kepiji pavedetdelo; pima latum kengset atum aphan rup pen chojorlo, lapen keboidet abangphan keng-op echor pen chojorlo.

7Latum keduk atum aphu pirthe alongle aduk along donglam lam lo lapen kedukdet atum atovar pen pasuilo; inut amonit lapen la apo inutnat a-arloso along damsi Ne kangthir amen pangthirthedet-lo;

8Latum keduk atum pen kevan ape limsi adovantin adung ithorlo; lapen adai ketu atum ahorlang latum a-Arnam ahem junlo."

9"Tebonseta Ne latum angno Ammon aphan pavirlo. La kangtui kedar arong kangtui ason, lapen kangtang phongrong longpoh arong-heihei ason Ne la angsong athe lapen la arum angkur pavirtang-lo.

10Lapen Nesi nangtum aphan Ijip adet pen nangvanlo, Ammon atum alongle kechepahemphu-jisi lapen ningkan phlikep kejejangtang ajo jalinlo.

11Lapen Ne nangsomar atum aphan manene montri atum lapen nangrisomar atum kechepanong abang Arnam aphan kekroi kechebi abang paplang-lo. O Israel arat atum, lapuhelo kalima?" pusi Hemphu pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bonta Arnam aphan kechepanong kekroi kechebi abangphan nang horlang pajuntoilo, lapen montri atum aphan nang montri-ri pusi hukum pilo.

13“Chininon, sok ahemkonglong sokpeng pen kesit-het ason thak-thaksi Ne nangphan arum nangberhetpo.

14Kangjar un atum prapjin pen virpo, lapen kangtang atum ajakong chelonglelo jakong kethenei abangta amethang akai chepajok thekthelo.

15Lithai kejo abang arjapthip un-edetpo lapen akeng kechat abangta amethang chepajok thekthelo,

16lapen jakong kethenei angbong aning kangtangrak abang seta halabangso arni reng angse si katjuipo,” pusi Hemphu pulo.

Amos 3

1Labangso alam arjutha, O Israel arat atum Hemphu nangbe thursi ningjelo, Ne Ijip adet pen kevan akhei an aphuthak alam:

2“Pirthe adang akhei an angbong Ne nangphansi chinichot; La apotsi nangtum adai-heihei apot Ne nangtum aphan aduk pipo.”

Montri Akam

3Aphrang pen chepathikthete banghini amonit atum kosonsi kengkam kechejorrap thekpo?

4Kechonep api avedet ahut hingho nampi ajo ingrongpoma? Hingho aloso thangta chochedet ahut angthor pen ase pathepoma?

5Keparhi amar avete ejon avo longle athak phamsek along kloham poma? Thangnatta dandete phamsek longle athak pen phirpoma?

6Rongsopi along pong-ut but lote, rat atum phereredet poma? Hemphu la klemklete isi arongsopi akevir vangthekjima?

7Chenamsi Hemphu Arnam amethang aban montri atum aphan Alangli kedip alam paklangkle ako thangta klemkledetpo.

8Hingho ingrongtang-lo, matsi phereredetpo! Hemphu Arnam ningjetang-lo; matsi montritre detpo?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Samaria Akevir

9Assiria apaisong-heihei anat pachethangnon, Ijip lapen Ashdod adet
apaisong-heihei anatta, lapen punon, “Samaria Anglong-heihei along
nangtum chingrumnon, lapen la along kethenei akehorisei lapen la angbong
akechenek-heihei thek-longpo.”

10“Latum kechokpet akam kosonsi keklem nangjima chinine”
pusi Hemphu pulo, Kehingno kepangrum abang lapen latum apaisong-heihei
along kethipon amar kebi atum.

11La apotsi Hemphu Arnam lasonsi pulo: “Hotur det kompetpo lapen nang
kechesong nangpen pavedetpo lapen nangpaisong-heihei lapen kedo adim
anta phangno-etpo.”

12Lasonsi Hemphu pulo: “Biresak kevi abang hingho angho pen keng hongni
kalite ano echet kelongdunchot ason thak-thaksi Samaria kedo Israel aratta
hongplang ano lapen abengsi rai thekchotpo.”

13“Arjunon lapen Jakob abe thurra haki chonon,” pusi muluk a-
Hemphu Arnamsi kepulo.

14“Ne Israel atum la aron-heihei kangdi pen apot aduk kepiji arni Ne Bethel
adovan-heihei aphanta aduk pipo lapen dovan anu an chorpetsi longle athak
klopo.

15Ne barla ahem pen ningkreng ahem parupo; lapen ingnar aso pen kekim
ahemta pavirpo, lapen hem kethe-heihei jutdetpo;” pusi Hemphu pulo.

Amos 4

1“Bangso alam arjutha, nang Bashan adet achainong api atum, Samaria
Anglong kedo atum keduk abangphan kechenek abang lapen keboi
abangphan keberrop abang apenan atum aphan, 'Netum kejunjile, vannon’ pu
kepu abang!

2Hemphu Arnam methang kangthir a-ot pen seme tangsi pulo, Chininon,
nangtum aphuthak ahut arni vangpo, latum arhi-heihei pen nang pondetpo,
kejutsi nangtum aphan ok arhi-heihei pen pondetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Lapen kephri adim-heihei angbong abangphutin kengson pen la aphrang lapen nangtum aphan Harmon arlo varchorpo," pusi Hemphu pulo.

Israel Kecharlithekthe

4Bethel anat vang-ra aron ingdinon; Gilgal anat, lapen aron kangdi pachannon; arnivangta nang athok-heihei vannon; nang phankep pen ephan nithom pen ephong vannon;

5Thap ahim pen kero athok dan vannon lapen ningkehang adan-heihei pachethangra lahei paklangnon; pima nangtum lahei keklem nangning dokpik-lo, O Israel arat atum! pusi Hemphu pulo.

6"Ne nangrongsopi kedo-an aputhak akhim kevan abang-lo, lapen nangtum adim an him padordelo, seta nangtum Nelong vangvedet-lo," pusi Hemphu pulo.

7"Lapen sok kerot kerim apor chiklo jonthom dolang seta Ne nangtum aphan arve pajang longledetpo; Ne isi arongsopi aphan arve pajangtoipo lapen akaprek arongsopi aphan ke arve avelo; rit ejai aphuthak arve jangpo, lapen arve kejangje ajai ke thikhraipo.

8La apotsi rongsopi hini kethom asor lang kejunjisi elong arongsopi dampo lapen aning kehang plengplelo; Seta nangtum Nelong vangvedet-lo." pusi Hemphu pulo.

9Ne prisam pen sok pathikhrai pen nangtum aphan pasung-lo; nangtum aberi lapen drakha aberi-heihei Ne pangsamrilo: Nangtum athebo arong lapen ajit arong-heiheita longkoi cholap-lo; Seta nangtum nelong vangvedet-lo, Pusi Hemphu pulo.

10Ne Ijip adet asonsi Ne nangtum angbong mavur nangtoilo; Ne nokjir pen nangtum arisomar aphan pathilo; Ne nang-losei-heihei pondet-lo; lapen Ne nangtum amukam kenemthu angnim pangnimlo; seta nangtum Nelong vangvedet-lo, pusi Hemphu pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Arnam, Sodom lapen Gomorrah kepavir asonthotsi nangtum angbong ajehak aphan pavirlo, lapen nangtum me angkang pen kevungphit athengtom abeng nangnak-lo; Seta nangtum Nelong vangve det-lo. pusi Hemphu pulo.

12La apotsi, O Israel, Ne lasonsi nangtum aphan klempo; Pima Ne la nangtum aphan klempo, Nang Arnam pen kechetongjile chesiknon, O Israel!

13Pima langtha, inglong-heihei lapen tomon kepinchong abang lapen monit aphan Alangli kematha la pachinilo; adap pen ajo kepinchong a-Bang lapen pirthe athak kangtui adim-heihei kedo a-Bang; Hemphu, muluk a-Arnam, helo Alangli men!

Amos 5

Ning Kecheruiji Aphan Kepha

1Ne nang phuthak keklemji ningduk alun labangso alam arjutha, O Israel akhei atum:

2“Kangthir-et Israel adet kreptang-lo thurthedetpo; Baduta kangthirjir abang avesi la alanglilong otekangbup-lo.”

3Pima Hemphu Arnam lasonsi pulo: “Bang suri isi kedam arongsopi, bang pharo isi si rengchotji, lapen bang pharo isi kedam atum bangkep si Israel akhei aphan dochotji.”

4Pima Hemphu lasonsi Israel akhei aphan pulo: “Nephan rinon lapen rengnon;

5bonta Bethel along rinangne, lapen Gilgal arlo lutdam nangne mate Beersheba anatta paririnon. Pima Gilgal ban damnangvekpo, lapen Bethel thangta kalidet plangpo.”

6Hemphu aphan rinon lapen rengnon, kalite Alangli Joseph ahemtun angbong me asonsi klangpo mene, lapen la chopo Bethel aphan la kepamep abang avedetpo.

7O nangtum ahok-kangsai alar Riho pamanlo, lapen bang kelongji amar kekhang abang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Vosokpi lapen Hingchong-patherang kepinchong a-Bang lapen kangtingpik pen adap pathe-ang a-Bang lapen anerlo pangtingsi ajo pamanlo, talo alang-heihei aphan kehang a-Bang, lapen lahei pirthe athak dung-lo Hemphu helo Alangli men.

9Kangtangrak aphuthak prapjin pen pavirdet a-Bang, la apotsi paisong aputhak kevir vang-lo.

10Inghap along kangchek abangphan latum hijim, lapen ahok keningje abangphan latum kehijim pen mathalo.

11La apotsi keduk atum aphuthak nang chenek-ot lapen latum pen thengthe anghor nang endun nangtum kesoi a-arlong pen hem-heihei chekimtang-lo bonta lahei along nang dolonglelo nang langmesem adrakha aberi che-etang-lo bonta lahei ahorlang nang jun longlelo.

12Pima Ne chini nang ko-an aron-heihei ingdilo, lapen ko-an nangpap kethe, nang athikpet aphan pasungsi tangka kecho-en abang, lapen keduk aphan inghap along kelongji ajakong thi-lo.

13La apotsi kecherethek abang lason ahut dojoipo; pima la kehingno ahut.

14Kemele rinon lapen kehingno kali, la pen nang rengji; lasonsi Hemphu muluk a-Arnam nangkepu asonthot, nanglong padonang.

15Kehingno hijimnon lapen akemele inghonnon, lapen inghap along ahok akangsai pathirnon; Hemphu muluk a-Arnam Joseph akhei ahin atum aphan ingjinsoji mene.

16La apotsi Hemphu, muluk a-Arnam, Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Rong adim kethe an chiru charnap dopo; lapen rongsopi tovar alongtin latum pupo, 'ba pi anset-lo!’ latum aning padukjisi sai ketiki abangphan, lapen lunse atum aphan pachiru pacharnapjisi hangpo,

17lapen drakha aberi an hadak kechiru kecharnap dopo, pima Ne nangtum angbong damputpo,” pusi Hemphu pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Hemphu arni aning kehang abang paphonang! Nangtum tangte kopi athesi Hemphu arni kenangpo? lake kangting-lo, lapen kethe-ang kali;

19inut amonit ejon ahingho pen kekat ason, lapen ejon athokvam laphan chetong-lok-lo mate hem arlo damsi arpong athak ari chevek-ling ahut lapen ejon apherui laphan archudap-lo.

20Hemphu arni kangtingkuk kalima? lapen kethe-ang kali, lapen ingtingrimsi lake la an kekhelanlelo?

21“Ne hijim, nang chojun Ne langremlo, lapen nangtum kangthir amei-heihei kechingrum along Ne thang Nening arong ave.

22Nangtum Nephan me kephrin-i athok-heihei lapen sok-sang athok pi seta Ne lahei dengde detpo. Lapen nangtum kepangtu api ningkangsam athok-heihei anta, Ne langledetpo.

23Nangtum kehangkong alun ingtonnon, nangtum akumbeleng arki Ne arju ingtungte.

24Bonta lang-heihei ason ahok-akangsai palinang lapen kaike keliver alangso ason kechokpet padonang.”

25Nangtum ningkan phlikep kejejangtang ajo Nephan athok ajir-heihei lapen sok-sang adan-heihei Nelong vanloma, O Israel akhei?

26Nangtum arecho Sakkuth lapen Kaiwan la nangtum achiklolongso a-Arnam, la nangtum keselam akumlin-heihei rungpo;

27la apotsi Ne Damaskas parai bang adet nangtum aphan ban bidampo pusi Hemphu pulo, Alangli menke muluk a-Arnam.

Amos 6

Israel Akevir

1“Zaion along sungsepin pen kedo atum paphonang, lapen Samaria anglong along kephere avelo pu kematha atum paphonang, Det atum angbong aphrangsi amonit atum latum along Israel akhei vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Kalneh arong damra, lapen langtha; lapen hadak pen Hamath Kethe damnon, lapen Philistia atum Gath along hir damnon. latum bangso adet-heihei apar memuma? Mate nangtum alongle apar halatum alongle themuma?

3Kehingno aron kedengmo abang, O nangtum, lapen kevir arni kevan kepatebok atum?”

4“Ingnar aso ahongplang-heihei athak ke-ithor abang, lapen api ahur pen biresak chainong aso kecho abang paphonang;

5Kumbeleng arki pen langmeme alun kelun abang, lapen David ason amethang aphan lun kelun ajohton keselam atum;

6Harlung-heihei ahor kejun abang lapen kemenei ajangthu-nempru-heihei pen amethang chehi bonta Joseph kevir aputhak aning duk-dunde!

7La apotsi latum helo ban kedam nangji atum angbong kedam nangcheng atum plangpo. Lapen aning arong kechepisi chephajeng atum avedetpo.

8Hemphu Arnam amethangsi seme tang-lo (muluk Arnam Hemphu-si pulo!)” “Jakob anekethe Ne hijimlo, lapen la apaisong-heihei ta hijimlo lapen rongsopi lapen la along kedo-an Ne hodaipo.”

9Lapen bangkep amonit jongsi ehumpet ahem along dorappet seta latum thipo.

10Lapen Edom amonit, la me kephrin abang, hem pen areppi kevanjisi laphan angsong ponpo, lapen hem arlonei kedo abangphan pupo, “Nanglong anut kaprek dolangma?” Alangli thakpo, “ave;” lapen alangli pupo; “Dojoinon! Hemphu amen etum parno nangne.”

11Pima chininon, Hemphu hukum pilo, lapen hem thepo parusi pabeng-lo lapen hemso pachet-ilo.

12Losei-heihei longpak-heihei athak ingplong ma talo athak chainong pen haibai ma? Bonta nangtum ahok-akangsai bikar lapen athe riho pamanlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Lodebar along ning cheparong atum, “Etum methang ajakong pen Karnaim
etum aphan endet lo kalima?” pu kepu abang,

14“Pima chininon, Ne nangbe pathurjisi isi akhei ingthurpo, O Israel akhei”
pusi muluk a-Arnam Hemphu pulo; lapen latum Hamath kecheng pen Arabah
alangso anta nangtum aphan nangchenekpo.

Amos 7

Longvur Kethek-long

1Lasonsi Hemphu Arnam nephan paklang-lo: Chininon, Alangli aphi adihu
kechingjokcheng ahut longvur-heihei pacheplang-lo; lapen chininon, lake
recho apharman rotdet aphi kechingjok-thu-heihei abap-lo.

2Latum det abap chodet ahut ne pulo, “O Hemphu Arnam, diyatha, ne nang
choningrilo! Kosonsi Jakob arjapthek poma? lake bihek!”

3Hemphu bangso alam aning cheruilo; “La plangpledetpo,”
pusi Hemphu pulo.

Me Kethek-long

4Lasonsi Hemphu Arnam nephan paklang-lo: Chininon, Hemphu Arnam me
pen kangsaijisi hang-lo, lapen la lang-lom kethe me chodet-lo lapen longle
adang ta chodet-lo.

5Ansi ne pulo, “O Hemphu Arnam, pasangnon, ne nangchoningrilo! Kosonsi
Jakob arjuthek-poma? Pima alangli bipik”

6Hemphu bangso alam aning cheruilo, “La plangpledetpo,”
pusi Hemphu Arnam pulo.

Pholong Arri Kethek-long

7Alangli nephan paklang-lo: Chininon, Hemphu pholong arri pen kekim
apaisong adungsi arjapding-lo, Alangli rideng isi apholong arri do.

8Lapen Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Amos, nang kopi thek-long-loma?” lapen neli
pulo, “Isi pholong arri.” ansi Hemphu pulo, “Chininon, Ne isi apholong arri
Nerat Israel atum angbong bilang; Ne latum aphan puthot diyathuthelo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Isaak akangtui adim-heihei rongman paplangpo lapen kangthir-et adim-
heihei pangsampo, lapen Ne nokjir pen Jeroboam ahem abe thurpo."

Amos Lapen Amaziah

10Ansi Amaziah Bethel akurusar Jeroboam, la Israel arecho anat toisi pulo,
"Amos nangbe thursi Israel akhei angbong bidi klemlo, det alang lam an
chechak un-edet-lo.

11Pima Amos lasonsi pulo, 'Jeroboam nokjir pen thipo, lapen Israel atum
methang alongle pen kehelo ban damnangpo.'"

12Lapen Amaziah, Amos aphan pulo, "O sangkelang abang, damra ha Judia
adet kehelole damnon, lapen hadak-le him chonon, lapen hadak-le
montrinon,

13Dak Bethel along mo nonphi seta montri-ri, lake recho karcho adim, lake
det a-Kardomhemthepi lo."

14Ansi Amos, Amaziah aphan thak-lo, "Ne montri kali, lapen montri asopota
kali; bonta ne inut pi ahur kevi abang, lapen inut ingle arong-heihei
kangprun abang,

15lapen Hemphunephan pi ahur kevi pen nepondet-lo, lapen Hemphu nephan
pulo, 'Damnon, Nerat aso Israel aphan montrinon.' "

16Non la apotsi Hemphu alam arjunon. Nang pulo, "Israel aputhak
montrinon, lapen Isaak ahem aphan than pachethang nangnelo."

17La apotsi Hemphu lasonsi pulo: "Nangpiso rongsopi along abang chejorpo,
lapen nangsopo lapen nangsopi atum nokjir pen klicheipo, lapen nang longle
adak pen phlakdak-dak po; nangmethang ke kangthirthe adetsi thipo, lapen
Israel atum methang adet pen kehelosi ban dam nangvekpo."

Amos 8

Hoton Isi Athesere Kethek-long

1Lasonsi Hemphu Arnam nephan paklang-lo: Langtha barla ahut eton
athesere dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Lapen Alangli pulo, “Amos, nang kopi thek-long-lo?” Lapen neli thak-lo, “Barla ahut eton athesere.” Ansi Hemphu nephan pulo, “Nerat Israel aputhak kejut nangletang-lo; Ne latum aphan diyathuthelo.

3Halabangso arni kardom ahem alun chiru-charnap-heihei plangpo,” pusi Hemphu Arnam pulo. “Kethitang abang arpum ongdungpo; halatum aphan alongtin adimta var pangsamripo.”

Israel Atum Kevir

4La arjunon, nang keboidet atum aphan kedongsit, lapen keduk atum alongle kepajutdet abang,

5Chepulo, “Ili sok kejor longji aphan chiklo kemi mantusi dampoma? lapen thengthe kejorji pura ketirvaji aphan mantusi Kesang Arni kedam poma, lalote ili ton pabin pen lapen ador parlulongpo lapen ahok-he alin-heihei en-longpo.

6Anke elin arup pen keduk atum lapen keng-op echor pen keboidet atum aphan kenamthekjile lapen kenangne athengthe jorlonang?

7Hemphu, Jakob anekethe pen ajok semetang-lo:” “Chenamsi Ne latum akam-heihei isita tengnenedetpo.

8Labangso pen apot det klemhurpo kalima, lapen la along kedo an anut-tin ningripo kalima, lapen kadokave Nil Aroi asonsi dampo lapen inglimthuchokpo.”

9“Lapen halabangso arni” Hemphu Arnamsi pulo, “Nerlo-chittim apor Ne arni pachipo, lapen nerlo kethe-ang ahut pirthe pangtingsangpo.

10Nangtum rong-aje Ne ningduk paplangpo, lapen nangtum alun-heihei do-an ningri paplangpo; Ne kedo-an avan pethoila pa-umpo, lapen aphutin paphukoipo; Po epumpet asopo aphan kecharhe asonsi Ne la paplangpo, lapen la kejut ke isi hodak arni asonpo.”

11“Chininon, arni vangbomlo,” pusi Hemphu Arnam pulo, “Ne pirthe athak akhim nangtoipo; him akhim kali, lang kang-it akhimta kali, bonta Hemphu alam-heihei karju akhim.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Halatum talo pen talo an damthap-po, lapen Nirep pen Nihang anta;
halatum Hemphu alam kerijisi along kaprek kaprek dampo, bonta halatum la
longledetpo."

13Halabangso arni langmesen a-okarjang atum lapen arisomar atum lang
kang-itsi thirengjengpo.

14Samaria a-Ashimah pen semeketang atum pulo, "Nang arnam kereng ason,
O Dan," lapen Beersheba kereng-i atovar ason, latum kreppo, lapen kaike seta
thurthuthekthe detpo.

Amos 9

Hemphu Akangsai

1Hemphu dovan akung karjapther ne thek-long-lo, lapen Alangli pulo:
"Hongthu klemhurhetik an det akut kethe-heihei arbunon, lapen rat kedo-an
aphu-heihei theng-rop rop-non; lapen latum ahin an Ne nokjir pen pathipo;
latum inut bakta kat longlelo, latum inut bakta jok longlelo."

2"Halatum chom arlo hut seta hadak Ne ri si latum aphan vandetpo; latum
sining arlu seta hadak pen ne ri si latum aphan vandetpo;

3Latum ongsi Karmel anglongpi along chepatu seta, Ne latum aphan riji lapen
nepchekji. Latum ongsi talo along arlo chepatu seta Ne talo alang api aphan
hukum pisi latum aphan parchutoipo.

4Lapen latum latum ahotur along ban dun-et seta hadak Ne nokjir aphan
hukum pipo lapen la latum aphan thupo; lapen akeme aphan kali, kehingno
aphansi Ne latum aphuthak nemek bilorpo."

5Hemphu muluk a-Arnam, longle paphosi lapen la pangjirdet abang, lapen la
along kedo atum an ningduk lapen la kedo-an Nil aroi ason thurpak lapen
inglimthupo, Ijip a-Nil ason;

6Alangli sining angsong-heihei kangtui kedo adim kechikim abang, lapen
pirthe athak longle arlo ahem chepinchong abang; talo alang-heihei kehang
abang lapen pirthe athak halahei dung-lo, Hemphu helo Alangli men.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ne ingno nangtum Ethiopia atum ason kalima, O Israel arat atum, Hemphu pulo. “Israel aphan Ne Ijip adet pen vanvelangma, lapen Philistia atum Caphtor pen lapen Siria atum Kir pen kalima?

8Chininon, Hemphu Arnam amek ke papi arat atum aphuthak, lapen la Ne longle athak pen pavirdetji; Muthe Ne Jakob akhei pavirdet khangjangje,” Hemphu-si pulo.

9“Pima chininon, Ne hukum pipo, lapen det kedo-an angbong Ne Israel akhei aphan inut ingkrung pen sok kepajang asonsi hijukpo, bonta longkoiso imuta pirthe athak klokledetpo.

10Ne rat papi atum an nokjir pensi thipo, komatsi pulo, kehingno atum aphan phophe mate vangve detji pu.”

Israel Aphan Aphi Keparengthu

11Halabangso arni kekreptang lapen kedak-heihei la keselamthuji aphan David ahem Ne ingthurji, lapen la kerutang an ingthurji, lapen hako ahut asonsi la kimthumipo;

12Anke latum Edom ahem chepahemphu longpo lapen Ne men pen kehang adet anta lo, la keklem abang Hemphu-si kepulo.

13Chininon, arni nanglebomlo, Hemphu si pulo, “Hai kebai abang kerot abang phopo lapen drakha athe kedonglam abang chili chili kerik abang phopo; inglong-heihei pen drakha alang klo dopdop po lapen inglongso an la pen ingbakpo.

14Ne rat Israel akopai-heihei Ne parengthupo, lapen latum kerutang arongsopi chekimthusi dopo: latum drakha arikang epo lapen lahei alang junpo, lapen latum beri choklemsi lapen lahei athesere chopo.

15Ne latum adet aputhak e-po, lapen latum aphan kaiseta Ne kepitang alongle pen kaike seta phujokje detpo,” Hemphu nang Arnamsi kepulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Obadiah

Obadiah 1

1 Obadiah kemontri alam lahelo: La ke Edom adet aputhak Hemphu Arnamsi pulo.

Edom Aputhak Hemphu Aduk Kepiji

Khei atum anat Hemphu amethang apherangke toitang-lo, lapen Alangli birta netum arjulong-lo: “Chesiknon! Edom abethurra ron chedan damlonang!”

2Edom aphan Hemphu pulo, Nangphan Ne pa-ainihakji. abangphutin ta nangphan nang pinremhurpo.

3Nangnekethe nangphan nangpachobeilo. Nangdet arongsopi ke isi alongpai; nanghem ke ha inglongpi-heihei akangtuisi do, lasi nangmethang chepulo, “Komatsi nephan arum nesanthor unpo?”

4Vomu atar ason kangtui nanghem cheselam seta, la chiklolongso-heihei angbong kedo nangnak seta, Ne nangphan arum nangsanthorji.

5“Ajo kanghu kevang ahut, latum aning kehang alingsi ponchotji. Monit atum drakha athe pangrumlote, latum asap-o ke otekangji. Bonta nang hotur atum nangpavir pilortang-lo.

6Iso aso-asu atum, nangtum akhipuru-heihei kedo-an pontang-lo.

7Nang kechelang atum nangphan nangchobeitang-lo; latum nangdet pen nangphan nangphlungtang-lo. Nang pen kechepangsam arat atum nonke nangphan nangtengkheng tang-lo. Nang pen kechorap-rap nangjirpo atum nangphan pham nangtot-lo; latum nanglam chethansi pulo, 'La akeresak an konat-lone?’”

8“Ne Edom aphan aduk kepi ahut, halatum arlengkere an aphan Ne pavir-etji

9lapen halatum abidi an pavedetji, lapen Edom along kedo abangphutin aron aso aphan pathilapji.”

Edom Aphan Aduk Kepi Athe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Pima nang korte atum, Jakob aso-asu aphan nang thiparohumlo lapen pathilo, nangphan pavirdetpo lapen kaike aphan nangpinremdetpo.

11Halatum anghap-heihei hotur atum kephangno ahut halaso arni achar si nang arjap-joisi do. Jerusalem akhi keroipon lapen halatum angbong la kechethak bang adet aso atum ason an nangta hingnolo.

12Judah along nang korte atum aphuthak kesung kevang arni nang cholangding nangnedetji apot-lo. Halatum kesung ahut nang ingnekchoidun nangnedetji apot-lo.

13Halatum kevir arni halatum kesung aputhak kehiringdunjile lapen halatum akhi-heihei kecheraidunji pura Nerat arongsopi arlo nang lutdam nangnedetji apot-lo.

14Kechepajokji kekat atum aphan kenepdunji pura tovar chetok along nang arjapdunther nangnedetji apot-lo. Halatum kesung arni hotur arideng nang halatum aphan hodaidedet nangji apot-lo.

Khei Atum Aphan Arnam Ingsaipo

15Khei atum aphan Ne, Hemphu kangsaiji arni nangtebok-het-lo. Edom aphan kopima keklemtang asonthotsi nangphanta nangklemdetpo. Nang kopisi pitang-loma la nangphan nangpidetpo.

16Ne inglong kangthir athak Nerat atum keho-kephik aduk-kepi aharlung juntang-lo. Bonta adung arei adet kedo-an la apar keho-kephik aharlung junpo; halatum la kedo-an junpetpo lapen virdetpo.

17“Bonta Zaion Anglong athak ajehak atum jok-lo, lapen la isi kangthir adim plangpo. Jakob arat atum laso alongle cherai longpo, lake halatum kelong nangji apharmanlo.

18Jakob lapen Joseph arat atum me ason plangpo; sok anar me kecho asonsi latum Iso aso-asu atum aphan pavirdetpo. Iso aso-asu inutbakta reng-longledetpo. Ne, Hemphu-si kepulo.”

19Judah angkang arlo nitur ahin pen rat atum vangsi Edom cheraipo; nichi anglong akeng-ri-heihei pen vangsi Philistia adet cheraipo; Israel aso atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ephraim lapen Samaria alongri cherai longpo; Benjamin arat atum Gilead endetpo.

20Nirep a-Israel aron-armu ban kedam pen chevangthusi Philistia lapen ha nirep anat-thu Zarephath anta cheraidetpo. Sardis along kedo Jerusalem ban kedamtang atum vangsi Judah arlo anitur arong-heihei cheraidetpo.

21Jerusalem kehaithor arat atum Edom tengkhengsi la aputhak pangripo. Lapen Hemphu amethangsi Recho plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jonah

Jonah 1

Hemphu Alam Jonah Kepatepek

1Arnisi Hemphu alam Amittai asopo Jonah along vangsi pulo,

2“Thurra Nineveh rongsopikethe along damnon, lapen laso aputhak asekethe pen hangnon, pima halatum ajat kelangno Ne ingno klangtang-lo.”

3Bonta Jonah thursi Tarshish anat Hemphu angno pen kat-lo. Alangli Joppa anat damsi lapen Tarshish anat kedamji pu atelongpi thek-long-lo; lasi alangli kedam-i anam pisi Hemphu angno pen halatum pen pen Tarshish anat kedamjisi telong chethap-lo.

4Bonta Hemphu talo athak tomon pathepik-lo, lapen talo athak jasemetsi tomon tipri vang-lo, lasi telong chebengrai na pu phere nang-lo.

5Telong kevek atum pheresi anut-tinta amethang a-arnam aphan chehang-rep lo; lapen halatum aphan keparjang muchotjisi telong arlo kedo amar-atar talo arlo varchuilo. Bonta Jonah ke telong arlonei angdeng damtang-lo lapen i-joi-lo, lapen amek jangphit-lo.

6Lasi songjalin abang vangsi alangliphan pulo, “Nang kopi athesi nangmek kejang-lo? Thurra arnam aphan hangnon! Arnam etum kevirvedetji aphan isi mathaji mene.”

7Lapen halatum lahin lahin chethan-seilo, “Vangnon komat abang pen apotsi ili bangso akesung kephonang-loma, la kechinijile ili khadot pathulonang.” Lasi latum khadot pathulo, lapen khadot along Jonah amen klang-lo.

8Ansi latum alangliphan pulo, “Nelitum aphan nethantha, komat abang pen apotsi ili bangso akesung phonang-loma? Nangli kam kopi? Lapen konat pensi nangli kevang? Nangli det konat? Lapen nangli khei kopi?”

9Lapen alangli latum aphan thak-lo, “Neli ke Ibri; lapen neli sining a-Arnam talo lapen longle kepinchong abang Hemphu aphan pherelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Anke halabangso amonit atum pherepik-lo lapen alangliphan pulo, “Nangli
la kopisi keklemporloma!” Pima alangli Hemphu angno pen kat-lo pu
halabangso amonit atum chinilo, pima alangli halatum aphan thantang-lo.

11Anke halatum alangliphan pulo, “Talo nelitum aphan kehamjile nangliphan
nelitum kopilo nang keklem nangji?” Pima talo atomonpi thethubomlang.

12Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Neliphan neponra talo along nevarchuinon;
anke talo nanglitum aphan hamdetpo; pima neli chini, la tomon tipri
nanglitum aphuthak kevang lake neli pen apot-lo.”

13Jonghesetta puthot telong longle anat kevangthuji aphan monit atum
jasemetsi vek-lo, bonta halatum un-e pima halatum aphuthak tomon
thethubomlang.

14La apotsi latum Hemphu aphan hang-lo, “Nelitum nang choningrilo,
O Hemphu, laso amonit akai pen apot nelitum aphan nepavir longri, lapen
adai kave amonit avi nelitum aphuthak bat-ri, pima nangli O Hemphu,
nanglining kehang alingsi keklem.”

15Ansi latum Jonah aphan ponlo lapen talo varchuilo; lapen talo la lang adihu
pen hamdet lo.

16Anke monit atum Hemphu aphan pherepik-lo, lapen
halatum Hemphuaphan karkli athok pilo lapen seme-heihei tang-lo.

17Lapen Jonah aphan kepajoilutjisi lang-okthepi Hemphu pathik tang-lo,
lapen Jonah jothom-nithom lang-ok apok arlo donang-lo.

Jonah 2

Jonah Akardom

1Ansi Jonah lang-a-ok apok arlo pen alangli Arnam Hemphu aphan ardomsi
pulo,

2“Ningduk pen ne Hemphu aphan hang-lo, lapen Alangli ne-thak-lo; Chom
apok arlo pen ne hang-lo, lapen Alangli nese arjulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Pima arnuk-krung arlosi Nang nephan varlo, talo-heihei angbong arlo, langthepi nekomchenlo; Nang lang adihu an lapen Nanglang angring an nephuthak damtang-lo.

4Ansi ne pulo, ‘Nephan Nang ingno pen vartang-lo, kopusi ne puthot nang kardomhemthepi kangthir thek-longpoma?’

5Lang-heihei nephuthak vangpet-lo, karnuknei alang nephan komchenlo; lang abap-heihei nephu ingnang-lo.

6Inglong-heihei akeng-ri along ne longle anat hirtuk-lo la kaike aphan nerangkhapet-lo seta hilik pen Nang neparengthulo, O Hemphu ne Arnam.

7Ne karjong ne-ok arlo thirengjeng un ahut, ne Hemphu aphan chemathathulo; lapen ne kardom Nanglong vang-lo, nang kardomhemthepi kangthir arlo.

8Ale kavedet akumlin-heihei aphan kekroi atum halatum ahok akekroithip che-olo.

9Bonta neke kechoro ase pen Nangphan karkli athok pipo; ne kechechaktang ason tupo. Kejok ke Hemphu alongsi do!”

10Lapen Hemphu Okpi aphan pulo, lapen la Jonah aphan longle kekreng-dang ajo ching-okchorlo.

Jonah 3

Hemphu Aphan Jonah Kekroi

1Ansi batai hini aphong Hemphu alam Jonah along vangsi pulo,

2“Thurra Nineveh rongsopi kethe along damnon lapen Ne nangkepu abirta hadak pachethang damnon.”

3Lasi Jonah thurlo, lapen Hemphu kepu alam atengsi ha Nineveh damlo. Nineveh ke isi thedung arongsopi, arpan dongput setta la nithom atovar.

4Jonah arnisi atovar rongsopi nanglut si kedam cheng-lo. Lapen alangli ase kethe pan hang-lo; ni phlikep an dolang, lapen Nineveh pavirdetpo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lapen Nineveh arat atum Arnam aphan kroilo; halatum isi an-kehum pachethang-lo, lapen akethe pen ha akebi an pethoila latum che-umlo.

6Ansi birta-heihei Nineveh arecho along lelo, lapen alangli recho anghoi pen thursi alangli methang ape chephloksi pethoila che-umlo lapen thek-lo aduk ajo ingnilo.

7Lapen alangli pachethang-lo lapen Nineveh pen pachinilo, “Recho lapen arlengkethe atum ketoi alam; monit tame, aroi api ahur tame, kevi api ahur tame, thangnata pachomatme nang; latum cholongle, lapen jun longle,

8bonta monit lapen pi ta pethoila pache-um nang, lapen Arnam aphan jasemet-le pahangnang; ahok abangphutin amethang kehingno atovar lapen arideng-heihei kephangno akam pen pache-o nang.

9Komatchini, Arnam aning chirui tahai mene lapen Alangli aningkethipik pen chetevarsi ilitum vir jokphlot tahai mene?”

10Halatum kopi klemtang-loma, kosonsi halatum kehingno atovar pen halatum che-olo, la Arnam thek-long-lo, Arnam aning chiruisi Alangli halatum aphan kehingno keklemji pu kepu la Alangli klemledet-lo.

Jonah 4

Jonah Aningkethi Lapen Arnam Akangjinso

1Bonta la Jonah aphan aning padokdedet-lo, lapen alangli aning-thihak lo.

2Lapen alangliHemphu aphan ardomlo lapen pulo, “Ne nang ardomlo, Hemphu, ne nemethang adet kedolang ahut ne bangso alam pulo, kalima? La apotsi ne Tarshish anat kekat paprap-lo, athe ne chini, Nang inut Kanghonthek lapen kangjinsothek Arnam, ningkethi kanglen lapen kanghon o-e pen plengset lapen phangnonepin pensi Nangning kecherui Abang.

3La apotsi non, O Hemphu ne chethe ne pen pondetnon, ne nangchoningri lo, pima ne kereng aparte kethi la nephan memu.”

4Lapen Hemphu pulo, nang ningkethi me-oma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ansi Jonah rongsopi angtan damsi lapen rongsopi anihang anat ingnilo,
lapen hadak pharla chekimlo. Alangli laso arum abin along rongsopi aphan
keplang nangji ason thek-longle tik chongnilo.

6Lapen Hemphu Arnam kejir arong pathik-lo, lapen kedono pen kepajokjisi
Jonah aphu angsong jirpamesi aphu pabinlo. Lasi Jonah chehokpik-lo, laso
arong pen apot.

7Bonta puthot arni kevang ahut, Arnam ejon a-ingki pathik-lo, la arong cholo
amatsi la chekedulo.

8Arni kethur ahut sopik atomon Arnam pathik-lo, lapen arni Jonah aphu
athak turlo lapen amat la thirengjeng-lo; lapen alangli kethijisi chohang-lo,
lapen pulo, “Kereng aphante nephan kethi memulo.”

9Bonta Arnam Jonah aphan pulo, “Nang bonglang arong aphan ningkethi me-
oma?” Lapen alangli pulo, “Ne ningkethi mesenlo, lapen thipin an tame ning
thiji.”

10LapenHemphu pulo, “Ningve isi angbong kepatheji lapen ningve isi
angbong la kevirdetji aputhak nang thangnat chepadukde ta nang la aphan
ingjinsolo.

11Tangte suri pharo isira ingkoi amuluk kedo lapen ongdung achainong kedo,
halatum ar-e pen arvi kedo atum chechinine arongsopi kethe Nineveh aphan
Ne jinsosedet nangjima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Mikah

Mikah 1

1Judah arecho Jotham, Ahaz lapen Hezekiah atum arni ahut Moresheth asor
Mikah alongHemphu alam vang-lo, alangli Samaria lapen Jerusalem aputhak
thek-long-lo.

Samaria Lapen Jerusalem Aphan Isi Ningkeduk

2Arjutha, nangtum rat kedo-an; no chedennon, O pirthe, lapen la along kedo-
an; Lapen Hemphu Arnam nangtum aphuthak haki
paplangnang Hemphu Alangli Kardomhemthepi pen.

3Athe chininon, Hemphu amethang Kangthir adim pen vangbomlo lapen
nanghirpo lapen pirthe akangtui-heihei adim dongpo.

4Lapen inglong-heihei Alangli ber ingjirpo lapen arlok-heihei jo-ir me angno
kangjir asonsi chinghangpo lang-heihei arleng ajo kedung asonsi dungpo.

5La kadokave Jakob apap apot-lo lapen Israel atum apap-heihei apot. Jakob
apap kopi? La Samaria kalima? Lapen Judah ahem apap kopi? la Jerusalem
kalima

6La apotsi Ne Samaria aphan isi thek-phrong abui adet pinchongpo isi drakha
ke-e adim-heihei pinchongpo. Lapen arlok ajo la arlong-heihei Ne thokpo
lapen la ahemthur dipdedetpo.

7La kumlin arje-heihei theng-let-let po la kerong ason an me pen pacho-etpo,
lapen la akumlin-heihei Ne pangsamripo: Pima abang kechojor abang pen
kerongsi la halatum aphan pangrumlo, lapen abang kechojor abang kerong
anatsi halatum voithupo.

8La apotsi Ne ningduk lapen chiru ne pe chelumsi lapen reng angsesi dampo
Sirung atum asonsi ne ningduk lapen Ostrik avo atum asonsi ningripo.

9Athe la reng-amek me un-elo; lapen la Judah along vang-lo, la Nerat aso
anghap an nangletang-lo ha Jerusalem anat anta.

Hotur Jerusalem Vang-lo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10La Gath angbong than rinon, asapta chiruri, Beth-le-aphrah angbong longle
aduk along nangmethang kong-longnon.

11Shaphir kedo atum reng-angsele, ketherak penle damnon; Zaanan kedo
atum vangvedet-lo; Bethezel akechiru la karjap adim nangtum along pen
pondetpo.

12Pima Maroth kedo atum akeme aphansi chonghongding-lo,
athe Hemphu pen Jerusalem anghap aphan kehingno hirtang-lo.

13Lakish kedo atum ronhemkonglong-heihei alosei along ok-reng arvaknon;
Zaion asopi aphan nanghelo chopap cheng abang pima Israel apap-heihei
nanglongsi long-lo.

14La apotsi nang More-sheth-gath aphan kechekak adan-heihei pipo: Akzib
ahem-heihei Israel arecho atum aphan isi chobeichot plangpo.

15Mareshah kedo atum nangphan kehaidet abang Ne puthot vangthupo; Israel
adak atur Adullam along an vangpo.

16Nangning kehang asomar aphan nangtum methang phukoi cheplangnon
lapen nangchu chesoi-etnon. Vo takun asonle nangtum methang
phukoijoinon, pima halatum nangtum pen bang adet pondetpo.

Mikah 2

1Kehingno keklemji kemang atum Lapen ahongplang-heihei athak kehingno
akam keklem atum paphonang! Adap kangthang ahut latum la klemlo, athe
lake latum arideng kedo ajakong-lo.

2Latum hidi-heihei kelongji aphan aninghangpik lapen longletik latum aphi
hung-lo; lapen ahem-heihei latum en bor-i-det; Halatum amonit lapen la
ahem abangphu aphan lapen apoton aphan akejok ave.

3La apotsi Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Chininon, labangso ahem aputhak Ne
kehingno mang-lo, La pen nangchethok-heihei chephlok un-elo; Lapen nang
cheparoka pen dam nangnelo, pima la isi kehingno ahut plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Halabangso arni latum nangphan isi kepinrem alun lunpo, lapen aningkeduk hodak pen chirupo, lapen pupo, “Netum ru-et khangjang-lo, alangli nerat apharman larlo; la kopusonsi ne pen phloktang-lo! Netum aphan ban kepon atum angbong la netum ahidi-heihei thak-lo.”

5La apotsi Hemphu asong along khadot kepathuji aphan ang-ang kevar abang avelo.

6“Than pachethangri” pusi halatum pachethang-lo- “jokta lason pachethang nangne; kelangrem netum aphuthak vangvelo.”

7Lason punangjima, O Jakob ahem? Hemphu Akarjong chepaningding un-ema? Lahei alanglitong klemloma? Athikpet pen kengkam kechejor abang aphan nelam akeme klempipema?

8Bonta isi ahotur asonsi nangtum nerat abe thurlo; nang kangsamjin atum aphan pe oilo, ron mathathe pin kekroi pensi tovar kedam atum aphanta klemlo.

9Nangtum Nerat a-arlosomar atum aphan halatum do rengmejir ahem-heihei pen phlung-lo; nangtum kaike aphan halatum a-osomar pen Ne nong pondet-lo.

10Thurnon lapen damnon, Pima la ke kesang adim kali; athe kangthirthe apotsi isi kepavirklung pensi pavirlo.

11Mane abang jongsi damra lapen tomon angbong hang lapen chobeisi pupo, “Ne nangtum aphan hor lapen arak pachethangpo,” labangsi bangso arat pachethangbang cheplangpo!

12O Jakob, Ne chenamsi nangtum aphan pangrumpo, Ne Israel atum ahin pangrumpo; arai kedo abiresak atum asonsi ne halatum aphan chopan adim angbong pi ahur asonsi monit hangjo armu pinchongpo.

13Komatma kephri-kangpu abang aphrang halatum dungpo; halatum ing-loksi lapen inghap lutpo la pen ajoksi chedamthupo. Hemphu halatum aphan jalinsi halatum arecho halatum aphrang dampo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Mikah 3

Mikah Israel Akeja Abang Pu Kechekrongkre

1Lapen Ne pulo; Arjunon Jakob ajalin atum lapen Israel akhei kepangri atum!
Nangtum ahok akangsai kechini nangji atum kalima?

2Nangtum akeme kehijim atum lapen kehingno kanghon atum, nangtum
nerat aso areng ke-oi atum lapen halatum arrepi pen a-ok kelir atum;

3Nangtum nerat a-ok cho, lapen arrepi-heihei beng-ilo, lapen phule ephu
along karsak a-ok ason, Ok isi aphule thepo along kedo ason.

4Ansi halatum Hemphu aphan hangpo, bonta Alangli halatum aphan
thakthelo; halabangso ahut halatum pen amahang chepatupo, pima halatum
kehingno akam klemtang-lo.

5Lasonsi Nerat kehingno anat keja amontri atum aphuthak Hemphu pulo,
halatum pine ason kecholangding ahut “Ningkangsam” pu hang, bonta angho
chephinphe-pinlang atum aphuthak la ron pachini.

6La apotsi thek-longlesi, la nangtum aphan ajo plangpo, lapen ning arjan
avepinsi nangtum aphan kangting plangpo. Montri atum aphuthak arni chi
po, lapen anerlo halatum aphuthak ake-ik plangpo.

7Sang kelang atum aphan anong pavedetpo, lapen ludep atum aphan
patherakpo; halatum kedo-an angbip-heihei chedippo, pima Arnam pen
akethak ave.

8Bonta neke Nejakong pensi plengset, Hemphu akarjong pen lapen ahok
akangsai pen lapen jakong. Jakob la aron kangdi lapen Israel la apap
kepachiniji aphan.

9La arjunon, nangtum Jakob ahem keja atum lapen Israel ahem kepangri
atum, ahok-akangsai kehijim atum lapen ahokpet akangsai an pakek-lo.

10Zaion vi pen kekim atum lapen Jerusalem kechokche pen.

11Latum ahemphu atum tangka chosi ingsai latum akurusar atum kethan
chongdat, latum amontri atum tangka aphan sanglang tebonta

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

halatum Hemphu aphan charchungsi pu, “Hemphu etum angbong dolo kalima? Thangnat kehingno etum aphuthak vangvelo.”

12La apotsi nangtum ajoine Zaion aphan hidi asonsi haibaidetpo, Jerusalem keru-heihei abui plangpo, lapen hem inglong isi thengpi kangtui ason plangpo.

Mikah 4

Hemphu Ningkangsam Pen Pirthe Kepangri

(Isa 2.1-4)

1Mo aphi arni lahei plangvekpo Hemphu ahem anglong kangtuinei anglong-heihei asonsi pathirpo; lapen inglongso-heihei apar rung pangtui muchotpo; lapen rat atum la along dampetpo,

2lapen adung adet atum vangpo, lapen pupo: “Vangnon, Hemphu anglong anat etum arludam lonang. Jakob ahem a-Arnam anat; Alangli etum aphan tovar-heihei ethanji mene lapen etum Alangli atovar-heihei along kengkam chejor dun thekji mene.” Pima Zaion pensi aron dampo, lapen Hemphu alam Jerusalem pen dampo.

3Alangli ongdung arat-heihei angbong ingsaipo lapen akehelo adet kangtang-heihei aphan pharpo lapen halatum anokjir-heihei thengsi halatum alangnoi aphal lapen halatum achir-heihei arhi selampo. Det atum nokjir rungsi det abe thurthelo, halatum ron chinine detpo.

4Bonta halatum anut-tin ta amethang drakha aberi arum lapen amethang athebo arumsi ingnipo lapen baduta halatum aphan paphererelo; pima muluk a-Hemphu angho pensi ningjelo.

5Pima rat kedo-an la amethang a-arnam amen pensi kengkam chejorpo bonta etum keHemphu etum a-Arnam amen pensi kaike apar kaike anta kengkam chejor lonang.

6Halabangso arni, Hemphu pulo, Ne kengkok pangrumji lapen kephlungtang atum lapen Ne kepasungtang atum aphan pangrumpo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7lapen kengkok Ne ahin arat lapen kevarchor atum isi jakong kethe adet pinchongpo; lapen Zaion anglong along Hemphu halatum aphuthak non pen kaike apar akai anta recho chopo.

8Lapen nang O pi ahur hemtap kangtui, Zaion asopi anglongso, nanglong la vangpo, aphrang kepangri ajakong vangpo, Jerusalem asopi recho arat.

9Non nang kopi apotsi kehang ase patheloma? Nangtum angbong recho avema? Nangtum kepare abang vir-et ma, lasi aso mahang kepathek a-arloso kesung asonsi kesung nangphi phi dunloma!

10Inut oso mahang kepathek a-arloso ason, chardak-ra lapen ingrongnon O Zaion asopi; pima non nang rongsopi pen damnangpo lapen rit-lo-si donangji nang Bebilon dam nangpo. Hadak nangphan pajokpo hadak Hemphu-si nang hotur arideng-heihei pen nangphan nang pajokpo.

11Non ongdung adet atum chingrumsi nangbe thursi pulo, “La pangthirthenang; lapen etum amek Zaion aphuthak-le lang-lor lonang.”

12Bonta halatum Hemphu akematha-heihei chinine, latum Alangli kemang ason chini dunde Alangli latum aphan sok keti adim sok apeng-heihei pangrumtang-lo.

13Thurnon lapen sok sinon, O Zaion asopi, pima Ne nangnu ingchin pinchongpo lapen nangkeng kemo ingchin-ke-er top-po; Ongdung arat-heihei aphan pangjepo, lapen halatum ale Hemphu aphansi panongpo, latum akhi pirthe adang Ahemphu aphansi panongpo.

Mikah 5

Bethlehem Pen Inut Kepangri Abang Arnam Kechak

1Non nang isi arpong pensi parpong-lo; ketengkhengjisi ili be thurtang-lo; Isi angchin pen halatum halatum Israel atum ajalin abang ang-om theng-lo.

2Bonta nang, O Bethlehem Ephrathah, Judah aro angbong akebinei abang, nang pensi Israel atum inut kepangri a-Bang nephan vangpo la atiri ke phusar arni ahut pen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3La apotsi oso kechopathe abang la oso amahang pathethetik apor an la
halatum aphan hodaipo; ansi kedo-an alangli korte ha Israel arat anat
chevoithupo.

4Lapen la arjapsi lapen amethangsi Hemphu ajakong pen an pipo,
Hemphu alangli Arnam adak atur amen pen lapen halatum kedo jokvanpo,
pima pirthe kejut anta Alangli nong thepo.

Kepajok Lapen Aduk-kepi

5Assiria atum etum alongle along vangpen lapen etum alongle aphuthak
nangdong seta etum la abe bang throksi abiresak kevi atum lapen bang
nerkep arechoso atum pathurpo; lapen la ningkangsam plangpo.

6Nokjir pen halatum Assiria adet pangripo, lapen Nimrod alongri kesat-tang
anokjir pen pangripo. Lapen la etum adet kevang un ahut lapen elong ahoi
arlo kedong ahut halatum Assiria pen epajokpo.

7Ansi Jakob ahin atum, ongdung arat-heihei atum angbong Hemphu pen
kevang ar-e asonpo, monit aphan kanghonghe kalite monit asopo aphan
kanghong abap athak arve kejangphro ason.

8Lapen Jakob ahin arat-atum det-heihei angbong, ongdung arat-heihei
angbong, nampi api atum angbong ahingho asonpo, biresak ahur angbong
hingho aloso ason la hatpet lote dongrop-ropsi ingsek-i lapen kepajokdunthek
abang avedet ason.

9Nangsi nang hotur atum aphuthak ri chirungpo, lapen nang hotur kedo-an
virdetpo.

10Lapen halabangso arni, Hemphu pulo, “Nang losei an nangtum angbong pen
virpo lapen nang ron ahemkonglong-heihei pavirpo;

11lapen nang det arongsopi-heihei pavirpo lapen nang kut-heihei phangno-
etpo;

12lapen nangrideng pen lodep akam pavedetpo lapen nang thek-kere atum
avedetpo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13lapen Ne nang kesoi kumlin-arjan-heihei pavirpo lapen nang arlong anujok-
heihei ta pavirdetpo, lapen nangri asai aphan nangkengphu patongte detpo:

14Lapen Ne nang angbong pen nang Asherah helangpo lapen nang rongsopi-
heihei pavirpo.

15Lapen Nephan kekroikre adet-heihei aputhak Nening kethi lapen
ningsedeng pen Ne alar huipo."

Mikah 6

Israel Aphuthak Hemphu Lam-kechedan

1Hemphu kopisi kepuma arjunon: Thurnon, nangtum kekhinde alam inglong
aphan choningrinon, lapen inglongso-heihei nangtum ase parjunang,

2Arjutha, nang inglong-heihei Hemphu pen kechehilisai alam, lapen nang
pirthe ahemthur chepaningding bom pima Hemphu amethang arat atum pen
isi alam chehilisailo, lapen Alangli Israel pen lam chedanpo.

3"O Ne rat atum, nangtum aphan Ne kopi klemtang-loma? lapen Ne
kopusonsi nangpalak loma? Ne thantha.

4Pima Ne Ijip adet pen nangvanlo, lapen kebeng ahem pen nanglangtang-lo;
lapen nang ingno Moses, Aaron lapen Miriam nangtoilo.

5O Ne rat atum, chemathatha Moab arecho Balak kopuson abidi mang-loma,
lapen Beor asopo Balam kopisi laphan thak-loma, lapen Shittim pen Gilgal
kopi plang-loma la pen nang Hemphu kepajok akam-heihei chini nangji."

Hemphu Kopisi Kehang

6"Kopi pensi ne Hemphu angno vangpo, lapen ne methang angsong Arnam
angno ardomkhrup poma? Ne me kephrin athok-heihei pen ningkan isi arta
achainong aso-heihei pen Alanglilong vang poma?

7Hemphu suri suri abiresak alo-heihei lapen surikep alangroi-heihei ajangthu
pen aning ingsamjima? Ne aron kangdi apot ne so-akleng, Ne karjong pap
apot ne bang athe pipoma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Kopisi keme, Alangli nangphan paklang-lo, O monit, lapen Hemphu pisi nang pen kehang-lo; bonta ahok akangsai akam, lapen kangjinso aphan inghonnon, lapen nang Arnam pen chepabihek-ra kengkam chejornon.”

9Hemphu ase rongsopi anat hang-lo lapen la bidi kangtang atum nangmen thek-longpo: “Arjutha, O khei lapen rongsopi kedo asong atum!

10Jat-langno ahem akhi kehingno-heihei ne tengne unjima, lapen kelele aketeng lake ahirjuno?

11Jat-langno alindang-heihei lapen chobeichot ajamborong alin-heihei Ne aron pen ingsai nonma?

12Nang keplang amonit atum kephangnosi plengset; nangtum asor an chobei alam ningje, lapen halatum angho arlo pachoreichot ade si do.

13La apotsi Ne nangphan kechok pangcheng-lo nangpap-heihei apot nangphan rongman pamanpo.

14Nang choji bonta ingkrangkre detpo, lapen nangpok arlo-heihei kangchir dopo; nang chebi seta cherai thekthedetpo, lapen nang kecherailong an ke Ne nokjir aphan pipo.

15Nang rikpo, bonta rot longledetpo; nang jit athe sorpo, bonta ajangthu pen nang methang chepatip longledetpo; nang drakha athe-heihei dong lam lampo, bonta alang jun longle detpo.

16Pima nang Omri kangsai-i aron-heihei rimlo, lapen Ahab ahem akam do-anta rimlo; lapen nang halatum kepare-heihei ensi kengkam chejorlo, lasi Ne nangphan isi parongmanpo: lapen nang rong-asor atum isi kepinrem abanvak plangpo lasi rat atum atam nang inghor nangpo.”

Mikah 7

Israel Aning Kangthirthe

1Ne paphonang, pima ne barla athesere kepangrum ahut ason, Drakha athe keherek ahut ason plangtang-lo: Thesere abitung kechoji aphan ave.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Pirthe pen kekroi thirklong atum virtang-lo, lapen monit atum angbong athikpet abang ave; halatum pachobei petsi vi kepabuji aphan inghongding, lapen anut-tin alan pen akorte aphan ridam.

3Halatum hingno akam keklemjisi ari pen la otthip; rechoso lapen kangsai kehingno aning kehang alam hangser; lasonsi halatum la thak rappet.

4Halatum angbong mane abang ingsu top-het abap ason; halatum angbong athikpetnei abang ingsu arong aren ason, Halatum kehon atum aphan aduk kepi arni nangletang-lo; halatum manghudappo.

5 Nangdung aphan chikiri, jirpo aphan ning chetheri; nanglong ke-i charbak abangpi pen nangho anghap-heihei chingkirnon;

6Pima asopo apo aphan langropsi lang-lo, asopi la apei abe thurlo, amunpi anipi abe thurlo; monit ahotur amethang ahem asangho atum thurpo.

7Bonta neke ne Hemphu aphansi cholangpo, Ne ne kepajok Arnam aphansi chonghongpo; Ne Arnam ne arjupo.

Hemphu Pajok-lo

8Ne phuthak nang chehok-ri, O ne hotur atum, Ne chingkoi seta Ne thurthuji; Ne kangting ajo ingni, Hemphu nephan isi kethe-ang plangpo.

9Pima ne Alangli be thursi pap keklem apot Alangli nephan nehang pipetik lapen nephan ingsai pipetik an Hemphu jasemet aningkethi ne chechakji. Alangli kethe-ang anat ne vangpo; Ne Alangli kepajok thek-longpo.

10Ansi ne hotur atum thek-longpo, lapen “Hemphu nang Arnam konat-lo?” pu kepu abangphan ketheraksi dip-hetpo, ne mek la aphuthak meng po; non tovar-heihei anghan asonsi laphan donglam-lam po.

11Arnisi nang paisong-heihei kekimji aphan halabangso arni ahoi pakamdetpo.

12Halabangso arni Assiria pen Ijip anta, lapen Ijip pen ha langroi an, talo pen talo an lapen inglong pen inglong an halatum nanglong vangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta pirthe pangsamripo, pima ladak kedo halatum kechoklem athe apot-
lo.

Israel Aphuthak Hemphu Kangjinso

14Nangchin pen nangrat vinon, nang poton ahurlo, Mir aberi alongle angbong
inutpet ingnam ajo kedo abang; hako ahut asonle halatum Bashan adet lapen
Gilead adet pachopan nang.

15Ijip adet pen nangtum nangkebar arni ahut ason Ne halatum aphan
manghumeme akam-heihei paklangpo.

16Det-heihei atum ajakong the-o seta thek-longsi therakpo; latum ari-heihei
angho-heihei athak chebatpo; lapen latum ano-heihei ingthongpo.

17Pherui asonsi latum longle aduk inglekpo, keklimjam pirthe api atum
asonpo; latum a-ok klemhursi akut-heihei pen latum nangbarlo,
latum Hemphu etum Arnam anat pherepiksi chetevarpo, lapen nang pen apot
latum pherepo.

18Nangson kehingno adai kediya lapen alangli apoton ahin kedolang atum
aron kangdi ado kelangle a-Arnam komat dolang? Pima Alangli kaike
kedover akanghon kepaklangji aning dokpik apotsi Alangli ning thiverve.

19Alangli puthot etum aphan ingjinso thupo, etum kehingno adai-heihei
akengber donglam lampo, etum apap do-an talo arlo Alangli varchorpo.

20Hako ahut pen phusar atum aphan alangli kechak asonsi, Alangli Jakob
aphan kekroi thirklong lapen Abraham aphan larle akanghon paklangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Nahum

Nahum 1

1Nineveh aputhak abirta lahelo, Elkosh asor Nahum kethek-long pen ketokdun alam.

Nineveh Aputhak Hemphu Aningkethi

2Abekethur atum aphan Hemphu langding un-e; Alangliphan kekhang abangphan Alangli adukpilo.

3Hemphu aning thidapde, bonta Alangli ke jakongthepik lapen ado kedo atum aphan aduk pipepin pen padamlongle, Hemphu kedam aling tomonpi thurlo; inghun-heihei ke Alangli keng kechejor aduk-lo;

4Talo aphan Alangli hukum pilo, lapen la krengtailo! Langroi-heihei alang pakreng-lo. Bashan ahidi-heihei krengrolo, Karmel anglongpi etjolo, lapen Lebanon amir-heihei chekedulo.

5Hemphu angno inglongpi-heihei klemhurlo; Alangli ingno inglong-heihei ingjirlo. Hemphu nangcheklang lote pirthe klemhur titi; Pirthe lapen la amonit kedo-anta klemhurlo.

6Alangli aningthi lote komatsi reng unji? Alangli kepherememe aning thilote komatsi reng unji? Alangli aningkethi amede dung-lo; Alangli ingno longchong ingjelo.

7Hemphu mesen; kesung ahut Alangli rat aphan Alangli railo; Alanglinat kesui atum aphan Alangli lanalo.

8Langthepi ketui asonsi Alangli hotur aphan pavirlo; Alangliphan kekhang atum aphan kethiji anat Alangli toilo.

9Hemphu aphan nang kopi kephangnoji klemloma? Alangli nangpavirdetpo. Ephong pen apar baduta Alangliphan khang-un-e.

10Ingsu lapen kekrengtai asok anar asonsi, nangtum aphan me pachodetpo!

11Nineveh, nanglong pensi kehingno akemang pen keplengset amonit vang-lo, la Hemphuaphan kephangnoji mang-lo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Arat aso Israel aphan Hemphu lasonsi pulo, “Assiria atum ingtangrak lapen aphai ongdung seta latum vir-etji lapen avedetji. Ne rat atum, nangtum aphan Ne si kesung nangpaphotoilo, bonta la Ne puthot klemthuthelo.

13Nangtum aphuthak Assiria ajakong non Ne pajutkokpo, lapen nangtum aphan nangkekok-het angchin ari vungpruppo.”

14Assiria aputhak Hemphu kepumek lapuson helo: “Halatum amen keche-irji aphan apoton avedetpo. Assiria atum aphan Ne si athiri sikpitang-lo latum kereng-longji a-ot ave!”

15Langtha, inglong-heihei athak birta keme kevan abang vangbomlo! Kehai abirta pachethangjisi Alangli tovar chevangbomlo! Judah arat atum, nang rong-aje chetalonnon, lapen Arnam aphan kopisi chechak-loma chepaplengnon. Kehingno atum nangdet puthot tengkheng thuthelo. Latum aphan pavir pametang-lo!

Nahum 2

Nineveh Kevir

1Nineveh, nangphan nangtengkheng tang-lo! Nangphan kepangje-iji ajakong vangtang-lo. Monit pacherai-komnon! Tovar tonnon! Kechedanjile chesiknon!

2(Hemphu ke Israel adak atur kepadothujisi mathalo, bangpi aphan ahotur atum thipon-et-e aphrang ahut ason.)

3Hotur aron-aso atum chong ke-er cheponlo. Latum ketengkhengjisi chesik-lo! Latum aronhemkonglong me asonsi tur-ang-lo latum alosei akeng chirung-lo!

4Tovarpi-heihei soding ronhemkonglong kekong-long pasedengkot-lo, rongsopi achetai-heihei kangplong helatvoivailo. Latum thengtom asonsi turphlak lapen sining kebirlak asonsi lengphit.

5Chakri atum aphan hangpet-lo; latum dambom ahut patekung-lo. Ketengkheng atum arpong anat kat-lo lapen kerangkhajisi achong-heihei tot-lo.

6Langroi akung anghap-heihei chingkodang-lo; rechohem kepherememe pensi plengset-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Rechopi aphan bengponchek-lo; bangpi aban atum vothung asonsi kurjolo lapen ning duksi aning cheteng-lo.

8Langteng pen lang keli asonsi Nineveh pen rat atum bephlung-lo! “Sangtha! Sangtha!” pu hang-lo bonta baduta aphi chelangle det-lo.

9Rup thipon non! Ser thiponnon! Rongsopi akhi plengset!

10Nineveh virtang-lo, samphridang-lo, parongmandet-lo! Kephere pen aning ingduk-ruilo; Kengphu klemhurlo, jakong avedet-lo; mahang ikkuilo.

11Hingho asomar aphan kepacho adim, hadak hingho alo lapen api dampo lapen latum asomar hadak jokvanpo lason hingho angthor ason arongsopi non konat-lo?

12Hingho marat api pathilo api aphan lapen asomar aphan la ingsekpi-ilo, la angthor kangsektang a-ok pensi plengset-lo.

13Ne nangtum ahoturlo, pusi Jakongthepik Hemphu ningjelo. “Nangtum aronhemkonglong-heihei Ne me thor-etji. Nang ron-aso atum ron along thi-etji, lapen nangtum akaprek pen kepon amar an nangtum pen Ne pon-etji. Nang pherangke atum ase arjulongledetpo.”

Nahum 3

1Kechobeichot pran karmut arongsopi pavirnang, kethipon nangji lapen kephangno nangji akhi pensi plengset!

2Arjutha! Sabuk kesap arki, Adang-heihei kekong-long arki losei atum kangplong arki, ronhemkonglong-heihei kedam arki!

3Losei kardon atum pangplong-lo, nokjir doiplarplur, chir turplaipluilo! Kethi arpum angsom ingtuihailo, kethitang aphai lakha un-e lahei athak monit patekungruilo!

4Akhat-kave a-Nineveh aphan aduk pitang-lo, ar-i-meme lapen pherememe akelangme pensi plengset, bangpi det atum aphan moilo lapen halatum aphan ban pamanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Jakongthepik Hemphu pulo, “Nineveh, nangphan Ne aduk inghoiji, nangreng angsesi nangphan nangbiji; anke det atum nangpathek-long nang, nang ketherak an nangpathek-long nang.”

6Ne nangphan nanglangroppo, lapen kehijimeme ason pen nangdippo. Rat atum kephere pensi nangphan nanglang phrongpo.

7Nangphan nang kethek-long an atum aphi chiruipo. Latum pupo, “Nineveh ruhup-lo! Bangpi aphan komatsi jinsopoma? Komatsi bangpi aphan than pangsampoma?”

8Nineveh, nang Ijip adet arongsopi-kethe, Thebes aphan memulangma? Bangpi aphan ta keparaiji aphan arpong ason langroi dolo, Nil Aroi ke bangpi aphan kechedanpi abang-lo.

9Bangpi Sudan lapen Ijip pangrilo, lapen bangpi ajakong ahoi ave; Libia ke bangpi pen kejelang adet-lo.

10Tebonta Thebes arat atum aphan ban pondet-lo. Tovarpi akung alongtin halatum asomar atum aphan chokbop-lo. Halatum a-arlengkethe atum aphan ingchin ari pen kokponsi pondet-lo lapen kebengpon atum angbong chethaksi ponlo.

11Nineveh, nang ta hor kangri cheputhekthe pin cheplangpo, Nang amat ta nang hotur arideng pen kekatji aphan bor-ipo.

12Nang pai raikom kedo-an athe kemen thebo arong asonpo: Arong hijuknon, anke athe nangho angden nangklo thot thotpo!

13Nang ron-aso atum ariso atum ason, lapen nang hotur atum angno nangdet kecheraiji aphan arjap un-e. Inghap-heihei adai an me cho-etji.

14Kekompet aphan lang soknon, lapen pairaikom-heihei chepangtangnon! Ita keselamjile inghan dong patipnon, lapen ita arjan sikkoinon!

15Nang ajat-le klem seta, nangphan me nangphrindutpo mate ron along thinangpo. Longvurle sok kecholap ason thak-thaksi nangphan pavedetpo. Longvur atum asonsi nang chepachan-olo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Sining-inghun chiklolongso-heihei apar kejor-kenam atum nang mahang pathek-pa-ongmulo! Bonta latum non longvur atumle arveng chejarsi kangjar asonsi dam-et-lo.

17Nang chakri atum kangsam ahut arpong bithe kebonhet longvur atum ason. Bonta arni atur nangle lote latum ingjarphlorpo lapen latum konattong kedamlone la baduta chinidun un-e!

18Assiria arechokethe, nang govornor atum kethitang saide, lapen nang arlengkethe atum kaike aphan mekjangtang-lo! Nang rat aso atum inglongpi-heihei athak pratseilo, lapen latum aphan baduta ahem methang kevanthuji abang avelo.

19Nang kechero amek keme-iji ason ave, lapen nangreng amek me-un-elo. Nang kevir abirta karjulong abangphutin aning arongsi halatum ari chardep-po. Nang kejut un-epin akechenek pen mane inutbak kejok-long doloma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Habakkuk

Habakkuk 1

1Habakkuk montri aphan Hemphu kepaklang abirta la helo.

Ahok-he Akangsai Aputhak Habakkuk Kepasimu

2O Hemphu, ko-ansi kerap aphan ne chiru nangji, lapen Nang ne arjujebom jilangma? Mate Nangnat chirupo, “Phangnotang-lo!” pu lapen Nang pajokjedetjima?

3Nang kopi athesi nephan kechokche-heihei pathek-longbom langma lapen kesung aputhak palangbomma? Kevir lapen kephangno ne ingno dolo; kechebohong lapen kechedan thurlo.

4La apotsi aron ajakong ave lapen ahok-akangsai kaita aphrang damde. Athe kehingno atum athikpet atum aphan komchen, la apotsi ahok akangsai kekdangsi dambomlo.

Hemphu Akethak

5Det-heihei angbong langtha, lapen langnon; Manghura lapen chepamanghu-haknon. Pima nangtum adin Ne eson akam klempo anke nangthan setta nangtum kroikredetpo.

6Pima chininon, Ne Chaldia atum aphan paprungji anke hodak lapen prappik akhei amethang kalidet ahem kethi ponjisi latum pirthe arpan an damdet-lo.

7Pherememepik lapen paphere thekpik atumlo; latum ahok-akangsai lapen ahok anam latum methang pensi barlo,

8Latum alosei-heihei bongkruiso apar prapmu, arnikangsam amahar apar aning sedenglang; latum alosei kardon atum un-an pangplong-lo. Kalang, latum alosei kardon atum kehelo pensi kevang vomu ejon kangchir pen kechoji asonsi latum ingjarlo.

9Latum kedo-an kephangnojisi kevang; latum akepherememe latum aphrang si damlo. Sangti ason thak-thaksi latum ne pangrumlo.

10Recho atum aphan latum pinrem lapen det kechari atum aphan pathilo, latum rong apaisong asitin ingnekchoilo, pima latum longle buisi endetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[11]Ansi latum tomon asonsi arkok-lo lapen dambomlo, ado kedo amonit, la amethang ajakong helo latum a-arnamlo!

Ahok-he-akangsai Aputhak Habakkuk Puthot Kepasimu

[12]Nang hako ahut pen dolang kalima, O Hemphu ne Arnam, Kangthir Abang? Netum thithe. O Hemphu, Nang latum aphan kangsaijisi pathiktang-lo; lapen nang, O Arlong, aduk-kepijisi latum aphan pavirtang-lo.

[13]Kehingno aphan kelang apar Nang aju-kavepin amek-heihei kedo Abang lapen kechokche ason langle Abang, Kopi athesi Nang kekroi-kave amonit aphuthak kelangdingma? lapen alangpar athikmuchot amonit aphan jat-langno atum kejoi ahut Nang kedojoilangma?

[14]Pima talo alang-ok asonsi monit aphan paplang-lo, lapen kepangri abang kavedet keklimjam api ason thak-thak.

[15]La isi arhi pen latum do-an vanlo, alang alanvar pen latum aphan sanlo, alang alanjeng pen latum aphan pangrumlo; la apotsi alang chehoksi aning arong chepilo.

[16]La apotsi alang alanvar aphan arkli, lapen alang alanjeng aputhak mephik thor; Pima lahei pen ajok la kerengme pen reng-lo lapen alang kecho ahormuta ongdung.

[17]Tangte alang alanvar herekversi do poma, lapen det-heihei aphan inghonhesi kaiketa pathibompoma?

Habakkuk 2

Habakkuk Aphan Hemphu Kethak

[1]Ne kehon adimsi karjap, lapen paisong kangtui athak Nemethang dopo, lapen Alangli nephan pi pujima chonghongdingsi cholangpo lapen ne kekhinde aputhak ne kopisi kethak nangji.

[2]Lapen Hemphu nephan thak-lo; “Kethek-long an toknon; longle aplang athak paklangdaknon lasi keporhe abang prapjin pen porhe thekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Pima kethek-long alam keklangji ahut chonghonglang; Kejut an la prapjin je,
la chobeibe. Jongsi la inglenhui lote laphan inghongnon; la vangvekji, la
derdelo.

4Chininon, athik ave abang akarjong along chunchedetji, bonta athikpet
abang alang akekroithip pen ajok rengji.”

Athik-kave Aputhak Kevir

5Lapuchot kali, horlang kepacherei abang; kecheparoka abang doverve. La
aning kehang kethe chom angkang kethe ason; kethile kaita dorlo pupe ason.
La amethang aphan det do-an pangrum, lapen methang arat asonsi kedo-an
chopangrum.

6La kadokave ensi alang be latum thursi pinremredet poma, alangphan
chongthuisi ingnekchoiche detpoma, lapen pupo, “Paphonang, amethang
amar kalidet pen mar chepa-ong abang athe ko-an ajirdingjima? lapen preng
papi bor-i pen chepaplang bomjima?”

7Nang keparam atum menmen thurthejima. lapen amek keprang abang nang
ok paklemhurpo kalima? Anke nang latum kethipon amar plangpo.

8Nang ongdungsi adet amar kethipon apot ahin kedolang atum an nangmar
thiponpo pima monit avi lapen pirthe, lapen rongsopi-heihei lapen hadak
kedo-an aphan phangnolo.

9Paphonang! amethang ahem aphan kehingno pen kepalong abang kehingno
kepho pen kejokjisi amethang atar angsongsi chepatarlo!

10Nang methang ahem aphan ketherak pinchong-lo ongdung arat atum aphan
kepavir pen ajok nang nangmethang akai aphan chepasung-lo.

11Pima arpong pen arlong hangserpo, lapen archok athengpita thengpi
angbong pen thakpo.

12Paphonang! Vi pen rongsopi kekim abang, lapen akehingno akam pen
rongsopi keseng abang!

13Chininon, la muluk a-Hemphu pen kalima anke rat atum komat aphansi
chepadukchot, lapen khei-heihei atum thang kalidet aphan chepalak?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Pima lang-heihei talo keplengset ason, pirthe Hemphu adak atur akechinithek pensi plengsetpo.

15Paphonang! bangso abang, la ketherak kelangjisi aning kesedeng aharlung pen pajunsi tebok abang aphan hor pangri.

16Nangdak nangtur alar bang nanglangrop pensi nang donangpo. Nang junra therak-non! Hemphu ari ar-e aharlung nangdung vangpo lapen nangdak nangtur aputhak ketherak vangpo!

17Lebanon aputhak kephangnotang apot nangphan pavirpo, marat api kepavir apot nangphanta pavirpo. Pima monit avi lapen pirthe aphan rongsopi-heihei lapen la kedo-an aphan kephangno apot.

18Isi akumlin, la keselam abang soi seta isi kepachor arje, inut chobei kethan abang pen ale kopi? Pima alam kave akumlin keselamchot abang la aphan kechiki athe kopi?

19Thengpi ahormu aphan mek prangnon pu, lapen alam kave a-arlong aphan thurnon pu abang paphonang! La paklang thekjima? Chininon, la ser-rup pen ketop lapen la arlo asapta achethe ave.

20Bonta Hemphu ke amethang kangthir kardom ahem arlosi kedo; pirthe adang Alangli ingno padoklipnang.

Habakkuk 3

Habakkuk Akardom

1Habakkuk montri akardom; Shigionoth ateng pen.

2O Hemphu, ne Nang lamjir alam arjulong-lo, lapen nangkam ne phere, O Hemphu. Ningkan angbong la paminon; ningkan angbong la pachininon; ningkethe ahut kangjinsojile chematha thunon.

3Arnam Edom pen vang-lo, lapen kangthir Abang Paran anglong pen vang-lo. Alangli adak-atur sining binlo lapen pirthe Alangliphan kero plengset.

4Alangli akephlan ke kethe-ang ason thakthak Alangli ri pen atur khelanpik; lapen Alangli jakong hadak chepatu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Alangli ingno mavur damtang-lo; lapen aphi phi avur-akrem dun,

6Alangli arjapsi pirthe punlo; Alangli lang si det-heihei pachingdat-tang-lo, dover anglongso-heihei aklong inglimtang-lo Alangli atovar hako ahut ason.

7Ne Kushan ape ahem-heihei kesung thek-long-lo, Midian adet kebeng ape klemhurlo.

8Nang langroi-heihei aphan jasemetsi ning thitang-loma, O Hemphu? Langroi-heihei aphantong Nangning thiloma? mate losei-heihei athak lapen Nang kehaisi ronhemkonglong athak kardon ke talo aphantong Nangning thiloma?

9Nangthai pen Nang thai-aso-ahom adip ingpulo, lapen thai ari along aso-heihei bilo. Nang langroi-heihei pen pirthe phlak-lo.

10Inglong-heihei Nangphan thek-longsi, chardak; sang thekthe alang-heihei arbok ponbom; Lang-lom la ase chepadolo, la ari-heihei angsong chirung-lo.

11Nang thai-aso kangjar latum prap-piksi pathe-ang, lapen Nang nokjir keplirplar atur arni lapen chiklo latum kedo adim sa kok-lo.

12Nang jasemet ningthisi pirthe helat-lo, ning kethi pen khei-heihei aphan akeng pen silo.

13Nang Nangrat kepajokjisi damlo, Nang jangthu kepatiptang abangphan kepajokji athesi Nang kehingno abang aphu paropsi akengtham pen achethok an areng angse bilo.

14Nang ron-kechedan atum aphan Nang dinglep anokjir pen aphu tok labang nephan pachingdat-jisi mongve ason vang-lo, keduk aphan kechojoiji asonsi ning cheparong.

15Nang Nang-losei pen talo aphan Nangkeng pen silo, anke lang-heihei adihu thepik-lo.

16Ne arjulong lapen ne-ok klemhur, arki apot ne ingtur klemhur; kethu ne reppi arlo lut; ne karjap adim thirthe etum aphan ketengkheng arat aphuthak kevangji kesung arni aphan ne chonghongjoipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Thebo arong pangpharphe rikanghei hei athe pathethe, jit arong athe pathedunde lapen hidi-heihei athe longle; aroi pen pi ahur avedet, lapen chainong ahur aroi-heihei along avekoi seta

18Ne Hemphu along chehokji, Ne kepajok a-Arnam along ning cheparongji.

19Arnam Hemphu ke nejakong Alangli nekeng thijok akengber ason paplang. Alangli kangtui-heihei athak ne padong-long.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Zephaniah

Zephaniah 1

Hemphu Kangsai Arni

1Amon asopo Josiah, Judah arecho ahut Hezekiah asopo Amariah, la asopo
Gedaliah, la asopo Kushi, la asopo Jephaniah along Hemphu ase vang-lo.

2Ne pirthe athak pen kadokave amar an pavirkoipo; pusi Hemphu pulo.

3Ne monit lapen pi pavedetpo; Ne tomon avo-heihei lapen talo alang a-okta
pavedetpo. Ne kehingno paremdetpo; Ne pirthe athak pen monit pavir-etpo
pusi Hemphu pulo.

4Ne Judah abethursi neri chirungpo, lapen Jerusalem asor abeta thurpo;
lapen bangso adim pen Baal aphan karcho akurusar atum lapen akumlin-
heihei pavir-etpo.

5Hem asarnung athak pen sining achiklopi, arni, chiklolongso-heihei aphan
kardomkhrup atum; kardom lapen Hemphu amen pen seme ketang atum
lapen Molek amen pen seme ketang atumta virkoipo.

6Hemphu aphi phi kedun pen keche-o atum lapen Hemphu aphan kerire atum
mate Alangli se karjuje atum an aphanta pavirpo.

7Hemphu Arnam angno doklipnon! Pima Hemphu arni tebok-het-lo;
Hemphu se karkli athok pathiktang-lo, lapen Alangli alohi pangthirtang-lo.

8Lapen Hemphu se karkli athok arni kam kechepahemphu lapen recho
asomar aphan Ne aduk piji, lapen bang adet ape kechingchoi aphan ta lo.

9Halabangso arni hongthu athak kechon abangphutin aphan Ne aduk pipo.
Halatum ahemphu ahem kehingno ajakong akam lapen chobei pen
paplengset atum aphan ta lo.

10Hemphu pulo, halabangso arni lang-ok anghap pen kehang ase arjulongpo,
adun ahem pen keru arki thedung vangpo.

11Chiru-charnapnon, O rongsopi aber kedo atum: pima kadokave kejor-kelang
atum vir-et-lo, rup kelin atumta virtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Halabangso ahut Ne melur-heihei pen Jerusalem aphan ripo, lapen halatum
ahor alingtai apo kecheparthat aning kedok atum lapen aning arloHemphu ke
keme kehingnota klemkle pu kepu atum an aphan Ne aduk piji.

13Halatum amar-atar thi-etpo, lapen hem do-an donodakpo. Halatum ahem
chekim seta chedo longledetpo; Halatum drakha aberi e-po seta drakha alang
jun longledetpo.

14Hemphu thedung arni tebok-het-lo, tebok-het lapen paprapbomlo;
Hemphu arni ase ke hodak Nokbe hodak ase aningkethi pen chirulo.

15Halaso arni ke aningkethi arni, sungpik lapen ningdukpik arni, kephangno
lapen kevir arni kangting lapen ningkethethe arni, Inghun lapen klolin arni.

16Apaisong kedo arongsopi-heihei lapen hem kangtui abe kethurjisi pong-ut
arki lapen ron kechedan arki kedo arni plangpo.

17Ne monit aphan kesung vanpo, anke halatum amek kave asonsi kengkam
chejorpo, athe halatum Hemphu abe thursi pap klemlo; halatum avi longle
aduk asonsi dung-etpo, lapen halatum a-ok hi ason, Hemphu aningkethi arni
plangpo.

18Halatum arup tame aser tame halatum aphan pajok un-elo, Alangli kelang
un-e aningkethi ame pen pirthe adang an pacho-etpo. Pajutdetpo, la men-men
amat pajutdetpo la pirthe athak kedo-an atum aphan klempo.

Zephaniah 2

Ningkecheruiji Aphan Kechoningri

1Vang-rap-petnon, lapen chingrumnon, ketherak-re akhei,

2nangtum aphan kephere ason kepangjar pondetde aphrang, nangtum
aphuthak Hemphu jasemet aning kethi nanglele aphrang.

3Hemphu aphan rinon, det adang chepabihek atum an, Alangli hukum
keklem atum an; Akechokpet-le rinon, asotdut-le rinon,
pima Hemphu aningkethi arni nangtum chepatu longpo mene.

Israel Adung-Arei Akhei Akevir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Pima Gaza ojappo, lapen Ashkelon ingsamripo; Ashdod aphan nerlo chitim
amat phlungjuipo, lapen Ekron aphan phur-etpo.

5Pei pei, talo akung kedo atum Nang Cherethi akhei, Hemphu alam nangbe
thurlo, Kanaan, Philistia atum adet; lapen kepado abang kepavedetjisi Ne
nangpavirdetpo.

6Nang, O talo akung, biresak kevi adim plangpo lapen biresak kevi ahem,
lapen biresak aroi hadak dopo.

7Talo akung lake Judah akhei ahin atumsi cheraipo, laso aphuthak halatum
pachopanpo, lapen Ashkelon asor halatum arnikangsam lote chongnikurpo.
Pima Hemphu halatum a-Arnam halatum aphan langpo lapen halatum
akopai-heihei pachingthurpo.

8"Moab atum kepinrem lapen Amon atum kepano-heihei Ne arjulong-lo,
latum kosonsi Ne rat aphan pinremloma lapen latum ahoi abethursi ane
chepathelo."

9La apotsi, "Ne dotik," pusi muluk a-Hemphu Israel atum a-Arnam pulo,
"Moab ke Sodom ason thak thak plangpo, lapen Amon atum Gomorrah ason
plangpo, Angsu abap langno lapen ingti ahilik pen keplengset along-le, lapen
kaike aphan ingsamri adim plangpo. Nerat kedolang ahin halatum amar-atar
thiponpo lapen Nedet angbong pen kedolang atum halatum aphan
chepahemphupo."

10Halatum kechepindak ale halatum akopai lasonsi plangpo, pima halatum
muluk a-Hemphu arat abe thursi pinremlo lapen ane chepathelo.

11Hemphu halatum abe pherememesi thurpo; Kalang, Alangli pirthe adang a-
arnam atum aphan pangchirpo, lapen Alangliphansi amethang methang adim
ardom-khruppo, Talo akung det kedo-an.

12Nangta, O Ethiopia atum, Ne nokjir pen thinangpo,

13lapen Alangli nirep anat abe thursi ari chephejengpo, lapen Assiria adet
pavirji, lapen Alangli Nineveh rongman paplangpo, isi krengtai donopin,
ingsamri ajo plangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Pi ahur la angbong domkurpo, hidi a-ingnam api kedo-anta votakun lapen
jok-hi bonghom atum latum arongsopi akut-heihei along dopo; Vo inghuta
inghapso amang along ingrengpo, Vo-ak hongthu athak ingrengpo, pima la
Kedar akam avedetpo.

15Lake ning arongpik arongsopi thangnat kephere avepinpensi dolo pusi
aning arlo chepulo, “Ne lapen nepar baduta avelo.” Kopi apotsi la isi
rongman ason cheplangnang-lo, isi ingnam api kedo adimlo! Tovar kedam
atum an chi-chi pusi pulo lapen ari chikipsi chehijirpo.

Zephaniah 3

Jerusalem Apap Lapen Kejok

1Abe kethurkhrap lapen kangthirthe abang, kechenek-ot arongsopi!

2La bang alam arjujelo, la bang kepakeng dengdelo. Ne Hemphu aphan
chikikelo, la a-Arnam adung patebokbelo.

3La angbong kam keklempi atum kangrong ateke atumlo; la kangsai atum ke
arnikangsam amahar atumlo latum adap an aphan thangta bibelo,

4La amontri atum adeng kechinine atumlo, akekroi kave amonit atumlo. La
akurusar atum kangthir ason, seta ingthirthelo, halatum aron jakong pen
ingdilo.

5Hemphu la angbong chok-lim, Alangli kechokche klemkle, Adapprangta
Alangli ahokpet paklang-lo. Arni keklang aphongtinta Alangli chinipamelo;
Bonta ahok-he atum ketherak chinine.

6“Ne det-heihei pavedet-lo; halatum apaisong rutang-lo; Ne halatum atovar-
heihei baduta dam abang pavedet-an phangnolo; latum arongsopi-heihei
rongman paplang-lo, inutnatta ave, edonbakta kedo abang ave.”

7Ne pulo, “Chenamsi la nephan pherepo, labangpi kepakeng alam deng-lo;
latum ne kethan ason an tengnenedetpo bangpi Nehukum kepi ason an
langkrangkre detpo bonta kehingno akam latum keklem pa-ongmuchotjisi
aninghang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Asap inghongtha, pusi Hemphu pulo, “Ne det atum lapen methang arat atum aphan haki kepiji arni aphan inghongtha, lahei pen ajok halatum aphuthak Nening kethi plengsetpo. Nening kethi pen la pirthe adang an me pen pavirdetpo.”

9Anke Ne det kedo an arat atum aphan larpo, lapen latum Nephansi ardomchotpo, lapen akaprek arnam-heihei atum aphan kalilo. Latum kedo-an Nephan kroipo.

10Kehelo Sudan kedo kepratsei Nerat aso atum Nephan dan-heihei vanpo.

11Halaso ahut, nang Nerat aso atum Nebe kethur apot therakjok phlotpo. Kechepindak lapen kecheparoka abangphutin aphan Ne terek phlotpo, la pen ajok nangtum Ne inglong kangthir along nebe thurkrapkrelo.

12Ne hadak asotdut lapen chepabihek arat aphansi padochotpo, latum ke Nelong kerap kelongji aphansi vangpo.

13Israel arat kerenglang atum lahin-lahin kehingno akam klemkledetpo, chobeibedetpo lapen pachoreire-detpo. Latum chingthurji lapen jokvanji, badu aphanta phereredetpo.

Ning-arong Alunjir

14Asekethe pen lunnon, O Zaion asopi; hangnon O Israel! Chehok-ra lapen nang kedo-an pen nangning arong chepinon O Jerusalem asopi!

15Hemphu nang pen kangsaiji pachehelo-tang-lo; Alangli nang hotur-heihei arphlung-lo. Israel arecho, Hemphu nang angbong dolo, nang puthot kehingno phere nangnelo.

16Halabangso arni Jerusalem aphan lason pupo, “Phere nangne, O Zaion; Nang ri jakong pavebom nangne.

17Hemphu, nang Arnam nang angbongsi do, inut kechedan abang, la nangpahai longji; Alangli kanghon pen nangliphan chethe pamithupo, Asekethe alun pen Alangli nangphuthak ning cheparongpo.

18Kecho-kejun arni ason.” “Ne nang pen kesung pakakpo lasi nang laso pen ajok kepinrem chechak nangnelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Chinitha, halabangso ahut Ne nangtum aphan kechenek atum an aphan keklem nangji akam klemvekpo. Lapen kengkok atum aphan pajokpo lapen karphlungtang atum aphan pangrumpo, lapen Ne halatum aketherak kechoro anat paprekji lapen pirthe adang an anong thepo.

20Halabangso ahut hem Ne nangvanthupo, Halabangso arni Ne nangpangrumpet ahut; ahok, Ne nangtum anong pathepo lapen kechoro paplangpo Ne nangtum akopai-heihei pirthe arat atum angbong kechevangthu ahut nangtum amek angden pachingthurthuji, pusi Hemphu pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Haggai

Haggai 1

Kardomhemthepi Kekimthuji Aphan Hemphu Hukum Ketho

1Darias Recho hini aningkan, throk achiklo kecheng arni Hemphu alam Haggai montri pen ajok Sheal-tiel asopo Jerubbabel, la Judah a-Govornor aphan lapen Jehozadak asopo Joshua kurusarpo aphanta vangsi pulo,

2"Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Hemphu ahem kekimthuji apor nangletang-lo pusi bangso arat pubomlang."

3Ansi Hemphu alam Haggai montri pen ajok vangsi pulo,

4"Nehem keru virrang ahut nangtum kimpamesen ahem kechedo nangtum aphan aporloma?

5Non lasi muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Nangtum atovar chelangnon.

6Nangtum rik olo, lapen acherso natsi rot-longchot; nangtum cholo bonta kaike nangtum ingkrangkrelo, nangtum junlo bonta la kaiketa dorde, nangtum pe che-umlo seta inutbakta ar-om-e; lapen chongdat abang pangrum seta kerak athia along kethapjisi pangrumchot-lo."

7Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, "Nangtum atovar chelangnon.

8Inglong-heihei arludamnon lapen thengpi vannon lapen Nehem kimthunon, la Nening dokpo lapen Nenongta thepo, pusiHemphu pulo.

9Ake-ong kerot-longjisi nangtum cholang-lo, lapen langtha, la chersonat-lo, lapen nangtum hem la vandet ahut, Ne vutphit-lo. Kopi apot? Muluk a-Hemphu si pulo. Atheke Nehem keru virrang ahut anut-tinta amethang methang ahem aphansi klemrok-rak-lo.

10La apotsi sining angsong pen ar-e khang-lo lapen longleta kepatheji pen khang-lo.

11Lapen longle aputhak, lapen inglong aputhak, sok aputhak, drakhakemi aputhak, jangthu lapen longle pen athe kelongji an aputhak, monit lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kepangreng api aputhak lapen halatum kam keklem-heihei aphuthak akhim phalo.”

Rat Atum Hemphu Ahukum Kekroi

12Ansi Shealtiel asopo Jerubbabel lapen Zehozadak asopo Joshua, kurusarpo rat kedo-an pen Bebilon adet ban kedo pen nangchevoilo, la ke amethang atum a-Arnam Hemphu alangliphan ketoitang ateng, lapen rat atum Hemphu angno pherelo.

13Ansi Haggai, la Hemphuapherangke rat atum aphan Hemphu alam pulo, “Ne nangtum along dolo pusi Hemphu pulo.”

14Lapen Shealtiel asopo Jerubbabel, la Judah a-Govornor, lapen Jehozadak asopo Joshua, la kurusarpo lapen rat kedo-an aning Hemphu parungsi lapen latum vangsi a-Arnam muluk a-Hemphu hem kekimthujisi pangcheng-lo.

15La throk achiklo, ingkoiraphli arni, Darias Recho kecho hini aningkan.

Haggai 2

Kardomhem Kemi Ahir-asang

1Throksi achiklo, ingkoira isi arni Hemphu alam Haggai montri pen ajok vang-lo,

2“Shealtiel asopo, Judah a-Govornor Jerubbabel lapen Jehozadak asopo Joshua kurusarpo, lapen kedo-an arat atum aphan punon,

3‘Bangso ahem aphrang ahir asang kethek-long abang nangtum angbong mane doma? Non nangtum la kosonsi kethek-long? Nangtum amek angden thangta kali ason, kalima?

4Seta non ning chepathenon, O Jehozadak asopo Joshua, kurusarpo, ning chepathenon, kedo-an arat atum Hemphu-si kepulo; klemnon, athe Ne nangtum along dolo, muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

5Ijip pen nangtum kevang ahut Ne nangtum aphan kechechak ateng, Ne Karjong nangtum angbong doklung-lo; phererinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Athe lasonsi muluk a-Hemphupulo: Puthot malomso aphan Ne sining lapen pirthe hijukpo lapen talo, longle,

7lapen khei kedo-an Ne hijukpo; anke khei kedo-an akhi vangpo, lapen labangso ahem ahir-asang pen Ne paplengsetpo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

8Rup lapen serta Ne marlo pusi muluk a-Hemphupulo.

9Bangso ahem ahir-asang aphrang apar aphi abang themuchotpo pusi muluk a-Hemphupulo, lapen bangso adim paplangpo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.'"

Kurusar Atum Pen Montri Kechingvai

10Sirkep achiklo, 24 arni, Darias recho-kecho hini aningkan Hemphu alam Haggai montri pen ajok vangsi pulo.

11"Lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: Labangso akarcho alam kepharjile kurusar atum pen arjunon,

12Mane abang jongsi Sator ade kepanong a-ok kepon abang a-Sator ade pen him mate han mate kecho ason alingle ot lote la ingthirpoma?" Kurusar atum thak-lo, "Kali."

13Ansi Haggai pulo, "Mane abang jongsi kethitang arpum-heihei ason ke-ot ajok ingthirthedet-tang-lo, la inghthirthe cheplang poma?" Kurusar atum thak-lo, "La ingthirthe cheplang-lo."

14Ansi Haggai pulo, "Lason helo bangso arat atumta, lapen Ne ingno bangso akhei atumta lo, la Hemphu-si kepulo, lapen latum ari akam an lason thakthak-lo, lapen latum kepajir amar anta ingthirthelo."

Hemphu Ahirjume Kepiji Kechak

15Non ardomnon, non pen anpar kopi plangjima la mathanon. Hemphu a-Kardomhemthepi arlong aputhak arlong pangnine aphrang,

16kosonsi nangtum atovar chelang-loma? Halabangso ahut inut abang sok mon 20 abui along damlote hadak mon 10 dochotpo, lapen inut abang mon 50 adrakha alang sokpo pura drakha kesor adim damlote mon 20 dochotpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ne nangtum asok pathi-khrailo lapen prisam pen pavirlo lapen nangtum ari akam an herai pen phangnolo. Tebonseta nangtum Ne long chevoi thuthe pusi Hemphu pulo.

18Labangso arni pen apar matha-enon, sirkep achiklo, 24 arni pen. Hemphu kardomhemthepi ahemthur kekim arni pen matha-enon:

19Sok-chili puru arlo dolangma? Drakha arikang, thebo arong, dalim arong lapen jit arong athe pathethebom langma? Pini pen apar Ne nangtum aphuthak ahirjume nangpipo.

Jerubbabel Aphan Hemphu Kechak

20Isivet achiklo, 24 arni Hemphu alam puthot batai hini aphong Haggai along vangthusi pulo,

21Judah a-Govornor Jerubbabel aphan lasonle punon, “Ne Sining lapen pirthe hijukji dokdok-lo,

22Lapen Ne det-heihei arecho anghoi vardetpo; lapen det atum rat ajakong pavirji dokdok-lo, lapen ron kechedan alosei ahemkonglong-heihei lapen lahei kardon atum an lapen losei an lapen la kardon atum an ari asangho anokjir pen abangphutin klichepo.

23Halabangso arni muluk a-Hemphu-si pulo. Ne nangtum aphan nangponpo, O Jerubbabel, Ne ban, nang Shealtiel asopo, Hemphu-si kepulo, lapen Ne sap ketheng arnan ben ason nangpinchongpo, pima Ne nang ingvaitang-lo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Zekariah

Zekariah 1

Hemphu Amethang Arat Aphan Alanglinat Kechevoithuji Aphan Kehang

1Darias recho kecho hini aningkan nerkep achiklo, Berekiah asopo mate Iddo asupo Jekariah montri along Hemphu ase vangsi pulo,

2“Rat aphan kepathanjisi Jekariah aphan pulo: nangtum aphusar atum aphan Jakongkethe Hemphu aning thipik-lo.

3La apotsi nang halatum aphan punon, Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Nelong nang chiruihurnon, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, lapen Neta nangtum along vangthupo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

4Nangphusar atum ason cheplangri, aphrang amontri atum halatum aphan hang-olo, ‘Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, nangtum kehingno atovar lapen kehingno akam pen che-onon.’ Bonta halatum ano chedende mate ne arjuje, pusi Hemphu pulo

5Nangphusar atum, halatum konatsi do? Lapen montri atum, halatum kaike aphan rengverloma?

6Bonta Ne Neban atum atheke Ne montri atum aphan kepitekang alam lapen Ne keparaitang aron-heihei halatum, nangphusar atum chekok-kedet loma? Lasi halatum aning chiruilo lapen pulo, muluk a-Hemphu etum atovar-heihei lapen akam-heihei keklemji kematha asonthotsi Alangli etum aphan klemtang-lo.”

Montri Losei Heihei Akethek-long

7Darias recho kecho hini aningkan Shebat, kre-isi achiklo, niphai 24 arni, Hemphu ase Iddo asopo Berekiah, asopo Jekariah montri along vangsi pulo,

8“Ne ajosi thek-long-lo, lapen chininon, inut amontri losei ake-ang ardonlo! Alangli mir-herai arong-heihei angbong arjapdingsi do, lapen Alangli nung anat losei ke-ang erring lapen losei kelok ta do.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Ansi ne pulo, “Lahei kopilo?” Nelipen kechingki apherangke neliphan pulo, “Lahei kopi piloma, neli nangliphan nang paklangpo.”

10Lasi mir-herai arong-heihei angbong karjapding abang neliphan thak-lo, “Hemphu la-heihei pirthe kepalangtoi atumlo.”

11Lapen halatum mir-herai arong-heihei angbong karjapding Hemphu apherangke aphan pulo, “Netum pirthe lang-et-lo, lapen chini iktha, kadokave pirthe adang ing-samri pensi dolo.”

12Lapen Hemphu apherangke pulo, “O muluk a-Hemphu, ni ko-ansi Nangli Jerusalem lapen Judah arongsopi-heihei aputhak jinsosedet poma, lahei aphan Nangli ningkethi ningkan throksi kep dotang-lo?”

13Lapen nelipen kechingki apherangke aphan Hemphu kangjinso lapen lamdok pen thak-lo.

14Lasi neliphan kechingki apherangke neliphan pulo, “Ase pathera hangnon, muluk a-Hemphulasonsi pulo; Ne Jerusalem aphan lapen Zaion aphan ningdukpik-lo.

15Lapen dorengme adet atum aphan neningthilo; pima Ne chersosi ningthichot bonta halatum an sose Ne monit atum aphan phangnolo.

16La apotsi, Hemphu lasonsi pulo, Ne kangjinso pensi Jerusalem anat chevoithulo, Hadak Ne hemthepi kimpo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, lapen kepun-i arri Jerusalem aputhak hingdetpo.

17Ase pathera hangthunon, muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Ne rong-sopi-heihei puthot keplang-kephi pensi paplengsetpo, lapen Hemphu Zaion aning pangsampo, lapen Jerusalem aphan ingvaithupo.”

Chainong Anu-heihei Akethek-long

18Neli ingphun chingthursi lang-lo lapen thek-long-lo, lapen chini iktha, anu hongphli dolo!

19Lapen neli nelipen kechingki apherangke aphan pulo, “Lahei kopilo?” Lapen alangli nethak-lo, “Lahei anu-ke Judah, Israel lapen Jerusalem aphan kepapratsei atum lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Ansi Hemphuneliphan banghini ahemai paklang-lo.

[21]Lapen neli pulo, “Lahei atum kopi keklemjisi kevang-lo?” Alangli thak-lo lahei anu-ke Judah atum aphan kepapratsei atumlo, lapen ajok badu amonit ta aphu chingthurthedet-lo, lapen latum ke halatum aphan kepaphereji lapen Judah atum kepapratsei-jisi Judah adet aphan anu kechirung adet-heihei anu kepavirjisi vang-lo.

Zekariah 2

Kepun-i Arri Kethek-long

[1]Lapen neli ingphun chingthursi lang-lo, lapen thek-long-lo, lapen chininon, inut amonit ari along kepun-i arri do!

[2]Ansi neli pulo, “Nangli konatsi kedamlo?” Lapen alangli neliphan thak-lo, “Jerusalem arpan lapen arjon ko-an dingma la kepunji.”

[3]Lapen chini iktha, nelipen kechingki apherangke nangbarlo lapen alangliphan kechetongjisi anut kaprek apherangke vang-lo,

[4]lapen alangliphan pulo, “Kat-ra halabangso ariso aphan thannon, ‘Jerusalem apaisong kavedet arong-heihei asonsi monit atum dopo, athe ke-ongpi amuluk lapen ongdung achainong kedo apot.

[5]Pima Ne la komchen me apaisong cheplangpo pusi Hemphu pulo, lapen Ne alangli adak atur cheplangpo.’ ”

Ban Kepontang Atum Aphan Hem Kepachevangtoi

[6]Oh rat atum! Nirep anat pen nangkat hurnon pusi Hemphu pulo; pima, sining atomon phli ason thak thaksi Ne nangtum aphan bang adet riktang-lo, pusi Hemphu pulo.

[7]Oh Bebilon arongsopi kedo atum Zaion anat kat-hurnon.

[8]Pima lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, adak-atur klangdet aphi nangtum amar kethipon adet-heihei anat neliphan toilo, pima nangtum aphan ke-ot abang la Ne kechingkinonei aphansi ot-lo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Chinitha, halatum aphuthak Neri hijukji, lapen halatum ke aban atum kethipon amar cheplangpo. Lapen nangtum chinipo la muluk a-Hemphu-si nephan netoilo.

10Lunra ning cheparongnon, O Zaion arongsopi; pima chininon, Ne vang-lo lapen nangtum angbongsi Ne dopo pusi Hemphu pulo.

11Lapen ongdung adet atum halabangso arni Hemphu arat chepangrumsi vangpo lapen Nerat plangpo; lapen Ne nangtum angbong dopo lapen nangtum chinipo la muluk a-Hemphu si nephan netoilo.

12Lapen kangthir adet Alangli pharman asonsi Hemphu, Judah adet chepahemphupo, lapen Alangli Jerusalem aphan ingvaithupo.

13Hemphu angno kadokave doklip-non; pima Alangli kedo kangthir adim pen thurlo.

Zekariah 3

Montri Kurusarpo Kethek-long

1Ansi alangli neliphan Joshua kuru-sarpo, Hemphu apherangke angno karjapding nepaklang-lo, lapen Soitan alangliphan ahok-he alam kethanjisi ari ar-e arjapding-lo.

2Lapen Hemphuapherangke Soitan aphan pulo, “Hemphu nang pangchek nang, O Soitan! Jerusalem aphan kangvaitang a-Hemphu nangphan pangcheknang! Laso abang me akar pen kesanphit athengchum ason kalima?”

3Joshua kesa-ur ape chingchoisi pherangke angno arjapding-lo.

4Lapen hadak karjaphrong atum aphan pherangke pulo, “Kesa-ur ape alangli pen phloknon.” Lapen Alangli alangliphan pulo, Chini iktha, Ne nangpap nang pen pahelo tang-lo, lapen adorkeso ape pensi nang pangchoipo.

5Lapen neli pulo, “Halatum alangli phu athak poho kangthir epak paphungnang.” Lasi halatum alangli phu athak poho kangthir epak phung-lo lapen pe-ri kemi-heihei pangchoilo; lapen Hemphu apherangke ke adungsi arjap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]Lapen Hemphu apherangke Joshua aphan paresi pulo:

[7]Nang jongsi ne tovar-heihei ateng kengkam chejor lote lapen ne kepu aling klemlote, nang nehem aphuthak chepahemphu longpo lapen ne tikup-heihei lang longpo, lapen dak karjapsar angbong pen nangphan kelut long ajakong nangpidetpo.

[8]Non arjutha, O Joshua kurusarpo, nang lapen nang ingno kangni nangjirpo atum an, pima halatum mesen angthek-lo, chininon, Ne neban aro pu abangphan vanpo.

[9]Pima, Joshua angno ne kebitang arlong isi lep throksi do. Ne laso aphuthak tokpo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, lapen arnisi angbong labangso adet adai an ne pakakdetpo.

[10]Muluk a-Hemphu pulo, halabangso arni nangtum bangphutin methang arikang lapen thebo arong arum tebok abang aphan phapo.

Zekariah 4

Melur Archok Kethek-Long

[1]Lapen nelipen kechingki apherangke vangthusi neli ingthurlo, lake amek kejang abang aphan kangthur ason thakthak.

[2]Lapen alangli neliphan pulo, “Nang kopi thek-long-lo?” Neli pulo, “Ne thek-long-lo, lapen chininon, ser amelur archok lapen athak harlung ehong lapen la athak melur throksi do lapen asitin amelur along throksi achechilut la athak dolo.

[3]Lapen hadak jit arong rongni adung do, erong harlung ar-e anat lapen erong abang arvi anat.”

[4]Lapen nelipen kechingki apherangke aphan neli pulo, “Lahei kopilo, hemphu?”

[5]Ansi nelipen kechingki apherangke neliphan thak-lo, “Lahei kopima nang chininema?” Neli pulo, “Chinine Hemphu.”

Jerubbabel Aphan Arnam Kechak

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Ansi Alangli neliphan pulo, “Lake Jerubbabel aphan Hemphu alamlo: Chir-
nok pen kali, jakong penta kali, bonta Nekarjong pen pusi muluk a-
Hemphu pulo.

7Nang komatma O inglongthepi? Jerubbabel angno nang thoi plangpo; lapen
‘Kangjinso, laphan kangjinso pu hangsi alangli thaksi a-arlong vanpo!’”

8Lapen Hemphu alam puthot nelilong vangsi pulo,

9“Jerubbabel ari pensi ahem ahemthur kimlo; lapen alangli ri pensi la
patangpo. Ansi muluk a-Hemphu si nangphan nerat atum along nangtoilo pu
latum chinipo.

10Komatma bihek arni ason aphan kepinrem abang aling chehokji pima
Jerubbabel arideng hem kekim-i apholong thek-longji.” Lahei throksi
ke Hemphu amek-lo, la pirthe adang an thek-long-lo.

11Ansi neli alangliphan pulo, “La melur archok ar-e lapen arvi kedo jit
athengpi rongni kopilo?”

12Lapen neli bataihini aphong alangliphan pulo, “Jangthu kedung-i ser
achutchilut hini adung kedo jit aro hongni kopi?”

13Neliphan alangli pulo, “Lahei kopilo nangli chininema?” Neli pulo, “Chinine
hemphu.”

14Ansi alangli pulo, “Pirthe adang ahemphu adung karjapphrong la
banghiniHemphu kangvai tang atumlo.”

Zekariah 5

Kangjar Alohthui Kethek-Long

1Neli puthot ingphun chingthursi lang-lo lapen chini iktha kangjar alohthui!

2Lapen neliphan alangli pulo, “Nang kopi thek-long-lo?” Neli thak-lo, “Neli
kangjar alohthui thek-long-lo, la arjon ingrup 20 lapen arpan ingrup 10.”

3Ansi neliphan alangli pulo, “Lake det adang aphuthak kedam ahirjunolo,
pima kechonghu abangphutin aphan la atengsi pavedetpo lapen seme chobei
kedeng atum an aphanta la atengsi pavedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Muluk a-Hemphu pulo, Ne la toipo, lapen la kanghu abang ahem lapen
Nemen pen seme chobei kedeng abang ahem lutsi dokokpo lapen akapat
lapen arlong-heihei cho-etpo.”

Pe-Marjong Arlo Arloso Kethek-Long

5Ansi neliphan kechingki aphe-rangke vangsi neliphan pulo, “Nang ingphun
chingthur-ra langtha, la kopisi kedamma?”

6Lapen neli pulo, “La kopilo?” Alangli pulo, “La kedamvoi ke kethap-i
amarjong-lo.” Lapen alangli pulo, “Lake det adang an halatum apap-lo.”

7Lapen langtha, hi angchin adip ingpulo, lapen hadak inut arloso pe-marjong
arlo kangnilun dolo!

8Lapen alangli pulo, “La ke kehingno akam.” Lapen alangli pe-marjong arlo
dailapsi amangho along adip kardik kupthip-lo.

9Ansi neli ingphun chingthursi lang-lo lapen thek-long-lo, lapen chininon,
banghini arloso vang-lo! Lapen halatum avengkong tomon do; halatum
avengkong ke vochokang avengkong ason, lapen halatum sining pen longle
adak pemarjong rungtang-lo.

10Lapen neli pen kechingki apherangke aphan neli pulo, “Halatum pe-
marjong konatsi keponlo?”

11Alangli neliphan pulo, “lake ha Shinar adet anatsi keponlo, ahem kekimpiji
aphan, lapen la patangdetsi la hadak amethang ahemthur athak laso ape-
marjong pangnidetpo.”

Zekariah 6

Losei-Ahemkonglong Humphli Kethek-Long

1Lapen puthot ingphun chingthursi neli thek-long-lo, lapen chininon, inglong
kangtui hini angbong pen ron kechedan-i losei ahemkonglong humni
nangbarlo; lapen la inglong kangtui hini angbong, lake bitoi anglong.

2Aphrangsi ahemkonglong ke losei ke-ang, lapen hini ahemkonglong ke losei
morok hei hei.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Kethom abang ke losei kelok ahemkonglong, lapen phli abang ke atokbor
kedo alosei ahemkonglong,

4Ansi neli pen kechingki apherangke aphan arju-lo, “Akehai, lahei ron-
ahemkonglong ke kopi aphan lo.

5Lapen pherangke nephan thaksi pulo, lake pirthe adang a-Hemphu angno
arjapsi sining atomon phli anat damlo.

6Losei ke-ik ahemkonglong ke Nirep adet anat dampo, lapen losei kelok
ahemkonglong ke Nijang adet anat lapen losei morok ahemkonglong ke Nitur
adet anat si dampo.”

7Losei ke-ang ahemkonglong nangkebar ahut, halatum pirthe kelang damjisi
dothekthedet-lo. Lapen Alangli pulo, “Damnon, pirthe lang damnon.” Ansi
halatum pirthe langdamlo.

8Ansi Alangli neliphan hangserlo, chininon, hala Nirep adet anat kedam atum
Ne karjong Nirep adet anat pasanglong-lo.

Joshua Aphan Phutup Kekupji Ahukum Kepi

9Lapen Hemphu alam nelilong vang-lo:

10“Ban kepontang atum angbong pen Heldai, Tobijah lapen Jedaiah, latum
Bebilon pen nangkeletang atumlo, lapen latum aphan ponra halabangso arni
amat Jephaniah asopo Josiah ahem damra,

11halatum pen ser-rup enra lapen Recho aphutup selamra Jehozadak asopo
Joshua kurusarpo aphuthak la kupnon;”

12lapen alangliphan punon, “Lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, ‘Chininon,
bangso abang amen Aro: Pima alangli methang adim pen chingjokji, lapen
alangli Hemphu kardomhemthepi kimthupo.

13Alangli helo Hemphu kardomhemthepi kekimthuji abang-lo lapen recho
aman dopo, lapen recho anghoi chingnisi recho chopo. Lapen alangli recho
anghoi adung inut akurusar dopo lapen halatum banghini angbong
ningkangsam kechechini-thek dopo.’”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lapen recho aphuthak ke Hemphu kardomhemthepi arlo dosi Heldai, Tobijah lapen Jephaniah asopo Josiah atum aphan isi pachekimo angthek-lo.

15Lapen kehelo kedo atum Hemphu kardomhemthepi kekim kerapjisi vangpo; lapen muluk a-Hemphu si nangtum along netoilo pu nangtum chinipo. Lapen nangtum jongsi ning aklong pen nang Arnam Hemphu alam kroipame lote la plangvekji.

Zekariah 7

Ahok-he A-an Kehum Atum Aphan Hemphu Aningdokde

1Darias recho kecho phli aningkan sirkep achiklo mate Chislev achiklo lo, nikhap phli arniHemphu alam Jekariah along vangthulo.

2Bethel asor Hemphu pen kangjinso kepahangjisi Sharezer lapen Regemmelek lapen halatum amonit atum aphan toilo.

3Lapen “Ne chiru-charnap pen pho achiklo aphrang-phrang aningkan Ne keklemver asonthak thak anhum nangjima” pu muluk a-Hemphu ahem kedo akurusar atum lapen montri atum aphan karjuji ninghang-lo.

4Ansi muluk a-Hemphu alam nelilong vang-lo;

5“Det kedo-an arat aphan kurusar atum aphan punon, nangtum an kehum ahut lapen pho achiklo lapen throksi achiklo kechiru-kecharnap ahut, pima ningkan throksi kep la Nephanle nangtum an kehum kalima?

6Lapen nangtum kecho kejun kalima?

7Jerusalem monit plengset ahut lapen rengdok-rengni pen rongsopi-heihei komchen kedo un ahut lapen Nitur anat lapen Thoi anta monit plengset ahut lahei alam aphrang amontri atum pen ajok Hemphu pachethang thelangma?”

Kekroithekthe Helo Ban Kedamnang Athe

8Lapen Hemphu alam Jekariah along vangthusi pulo,

9“Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo, ahok akangsai-heihei padonang, abangphutin akorte aphan kechinghon lapen kangjinso chepaklang nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10hemepi, jangre, bang adet amonit lapen keduk atum aphan chenek-ri; lapen nangtum angbong baduta aning arlo akorte aphuthak abethursi kehingno klemri.”

11Bonta halatum karjuji aphan dengdedet-lo, lapen chingkinodaksi angthin chepathelo lapen karjulongle-detjisi ano chedendedet-lo.

12Muluk a-Hemphu amethang akarjong pen ajok ketoitang aphrang amontri atum pen nangkelo aron lapen alam-heihei karjulongledetjisi halatum aning arlong ason thak thak chepangtang-lo, la apotsi muluk a-Hemphu jasemet pensi aningthilo.

13Lapen Alangli halatum aphan kehang ahut halatum arjujedet asonthotsi halatum kehang ahut Alangli arjulongledetpo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

14“Lasi Ne halatum aphan tomon-mongvepi pen halatum chinine-pinlang adet-heihei angbong papratseiji. Lason halatum ke-otang adim ingsamrisi kehelat abang avedet-lo lapen la kemesen adet pangsamrilo.”

Zekariah 8

Jerusalem Aphrang Ason Paplangji Pu Hemphu Kechak

1Lapen muluk a-Hemphu ase nelilong vangsi pulo,

2Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Ne Zaion aphan jasemet akelang un-e pensi lang un-elo, lapen Ne laphan ningthipik pen lang un-elo.

3Lasonsi Hemphu pulo: Ne Zaion anat chevoithupo lapen Jerusalem angbong dopo, lapen Jerusalem aphan kekroithirklong arongsopi lapen muluk a-Hemphu Anglong, inglong kangthir pusi hangpo.

4Lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: Sarpi lapen sarbura atum puthot Jerusalem atovar-heihei along ingnipo, latum kesar apot bangphutin achin chiripo.

5Lapen tovar-heihei along pinsomar lapen arlosomar kejuisi plengsetpo.

6Lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: Jongsi halabangso arni ahin arat atum amek angden manghumemelo tangte Ne mek angden la manghumeme jima, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: “Chininon, Ne rat atum aphan Nihang adet
lapen Nijang adet penta pajokpo;

8lapen halatum Jerusalem angbong kepadoji aphan vanji; lapen kroithirklong
lapen athikpet pen halatum Nerat plangpo lapen Ne halatum a-Arnam
plangpo.”

9Lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: “Muluk a-Hemphu ahemthur kekim arni pen
non ahut anta nangtum lahei alam montri atum angho pen arjulongbom, lasi
kardomhemthepi kekim thekji aphan nangtum nangri-heihei chepangtang
non.

10Pima halabangso arni aphrang kechongdat amonit anam ave lapen kehelat
atum hotur pen kejokji thangta ave, athe Ne lahin lahin abe pathurlo.

11Bonta non Ne la ahin arat aphan aphrang arni ahut asonthot klemklelo, pusi
muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

12Pima hadak ningkangsam pen chili rikpo; drakha arikang athe pathepo,
lapen longle pen kepathe nangji ason chanpo, lapen sining pen ar-e
nangklopo, lapen Ne bangso ahin arat atum la do-an pachepahemphu longpo.

13Lapen O Judah akhei lapen Israel akhei, aphrangke det-heihei atum hijim
ahirjuno kechepi asonthotsi nangtum plang-lo, seta Ne nangpajokpo, lapen
nangtum isi ahirjume plangpo. Phereri, bonta nangtum ari-heihei
chepangtang non.”

14Pima lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: “Nangtum aphusar atum Nening
kepathi ahut Ne halatum aphan kehingno klempo pu Nening chesik-lo, lapen
Nening chiruiredet-lo, muluk a-Hemphu pulo,

15lasonthotsi Ne puthot bangso ahut Jerusalem aphan lapen Judah akhei
aphan akeme keklemjisi nening chesik-lo; phereri.

16La-heihei helo nangtum keklem nangji ason: Lahin lahin ahok alam
chepunon, nangtum anghap-heihei along akangsai ahokpet lapen
ningkangsam aphanle klemnon, lahin lahin aphan ning arlo kehingno abidi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

mathari lapen chobei aseme ningdok-ri, athe lahei hei Ne kehijim amarlo pusi Hemphu pulo.”

17Baduta tebok abang aphan aning arlo kehingno abidi pinchongri lapen kechobei aseme kedeng aphan ning dok-ri pima la kedo-an Ne kehijim amarlo pusi Hemphu montrilo.

18Lapen muluk a-Hemphu alam nelilong vangsi pulo,

19lasonsi muluk a-Hemphu pulo: Phli achiklo an-kehum lapen pho achiklo an kehum, lapen throksi achiklo an-kehum lapen kep achiklo an-kehum la Judah akhei aphan ning arong lapen kechehok ahut lapen ningkedok akecho-kejun ahut plangpo. La apotsi nangtum ahok lapen ningkangsam aphan ningdok nangji.

20Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: Tebonseta rat lapen ongdung arongsopi asor vangvekjilang.

21Lapen elong arongsopi asor along kaprek arongsopi asor along damsi pupo, “Ili non amatHemphu akangjinso kelongjile choningridam lonang lapen muluk a-Hemphu aphan ridamlonang; Ne kedamlo.

22Ongdung arat lapen ingtangrak akhei-heihei muluk a-Hemphukerijisi Jerusalem vangpo, lapen Hemphu akangjinso kelongjisi choningripo.”

23Muluk a-Hemphu lasonsi pulo: “Halabangso arni adet adet alam keningje atum angbong bangkep amonit atum Judah abang keche-um ape-ari ot-hetsi pupo, ‘Nelitum nanglilong dunpo, pima Arnam nanglilong do pu nelitum arjulong-lo.’ ”

Zekariah 9

Tebok-Terei Adet Heihei Aphan Kangsai

1Hemphu abirta Hadrak adet abe thursi vang-lo, lapen Damaskas aputhak la sa-lo. Athe Arnam arongsopi an Alanglilo, lapen Israel akhei ta.

2Lapen ahoi adung adet Hamath arongsopita, Tair lapen Sidon latum kethek-kere doseta.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Tair ke arpongkethe chebuitang-lo, lapen ser-rup tovar along aduk ason paplang-lo.

4Bonta chininon, la kedo-an Hemphu si thipon-etpo lapen akhi talo varchuipo, lapen me laphan pachopo.

5 Ashkelon ta thek-longpo lapen pherepo; Lapen Gaza aphanta adukpi po; Ekron jokta, athe ningthenak-lo. Lapen Gaza arecho virdetpo; Ashkelon asor apakta avedetpo.

6Isi kechingvui arat atum Ashdod dopo; lapen Philistia kechepindak pajutdetpo.

7Ne laso angho pen avi enpo, lapen aso adak pen la kehijim amar enpo; Lata etum a-Arnam aphan ahim plangpo; la Judah akur isi plangpo, lapen Ekron Jebusi abang ason plangpo.

8Ansi Ne Nehem Nemukam chekimchen po kehon abang ason, lapen baduta hatput longledetpo; Kechenek abang puthot la angbong dam longledetpo, pima non ne Nemethang amek pen thek-long-lo.

Kevangji Arecho

9Jasemet ning arongnon, O Zaion arongsopi! Asepathera hangnon, O Jerusalem arongsopi, Langtha, nang recho nanglong vang-lo, kehai aning karong, lapen Alangli haitang-lo, Chepabihek lapen gadha athak ardonlo, gadha aloso athak ardonlo.

10Neli Ephraim pen ron alosei ahemkonglong lapen ron athai pavedetpo lapen alangli det-heihei aphan ningkangsam alam toipo. Alangli talo pen talo an lapen langroi pen ha pirthe kejut anta recho chopo.

Arnam Amethang Amonit Atum Aphan Kepangrumthu

11Nangphan ke, nangpen Ne Kechejok Aloh avi pen apot Ne nangtum angbong pen kepontang ban atum aphan lang kave ahilik pen lo-etpo.

12Paisong anat chiruithunon, O ningkethe keneptang atum; Pini nangtum aphan phanni nangkepithujisi pachethang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pima Judah aphan Ne thai asonsi pangkang-lo; Ephraim aphan ning parungji, O Zaion nangsomar aphuthak, O Grik, lapen ron kechedan-i anokjir ason paplangpo.

14Ansi Hemphu halatum aphan cheklangpo, lapen Alangli thai aso sining kebirlak ason dampo; Hemphu Arnamsi pong-ut arki padopo, lapen nitur alongri amongve ason nangbarpo.

15Muluk a-Hemphu si halatum aphan raipo, lapen halatum phamri ke-ot atum aphan chopo lapen donglam-lampo; lapen halatum latum avi drakha alang ason junpo, lapen harlung ason plengsetpo, lapen se-karkli adovan ano ason thak thakpo.

16Halabangso arni halatum a-Arnam Hemphu si halatum aphan pajokpo pima halatum Alangli rat ahurlo; lapen recho aphuthak bor ason thak thakpo halatum Alangli longle athak turbongpo.

17Kalang, la ko-an akeme lapen ko-an aning kedok! Sok-sang risomar atum lapen drakha alang kemi okarjang atum pa-ongpo.

Zekariah 10

Hemphu Kepajokji Pu Kechak

1Ningkreng ahut setame, Hemphu pen arve hangnon, pima Hemphu pensi sining anghun pabirlak-lo, Alanglisi monit aphan arve pajangpilo, Abangphutin amethang arit along pavang-lo.

2Pima hem angtar kalile alam ningje, lapen sangkelang atum chobei alam thek-long. Mangkeheman atum kalile alam than, lapen avepinsi aning pangsamlo. La apotsi rat atum biresak ason damtap-lo, halatum kevi abang avesi kesung phonang-lo.

3Kevi atum aphuthak jasemet Nening kethi thurlo, lapen keja atum aphuthak abiresak ahur Judah akhei laphan langpo, lapen halatum aphan alangli ningkethenei ron kechedan alosei ason paplangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Halatum angbong pen hemthur ano arlong lapen pehem akurdang nangklangpo, halatum angbong pen ron kechedan athai lapen halatum angbong pen rat kepangri abangphu klangpo.

5Pangrumpet lote halatum ron anokbe ason plangpo, tovar-heihei anghan along hotur atum aphan dongpo; halatum chedanpo, athe Hemphu halatum along dolo, lapen losei kardon atum aphan patherakpo.

6Judah akhei ajakong Ne pathemuchotpo, lapen Joseph akhei Ne pajokji, Ne halatum aphan vanthuji pima Ne halatum aphan jinsopik, lapen halatum aphan Ne kekhindedepin abang ason paplangji. Pima Ne Hemphu halatum a-Arnam lapen halatum aphan thakji.

7Lapen Ephraim nokbe ason plangpo lapen drakha alangpen asonsi halatum aning arongpo. Halatum asomar la thek-longsi ning arongpo, halatum aning Hemphu along ning arong chepipo.

8Ne halatum aphan hangsi pangrumpo pima Ne halatum aphan pajok-lo, lapen aphrang ason thak thaksi halatum ongdungpo.

9Ne halatum aphan det-heihei angbong paprat-lo seta halatum kehelo adet pen Nephan chemathathupo. Lapen halatum asomar atum pen dosi chevoithupo.

10Ne halatum aphan Ijip adet pen vanthupo, lapen Assiria pen pangrumpo; lapen Ne halatum aphan Gilead lapen Lebanon adet halatum aphan adim jangjedet an vanpo.

11Halatum Ijip atalo angbong kehat ahut Ne talo adihu thengpo lapen Nil arong karnukta krenghakpo. Assiria adak-atur pangdaipo, lapen Ijip adet recho achinso avedetpo.

12Ne halatum aphan Hemphu pen ajok pangtangpo, lapen halatum Alangli men pen adak-atur dopo pusi Hemphu pulo.

Zekariah 11

Kehingno Keja Atum Akevir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Nang inghap-heihei chingpunon, O Lebanon, Nang kedar athengpi me kechothekji aphan!

[2]Hang charbunon, O Saipras athengpi, pima kedar kreptang-lo, pima ahir-asang kedo athengpi-heihei virtang-lo! Hang charbunon, O Bashan adet aphongrong an pima nampi krepjap-lo!

[3]Arjunon, biresak kevi atum kehang-charbu, pima halatum adak-atur virtang-lo! Arjunon, hingho atum kangrong, pima Jordan anampi donodak-lo.

Banghini Biresak Kevi Abang

[4]Lasonsi Hemphu ne Arnam pulo: “Kethatji abiresak ahur kevi abang plangnon.

[5]La kenam atum thuji bonta ado phophedet pen damlongpo; lapen kejor atum pu, Hemphu ahirjume atheng, pima ne plang-olo,” lapen halatum amethang kevi atum halatum aphan jinsosedet-lo.

[6]Pima ne non pen apara det asor aphan jinsoselo, pusi Hemphu pulo. “Langtha, Nesi abangphutin amethang kevi abang arideng lapen arecho arideng hodaipo; lapen halatum pirthe phangnopo lapen halatum arideng pen Ne la pajokjedetpo.”

[7]Lasonsi Ne kethatji abiresak ahur, keduk abiresak ahur atum kevi abang plang-lo. Lapen Ne chin hongni ensi, ehong abang kangjinso pu amen irlo, ehong abang ke chelongpet pusi irlo. Lapen Ne biresak lang-lo.

[8]Chiklo ejon angbong Ne bangkethom biresak kevi atum pavirlo. Pima ne halatum aphan chepaningding un-edet-lo, lapen halatum Nephan hijimlo.

[9]Lasi Ne pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan kevi abang kalilo. Kethinangji abang pathinang, kevirnangji abang pavirnang; lapen ahin atum abangphutin lahin lahin a-ok pachechoseroi nang.”

[10]Lapen Ne nangkangjinso achin che-enlo, lapen bengpet-lo. Ne pen rat atum angbong kepathiktang kechejok aloh phrilo.

[11]Lasi halabangso arni amat phridak-lo, lapen Nephan kecholangding keduk abiresak ahur atum la Hemphu alam pu chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12 Ansi ne halatum aphan pulo, “La jongsi nangmek angden kengset pulote, Nephan anam nangpinangji; bonta jongsi kali pulote padonang.” Lapen halatum Nephan anam rup angkleng 30 linlo.

13Ansi Hemphu neliphan pulo, “La khipuru arlo thapnon” la the-o anam Nephan halatum pen ajok Nepilo. Lasi neli rup angkleng 30 ponsi lapen lahei Hemphu ahem akhipuru arlo thap-lo.

14Lapen Ne pangrumpet achin bengpet-lo, lasonsi Judah lapen Israel atum angbong korte kechekam phridak-lo.

15Ansi Hemphu neliphan pulo, “Non ephong inut ningjoino akevi abang cheplangnon.

16Pima langtha, laso adet angbong inut kevirjilang aphan ke-orare abang mate kepratsei atum aphan kerire mate areng amek kedo atum aphan kepamemedet mate mesenlang atum aphan lananedet abang bonta athu kedo abang a-ok chosi, akeng chimi anta ingsekpo.

17Pei, pei, ningjoino abiresak kevi abangphan ningpaduk-nang, la biresak o-et abang! Alangliri lapen amek ar-e nokjir paronang. Alangliri pakrenghak nang, alangli mek ar-e paselok nang!”

Zekariah 12

Jerusalem Aphi Kejokthu

1Israel aphan Hemphu alam: Sining-heihei kesang abang lapen pirthe ahemthur kekim abang lapen monit abang arlo akarjong kepinchong abang Hemphu lasonsi pulo:

2“Chininon, Jerusalem kekomchen arat atum aphan kehijuk-i aharlung Ne paplangpo; Jerusalem aphan ketengkhengji kethur ahut Judah aphanta abethurpo.

3Halabangso arni Ne kadokave arat atum aphan Jerusalem ke kardik-o a-arleng paplang-po; la kerung atum an amethang methangsi thedung amek dopo, lapen pirthe adang akhei kedo-an atum la abe thursi vangpetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Hemphu pulo, halabangso arni Ne losei ajontin areng pasosi papherepo lapen la kardon abangphutin pangchamjampo. Bonta arat atum alosei ajontin aphan amek paselok pen areng kepaso ahut Ne Judah akhei aphan Nemek chingpusi langpo.

5Ansi Judah akhei aro-heihei atum amethang aphan chepupo, ‘Muluk a-Hemphu halatum a-Arnam pen Jerusalem kedo atum jakong long-lo.’ ”

6Halabangso arni Judah aro-heihei aphan thengpi ajo turbong aphule ason lapen sok apeng angbong kar-ang athengtom ben ason paplangpo, lapen Jerusalem methang kedo adim, Jerusalem chedobom un ahut halatum ar-e pen arvi kedo-an komchen arat aphan cho-etpo.

7“Lapen David akhei adak-atur Judah adet apar themuchot-chedetji aphan Hemphu aphrangsi Judah apehem aphan pahaipo.

8Halabangso arni Hemphu Jerusalem kedo atum an aphuthak chong isi bipo, losei halatum angbong kemaranei abangta halabangso arni David asonpo, lapen David akhei ke Arnam asonpo, halatum aphu Hemphu apherangke asonpo.

9Lapen halabangso arni Jerusalem abekethurji kevang adet do-an aphan Ne kepavirjisi ripo.”

10 Lapen David akhei lapen Jerusa-lem kedo atum aphuthak isi kangjinso akarjong lapen kechoningri-thek aning dungji, lasi latum kejorboptang atum aphan lang-lote halatum asopo po epumpet kethi aphu thak ningkeduk ason thak thaksi la aphan ningdukpo; lapen inut pen inut asopo akleng aphuthak kechiru-charnap ason thak thaksi chiru-charnappo.

11Halabangso arni Jerusalem along aning keduk ke Megiddo athoi ajo kedo Hadad-Rimmon aphan ason thak thaksi jasemet ningdukpo.

12Det adang ningdukpo, adontin amethang pen ajok David akhei arota amethang pen ajok, lapen halatum apiso atum amethang pen ajok; Nathan akhei arota amethang pen ajok, lapen halatum apiso atum amethang pen ajok;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Levi akheita amethang pen ajok, lapen halatum apiso atum amethang pen ajok, Shimei akhei arota amethang pen ajok, lapen halatum apiso atum amethang pen ajok;

14lapen ahin kedo adon an, anut-tin amethang pen ajok lapen halatum apiso atum amethang pen ajok ningdukpo.

Zekariah 13

1Halabangso arni David akhei lapen Jerusalem asor aphan halatum apap pen lapen kangthirthe pen kechamjisi lang amek ingpupo.

2Lapen muluk a-Hemphu pulo, halabangso arni Ne det angbong pen amen-heihei pavedetpo; lasi halatum kaita cheparnonedetpo; lapen Ne det angbong pen montri atum lapen kangthirthe akarjong phlungpo.

3Lapen jongsi anut kaprek montri ason cheklang lote api apo laphan kechopathe atum laphan pupo, “Nang reng nangne, athe Hemphu amen pen nang chobei alam ningjelo;” Lapen api apo laphan kechopathe atum bangso abang kemontri un ahut laphan tokbop po.

4Halabangso arni abangphutin kemontri abang kethek-long ason kemontriji therakpo, kepamanghuji aphan angmi keding ape che-um-edetpo,

5bonta la pupo, “Ne montri kali, ne ke sai ketiki abang; pima ne riso ahut penta longle ne cherailong-lo.”

6Lapen mane abang laphan “Nangnung halahei amek kopilo?” Pu arjulote, “Lahei amek nejirpo ahemsi long-lo,” pu thakpo.

Arnam Abiresak Kevi Aphan Kepathiji Bida Ketho

7Thurnon, O nokjir, Ne biresak kevi atum abe thurnon, Ne dung karjap abang abe thurnon, pu muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo. “Biresak kevi abangphan areng pasonon, anke biresak atum pratjampo; Ne bihek-hak atum abethurpo.

8Hemphu pulo, ‘Det adang an phanthom angbong pen phanni virsi thipo, lapen phanthom pen ephan si rengchotji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lapen la phanthom pen ephan Ne me angkang along phrinsi langpo, lapen halatum aphan rup kepangthir ason pangthirpo, lapen ser asat kelang asonsi halatum aphan langpo. Halatum Ne men aphan hangpo, lapen Ne halatum aphan thakpo.' " Ne pupo, "Halatum Nerat asolo," lapen halatum pupo, "Hemphu ne-Arnamlo."

Zekariah 14

Jerusalem Lapen Det Atum

1Chininon, Hemphu arni vangtang-lo, nangtum pen kethipontang amar nangtum angnosi chethakpo.

2Pima Jerusalem abe ron kethurjisi Ne det do-an pangrumpo, lapen rongsopi aphan haipo, lapen hem hormu-heihei thipon-etpo lapen arloso atum aphan chonep-po; rongsopi achitim amonit atum aphan nepsi bang adet pondetpo, bonta ahin atum aphan ke rongsopi pen ponpedetpo.

3Ansi Hemphu damsi halabangso adet atum abethursi ron chedanpo, Alangli ron armu asonsi chedanpo.

4Halabangso arni Alangli keng Olive anglong athak arjappo, lake Jerusalem anihang anatsi kedo; lapen Olive anglong anihang anat pen nichi anat phlakdaksi arlok akethepi dopo, lapen inglong ebeng nirep anat lapen ebeng ke nitur anat cheterekpo.

5Lapen Ne inglong arlok hini phlakdakpo, arlok anglong la arep anat anta nanglepo, lapen Judah arecho Uzziah arni ahut nangtum chiklithepi pen kejokji kekat asonthotsi nangtum hadak katpo. Ansi Hemphu nang Arnam vangpo, lapen Alanglilong kangthir atum an chevanpo.

6Halabangso arni hadak ingsamselo lapen ar-e kelokta avedetpo.

7Lapen hadak the-ang-dang verpo (La Hemphu chinilo), lake anerlota kali, ajota kali, pima arnikangsam ahutta hadak the-angdangpo.

8Halabangso arni Jerusalem pen langkereng achitim ha nihang atalo anat lapen ebeng achitim nijang atalo anat lipo; la ningkreng-barla setame dopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lapen Hemphu pirthe adang an aphuthak recho chopo; halabangso arni Hemphu inutpetsi dopo lapen amen isinatpo.

10Det adang Geba pen Jerusalem nitur anat kedo Rimmon anta thoi plangpo. Bonta Jerusalem ingtuipo, kai ateng adim kedo atum dopo, Benjamin anghap lapen aphrang anghap adim an, ha atok anghap an, lapen Hananel ahemkangthir ha recho adrakha alang kesor adim anlo.

11Lapen la do-anta do petpo, pima hadak ahirjuno avedetpo, Jerusalem jokvansi dolongpo.

12Lapen Jerusalem abethursi ron kechedan arat atum an aphan Hemphu bangso avur pen pasopo, halatum karjapphrong un ahut a-ok thuvokpo, halatum amek-heihei, amek ahom-heihei along thuvokpo, lapen halatum ade-heihei halatum angho-heihei arlo thuvokpo.

13Lapen halabangso arni Hemphu halatum aphan kepaphere pahangjopo, lasi abangphutinta ame-thang ari asangho ari ot-het-hatpo, lapen lahin-lahin abechethursi ari chejarpo.

14Judah jokta Jerusalem abethursi chedanpo lapen komchen adet-heihei akhi, ser-rup lapen pe-ri ake-ongpi pangrumpetpo.

15Lapen lasonthot avur losei-heihei, gadhakethe-heihei, ka-ut-heihei, gadha-heihei lapen halabangso amukam-heihei along kedo api an puthak lasonthot avursi vangpo.

16Ansi Jerusalem abe kethurra kevangpak adet atum angbong kerenglang atum abangphutin muluk a-Hemphu aphan karchoji lapen chojun amei kerimjisi aningkan aningkanta hadak arludamverpo.

17Lapen pirthe adang angbong edonbak jongsi muluk a-Hemphu recho aphan karchojira Jerusalem arludunde pulote halatum aphuthak hadak arve avedetpo.

18Lapen Ijip atum jongsi arlu damdera amethang cheklang damdelote Hemphu det atum pharla akecho-kejun kerimji aphan karlu damde atum aphan kepasung avursi halatum aphuthak vangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[19]La Ijip aphan isi aduk kepilo, lapen pharla chojun amei kerimji aphan karlu damde kedo-an adet atum aphan ta isinat aduk kepilo.

[20]Lapen halabangso arni lek kring-kring athak “Hemphu aphan kangthir” pu tokpo. LapenHemphu ahem aphule-heihei dovan angno aharlung ason nangnakpo.

[21]Lapen Jerusalem lapen Judah along kedo aphutin aphule muluk a-Hemphu aphan kangthir-et plangpo, anke athok kepajir atum an vangsi lapen la angbong pen phule ensi athok-ajir a-ok latum pupo. Lapen halabangso arni muluk a-Hemphu ahem kejor-kelang abang avedetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Malaki

Malaki 1

Israel Aphan Hemphu Kanghon

1Israel aphan Malaki pen ajok Hemphu kethak alam.

2 “Ne nangtum aphan chinghonlo,” Hemphu pulo, Bonta nangtum pulo, “Nang kosonsi nang inghonloma?” Iso lapen Jakob atum korte kalima? Hemphu-si pulo. “Ne Jakob aphan chinghonlo,

3bonta Iso aphan hijimlo: lapen anglongta ho-or pavedet-lo, lapen kejejangtang ajo asirung atum aphansi padotoilo.”

4Jongsi Edom pulo, “Netum abeng saidelo bonta kevir-rang an kimthupo,” muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo, “Halatum kim tahai bonta Ne phri-etji, halatum kehingno alongri lo pu papulongset an, Hemphu aningkethi bangso arat aphan doverpo.”

5Nangmethang amek pen la thek-longpo, lapen nangtum pupo, “Israel ahoi apar anta Hemphu anong thepik-lo!”

Kurusar Atum Aphan Hemphu Kangchek

6Asopo apo aphan man pi, lapen ban ta ahemphu aphan man pi. Jongsi Ne inut apolo tangte Ne man konat-lo? Lapen jongsi inut ahemphu tangte Nephan kephere konat? Muluk a-Hemphu-si nangtum aphan pulo. O Nemen kelangrem akurusar atum. Nangtum pulo, “Netum kopusonsi Nangmen langrem loma?”

7Kangthirthe a-an Ne dovan athak kepi pen ajok. Lapen nangtum pulo, “Netum kopusonsi la pangthirthelo?” Hemphu adovan langrem un pu kematha pen ajok.

8Nangtum keselok api karkliji aphan kevan ahut, la kehingno kalima? Lapen nangtum ketekok mate kesodet api kevan ahut, la kehingno kalima? Lahei nangtum a-Govornor aphanle pinon; alangli la aning dok poma mate nangphan kangjinso paklang poma? Muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Lapen non etum aphan Arnam kangjinsoji Alangli ning kepadokji aphan hangnon. Nangtum ari pen lason adan kevan, nangtum angbong mane aphan Alangli kangjinso paklangjima? Muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo.

[10]Oh nangtum angbong pen inutbak nedovan athak ale kave pin pen me kekaikedet-jile (Kardomhem) anghap-heihei inghapphlup asonte me-o ji! Ne nangtum along thang ning arong ave, muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo, lapen nangtum arideng pen kevan adan Ne dengde.

[11]Athe Nihang pen Nichi an, khei-heihei angbong Nemen thelo, lapen alongtinta Ne men aphan mephik thorlo, lapen kangthir adan pilo; athe khei-heihei angbong Nemen thelo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

[12]Bonta Hemphu adan ke ingthirthe lapen kecho ahormu hijimlo pu kepu ahut nangtum Nemen pangthirthe-det-lo.

[13]“La kopi kelak-khrup nang-loma,” pusi nangtum pulo, lapen nangtum Nenat nangnokan chebilo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo. Nangtum nethi bor-i pen mate ketekok mate kesodet, lapen la nangtum athok-ajir lo pusi nangtum vanlo! Lahei nangtum arideng pen Ne deng apot loma? Hemphu pulo.

[14]Kepacherei abang aphuthak ahirjuno padonang! Atheke alangli hur angbong alo abiresak do seta chechaksi api si Hemphu aphan karklijisi pilo; athe Ne helo kethenei arecholo, muluk a-Hemphu si kepulo, lapen khei-heihei atum angbong Ne men aphan phere.

Malaki 2

[1]Lapen non, O kurusar atum, labangso alamtoi ke nangtum aphanlo.

[2]Nangtum jongsi arjuje, jongsi Nemen anong kepathejile nangtum mathathe pulote, Muluk a-Hemphu-si kepulo, Ne nangtum aphan ahirjuno nangtoipo lapen kepitang ahirjume-heihei aputhak pahirjunopo; chenamsi Ne halatum aphan pahirjunotang-lo, pima nangtum nangning arlo la chebibedet-lo.

[3]Chininon, nangtum achili aphan Ne ingchek po, lapen nangtum karkliji aphan kevan api-heihei ahi pen nangtum amahang hi thippo, lapen Ne ingno

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pen nangtum aphan la along pondet po. Lapen Ne nangtum aphan bangso ahukum pilo pu nangtum chinipo.

4Lapen Ne nangtum aphan bangso ahukum pilo pu nangtum chinipo. Pima Ne Kechejok aloh Levi pen pathiktang ason doverpo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

5Ne alangli pen Kechejok aloh ke chethe lapen ningkangsam lapen halatum Nephan kephere thekjisi Ne alangliphan lahei pilo; lapen alangli Ne men aphan man pipo.

6Ahok akethan alangli angho along dolo lapen alangli ingho pen ahok-he ason barbelo. Alangli ningkangsam lapen athikpetsi nelipen kengkam chejorlo, lapen ongdung atum kehingno keklem pen khang-lo.

7Pima kurusar angho kechinithek donangji, lapen monit atum alangli angho pen akethan ri nangji, pima alangli ke muluk a-Hemphu apherangke lo.

8Bonta nangtum bangso atovar pen suitang-lo; nangtum akethan pen ajok ongdung atum aphan pap paklemlo; nangtum Levi kechejok aloh ingditang-lo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

9Lasi Ne ta nangtum aphan pahijimlo lapen kadokave angno pabitang-lo, atheke nangtum Ne tovar-heihei rimredet-lo bonta nangtum akethan along kepaprek chepaklang-lo.

Rat Atum Arnam Aphan Kekroithipthe

10Ilitum apo inutnat kalima? Inutpet Arnamsi etum aphan epinchong-lo kalima? Tangte etum pi athesi lahin lahin akekroi avedet-loma, lapen etum ephusar atum kechejok aloh hijimlo!

11Judah atum akekroi avedet-lo, lapen Israel atum lapen Jerusalem asor kehijim meme akam klemtang-lo, pima Judah Hemphu kechinghon kangthir adim pahijimtang-lo, lapen bang adet a-arnam asopi aphan piso pangritang-lo.

12Bangso akam keklem abang mate muluk a-Hemphu along dan kevan abangphutin aphan Hemphu, Jakob pe ahem pen pavir nang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Lapen nangtum la ta klemtang-lo. Nangtum amek-kri pen kechiru lapen kar-
em-heihei pensi Hemphu adovan dip-phlup-lo, pima Alangli dan-heihei langle
mate jinso si nangtum arideng pen dan dengdelo.

14Nangtum pulo, “Kopi athesi alangli dengdeloma?” Athe Hemphu-si nang
lapen nangriso ahut kepangri apiso angbong kechejok ahakilo; lapen bangpi
aphan kechechak ateng nangli akekroi chepavedet-lo, tebonseta kechejok
aloh pen ajok labangpi nangli pen dorapver lapen nangli pisolo.

15Inut pet a-Arnamle kepinchongpet lapen karjong achethe ephan epareng-lo
kalima? Lapen Alangli kopisi ninghang-loma? Ahokpet Arnam asomar. Lasi
nanglitum methang aphanle chematharep non, lapen baduta riso ahut pen
apara kedolang apiso aphan akekroi chepavedet-rinon.

16Pima Ne piso kechiti hijim-lo, la Israel atum a-Arnam Hemphu-si kepulo,
lapen kephangno akam amethang ape pen dipthip-lo pusi muluk a-
Hemphu pulo. Lasi nangtum methang aphanle chematharep non lapen
akekroi chepavedet-rinon.

Kangsai Arni Tebok-het-lo

17Nangtum alam pen nangtum Hemphu aphan palak-lo. Tebonseta nangtum
pulo, “Netum kopusonsi Alangliphan palak-loma?” “Badutame kehingno
akam keklem lake Hemphu amek angden mesen lapen Alangli lahei aning
arong-lo,” pu kepu pen ajok mate “Kodaksi ahokpet a-Arnam kedolo?” pu
kepu pen ajok.

Malaki 3

1Chininon, Nephrang tovar kesikji aphan Ne, Nepherangke toilo, lapen
nangtum keribom a-Hemphu tongsekotsi Alangli Kardomhemthepi along
vangpo; lapen nangtum nangning kedok kechejok aloh apherangke ta
chininon, Alangli vangbomlo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

2Bonta komatsi Alangli kevang arni an chechakthek jima, lapen Alangli
kecheklang ahut arjapthek poma? Pima Alangli rup aju kepavepin kethakji
kepaso-i ame ason lapen pe kechok abang kekhornei asabon ason;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Alangli aju kepavepin kethakji lapen rup kecham abang asonsi ingnipo, lapen Alangli Levi asomar atum an aphan pangthirpo lapen halatum Hemphu aphan ahokpet adan kevanthekji aphan ser lapen rup kepangthir asonsi pangthirpo.

4Ansi hako arni lapen aphrang-phrang aningkan ason thak-thak Judah adet lapen Jerusalem adan Hemphu aning padokpo.

5Lapen Ne kangsaijisi nangtum adung patebokpo; lapen paludep atum aphan, beisa atum aphan, chobei aseme kedeng atum aphan, chongdatchot lapen heme jangreng lapen bang adet amonit atum aphuthak kechenek atum aphan, lapen Nephan kepherere atum aphan Ne prapjin pen haki chopo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

Phankep Pen Ephan Kepi

6Pima Ne Hemphu-ke chelarle, la apotsi nangtum, O Jakob asomar atum nangtum vir-et-khangjang-lo lapu kali.

7Nangtum aphusar arni pen nangtum Ne hukum pen suilo lapen halahei kroikretang-lo. Nelong chiruinon, lapen Neta nangtum along chiruipo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo. Bonta nangtum pulo, “Kopusonsi netum chiruithek poma?”

8Monit Arnam amar thisi ponpoma? Bonseta nangtum Nemar thisi pontang-lo. Bonta nangtum pulo, “Kosonsi netum Nangmar thilo?” Nangtum phankep pen ephan lapen Dan-heihei pen ajok.

9Nangtum isi ahirjuno pensi photang-lo, pima Nemar nangtum thibomlang, lapen bangso adet arat kedo-anta lo.

10Nehem kecho ahormu kedojile phankep pen ephan plenglim vannon; lapen ajok Nephan sat langnon pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, Ne nangtum aphan sining anghap-heihei ingpu nangjima nangnema lapen nangtum rim un-eset an ahirjume nangdung nangjima nangnema?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ne nangtum pen apot ingki ingket aphan ingchekpo, lapen la nangtum alongle thesere phangnone-detpo, lapen nangrit adrakha arikang athe pathethe pin pen dodelo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

12Lapen kadokave adet atum an nangtum rengme pusi pupetpo, pima nangtum ningkedok adet cheplangpo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

Arnam Akangjinso Kechak

13Nangtum Nebethursi lam kangtang pen ningjelo pusi Hemphu pulo. Seta nangtum pulo, “Kosonsi netum nangbethursi ningjeloma?”

14Nangtum pulo, “Arnam aphan kangduk ale ave. Alangli kepu alam kekroi mate muluk a-Hemphu angno netum chokchelo pu chiru-charnap pen chepaklang ale kopi?

15Non netum kethek-long ke ane kechepathe atumsi rengme; kehingno keklem atum thebom lapu anchot kali bonta halatum Arnam aphan asat kelang ahut seta halatum jok-lo.”

16Ansi Hemphu aphan kephere atum lahin lahin chepulo; lapen Hemphu halatum aphan anochedensi arjulo, Hemphu aphan kephere lapen Alangli men aphan kematha atum an aphan Alangli angno chekimo aloh athui along tokdet-lo.

17Ne keklemji arni halatum akenangsot akhi plangpo pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, lapen apo aphan kangduk asopo aphan apo kerai ason thak thaksi Ne halatum aphan raipo.

18Ansi nangtum puthot athikpet lapen kehingno atum angbong lapen inut Arnam aphan kangduk abang pen kangdukde abang atum angbong akeprek thek-longpo.

Malaki 4

Hemphu Arni Nangletang-lo

1Pima chininon, anekethe atum lapen kehingno keklem atum an sok anar ason cheplangdetji, la pherang nangnak kar-ang arni nangletang lo; halaso

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

arni halatum aphan me chodetpo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo, lasonsi angkur lapen arota sasedetpo.

[2]Bonta Nemen aphan kephere la nangtum aphan athikpet arni avengkong pen keso-kepamejisi vangpo. Chainong asole aroi pen kebar pakedakphro asonsi nangtum damlongpo.

[3]Lapen nangtum kehingno atum aphan dong-longpo, pima Ne keklemji arni halatum nangtum akengpak arum athek-lo plangpo, pusi muluk a-Hemphu pulo.

[4]Neban Moses aron chemathathu non, Ne Horeb anglong athak Israel atum an aphan pusi Ne alangli phan keraitang aron lapen kangsai-i aron-heihei hukum pilo.

[5]Chininon, Hemphu thepik lapen pherememe arni nangkele aphrang Ne nangtum along Elijah montri nangtoipo.

[6]Lapen alangli apo atum aning osomar anat tevarpo, lapen osomar atum aning apo atum anat tevarpo, kalite Ne vangsi isi ahirjuno pen det pavirpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Karbi - All Bible

Mathiu

Mathiu 1

Jisu Khristo Aphusar Atum Apoton
(Luk 3.23-38)

1Abraham asu David, lapen David asu Jisu Khristo aphusar atum apoton
lahelo:

2Abraham ke Isaak apo, lapen Isaak ke Jakob apo, lapen Jakob ke Judah
lapen akorte atum apo; lapen

3Judah ke Perez lapen Jerah apo, lapen latum apei ke Tamar. Lapen Perez ke
Hezron apo, lapen Hezron ke Aram apo;

4lapen Aram ke Amminadab apo, lapen Amminadab ke Nashon apo, lapen
Nashon ke Salmon apo;

5Salmon ke Boaz apo lapen Boaz apei ke Rahab, lapen Boaz ke Obed apo,
lapen Obed apei ke Ruth, lapen Obed ke Jesse apo,

6lapen Jesse ke David recho apo. Lapen David ke Solomon apo, lapen
Solomon apei ke Uriah apiso;

7lapen Solomon ke Rehoboam apo, lapen Rehoboam ke Abijah apo; lapen
Abijah ke Asa apo;

8lapen Asa ke Jehosaphat apo, lapen Jehosaphat ke Joram apo, lapen Joram
ke Ussiah apo;

9Ussiah ke Jotham apo, lapen Jotham ke Ahaj apo, lapen Ahaj ke Hezekiah
apo;

10lapen Hezekiah ke Manasseh apo, lapen Manasseh ke Amos apo, lapen
Amos ke Josiah apo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11lapen Bebilon adet kepon ahut Josiah ke Jekhoniah lapen akorte atum apolo.

12Lapen Bebilon adet pondet aphi Jekhoniah ke Shealtiel apo, lapen Shealtiel ke Jerubbabel apo;

13lapen Jerubbabel ke Abiud apo, lapen Abiud ke Eliakim apo, lapen Eliakim ke Ajor apo;

14lapen Ajor ke Jadok apo, lapen Jadok ke Akhim apo, lapen Akhim ke Eliud apo;

15lapen Eliud ke Eleasar apo, lapen Eleasar ke Matthan apo, lapen Matthan ke Jakob apo;

16lapen Jakob ke Meri apenan Joseph apolo. Labangpi ke Khristo pu abang, Jisu apeilo.

17Lapusonsi Abraham pen ha David an kadokave ove kre phli, David pen ha Bebilon adet kepon ahut an ove kre phli, lapen Bebilon adet kepon pen ha Khristo an kadokave ove kre phlilo.

Jisu Khristo Pirthe Kehache
(Luk 2.1-7)

18Jisu Khristo Pirthe kehache lapuson helo: alangli pei, Meri aphan Joseph pen kepangriji aphan raitang-lo. Bonta latum chepangrire ako pen Meri Karjong Kangthir pen ajok aso cho pathetang-lo pu alam klang-lo.

19Bonta apenan Joseph ke inut dhoromi amonit-lo apotsi alangliphan kepatherakji aning hanghedetsi chitijoipo pusi mathalo.

20Bonta Joseph la kematha un ahut amang pen Hemphu apherangke nangcheklangsi alangliphan pulo, “David asu, Joseph, nangli piso Meri aphan nangli hem kecheponji phereri. Pima Karjong Kangthir pen ajoksi alangli so inghulo.

21Meri aso pirthe pahacheji lapen nangli laphan Jisu pusi amen ir-nangji; pima alanglisi amethang amonit atum aphan apap hei hei pen pajokji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Montri pen ajok Hemphu kening-jetang alam kechekokjisi lahei kadokave plang-lo, atheke hastro pulo,

23“Chini-iktha, ha nimsopi inut aso chopatheji, lapen asopo pirthe hacheji, lapen alangliphan Emmanuel pusi amen irji” (Atheke, Arnam etum along do).

24Ansi Joseph amek prangsi Hemphu apherangke alangliphan hukum kepi asonthotsi klemlo, lapen apiso aphan ahem cheponlo.

25Lapen apiso asopo pirthe hachechetik ke alanglitum dim-tar elongpet pasisedet-lo. Lapen Joseph laphan Jisu pusi amen irlo.

Mathiu 2

Nihang Pen Kevang Kethek Kere Atum

1Herod recho arni ahut Judia adet Bethlehem arongsopisi Jisu pirthe hachelo. Lapen nihang anat pen kethek kere atum Jerusalem vangsi pulo,

2“Pirthe kehachemi, Jihudi atum arecho kodaksi doma? Pima nelitum alangli chiklolongso keklangcheng thek-long-lo, lapen alangliphan kangdukjisi nelitum vang-lo.”

3Herod recho labangso alam arjulongsi alangli lapen alanglilong Jerusalem asor anta aning siksakkoilo.

4Alangli det adang kurusar kethe lapen aron thekser atum aphan pangrumpetsi arjulo, “Khristo pirthe kehacheji adim kodakma?”

5Latum alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Ha Judia adet, Bethlehem arongsopi along. Pima ha montri ketok tekang lapuson helo;

6‘Judia adet a-Bethlehem, nanglike Judia adet kedo arongsopi kethe hei hei angbong akebineilo, lapu kali; pima nangli pen keja abang vangji, alangli ne rat, Israel aphan pangriji.’ ”

7 Ansi Herod kethek kere atum aphan hangjoisi halabangso achiklo-longso keklangcheng ahut alamjir arju pamelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lapen latum aphan ha Bethlehem toisi pulo, “Damra labangso a-oso aphan ridam pamenon. Lapen nanglitum la thekdam long-lote neli jokta damsi kardomkhrup thekji aphan neli long chevoira nethan thunon.”

9Latum recho alam arjudetsi damlo, lapen latum la keklangcheng ahut kethek-long achiklolongso latum aphrang aphrang damthusi hala oso kedo adim angdenchit an kele pen sangkok ketik ke dambomlo.

10Halatum chiklolongso thek-longsi aning arong parpik-lo.

11Latum hem lut damsi oso lapen apei Meri aphan thek-long-lo, lapen latum akengphu patongruisi alangliphan ardomlo. Ansi latum akhi atelup chepursi alangliphan ning keme pen ser, hijung aphik lapen kenempru ajangthu adan hei hei pilo.

12Lapen Herod along damthuri pu Arnam ahukum amang pen longthusi latum atovar kaprek pen amethang adet chevoijuilo.

Ijip Adet Kekat

13Latum chevoidet pen mamat Hemphu apherangke Joseph aphan amang pen cheklangsi pulo, “Thurra oso lapen apei aphan cheponra ha Ijip adet katnon, lapen neli nangliphan pupetik ke hadak-le donon; pima Herod ke kepavirjisi oso aphan riji dokdok-lo.”

14Alangli thursi ajo amat oso lapen apei aphan cheponsi Ijip adet kat-lo,

15lapen Herod thithetik an latum hadaksi dobomlo. Lake Hemphu pen ajok ha montri kepu tekang, “Neli neli sopo aphan Ijip adet pen hang-lo,” pu alam kechekokji aphanlo.

Bethlehem A-osomar Atum Aphan Kepathi

16Ansi kethek kere atum alangliphan pachereitang-lo pu chinisi Herod jasemet aning thilo, lapen alangli Bethlehem lapen adung arei kedo ningkan hini arta lapen ningkan hini pen kekom arta pinso a-osomar atum aphan kepavirkoiji ahukum pilo lake alangli alangli long kevang-akethek kere atum pen chiklolongso keklang alamjir karjulong ahut ateng pensi klemlo.

17Ansi Jeremiah montri kepu alam chekok-lo, atheke alangli pulo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18“Ha Ramah angbong ne kechiru chernap ase arjulong-lo; Rachel amethang
asomar atum pen apot chiru chernap-lo; alangli aning kepliji aning hanghelo,
athema halatum thikoilo.”

Ijip Adet Pen Nangkechevoi

19Herod thilot aphi Ijip adet Hemphu apherangke Joseph aphan amang pen
cheklangsi pulo.

20“Thurra oso lapen apei aphan cheponra Israel adet chevoinon, pima
kepathijisi oso aphan keri atum thitang-lo.”

21Lapen alangli thursi oso lapen apei aphan cheponsi Israel adet chevoilo.

22Bonta Arkelaus si apo Herod adular Judia adet recho cholo pu arju longsi
alangli hadak kedamji pherelo. Lasi amang pen hukum kelong atengsi Galili
adet damthulo.

23Alangli damsi Nazareth arongsopi dodamlo, atheke alangliphan “Nazareth
asor pusi hangji” pu montri kepu alam ateng pachekok-lo.

Mathiu 3

Jon Baptist Lapen Alangli Kepachethang Alam

(Mar 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

1Halabangso ahut Jon Baptist Judia adet kejejangtang ajo cheklangsi
pachethangsi pulo,

2“Nangtum aning chiruinon, pima sining arat tebok-het-lo.”

3Pima Isaiah montri alangli lamjirsi pudamlo, atheke alangli pulo. “Komane
abang kejejangtang ajo hangkongsi pulo, 'Nangtum Hemphu atovar sikpinon;
alangli kedamji aphan tovar ban anta pakengpinon!’ ”

4Jon ape ke ka-ut angmi pensi thak-lo, lapen ok-reng pensi avam chekok-lo,
lapen alangli kecho ahormu ke longvur lapen nampi apijo alang helo.

5Ansi Jerusalem lapen Judia adet adang an lapen Jordan akung arei kedo
atum an alangli long damlo,

6lapen amethang methang apap hei hei chekobirbomsi alangli rideng pen
Jordan alangroi along baptisom enlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Bonta Pharisi lapen Saduki ake-ongpi atum baptisom ke-enji aphan alangli dung kevang thek longsi Jon halatum aphan pulo, “O pherui akhei, kevangji dokdok Arnam aning kethi pen kekatji aphan matsi nangtum aphan nangpareloma?

8Athikpet aning kecherui a-ot athe pathenon,

9lapen nangtum methang kejokji aphan ‘Abraham ke netum apolo’ puke nangtum matharinon; pima ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Arnam labangso a-arlong hei hei aphan Abraham asomar pinchongthek.

10Lapen non mamat thengpi hei hei akeng-risi acho bitekang-lo, lapen athe keme kepathethe athengpi an pivekpo lapen me phrindutpo.

11Ahok-lo, ning kecherui angthek aphan ne nangtum aphan lang pen baptisom pibomlo, bonta nephi kevangji abang ke nepar ajakong themulo. Alangli keng-op keponpiji anta ne-ot ave. Labangso abang nangtum aphan Karjong Kangthir lapen me pensi baptisom nangpiji.

12Alangli aso hongthrok akongvek otdongsido, lapen alangli methang ajimtim pangthei-etpo, lapen sok ke puru along chethappo, bonta aphe-e ke kemepmepin ame along phrindutpo.”

Jisu Baptisom Ke-en
(Mar 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22)

13Ansi Jisu Jon Baptist arideng baptisom ke-enjisi Galili adet pen ha Jordan alangroi along damsi alangli long vang-lo.

14Bonta Jon alangliphan kekhangji mathasi pulo, “Ne ke nang ridengsi baptisom ke-en nangji abangle, pisi nelong vang-loma?”

15Bonta Jisu thaksi alangliphan pulo, “Non ke lapusonle paplangnang. Pima dhoromi ason an kepaplengji aphan ili lapuson ke athikpet akamlo.” Ansi Jon ta alam kroidunlo.

16Lapen Jisu baptisom endet pen mamat lang along pen kora arlu damphit-lo. Lapen chini iktha, sining chingpudang-lo, lapen Arnam a-Karjong vothung ason nanghirlo, lapen alangli phuthak kanghu chethek long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Lapen chini iktha, sining pen ase vangsi pulo, “La ke ne-Sopo, ne kechinghon abang-lo. Laphan ne ning dok-lo.”

Mathiu 4

Jisu Aphan Asat Kelang
(Mar 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13)

1Ansi Jisu aphan Hi-i Sarpo asat kepalangjisi Karjong Jisu aphan kejejangtang ajo pondet-lo.

2Lapen jo phlikep niphlikep an humdetsi alangli an ingchirlo.

3Ansi asat kelang abang alangli dung vangsi alangliphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi Arnam a-Sopo tangte him cheplangnon pura la arlong hei hei aphan punon.”

4Bonta alangli thaksi pulo, “La hastro along tok tang-lo, ‘Monit him pen lok-le kereng-iji kali, bonta Arnam angho pen nang kebar alam athetin pensi reng-iji.’ ”

5Ansi Hi-i Sarpo alangliphan Jeru-salem arongsopi kangthir along ponsi Kardomhemthepi angsong achele along paparjapsi pulo.

6“Nangli jongsi Arnam a-Sopo tangte ladak pen chingthubup non, pima hastro along toktang-lo. 'Arnam nangli pen apot apherangke atum aphan hukum piji, lapen nangli kaiketa nangli keng kopine arlong along kepatekungke detjisi, halatum amethang ari pen nangliphan nangli rung ponphomji.’ ”

7Jisu alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Hastro along labangso alamta toktang-lo. ‘Nangli Hemphu, atheke, nangli Arnam aphan asat lang nangne.’ ”

8Puthot Hi-i Sarpo Jisu aphan kang-tuipik anglong along ponsi pirthe adang arat an lapen la adak atur an alangliphan paklang-lo,

9lapen alangliphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi nangli kengphu patongruira neliphan ardom lote neli la kadokave nangliphan nangpiji.”

10Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Damnon, Soitan! Pima la hastro along toktang-lo, ‘Hemphu, atheke nang Arnam aphan helo nang kangduk-kardom nangji, lapen alangliphansi ingdukchot nangji!’”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ansi Hi-i Sarpo alangliphan o-tekang-lo, lapen chini iktha, sining apherangke atum vangsi alangliphan ru-thaibomlo.

Jisu Galili Adet Kam Keklem Kepangcheng
(Mar 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15)

12Ansi Jon Baptist aphan phatek thaptang-lo pu arjulongsi Jisu Galili adet damjuilo.

13Alangli Nazareth dodedetsi ha Kapernaum, Galili atalo akung arongsopi damsi ha Zebulun lapen Naphtali alongri do damlo.

14Isaiah montri keputang alam kepachekokjisi la plang-lo, atheke alangli pulo,

15“Zebulun alongri lapen Naphtali alongri, talo anat kedam atovar along, ha Jordan parai, Jihudi kalidet atum alongri, a-Galili!

16Kangting angbong kedo atum kethe-ang akethepi thek longji. Kethi abin adet kedo atum aphuthak, akethe-ang tur-angji.”

17Halabangso ahut pen Jisu pache-thang pangchengsi pulo, “Nangtum ning chiruinon, pima sining a-Rat tebok-het-lo.”

Bangphli Ok Kebeng Atum Aphan Jisu Kepha
(Mar 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11; Jon 1.35-42)

18Jisu Galili atalo akung kung kedam un ahut korte banghini aphan, atheke Pitor pu abang a-Simon, lapen alangli korte Andriu aphan thek-long-lo. Latum alanvar talo along varlo, pima latum ke ok kebeng atumlo.

19Lapen alangli latum aphan pulo, “Ne phi phi nangdunnon, ne nangtum aphan monit kebeng atum nangpinchongpo.”

20Ansi latum hala mamat alan hei hei che-otekangsi alangli phi phi dunlo.

21Alangli asap damthusi akaprek banghini akorte atum aphan thekdamlo; latum ke Jebedi asopo Jems, lapen akorte Jon lo. Latum apo Jebedi pen pen telong arlo lan bu bomsi dolo. Jisu halatum aphan hang-lo,

22lapen hala mamat latum telong lapen apo aphan otekangsi alangli phi phi dunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Kethan, Kepachethang, Lapen Keso Kepame
(Luk 6.17-19; Mar 1.39; 3.7-8)

23Jisu Sinagog hei hei arlo lam thanponbomsi Sining a-Rat alamjir abirta keme pachethang-ponbomsi, lapen rat atum angbong akaprek kaprek akeso lapen aphu keso an pamesi Galili adet adang an damtup-lo.

24Anke alangli nong Siria adet alongri an chethangpet-lo, lapen halatum alangli long ason kaprek kaprek akeso kepho atum, keklibup akeso kepho atum, hi-i kepholok atum, lapen thi-klak akeso kepho atum an aphan vanpet-lo, lapen alangli latum aphan pamepet-lo.

25Lapen Galili adet, Dekapolis alongri, Jerusalem pen Judia adet lapen Jordan parai pen armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo.

Mathiu 5

Inglong Athak Jisu Kethan Alam

1Jisu armu ake-ongpi atum aphan thek-longsi ha inglong arlu damsi ingnilo. Asangho atum alangli long vang-lo,

2lapen alangli halatum aphan thansi pulo:

Ahok Akerengme
(Luk 6.20-23)

3“Akarjongsi keduk atum rengme, pima sining a-Rat halatum arat lo!

4“Munduk atum rengme, pima halatum aning pliji!

5“Asotdut atum rengme, pima halatum pirthe chepahemphuji!

6“Dhoromi akam aphan kangchir lapen kang-it atum rengme, pima halatum ingkrangji!

7“Kangjinsothek atum rengme, pima halatum kangjinso longji!

8“Aning ingthir-et atum rengme, pima halatum Arnam aphan thek longji!

9“Aning kepangsamthek atum rengme, pima halatum aphan Arnam asomar pusi chethangji!

10“Dhoromi akam apot kechenek kepho atum rengme, pima sining arat halatum arat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11“Mo ne pen apot nangtum aphan kepinrem, kechenek lapen akejoije pisi nangtum aphan kadokave akehingno alam nangkebokthap ahut nangtum rengme.

12Chehok-ra ning arong parpiknon, pima sining athak nangtum anong-e the-o; pima nangtum vangve ako halatum montri atum aphanta lasonsi chenek-lo.

Ingti Lapen Kethe-ang
(Mar 9.50; Luk 14.34-35)

13“Nangtumsi pirthe angtilo, bonta ingti jongsi lamdak-lo tangte, la kopi alongsi jokmejima? La ingtan pavar-chorra monit atum kepadongriji apar ke thangnat akamta vang-i-elo.

14“Nangtumsi pirthe akethe-ang-lo, inglong athak kekim arongsopi ke patu un-e.

15Kalite monit atum melur keisi hoton arum bibe, bonta melur archok athaksi batji lapen la hem arlo kedo atum an aphan pathe-angji.

16Lasi nangtum akethe-angta monit atum angno paturbongnon, latum nangtum akam keme hei hei pathek longnon, lapen sining athak kedo nangtum apo aphan anong pathenon.

Jisu Aron Ban Alam Kethan

17“Aron ban lapen montri atum kethan alam kepavirjisi ne vang-lo pura nangtum mathari. Ne la kepa-virji aphanle kevang kali, bonta la kepachokpetji aphansi vang-lo.

18Pima ne chenamsi nangtum aphan nangpulang, sining lapen pirthe avedet detik ke lapen aron alam an chekokpet petik ke aron angbong pen amek isi, kalite tokbor amuso isinatta virvedetji.

19Lahelo badu tame bangso ahukum hei hei angbong akebinei ahukum eson anle kroikrera monit atum aphan thanlote, alangli sining arat angbong akebinei abang pusi chethangji; bonta la kroira than lote labangso abang sining arat angbong akethe abang pusi chethangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Lasi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, aron thekser lapen Pharisi atum apar nangtum adhoromipet akam lit munak nete nangtum jonghe setta sining arat lutdun longledetji.

Ning Kethi Alamthe Kethan

21“Hako amonit atum aphan kepu alam nangtum arjulong-lo, atheke, ‘Nangtum bang apran enri, pima badutame bang apran enlote lake bisar adai phomeme atheng-lo.’

22Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, badutame akorte aphan aning kethi abang aling ke bisar adai phomeme atheng-lo; lapen badutame akorte aphan junodak alam pen ington lote lake rong amei angbong adai phomeme atheng-lo, lapen badutame, ‘Nang kelu pik abang!’ pule pulote lake Chom ame angkang along keklo meme atheng-lo.

23Lahelo nang dovan athak Arnam aphan athok ajir kepi ahut nang korte pen ning keche-oi do pu nangning chemathathu lote

24dovan along nang kepi adan che-o tekang-ra aphrangsi damra nang korte pen jalangtha, lapen la aphile vangthura athok ajir pinon.

25“Nangphan nang kekosor abang pen nang tovar kedam rap rap ahut-le jirpo jalang seraknon, lapu kalite nangphuthak kekosor abang nangphan kangsai abang arideng nanghodaiji, lapen nangphan chedanbang arideng nanghodaisi nangphan phatek nang-bengthotji.

26Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, asapso adai anta nang tupetpetik-ke hadak pen nangphan nangpajokjedetji.

Beisa Alamthe Kethan

27“Nang beisa klemri pu keputang alam nangtum arjulong-lo.

28Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, beisa keklemji aning pen arloso aphan kelang abangphutin halabangso ahut pen la aning arlo labangpi pen beisa klem tang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Lapen nangmek ar-ele nangphan pap paklem lote la hekjok-ra varchornon.
Pima nangmethang abang arpum pen nangphan Chom arlo kevarchor aparte
nang ok ethan kevirdet abang nangphan memu.

30Lapen nangri ar-e jongsi nangphan pap paklem lote la thanpet-ra varchor-
non, pima nang methang abang arpum pen nangphan Chom arlo kevarchor
apar nang ok ethan kevirdet abang nangphan memu.

Piso Kecheti Alamthe Kethan
(Mat 19.9; Mar 10.11-12; Luk 16.18)

31“Lapen puthot puthutang-lo, ‘Badutame, apiso chetilote alangli labangpi
aphan kecheti aloh papi-nang.’

32Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, badutame beisa pen apot apar apiso
chetilo tangte alangli labangpi aphan beisapi pinchong tang-lo, lapen
badutame la ketitang arloso pen chepangri lote alangli beisa klemdet-lo.

Seme Ketang Alamthe Kethan

33“Puthot hako ahut monit atum aphan kepu alam nangtum arjulong-lo,
atheke, ‘Kechobei aseme tangri, bonta Hemphu aphan nang kechaktang
aseme atengle klemnon.’

34Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, thangnat asemeta tangri; sining
penta kali, pima lake Arnam anghoilo;

35lapen pirthe penta tangri, pima lake alangli kedong adimlo; lapen
Jerusalem penta kali, pima lake recho kethe arongsopilo.

36Lapen nangphu penta seme tangri, pima nangchu ejeng natta akelok kalite
ake-ik nang pinchong thekthe.

37Bonta nangtum keningje alam ‘Kalang’ tangte Kalang, ‘Kali’ tangte kali
paplangnang. Pima la pen apar ke kehingno pensi vang-lo.

Alar Kehui Alamthe Kethan
(Luk 6.29-30)

38“Mek alar mek, so alar so pu keputang alam nangtum arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpu-lang, kehingno aphan khangri, lapen
badu-tame nang kecheng ar-ele nang ardep lote la aphan arvi anatta
chepithunon.

40Lapen nangphuthak kekosorra nangchoi keponji aning kehang abang aphan
nangchoi kedingta papon lonang.

41Lapen badutame kilomitar isi kepa-thondunjile nangphan pabor-ilo tangte
laphan nang kilomitar hini thondun non.

42Nanglong kechohang abang aphan pinon, lapen nanglong pen kechoramji
aning kehang abang aphan pipedet cheplangri.

Hotur Aphan Kanghon
(Luk 6.27-28,32-36)

43"Nang tebok abang aphan chinghonra nang hotur aphan lang-selet nangji
pu keputang alam nangtum arjulong-lo.

44Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, sining athak kedo nangtum a-Po
asomar kecheplangji aphan nangtum ahotur atum aphan chinghonra
nangtum aphan nang kechenek atum aphan Arnam angno ardom pinon,

45pima alangli kehingno lapen keme atum aphan arni pavangver, lapen
dhoromi lapen dhoromime atum aphan arve pajang bomlo.

46Pima nangtum jongsi nangtum aphan kechinghon atum aphan
chinghonchot lote kopi ale doma? Lapuson ke midu kerung atumta klemlo,
kalima?

47Lapen nangtum jongsi nangtum akorte aphan chinghonchot tangte kopi
kematha thekthe akam klemloma? Kekroi-krelang atum lapusonsi klembomlo,
kalima?

48Tangte sining athak kedo nangtum Apo kechokpet asonthot-le nangtum ta
chokpetnon.

Mathiu 6

Dan Kepi Alamthe Kethan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1“Monit atum angno nangtum adhoromipet akam kepathek longledetjile
cherehurnon. Jongsi nangtum kadokave kepathek-phrong akam klem lote,
sining athak kedo Po along nangtum anong-e ave.

2“Tangte nangtum keduk kelak atum aphan dan kepi ahut monit atum pen
anong kelongji aphan, hala angthin ke-ik atum ason kardom ahemheihei
along, lapen tovar along along nang methang aphrang pong-ut chebut-ri.
Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, halatum kelong nangji anong-e an
longtang-lo.

3Bonta keduk kelak atum aphan nang dan kepi ahut labangso adan kepatu
adan kecheplangji aphan nangri ar-e keklem akam,

4nangri arvi pachini longri, lapen kechepatu pen kethek long abang, nang Po
nangphan anam nangpiji.

Kardom Alamthe Kethan
(Luk 11.2-4)

5“Lapen nangtum kardom ahut hala angthin ke-ik atum ason cheplangri;
pima monit atum kepathek dunlongjisi latum kardom ahem-heihei along,
lapen tovar samepi kechekok adim karjap-ra kardomjisi aning dokpik-lo.
Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, halatum kelong nangji anong-e an
longtang-lo.

6Bonta nang kardom ahut nang sirkut chelut damra anghap inghap-hetnon,
lapen kechepatu adim kedo, nang Po aphan ardomnon. Lapen nang Po ha
kechepatu pen kethek long abang nangphan anam nangpiji.

7“Lapen kardom ahut kekroikrelang atum ason thakthak akejoijepi alam
chenglemdet-ri, pima alam ake-ongpi pen apot Arnam arjuji pusi latum
mathalo.

8Tangte nangtum halatum ason cheplangri, pima nanglitum alangli long
chohanghe ako penta nangtum a-Po nangtum akehang ason an chinilo.

9Tangte nangtum lapusonle ardomnon: 'Sining athak kedo netum a-Po,
Nangmen pangthirnang;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Nangrat pavangnang; Sining athak asonthot-le, pirthe athakta nangning kehang paplengnang.

11Pini netum kenangji a-an pini netum aphan nepitha;

12Lapen netum along apreng kedo atum aphan, netum kediyatang asonthot-le; netum aprengta nediyatha.

13Lapen asat kelangjile netum aphan neponrinon, bonta kehingno ajakong pen netum aphan nepajoktha.' 'pima nangrat lapen jakong lapen anong, akai apar akai anta padonang.'

14"Nangtum jongsi bang akelet hei hei diya lote, sining athak kedo nangtum a-Po nangtum aphanta nang-diyapo.

15Bonta nangtum jongsi bang aphan diyaje dette nangtum a-Pota nangtum akelet hei hei diyajedetpo.

An Kehum Alamthe Kethan

16"Lapen nangtum an kehum ahut angthin ke-ik atum ason ke nangtum amahang chepa-ikkuiri. Pima latum an humlo pu monit atum aphan kepachiniji aphan latum amahang chepa-ikkuilo. Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, halatum kelong nangji anong-e an longtang-lo.

17Bonta nang an kehum ahut nangmahang chingmurnon, lapen nangphu jangthu chepatip-ra nangchu chingsok-lepnon,

18lapen ajok anut kaprek atum nang an humlo pu pachininenang; bonta kechepatu pen kethek long abang nang Po la pachini nang, lapen kechepatujoi abang, nangtum a-Po anam nangpiji.

Sining Athak Akhi
(Luk 12.33-34)

19"Pirthe athak nangtum akhi chobirtiri; atheke ingki lapen ingru phangnodetji lapen kanghu atum hem arlo lutsi la chonghu pondetji,

20bonta sining athak-le nangtum akhi chobirti non, hadak ingki kalite ingru ta phangnone, lapen kanghu atum lutsi inghuhe.

21Pima kodakma nangkhi kedo, hadaksi nang ningta do-eji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ebang Arpum Akethe-ang
(Luk 11.34-36)

22“Ebang arpum amelur ke emek helo. La helo nangmek jongsi mesen lote
nang bang arpumta the-ang-dangpo.

23Bonta nangmek jongsi hingno lote nang bang arpumta ingtingkukpo. Tangte
nanglong kedo akethe-ang jongsi ingtingkuk lote labangso akangting kopu-an
aklolin manpo!

Arnam Lapen Pirthe Akhi
(Luk 16.13; 12.22-31)

24“Badutame hemphu bang hini aphan chongduk rappet un-e, pima alangli la
inut abang aphan langseletpo lapen anut kaprek aphan inghonpo; kalite inut
abang aphan ahukum kroipo, lapen akaprek aphan hijimpo. Nangtum Arnam
lapen tangka aphan ingduk rappet un-e.

25“La apotsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum apran aphan, atheke,
nangtum kopisi chojima, kopisi junjima, kalite nangtum kopisi che-umjima,
la ningbiri. An apar epran themu, lapen pe-ri apar e-ok themu, kalima?

26Nampi avo atum aphan langtha: latum rikta rik-re, rotta rot-re lapen
apuruta thapthe; tebonta sining athak kedo nangtum a-Po latum aphan
pacholongbom. Latum apar nangtum ador somu, kalima?

27Lapen nangtum angbong komatsi aning chepa-oi pen amethang achethe
cherso chepading muchot unjima?

28“Lapen pe-ri aphan nangtum kopi apotsi ning bi loma? Rit amir-tado
kopusonsi chingjok-lo, lale lang pamenon; latum kamta klemkle, lapen
amethang aphan honta jengje,

29bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Solomon ahir-asang pen setta la epu
amir ason thakthak alon ave.

30Tangte pini kedo, lapen penap ke mehip along kephrindunji ahidi abap
aphan jongsi Arnam lapu-an alon padolo tangte la apar nangtum aphan kopu-
an alon pipo? O nang kekroi parpe atum!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31“Tangte kopisi chopoma, kalite kopisi jun poma, lapen kopisi che-um poma
pura ningbiri.

32Pima kekroikre atum la kadokave aphan river. Nang-tum la kadokave
akenangji alam sining athak kedo nangtum apo chinilo.

33Bonta aphrangsi nangtum Arnam a-Rat lapen alangli aning kehang kopima,
lale ri paphrang non, lapen la kadokave nangtum aphan nangpidetji.

34Lahelo penap aphan nangtum ningbiri; pima penapta amethang aningbi
doji. Lasi arnivang akesung along la pa-ong dun nangnelo.

Mathiu 7

Bang Aphan Kangsai
(Luk 6.37-38,41-42)

1“Nangtum aphan nangkangsai sedetji aphan nangtum bang aphan ingsairi.

2Pima nangtum kangsai atengthotsi nangtum aphanta nang ingsaiji, lapen
nangtum keteng asonthotsi nangtum aphanta nang-tengthudetji.

3Lapen nang kopi apotsi nang methang amek arlo kedo athengpi achet
chemathathedet-ra nang korte amekber langrong loma?

4Kalite nangmethang amek along thengpi achet dokok ta ‘Nangmekber
nanghek-lang’ pu nang nang korte aphan kopusi puthek-loma?

5Angthin ke-ik abang! Aphrangke nangmethang amek arlo kedo athengpi
achet chehekdet-tha; anke nang korte amekber kehekji aphan nang chechar
pamepo.

6“Methan atum aphan mar kangthir piri, pima latum chetevarsi nangkor-
rakpo. Lapen phak atum angno mukut-abor varri-pima latum la akeng pen
dongthipji.

Hangnon, Rinon, Pachengnon
(Luk 11.9-13)

7“Hangnon, lapen nangtum aphan nangpidetji; rinon, lapen nangtum longji;
pachengnon, lapen nangtum aphan nang ingpudetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Pima kehang abangphutin longrepji, keri abang aling thek longji lapen kepacheng abang aling aphan ingpudetji.

9Kalite nanglitum angbong komane abang, asopo jongsi alangliphan him hang-lote laphan arlong pithurongjima?

10Mate la lang a-ok hang-lote pheruisi pithurongjima?

11Nangtum hingno setta nangtum methang asomar aphan dan akeme chepithek lote, la apar sining athak kedo nangtum a-Po ke alangli long kehang atum aphan koson an akeme ahormu pipoma!

12“Nangtum aphan monit atum kopi nangkeklempisi nangtum aning kehangma, lasonthot-le, nangtumta halatum aphan klempivernon; pima Moses aron lapen montri atum kethan alam acho la helo.

Tovar Krongni
(Luk 13.24)

13“Anghap angho kebi anat-le lut damnon, pima kevirdetji anat kedam anghap angho the-o, atovar ajamta thedung lapen la anat kelutdam atum ongdung;

14bonta kereng-iji achethe anat kedam anghap angho ke bihek, atovar ta chingkinret lapen la kethek long atum ong-e.

Ahok Lapen Kechobei
(Luk 6.43-44)

15“Kechobei amontri atum aphan cherehurnon. Halatum biresak arje cheparjansi nangtum along vang, bonta aning arlo ke halatum bang amar kethipon amahar atumlo.

16Athe pen nangtum halatum aphan chiniji. Ingsu arong ke drakha athe pathethe, kalite ingsuso arong ke thebo athe pathethe.

17Lasonsi thengpi keme arongtin ke athe keme pathe, bonta akeningjoino athengpi arong anke akehingno athesi pathe.

18Thengpi keme along akehingno athe pathethe, lapen ningjoino athengpi along athe keme pathe thekthe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Athe keme kepathethe athengpi arong an pipetsi me phrindutji.

20Lasi athe pensi nangtum halatum aphan chiniji.

Alam Lapen Akam
(Luk 13.25-27)

21“Nephan Hemphu, Hemphu pu kepu abangphutinle sining a-Rat lutdun longji, lapu kali; bonta sining athak kedo ne-Po aning kehang ateng keklem abang alingsi lutdun longji.

22Halabangso arni ake-ongpi atum nephan ‘Hemphu, Hemphu! Nangmen pen netum montrilo, lapen nangmen pen hi-i atum aphan phlung-lo, lapen nangmen pen kemanghu meme akam ake-ongpi klemlo’ pusi puji.

23Ansi ne halatum aphan thandakpo, ‘Ne nangtum aphan chinine pinlang, nedung pen damnon, kehingno keklem atum.’

Hemthur Longni
(Luk 6.47-49)

24“Tangte nelam hei hei karju lapen lapusonsi keklem abangphutin aphan ke abidi kedo amonit pen pangbardetpo. Atheke halabangso abang arlong athak ahem kimlo.

25Lapen arve jang-lo, chala vang-lo, tomon vang-lo lapen la kadokave halabangso ahem pholo, bonta la krepkrelo. Pima la arlong athaksi kimdet-lo.

26Lapen la nelam hei hei karju, bonsetta lapusonsi keklemkle abangphutin aphan ke akelupik amonit pen pangbardetpo. Atheke halabangso abang sangti athak ahem kimlo.

27Lapen arve jang-lo, chala vang-lo, tomon vang-lo, lapen la kadokave halabangso ahem pholo, lapen la krep-railo.”

28Jisu labangso alam hei hei ningje tangdet anke armu atum alangli kethan alam pen apot thirik-hurlo.

29Alangli ke hala aron thekser atum ason kali, bonta ajakong kedo abang ason thak-thaksi halatum aphan thanlo.

Mathiu 8

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Si-i Kelong Abang Aphan Kepangthir
(Mar 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16)

1Jisu inglong pen nang kehir ahut armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo.

2Lapen chini iktha, inut si-i kelong abang alangli long vangsi alangliphan ardomkhrupsi pulo, “Hemphu! Jongsi nangning hangte nang nephan nepangthir un.”

3Lapen ari che-ensi alangli bang otsi pulo. “Ne ning hang-lo, ingthirnon.” Lapen hala mamat alangli ingthir-et-lo.

4Lapen Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Arjutha! Nang badu aphanta thanri. Bonta damra kurusar atum angno chepaklang-ra halatum aphan haki kepi jile Moses kepi aron asonle athok thok-damnon.”

Chedanbang Bang Pharo Ahemphu Aban Aphan Kepame
(Luk 7.1-10)

5Alangli Kapernaum kelutdam ahut inut chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu alangli long vangsi pulo,

6“Hemphu, neli ban neli hem thi-klak akeso pen tiroksi dukparlo.”

7Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Neli vangsi laphan pamepo.”

8Bonta chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu thaksi pulo, “Hemphu, nangli neli hem kevangji, neli lason a-ot ave; bonta lam ethe puchot iknon, lapen la medetpo.

9Pima neli bang arum kedo amonit, lapen neli ber ta chedanbang atum do; neli latum aphan ‘Damnon’ pulote latum dampo, lapen akaprek aphan ‘Vangnon’ pulote alangli vangpo, lapen neli ban aphan ‘La klemnon’ pu pulote la klempo.”

10Jisu la arjulongsi manghu hak-lo lapen aphi phi kedun atum aphan pulo, “Ahokpetsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Israel adet ne lason akekroi thek longlepinlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Lapen ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ake-ongpi atum nihang lapen nichi anat pen vangsi, sining aratsi Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob atum pen chojun rap rapji;

12bonta halabangso arat asomar atum aphan ingtan akangtingsi vardetji. Hadak latum chiru chernapsi aso cherdengji.”

13Jisu chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu aphan pulo, “Damnon, nangli kekroitang asonthot-le nangliphan paplangnang.” Lapen halabangso apor pen mamat alangli ban medet-lo.

Pitor Anipi Lapen Akaprek Atum Aphan Keso Kepame
(Mar 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41)

14Lapen Jisu Pitor ahem lutdamsi Pitor anipi aphu keso pen ketirok thek long-lo.

15Alangli laphan ari ot-lo lapen aphu keso methulo. Lapen labangpi thursi alangliphan ru-thailo.

16Lapen arni kangsam ahut halatum alangli long hi-i kepho ake-ongpi atum aphan vanlo. Alangli lam ethe pen hi-i atum aphan phlung-lo lapen keso atum an aphan pamepet-lo.

17Lake Isaiah montri keputang alam kepaplangji aphanlo, atheke alangli pulo, “Alangli methang amatsi etum ajakong kavedet akeso enlo, lapen ason ason akeso anta ponlo.”

Sangho Keplangji Aning Kehang Atum Aphan Asat Kelang
(Luk 9.57-62)

18Jisu amethang adung arei armu ake-ongpi thek-longsi ha taloso parai kepakapji ahukum pilo.

19Lapen aron thekser abang inut alanglong vangsi pulo, “Thanbang, nang kedam alingsi ne nang phi phi dunkripo.”

20Jisu alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Sirung atum angthor do lapen nampi avota atar do, bonta Monit a-Sopo ke aphu kebiji adim anta ave.”

21Asangho kaprek inut alangliphan pulo, “Hemphu, aphrangsi ne nepo aphan kepip damji ahukum nepitha.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bonta Jisu laphan pulo, “Nephi phi dunkrinon, lapen kethitang atum amethang hijanle pachepip lonang.”

Tomon Thepi Kepaham
(Mar 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25)

23Ansi Jisu telong chethap damlo lapen asangho atum alangli phi phi dunlo.

24Lapen chini iktha, talo athak tomon thepi vang-lo, lapen lang ang-sum thursi telong arvakthip ason plang-lo, bonta Jisu ke amek jang-lo.

25Halatum alangli long vangsi, alangliphan ingthursi pulo, “Pajoknon, Hemphu! Etum acham dampo.”

26Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Kopi apotsi nangtum lapu-an kephereloma? O nang kekroi kekom atum!” Ansi alangli thursi tomon lapen talo aphanta ingchek-lo, lapen la hamdet-lo.

27Kadokave atum manghuphrongsi pulo, “La kopuson amonit ma? Atheke tomon lapen talota alangliphan kroilo!”

Hi-i Kepho Banghini Aphan Kepame
(Mar 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39)

28Alangli ha parai Gadara alongri nanglesi, hi-i kepho banghini atum thiri ajo pen nangbarsi Jisu pen chetong-lo. Halabangso atovar baduta damhaihe, pima halatum aphan pherelo.

29Lapen chini-iktha halatum hangjosi pulo, “Nangli nelitum pen kopi akamsi kedoma, O Arnam a-Sopo? Ahut chokche ako nelitum aphan kepasungjisi nangli ladak vang-loma?”

30Latum pen asapso akehelo phak ahur chopanlo.

31Hi-i atum alangli-phan choningrisi pulo, “Nangli nelitum aphan phlung lote hala phak ahur angbongle netoinon,”

32Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Damnon” Ansi halatum nangbarsi phak ahur along damlo. Lapen chini iktha, halabangso aphak ahur ingchengdeng arleng anat ingplong phitsi talo along jangkoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Phak kevi atum katsi rong lutdamlo, lapen hi-i kepho atum alam, lapen kadokave alam pachethangpet-lo.

34Chini iktha, rongsopi isi amat Jisu pen kechetongjisi nangbarpet-lo, lapen alangliphan thek longsi halatum alongri pen kedamji aphan choningrilo.

Mathiu 9

Thi-klak Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mar 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26)

1Jisu telong chethapsi lapen parai nangkapsi amethang arongsopi chevang-lo.

2Lapen chini iktha, penang amonit atum hongplang athak ketirok inut thi-klak abang aphan alangli long vanlo. Jisu latum akekroi thek longsi thi-klak abang aphan pulo, “Ning thirklong penle donon po, nangpap hei hei diyatang-lo.”

3Lapen chini iktha manene aron thekser atum aning arlo pulo, “Labangso abang Arnam aphan pinremlo.”

4Jisu halatum akematha ason chinisi pulo, “Kopi apotsi nangtum aning arlo akehingno mathahur loma?

5Pima, ‘Nangpap hei hei diyatang-lo’ pu keputong kejoima, mate ‘Thurra nang kengkam chejornon’ pu keputong kejoima?

6Atheke, lake Monit a-Sopo pirthe athak pap hei hei kediyaji ajakong do pu nangtum kechiniji aphanlo.” Ansi alangli thi-klak abang aphan pulo, “Thurra, nang hongplang cheponra nanghem chedamnon.”

7Lapen alangli thursi ahem chedamlo.

8Armu atum la thek-longsi pherehurlo lapen monit atum aphan la-an ajakong kepi a-Arnam aphan anong pathelo.

Mathiu Aphan Kehang
(Mar 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32)

9Jisu hadak pen damsi midu kerung amaro along kangni, Mathiu pu inut amonit aphan thek-long-lo, lapen Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ne phi phi nangdun non.” Lapen alangli thursi alangli phi phi dunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Jisu, Mathiu ahem an kecho kangni ahut midu kerung lapen papi ake-ongpi
atum alangli lapen alangli sangho atum along chingrum dunsi an kecho along
ingni dunlo.

11Pharisi atum langphrongsi alangli sangho atum aphan pulo. “Nangtum
athanbang kopi apotsi midu kerung lapen papi atum pen chorap rap loma?”

12Bonta alangli la arju longsi pulo, “daktor ke apran kemesen atum aphan
kali, bonta kesodet atum aphansi nangji.

13‘Athok ajir kali, kangjinsosi nening hang-lo’ pu alamthe kopima, lale charli
damnon, pima dhoromi atum aphan kali, bonta papi atum aphan kephajisi ne
vang-lo.”

An Kehum
(Mar 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39)

14Jon asangho atum Jisu along vangsi pulo, “Nelitum lapen Pharisi atum an
humbom setta nangli sangho atum ke an humhe, la kopi athema?”

15Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Piso kechepangri apinso abang dotik ke alangli
long kedun atum chiru-chernapnelo, kalima? Bonta kechepangri apinso
aphan halatum angbong pen pondetji, lason ahut vangji, lapen halatum
halabangso ahut an humji.

16Lapen badutame kechetutte ape kemi pen choiban athak bangbe, pima la
akemi abang ke chetutsi choiban aphan vungji lapen kechingsek adim
themuchotji.

17Lapen ke monit atum ok-reng abong ban pen drakha ahorlang kemi
pangpenpe. Lapu kalite ok-reng abong ingbopdakji lapen drakha ahorlang bu
phakji, lapen ok-reng abongta virdetji. Bonta monit atum drakha ahorlang
kemi ok-reng abong kemi along pangpenpo, lapen la sonni amarta
virvedetpo.”

Kardom Ahem Ahemphu Asopi Lapen Avi Kebu Arloso Aphan Kepame
(Mar 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56)

18Jisu halatum aphan la hei hei alam kethanbom ahut rat ahemphu inut
alangli long vangsi, alangliphan ardomkhrupsi pulo, “Neli sopi non-hetsi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kethilang, bonta nangli vang-ra labangpi aphuthak nangliri bat-lote la rengthuji.”

19Jisu thursi asangho atumta alangli phi phi dunlo.

20Lapen chini iktha, ningkan krehini pen avi kebu arloso alangli nung anat vangsi ape abu nang ot-lo.

21Pima alangli aning arlo pulo, “Achoile ne ot longchot anta, ne medetpo.”

22Jisu chetevarsi alangliphan thek longsi pulo, “Ning thirklong penle donon, pei! Nang akekroi nangphan pametang-lo.” Lapen labangso arloso halabangso ahut pen mamat methudet-lo.

23Lapen Jisu hala rat kepangri abang ahem lut damsi pongsi kebut, lapen armu atum kehurisei thek longsi pulo,

24“Ingtan damhurtha, pima labangso a-oso thithe, bonta ameksi kejangchot.” Lapen halatum alangliphan ingnekchoilo.

25Bonta armu atum aphan ingtan padam-etsi, alangli lut damsi labangpi ari ot-lo, lapen la bihek a-osopi thurlo.

26Lapen labangso abirta halabangso adet adang chethangpet-lo.

Amek Kave Bang Hini Aphan Kepame

27Lapen Jisu hadak pen kedam ahut hilolo amek kave bang hini atum alangli phi phi dunsi hangjosi pulo, “David a-Sopo, netum aphan ne ingjinsotha.”

28Jisu hem lut damdet pen la amek kave atum alangli long vang-lo, lapen Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Ne la klem un pusi nangtum kroiloma?” Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Kroilo, Hemphu!”

29Ansi alangli halatum amek otsi pulo, “Nangtum akekroi asonthot-le nangtum aphan paplangnang.”

30Lapen halatum amek chingpulo. Jisu halatum aphan papheresi pulo, “Chininon, baduta la pachini longri.”

31Bonta latum damsi alangli nong halabangso adet adang pachethangpet-lo.

Jisu Alam Kave Abang Aphan Kepame

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Halatum alangli long pen damjui aphi, chini iktha, manene atum alangli long hi-i kepho, alam kavedet abang aphan vanlo.

33Bonta hi-i aphan phlungdet pen mamat la alam kave abang kaningjeji pangcheng-lo. Ansi armu atum manghuphrongsi pulo, “Lapuson akam Israel adet kai penta thek longle pinlang.”

34Bonta Pharisi atum pulo, “Kethenei ahi-i ajakong pensi alangli hi-i atum aphan phlung-lo.”

Rat Atum Aphan Jisu Kangjinso

35Jisu kadokave arongsopi lapen arong an damtupsi Sinagog hei hei along lam thanlo, lapen sining a-Rat abirta keme pachethang-bomlo; lapen kadokave akeso lapen ajakong kekom-det atum aphan pamelo.

36Jisu armu ake-ongpi atum aphan thek-longsi halatum aphan ingjinsosi munduk-lo; pima kevi abang kavedet biresak atum ason thak-thaksi halatum sungpiksi abidi jutdet-lo.

37Lasi alangli asangho atum aphan pulo, “Ahok-lo, sok ke do-o, bonta kerot atum ke ong-e.

38Tangte alangli kam keklem atum aphan sok keparotjisi nangketoiji aphan sok kerot a-Hemphu aphanle cho-ardomhurnon.”

Mathiu 10

Asangho Bang Krehini Atum Aphan Kebat
(Mar 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16)

1Jisu amethang asangho bang krehini atum aphan amethang adung chehangsi kangthirthe ahi-i atum aphan kephlungji, ason ason akeso lapen ajakong kekomdet akeso hei hei kepameji ajakong pilo.

2Ketoitang bang krehini atum amen lahelo: aphrangsi ke Pitor pu abang, Simon lapen akorte Andriu; Jebedi asopo Jems lapen akorte Jon;

3Philip lapen Bartholomeu, Thomas lapen midu kerung abang Mathiu; Alpheus asopo Jems lapen Thadeus;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4det-chinghon a-Simon lapen Judas Iskariot, Jisu aphan hotur arideng
kehodai abang.

Sangho Atum Kam Keklem
(Mar 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6)

5Jisu la bang krehini atum aphan hukum pisi pulo, “Jihudi kalidet atum
angbong damri, lapen Samaria atum arongsopi lutdamri,

6bonta la alar Israel akhei kangbotang abiresak atum along le damnon.

7Lapen nangtum kedam ahut pachethang ra punon, ‘Sining arat tebok-het-lo.’

8Nangtum keso atum aphan pamenon, kethitang atum aphan ingthurnon, si-i
kelong atum aphan pangthirnon, lapen hi-i atum aphan phlungnon. Akejoisi
nangtum long-lo, akejoile pinon.

9Nangtum nang methang methang ajamborong along ser, rup, kalite tam thap
ponri,

10lapen tovar aphan jamborong, choi asele, keng-op lapen chin ponri. Pima
kam keklem abang kecho longji a-ot do.

11“Nangtum mo rongsopi, rongsoso lutdam lote nangtum aphan ning
kangsam pen nangkechak abang ahemle lutdamnon, lapen nangtum hadak
pen barbetik ke alangli hem le donon.

12Labangso ahem kelutdam ahut kardom chepinon.

13Lapen labangso ahem amonit atum jongsi nangtum aphan chak-lo tangte la
aphuthak nangtum aning kangsam padonang, bonta nangtum aphan chakche
tangte nangtum aning kangsam nangtum along pachevoi-thunang.

14Lapen nangtum aphan chakche, kalite nangtum alam arjuje tangte nangtum
labangso ahem pen tame, mate arongsopi pen tame kebar ahut nangtum
akeng alongle aduk cheho tekangnon.

15Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, mo kangsai arni labangso
arongsopi aphan apar Sodom lapen Gomorrah alongri atum aphan ingjinso
mu-chotji.

Akesung Hei Hei Kevangji Alamjir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Mar 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17)

16“Chini tha! Ne nangtum aphan mahar ahur angbong biresak atum asonsi
nangtoilo. Tangte nangtum pherui asonthot kere, lapen vothung asonle
asotdut cheplangnon.

17Bonta monit atum aphan cherenon, pima halatum nangtum aphan arong
arong amei arideng nang hodaiji, lapen Sinagog hei hei along nangtum areng
pasoji,

18lapen nangtum halatum lapen Jihudi kalidet atum angno haki kepijisi
nangtum aphan det ahemphu lapen recho atum angno nangponji.

19Bonta halatum nangtum aphan kehodai ahut nangtum kopusonsi, mate
kopisi ningje nangjima, lake ning biri. Pima halabangso apor mamat nangtum
keningje nangji alam nangtum aphan nangpidetji,

20pima nangtumle keningje nangji kali, bonta nangtum a-Po a-Karjongsi
nangtum pen ajok ningjepo.

21“Kepathijisi akorte abang akorte aphan, lapen apo abang aso aphan hodaiji;
lapen asomar atum api-apo ahotur cheplangsi halatum aphan pathiji.

22Lapen ne men pen apot kadokave atum nangtum aphan hijimpetji, bonta
kejut anta keche-chakthip abang jokji.

23Nangtum aphan elong arongsopi nangkechenek ahut arongsopi kaprek-le
katnon; lapen chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nang-pulang, nangtum Israel
arongsopi an damtupte ako Monit a-Sopo vangji.

24“Athanbang apar asangho themu, kalite ahemphu apar aban themu, lapu
kali.

25Lahelo asangho abang athanbang ason thakthak lapen aban abang ahemphu
ason thakthak plangthek lote latum aphan chok-lo. Jongsi latum hem
ahemphu aphan Beelzebul pusi hang-lo tangte hem asangho atum aphan la
apar kopu-an akehingno alam pudetji.

Komat Aphansi Kephere Nangji
(Luk 12.2-7)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26“Tangte monit atum aphan phereri, pima non kepaklangkle-detsi kedipthip
amar an mo thek long petji, lapen kepachininedet, akepatu amar anta chini
petji.

27Ne nangtum aphan nangkethanjoi alam kethe-ang angbong punon, lapen
nangtum ano pen karjulongjoi alam hem asarnung pen pachethangnon.

28Lapen abang arpum pathithek, bonta karjong aphan kepathi thekthe abang
aphan phereri, la alar abang arpum lapen akarjong aphanta Chom arlo
kepavirthek a-Bang aphanle pherenon.

29Sok puru avo jonni poisa isi ador pen jorlo, kalima? Tebonta nangtum a-Po
aning hanghete latum angbong ejon natta longle athak klokledetji.

30Nangtum aphan ke nangtum aphu achu ajeng anta lakhapet tang-lo.

31Tangte, phereri, sok puru avo ake-ongpi apar nangtum ador somu.

32“Lahelo badutame monit atum angno nephan Hemphu pu kehang
abangphutin aphan neta sining athak kedo ne-Po angno ne pusi hangji;

33bonta badutame monit atum angno nephan Hemphu pu hanghedet tangte,
neta sining athak kedo ne-Po angno labangso abang aphan ne pu hanghedetji.

Sangho Keman Unji A-ot
(Luk 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

34“Ne pirthe athak ning kangsam kevanji aphansi vang-lo puke mathari; ning
kangsam kevanji aphanle ne kevang kali, bonta nokjirsi vanlo.

35Pima apo ahotur asopo, lapen apei ahotur asopi, lapen anipi ahotur amunpi
kepaplangjisi ne vang-lo,

36lapen monit ahotur amethang asangho atum helo kecheplangji.

37“Nephan apar api apo aphan kechinghon munak abang ke ne sangho plang
un-e.

38Lapen badutame amethang athengparpan cheponra nephi phi kedunde
abang ke nesangho plang un-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Badutame amethang apran kecheraiji kebor-i abang ke la pangbodetji,
lapen ne pen apot amethang apran kepangbodet abang ke la longji.

Nong-e Kelong
(Mar 9.41)

40"Badutame nangtum aphan kechak abang ke nephan chak-lo, lapen nephan
kechak abang ke nephan nangketoi abang aphan chak-lo.

41Montri pu mathasi montri aphan kechak abang ke montri anam longji,
lapen dhoromi pu mathasi dhoromi abang aphan kechak abang ke dhoromi
anam longji.

42Lapen badutame la kebinei atum angbong inut abang aphan Jisu asangho
pu mathara lang kangsam harlung isi kepi abang ke, jonghe setta anam
longledetji, lapu kali."

Mathiu 11

Jon Baptist Asangho Atum Aphan Jisu Along Nangketoi
(Luk 7.18-35)

1Jisu asangho bang krehini atum aphan la hei hei alam thandet aphi halatum
rongsopi along kethanji lapen kepachethangjisi hadak pen damlo.

2Jon phatek arlo kedo ahut Khristo keklem akam alamjir arjulongsi amethang
asangho atum aphan toisi Jisu aphan papulo,

3"Kevangji abang nang heloma? Mate anut kaprek aphan inghong
nangjilangma?"

4Jisu thaksi halatum aphan pulo, "Nangtum damra karjulong ponbom lapen
kethekdun longbom alamle Jon aphan chethan damnon.

5Atheke, amek kave atum chechar long-lo, lapen akeng ketekok atum
akengkam chejorlo; si-i kelong atum aphan pangthirlo lapen ano kangthong
atum arjulong-lo, kethitang atum aphan pathurlo, lapen keduk kelak atum
angno birta keme pachethang-lo.

6Lapen nephan kekhamkhekhe abang rengme."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Jon asangho atum damjui aphi Jisu armu ake-ongpi atum aphan Jon alamjir kepuji pangcheng-lo, “Nangtum kejejangtang ajo kopi kelangdamsi damloma? Arpik arong tomon kejap ma?

8Tangte kopi kelang damjisi ingtan damloma? Phirsoni ape keche-um abang aphan kelang damma? Chini iktha, phirsoni ape kechepindeng atum recho ahemsi do.

9Tangte kopi athesi nangtum ingtan damloma? Montri inut aphan kelang damma? Ahok-lo, ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, montri apar kethemu abang aphan nangtum thek long-lo.

10Hastro along ketok alamjir ke alangli lamjirlo, atheke, ketok do, ‘Chini iktha, nesi ne pherangke nang-phrang toipo, alangli nangphrang tovar nang sikpiji.

11Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, arlosomar atum pirthe kepahache tang a-osomar atum angbong Jon Baptist apar akethe muchot abang ave, bonta sining arat akebinei abang alangli par themu.

12Jon Baptist a-arni pen non anta sining arat kelongji aphan ron kechedan ason thak-thak-lang lapen la ron kechedan atum bor-i borkhansi la chepahemphulo.

13Pima Jon a-arni anta montri atum an lapen Aronta Sining a-Rat alamjir thanlo.

14Lapen nangtum kedengji ning hangte, ha kevangji abang ke Elijah helo.

15Tangte ano kedo abang parjunang.

16“Bonta ne labangso a-ove aphan kopi pensi pangbarpoma? Lake osomar atum hithi along kangnira ajirpomar atum aphan kechehang ason thakthak-lo,

17‘Netum nangtum aphan mori but-lo, bonta nangtum kankedet-lo! Netum nangtum aphan ningduk alun lunlo, bonta nangtum chiru chernap-nedet-lo.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Pima Jon ke chota choche, junta junje, lapusonsi vang-lo, lapen halatum
alangliphan pulo, ‘Alangli hi-i photang-lo!’

19Monit asopo kevang ahut ke alangli choponbom junponbomlo, lapen
kadokave atum pulo, ‘Langtha, keboho lapen hor kangri abang, lapen midu
kerung lapen papi atum ajirpo!’ Tebonta gian ke amethang akam pen ajoksi
dhoromi pu cheklangpo.”

Kekroikre Arongsopi-hei hei
(Luk 10.13-15)

20Ansi Jisu kemanghumeme akam keklemtang ke-ong muchot arongsopi hei
hei aphan kangchekji pangcheng-lo, pima halabangso amonit atum aning
chiruiredet-lo.

21“Korazin! Nang ko-an akesungpik abang plangpo! Ko-an akesung pho
nangpo, nang Bethsaida! Pima nangtum angbong keplangtang
akemanghumeme akam hei hei jongsi Ta-ir lapen Sidon angbong klem asonte
halatum hako ahut penta pethoila che-umsi, lapen thek-lo charsi si aning
chiruiji apot-lo.

22Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, mo kangsai arni nangtum aphan apar
Ta-ir lapen Sidon aphan diya muchotji.

23Lapen nang Kapernaum, nangke sining athak anta the jilang pusi ning hang-
loma? Nangphan ke ha kethitang atum kedo adim nangvarchorji! Pima, nang
angbong keklemtang akemanghumeme akam kethe hei hei jongsi hala Sodom
angbong klem asonte la pini arni anta doji apot-lo.

24Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, mo kangsai arni nangphan apar
Sodom aphan diya muchotji.”

Jisu Along Kesanglong
(Luk 10.21-22)

25Halabangso ahut Jisu pulo, “Ne nangphan chorolo Po, sining lapen pirthe a-
Hemphu, atheke nang lahei hei giani lapen abidi kedo atum angno pen patu
tang-lo lapen oso thi-i atum aphan paklang-lo,

26ahok-lo Po, pima lake nangning kedok alamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27“Ne-Po nephan kadokave nehodai-tang-lo. Po si Sopo aphan chinichot,
baduta alangphan chinine, lapen Sopo lapen ke Sopo amethang aning kehang
pen kepaklangji aning kehang atumsi Po aphan chinichot, baduta chinine.

28Anghor kardik pen apot kelak atum an nelong vangnon, ne nangtum aphan
nangpasanglongji.

29Nangtum ne Juali cheparphang-ra nelong pen charli non, pima neke asotdut
lapen chepabihek-lo, lapen nangtum nang methang methang akelak pen
sanglongpo.

30Pima ne Juali lapen ne inghorke arjangtang.”

Mathiu 12

Sabbath Arni Alamthe
(Mar 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5)

1Halabangso ahut Sabbath arni Jisu sok ajo dong ponputsi damlo, lapen
asangho atum an ingchirsi sok abu chongthon ponlo lapen la henotsi kechoji
pangcheng-lo.

2Bonta Pharisi atum la thek-longsi alangliphan pulo, “Langnon, nangli sangho
atum Sabbath arni aron kalidet akam klemlo.”

3Jisu thaksi pulo, “David lapen ari asangho atum an kangchir ahut alangli
kopisi klemlo, lake nangtum porhehe pin langma?

4Atheke, alangli Arnam ahem lut damsi halatum Arnam aphan kepanongtang
ahim hei hei cholo; lake alangli, kalite ari asangho atum cho kertang, kurusar
atum ansi cholongchot.

5Kalite kurusar atum kardom ahem thepi arlo Sabbath arni klem kertang
akam klem setta adai ave, lake nangtum aron angbong porhehepin langma?

6Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, kardom ahem thepi apar kopine
akethemu daksi do.

7Hastro pulo, ‘Ne athok ajir kali, kangjinsosi ning hang-lo.’ Labangso alam
athele nangtum chini asonte adai kave atum aphan adai padodedetji apot-lo.

8Pima Monit a-Sopo ke Sabbath arni ahemphulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ari Krenghak Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mar 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11)

9Lapen Jisu halabangso adim che-osi Sinagog arlo lut damlo.

10Lapen chini iktha, hadak inut pinso amonit ari kekrenghak abang dolo. Halatum alangliphan adai ketinji abidi risi alangliphan arjulo, “Sabbath arni keso kepame aron doma?”

11Alangli halatum aphan thaksi pulo, “Nanglitum kopisi mathalo? Jongsi ejon abiresak Sabbath arni hilik jangthot lote, ahemphu laphan hilik pen kerungredetji, lason abang nanglitum angbong komane doma?

12Tangte biresak apar monit ador kopu-an somu! Lahelo Sabbath arni kam klem long-lo.”

13Ansi alangli halabangso abang aphan pulo, “Nangri chephajeng non.” Alangli ari chephajeng-lo, lapen la ahong kaprek ason thakthak methulo.

14Bonta Pharisi atum ingtan damsi alangliphan kepathiji abidi chingvailo.

Arnam Aban

15Bonta la chinisi Jisu hadak pen katjuilo, lapen ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo. Alangli keso atum an aphan pamethu-et-lo,

16lapen alangli lamjir thanri pusi alangli halatum aphan sodak ahukum pilo.

17Lake Isaiah montri keputang alam kepachekokji aphanlo, atheke alangli pulo,

18“Langnon, ne kangvaitang aban, ne kechinghon abang; laphan ne ning dok-lo. Alangli phuthak ne Karjong batji, lapen alangli adet kaprek kaprek atum aphan athikpet akangsai alamjir than pachethangji.

19Alangli lam chedan dundedetji, lapen hangser-sedetji, lapen baduta tovar along alangli kehang ase arjulongledetji,

20alangli athikpet akangsai pahaidet detik ke, keroptang a-arpik alangli ingdipetpedetji, lapen amehi ketokmon ahonjengta pamepmedetji,

21lapen alangli men aphansi adet kaprek kaprek atum aning chetheji.”

Jisu Lapen Beelzebul

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Mar 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23)

22Ansi halatum Jisu adung amek kave pen alam kave inut ahi-i kepho-lok
abang aphan vanlo, lapen alangli laphan pamethulo, ansi la alam kave abang
ningjelo lapen amek checharlo.

23Armu kadokave atum manghuphrong-lo, lapen halatum puhurlo, “Lake
David a-Sopo kalima?”

24Bonta Pharisi atum la arju longsi pulo, “Hi-i atum arecho, Beelzebul pen
ajoksi labangso abang hi-i atum aphan phlung-lo.”

25Jisu halatum akematha chinisi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Arat aling
tame, amethang angbong chebohongseira chebahak lote la dorap
thekthedetji,

26lapen Soitan jongsi Soitan aphan phlung lote la amethangsi chebahak tang-
lo. Tangte alangli rat kopusi arjap thekpoma?

27Lapen ne jongsi Beelzebul pen ajok hi-i phlung-lo tangte, nangtum asomar
atum komat pen ajoksi halatum aphan phlung-loma? Lahelo halatum
nangtum aphan kangsai abang cheplangji.

28Lapen ne jongsi Arnam ajakong pen hi-i atum aphan phlungbomlo, tangte
Arnam arat nangtum angbong vangtang-lo.

29Badutame, kopusonsi hala ajakong kethe abang ahem lutdamra amar kethi
pon thekjima? Aphrang alangli hala ajakong kethe abang aphan ingnanghet
nangji, ansi alangli hala amar alingta thipon-un ji, kalima?

30Badutame, nebe kalidet abang ke ne hoturlo, lapen nelong nangkechingrum
dunde abang aling ke pratseiji.

31La apotsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, monit atum kadokave apap lapen
Arnam aphan kepinrem apot ke diya longji, bonta Karjong aphan kepinrem
apot ke diya longledetji.

32Lapen badutame, Monit a-Sopo abekethur ke diya longji, bonta Karjong
Kangthir abekethur-ra keningje abang ke non akai, kalite mo kevangji akai
setta diya longledetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Thengpi Lapen Athe
(Luk 6.43-45)

33“Mesen athengpike atheta mesenji, kalite athengpi jongsi hingnodakte atheta hingnodakji; pima athe pen ajoksi athengpi chiniji.

34O pherui akhei! Nangtum hingnodak-le kopusi akeme alam ningje thekpoma? Pima nangtum aning arlo kedo tang alamsi nangtum angho pen ningjelo.

35Kemesen amonit ke amethang akhi keme pen ason ason akeme pachon lapen akehingno amonit abang ke amethang akhi kehingno pen ason ason akehingno pachon.

36Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, mo kangsai arni monit atum ale kavedet alam athetin alakha chepinangji,

37pima nanglam hei hei pen ajok nangphan dhoromi pu lakhaji lapen nanglam hei hei pen ajok nangphan ado padoji.”

Angthek Keri
(Mar 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32)

38Ansi manene aron thekser lapen Pharisi atum alangliphan pulo, “Thanbang, nangrideng pen kopine angthek kethek longjisi netum ning hang-lo.”

39Bonta alangli thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “kehingno lapen a-ot kave a-ove atumsi angthek ribom, bonta Jonah montri angthek apar laphan thangnat angthekta paklang-kledetji.

40Pima Jonah lang a-ok thepi apok arlo jothom nithom kedo asonthotsi Monit a-Sopota jothom nithom longle arlo doji.

41Mo kangsai arni Nineveh asor labangso a-ove pen pen thursi latum aphan ado padoji, pima halatum Jonah kepachethang pen ajok aning chiruilo, lapen chini tha, Jonah apar akethemuchot daksi do.

42Mo kangsai arni Nirep arechopi labangso a-ove pen pen thursi latum aphan ado padoji, pima alangli Solomon akethek-kere karjujisi pirthe ahoi an pen vang-lo, lapen chini iktha Solomon apar akethe daksi do.

Kangthirthe Ahi-i Nangkecherui
(Luk 11.24-26)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43“Kangthirthe ahi-i monit pen nangbardet aphi lang kavedet adim damsi
Kesangji adim ridamlo, bonta la nohokta adim longledet-lo.

44Ansi la pulo, ‘Mo ne nangkebar ahem along puthot chedam thupo.’ Lapen la
vangthusi hem angse, arkok-et lapen pangthir etsi rim-bi pame thek long-lo.

45Ansi la damsi amethang apar adur kehingno muchot ahi-i bang throksi ari
chevansi hadak chelut damthupo, ladak dopo lapen aphisi labangso amonit
aphrang apar hingno muchotpo. Lapusonthotsi labangso adur kehingno a-ove
ta plangpo.”

Jisu Apei Lapen Amumar Binong
(Mar 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21)

46Jisu armu atum aphan kepu bom ahut, chini iktha, alangli pei lapen
amumar atum ingtan nang arjapsi alangli pen kechingkiji abidi rilo.

47Ansi armu angbong inut abang alangliphan pulo, “Langtha, hala nangli pei
lapen nangli mumar atum nangli pen kechingkiji aphan ingtan arjapphrong-
lo.”

48Bonta alangli halaphan thaksi pulo, “Neli pei komat-lo, lapen neli mumar
komat-lo?”

49Lapen asangho atum anat ari jongsi alangli pulo, “Langtha, neli pei lapen
neli mumar atum lahelo!

50Pima sining athak kedo neli Po aning kehang keklem abang aling helo neli
korte, neli ingjir lapen neli pei lo.”

Mathiu 13

Chili Kerik Alamlir
(Mar 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1Halabangso arni mamat Jisu hem pen damsi talo akung ingni damlo.

2Lapen armu ake-ongpi alangli ingno chepangrumlo, ansi alangli telong
ehong along chethapsi ingnilo lapen armu atum talo akungsi arjapphrong-lo.

3Lapen alangli lamlir pen halatum aphan thansi pulo: “Ephong inut amonit
chili kerikjisi damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Alangli chili kerik ahut penang-an achili ke tovar akung klolo, lapen vo atum
vangsi la chongthok et-lo.

5Akaprek achili ke longpak athak klolo. Hadak longle ongparpedet apotsi hala
mamat la arong vang-lo,

6bonta arni vangsi la thikhrailo, lapen angkur kechesak arnuknedet apot la
chekedulo.

7Akaprek achili ke ingsu kethe ajo klolo, lapen ingsu arong thesi laphan
petthip-lo.

8Bonta akaprek achili ke longle keme along klolo, lapen athe pathelo, abang
pen ke phan pharo, abang pen ke phan throk-kep lapen abang penke phan
thomkep anta dolo."

9Jisu than pajutsi pulo, "Ano kedo abang parjunang!"

Lamlir Alam Athe
(Mar 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10)

10Ansi sangho atum Jisu along vangsi alangliphan pulo, "Nangli kopi athesi
halatum aphan lamlir hei hei pen puloma?"

11Alangli thaksi latum aphan pulo, "Nangtum aphan sining arat akepatu alam
kepachiniji aphan nangpi tang-lo, bonta latum aphan ke pipedet-lang.

12Pima akhi kedo abang aphan aling pidetji, lapen alangli khi do-opo, bonta
alangli akhi kavedet abang pen alangli long kedo amar anta thi pondetji.

13La apotsi ne halatum aphan lamlir pensi pulo, pima latum langding setta
thek longle, lapen arjubom setta arjulongle, lapen ke chinine.

14Isaiah kemontri alam halatum pen ajok chekok-lo, atheke la pulo: 'Labangso
amonit atum arjubom arjubomji, bonta chininedetji; halatum langbom
langbomji, bonta thek longledetji.

15Pima halatum aning buikluihak-huk-lo, lapen ano ingthongjong-jang-lo,
lapen amek selokjok-jak-lo. Lapu kali asonte, halatum amek pen thek longji
apot-lo, ano pen arjulongji apot-lo, halatum aning pen chiniji apot-lo, lapen
halatum nenat aning chiruisi ne halatum aphan pameji apot-lo.'

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16“Bonta nangtum ke nangkopai keme atumlo! Pima nangtum ke nang-mek
pen thek-long-lo, lapen nangtum ano pen arjulong-lo.

17Ne chenamsi nangtum aphan nangpulang, Arnam amontri lapen dhoromi
amonit ake-ongpi atum nangtum kethek long ason kethek longji ingtungpik-
lo, bonta halatum thek longledet-lo, lapen nangtum karjulong ason
karjulongji ingtungpik-lo, bonta halatum arjulongledet-lo.

Chili Kerik Alamlir Alam Athe
(Mar 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15)

18“Tangte hala chili kerik alamlir alam athe kopima, lale nangtum arjutha.

19Sining a-Rat alamjir arju setta kechinine abang ke hala tovar akung keklo
achili ason thakthak-lo. Kehingno abang vangsi halabangso amonit aning arlo
keriktang alam thipondetpo.

20Hala alam karjulong pen mamat aning arong pen kedeng atum ke longpak
athak keklo achili ason thakthak-lo.

21Bonta angkur kechesak arnuknedet apot lake cherso ahut ansi dochot-lo.
Lasi lam pen apot akesung kalite akechenek kethur ahut pen mamat latum
obuppo.

22Hala ingsu akethe ajo keklo achili abang ke, hala alam arju setta labangso
akai aphan aningbi kedo, akhi aphan kar-i pen ajok lam aphan kepetthip
lapen athe kepathethe abang ason thakthak-lo.

23Hala longle keme along keklo achili abang ke hala alam karju lapen kechini
abang ason thakthak-lo. Lake athe pathelo; abang pen ke phan pharo, mane
abang ke phan throk-kep lapen mane abang ke phan thomkep an athe
pathelo.”

Nonpelar Alamlir

24Jisu akaprek alamlir pen halatum aphan thansi pulo, “Sining arat aphan
amethang arit along chili keme kerik abang pen pangbar un.

25Ningve isi monit atum amek jangklip ahut ahotur abang vangsi sok tepli
angbong nonpelar achili rik tekangsi damjuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Bonta arong kevang lapen kephi ahut halabangso anonpelarta cheklang-lo.

27Ansi hem ahemphu aban atum alangli long vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, nangli akeme achili rik-lo, kalima? Tangte la nonpelar konat pensi vang-loma?’

28Alangli halatum aphan pulo, ‘Hotur abangsi la klemlo.’ Ansi aban atum alangliphan pulo, ‘Nelitum damsi la kepangrum damji aphan nangli ning hangma?’

29Bonta alangli pulo, ‘Lapu kali, nonpelar kepangrum ahut nangtum sok ta pangrumpon rappet tahai.”

30Sok rot-re-tik ke la hinita pathe rap rap lonang, lapen mo sok kerot ahut ne sok kerot atum aphan pupo, ‘Aphrang nonpelar an pangrumra papeng kreinon lapen me phrindutnon, bonta sok tepli ke pangrumra ne sok puru along thapnon.’”

Hanjang Amu Alamlir
(Mar 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19)

31Puthot Jisu halatum angno akaprek alamlir thansi pulo, “Sining arat ke inut amonit amethang arit along hanjang amu kerik ason thak-thak-lo;

32lake kadokave amu angbong pen akebineilo, bonta arong the lote han arong angbong la theneilo, lapen thengpi arong ason cheplangpo, lasi vo atum vangsi la aro hei hei along atar chepatarpo.”

Thap Alamlir
(Luk 13.20-21)

33Jisu halatum aphan puthot akaprek alamlir pen thansi pulo, “Sining arat ke lapuson helo. Inut arloso penang an athap ensi him pen pangvuilo, lapen la kadokave kangpet-petik ke patip rapbomlo.”

34Kadokave alam Jisu lamlir pensi armu atum aphan pulo, lapen lamlir pen kalite alangli halatum aphan thangnatta pupedet-lo.

35Lake Arnam amontri kepu alam kepachekokji aphanlo. Atheke alangli pulo, “Neli lamlir pen neli ingho chingpuji, pirthe kepinchong ahut pen kepatujoi alamthe neli ningjeji.”

Nonpelar Alamlir Alam Athe Kethan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Jisu armu atum pen chekakdet aphi alangli hem arlo lutdamlo, lapen asangho atum alangli long vangsi pulo, “Rit anonpelar alamlir alam athe netum aphan nethan pametha.”

37Alangli thaksi pulo, “Chili keme kerik abang ke Monit a-Sopolo,

38lapen rit ke pirthe, lapen chili keme ke ha sining a-Rat aso atumlo. Lapen nonpelar ke kehingno abang asomarlo.

39Lapen nonpelar kerik abang, hala hotur ke Hi-i Sarpolo. Lapen sok kerot ahut ke non akai akejut-lo, lapen sok kerot atum ke sining apherangke atumlo.

40Lasi nonpelar kepangrum lapen me kephrindut asonthotsi labangso akai akejut plangji.

41Monit a-Sopo amethang apherangke atum aphan nangtoiji lapen halatum alangli rat angbong pen pap kepaplang-i ason an lapen kehingno keklem atum an aphan pangrum petji,

42lapen meherang arlo halatum aphan varchuiji. Hadak latum chiru chernapsi aso chardengji.

43Ansi Po a-Rat angbong hala Arnam amonit atum arni asonsi tur-angji. Ano kedo abang parjunang.

Kepatu Akhi Alamlir

44“Sining arat ke lapuson helo: Inut amonit rit angbong kepatujoi akhi thek long-lo. Alangli la dipthusi patulo lapen aning arong piksi akhi kedo-an jordamdetsi halabangso arit namlo.

Mukut-abor Alamlir

45“Puthot, sining arat ke lapuson helo. Inut amonit akemesen amukut-abor rilo,

46lapen alangli kemepik amukut-abor thek damlongsi kadokave ahormu an chejordam-etsi labangso amukut-abor namlo.

Lan Alamlir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

47“Puthot, sining arat aphan lan pen pangbar me. La talo along varlo lapen ok
ajat kedo-an beng rappet-lo;

48lapen la plengset aphi halatum talo akung an alan vungsi ingniklip-lo. Ansi
akeme a-ok an ke ingvaisi burup arlo thap-lo, bonta akeningjoino anke var-et-
lo.

49Lasonthotsi labangso akai akejut plangji. Sining apherangke atum vangji
lapen dhoromi atum angbong pen kehingno atum aphan paprekji,

50lapen herang arlo halatum aphan varchuiji. Hadak latum chiru chernapsi
aso chardengji.

51“Nangtum la kadokave chiniloma?” Latum alangliphan thaksi pulo,
“Chinilo.”

52Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “La apotsi sining arat alamjir
kecharlitang, aron kethekser abang ke ehum ahem ahemphu ason thakthak-
lo. Alangli amethang akhi apuru angbong pen akemi lapen aban ahormu en.”

Nazareth Asor Jisu Aphan Kechakche
(Mar 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30)

53Lapen Jisu la kadokave alam-lir ningje tangdet aphi hadak pen damjuilo.

54Lapen amethang adet chevangthusi alangli halatum asinagog arlo halatum
aphan lam thanbomlo. Ansi latum kematha abidi jutdetsi pulo, “Alangli
labangso agian lapen akemanghumeme akam hei hei keklemji ajakong konat
pensi kelong-loma?

55Labangso abang ke hala kapat akimbang asopolo, kalima? Alangli pei amen
ke Meri puhelo, kalima? Lapen alangli korte atum ke hala Jems, Joseph,
Simon lapen Judas helo, kalima?

56Lapen alangli ingjir do-an etum alongsi do, kalima? Tangte alangli la
kadokave konat pensi long-loma?”

57Lasi halatum alangliphan chakchedet-lo. Bonta Jisu halatum aphan pulo,
“Arnam amontri aphan bithe bithata aman pi, bonta amethang ahem lapen
arong angbong ke alangli aman longle.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

58Lapen latum akekroikre pen apot alangli hadak kemanghumeme akam kethe klempikpedet-lo.

Mathiu 14

Jon Baptist Kethi
(Mar 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9)

1Halabangso ahut Galili adet ahemphu Herod Jisu alamjir arjulong-lo.

2Alangli amethang aban atum aphan pulo, “Labangso abang ke Jon Baptist-lo, alangli kethi pen rengthutang-lo; la apotsi alangli kemanghumeme akam kethe hei hei klem unlo.”

3Pima Herod ke akorte Philip apiso Herodias pen apot Jon aphan nepcheksi kokdong-lo, lapen phatek bengthot-lo.

4Pima Jon alangliphan pulo, “Nangli labangpi aphan ke-enji aron ave.”

5Lapen alangli alangliphan kepathiji aning hang setta armu aphan pherelo, pima halatum Jon aphan Arnam amontri pusi mathalo.

6Bonta Herod pirthe kehache arni nanglesi Herodias asopi halatum angbong kanlo, lapen Herod la aning ingsamlo.

7Ansi alangli semetangsi labangpi kehang aling piji pusi alam chak-lo.

8Labangpi apei pen abidi longsi pulo, “Ladak kasu kethe arlo Jon aphu nepinon.”

9Recho aning duk-lo, bonta alangli kechaktang alam pen apot lapen alohi atum pen apot la kepiji ahukum pilo.

10Ansi alangli toisi phatek arlo Jon angphun pangthanpet-lo.

11Lapen aphu vansi kasu akethe athak nangbilo, lapen labangpi aphan pilo, lapen nimsopi la apei aphan pidamlo.

12Jon asangho atum vangsi abang arpum ponsi pip damlo lapen halatum damsi Jisu aphan than damlo.

Bang Suri Pho Aphan An Kepacho
(Mar 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Jisu labangso alam arjulongsi hadak pen telong pen damsi monit kavedet,
kangsamri adim dodamlo. Lapen armu atum la arjulongsi, arongsopi-heihei
pen vangsi akeng pen alangli phi phi dunlo.

14Lapen alangli telong pen che-osi armu ake-ongpi aphan thek long-lo lapen
halatum aphan ingjinsosi aning duk-lo lapen halatum akesota pamelo.

15Arni kangsam ahut asangho atum alangli long vangsi pulo, “Ladak ke
kangsamri adim lapen arnita chiji dokdok-lo, latum aphan arong arong toira
amethang methang aphan kecho ahormu kepachonam damjile hukum pinon.”

16Jisu thaksi pulo, “Halatum dam nangnelo, nangtumle latum aphan kechoji
ahormu pinon.”

17Latum alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Netum arideng him plang pho lapen ok
jonni pen apar thangnatta ave.”

18Ansi alangli pulo, “Lahei nelong vannon.”

19Alangli armu atum aphan bapso athak kepangniji ahukum pilo, lapen him
plangpho lapen ok jonni ensi sining anat langsi ahirjume hang-lo, lapen him
bengsi asangho atum aphan pilo. Asangho atum armu aphan la pilo.

20Kadokave atum la chosi ingkrang-lo, lapen halatum kecho abeng achet
pangrumsi ton krehini papleng-lo.

21La kecho atum arlosomar lapen osomar atum aphan lakha ponpedetta pinso
atum lok bang suri pho anbak dolo.

Jisu Akeng Pen Lang Athak Kedam
(Mar 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21)

22Ansi Jisu asangho atum aphan telong pachethap-lo, lapen alangli phrang ha
parai padam toilo, lapen amethang ke armu atum aphan pusi padamtoilo.

23Armu atum aphan padamdet aphi alangli Arnam kardomjisi inutpet ha
inglong arlu damlo. Arni kangsam anta alangli hadak inutpetsi dolo,

24lapen telong ke halabangso ahut talo akung pen helo-olo, lapen lang
angsum kethur pen ajok la paleng-longtong-lo, pima tomon japsi laphan
khang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Ansi adap baji kethom pen baji throk adak malom alangli talo athak akengkam chejorsi asangho atum along damlo.

26Bonta asangho atum alangphan talo athak akengkam kechejor thek longsi thirik-hurlo lapen chamburukso pusi alangliphan puhurlo, lapen kepheresi hangjolo.

27Bonta hala mamat Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Ning thirklongnon, ne lema; phere nangne.”

28Ansi Pitor alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Hemphu, jongsi la chenam tangte, lang athak kedamji ahukum nepitha.”

29Alangli pulo, “Vangnon.” Ansi Pitor telong pen hirsi lang athak kengkam chejorsi Jisu along damlo.

30Bonta tomon thek longsi alangli pherelo, lapen lang jangji dokdoksi alangli hangsersi pulo, “Hemphu, nepajoknon.”

31Hala mamat Jisu ari chirungsi alangliphan otsi pulo, “O nang kekroi kekom abang, nang kopi apotsi nang ning aberbu kedo langma?”

32Lapen latum telong chethapdet anke tomon hamdet-lo.

33Ansi telong arlo kedo atum alangliphan ardom-khrupsi pulo, “Ahok-lo, nangke Arnam a-Sopolo.”

Jisu Gennesaret Alongri Keso Kepame
(Mar 6.53-56)

34Ansi latum parai kapsi Gennesaret alongri nanglelo.

35Halabangso alongri amonit atum alangliphan chini pamesi latum det adang an monit toisi kadokave akeso alangli dung pavanlo.

36Halatum ape abu ke-ot chotji ahukum chohang-lo, lapen la ke-ot long atum an medet-lo.

Mathiu 15

Aphusar Atum Kethan Alamthe
(Mar 7.1-13)

1Ansi Jerusalem pen Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum Jisu along vangsi pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2“Nangli sangho atum kopi apotsi ephusar atum ekepitekang aron kroikredet-loma? Pima latum ari chersamsesi cholo.”

3Bonta alangli thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitumke tangte kopi apotsi nanglitum a-ove ove pen kevang aron pen apot Arnam ahukum kroikredet-loma?

4Pima Arnam hukum pisi pulo, ‘Nangpi lapen nangpo aphan anong pathenon,’ lapen ‘Api apo aphan kehingno kepu abang aling aphan pathi vek nangji.’

5Bonta ‘Badutame, alangli pen kelong nangji ale alangli Arnam aphan pitang-lo pule api lapen apo aphan thanlote, alangli api, apo anong pathe nangnelo.’ pusi nanglitum pulo.

6Lasi a-ove ove pen kevang aron pen apot nanglitum Arnam alam ale pavedet-lo.

7Nangtum angthin ke-ik atum! Isaiah nanglitum alamjir montri pamesi pulo,

8‘Labangso arat atum angtur pen nenong pathelo, bonta latum aning ke ne pen heloving-lo;

9latum nephan kangduk thangnat ale ave, Pima latum kethan alam hei hei ke monit kepinchong aron chot-lo!’ ”

Monit Aphan Kepahijim Ahormu
(Mar 7.14-23)

10Ansi Jisu armu atum aphan alang-lidung hangsi halatum aphan pulo, “Arjura chinitha! Ingho pen kelut amar ke ephan pahijimje,

11bonta ingho pen nangkebar amarsi ephan pahijimlo.”

12Ansi asangho atum alangli long vangsi alangliphan pulo, “Nang labangso alam kepu apot Pharisi atum aning oihurlo, lake nang chiniloma?”

13Alangli thaksi pulo, “Sining athak kedo nepo ke-e-edet athengpi arong an phu-etji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Halatum aphan thangta mathari. Latum ke amek kave atum aphan kejapon
amek kave atumlo. Inut amek kave abang jongsi akaprek abang aphan japon
lote latum bang hinita hilik jang rap-rapji.”

15Ansi Pitor thaksi alangliphan pulo, “La lamlir alam athe netum aphan
nethantha.”

16Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Nangtum jokta non anta thangta chinine langma?

17Nangtum chinine langma, ingho arlo pen kelut amar an epok arlo dampo,
lapen barpi nangkebar ahor pen nangbarpo.

18Bonta ingho pen nangkebar ason an ening arlo pensi vang-lo, lapen la hei
hei ephan pangthirthelo.

19Pima ning arlo pensi kehingno akematha vang-lo atheke pran ke-en, beisa
keklem, arloso aphan kelangrem, kechonghu, chobei ahaki kepi, kepinrem hei
heisi

20monit aphan pangthirthelo; bonta ari kecharsamse pen kechoke monit
aphan pangthirthe pupe.”

Jisu Kanaan Adet Arloso Aphan Kepame
(Mar 7.24-30)

21Jisu hadak pen ha Ta-ir lapen Sidon alongri damjuilo.

22Lapen chini iktha, inut a-Kanaanpi halabangso alongri pen vangsi hangsersi
pulo, “O Hemphu, David a-Sopo; neliphan ne ingjinsotha. Neli sopi
pherememe ahi-i pholok-lo.”

23Bonta alangli labangpi aphan thangnatta thak dundedet-lo. Sangho atum
alangli long vangsi, choningrisi pulo, “Labangpi aphan toinon, pima la etum
aphi phi nangdunsi hangkong-lo.”

24Alangli thaksi pulo, “Neliphan Israel akhei kangbotang abiresak atum along
ansi netoichot-lo.”

25Bonta labangpi vangsi alangliphan ardomkhrupsi pulo, “Hemphu, neliphan
neliraptha.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Ansi alangli thaksi pulo, “Osomar atum ahim enra methan atum angno kevar, lake kemesen akam kali.”

27Labangpi thaksi pulo, “Ahok-lo Hemphu, tebonta methan atum ahemphu a-an kecho anghoi pen keklo abeng achet anta cholo.”

28Ansi Jisu thaksi labangpi aphan pulo, “O pei, nangli kekroi thedung-lo! Nangli ning kehang asonthot-le paplangnang.” Halabangso ahut pen mamat alangli sopi keso medet-lo.

Ongdung Atum Aphan Jisu Kepame

29Jisu halabangso adim che-osi Galili atalo akung soding damlo, lapen alangli inglong arlu damsi hadak ingnilo.

30Armu ake-ongpi alangli long vang-lo lapen halatum along akeng ketekok, ari ketekok, amek kave, alam kave, lapen akaprek kaprek ake-ongpi atum aphan vansi alangli kengri nangbilo, lapen alangli kadokave aphanta pamedet-lo.

31Lasi armu atum alam kave abang keningje, ari-akeng ketekok atum kemethu, akeng kehonghap atum kechejor lapen amek kave atum kechecharthu thek longsi manghuphrong-lo, lapen Israel a-Arnam anong pathelo.

Bang Suri Phli Aphan An Kepacho
(Mar 8.1-10)

32Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan adung chehangsi latum aphan pulo, “Ne armu atum aphan ingjinsolo, pima latum nelong nangkedodun nithomlo, lapen latum kecho ason thangnatta avelo. Latum aphan an pipepin pen kepadamji ne ning hanghe, pima latum hem kedam ahut aini ponruipo.”

33Lapen asangho atum alangliphan pulo, “Ladak monit kavedet, akangsamri adim armu atum aphan ke dorphlup a-an kepachoji aphan konatsi kelongpidam poma?”

34Jisu latum aphan arjulo, “Nangtum along him plang ko-an do?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Him Plang throksi lapen oksomar asap.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Jisu armu atum aphan longle athak kepangniji ahukum pilo,

36lapen alangli hala him plang throksi lapen ok ensi Arnam aphan rolo. Alangli la bengsi asangho atum aphan pilo, lapen asangho atum la armu atum aphan pilo.

37Kadokave atum chosi ingkrangpet-lo lapen asangho atum kechotang abeng achet pangrumthusi ton throksi paplengset-lo.

38La kecholong atum arlosomar lapen osomar atum aphan lakhakhedetta pinsomar atum lok bang suri phli anbak dolo.

39Armu atum aphan padamtoisi alangli telong pen ha Megdala alongri damjuilo.

Mathiu 16

Pharisi Atum Jisu Aphan Angthek Kehang

(Mar 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56)

1Pharisi lapen Saduki atum Jisu along vang-lo. Latum Jisu aphan asat kelangjisi sining pen angthek kepaklangji aphan choningrilo.

2Bonta alangli thaksi latum aphan pulo, “Arni kangsam ahut nanglitum pupo, ‘Botor mesenji; pima sining erhang-lo.’

3Lapen adapprang ahut nangtum pupo, ‘pini botor hingnoji; pima sining ingting-olo.’ Nanglitum sining angthek ke chini lapen thanthek, bonta labangso akai angthek ke thangnatta pu thekthe.

4Kehingnodak lapen adur kave a-ove atum ke angthek ribomlo, bonta Jonah angthek pen apar ke pipedetpo.” Ansi alangli latum aphan otekangsi damjuilo.

Pharisi Lapen Saduki Atum Kethan Alam Pen Asangho Atum Aphan Kepacheretoi

(Mar 8.14-21)

5Asangho atum ha parai nangledet aphi latum him van tengnedet pu thek long-lo.

6Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Pharisi lapen Saduki atum athap aphan lang pamera cherenon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Latum angbong chethanseisi pulo, “Etum him vanvedet-lo.”

8Bonta Jisu la chinisi pulo, “Nangtum him kavedet apot-le kopisi chethansei loma? O kekroi kekom atum!

9Nangtum chinine langma? Hala him plangpho pen bang suri pho aphan kepi alam chematha-thuthema? Lapen nangtum ton ko-an pangrumthu loma?

10Kalite hala him plang throksi pen bang suri phli aphan pidet aphi nangtum ton ko-an pangrumthu loma, la nangtum chematha-damdema?

11Tangte ne nangtum aphan him alamjirle kepudam kali pu nangtum kopusi kechininedet-loma? Pharisi lapen Saduki atum athap aphanle cherenon.”

12Ansi latum him athap aphanle kepacheretoi kali, bonta Pharisi lapen Saduki atum kethan alam pensi kepacheretoilo pu chinilo.

Jisu Helo Khristo Pu Pitor Kechekobir
(Mar 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21)

13Ansi Jisu Kaisaria Philipi alongri vangsi asangho atum aphan arjulo, “Monit atum, ‘Monit a-Sopo’ aphan komat pusi pudamma?”

14Lapen latum thaksi pulo, “Manene atum pulo, Jon Baptist, manene atum pulo, Elijah; lapen akaprek atum pulo, Jeremiah, kalite Arnam amontri atum angbong inut abang.”

15“Tangte nangtum ke?” alangli latum aphan pulo. “Ne komat abang pusi nangtum mathalo?”

16Simon Pitor thaksi pulo, “Nang ke Khristo, kerengver Arnam a-Sopolo.”

17Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ahok-lo, Jona asopo Simon! Pima ok lapen vi pen kali, bonta sining athak kedo ne-Posi nangphan la paklang-lo.

18Lapen ne nangphan nangpulang, nang ke Pitor, labangso a-arlong athaksi ne nemondoli kimpo lapen chom ajakongta laphan hai un-e detji.

19Ne sining athak aphlok nangphan nangpiji, lapen pirthe athak nang kekok aling sining athakta la kokji, lapen pirthe athak nang kephlok aling sining athakta la phlokdetji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Lapen alangli helo Khristolo pu alam badu aphanta thanri pusi asangho atum aphan sodak ahukum pilo.

Jisu Amethang Kethi Lapen Kethurji Alam Kemontri
(Mar 8.31—9.1; Luk 9.22-27)

[21]Halabangso ahut pen anke Jisu Jerusalem dam nangji lapen akesar atum, kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum arideng kesung chechakpik nangji, thi nangji lapen nithom arni alangliphan pathurji pusi alangli asangho atum aphan kepaklangji pangcheng-lo.

[22]Ansi Pitor alangliphan elong adim ponsi alangliphan kangchekji pangchengsi pulo, “Arnam la pakhang nang, Hemphu! Lapuson nangphan paplangplevek-nang.”

[23]Bonta alangli chetevarsi Pitor aphan pulo, “Nemek angden pen damnon, Soitan! Nang ne kedamji atovar kekhang abang-lo; pima la nang akematha ke Arnam penle kevang kali, bonta monit pensi vang-lo.”

[24]Ansi Jisu asangho atum aphan pulo, “Mane abang jongsi ne phi phi kedunji aning hang-lo tangte, alangli amethang aphan pachetengnedet-ra, lapen amethang athengparpan cheponra ne phi phi padunkrinang.

[25]Pima badutame amethang apran kechepajokji aning kehang abang aling ke la pangbodetji, bonta badutame ne pen apot apran kechepangbodet abang ke la longthuji.

[26]Pima mane abang pirthe adang longpet setta amethang akai pavirdet lote alangli kopi ale doma? Kalite inut amonit apran kopi pensi amethang achethe namthu unjima?

[27]Pima Monit a-Sopo amethang a-Po adak atur lapen ame-thang apherangke atum pen vangji dokdok-lo, lapen halabangso ahut alangli anut-tin aphan amethang akam atengsi anam piji.

[28]Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ladak karjapphrong atum angbong manene atum Monit a-Sopo amethang arat pen kevang thek longle tik ke thithejilang.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Mathiu 17

Jisu Arje Kaprek Kechepharlo
(Mar 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36)

1Nithrok aphi Jisu Pitor, Jems lapen akorte Jon aphan ha monit kavedet
adim, kangtuiving Anglong athak japonlo.

2Alangli latum angno arje kaprek chepharlolo. Alangli mahang ke arni ason
tur-ang-lo, lapen alangli pe ke kethe-ang ason thakthak lok kling cheplang-lo.

3Lapen la bangkethom asangho atum Moses lapen Elijah Jisu pen lam
kechingki thek long-lo.

4Lasi Pitor Jisu aphan pulo, “Hemphu, etum ladak kedo ke me-olo! Nang
jongsi nangning hangte ne ladak hem-pharla humthom kimpo; ehum ke
nangphan, ehum ke Moses aphan lapen ehum abang ke Elijah aphan.”

5Alangli keningjebom ahut, chini iktha, kethe-angdang anghun ephar vangsi
latum aphan binthip-lo, lapen inghun pen ase pulo, “Labangso abang ke ne
kechinghon a-Sopolo; ne laphan ning dok olo; alangli lam arju non.”

6Sangho atum la arjulongsi pherepik-lo, lasi latum longle athak domkhrup-lo.

7Bonta Jisu latum adung vangsi, lapen latum aphan otsi pulo, “Thurnon,
phere nangne!”

8Latum angsong anatthu langsi Jisu aphan apar badu aphanta thek longledet-
lo.

9Lapen latum inglong pen nangkehir ahut Jisu latum aphan hukum pisi pulo,
“Monit a-Sopo kethi pen thurthetik-ke nangtum labangso aning arjan alam
badu aphanta thanri.”

10Asangho atum alangliphan arjusi pulo, “Tangte aron thekser atum pisi
aphrangsi Elijah vangji pu puloma?”

11Alangli thaksi pulo, “Ahok-lo, Elijah aphrangsi vangpo,” lapen alangli
kadokave sik pamepo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Elijah vang-et-tang-lo, bonta monit
atum alangliphan chininedet-lo; lapen halatum aning kehang alingsi alang-
liphan klemlo. Lapusonthotsi halatum Monit a-Sopo aphanta pasungpo.

13Ansi asangho atum la Jon Baptist alamjirsi alangtum aphan pulo pu chinilo.

Jisu Hi-i Kepho A-oso Aphan Kepame
(Mar 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43)

14Latum armu atum along nangke-chevoithu ahut, inut amonit Jisu along
vangsi, alangli ingno akengphu patongruisi

15pulo, “Hemphu, neli sopo aphan ingjinsotha, pima la klibup akeso pen ajok
dukparlo; lapen abatai batai la me lapen lang alongta klilo.

16Neli nangli sangho atum alongta laphan ponlo, bonta latum pame un-edet-
lo.”

17Jisu thaksi pulo, “O kekroi kave, lapen kechingkino a-ove! Ne nangtum
along kopu-an ajir keding donang jilangma? La nedungle vannon!”

18Ansi Jisu la hi-i aphan ingchek-lo lapen oso along pen la damjuilo.
Halabangso ahut pen mamat kesota medet-lo.

19Ansi asangho atum Jisu along vangjoisi pulo, “Kopi apotsi netum la phlung
un-edet-loma?”

20Alangli latum aphan pulo, “Lake nangtum kekroi kekom apot-lo. Chenamsi
ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum akekroi jongsi hanjang emu anbak-
le dote labangso aphan ‘Ladak pen hadak chetereknon!’ pusi nangtum pudetji
apot-lo; lapen la cheterek po. Nangtum thangnatta ake-un-e avedetji apot-lo.”

21Bonta lapuson aphan ke Arnam kardom lapen an kehum pensi phlung
unchotji; ason kaprek pen ke un-e.

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Kethanthu
(Mar 9.30-32; Luk 9.44-45)

22Asangho atum an ha Galili kechepangrum ahut, Jisu latum aphan pulo,
“Monit a-Sopo aphan monit atum arideng hodai vekji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23lapen halatum alangliphan pathivekji, lapen nithom arni alangli thurthuvekji.” Asangho atum aning duk parpik-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Amidu Ketu

24Jisu lapen alangli sangho atum Kapernaum nangledet aphi kardom hemthepi amidu kerung atum Pitor along vangsi pulo, “Nangtum athanbang kardomhemthepi amidu pima?”

25Alangli thaksi pulo, “Pi,” Alangli hem kechevoi ahut Jisu alangliphan arjuphit-lo. “Simon, nang kematha kopuson? Pirthe arecho atum komat mat along pensi midu, kalite khajona rung-loma? Amethang arat aso atum penma, mate adet akaprek atum along penlo?”

26Pitor pulo, “Akaprek adet atum along pen.” Jisu arju longsi alangliphan pulo, “Tangte hala amethang arat aso atum ke jokphlot-lo.

27Tebonta etum latum aphan aning kepa-oi-edetji aphan nangtum ha talo along damra ok parhi damnon. Lapen nang kelongcheng a-ok ennon, lapen la angho along nang sika kethom longji. Nang la ennon lapen halatum aphan etum bang hini apharman pi damnon.”

Mathiu 18

Oso Ason Chepabihek Masi
(Mar 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48)

1Halabangso ahut asangho atum Jisu along vangsi pulo, “Sining arat komat theneilo?”

2Ansi Jisu inut a-oso aphan ame-thang adung hangsi latum angbong parjaptherlo,

3lapen pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nang-tum chelarlera osomar atum ason thakthak cheplangplete jonghe setta nangtum sining arat lutdun longledetji.

4Badutame, labangso a-oso ason thakthak kechepabihek abang helo sining arat angbong akethenei abang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lapen badutame ne men pen apot lason a-oso inut aphan kechak abang aling, lake nephan chak-lo.”

Nangphan Kekhamkhe Ason Ke Varchornon
(Mar 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2)

6“Badutame la bihek a-osomar atum angbong inut abang aphan nephan akekroi pavirra pap paklem lote, labangso abang aphan him kekoi-i a-arlong akethepi achethok along vek-ra talo akarnukpi along pajangchok, la alangliphan memu.

7Pirthe, monit atum aphan pap hei hei kepaklem apot nang ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpo! Lapuson ke kaita doji, tebonta pap hei hei kepaklem abang ko-an akesung pho nangpo!

8“Jongsi nangmethang ari, kalite akeng nangphan pap paklemlo tangte, nang la thanpet-ra varchornon! Nangri hongni, kalite nangkeng hongni pen nang hala kemep mepin ame along keklodam apar nangri ehong, kalite nangkeng ehong pen nang kejut un-e achethe angbong kelutdun nangphan memu.

9Lapen nangmek jongsi nangphan pap paklem lote, nang la hekjok-ra varchornon. Nangmek hilolo pen nangphan Chom ame angkang along nangkevar-chorji apar nangmek isivet pen nang kejut un-e achethe angkang kelutdun, nangphan memu.

Kangbodet Abiresak Alamlir
(Luk 15.3-7)

10“Lahelo la kebinei atum angbong inutnat aphanta kehijimjedetjile cherenon; pima ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, sining athak kedo halatum aphan kerai apherangke atum kaiketa sining athak kedo ne-Po angnosi do.

11Kangbotang atum aphan kepajokjisi Monit a-Sopo ke kevang.

12Nangtum kopisi mathama? Inut amonit jongsi jon pharo isi abiresak ahur dolote lapen labangso angbong pen ejon abang ingbodet lote alangli la jon throksirkep ra sirkep aphan inglong athak otekangsi laphan ridamji, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Alangli la longdam lote, chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, alangli la jon throksirkep ra sirkep kedo pen apot apar hala ejon pen apot chehok muchotji, kalima?

14Lasonthotsi sining athak kedo nang-tum a-Pota la kebinei atum angbong inut nat aphanta kepavirdetji aning hanghe.

Pap Keklem Akorte

15“Nang korte jongsi nangphan pap klemlote, nangli alangli long damra alangli akechokche ason paklang damnon. Alangli jongsi nanglam arjulo tangte, nang korte chelongthu tang-lo.

16Bonta alangli jongsi nanglam arjujete bang hini kethom ahaki angno alam athetin kepathirji aphan nanglong inut, kalite bang hini nangri cheponnon.

17Alangli jongsi halatum alamta arjuje tangte mondoli aphan thannon. Lapen alangli jongsi mondoli alamta arjuje tangte, alangli nang ingno adet kaprek abang, kalite midu kerung abang ason thakthak paplangnang.”

18Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum pirthe athak kekok aling sining athakta kokdetji, lapen nangtum pirthe athak kephlok aling, lake sining athakta phlokdetji.

19“Puthot ne nangtum aphan nang-pulang, pirthe athak nangtum bang hini ning isipet pen kopine chohang lote, sining athak kedo ne-Po nangtum aphan la nangklem piji.

20Pima ne men pen bang hini kethom atum kechepangrum aling hadak ne latum angbong dodunji.”

Kediyajedet Aban Alamlir

21Ansi Pitor Jisu along vangsi pulo, “Hemphu, ne korte nephan pap klemlote ne alangphan batai ko-an diya nangjima? Batai throksima”?

22Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Kali, batai throksi anchot kali,” bonta batai throksi kep ra batai throksi.

23Pima sining arat ke lapuson helo: Ahut isi inut arecho amethang aban atum apreng alakha kelangji aning hang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Alangli la keklem kepangcheng ahut alangli long suri kep atangka ketu
nangji abang aphan vandet-lo.

25Bonta aban abang apreng chetu movedet-lo. Lasi apreng kechetuji aphan
recho alangliphan alangli methang amar, apiso, asomar aphan lapen akhi do-
an kechejorji ahukum pilo.

26Anke labangso abang domkhrupsi alangliphan choningrisi pulo, “Hemphu,
nangli ning chepaningding ik chottha; neli nangliphan la kadokave tupetji.”

27Recho alangliphan kangjinso pen ajok alangliphan lophlot-lo, lapen
aprengta diyadet-lo.

28“Bonta labangso abang damsi alangli ban hijan inut abang aphan chetong-
lo. Labangso abang alangliphan pharo isi atangka apreng ketu nangji dolang.
Alangli laphan otthipsi, achethok tumkaksi pulo, ‘Nangpreng nangchetunon.’

29Alangli domkhrupsi alangli ban hijan aphan choningrisi pulo, ‘Nangning
chepa-ningding ik chottha; ne nangphan la tuvekji.’

30Bonta alangli la arjujedet-lo, lapen apreng tutetik-ke alangliphan phatek
bengthot-lo.

31Akaprek aban atum la keplangtang akam thek longsi aning dukpik-lo, lapen
recho angno damsi lahei hei kadokave alam thandamlo.

32Ansi alangli la aban aphan hangdetsi pulo, ‘O nang kehingno aban! Nang
nephan choningrisi nangpreng kedo anta ne diyadet-lo;

33lapen ne nangphan nangkangjinso asonthot nangta nangban hijan aphan
ingjinso nangji apot-lo, kalima?’

34Recho aning thipik-lo, lapen apreng do-an chetupetpetik ke alangliphan
aduk kanghoijisi phatek arlo papondet-lo.

35“Lasonthotsi nangtum abangphu-tinta nangning aklong pen nangkorte
aphan diyajedette, sining athak kedo ne-Pota lapusonsi nangtum aphan
klemji.”

Mathiu 19

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Piso Kecheti
(Mar 10.1-12)

1Jisu lahei hei alam ningje tangdet aphi alangli Galili adet che-osi ha Jordan
alangroi parai, Judia alongri damlo.

2Armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo, lapen hadak alangli latum akeso
pamelo.

3Manene a-Pharisi atum alangliphan asat kelangjisi alangli long vang-lo,
lapen pulo, “Ajat adai apot tame, mane abang jongsi apiso kecheti aning hang
lote, kechetiji aron doma?”

4Alangli thaksi pulo, “Kecheng ahut penta kepinchong abang latum aphan
pinso lapen arloso pinchong-lo,

5lapen pulo, ‘La apotsi pinso abang api apo che-osi apiso pen do rap-rappo,
lapen latum bang hini a-ok isinat cheplangpo;’ lake nanglitum porhehe pin
langma?

6Lahelo latum halabangso ahut pen bang hini kali, bonta a-ok isinat-lo.
Tangte Arnam kepachortang, monit la pachekakke nang.”

7Latum alangliphan pulo, “Tangte kopi apotsi kecheti aloh pira pacheti nang
pu Moses hukum piloma?”

8Jisu thaksi latum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum aning kangtang ong apotsi Moses
nanglitum aphan piso kechetiji ahukum pilo, bonta kecheng penke lapu kali.

9Lapen neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang, badu tame beisa pen apot apar
amethang apiso chetira akaprek pen chepangri lote, alangli beisa klem tang-
lo.”

10Asangho atum alangliphan pulo, “Lapuson jongsi pinso lapen arloso
angbong alam dokok-lo tangte, piso en-edet abang memu.”

11Alangli latum aphan pulo, “Kadokave atum labangso alam kroithek lapu
kali. Arnam pen labangso adan kelong atum ansi la kroithekchotji.

12Pima monit atum kopi apotsi piso en-edetma, lake ason do-o: manene atum
ke pirthe kehache ahut penta lapuson keman do; akaprek atum ke monit-le

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kepinchongta do, lapen manene atum ke sining Arat aphan ajok piso en-edetta do. Mane abang laso kethan alam deng un tangte padengnang.”

Jisu Osomar Atum Aphan Ahirjume Kepi
(Mar 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17)

13Jisu ari kebat-ra Arnam kardompiji aphan manene atum alangli long osomar vanlo. Bonta asangho atum rat atum aphan ingchek-lo.

14Lasi Jisu pulo, “Osomar atum nedung pavang longnon, latum aphan khangri, pima sining arat ke lapuson thakthak atum arat-lo.”

15Alangli latum aphuthak ari batsi damjuilo.

Keplang-o Ariso Kejut Un-e Achethe Keri
(Mar 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30)

16Lapen chini iktha, inut amonit alangli long vangsi pulo, “Thanbang, neli kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan kopi akam kemesi klem nangjima?”

17Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli neliphan kopi athesi akeme alamjir ne arjuloma? Akeme abang ke inutnat. Nangli jongsi kejut un-e achethe kelongji nangli ning hang tangte hukum hei hei kroinon.”

18Alangli alangliphan arjulo, “Kopi ahukum?” Jisu pulo, “Nang bang apran enri, nang beisa klemri, nang chonghuri, chobei ahaki piri,

19nangpi nangpo anong pathenon, lapen nangmethang aphan asonthot-le tebok abang aphan chinghonnon.”

20Riso abang alangliphan thak-lo, “La kadokave neli kroipet-lo, neli keklem nangjilang kopi dolangma?”

21Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli kechokpetji nangli ning hang tangte damra nangli khi do an jor-et-ra keduk kelak atum aphan pinon, Anke sining athak nangli khi dopo, lapen vang-ra neli phi phi nangdun non.”

22Bonta halabangso ariso labangso alam arjulongsi aning aduk pen damjuilo, pima alangli akhi do-o.

23Jisu asangho atum aphan pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, keplang-o abang sining arat kelut dunji akesung do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Lapen puthot ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, keplang-o abang Arnam arat kelut dun apar ka-ut ingprim arme kelutdam joimu.”

25Asangho atum la arjulongsi, manghu phrongsi pulo, “Tangte matsi jokthekpoma?”

26Jisu latum aphan langdingsi pulo, “Monit atum ke la un-e tema, bonta Arnam penke la kadokave unpetji.”

27Ansi Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Langtha, netum kadokave che-o tekangsi nang phi phi nangduntang-lo, tangte netum kopisi long poma?”

28Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, mo kai kemi ahut, Monit a-Sopo amethang adak atur anghoi athak kangni ahut nangtum, atheke ne phi phi nang kedun atumta hala inghoi krehini athak ingniji, lapen Israel kur kre hini atum aphan kangsai atum plangji.

29Lapen abangphutinta ne pen apot amethang ahem arit, kalite akorte atum, angjirmar atum, kalite api apo, asomar atum lapen alongle-phelang keche-o tekang abang ke phan pharo longji, lapen kejut un-e achethe chepahemphuji.

30Bonta non kepaphrang atum paphiji lapen kepaphi atum paphrangji.

Mathiu 20

Drakha Aberi Along Kam Keklem Atum

1“Pima, sining a-Rat ke lapuson helo: Inut amonit amethang adrakha aberi arlo kam kepaklemji aphan adapprang kam kechongdat atum aphan ridamlo.

2Lapen arnisi ‘denari’ isi kepiji aphan kechongdat atum pen cheparaisi alangli latum aphan amethang aberi arlo toilo.

3Lapen baji sirkep anbak apor alangli damthusi hithi along karjapphrong, thangta keklemkle atum aphan thek-long-lo.

4Alangli latum aphan pulo, ‘Nangtumta neli drakha aberi arlo damtha, neli athikpet ador nanglitum aphan nangpiji.’ Ansi latum damlo,

5lapen puthot nerlo chetim anbak apor, lapen baji kethom aporta alangli damsi lapusonthot klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lapen puthot baji pho anbak apor alangli damthusi karjapphrong atum aphan thek long-lo, lapen alangli latum aphan pulo, ‘Kopi apotsi nangtum losini thang klemklera ladak arjapphrong loma?’

7Latum alangliphan pulo, ‘Baduta netum aphan kam nepipelang.’ Ansi alangli latum aphan pulo, ‘Tangte nanglitumta kam keklem damjile neli beri arlo damnon.’

8“Arni kangsam ahut drakha aberi ahemphu kam keja abang aphan pulo, ‘Kechongdat atum aphan hangpet-ra anam pirepnon. Aphi atum aphan pi paphrangra aphrang atum aphan pajutnon.’

9Ansi baji pho apor anbak kevang atum ‘denari’ isi longrep-lo.

10Hala adapprang kevang atum ke kelong ong muchotpo pusi mathalo, bonta latum ‘denari’ isi si ansi longchot-lo.

11La long-lok pen latum ahemphu aphan adai ketinjisi pulo,

12‘La kevang paphi atum porphai isi ansi klemchot-lo, lapen nelitum ke losini arni keso ajo klemlo setta nangli kepi pachingbarpet-lo.’

13“Bonta alangli halatum angbong pen inut aphan pulo, ‘Jirpo, neli nangliphan thangnat akechokche akam klemklelo, nangli neli pen denari isi ador cheparailo, kalima?

14Nangli kelongji an enra damnon, neli nangliphan asonthot aphi kevang atum aphanta kepiji neli ning hang-lo.

15Neli methang akhi pen neli neli ning kehang aling klem un, kalima? Kalite, neli keklem mesen apotsi nangli neliphan ne langdun un-e loma?’

16“Lasonthotsi aphi atum paphrangji lapen aphrang atum paphiji.”

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Batai Kethom Aphong Kechethan
(Mar 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34)

17Jisu Jerusalem karludam ahut alangli long asangho bang krehini atum aphan cheponlo, lapen tovar kedambom ahut alangli latum aphan pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18“Chini iktha, etum ha Jerusalem an dampo; lapen Monit a-Sopo aphan
kurusar kethe lapen aron thekser atum arideng hodai detji, lapen halatum
alangliphan ingsaisi kepathiji ahukum piji,

19lapen alangliphan Jihudi kalidet atum arideng hodaisi papinremji lapen
champre abu pen pachokji, lapen thengparpan athak pathiji, bonta nithom
arni alangliphan pathurji.”

Jebedi Apiso Kechoningri
(Mar 10.35-45)

20Ansi Jebedi apiso amethang asopo bang hini atum pen Jisu along vangsi,
ardomkhrupsi akerap chohang-lo.

21Alangli labangpi aphan pulo, “Nangli kopisi kenangjima?” Labangpi
alangliphan pulo, “Nangli rat angbong la neli sopo bang hini aphan nangli ar-
e anat inut lapen nangli arvi anat inut pangnilongtha.”

22Bonta Jisu thaksi pulo, “Nangtum kopisi kehang, lake nangtum chinine. NE
KEJUNJI AHARLunG NANGTUM JUN UNJIMA?” Latum thaksi pulo, “Netum
un.”

23Alangli latum aphan pulo, “Nangtum ne harlung pen jun vekji, bonta ne ar-
e lapen ne ar-vi anat kepangniji, lake nejakong ave, nepo kepathiktang
atumsi la longji.”

24Hala bangkep atum la arjulongsi la bang hini akorte atum aphan aning thi-
lo.

25Ansi Jisu latum aphan amethang adung chehangsi pulo, “Nangtum chinilo,
Jihudi kalidet atum arecho halatum aphuthak ajakong do, lapen keja atum
ajakong do pame.

26Bonta nangtum angbong ke lapuson paplangple nang, lapen badutame
nangtum angbong akethe kecheplangji aning hang-lote, alangli nangtum aban
cheplang nangji,

27lapen nangtum angbong badutame aphrangsi kecheplangji aning hang lote
alangli nangtum aban cheplang nangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28lake Monit a-Sopo ason thakthak-lo, atheke alangli bang arideng pen keru kethai kelongji aphanle kevang kali, bonta keru kethaiji lapen ongdung atum aphan kepajokji aphan amethang apran kechepijisi vang-lo.”

Jisu Bang Hini Amek Kave Atum Aphan Kepame
(Mar 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43)

29Jisu lapen asangho atum Jeriko pen kebar ahut armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo.

30Lapen chini iktha, bang hini amek kave atum tovar alongsi ingnilo, lapen latum Jisu labangso atovarsi vangji pu arjulongsi latum hangjosi pulo, “O Hemphu, David a-Sopo; nelitum aphan ne ingjinsotha!”

31Bonta armu atum doklip non pusi ingchek-lo, bonta latum aphrang apar kehang ase pathemuchotsi pulo, “O Hemphu, David a-Sopo; nelitum aphan ne-ingjingsotha!”

32Jisu sangkoksi, latum aphan hangsi pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan kopisi nangklempi nangjima?”

33Latum thaksi pulo, “Hemphu, nangli nelitum amek pachecharjisi netum ning hang-lo.”

34Jisu latum aphan ingjinsosi latum amek ot-lo, lapen hala mamat latum amek checharlo, lapen alangli phi phi dunlo.

Mathiu 21

Jisu Anong Kethe Pen Jerusalem Kelutdam
(Mar 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

1Jisu lapen asangho atum Jerusalem leji dokdok ahut Oliv anglong arei kedo Bethphage arong vang-lo. Ansi Jisu asangho bang hini atum aphan toisi pulo,

2“Nangtum aphrang kengdet arong damnon, lapen nangtum kele pen ejon agadha aphan kekokdong lapen la aso aphan thek longpo. La phlok dam-jok-ra nelong vannon.

3Mane jongsi nangtum aphan kopine alam pulote, ‘Hemphu latum aphan nangji’ pule punon lapen hala mamat alangli nangtum aphan nang-lo dunpo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Arnam amontri keputang alam kepachekokjisi la plang-lo. Atheke alangli
pulo,

5“Zaion arongsopi aphan thantha, Langtha, nang recho nanglong vang-lo!
Alangli ke asotdut, lapen mar kepon agadha lapen aso athak ardonlo.”

6Ansi asangho atum Jisu kethan asonthotsi klemlo:

7latum gadha lapen aso vanlo lapen amethang ape latum athak limlo lapen
Jisu la athak ardonlo.

8Lapen armu ake-ongpi atum amethang kechingthang ape a-ri tovar athak
limlo, lapen akaprek atum thengplum chorsi tovar athak limlo.

9Lapen alangli phrang kedam lapen alangli phi kedun atum hangjosi pulo,
“Hosana! David a-Sopo! Hemphu amen pen kevang abang ahirjume atheng!
Hosana! Kangtuinei a-Bang!”

10Jisu Jerusalem nanglesi rong isi a-armu hangjosi pulo, “Labangso abang
komat-lo?”

11Armu atum thaksi pulo, “Labangso abang ke Galili adet, Nazareth amontri,
Jisu lo.”

Jisu Kardomhemthepi Kepangthir
(Mar 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

12Jisu Kardomhemthepi lutdamsi hadak kejor lapen kenam atum an aphan
ingtan phlung-lo, lapen tangka kelar atum ahongplang lapen vothung kejor
atum anghoi tharlepi-et-lo,

13lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nehem aphan ke Kardomhem pusi pupo
pusi Arnam pulo, lake hastro along tok-lo, bonta nangtum ke la dokait
angthor pinchongtang-lo!”

14Amek kave lapen akeng ketekok atum Kardomhemthepi arlo Jisu adung
vang-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan pamelo.

15Bonta kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum alangli keklemtang
akemanghumeme akam hei hei lapen osomar atum Kardomhemthepi arlo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

hangjosi, “David a-Sopo anong pathenon!” pu kepu thek-longsi aning oi-lak-lo.

16“Nangli latum kepu alam arjulong-loma? Lasi latum alangliphan pulo, ‘Osomar lapen oso thi-i atum kero kepachok-limji aphan nangtum halatum aphan thantang-lo,’ pu alam nangtum hastro along porhehepin langma?”

17Jisu halatum pen chekaksi rong-sopi pen barlo, lapen Bethani arongsopi damsi ajo hadak dokok-lo.

Jisu Thebo Arong Aphan Ahirjuno Kepi
(Mar 11.12-14,20-24)

18Puthot arni, adapprang Jisu rong-sopi nangkechevoi ahut an ingchirlo.

19Alangli tovar akung thebo arong thek long si adung damlo. Bonta arvo pen apar thangta thek longledetsi alangli la aphan pulo, “Non pen apara nang kaiketa athe pathethedetji,” Hala mamat thebo arong chekedulo.

20Asangho atum la thek longsi, manghuphrongsi pulo, “Thebo arong kopisi la an akeprap pen chekedu loma?”

21Jisu latum aphan thaksi pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum jongsi nangning bibera kroite la thebo arong aphan keklem ason thakthak anchot kali, bonta nangtum inglong aphanta ‘Thurra nang methang amat talo along chevar damnon’ pusi nangtum pudetji, lapen la plangdetji.

22Lapen nangtum kekroi pen ardomlote nangtum kehang alingta longji.”

Jisu Konat Pensi Ajakong Kelong
(Mar 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8)

23Jisu kardom ahem thepi arlo lutdamlo, lapen alangli kethanbom ahut kurusar kethe atum lapen akesar atum alangli long vangsi pulo, “Nangli kopuson ajakong kelongsi lahei hei klem bomloma, lapen matsi nangliphan labangso ajakong nanglipi loma?”

24Jisu thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan eson alam nang arjulang, nanglitum jongsi neliphan thak-lo tangte nelita kopuson ajakong kelongsi lahei hei klemloma, lake nanglitum aphan thanpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Jon baptisom kepiji ajakong konat pensi kelongma? Sining pen ma, mate monit pen ma?” Ansi halatum angbong lam chedanseisi pulo, “Etum jongsi ‘Sining pen’ pule pulote alangli etum aphan pupo, ‘Tangte nanglitum kopi apotsi alangliphan kroikredet-loma?’

26Bonta etum jongsi ‘Monit pen’ pu pulote, etum armu atum aphan pherelo; pima kadokave atum Jon aphan Arnam amontri pusi puhurlo.”

27Ansi latum Jisu aphan thaksi pulo, “Nelitum chinine.” Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nelita kopuson ajakong kelongsi lahei hei klemloma, lake nanglitum aphan nangthanthedetpo.”

Sopo Banghini Alamjir

28“Nanglitum kopisi mathalo? Inut amonit asopo banghini dolo. Alangli akleng along damsi pulo, ‘Po pini nang damra ha drakha aberi arlo kam klemdamtha.’

29Alangli thaksi pulo, ‘Ne damde;’ bonta aphi aning chiruithusi la damlo.

30Lapen alangli akebi abang along damsi lapusonthot pudamlo, lapen alangli thaksi pulo, ‘Ne dampo,’ bonta alangli damdedet-lo.

31Latum banghini angbong komat abangsi apo aning kehang ason klemloma?” Latum thaksi pulo, “Akleng abang.” Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, midu kerung atum lapen akhat kave arlosomar atum nanglitum aphrang Arnam Arat lutdampo.

32Pima nanglitum aphan ahok atovar nang-kepaklangjisi Jon Baptist vang-lo, bonta nanglitum alangliphan kroikredet-lo, bonta midu kerung lapen akhat kave arlosomar atum alangliphan kroilo; lapen nanglitum ke la thek-long-lo setta aphi ning chiruiredet-lo lapen kroikredet-lo.

Drakha Aberi Alamlir
(Mar 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19)

33“Akaprek alamlir arjutha. Inut ahem ahemphu dolo; alangli drakha arong e-lo lapen la ingpaichenlo. Drakha alang aphan alonghong rok-lo lapen ahemtap kimlo lapen sai ketiki atum aphan pektekangsi adet kaprek damjuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Drakha athe kelikji apor nanglesi alangli kelong nangji athe kepa-en damji aphan aban atum aphan ketiki atum along nangtoilo.

35Ketiki atum alangli ban atum aphan nepcheksi inut abang aphan areng pasolo, inut abang aphan ke pathilot-lo lapen inut abang aphan ke arlong pen arbulo.

36Puthot alangli aphrang atum apar ong muchot, akaprek aban atum aphan toilo, lapen hala ketiki atum aphrang ason thak-thaksi latum aphanta klemlo.

37Aphisi alangli halatum along amethang asopo aphan toisi pulo, ‘Latum nesopo aphan aman pivekpo.’

38Bonta ketiki atum alangli sopo aphan thek-longsi latum angbong chepulo, ‘Lake kechepahemphuji abang-lo; vangnon, etum laphan pathi lonang, lapen alangli sar arni akhi an chepahemphu lonang.’

39Halatum alangliphan nepcheksi drakha aberi angtan varchorsi pathilot-lo.

40“Tangte drakha aberi ahemphu kevangji ahut, alangli hala ketiki atum aphan pisi klemjima?”

41Halatum alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Alangli la kehingnodak atum aphan akepherememe akesung pen pathiji, lapen abotor ahut drakha athe alangliphan apharman kepiji, lason akaprek ketiki atum aphan pekdetji.”

42Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Hastro along nanglitum la porhehe pin langma? Atheke hadak tok-lo, 'Hem kekim atum kevartang a-arlongsi hem kepathir-i akenangsotnei a-arlong cheplang-lo. Lake Hemphusi klemlo; La kelang ko-an akemanghumeme plang-lo?’

43“Lasi neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang,” Jisu puthulo, “Arnam Arat nanglitum along pen pondetji, lapen hala athikpet athe kepathe, adet kaprek atum aphan pidetji.”

44Labangso a-arlong athak keklo abang aling ke klorup rupdetji, lapen labangso a-arlong jongsi komane abang athak klo lote, labangso abang ke padukniji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Kurusar kethe atum lapen Pharisi atum alangli kethan alamlir hei hei arjulongsi, Jisu alanglitum alamjirsi ningjelo pu chinilo,

46ansi latum alangliphan kenepchekjisi abidi ribomlo. Bonta latum armu atum aphan pherelo, pima rat atum alangli-phan Arnam amontri pusi mathalo.

Mathiu 22

Recho Asopo Aphan Piso Kepangri
(Luk 14.15-24)

1Puthot Jisu halatum aphan lamlir pen thansi pulo,

2“Sining Arat ke inut arecho asopo aphan piso kepangri amei kesik pen pangbar me.

3Alangli piso kepangri amei along kephatang atum aphan kepahang damjisi aban atum aphan toilo, bonta latum nangkedunji aning hanghedet-lo.

4Puthot alangli akaprek aban atum aphan toisi pulo, ‘Damra kephatang atum aphan than damnon, chini iktha, ne kechopi sik tang-lo, ne chainong alo lapen kepangtutang achainong anta thutang-lo, lapen kadokave ason anta siktang-lo, piso kepangri along nangduntha.’

5Bonta halatum thangta arjujedetsi amethang akam chedam rep-lo; inut ke arit chedamlo, akaprek abang ke kulat damlo,

6lapen hala akaprek atum ke alangli ban atum aphan patherak-lo, lapen pathi-et-lo.

7Recho aning thisi, aron-aso atum aphan toilo, lapen hala apran ke-en atum aphan pathikoilo, lapen arongsopi me pacho-et-lo.

8Ansi alangli aban atum aphan pulo, ‘Piso kepangri akechopi siktang-lo, setta kephatang atum la kecho longji a-ot avedet-lo.

9Tangte nangtum tovarpi along damra nangtum kepholok abang aling aphan kechopi amei along nangkedunjile hangdamnon.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Alangli ban atum tovar akrongtin along damsi kepholok atum an aphan pangrumdamlo, akehingno lapen akeme atum aphan pangrumlo. Ansi piso kepangri ahem ke alohi atum pensi paplengset-lo.

11“Recho abang alohi atum aphan kelang damjisi arlo damlo lapen alangli hadak inut piso kepangri ape kechepindengde abang aphan thek-long-lo.

12Lapen alangli laphan pulo, ‘O jirpo, nangli kopi apotsi piso kepangri ape avedet-le ladak nangkelut dun loma?’ Alangli thangta ningjejedetsi dojoilo.

13Ansi recho amethang aban atum aphan pulo, ‘Laphan ari akeng kok-ra ha ingtan akangtingle vardamnon, lapen hadak latum chiru chenapsi aso chardengji.’ ”

14Lapen Jisu pulo, “Ake-ongpi atum aphan phalo, bonta penang an atum aphansi ingvaichot-lo.”

Midu Ketu Alamthe
(Mar 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26)

15Ansi Pharisi atum damsi Jisu amethang keningje alam pen apot alangliphan adai kenepji abidi rilo.

16Halatum amethang asangho lapen Herod abe kedun atum aphan alanglilong toisi papulo, “Thanbang, nangli ke ahok, lapen ahok pensi Arnam atovar thanbomlo, lapen nangli badu aphanta pherere, thangbakma nangli monit atum aman aphan langdamde.

17Tangte nangli kopusi mathalo, nelitum aphan thantha: Koisor Recho aphan midu ketu aron doma avema?”

18Bonta Jisu halatum akehingno akematha abidi chinisi pulo, “Kopi apotsi neliphan asat nelang-loma? Angthin ke-ik atum!

19Midu ketu-i atangka neliphan nepaklangtha. Lapen halatum ‘denari’ isi alanglilong vanlo.”

20Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Labangso amohor lapen amen komat-lo?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Halatum pulo, “Koisor Recho.” Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Tangte mesenlo, Koisor Recho amar an Koisor Recho aphan tunon, lapen Arnam amar an Arnam aphan tunon.”

22Halatum la arjulongsi manghu phrong-lo, lapen alangliphan otekangsi damjuilo.

Monit Thidet Aphi Kethurji Alam
(Mar 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40)

23Halabangso arni mamat Saduki atum alanglilong vang-lo, lapen kethitang atum thurthuthe pusi latum pulo. Lapen latum alangliphan arjusi pulo,

24“Thanbang, Moses pulo, ‘Mane abang jongsi aso ave ako thilot lote akorte abang la akorte apiso aphan patengvek nangji, lapen akorte asomar paplang nangji.’

25Non hadak nelitum along korte bang throksi dolo; aklengsi abang piso ensi thilot-lo, lapen alangli asomar avedet-lang apotsi alangli piso amu aphan otekang-lo.

26Lapusonthotsi adakvam abang lapen adakvam adun abang lapen ha bangthroksi atum anta plang-lo.

27Kadokave aphisi arlosota thilot-lo.

28Tangte mo kethur arni labangpi la bangthroksi angbong komat abang apiso cheplangjima? Pima kadokave labangpi aphan enpet-lo.”

29Jisu thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum akechokche thedung-lo, pima nanglitum hastro alamthe lapen Arnam ajakongta chininedet-lo.

30Pima mo kethur arni halatum pisota en-e lapen penanta dode, bonta halatum sining athak kedo apherangke atum ason thakthakpo.

31Bonta kethitang atum kethurji alam ke nanglitum porhehe pin langma? Atheke, Arnam nanglitum aphan putang-lo,

32‘Nelisi Abraham a-Arnam, Isaak a-Arnam lapen Jakob a-Arnam.’ Alangli ke kethitang atum a-Arnam kali bonta kereng-et atum a-Arnamlo.”

33Lapen armu atum la arjulongsi alangli kethan alam apot manghu phrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Akethenei Ahukum
(Mar 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28)

34Jisu Saduki atum aphan padoklip-lo pu Pharisi atum arjulongsi latum
chingrumpet-lo.

35Ansi halatum angbong pen inut aron thekser abang alangliphan asat
kelangjisi arjulo,

36“Thanbang, aron along akethenei ahukum kolo abang-lo?”

37Ansi alangli alangliphan pulo, “‘Nang ning ajakong an penle, lapen
nangpran ajakong an penle lapen nang kematha ajakong an penle nang
Arnam aphan chinghon non.’

38Lahelo aphrangsi lapen akethenei ahukumlo.

39Adun abang lahelo, ‘Nang methang aphan asonthot-le tebok abang aphan
chinghon non.’

40Aron an lapen montri atum kethan alam hei hei ke la sonni ahukum pensi
patirpilo.”

Khristo David Asopoma?
(Mar 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44)

41Manene a-Pharisi atum keching-rum ahut Jisu halatum aphan arjusi pulo,

42“Nanglitum Khristo alamjir kopisi kemathama? Alangli komat asopoma?”
Halatum alangliphan thaksi pulo, “David asopo.”

43Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Tangte Karjong pen ajok David kopusonsi
alangliphan Hemphu pusi puloma? Atheke, alangli pulo,

44‘Hemphu ne Hemphu aphan pulo, Ne nang hotur atum aphan nang kengpak
arum bibetik ke, Ne ar-ele ingnitha.’

45David jongsi alangliphan Hemphu pusi hang-lo tangte alangli kopusonsi
David asopopoma?”

46Baduta alangli-phan ethe natta thak thekthedet-lo, lapen halabangso arni
penke baduta alangliphan alam kaprek arju haihedet-lo.

Mathiu 23

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Pharisi Lapen Aron Thekser Atum Aphan Jisu Kangchek

(Mar 12.38-39; Luk 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

1Ansi Jisu armu lapen asangho atum aphan pulo,

2“Aron thekser lapen Pharisi atum Moses anghoi ingni.

3Tangte halatum nanglitum aphan kethan aling tame nanglitum la klemra kroipetnon, bonta halatum keklem ason ke klemri, pima halatum ke kethan ateng klemkle.

4Halatum anghor kardik rak-hetsi monit aphang athak batkokji, bonta latum ari chimun ehong pen anta kerapdunji aning hanghe,

5lapen monit atum kepalangphrongji akam an halatum klembomlo. Langtha hastro alamjir ketok a-ok-reng achui halatum atehang lapen ari along kechingthang kopu-an akethenei!

6Latum kecho kejun amei along kangni adim akemenei lapen Sinagog ahem hei hei along kethik pitang kethenei anghoi along kangniji aning dok-lo,

7lapen hithi borwa along man kepi akardom lapen ‘Thanbang’ pu kepahangji aphan latum aning dok-lo.

8Bonta nanglitum aphan ke ‘Thanbang’ pu nang pahang longri, pima nanglitum ke korte saidelo, nanglitum athanbang ke inutnat.

9Pirthe athak badu aphanta ‘Po’ pu hangri, pima lake inutnat; sining athak kedo abangsi nanglitum a-Polo.

10Kalite nanglitum aphan ‘Keja abang’ pu nang pahang longri, pima nanglitum aphan keja abang inutnat, lake Khristo helo.

11Bonta nanglitum angbong akethenei abang ke nanglitum aban cheplang nangji.

12Lapen amethang kechepathe abang aling aphan ke pabihekji lapen amethang kechepabihek abang aphan aling patheji.

Pharisi Lapen Aron Thekser Atum Aphan Jisu Kangchek

(Mar 12.40; Luk 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13“Nangtum Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum! Nangtum ko-an akepherememe
akesung pho nangpo! Nangtum angthin ke-ik atum! Pima nangtum monit
atum angno sining a-Rat anghap inghap-lo; pima nanglitum methang
methangta lutdamde, lapen kelutji kematha atum aphanta palut longle!

14Nangtum Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum! Nangtum ko-an akepherememe
akesung pho nangpo! Nangtum aning ke-ik atum! Nangtum hemepi atum
aphan langrem rok-lo, lapen halatum ahem kurukpilo; lapen palem lemsi
Arnam ardom varet-lo! Labangso apot nangtum ado themuchotji.

15“Nangtum Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum! Nangtum angthin ke-ik atum!
Nangtum ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpo! Pima inut amonit aphan
nangtum adhorom kepa-enjisi talo lapen pirthe adang anta ridamlo, lapen
labangso abang nangtum adhorom amonit plang-lote, nangtum alangliphan
nangtum apar phanni Chom kedamji a-oso pinchong-lo!

16“Ko-an akepherememe pho nang-poma, nangtum amek kave keja atum!
Atheke nanglitum pulo, ‘Badutame Kardom ahem kangthir penle seme tang
lote alangli thangta kali, bonta badutame Kardom ahem thepi aser penle
seme tang lote, alangliphan adai do.’

17Nanglitum amek kave, kelupik atum! Kolo abangsi kethemulo, ser ma, mate
ser aphan kepangthir a-Kardom ahemthepi ma?

18Lapen nanglitum puthulo, ‘Badutame dovan pen seme tang-lote, alangli
thangta kali, bonta badutame dovan athak adan pen seme tang-lote,
alangliphan adai do.’

19Nanglitum amek kave atum! Kolo abang themulo, dan abang ma, mate dan
aphan kepangthir adovan abangma?

20Tangte dovan pen seme ketang abang ke dovan lapen la athak kedo amar
an pensi seme tang-lo.

21Lapen badutame Kardom ahem thepi angdeng kangthir penle seme tang
lote alangli la lapen la arlo kedo abang, Arnam pensi seme tang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Lapen sining pen seme ketang abang ke Arnam anghoi lapen la athak
kangni abang penta seme tang-lo.

23“Ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpoma, nangtum aron thekser lapen
Pharisi atum! Nangtum angthin ke-ik atum! Pima nanglitum Podina, ahom-
abirik lapen jira phan kep angbong pen ephan Arnam aphan pibomlo, bonta
aron angbong acho alam, atheke athikpet akangsai, kangjinso lapen kekroi
kethirklongji aphan ke nanglitum mathathedet-lo. Hala hei hei nanglitum
ketengnedet asonthotsi nanglitum la hei heita klemvek nangji apot-lo.

24Nanglitum amek kave keja atum, nanglitum kejunji ahut timsik anta ingsirsi
junlo, bonta ka-ut aphan ke joiponlut-lo!

25“Ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpo, nangtum aron thekser lapen
Pharisi atum! Nangtum angthin ke-ik atum! Pima nanglitum harlung lapen
kasu angtan anat ingthilo, bonta la arlo ke nanglitum akar-i lapen jakong pen
kelong ahormusi plengset-lo.

26Nanglitum amek kave a-Pharisi atum! Harlung angtan anat kepangthirjile
aphrangke la arlo ingthi pamenon.

27“Nangtum aron thekser lapen Pharisi atum ko-an akepherememe akesung
pho nangpo! Nanglitum aning ke-ik atum! Pima nanglitum ke kelokphlan
atipit asonlo: la angtan pen kelang ke mesen, bonta la arlo ke monit kethitang
arepi lapen a-ok kethusi plengset-lo.

28Nanglitumta angtan anat ke dhoromi asonsi monit atum angno cheklang-lo,
bonta nanglitum aning arlo ke angthin ke-ik lapen akehingno akamsi
plengset-lo.

Pharisi Lapen Aron Thekser Atum Akesung Kephoji Alam Jisu Kethanmek
(Luk 11.47-51)

29“Nanglitum aron thekser lapen Pharisi atum ko-an akepherememe akesung
pho nangpo! Nanglitum angthin ke-ik atum! Pima nanglitum Arnam amontri
atum atipit selamlo, lapen dhoromi atum atipit alon padolo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30lapen nanglitum pulo, ‘Etum jongsi ephusar atum a-arni ahut dodun asonte etum halatum pen Arnam amontri atum aphan kepathi akam klem dunde detji apot-lo.’

31Tangte nanglitum ke hala Arnam amontri atum aphan kepathi atum asomar atumlo pu nanglitum methang amatsi haki chodunlo.

32Tangte nanglitum nanglitum aphusar keklemtang akam kepaplengji aphanle klemnon!

33Pherui atum, lapen pherui asomar atum! Chom arlo nangkepavarji ahukum pen nanglitum kopusonsi jokthekjima?

34La apotsi neli nanglitum along Arnam amontri atum lapen giani atum lapen aron thekser atum aphan nangtoilang. Nanglitum halatum angbong pen manene atum aphan pathiji lapen thengparpan athak pathiji, lapen Sinagog hei hei arlo halatum angbong pen manene atum aphan areng pasoji lapen cheneksi elong arong pen akaprek kaprek adim arphlungji.

35Labangso apotsi nanglitum dhoromi amonit atum aphan kepathi apot, atheke dhoromi a-Abel ha Berakiah asopo Jekhariah aphan nanglitum Kardom ahem thepi pen dovan adak along kepathi avi adai nanglitum aphuthaksi dokokpo.

36Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, la kadokave kepathi adai apot akesung ke labangso a-ove aphuthaksi klopetji.

Jisu Jerusalem Aphan Akanghon
(Luk 13.34-35)

37“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nang Arnam amontri aphan kepathi lapen nanglong nang ketoitang atum aphan arlong pen karbu abang! Vopile amethang asomar atum aphan aveng-kong arum kepangrumpet pen kebi ason ne batai ko-ansi nangsomar atum aphan kepangrumchomji ingtung-loma? Bonta nangtum ke la ingtungtedet-lo.

38Chini iktha, nanglitum ahem ingsamri lapen ingthaidangpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Lapen neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang, mo ‘Hemphu amen pen kevang abang ahirjume atheng-lo’ pu nanglitum pupetik ke nanglitum non pen apara neliphan thek longledetji.”

Mathiu 24

Kardomhemthepi Virdetji Pu Jisu Kepu
(Mar 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1Jisu Kardomhemthepi o-tekangsi kedam bom ahut asangho atum alangliphan Kardom hemthepi kekim alon kepaklangjisi alangli long vang-lo.

2Bonta alangli latum aphan pulo, “Nangtum lahei hei thek long-lo, kalima? Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ladak a-arlong isinat aphanta non adim bibedetji; kadokave aphanta varthaiji.”

Akesung Lapen Akechenek Hei Hei
(Mar 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19)

3Jisu Oliv anglong athak kangni ahut asangho atum alangli long vangjoisi pulo, “Netum aphan nethantha, lahei hei komantu plangjima? Lapen nang kevangthuji lapen labangso akai kejut angthek kopima?”

4Jisu latum aphan thaksi pulo, “Baduta nangtum aphan kepamanghu longledetjile nangtum cherenon.

5Pima ake-ongpi atum ne men pen vangsi neli helo Khristo pusi chekrongji, lapen halatum ake-ongpi atum aphan pamanghuji.

6Lapen nangtum ron kechedan alamjir lapen ron kechedanji abirta arju longvekji. Bonta nangtum aning chepasiksak-ri; pima lahei hei plangvek nangji. Tebonta hala mamat ke kejut kalilang.

7Pima isi adet akaprek adet pen ron chethurji, lapen isi arat akaprek arat aphan tengkhengji, lapen adim pen adim akhim thurji lapen ke chiklita vangji.

8La kadokave ke arlosomar osomar pirthe kepahache ahut kecheng akesung ason thakthak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9“Ansi halatum nangtum aphan nepsi aduk nangkanghoiji aphan nanghodaiji,
nangtum aphan nang-pathiji lapen ne men pen apot kadokave amonit atum
nangtum aphan hijimpetji.

10Halabangso ahut ake-ongpi atum pap klemthurongsi lahin lahin aphan
hotur arideng cheho-daiji lapen lahin lahin chehijimji.

11Kechobei amontri ake-ongpi atum thurji lapen latum ake-ongpi atum aphan
pamanghuji.

12Akehingno kelit-bom apotsi ongmuchot atum akanghon ingsamji.

13Bonta kejut anta kechechak abang ke jokji.

14Lapen labangso a-Rat a-Birta Keme alam pirthe adang, kadokave adet
amonit aphan haki kepijisi alam pachethangpetji: labangso aphisi kejut
vangji.

Kepherememe Akesung
(Mar 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24)

15“Ansi nangtum ‘kevirthek akehijim meme amar,’ Pu Daniel montri keputang
ateng thek longji. La kangthir-et adimsi arjapdingji.” (keporhe abang pachini
nang)

16Anke Judia adet kedo atum ha inglong pakat nang.

17Ahem asarnung athak kedo abang, alangli ahem amar nangkeche-enji
aphan pahirhenang;

18lapen rit kedo abang achoi nangkeche-enji aphan pachevoivenang.

19Ai! Halabangso arni oso kechopathe, kalite mok kechu a-oso kedo
asarpimar atum ko-an akepherememe akesung pho poma!

20Ningkreng ahut, kalite Sabbath arni kekat nangnedetjile nangtum Arnam
cho-ardom non.

21Pima halabangso ahut akesungpik doji; lasonthot akesung pirthe kecheng
ahut pen non anta avelang, lapen ke mo aphita avedetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Lapen halabangso a-arni hei hei pakomke asonte baduta jokjedetji apot-lo,
bonta kangvaitang atum pen apotsi halabangso a-arni hei hei pakomdetji.

23“Halabangso arni jongsi komane abang nangtum aphan ‘Langtha, ladaksi
Khristo do!’ Kalite, ‘Alangli hadaksi do!’, pu pulote la kroiri.

24Pima kechobai a-Khristo atum lapen kechobei amontri atum thurji lapen
halatum kangvaitang atum aphanta unte kepamanghujisi angthek kethepik
hei hei, lapen kemanghumeme akam kethe hei heita klemji.

25Chini non ne aphrang pen nangtum aphan nangthanlo.

26Lahelo, halatum jongsi nangtum aphan, ‘Langtha, Alangli kejejangtang ajosi
do!’ pu pulote nangtum ingtan damri; kalite halatum jongsi nangtum aphan,
‘Langtha, Alangli sirkut arlosi do!’ pule nangpu setta la kroiri.

27Pima sining kebirlak-le nihang anat klangsi nichi anatta kelengphit
asonthot, lason thak-thaksi Monit a-Sopo kevangta plangji.

28Kethitang abang arpum kedo adim aling, hadaksi takun atum chepangrumji.

Monit Asopo Kevangji
(Mar 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28)

29“Halabangso arni akesung jutdet aphi pen mamat arni ingtingthipji, chiklo
khelanledetji, sining achiklo-longso ingjuipreji lapen sining ajakong hei hei
klemhurji.

30Monit a-Sopo angthek sining athak klangji, lapen pirthe athak monit akhei
an chiru chernapji, lapen Monit a-Sopo aphan ajakong lapen adak atur pen
inghun athak kevang thek-longji.

31Alangli pong-ut arki akethepi pen apherangke atum aphan toiji lapen latum
kona phli adang angbong, atheke pirthe adang an pen monit pangrumpetji.

Thebo Arong Pen Angthek Kepachini
(Mar 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33)

32“Thebo arong pen lamlir charli non. Mo aro ingdukvok lapen arvo
kechingjok ahut lote barla nanghirji dokdok-lo pusi nangtum chiniji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Lasonthotsi nangtum la kadokave angthek thek longlote alangli inghap amahang an nangle tang-lo pura chini pamenon.

34Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, la kadokave chekokpet petik ke labangso a-ove dobomjilang.

35Sining lapen pirthe avedetji, bonta nelam hei hei kaiketa doverji.

Baduta Halabangso A-Arni Lapen Apor Chinine
(Mar 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30,34-36)

36“Bonta Po apar ke sining aphe-rangke atum tame, lapen Sopo tame, labangso arni lapen apor baduta chinine.

37Pima Noah arni ahut asonthot, lason thak-thaksi Monit a-Sopo kevang ahut plangji.

38Pima lang thepi vangve ako pen ha Noah telongpi kelutdam a-arni anta halatum kecho-kejun, piso ke-en lapen penan kedo akamsi klem bomlang,

39lapen langthepi vangsi halatum do-an aphan kepondet ahut anta halatum kechinine asonthot; lason thak-thaksi Monit a-Sopo kevang ahut ta plangji.

40Halabangso ahut bang hini atum ritsi doji, inut abang aphan ke pondetji lapen inut abang aphan ke otekang bupji;

41bang hini arloso atum arlong pen him koi rap-rapji, inut aphan ke pondetji lapen inut aphan ke otekangbupji.

42“Tangte no kang-ar penle donon, pima kolobangso arnisi nangtum a-Hemphu kevangji, lake nangtum chinine.

43Bonta kechonghu abang kolobangso apor vangji, lale hem ahemphu chini asonte, alangli inghong-dingsi hem nangpalut longledetji apot-lo, lale chininon.

44La apotsi nangtumta chesik-etle donon, pima vangvejibon pu nangtum kematha ahutsi Monit a-Sopo vangji.

Keme Lapen Kehingno Aban Alamlir
(Luk 12.41-48)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45“Tangte kekroi kethirklong lapen giani aban komat-lo? Lake alanglitum
aphan athikpet apor ahut an kepapiji aphan akaprek aban atum aphan
kepalangdunji aphan ahemphu pen akam anghor kelong aban abang helo.

46Ahemphu kevang ahut jongsi ahemphu labangso abang aphan lapuson
keklembom thek long-lote, labangso aban abang ko-an akerengme!

47Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ahemphu amethang amar atar
do-an kepalangji aphan labangso abang aphuthak akam hodaidetji.

48Bonta halabangso aban jongsi hingno tangte aning arlo chepuji, ne hemphu
kevang paderji,

49lapen keklem rap-rap aban atum aphan kechok pangchengji lapen hor
kangri atum pen cho rap-rap jun rap-rapji.

50Ansi alangli vangvedet jibon pu kematha arni lapen kechininedet apor
ahutsi halabangso aban ahemphu vangji,

51lapen ahemphu abang alangliphan areng pasoji lapen angthin ke-ik atum
pen pado rap-rapji. Ansi hadak latum chiru chernapsi aso chardengji.

Mathiu 25

Bangkep Animsopimar Alamlir

1“Ansi sining Arat ke bangkep animsopimar atum amethang methang
athengtom cheponrepsi piso kechepangriji apinso aphan kangthumjisi kedam
atum ason plangji.

2Halatum bangpho ke kelu lapen bangpho ke abidi kedo atumlo.

3Kelu atum ke amethang methang athengtom kechepon ahut akaprek
ajangthu cheponpedet-lo.

4Bonta abidi kedo atum ke amethang methang athengtom along jangthu
paplengsetsi damlo.

5Bonta hala kechepangri apinso abang kevang padersi halatum kadokave ta
amek jangklip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6“Ansi jirlo apor kehon abang hangsi pulo, ‘Langtha, piso kechepangriji apinso nangletang-lo! Alangliphan kangthumjile nangbarra vanghurnon.’

7Ansi halabangso animsopimar atum thurpetsi amethang methang athengtom chesik-lo.

8Ansi kelu atum abidi kedo atum aphan pulo, ‘Nangtum ajangthu netum aphan asap nepitha, pima netum athengtom mepji dokdok-lo.’

9Bonta abidi kedo atum thaksi pulo, ‘Pi thekthe, pima netum lapen nangtum aphan ke la dordedetji. La alar nangtum ha kejor atum along damra nangtum methang methang aphan chenam damnon.’

10Halatum kenamdam ahut piso kechepangriji apinso abang vang-lo, lapen kechesiktang atum alangli pen pen piso kepangri akechopi adim lutdun rap-rap-lo, lapen inghap inghap-het-lo.

11“Aphisi halabangso animsopimar atum vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, Hemphu! Nelitum aphan inghap nang ingputha.’

12Bonta alangli thaksi pulo, ‘Chenamsi neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang, neli nanglitum aphan nangchinine.’

13“Lahelo nangtum no kechepang-ar penle donon, pima nangtum halabangso arni, kalite apor chinine.

Bang Kethom Aban Atum Alamlir
(Luk 19.11-27)

14“Halabangso ahut sining Arat keplangji lapuson helo. Ephong inut amonit adet kaprek damji dokdok-lo. Ansi alangli aban atum aphan hangpetsi alangli khi kedo-an latum arideng hodai tekang-lo.

15Alangli abangphutin aphanta amethang methang ajakong ateng pensi pilo: inut abang aphan ser atangka suri pho pilo, akaprek abang aphan suri hini, lapen anut kaprek abang aphan suri isi atangka pilo. Ansi alangli adet kaprek damjuilo.

16Hala mamat suri pho atangka kelong abang damsi la pen bepar klemlo, lapen akaprek suri pho ale long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Lapusonthotsi suri hini kelong abangta akaprek suri hini ale long-lo.

18Bonta suri isi kelong abang ke damsi longle along hilik tuksi ahemphu aser patujoilo.

19“Ajir dingklui aphi labangso aban atum ahemphu vang-lo, lapen latum pen chelakha rep-lo.

20Hala suri pho atangka kelong aban alangli long vangsi ansose suri pho atangka alangli ingno vansi pulo, ‘Hemphu, nangli neliphan suri pho atangka nepi tekang-lo. Langtha neli ansose suri pho atangka longtang-lo.’

21Ahemphu alangliphan pulo, ‘Me-ongchot-lo, keme lapen kekroithirklong aban.’ Nangli asapnat atangka pen klem-ipamelo. Neli nangliphan ake-ongpi amar ahemphu nangbatpo. Nangli nangli hemphu pen chehok rap-raptha.

22“Lapen suri hini atangka kelong abangta alangli long vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, nangli neliphan suri hini atangka tekang-lo. Langtha, neli ansose suri hini atangka longtang-lo!”

23Ahemphu alangliphan pulo, ‘Me-ongchot-lo, keme lapen kekroithirklong aban. Nangli asapnat atangka penta klem-ipamelo. Neli ake-ongpi amar ahemphu nangbatpo. Nangli nangli hemphu pen chehok rap-raptha.’

24“Lapen suri isi kelong abangta alangli long vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, neli chinilo, nanglike ning ingtangrak abang-lo, atheke nanglike sok ke-e-e adimsi sok kerot lapen chili kerik-re adimsi sok kepangrum abang-lo.

25Neli la pherelo, lasi neli damsi suri isi atangka longle arlosi patudamjoilo. Langnon, lahelo nangli tangka-lo.

26“Bonta ahemphu abang thaksi alangliphan pulo, ‘O nang kehingno lapen keselet aban! Neli ke sok ke-e-e adimsi sok ke rot lapen kerik-re adimsi sok pangrumlo, lake nang chiniloma?

27Tangte nangli neli tangka tangka-apuru alongle bidamkok asonte neli kevangthu ahut la neli tangka lapen aleta longji apot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Ansi alangli long pen atangka endetsi hala suri kep atangka kedo abang aphansi la pithudet-lo.

29Pima akhi kedo abang aphan pithuji, lasi alangli akhi do-oji, bonta thangta kavedet abang along pen kedo-anta thi pondetji.

30La keningjoino aban aphan ingtan akangtingkuk adimle varphitnon; hadak chiru charnapsi aso chardengji.'

Kangsai Padu Alam

31"Bonta Monit a-Sopo adak atur pen lapen apherangke atum do-an pen kevangji ahut, alangli adak atur kethe anghoi along ingniji.

32Lapen kadokave arat atum aphan alangli ingno pangrumpetji lapen biresak kevi abangle bi lapen biresak ahur aphan kepaprek asonthotsi alanglita inut pen anut kaprek aphan paprekji.

33Alangli dhoromi atum an aphan ke alangli ar-e anat chebiji lapen akaprek atum aphan ke arvi anatsi biji.

34Anke Recho alangli ar-e anat kedo atum aphan pupo, 'Vangnon, ne-Po ahirjume kelong atum, pirthe kepinchong ahut pen nangtum aphan nang kesikpi arat chepahemphu non;

35pima ne an kangchir ahut nangtum nephan an nepilo, ne lang kang-it ahut nangtum nephan lang ne pajunlo, nephan chininedet setta nangtum nephan chak-lo;

36ne reng angse ahut nangtum nephan pe-ri nepindeng-lo, ne sodet ahut nangtum nephan nelanalo; nephan phatek kebeng ahut nangtum nelong vang-lo.'

37"Ansi dhoromi atum alangliphan thaksi pupo, 'Hemphu, mantusi netum nangphan an kangchir thek-longsi an nangpacho loma? Kalite lang kang-it ahut lang nangpajun loma?

38Lapen mantusi netum kechinine abang aphan, atheke la nangphan alohi chak-loma? Kalite nangreng angse ahut nangphan pe-ri nangpindeng loma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Lapen netum mantusi nang kesodet, kalite phatek kejang ahut nangphan
langdam loma?’

40Ansi Recho halatum aphan thaksi puji, ‘Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan
nangpulang, la ne korte akebinei abang aphan setta la son keklem abang
aling ke nephansi klemlo.’

41“Anke alangli arvi anat kedo atum aphan pupo, ‘Nedung pen damnon,
ahirjuno kelongtang atum; Hi-i Sarpo lapen apherangke atum aphan
kesikpitang, kejut un-e ame along damnon.

42Pima ne an ingchirlo setta nangtum an nepachochelo, ne lang ing-it-lo setta
nangtum lang nepajunjelo;

43ne alohi kedoji aphan vang-lo setta nangtum nephan chakchedet-lo; ne reng
angselo setta nangtum nephan pe-ri nepindengde-det-lo, lapen ne sodet-lo
lapen phatek jang-lo setta nangtum nelong vangvedet-lo.’

44“Ansi halatum alangliphan thaksi pulo, ‘Hemphu, netum mantusi nang an
kangchir, kalite lang kang-it kalite alohi kedoji aphan kevang, kalite reng
angse, kalite kesodet, kalite phatek kejang thek longsi nangphan ru-
thaithedet-loma?’

45Ansi alangli halatum aphan thaksi pupo, ‘Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan
nangpulang, la kebinei abang aphan setta keklemkledet aling ke nephanta
klemkledet-lo.’

46Ansi latum kejut un-epin akesung angbong lutdamji, bonta dhoromi atum
kejut un-e achethe angbong lutdamji.”

Mathiu 26

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Abidi Keri
(Mar 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1Jisu la kadokave alam ningje tangdet aphi asangho atum aphan pulo,

2“Nangtum chinilo, non nini aphi Kejok kechematha-dam akechopi a-Mei doji
lapen Monit a-Sopo aphan thengparpan athak kepathijisi hotur atum arideng
hodaiji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Anke kurusar kethe atum lapen akesar atum ha Kaiaphas pu kurusar
akethenei ahem chingrumsi,

4Jisu aphan kenepjoiji lapen kepathiji abidi chingvai damlo.

5Bonta latum pulo, “Chojun ahut etum klem nangne, pima rat atum huriseiji.”

Bethani Arongsopi Along Inut Arlosopi Jisu Aphu Athak Jangthu Kedung
(Mar 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

6Bethani arongsopi along Simon pu inut si-i kelong abang ahem Jisu
dodamlo.

7Alangli an kecho ahut inut arloso ador kesopik ajangthu nempru Alabastar
pu a-arlong abong pen vansi alangli long vang-lo, lapen labangpi alangli
phuthak la dungjirlo.

8Ansi asangho atum la thek longsi aning thisi pulo, “Pisi la kepavirthap varet-
loma?

9Pima la jor asonte penang atangka longsi keduk kelak atum aphan pi thekji
apot-lo.”

10Bonta Jisu latum akematha chinisi latum aphan pulo, “Labangpi aphan kopi
athesi pasung-loma? Pima alangli nephan kam kemesi klemtang-lo.

11Atheke keduk kelak atum ke kaiketa nangtum along doverji, bonta neke
nangtum along kaike doverve.

12Pima alangli la kenempru ajangthu nebang athak kedung pen ajok nephan
kepipji aphan sik tang-lo.

13Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, pirthe adang labangso abirta
keme kepachethang adim aling labangpi aphan kechemathathu-ji aphan la
alangli keklemtang akamta thandetji.”

Jisu Aphan Hotur Arideng Kehodaiji Aphan Judas Kechechak
(Mar 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6)

14Ansi asangho bangkrehini angbong pen Judas Iskariot pu inut abang
kurusar kethe atum along damsi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15pulo, “Ne nangtum arideng Jisu nanghodaite nangtum nephan kopi nepijima?” Ansi latum rup atangka thomkep lakhasi alangliphan pilo.

16Lapen halabangso ahut pen mamat alangli Jisu aphan halatum arideng kehodaijisi asoi keme ribomlo.

Jisu Amethang Asangho Atum Pen Kejok Amei A-an Kecho
(Mar 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-14,21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

17Thap kave ahim akechopi amei aphrang arni asangho atum Jisu along vangsi pulo, “Kejok a-Mei a-an kechoji aphan netum nangphan kodaksi adim sik dam nangjima?”

18Alangli latum aphan pulo, “Ha rongsopi damra inut amonit aphan pudamnon, ‘Thanbang pulo, neliphan apor chok tang-lo, neli nangli hemsi neli sangho atum pen Kejok a-Mei a-an chopo.’”

19Jisu latum aphan hukum kepi asonthotsi asangho atum klemlo lapen Kejok a-Mei a-an sik-lo.

20Arni ingsamsi alangli asangho atum pen pen an kechojisi ingnilo.

21Latum an kecho ahut alangli pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum angbong inut abang nephan hotur arideng hodaipo.”

22Asangho atum aning dukpiksi abangphutin kepuhurji pangcheng-lo, “Neke kali, Hemphu, kalima?”

23Bonta alangli thaksi pulo, “Ne pen kasu along kecharvang abangsi nephan hotur arideng hodaipo.

24Chenamsi alangli lamjir ketoktang asonthotsi Monit a-Sopo dampo, bonta Monit a-Sopo aphan hotur arideng kehodai abang ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpo! Alangli amahang thekthedet asonte alangliphan memuji apot-lo.”

25Alangliphan hotur arideng kehodai abang, Judas thaksi pulo, “Ne ma, Hemphu?” Jisu alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Nang putang-lo.”

Hemphu A-an Kecho
(Mar 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-22; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Jisu lapen asangho atum kecho ahut, Jisu him eplang ensi ahirjume hang-
lo, lapen la bengsi asangho atum aphan pisi pulo, “La enra chonon, lake
nebang arpumlo.”

27Ansi alangli harlung ehong ensi Arnam aphan rosi latum aphan pisi pulo,
“Nangtum kadokave la juntha;

28pima lake kechechak Aron kemi aphan, nevilo. Pap hei hei kediyaji aphan
nevi ongdung atum apharman dung-lo.

29Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ne pini pen mo ne-Po arat angbong
nangtum pen drakha ahorlang kemi jun rap-rap longletik ke, ne labangso
adrakha ahorlang nangtum pen jun rap-rap-relo.”

30Ansi latum kero alun lunsi ha Oliv anglong damjuilo

Pitor Chekobirbedetji Pu Jisu Kethanmek
(Mar 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

31Ansi Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Paningve ajo amat nangtum do-an katkoiji,
lapen nephan inutpet nang-o tekangbupji; pima, la toktang-lo, ‘Ne biresak
kevi abang aphan thengbopji, lapen biresak ahur pratseiji.’

32Bonta ne thurdet aphi nangtum aphrang ne ha Galili adet damji.”

33Ansi Pitor thaksi alangliphan pulo, “Kadokave atumle nangphan nang-obup
setta neke nangphan nang o-edetji.”

34Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangphan nangpulang, paningve ajo
mamat, vo ejon kuke ako nang nephan batai kethom chinine pusi pudetji.”

35Pitor alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Ne nang pen thirap-rap nangji setta
nangphan chekobirbe be vekji.” Lapen asangho atum anta lasonthotsi
puhurlo.

Jisu Gethsemane Along Arnam Kardom
(Mar 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46)

36Ansi Jisu amethang asangho atum pen ha Gethsemane pu adim damlo,
lapen alangli latum aphan pulo, “Ne hadak Arnam kardom dam ahut
nangtum ladak-le ingni-phrongtha.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Alangli Pitor lapen Jebedi asopo bang hini aphan ari cheponlo, lapen alangli aning keduk lapen kematha kesung pangcheng-lo.

38Ansi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Kethiji dokdok an ne ning duk-lo. Dak-le dora no kang-ar penle donon.”

39Alangli penang an akehelo damsi longle athak domkhrupsi Arnam ardomlo, “O Po, jongsi unte labangso aharlung ne long pen pahelotha! Bonta ne ning kehang kali, nang ning kehangle papleng nang.”

40Alangli asangho atum along vangsi latum aphan amek kejangklip thek long-lo, lapen alangli Pitor aphan pulo, “Nangtum porphai isi anta ne pen inghongding un-e det-loma?

41Nangtum asat kepho nangne detji aphanle inghongdingra Arnam ardomnon. Chenamsi karjong ke aning hang, bonta okke ajakong ave.”

42Puthot batai hini aphong alangli damsi Arnam ardomsi pulo, “O ne Po, ne la junjete labangso kesung aharlung pahelo un-e, tangte, nang ning kehangle papleng nang.”

43Lapen alangli puthot vangthulo lapen asangho atum aphan amek kejangklip thek long-lo, pima latum mek-i parlo.

44Jisu latum aphan otekangsi puthot damthulo, lapen esonpet alamthe pensi batai kethom aphong Arnam ardomlo.

45Ansi alangli asangho atum along vangsi pulo, “Nangtum non anta mek jangbomsi sangbom-langma? Langtha! Monit a-Sopo aphan papi atum arideng kehodaiji apor nangletang-lo.

46Thurnon, dam lonang. Langtha, nephan hotur arideng kehodaiji abang nangletang-lo.”

Jisu Aphan Kenep
(Mar 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

47Jisu la keningjebom ahut asangho bang krehini atum angbong pen inut Judas pu abang vang-lo, lapen alangli penpen kurusar kethe atum lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

akesar atum nangketoidun a-armu ake-ongpi atum nokjir lapen kaibong chevansi vang-lo.

48Lapen alangliphan hotur arideng kehodai abang halatum aphan angthek pisi pulo, “Ne kangjupji abang aling helo, alanglilo; laphanle nepnon.”

49Hala mamat alangli Jisu along kengdet damsi pulo, “Kardom, Hemphu!” Ansi Judas Jisu aphan ingjup-lo.

50Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Jirpo, nang keklemji akam klem seraknon.” Ansi halatum vangsi Jisu aphan otthipsi nepchek-lo.

51Jisu along kedun inut abang ari chirungsi anokjir chesat-lo lapen akethenei akurusar aban aphan thusi ihi ano chorphlak-lo.

52Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nang nokjir la adim methang alongle chebi thunon. Pima nokjir ke-en atum an nokjir pensi virdetji.

53Ne Po nelong ongdung apherangke nangketoiji aphan ne choningri thekthe pusi nangtum mathaloma?

54Bonta lapu lote lason plang nangji pu Hastro along ketok alam kopusonsi chekok un poma?”

55Halabangso ahut Jisu armu atum aphan pulo, “Dokait aphan ason thak-thaksi nokjir lapen kaibong vansi neliphan kenepjisi vang-loma? Arnivang neli Kardomhemthepi along ingnisi lam thanbomlo, bonta nanglitum neliphan nepnedet-lo.

56Bonta la kadokave ke Hastro along Arnam amontri atum kethantang alam kepachekokji aphanlo.” Ansi asangho atum an alangliphan otekangsi katkoilo.

Kangsai Amei Along Jisu Aphan Kangsai
(Mar 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55,63-71; Jon 18.13-14,19-24)

57Ansi Jisu aphan kenep atum alangliphan ha Kaiaphas pu kurusar akethenei angno ponlo. Hadak aron thekser lapen akesar atum chepangrum pet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

58Pitor achar achar pen alangli phi phi dunsi ha kurusar akethenei ahem kesang angdeng along an dunlo. Lapen kangsai kejut an kechini dunji aphan alangli ha arlo an lut dunsi chedanbang atum along ingni dunlo.

59Jisu aphan kepathijisi kurusar kethe atum lapen kangsai amei atum anta alangli bethursi chobei ahaki ribomlo.

60Ansi kechobei ahaki ake-ongpi atum vang-lo lapen kechobei ahaki pilo, setta thangnat adai ketinji alamthe long thekthedet-lo. Aphisi bang hini atum vangsi

61pulo, “Labangso abang pulo, ‘Ne Kardomhemthepi phrisi nithom angbong kimthusi patangji.’ ”

62Kurusar akethenei abang thursi alangliphan pulo, “Nangli thangta kethak dunji alam avema? Latum adai ketin alamthe kopusonma?”

63Bonta Jisu dojoilo. Lapen kurusar akethenei abang alangliphan pulo, “Kerengver Arnam amen pen ne nangliphan seme pilang: Tangte punon, nangli heloma, Arnam a-Sopo, Khristo loma?”

64Jisu alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Nangli la putang-lo. Tebonta neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang, non pen apara nanglitum Monit a-Sopo aphan ha Jakong Kethenei abang ar-esi kangni, lapen sining anghun pen kevang thek longpo.”

65Ansi kurusar akethenei abang amethang keche-um ape chingseksi pulo, “Alangli Arnam aphan pinremlo. La apar ilitum kopi ahaki nangjilangma? Alangli non Arnam aphan kepinrem nanglitum arjulong-lo.

66Nangtum kopisi kemathama?” Lapen halatum thaksi pulo, “Alangli kethi nangji adai do.”

67Ansi halatum alangli mahang along ingthok-lo, lapen alangliphan chok-lo lapen akaprek atum alangli kecheng ardepphratsi pulo,

68“Montri tha, Khristo! Nangliphan matsi nangkechokma, putha?”

Pitor Jisu Aphan Kechekobirbe
(Mar 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18,25-27)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

69Kurusar akethenei abanpi inut abang kevang ahut Pitor kangsai ahem atikup alongsi ingnilo lapen labangpi alanglilong vangsi pulo, “Nanglita Galili a-Jisu along dolo.”

70Bonta alangli kadokave angno chekobirbedetsi pulo, “Nangli kepu alam neli chinine.”

71Lapen Pitor ha kangsai ahem atikup anghap along an kedam ahut akaprek abanpi alangliphan thek long-lo lapen hadak karjapphrong atum aphan thanlo, “Labangso abang Nazareth a-Jisu along dolo.”

72Alangli puthot chekrongkredet-lo, lapen seme tangsi pulo, “Neli labangso abang aphan chinine.”

73Malomso aphi hadak karjapphrong atum Pitor adung vangsi pulo, “Ahok-lo, nanglita halatum angbong inut abang-lo; pima nangli keningje pensi la klangdak-lo.”

74Ansi Pitor athikpet pen seme tangsi pulo, “Ahokpet pen neli nangliphan nangthanlang, nephuthak adai padonang! Neli labangso abang aphan chininevek-lo.” Halabangso ahut mamat vo ejon ku-lo,

75lapen alangliphan Jisu kepu, “Vo ejon kuke ako nang nephan batai kethom chekobirbedetji,” pu alam Pitor chemathadamlo. Pitor ingtan damsi jasemet chirulo.

Mathiu 27

Jisu Aphan Pilat Along Kepon
(Mar 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32)

1Adapprang kurusar akethe atum lapen akesar atum kedo an Jisu aphan kepathiji abidi chingvailo,

2lapen latum alangliphan kok ingnangsi Pilat govornor along ponsi hodai damlo.

Judas Iskariot Kethi
(Akam 1.18-19)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ansi Jisu aphan kepathiji ahukum pipo pu chinisi Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodai abang, Judas aning chiruisi hala rup atangka thomkep kurusar akethe lapen akesar atum along vangthulo, lapen

4alangli pulo, “Ne pap klem tang-lo.” Latum alang-liphan thaksi pulo, “Nelitum la thangta chinine. Lake nangli kam methang.”

5Judas la rup atangka Kardomhemthepi arlo vartekang chorsi damjuilo lapen chekokthat damlo.

6Kurusar akethe atum la rup atangka humsi pulo, “Laso atangka Kardomhemthepi atangka apuru arlo kebiji aron ave, pima lake vi anamlo.”

7Ansi latum chingvaidetsi kechinine amonit atum aphan kepipji adim aphan longle ahormu kethip abang alongle labangso atangka pen namdet-lo.

8Lasi pini arni anta labangso alongle emo aphan “Vi alongle” pusi pulo.

9Ansi Jeremiah montri kethan alam chekok-lo, atheke alangli pulo, “Manene a-Israel atum inut amonit aphan anam pathik-lo, halabangso kepathiktang anam,

10rup atangka thomkep ensi halatum neli Hemphu nephan hukum nekepi asonthotsi longle ahormu kethip abang alongle anam pidamlo.”

Pilat Jisu Aphan Karju
(Mar 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38)

11Govornor angno Jisu arjaptherlo, lapen alangli Jisu aphan arjusi pulo, “Jihudi atum arecho pu nangli heloma?” Jisu thaksi pulo, “Nangli la putang-lo.”

12Lapen kurusar akethe atum lapen akesar atum alangliphan adai ketin ahut alangli thangta chethak dundedet-lo.

13Ansi Pilat alangliphan pulo, “Latum nangliphan lapu-an adai tinlo setta nangli thangta arjulongledetma?”

14Bonta Jisu ethenatta thak dundedet-lo, lasi govornor ke manghuhak-lo.

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Ahukum Kepi
(Mar 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39—19.16)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Kejok Achojun a-Meipi aphong-tinta armu atum aning kehang aling phatek kedo atum angbong pen inut aphan kepajokji aron do.

16Halabangso ahut inut kehingnopik, amen keklangdong abang do; alangli menke Jisu Barabbas puhelo.

17Ansi armu atum kechingrumpet ahut Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan komat abang aphansi pajok nangjima? Jisu Barabbas aphanma, mate Jisu Khristo pu abang aphanma?”

18Pima Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangliphan kelang un-e pensi hodailo pu alangli chini pamelo.

19Pilat kangsai anghoi kangni ahut apiso alangliphan birta losi pulo, “La dhoromi abang aphan nang thangta klemri, pima alangli pen apot tove nemang along ne sungpik-lo.”

20Bonta Barabbas aphan pajok nangji lapen Jisu aphan pathi nangji pu kepahangjojisi kurusar akethe atum lapen akesar atum armu atum aphan chorung-lo.

21Ansi Pilat armu atum aphan arjulo, “La bang hini angbong ne komat abang aphansi pajok nangjima? Nanglitum aning kehang komat abangma?” Latum thaksi pulo, “Barabbas.”

22Pilat halatum aphan arjulo, “Tangte Khristo pu a-Jisu aphan ne kopisi klem nangpo?” Latum kadokave thaksi pulo, “Alangliphan thengparpan athak pathinon.”

23Ansi Pilat thaksi pulo, “Kopi akehingno akamsi alangli klem tang-loma?” Anke latum an sose ase kethe pen hangjosi pulo, “Thengparpan athak pathinon.”

24Pilat la thangnat ale thek longle detsi, bonta la alar ansose kehuriseiji angring thek longsi alangli armu atum angno lang ensi, ari chersamsi pulo, “Labangso amonit avi kepabu apot ke neli dai thangta ave! Lake nanglitum akamlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Kedo an arat atum thaksi pulo, “La alangli vi adai nelitum lapen nelitum asomar atum aphuthak padonang.”

26Ansi alangli halatum aphan ajok Barabbas aphan lophlot-lo, lapen Jisu aphan champre abu pen pachoksi thengparpan athak kepathiji aphan latum aphan hodailo.

Chedanbang Atum Jisu Aphan Kangnekchoi
(Mar 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3)

27Ansi Pilat aron-aso atum Jisu aphan govornor ahem arlo ponlo lapen asong isi aron-aso alangli dung do dunlo.

28Latum alangli pe phloksi ake-er ape pindeng-lo.

29Ingsu avaikang arhetsi alangli phu athak kup-lo, lapen ari ar-e pri achin pa-otsi, alangli ingno akengphu patongruisi alangliphan pinremlo, lapen hangjosi pulo, “Kardom, Jihudi atum arecho!”

30Latum alangliphan ingthok-lo lapen hala achin pensi aphu along thengbomlo.

31Latum alangliphan pinremdetsi, hala ake-er ape phloksi amethang ape pindeng-lo, lapen thengparpan athak kepathijisi alangliphan ponlo.

Jisu Aphan Thengparpan Athak Kepathi
(Mar 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

32Latum tovar kedambom ahut Kireni arongsopi amonit, Simon pu abang aphan chetong-lo, lapen latum alangliphan Jisu athengparpan kepa-ponji aphan sodak ahukum pilo.

33Ansi latum ha Golgotha, atheke “Phu bongkok adim” nanglelo, lapen

34latum Jisu aphan akehodak ason pen kepangvui adrakha ahorlang kepajunjisi alangliphan pilo, bonta Jisu la chomatsi junjedet-lo.

35Latum alangliphan thengparpan athak sak-lo, lapen khadot pathusi alangli pe chethak-lo.

36Labangso tangdet aphi latum hadak ingniphrongsi alangliphan honding-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Alangliphan adai ketin alamthe, atheke “LABANGSO ABANG KE JISU,
JIHUDI ATUM ARecho,” pu alamthe toksi ha angsong, alangli athak tardong-
lo.

38Banghini akanghupi atum aphan Jisu ar-e anat inut lapen arvi anat inut
aphan thengparpan athak sak-lo.

39Tovar kevang kedam atum aphu chehejuksi alangliphan pinremsi pulo,

40“O Kardom ahem kephrira nithom angbong kekim kepatangthek abang,
nangli jongsi Arnam a-Sopo tangte nangli methang chepajok-ra thengparpan
pen nanghirnon.”

41Lapuson thak-thaksi kurusar akethe atum, aron thekser atum lapen akesar
atum do-anta alangliphan pinremsi pulo,

42“Alangli bang kaprek atum aphan ke pajokthek bonta amethang ke
chepajok thekthe! Israel a-Recho alangli helo, kalima? Alangli jongsi non
amat thengparpan pen nanghir asonte nelitum alangliphan kroiji apot-lo.

43Alangli Arnam aphan chikilo lapen Arnam a-Sopo pusi chekrong-lo. Tangte
ili lang lonang, non alangliphan Arnam pajokjima, pajokjema!”

44Alangli penpen thengparpan athak kesak rap-rap akanghu atumta
lasonthotsi alangliphan pinremlo.

Jisu Kethi
(Mar 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

45Nerlo chitim pen ha baji kethom apor an det adang ingtingkuk-lo.

46Lapen baji kethom anbak ahut Jisu ase kethe pen hangsersi pulo, “Eli, Eli
lama sabakthani,” atheke, “Ne Arnam, ne Arnam, kopi athesi nang nephan
obup-loma?”

47Hadak karjapphrong, manene atum la arjulongsi pulo, “Labangso abang
Elijah aphansi kehang-lo.”

48Lapen hala mamat halatum angbong pen inut abang katvirsi tula endamlo
lapen la drakha ahor akethor along nimsi, lapen arpik ehong pen krongdongsi
alangliphan kepajunjisi pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

49Bonta akaprek atum pulo, “Thalang, inghongsinang, alangliphan kepajokji aphan Elijah vangjine vangvene, lale langdun sinang!”

50Jisu puthot ase kethe pen hangsersi achethe chevung-lo.

51Chini iktha, kardomhemthepi along kebeng ape athak pen ha aber an chingsekdak-lo, lapen arlonghei-heita inghang-lo,

52lapen tipit hei hei ta chingpudang-lo, lapen kethitang akangthir atum ake-ongpita thursi reng-lo,

53lapen latum tipit che-olo, lapen Jisu kethi pen thurdet aphi latum Rongsopi Kangthir angbong lutdamsi ake-ongpi atum aphan cheklangdamlo.

54Chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu lapen Jisu along kehondun atum chikli kevang lapen keplangtang akam hei hei thek-longsi jasemet pherelo lapen pulo, “Chenamlo, labangso abang ke Arnam a-Sopolo!”

55Hadak achar pen kelangdun arlosomar atum ake-ong pi dolo. Halatum Jisu aphan keru kethaijisi Galili adet pen alangli phi phi dunlo.

56Halatum angbong Megdala arong a-Meri, Jems lapen Joseph apei Meri lapen Jebedi asopo atum apeita dolo.

Jisu Aphan Kebidam
(Mar 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42)

57Arni kangsam apor Arimathea asor Joseph pu inut keplang-o abang vang-lo. Alanglita inut Jisu asangholo.

58Alangli Pilat along damsi Jisu abang arpum hangdamlo. Ansi Pilat Joseph aphan hukum pilo.

59Joseph la abang arpum ensi linen ape akemirak pen perlo.

60Lapen alangli methang keroktang atipit kemi along pa-i-damlo, lapen tipit amahang along arlong akethe pakong-long tekangthipsi alangli damjuilo.

61Hadak Megdala a-Meri lapen akaprek a-Meri abang ingniphrongsi thiri anat langphrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

62Puthot arni, lake kesang arnilo. Kurusar akethe atum lapen Pharisi atum
Pilat along damsi pulo,

63“Hemphu, labangso kechobei abang kereng ahut keningjetekang, atheke ‘Ne
nithom aphi thurthuji’ pu alam nelitum chemathadam-thulo.

64Tangte nithom arni anta athikpet-le tipit kehonji ahukum pitha. Lapu kalite
asangho atum vangsi alangli bang arpum inghu pondetji, lapen alangli
kethitang atum angbong pen thurtang-lo pusi rat atum aphan thanji tahai.
Lapulote aphrang apar la hingno muchotpo.”

65Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Keton atum aphan ponnon, Damra latum paton
damnon.”

66Latum damlo, lapen tipit kepathirjisi arlong along asap theng-lo, lapen
keton atum aphan pahonlo.

Mathiu 28

Jisu Kethi Pen Kethur

(Mar 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

1Sabbath arni aphi hithi arui aphrang arni, the-ang prinprele apor Megdala
asor a-Meri lapen akaprek a-Meri ha tipit langdamlo.

2Lapen chini iktha, chikli vang-lo, lapen Hemphu apherangke sining pen
nanghirsi halabangso a-arlong pakong-longsi terek-lo, lapen labangso athak
ingnilunlo.

3Alangli arje sining kebirlak ason lapen ape ar-e kelok asonsi lok kling-lo.

4Alangliphan pheresi hadak keton atum a-ok klemhurlo, lapen latum
kethitang atum asonsi cheplang-lo.

5Hala pherangke arlosomar atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum thangta phereri.
Pima ne chinilo, hala thengparpan athak kepathitang a-Jisu aphansi nangtum
rilo.

6Alangli ladak avelo. Keputang asonthotsi alangli thurtang-lo. Ladak vang-ra
alangliphan kepa-i adim nanglangtha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nangtum dam serak-ra alangli sangho atum aphan alangli kethitang atum angbong pen thurtang-lo, lapen alanglitum aphrang ha Galili adet dam patenolo, hadak nanglitum alangliphan thek dam longji pura thandam non.”

8Latum kephere pen lapen aning arongpik pen thiri pen dam serak-rak-lo, lapen katsi asangho atum aphan kethandamjisi damlo.

9Lapen chini iktha, Jisu latum pen chetongsi pulo, “Kardom!” Latum alanglidung an vangsi akeng otsi alangliphan ardomlo.

10Ansi Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Phereri, damra ne korte atum aphan ha Galili dam nangji pura than damnon, lapen hadak latum nephan thek longpo.”

Keton Atum Kethan Alam

11Arlosomar atum tovar kedambom ahut thiri along keton penang aron-aso atum ha rongsopi damsi kurusar atum aphan keplangtang alamjir than damlo.

12Ansi kurusar akethe atum lapen akesar atum do-an chingrumsi bidi rilo, lapen rup atangka ake-ongpi ensi chedanbang atum aphan pisi pulo,

13“Asangho atum ajo amat vangsi netum amek kejang aphi la inghu pondet-lo pule rat atum aphan thannon.

14Labangso alam jongsi govornor arjulong-lote netum alangliphan pakroi thekpo, lapen nangtum akesung pen jokpo.”

15Ansi latum rup atangka dengsi latum kethan ateng klemlo, lapen labangso alam pini arni anta Jihudi atum angbong pachethanglang.

Jisu Asangho Atum Aphan Kecheklang
(Mar 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Akam 1.6-8)

16Jisu latum aphan keputang asonthotsi bang kre isi asangho atum ha Galili damsi inglong arlu damlo.

17Latum alangliphan thek long-lok pen ardomkhrup-lo, bonta latum angbong mane atum ke la kroithip thedet-lo.

18Ansi Jisu latum adung vangsi latum aphan pulo, “Sining athak lapen Pirthe athak kadokave ajakong nephan nepitang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Lahelo nangtum damra pirthe adang akhei kedo-an aphan sangho paplangra
Po lapen Sopo lapen Karjong Kangthir amen pen halatum aphan baptisom
pinon,

20lapen Ne nangtum aphan nangkethan alam kedo-an kepakroijile halatum
aphan than petnon; lapen chininon, Ne nangtum along labangso apirthe kejut
anta nangdo dunverji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Mark

Mark 1

Jon Baptist Kepachethang Alam
(Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28)

1Jisu Khristo, atheke Arnam a-Sopo alamjir a-Birta Keme kecheng lapu helo.

2Lake Arnam amontri, Isaiah ketok asonthot-lo, atheke alangli tok-lo: “Arnam pulo, ‘Chini iktha, ne nepherangke nangphrang toipo, alangli nangphan tovar nang sik pipo.’

3Komane abang kejejangtang ajo hangkongsi pulo, 'Hemphu aphan tovar sikpinon, alangli kedamji aphan isi kengset atovar thikpinon!’”

4Lasi Jon kejejangtang ajo cheklangsi baptisom pibomlo lapen pachethang bomlo. Alangli monit atum aphan pachethangsi pulo, “Pap pen nanglitum aning chiruira baptisom ennon; anke Arnam nanglitum apap hei hei diyapo.”

5Judia adet amonit atum an lapen Jerusalem arongsopi kedo atum an alangli dung dambomsi Jordan alangroi along alangli rideng baptisom enbomlo.

6Jon ke ka-ut angmi apesi chepindeng-lo, lapen ok-reng achepansi avam chekok-lo, longvur lapen nampi apijo alangsi chobom-junbomlo.

7Alangli monit atum aphan pachethangsi pulo, “Nepar ajakong kethemu abang nephi vangjilang; alangli keng-op ari kephrijira kangkupdiji aphan anta ne-ot ave.

8Neke nanglitum aphan lang pensi baptisom nangpilo, bonta alangli ke Karjong Kangthir pensi nanglitum aphan baptisom pipo.”

Jisu Baptisom Ke-en Lapen Alangliphan Asat Kelang
(Mat 3.13—4.11; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13)

9Halabangso arni ahut malom Jisu Galili adet kedo Najareth arongsopi pen vangsi Jordan alangroi along Jon arideng baptisom enlo.

10Lapen alangli lang pen nang arlukrak pen mamat sining kangpudang lapen vothung ason Karjong alangli long nangkehir alangli thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Lapen sining pen ase vangsi pulo, “Nang ke ne kechinghon a-Sopolo. Nangphan ne ningdok-olo.”

12Lapen hala mamat Karjong alangliphan kejejangtang ajo padamlo.

13Hadak alangli jo phlikep ni phlikep dolo, lapen Soitan alangliphan asat lang-lo. Hadak alangli nampi api atum pen dorap rap-lo, lapen sining apherangke atum alangliphan ruthaibomlo.

Jisu Kam Keklem Kepangcheng
(Mat 4.12-17; Luk 4.14-15)

14Jon aphan phatek bengdet aphi Jisu Galili alongri vang-lo, lapen Arnam pen kevang a-Birta Keme pachethangsi pulo,

15“Ahut choktang-lo, lapen Arnam a-Rat vangtang-lo! Nangtum apap hei hei pen ning chiruira Birta Keme kroinon.”

Ok Keri Amonit Bang Phli Aphan Jisu Kehang
(Mat 4.18-22; Luk 1.11)

16Jisu Galili atalo akung kung kedam un ahut alangli Simon lapen akorte Andriu aphan talo along lan pen ok kenep thek-long-lo; pima halatum ke ok kenep amonit atumlo.

17Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Ne long nangdunnon, ne nangtum aphan monit kenep atum nangpaplangpo.”

18Halabangso ahut mamat halatum alan hei hei che-otekangsi alangli phi phi dunlo.

19Lapen alangli aphrang anat asapso damchotsi Jebedi asopo, Jems lapen akorte Jon aphan thek-long-lo; halabangso ahut halatum telong arlo lan thik bomlo.

20Hala mamat halatum apo Jebedi aphan hadak telong arlo kedo kechongdat atum along otekangsi alangli phi phi dunlo.

Jisu Hi-i Kepho Abang Aphan Kepame
(Luk 4.31-37)

21Jisu lapen asangho atum Kapernaum arongsopi damlo, lapen halatum keledam pen puthot a-Sabbath Arni alangli sinagog arlo dunsi lam thanlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22lapen halatum alangli kethan alam pen apot manghuphrong-lo; pima alangli aron thekser atum asonthak thaksi thanlo, lapu kali, bonta hukum kepiji ajakong kedo abang asonthak thaksi alangli halatum aphan thanlo.

23Halabangso ahut mamat kangthirthe ahi-i kepho abang sinagog arlo vang-lo, lapen alangli hangsersi pulo,

24“Najareth a-Jisu, nang netum along kopi akam doma? Nang netum aphan kepavirjisi ladak netum along vang-loma? Nang komatma, lake netum chinilo. Nang ke Arnam pen kevang kangthir-et abang-lo.”

25Jisu la aphan ingcheksi pulo, “Dojoinon, lapen alangli long pen nangbarnon.”

26Ansi kangthirthe ahi-i halabangso amonit aphan jasemet heveng-lo, lapen ase kethe pen hangsersi alangli long pen nangbarlo.

27Kadokave amonit atum manghuphrong-lo; lasi halatum lahin lahin charju seroisi pulo, “La kopi plang-loma? Kopine akaprek kethanmi alamma? Pima labangso amonit kangthirthe ahi-i atum aphan anta hukum kepi un ajakong dolo, lapen halatum alangli lam kroilo.”

28Halabangso ahut pen mamat Galili alongri adang bithe bitha adimta alangli nong chethangphlup-lo.

Jisu Ongdung Atum Aphan Keso Kepame
(Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41)

29Jisu sinagog pen nangkebar pen mamat Jems lapen Jon atum pen pen Simon lapen Andriu atum ahem damphit-lo.

30Halabangso ahut Simon anipi aphu keso pen pangjilo, lapen Jisu nangkele pen halatum Alangliphan labangpi alamjir thanlo.

31Alangli labangpi adung vangsi labangpi aphan ari pen ingthurlo. Ansi labangpi aphu keso medet-lo, lapen labangpi halatum aphan ru-thailo.

32Arni chidet aphi, ingtingte aphrang halatum Jisu along keso atum an lapen hi-i kepho atum an vanlo.

33Rong isi amonit inghap athengnosi chingrumpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Akaprek kaprek akeso kelong ake-ongpi atum aphan Jisu pamelo, lapen ongdung ahi-i phlung-lo. Alangli hi-i atum aphan paningje longledet-lo, pima halatum alangliphan chinihurlo.

Jisu Galili Adet Kepachethang
(Luk 4.42-44)

35Adap the-ang prinprele apor Jisu thursi hem pen nangbarlo, lapen monit kavedet adim damsi Arnam ardomdamlo.

36Bonta Simon lapen ari asangho atum alangliphan ridunlo.

37Halatum alangliphan chetongsi alangliphan puhurlo, “Kadokave atum nangliphan riphrailo.”

38Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Neli tebok terei arongta kepachethangthekji aphan ili dak pen damlonang; pima ne labangso akam aphansi vang-lo.”

39Ansi alangli sinagog hei hei along pachethang ponbomsi Galili adet adang an damtup-lo, lapen hi-i atum aphan phlungbomlo.

Si-i Arok Akeso Kelong Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16)

40Inut si-i akeso kelong abang Jisu adung vang-lo, lapen alangli akengphu patongruisi Jisu aphan choningrisi pulo, “Nangli jongsi nanglining hangte, nangli neliphan nepangthir un.”

41Jisu alangliphan ingjinsolo, lasi alangli ari chirungsi abang ot-lo, lapen pulo, “Nening hang-lo, ingthirnon.”

42Hala mamat alangli si-i akeso pen medet-lo, lapen alangli ingthirlo.

43Ansi Jisu alangliphan padamlo, lapen kepu pasodak-lo,

44“Nang labangso alam badu aphanta thanri, bonta nangphrang kengdet damra kurusar aphan chepaklang damnon; lapen nang metang-lo pu kadokave atum aphan angthek kepaklangjile Moses hukum kepi asonthot athok thok-damnon.”

45Bonta alangli damsi bithe bitha adimta labangso alam than pachethang-lo. Lasi Jisu damjoijete nohok arongsopita lutdam thekthedet-lo, bonta monit

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kavedet ajosi do damlo, lapen bithe bitha adim pen monit atum alangli long vangpet-lo.

Mark 2

Inut Thi-klak Abang Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26)

1Penang arni aphi Jisu puthot Kapernaum arongsopi chevangthulo, lapen alangli hemsi do pu alam chethangphlup-lo.

2Ansi monit chingrumpik-lo; lasi inghap athengno anta adim chejangjedet-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan lam thanbomlo.

3Halabangso ahut bangphli amonit atum inut thi-klak abang aphan nang-charchongrinsi Jisu adung vanlo.

4Bonta hadak armu ongpik-lo apotsi halatum labangso amonit aphan Jisu adung ponthekthedet-lo. Lasi Jisu kedo angdenchit hem asarnung phrivongsi thi-klak abang aphan atar pen pasunlo.

5Jisu halatum akekroi thek-longsi thi-klak abang aphan pulo, “Nangpap hei hei diyatang-lo, po.”

6Ansi hadak kangniphrong manene atum amethang methang aning arlo mathalo,

7“Labangso amonit kopusi lason ningje hailoma? Lake Arnam aphan kepinremlo. Inutnat, atheke, Arnam apar matsi pap diya unjima?”

8Jisu hala mamat halatum aning arlo kematha alam chinisi halatum aphan pulo, “ Nangtum kopi apotsi nangtum aning arlo lason alam mathaloma?

9La thiklak abang aphan, ‘Nangpap hei hei diyatang-lo,’ pu keputong kejoima, mate, ‘Thurra, nang tar cheponra kengkam chejornon,’ pu keputong joimuma?

10Tangte pirthe athak Monit a-Sopo pap hei hei kediyaji ajakong do pu angthek nang paklangpo.” Lasi alangli hala thi-klak abang aphan pulo,

11“Ne nangphan nangpulo, thurnon, lapen nangtar cheponra nanghem chedamnon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Alangli thurlo, lapen hala mamat atar cheponsi kadokave angno damlo. Kadokave atum manghuphrong-lo, lapen Arnam anong pathesi pulo, “Netum lason ke thek-longle-pinlang!”

Jisu Levi Aphan Kehang
(Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32)

13Jisu puthot Galili atalo akung-kung damlo. Armu atum alangli long vangbomlo, lapen alangli halatum aphan lam thanbomlo.

14Alangli dambom dambomsi Alpheus asopo, Levi aphan midu kerung ahem amaro along kangnilun thek-long-lo, lapen Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ne long nangdunnon.” Levi thursi alangli phi phi dunlo.

15Aphi Levi ahemsi Jisu an cholo. Midu kerung ake-ongpi atum lapen papi atumta Jisu lapen asangho atum along ingni-dunphrong-lo, pima ake-ongpi atum Jisu along dunlo.

16Pharisi abe atum angbong aron thekser atum Jisu aphan papi atum lapen midu kerung atum pen an kechorap rap thek-longsi asangho atum aphan pulo, “Alangli kopi apotsi midu kerung lapen papi atum pen chorap-rap-loma?”

17Jisu la arjulongsi halatum aphan thakdunlo, “A-ok apran kemesen atum ke daktor nangne, bonta kesodet atumsi daktor nangji. Dhoromi atum aphan kephajisi ne vang-lo, lapu kali, bonta papi atum aphan kephajisi ne vang-lo.”

An Kehum Alam
(Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39)

18Halabangso ahut Jon asangho atum lapen Pharisi asangho atum an humlo. Manene atum Jisu adung vangsi alangliphan arjulo, “Kopi apotsi Jon asangho atum lapen Pharisi asangho atum ke an humlo setta nang sangho atum ke an humhedet-loma?”

19Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Piso kepangri along nangkedun atum an hum nangjima? Lapu kali. Piso kechepangri apinso abang halatum angbong dotik ke halatum an humhe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Bonta mo lason arni vangji, halabangso arni piso kechepangri apinso aphan halatum angbong pen pondetji. Anke halatum an humhurji.

21“Baduta kechetuttelang ape kemi pen pe ban bang-i-e. Lapuson bang-lote, hala akemi ape chetutsi aban ape aphan vungphlinji, lapen kerak adim thethumuchotji.

22Lapen baduta ok-reng abong aban along drakha ahorlang kemi pangpenpe. Lapuson pangpen lote, drakha ahorlang ok-reng abong pangbopdakji. Anke drakha ahor lapen abongta virdetji. Drakha ahorlang kemi ke ok-reng abong kemi alongsi pangpen nangji.”

Sabbath Arni Alam
(Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5)

23Sabbath Arni Jisu sok ajo dongponputsi damlo. Alangli sangho atumta alangli long dunlo, lapen halatum sok abu ingthon ponbomlo.

24Ansi Pharisi atum Jisu aphan pulo, “Langtha, nangli sangho atum ke kopi apotsi Sabbath Arni keklem longle akamta keklem loma?”

25Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “David akenang kedo ahut lapen alangli an kangchir ahut alangli kopi klem loma, labangso alam nangtum porhehe pin langma? Alangli lapen alangli long kedo amonit atum an ingchirlo;

26lasi alangli Arnam ahem arlo lutdamsi Arnam aphan kethok ahim cholo. Lake Abiathar Kurusar Kethenei keplang ahut-lo. Ilitum Aron ateng ke kurusar atum apar ke baduta la cholongle. Bonta David ke la cholo, lapen ari asangho atum aphanta pilo.”

27Lapen Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Arnam ke Sabbath Arni aphansi monit pinchong-lo, lapu kali, bonta monit aphansi Sabbath Arni pinchongpilo.

28Lasi Monit a-Sopo helo Sabbath arni anta a-Hemphulo.”

Mark 3

Jisu Inut Ari Kekrenghak Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Jisu puthot sinagog arlo damthulo. Hadak inut ari ehong ke krenghak amonit dolo.

2Hadak kedo manene atum ke alangliphan adai ketinji abidi risi, alangli Sabbath Arni labangso amonit aphan keso pamejima pusi alangliphan langdunding-lo.

3Alangli hala ari ke krenghak abang aphan pulo, “Thurra ladak mei angbong vangnon.”

4Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Sabbath Arni ke keme akamsi klemlongma, mate kehingno akamsi klemlongma? Apran keraima, mate apran kepavirtong longma?” Bonta halatum doklip-lo.

5Alangli aning kethi pen halatum aphan talavir lang-lo; bonta halatum aning buiklui-hak-huk apotsi alangli ning dukparlo. Ansi alangli halabangso amonit aphan pulo. “Nangri chephejeng non.” Alangli ari chephejeng-lo, lapen ari medet-lo.

6Pharisi atum sinagog pen barsi hala mamat Herod abe atum pen chetongdamlo, lapen halatum alangliphan kepathiji abidi chingvailo.

Talo Akung Armu Atum Kechingrum

7Jisu amethang asangho atum pen pen Galili atalo anat damlo, lapen armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo. Latum Galili adet, Judia adet,

8Jerusalem arongsopi, Idumia adet, Jordan hapu parai adet, Tair lapen Sidon arongsopi adung arei ahavar hei hei pensi vang-lo, pima latum Jisu keklem akam alam arjulong-lo.

9Armu ongpik apotsi armu atum Jisu aphan kepet-het-hedetji aphan Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan telongso isi pathiktoilo.

10Pima alangli penang atum aphan keso pamelo. Lasi keso atum an alangliphan ke-otjisi jasemet chepetdunlo.

11Lapen kangthirthe ahi-i kepho atum alangliphan thek-long-lote, halatum alangli ingno krepthorsi lapen hangsersi, “Nang ke Arnam a-Sopolo,” pu pupulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bonta alangli komatma, la halatum badu aphanta kethanthe-detjisi alangli
hi-i atum aphan hukum pi pasodak-lo.

Jisu Bang Krehini Atum aphan Kangvai
(Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16)

13Ansi Jisu inglong arludamlo, lapen alangli kenangji amonit atum aphan
amethang adung hang-lo, lapen halatum alangli dung vang-lo.

14Alangli bang krehini aphan ingvailo, lapen latum aphan alangli ketoitang
atum pusi pulo. Alangli halatum aphan pulo. “Nangtum nelong
nangkedodunji lapen nangtum kepachethang-damji aphanta ne nangtum
aphan nangketoijisi ne nangtum aphan ingvaitang-lo,

15lapen nangtum hi-i atum aphan kephlungji ajakong longpo.”

16Alangli kangvai bang krehini atum lahelo: Simon, (Jisu alangliphan Pitor
pusi amen irlo.)

17Jebedi asopo Jems lapen Jems akorte Jon, (Jisu la banghini aphan Bonerges
pusi amen irlo; Labangso alam atheke sining kangder asonthak thak amonit,
puhelo.)

18Andriu lapen Philip, Bartholomeu lapen Mathiu, Thomas lapen Alpheus
asopo Jems, Thadeus lapen Kanaan a-Simon,

19lapen Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodai abang, Judas Iskariot.

Jisu Lapen Beelzebul Alam
(Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

20Ansi Jisu ahem chedamlo. Lapen puthot armu ake-ongpi atum chingrumlo.
Lasi Jisu lapen asangho atum an kechoji anta apor longledet-lo.

21Jisu ahem asangho atum la arjulongsi alangliphan kekhangjisi vang-lo;
pima monit atum, “Alangli ke ingchamlo,” pusi Jisu aphan puhurlo.

22Jerusalem pen kevang manene aron thekser atum pulo, “Alangli Beelzebul
pu ahi-i pholok-lo; lapen alangli hi-i atum aphan kephlungji aphan hi-i atum
arechosi alangliphan jakong pilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Lasi Jisu halatum aphan amethang adung chehangsi lamlir hei hei pen pulo,
“Kopusi Soitanle Soitan aphan phlung unjima?

24Lapen isi arat abe abe dosi charvolote, labangso arat ke do thekthedetji.

25Lapen ihum ahem amonit atum abe abe dosi halatum angbong chebohong
lote, labangso ahem ke thirthedetji.

26Lasi Soitanta amethang abe chethursi abe abe dolote, alangli dover
thekthedetji, bonta la jutdetji.

27“Jakong kangtangrak abang aphan kok paphrangphrete, la jakong
kangtangrak abang ahem lut dam un-e, lapen amar atar thipon un-e; bonta
alangliphan kokdet aphisi ahem kuruk pon-unji.

28“Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, monit atum apap an lapen
Arnam aphan kepinrem apot anta diyadetji,

29bonta badutame, Karjong Kangthir aphan pinrem lote, alangli kaiketa diya
longledetji, pima alangli kaiketa diya kelong un-epin apap klemtang-lo.”

30Manene atum Jisu aphan, “Alangli kangthirthe ahi-i pholok-lo,” pu kepu
apotsi Jisu labangso alam pulo.

Jisu Apei Lapen Akorte Atum Alam
(Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21)

31Ansi Jisu apei lapen akorte atum hadak nanglelo. Halatum hem angtan
arjapphrongsi Jisu aphan pahangdamtoilo.

32Armu atum Jisu aphan komsarsi ingniphrong-lo, lapen halatum alangliphan
pulo. “Langtha, nangli pei, nangli korte atum lapen nangli ingjir atum
ingtansi do, lapen halatum nangliphan rilo.”

33Alangli halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo. “Nepei lapen nekorte atum
komatma?”

34Alangliphan komsarsi kangniphrong atum aphan alangli talavir langsi pulo.
“Langtha, neli pei lapen neli korte atum ke latumhelo.

35Ne-Po kepaklemtoi ateng keklem abang aling helo neli korte, neli ingjir
lapen nelipeilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Mark 4

Chili Kerik Alamlir
(Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8)

1Jisu puthot talo akung lam kethanji pangcheng-lo. Armu ake-ongpi atum
alangli long chingrumlo. Lasi alangli telong chethapsi ingnilo, lapen talo
akung pen asapso akehelo an dodamlo, lapen armu kadokave atum ke talo
akung lang areisi arjapphrong-lo.

2Alangli halatum aphan lamlir pen penang alam thanlo.

3Alangli thansi pulo. “Arjutha! Ahut isi inut amonit chili kerikjisi damlo.

4Alangli chili rik-lo, lapen penang achili ke tovar akungsi klolo, lapen vo
atum vangsi la chongthok-et-lo.

5Lapen penang achili ke longpak athaksi klolo. Hadak alongle kedo asapnat-
lo. Hala mamat la arong vang-lo, pima lake alongle kedo ing-ar-olo.

6Ansi arni vang-lo, lapen sok aklim angkur kedam arnuk-o-edet apotsi arni
angtang pen ajok la thikhrailo.

7Penang achili ke ingsu kethe ajosi klolo, lapen ingsu arong thesi labangso
aklim aphan pet-het-lo, lapen la athe pathethedet-lo.

8Bonta penang achili ke longle keme ajosi klolo. La arong vang-lo lapen arong
thesi athe pathe-olo. Arong pen arong ke thomkep, arong pen arong ke throk-
kep lapen arong pen arong ke pharo anta athe pathelo.”

9Lapen alangli pulo. “Karjuji ano kedo abang parjunang.”

Lamlir Alam Athe Kethan
(Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10)

10Jisu inutpet kedo ahut alangli long kedo atum hala bang krehini atum pen
pen vang-lo, lapen lamlir alam athe hei hei kechinijisi alangliphan arjulo.

11Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo. “Arnam a-Rat alamjir akepatu alam
nangtum aphan nangpitang-lo, bonta hala ingtan kedo atum an aphan ke
lamlir pensi kadokave alamta putang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lasi, 'Latum langbom langbom setta thek-longle, latum arjubom setta chinine. Lapu kali asonte, latum aning chiruisi, Arnam pen diya longji apot-lo.' "

Chili Kerik Alamlir Alam Athe Kethan
(Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15)

13Ansi Jisu halatum aphan arjulo, "Nangtum labangso alamlir chininema? Tangte nangtum kopusi akaprek alamlir chinijima?

14Chili kerik abang ke Arnam alamsi rik-lo.

15Penang amonit atum ke tovar akung keklo achili asonthak thak-lo. Halatum la kepachethang alam karjulong pen mamat Soitan vangsi halatum aning arlo kerik alam an ponpo.

16Lasonthak thaksi akaprek penang atum ke hala longpak athak keklo achili asonthot-lo. Halatum la kepachethang alam karjulong pen mamat aning arong pen la dengpo;

17bonta halatum angkur kedam arnuknedet apotsi malomso ahut ansi la dochotpo. Ansi labangso alam pen apot kesung, kalite, kechenek vang-lote, halatum hala mamat la obuppo.

18Lapen akaprek atum ke ingsu arong kethe ajo keklo achili asonthak thak-lo. Latum la kepachethang alam arjupo,

19bonta labangso akai aningbi hei hei, lapen keplang kar-i lapen akaprek kaprek ason akar-i dosi kepachethang alam aphan petthippo, lapen la athe pathethedetpo.

20Bonta akaprek atum ke longle keme ajo keklo achili asonthak thak-lo. Latum la kepachethang alam arjupo, lapen dengpamesi athe pathepo. Abang pen abang ke thomkep, abang pen abang ke throk-kep, lapen abang pen abang ke pharo anta athe pathepo."

Hoton Arum Kebi Amelur Alam
(Luk 8.16-18)

21Jisu halatum aphan pulo, "Melur vansi hoton arum, kalite hongplang arum bijima? Lake melur archok athaksi batji, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Kepatu amar an aphan paklangdetji, lapen kedip ason an aphan paklangdakji.

23Karjuji ano kedo abang parjunang!”

24Alangli halatum aphan puthulo, “Nangtum karjulong alam matha-pamenon. Nangtum keteng atengthotsi nangtum aphanta tengthudetji, lapen nangtum aphan la apar ta pithudetji.

25Pima mar kedo abang aling aphan ansose pithudetji, lapen thangta kavedet abang pen do-an amarta thiponthudetji.”

26Jisu puthulo, “Arnam a-Rat lapuson helo: Inut amonit amethang arit ajo chili rik-lo.

27Ajo anerlota, alangli amek jang-lotsi do tame kalite thurphlutsi do settame, chili ke arong vangsi thelo. Bonta la kopusonsi plang-loma, lake alangli chinidundelo.

28Longle amethangsi la aklim aphan pathebomsi athe padolo; aphrangsi ke la arong vangsi chingjok-lo, ansi la philo, lapen aphisi ke la athe pathelo.

29Bonta sok athe mensi alangli nokek rangso pen la kerotji pangcheng-lo; pima sok kerot apor nangletang-lo.”

Hanjang Amu Alamlir
(Mat 13.31-32,34; Luk 13.18-19)

30Jisu arjusi pulo, “Etum Arnam a-Rat aphan kopi pensi pangbar unjima? Kalite kopi alamlir pensi than pajirmidamjima?

31Lake hanjang amu asonlo. Longle athak kerik ahut ke la pirthe athak kadokave amu apar bimulo.

32Bonta rikdet aphi la arong vangsi han arong an angbong kethenei arong plangpo, lapen la aro kethe kethe dopo. Lasi nampi avo atum vangsi labangso aro along atar chepatarpo.”

33Lasonthak thak akaprek kaprek penang alamlir pensi Jisu halatum aphan pachethang-lo. Alangli halatum kechini unchit alamsi thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Alangli lamlir penpete halatum aphan thanthedet-lo; bonta bang kaprek atum kavedet ahut ke alangli amethang asangho atum aphan kadokave alamta than pachinidak-lo.

Jisu Tomon Kepaham
(Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25)

35Halabangso arni, arni kangsam ahut Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo. “Ili ha parai damlonang.”

36Halatum armu atum pen chekaksi Jisu kechethap atelong along hala-tumta chethapdunlo, lapen halatum alangliphan ponlo, lapen akaprek atelongso atumta alangli long dunlo.

37Ansi tomon thepi vangphlut-lo, lapen lang angsum thursi telong aphan arvakthip-lo. Lasi halabangso ahut telong ke lang pen plengrang-lo.

38Jisu ke telong aphi akandar anat puhui chepuhuisi amek jang-lot-lo. Ansi halatum alangliphan ingthursi pulo. “Kuru, netum virklungpo pu nang mathathema?”

39Jisu amek prangsi thurlo, lapen tomon aphan ingchek-lo, lapen talo aphan pulo, “Dojoinon, huriri!” Anke tomon hamsi ingsamklip-lo.

40Ansi Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo. “Nangtum kopi apotsi phere loma? Nangtum akekroi avelangma?”

41Bonta halatum jasemet pherelo, lasi halatum lahin lahin chepulo, “Labangso amonit komatma? Tomon lapen talota alangli lam kroilo.”

Mark 5

Inut Kangthirthe Ahi-i Kepho Abang Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39)

1Ansi Jisu lapen asangho atum Galili atalo parai lelo. Lake Geresa atum adet-lo.

2Jisu telong pen keche-o pen mamat kangthirthe ahi-i kepho abang thiri ajo pen vangsi alangli pen chetong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Labangso abang thiri ajosi dolo, lapen anpar ke alangliphan baduta kok un-
edet-lo, ingchin ani pen anta kok un-edet-lo.

4Pima alangliphan abatai batai ingchin ani pen ari lapen akeng kok-lo setta
alangli ari along kekok angchin arri ke vung prop propdet titi, lapen akeng
along kekok angchin arri ke turpong pongdet titilo. Baduta labangso abang
aphan kekhangji ajakong avedet-lo.

5Labangso abang ajo anerlota thiri ajo lapen inglong ajosi dolo, lapen kaiketa
hangkong-lo, lapen arlong pen amethang abang chesirilo.

6Labangso abang Jisu aphan achar pen thek-longsi alanglidung katvirlo, lapen
Jisu aphan ardomkhrupsi,

7lapen hangcharbusi pulo, “Kangtuinei Arnam a-Sopo, Jisu! Nang nelong kopi
akam doma? Arnam amen pen ne nangphan choningrilo, nang nephan
pasungri.”

8Pima Jisu labangso abang aphan pulo. “Kangthirthe ahi-i, nang labangso
amonit along pen nangbarnon!”

9Jisu alangliphan arjulo. “Nang men kopilo?” Labangso abang chethakdunsi
pulo, “Nemen ke Legion puhelo; pima netum do-olo.”

10Alangli Jisu aphan jasemet choningrisi pulo. “Netum aphan labangso
ahavar pen netoiri.”

11Hadak inglong athak ake-ongpi aphak ahur chopanlo.

12Hi-i atum alangliphan choningrisi pulo. “Netum hala phak ahur along
kelutdamjile netum aphan netoinon.”

13Lasi alangli halatum aphan hadak kedamji ahukum tholo. Kangthirthe ahi-i
atum halabangso amonit pen nangbarsi phak ahur along lutdamlo.
Halabangso aphak ahur ke jon suri hini anbak dolo. Labangso aphak ahur
inglong kangcheng anat ingplongphitsi talo along klodamlo lapen latum
hadak jangkoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Phak kevi atum katvirsi rongsopi lapen rit ajo labangso abirta than pachethang damlo. La keplangtang alam kopima pusi monit atum langdamlo.

15Halatum Jisu adung vangsi, hala hi-i, atheke Legion kepho abang kangnilun lapen pe chepindengsi aning binong pen kedo thek-long-lo; lapen halatum pherehurlo.

16La kethekdunlong atum rat atum aphan hala hi-i kepho abang alamjir lapen phak alamjirta than pajirmilo.

17Lasi halatum Jisu aphan halatum alongri kepa-oji aphan choningrilo.

18Hala hi-i kepho abang Jisu along kedunjisi, Jisu telong kechethap ahut Jisu aphan choningrilo.

19Bonta alangli kroikredet-lo. Alangli pulo. “Nangli methang ahem chedamra, Hemphu nangliphan kopi klemtang-loma, lapen alangli nangliphan ko-an ingjinso loma, lale nangli methang adon arap atum aphan thandam non.”

20Lasi alangli damlo, lapen Jisu alangliphan keklemtang akam an alam Dekapolis alongri than pachethang-lo, lapen la karjulong atum an manghuphrong-lo.

Jairos Asopi Lapen Avi Kebu Arloso Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56)

21Jisu telong pen talo hapu parai chedamthulo, lapen armu ake-ongpi atum alangli long chingrumlo. Alangli talo akungsi dolo.

22Ansi Jairos pu inut sinagog kechepahemphu abang hadak vang-lo, lapen alangli Jisu aphan thek-longsi alangliphan ardomkhrup-lo,

23lapen jasemet choningrisi pulo. “Ne sopi bihek abang thiji dok dok-lo. La nesopi kerengjile vang-ra aphu athak nangli ri battha.”

24Ansi Jisu alangli long dunlo, lapen armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunsi alangliphan petkling-lo.

25Hadak ningkan krehini pen avi kebuver arloso dolo.

26Sekelang penang atum labangpi aphan se lang-olo, lapen labangpi kedo an atangkata chepi-et-lo setta alangli kemeji kali keso nangtanthu muchot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Labangpi Jisu alam arjulongsi alangli phi anat pen armu angbong vangsi ape ade ot-lo.

28Pima alangli pulo, “Ne ape anle ot-long anta ne mepo.”

29Lapen hala mamat alangli vi kebu hamdet-lo, lapen alangli keso metang-lo pu amethang chechinilo.

30Hala mamat Jisu ajakong damtang-lo pu alangli chechinilo. Lasi alangli armu angbong chetevarsi pulo, “Ne pe komatsi nangke-ot-loma?”

31Jisu asangho atum alangliphan pulo, “Armu atum nangliphan nangpetkling-lo, lake nangta thek-long-lo. Tangte nangphan matsi ot-loma pu nang kopusi kepulangma?”

32Bonta la matsi klemloma, la kechinijisi Jisu talavir langbomlo.

33Bonta labangpi aphan kopi plang-tang-loma, la chechinisi labangpi pherelo, lapen a-ok klemhur pensi vang-lo, lapen alangli ingno domkhrupsi ahok alam an than-et-lo.

34Jisu labangpi aphan pulo, “Nangli akekroi kedo apotsi nangli medet-lo, pei! Damra ningkangsam penle donon. Nangli keso pen me pametang-lo.”

35Jisu la keningje un ahut Jairos ahem pen manene atum vangsi pulo, “Nangli sopi thitang-lo. Kopisi la kuru aphan pasiksak bomlangma?”

36Bonta Jisu halatum keningje alam thangta arjujedetsi Jairos, atheke sinagog kechepahemphu abang aphan pulo, “Phereri, kroile kroinon.”

37Ansi Jisu, Pitor, Jems lapen Jems akorte Jon aphan apar ke badu aphanta alangli long padun longledet-lo.

38Halatum la sinagog kechepahemphu abang ahem nanglesi hadak kehorisei lapen ase kethe pen kechiru keteram Jisu thek-long-lo.

39Alangli hem arlo lutdamsi halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kehorisei lapen kechiru athe kopima? Labangso a-osopi ke kethi kali, ameksi kejangchot!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

40Halatum Jisu aphan ingnekchoilo. Bonta alangli hala kadokave atum aphan
ingtan nangtoi-et-lo, lapen halabangso a-osopi apei, apo lapen amethang
asangho atum aphan cheponsi oso kedo angdeng lutdamlo.

41Alangli halabangso a-osopi ari otsi pulo. “Talitha Kum!” Labangso alam
atheke “Ne nangphan pulo, kaso, thurnon!” puhelo.

42Hala mamat halabangso a-osopi thursi kengkam chejorlo. Pima alangli arta
ningkan krehini an dolo. Lapen hala mamat halatum kematha abidi jutdet
khangjang-lo.

43Lapen badu aphanta labangso alam thanri pusi Jisu halatum aphan hukum
pi pasodak-lo. Lapen halabangso a-osopi aphan kopine kecho ahormu pitha
pusi alangli halatum aphan pulo.

Mark 6

Najareth Asor Jisu Aphan Kechakche Alam

(Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30)

1Jisu hadak pen nangbarsi amethang arong chevang-lo, lapen asangho atum
alangli long dunlo.

2Sabbath Arni alangli sinagog along lam kethanji pangcheng-lo. Hadak monit
do-olo, lapen alangli kethan alam arjulongsi halatum manghuphrong-lo. Lasi
halatum pulo. “Labangso abang lahei hei alam konatsi long-loma?
Alangliphan kopi agiansi pitang-loma? Alangli kopusi la kemanghumeme
akam hei hei klemloma?

3Labangso abang ke hala kapat akimbang-lo, kalima? Alangli ke Meri asopo
lapen Jems, Joseph, Judas lapen Simon akortelo, kalima? Lapen alangli ingjir
atum ke ladak etum alongsi dolo, kalima?” Lasi halatum alangliphan
chakchedet-lo.

4Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Arnam amontri ke kadokave adimta aman do,
bonta amethang arong, adon arap, lapen ahem asangho atum angbong ke
aman ave.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hadak keso manene atum aphu athak alangli ari batsi halatum aphan kepame pen apar ke thangnat kemanghumeme akamta klem un-edet-lo.

6Halatum akekroi kave apot alangli manghuhak-lo.

Jisu Sangho Bang Krehini Atum Aphan Ketoi
(Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6)

Ansi alangli hadak tebok terei arong damsi lam thandamlo.

7Alangli amethang asangho atum aphan amethang adung chehang-lo, lapen halatum aphan bang hini ni pajalangsi toilo, lapen kangthirthe ahi-i aphan kephlungji ajakong pilo.

8Alangli halatum aphan hukum pisi pulo, “Nangtum chin pen apar ke thangta ponri: him tame, jamborong tame, kalite tangka athia arlo poisa settame, nangtum ponri.

9Bonta keng-op chethonnon, lapen choi asele cheponri.”

10Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum nohok adimle dam settame, halabangso adim pen barbe tik ke nangtum kelutdam ahemle donon.

11Jongsi nangtum elong adim vangsi monit atum nangtum aphan chakchelo, lapen nangtum alam arjujelo tangte, hadak pen barra, halatum angno nangtum akengpak aduk cheho tekangnon. Lake halatum aphan kepacheretoi aphanlo.”

12Ansi halatum barsi monit atum pap pen aning kecherui nangji alam than pachethang-lo.

13Halatum penang ahi-i phlung-lo, lapen keso amonit penang atum aphan jangthu patipsi keso pamelo.

Jon Baptist Kethi Alam
(Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9)

14Herod recho la kadokave alam arjulong-lo; pima Jisu anong bithe bithata chethangphlup-lo. Manene atum pulo, “Jon Baptistsi rengthulo, lasi alangli la kemanghumeme akam hei hei keklemji ajakong long-lo”.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Bonta akaprek atum pulo, “Alangli ke Elijahlo.” Lapen akaprek atum pulo,
“Alangli ke Arnam amontri inut-lo, hakoko ahut Arnam amontri atum
asonthak thak inut Arnam amontrilo.”

16Herod labangso alam arjulongsi pulo, “Alangli ke Jon Baptist-lo. Ne
labangso abang angphun pangthantang-lo. Bonta non alangli rengthutang-lo.”

17Pima amethang amat toisi Jon aphan panep-lo, lapen ingchin ani pen
pakoksi phatek pabeng-lo. Akorte akebi, Philip apiso Herodias pen apotsi
Herod alangliphan lapuson klemlo. Pima Herod labangpi aphan enlo.

18Atheke Jon Baptist Herod aphan pulo, “Nangli nangli korte apiso aphan en
kertang.”

19Lasi Herodias Jon aphan aning solo, lapen alangliphan kepathiji aning
hang-lo, bonta un-edet-lo.

20Pima Herod Jon aphan pherebomlang, atheke Jon ke dhoromi lapen
ingthir-et amonit-lo pu alangli chinilo. Lasi Herod alangliphan raibomlang.
Alangli Jon alam arju long-lote aning siksakpik titilo setta alangli lam karjuji
aning dok-lo.

21Aphisi Herodias asoi keme long-lo. Atheke Herod amahang kethek arni
chojun amei bisi detpangri amonit thedung atum aphan, chedanbang
ahemphu atum aphan lapen Galili adet thedung amonit atum aphan phalo.

22Halabangso ahut Herodias asopi hem arlo damsi kanlo, lapen Herod lapen
alohi atum aning dok-hurlo. Lasi alangli halabangso a-osopi aphan pulo,
“Nang ning kehang alingle hangnon, ne la nangpipo.”

23Alangli seme tangsi pulo, “Ne seme tangsi pulo, nang nerat achitimle hang
setta, ne la nangphan nangpidetpo.”

24Labangpi ingtan damsi apei aphan charjudamlo, “Ne kopisi hang
nangjima?” Herodias thakdunsi pulo, “Jon Baptist aphu.”

25Hala mamat halabangso a-osopi recho along damseraksi pulo, “Jon Baptist
aphu non mamat kasu pen vanra nepinon; ne ning kehang lahelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26La arjulongsi recho aning aduk doparlo, setta alangli seme tang-lo apotsi
lapen alohi atum pen apotsi kroikre haihedet-lo.

27Lasi alangli hala mamat keton aron-aso inut aphan toisi Jon aphu kevanji
ahukum pilo.

28Chedanbang abang ingtan damsi phatek arlo Jon angphun ingthan damlo,
lapen kasu pen aphu vansi halabangso a-osopi aphan pilo, lapen osopike apei
aphan la pidamlo.

29Jon asangho atum labangso alam arjulongsi hadak vang-lo, lapen abang
arpum ponsi atipit along bidamlo.

Ketoitang Atum Nangkechevoithu

30Ansi ketoitang atum nangchevoisi Jisu along chingrumpet-lo, lapen halatum
keklemtang akam an lapen kethantang alam an alangliphan thanlo.

31Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Etum konatne kangsamri, monit kavedet
adim damlonang; hadak nangtumta malomso sanglongpo.” Pima hadak
kehelatpit atum do-o apotsi halatum an kechoji apor anta longledet-lo.

32Lasi halatum telong pen kangsamri adim kedamjisi barlo.

33Ake-ongpi amonit atum halatum nangkebar thekdunlong-lo, lapen halatum
aphan chinilo; lasi kadokave arongsopi pen vangsi kekat pen halatum hadak
dam patenolo, lapen Jisu lapen asangho atum aphan apar alanglitum hadak
le paphrang-lo.

34Jisu telong pen che-osi armu ake-ongpi atum aphan thek-long-lo, lapen
halatum aphan ingjinsosi aning munduk-lo, pima halatum kevi abang kavedet
abiresak atum asonthak thak-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan penang alam
kethanji pangcheng-lo.

Jisu Bang Suri Pho Amonit Aphan An Kepacho
(Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14)

35Anke apor do-olo apotsi Jisu asangho atum alangli long vangsi pulo, “Ladak
ke monit kavedet adimlo, lapen aporta do-olo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Lasi latum aphan padamnon. Hala adung arei arong hei hei along lapen arit along padamra halatum amethang methang kechoji aphan kopinene amar pachonamdam lonang.”

37Bonta alangli halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Latum kechoji aphan nangtumle kopine pinon,” Jisu thak-lo. Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Netum denari pharo hini ador an ahim namdamsi latum aphan pacho nangjima?”

38Bonta alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum along him plang ko-an do? Damra langdamtha!” Halatum langdamsi pulo, “Him plang pho lapen ok jonni do.”

39Ansi kadokave amonit atum bap kereng ajo kangni chom chomji aphan alangli hukum pilo.

40Halatum bang pharo, lapen bang phokep, lason jalangsi ingnichom chomlo.

41Alangli him plang pho lapen ok jonni enlo, lapen sining anat langdingsi ahirjume hang-lo. Lapen him beng-lo, lapen la asangho atum aphan pisi monit atum aphan parontoilo. Ok jonnita alangli kadokave amonit atum aphan paronlo.

42Halatum la chosi ingkrangpet-lo.

43Lapen halatum ke-ik un-e ahim lapen a-ok ahin pangrumsi ton krehini papleng-lo.

44Hala him kecho atum aphai pinso amonit bang suri pho dolo.

Jisu Lang Athak Kedam
(Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21)

45Jisu hala mamat amethang asangho atum aphan telong pachethapsi hapu parai, Bethsaida arongsopi anat padam patenobomlo. Lapen alangli methang ke armu atum aphan ahem pachedamtoilo.

46Alangli halatum pen chekaksi Arnam kardomdamji aphan inglong arludamlo.

47Arni kangsam ahut Telong ke talo angbongsi dolo, lapen alangli methang ke talo akungsi inutpet dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48Jisu asangho atum telong vekbom vekbomsi dukpik-lo, lake Jisu thek-long-lo. Pima halatum aphan tomon khang-lo. Lasi alangli voku anbak apor ahut talo athak kengkam chejorsi halatum anat vang-lo. Alangli halatum aphan kelitphlotjisi mathalo.

49Bonta halatum Jisu aphan talo athak kengkam kechejor thek-longsi, alangliphan chamburukso tinkok-lo, lapen hangjolo.

50Pima kadokave atumta alangliphan thek-longsi pherelo. Bonta hala mamat alangli ningjesi halatum aphan pulo, “Ning thirklong non; ne lema, phereri!”

51Ansi Jisu halatum along telong chethapdunlo, lapen tomon hamdet-lo. La thek-longsi Jisu asangho atum manghuphrong-lo,

52pima bang suri pho amonit atum aphan him kepacho alam athe halatum chininelang; halatum aning buikluihak-huk-lo.

Gennesaret Alongri Jisu Keso Atum Aphan Kepame
(Mat 14.34-36)

53Halatum talo kapsi Gennesaret alongri nanglelo. Hadak latum telong kokdong-lo.

54Halatum telong pen keche-o ahut pen mamat monit atum Jisu aphan chinilo.

55Lasi halatum halabangso alongri bithe bitha adim damserak-lo; lapen Jisu hadaksi do pu karjulong alingsi alangli long keso atum aphan amethang atar pen rungponlo.

56Lapen alangli kedam aling, rong tame, rongsopi tame, rit-lo tame, halatum keso atum aphan hithi adim bisi, halatum alangli pe abu anchot setta kepa-ot longji aphan choningrilo. Lapen la ke-ot atum an medet-lo.

Mark 7

Phusar Atum Kethan Alam
(Mat 15.1-9)

1Jerusalem pen kevang manene a-Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum Jisu along vangsi chingrumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Ansi Jisu asangho atum kangthirthe ari pen, atheke ari charsamsesi an kecho halatum thek-long-lo.

3Pima Pharisi lapen akaprek a-Jihudi atumta aphusar atum a-ove ove pen kevanbon aron kroilo: atheke, ari charsam pamemete choche,

4lapen hithi pen kevan amarta cham paphrang det matik ke choche, lapen la aparta halatum hako ahut pen kelong akaprek kaprek aronta kroilo, atheke harlung, langbong lapen bongkati hei hei champame nangji.

5Lasi Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli sangho atum ke kopi apotsi ephusar atum kebitekang aron kroikresi keche-pangthirthe ari pen an cho loma?”

6Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Isaiah nangtum alamjir kemontri alam ahok binong-lo. Atheke alangli ketok asonthotsi nangtum ke nangning ke-ik atumlo! Atheke alangli tok-lo, 'Labangso amonit atum angtur pen nenong pathelo, bonta halatum aning ke ne pen heloving-lo.

7Halatum nephan kangduk thang ale avelo, pima halatum monit atum kepinchongchot aronsi Arnam aron asonthak thak thanlo!’

8“Nangtum Arnam ahukum osi monit atum a-ove ove pen kevanjir aron kroibomlo.”

9Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum a-ove ove pen kevanjir aron kekroiji aphan nangtum resakjaksi Arnam ahukum kroikre pamelo.

10Pima Moses pulo, ‘Nangpi, nangpo aphan aman pinon; lapen apo, kalite apei aphan kangton abang aphan ke pathilot nangji.’

11Bonta inut amonit jongsi apo kalite apei aphan kerapji aphan kopine amar dolo setta ‘Lake Kurbanlo,’ (Labangso alam atheke, Lake Arnam aphan kepanongtang adan, puhelo), pule pulote

12alangli ke api-apo atum aphan rap-redet-ta chok-lo pusi nanglitum thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Lasonsi nangtum a-ove ove pen kevanjir aron bang atum aphan kethan pen ajok Arnam alam thangta kalidet paplang-lo. Lasonthak thak nangtum keklem akam akaprekta do-olo.”

Monit Aphan Kepangthirthe Amar
(Mat 15.10-20)

14Ansi Jisu armu atum aphan amethang adung puthot hangsi halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kadokaveta nelam arjura, chinitha.

15Ingtan pen monit arlo damsi alangliphan kepangthirthedet un amar thangta ave. Bonta monit arlo pen ingtan nangkebar amar hei heisi monit aphan pangthirthelo.

16Ano kedo abang parjunang.”

17Jisu armu atum pen chekaksi hem arlo damdet aphi asangho atum labangso alamlir athe kopima pusi alangliphan arjulo.

18Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Tangte nangtumta thangta chininelangma? Ingtan pen monit arlo kelutdam amar ke alangliphan pangthirthedet un-e, lake nangtum chininelangma?

19Pima ingtan pen kelut amar ke aning arlo kali, bonta apok arlosi dampo, lapen la abang pen nangbarthupo.”

20Alangli puthulo, “Monit arlo pen nangkebar amarsi alangliphan pangthirthelo.

21Pima arlo pen, atheke monit aning arlo pensi kehingno akematha nangbarlo: lapen lasi beisa, chonghu, pran ke-en, bang apiso kalite apenan pen beisa kecheklem,

22mek plengple, kehingno akam, kechobei, kechelang un-e, anong kejo, ane kechepathe, kelu hei hei plang-lo.

23La kehingno ason an monit arlo pensi nangbar lapen la alangliphan pangthirthelo.”

Jisu Tair Alongri Kedo Arloso Aphan Kepame
(Mat 15.21-28)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Ansi Jisu thursi Tair arongsopi adung kedo alongri damlo. Alangli komane
ahem lutdamlo, lapen baduta la kechininedetjisi alangli ning hang-lo, bonta
alangli chepatujoi un-edet-lo.

25Inut arloso alangli lamjir arjulong-lo. Labangpi asopi hi-i pholok-lo. Lasi
alangli la karjulong pen mamat alangli kengri domkhrup-lo.

26Bonta labangpi ke Grik adet kedo Sairophonik asorlo. Labangpi asopi along
pen hi-i kepaphlungjisi alangli Jisu aphan choningrilo.

27Ansi Jisu labangpi aphan pulo, “Aphrangke osomar atum aphan pangkrang
longtha, pima osomar atum ahim ensi la methan atum aphan kevar ke mesen
kali.”

28Bonta labangpi thakdunsi pulo, “Lake ahok-lo, Hemphu; bonta hong-plang
arum kedo amethan atum ke osomar atum along pen keklo a-an choresi
chobomlo!”

29Lasi Jisu labangpi aphan pulo, “Labangso alam pen apot-le chevoinon;
nangsopi pen hi-i nangbartang-lo!”

30Ansi labangpi ahem chedamlo, lapen thek-long-lo, asopi ke kepa-i adimsi
ijoilo, lapen alangli long pen hi-i nangbar binong-lo.

Ano Kangthong Lapen Alam Kave Abang Aphan Jisu Kepame

31Ansi Jisu Tair arongsopi kethe tebok terei alongri pen nangbarlo, lapen
Sidon alongri lapen Dekapolis alongri dongponputsi Galili atalo an vang-lo.

32Penang amonit atum alangli long inut ano kangthong lapen alam kave
amonit aphan vanlo, lapen labangso abang athak Jisu ari kepabatji aphansi
halatum alangliphan choningrilo.

33Jisu halabangso amonit aphan armu angbong pen inutpet ponsi ari chimun
pen ano hilolo chut-lo, lapen ingthe ingthoksi ade ot-lo.

34Jisu sining anat langdingsi ar-emlo, lapen halabangso amonit aphan pulo,
“Ephphatha.” Labangso alam atheke, “Chingpunon,” puhelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Hala mamat labangso amonit ano arjulong-lo, lapen ade kerapta chephridet-lo, lapen alangli lam ningje pamethek-lo.

36Ansi labangso alam badu aphanta thanri pusi Jisu monit atum aphan hukum pilo; bonta alangli thanri pu-ong halatum ansose than pachethang thu-ong-lo.

37Labangso alam karjulong atum anta jasemet manghuphrongsi pulo, “Alangli kadokave klem pamelo; ano kangthong atum aphanta ano parjulong-lo, lapen alam kave atum aphanta alam paning-jethek-lo!”

Mark 8

Bang Suri Phli Amonit Aphan Jisu An Kepacho
(Mat 15.32-39)

1Halabangso ahut ake-ongpi armu atum hadak chingrumthulo. Halatum kechoji aphan thangta avedet-lo. Lasi Jisu asangho atum aphan amethang adung chehangsi pulo,

2“Ne la armu atum aphan ingjinsosi neningduk-lo, pima halatum nelong nangkedodun nithom dotang-lo, lapen nonke halatum kechoji aphan thangta avelo,

3lapen ne halatum aphan thang pachochepin pen ahem toilote, halatum tovar ebeng a-ok ainitisi klibupji tahai, atheke halatum penang atum ke heloving pensi vang-lo.”

4Asangho atum Jisu aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Komatsi ladak kejejangtang ajole la kadokave atum kechoji aphan kedorphlup a-an longthek poma?”

5Ansi Jisu halatum aphan arjulo, “Nangtum along him plang ko-an doma?” Halatum pulo, “Plang throksi.”

6Armu atum longle athak kangniji aphan Jisu hukum pilo. Alangli him plangthroksi enlo, lapen Arnam aphan kero pisi la beng-lo; lapen armu atum aphan keparonjisi la sangho atum aphan pilo, lapen halatum la armu atum aphan ronlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Halatum along oksota asapso dolo. Jisu Arnam aphan kero pisi lata rontu
pusi asangho atum aphan pulo.

8Halatum la chosi ingkrangpet-lo, lapen ahim achet ahin humsi halatum ton
throksi papleng-lo.

9Hadak bang suri phli anbak amonit dolo.

10Ansi Jisu hala monit atum aphan toilo. Lapen hala mamat alangli amethang
asangho atum pen telong chethapsi Dalmanutha alongri damlo.

Pharisi Atum Kemanghumeme Akam Angthek Keri
(Mat 16.1-4)

11Manene a-Pharisi atum Jisu along vangsi alangli pen lam kechedanji
pangcheng-lo. Halatum alangliphan asat kelangji aning hang-lo; lasi alangli
jakong sining pensi vang-lo pu angthek paklangtha pusi halatum alangliphan
pulo.

12Alangli aning aduk pen achethepi chetiphunsi pulo, “Kopi apotsi labangso
a-oveke kemanghumeme akam angthek riverloma? Chenamsi neli nanglitum
aphan nangpulang: labangso a-ove aphan thangnat akemanghumeme akam
angthekta paklangkledetji.”

13Ansi alangli halatum aphan otekang-lo, lapen telong chethapsi talo hapu
parai damjuilo.

Pharisi Lapen Herod Atum Athap Alam
(Mat 16.5-12)

14Jisu asangho atum him ponteng-nedet-lo. Telong arlo halatum along him
kedo eplangnat-lo.

15Jisu halatum aphan pacheretoisi pulo, “Pharisi atum athap lapen Herod
athap aphan langpamera cherenon.”

16Ansi halatum angbong lam chethanseisi pulo, “Ilitum along him avedet
apotsi alangli la pulo.”

17Jisu halatum kepu alam chinilo. Lasi alangli halatum aphan pulo,
“Nangtum kopi apotsi nangtum along him kavedet alamle chethanseiloma?
Nangtum non anta thek-longle lapen chinidunde langma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Nangtum nangmek do setta thek-longlema? Nangtum ano do setta arjulonglema?

19Hala him plangpho bengsi la bang suri pho amonit atum aphan pidet aphi nangtum labangso ahim achet ahin humsi ton ko-an papleng-loma?” Halatum pulo, “Ton krehini.”

20Jisu halatum aphan puthulo, “Lapen hala him plang throksi bengsi la bang suri phli amonit aphan pidet aphi nangtum ahin ahim achet humsi ton ko-an papleng-loma?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Ton throksi.”

21Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum non anta chininelangma?”

Bethsaida Arongsopi Kedo Amek Kave Abang Aphan Kepame

22Ansi halatum Bethsaida arongsopi vang-lo. Monit atum Jisu along inut amek kave abang aphan vansi, labangso abang aphan ottha pusi choningrilo.

23Jisu la hilolo amek kave abang aphan ari otsi rong angtan ponlo; lapen amek along ingthoksi lapen ari bisi arjulo, “Nang kopine thek-long-loma?”

24Halabangso amonit aphu chingthursi lang-lo, lapen pulo, “Ne monit thek-long-lo. Halatum thengpi arong nangnak-lo, lapen dambon banlo.”

25Jisu puthot labangso amonit amek along ari bat-lo. Nonke labangso amonit langdingsi dolo; alangli mek checharlo, lapen kadokave amarta thek-long pamelo.

26Ansi Jisu labangso abang aphan ahem toisi pulo, “Rong anat lutponri.”

Jisu Ke Khristolo Pu Pitor Kepu Alam
(Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21)

27Ansi Jisu lapen asangho atum Sijeria Philipi alongri kedo arong hei hei damlo. Halatum tovar kedam un ahut Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan arjusi pulo, “Monit atum nephan komat pusi puma?”

28Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Manene atum pulo, nanglike Jon Baptist-lo; akaprek atum pulo, nanglike Elijahlo; lapen hala akaprek atum pulo, nanglike Arnam amontri inut-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Bonta alangli halatum aphan arjulo, “Tangte nangtum ke? Nangtum ke nephan komat pusi pujima?” Pitor thakdunsi pulo, “Nang ke Khristolo.”

30Ansi Jisu halatum aphan hukum pisi pulo, “Nangtum badu aphanta la nelamjir thanri.”

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Lapen Kerengthuji Alam Kechethanmek
(Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27)

31Ansi Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan lam kethanji pangcheng-lo, “Monit a-Sopo kesung pho-o nangji; lapen akesar atum lapen kurusar kethe atum, lapen aron thekser atum alangliphan chakchedetji. Alangliphan pathilotji lapen nithom aphi alangli rengthusi thurji.”

32Alangli halatum aphan labangso alam than pachinidak-lo. Pitor alangliphan ihi anat ponsi alangliphan kangchekji pangcheng-lo.

33Bonta Jisu chetevarsi asangho atum aphan langding-lo, lapen Pitor aphan ingcheksi pulo, “Ne mek angden pen damnon, Soitan! Pima nang Arnam aning kehang akam aphan mathathesi monit aning kehang akam aphansi mathalo.”

34Ansi Jisu armu lapen amethang asangho atum aphan amethang adung chehangsi halatum aphan pulo, “Mane abang jongsi nelong kedunji aning hang-lo tangte, alangli amethang aphan chemathathedet-ra, lapen amethang athengparpan cheponra nephi phi nangpadun nang.

35Pima amethang apran kechepajokji aning kehang abang aling ke la pangbodetji, bonta ne lapen nebirta keme pen apot amethang apran kepangbodet abang aling ke la chelongji.

36Pima mane abang pirthe adang an long-et setta amethang achethe pangbodet-lote, alangli kopi ale doma?

37Pima inut amonit kopi pensi amethang achethe chenamthu unjima?

38Mane abang jongsi la kekroikre lapen papi a-ove angbong, ne lapen ne kethan alam pen apot therakduk-lo tangte, Monit a-Sopota a-Po adak atur

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pen lapen kangthir apherangke atum pen kevangji ahut halabangso abang pen apot therakdukji.”

Mark 9

1Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan ahok alamsi pupo, ladak karjapphrong atum angbong manene atum Arnam a-Rat jakong pen kevang thek-longletik ke thithedetji.”

Jisu Arje Kechepharlo
(Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36)

2Nithrok aphi Jisu hala Pitor, Jems lapen Jon aphan cheponsi baduta kavedet adim, kangtuiving anglong athak damlo. Halatum angno Jisu arje chepharlolo.

3Alangli pekelok klingsi klarbong cheplang-lo; pirthe athak baduta lapuson chok palok thekthe.

4Ansi Moses lapen Elijah halatum angno cheklang-lo; halatum Jisu pen lam chingkilo.

5Pitor Jisu aphan pulo, “Rabbi, etum ladak kedo ke mesenlo! Netum pharla humthom kimpo. Nangphan ehum, Moses aphan ehum, lapen Elijah aphan ehum kimpipo.”

6Pima alangli pisi puloma, lake chininedet-lo; atheke halatum phere-olo.

7Ansi inghun ephar thursi halatum aphan binthip-lo, lapen inghun angbong pen ase vangsi pulo, “Lake ne kechinghon a-Sopolo, alangliphan arjuphrongnon.”

8Lapen halatum tongsekot pen talavir lang-lo, bonta Jisu aphan apar ke badu aphanta thek-longledet-lo.

9Halatum inglong pen nangkehir un ahut Jisu halatum aphan hukum pisi pulo, “Monit a-Sopo kethi pen rengthusi thurthetik-ke nangtum la kethek-long alam badu aphanta thanri.”

10Halatum la alangli kepu alam asonthotsi klemlo, bonta kethi pen thurthuji pu alam athe kopima pusi halatum angbong chethanseibomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ansi halatum alangliphan arjusi pulo, “Aron thekser atum kopi apotsi aphrangke Elijah vang nangji pu puloma?”

12Alangli halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Chenamsi Elijah kadokave alam kesikjisi aphrang vangji; bonta Monit a-Sopo kesung pho-o nangji, lapen monit atum alangliphan langremriji pu hastro kopi apotsi puloma?

13Tebonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Chenamsi Elijah ke vang-et-tang-lo, lapen hastro alangli lamjir kepu asonthotsi monit atum aning kehang aling alangliphan klemtang-lo.”

Jisu Inut Hi-i Kepho A-oso Aphan Kepame
(Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43a)

14Halatum sangho atum along vangsi, armu atum sangho atum aphan kekomjai, lapen aron thekser atum halatum pen lam kechedansei thek-long-lo.

15Armu atum Jisu aphan thek-longsi manghuphrong-lo, lapen alangli dung katvirsi kardom chepilo.

16Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan arjulo, “Nangtum latum pen kopi alamsi chedanseiloma?”

17Armu angbong pen inut abang thakdunsi pulo, “Kuru, neli nangli long neli sopo vanlo, pima alangli hi-i pholoksi lamta ningje un-edet-lo.

18Lapen hi-i alangliphan kenep aling hi-i alangliphan longle athak pakrepthor titilo. Anke angho angpip suphlongsi aso pachingkrit titilo, lapen abang chekenghek-titilo. Nangli sangho atum la kepaphlungji aphan neli choningrilo, bonta halatum la phlung un-edet-lo.”

19Ansi alangli halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Mai, O kekroikre a-ove! Ne nangtum along kopu ansi nangdodunbom nangjilangma! Ne nangtum aphan kopu ansi ning chepadingbom nangjilangma! Halabangso a-oso aphan nelilong vannon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Ansi halatum alangli long labangso a-oso vanlo. Hi-i ke Jisu aphan kethek-
long pen mamat oso aphan heveng-lo, lapen osoke longle athak krepthorlo
lapen angho angpip suphlongsi chardak-lo.

21Jisu labangso a-oso apo aphan arjulo, “Komantu ahut pensi lason keplang-
lo?” Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Bihek ahut pen.

22Hi-i labangso a-oso aphan kepavirjisi abatai batai me along lapen lang
along pakrep-lo. Bonta nangli jongsi un tangte, nelitum aphan ingjinsora
neraptha.”

23Bonta Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Jongsi un tangte, puha! Kekroi kedo abang ke
kadokaveta unlo.”

24Hala mamat oso apo abang hangsersi pulo, “Neli kroilo. Neli akekroikre an
pavetha.”

25Bonta armu atum kekat pen alanglinat kevangbom thek-longsi Jisu hala
kangthirthe ahi-i aphan ingcheksi pulo, “O alam kave lapen ano kangthong
ahi-i, ne nangphan hukum pilo, nang labangso a-oso pen nangbarnon lapen
labangso a-oso along non pen apara lutdamthuri non.”

26Halabangso ahi-i hangsersi oso aphan jasemet heveng-lo lapen oso along
pen ingtan nangbarlo. Ansi osoke kethitang ason cheplang-lo.

27Bonta Jisu labangso a-oso aphan otsi ingthurlo, lapen labangso a-oso thurlo.

28Jisu hem arlo damdet aphi asangho atum alangliphan arjusi pulo, “Netum
kopi apotsi labangso ahi-i aphan phlung un-edet-loma?”

29Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Lason ahi-i aphan ke Arnam kardom lapen an-
kehum pensi phlung unchotji.”

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Batai Hini Aphong Kechethan
(Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45)

30Jisu lapen asangho atum hadak pen barsi Galili adet dongponputsi damlo,
lapen baduta la kechininedetjisi Jisu aning hang-lo. Pima alangli amethang
asangho atum aphan thanbomsi pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31“Monit a-Sopo aphan monit arideng hodaidetji, lapen halatum alangliphan pathilotji, bonta nithom aphi alangli rengthusi thurji.”

32Bonta halatum labangso akethan alam athe chininedet-lo, lapen alangliphan karjujita phereduk-lo.

Akethenei Abang Komatma
(Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48)

33Ansi halatum Kapernaum arongsopi nanglelo. Hem arlo damdet aphi Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Mo tovar kevang un ahut nangtum kopi alamsi chedansailo?”

34Bonta halatum thangta thakdundesi doklip-lo. Pima matsi theneiloma pusi halatum tovar kevang un ahut lam nangchedanseilo.

35Jisu ingnisi asangho bangkrehini atum aphan amethang adung chehang-lo, lapen pulo, “Mane abang jongsi kethenei abang keplangji aning hang-lo tangte, alangli kebinei abang, lapen kadokave atum aban cheplang nangji.”

36Ansi alangli inut a-oso ensi halatum angno parjap-lo; lapen la aphan arbaksi halatum aphan pulo,

37“Badu tame, nemen pen lasonthak thak a-oso inut aphan chak-lote, alangli ke nephan chak-lo; lapen nephan kechak abang aling ke, nephan kali, bonta nephan neketoi abang aphan chak-lo.”

Ehotur Kalidet Abang ke Ebelo Pu Alam
(Luk 9.49-50)

38Jon Jisu aphan pulo, “Inut amonit nangmen pen hi-i atum aphan kephlung netum thek-long-lo. Alangli ke netum asong amonit kalilo. Lasi netum alangliphan, ‘Nang lason klemri,’ pusi pulo.”

39Bonta Jisu pulo, “Alangliphan khangri. Pima nemen pen kemang-humeme akam keklem abang ke malomsopet aphi nephan kehingno alam puji, lapu kali.

40Pima ehotur kalidet abang ke ebelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum ke nesangholo apotsi
nangtum aphan lang harlung isi nangkepi abang aling ke jonghe setta anong-
e longledetji, lapu kali.

Pap Kepaklemji Aphan Asat Hei Hei Kevang Alam
(Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2)

42"Badutame la nephan kekroi a-osomar angbong pen inutbak aphan pap
paklemlote, alangliphan ke achethok along him kekoi-i a-arlong kethe homra
talo along varchui memulo.

43Lasi nangri jongsi nangphan pap paklemlo tangte, la thanpetnon. Ri hongni
pen Chom along, atheke kaita kemepmepin ame herang along kedamnang
apar, ri longjong setta chethe angbong kelutdun memu.

44Hadak halatum aphan kecho angthan atum kaita thithe, lapen halatum
aphan kecho ame kaita mepme.

45Lapen nangkeng jongsi nangphan pap paklemlo tangte, la thanpetnon.
Nangkeng hongni pen nangphan Chom arlo kevarchor apar, nang keng-
longjong setta chethe angbong kelutdunlong memu.

46Hadak halatum aphan kecho angthan kaita thithe, lapen halatum aphan
kecho ame kaita mepme.

47Lapen nangmek jongsi nangphan pap paklemlo tangte, la hekjok-ra
varchornon. Nangmek hini pen nangphan Chom arlo kevarchor apar
nangmek isipet setta nang chethe angbong kelutdun memu.

48Hadak halatum aphan kecho angthan kaita thithe, lapen halatum aphan
kecho ame kaita mepme.

49"Arnam aphan kethok athok ingti pen kepangthir asonthotsi abangphutin
aphanta me pen pangthirji.

50"Ingti ke mesen, bonta la lamdak-lo tangte, la aphan kopusonsi
padokthuthekjima? Nangtum aning arlo ingti chepadora ning kangsam penle
dorap-rapnon."

Mark 10

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Piso Kecheti Alam
(Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18)

1Ansi Jisu halabangso adim otekangsi Judia alongri damlo, lapen Jordan
hapu parai kap-lo. Armu atum puthot alangli long chingrumdunpet-lo, lapen
alangli kai kethan asonthotsi halatum aphan lam thanlo.

2Manene a-Pharisi atum Jisu along vangsi alangliphan adai kenepji abidi rilo.
Lasi halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Inut amonit apiso chetilongma?”

3Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Moses nangtum aphan kopi ahukumsi
pilo?”

4Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Kecheti aloh tok-ra pachetinang pusi Moses pulo.”

5Bonta Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum aning kangtang-ong apotsi
alangli nangtum aphan labangso aron tok-lo.

6Bonta Arnam pirthe kepinchongcheng ahut penta pinso-arlo pinchong-lo.

7Labangso apotsi pinso abang api apo che-osi apiso pen dorap-rapji,

8lapen latum banghini inutpet plangji. Lasi hala pen apara latum ke banghini
dojilang, lapu kali, bonta inutpetpo.

9Tangte Arnam kepachortang aling monit la pachekak nangnelo.”

10Halatum hem arlo chelutdamthudet aphi sangho atum Jisu aphan labangso
alam arjuthulo.

11Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Badutame, apiso chetira akaprek arloso
enthulo tangte, alangli ke aphrang apiso abethursi beisa klemtang-lo.

12Lapen badutame, apenan chetira akaprek apinso aphan penan dothulo
tangte, labangpi ke beisa klemtang-lo.”

Bihek A-osomar Atum Aphan Jisu Ahirjume Kepi
(Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17)

13Jisu kepa-otjisi manene amonit atum alangli long osomar vanlo. Bonta Jisu
asangho atum halabangso amonit atum aphan ingchek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Jisu la thek-longsi aning thi-lo, lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Osomar atum
aphan nedung pavanglongnon; latum aphan khangri. Pima Arnam a-Rat ke
lapuson atum arat-lo.

15Ne nangtum aphan ahok alamsi nangpupo, badutame, oso asonthot-le
Arnam a-Rat dengde tangte alangli jonghe setta labangso arlo lutdun
longledetji.”

16Ansi alangli osomar atum aphan arbak-lo, lapen halatum athak ari batsi
ahirjume pilo.

Inut Keplang-o Amonit Alam
(Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30)

17Ansi Jisu puthot kedamthujisi hadak pen kebar ahut inut amonit
nangkatvirsi Jisu along vang-lo, lapen alangli ingno akengphu patongruisi
alangliphan arjulo, “Kuru, nanglike inut mesen amonit-lo; kejut un-e achethe
kelongji aphan ne kopi klem nangjima?”

18Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli neliphan kopisi mesen pu puloma? Arnam
inut apar ke baduta mesen kali.

19Pran enri, beisa klemri, chonghuri, chobei ahaki piri, pachereiri, nangpi
nangpo anong pathenon pu hei hei ahukum an nangli chinipet-lo.”

20Ansi alangli Jisu aphan pulo, “Kuru, neli oso chedap ahut penta lahei hei
kadokave ahukum kroipet-lo.”

21Bonta Jisu alangliphan langding-lo, lapen alangliphan ingjinsosi pulo,
“Nangli eson keklem nangji dolang. Damra nangli mar do-an jorra atangka
keduk kelak atum aphan pinon, anke sining athak nangli khi dopo, lapen
vang-ra neli long nangdunnon.”

22Bonta alangli labangso alam arjulongsi amahang jang-ik-lo, lapen aning
duksi damjuilo; pima alangli akhi do-olo.

23Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan talavir langsi pulo, “Akhi kedo-o atum
Arnam a-Rat kelutdun ko-an akesung!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Sangho atum alangli lam pen apot manghuphrong-lo. Bonta Jisu halatum
aphan puthot pulo, “Osomar atum! Arnam a-Rat kelutdun ko-an akesung!

25Ka-ut ingprim arme kelut akesung apar keplang-o abang Arnam a-Rat
kelutdun sungmu.”

26Bonta sangho atum manghudetsi lahin lahin charjulo, “Tangte komatsi jok
unjima?”

27Jisu halatum aphan langdingsi pulo, “Monit atum ke la un-e tema, bonta
Arnam ke un. Arnam ke kadoka-veta klem un.”

28Ansi Pitor pulo, “Mathatha, netum kadokave che-o-etsi nang long
nangdunlo.”

29Jisu pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan ahok alamsi nangpupo, badutame, ne pen
apot lapen birta keme pen apot, ahem, kalite akorte, kalite angjirmar atum
aphan, kalite api-apo, kalite asomar, kalite arit hei hei keche-otekang abang
ke la apar kelong ongthu muchotji.

30Alangli labangso akai angbongta aphrang apar phan pharo ahem, lapen
akorte, lapen angjirmar, lapen apei, lapen asomar lapen arit longthuji, lapen
alangli la hei hei pen pen kechenekta phoji; lapen mo kevangji akai ahut
alangli kejut un-e achethe longji.

31Bonta non kepaphrang penang atum paphiji, lapen non kepaphi penang
atum paphrangji.”

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Batai Kethom Aphong Kechethan

(Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34)

32Jisu lapen asangho atum Jerusalem kedamjisi tovar dambomlo, lapen Jisu
ke halatum aphrang aphrang damlo. Jisu asangho atum manghuphrong-lo,
lapen aphi aphi kedun amonit atum ke pherelo. Alangli puthot asangho
bangkrehini atum aphan cheponsi amethang aphan keplangji dok dok alam
halatum aphan thanlo.

33Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Ili Jerusalem arludampo, lapen Monit a-Sopo
aphan kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum arideng hodaidetpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Halatum alangliphan ado padosi kepathiji ahukum pipo, lapen alangliphan Jihudi kalidet atum arideng hodaipo.

34Halatum alangliphan pinremji, abang athak ingthokji, champre abu pen sapji lapen pathilotji; bonta nithom aphi alangli rengthusi thurji.”

Jems Lapen Jon Jisu Aphan Kechoningri Alam
(Mat 20.20-28)

35Ansi Jebedi asopo Jems lapen Jon Jisu adung vangsi pulo, “Kuru, netum nang pen kehang aling nang netum aphan nekepijisi netum ning hang-lo.”

36Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan kopisi nangklempi nangjima?”

37Halatum alangphan pulo, “Nang nangmethang adak-atur a-Rat angbong recho anghoi athak kangniji ahut, nang netum aphan nang ar-e anat inut lapen nang arvi anat inut nekepangnilongjisi netum ning hang-lo.”

38Bonta Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kopisi kehang, lake nangtum chinine. Ne kejun aharlung pen nangtum jun unjima? Kalite ne ke-en abaptisom asonthot abaptisom nangtum en-unjima?”

39Halatum pulo, “Netum un.” Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Ne kejun aharlung pen nangtum junji, lapen ne ke-en abaptisom asonthot abaptisom nangtum enji,

40bonta neke ne ar-e kalite ne arvi anat kepangniji aphan kangvaiji ajakong ave; kesikpitang atum aphansi Arnam labangso adim hei hei pidetji.”

41Hala akaprek sangho bangkep atum la arjulongsi Jems lapen Jon aphan aning jangjedung-dang-lo.

42Lasi Jisu halatum kadokave aphan amethang adung hangpetsi pulo, “Honghari atum aphan kepangri atum ke halatum aphuthak ajakong do, lapen keja atum hukum kepiji ajakong do pame, lake nangtum chinilo.

43Bonta nangtum angbong ke lapuson kalidet nangji. Nangtum angbong badutame hukum kepiji ajakong kedo abang keplangji aning hang-lo tangte, alangli ke nangtum aban plangvek nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Lapen badutame nangtum angbong aphrangsi abang keplangji aning hang-
lo tangte, alangli ke kadokave atum aban plangvek nangji.

45Chenamsi, Monit a-Sopota bang arideng pen keru kethai kelongjile kevang
kali, bonta keru kethaiji, lapen ake-ongpi atum aphan kepajokjisi amethang
apran kechepiji aphan vang-lo."

Bartimais Pu Inut Amek Kave Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43)

46Ansi halatum Jeriko arongsopi nanglelo. Jisu amethang asangho atum lapen
armu ake-ongpi atum pen pen Jeriko arongsopi pen nangkebar ahut Timaeus
asopo Bartimais pu inut hilolo amek kave lapen kechohang chorek abang
tovar akung ingnilunsi dolo.

47Alangli lake Najareth asor a-Jisulo pu arjulongsi ase kethe pen hangsi
kepuji pangcheng-lo, "O David asopo, Jisu! Nephan ne-ingjinsotha!"

48Ake-ongpi atum alangliphan dojoinon pusi ingchek-lo. Bonta alangli
aphrang apar kehang ase pathemuchotsi pulo, "O David asopo, Jisu! Nephan
ne ingjinsotha!"

49Jisu chingtonkoksi pulo, "Alangliphan ladak vannon." Lasi alangliphan
hangsi pulo, "Ning cheparongnon, lapen thurnon, alangli nangliphan
nangkehang-lo."

50Ansi labangso amonit achoidingpo chevar-tekangphitsi lapen thurjetsi Jisu
adung vang-lo.

51Jisu labangso abang aphan arjusi pulo, "Neli nangliphan kopisi klem
nangjima?" Amek kave abang thakdunsi pulo, "Kuru, neli nelimek
kechecharjisi ning hang-lo."

52Jisu alangliphan pulo, "Damnon, nangli methang akekroisi nangliphan
pametang-lo." Lapen hala mamat alangli mek checharlo, lapen alangli Jisu
along tovar dunlo.

Mark 11

Jisu Anong Kethe Pen Jerusalem Kelutdam
(Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Halatum Jerusalem arongsopi leji dok dok ahut, atheke Bethphage lapen
Bethani arongsopi adung nanglesi Oliv anglong ari ri vang-lo.

2Jisu amethang asangho bang hini aphan toisi pulo, “Hala nangtum kepangno
arongle damnon, lapen haladak kelut dam pen mamat baduta
kardondepinlang agadha aso ejon kekokdong nangtum thek-longpo. Nangtum
la phlok-ra ladak vannon.

3Lapen komane abang jongsi nangtum aphan, kopi apotsi nangtum la
klemloma pule nang arjulote, Hemphu la nangji tangho, lapen prapjin pen
nang-chethonthudetji pule thakdunnon.”

4Lasi halatum damlo, lapen hem athengno tovar along ejon agadha aso
kekokdong thek-long-lo, lapen halatum la phlok-lo.

5Ansi hadak karjapphrong atum angbong pen manene atum halatum aphan
pulo, “Nangtum kopi apotsi labangso agadha aso phlok-loma?”

6Jisu halatum aphan kethan asonthotsi halatum thakdunlo, lapen halatum
aphan la paponlong-lo.

7Halatum labangso agadha aso Jisu along vansi amethang methang ape
labangso agadha athak limlo, lapen Jisu la athak ardonlo.

8Ake-ongpi atum ke amethang methang ape tovar athak bisi sangjirlo.

9Jisu aphrang lapen aphi kedun atum hangjo josi pulo, “Hosana! Hemphu
amen pen kevang abang ke ahirjume atheng-lo.

10Ephusar David Recho kevangji arat ke ahirjume atheng-lo! Hosana
kangtuinei adim!”

11Jisu Jerusalem nanglesi Kardom-hemthepi arlo damlo, lapen kadokave
amar aphan talavir lang-lo. Bonta arni thihek-lo apotsi alangli amethang
asangho atum pen pen Bethani arongsopi damjuilo.

Jisu Thebo Arong Aphan Ahirjuno Kepi
(Mat 21.18-19)

12Puthot arni halatum Bethani arongsopi kevang un ahut Jisu an ingchirlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Alangli achar pen arvo kedo-o athebo arong thek-long-lo; lapen la athe dojibon pusi langdamlo. Bonta Alangli adung lesi arvo apar thangta thek-longle-det-lo pima lake thebo athe kepathe abotor kalilo.

14Ansi Jisu labangso athebo arong aphan pulo, “Non pen apara baduta nangthe kaiketa chochedetji.” Asangho atum labangso alam arjudun long-lo.

Jisu Kardomhemthepi Along Kedam
(Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22)

15Ansi halatum Jerusalem nanglelo. Jisu ke Kardomhemthepi arlo damsi hadak kejor-kenam atum aphan hadak pen kephlungji pangcheng-lo. Alangli tangka kelar atum atebul hei hei lapen vothung kejor atum anghoi hei hei tharlepi-et-lo,

16lapen badu aphanta Kardomhemthepi angbong thangnat amarta papon longledet-lo.

17Alangli halatum aphan thansi pulo, “Nehemke kadokave adet amonit atum akardom ahem pusi puji pu hastro along tok-lo, kalima? Bonta nangtum lake dokait atum kechepatu alongku pinchongtang-lo.”

18Kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum labangso alam arjulong-lo; lasi halatum alangliphan kepathiji abidi ribomlo, pima armu atum alangli kethan alam pen apot manghuhurlo apotsi halatum alangliphan pherelo.

19Arni ingsamtang-lo apotsi halatum rongsopi pen damjuilo.

Thebo Arong Pen Kecharli Nangji Alam
(Mat 21.20-22)

20Puthot adap halatum tovar kedam un ahut halabangso athebo arong angkur penta kethikhrai thek-long-lo.

21Pitor hala keplangtang alam chemathathusi pulo, “Kuru, langtha! Nang ahirjuno kepitekang athebo arong ke thikhraitang-lo.”

22Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Arnam aphan kroinon.

23Che-namsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, labangso anglong aphan, ‘Cherungkok-ra talo along chevardam-chuinon,’ pu kepu abang aling aning

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

bibera alangli kepu alam plangvekji pule kroilote, lake alangliphan klempidetji.

24La apotsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum kechoningri pen kopine amar kechohang ahut, nangtum la longtang-lo pule kroinon; anke la nangtum aphan nangpidetji.

25Lapen nangtum Arnam kardomjisi karjap ahut sining athak kedo nangtum apota nangtum akelet hei hei kediyajile, nangtum komane aputhak abekethur kopine alam do tangte, alangliphan diyanon.

26Nangtum jongsi anut kaprek atum aphan diyaje tangte, sining athak kedo nangtum a-Po ta nangtum akelet hei hei diyajedetji.”

Jisu Konat Pensi Jakong Kelongma Pu Alam Karju
(Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8)

27Halatum Jerusalem vangthulo. Jisu Kardomhemthepi arlo kehelatvoi ahut kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum lapen akesar atum alangli long vangsi,

28arjulo, “Nangli lahei hei keklemji aphan kopi ahukum long-loma? Komatsi nangliphan la keklemji ajakong nangpi loma?”

29Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan eson alam nang-arjulang. Nangtum jongsi neliphan la nethanlo tangte, nelita, neli lahei hei keklemji aphan kopi ahukum long-loma, la nangtum aphan nangthanpo.

30Jon baptisom kepiji ajakong konat pensi long-loma? Sining pen ma, mate monit penma?”

31Ansi halatum angbong lam chedanseisi pulo, “Etum kopisi pu apot-loma! Etum jongsi, ‘Sining pen,’ pule pulote alangli pupo, ‘Tangte nangtum kopi apotsi alangliphan kroikredet-loma?’

32Bonta ilitum jongsi ‘Monit pen, pule pulo tangte. . .’” (Halatum armu atum aphan pherelo, pima kadokave atumta Jon ke inut Arnam ahok amontrilo pusi mathalo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Lasi halatum Jisu aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nelitum chinine.” Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Tangte neli kopi ahukum longsi lahei hei klemloma, lake nelita nanglitum aphan thanthelo.”

Mark 12

Drakha Aberi Ketiki Atum Alamlir
(Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19)

1Ansi Jisu halatum aphan lamlir hei hei pen kepuji pangcheng-lo. “Ahut isi inut amonit drakha arikang esi la pai ingkaichenlo. Alangli drakha alang kesor ahilikta tuk-lo, lapen kehonji aphan ahemtapta kimlo. Ansi alangli la drakha ketiki atum aphan pektekangsi adet kaprek damjuilo.

2Drakha athe kepangrumji abotor nanglesi, alanglipharman adrakha athe alangli halatum pen kelongji aphan ketiki atum along inut aban nangtoilo.

3Bonta hala ketiki atum labangso aban aphan nepcheksi chok-lo, lapen thangta pidundepinsi toijuilo.

4Ansi alangli aban kaprek aphan nangtoithulo. Halatum la aphan aphu along thengsi amek padolo, lapen patherak-lo.

5Alangli puthot anut kaprek aban aphan toithulo. Halatum la aphan pathilot-lo. Lapusonthotsi halatum akaprek penang atum aphanta klemlo; manene atum aphan ke chok-lo, lapen akaprek atum aphan ke pathilo.

6Alangli anut kaprek inutnat dolang. Lake alangli kechinghon asopolo. Kepadusi ke alangli, ‘Halatum nesopo aphan ke aman piji,’ pu mathasi amethang asopo aphan halatum along nangtoilo.

7Bonta hala ketiki atum chepulo, ‘Lake kechepahemphuji abang-lo, vangnon, la aphan pathilonang. Anke alang kechepahemphuji amar an etum chepahemphu longpo.

8Lasi halatum la aphan nepsi pathilot-lo, lapen abang arpum ke drakha aberi angtan varchorlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9“Tangte drakha aberi ahemphu pisi klempoma?” Jisu arjulo. “Alangli vangsi ketiki atum aphan pavirji, lapen drakha aberi anut kaprek atum arideng pitekangji.

10Chenamsi nangtum labangso ahastro alam porhelongtang-lo, kalima? Atheke hastro along tok-lo, 'Hem kekim atum kekhindetang a-arlongsi hem kepathir-i, akenangsotnei a-arlong cheplangtang-lo.

11Lake Hemphusi klemlo; la kelang ko-an akemanghumemelo!’ ”

12Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangliphan kenepji abidi rilo, pima alangli halatum pen apotsi labangso alamlir thanlo pu halatum chinilo. Bonta halatum armu atum aphan pherelo; lasi halatum alangliphan otekangsi damjuilo.

Midu Kepi Alam
(Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26)

13Jisu aphan adai kenepjisi alang-liphan kopinene alam keparjuji aphan alangli long manene a-Pharisi lapen Herod abe manene atum aphan toilo.

14Halatum alangli long vangsi alangliphan pulo, “Kuru, netum chinilo, nanglike kaiketa ahokpet abang-lo, lapen badu aphanta phererelo; pima nanglike monit amahang langle, bonta Arnam atovar ahokpetsi thanlo. Tangte Rom a-Recho aphan ili midu kepi nangji aron doma avema? Nelitum halatum aphan la pinangjima, pinangnema?”

15Bonta halatum aning arlo akematha abidi alam chinisi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum kopi apotsi neliphan adai kenepji bor-iloma? Rup atangka isi vantha, neli la langlang.”

16Halatum la vanlo, lapen alangli halatum aphan arjusi pulo, “Lake komat arjanlo, lapen la komat alamjirsi tok-lo?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Recho arjan lapen amenlo.”

17Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Recho amar Recho aphan, lapen Arnam amar Arnam aphanle pinon.” Ansi halatum alangli kepu alam pen apot manghuphrong-lo.

Kethi Pen Kethurthu Alam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40)

18Ansi Saduki atum Jisu along vang-lo. Halatum ke kethitang atum thurthe
pusi pulo. Halatum alangliphan eson alam arjusi pulo,

19“Kuru, Moses etum aphan labangso aron tok-lo, atheke ‘Inut amonit jongsi
apiso pamotekangsi thilot-lo, lapen aso inutta avelo tangte, akorte akebi
abang la atepi aphan patengsi akorte apoton paplangvek nangji.’

20Ahut isi korte bang throksi dolo. Akleng abang piso enlo, lapen asomar
avepin pen alangli thilot-lo. Akorte adakvam abang la a-ik apiso aphan
pateng-lo, lapen alanglita asomar ave pin pen thilot-lo.

21Lapen akorte adakvam adun abangta lasonthot plang-lo; lapen korte
bangthroksita labangpi aphan enlo, lapen asomar avepin pen thilo.

22Kadokave aphi arloso abangta thilot-lo.

23Tangte mo kethi pen rengthusi kethurji ahut labangpi halatum angbong
komat apiso plang poma? Pima halatum bangthroksita labangpi aphan enpet-
lo.”

24Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum kechokdam-i-e ason lahelo, kalima?
Pima nangtum hastro alamta chinine, lapen Arnam ajakongta chininelo.

25Pima mo kethitang atum thur lote, halatum pisota en-e, penanta dodedetpo;
bonta sining athak kedo apherangke atum asonthak thakpo.

26Kethitang atum rengthusi kethurji alam ke nanglitum hala Moses ketok aloh
along, atheke hala ingsu angplum along me kekar-ang alamjir ketok angdeng
along nangtum Arnam Moses aphan kepu alam, atheke, ‘Neke Abraham a-
Arnam, lapen Isaak a-Arnam lapen Jakob Arnamlo,’ pu hei hei alam
porhehelangma?

27Alangli ke kethitang atum a-Arnam kali, bonta kereng-et atum a-Arnamlo.
Nanglitum kechokche binong-lo.”

Kethenei Ahukum
(Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Inut aron thekser abang hadak vangsi halatum lam kechedansei arjudun long-lo, lapen Jisu hala Saduki atum aphan thakdun pamelo, lake alangli thek-long-lo. Lasi alangli Jisu along vangsi arjulo, “Kadokave ahukum angbong akethenei ahukum kolo abangma?”

29Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Kethenei ahukum lahelo, ‘Arjunon, O Israel atum! Hemphu inutnat, Hemphu helo etum a-Arnamlo.

30Nangtum Hemphu aphan, atheke Arnam aphan nang ning ajakong an pen lapen nang karjong ajakong an pen, lapen nang ning kematha ajakong an penle lapen nang jakong ke do-an penle chinghonnon.’

31Adun kethenei ahukum lahelo, ‘Nangmethang aphan kechinghon asonthot-le tebok abang aphan chinghonnon.’ La sonni apar akethemu ahukum avelo.”

32Aron thekser abang Jisu aphan pulo, “Ahok-lo kuru, nangli ahok pensi pu pamelo, Hemphu helo Arnamlo, alangli pen apar ke akaprek Arnam avelo.

33Lapen alangliphan ning ajakong an pen, lapen ning kematha ajakong an pen, kedo-an ajakong pen kechinghon, lapen amethang aphan kechinghon asonthotsi tebok abang aphan kechinghon ke me kephrin-i athok hei hei lapen akaprek athok hei hei apar memulo.”

34Alangli abidi pensi thakdun pamelo la thek-longsi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli Arnam a-Rat pen helolelo.” Labangso pen aphi ke baduta alang-liphan thang alamta arjuhaihedet-lo.

Khristo Alamjir Kethan
(Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44)

35Jisu Kardomhemthepi arlo lam kethan un ahut pulo, “Khristo ke David asopolo pu aron thekser atum kopusi keputhekma?

36Karjong Kangthir ketoi atengsi David amethang mamat pulo, 'Hemphu ne-Hemphu aphan pulo, nang hotur atum aphan nangkeng pak arum bibetik ke, nang ne ar-e anat-le ingninon.’

37David amethang amatsi alangliphan ‘Hemphu’ pu pulo, tangte Khristo ke kopusonsi David asopo plang unjilangma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Aron Thekser Atum Aphan Chere Nangji Pu Jisu Kepu Alam
(Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47)

Armu ake-ongpi atum aning arong pen Jisu kethan alam arjudunlo.

38Alangli lam kethan un ahut halatum aphan pulo, “Aron thekser atum aphan cherenon, latum choi keding chingchoisi bithe bitha kedamji lapen hithi borwa hei hei along monit atum latum aphan aman kepi pen kardom kepapiji aphan latum aning hang-lo.

39Latum sinagog arlo kethenei anghoi lapen chojun amei along aman kedo anghoi kangni longji aphan aning dok-lo.

40Latum hemepi atum ahem kuruk-et-lo, lapen Arnam aphan palem-lem pensi ardom varet-lo. Latum aphan aduk ahukum so muchotji.”

Hemepi Adan
(Luk 21.1-4)

41Jisu tangka apuru athengno along ingnilunsi monit atum tangka apuru along tangka nangkethap langdun ding bomlo. Keplang-o ake-ongpi atum ke tangka thap-olo.

42Ansi inut kedukdet ahemepita hadak vangsi tam atangka paini thap-lo. Lake poisa isi anta komchet-lo.

43Alangli amethang asangho atum aphan chehangpetsi halatum aphan pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ladak tangka Asinduk along tangka nang-kethap atum angbong la kedukdet ahemepile kethap ongneilo.

44Pima kadokave atum ke amethang kedortang atangka angbong pensi pilo, bonta labangpi ke amethang akedorde angbong pen kedo an atangka, atheke amethang choche selesi pidet-lo.”

Mark 13

Kardomhemthepi Virdetji Pu Jisu Kethanmek
(Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6)

1Jisu Kardomhemthepi pen nangkebar ahut asangho inut abang alangliphan pulo, “Langtha kuru! Lahei hei a-arlong lapen ahem ko-an akelangme!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Jisu alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nang la hem hei hei thek-long-lodi? Ladak kedo a-arlong isinat aphanta non kebi adim bibedetji; kadokave aphanta var-etji.”

Kesung Lapen Kechenek Hei Hei Alam
(Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19)

3Kardomhemthepi athengno kedo, Oliv anglong athak Jisu ingnilunsi kedo ahut alangli long baduta avedetsi Pitor, Jems, Jon lapen Andriu vangsi Jisu aphan arjujoilo,

4“Lahei hei komantu plangjima, lapen lahei hei kechekokji dok dok angthek kopijima, la netum aphan nethantha.”

5Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Baduta nangtum aphan kepamanghu longledetjile, nangtum cherehurnon.

6Ake-ongpi amonit atum nemen pen vangsi pupo, ‘Neli helo alanglilo!’ Lapen halatum ake-ongpi atum aphan pamanghuji.

7Bonta ron kechedan lapen ron kechedan dojibon pu alamjir nangtum karjulong ahut nangtum matha-it-atri. La plangvek nangji, bonta lake kejut kalilang.

8Pima det ahotur det, lapen rat ahotur rat che-thurji. Bithe bitha adim chikli vangji lapen akhim thurji. Lahei hei ke oso pirthe kepahache ahut arlosomar atum akesung kepangcheng ben asonlang.

9“Bonta nangtum methangle chere-hurnon. Pima halatum nangtum aphan panepsi nangtum aphan arong arong kangsai amei hei hei arideng hodaiji. Sinagog hei hei along nangtum aphan areng pasoji; lapen ne pen apot halatum angno haki kepijisi nangtum det kechepahemphu atum lapen recho atum angno arjapji.

10Lapen aphrangke kadokave amonit atum angno birta keme than pachethangpet nangji.

11Lapen nangtum aphan nepsi kangsai anghoi angno nangkepon ahut nangtum kopisi ningjejima, lake aphrang pen ning biri, bonta hala-bangso

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

apor ahut nangtum aphan nangkepi alam alingle nangtum ning-jenon. Pima nangtum keningjeji alam ke nangtum methang alam kalidetji, bonta lake Karjong Kangthir pensi vangji.

12Lapen akortesi akorte aphan kepathiji aphan, lapen aposi asopo aphan kepathiji aphan hodaiji; lapen osomar atum api-apo atum ahotur cheplangsi halatum aphan pathiji.

13Lapen ne men pen apot kadokave atum nangtum aphan hijimji, bonta kejut anta kechechakthek abang jokji.”

Ahirketanjit Akepherememe Amar Alam
(Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24)

14“Bonta hala ahirketanjit, akephere-meme amar karjaptherthedet nangji adim nangkarjapther nangtum thek-long-lote, (Keporhe abang labangso alam athe pachininang), halabangso ahut Judia adet kedo atum inglong hei hei anat pakatnang.

15Lapen amethang ahem asarnung angsong kedo abang ke amethang amar keche-endamji aphan hem arlo kedamjile pahirhenang.

16Lapen rit angbong kedo abangta achoi keding keche-endam-ji aphan ahem pachevoivenang.

17Bonta pei pei! Halabangso ahut oso kechopathe lapen mok kechu a-oso kedo a-arloso atum ko-an sungpoma!

18Bonta lake ningkreng ahut keplangpledetjile nangtum Arnam aphan choningrinon.

19Pima halabangso ahut monit atum kesung pho-oji. Arnam kepinchong apirthe ha kecheng pen non anta lason akesung avepinlang, lapen mo aphita avedetji, lason akesung pirthe athak doji.”

20Hemphu halabangso arni hei hei pa-ong-e-edet asonte baduta jokjedetji apot-lo. Bonta alangli kangvaitang amonit atum aphan ajok hala hei hei arni pa-ong-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21“Halabangso ahut mane abang jongsi nangtum aphan, ‘Langtha, ladaksi Khristo do, kalite langtha alangli hadaksi do,’ pule pu lote, nangtum alangli kepu alam kroiri.

22Pima kechobei a-Khristo atum, lapen kechobei amontri atum thurji, lapen jongsi un tangte, kangvaitang atum aphanta kepamanghuji aphan halatum akemanghumeme angthek lapen kematha abidi kejutdet akam hei hei klemji.

23Nangtum cherehurnon. Halabangso ahut nanglele ako pen ne nangtum aphan la nangthanpet-lo.”

Monit A-Sopo Kevangthuji Alam
(Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28)

24“Bonta halabangso arni hei hei ahut, atheke halabangso akesungpik ahut jutdet aphi, arni ingtingthipji, lapen chiklota khelanledetji,

25lapen chiklolongso atum sining pen ingjuipreji, lapen sining athak kedo ajakong hei hei aphan terekji.

26Ansi halabangso ahut Monit a-Sopo aphan ajakong kethe pen lapen adak-atur pen inghun angbong kevang thek-longji.

27Halabangso ahut alangli pherangke atum aphan toisi kangvaitang atum aphan pirthe adang pen, atheke, pirthe kejut, sining kejut pen pangrumji.”

Thebo Arong Pen Kecharli Nangji Alam
(Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33)

28“Thebo arong pen lamlir charlitha. La aro ingdukvok cheplangsi arvo kechingjok pangcheng-lote barla nanghirji dokdok-lo pu nangtum chinilo.

29Lasonthotsi nangtum lahei hei kechekokbom thek-long-lote la tebok-het-lo, inghap amahang an nangletang-lo pule chinipamenon.

30Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, la kadokave kechekokji ahut non kerenglang amonit atum thi-et-ejilang.

31Sining lapen pirthe avedetji, bonta nelam hei hei ke doverji.”

Baduta Halabangso A-arni Lapen Apor Chinine
(Mat 24.36-44)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32“Bonta Po apar ke, sining apherangke atum tame, kalite Sopo settame,
baduta halabangso arni lapen apor chinine.

33Inghongdingnon, lapen no kang-ar penle donon, pima labangso apor
komantu vangjima, lake nangtum chinine.

34Lake amethang ahem che-o tekangsi adet kaprek kedam amonit asonthak
thak-lo. Atheke alangli kedamji ahut aban atum aphan alangli hem
palangtoilo. Alangli aban abangphutin aphan amethang methang keklem
nangji akam pektekang-lo, lapen inghongding masi pusi inghap keton abang
aphan hukum pitekang-lo.

35Tangte nangtum inghongdingnon, pima hem ahemphu komantusi vangjine,
lake nangtum chinine. Lake arni kangsam ahutta thek, jirlo ahutta thek, voku
ahutta thek, kalite adapprang ahutta thek.

36Alangli tongsekot pen kevang ahut, alangli nangtum aphan mekjangklip
nangthek longledet nangji.

37Tangte ne nangtum aphan nangkepu alam ke kadokave aphantalo: nangtum
inghong dingnon!”

Mark 14

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Abidi Keri
(Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1Kejok Achojun a-Meipi lapen Thap Kave a-Him Achojun Ameipi nangkeleji
nini dolang. Kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum kepacherei abidi
pen Jisu aphan kenepji lapen kepathiji abidi ribomlo.

2Halatum pulo, “Chojun Ameipi ahut ke ilitum la klem nangne, pima monit
atum huriseiji tahai!”

Bethani Arongsopi Along Jisu Aphu Athak Jangthu Kedung
(Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8)

3Bethani arongsopi kedo Simon pu inut si-i akeso kelong abang ahem Jisu
dodamlo. Jisu an kecho kangni un ahut inut arloso kenemprujin athengpi
arong pen kesor, adorsopik ajangthu nempru Alabastar pu a-arlong kelok

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

abong pen vansi hadak vang-lo, lapen la arlong kelok abong paphukdaksi Jisu aphu athak dungjirlo.

4Bonta hadak kedo amonit atum angbong manene atum aning oilaksi lahin lahin chepulo, “Kopi athesi labangso ajangthu nempru thangbakbele phalangnoloma?

5Pima rup atangka pharo kethom sose ador pen labangso ajangthu nempru jorsi, atangka keduk-kelak atum aphan pi unji apot-lo!” Lapen halatum alangliphan jasemetsi sorsarrip-lo.

6Bonta Jisu pulo, “Alangliphan thangta klemri! Nanglitum alangliphan kopi athesi pasung-loma? Alangli neliphan mesen akamsi klemtang-lo.

7Pima keduk-kelak atum nanglitum along kaiketa doverji, lapen nanglitum aning kehang aling nanglitum halatum aphan rap unji; bonta neli ke nanglitum along dovervedetji.

8Labangpi ke un an klemtang-lo. Neli bang arpum kepipji aphansi alangli aphrang pen la neli bang jangthu nempru patiptang-lo.

9Lapen chenamsi neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang, pirthe adang birta keme kepachethang adim aling labangpi aphan kechepamathathuji aphan la alangli keklemtang akamta thanpondetji.”

Jisu Aphan Hotur Arideng Kehodaiji Aphan Judas Kekroidun
(Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6)

10Hala sangho bangkrehini atum angbong pen Judas Iskariot pu inut abang Jisu aphan kurusar kethe atum arideng kehodaijisi halatum along damlo.

11Ansi halatum la arju longsi chehok-lo, lapen alangliphan tangka kepiji chak-lo. Lasi alangli Jisu aphan halatum arideng kehodaijisi asoi keme ribomlo.

Jisu Amethang Asangho Atum Pen Kejok Achojun Ameipi A-an Kecho
(Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14,21-23; Jon 13.21-30)

12Thap Kave a-Him Achojun a-Meipi aphrangsi arni, atheke Kejok Achojun a-Meipi aphan biresak aso kethu arni Jisu asangho atum Jisu aphan arjulo, “Kejok Achojun a-Meipi a-an kechoji aphan netum konatsi sikdam nangjima? Nang ning kehang kopima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Alangli asangho bang hini atum aphan toisi pulo, “Rongsopi damnon. Hadak tebuk pen lang kepon inut amonit nangtum pen chetongji. Nang-tum alangli phi phi dunra,

14alangli kelutdam ahem ahemphu aphan punon, ‘Kuru pulo, neli neli sangho atum pen Kejok a-Mei a-an kechoji aphan alohi kedo angdeng konatma?’

15Anke alangli mamat nangtum aphan hala kesiktang lapen kenangji amar an kedo angsong akethe angdeng nangpaklangpo. Etum an kechoji aphan hadak-le sikdamnon.”

16Ansi sangho atum nangbarsi rongsopi damlo, lapen alangli halatum aphan kethan asonthotsi halatum kadokave longdamlo; lapen halatum Kejok Achojun a-Meipi a-an sikdamlo.

17Arni kangsam ahut Jisu amethang asangho bangkrehini atum pen vang-lo.

18Halatum ingnisi an kecho un ahut Jisu pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum angbong inut abang, atheke ne pen an kecho rap rap abang nephan hotur arideng hodaiji.”

19Sangho atum aning aduk dolo, lapen inut pen aphi inut Jisu aphan karjuji pangcheng-lo, “Lake neli kali, kalima?”

20Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Alangli ke nangtum bangkrehini angbong pen inut abang-lo; atheke ne pen kasu ehong along him kenim rap rap abang helo.

21Hastro along ketok asonthotsi Monit a-Sopo thiji; bonta pei pei! Hala Monit a-Sopo aphan hotur arideng kehodai abang ko-an akesung pho nangpoma! Halabangso abang amahang thekthedet asonte alangliphan meparji apot-lo. !”

Hemphu A-an Kecho
(Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

22Halatum kecho un ahut Jisu him eplang ensi hirjume hang-lo, lapen la bengsi asangho atum aphan pilo, lapen pulo, “La entha, lake nebang arpumlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Labangso aphi alangli harlung ehong enlo, lapen Arnam aphan kero pisi halatum aphan pilo; lapen halatum la junlo.

24Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Lake nevilo; ongdung atum aphan ajok kedung avilo; lake Arnam akechechak kepathir-i avilo.

25Ne chenamsi nangtum aphan nangpulang, mo Arnam a-Rat angbong drakha ahorlang kemi kejunji arni nangleletik ke ne kaiketa drakha ahorlang junjelo.”

26Ansi halatum kero alun lundetsi Oliv anglong along damlo.

Sangho Atum Katkoiji Pu Jisu Kemontri Alam
(Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38)

27Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nang-tum do-an nephan otekangsi katkoiji; pima hastro pulo, ‘Biresak kevi abang aphan Arnam pathipo, lapen biresak atum an pratseipo.’

28Bonta nephan neparengthudet aphi ne nangtum aphrang ha Galili adet dampatenoji.”

29Pitor thakdunsi pulo, “Kadokave atumle nangphan nang-ote-kang-et setta neke nangphan kaita nang-o-e.”

30Jisu Pitor aphan pulo, “Chenamsi ne nangphan nangpulang, peningve mamat vo batai hini kuke ako nang nephan chinine pusi batai kethom puji.”

31Bonta alangli abatai batai ningje-thipsi pulo, “Ne nanglong nangthidun nangkokji setta ne lason kaita pupedetji.” Lapen sangho kadokave atumta lasonsi pupet-lo.

Gethsemane pu Apaiberi Along Jisu Arnam Kardomdam
(Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46)

32Halatum Gethsemane pu elong adim vang-lo, lapen Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Ne Arnam kardomdam ahut nangtum ladak-le ingniphrongtha.”

33Alangli Pitor, Jems lapen Jon aphan ari cheponlo. Alangli aning oise lapen aning dukpik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ansi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Ne ning dukpik-lo; la pen ajok ne kethithuji anbak-lo. Dak-le dora no kang-ar pen dotha.”

35Alangli asapso damchotsi longle athak domkhrup-lo, lapen unte halabangso akesung apor alangli pen kepaheloji aphan alangli Arnam cho-ardomlo.

36Alangli choningrisi pulo, “O Po, O ne-Po! Nang ke kadokaveta klem un. Labangso aharlung ne long pen pahelotha. Bonta ne ning kehang kali, nangning kehangle paplengnang.”

37Alangli vangsi halatum amek kejangklip thek-long-lo. Alangli Pitor aphan pulo, “Simon, nang nangmek kejangma? Nang porphai isi anta honding un-edetma?”

38Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum asat kekloklledetjile no kang-ar pen dora Arnam ardomvernon. Chenamsi karjong ke aning hang, bonta ok ke ajakong ave.”

39Alangli damthulo, lapen aphrang alamthethot pen Arnam ardomlo.

40Alangli puthot vang-lo, lapen sangho atum aphan amek kejangklip thek-long-lo, pima halatum kemek-i saidelo, lapen halatum alangliphan thakdun-thekthe det-lo.

41Alangli batai kethom aphong vangthusi halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum non anta nangmek jangbomsi sangbom langma? Chok-lo! Apor nangletang-lo! Langtha, Monit a-Sopo aphan papi atum arideng hodaitang-lo!

42Thurnon, ili damlonang! Langtha, nephan hotur arideng kehodaiji abang nangletang-lo!”

Jisu Aphan Kenep
(Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12)

43Jisu lam keningje un ahut Judas pu sangho bang krehini angbong pen inut abang hadak vang-lo. Kurusar kethe atum, aron thekser atum lapen akesar atum nangketoidun a-armu atumta alangli long nangdunlo. Halatum arideng nokjir lapen kaibong dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Ansi Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodaiji abang halatum aphan angthek paklangsi pulo, “Ne kangjupji abang aling helo, nangtum kenangji abang-lo. Alangliphan nep-ra paton pame pen ponnon.”

45Judas nangkele pen mamat Jisu adung damsi pulo, “Kuru!” Lapen alangli Jisu aphan ingjup-lo.

46Ansi halatum Jisu aphan nepsi ot-het-lo.

47Bonta hadak karjapphrong atum angbong pen inut abang anokjir chesatsi kurusar kethenei aban ano ehi chorphlak-lo.

48Lasi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum neliphan kenepji aphan dokait aphan asonthak thaksi nokjir lapen kaibong vansi vang nangkok-loma?

49Neli arnivang Kardomhemthepi arlo lam kethan ahut neli nanglitum pen dorap rap-lo, lapen nanglitum neliphan nepnedet-lo. Bonta hastro alam chekokvek nangji.”

50Ansi asangho atum an alangliphan oprupsi katkoilo.

51Jisu aphi phi inut ariso dunlo. Alangli linen ape epaknat pindeng-lo. Halatum alangliphan kenepji bor-ilo.

52Bonta alangli ape che-otekangsi areng angse kat-lo.

Jisu Aphan Meipi Along Kangsai

53Ansi halatum Jisu aphan kurusar kethenei akeng-ri ponlo. Kurusar kethe atum an, akesar atum lapen aron thekser atum hadak chingrumpet-lo.

54Pitor achar achar pen Jisu aphi aphi dunsi kurusar kethenei atikup arlo anta dunlo, lapen keton aron-aso atum pen ingni rap rapsi me chinghipdunlo.

55Ansi kurusar kethe atum lapen kangsai Ameipi amonit atum an Jisu aphan kepathi longji aphan alangliphan adai kepado ahaki ribomlo, bonta halatum long thekthedet-lo.

56Ake-ongpi atum alangli bethursi kechobei ahaki pilo setta halatum kepi ahaki chetontedet-lo.

57Ansi manene atum Jisu abethursi kechobei ahaki pisi pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

58"'La monit ari pen kekim a-Kardomhemthepi parudetsi nithom angbong monit atum ari pen kekim kalidet akardom ahemthepi ne kimpo.' pu labangso amonit kepu netum arjudun long-lo."

59Tebonta halatum kepi ahaki chetontedet-lo.

60Lapen kurusar kethenei abang mei angbong arjapsi Jisu aphan arjulo, "Latum nangli bethursi kepu alam nangli kechethakdunji alam avema?"

61Bonta Jisu dojoisi thangta chethak-dundedet-lo. Puthot kurusar kethenei abang alangliphan arjulo, "Ahirjume atheng a-Arnam a-Sopo Khristo nangli heloma?"

62Jisu thakdunsi pulo, "Neli helo, lapen Monit a-Sopo Jakong Kethenei a-Bang ar-e kangni, lapen sining anghun athak kevang nanglitum kadokave thek-longji!"

63Kurusar Kethenei abang amethang achoi keding hei hei ching-seksi pulo, "La apar ilitum kopi ahaki nangjilangma!

64La Arnam aphan kepinrem nanglitum arjulongtang-lo. Nanglitum kopisi kemathama?" Alangli kethi nangji a-ot do pusi halatum kadokaveta pupet-lo.

65Lapen manene atum alangliphan kangthokji pangcheng-lo, lapen amahang dipsi, alangliphan tengsi pulo, "Nangphan nangketeng abang komatma, putha!" Lapen keton aron-aso atum alangliphan tengsi pondet-lo.

Pitor Jisu Aphan Chinine Pu Kepu Alam
(Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18,25-27)

66Aber atikup along Pitor kedo un ahut Kurusar kethenei abanpi inut vang-lo,

67lapen Pitor aphan hadak me kechinghip thek-longsi alangliphan langdingsi pulo. "Nanglita hala Najareth asor a-Jisu along kedodun abang-lo."

68Bonta alangli chekrongkredetsi pulo, "Neli chinine, nangli kopisi kepu-ma, lake neli chinine," Lapen alangli thekup anghap amahang anat damlo, lapen hala mamat vo ejon kulo.

69Halabangso abanpi alangliphan hadak thekthu longsi hadak karjap-phrong atum aphan pulo, "Labangso amonitta halatum angbong inut-lo!"

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

70Bonta Pitor puthot chekrongkredet-lo. Malomso aphi hadak karjapphrong atum Pitor aphan pulo, “Ahok-lo, nanglita halatum angbong inut-lo. Pima nanglita Galili amonit-lo.”

71Lasi Pitor semetangsi puthulo, “Neli seme tangsi pulo, neli ahok alamsi thanlo! Jongsi kali tangte Arnam neliphan aduk nepapinang. La nanglitum kepudam amonit aphan neli chinine binong.”

72Ansi hala mamat vo ejon batai hini aphong kulo, lapen Jisu kepu, “Vo ejon batai hini aphong kuke ako nang nephan batai kethom aphong chinine pusi puji.” Pu alam Pitor chemathadamlo. Lapen alangli jasemet chirulo.

Mark 15

Kangsaijisi Jisu Aphan Pilat Angno Kevan

(Mat 27.1-2,11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1Adap kangthang pen mamat kurusar kethe atum hala akesar atum, aron thekser atum lapen kangsai Ameipi amonit atum aphan chetongdamsi chingvailo, lapen alam parailo. Halatum Jisu aphan kokponsi Pilat arideng hodailo.

2Pilat alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli Jihudi atum arechoma?” Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglisi pulo.”

3Kurusar kethe atum alangliphan adai tin-olo.

4Lasi Pilat alangliphan arjuthulo, “Nangli thangta chethakdun movema? Halatum nangliphan ko-an adai tinloma, lale chemathatha!”

5Bonta Jisu thangta chethak-dun-dedet-lo. Lasi Pilatke manghuhak-lo.

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Ahukum Kepi

(Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39—19.16)

6Kejok Achojun a-Meipi ahuttin rat atum kehang aling phatek kejang atum angbong pen inut aphan Pilat pajokbom.

7Ansi Barabbas pu inut amonit hala recho abekethur atum pen pen phatek jang-lo. Halatum recho abekethur ahut monit apran enlo.

8Armu atum vangsi Pilat kai keklembom ateng keklemji aphan choningrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Bonta Pilat thakdunsi pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan Jihudi atum arecho nangpajokpi nangjima? Nanglitum aning kehang laheloma?”

10Pima kurusar kethe atum kelang un-e apotsi Jisu aphan alangli rideng hodailo pu alangli chinipamelo.

11Bonta Jisu alar Barabbas aphan kepalophlotji aphan Pilat aphan kepa-choningrijisi kurusar kethe atum rat atum aphan chorung-lo.

12Pilat puthot armu atum aphan pulo, “Tangte nanglitum Jihudi atum arecho pu kepu abang aphan neli kopi inghoi nangpoma?”

13Halatum puthot hangjosi pulo, “Alangliphan thengparpan athak saknon!”

14Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Kopi apot-lo? Alangli kopi akehingnosi keklemlo?” Bonta halatum ansose kehang ase pathethumuchotsi pulo, “Alangliphan thengparpan athak saknon!”

15Ansi Pilat armu atum aning kepangsamji aning hangsi halatum aphan Barabbas pajokpilo; lapen champre abu pen Jisu aphan pachoksi thengparpan athak kepasakji aphan hodaidet-lo.

Chedanbang Atum Jisu Aphan Kepinrem
(Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3)

16Chedanbang atum Jisu aphan govornor ahem atikup arlo ponlo, lapen chedanbang amokha isi an aphan chehangsi pangrumpet-lo.

17Halatum alangliphan hepi arje ape pindeng-lo, lapen ingsu aro pen phu avaikang selamsi alangli phu athak kup-lo.

18Lapen, “Kardom, Jihudi atum arecho!” pusi halatum alang-liphan kepalemlem pen kardom kepiji pangcheng-lo.

19Lapen halatum arpik ehong pen alangli phu athak theng-lo, lapen abang athak ingthok-lo, lapen akengphu patongruisi alangliphan palem lem pen ardomlo.

20Halatum alangliphan ingnekchoidet aphi hala hepi arje ape phlok-lo lapen ape methang pindengthulo. Anke halatum alangliphan theng parpan athak kesakji aphan ingtan ponlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Aphan Thengparpan Athak Kesak
(Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27)

21Ansi Simon pu abang havar pen kevang un ahut tovar chetongsi chedanbang atum alangliphan toi bor-isi Jisu athengparpan paponlo. Alangli ke Alekjendar lapen Raphas apolo, lapen Sairen arongsopi asorlo.

22Halatum Jisu aphan Golgotha, atheke “Phubongkok” pu adim ponlo.

23Halatum alangliphan Mirh pu araki kedo abap keho pen kepang-vuitang adrakha ahorlang pilo, bonta Jisu la junjedet-lo.

24Ansi halatum alangliphan thengparpan athak sak-lo; lapen komat abang kopi longjima, la kepatiniji aphan halatum khadot pathusi alangli pe chethak-lo.

25Halatum alangliphan thengparpan athak kesak ahut apor adap baji sirkep-lo.

26Alangliphan adai ketin alamthe kepachini ke, “JIHUDI ATUM ARecho,” puhelo.

27Halatum Jisu along akaprek bang hini aphanta thengparpan athak sakdunlo. Inut abang aphan Jisu ar-e anat lapen akaprek inut aphan ke Jisu arvi anat sak-lo.

28Lapen hastro along ketok, “Alangliphanta hala adai kedo atum aphan pen pen lakha ponrap-pet-lo,” pu alam chekokpet-lo.

29Tovar kevang-kedam atum aphu chehejuksi lapen alangliphan ingnekchoisi pulo, “Ai! Kardomhemthepi kephrira nithom angbong kekimthuthek abang!

30Nonke thengparpan pen nanghirra nangmethangle chepajoktha!”

31Lasonthak thaksi kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atumta Jisu aphan ingnekchoisi lahin lahin chepulo, “Alangli bang aphan ke pajokthek, bonta amethang ke chepajok thekthe!

32Ilitum kethek-longra alangliphan kekroithekji aphan la Khristo, atheke Israel atum arecho nonke theng parpan pen nangpahirnang.” Lapen alangli long thengparpan athak kesak dun atumta alangliphan putot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Kethi
(Mat 27.45-46; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30)

33Nerlo chitim ahut pen arni kangsam baji kethom ahut an det adang
ingtingkuk cheplang-lo.

34Arni kangsam baji kethom apor Jisu ase ke-the pen hangsersi pulo, “Eloi,
Eloi lama sabakthani?” Labangso alam atheke, “Ne Arnam, ne Arnam! Nang
nephan kopisi ne-obup loma?” puhelo.

35Hadak karjapphrong manene atum la arjulongsi pulo, “Arjutha, alangli
Elijah aphansi kehang.”

36Ansi halatum angbong inut abang katvirsi sponj isi drakha ahorlang kethor
along nimlo lapen arpik ehong pen la krongsi la alangli ingtur along bat-lo
lapen pulo, “Thaho! Alangliphan thengparpan pen kepahirji aphan Elijah
vangjima, vangvema, lale langdun sinangho!”

37Ansi Jisu Jasemet hangsersi thilot-lo.

38Kardomhemthepi arlo kangthir angdeng angno anat kehing ape, athak pen
aber anta chingseksorlo.

39Hadak alangli ingno karjapther, chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu abang
Jisu lapuson kethi thek-longsi pulo, “Ahok-lo, labangso abang Arnam a-Sopo
binong-lo!”

40Hadak achar pen kelangdun arlosomar atumta dolo. Halatum angbong
Megdala asor a-Meri, Jems akebi lapen Joseph apei Meri, lapen Salomita
dolo.

41Jisu Galili adet kedo ahut latum alangli long dunlo, lapen alangliphan ru-
thailo. Alangli pen pen Jerusalem kedam rap rap akaprek ake-ongpi
arlosomar atumta hadak dolo.

Jisu Abang Arpum Tipit Along Kebidam
(Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42)

42Arni ingsamlo, lapen lake Kesik Kedang arni, atheke Sabbath Arni pen
aphrang arnilo apotsi,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Arimathea asor a-Joseph angthin chepathesi Pilat along damlo, lapen Jisu abang arpum kepon longji aphan choningrilo. Alangli ke kangsai amei amonit atum angbong inut aman kedo abang-lo, lapen alangli methangta Arnam a-Rat aphan inghongding-lo.

44Bonta Jisu thitang-lo pu arjulongsi Pilatke manghuhak-lo. Lasi alangli chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu aphan hangsi Jisu thi-ettang-loma pusi arjulo.

45Lapen Chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu pen Jisu thi-ettang-lo pu chinisi alangli Joseph aphan Jisu abang arpum paponlong-lo.

46Joseph linen ape keme epak namlo, lapen abang arpum pasunsi la pen perhetsi arlong kehongtang atipit along bidamlo. Ansi alangli atipit amangho along arlong pakong-long thip-lo.

47Megdala asor a-Meri, lapen Joseph apei a-Meri atum langdun pamesi Jisu abang arpum kebidam adim thek-long pamelo.

Mark 16

Jisu Kethi Pen Kethur

(Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10)

1Sabbath arni aphi Megdala asor a-Meri lapen Jems apei Meri lapen Salomi atum Jisu abang arpum kepatipji aphan kenemprujin amar namdamlo.

2Hithi arui kecheng arni adapprang, arni kevang pen mamat halatum thiri along damlo.

3Halatum lahin lahin chepu ponlo. “Tipit amangho pen matsi etum aphan arlong epakong-longpi poma?”

4Ansi halatum aphu chingthursi arlong kepakong-longtang thek-long-lo. Halabangso a-arlong thepik-lo.

5Halatum tipit arlo lutdamlo, lapen hadak inut ariso choi kelok chingchoisi ar-e anat kangnilun halatum thek-long-lo. Lapen halatum jasemet pherelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Bonta alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Phereri. Ne Chinilo, hala thengparpan athak kethi Najareth asor a-Jisu aphansi nangtum rilo. Alangli thurtang-lo. Alangli ladak avelo. Langtha halatum alangliphan kebi adim lahelo.

7Bonta damra alangli sangho atum aphan lapen Pitor aphan labangso abirta thandamnon. Alangli nanglitum aphrang dam patenosi Galili adet dampo, lapen alangli nanglitum aphan kepu asonthotsi hadak nanglitum alangliphan thek damlongpo”.

8Lasi halatum thiri pen nangbarsi kekat pen damlo, pima halatum a-ok klemhurlo, lapen manghuphrong-lo. Halatum badu aphanta thangta pupedet-lo, pima halatum phereduk-lo.

Megdala Asor A-Meri Aphan Jisu Kecheklang
(Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18)

9Jisu kethi pen thurdet aphi, hithi arui aphrangsi arni adapprang alangli Megdala asor a-Meri aphan aphrangsi cheklang-lo. Ha aphrang ahut alangli labangpi along pen hi-i bang throksi phlung-lo.

10Labangpi damsi ari asangho atum aphan thandamlo. Halabangso ahut halatum chiru chernapsi dolo.

11Bonta alangli reng-lo lapen labangpi alangliphan thek-long-lo pu labangpi kethan alam halatum kroikredet-lo.

Asangho Bang Hini Aphan Jisu Kecheklang
(Luk 24.13-35)

12Labangso aphi halatum angbong bang hini atum rong anat kedam un ahut Jisu arje prekjek pen halatum aphan cheklang-lo.

13Latum vangsi akaprek atum aphan labangso alam thanlo, bonta halatum latum kethan alam kroikredet-lo.

Asangho Bang Kre Isi Aphan Jisu Kecheklang
(Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Akam 1.6-8)

14Aphisi sangho bang kre isi atum an kecho un ahut Jisu halatum aphan cheklang-lo. Ansi halatum akekroikre lapen aning buiklui hak huk apot alangli halatum aphan ingchek-lo, pima alangli kethi pen thurdet aphi alangliphan kethek-long atum kethek-long alam halatum kroikredet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Pirthe adang damra kadokave amonit aphan birta keme thandamnon.

16Kekroira baptisom ke-en abang aling jokji, bonta kekroikre abang aling aphan ado padoji.

17Kekroi atum aphan kemanghumeme akam hei hei keklemji ajakong piji. Halatum ne men pen hi-i atum aphan phlungji, lapen halatum adet kaprek kaprek alam pen ningjeji,

18halatum pherui hei hei otji, lapen bikar alangle jun setta halatum aphan phangnonedetji, halatum kesodet atum athak ari batji lapen halatum medetji.”

Jisu Aphan Sining Angsong Kerungpon
(Luk 24.50-53; Akam 1.9-11)

19Hemphu Jisu latum aphan la pudet aphi alangliphan sining athak rungpondet-lo, lapen hadak alangli Arnam ar-e anat ingnilo.

20Ansi sangho atum damsi bithe bitha pachethangdamlo. Hemphu halatum pen klem rap rap-lo, lapen kemanghumeme akam hei hei klemsi halatum kepachethang alam ahok pu aporman paklang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Luk

Luk 1

1Kecheng pen amethang methang kethekdunlong lapen lam pache-thangbang keplangtang atum nelitum aphan kethan asonthotsi,

2nelitum angbong keplangtang ason an ketokjisi penang atum bor-i tang-lo.

3Lahelo, Theophilas akehai, nangliphan kethan alam ke ahok alam, nangli la kechini pameji aphan

4nelita kecheng pen kadokave alam lang pamesi nangliphan athikpet aloh tok lote mesenpo pusi neli mathalo.

Jon Baptist Pirthe Kehache

5Judia adet, Herod recho arni Abijah adeng inut akurusar dolo. Alangli menke Jekariah lapen apiso amen ke Elizabeth. Alangli ke Aaron akhei a-arlosolo.

6Halatum banghini Arnam angno dhoromi, atheke, Hemphu aron lapen ahukum an kroipetbomlo.

7Bonta halatum aso avedet-lo, pima Elizabeth aso manme lapen bang hinita sar ru-ralo.

8Bonta arnisi, alangli deng nanglesi, Arnam angno kurusar akam keklem ahut,

9kurusar atum ateng pen, alangli Hemphu Kardomhemthepi kangthir lut damsi hijung methek kekaiji apharman long-lo.

10Lapen hijung methek kekai ahut rat atum ke ingtansi Arnam ardombomlo.

11Lapen hijung methek kekai adovan ar-e anat Hemphu apherangke arjapthersi alangliphan cheklang-lo.

12Lapen Jekariah alangliphan thek-longsi kethirik pen pherelo.

13Bonta pherangke alangliphan pulo, “Phere ri, Jekariah! Pima, nangli kechoningri alam arju tang-lo, lapen nangli piso Elizabeth asopo pirthe pahacheji lapen nangli amen Jon pusi irnangji,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14lapen nangli chehoksi ning arong pikji lapen penang atum alangli mahang kethek apot ning arongpikji.

15Pima alangli Arnam angno inut thedung abang cheplangji lapen alangli drakha ahorlang lapen arak junjedetji lapen amahang kethek pen mamat alangli Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetji

16lapen alangli Israel atum aphan halatum a-Hemphu, Arnam anat penang atum aning pachiruiji.

17Lapen apo atum aphan asomar anat aning kepachiruira, kekroi thekthe atum aphan dhoromi atum abidi kepa-enra Hemphu aphan kesikpitang arat kepathikjisi alangli, Elijah ason ajakong kethe pen Hemphu aphrang dampatenoji.”

18Lapen Jekariah pherangke aphan pulo, “Neli kopusonsi la chini poma? Pima neli ke sar-rulo lapen neli pisota arta dopik-lo.”

19Lapen pherangke alangliphan thaksi pulo, “Arnam angno karjapther a-Gabriel neli helo. Lapen nangliphan labangso abirta keme kepathanjisi neliphan netoitang-lo.

20Lapen mathanon, labangso alam chekok ketik ke nangli dojoiji lapen thangta ningje thekthedetji, pima athikpet ahut kechekokji alam, la neli kethan alam hei hei nangli kroikredet-lo.”

21Lapen rat atum Jekariah aphan inghongbomlo, lapen alangli Kardom ahem thepi arlo kepader apot halatum manghuphrong-lo.

22Lapen alangli nangkebar ahut halatum aphan thangta pu thekthedet-lo, lapen Kardom ahem thepi arlo alangli ning arjan thek-long-lo pusi halatum chini pamelo. Lapen alangli angthek paklangbomsi lapen alam avedetsi dobomlo.

23Lapen alangli kardom ahem arlo kangduk akam patangdetsi hem chevoilo.

24Lapen labangso aphi apiso Elizabeth aso pathelo, lapen chiklo jonpho chepatulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Alangli pulo, “Hemphu lapusonsi neliphan klemlo, atheke, monit atum angbong neli ketherakduk alam Alangli kepakakjisi non ahut nemathatang-lo.”

Jisu Amahang Kethekji Alam Kepachethang

26Lapen Elijabeth chiklo jonthrok oso aphili ahut Galili adet Nazareth arongsopi, David akhei,

27Joseph pu abang pen keraitang a-okarjang along Arnam Gabriel pu apherangke aphan nangtoilo. A-okarjang amen ke Meri.

28Pherangke lut damsi alangliphan pulo, “Kardom, kangjinso kelongtang arloso! Hemphu nangli long do.”

29Bonta alangli labangso alam pen apot thirik o-lo lapen aning arlo manghusi la kardom kepi athe kopiloma pusi chemathalo.

30Lapen pherangke alangliphan pulo, “Phereri Meri! Pima Arnam nangliphan ingjinsolo

31lapen nangli so pathepo lapen sopo inut pirthe pahacheji, lapen nangli amen Jisu pusi irnangji.

32Alangli arleng kethe cheplangji lapen alangliphan Kangtuinei a-Bang a-Sopo pusi pudetji lapen Hemphu Arnam alangliphan aphusar David recho anghoi piji.

33lapen alangli kai apar kai anta Jakob ahem recho choji lapen alangli rat jutjepinji.”

34Bonta Meri pherangke aphan pulo, “La kopusonsi plangjima? Pima neli ke neli penan avelang.”

35Pherangke thaksi alangliphan pulo, “Karjong Kangthir nangli phuthak vangji lapen Arnam ajakong nangli phuthak sakokpo. La apotsi la kangthir a-oso aphan Arnam a-Sopo pusi pudetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Nangli don Elizabeth aphan chemathadamtha. Bangpi aso avelo pusi bang atum puhurlo, bonta bangpi sarru lo seta non oso chopathe aphili chiklo jonthrok an dotang-lo.

37Pima Arnam keklem un-e ason ave.”

38Meri pulo, “Chini iktha, neli ke Hemphu abanpilo, nangli lam asonle neliphan paplang nang.” Lapen pherangke alangli pen chekak-lo.

Elizabeth Aphan Meri Kelangdam

39Lapen halabangso ahut Meri thursi Judia adet, inglong athak arongsopi along damseraksi

40lapen Jekariah ahem lutdam seraksi Elizabeth aphan kardom pilo.

41Meri kepi akardom Elizabeth karjulong pen mamat apok arlo kedo a-oso kanlo lapen Elizabeth Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetsi

42hangcharbusi pulo, “Arlosomar atum angbong nangli helo ahirjume atheng-lo. Lapen nangli pok arlo a-osota ahirjume atheng-lo!

43Mai! Hemphu apei neli long vang-lo, labangso aman kopi athesi neliphan piloma?

44Pima chini iktha, nangli kardom kepi ase neli no kelut pen mamat osoke neli pok arlo aning arongpiksi kanlo.

45Lapen kekroitang abangpi rengme-pima Hemphu alangliphan keputang alam chekokji!”

Meri Akero Alun

46Lapen Meri pulo, “Neli Hemphu anong pathelo,

47Lapen neli karjongta ne-Kepajok a-Bang, Arnam pen apot chehok-olo.

48Pima Alangli neliphan, atheke thangta kalidet abanpi aphan nemathalo, pima mathanon, non pen apara kadokave atum neliphan, kerengme abang pusi puji,

49pima a-Jakong Kethe Arnam neliphan kam kethe klemtang-lo. Lapen Alangli menke Kangthir.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

50Alangliphan kephere atum aphuthak a-ove oveta Alangli akangjinso dover.

51Ari pen Alangli kam kethe klem tang-lo, lapen ane kechepathe atum aphan halatum akemang-heihei pen papratseitang-lo.

52Jakongkethe arecho atum aphan Alangli halatum anghoi pen paklotang-lo, lapen thangta kalidet atum aphan rung pangtuilo.

53Alangli mesen amar pen kangchir atum aphan pangkrang tang-lo, lapen keplang-o atum aphan ari angsesi padamjuilo.

54Alangli ephusar atum aphan kechak alam paplengtang-lo, Alangli aban Israel aphan raptang-lo,

55Alangli Abraham aphan lapen la aso asu atum an kaike aphan kangjinso kepaklangjisi mathalo."

56Elijabeth along Meri chiklo jonthom anbak dosi amethang ahem chevoilo.

Jon Baptist Pirthe Kehache

57Lapen Elizabeth aso pirthe kepahacheji apor choksi alangli sopo inut pirthe pahachelo.

58Lapen alangli tebok terei lapen donrap atum alang-liphan Hemphu kepaklang akangjinso kethe alam arjulongsi alangli long aning arong chepidunlo.

59Lapen arta ni nerkep arni oso aphan reng-rot kepijisi halatum vangsi apo amen ason thak-thaksi alangli men Jekariah pu ke-irji mathalo.

60Bonta apei thaksi pulo, "Lapu kali, alang menke Jon pusi ir nangji."

61Lapen halatum alangliphan pulo, "Nangli kechepho atum angbong lason amen kedo abang avedet ke!"

62Lapen alangli men ke-irjisi apo aning kehang kopi, la kechinijisi halatum alangliphan angthek pen arjulo.

63Lapen lo hangsi alangli la athak tok-lo, "Alangli menke Jon." Lapen kadokave atum manghuphrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

64Bonta halabangso ahut mamat alangli ingho ingpudet-lo lapen ade athit phridet-lo lapen alangli ningjesi Arnam aphan rolo.

65Lapen hala tebok terei atum an pherelo. Lapen Judia anglong adet adang an rat atum labangso alam an chethan o-lo,

66lapen karjulong atum an la aning arlo chebisi chepuhurlo, “Labangso a-oso pisi plangjima?” Pima Hemphu ajakong alangli phuthak dotang-lo pu la chinilorlo.

Jekariah Kemontri

67Lapen Jon apo Jekariah Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetsi Arnam alam montrisi pulo:

68“Israel a-Arnam, atheke, Hemphu-ke ahirjume kelong atheng pacheplang nang! Pima alangli vangsi arat atum aphan pajoktang-lo.

69Lapen alangli amethang aban, David akhei angbong pen etum aphan ajok inut a-Jakongthepik, Kepajok a-Bang paplangtang-lo.

70Lake hako ahut alangli amethang amontri kangthir atum pen ajok keputang asonthot-lo, atheke,

71Ephusar atum aphan kangjinso kepaklangjisi alangli ehotur lapen ekehijim atum arideng pen ilitum aphan epajokji.

72Lapen Alangli amethang Kechechak alam chemathathulo.

73Atheke, Ephusar Abraham aphan seme ketang do.

74Atheke, ehotur atum arideng pen epajoksi,

75Etum phere-redetsi, kangthir-et lapen dhoromi pen rengtik an alangli ingno dosi Alangliphan ingduk-longji.

76Lapen Nang ke nesopo, monit atum nangphanta Kangtuinei a-Bang amontri pusi puji. Pima a-Tovar kesikpijisi nang Hemphu aphrang damji;

77Atheke lahelo, halatum apap hei hei kediya pen ajok halatum kejok longji pu alam nangrat atum aphan pachiniji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

78Pima e-Arnam ke chingkimesen lapen kangjinsothek a-Bang-lo, alangli pen ajok ephan angsong pen arni turji.

79Lake kangting lapen kethi abin kangni atum aphuthak sining angsong pen atur turji, lapen ning kangsam atovar anat ephan ejadunji.”

80Halabangso a-oso thelo, lapen karjong anatta ingtangrak-lo, lapen Israel angno cheklangkletik ke alangli kejejangtang ajosi dolo.

Luk 2

Jisu Pirthe Kehache
(Mat 1.18-25)

1Halabangso ahut Agastas Recho Roman adet adang monit aphai ke-enji ahukum pilo.

2Siria adet Kuirinias govornor kecho ahut kechengsi aphai-en la helo.

3Lapen amen kepatokjisi kadokave atum amethang methang arong chedamrep-lo.

4Lapen Josephta amen kechetok-damjisi Galili adet Najareth arong pen Judia adet Bethlehem pu David amahang kethek arongsopi arlu damlo. Pima alangli ke David ahem asangho lapen akheilo.

5Alangli keraitang abangpi, Meri aphanta cheponlo. Halabangso ahut alangli areng-angsesedet-lo.

6Lapen halatum hadak kedobom ahut labangpi aso pirthe kehache apor chok-lo.

7Ansi asopo akleng abang pirthe hachelo, lapen oso pe pen telomsi longhong arlo pe-i-lo. Pima halatum aphan alohi ahem adim jangjedet-lo.

Biresak Kevi Atum Lapen Pherangke Atum

8Lapen halabangso alongri Biresak kevi atum dolo. Halatum ajo mamat arit angbong apai pai biresak ahur honlo.

9Lapen Hemphu apherangke inut halatum adung arjaptherlo, lapen Hemphu adak atur halatum bithe bitha turdang-lo. Halatum phere-olo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10bonta pherangke halatum aphan pulo, “Phereri, pima mathanon, neli nanglitum aphan ning arong abirta keme vanlo. Lake kadokave arat atum aphanlo,

11pima pini David arongsopi along nanglitum aphan Kepajok a-Bang pirthe hachetang-lo. Hemphu Khristo alangli helo.

12Lapen nanglitum aphan angthek lahelo, hala oso thi-i aphan pe pen ketelom lapen la longhong arlo ke-i nanglitum thek dam longpo.”

13Lapen tong sekotsi pherangke along sining armu ake-ongpi atum dosi Arnam aphan ro si pulo,

14“Kangtuinei adim Arnam adak atur lapen Kangtuinei asining athak Arnam adak atur lapen pirthe athak alangli ning kedok amonit atum angbong ning kangsam padonang!”

15Lapen pherangke atum halatum adung pen sining athak damdetsi kevi atum chepuhurlo, “Hemphu ekethan, la keplangtang alam Bethlehem arongsopi along non mamat-le langdam lonang.”

16Halatum damserak-lo lapen risi Meri lapen Joseph lapen longhong arlo ke-i a-oso thi-ita long-lo.

17Lapen langdamsi halatum aphan kethan ateng, labangso a-oso alamjir halatum aphan than phlirlo.

18Lapen karjulong atum an, kevi atum halatum aphan kethan alam pen apot manghu phrong-lo.

19Meri labangso alam an aning arlo chebi pamesi mathading bomlo.

20Lapen aphrang pen halatum aphan kepu tekang asonthotsi kevi atum karjulongtang lapen kethek-longtang alam an pen apot Arnam aphan kero lapen anong kepathe pen chevoilo.

Jisu Amen Ke-ir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lapen alangliphan reng-rot kepiji aphan arta ni nerkep choksi alangli men Jisu irlo. Apei aso pathethe ako pen pherangke alangliphan labangso amen irlo.

Jisu Aphan Kardomhemthepi Arlo Kepon

22Lapen Moses aron ateng pen halatum aphan kepangthirji a-arni choksi, Arnam aphan kepanongjisi halatum alangliphan Jerusalem ponlo.

23Lake Hemphu aron along ketok asonthot-lo, atheke hadak tok-lo, “Pinso a-oso akleng an aphan ke Hemphu aphan kepanongtang abang-lo pusi pudetji.”

24Lapen Hemphu aron kepu asonsi vothung echor, kalite thungpharlo aso jonni se karkli-iji aphan halatum vanlo.

Simeon Akardom

25Lapen chini iktha halabangso ahut Simeon pu inut amonit dolo. Labangso abang ke dhoromi lapen Arnam aphan kangduk abang-lo. Alangli Israel akejok kethek-longji aphan inghongding-lo lapen Karjong Kangthir alangli phuthak dolo.

26Lapen alangli Hemphu Khristo aphan thek-longletik ke thithedetji pusi Karjong Kangthir alangliphan paklang-lo.

27Karjong japonsi Simeon Kardomhemthepi arlo damlo. Aron kepathik ateng keklemjisi apo a-oso aphan kevan ahut

28alangli oso aphan arbaksi Arnam aphan rosi pulo,

29“Hemphu, Jakong Kethe Parpik a-Bang, nang lam asonsi, nang non nangban aphan aning kangsam pen padam long-lo.

30Pima nemek-hini pen nang akejok thek-longtang-lo,

31nangli labangso akejok kadokave amonit angno bitang-lo:

32Lake kethe-ang, atheke, Jihudi kalidet atum aphan kepaklang alamlo, lapen lake nang rat, Israel atum adak aturlo.”

33Lapen api apo atum alangli lamjir keningje alam pen apot manghuphrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Lapen Simeon halatum aphan ahirjume pisi apei Meri aphan pulo, “Chini iktha, Israel angbong penang atum kevirji lapen penang atum kethurji aphansi lapen lam kechedan-i angthek aphansi labangso a-oso aphan battang-lo.

35Lapen lapusonsi penang atum aning kematha kepatujoi alam klangdakji, lapen nokjir pen ketok asonsi nangli ning keduk lutchokji.”

36Lapen Anna pu inut amontripi dolo. Alangli ke Asher akhei, Phanuel asopilo. Alangli sarpi-olo, pima apenan pen ningkan throksi an dorap-lo,

37lapen alangli arta ningkan throknerkep ra phli anta pahemebomlo. Alangli ajo anerlota an kehum lapen kechoningri pen Arnam aphan ingduksi Kardom a-Hem thepi pen nangbarbedet-lo.

38Lapen alangli halabangso ahut mamat nangcheklangsi Arnam aphan chorolo, lapen Jerusalem kejokji aphan kanghong atum an aphan alangli halabangso a-oso alamjir pulo.

Nazareth Kechevoithu

39Lapen Hemphu aron asonthotsi kadokave klemdet aphi Jisu lapen Meri aphan ha Galili adet amethang arong Najareth chevoithulo.

40Lapen oso thelo, lapen ingtangrak-lo, lapen gian pen pleng muchot muchotbomlo lapen Arnam akangjinso alangli long dolo.

Oso Jisu Kardomhem Along Kedam

41Lapen api apo atum aningkantinta Kejok Achojun a-Meipi ahut Jerusalem dunbom.

42Lapen Jisu arta ningkan krehini choksi halatum kai atengsi chojun amei along kedunji aphan Jerusalem arlu damlo.

43Lapen kenangji arni an hadak dokoksi hem kechevoi ahut la oso Jerusalemsi dobomlo. Jisu api apo atum laso alam chininedet-lo.

44Bonta alangli armu angbongsi do pu mathasi halatum arnisi atovar damlo lapen halatum chepho chero lapen jirpi jirpo atum angbong ri pamelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Lapen long thekthedetsi halatum alangliphan ri ponbomsi Jerusalem chevoithu phak-lo.

46Lapen nithom arni halatum alangliphan long-lo. Alangli Kardomhemthepi arlosi Jihudi athanbang, atheke kethan atum angbong ingnidunlo, lapen halatum kethan alam arjudunlo lapen halatum aphanta lam arjubomlo.

47Lapen alangli kethan alam karjulong atum an alangli bidi lapen kethak alam pen apot abidi jutdet-lo.

48Lapen alangliphan thek-longsi api-apo atum manghuhak-lo, lapen apei alangliphan pulo, “Nangli kopi apotsi lapusonle nelitum aphan klemloma, po? Mathanon, nangli po lapen neli ke matha dukpiksi nangliphan rilo.”

49Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kopi athesi nephan riloma? Neke nepo ahemsi do nangji pu nangtum chininedetma?”

50Bonta alangli halatum aphan kepu alamthe halatum chininedet-lo.

51Lasi Jisu halatum along hirdunsi ha Najareth chedunlo lapen hadak api-apo alam kroipet-lo. Asarpi la kadokave alam aning arlo chebilo.

52Lapen Jisu agian lapen arta ta plengbomlo lapen Arnam lapen monit atum alangliphan aning dokmuchot muchotbomlo.

Luk 3

Jon Baptist Kepachethang Alam

(Mat 3.1-12; Mar 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28)

1Ansi Tiberias Recho kepangri ningkan krepho kechok ahut Pontias Pilatsi Judia a-Govornor lo, lapen Herod ke Galili adet Agovornorlo lapen akorte, Philip ke Iturea lapen Trachonitis, la detni Agovornorlo, lapen Lisanias ke Abilene Agovornorlo.

2Lapen Annas lapen Kaiaphas, la banghini atum ke kurusar aketheneilo. Halabangso ahut kejejangtang ajosi Arnam alam Jekariah asopo Jon along vang-lo.

3Lapen alangli Jordan akung arei alongri adang an damsi pap kediya kelongji aphan ning kecherui abaptisom alam pachethangdamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lake Isaiah montri alam aloh along ketok asonthot-lo, atheke hadak tok-lo: “Komane abang kejejangtang ajo hangkong-lo: 'Hemphu atovar sikpinon; atovarso an pakengpinon.

5Arlok an papleng-et nangji, lapen anglongtin lapen anglongsotinta paklamchen nangji. Kekdang adim pakengset nangji lapen likbuk likvor adim an paklamchen nangji.

6Lapen kadokave amonit atum Arnam kopusonsi pajokthek, lake thek-longhurji.’ ”

7Lasi Jon arideng pen baptisom ke-enji aphan kevangbom armu atum aphan alangli pukong-lo, “Pherui akhei! Kevangji dokdok Arnam aning kethi pen kekatji aphan matsi nangtum aphan pareloma?

8Tangte ning kecherui a-ot hei hei paklangnon. Nangtum hijan angbong ‘Ephusar ke Abraham lo’ lale kepuji pangchengri. Pima ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, labangso a-arlong hei hei pen Arnam ke Abraham aphan aso-asu paplang-un.

9Thengpi hei hei kepiji atengri alongsi acho bi tekang-lo. Tangte Athe keme kepathethe athengpi an aphan ke pipetpo lapen me phrindutpo.”

10Lapen armu atum alangliphan arjubomsi pulo, “Tangte netum pisi klem nangjima?”

11Alangli thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “Choi pakni kedo abang kavedet abang aphan epak papinang, lapen an-han kedo abang lapu thakthak-le paklem nang.”

12Lapen penang midu kerung atumta baptisom ke-enjisi vang-lo, lapen alangliphan arjulo, “Thanbang netum kopisi keklem nangjima?”

13Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Detpangri ahukum ateng pen apar ake-ong ke bor-i bor-a pen rungri.”

14Lapen penang an chedanbang atum alangliphan arjusi pulo, “Netum pisi klem nangjima?” Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Kepaphere pen tangka

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

cho-enri lapen kechobei alam bok-ri lapen nangtum kechongdat anam kelong an penle ning chepangsam-ira donon.”

15Lapen rat atum kanghong phrongbom ahut lapen kadokave atum aning arlo Jon alam, atheke alangli Khristo ma;

16la kechemathahur ahut Jon kadokave aphan thaksi pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan lang pen baptisom pibomlang, bonta nepar ajakong kethemu abang vangjilang. Alangli keng-op ari kephriji anta ne-ot ave. Alangli nangtum aphan Karjong Kangthir pen baptisom nangpiji.

17Alangli jimtim kepangthei-etji aphan lapen asok keroiji aphan alangli aso hongthrok akongvek otdongsi do; bonta Alangli aphe-e ke kemep un-epin ame along phrindutji.”

18Lasi akaprek kaprek penang alam pen aning parungsi alangli rat aphan birta keme pachethang-lo.

19Bonta Herod govornor ke akorte apiso Herodias aphan ke-en pen apot lapen Herod kehingno akam hei hei keklem apot Jon alangliphan ingchek-lo.

20Lapen Herod Jon aphan phatek bengsi kehingno muchot akam klem-lo.

Jisu Baptisom Ke-en
(Mat 3.13-17; Mar 1.9-11)

21Lapen kadokave arat atum bap-tisom endet aphi, Jisuta baptisom enlo. Alangli kardom ahut sining ingpudang-lo,

22lapen Karjong Kangthir, vothung ason nanghirsi alangli phuthak inghulo lapen sining pen “Nang helo ne kechinghon asopo, nangphan ne ning dok-olo” pu ase vang-lo.

Jisu Aphusar Atum
(Mat 1.1-17)

23Lapen kam keklem kepangcheng ahut Jisu arta ningkan thomkep anbak dolo. Apo ke Joseph pusi monit atum mathalo. Joseph apo ke Heli helo.

24Heli apo ke Matthat, Matthat apo ke Levi, Levi apo ke Melki, Melki apo ke Jannai, Jannai apo ke Joseph.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Joseph apo ke Mattathias, Mattathias apo ke Amos, Amos apo ke Nahum,
Nahum apo ke Esli, Esli apo ke Naggai,

26Naggai apo ke Maath, Maath apo ke Mattathias, Mattathias apo ke Seme-in,
Seme-in apo ke Josek, Josek apo ke Joda.

27Joda apo ke Joanan, Joanan apo ke Rhesa, Rhesa apo ke Jerubbabel,
Jerubbabel apo ke Shealtiel, Shealtiel apo ke Neri.

28Neri apo ke Melki, Melki apo ke Addi, Addi apo ke Kosem, Kosem apo ke
Elmadam, Elmadam apo ke Er.

29Er apo ke Joshua, Joshua apo ke Eliezer, Eliezer apo ke Zorim, Zorim apo
ke Matthat, Matthat apo ke Levi.

30Levi apo ke Simon, Simon apo ke Judas, Judas apo ke Joseph, Joseph apo
ke Jonam, Jonam apo ke Eliakim.

31Eliakim apo ke Melea, Melea apo ke Menna, Menna apo ke Mattatha,
Mattatha apo ke Nathan, Nathan apo ke David.

32David apo ke Jesse, Jesse apo Obed, Obed apo ke Boaz, Boaz apo ke Sala,
Sala apo ke Nahshon.

33Nahshon apo ke Amminadab, Amminadab apo ke Admin, Admin apo ke
Arni, Arni apo ke Hezron, Hezron apo ke Perez, Perez apo ke Juddah, Juddah
apo ke Jakob,

34Jakob apo ke Isaak, Isaak apo ke Abraham, Abraham apo ke Terah, Terah
apo ke Nahor.

35Nahor apo ke Serug, Serug apo ke Reu, Reu apo ke Peleg, Peleg apo ke
Eber, Eber apo ke Shelah.

36Shelah apo ke Kainan, Kainan apo ke Arphaxad, Arphaxad apo ke Shem,
Shem apo ke Noah, Noah apo ke Lamek.

37Lamek apo ke Methuselah, Methuselah apo ke Enok, Enok apo ke Jared,
Jared apo ke Mahalaleal, Mahalaleal apo ke Kainan.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Kainan apo ke Enos, Enos apo ke Seth, Seth apo ke Adam, Adam apo ke Arnam.

Luk 4

Jisu Sat Kepho
(Mat 4.1-11; Mar 1.12-13)

1Jisu Karjong Kangthir pen pleng-setsi Jordan pen chevoilo, lapen Karjong alangliphan kejejangtang ajo padamlo

2lapen hadak alangliphan ni phlikep Diabol sat lang-lo. Halabangso arni ahut alangli thangnatta chochelo lapen la jutdetsi alangli an ingchirlo.

3Diabol alangliphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi Arnam asopo tangte, him cheplang non pura labangso a-arlong aphan punon.”

4Bonta Jisu alangliphan thak-lo, “Him pen lok ke monit atum reng-i-edetji, ‘lapusi tok tang-lo.’”

5Lapen Diabol alangliphan angsong parlu ponsi amek siripsi pirthe adang arat an alangliphan paklangpet-lo.

6Lapen Diabol alangliphan pulo, “Neli nangliphan la kadokave ajakong lapen adak atur do-an nangli pipo, pima lahei neli rideng hodai tang-lo, lapen neli ning kehang aling abang aphan pi un.

7Tangte nangli neliphan ardom lote la kadokave nangli mar cheplangpo.”

8Jisu thaksi alangliphan pulo, “‘Hemphu nang Arnam aphanle ardomkhrup-ra alangli phanle ingduk-chot nangji,’ lake tok tang-lo.”

9Lapen alangli alangliphan Jerusalem ponlo, lapen Kardom a-Hem thepi angsong achele athak parjap-lo, lapen alangliphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi Arnam a-Sopo tangte, ladak penle nangli chingthu bupnon.

10Pima nangliphan kerai pamejisi alangli apherangke atum aphan ahukum piji.

11Lapen ‘nangli keng kopine kepatekungke pinjisi halatum amethang ari pen nangli rung ponphomji,’ lapusonsi toktang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Jisu thaksi alangliphan pulo, “ ‘Nang Hemphu, atheke Nang Arnam aphan asat lang nangne,’ lapusi pulo.”

13Asat do-an langdetsi Diabol malomso ahut an alangli dung pen damjuilo.

Galili Adet Jisu Kam Kepangcheng
(Mat 4.12-17; Mar 1.14-15)

14Ansi Karjong ajakong pen Jisu Galili adet chevoilo, lapen alangli lam det adang chethangpet-lo.

15Lapen alangli halatum asinagog ahem hei hei arlo than bomlo lapen kadokave atum alangliphan rojolo.

Najareth Asor Jisu Aphan Kechakche
(Mat 13.53-58; Mar 6.1-6)

16Jisu amethang kethe keding adim, atheke Najareth vang-lo, lapen kai atengsi Sabbath arni alangli Sinagog along dunlo, lapen Alangli keporheji aphan thurlo.

17Alangliphan Isaiah montri aloh pidet-lo lapen la pursi hadak labangso alam ketok long-lo,

18“Hemphu a-Karjong ne phuthak do, pima ne keduk kelak atum aphan birta keme kepachethangjisi alangli nephuthak jangthu patip-lo; phatek kebengkoi atum aphan kelophlot-ra keselok atum aphan kepachecharthujisi birta kethanji; bang aduk kanghoi kechechak atum aphan kepajokji;

19Hemphu ekangjinso aningkan alam kepachethangji, la kadokave akam aphansi alangli nephan toitang-lo.”

20Alangli aloh thuisi pherangke arideng pithulo, lapen ingnilo. Sinagog along kedun atum an alangli-phansi langphrong-lo.

21Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Pini nanglitum labangso ahastro alam karjuphrong pen ajok alam chekoktang-lo.”

22Kadokave atum alangliphan haki pidunhurlo, lapen alangli ingho pen nangkebar akangjinso alam pen apot manghuphrongsi pulo, “Labangso abang ke Joseph asopolo, kalima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Ansi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangmethangle chepametha daktor, pu asarlamthe pen nangtum nephan puji, lapen netum karjulong, Kapernaum along keklemtang akam an dak nangmethang adet alongta klemtha puta nangtum nephan puvekji.”

24Alangli puthulo, “Ame-thang ahavar angbong ke Arnam amontri atum aphan baduta chak abang ave.

25Bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ningkan kethom ra chiklo jonthrok sining ingkirthipsi det adang akhim kethe kethur ahut Israel adet Elijah a-arni ahut hemepi atum do-o, lake ahok-lo.

26Bonta Sidon adet Zarephath arong inut ahemepi along apar badu alongta Elijah aphan toitedet-lo.

27Lapen Elijah ahut Israel adet si-i akeso kelong atum do-o, bonta Siria adet kedo Naman aphan apar ke badu aphanta pangthirthedet-lo.”

28Ansi Sinagog along alangli kethan alam karjudun atum ke jasemet aning thilo,

29lapen thurpaksi alangliphan rongsopi pen doilap lap-lo. Halatum arongsopi ke inglong athaksi dolo. Lasi halatum alangliphan inglong athepai pen kevarji aphan akung an ponlo.

30Bonta alangli halatum anglum lutchoksi damjuilo.

Karjong Langno Kelong Abang
(Mar 1.21-28)

31Ansi Jisu Galili adet Kapernaum arongsopi nanghirtuk-lo. Kesang mate Sabbath arni alangli halatum aphan lam thanlo,

32lapen halatum thirikhurlo, pima alam ajakong dolo.

33Sinagog arlo kangthirthe ahi-i langno kepho abang dolo, lapen alangli ase kethe pen hangsersi pulo.

34“Oh Najareth a-Jisu, nangli nelitum along kopi akam doma? Nangli nelitum aphan kepavirjisi kevang-loma? Nangli komatma, lake neli chinilo: Nanglike Arnam pen kevang Kangthir abang-lo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Bonta Jisu laphan ingcheksi pulo, “Dojoi! Lapen alangli long pen nangbarnon.” Hi-i alangliphan longle athak halatum angbong paklibupsi, alangliphan thangta phangnone pin pen alangli long pen nangbarlo.

36Lapen rat kedo-anta manghuphrong-lo lapen chepuhurlo, “Lake kopuson alam loma? Pima alangli kelong ajakong lapen amethang ajakong pen kangthirthe ahi-i atum aphan hukum pilo, lapen halatum ingtan nang barlo.”

37Lapen alangli lam det adang bithe bitha chethang-lo.

Penang Amonit Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 8.14-17; Mar 1.29-34)

38Ansi Jisu Sinagog ahem pen damsi Simon ahem lut damlo, bonta Simon anipi Jasemet aphu solo lapen halatum labangpi pen apot Jisu aphan choningrilo.

39Alangli labangpi adung arjapthersi phu keso aphan ingchek-lo, lapen aphu keso hamdet-lo. Lapen labangpi hala mamat thursi halatum aphan ru-thailo.

40Arni kechi ahut amethang methang along kedo akaprek kaprek akeso atum aphan Jisu adung vanpet-lo. Alangli abangphutin aphuthak ari batsi halatum aphan pamethulo.

41Hi-i atumta penang atum along pen nangbarsi hangjosi pulo, “Nanglike Arnam a-Sopo!” Bonta Jisu halatum aphan ingcheksi ningjeri pusi hukum sodak pilo, pima alangli ke Khristolo pu halatum chinilo.

Jisu Sinagog Arlo Kepachethang
(Mar 1.35-39)

42Puthot adap the-angsi alangli monit kavedet adim damlo. Monit ake-ongpi alangliphan ridamlo lapen alangli long vang-lo lapen halatum adung pen alangliphan kepadam longledetji aphan klem bor-i-olo.

43Bonta alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Akaprek kaprek arongsopi alongta ne Arnam arat a-Birta Keme than nangji, pima labangso akam aphansi nephan Arnamsi netoilo.”

44Lapen alangli Judia adet Sinagog hei hei arlo pachethang ponbomlo.

Luk 5

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Aphrangsi Asangho Atum Aphan Jisu Kepha
(Mat 4.18-22; Mar 1.16-20)

1Arnisi armu atum Jisu aphan petklingsi Arnam alam karjudun ahut Jisu ke
Gennesaret atalo akung arjap-lo.

2Alangli talo akung telong humni thek-long-lo. Pima ok kebeng atum la
otekangsi alan hei hei lang jolo.

3Lapen telong ehum, atheke Simon atelong chethapsi telong kora pen asap
vektu pusi alangli Simon aphan choningrilo. Alangli ingni lunsi armu atum
aphan thanlo.

4Lapen keningje pajutsi alangli Simon aphan pulo, “Lang karnuk krung
adimle telong vek-ra ok ahur akethepi kebengji aphan nangtum alan hei hei
jengtha.”

5Simon thaksi pulo, “Hemphu, netum jo pangthang jasemet chepaduk-lo setta
thangta longledet-lo, bonta nangli hukum kroisi neli lan hei hei jengpo.”

6Latum la klemdetsi ok ahur akethepi beng-lo. Lapen halatum alan chingsekji
dokdok-lo.

7Lasi atelong kaprek along kedo halatum ari asangho atum aphan angphun
pakisi nang keparapdunji aphan angthek pilo. Halatum vang-lo, lapen ok
thap-o apotsi la telong humnita inglim rang rung-lo.

8Simon Pitor la thek-longsi Jisu akeng-ri domkhrupsi pulo, “Ne dung pen
damnon, Hemphu, pima neke papi amonit-lo.”

9Halatum kebengtang a-ok ahur akethepi apotsi Pitor lapen ari atum an
thirik-olo.

10Lapen ke Zebedi asopomar, Jems lapen Jonta lapu thakthak-lo. Halatum ke
Simon pen kam keklem rap rap atumlo. Lapen Jisu Simon aphan pulo, “Phere
nangne, non pen apara nang monit kenep abang cheplangji.”

11Lapen atelong kora vanpetsi halatum kadokave amar che-o tekang-lo lapen
alangli phi phi dunlo.

Jisu Si-i Akeso Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mat 8.1-4; Mar 1.40-45)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lapen arni isi alangli erong arongsopi along dolo. Hadak abang bithe bitha
si-i kecho, pinso amonit inut dolo. Alangli Jisu aphan thek-longsi domkrupsi
alangliphan choningrisi pulo, “Hemphu, nang ning hang-lote, nang
nepangthir un.”

13Lapen ari chephajengsi lapen abang otsi alangli pulo, “Ne ning hang-lo,
ingthirnon.” Lapen hala mamat si-i alangli bang along avedet-lo.

14Lapen badu aphanta thanri, bonta damra kurusar aphan chepaklang-ra nang
kepangthirjile Moses kepi aron thot halatum aphan haki kepijile athok thok
damnon pusi Jisu alangliphan hukum pilo.

15Bonta Jisu lamjir chethangmuchot-lo lapen armu ake-ongpi karjuji lapen
akeso pen kemedetji aphan chingrumlo.

16Bonta Jisu ke abatai batai kejejangtang ajo damjuisi hadak Arnam ardomlo.

Thi-klak Abang Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 9.1-8; Mar 2.1-12)

17Lapen arni isi alangli kethan ahut Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum hadak
ingniphrong-lo. Halatum Galili adet lapen Judia arong an lapen Jerusalem
penta vang-lo. Lapen bang atum aphan kepameji aphan Hemphu ajakong Jisu
along dolo.

18Lapen chini iktha, monit atum inut kethiklak apinso aphan ahongplang pen
nangcharchongsi vanlo lapen Jisu angno kebiji aphan hem kelutji abidi rilo.

19Monit ongpik apotsi lut pon thekthedetsi halatum hem asarnung athak arlu
damsi sarnung kedip a-ita tereksi atar pen abang pen monit atum angbong
Jisu angno nang pasunlo.

20Halatum akekroi thek longsi alangli pulo, “O monit, nang pap hei hei diya
tang-lo.”

21Lapen aron thekser atum lapen Pharisi atum lam kechedan pangchengsi
pulo, “Arnam aphan kepinrem alam kepu abang, la komatma? Arnam apar
baduta pap diya un-e, kalima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bonta Jisu halatum kechedansei alam chinilorlo lapen thaksi halatum
aphan pulo, “Nangtum aning arlo kechedan-sei alam kopi?

23‘Nangpap hei hei diya tang-lo,’ kalite ‘thurra kengkam chejortha,’ la sonni
alam angbong kolo abangsi kepu kejoimuchotma?

24Bonta pirthe athak pap hei hei kediyaji monit asopo ajakong do, nangtum la
kechinijisi aporman nangpaklangpo.” Alangli thi-klak abang aphan pulo, “Ne
nangphan nangpulang, thurra nangtarthui cheponra nanghem chedamnon.”

25Lapen hala mamat halatum angno thursi alangli ke-i atar cheponsi Arnam
anong pathesi ahem chedamlo.

26Lapen halatum manghuphrong-lo, lapen Arnam anong pathelo, lapen thirik-
hursi halatum pulo, “Pini etum manghumeme akam thek-long-lo di komarli!”

Levi Aphan Jisu Kepha
(Mat 9.9-13; Mar 2.13-17)

27Lapen labangso aphi Jisu ingtan barlo, lapen Levi pu inut midu kerung
abang aphan amaro along keching-nilun thek-longsi langding-lo. Jisu
alangliphan pulo, “Ne phi phi nangdun non.”

28Lapen Levi amar atar che-o-etsi, thursi alangli phi phi dunlo.

29Ansi Levi amethang ahemsi Jisu aphan kecho-kejun ameipi pathikpilo.
Halatum along midu kerung ake-ongpi atum lapen akaprek atumta ingni-
dunlo.

30Pharisi atum lapen halatum abe kedun, aron thekser atum alangli sangho
atum aphan pasimuhursi pulo, “Nangtum pi apotsi la midu kerung atum
lapen papi atum pen cho rap-rap jun rap-rap ma?”

31Jisu thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “Apran mesen atum kali, kesodet atumsi
daktor nangji.

32Dhoromi atum kali, bonta papi atum aning kecheruiji aphan kephajisi ne
vang-lo.”

An Kehum Alam
(Mat 9.14-17; Mar 2.18-22)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Bonta halatum alangliphan pulo, “Jon asangho atum abatai batai an humlo,
lapen choningrisi Arnam ardombomlo lapen Pharisi atum asangho atumta
lapu thakthak-lo, bonta nangsangho atum ke chobom lapen junbom.”

34Bonta Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Piso kechepangri apinso abang dotik ke
nangtum piso kepangri kedun atum aphan an pahum un-e, kalima?

35Bonta halatum adung pen kechepangri apinso abang aphan pon-detji, lapen
halabangso ahut halatum an hum hurji, lason ahut vangji.”

36Lapen halatum aphan Jisu lamlir penta pulo, “Baduta achoi kemi pen achet
ingseksi achoiban bangbe, bonta la klem lote alangli akemi ingsekji lapen
achet kemita peban pen chingli-tledetji.

37Lapen baduta drakha ahor kemi ok-reng abong ban pen pangpenpe, kalite
la klemlote drakha ahor kemi ke ok-reng abong pangbopsi amethang
buphakji lapen ok-reng abongta virdetji.

38Bonta drakha ahorlang kemi ke ok-reng abong kemi pensi pangpenvek
nangji.

39Lapen baduta drakha ahorban junversi akemi hanghe, pima ‘aban alang
memu,’ pusi alangli puji.”

Luk 6

Sabbath Arni Kekroi Alam
(Mat 12.1-8; Mar 2.23-28)

1Lapen kesang mate Sabbath arni Jisu sok ajo atovar kedong ponput ahut
asangho atum sok abu ingthonsi, chohenotsi cho ponbomlo.

2Lapen manene a-Pharisi atum pulo, “Nangtum kesang arni aronre akam pi
apotsi klemloma?”

3Jisu thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “David lapen ari asangho atum kang-chir
ahut alangli keklem akam alam nangtum porhehepin langma?

4Atheke, alangli Arnam ahem lut damsi, Arnam aphan kepitang ahim ensi
cholo lapen ari asangho atum aphanta ronpet-lo, bonsetta kurusar atum apar
ke labangso amar cho kertang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Monit a-Sopo ke kesang arni a-Hemphulo.”

Ari Thi-klak Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mat 12.9-14; Mar 3.1-6)

6Akaprek akesang arni alangli ha Sinagog along damsi thanlo. Lapen ari ar-e anat kethiklak inut amonit hadak dolo.

7Lapen alangliphan adai ketinji abidi risi aron thekser lapen Pharisi atum alangli Sabbath arni keso abang aphan pamejima pusi langphrong-lo.

8Bonta Jisu halatum kematha alam chinilo lapen ari thi-klak amonit aphan pulo, “Thurra mei angbong arjaptha.” Lapen alangli thursi arjaptherlo.

9Lapen Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan karjuji ethe alam do, atheke, Sabbath arni keme akam tong klem longma, mate kehingno akam tong klem longma? Apran tong rai longjima, mate kepavir tong longjima?”

10Lapen alangli kadokave atum aphan talavir langsi alangliphan pulo, “Nangri chephajengtha.” Lapen alangli la klemlo, lapen ari medet-lo.

11Halatum aning jangjepik-lo, lapen Jisu aphan pisi klem thekjima pusi chethan ponbomlo.

Ketoitang Bangkrehini Atum Aphan Kangvai
(Mat 10.1-4; Mar 3.13-19; Akam 1.3)

12Halabangso arni ahut alangli Arnam kardomji aphan ha inglong arlu damsi jo pangthang Arnam ardomlo.

13Adap the-angsi alangli amethang adung asangho atum aphan chehangkoilo, lapen halatum angbong pen alangli bang krehini ingvailo, lapen ketoitang atum pusi amen irlo.

14Latum helo, Simon, (Jisu alangliphan Pitor pusi amen irthulo), Lapen akorte Andriu lapen Jems lapen Jon, Philip lapen Bartholomeu;

15Mathiu lapen Thomas, Alpheus asopo Jems lapen Zealot pu abang a-Simon;

16Jems asopo Judas lapen Judas Iskariot, Kechobeidet abang.

Jisu Kethan Lapen Keso Kepame
(Mat 4.23-25; Mar 3.7-12)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Lapen ketoitang atum pen pen nanghirsi Jisu asangho ake-ongpi pen
klamchen adim arjap-lo. Lapen Judia adet adang, Jerusalem lapen talopi
akung kedo Tair lapen Sidon alongri pen rat atum ake-ongpi

18alangli lam karjujisi lapen akeso kepameji aphan vang-lo. Karjonglang-no
kepho atumta vang-lo lapen keso medunlo.

19Lapen armu atum an alangliphan ke-otjisi bor-ilo; pima alangli pen jakong
nangbarlo, lapen halatum mepet-lo.

Kerengme Lapen Ningduk Alam
(Mat 5.1-12)

20Jisu aphu chingthursi asangho atum aphan langdingsi pulo, “Nangtum
keduk atum rengme, pima Arnam Arat ke nangtum arat-lo!

21“Non nangtum an kangchir atum rengme, pima nangtum ingkrangji! “Non
nangtum kechiru atum rengme, pima nangtum ingnekji!

22“Monit atum nangtum aphan kehijim lapen nangtum aphan mei angbong
pen karphlung, nangtum aphan nang kepinrem, lapen Monit a-Sopo pen apot
nangtum anong kejo ahut nangtum rengme!

23Halabangso arni chehok-ra ning arong pen kannon, pima sining athak
nangtum anong-e the-o. Pima halatum aphusar atum lasonthotsi montri atum
aphan klemtang-lo.

24“Bonta nangtum, atheke non keplang-o atum ko-an akepherememe akesung
pho nangpo! pima nangtum aning plitang-lo;

25“Non nangtum, atheke kangkrangling atum ko-an akepherememe akesung
pho nangpo! “Non nangtum kangnek atum ko-an akephere meme pho
nangpo! Pima nangtum ningdukji lapen chirujoji.

26“Kadokave atum nangtum aphan mesen pu kepu ahut lake nangtum aphan
ko-an akephere meme alamlo! Pima halatum aphusar atum lasonthotsi
kechobei amontri atum aphan rojolo.

Hotur Aphan Kanghon
(Mat 5.38-48; 7.12)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27“Bonta non nelam nang karjudun atum, nangtum aphan ne nangpulang:
Nang hotur atum aphan chinghon non, nangtum aphan kehijim atum aphan
keme le klemnon;

28nangtum aphan ahirjuno kepi atum aphan ahirjume pithunon, lapen
nangtum anong kejobom atum aphan Arnam ardom pibomnon.

29Nang kecheng ihi nangkardep abang aphan ahi kaprekta chepinon. Lapen
nangchoi keding kepon abang pen nangchoi khangthip-ri.

30Kehang abang aling aphanle pirepnon, lapen nang mar kethi pon abang
arideng pen chehangthuri.

31Lapen monit atum nangtum aphan kepaklemji nang ning kehang asonthot-
le halatum aphanta klemvernon.

32“Jongsi nangtum aphan kanghon atum aphan chinghonchot lote nangtum
kopusi ahirjume longjima? Pima papi atum setta alangtum aphan kanghon
atum aphan chinghon seroithek.

33Lapen ke nangtum aphan akeme akam keklem atum aphan nangtum akeme
akam klemchot lote, nangtum kopusi ahirjume longjima? Papi atum setta
lake klembomlo.

34Lapen nangtum halatum pen longjibon pusi halatum aphan paramlote,
nangtum kopusi ahirjume longjima? Papi atum setta netum amar
chelongthuji pusi parambom.

35Bonta nangtum ahotur atum aphan inghonra akemele klemnon, lapen
kelongthuji aphanle ning thethera parambomnon. Anke nangtum anong the-
opo, lapen nangtum kangtuinei a-Bang asomar cheplangji. Pima Alangli ke
kechingkino lapen kehingno atum aphanta mesen.

36Nangtum a-Po kangjinsothek asonthot-le nangtumta ingjinsonon.

Bang Aphan Kangsai
(Mat 7.1-5)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37“Bang aphan ingsairi, lapen nangtum aphanta Arnam ingsaisedetji. Bang aphan ado padori, lapen nangtum aphanta Arnam ado padodedetji. Diyanon, lapen nangtum diya longji.

38Pinon lapen nangtum aphan nangpidetji, teng pamesi, sitsi, hijuksi, tengchorsi nangtum angnosi nangthokji. Pima nangtum ke-en ateng, labangso atengthot pen nangtum aphan tengthudetji.”

39Lapen Jisu halatum aphan lamlir pen thanlo, “Amek kave abang amek kave abang aphan tovar japonthekjima? Halatum bang hinita hilik jangrup-re-detjima?

40Athanbang apar asangho themu, lapu kali. Bonta kecharli tangdetsi asangho abang phutin amethang athanbang ason thakthak cheplangrepji.

41Lapen nang kopi apotsi nang korte amekber aphan langding-lo, lapen nangmek along kedo athengpi achet aphan chemathathe-det-loma?

42Mate nangmethang amek arlo kedo athengpi achet alam ke chemathathedetsi, nang kopusonsi nangkorte aphan, ‘O bong, nang mekber nepahek longtha,’ pusi puthekma? Angthin ke-ik abang! Aphrangke nangmethang amek arlo athengpi achet-le chehekjok non, ansi nang korte amekber kehekjokji aphan nang checharpo.

Thengpi Lapen Athe
(Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

43“Pima thengpi keme ke ningjoino athe pathethe, lapen ke ningjoino athengpike athe keme pathethe.

44Pima thengpi arongtin aphan athe pen chinidetji, pima ingsu pen thebo athe lik-le, thesobai arong pen drakha athe lik-le.

45Akeme amonit aning keme akhi angbong pen akeme vanbom, lapen kehingno abang ke kehingno aning akhi angbong pen kehingno vanbom. Pima aning arlo keplengset pen ajoksi angho pen ningjelo.

Bang Hini Hem Kekim Atum Alamlir
(Mat 7.24-27)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

46“Nangtum kopi athesi nephan ‘Hemphu, Hemphu’ pu hangjo setta ne kepu
akam klemkledet-loma?

47Nelong kevang lapen nelam karjulongsi keklem abangphutin komat pen
chingbar, lake ne nang paklangpo.

48Alang ke hem kekim abang ason thakthak-lo. Bangso abang longle
parnukkrungsi tuk-lo lapen arlong athaksi ahemthur pangnilo. Lapen lang
thepi vangsi lang ali ingplongdung pen lang adihu hem arvak-lo, bonta la
paklem un-elo, pima la kim pamelo.

49Bonta arjutangdetsi klemkledet abang ke inut amonit ason thakthak-lo.
Bangso amonit ahem ahemthur avedetsi hem kimlo. Lang ali ingplongsi lang
atarthui hem arvak-lo, lapen hala mamat hem krep-railo!”

Luk 7

Chedanbang Bang Pharo Ahemphu Aban Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 8.5-13)

1Lapen lahei alam an thandetsi Jisu Kapernaum damlo.

2Lapen inut Roman aron-aso ahemphu kechinghonpik aban sodetsi thiji
dokdok-lo.

3Lapen Jisu alamjir arju longsi alangli Judia asarmar atum angbong pen
manene atum aphan choningrisi alangli dung toisi papulo, “Vang-ra alangli
ban pamethutha.”

4Lapen halatum Jisu adung nanglesi jasemet choningrisi pulo, “Bangso
amonit nangli akerap kelong nangji a-ot do,

5pima alangli amethang ajat aphan chinghonlo, lapen netum aphan sinagogta
nekimpilo.”

6Lapen Jisu halatum along dunlo. Bonta alangli hem leji dokdok ahut
chedanbang ahemphu ajirpo atum aphan toisi papulo, “Hemphu,
chepasungri, pima neli hem asarnung arum nangli kevangji aphan neli ot ave,

7Lapen la apotsi nangli long kevangji neli ot ave pusi neli ning mathalo,
bonta nangli lam ethe ningjera neli ban pamelonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Pima nelita bang aber amonit lapen neli berta chedanbang atum do: neli halaphan, ‘Damnon!’ pulote la dampo lapen neli ban aphan, ‘La klemnon’ pulote, la klempo.”

9Lapen lahei hei arjulongsi Jisu alangliphan manghuhak-lo lapen alangli phi phi kedun armu atum anat chetevarsi alangli pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan nang pulang, Israel adet angbong setta ne lason akekroi thek-longle pinlang.”

10Lapen ketoitang atum Saihemphu ahem chevoisi aban apran mesen thek damlong-lo.

Nain Asor Ahemepi Asopo Aphan Kepame
(Mat 5.21-24,35-43; Jon 11.1-44)

11Malomso aphi Jisu Nain pu arongsopi damlo. Asangho atum lapen armu ake-ongpi atumta Alangli long dunlo.

12Bonta alangli rongsopi anghap an nangkele ahut rat atum kethitang abang arpum vansi nangbarlo. La kethitang abang ke hemepi asopo po epumpet-lo.

13Hemphu la thek-longsi aningmonduk-lo, lapen pulo, “Chiruri!”

14Anke alangli damsi kethitang abang arpum kepon-i araptap paphodamlo, lapen hala kecharchongpon atum chingtonkok-lo. Ansi Jisu pulo, “O riso, ne nangphan nangpulo, nangmek prangnon.”

15Hala kethilot abang thursi lapen ingnilunsi lam keningjeji pangcheng-lo lapen Jisu labangso abang aphan apei arideng hodailo.

16Kadokave atum pherehurlo, lapen Arnam adak-atur pathesi pulo. “Ilitum angbong Arnam amontri kethe inut nangklangtang-lo! Arnam amethang arat aphan kepajokjisi vangtang-lo!”

17Judia adet adang lapen bithe bitha alongrita labangso alam chethangpet-lo.

Jon Baptist Apherangke Atum
(Mat 11.2-19)

18Jon asangho atum alangliphan lahei kadokave alam thandet aphi,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19alangli banghini asangho aphan chehangsi Hemphu along alam parjudamtoilo, “kevangji abang alangli heloma, mate anut kaprek aphan inghong nangjilangma?”

20Halatum Jisu along vangsi pulo, “Nelitum nangliphan eson alam nangkarjujisi vang-lo. Labangso akam aphan Jon Baptistsi nelitum aphan nangli long nangtoilo. Alam ke lahelo, kevangji abang nangli heloma, mate anut kaprek aphan inghong nangjilangma?”

21Halabangso ahut Jisu penang atum aphan keso lapen mavur pen pamelo, hi-i kepho atum aphan pamelo lapen amek kave penang atum aphan pachecharlo.

22Jisu la Jon asangho atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum damra kethek-long lapen karjulong alamle Jon aphan thannon, atheke amek kave atum aphan pachecharlo, kethitang atum aphan pathurlo, lapen keduk kelak atum angno birta keme pachethang-lo.

23Ne pen apot aning kebibe abang aling rengme!”

24Jon apherangke atum chevoidet aphi Jisu armu atum aphan Jon alamjir kethanji pangcheng-lo. Alangli pulo, “Nangtum kejejangtang ajo Jon along kedam ahut kopi thek damloma? Tomon kejap a-arpikma?

25Nangtum kopisi kelangdamma? Phirsoni ape keche-um abang aphanma? Chini tha, ahir kechepiji lapen rengdok rengni pen kedo atum ke recho ahemsi dochot.

26Tangte nanglitum kopisi kelangdamma, nephan nethantha. Arnam amontri inut aphanma? Kalang-lo, bonta nangtum montri apar akethemu abang aphan thek-longtang-lo.

27Pima Jon alamjirsi hastro along tok tang-lo, atheke, Arnam pulo, ‘Ne nepherangke nang phrang toiji, alangli nangphrang nangphan tovar sikpiji.

28Ne nangtum aphan nang pulang, “Arlosomar asomar atum angbong Jon theneilo. Bonta Arnam Arat akebinei abang ke alangli par themulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Lapen kadokave arat lapen midu kerung atumta alangli lam arjulongsi
Arnam dhoromi ahukum kroilo lapen halatum Jon arideng pen baptisom
enlo.

30Bonta Pharisi atum lapen aron thekser atum ke Arnam kethikpitang, Arnam
aning kehang ason dengdedet-lo, lapen Jon arideng pen baptisom ke-enji
molo.

31Jisu puthulo, “Tangte ne labangso a-ove amonit atum aphan kopi pensi
pangbar poma? Latum kopi pen chingbarma?

32Halatum ke hithi kangnira lahin lahin kechehang varet a-osomar atum ason
thakthak-lo. Ihi anat atum hangpo, ‘Netum nangtum aphan pongsi but-lo,
bonta nangtum kanke! Netum nangtum aphan charhelo, bonta nangtum
chirure!’

33Jon baptist vangsi an-humlo, drakha ahorta junjelo, lapen nangtum pulo,
‘alangli ke inut hi-i kepholok abang-lo!’

34Monit asopo vangsi cholo, junlo, lapen, ‘langtha, choboho lapen drakha
ahor kangri abang, midu kerung lapen papi atum ajirpo!’ pusi nangtum pulo.

35Tebonta giani atum anke Arnam agian aphan ahok pusi puhurlo.”

Jisu Simon Pu A-Pharisi Ahem Kedam

(Mat 26.6-13; Mar 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8)

36Pharisi inut amethang ahem an kepachojisi Jisu aphan phalo, lapen alangli
Pharisi ahem damsi an kechojisi chongnilo.

37Chini iktha, rongsopi angbong papi arloso inut dolo. Lapen Jisu Pharisi
ahem an kecho pu chinisi alangli nung anat kenemprujin ajangthu, arlong
kelok abong pen vansi akengtir anat arjapsi chiru bomlo.

38Lapen amekkri pen Jisu akeng kepachamvokjisi pangcheng-lo lapen
amethang achu pen venbomlo lapen kechinghonpik asonsi akeng ingjup-lo,
lapen kenempru ajangthu patip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Pharisi la thek longsi aning arlo chepulo, “Labangso amonit jongsi montri tangte, alangli phan ke-ot arloso komatma, lapen kopuson apapi abangpi ma, lake alangli chiniji apot-lo!”

40Jisu thaksi alangli phan pulo, “Simon, ne nangphan kepuji ethe theni alam dolang.” Lapen alangli thak-lo, “Pu iktha, Thanbang.”

41“Inut tangka keparam abang along banghini amonit apreng dolo. Inut apreng ke sika pharo kethom lapen akaprek abang ke sika thomkep.

42Halatum apreng kechetuji thangta avedetsi alangli ingjinsosi banghini aphanta diyadet-lo. Tangte, kolo abangsi alangliphan inghon muchotji?”

43“Kediya kelong ongmuchot abangbo,” pusi Simon thak-lo. Lapen Jisu alangli phan thak-lo, “Nangli athikpetsi thak-lo.”

44Lapen arloso anat chetevarsi alangli Simon aphan pulo, “Nang labangso arloso thek long-loma? Ne nang hem vangsi lutlo, lapen nekeng kechechamji aphan nangke lang nepipedet-lo; bonta labangpi amekkri pen ne keng chamlo lapen achu pen venlo.

45Nang nephan kangjup pen kardom ne pipedet-lo; bonta labangpi vangsi ha hem kelut pen ne keng ingjupbomlang.

46Ne phu athak nang ke jangthu patiptedet-lo bonta labangpi ke kenempru ajangthu pen ne keng patip tang-lo.

47Lahelo ne nang pulang, ‘alangli pap do-o setta diyatang-lo, pima alangli akanghon the-o. “Bonta cherso kediya kelong abang ke cherso nat inghonlo.”

48Lapen Jisu labangpi aphan pulo, “Nang pap hei hei diyatang-lo.”

49Lapen kangni rap-rap atum aning arlo chepuhurlo, “Pap hei hei anta kediya un abang la komatma?”

50Bonta Jisu labangpi aphan pulo, “Nang kekroisi nangphan nangpajoktang-lo; ningkangsam penle damnon.”

Luk 8

Jisu Aphan Kerapdun Arlosomar Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Lapen malomso aphi Jisu rongsopi lapen arong arong damsi Arnam arat
abirta keme than pachethang ponbomlo. Bang krehini asangho atum alangli
long dunlo,

2lapen manene arlosomar atumta dolo. Atheke, keso hei hei keme lapen hi-i
langno atum pen kejoktang penang arlosomar atum, Megdala a-Meri,
(labangpi pen hi-i bangthroksi nang bartang-lo,)

3lapen Herod ahemaripi, Chuza apiso, Joanna, lapen Susana lapen akaprek
penang atumta dolo. Labangpi atum amethang methang amar pen Jisu lapen
asangho atum aphan rap dunlo.

Chili Kerik Alamlir
(Mat 13.1-9; Mar 4.1-9)

4Armu ake-ongpi chingrumbomsi lapen arongsopitin pen monit atum Jisu
along vangbomsi, alangli lamlir pen thanlo.

5“Ahut isi inut chili kerik abang chili rik damlo. Alangli chili kerik ahut
penang achili ke tovar akungsi klolo, lapen la aphan dongpon long-lo lapen
nampi avo atum vangsi chongthok-et-lo.

6Lapen akaprek achili ke longpak athak klolo, lapen lake kechingjok pen
mamat chekedulo, pima hadak longle kecham avedet-lo.

7Akaprek achili ke ingsu kethe arong ajosi klolo, lapen ingsu kethe arong la
pen the rap-rapsi la aphan petthip-lo.

8Lapen ajehak achili ke longle keme ajosi klolo, lapen arong thesi athe phan
pharo pathelo.” Lapen labangso alam kepu ahut Jisu hangkongsi pulo, “Ano
kedo abang parju nang!”

Lamlir Ke-en Athe
(Mat 13.10-17; Mar 4.10-12)

9Labangso alamlir athe kopima pusi asangho atum Jisu aphan arjulo.

10Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Arnam Arat akepatu alam kechiniji, lake
nangtum aphan nangpitang-lo, bonta akaprek atum aphan ke lamlir pensi
thanlo. Lasi latum thek longbom setta thek longledetji lapen arjubom setta
chini nedetji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Chili Kerik Alam Jisu Kethan
(Mat 13.18-23; Mar 4.13-20)

11“Bonta Lamlir athe lahelo: Chili ke Arnam alamlo.

12Tovar akung keklo achili ke karjulong atumlo; latum kroikredetsi kejok kelongledetji aphan Diabol vangsi halatum aning arlo pen alam pondet-lo.

13Longpak athak keklo achili ke lahelo, arjulongsi aning arong pen alam deng-lo, bonta latum angkur avelo; malomso aphan kroipo, bonta asat kevang ahut aphi chiruiphakpo.

14Lapen ingsu kethe arong ajo keklo achili ke la helo: latum ke arjulo, bonta bangso akai aphan akeningbi, akhi lapen pirthe aning arong hei hei latum aphan petthip-lo, lapen latum athe pathe thekthelo.

15Lapen longle keme ajo keklo achili ke la helo: latum ke keme lapen kechingki me-o aning pen arjulo, lapen alam otthip bomsi kechechakthek ajakong pen halatum kaiketa athe patheverlo.

Melur Pen Kecharli Alam
(Mar 4.21-25)

16“Baduta melur keira phule pen parkupke lapen hongplang arumta bibe, bonta kevang atum an akethe-ang kethek longjisi melur archok athaksi la batji.

17Pima keklangkledetji, lason akepatu amar thangnatta ave, lapen bang atum chininedetji lapen kethe-ang angbong kevangvedetji, lason akepatu amarta ave.

18Tangte kopusonsi arjuji; lale langpame non; pima amar kedo abang aling aphan ansose pidetji, bonta thangta kavedet abang along penke, la ne mar pu kechepu amar setta pondetji.”

Jisu Apei Lapen Amumar Atum
(Mat 12.46-50; Mar 3.31-35)

19Apei lapen amumar atum Jisu along vang-lo, bonta armu ke-ong pen apot adung pale thekthe det-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Mane abang alangli phan alam thanlo, “Nangli pei lapen nangli mumar atum ingtansi arjapphrong-lo. Halatum nangliphan kethek longji aning hang-lo.”

21Jisu thaksi halatum aphan pulo, “Arnam alam karju lapen kekroi atum helo ne pei lapen nemumar atumlo.”

Jisu Tomon Thepi Kepaham
(Mat 8.23-27; Mar 4.35-41)

22Arni isi Jisu amethang asangho atum pen pen telong chethap rap-rapsi halatum aphan pulo, “Talo parai kap lonang.” Lasi halatum telong ari phrisi nang barlo. Halatum kedambom ahut Jisu amek jang-lot-lo.

23Lapen men men amat tomonpi adihu dihu vang-lo lapen telong arlo lang chethapvursi phere memelo.

24Halatum Jisu adung damsi, ingthursi pulo, “Hemphu, Hemphu, etum acham dampo.” Lapen alangli mek prangsi tomon lapen lang adihu aphanta ingchek-lo. Tomon lapen lang adihuta hamsi ingsamrilo.

25Anke Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum akekroi konatlo?” Bonta halatum phere hursi manghu phrong-lo, lapen chepuhurlo, “Bai! labangso abang komatma? Pima alangli tomon lapen lang aphanta hukum pilo, lapen latum alangli lam arjulo!”

Jisu Hi-i Kepho Abang Aphan Kepame
(Mat 8.28-34; Mar 5.1-20)

26Jisu lapen ari asangho atum Gerasene adet, Galili angdenchit, paraisi atelong che-olo.

27Jisu telong pen kehir pen mamat rong asor inut hi-i kepho abang alangli pen chetong-lo. Ajir dingklui pen alangli pe che-um-edet-lo lapen hem dode detsi thiri ajosi dolo.

28Lapen Jisu aphan thek longsi alangli hangchirlo, ansi akeng-ri domkhrupsi hangsersi pulo, “Kangtuinei Arnam a-Sopo, Jisu; neli long nangli kopi akam doma? Neli kechoningri athe lahelo, neli phan pasung-ori.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Pima bangso amonit pen nang barnon pusi Jisu hi-i langno aphan hukum pilo.

30Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli men kopilo?” Alangli thak-lo, “Neli men ke ‘Legion’ ” pima hi-i ake-ongpi alangli long lut damlo.

31Hi-i atum Jisu aphan choningrilo, atheke halatum aphan aklong chechar un-epin aherangpi arlo ketoitedetji aphansi halatum mathalo.

32Hadak inglong athak phak ahur akethe kechopan do. Lasi hi-i atum alangliphan choningrisi pulo, “Latum angbongle netum aphan palut longtha.” Lapen alangli hukum tholo.

33Lapen hi-i atum halabangso amonit pen nangbarsi phak ahur angbong lut damlo. Lapen phak ahur ingchengdeng arleng anat ingplong phitsi talo arlo klosi lang jangkoilo.

34Phak kevi atum la keplangtang alam thek longsi katphlung-lo, lapen arongsopi angbong lapen rit ahavar anta labangso abirta pachethang-lo.

35Lapen halatum la keplangtang ason kelangjisi nangbarlo, lapen Jisu along vangsi hi-i atum alangli pen nangkebar, halabangso abang ape kechepindengra aning binong pen Jisu akeng-ri kangnilun thekdam long-lo, lapen halatum pherehurlo.

36Hi-i kepho abang kopusonsi medet-lo, lake kethekdun atumsi halatum aphan thanlo.

37Ansi halatum angbong pen kepadamjisi Gerasa lapen akung arei arat anta alangliphan choningrilo, pima halatum jasemet pherelo. Lasi telong ehum chethapsi Jisu damjuilo.

38Hi-i atum ke-o tekang abang ke Jisu along kedunjisi choningri-olo. Bonta Jisu alangliphan toisi pulo,

39“Nang hem chedamra Arnam nangphan keklemtang akam an chethan damnon.” Bangso amonit damsi arongsopi adang an Jisu alangliphan keklemtang akam alam pachethang ponbomlo.

Jairos Asopi Aphan Keparengthu Lapen Avi Kebu Arloso Aphan Kepame

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Mat 9.18-26; Mar 5.21-43)

40Jisu kechevoi ahut rat atum aning arong pen alangliphan chak-lo, pima halatum do-an alangliphansi inghongphrong-lo.

41Ansi inut amonit Jairos pu abang vang-lo; alangli ke Sinagog ahemphulo. Lapen Jisu akeng-ri domkhrupsi alangli hem kedunji aphan choningrilo.

42Pima alangli inutnat asopi, keso pen thiji dokdok-lo. Alangli arta ningkan krehini anbak dolo. Jisu tovar kedam ahut rat atum alangliphan pet het-lo.

43Lapen anung anat pen inut arloso vang-lo; ningkan krehini alangli vi buverlo, lapen kedo-an pen se chelang pik-lo, bonta baduta alangliphan pame thekthedet-lo.

44Alangli vangsi Jisu ape ade ot-lo, lapen halabangso ahut mamat avi kebu hamdet-lo.

45Jisu arjulo, “Matsi ne-ot loma?” Kadokave atum chekrongkresi Pitor pulo, “Hemphu, armu atum nangliphan bithe bitha komjailo, lapen chingbei saidelo.”

46Bonta Jisu pulo, “Mane abang nephan otvek-lo, pima nelong pen jakong bar tang-lo pusi ne chinilo.”

47Labangpi chepatu un-elo pu chinisi, a-ok klemhursi vang-lo, lapen alangli ingno domkhrupsi kadokave arat angno alangli ke-ot alam athe kopi, lapen kopusonsi halabangso ahut mamat medet-lo, la chethan-et-lo.

48Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nang akekroisi nangphan pametang-lo, pei. Ningkangsam penle damnon.”

49Jisu keningje ahut Sinagog ahemphu ahem pen inut abang vangsi pulo, “Nang sopi thitang-lo.” Jairos aphan thanlo; “Thanbang aphan pasungbom nangnelo.”

50Bonta Jisu arjulongsi Jairos aphan pulo, “Nangli phere nangne; kekroile kroinon, lapen nangli sopi mepo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

51Hem lesi arlo lut damlo lapen Pitor, Jon, Jems lapen a-osopi api apo apar
badu aphanta alangli long palutdun longledet-lo.

52Kadokave atum chiru charnap-lo; halabangso a-osopi pen apot aning
cheteng bomlo. Bonta Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Chiruri; bangso a-osopi
thithe, amek kejangchot.”

53Halatum kadokave alangliphan ingnek choilo, pima a-osopi thitang-lo pu
halatum chinilorlo.

54Bonta Jisu ari otsi, hangsi pulo, “Thurnon, Pei!”

55Ansi achethe dothulo, lapen halabangso ahut mamat alangli thurlo, lapen
alangliphan kopine kecho ahormu pitu pusi Jisu hukum pilo.

56Api apo atum abidi jutdet-lo, bonta keplangtang alam an badu aphanta
thanri pusi Jisu halatum aphan hukum pilo.

Luk 9

Jisu Sangho Bangkrehini Atum Aphan Ketoi

(Mat 10.5-15; Mar 6.7-13)

1Jisu hala bangkrehini atum aphan hangpetsi pangrumlo, lapen kadokave
ahi-i atum aphuthak lapen keso hei hei kepameji ajakong pilo.

2Anke Arnam Arat alamjir kepachethangji lapen keso atum aphan kepameji
aphan alangli halatum aphan toilo, lapen pulo,

3“Tovar aphan thangta ponri: chin tame, kechorek ajamborong tame, an
tame, tangka tame lapen choita akele pon nangne.

4Nangtum kelut damji ahem aling, halabangso arongsopi pen barthuthetik ke
hadak-le dobomnon.

5Lapen nangtum aphan kechakche arongsopi pen nangtum kebarji ahut,
halatum aphan kepachere angthek ason, nangtum akeng alongle aduk cheho
tekangnon!”

6Sangho atum nangbarlo, lapen arong arong Birta Keme pachethang-lo, lapen
monit atum akeso hei heita pame ponbomlo.

Herod Aningbi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Mat 14.1-12; Mar 6.14-29)

7Herod, atheke Galili a-Govornor, la kadokave keplangbom alam an arjulong-
lo; alangli abidi jutdet-lo. Thangbakma manene atum ke Jon kethi pen
rengthutang-lo pusi pulo,

8lapen manene atum ke Elijah nangcheklang tang-lo pusi pulo, lapen akaprek
atum ke hako ahut amontri inut rengthutang-lo pusi pulo.

9Herod pulo, “Ne Jon angphun pangthantang-lo; bonta ne lahei hei alamjir
arju longbomlang, labangso abang komatma?” Lapen alangli Jisu aphan
kethek longjisi bor-ibomlo.

Jisu Bang Suri Pho Aphan An Kepacho

(Mat 14.13-21; Mar 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14)

10Ketoitang atum nangchevoithulo, lapen halatum kopi pisi klemtang-lo, lake
Jisu aphan chethanlo. Lapen alangli halatum aphan ponsi, chepapreksi
Bethsaida pu arongsopi damjuilo.

11Bonta armu atum labangso alam arjulongsi Jisu aphi phi dunlo. Jisu
halatum aphan aning arong pen chak-lo, lapen Arnam Arat alamjir
ningjebomlo, lapen akeso kepame nangji atum aphan alangli pamethulo.

12Arni kangsam ahut sangho bangkrehini atum vangsi Jisu aphan pulo,
“Latum dak adung arei arong hei hei lapen ahavar padamra kechoji amar
lapen ke-iji adim kelongjile armu atum aphan toi iknon, pima dak ke
kangsamri adimlo.”

13Bonta Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum methang amat-le halatum aphan
kopine kecho ahormu pinon.” Latum thak-lo, “Netum along him plangpho
lapen lang a-ok jonni ansi dochot. Netum damra la kadokave armu aphan
him nam damnangji putong nangli kepuma?”

14Pima hadak bang suripho an bak amonit do. Jisu asangho atum aphan pulo,
“Bang phokep, phokep thak-ra, asong asongle halatum aphan papangni chom-
chom non.”

15Sangho atum lapuson klemdet aphi,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16him plangpho lapen lang a-ok jonni Jisu ensi sining anat langsi Arnam
aphan chorolo lapen ahirjume hangsi beng-lo, lapen armu atum aphan
keparonjisi sangho atum arideng pilo.

17Halatum chosi ingkrang-lo, lapen halatum kepahin achet-abet hum etsi ton
krehini papleng-lo.

Jisu Ke Kebattang Abang Pusi Pitor Kepu
(Mat 16.13-19; Mar 8.27-29)

18Arni isi Jisu inutpetsi Arnam ardombomlo, lapen asangho atum alangli long
vang-lo. Jisu halatum aphan arjulo, “Ne matma, lake armu atum pisi
puloma?”

19Ansi halatum thak-lo, “Nanglike Jon Baptist pusi manene atum pulo,
manene atum ke Elijah, manene atum ke hako ahut amontri inut
rengthutang-lo pusi kepu.”

20“Bonta ne komatma? Nangtum pisi pujima?” Lapen Pitor thak-lo, “Nanglike
Arnam kebattang Abang-lo.”

Jisu Amethang Akesung Lapen Kethi Alamjir Kepu
(Mat 16.20-28; Mar 8.30—9.1)

21Ansi badu aphanta thanri pusi Jisu halatum aphan sodak ahukum pilo.

22Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Monit asopo kesung chechak-o nangji lapen
sarmar atum, Kurusar atum lapen Aron thekser atum alangliphan
chakchedetji lapen alangli bang arideng thiji, bonta nithom arni alangli
thurji, la kadokave plangvek nangji.”

23Ansi alangli halatum do-an aphan pulo, “Mane abang jongsi nephi phi
kedunji aning hang-lo tangte alangli amethang aphan chemathathedet-ra
lapen arnivang amethang athengparpan cheponra nephi phi padunkrinang.

24Pima amethang apran kecheraiji aning kehang abang aling ke la
pangbodetji, bonta ne pen apot amethang apran ingbodet lote alangli ke
amethang apran cheraisi pajokji.

25Pima mane abang pirthe adang long-et setta amethangle ingbodette, mate
asap vir-lote alangli kopi ale doma!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Mane abang jongsi ne lapen ne kethan alam pen apot therakduk lote,
alangli pen apot Monit a-Sopota mo amethang adak atur pen lapen Po lapen
pherangke Kangthir atum adak-atur pen kevangji ahut therakdukji.

27Bonta ne nangtum aphan athikpetsi nangpulang, ladak karjapphrong atum
angbong manene atum Arnam arat thek longletik ke thithedetji.”

Jisu Arje Kaprek Kechepharlo
(Mat 17.1-8; Mar 9.2-8)

28Jisu lahei hei alam pudet pen ni nerkep anbak aphi alangli Pitor, Jon lapen
Jems aphan cheponsi Arnam kardom damji aphan inglong arludamlo.

29Alangli Arnam kardom ahut alangli mahang a-arje chepharlolo lapen
alangli keche-um ape lokphlansi sining kebirlak ason thakthak turbong-lo.

30Ansi banghini amonit alangli pen chingkilo. Latum ke Moses lapen Elijahlo.

31Latum adak atur pen cheklang-lo, lapen Arnam kemang akam Jerusalem
along kechekokji dokdok alam hei hei atheke, Jisu kethiji alamjir hei heisi
chingkilo.

32Pitor lapen ari asangho atum amek jangklip-lo, bonta halatum amek
prangdaksi alangli dak atur lapen alangli long karjapphrong banghini amonit
thek long-lo.

33Halatum alangli pen kechekak ahut Pitor Jisu aphan pulo, “Hemphu, etum
dak kedo ko-an akeme! Mandu humthom ili kimlonang; nangli phan ehum,
Moses aphan ehum lapen ehumke Elijah aphan.” (Alangli kopisi kepuma, lake
alangli chininedet-lo.)

34Bonta alangli keningje ahut inghun ethan vangsi halatum aphan binthip-lo;
lapen halatum aphan inghun kebinthip ahut sangho atum pherelo.

35Inghun athan pen ase vangsi pulo, “Labangso abang ke ne-Sopolo, ne
kangvaitang abang-lo, alangphan arju phrongnon.”

36Lapen ase jutdet aphi, halatum Jisu aphan inutpetsi thek long-lo, Sangho
atum doklipsi halabangso ahut badu aphanta kethek long alam
chethanthedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Hi-i Kepho A-oso Aphan Kepame
(Mat 17.14-18; Mar 9.14-27)

37Puthot arni halatum inglong pen nanghirlo, lapen armu akethepi atum Jisu
pen chetong-lo.

38Armu angbong pen inut amonit hangsersi pulo, “Thanbang, ne sopo aphan
langtha; ne sopo po epumpet.

39Ahut pen ahut hi-i alangphan nepbom lapen hangser titi. Hi-i alangphan
hevengpo, angho angpip pasupo; lapen avi pachethai longletik ke alangphan
o-edet ason.

40Bangso ahi-i aphan kephlungji aphan neli nangli sangho atum aphan
choningrilo, bonta alanglitum un-edet-lo.”

41Jisu thaksi pulo, “O, Nang kekroithekthe lapen kechingkino atum! Komantu
an ne nangtum along do nangji langma?” Jisu halabangso amonit aphan pulo,
“Nangli sopo dak-le vannon.”

42Halabangso a-oso kevang ahut hi-i alangphan hevengbupsi pacherdak-lo.
Jisu hi-i langno aphan ingchek-lo, lapen oso aphan pamethusi apo arideng
pithulo.

43Kadokave atum Arnam ajakong pen apot manghuhak-lo.

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Batai Hini Aphong Kepu
(Mat 17.14-18; Mar 9.14-27)

Kadokave atum Jisu keklembom akam aphan kemanghuphrong ahut alangli
asangho atum aphan pulo.

44“Ne nangtum aphan nangkethanji alam arju pamenon! Pima Monit a-Sopo
aphan ke monit atum arideng hodaidetji.”

45Bonta sangho atum labangso alam kopima, lake chininedet-lo. Kechini
thekthedetji aphansi halatum angno pen la patu tang-lo, lapen la athe kopima
pura karjuji aphanta halatum haihedet-lo.

Akethenei Abang
(Mat 18.1-5; Mar 9.33-37)

46Sangho atum angbong matsi theneima pu alam kechedansei dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

47Jisu halatum kematha alam chinisi, inut a-oso ensi amethang adung parjap-
lo,

48lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Ne men pen labangso a-oso aphan kechak
abang ke nephanta chak-lo; lapen nephan kechak abang aling ke nephan
nangketoi abang aphanta chak-lo. Pima nangtum kadokave angbong akebinei
abangsi aketheneilo.”

Nangtum Abethurthe Abang Ke Nangtum Abelo
(Mar 9.38-40)

49Lapen Jon pulo, “Hemphu, inut amonit nangmen pen hi-i atum aphan
kephlung netum thek long-lo, lapen netum alangliphan kekhangji bor-ilo,
pima alangli ke netum along nangkedun abang kalilo.”

50Jisu alangliphan lapen akaprek asangho atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum
kekhangji bor-iri, pima nangtum abekethurthe abang ke nangtum abelo.”

Samaria Asor Jisu Aphan Kechakche

51Alangliphan sining keponji ahut nangleji dokdoksi Jisu Jerusalem kedamji
pangcheng-lo.

52Alangli aphrang amethang apherangke atum aphan toilo, lapen halatum
damsi Jisu aphan kesik pijisi Samaria arong lut damlo.

53Bonta halatum Jisu aphan chakchedet-lo, pima alangli Jerusalem kedamji
pu chinilorlo.

54Lapen sangho atum, Jems lapen Jon, la thek longsi pulo, “Hemphu, latum
aphan kepavirdetjile sining ame nang pahir lonang, lake nangning hangma?”

55Jisu chetevarsi halatum aphan ingchek-lo.

56Ansi Jisu lapen asangho atum arong kaprek damjuilo.

Jisu Asangho Keplangji Atum
(Mat 8.19-22)

57Alangli tovar kedambom ahut mane abang alangliphan pulo, “Nangli
kedamji aling neli nangli phi phi dunkripo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

58Jisu alangliphan thak-lo, “Sirungta angthor do, lapen vo atumta atar do,
bonta Monit a-Sopo ke aphu kebira kesangji adim ave.”

59Alangli anut kaprek aphan pulo, “Nephi phi nangdun non.” Bonta alangli
pulo, “Hemphu, aphrangke neli po aphan nepapip longtha,”

60Jisu alangliphan thak-lo, “Kethitang atumle amethang kethitang atum
aphan pachepip nang, bonta nangke bithe bitha Arnam arat alamjir
pachethang damnon.”

61Anut kaprek amonit pulo, “Ne nangphi phi dunkriji Hemphu; bonta
aphrangsi neli hem chedamsi neli hem asor aphan kechepadi damji ahukum
neli pitha.”

62Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Badutame, langnoi otdetsi aphi anat kechelang
abang ke Arnam Arat aphan ale ave.”

Luk 10

Jisu Bang Throksikep Atum Aphan Pachethangji Ketoi

1Labangso aphi Hemphu akaprek amonit bang throksi kep atum aphan
ingvailo, lapen alangli kedamji arongsopi tin lapen adim an aphrang halatum
aphan bang hini-hini pajalangsi toilo.

2Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Sok kemen do-olo bonta kepangrumji atum
ong-e. Tangte, alangli sok kepangrum akam keklem atum aphan nangketoijile
ahemphu aphan cho-ardom hurtha.

3Da! Damnon da! Mahar atum angbongle biresak aso atum kedam asonsi ne
nangtum aphan nangtoilo.

4Tangka athia, kalite kechorek ajamborong, kalite keng-op ponri; tovar
kedambom ahut badu aphanta sangkokra kardom chepiri.

5Nangtum kelut damji ahem aling aphrangke, ‘Bangso ahem ning kangsam
padonang’! pule punon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Hadak jongsi ning kangsam aning kedok abang dolote nangtum aning kangsam alangli phuthak doji; ave tangte ningkangsam nangtum along chiruiji.

7Lapen edonpet-le dora halatum nangkepi alingle chorap rap, jun rap rapnon. Pima kam keklem abang anam kelong nangji a-ot do. Edon pen adon kaprek damri.

8Lapen nangtum kelut damji arong alingle, halatum nangtum aphan chak lote, nangtum aphan kepi alingle chonon.

9Hadak keso atum aphan pamenon, lapen halatum aphan, ‘Arnam Arat nangtum adung an vangtang-lo,’ pule punon.

10Nangtum kelut damji arongsopi aling, halatum jongsi nangtum aphan chakche tangte,

11ha tovar damra punon, ‘Nangtum arongsopi alongle aduk netum akeng kebon akengtak anta nangtum abe pathurjisi netum chehotekang-lo. Bonta chematha non, Arnam Arat nangtum adung vangtang-lo!’

12Ne chenamsi nangtum aphan nangpulang, halabangso a-Kangsai Arni labangso arongsopi aphan apar Sodom aphan Arnam akangjinso paklang muchotji!

Kekroikre Arongsopi Hei Hei
(Mat 11.20-24)

13“Chorazin, nang ko-an kephere meme akesung phonangpo! Bethsaida, nang ko-an kephere meme akesung pho nangpo! Pima nangtum angbong keklemtang akemathadam un-edet akam kethe hei hei jongsi Tair lapen Sidon angbong plang asonte, halatum hako ahut penta aning chiruisi pe-thoila che-umsi thek-lo ajo ingniji apot-lo!

14Mo Kangsai Arni ahut Arnam nangtum aphan apar Tair lapen Sidon aphan akangjinso paklang muchotji.

15Lapen nang, Kapernaum; nangke sining athak anta kerungkokji aphan nang ning hanglangma? Nangphan kethitang atum adim an nang pahirtukji!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Jisu alangli sangho atum aphan pulo, “Nangtum alam karju abang ke nephansi arjulo; nangtum aphan kechakche abang ke nephansi kechakchelo; lapen nephan kechakche abang aling ke nephan neketoi abang aphanta chakchelo.”

Bang Throksikep Atum Nang Kechevoi

17Bang throksi kep atum aning arong pen nang chevoisi pulo, “Hemphu, nang men pen hi-i atumta netum alam kroilo!”

18Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Cheter keklo ason Soitan sining pen nang keklo ne thek long-lo.

19Arjutha! Pherui lapen chehe langbong apivo athak kedongji lapen hotur an aphan kehaiji ajakong ne nangtum aphan nangpitang-lo, lapen thangta nangtum aphan phangno un-e.

20Bonta hi-i atum nangtum alam kekroi apot-le chehok-ri, bonta sining athak nangtum amen toktang-lo apot-le chehoknon.”

Jisu Kechehok
(Mat 11.26-27; 13.16-17)

21Halabangso ahut Jisu Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetsi chehok-olo, lapen pulo, “Ne nangphan chorolo, Po, Sining lapen pirthe ahemphu! Pima nang lahei hei ke giani lapen thekser atum angno pen patutang-lo, lapen kethek kere kave atum aphan paklangtang-lo. Chenamlo Po, lake nang ning kehang akamlo.

22“Ne Po nephan kadokave amar nepitang-lo. Baduta, Po apar ke Sopo komatma, lake chinine, lapen Po komatma, lake Sopo lapen Alangli kepaklangji aning kehang atum apar ke baduta chinine.”

23Lapen sangho atum anat chepangnosi bang kaprek atum kave ahut Jisu pulo, “Nangtum kethek dunlong ason kethek dunlong amek hei hei rengme!

24Pima ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, penang amontri lapen recho atum nangtum kethek long ason kethek longji aning hang-lo, bonta halatum thek longledet-lo, lapen nangtum karjulong alam karjuji aning hang-lo, bonta arju longledet-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kejut Un-e Achethe Kelongji Abidi

25Inut aron thekser abang Jisu aphan asat kelangjisi vang-lo. Alangli thursi pulo, “Thanbang! Kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan ne kopi klem nangjima?”

26Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Aron kopusonsi tok tang-lo? Nangli kopusonsi porhe long loma?”

27Halabangso amonit thaksi pulo, “‘Nang ning ajakong an penle, nang pran ajakong an penle, nang jakong do-an penle lapen nang kematha ajakong an penle Hemphu, nang Arnam aphan chinghon non; lapen nang methang aphan kechinghon asonthotsi tebok abang aphanta chinghon nangji.’ ”

28Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nang athikpetsi pulo, lasonle klemnon, lapen nang rengpo.”

29Bonta aron thekser abang dhoromi pu kecheklangjisi Jisu aphan arjulo, “Tangte ne aketebok abang komat-lo. ?”

Jerusalem Pen Jeriko Kedam Abang

30Jisu thak-lo, “Inut amonit Jeru-salem pen Jeriko nanghirlo, lapen alangli dokait atum pen chetong-lo. Latum alangli pe lumsi alangliphan chokpiksi damrup-lo.

31Ansi kopai keme asonsi mane akurusar halabangso atovar mamat vang-lo, lapen alangliphan thek longsi tovar suiphaksi damjuilo.

32Lason thak-thaksi Levi inutta hadak vang-lo; bonta tovar suiphaksi damjuilo.

33Bonta inut tovar kedam, Samaria amonit alangli dung vang-lo, lapen thek longsi aning arlo alangliphan kangjinso pen plengset-lo.

34Alangli dung an vangsi areng amek along jangthu lapen drakha ahorlang dungsi perhet-lo. Anke amethang kardon api athak pardon ponsi alohi ahem along ponlo, lapen hadak alangliphan lanalo.

35Puthot arni alangli sika isi thiya pen ensi alohi ahem ahemphu aphan pitekangsi pulo, ‘Alangliphan lananon, lapen la apar akhorot an mo neli kechevoiji ahut nanglipi tekangpo.’”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Lapen Jisu pulo, “La bang kethom angbong pen kolo abangsi dokait arideng
kepho abang aphan tebok abang cheplang loma? Nang pisi mathalo?”

37Aron thekser abang thak-lo, “Alangliphan kangjinso abang helo.” Jisu
alangliphan thakthulo, “Ante, damra lapusonle klemnon.”

Meri Lapen Martha Along Jisu Kedam

38Jisu lapen asangho atum tovar kedambom ahut alangli elong arong lut
damlo. Hadak Martha pu inut arloso dolo. Alangli amethang ahem Jisu aphan
chak-lo.

39Alangli korte Meri pu do lapen Meri Hemphu akeng-ri ingnilunsi alangli
lam kethan arjudunlo.

40Bonta Martha keru kethai akam ong-osi aning chepasiksak-lo lapen vangsi
Jisu aphan pulo, “Ne korte ke neliphan inutpetsi keru kethai akam nang-o
tekang-lo, nangli lahei mathathema? Kam nangkepacherap dunji aphan Meri
aphan putha!”

41Hemphu alangliphan thak-lo, “Martha, Martha! Nang penang alam pen apot
matha chepasiksak-lo, lapen arki dohang-lo,

42bonta akenang ke esonnat. Meri akangvai ke kechok pamelo, lapen lake
alangli rideng pen ponpedetji.”

Luk 11

Jisu Kardom Alam Kethan
(Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

1Arni isi Jisu elong adim Arnam kardom dam ahut, alangli kardom pajut det
aphi sangho angbong inut abang alangliphan pulo, “Hemphu, Jonle asangho
atum aphan kardom kechethan ason thakthak netum aphanta kardom
nethantha.”

2Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kardom ahut lasonle punon: 'O Po,
nangmen pangthir nang; Nang rat pavangnang.

3Netum arnivang kenangji a-an, netum aphan nepitha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Netum apap hei hei nediyatha, pima netumta netum aphan kehingno keklem
atum aphan diyalo. Lapen sat kelangjile netum aphan neponri non.'"

5Lapen Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, "Bisar alam, nangtum
angbong inut abang ajirpo dolo, lapen jirlo apor alangli ajirpo along damsi
pulo, 'Oh ko! nephan him plangthom ne paramtha.

6Pima nejirpo nelong vang-lo, lapen alangliphan keru kethaiji aphan nelong
thangnatta ave!'

7Lapen bisar alam, halabangso abang hem arlo pen thaksi pulo, 'Nephan
nepasungri! Nonke inghap ingkir tang-lo lapen nesomar nelong amek
jangtang-lo. Ne thursi nangphan thangta nangpi thekthe.'

8Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ajirpo aphan langledetsi thurthedetji apot-lo
setta alangli hang varet apotsi alangli thursi kenangji an ason pidunji.

9"Lasi ne nangtum aphan nangpu-lang, hang bom non lapen nangtum aphan
nangpidetji; ri bom non lapen nangtum longji; pacheng bom non lapen
nangtum aphan nang ingpudetji.

10Pima kehang abangphutin longrep, lapen keri abang aling long, lapen
kepacheng abang aphan inghap ingpudetji.

11Nangtum angbong mane abang po plangsi asopo lang a-ok hang-lote pherui
pirongji,

12kalite voti hang-lote chehe langbong apivo pithu-rongji, lason abang
dojima?

13Lahelo nangtum hingno setta nangtum asomar aphan akeme amar kepiji
chinilo, tangte, la apar sining athak kedo a-Po ke Alangli long kehang atum
aphan Karjong Kangthir piji!"

Jisu Lapen Beelzebul
(Mat 12.22-30; Mar 3.20-27)

14Jisu alam kave abang along pen hi-i phlung-lo; lapen hi-i bardet aphi alam
kave abang ningjelo. Armu atum manghuphrong-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15bonta manene atum pulo, “Lake hi-i atum ahemphu, Beelzebul pen ajoksi hi-i kephlungji ajakong long-lo.”

16Akaprek atum ke asat langsi sining pen angthek hang bomlo.

17Bonta Jisu halatum aning kematha alam chinisi halatum aphan pulo, “Badu adet tame, amethang kechethak-et arat ke kedo ajir dingde; lapen kechethakdak ahem ke kedo chepaprekjampo.

18Lasi Soitanta amethang jongsi chethakdak lote arat kopusonsi dothekjima? Nangtum nephan pulo, neke Beelzebul ajakong pensi hi-i atum aphan phlung-lo.

19Ne jongsi Beelzebul pen ajoksi hi-i atum aphan phlung-lo tangte, nangtum aphi phi kedun atum ke komat ajakong pensi halatum aphan phlung-loma? Nangtum aphi phi kedun atumsi nangtum akechokche aporman paklangdak-lo!

20Bonta neke Arnam ajakong pensi hi-i atum aphan phlungbom, lapen lake Arnam Arat nangtum angbong vangtang-lo pu angthek-lo.

21“Kangtangrak abang chir, nok pen ahem kechehon ahut ke amar thangta virve.

22Bonta alangli par ingtang muchot abang vang-ra alangliphan haidet lote alangli aning kechethe anokjir ponpo lapen kethi pon amar an thak-etpo.

23“Ne be kalidet abang ke ne bethurlo; nelong nang kepangrum dunde abang ke hijikverlo.

Hi-i Akarjong Kechevangthu
(Mat 12.43-45)

24“Kangthirthe ahi-i monit pen nangkebar aling, la lang kavedet adim kesangji adim ribom. Jongsi long athai avete la pupo, ‘Chu ne nangkebartang ahem along ne chelut damthupo.’

25Lapen hi-i chevangsi ahem arkok-et lapen sai-et thek-longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Ansi hi-i chedamsi amethang apar kehingno muchot bang throksi ahi-i chevansi lutdampo lapen hadaksi dopo. Lapen kejutsi halabangso abang aphrang apar hingnomuchotpo.”

Ahok Akerengme Alam

27Jisu la kepubom ahut armu angbong pen inut arloso ase pathesi alangliphan pulo, “Nangliphan pirthe kepahache, lapen mok nangkepachu abang ko-an rengme!”

28Bonta Jisu thak-lo, “La putame, tebonta Arnam alam karju lapen kekroi atumsi rengme!”

Angthek Ri Nangne
(Mat 12.38-42)

29Armu atum kechingprompik ahut Jisu lam ningjebomsi pulo, “Labangso a-ove atum ko-an adur kave! Latum angthek ribom, bonta Jonah angthek apar ke isinat angthekta pipedetji.

30Nineveh asor aphanle Jonah angthek kecheplang asonthot, lason thak-thaksi labangso a-ove aphan ke Monit a-Sopo helo angthek kecheplangji.

31Mo Kangsai Arni Sheba arechopi labangso a-ove amonit atum aphan adai nepji, pima alangli Solomon agian pen kethan alam karjujisi ha amethang adet pen vang-lo; lapen chini iktha, Solomon apar kopine kethe muchot ladak do.

32Mo Kangsai Arni Nineveh asor thursi labangso a-ove amonit atum aphan adai nepji, pima halatum Jonah kepachethang pen ajok aning chiruilo; lapen chini iktha, Jonah apar kopine kethe muchot ladak do!

Melur Pen Kecharli Alam
(Mat 5.15; 6.22-23)

33“Baduta melur keira patute, mate phule arlo bibe; bonta hem nangkelut atum akekhelan kethek longji aphan melur ke archok athaksi batpo.

34Nangbang arpum amelur ke nang mek helo. Nang mek mesen ahut nang bang arpumta the-angdangpo; bonta nangmek jongsi hingno lote nangbangta ingtingkukpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Tangte chelang pametha, nang ning arlo akethe-ang ingtingkuk mene.

36Nang bang arpum jongsi the-ang dang tangte, lapen thang akangting ave lepute, melur atur pen nangphan kepathe-ang dang ason thakthak, lake the-ang dang saidepo.”

Jisu Pharisi Lapen Aron Thekser Atum Aphan Adai Kenep
(Mat 23.1-36; Mar 12.38-40)

37Jisu lam keningje jutdetsi, inut a-Pharisi alangli long an kecho rap-rapji aphan phalo; lasi alangli ahem lut dunsi an kechoji aphan ingnilo.

38Pharisi abang langdingsi manghuhak-lo, pima Jisu an choche ako ari chersamsedet-lo.

39Lasi Hemphu alangliphan pulo, “Toh nonke, nanglitum Pharisi atum ke harlung lapen kasuta angtan anatsi ingthichot, bonta nangtum arlo ke kar-i lapen kehingno pen plengset-lo.

40Kelu atum! Angtan anat kethip abang, Arnam arlo ke thipthedetma?

41Bonta nangtum aharlung lapen akasu arlo kedo amar an keduk atum aphan pinon, lapen kadokave asonta nangtum aphan ingthirpo.

42“Pharisi atum! Nangtum ko-an akepherememe phonangpo! Pima nangtum Podina, arud lapen han aphan ke-en abap an phan kep pen ephan Arnam aphan pilo, bonta nanglitum ahok akangsai lapen Arnam aphan akanghon matha pamemedet-lo. Ason kaprek hei heita varvera lahei heita klempon masi.

43Pharisi atum! Nangtum ko-an akepherememe phonangpo! Pima Sinagog along anghoi kethe lapen hithi borwa angbong aman pen akardom kepi kelongji aphan nanglitum aning dokpik-lo.

44Nangtum ko-an akepherememe pho nangpo! Pima nanglitum ke angthek kebibe atipit ason thakthak-lo. Monit atum chininedetsi la athak dongponsi damlo.”

45Halatum angbong pen inut aron thekser abang Jisu aphan pulo, “Thanbang! Lahei hei alam kepuke nelitum aphan kepatherak-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

46Alangli thak-lo, “Aron thekser atum! Nangtum ko-an akepherememe pho nangpo! Pima nanglitum kepon kesungkrung anghor nangtum monit aphan panghorlo, bonta nanglitum methang ke ri chimun ehong pen anta labangso anghor rap dundelo.

47Nanglitum ko-an akepherememe pho nangpo! Pima nanglitum montri atum atipit hei hei selamlo, latum aphan nanglitum aphusar atumsi pathilo.

48Tangte nanglitum chekrong non, atheke nanglitum aphusar atum keklem akam nanglitumta nang ning dok-lo; halatum Arnam amontri atum aphan pathilo, lapen nanglitum ke halatum atipit selampilo.

49Lasi Arnam agian pulo, ‘Ne halatum angbong Montri lapen Pherangke nangtoiji. Halatum manene atum aphan pathiji, lapen manene atum aphan chenekji.’

50Lasi pirthe kepinchong ahut pen Arnam amontri atum aphan avi kepabutang an pen apot, atheke

51Abel avi kepabu a-arni pen hala dovan lapen Kardomhemthepi kangthir angdeng angbong Jekariah aphan avi kepabu a-arni an kepabutang avi an pen apot labangso a-ove aphan aduk piji. Ne athikpetsi nanglitum aphan nangpulang, la kadokave pen apot labangso a-ove atum aduk pho nang-po.

52“Aron thekser atum! Nanglitum ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpo! Nanglitum kechini-i aphlok chebikok-lo. Nanglitum methangta lut damde, lapen kelutdamji aning kehang atum aphanta palutdam longlelo!”

53Jisu hadak pen nangbardet aphi aron thekser atum lapen Pharisi atum jasemet aning thi-lo.

54Alangliphan kopine akechokche alam pen adai kenepjisi halatum alangliphan ajat jat alam karjuji pangcheng-lo.

Luk 12

Ning Ke-ik Cheplang Nangne Pu Kethan

(Mat 10.26-27)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Suri suri armu kechingprom pen apot monit atum chedong charkanlo. Ansi
aphrangsi asangho atum aphan Jisu pulo, “Pharisi atum athap, atheke aning
ke-ik aphan cherehurnon!

2Kedipjoi amar anta klang-etji, lapen kepatujoi amarta chinipetji.

3Lasi kangtingkuk angbong nanglitum kepatu alamta anerlo akethe-ang
angbong than-pachethangdetji, lapen kut arlo nangtum kepalamsojoi alam
anta hem asarnung angsong pen pachethangdetji.

Komat Aphansi Phere Nangji
(Mat 10.28-31)

4“Ne jirpo atum, ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, bang arpum kepathithek,
bonta la apar ke thangta keklem thekthe abang aphan ke thangta phereri.

5Komat aphansi phere nangjima, labangso alam ne nangtum aphan
nangpaklangpo. Abang arpum pathilot aphi Chom arlo kevarchuiji ajakong
kedo abang aphanle pherenon. Ne chenamsi nangtum aphan nangpulang,
nanglitum labangso abang aphanle pherenon.

6“Sok puru avo jonpho ador poisa hini nat, kalima? Bonsetta sok puru avo
ejonnat aphanta Arnam tengnenedet-lo.

7Nangtum achu ajeng anta lakhapet-lo. Lasi nangtum phereri; sok puru avo
atum apar nangtum ador somu!

Khristo Aphan Kechekobir Lapen Kedengde
(Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8“Nangtum aphan nangpulang, monit angno nephan Hemphu pu kechekrong
abang phutin aphan Arnam apherangke atum angno Monit a-Sopota ne pusi
chekrongji.

9Bonta monit angno nephan Hemphu pu kedengde abang aphan ke Arnam
apherangke atum angno Monit a-Sopota ne pu chekrongkre-detji.

10“Badu tame Monit a-Sopo abethursi keningje abang ke diya longji; bonta
Karjong Kangthir aphan kepinrem abang aling ke diya longledetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11“Halatum mei lapen det ahemphu lapen det keja atum angno nangtum aphan keponji ahut, kopusonsi mate kopi alam pen chethak dun nangjima, mate kopisi kepujima, lake nangtum ning biri.

12Pima halabangso ahut mamat nangtum kopisi ningje nangjima, lake Karjong Kangthir nangtum aphan nangthanji.”

Kiripo Kelu Alamjir

13Armu angbong pen inut amonit Jisu aphan pulo, “Thanbang, netum kepamo tekang akhi ne pen kepachethakjile ne ik aphan putha.”

14Jisu alangliphan thak-lo, “O jirpo, nangtum aphuthak kangsai, mate nangtum apo kepamo tekang akhi nangtum angbong kethakji ajakong matsi nephan piloma?”

15Lapen alangli halatum kadokave aphan pulo, “Langra mek plengple ason an pen chere non. Pima alangli jonghele plang setta monit achethe ke amar atar penle keplang kalidet.”

16Anke alangli halatum aphan labangso alamlir pen pulo, “Inut akiripo do; alongle asok me-o.

17Alangli aning arlo chemathasi pulo, ‘Nesok kebiji adim avedet-lo, ne pisi klem poma?

18Ne lasonsi klempo,’ alangli pulo; ‘Ne nesok puru phri dakpo lapen themuchot kimpo, lapen nesok lapen nemar an hadaksi chebipo.

19Anke ne methang aphan pupo, kopai keme amonit! Penang aningkan aphan nang kebi amar dolo. Sangra chotha, juntha lapen ning arong chepitha!’

20Bonta Arnam Alangliphan pulo, ‘Nang kelu abang! Paningve mamat nanglong pen nangpran pondetpo; lapen la nang kesiktang amar ke mat aridengsi lepoma?’ ”

21Jisu kejutsi pulo, “Amethang aphan akhi kecherim, bonta Arnam anat keplang-o kalidet abang ke lapuson helo.”

Ningbiri Pusi Kepare
(Mat 6.25-34)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Anke Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “La apotsi ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum achethe aphan, kalite nangtum abang aphan pisi chojima, mate kopisi che-umjima, la aphan ning biri.

23Pima an apar echethe themu, lapen pe, ri apar ebang themu.

24Vo-ak atum aphan langtha, latum rikta rik-re, rotta rot-re; latum sok puruta ave, mar kechebiji ahemta ave; tebonta Arnam latum aphan pacho longbom!

25Vo apar nangtum ador somulo; lapen matsi keningbi pen amethang achethe cherso pading muchot unjima?

26Jongsi nangtum la kebinei akam anta klem un-e tangte, kopi athesi la akaprek hei hei aphan ningbiloma?

27Mir tado aphan langtha: latum honta jengje, pe ta thakthe, bonta ne nangtum aphan nangpulang. Solomon kadokave ape, ari chingthang-ra adak atur pen setta la nampi amir ason thakthak alon kedo ave.

28Tangte Arnam jongsi la pini do, penap ave, lapen melikbui along kephrindut ji ahidi abap aphan lapu-an alon padolo tangte, la apar nangtum aphan ko-an alon padojima? Nangtum akekroi ko-an akekom!

29“La apotsi kopisi choji, kopisi junji, lale ning biri.

30Pima pirthe athak Arnam aphan kekroikre atum ke lahei hei aphan mathaver. Lahei hei nangtum nangji puke nangtum a-Po chinilo.

31Bonta alangli rat aphanle mathanon, lapen lahei hei nangtum aphan nangpidetji.

Sining Athak Akeplang
(Mat 6.19-20)

32“Phereri, O bihek asong, pima nangtum aphan Rat kepijisi nangtum a-Po aning dok-olo.

33Nangtum amar atar jorra keduk kelak atum aphan pinon. Kaiketa kerak-redet athia lapen ke-ik un-e akhi sining athak chebirti non. Hadak ke kanghuta vangve, lapen angkita cho un-e.

34Pima nangtum akhi kedo adimsi nangtum aningta do-eji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Honding Nangji

35“Nangtum avam chingtinra kekeitang amelur pen chesik et-le donon.

36Piso kepangri amei pen nangkechevoi ahemphu nanglesi inghap kepacheng pen mamat alangliphan kangpuji aphan kanghong phrong aban atum asonle nangtum donon.

37Ahemphu hem nangkechevoi ahut aban atum ano kechepang-ar pen kedo thek-long lote, halabangso aban atum ko-an akerengme! Ne chenamsi nangtum aphan nangpulang, alangli avam chingtinsi halatum aphan an kepachoji aphan pangniji, lapen adung vangsi halatum aphan ru-thaiji.

38Lapen alangli ancho mekbur ahut, kalite voku ethe ahut-le vang setta halatum aphan lasonle thek-long lote, halabangso atum ko-an akerengme!

39Kanghu komantu vangjima, lale hem ahemphu abang chini asonte alangli hondingsi hem nangpatuk longledetji apot-lo, lake nangtum chinilo.

40Nangtumta chesikdingle donon. Pima alangli vangvejibon pu nangtum kematha ahutsi Monit a-Sopo vangji.”

Athikpet Lapen Athikpetpe Aban
(Mat 24.45-51)

41Pitor pulo, “Hemphu, labangso alamlir ke netum aphanchotma, mate kadokave atum aphanta loma?”

42Hemphu thakdunsi pulo, “Tangte athikpet lapen athikpetpe aban komatma? Labangso abang ke la helo: hem kepalangji aphan lapen anut kaprek aban atum aphan athikpet apor ahut an kepacholongji aphan alangliphan akam anghor pekji.

43Ahemphu kechevang ahut alangliphan lapuson keklembom nang-thek-long lote, halabangso aban ko-an akerengme!

44Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, ahemphu amar do-an kepalangji aphan halabangso aban aphan akam anghor pidetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Bonta halabangso aban jongsi, ‘Ne hemphu kevang pader-oji’ pu mathara akaprek aban atum aphan chok-theng lote, atheke arloso pinso atum aphanta chok-theng lote, lapen kecho-kejun, kangri-kangkrang pangcheng lote,

46vangvejibon pu kematha lapen kechinine ahutsi ahemphu abang vangji. Ahemphu abang alangliphan thupetji, lapen alam kekroikre atum aphan asonthotsi alangliphan paphoji.

47“Ahemphu aning kehang akam chini setta keklemkle abang ke areng so-oji.

48Bonta a-Hemphu aning kehang kechinine abang ke areng someme akam klem setta areng soparpedetji. Komat aphanma kepi ke-ong, labangso abang pen kehangta hang-oji; Komat aphansi ansose kepi ke-ongma, labangso abang pen kehangta ansose kehang pa-ong muchotji.

Jisu Pen Apot Abe Abe Kedo
(Mat 10.34-36)

49“Ne pirthe me kekaiji aphansi vang-lo. Lapen non mamat-le ame kar-ang asonte ko-an nening arong doji!

50Ne eson abaptisom en nangjilang. La plangpletik ke ko-an nening aduk doloma!

51Ne pirthe athak ning kangsam kevangjisi vang-lo pusi nangtum mathaloma? Lapu kali, bonta kethak-etji aphansi vang-lo.

52Non pen apar ke hem ehumpet kedo bangpho amonit chethaksi bang kethom abe bang hini lapen bang hini abe bang kethom thurji;

53asopo abe apo, lapen apo abe asopo; asopi abe apei lapen apei abe asopi; amunpi abe anipi; anipi abe amunpi thurji.”

Apor Kechini
(Mat 16.2-3)

54Lapen ke Jisu armu atum aphan pulo, “Nichi anat pen inghun ethan kethur thek long lote nangtum pupo, ‘Arve jangji,’ lapen lapusonsi chekok-lo.

55Lapen nirep anat pen tomon kevang thek longsi nangtum pupo, ‘Arni so-oji,’ lapen la chekok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Angthin ke-ik atum! nangtum sining lapen pirthe a-arje langsi abotor thanmek thek; tangte nangtum kopi apotsi non ahut alam chini thekthedetma?

Nangphan Kekhinde Abang Pen Chepamethunon
(Mat 5.25-26)

57“Kolo abangsi ahokma, lake nangtum methang mamat kopi apotsi ingsaisedetma?

58Jongsi nangphan kekhinde abang nangphan kangsai ahem nangponlo tangte, tovar mamat-le alangli pen jasemetle chingsaira alam kepajutji aphan bor-i-non; lapu kalite alangli nangliphan kangsai abang angno nangsanthorji tahai, lapen kangsai abang ke polis arideng nanghodaiji, lapen polis nangliphan phatek nangbengthotji.

59Ne nangthanlo, kadokave adai an nang tute tik ke nang hadak pen jokje detji.”

Luk 13

Aning Kepachiruiji Aphan Aning Keparung

1Halabangso ahut manene atum vangsi Galili asor Arnam aphan kethok kejir ahut Pilat kepathi atum alamjir Jisu aphan thanlo.

2Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Lapuson kethinang apotsi labangso a-Galili asor ke kadokave a-Galili asor apar hingno muchot apapi pusi nangtum matha loma?

3Chenamsi lapu kali, lapen ne nangpulang, nangtum apap pen ning chiruirete nangtumta lasonthotsi thinangpo.

4Hala Siloam apaisong keklijap ahut bang kre nerkep amonit atum thikoilo; latum ke Jerusalem kedo atum an apar hingno muchot pusi nangtum mathaloma?

5Chenam, lapu kali, ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum pap pen ning chiruirete latum ason thak-thaksi kadokaveta thi nangpo.”

Athe Kepathethe Athebo Arong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lapen Jisu lamlir pen thanlo: “Inut amonit adrakha apai beri angbong thebo erong dolo. Alangli athe kerijisi vang-lo, bonta longle det-lo.

7Lasi alangli beri kehon abang aphan pulo, ‘Langtha, ne ningkan kethom dak vangbomlo, lapen labangso athebo athe ribom setta longledet-lo, la pipetnon!’

8Bonta kehon abang alangliphan pulo, ‘Hemphu, paningkan isi ke pado sinang. Ne akung arei tuksi orpo lapen ho-or pipo.

9La athe patheji mene. Jongsi pathethe tangte nangli pipet tamelo.’ ”

Kesang Arni Jisu Karjap Thekthe Arloso Aphan Kepame

10Arni isi Sabbath arni Jisu Sinagog ahem arlo lam thanbomlo.

11Hadak inut arloso hi-i kepho pen ajok ningkan kre nerkep akeso dolo. Alangli ingkupdisi arjap thekthedet-lo.

12Jisu alangliphan thek longsi alangliphan hang-lo, “Pei! Nangli keso pen joktang-lo!”

13Jisu alangli phuthak ari bat-lo, lapen hala mamat alangli karjap pakengdong-lo, lapen Arnam aphan kero pilo.

14Bonta Jisu Sabbath arni keso abang aphan keso kepame apotsi Sinagog ahemphu aningthisi rat atum aphan pulo, “Nithrok kam keklemme arni do; labangso angbongle vang-ra keso chepamenon, bonta Sabbath arni kali!”

15Hemphu alangliphan thak-lo, “Nang angthin ke-ik atum, nangtum abangphutin setta Sabbath arni amethang methang achainong, mate agadha aroi pen losi lang kepajun damjisi ponbom.

16Tangte, ningkan kre nerkep pen Soitan kekokdong, Abraham asupi Sabbath arni kejok kelongji aron avema?”

17Alangli kethakdun alam pen apot ahotur atum an therakduk-lo, lapen rat atum do-an alangli keklem akemanghumeme akam pen apot aning arong chepilo.

Hanjang Amu Alamlir
(Mat 13.31-32; Mar 4.30-32)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Jisu arjulo, “Arnam arat kopuson? Ne kopi pensi pangbar-i poma?

19Lake hanjang emu asonlo. Inut amonit hanjang amu ponsi arit rikdamlo. Arong vangsi thengpi cheplang-lo, lapen nampi avo atum aro along atar chepatarlo.”

Thap Alamlir
(Mat 13.33)

20Puthot Jisu puthulo, “Ne kopi pensi Arnam Arat pangbar poma?

21Lake thap asonlo. Inut arloso thap ensi him tonthom kangpet petik ke patip bomlo.”

Bihek Anghap
(Mat 7.13-14,21-23)

22Ansi Jisu rongsopi rongsopi lapen arong arong damsi monit atum aphan thanponbomsi Jerusalem anat dambomlo.

23Mane abang alangliphan arjulo, “Hemphu, kejokji atum ong-e ma?” Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo,

24“Nanglitum anghap angho bihek anat kelut damjile jasemet chepaduknon; pima penang atum kelut damjisi bor-iji bonta un-edetji.

25Hem ahemphu thursi inghap inghapdetpo; anke nangtum ingtan arjapthersi inghap pachengpo, ‘Hemphu, nelitum aphan inghap ingpu iktha!’ pusi nangtum pupo, alangli nanglitum aphan thakpo, ‘Nanglitum konat pensi kevangma, neli chinine!’

26Ansi nanglitum thakthupo, ‘Ilitum chorap rap-lo, junrap rap-lo, lapen nangli nelitum arongsopi angbong lam ta thanlo!’

27Bonta alangli puthuji, ‘Nanglitum konat pensi kevang, lake neli chinine! Nedung pen damnon, kehingno keklem atum!’

28Hadak Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob lapen montri atum do-an Arnam Arat angbong doji, lapen nangtum aphan ke ingtansi varchorji; lason kechethek-long ahut nangtum chiru chernapsi aso chardengji!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Monit atum nihang, nichi lapen nirep, nitur pen vangsi Arnam arat angbong
kechopi amei along ingniji.

30Lapen non kepaphi atum paphrangji, lapen non kepaphrang atum paphiji."

Jisu Jerusalem Aphan Kanghon
(Mat 23.37-39)

31Halabangso ahut mamat manene a-Pharisi atum Jisu along vangsi pulo,
"Nangli dak pen katnon, pima Herod nangliphan kepathiji aning hang-lo."

32Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, "Damra halabangso asirung aphan than non:
'Neli pini panapta hi-i atum aphan phlungbom, lapen keso atum aphan
pamebom jilang, lapen nithom arni anke neli kam plengpo.'

33Bonsetta neli pini, penap lapen penapdik angbong damnangji, pima
Jerusalem along apar ke akaprek adim ke badu amontrita thi nangne.

34"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nang montri atum aphan pathilo, Arnam nang
ketoitang atum aphanta nangtum arlong pen arbubop-lo! Vopi avengkong
arum amethang asomar kechenom asonthotsi ne batai ko-ansi nang somar
atum aphan kepangrumbomjisi nening hang-lo, bonta nang ne paklem longle!

35La apotsi nang a-Kardom ahem aphan ke obup po. Ne nangtum aphan
nangpulang, 'Hemphu amen pen kevang abang ahirjume atheng-lo' pu
nangtum pupetik ke nangtum nephan thekthu longledetji."

Luk 14

Jisu Inut Keso Amonit Aphan Kepame

1Arnisi Sabbath arni Jisu Pharisi amonit keja abang ahem anke-choji aphan
damlo; lapen monit atum Jisu aphan lang pamelo.

2Alangli ingno inut ari akeng kekang abang dolo,

3lapen Jisu aron thekser lapen pharisi atum aphan arjulo, "Sabbath arni keso
kepameji aron doma avema?"

4Bonta halatum doklip-lo. Jisu hala keso amonit abang otsi pamelo, lapen
toijuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Anke alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum angbong mane abang asopo,
kalite achainong Sabbath arni lang jangchok lote la aphan Sabbath arni amat
ke-en-edetji abang doma?”

6Bonta halatum thakdun thek thedet-lo.

Kechepabihek Lapen Alohi Kechak Alam

7Manene alohi atum akemenei adim kechongvai thek-longsi Jisu halatum
aphan eson alamlir pen pulo.

8“Piso kepangri akecho amei along mane abang nangphan nang kepha ahut
akemenei adim ingniri; pima nang par mane the muchot abang aphan phalo
tahai,

9lapen nangtum banghini aphanta kepha abang vangsi nangpupo, ‘Bangso
adim alangliphan pektha.’ Anke nang therak duksi aman kave adim ingni
nangkokpo.

10Bonta nangphan nangkepha ahut aman kavenei adimle ingni damnon. Lasi
nangphan kepha abang kevang ahut nangphan ‘Memuchot adim ingnidam
iktha’ pusi nangpuji. Ansi nang long kangni rap-rap alohi atum angno nang
man doji.

11Pima amethang kechepathe abangphutin aphan pabihekji, lapen amethang
kechepabihek abang aphan pathedetji.”

12Lapen ke alangliphan kepha abang aphan Jisu pulo, “Anerlo kalite ajo apor
kecho kejun amei kepathik ahut, nangjirpo atum, kalite nangkorte atum,
kalite nang chepho chero atum, kalite tebok terei akeplang-o atum aphan
phari; pima halatum nang-phathupo, lapen nang alar long thupo.

13Nang Kecho kejun kepathik ahut keduk, ketekok, kengkok, lapen amek kave
atum aphanle phanon;

14lapen nang ahirjume longpo, pima halatum nangphan nangpithu thekthelo.
Arnamsi mo monit keme atum kethi pen kethur ahut nangphan nangpi
thudetpo.”

Kechopi Amei Alamlir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Bangso alam arju longsi kangni rap-rap atum angbong pen inut abang Jisu
aphan pulo, “Arnam Arat angbong an kecho kangni dunlongji atum ko-an
akerengme!”

16Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Inut amonit kechopi amei pathik-lo, lapen alangli
penang amonit aphan phalo.

17Ansi an kechoji aphan kadokave siktang-etsi alangli kephatang atum along
aban aphan toisi papulo, ‘Vang iktha, kadokave nonke siktang-et-lo!’

18Bonta halatum kadokaveta diya kechohangji pangcheng-lo. Aphrangsi
abang ban aphan pulo, ‘Ne longle emo namlo, lapen ne langdamvek nangji;
ne kechoningri dengtha.’

19Anut kaprek abang pulo, ‘Ne chainong haipho namtang-lo, lapen ne la
anem endam nangjilang; ne kechoningri dengtha.’

20Akaprek inut abang pulo, ‘Ne nonhetsi piso kechepangrilang; la apotsi ne
nangdun thekthelo.’

21“Aban hem vangsi kadokave alam ahemphu aphan than-et-lo. Ansi
ahemphu aning thihaksi aban aphan pulo, ‘Rongsopi atovarpi lapen atovarso
an damserak-ra, keduk kelak, ketekok, amek kave lapen kengkokjok atum an
aphan van-etnon.’

22Malomso aphi aban pulo, ‘Hemphu, nang hukum ateng akam klemtang-lo,
bonta adim do-o lang.’

23Lasi ahemphu abang aban aphan pulo, ‘Nehem kepaplengsetjile rat atovar
lapen rit atovar damra monit atum nang kepalutjile bor-i non.’

24Ne nangtum aphan nang pulang, kephatang atum angbong pen inut natta
ne kepathik akecho kejun chomat longledetji!”

Sangho Keplang Anam
(Mat 10.37-38)

25Armu ake-ongpi Jisu along kedun bom ahut, alangli chepangnosi halatum
aphan pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26“Badutame amethang apo lapen apei, apiso lapen asomar, akorte lapen angjirmar atum, lapen amethang aphan chinghonmunak lote nelong vang setta alangli ne sangho plang un-e.

27Badutame amethang athengparpan cheponra ne phi phi nang dundete, alangli ne sangho plang un-e.

28“Jongsi nangtum angbong mane abang hem chardon kekimji aning hang-lote, alangli aphrangke ingnisi, ko-an atangka nangjima, lapen kepatang-iji apoisa doloma avema, la lakhaji.

29Lapu kalite ahemthur chamdetsi patang thekthedette, kethek dun long atum ingnekchoisi puhurpo,

30‘Labangso amonit kekim pang-cheng-lo, bonta patang thekthedet lohe!’

31Jongsi inut arecho akaprek arecho pen ron kechedanjisi damlo, lapen bang surikep amonit ponsi hala bang suri ingkoi kevan abang aphan parem unjima, un-ema, labangso alam aphan alangli aphrangsi ingnisi mathaji.

32Lapen un-edetji tangte, alangli pherangke atum aphan toisi, heloving kedo ahutsi kechepame thuji aphan choningri damji.”

33Jisu pajutsi pulo, “Lasonthotsi nangtum angbong badutame amethang amar atar che-o edette nesangho plang-un-e.”

Lamdak Angti
(Mat 5.13; Mar 9.50)

34“Ingti ke mesen, bonta, ingti jongsi lamdak tangte, la kopi pensi padokthumejima.

35Lake longle aphan kalite ho-or aphanta meme; la ingtan varchor chotpo. Tangte, karjuji ano kedo abang parjunang!”

Luk 15

Kangbodet Abiresak
(Mat 18.12-14)

1Arni isi midu kerung lapen papi atum Jisu adung vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Pharisi lapen aron thekser atum pasimuhursi pulo, “Labangso amonit ke papi
atum aphan chakbom, lapen chota chorap-rapbom!”

3Lasi Jisu halatum aphan labangso alamjir thanlo:

4“Bisar alam, nangtum angbong mane abang jon pharo isi abiresak dolo,
lapen ejon abang ingbodet-lo, alangli pisi klempo? Hala jon throksirkep-ra
sirkep atum aphan kechopan adim otekangsi longletik ke hala kangbodet
abang aphan ridam bomji.

5Lapen long-lote aning arong pensi aphang athak chebatsi

6hem chevangpo. Anke alangli ajirpo lapen tebok terei atum aphan hangsi
lapen pangrumsi halatum aphan pupo, ‘Ne ning arongpik-lo, pima ne
kangbodet abiresak longthutang-lo. Toh, ning arong chepilonang!’

7Lasonthotsi, ne nangtum aphan nang pulang, bang throksirkep-ra sirkep
aning kecherui nangne, dhoromi amonit atum pen apot apar inut aning
kecherui apapi pen apot sining athak pherangke atum aning arongmuchotji.

Kangbodet Aduli Isi

8“Kalite, inut arloso aduli kep dolo, lapen aduli isi abang ingbodet-lo, alangli
pisi klempo? Alangli, melur keisi hem arkokpo, lapen longletik ke ri pameji.

9Alangli long-lok lote ajirpi lapen tebok terei atum aphan hang pangrumsi
pupo, ‘Ne ning arongpik-lo, pima ne kepangbotang aduli isi longthulo. Toh,
ning arong chepilonang!’

10Ne nangtum aphan nang pulang, lasonthotsi, inut apapi aning kecherui pen
apot Arnam apherangke atum aning arong chepi.”

Oso Chongvir

11Lapen Jisu pulo, “Inut amonit asopo banghini dolo.

12Akebi abang apo aphan pulo, ‘Po, ne nang mar kelongvek nangji,
nepharman an nonle ne pinon.’ Lasi alangli halatum aphan amar thak-lo.

13Malomso arni aphi akebi abang alangphan ketang amar an jordamsi kehelo
adet damjuilo. Hadak thangta mathathesi atangka hijikthap-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Alangli kadokave khorot-et aphi halabangso adet adang jasemet akhim thurlo, lapen alangli long thangnatta avedet-lo.

15Lasi alangli halabangso adet amonit inut ahem damsi dodun bor-ilo, lapen phak kepaviji aphansi alangliphan ha rit toilo.

16Alangli phak atum kecho, kharop pu athengpi athe ahu pen apok kechepangkrangji aphan aning hang-lo, bonta baduta alangliphan thangta pipedet-lo.

17Padu alangli bidi vangthusi pulo, ‘Mai! Ne po aban atum bang ko-anma, latum an kecho dorphlup, bonta neke ladak an ingchirsi thiji dok dok-lo!

18Ne thursi ne po along damsi pudampo, Po, sining lapen nang abethursi ne pap klemtang-lo.

19Non pen apara nang sopo puke nephan kehangji ne ot avelo; nang ban inut asonle nebinon.’

20Lapen alangli thursi apo along kechedam pangcheng-lo. “Alangliphan achar pen apo chethek-long-lo; alangli ingjinsosi munduk-lo, lapen katvirsi asopo achethok bamlo, lapen ingjup-lo.

21Asopo alangliphan pulo, ‘Po, sining lapen nangbe thursi ne pap klem tang-lo. Non pen apar nang sopo puke nephan kehangji ne-ot avelo.’

22Bonta apo amethang aban atum aphan pulo, ‘Serak non! Menei ape vanra pindeng non. Ari chimun arnan lapen keng-op nangthon non.

23Damra, kepangtutang achainong aso thunon, lapen ili chora ning arong chepi lonang!

24Pima la nesopo thilot-lo, bonta nonke rengthulo; alangli ingbodet-lo, bonta non longthu tang-lo.’ Lapen ke halatum aning arong kechepiji pangcheng-lo.

25“Halabangso ahut asopo akleng abang ritsi dolang. Alangli rit pen hem nanglesi kelun kekan arki arju long-lo.

26Lasi alangli ban inut aphan adung chehangsi, ‘Kopi plang loma?’ pusi arjulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Aban thak-lo, ‘Nangli mu vangthutang-lo, lapen nangli po kepangtutang achainong aso thutang-lo; pima alangliphan thang thesi longthulo.’

28“Akleng abang aning thisusi hem kelutji molo. Lasi apo vangsi hem kelutji aphan choningrilo.

29Bonta apo aphan thaksi pulo, ‘Ne lapu-an aningkan ban ason thak-thaksi kam nangklempilo, lapen nang hukum eson natta kekroikre avepinlang. Nang kopisi nephan pilo? Ne jirpo atum pen nening arong kechepiji aphan bi aso ejon anta nang nepipepinlang!

30Bonta la nang sopo, akhat kave arloso atum pen pen nangmar nangtar kechorapdet abang kevang ahut nang alangphan kepangtutang achainong thupitang-lo!’

31Apo thak-lo, ‘Po, nangke kaiketa nelong doverlo, lapen ne kedo-an amarta nangmarlo.

32Bonta ening arong kechepiji, lapen kechehokji lake akenangsot-lo, pima nangmu thilot-lo, bonta rengthulo, lapen alang ingbodet-lo, bonta non longthutang-lo.’”

Luk 16

Kekroi Kethirklongkle Ahemari

1Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Ahut isi inut akiripo ahemari chebilo. Ansi alangli kechobi ahemari alanglimar-atar akejoijepisi hijikthap varet-lo pusi akaprek atum kiripo aphan thanlo.

2Lasi alangliphan hangsi pulo, ‘La ne nanglamjir karjulongbom alam kopuson mati? Nang hemari akam alakha nangchepi non, pima non pen apara nang hemari akam longle lo.’

3Hemari aning arlo chepulo, ‘Nephan ke kam nepaklem longlelo. Ne kopisi klem poma? Neke ku ta tak-un-e, lapen kechohang chorek ke ne therakduk.

4Toh! Ne kopisi klem nangjima, ne chinilo! Nemen thandet setta hem nephan kechakji ajirpo ne cheripo.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5“Lasi ahemphu along apreng kedo an atum aphan amethang adung inut inut hangsi alangli aphrang abang aphan pulo, ‘Nehemphu along ko-ansi nangpreng doma?’

6Alangli thak-lo, ‘Oliv ajangthu mon pharo isi.’ Hemari pulo, ‘Ho! Lahelo nangpreng alakha aloh; ingnira phokep-le toknon.’

7Ansi alangli anut kaprek aphan arjulo, ‘Lapen nangke nangpreng ko-an doma?’ Alangli thak-lo, ‘Thoila suri isi asoktipli.’ Hemari pulo, ‘Ho! Nangpreng aloh, enra pharo nerkeple toknon.’

8“Labangso pen ajok ahemphu abang hala ahok-he ahemari aphan rolo. Pima alangli chepareset pen klemlo. Atheke kethe-ang asomar atum apar labangso apirthe amonit atum amethang akam keklem ahut remuchot.”

9“Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum pirthe akhi pen jirpo cheri-inon. Anke la ikdet lote nangtum aphan kevirvepin ahem along nang-chakpo.

10Bihek akam ahokpet pen keklem abang ke akethe akamta ahokpet pen klemji, lake ning thek-long. Bihek akam keklem pameme abang ke akethe akamta klem pamemedetji.

11Lasi, nangtum jongsi labangso apirthe akhi pen klem-i pameme tangte, nangtum akhi binong pen klem pameji puke kopusi ning nangchethepoma!

12Nangtum jongsi bang amar atar pen klem-i pameme tangte, komatsi nangtum aphan nangmethang akhi nangpipoma?

13“Badu abanta hemphu banghini ingduk un-e, alangli inut aphan lang-seletji, lapen anut kaprek aphan inghonji. Alangli inut abang aphan alam kroikriji, lapen anut kaprek aphan ke alam arjujedetji. Nangtum la sonni, atheke Arnam lapen tangka aphan ingduk rappet un-e.”

Jisu Pharisi Atum Aphan Kangchek
(Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mar 10.11-12)

14Pharisi atum la arjulongsi Jisu aphan meng-lo, pima halatum ke tangka chinghon-o.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum monit atum angno ke dhoromi amonit asonsi chepaklang-lo, bonta Arnam nangtum aning chinilo. Pima monit atum ador kepathe amar hei hei Arnam angno ke thangta kalilo.

16“Jon Baptist vangve ako ke aron lapen Arnam amontri atum alam ajakong dolang. Halabangso ahut pen Arnam a-Rat a-Birta Keme alam than-pachethang bomlo, lapen monit atum la kelutdunji aphan bor-ilo.

17Bonta aron angbong ketok amek atokbor isi kevirdet apar sining longle kevir joimulo.

18“Badutame, amethang apiso chetisi akaprek pen kechepangri abang ke beisa klemtang-lo; lapen ketitang arloso pen kechepangri abangta beisa klemtang-lo.

Kiripo Lapen Lazarus Alamjir

19“Ahut isi inut akiripo dolo. Alangli arnivangta ador kesopik ape chepin-deng-lo lapen ador kesopik a-ansi cholo.

20Lapen Lazarus pu inut keboidet abang dolo. Alangli bang bithe bitha areng amek saide, lapen kiripo atebul pen keklo a-an-chore kepacholongjisi,

21alangliphan inghap angho alongsi bidet-lo. Methan atumta vangsi areng amek chonglek-lo.

22“Aphisi la keboidet abang thilot-lo, lapen sining apherangke atum alangliphan ponsi Abraham adung bidamlo. Kiripo thilot-lo, lapen pipdet-lo.

23Lapen ha chom, kethitang atum kedo adim arlo jasemet aduk phosi alangli angsong anat langsi Abraham lapen adung Lazarus kangni thek-long-lo.

24Lasi alangli hangsersi pulo, ‘O po, Abraham! Nephan ingjinsora, Lazarus ari chimun ehong angchun lang panimra nede kepachamjile alangliphan nangtoitha; pima ne labangso ame ade angkang along sungpik-lo!’

25“Bonta Abraham pulo, ‘Chematha-thutha, po, nangke kerengbom ahut kadokave kemesen amar an longpet-lo, lapen Lazarus-ke kehingno amar an long-lo. Bonta non alang ke dak aning arong chepilo, lapen nangke sungpik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Lapen aparta, netum lapen nangtum adak herangpi bitang-lo, lapen ajok
nangtum along kekapji aning kehang atum kap un-e, lapen hadak pen netum
alongta kap un-e.’

27Ansi kiripo pulo, ‘Tangte po Abraham, ne choningrilo, Lazarus aphan nepo
ahem toitha,

28hadak nekorte bangpho dolang. Halatum labangso akesungpik adim
kevangvedetji aphan alangliphan toira halatum aphan jasemetle than pare
damtha.’

29“Abraham pulo, ‘Nang korte atum aphan kepacheretoiji aphan Moses lapen
montri atumta dolo; nang korte atum halatum kethan alam parjunang.’

30Kiripo thak-lo, ‘La anvetke chokchelang, po Abraham! Bonta kethitang atum
angbong pen inut abang halatum along damlote halatum apap hei hei pen
aning chiruiji.’

31Bonta Abraham pulo, ‘Latum jongsi Moses lapen montri atum alam arjuje
tangte, kethitang atum angbong pen inut thur setta halatum aphan pakroi
thekthe.’ ”

Luk 17

Pap

(Mat 18.6-7,21-22; Mar 9.42)

1Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Pap kepaplang-i amar hei hei
dovek-lo, kepaplangji aning kehang abang ko-an akephere-meme akesung
pho nangpo!

2Alangli la bihek atum angbong pen inut aphan pap kepaklem long aparte,
alangli chethok him kekoi-i a-arlong homdongra langthepi along varchui
memu.

3Lasi nangtum kopisi keklem, lale cherenon! “Jongsi nangkorte pap klem lote,
alangliphan ingcheknon, lapen aning chirui tangte, alangliphan diya non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Lapen arni isi angbong nangliphan alangli batai throksi pap klemlo, lapen abataitin nangli long vang-ra ‘Nening chiruilo’, pulote alangliphan nangli diya vek nangji.”

Kekroi

5Ketoitang atum Hemphu aphan pulo, “Netum akekroi pathe muchot-tha.”

6Hemphu thak-lo, “Nangtum akekroi hanjang emu athek anle do asonte, nangtum la ingle arong aphan, ‘Nangmethangle chephujokra ha lang-thepi angbongle che-e damnon’ pusi puthekji apot-lo, lapen la nangtum alam arjuji apot-lo.

Ban Adeng

7“Bisar alam, nangtum angbong mane aban abang hai bai damlo, kalite biresak vidamlo. Alangli rit pen vang lote, ‘Non amat vang-ra an chonon,’ pusi nangtum pujima?

8Lapu pupe! Alar nangtum alangphan pulo, ‘Ne an kechoji aphan sik koinon, lapen nangvam chingtinra ne an kecho ahut nephan ru thai non; la an aphile nangke an chonon,’ pusi puji.

9Ban abang hukum kekroi apot akero longle kalima?

10Lasonthotsi nangtum jokta hukum kelong an klemdet aphita lasonle punon, ‘Netum ke thangta kalidet aban atumchot; netum keklem nangji adengsi keklemlo.’ ”

Bangkep Si-i Kelong Atum Aphan Jisu Kepame

11Jisu Jerusalem anat kedam ahut alangli Samaria lapen Galili adet ahoi keng keng damlo.

12Alangli erong kelut dam ahut bang kep si-i kelong atum alangli pen chetong-lo.

13Halatum achar arjapphrongsi alangliphan hangjosi pulo, “O Hemphu, Jisu! Nelitum aphan ingjinsotha!”

14Jisu halatum aphan thek-longsi pulo, “Damnon, lapen kurusar atum asat nang-palang lonang.” Tovar kedam ahut halatum ingthir-et-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Halatum angbong inut ke medet-lo pu chethek-longsi, hang cherbu pen
Arnam aphan rosi vangthulo.

16Alangli Jisu akeng-ri domkhrupsi alangliphan chorolo. Halabangso amonit
ke Samaria asorlo.

17Jisu pulo, “Bangkep atum medet-lo; hala bang sirkep atum konatma?

18Kopi apotsi la bang adet amonit apar akaprek atum ke nang chiruira Arnam
aphan keroji aphan baduta vangvedet loma?”

19Lapen Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Thurra damnon, nang akekroisi nangphan
pametang-lo.”

Arnam Arat Kevangji Alam
(Mat 24.23-28,38-41)

20Arnam Arat mantu vangjima pusi Pharisi atum Jisu aphan arjulo. Alangli
halatum aphan thaksi pulo, “Arnam Arat ke kethek longphrong pen vangve.

21‘Langtha, daksi do,’ kalite ‘Hadaksi do!’ pusi baduta pupedetji; pima Arnam
Arat nangtum angbongsi do.”

22Anke alangli asangho atum aphan pulo, “Monit a-Sopo a-arni hei hei
angbong pen isi a-arni nangtum kethek longji ingtungji, bonta nangtum thek
longledetji, lason ahut vangji.

23Lapen monit atum lason nangtum aphan puji, ‘Langtha, ladak ho!’ Kalite
‘Langtha, hadak jaho!’ Bonta hong barra ridunri.

24Pima sining kebirlak ahut ihi pen ihi kekhelan asonthotsi Monit a-Sopo
amethang kevang arni plangji.

25Bonta aphrangke alangli penang akesung chechak nangjilang, lapen
labangso a-ove amonit atum alangliphan chakchedetji.

26Noah arni asonthotsi Monit a-Sopo arnita plangji.

27Noah telongpi kechethap lapen langthepi vangsi monit atum aphan
kepavirkoi ahut anta monit atum chobom, junbom, piso enbom, penan
dobomlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Lapen Lot arni ason thakthak plangji; abangphutinta chobom, junbom, lapen nambom, jorbom; lapen sok ebom lapen hem kimbomlang.

29Lot Sodom pen nangkebar arni, sining pen cheter lapen me ke-et nangklosi halatum aphan pavir-et-lo.

30Lasonthot helo, Monit a-Sopo keklang arni keplangji.

31“Halabangso arni mane abang hem asarnung athaksi do tangte, amar atar ke-enji aphan hir nangnelo; lason thak-thaksi rit kedam abangta hem chevang nangnelo.

32Lot apiso alam chemathathutha!

33Baduta amethang achethe kechepajokji aphan bor-i lote la ingbodetji; badutame achethe pangbolote, alangli la chepajokji.

34Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, halabangso ajo, banghini amonit hongplang isinat irap rapji: inut aphan pondetji, lapen anut kaprek aphan otekangbupji.

35Bang hini arlosomar atum him koi rap-rapji: inut aphan pondetji, lapen anut kaprek aphan otekangbupji.

36Banghini amonit atum ritsi doji: inut aphan pondetji, anut kaprek aphan otekangbupji.”

37Asangho atum alangliphan arjulo, “Konatma, Hemphu?” Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Kethitang arpum kedo aling, hadak takun atumta chingrumji.”

Luk 18

Ahok-he Akangsai Abang

1Lapen latum kaiketa ning runhuphedet-ra ardomver nangji pu kethanjisi Jisu lamlir eson thanlo.

2“Erong arongsopi inut kangsai abang dolo; alangli Arnam aphan pherere lapen monit aphanta aman pipe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Lapen halabangso arongsopi angbong inut ahemepi alangli long vang versi pulo, ‘Nephan kekosor abang pen nepajoknon.’

4Penang ahut an alangli la keklemji aning hanghe det-lo, bonta aphisi alangli amethang aning arlo chepulo, ‘Ne Arnam aphan pherere, lapen monit aphan aman pipe setta

5labangso ahemepi nephan pasungver apotsi ne alangliphan kepajokji aphan langpo. Jongsi ne klemklete alangli vangbomsi nephan pasiksak pikji!’”

6Lapen Hemphu pulo, “Hala kehingno akangsai abang kepu alam arjutha.

7Tangte nonke, Alangli methang amonit atum ajo, anerlota Alangliphan kechoningriver atum aphan Arnam abe dundedetsi ingsaise-detjima? Mate Alangli halatum aphan kerapji pader poma?

8Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Alangli abe dunsi ingsai dapprangji lapen halatum aphan pajokji. Bonta Monit a-Sopo kevangji ahut alangli pirthe athak kekroi longjima?”

Pharisi Lapen Midu Kerung Abang Alamlir

9Lapen amethang mamat mesen pu kechematha lapen bang aphan kehijim atum aphan Jisu labangso alamlirta thanlo,

10“Ahut isi bang hini amonit Kardomhemthepi arlo kardom damjisi damlo: inut ke Pharisi lapen inut ke midu kerung abang.

11“Pharisi achar arjapthersi ame-thang aphan chardom pilo, ‘O Arnam, neke bang atum ason thakthak, bang amar kethi, kechobei, mate beisa keklem abang kali apotsi ne nangphan nangchorolo. Ne nangphan nang-chorolo atheke, neke labangso amidu kerung abang asonta kali.

12Ne, erui angbong nini an humbomlo, lapen nemar kelong an angbong phan kep pen ephan nangphan pilo.’

13“Bonta midu kerung abang achar arjapsi lapen sining anat langhaihe-detsi aning chetengbomsi pulo, ‘O Arnam, neke papi abang, nephan ingjinsotha!’ ”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Jisu puthulo, “Ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, la midu kerung abang aphan helo, lapen Pharisi abang aphan kali, hem kechevoi ahut ke Arnam angno dhoromi pusi lakha det-lo. Pima amethangsi kechepathe abang aphan pabihekji, lapen kechepabihek abangphutin aphan pathedetji.”

Jisu Osomar Atum Aphan Ahirjume Kepi
(Mat 19.13-15; Mar 10.17-31)

15Jisu kepa-otjisi manene atum osomar alangli long vanlo. Sangho atum halatum aphan thek longsi ingchek-lo,

16bonta Jisu osomar atum aphan hangsi pulo, “Osomar atum aphan nedung pavang longnon, latum aphan khangri, pima Arnam Arat ke lapuson atum arat-lo.

17Labangso alam ning chebi non! Oso ason thakthak Arnam Arat kedengde abang aling ke jonghe setta Arnam arat lutdun longledetji.”

Keplang-o Amonit
(Mat 19.16-30; Mar 10.17-31)

18Inut a-Jihudi keja abang Jisu aphan arjulo. “ O kemesen a-Thanbang, kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan neli kopi klemvek nangji?”

19Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nephan kopisi kemesen abang pule nehang loma? Arnam apar ke baduta kemesen abang ave.

20Nangli hukum an chinipet-lo, ‘Beisa akam klemri; Pran ke-en akam klemri; Chonghuri, kechobei pen badu aphanta adai nep-ri, nangpi nangpo aphan anong pathenon.’”

21Halabangso amonit thak-lo, “Neli oso chedap ahut penta la kadokave ahukum kroipetbomlo.”

22Jisu labangso alam arjulongsi alangliphan pulo, “Nangli eson klem nangjilang. Nangli mar do-an jor-et-ra keduk kelak atum aphan tangka pinon, lapen sining athak nangli khi do-oji; anke vang-ra neli phi phi nangdun non.”

23Bonta labangso alam arju longsi alangli ning dukparlo, pima alangli keplang-o abang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Keplang-o atum Arnam Arat kelutji aphan ko-an akesung!

25Pima keplang-o amonit Arnam Arat kelut aparte, ka-ut ingprim arme kelut joimu.”

26Karjulong atum alangliphan pulo, “Mai! Ante matsi jokthekpoma?”

27Jisu thak-lo, “Monit ke-un-e akam Arnam klem un.”

28Lapen ke Pitor pulo, “Lang iktha! Nangli phi phi kedunjisi netum me-thang methang ahem che-o tang-lo.”

29Lapen Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Ahok-lo, lapen ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, Arnam Arat pen apot ahem, mate apiso mate akortemar, mate api, apo mate asomar aphan che-o det-lo,

30tangte labangso akai kedo ahut long-oji, lapen mo kevangji akai alangli kejut ahut un-e achethe longji.”

Batai Kethom Aphong Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Kechethan
(Mat 20.17-19; Mar 10.32-34)

31Jisu la bang krehini asangho atum aphan cheponsi halatum aphan pulo, “Arjutha! Ili Jerusalem arlu dampo; hadak Monit a-Sopo alamjir montri atum ketok alam an chekokpetji.

32Alangliphan Jihudi kalidet atum arideng hodai detji lapen halatum alangliphan pinremji, patherakji lapen abang athak ingthokji.

33Halatum champre abu pen choksi alangliphan pathiji, bonta nithom arni aphi alangli kethi pen thur thuji.”

34Sangho atum lahei hei alam thangta chinine det-lo; labangso alam athe hei hei halatum pen patu det-lo.

Amek Kave Kechorek Abang Aphan Jisu Kepame
(Mat 20.29-34; Mar 10.46-52)

35Jisu Jeriko kele ahut amek kave abang inut tovar akung ingnisi chohang-lo.

36Alangli armu ake-ongpi kedam arki arjulongsi, athe kopima pusi arjulo.

37Nazareth a-Jisusi labangso atovar kevang, pusi halatum alangliphan thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Alangli hang charbusi pulo, “David a-Sopo! Jisu! Nephan ingjinsotha!”

39Aphrang kedam atum alangliphan ingchek-lo, lapen dojoinon pusi thanlo. Bonta alangli ase pathe muchot pen hang charbulo, “David a-Sopo! Nephan ingjinsotha!”

40Lasi Jisu sangkok-lo, lapen amek kave abang alangli dung kevangji aphan hukum pilo. Alangli Jisu adung nanglesi alangli arjulo,

41“Nangli neliphan kopi kepaklemjisi nangli ning kehangma?” Alangli pulo, “Hemphu, neli kechechar thuji aphan ning hang-lo.”

42Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Tangte, checharnon! Nangli akekroisi nangli-phan pame tang-lo.”

43Halabangso ahut mamat alangli chechar unlo. Armu atum la thekdun longsi Arnam aphan anong pathelo.

Luk 19

Jisu Lapen Jakaias

1Jisu Jeriko nanglesi rongsopi angbong dong ponputsi damlo.

2Hadak midu kerung akethe abang dolo. Alangli menke Jakaias puhelo. Alangli inut keplang-o abang-lo.

3Jisu komatma, la kethek longjisi alangli bor-i bomlo, bonta alangli kebi-kethi amonit pinak, lapen armu do-o apotsi alangli Jisu aphan thek long un-e det-lo.

4Lasi alangli armu aphrang katvirsi Jisu aphan kethek longji aphan ingle athengpi arong arlu krak-lo, pima alangli halabangso atovarsi vangbomlo.

5Halabangso adim nanglesi Jisu angsong anat langsi Jakaias aphan pulo, “Hir serak non, Jakaias, pima pini neli nangli hemsi do nangji.”

6Jakaias hir seraksi aning arong pen alangliphan chak-lo.

7Lapen kethek dunlong atum an pasimuhursi pulo, “Labangso amonit papi ahemsi alohi cho damlo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Malomso aphi Jakaias thursi Hemphu aphan pulo, “Arju iktha, Hemphu!
Neli mar do-an achitim neli keduk kelak atum aphan pipo, lapen jongsi neli
kechobei pen mane abang pen kopine enlote, halabangso abang aphan neli
phan phli pithupo.”

9Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Labangso ahem arlo pini kejok vang tang-lo, pima
labangso amonitta Abraham asupolo.

10Monit a-Sopo ke kangbotang aphan keriji lapen kepajokjisi vang-lo.”

Ser Angkleng Alamlir
(Mat 25.14-30)

11Monit atum labangso alam karjubom ahut Jisu thanbomsi eson alamlir
thanlo. Alangli non Jerusalem nang tebok-het-lo, lapen Arnam Arat non amat
nang klangpo pusi halatum mathalo.

12Lasi alangli pulo, “Ahut isi inut arleng kethe, recho kecho longji aphan
heloving adet damlo, la aphi hem kechevoithuji aphan chepathik-lo.

13Alangli damde ako amethang aban bang kep atum aphan chehang-lo, lapen
anut-tin aphan ser ingkleng isi si pitekangsi halatum aphan pulo, ‘Neli vangve
tik ke la pen bepar klem-inon.’

14Bonta alangli arat aso atum alangliphan hijimpet-lo, lapen alangli phi keng
keng pherangke atum toidunsi papulo, ‘Nelitum aphuthak labangso amonit
recho kechoji aphan nelitum ning hanghe.’

15“Halabangso amonit recho akam long-lo lapen hem chevoilo. Lapen alangli
ban atum ko-an ale long-lo, labangso kechinijisi amethang adung kevangji
ahukum pilo.

16Aphrang abang vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, nangli nekepi ingkleng isi aser pen
neli ser ingkleng kep long-lo.’

17Alangli pulo, ‘Me-ongchot-lo! Nang ke mesen abanlo! Bihek akamta nangli
keklem pame apot nangliphan neli long kep arongsopi kechepahemphuji
ajakong nangpipo.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Adunthu aban vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, nangli ingkleng isi aser nekepi pen neli ser ingkleng pho long-lo.’

19Labangso abang aphan alangli pulo, ‘Nangli rongsopi longpho kechepahemphuji ajakong longpo.’”

20“Anut kaprek aban vangsi pulo, ‘Hemphu, nangli ser angkleng daksi do; neli piban pen thitsi bikok-lo.

21Nangliphan neli pherelo, pima nanglike haijai amonit. Nanglike kebibe amarta humlok lapen kerikre adimsi kerot.’

22Alangli alangliphan pulo, ‘Nangli kehingno aban! Nangli methang keningje alamthe pen neli nangli dai padopo! Neli ke haijai amonit, kebibe amar humlok lapen kerikre adimsi kerot pu nangli chinilo.

23Toh, tangte, nangli kopi apotsi neli tangka bank along thap damde det-loma? Anlote neli kechevang thu ahut ale pen chelong thuji apot-lo.’

24“Lapen ke hadak karjapphrong atum aphan alangli pulo, ‘Alang long kedo aser angkleng ponra hala ingkleng kep kedo aban aphan pidamnon.’

25Bonta halatum alangliphan pulo, ‘Hemphu, alangli ke ser ingkleng kep dotang-lo!’

26‘Ne nangtum aphan nang pulang, amar kedo abangphutin aphan pidetji lapen thangta kavedet abang pen asap kedo amar anta ponthudetji.

27Lapen ke neliphan halatum aphuthak recho kepachoji aning kehanghe atum aphan neli long vanpet non, lapen neli ingnole latum aphan pathi-etnon.’”

Jisu Anong Kethe Pen Jerusalem Kelut Dam
(Mat 21.1-11; Mar 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19)

28Jisu labangso alam pudetsi alangli Jerusalem anat dambomlo.

29Alangli Oliv anglong akung kedo Bethphage lapen Bethani pu arong nangleji dokdok ahut alangli bang hini asangho atum aphan toisi pulo,

30“Nangtum kepangno arongle damnon; hadak kelut pen mamat baduta kardonde pinlang agadha aso kekokdong thekdam longji. Phlok-ra dak-le vannon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Mane jongsi, nangtum kopi apotsi la phlok-lo pu arjulote. Hemphu nangji
pura punon.”

32Halatum damlo lapen halatum aphan Jisu kethan ateng kadokave long-lo.

33Halatum gadha aso kephlok-bom ahut ahemphu atum latum aphan arjulo,
“Nanglitum kopi apotsi gadha aso phlok-loma?”

34Halatum thak-lo, “Hemphu nangji,”

35lapen halatum gadha aso Jisu along vanlo. Anke latum amethang methang
ape gadha athak limsi amoi athak Jisu aphan pardonlo.

36Alangli kedam ahut monit atum amethang methang ape tovar athak limlo.

37Alangli Jerusalem nangleji dokdok adim, Oliv anglong anat kehir kecheng
adim along, halatum kethek long akemanghumeme akam an pen apot
asangho atum ake-ongpi Arnam aphan rosi ase kethe pen anong pathelo:

38“Hemphu amen pen kevang a-Recho aphan Arnam hirjume papinang!
Sining athak ning kangsam padonang, lapen Arnam aphan anong pathe
nang!”

39Lapen armu atum angbong pen manene a-Pharisi atum Jisu aphan pulo,
“Thanbang, nangli sangho atum aphan kepadojoi jile hukum pinon!”

40Jisu thak-lo, “Neli nanglitum aphan nangthan lang, jongsi latum dojoilo
tangte, arlong atum amethangsi hangjoji.”

Jerusalem Pen Apot Jisu Aningduk

41Alangli ha rongsopi nanglesi la thek long-lo lapen la pen apot aning duk-lo,

42lapen pulo, “Mai! Pini nang ning kangsam kelongji aphan kopi nangji, lale
chini asonte mesenji apot-lo! Bonta nonke nangtum thek longlelo!

43Nang hotur atum nangphan bithe bitha paisong buichenji, nangkompetji,
lapen bithe bitha penta nang khang thipji; lason ahut vangji.

44Halatum nangphan lapen paisong arlo kedo amonit atum an pavirkoiji;
arlong isinatta kangrei-redet avedetji, pima Arnam nangphan kepajokji aphan
kevang ahut nang apor chininedet-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Kardomhemthepi Kepangthir
(Mat 21.12-17; Mar 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22)

45Ansi Jisu Kardomhemthepi lutdamsi mar kejor atum aphan kephlungji
pangchengsi,

46halatum aphan pulo, “Hastro along toktang-lo, atheke Arnam pulo, ‘Ne hem
ke Arnam kardom ahem pusi puji,’ bonta nangtum la kanghu atum kechepatu
angthor paman tang-lo!”

47Arnivangta Jisu Kardomhemthepi arlo lam thanbomlo. Kurusar akethe
atum, Aron thekser atum, lapen rat aphan keja atum alangliphan kepathiji
aning hang-lo,

48bonta halatum atovar long thekthe det-lo, pima kadokave arat atum mon-e
pensi alangli lam arjudunlo.

Luk 20

Jisu Ajakong Alam
(Mat 21.23-27; Mar 11.27-33)

1Arni isi Jisu rat atum aphan Kardom a-Hem arlo kethanbom lapen Birta
Keme kepachethangbom ahut, kurusar akethe atum lapen Akesar atum pen
pen Aron thekser atum vang-lo,

2lapen alangliphan pulo, “Lahei akam keklemji nangli kopi ajakong doma?
Matsi labangso ajakong nangliphan pilo? Nelitum aphan thantha.”

3Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Toh! Nonke neli nanglitum aphan eson alam
arjulang. Neliphan thantha,

4Jon baptisom kepi ajakong Arnam pentong kevangma, mate monit penma?”

5Halatum angbong chedanseisi chepulo, “Etum pisi pupoma? Etum jongsi
‘Arnam pen’ pulote alangli ke, ‘Kopi apotsi tangte nanglitum Jon aphan
kroikredet loma,’ pusi puji.

6Bonta etum jongsi ‘Monit pen’ pulote, labangso arat atum do-an etum aphan
arlong pen arbupo, pima, Jon ke inut Arnam amontrilo pusi halatum kroipet-
lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lasi halatum thak-lo, “Alangli konat pensi kevangma, lake nelitum chinine.”

8Lapen Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Neli kopi ajakong pensi lahei akam klem loma, neli jokta nanglitum aphan thanthelo.”

Drakha Aberi Alamlir
(Mat 21.33-46; Mar 12.1-12)

9Anke Jisu labangso alamlir rat atum aphan thanlo: “Ahut isi inut amo-nit drakha aberi tikilo. Alangli kehon atum aphan bi tekangsi arni dingklui aphan ahem che-osi damlo.

10Lapen drakha athe kepangrumji ahut nanglesi, alangli pharman kelongji aphan aban inut aphan beri kehon atum along nangtoilo. Bonta kehon atum ban aphan areng paso-osi areng angse nangtoijuilo.

11Lasi puthot alangli anut kaprek aban aphan toilo; bonta beri kehon atum alangliphanta areng paso-olo, patherak-lo, lapen areng angsesi nangtoijuilo.

12Anke alangli kethom aphong ban aphan toilo; beri kehon atum laphanta areng amek padolo, lapen ingtan varchorlo.

13Ansi drakha aberi ahemphu pulo, ‘Ne kopisi klempoma? Ne methang kechinghon asopo aphan ne toipo; halatum alangliphan aman pivekji!’

14Bonta kehon atum alangliphan thek longsi, halatum hijan chepulo, ‘Lake ahemphu asopolo. La aphan pathilot lonang; anke amar atar etum chepahemphu longpo!’

15Lasi halatum alangliphan beri angtan varchorlo, lapen pathilot-lo. “Tangte, drakha aberi ahemphu hala-tum aphan kopisi klemjima” pusi Jisu arjulo.

16“Alangli vangsi halabangso amonit atum aphan pathipo, lapen drakha aberi ke akaprek kehon atum aphan pidetpo.” Monit atum labangso alam arju longsi pulo, “Lapuson paplang nang!”

17Jisu halatum aphan langdingsi pulo, “Tangte, labangso ahastro alamthe kopilo? 'Thangta me-me pusi kekim atum ke-en-e a-arlongsi Kadokave apar akenangsotnei a-arlong cheplang tang-lo.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Halabangso a-arlong athak keklo abang aling chebengniji; lapen jongsi mane aphu athak bangso a-arlong klo lote, alangliphan padukniji.”

Detpangri Aphan Midu Kepi Alam
(Mat 22.15-22; Mar 12.13-17)

19Aron thekser atum lapen kurusar atum hadak mamat Jisu aphan kenepji aphan bor-ilo; pima alangli halatum aputhak labangso alamlir thanlo pusi chinilo; bonta halatum rat aphan phereduk-lo.

20Lasi halatum ahut keme rilo. Halatum kelang dunjoiji aphan monit toilo, dhoromi ason cheplangsi damlo, atheke, alangli keningje alam kenepdun thekji aphan lapen labangso pen ajok Jisu aphan Roman detpangri lapen govornor arideng kehodai thekji aphansi halatum lapuson klemlo.

21La kelangjoi atum Jisu aphan pulo, “Thanbang, nangli keningje lapen kethan alam ke chok pu nelitum chini. Nangli monit amahang langle, bonta monit aphan Arnam aning kehang kopi, labangso alamjir ahokpet alamsi nangli thanlo pu nelitum chinilo.

22Nelitum aphan thantha, ili Roman a-Recho aphan midu kepi aron doma, avema?”

23Bonta halatum akepacherei abidi chinisi halatum aphan pulo,

24“Neliphan rup apoisa isi nepaklangtha. Komat a-arjan lapen amensi la athak kedoma?” “Recho” pusi halatum thak-lo.

25Lasi Jisu pulo, “Toh tangte, Recho amar Recho aphan pinon, lapen Arnam amar Arnam aphan pinon.”

26Hadak halatum rat angno thangta alangli lam akechokche nep thekthedet-lo, lapen alangli kethak alam pen apot manghuphrongsi halatum doklip-lo.

Kethi Pen Kethur Alam
(Mat 22.23-33; Mar 12.18-27)

27Ansi manene a-Saduki atum, atheke kethitang atum thurthuthe pu kepu atum, Jisu along vangsi pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28“Thanbang, Moses labangso aron ilitum aphan etokpilo: ‘Jongsi inut amonit aso ave akole thilot-ra apiso pamo tekang-lo tangte, hala kethitang abang apoton kedoji aphan akorte abang la hemepi aphan patengvek nangji.’

29Ahut isi korte bang throksi dolo; aklengsi abang piso ensi aso ave ako thilot-lo.

30Anke halabangpi aphan adakvam abang pateng-lo,

31lapen ke adakvam abangta pateng dunlo. Lasonthotsi la kadokave bang throksita cheplang-lo-asomar ave ako thi-et-lo.

32Kadokave aphi arlosota thilot-lo.

33Tangte, mo kethitang atum kethur arni, alangli komat apiso cheplangpo? Pima la bang throksita labangpi pen chepangri pet-lo.”

34Jisu halatum aphan thak-lo, “Labangso akai apinso lapen arloso atum chepangri,

35bonta kethi pen kethur dunlongji a-ot kedo atum, lapen mo kevangji akai kedo dunlongji atum ke piso-en-e, penanta dode,

36Halatum ke sining pherangke atum ason thakthakpo lapen thi un-elo. Halatum ke Arnam asomarlo, pima halatum kethi pen thurtang-lo.

37Lapen kethitang atum kethurji pu angthek Moses paklangdak-lo. Thengplum along me ketot-ang ahastro angdeng along alangli Hemphu aphan ‘Abraham a-Arnam, Isaak a-Arnam, lapen Jakob a-Arnam,’ pusi pulo.

38Alangli ke kethitang atum a-Arnam kali, Alangli ke kereng-et atum a-Arnamlo. Pima alangli long kadokave atum rengver.”

39Manene aron thekser atum pulo, “Thanbang, nangli kethak alam mesen!”

40Hala pen apar halatum karjuji haihedet-lo.

Jisu David A-Sopoma?
(Mat 22.41-46; Mar 12.35-37)

41Jisu halatum aphan arjulo, “Khristo ke David asopolo pu monit atum kopusonsi puthekma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

42Pima David amethangsi Lun aloh along tok-lo; 'Hemphusi ne-Hemphu
aphan pulo:

43ne nang hotur atum aphan nang keng kedong-i anghoi ason bibe tik ke
nang ne ar-ele ingnitha.'

44David alangliphan 'Hemphu' pusi hang-lo; tangte, kopusonsi Khristo ke
David asopo jilangma?"

Aron Thekser Atum Pen Kepacheretoi
(Mat 23.1-36; Mar 12.38-40)

45Rat atum alangliphan karju phrong ahut, Jisu amethang asangho atum
aphan pulo,

46"Aron thekser atum aphan cherehurnon! Latum choi keding chingchoisi
kephurijisi aning hangpik, lapen hithi borwa along man kepi akardom
kelongji aphan aning dokpik; Sinagog along anghoi keme lapen kecho kejun
amei ahut akemenei adim kangniji aphan chongvai;

47lapen latum hemepi atum akhi cho-et-lo, lapen ke athak kechepaklang
aphan Arnam kardom ajir pading pik pik-lo! Latum aphan aduk so
muchotji!."

Luk 21

Hemepi Kepi Adan
(Mar 12.41-44)

1Ansi Jisu aphu chingthursi adung arei langsi keplang-o amonit atum kardom
ahem apuru along dan kethap thek long-lo,

2lapen alangli inut keboidet ahemepi pai-ni apoisa kethapta thek-long-lo.

3Alangli pulo, "Ne nangtum aphan nangthanlang, kadokave atum apar
labangso keboidet ahemepi kethap ongmuchot-lo.

4Pima kadokave atum ke kedortang ahin angbong pensi thap-lo; bonta
labangpi ke boidet-lo setta kereng-iji aphan kedo-an asonta choche selesi
pidet-lo."

Kardomhemthepi Pavirdetji Pu Jisu Kepu
(Mat 24.1-2; Mar 13.1-2)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Sangho atum angbong pen manene atum Kardomhemthepi alam chethanseilo. Atheke Kardomhemthepi a-arlong kelang ko-an alon kedo, lapen Arnam aphan kepi adan hei heita ko-an alon kedo pusi halatum chethanseilo.

6Jisu pulo, “La nangtum kethek-long an, atheke lahei hei a-arlong isinatta mo arni isi ke non adim bibedetji; kadokave a-arlongta var-etji.”

Kesung Lapen Kechenek Kevangji Alam
(Mat 24.3-14; Mar 13.3-13)

7Halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Thanbang la komantu plangjima? lapen la plangji dokdok ahut pi pi cheplangjima?”

8Jisu pulo, “Cherenon, nangtum aphan nangpamanghu longri. Ne men pen penang atum vangsi pupo, ‘Ne helo alanglilo, lapen ahut nangletang-lo!’ Bonta nangtum halatum along dunri.

9Nangtum ron kechedan lapen kehorisei alam hei hei karjulong ahut phereri, aphrangke lahei hei plangvek nangjilang. Bonta lahei hei apot-le kejut tebok-het-lo, lapu kali.”

10Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Det ahotur det, lapen rat ahotur rat chethurji.

11Kepherememe achikli hei hei vangji, akhim thurji, lapen adim pen adim mavur doji. Kephere meme lapen angthek kethe hei hei sining angsong pen nangklangji.

12La kadokave chekok ke ako halatum nanglitum aphan aling pen setta nangnepji lapen nangchenekji. Nangtum aphan sinagog hei hei along nangkepangsaiji aphan hodaidetji, lapen nangtum aphan phatek nangbengji. Ne pen apot nangtum aphan recho atum angno lapen det keja atum angno nangpondetji.

13Nangtum aphan lake Birta Keme kethanji aphan apor keme cheplangji.

14Nangtum kopusi chethakdun thek-jima pura aphrang pen ning biri; nangtum aning chepathirnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Pima nangtum keningje alam nangtum ahotur atum baduta khang un-e,
lapen nangchethakdun thekthe, lason alamthe lapen agian ne nangtum aphan
nangpiji.

16Nangtum api apo, nangtum akorte atum, chepho chero atum, lapen
nangtum ajirpo atum nangtum aphan hotur arideng nanghodaiji: lapen
nangtum angbong manene aphan pathiji.

17Ne pen apot abangphutinta nangtum aphan hijimji.

18Bonta nangtum achu ejengnatta ingbobedetji.

19Nangtum dothipnon, lapen nangtum reng-longji.

Jisu Jerusalem Kepavirji Alam Keningje
(Mat 24.15-21; Mar 13.14-19)

20“Chedanbang armu atum Jerusalem kekompet nangtum thek-long-lo tangte,
bangso arongsopi pavir dapprangpo pu nangtum chiniji.

21Anke Judia adet kedo atum inglong kat nangji; Jerusalem arlo kedo atum
nangbar vek nangji, lapen ke rit-le kedo atum rongsopi palut-le nang.

22Pima hastro alam kechekokji aphan halabangso arni hei hei ‘Aduk kepi
arni’, plangji.

23Halabangso arni areng angsesedet a-arlosomar atum lapen oso thi-i kedo
apei atum ko-an kepherememe akesung pho nangpo! Pima labangso adet
aphan pherememe akesung vangji, lapen labangso arat atum aphuthak Arnam
aduk-kepi vangji.

24Penang atum aphan nokjir pen pathi-etji, lapen penang atum aphan phatek
kebengji aphan adet kaprek kaprek pondetji; lapen ahut chokche tik ke
akaprek atum Jerusalem dongthipji.

Monit Asopo Kevang
(Mat 24.29-31; Mar 13.24-37)

25“Arni, chiklo, lapen chiklo longso athak manghumeme angthek klangji.
Pirthe athak kadokave adet hei hei aning runhupji, lapen lang thepi arki
lapen angsum kethur arki ingreng klung klang apotsi phere-oji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Pirthe athak pi cheplangjima pu kephere pen ajok monit atum a-ok ainiruisi
kliji, pima sining ajakong hei hei aphan hijukji.

27Anke Monit a-Sopo aphan ajakong kethe pen lapen adak atur akethe pen
inghun athak kecheklang halatum thek longji.

28Lapen la hei hei keplang kecheng ahut, nangtum thurra nangphu chingthur
non, pima nangtum akejok tebok-het-lo."

Thebo Arong Pen Kecharli Alam
(Mat 24.32-35; Mar 13.28-31)

29Ansi Jisu halatum aphan bangso alamlir thanlo: "Thebo arong lapen
kadokave athengpi aphan mathatha.

30Arvo kechingjokmi kethek long pen barla apor tebok-het-lo pu nangtum
chinilo.

31Lasonthotsi lahei hei keplang nangtum thek-long-lote, Arnam Arat tebok-
het-lo pusi nangtum chiniji.

32"La hei hei kadokave chekok ketik ke labangso a-ove dojilang pura ning
chebinon.

33Sining lapen pirthe avedetji, bonta nelam hei hei ke kaiketa doverji.

Honding Nangji

34"Cherehurnon! Kecho kejun-o lapen pirthe aningbi an pen nangtum aning
chepabuiklui hak huk-ri, kalite halabangso arni pham ketot ason thakthak
nangtum aphan padan chekji.

35Pima pirthe adang monit an aphuthak la vangji.

36Mo kechekokji alam an pen kejokji ajakong kelongji lapen Monit a-Sopo
angno karjapji aphan nangtum chesikding non, lapen kai ahutta Arnam
ardomvernon."

37Halabangso arni ahut Jisu Kardom ahem alongsi lam thanbom, lapen arni
ingsam lote, alangli Oliv pu anglong damsi ajojo hadaksi dokok titilo.

38Lapen adapvang rat atum Jisu alam karjuji aphan Kardom ahem damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Luk 22

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Abidi Keri
(Mat 26.1-5; Mar 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53)

1Lapen Thap kave Ahim Amei nang leji dokdok-lo. Bangso amei aphan ke
Kejok Amei puta pulo.

2Kurusar akethe atum lapen Aron thekser atum rat aphan pherelo, la apotsi
halatum Jisu aphan kepathijoiji abidi rilo.

Jisu Aphan Kechobeiji Aphan Judas Alam Chedondunlo
(Mat 26.14-26; Mar 14.10-11)

3Anke bang krehini asangho atum angbong pen inut, Iskariot pu a-Judas,
aning arlo Soitan lutchok-lo.

4Lasi Judas nangbarlo, lapen halatum arideng Jisu aphan kehodaiji abidi
Kurusar lapen Kardom ahem ahemphu atum pen pen chingvailo.

5Halatum aning arong-lo lapen alangliphan tangka kepiji aphan chepathik-lo.

6Judas halatum kechingvai alam chedondunlo, lapen Jisu aphan kehodaiji
aphan, rat atum nang kechini dunde pin ahut keme ribomlo.

Jisu Kejut A-an Kechoji Aphan Kesik
(Mat 26.17-25; Mar 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30)

7Thap kave Ahim Arong aje Amei ahut Kejok Amei a-An kechoji aphan
biresak aso kethuji arni nanglelo.

8Pitor lapen Jon aphan Jisu toisi pulo, “Damra etum Kejok Amei a-an kechoji
aphan sik damnon.”

9Halatum arjulo, “Konatsi kesikdam nangjima? Nangli ning kehang
kodakma?”

10Alangli thak-lo, “Nangtum rongsopi kelut pen mamat inut pinso amonit
lang atebuk kepon abang pen nangtum chetongji. Alangli phi phi dunra,
alangli kelutdam ahemle lut damnon,

11lapen hem ahemphu aphan lapule punon: ‘Thanbang lapusonsi nangliphan
pulo, neli lapen neli sangho atum pen Kejok Amei a-an kechoji aphan hem
angdeng konatma?’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lapen nangtum aphan alangli angsong angdeng kangni adim kedotang adim
nang paklangji; hadak-le siknon.”

13Halatum damsi kadokave Jisu kethan ateng long-lo, lapen halatum Kejok
Amei a-an sik-lo.

Hemphu A-an Kecho
(Mat 26.26-30; Mar 14.22-36; 1 Kor 11.23-25)

14Ahut nang choksi, Jisu ketoitang atum pen an kechojisi ingnilo.

15Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Ne kesung kepho aphrang nangtum pen
labangso Kejok Amei a-an kechojisi ne ning hang-lo!

16Pima ne nangtum aphan nangthanlang, Arnam Arat angbong labangso
chekok ke tik ke ne bangso a-an chothuthedetji.”

17Anke Jisu harlung enlo lapen Arnam aphan rosi pulo, “La enra nangtum
angbong chebengnon,

18pima ne nangtum aphan nangthanlang, non pen mo Arnam a-Rat vangvetik-
ke ne labangso adrakha ahorlang junjedetji.”

19Ansi alangli him eplang enlo, Arnam aphan rolo, beng-lo, lapen ha-latum
aphan pisi pulo, “La nangtum aphan kepitang ke nebang arpumlo. Nephan
kechemathathujile, la klem-non.”

20Lasonthotsi an chodet aphi alangli harlung ehong enlo, lapen la halatum
aphan pisi pulo, “Bangso aharlung ke nevi pen sap kethengtang Arnam
akechechak kemilo, lake nangtum aphansi dungpitang-lo!

21“Bonsetta, langtha! Nephan hotur arideng kehodaiji abang ne pensi an
chorap rap-lo!

22Arnam kepathiktang asonthotsi Monit a-Sopo thinangpo, bonta alangliphan
kehodaiji abang ko-an akepherememe aduk pho nangpo!”

23Anke halatum angbong komat abangsi labangso akam klempoma pusi
halatum kecharjuji pangcheng-lo.

Komat Abang Thenei

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Halatum angbong komat abang theneima, pusi halatum lam kechedanji
pangcheng-lo.

25Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Ajat kaprek kaprek arecho atum ke halatum arat
ahemphulo, lapen det keja atum aphan ke ‘Rat ajirpo atum’, pusi pulo.

26Bonta nangtum aphan ke lapuson kali; la alar nangtum angbong kethenei
abang ke akebinei ason thakthak nangji, lapen keja abang ke ban ason
thakthak nangji.

27Komat abang themu? An kechoji aphan kangni abang helo. Bonta neke
nangtum angbong inut keru kethai abang ason thakthak-lo.

28“Nephan asat hei hei kelang ahut nangtum nelong doverlo;

29lapen ne-Po nephan isi a-Rat ne kepi ason thak-thaksi neta nangtum aphan
nangpipo,

30atheke, nangtum ne Rat angbong kecholongji lapen kejun longji aphan,
lapen Israel kur krehini aphan kangsaijisi nangtum recho anghoi athak
ingniji.

Pitor Kechekrongkreji Alam Jisu Kethanmek
(Mat 26.31-35; Mar 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38)

31“Simon, Simon! arjutha! Nangtum aphan sok ason aphe-e pen asok
kepaprekji aphan kangrapji aphan, Soitan hukum long-lo.

32Bonta Simon, nangtum akekroi ke-ik edetji aphan ne nangphan Arnam nang
ardom pilo. Lapen mo nang nangning chiruidet lote nang korte atum ajakong
pathevek nangji.”

33Pitor thak-lo, “hemphu, nanglong phatek kejangdunji lapen kethi dunji
aphan anta ne chesik ding-lo!”

34“Ne nangphan nangpulong, Pitor, paningve vo kuke aphrang nang nephan
batai kethom chinine pusi pudetji.”

Thiya, Jarong Lapen Nokjir Kepachepontoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Anke Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Tangka athia, jarong lapen keng-op pacheponpepin pen ne nangtum aphan nangketoi ahut nangtum kopine akedorde doloma?” Halatum thak-lo, “Thangta akedorde ave.”

36“Bonta nonke tangka athia, jarong kedo abang pachepon nang; lapen nokjir kavedet abang amethang achoi dingpo chejorra nokjir epak pachenam nang,” pusi Jisu halatum aphan pulo.

37“Pima ne nangtum aphan nangpulang, hastro along ketok ason, atheke, ‘Alangli adai kedo atum ason phonang-lo,’ labangso alam nephan chekokvek nangji, pima nelamjir ketoktang an chekokbomlo.”

38Asangho atum pulo, “Langtha! Hemphu! dak nokjir pakni do!” Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “La anta dorpo!”

Oliv Anglong Athak Jisu Kardom
(Mat 26.36-46; Mar 14.32-42)

39Jisu halabangso arongsopi o-kangsi, kai ason ha Oliv anglong damlo; lapen asangho atum alangli long dunlo.

40Halabangso adim nanglesi Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum asat keklokle detjile Arnam ardomnon.”

41Arlong pen kevar pale un-chit an akehelo alangli damlo, lapen akengphu patongruisi Arnam ardomlo.

42Alangli pulo, “Nang ning hangte nang labangso aharlung nelong pen pontha po! Bonta ne ning kehang kali, nang ning kehangle papleng nang.”

43Sining angsong pen inut apherangke alangliphan cheklangsi alangliphan ajakong pathe muchot-lo.

44Alangli aning dukpiksi ansose Arnam ardomlo, lapen ang-i vi asonthak thaksi longle athak nangklodop dop-lo.

45Arnam kardom patangdet aphi alangli thursi asangho atum along chedamlo, lapen halatum aning aduk pen amek kejangklip alangli thek-long-lo.

46Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kopisi nangmek kejangklip-loma? Thurnon, lapen nangtum asat keklokledetjile Arnam ardomnon.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Aphan Kenep
(Mat 26.47-56; Mar 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11)

47Jisu lam keningjebom ahut armu atum vang-lo. Jisu asangho bangkrehini angbong pen inut, Judas pu abangsi halatum aphan nangjalo. Alangli Jisu aphan kangjupjisi adung an vang-lo.

48Bonta Jisu pulo, “Judas, nang kangjup pensi Monit a-Sopo aphan hotur arideng hodaipoma?”

49Asangho atum la keplangji dokdok alam chinisi arjulo, “Netum nokjir che-en nonma, Hemphu?”

50Halatum angbong inut abang ke Kurusar kethenei aban ano ar-e chorphlak-lo.

51Bonta Jisu pulo, “La apar klem-rinon!” Alangli ano otsi pamethulo.

52Ansi alangliphan kenepjisi kevang, kurusar kethe atum, kardom ahem keton aron-aso atum ahemphu atum lapen akesar atum aphan Jisu pulo, “Nangtum nephan kenepji aphan dokait aphan asonsi kaibong pen lapen nokjir pen vang nangkok-loma?

53Arni arni neli nanglitum pen Kardomhemthepi along dorap rap-lo setta nanglitum neliphan kenepji mathathedet-lo. Bonta nonke nanglitum aphan aporlo; kangting ajakongsi kehailo.”

Pitor Jisu Aphan Kechekrongkre
(Mat 26.57-58,69-75; Mar 14.53-54,66-72; Jon 18.12-18,25-27)

54Halatum Jisu aphan nepsi Kurusar Kethenei ahem ponlo. Pitorta achar achar pen halatum aphi phi dunlo.

55Thekup angbongchit me thorsi halatum me chinghip-lo, lapen Pitorta halatum along chinghipdunlo.

56Lapen banpi inut alangli me kechinghip thek longsi Pitor aphan langdingsi labangpi pulo, “Labangso amonit jokta Jisu along dolo!”

57Bonta alangli chekrongkre detsi pulo, “Neli alangliphan chinita chinine, pei!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

58Malomso aphi inut amonit alangliphan thek longsi pulo, “Nangli jokta halatum angbong pen inut-lo!” Bonta Pitor thak-lo, “Neli kali, koh!”

59Lapen porphai isi aphi anut kaprek amonit pu pasodaksi pulo, “Ahok-lo, labangso amonitta Jisu along dolo, pima alangli amatta Galili asorlo!”

60Bonta Pitor thak-lo, “Nangli kopi alamthesi keningjema, neli chinine.” Halabangso ahut mamat alangli keningje ahut vo ejon kulo.

61Lapen Hemphu chetevarlo, lapen Pitor aphan langsap-lo, lapen Pitor, Hemphu alangliphan kepu, “Paningve vo kuke aphrang, nang nephan batai kethom chinine pusi puji” pu alam chemathalo.

62Pitor hong barsi chiru pik-lo.

Jisu Aphan Kepinrem Lapen Kechok
(Mat 26.67-68; Mar 14.65)

63Jisu aphan kehon amonit atum alangliphan pinremlo, lapen chok-lo.

64Halatum amek phungthipsi alangliphan arjulo, “Matsi nangphan teng-lo? Thantha!”

65Lapen halatum penang kepinrem alam pen alangliphan pulo.

Meipi Angno Jisu Aphan Kevan
(Mat 26.59-66; Mar 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24)

66Lapen kethe-ang pen mamat akesar atum, Kurusar akethe atum lapen aron thekser atum chingrumpet-lo, lapen Jisu aphan kangsai a-Meipi angno vandet-lo.

67Halatum pulo, “Nelitum aphan thannon, nangli heloma Khristo loma?” Alangli thak-lo, “Neli nanglitum aphan thansetta nanglitum kroikre-detji;

68lapen neli nanglitum aphan arju setta, nanglitum neliphan thakthedetji.

69Bonta non pen apar ke Monit a-Sopo, jakong theparpik a-Arnam ar-esi ingnipo.”

70Halatum kadokave pulo, “Tangte, nangli Arnam a-Sopoloma?” Alangli halatum aphan thak-lo, “neli helo pusi nanglitum pulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

71Lapen halatum pulo, “Ansose kopi ahaki nangjilangma! Pima ilitum methang methangsi alangli ingho pen keningje arjulong tang-lo!”

Luk 23

Jisu Aphan Pilat Angno Kevan
(Mat 27.1-2,11-14; Mar 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38)

1Armu thurpetsi Jisu aphan Pilat angno ponlo,

2hadak halatum alangliphan adai ketinjisi pangcheng-lo: “Labangso amonit rat aphan kechorung, Koisor Recho aphan midu pinangne pu halatum aphan kethan lapen amethangsi Khristo Recho pu kechekrong nelitum thek long-lo.”

3Pilat alangliphan arjulo, “Jihudi atum arecho nangli heloma?” Alangli thak-lo, “La si nangli puloke.”

4Anke Pilat Kurusar akethe atum lapen armu aphan pulo, “Labangso amonit adai neli thangnatta thek longle.”

5Bonta halatum aphrang apar jasemetsi pulo, “Alangli Judia adet adang an thanbomsi monit atum aphan chorung chojarlo. Alangli Galili pen pangchengsi non ladak anta vang-lo.”

Jisu Aphan Herod Along Kepon

6Pilat labangso alam arjulongsi arjulo, “Alangli Galili amonitma?”

7Alangli Herod recho kecho adim pu chinisi, alangli Jisu aphan Herod along toithulo. Herodta halabangso ahut Jerusalemsi dolo.

8Herod Jisu aphan thek-longsi aning arong pik-lo, pima alangli lamjir aphrang pen arjulong-lo, lapen ajirdingklui pen kethek-longji aphan aning hang-olo. Jisu kopine manghu meme akam keklem kethek-longji aphan alangli aning thelo.

9Lasi Herod Jisu aphan ason ason alam arjulo, bonta Jisu thangta thakthedet-lo.

10Kurusar kethe atum lapen aron thekser atum arjap phrongsi Jisu aphan jasemet lam bok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Herod lapen alangli chedanbang atum Jisu aphan pinremlo, langrop-lo;
anke halatum alangliphan lir-lir lor-lor, mesen ape pindengsi puthot Pilat
along toithujuilo.

12Halabangso arni mamatsi Herod lapen Pilat jirpo jalang-lo; labangso
aphrangke halatum angbong hoturlo.

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Ahukum Kepi
(Mat 27.15-26; Mar 15.6-16; Jon 18.39—19.16)

13Ansi Pilat Kurusar kethe atum, kangsai amei keja atum, lapen rat atum
aphan pangrumsi,

14halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum labangso amonit aphan neli long vanlo,
lapen pulo, alangli rat atum aphan chorung chojarlo. Non, neli nanglitum
angnosi alangliphan asat langtang-lo, lapen nanglitum alangliphan kebok
alam an angbong pen neli thangnat adai longledet-lo.

15Herod jokta alangliphan adai longthekthedet-lo, pima alangli laphan
nelitum along nangtoi thujuilo. Labangso amonit kethi nangji atheng, lapuson
adai kedo akam keklem thangta ave.

16Lasi neli alangliphan pachoksi lophlotpo.”

17Kejok Amei Arong-aje abatai tin halatum aphan Pilat inut akoidi lophlot
nangji.

18Armu do-an angdi isi hangjo josi pulo, “Pathinon alangliphan! Netum aphan
Barabbasle lophlotnon!.”

19Rongsopi angbong kehurisei kedo lapen monit kepathi pen apotsi Barabbas
aphan ke phatek bengthot-lo.

20Pilatke Jisu aphan kelophlotji aning hangsi rat atum aphan puthot
choningrithulo.

21Bonta halatum hangjobomsi pulo, “Alangliphan theng-parpan athak
pathinon! Alangliphan thengparpan athak pathinon!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Pilat batai kethom aphong halatum aphan pulo, “Bonta alangli kopi adai kethesi klem tang-loma? Alangli kethi nangji atheng pu neli thangta thek longle! Neli alangliphan pachok chotsi lophlotpo.”

23Bonta halatum Jisu aphan thengparpan athak pathi nangji pusi ase kethe dotik an hangjobomlo, lapen kejutsi halatum akehangjo chepahailo.

24Lasi halatum kehang atengsi Pilat Jisu aphan kepathiji ahukum pilo.

25Lapen halatum kehang, kehorisei lapen monit kepathi pen apot phatek kebeng thot abang aphan Pilat lophlot-lo, lapen alangli halatum aning kehang aling Jisu aphan keviji aphan halatum arideng hodaidet-lo.

Jisu Aphan Thengparpan Athak Kesak
(Mat 27.32-44; Mar 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27)

26Chedanbang atum Jisu aphan pondet-lo, lapen halatum kedambom ahut ha havar pen kevang Kirene asor, Simon pu abang pen halatum chetong-lo. Halatum alangliphan nepcheksi aphang athak thengparpan batkok-lo, lapen Jisu aphi phi papondunlo.

27Armu ake-ongpi alangli phi phi dunlo; halatum angbong arlosomar atumta dunsi aning dukpiksi chiru charhelo.

28Jisu halatum aphan chepangnosi pulo, “Jerusalem asor a-arlosomar atum! Neliphan chiru nangne, bonta nanglitum methang methang aphan lapen nanglitum asomar atum aphanle chirunon.

29Pima langtha! halatum lapuson kepuji arni vangbomlo, ‘Aso kave pinlang, osomar kepathe thelang lapen osomar kelana longlelang a-arlosomar atum ko-an akerengme!’

30Halabangso ahut monit atum inglong hei hei aphan puji, ‘Netum aphuthak klonon!’ lapen inglongso aphan puji, ‘Netum aphan dipthip non!’

31Pima halatum theng kerengseng ahut lapuson akam klem lote, mo theng kekrengklang ahut kopisi cheplang poma?”

32Anut kaprek banghini amonit, adai thedung atumta Jisu aphan pen pen kepathi rap-rapji aphansi ponlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Halatum “Phu bongkok” pu adim nanglesi hadak Jisu aphan thengparpan athak sak-lo, lapen hala banghini adai thedung atum aphanta sak-lo, inut aphan ke ar-e anat lapen inut aphan ke arvi anatsi bilo.

34Jisu pulo, “O Po, latum aphan diya non! Pima latum kopisi keklem, lake latum chechinine,” Halatum khadot pathusi alangli pe chethakdet-lo.

35Rat atum arjap phrong pen langdunlo, lapen Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangliphan putot-lo: “Alangli bang aphan pajok-lo; alangli jongsi Arnam kangvaitang abang, Khristo tangte, amethangle pachepajoknang!”

36Chedanbang atumta alangliphan pinremlo: halatum alangli dung vangsi drakha ahorlang kethor pilo,

37lapen pulo, “Nangli jongsi Jihudi atum arecho tangte, nangli methangle chepajok non!”

38Alangli thak anat lahei hei alamthe tok-lo: “lake Jihudi atum a-Recho.”

39Hala kejangling banghini, adai thedung atum angbong pen inut abangta alangliphan kepinrem pen pulo, “Nangli helo Khristo, kalima? Chepajok-ra nelitum aphanta pajoknon!”

40Bonta anut kaprek abang alangli-phan thaksi ingchek-lo, “Nang Arnam aphan phererema? Nangta alangli son esonpet aduk pholo.

41Ili kephonang ke athikpet-lo, pima ilike keklemtang akam pen apot kepho nangji aduk binongsi long-lo; bonta alangli ke thang akechokcheta avepin.”

42Lapen alangli Jisu aphan pulo, “Nangli nangli methang arat angbong kelut damji ahut neliphan tengneri, Jisu!”

43Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Neli nangliphan alam chak-lo, pini nangli nelilong ha Kerengme adim dolongpo.”

Jisu Kethi
(Mat 27.45-46; Mar 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30)

44Halabangso ahut nerlo chitim anbak pen arni atur avedet-lo, lapen ha baji kethom anta det adang an ingtingkuk-lo;

45lapen Kardom ahem kebeng ape chingsek pahini dak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

46Jisu jasemet ase kethe pen hangsersi pulo, “O Po! Ne nekarjong nangrideng
nangchehodailo!” Alangli la pudetsi thilot-lo.

47Chedanbang bangpharo ahemphu la keplangtang alam thek-longsi Arnam
aphan anong pathesi pulo, “Chenam, labangso amonit adai ave!”

48Lapen kelangdunji aphan kechingrumpet a-armu atum an keplangtang alam
an thek-longsi halatum kadokaveta ningduk pen aning cheteng ponbomsi
hem chevoilo.

49Bonta kadokave Jisu pen kechechini atum an, lapen Galili adet pen aphi phi
nangkedun arlosomar atum anta, achar arjapphrongsi langding-lo.

Jisu Aphan Kebidam
(Mat 27.57-61; Mar 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42)

50Judia adet angbong Arimathea arongsopi pen inut amonit Joseph pu abang
dolo.

51Alangli ke mesen lapen aman kedo abang-lo, lapen Arnam arat kevangji
aphan kanghongding abang-lo. Alanglita Kangsai amei amonit-lo setta alangli
halatum keklemtang lapen kepathiktang akam kroidundelo.

52Alangli Pilat along damsi Jisu abang arpum hangdamlo.

53Anke alangli abang arpum nangpehirsi, linen ape pen perhetsi, arlongsi
kerok atipit arlo pe-i damlo, lapen hadak badu aphanta pe-i damde pinlang.

54Halabangso arni ke Bhomta arnilo, lapen Sabbath arni chengji dokdok-lo.

55Jisu aphi phi Galili adet pen nang kedun arlosomar atum Joseph along
dunsi, tipit lapen Jisu abang arpum kosonsi pe-i loma, la lang damlo.

56Anke halatum hem chevoilo, lapen kenemprujin amar hei hei lapen
kenempru ajangthuta sik-lo. Hukum atengsi Sabbath arni halatum sang-lo.

Luk 24

Jisu Kethur
(Mat 28.1-10; Mar 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10)

1Bhomkuru arni adapprang arlosomar atum kesiktang kenemprujin amar
ponsi tipit along damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Tipit pen arlong kepakong-longtang halatum thek-long-lo,

[3]lasi halatum tipit arlo lut damlo; bonta halatum hadak Hemphu Jisu abang arpum thek longledet-lo.

[4]Halatum labangso alam pen apot manghuphrongsi karjapphrongbom ahut men men mamat lir lir lor lor ape kelokkling kechingthang banghini amonit halatum adung arjapphrong-lo.

[5]Arlosomar atum kephere pen amahang longle anat ketongjuibom ahut halabangso amonit atum halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum kopi apotsi Kereng-et abang aphanle kethitang atum angbong riloma?

[6]Alangli dak avelo; Alangliphan pathurtang-lo. Galili adet kedo ahut alangli nanglitum along keningje kopi, lale chemathathutha:

[7]‘Monit a-Sopo aphan papi atum arideng hodaidet nangji, thengparpan athak pathi nangji, lapen nithom aphi alangli thurthuji.’”

[8]Ansi halatum alangli lam chema-thathusi tipit pen nangchevoilo,

[9]lapen hala bangkre-isi lapen kedo-an atum aphanta lahei hei alam thanlo.

[10]Labangso arlosomar atum ke Megdalene a-Meri, Joanna lapen Jems apei Meri; latum lapen halatum along kedun arlosomar atum ketoitang atum aphan la-hei hei alam thanlo.

[11]Bonta ketoitang atum lahei hei alam ke lam jong-jong chot pusi mathalo, lapen halatum aphan kroikredet-lo.

[12]Bonta Pitor thurphlutsi thiri anat kat-lo; alangli tipit ardik damlo, lapen keper-i alinen ape pen apar thangta thek longledet-lo. Ansi alangli keplangtang alam pen apot manghuhaksi hem chevoilo.

Emmaus Kedam Atovar Along Jisu Kecheklang
(Mar 16.12-13)

[13]Halabangso arni mamat halatum angbong pen banghini amonit Jerusalem pen kilomitar kre isi anbak akehelo, Emmaus pu arong anat damlo,

[14]lapen halatum keplangtang alamsi chingki ponbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Halatum kechingki, kechingvai ahut Jisu amethang halatum adung patebok-lo, lapen halatum pen dam rappet-lo;

16halatum alangliphan thek long-lo, bonta kopuson lone alangliphan chinine det-lo.

17Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum tovar kedambom ahut kopi alamsi chingki ponbomloma?” Halatum sangkoksi amahang jang ik-ak-lo.

18Lapen inut Kleopas pu abang alangliphan arjulo, “Jerusalem kevang alohi atum angbong pen nangli anchot loma non malom keplangtang alam hei hei kechinine abang ke?”

19Alangli arjulo, “Kopi pi alamlo?” Lapen halatum alangliphan thak-lo, “Najareth a-Jisu aphan keplangtang alamjir hei-hei. Labangso amonit ke inut Arnam amontrilo, lapen alangli Arnam lapen rat atum do-an angnota alam tame, akam tame ajakong kedo abang-lo.

20Nelitum a-Kurusar kethe atum lapen kangsai amei keja atum alangliphan kepathiji aphan hodaidet-lo, lapen alangliphan theng parpan athak pathilot-lo.

21Lapen Israel aphan kepajok abang alangli helo pusi nelitum ning thelo! La kadokave apar, nonke halabangso arni pen non an nithom arnilo.

22Nelitum angbong a-arlosomar atum nelitum aphan pamanghuhak-lo; halatum todap adapprang thiri damlo,

23bonta alangli bang arpum longledet-lo. Halatum vangthusi pulo, alanglitum amang ben asonsi pherangke atum aphan thek-long-lo, lapen pherangke atum pulo, Jisu ke rengthutang-lo.

24Lapen nelitum angbong pen manene atum thiri along damlo, lapen arlosomar atum kethan asonthotsi halatum thekdam long-lo, bonta halatum alangliphan thek longle det-lo.”

25Anke Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum ko-an akelu! Montri atum keputang alam an kekroiji aphan nanglitum ko-an panglen loma!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Khristo lahei hei akesung chechakdet aphisi alangli adak atur angbong kelut damji a-ot dolo, kalima?”

27Moses ketok aloh hei hei lapen montri do-an aketok hei hei pen pangchengsi, alangli halatum aphan amethang alamjir Hastro along keputang alam an than-pachinilo.

28Halatum kepaleji arong an nang-lesi, Jisu ke apar kedam pikji ason klemlo;

29bonta halatum alangliphan khangsi pulo, “Nelitum alongle sakok non; keningve aporlo, lapen ingtingta ingting tang-lo.” Lasi halatum along kedoji aphan alangli lutdunlo.

30Alangli halatum pen pen an kechoji aphan ingnilo; him ensi ahirjume hang-lo lapen ke him bengsi halatum aphan pilo.

31Anke halatum amek ingpudet-lo lapen halatum alangliphan chininedet-lo, bonta alangli halatum amek angden pen chepavedet-lo.

32Halatum chepulo, “Alangli etum pen tovar kechingki bom ahut, lapen Hastro alam ekethan-pachini ahut ening arlo kekar-ang ame asonlo, kalima?”

33Halabangso ahut mamat halatum thursi, aphi thot Jerusalem chevoithu-juilo, lapen hadak bangkre isi asangho lapen halatum along kedodun atum kechingrum thek damlong-lo.

34Lapen pulo, “Ahok-lo, Hemphu thurtang-lo! Alangli Simon aphan cheklang-lo!”

35Anke latum tovar pi cheplang loma, lapen Hemphu him kebeng ahut latum kopusonsi chinidet-loma, lahei hei alam an than-pachinidet-lo.

Sangho Kethe Atum Along Jisu Kecheklang
(Mat 28.16-20; Mar 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Akam 1.6-8)

36Hala banghini halatum aphan lahei alam kethan bom ahut, men men amat Hemphu amethang halatum angbong arjaptherlo, lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum along ning kangsam padonang!”

37Halatum thiriksi phere-olo; cham-buruksosi thek-long-lo pusi halatum mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Bonta alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Kopi apotsi nangtum a-ok klem hur loma? Nangtum aning arlo kopi apotsi lahei hei kekroi athir chepave bomlangma?

39Ne ri lapen nekengta langtha, lapen chini non, lake neli methang amat-lo. Ne otnon, anke nangtum chinipo, pima chamburukso ke angsi lapen arrepi ave, bonta neke dolo, lake nangtum thek long-lo.”

40Alangli la pudet pen ari lapen akeng halatum aphan chepaklang-lo.

41Lapu-an anta halatum kroithekthe det-lo; halatum kemanghu lapen aning arong pen plengset-lo; lasi Jisu halatum aphan arjulo, “Kopine kecho ahormu ladak nangtum along doma?”

42Halatum ketuntang alang a-ok ethan alangliphan pilo,

43alangli la ensi halatum angno cholo.

44Anke alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum along kedo ahut ne nangtum aphan kethantang alam lahei hei helo: Ne lamjir Moses aron angbong, montri atum ketok, lapen Lun along hei hei ketoktang alam an chekokpet nangji.”

45Ansi halatum Hastro hei hei kechiniji aphan alangli halatum aning ingpulo,

46lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Ketoktang alam lahelo: Khristo kesung chechakvek nangji, lapen nithom arni kethi pen thurvek nangji,

47lapen alangli men pen ajok ning kecherui alam lapen pap hei hei kediya alam, Jerusalem pen pangchengsi kadokave adet an pachethangdet nangji.

48Nang-tum ke lahei hei alam ahaki atumlo.

49Lapen ne-Po kechaktang asonthotsi nemethang amatsi la nangtum aphuthak nangtoipo. Bonta angsong pen nangtum aphuthak jakong vangve tik ke rongsopi angbongle dobomtha.”

Jisu Aphan Sining Angsong Kepon
(Mar 16.19-20; Akam 1.9-11)

50Anke alangli halatum aphan Bethani an japonlo, lapen hadaksi alangli ari hongni chirungsi halatum aphuthak ahirjume pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

51Alangli halatum aphan ahirjume kepibom ahut, alangli halatum pen chekak-lo, lapen alangliphan sining angsong pondet-lo.

52Halatum alangliphan ingduk-ardomlo, lapen aning arong-piksi Jerusalem chevoithulo,

53lapen kaiketa Kardom ahem arlo dosi Arnam aphan kero piverlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jon

Jon 1

Chethe Alam

1Arnam Sining-pirthe pinchongche ako Lam dolo, Lam Arnam along dolo, lapen Lam Arnam lo.

2Kechengsi ahut penta Lam Arnam along dolo.

3Alangli pen ajoksi Arnam kadokave pinchong-lo; alangli penpepin ke isinatta pinchongchedet-lo.

4Kepinchongtang an Lam pensi chethe long-lo, lapen labangso achethe ke monit atum akethe-ang-lo.

5kethe-ang kangting angbong turdang-lo, lapen kangting laphan kaita hai un-edet-lo.

6Jon pu Arnam nangketoi amonit inut nangklang-lo.

7Kadokave amonit atum kethe-ang alamjir arjulongsi kekroiji aphansi alangli kethe-ang alamjir kethanjisi vang-lo.

8Alangli amethang amat ke kethe-ang kalilo, bonta kethe-ang alamjir kethanjisi alangli vang-lo.

9Lake kethe-ang binong-lo, atheke lake pirthe athak vangsi kadokave amonit athak ketur-angbom akethe-ang-lo.

10Lam pirthe athak dolo, lapen alangli pen ajoksi Arnam pirthe pinchong-lo, bonta pirthe alangliphan chininedet-lo.

11Alangli amethang ahemsi chevang-lo, bonta amethang amonit atum alangliphan chakchedet-lo.

12Bonta alangliphan kechak atum an, atheke alangliphan kekroi atum an aphan alangli Arnam asomar keplangji ajakong pilo.

13Halatum ke monit atum amahang kethek ason amahang theksi Arnam asomar plang-lo, lapu kali; atheke monit apo pen ajok amahang theksi Arnam asomar plang-lo, lapu kali, Arnam amethangsi halatum a-Polo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lam monit nangcheplang-lo, lapen alangli kanghon kangjinso lapen ahok pen plengsetsi ilitum angbong nangdolo. Ilitum alangli dak-atur thek-long-lo. Labangso adak-atur ke Sopo po epumpet abang amethang a-Po pen kelong adak-atur asonthot-lo.

15Jon alangli lamjir thanlo. Alangli ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, "'Alangli neliphi vangji, bonta alangli neli par themu, pima neli mahang thekthe ako penta alangli dolo,' pu neli kepudam abang alangli helo."

16Alangli ilitum aphan e-jinso-o apotsi isi pen aphi isi ahirjume episi ilitum kadokave aphan hirjume epitang-lo.

17Arnam Moses pen ajoksi Aron pilo, bonta kangjinso lapen ahok ke Jisu Khristo pen ajoksi vang-lo.

18Baduta Arnam aphan thek-longlepin-lang. Sopo po epumpet abang, atheke Arnam pen isipet lapen Po adung kedo abangsi Arnam paklang-lo.

Jon Baptist Kethan-Kepachethang Alam

19Jon Baptist aphan, "Nangli koma-tma?" pu keparjudamjisi Jerusalem kedo a-Jihudi atum angbong keja atum hala kurusar lapen Levi atum aphan Jon Baptist along nangtoilo.

20Jon thakdun momedet-lo, lapen halatum aphan than-pachinidaksi pulo, "Neli ke Khristo kali."

21Latum alangliphan arjulo, "Tangte nangli komat-lo? Nanglike Elijahma?" Jon thakdunsi pulo, "Kali, neli ke Elijah kali." Latum alangliphan arjuthulo, "Nanglike Arnam amontrima?" Alangli thakdunsi pulo, "Kali."

22Ansi latum alangliphan pulo, "Tangte nangli komatma, nelitum aphan nethantha. Nanglitum labangso alam nelitum aphan ladak nangketoi atum aphan thandamthu nangji. Nangli komatma, nangli methang kopisi chepuma?"

23Arnam amontri, Isaiah kepu alam phurdamsi Jon thakdunlo, " 'Hemphu aphan isi kekenglep atovar selampinon,' pu komane abang kejejangtang ajo kehangkong ase neli helo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Ansi hala Pharisi atum nangketoi atum,

25Jon aphan arjulo, “Nangli jongsi Khristo kali, Elijahta kali, lapen Arnam amontrita kali tangte, nangli kopisi baptisom piloma?”

26Jon thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ke lang pensi baptisom pilo. Bonta nanglitum kechinine abang nanglitum angbong inut do.

27Neliphi kevangji abang alangli helo. Neli ke alangli keng-op arri kephriji anta ne-ot ave.”

28Jordan parai nihang anat kedo, Bethani arongsopi alongsi la kadokave alam plang-lo. Hadak Jon baptisom pibomlo.

Arnam Abiresak Aso

29Puthot arni Jisu Jon anat kevang thek-longsi Jon pulo, “Jo langtha, Arnam a-Biresak a-So, pirthe apap kevardam abang!

30‘Neliphi inut amonit vangji, alangli ke neli par themulo, pima neli mahang thekthe ako penta alangli dolo,’ pu neli kepudam abang alangli helo.

31Alangli komatma, lake neli chininedet-lo, bonta Israel atum alangliphan kechiniji aphansi neli lang pen baptisom pibomlo.”

32Jon haki pisi pulo, “Vothung ason Karjong nanghirsi alangli phuthak kanghu neli thek-long-lo.

33Tebonta halabangso abang alangli helo puke neli chininedet-lo, bonta lang pen baptisom kepiji aphan neliphan neketoi a-Arnam neliphan pulo, ‘Karjong nanghirsi inut amonit aphuthak kanghu nangli thek-longji: Karjong Kangthir pen baptisom kepiji abang alangli helo.’

34Neli la thek-longtang-lo, lapen alangli ke Arnam a-Sopolo pusi neli haki pibomlo.”

Jisu Aphrangsi Asangho Atum

35Puthot arni Jon amethang asangho banghini atum pen karjapphrong ahut

36alangli Jisu aphan tovar kedam thek-longsi pulo, “Jaho langtha, Arnam a-Biresak a-So!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Sangho banghini atum la alangli kepu alam arjulongsi Jisu aphi aphi dunlo.

38Jisu chetevarsi latum aphan alangli phi phi kedun thek-long-lo. Ansi alangli latum aphan arjulo, “Nanglitum kopisi kenangji?” Latum thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli konatsi kedoma, Rabbi?” (La Rabbi pu alam atheke kuru mate kethan abang aphan)

39Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Vang-ra nanglangtha.” (Halabangso ahut arni kangsam baji phli anbak dolo.) Lasi halatum alangli long dunsi alangli kedo adim thek-long-lo, lapen halabangso arni alangli longsi dokok-lo.

40Latum angbong inut abang ke Simon Pitor akorte Andriulo.

41Alangli halabangso ahut mamat lengphitsi akorte Simon aphan ridamlo lapen longdamsi alangliphan pulo. “Netum Messiah aphan thek-long-lo.” (Messiah pu alam atheke, “Khristo” puhelo.)

42Ansi alangli Simon aphan Jisu adung ponlo. Jisu alangliphan langdingsi pulo, “Nang ke Jon asopo Simonlo, kalima? Bonta nangphan Kephas pusi nangpupo.” (Labangso amen ke Pitor pu amen pen isipet-lo, lapen labangso alam atheke “Arlong” puhelo.)

Philip Lapen Nathaniel Aphan Jisu Kepha

43Puthot arni Jisu Galili adet kedam-jisi pathik-lo. Alangli Philip aphan longsi pulo, “Nelong nangdunnon!”

44Philip ke Andriu lapen Pitor arong asorlo, atheke Bethsaida arong asorlo.

45Philip Nathaniel aphan longdamsi alangliphan pulo, “Aron aloh along Moses ketokdam, lapen Arnam amontri atumta ketokdam abangphu aphan netum longtang-lo. Alangli ke Najareth arongsopi asor, Joseph asopo Jisu helo.”

46Nathaniel alangliphan arjusi pulo, “Najareth arongsopi pen kopine akeme nang-klangthekjima?” Philip thakdunsi pulo, “Vang-ra nanglangtha.”

47Nathaniel Jisu adung kevang thek-longsi Jisu Nathaniel alamjir pusi pulo, “Jo, Israel binong abang! Alangli ning arlo thang akepachorei ave!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48Nathaniel alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli neliphan kopusi chiniloma?” Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Philip nangli-phan nanghanghe ako, nangli thebo arong arum kedo ahut neli nangliphan nangthek-long-lo.”

49Nathaniel thakdunsi pulo, “Nang ke Arnam a-Sopolo, Kuru! Nang ke Israel atum arecholo!”

50Jisu pulo, “ Nang thebo arong arum kedo ahut ne nangphan nangthek-long-lo pu ne nangkepu apotsi nang nephan kekroima? Labangso apar akethemu akam hei heita nang thek-longjilang!”

51Ansi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Neli ahok alamsi nangthanpo, sining kangpudang lapen Monit a-Sopo athak Arnam apherangke atum karlu lapen nangkehir nangtum thek-longji.”

Jon 2

Kana Arongsopi Along Piso Kepangri

1Nini aphi Galili adet, Kana arong-sopi along piso kepangri dolo. Jisu apeita hadak dunlo,

2lapen Jisu asangho atum aphanta piso kepangri along phalo.

3Drakha ahorlang ikdetsi Jisu apei Jisu aphan pulo, “Hor iktang-lo.”

4Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Sarpi neli pisi klem nangjima, lake nangli neliphan nethan nangne. Neli keklemji ahut nanglelelang.”

5Ansi Meri ban atum aphan pulo, “Alangli nanglitum aphan nangkepu alingle klemnon.”

6Jihudi atum aron atang pen keche-pangthir nangji aron do. Lasi labangso akam aphansi hadak lang kepangpen-i arlong ahing pumthrok bilo. Labangso ahing apumtinta litar pharo isi anbak jang.

7Ban atum aphan Jisu pulo, “La hing do-an lang pangpennon.” Halatum la do-an kungmairi an lang pangpenlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Labangso aphi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nonke la hing arlo pen lang sok-ra chojun amei kechepahemphu abang along ponnon.” Ansi halatum alangli long lang ponlo.

9Anke labangso alang drakha ahorlang cheplangdet-lo. Alangli la chomat-lo, lapen labangso ahor konat pensi nangkedokok-loma, lake alangli chininedet-lo. Bonta hala lang kesok aban atum ke la chinilo. Lasi alangli hala piso kechepangri apinso aphan hangdetsi pulo,

10“Abangphutin amonitta akemenei adrakha ahorlangsi pi paphrangji, lapen alohi atum junpik aphisi akelam muchot adrakha ahorlang piji. Bonta nangke non anta akemenei adrakha ahorlang bibomlang!”

11Galili adet, Kana arongsopi alongsi Jisu la aphrangsi kemanghumeme akam klemlo. Hadak alangli amethang adak atur chepaklang-lo, lapen asangho atum alangliphan kroilo.

12Labangso aphi Jisu, apei, akorte atum lapen asangho atum Kapernaum arongsopi hirdamlo. Bonta hadak arni keding dodedet-lo.

Jisu Kardomhemthepi Kedam
(Mat 21.12-13; Mar 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46)

13Jihudi atum Kejok achojun a-Meipi tebok-het-lo apotsi Jisu Jeru-salem arongsopi arludamlo.

14Monit atum Kardomhemthepi Kangthir along chainong, biresak, lapen vothung hei hei kejor, lapen tangka kelar atum amethang methang atebul adung kangnikrei alangli thek-long-lo.

15Lasi alangli phamri pen champre abu selamsi kadokave api, atheke chainong lapen atebul hei hei tharlepisi halatum atangka hijikpi-et-lo,

16lapen vothung kejor atum aphan alangli hukum pisi pulo, “Lahei hei ladak pen ponnon! Ne-Po ahem kejor kenam adim pinchongri!”

17Ansi hastro along ketok alam, atheke “O Arnam, ne nanghem aphan kematha-e ke me kecho asonthak thak-lo,” pu alam alangli sangho atum chemathadamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangli long vangthusi alangliphan arjulo,
“Nangli lahei hei akemang-humeme akam keklemji ajakong do pu angthek
nekepaklangji aphan nangli kopipi akemanghumeme akam klemthekma?”

19Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Labangso a-Kardomhemthepi phridaknon, lapen neli
la nithom angbong kimthupo.”

20Halatum alangliphan arjuthulo, “Labangso a-Kardomhemthepi kekim
ningkan phlikep-ra throk an nang-lo. Nangli la nithom angbong kim patang
unjima?”

21Bonta Kardomhemthepi pu Jisu kepudam ke alangli methang abang arpum
aphansi chepudamlo.

22Lasi Jisu aphan kethi pen parengthusi pathurdet aphi alangli sangho atum
la alangli kepu alam chemathadamlo, lapen halatum hastro alam lapen Jisu
kepu alamta kroilo.

Jisu Monit Aning Arlo Kematha Alam Chini

23Jihudi atum Kejok Achojun a-Meipi ahut Jerusalem arongsopi along Jisu
keklem, akemanghumeme akam hei hei thek-longsi ake-ongpi atum
alangliphan kroilo.

24Bonta Jisu amethang ke halatum aphan aning thethedet-lo, pima alangli
halatum kadokave aphan chinilo.

25Komane abang halatum alamjir alangliphan than nangji, lapu kali; pima
alangli methangsi halatum aning arlo kematha alam an chinipet-lo.

Jon 3

Jisu Lapen Nikodemas

1Nikodemas pu inut Pharisi amonit dolo. Alangli ke Jihudi atum angbong
inut keja abang-lo.

2Ningve isi alangli Jisu along damsi alangliphan pulo, “Rabbi, nanglike
Arnam nangketoi akuru inut-lo pu netum chinilo, pima badutame, Arnamle
dodundete la nangli keklembom, kemanghumeme akam hei hei
klemthekthe.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Jisu alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Neli nangliphan ahokpetsi nangpulang,
mahang thekmimete baduta Arnam a-Rat thek-longle.”

4Nikodemas alangliphan arjulo, “Inut arta kedotang amonit-le kopusi
amahang thekthu unjilangma? Alangli jonghe setta apei apok arlo
chelutdamsi batai hini aphong amahang thekthu un-elo.”

5Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ahokpetsi nangpulang, lang lapen Karjong pen
amahang thekthete baduta Arnam a-Rat lutdun longle.

6Ok pen amahang kethek aling ke ok, lapen Karjong pen amahang kethek
aling ke Karjong-lo.

7Kadokave amonitta amahang thekmi nangji pu neli nangliphan kepu apot
nangli manghuhak nangne.

8Tomonke amethang aning kehang alingsi jap; nangli labangso arki arjulong,
bonta la konat pensi kevang, mate konatsi kedamma, lake nangli chinine.
Karjong pen amahang kethek atumta lasonthot-lo.”

9Nikodemas arjuthulo, “La kopu-sonsi plang unjima?”

10Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglike Israel angbong inut thekser akurulo setta
labangso alam chininema?

11Neli nangliphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nelitum ke nelitum kechini alamsi
ningje, lapen nelitum kethek-long asonsi nanglitum aphan than. Bonta
nanglitum angbong inutnatta nelitum keningje alam kroikre.

12Neli nang-litum aphan labangso apirthe athak keplangbom alam nangthan
setta nanglitum kroikre tangte, neli nanglitum aphan sining athak alamle
nangthan setta nanglitum kopusi kekroijima?

13Lapen sining pen nangkehir abang, Monit a-Sopo apar ke baduta sining
athak arludamde-pinlang.”

14Kejejangtang ajo Mosesle chin athak bitoi apherui kerung asonthotsi,

15Monit a-Sopo aphan kekroi atum an kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan
Monit a-Sopo aphanta rungvek nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Pima Arnam pirthe aphan lapu-an kanghon, Sopo aphan kekroi atum an baduta kevirvedetji, bonta kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan alangli amethang a-Sopo po epumpetta chepidet-lo.

17Pima pirthe aphan ingsaisi ado kepadoji aphansi Arnam amethang a-Sopo aphan nangtoilo, lapu kali; bonta Sopo pen ajok pirthe kejok kelongji aphansi alangli amethang a-Sopo aphan nangtoilo.

18Sopo aphan kekroi abang aling aphan ado padode, bonta kekroikre abang aling aphan ke ado padotang-lo, pima alangli Arnam a-Sopo po epumpet aphan kroikrelo.

19Kangsai athe lahelo, kethe-ang binong pirthe athak vang-lo, bonta monit atum labangso akethe-ang aning dokdesi kangting aning dok-rong-lo. Pima halatum akam hei hei hingno.

20Kehingno akam hei hei keklem abang ke kethe-ang aphan hijim, lapen alangli kethe-ang adung vangvedetji, pima alangli keklem akehingno akam hei hei keklangdakji aphan alangli aning hanghe.

21Bonta ahok keklem abang aling ke Arnam aphan kroisi klemlo pu keklangdakji aphan alangli akethe-ang adung vang.

Jisu Lapen Jon

22Labangso aphi Jisu lapen asangho atum Judia adet damsi hadak halatum along penang arni dodunlo, lapen baptisom pilo.

23Jonta Salim adung Aenon pu adim baptisom pibomlo, pima halabangso adim lang do-olo. Monit atum alangli long dambomlo, lapen alangli halatum aphan baptisom pibomlo.

24Pima halabangso ahut Jon aphan phatek bengbelang.

25Jon asangho atum angbong manene atum Jihudi amonit inut pen aron atang pen kechecham alam chehiliseilo.

26Lasi halatum Jon along damsi pulo, “Kuru, Jordan hapu parai nang long kedo abang, atheke nangli kepudam abang nonke baptisom pibomlo, lapen kadokave atum alangli long dambomlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Jon thakdunsi pulo, “Arnamle pipete baduta thangta long un-e.

28‘Neke Khristo kali, bonta alangli phrang phrang nangketoitang abang-lo,’ pu ne kepu alam nangtum methangsi arjulong-lo.

29Piso kechepangri apinso abang helo piso kechepangri arloso ahemphulo, bonta ladak karjapther lapen ase karjuton abang, atheke piso kechepangri apinso ajirpo ke piso kechepangri arloso ase arjulongsi aning arongparlo. Lasonthotsi non neli ning arong plengset tang-lo.

30Alangli thebom nangji, bonta neli ke bibom nangji.”

Sining Pen Kevang Abang

31Sining pen kevang abang ke kadokave apar themu. Pirthe pen kevang abang ke pirthe amonit-lo, lapen alangli pirthe alam hei heisi ningje, bonta sining pen kevang abang ke kadokave apar themulo.

32Alangli kethek-longtang lapen karjulongtang alamsi than, bonta baduta alangli kethan alam dengde.

33Bonta alangli kethan alam kedeng abang ke labangso pen ajok sap ketheng asonthak thaksi Arnam ke ahokpet abang-lo pu paklang-lo.

34Arnam nangketoi abang ke Arnam alam hei heisi ningje, pima Arnam alangliphan amethang akarjong pi paplengset-lo.

35Po Arnam ke amethang a-Sopo aphan chinghon, lapen kadokave amarta alangli ridengsi pitang-lo.

36Sopo aphan kekroi abang aling ke kejut un-e achethe do; Sopo aphan kekroikre abang aling ke chethe thek-longledetji, bonta Arnam aning kethi alangli phuthak dobomji.

Jon 4

Jisu Lapen Samariapi

1Jon apar Jisu sangho kepaplang lapen baptisom kepi aphai ongmuchotbomlo pu alam Pharisi atum arjulong-lo pu Jisu chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2(Tebonta Jisu amethang amat ke badu aphanta baptisom pipelo, asangho atumsi baptisom pilo.)

3Lasi Jisu Judia adet otekangsi Galili adet damthujuilo.

4Kedam ahut alangli Samaria alongri angbongsi damnangkok-lo.

5Ansi Jisu Samaria alongri Saikar pu arongsopi nanglelo. Labangso arong-sopi ke Jakob amethang asopo aphan, atheke Joseph aphan kepitekang arit pen tebok-het-lo.

6Hadak Jakob alangtuk do. Tovar kevang apot lak-huisi Jisu halabangso alangtuk adung ingnilunlo. Halabangso ahut nerlo chitim anbak dolo.

7Inut a-Samariapi lang kesokjisi hadak vang-lo, lapen Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Neliphan kejun alang nepi-iktha.”

8Pima Jisu asangho atum ke kecho ahormu kenamdamjisi rongsopi dam-et-lo.

9Halabangso a-Samariapi alangli-phan thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglike Jihudi amonit, lapen neli ke inut a-Samariapilo. Tangte nangli kopusi neli pen kejun alang chohang-loma?” Pima Jihudi lapen Samaria atum angbong thangta che-un-e.

10Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli Arnam adan lapen nangli long pen lang kechohang abang aphan chini asonte nangli alangli long pen chohangji apot-lo, lapen alangli nangliphan chethe kepi alang nangpiji apot-lo.”

11Labangpi alangliphan pulo, “Akehai, nangli long lang kesok-i ajoton ave, lapen labangso alangtuk ke arnukkrung. Nangli hala chethe kepi alang konatsi longdampoma?

12Nelitum aphusar Jakobsi labangso alangtuk nelitum aphan pitekang-lo. Alangli sopo atum lapen achainong ahurta labangso alangtuk alangsi junlo. Jakob mute nangli themu kali, kalima?”

13Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Labangso alang kejun abang aling ke ingitthu-jilang,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14bonta neli kepiji alang kejun abang aling ke kaita ingitthuthepinji. Neli alangliphan kepiji alang ke alangli bang arlo lang amek cheplangji lapen la alangliphan chethe kepi alang pisi kejut un-e achethe piji.”

15Labangpi alangliphan pulo, “Akehai, halabangso alang neliphan nepitha. Anke neli kaita ingitthuthepinpo, lapen neli ladak lang nangsokjokphlotpo.”

16Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli penan chehangdamra ladak vangthunon.”

17Labangpi thakdunsi pulo, “Neli penan ave.” Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli penan ave pu nangli kepu alam ahok.

18Nangli bangpho apinso pen chepangritang-lo, lapen non nangli pen kedorap rap abangta nangli penan binong kali. Nangli ahokpet alamsi nethanlo.”

19Labangpi pulo, “Neli chinilo, Hemphu! Nanglike Arnam amontrilo.

20Nelitum Samaria aphusar atum ke labangso anglong athaksi Arnam aphan archolo. Bonta Jerusalem arongsopi alongsi monit atum Arnam aphan ingduk-ardom nangji pusi nanglitum Jihudi atum ke pulo.”

21Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Neli lam kroitha, pei! Monit atum Po aphan labangso anglong athak lapen Jerusalem arongsopi alongta ingduk-ardomdedetji, lason ahut vangji.

22Nanglitum Samaria atum ke komat aphansi karchoma, lake nanglitum chinine. Bonta nelitum Jihudi atum ke komat aphansi karchoma, lake nelitum chinilo. Pima kejok ke Jihudi atum angbong pensi kevang.

23Bonta kangduk-kardom binong atum ke Arnam a-Karjong ajakong pen lapen ahokpet pensi Po Arnam aphan archoji, lason ahut nangleji; lapen nonta la nangletang-lo. Pima Po ke lason akarcho si keri.

24Arnam ke Karjong, lapen alangphan karcho atum anke Karjong lapen ahokpet pensi archo nangji.”

25Labangpi thakdunsi pulo, “Khristo vangji puke neli chini, lapen alangli vang-lote alangli ilitum aphan kadokave alam ethanji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Halabang-so abang ke neli helo; alangli ke la nangli
pen kechingkibom abang helo.”

27Halabangso ahut Jisu asangho atum nangchiruilo, lapen Jisu inut arloso
pen kechingki thek-longsi manghuphrong-lo. Bonta halatum baduta labangpi
aphan, “Nangli kopisi kenangji,” pu mate Jisu aphan, “Nangli labangpi pen
kopi athesi kechingkima,” puta arjujedet-lo.

28Ansi labangso arloso lang atebuk che-o-tekangsi rongsopi chedamlo, lapen
hadak kedo amonit atum aphan pulo,

29“Neli keklemtang akam an nekethanpet abang aphan nang-langdunhurtha.
Alangli ke Khristo tahailo.”

30Lasi halatum rongsopi pen nangbarsi Jisu adung vang-lo.

31Halabangso ahut asangho atum Jisu aphan choningrisi pulo, “Kuru, nangli
kopine chotha!”

32Bonta Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Ne kechoji aphan ke nangtum kechini-nedet a-
an do.”

33Lasi sangho atum lahin lahin charjuseroisi pulo, “Komane abang
alangliphan kecho ahormu vanpitang-lobo?”

34Jisu latum aphan pulo, “Nephan neketoi abang aphan aning kehang akam
keklempi lapen nephan nekepaklemtoi akam keklem kepatang helo ne anlo.

35‘Chiklo jonphli aphisi sok rotji,’ pusi nangtum pupu, kalima? Bonta ne
nangtum aphan nangpulang, nangtum aphu chingthurra rit anat langtha:
Sokke mentang-lo, rotme pametang-lo.

36Sok kerot abang anam long, lapen kejut un-e achethe aphan sok athe
pangrum. Lasi sok kerik abang lapen kerot abang aning arong rap-rapji.

37Pima ‘Inut amonit ke chili kerik, anut kaprek amonit ke kerot,’ pu kepu
alam ahok.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Nangtum ketiki kalidet arit ajo nangtum sok kerotjisi ne nangtum aphan nangtoitang-lo. Anut kaprek atumsi hadak sai tikilo, lapen nangtum ke halatum keklem akam pen ale long-lo.”

39“Neli keklemtang akam an alangli nethanpet-lo,” pu halabangso arloso kepu alam pen apotsi halabangso arongsopi ake-ongpi a-Samaria atum Jisu aphan kroilo.

40Lasi Samaria amonit atum Jisu along vangsi halatum along kedoji aphan choningrilo, lapen Jisu hadak nini dokok-lo.

41Jisu kethan alam pen apot kekroi atum aphrang apar ongthumuchot-lo.

42Halatum labangpi aphan pulo, “Nangli kethan alam pen apot kali, bonta nelitum methang mamat alangli kethan alam arjulong-lo apotsi non nelitum kroilo. Lapen nelitum chinilo, alangli ke pirthe aphan kepajok abang binong-lo.”

Inut Saikhihemphu Asopo Aphan Jisu Kepame

43Nini aphi Jisu hadak pen barsi Galili adet damlo.

44Pima Jisu amethangsi pulo, “Arnam amontri ke amethang ahavar angbong ke aman longle.”

45Alangli Galili adet nangkele ahut Galili adet amonit atum alangli-phan chak-lo, pima kejok acho jun a-Meipi ahut halatum Jerusalem dunlo, lapen halabangso Ameipi ahut Jisu keklem akam an halatum thek dunlong-lo.

46Ansi Jisu Galili adet Kana arongsopi chedamthulo. Alangli lang pen drakha ahorlang kepaplang adim hadak helo. Hadak inut saikhihemphu dolo. Alangli sopo Kapernaum arong-sopi along sodet-lo.

47Jisu Judia adet pen Galili adet vangtang-lo pu arjulongsi alangli Jisu adung damlo, lapen Jisu alangli long Kapernaum arongsopi dunsi alangli sopo aphan keso kepameji aphan alangli Jisu aphan choningrilo. Pima alangli sopo thijidokdok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Kemanghumeme akam hei hei lapen kemathadam un-edet akam kethe hei hei thek-longlete nanglitum kaita kroikre.”

49Saikhihemphu abang alangliphan pulo, “Hemphu, neli sopo thithe ako nangli neli long nangduntha.”

50Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Damnon, nangli sopo rengpo.” Halabangso saikhihemphu Jisu alam kroilo. Lasi alang hem chedamlo.

51Alangli tovar kedam ahut aban atum alangliphan chetongsi birta thanlo, “Nangli sopo reng-lo.”

52Alangli sopo ko-an apor ahut pensi keso keme pangcheng-loma pusi alangli halatum aphan arjulo. Halatum alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Patumi arni kangsam baji isi apor ahut pensi aphu keso hamlo.”

53Ansi halabangso aporchit ahutsi Jisu alangliphan, “Nang sopo rengpo,” pu pulo pu hala-bangso a-oso apo chemathadamlo. Lasi alangli lapen ahem ehum amonit Jisu aphan kroilo.

54Jisu Judia adet pen Galili adet vangdet aphi alangli batai hini aphong keklem kemanghumeme akam la helo.

Jon 5

Langbi Akung Keso Kepame

1Labangso aphi Jisu Jihudi atum achojun Ameipi along kedunjisi Jerusalem arludamlo.

2Jerusalem arongsopi along Biresak Ajakan adung isi alangbi dolo. Ibri alam penke labangso alangbi aphan Bethesda pusi pulo. Labangso alangbi akung mandu humpho dolo.

3Halabangso amandu along keso kepangji ake-ongpi atum, atheke amek kave, akeng ketekok lapen thi-klak akeso atum tiruisi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Pima ahut pen ahut Arnam apherangke inut halabangso alangbi along nangsunsi lang pavuivai titilo. Lang kepavuivai aphijong langbi along kesun paphrangcheng abang ke ajat akeso setta medet titilo.

5Hadak ningkan thomkep ra nerkep keso kepangji amonit dolo.

6Jisu alangliphan hadak ijoi thek-long-lo. Labangso amonit keso kepangji lapu-an aningkan dolo pu Jisu chinilo. Lasi alangli labangso amonit aphan arjulo, “Nangli kemedetji nangning hangma?”

7Keso kepangji abang alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Hemphu, lang kepavuivai ahut neliphan langbi along nekepasunji abang inutta ave. Neli kesunji kebor-i ahut anut kaprek atum hadak sun paphrang munak titi.”

8Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Thurnon, nangli tarthui cheponra kengkam chejornon.”

9Halabangso amonit akeso hala mamat medet-lo. Lapen alangli atarthui cheponsi kengkam chejorlo. Halabangso arni ke Sabbath arnilo.

10Lasi Jihudi atum angbong keja atum hala keso kemedet abang aphan pulo. “Pini ke Sabbath arni, tarthui kepon ke kertang-lo.”

11Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Neliphan keso kepame amonitsi neliphan, tarthui cheponra kengkam chejornon, pu nepulo.”

12Halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Komat amonitsi nangliphan, Tarthui cheponra kengkam chejornon, pu nangkepulo?”

13Bonta keso kemedet abang ke Jisu aphan chinine. Pima halabangso adim monit do-olo, lapen Jisu armu anglum damjuilo.

14Aphi Jisu alangliphan Kardom-hemthepi along longdamsi alangliphan pulo, “Mathanon, nonke nangli metang-lo. Lasi nangli aphrang apar kopine akehingnomuchot kephophedetjile non pen apara pap klemrinon.”

15Ansi halabangso amonit damsi alangliphan keso kepame abang ke Jisu helo pusi Jihudi atum angbong keja atum aphan thandamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Lasi halatum Jisu aphan kepasungji pang-cheng-lo, pima alangli kesang arnisi keso pamelo.

17Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Ne-Po ke kaiketa kam klemver, lapen nelita klemvek nangji.”

18Labangso alam apotsi Jihudi atum Jisu aphan kepathiji ansose chesik-lo. Pima alangli Sabbath arni kekroikre anchot kali, Arnam ke alangli methang a-Polo pusi pulo, lapen lasonsi alangli methangsi Arnam pen chepachingbar-lo.

Sopo Ajakong

19Lasi Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, Sopo amethang ke thangta klem un-e; alangli kethekdunlong Po keklembom akamsi alangli klemchot.

20Pima Po ke Sopo aphan chinghon, lapen alangli keklembom akam an Sopo aphan paklang, lapen nanglitum kadokave aphan kepamanghuphrongji aphan alangli la apar akethemu akam hei heita alangliphan paklangjilang.

21Po-le kethitang aphan pathursi chethe kepi asonthotsi Sopota amethang aning kehang aling aphansi chethe pi.

22Lapen Po amethang amat ke badu aphanta ingsaise. Atheke kadokave atum Po aphan aman kepi asonthotsi Sopo aphanta aman kepithekji aphan alangli amethang a-Sopo aphansi kangsai akam an pektang-lo.

23Sopo aphan aman kepipe abang ke Sopo aphan nangketoi abang aphan, atheke Po aphanta aman pipe.

24“Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, neli lam karju lapen neliphan neketoi abang aphan kekroi abang ke kejut un-e achethe do. Alangliphan ingsaisedetji, bonta alangli ke kethi angbong pen damsi chethe angbong lutdamtang-lo.

25Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, kethitang atum Arnam a-Sopo ase arjulongji, lapen la karju atum rengji, lason ahut nangleji; lapen nonta la nangletang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26Po amethang ke chethe atiri asonthotsi alangli Sopo aphanta chethe atiri paplang-lo.

27Alangli Sopo aphan kangsai ajakong pitang-lo. Pima alangli ke Monit a-Sopolo.

28Nanglitum labangso alam pen apot manghuri; pima kethitang atum an alangli se arjulongji,

29lapen amethang atipit arlo pen nangbarji, lason ahut vangji. Akeme keklem atum ke thursi rengji, lapen akehingno keklem atum ke thursi kesung phoji.

Jisu Aphan Haki Kechodun

30“Nelimethang ajakong penke neli thangta klem un-e; Arnam neliphan nekethan atengsi neli ingsaichot. Lasi neli akangsai ke chokpamelo, pima neli ke nelimethang aning kehang aling keklemji bor-i-e. Neliphan neketoi abang aning kehang atengsi neli ke klemchot.

31“Nelisi nelimethang ahaki chepi asonte neli kethan alam ke ahok pu dengmememe.

32Bonta komane abangsi neli lamjir haki pibomlo, lapen alangli neli lamjir kethan alam anke ahokpet alamlo, lake neli chini.

33Nanglitum Jon adung monit toilo, lapen alangli ahok alamjir ahaki pilo.

34Komane abang neli lamjir haki pinangji, lapu kali, bonta nanglitum kejok kelong thekji aphansi neli la pulo.

35Jon ke kekar-ang, lapen keturbong amelur asonthak thak-lo, lapen nanglitum malomso ahut an alangli akethe-ang angbong kechehokjisi neli ning hang-lo.

36neli nelimethang ahaki do. Lake Jon kepi ahaki apar themulo. Neli keklem akam, atheke Neli Po neliphan nekepaklemtoi akam hei heisi neli lamjir thanlo, lapen lake Po neliphan netoitang-lo pu paklangdak-lo.

37Neliphan neketoi abang, Pota neli lamjir haki pilo. Nanglitum alangli se arju longlepinlang, mate arje thek-longlepinlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Nanglitum alangli kethan alam ning chebibe, pima nanglitum alangli nangketoitang abang aphan kroikre.

39Nanglitum hastro porhebom, pima lahei hei pen ajok kejut un-e achethe longji pusi nanglitum mathalo. Lapen la hastrota neli lamjir thanlo.

40Tebonta nanglitum chethe kelongji aphan neli long kevangji ning hanghe.

41“Neli monit pen kero kelongji aphanle keri kali.

42Bonta nanglitum kopuson amonitma, lake neli chini, lapen nanglitum aning arlo Arnam aphan akanghon ave, lata neli chini.

43Neli neli-Po amen pensi vang-lo, bonta nanglitum neliphan dengdedet-lo. Bonta komane abang amethang amen pen vang-lote nanglitum alangliphan chakji.

44Nanglitum lahin lahin pen kero kelongji aphan ning hang, bonta inutpet Arnam nangkeparoji aphan ke nanglitum bor-i-e; tangte nanglitum kopusi neliphan kroithekjima.

45Tebonta neli nanglitum aphan Po angno adai nangdinji puke nanglitum mathari. Nanglitum aphan adai nangkedinji abang ke nanglitum ning kechethedam abang, atheke Moses helo.

46Nanglitum Moses aphan kroilo asonte neliphanta kroiji apot-lo, pima alangli neli lamjir tok-lo.

47Bonta nanglitum jongsi alangli ketok alam kroikre tangte kopusi neli kepu alam kroithekjima?”

Jon 6

Jisu Bang Suri Pho Amonit Aphan An Kepacho

(Mat 14.13-21; Mar 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17)

1Labangso aphi Jisu Galili atalo, atheke Taiberia atalo kapsi hapu parai damlo.

2Armu ake-ongpi atum alangli phi phi dunlo, pima alangli keso kepame akemanghumeme akam hei hei halatum thek dunlong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Jisu inglong arludamsi asangho atum pen pen ingnilo.

4Halabangso ahut Kejok Achojun a-Meipi tebok-het-lo.

5Jisu aphu chingthursi talavir lang-lo. Armu ake-ongpi alangli long kevang thek-longsi alangli Philip aphan pulo, “La kadokave amonit aphan kepachoji aphan ili konatsi him nam-damlongpoma?”

6Philip aphan asat kelangjisi Jisu la pulo. Pima alangli kopisi klemji, lake alangli chinilo.

7Philip thakdunsi pulo, “Abangphutin aphan asap sap ahim kepachoji aphan anta him kenamji aphan rup atangka pharo hini sose an nangji.”

8Jisu asangho atum angbong pen Andriu pu Simon akorte abang alangliphan thakdunlo.

9“Ladak pinso a-oso inut along him plangpho lapen ok jonni do. Bonta la anvetke kopusi la kadokave amonit kechodorpoma?”

10Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Halatum aphan papangninon.” (Hadak bapso do-o.) Ansi kadokave amonit hadak ingnilo. Hadak pinsomar bang suri pho anbak dolo.

11Jisu him enpetsi Arnam aphan kero pilo, lapen hadak kangniphrong amonit atum aphan la paronlo. Lang a-ok penta alangli lasonsi klemlo. Halatum un-an cholo.

12Halatum ingkrangling aphi alangli asangho atum aphan pulo. “Hala ke-ik-un-e ahin an pangrumnon, ilitum la asapta pavir nangne.”

13Lasi halatum la kadokave pangrumlo. La monit atum hala plangpho ahim kecho ke-ik-un-e ahin pangrumsi ton krehini papleng-lo.

14Ansi halabangso amonit atum la alangli keklemtang akemanghumeme akam thek-longsi pulo, “Ahok-lo, pirthe athak kevang nangji abang, Arnam amontri alangli helo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ansi halatum alangliphan recho kebatjisi kebor-i kebor-a pen setta alangliphan kenepjisi vangji dokdok-lo pu Jisu chinilo. Lasi alangli inglong anat katthujuilo.

Jisu Lang Athak Akeng Pen Kedam
(Mat 14.22-33; Mar 6.45-52)

16Arni kangsam ahut Jisu asangho atum talo akung damlo.

17Halatum hadak telong ehum chethapsi Keparnaum arongsopi anat talo pen kekapjisi barlo. Arni nangningvebomlo. Halabangso ahut anta Jisu halatum along vangvelang.

18Halabangso ahut tomon kethe vangsi lang paplikplak-olo.

19Sangho atum mali kethom-phli anbak akehelo telong vekdet aphi Jisu lang athak akeng pen damsi telong anat kevangbom halatum thek-long-lo, lapen halatum pherelo.

20Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Phere nangne, ne lema!”

21Lasi halatum aning arong pen Jisu aphan telong pachethap-lo, lapen hala mamat halatum kepaleji adim telong pen nanglelo.

Monit Atum Jisu Aphan Keri

22Puthot arni talo hapu parai kedo a-armu atum hadak telong kedo ehumnat pu chinilo. Ansi Jisu ke asangho atum along chethapdunde, asangho atumdetsi damchot-lo pu halatum chinilo.

23Ansi Taiberias pen kevang akaprek atelong hei hei talo akung nanglelo. Hala Hemphu Arnam aphan kero pidetsi keron ahim monit atum kecho adim pen labangso adim ke tebok-het-lo.

24Jisu lapen asangho atum hadak ave thek-longsi armu atum Jisu aphan ridunsi halabangso atelong hei hei chethap-lo lapen Kapernaum arongsopi anat damjuilo.

Chethe Ahim Jisu Helo

25Monit atum Jisu aphan talo hapu parai longdamsi alangliphan pulo, “Kuru, nangli ladak komantusi nangkelerok-loma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nang-pulang, la neli keklem kemanghumeme akam hei hei alam athe nanglitum kechini apot-le nanglitum neliphan keri kali, bonta nanglitum halabangso ahim cholo, lapen nangning hang an cholo apotsi nanglitum neliphan rilo.

[27]Kevirdetji a-an kelongji aphan klem chepadukri bonta kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan kevir un-epin a-an kelongji aphanle klem chepaduknon. Monit a-Sopo nanglitum aphan labangso a-ansi nangpipo. Pima labangso akam kepaklemji aphan Po Arnam alanglithak sap thengtang-lo.”

[28]Lasi halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Arnam aning kehang akam keklemji aphan nelitum kopisi klem nangjima?”

[29]Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Arnam aning kehang akam ke alangli nangketoitang abang aphan kekroi helo.”

[30]Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Tangte nangli keklem akemanghumeme akam nelitum thek-longsi nangliphan kekroithekji aphan nangli kopi kemanghumeme akam klemjima? Nangli kopisi klemjima?

[31]Hastro along ketok, ‘Halatum kechoji aphan alangli sining angsong pen him pilo,’ pu alam asonthotsi nelitum aphusar atum kejejangtang ajo mana a-an cholo.”

[32]Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nang-pulang, Mosesle nanglitum aphan sining pen kevang ahim nangkepi kali, ne-Posi nanglitum aphan sining pen kevang ahim binong nangpilo.

[33]Pima sining angsong pen vangsi pirthe amonit atum aphan chethe kepibom abang helo Arnam kepi ahimlo.”

[34]Ansi halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Nelitum aphan labangso ahim nepivertha, Hemphu.”

[35]Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Chethe ahim neli helo, neli long kevang abang aling kaita ingchirchedetji; neliphan kekroi abang aling kaita ingit-edetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Bonta neli nanglitum aphan kepu asonthotsi nanglitum neliphan thek-long-lo setta kroikrelo.

37Neli-Po neliphan neli kepi atum an neli long vangji, lapen neli long kevang abang aling aphan neli phlungphledetji.

38Pima neli nelimethang aning kehang akam keklemji aphanle sining pen nangkehir kali, bonta neliphan neketoi abang aning kehang akam keklemji aphansi neli sining angsong pen nanghirlo.

39Neliphan neketoi abang aning kehangke la helo, neliphan nekepitang atum an angbong pen inutnat aphanta neli pangbobedet nangji, bonta mo kejut arni neli halatum kadokave aphan pathursi pareng nangji.

40Pima ne-Po aning kehangke lahelo, Sopo aphan kethek-long lapen kekroi atum an kejut un-e achethe long nangji. Lapen mo kejut arni neli halatum aphan pa-rengsi pathurji.”

41Ansi monit atum alangli bethursi pasimutur tarlo. Pima, “Sining pen kevang ahim ke neli helo,” pusi alangli pulo.

42Lasi halatum pulo, “Labangso amonit ke Joseph asopo, Jisulo, kalima? Nelitum labangso amonit api-apo aphan chinilo. Tangte non alangli kopusi sining pen nanghirtang-lo pu keputhekma?”

43Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglitum hijan angbong chepasimuri.

44Neliphan neketoi abang, Po-le nangtum aphan nelong nang-pateboktoitete baduta nelong vang un-e. Lapen mo kejut arni neli alangliphan parengsi pathurji.

45‘Arnam abangphutin aphan thanji,’ pusi Arnam amontri atum tok-lo. Po alam karju lapen alangli pen kecharli abang aling neli long vangji.

46Tebonta komane abang Po Arnam aphan thek-long tang-lo pule neli kepudam kali. Arnam pen kevang abang inutsi Po aphan thek-longchot.

47Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, Kekroi abang kejut-un-e achethe do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

48Chethe ahim neli helo.

49Nanglitum aphusar atum ke kejejangtang ajo mana a-an cholo setta thikoilo.

50Bonta sining pen kevang ahim ke lapuson helo; la kecho abang aling thithedetji.

51La sining pen kevang chethe kepi ahim ke neli helo. Labangso ahim kecho abang aling ke kejut un-e akai anta rengji. Neli alangliphan kepiji ahim ke nelimethang abang a-ok helo. Pirthe kerengthekji aphan neli labangso ahim pi.”

52Labangso alam pen apot halatum chebohongseisi lahin lahin chepulo, “Labangso amonit kopusi ilitum kechoji aphan amethang abang a-ok epithekpoma?”

53Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nanglitum jongsi Monit a-Sopo abang a-ok choche lapen avi junje tangte nanglitum chethe avedetji.

54Neli bang a-ok kecho lapen neli vi kejun abang ke kejut un-e achethe do, lapen mo kejut arni neli alangliphan parengsi pathurji.

55Pima neli bang a-ok ke an binong-lo, lapen neli vi ke kejun ahormu binong-lo.

56Neli bang a-ok kecho lapen neli vi kejun abang ke neli pen chelangpetver, lapen neli alangli pen chelangpetver.

57Kerengver abang Posi neliphan netoilo, lapen alangli pen ajoksi neli reng-lo. Lasonthotsi neliphan nekecho abangta ne pen ajok rengji.

58Tangte sining pen kevang ahim lahelo; labangso ahim ke nanglitum aphusar atum kecho ahim ason kali. Pima nanglitum aphusar atum kecho ahim ke halatum cholo setta thikoilo. Bonta labangso ahim kecho abang ke kejut un-e akai anta rengji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

59Keparnaum arongsopi asinagog along Jisu lam kethan ahutsi alangli labangso alam pulo.

Kejut Un-e Achethe

60Jisu along kedun atum angbong pen ake-ongpi atum labangso alam arjulongsi pulo, “Labangso alam kedengji sungkrung. Komatsi la arju-thek-poma?”

61Alangliphan thanthepin setta, labangso alam apotsi halatum pasimu-turtarlo pu Jisu chinilo. Lasi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Labangso alam pen apot nanglitum aning oilak-loma?

62Tangte Monit a-Sopo aphrang kedo adim kecharludamthu thek-long lote nanglitum kopi pupoma?

63Arnam a-Karjongsi chethe pi. Monit ajakong penke la thangta klem un-e. Neli nanglitum aphan nangkeputang alam hei hei ke chethe kepi a-Karjong vanlo.

64Bonta nanglitum angbong manene atum ke kroikrelo.” Alangliphan komat mat atum kroikrejima, lapen komat abangsi alangliphan hotur arideng hodaijima, lake kecheng ahut penta Jisu chinilo.

65Lapen alangli puthulo, “Lasi Po-le jakong pipete baduta nelong vangthekthe pu neli nanglitum aphan nangpulo.”

66Labangso alam pen apotsi Jisu along kedun penang atum ke alang-liphan obupsi hala pen apara alangli long chelang dundedet-lo.

67Lasi alangli asangho bangkrehini atum aphan arjulo, “Nangtumta nephan ne-orupjima?”

68Simon Pitor alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Netum komat alongsi kedam-jilangma, Hemphu? Kejut un-e achethe alam hei hei ke nanglongsi do.

69Lapen Kangthir, Arnam pen kevang abang ke nang helo pu nonke netum kroilo lapen chinilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

70Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nesi nang-tum bangkrehini aphan nang-ingvailo, kalima? Bonta nangtum angbong inut abang ke hi-ilo.”

71Alangli Simon Iskariot asopo, Judas aphansi labangso alam pudamlo. Pima Judasta sangho bangkrehini angbong inut-lo setta alangli Jisu aphan hotur arideng hodaiji dokdok-lo.

Jon 7

Jisu Lapen Amumar Atum

1Labangso aphi Jisu Galili adet dodamlo. Pima alangli Judia adet kedo-kedam aning hanghedet-lo. Atheke hadak Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangliphan kepathiji abidi ribomlo.

2Halabangso ahut pharla ahem arong-aje tebok-het-lo.

3Lasi Jisu amumar atum alangliphan pulo, “Nanglong nangkedun atum nang keklembom akam hei hei kethek-longjile labangso adim ora Judia adet damnon.

4Badutame, kecheklangdakji aning kehang abang ke alangli keklembom akam patute. Nang lahei hei akam klembomlo apotsi pirthe adangta nanglamjir pachininang.”

5Pima alangli mumar atumta alangliphan kroikrelo.

6Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nephan ahut nanglelelang, bonta nangtum aphan ke kaita ahutverlo.

7Nangtum aphan ke pirthe nanglang selet-le, bonta nephan ke la nelangselet-lo. Pima pirthe keklembom akam hei hei hingno pusi neke thanbomlo.

8Nangtumle rong aje amei along dunnon. Neke dundelo. Pima nephan ke non anta ahut nanglelelang.”

9Labangso alam pusi alangli Galili adet dokok-lo.

Pharla Ahem Arong-Aje Along Jisu Kedun

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Bonta amumar atum rong aje amei along dundet aphi alanglita hadak dunlo. Bonta rat angno kecheklangdak penke alangli dundedet-lo, kechepatu pensi alangli dunlo.

[11]Jihudi angbong keja atum alangliphan rong aje along rilo. Halatum arju-arjusi pulo, “Alangli konat-lo?”

[12]Armu atum angbong alangli lamjir chethan palamsohurlo. Manene atum pulo, “Alangli ke inut mesen amonit-lo” Anut kaprek atum pulo, “Kali, alangli ke monit atum aphan kehingno atovarsi japonbomlo.”

[13]Bonta alangli lamjir baduta ningjedak haihedet-lo, pima Jihudi angbong keja atum aphan halatum pherelo.

[14]Rong aje amei achitim anbak damdet aphi Jisu Kardomhemthepi arlo damsi monit atum aphan kethanji pangcheng-lo.

[15]Ansi Jihudi angbong keja atum manghupiksi pulo, “Labangso abang charlidundepinle kopusi lapu-an alam kechiniloma?”

[16]Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli kethan alam ke neli methang aning kehang pen kethan alam kali, bonta labangso alam ke neliphan neketoi abang, Arnam pensi vang-lo.

[17]Arnam aning kehang aling keklemji aning kehang abang ke la neli kethan alam Arnam pensi kevangma, mate neli methang abidi pensi neli ningjeloma, lake alangli chiniji.

[18]Amethang abidi pen keningje abang ke amethang anongsi keri, bonta alangliphan nangketoi abang aphan anong kepatheji aning kehang abang ke ahokpet abang-lo, lapen alangli ning arlo thang ahok-he ave.

[19]Moses nanglitum aphan Aron nangpilo, kalima? Bonta nanglitum angbong baduta labangso Aron kroikrelo. Nanglitum kopi athesi neliphan kepathiji abidi ribomloma?”

[20]Armu atum thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli hi-i pholok-lo. Komatsi nangli-phan kepathiji abidi ribomloma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli eson akemanghumeme akam klemlo, lapen nanglitum kadokave manghuhurlo.

22Nanglitum asopo atum aphan nanglitum reng-rot kepiji aphan Moses Aron nangpilo. (Bonta Mosesle la keklem kepangchengtekang kali, nanglitum aphusar atumsi la klem pangcheng tekang-lo.) Lasi nanglitum Sabbath Arnita pinso a-oso aphan reng-rot pilo.

23Moses kepitekang Aron kangdidedetji aphan Sabbath Arni setta pinso a-oso aphan reng-rot pilo tangte kopi apotsi Sabbath Arni neli inut amonit aphan keso kepame apot-le nanglitum neliphan ningthiloma?

24Athak langphruichot pen ingsairi, bonta ahokpet penle ingsainon.”

Khristo Ke Jisu Heloma, Pu Monit Atum Karju

25Jerusalem asor manene atum pulo, “Labangso amonit aphansi keja atum kepathiji abidi ribomlo, kalima?

26Langtha, alangli rat angbong lam ningjebomlo, lapen halatum alangliphan thangta pupelo! Khristo ke alangli helo pu halatum chinilorloma?

27Khristo kevangji ahut ke, alangli konat pensi vangjima, lake baduta chininedetji. Labangso abang ke konat pensi kevangma, lake ilitum chinilo.”

28Kardomhemthepi arlo Jisu lam kethan ahut alangli ase kethe pen pulo, “Nanglitum neliphan chini binongma? Neli konat pensi kevangma, la nanglitum chinibinongma? Neli ke nelimethang aning kehang penle kevang kali. Tebonta neliphan neketoi abang ke ahokpet abang-lo. Nanglitum alangliphan chinine.

29Bonta neli ke alangliphan chini, pima neli ke alangli pensi vang-lo, lapen alanglisi neliphan netoilo.”

30Ansi halatum alangliphan kenepji mathalo, bonta baduta alangliphan papho haihedet-lo, pima alangli ahut nanglelelang.

31Bonta armu angbong pen ake-ongpi atum alangliphan kroilo, lapen pulo, “Mo Khristo vang-lote alangli ke labangso amonit keklem akemanghumeme akam hei hei apar keklem ongmujima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Aphan Chedanbang Atum Aphan Ketoi

32Armu atum Jisu alamjir lapuson kechethan palamso alam Pharisi atum arjudun long-lo. Lasi halatum lapen kurusar kethe atum alangliphan kepanepjisi Kardomhemthepi along keton aron-aso atum aphan nangtoilo.

33Ansi Jisu pulo, “Neli non malomso ahut an nanglitum angbong dojilang. Labangso aphi ke neli neliphan neketoi abang along damjuiji.

34Nanglitum neliphan riji, bonta longledetji. Pima neli kedoji adim ke nanglitum nangdun un-e.”

35Jihudi atum angbong keja atum lahin lahin chepulo, “Ilitum alangliphan kelongledetji aphan alangli konat kedamjisi chesik-loma? Alangli hala Grik atum angbong kepratsei a-Jihudi atum along damsi Grik atum aphan thandam poma?

36Ili alangliphan riji, bonta longledetji lapen alangli kedoji adim ilitum dun un-e pusi alangli pulo. Alangli la kopisi kepudamma?”

Chethe Kepi Alang Alangso

37Mei kechekak arni, atheke meipi arni Jisu arjapthersi ase kethe pen pulo, “Kang-it abang nelong pavang-ra pajunnang.

38Atheke hastro pulo, ‘Neliphan kekroi abang aning arlo pen chethe kepi alang alangso liji.’ ”

39Karjong alamjirsi Jisu labangso alam pudamlo, atheke alangliphan kekroi atum an labangso a-Karjong longji, pima halabangso ahut anta Karjong pipelang. Atheke Jisu aphan pathursi adak atur pipelang.

Monit Atum Angbong Abe Abe Kedo

40Armu angbong manene atum la alangli kepu alam arjulongsi pulo, “Ahok-lo, labangso amonit ke Arnam amontri binong-lo.”

41Akaprek atum pulo, “Alangli ke Khristolo.” Bonta anut kaprek atum pulo, “Khristo ke Galili adet pen vangve!

42Khristo ke David akhei angbong pensi nangklangji, lapen David kedo adim, Bethlehem arongsopisi amahang thekji pusi hastro ke pulo, kalima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Lasi Jisu pen apot armu atum angbong abe abe dolo.

44Halatum angbong manene atum ke alangliphan kenepji mathalo, bonta baduta alangliphan paphohaihedet-lo.

Jihudi Atum Angbong Keja Atum Jisu Aphan Kekroikre

45Lasi Kardomhemthepi keton aron-aso atum kurusar kethe lapen Pharisi atum along nangchevoilo. Halatum la keton aron-aso atum aphan arjulo, “Nanglitum kopi apotsi alangliphan vanvedet-loma?”

46Keton aron-aso atum thakdunsi pulo, “Labangso amonit keningje asonthot ke baduta ningjejepinlang.”

47Pharisi atum halatum aphan pulo, “Alangli nanglitum aphanta nangpamanghu-tang loma?

48Kangsai Ameipi amonit atum inutbak, mate Pharisi amonit inutbak alangliphan kekroi pu alam nanglitum eboibak arjulong-loma?

49Labangso a-armu atum ke Moses Aron chinine. La apotsi alanglitumke Arnam ahirjuno photang-lo!”

50Nikodemas pu inut Pharisi amonit dolo. Alangli aphrangta Jisu along damlo.

51Hala akaprek amonit atum aphan alangli pulo, “Ilitum aron ateng ke, inut amonit amethang nang kechethakdun nangji alam an nang kechethakdunji aphan alam arjuje ako, lapen alangli kopisi keklemdet-loma, la chini pameme akoke alangliphan ado pado longle.”

52Halatum alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “O, nanglita Galili adet amo-nitma? Hastro porhera langtha: Galili adet penke Arnam amontri inutta nangklangkle, lake nangli thek-longji.”

Jon 8

Inut Abeisapi Aphan Kangsai

1Ansi halatum kadokaveta amethang methang ahem chedamlo. Bonta Jisu ke Oliv anglong alongsi damlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Puthot adap Jisu Kardomhemthepi arlo damthulo. Kadokave amonit atum
alangli dung vangsi alangliphan komsarlo. Ansi alangli ingnilunsi lam
kethanji pangcheng-lo.

3Bonta aron thekser atum lapen Pharisi atum alangli dung inut abeisapi vansi
halatum angno paparjaptherlo. Beisa kechoklem ahutsi labangpi aphan
nepdunlongchek-lo.

4Halatum Jisu aphan pulo, “Kuru, labangso arloso beisa kechoklem
phodunloksi nepchek-lo.

5Moses kepi Aron ateng ke lason arloso aphan ke arlong pen arbubop nangji.
Tangte nangli kopi pujima?”

6Jisu aphan papholasi alangliphan adai kenep longji aphansi halatum
labangso alam pulo. Bonta Jisu ingkupdisi ari chimun pen longle athak tok-
lo.

7Halatum alangliphan lam karjubom apot alangli arjapthersi halatum aphan
pulo, “Nanglitum angbong apap kavepin abangle labangpi aphan arlong pen
paparbu paphrangnang.”

8Ansi alangli puthot ingkupdisi longle athak tokthulo.

9Halatum labangso alam arjulongsi hadak pen inut pen aphi inut damsi
kadokaveta dam-et-lo. Akesar atum dam paphrangneilo. Ansi hadak kedo
paduke Jisu lapen alangli ingno karjapther arloso anchot-lo.

10Jisu arjapthersi labangpi aphan pulo, “Halatum ke konat nat-lo? Halatum
baduta nangliphan adai nangpadodema?”

11Labangpi thakdunsi pulo, “Inutta avelo, Hemphu!” Jisu pulo, “Nelita
nangliphan adai nangpadodelo. Damnon da, bonta non pen apara pap
klemrinon.”

Pirthe Akethe-ang

12Jisu Pharisi atum aphan puthulo, “Ne helo pirthe akethe-ang. Ne long
nangkedunkri abang ke chethe akethe-ang longji, lapen alangli kangting
angbong jonghe setta damdedetji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pharisi atum alangliphan pulo, “Nanglisi nangli methang ahaki chepilo. Nangli kepi ahaki ke ahok kali.”

14Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nelisi neli methang ahaki chepilo setta neli kethan alam ke ahok, pima neli konat pensi kevang, lapen konatsi kedamjima, lake nanglitum chinine.

15Nanglitum ke monit aron ateng pensi ingsaichot, bonta neli ke badu aphanta ingsaise.

16Nelile ingsai nangji setta neli akangsai ke chokpameji. Pima neli inutpet-le kangsaiji kali, neliphan neketoi abang, Po penpensi neli la ingsaiji.

17Banghini ahaki atum ethepet ahaki pilote halatum kepi ahaki ke ahok ahakilo pusi nanglitum aron along ketok do.

18Nelita nelimethang ahaki chepilo, lapen neliphan neketoi abang, ne-Pota neliphan haki nangchodunlo.”

19Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Nanglipo komat-lo?” Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglitum neli-phan lapen Neli Po aphanta chinine. Nanglitum neliphanle chini asonte neli-Po aphanta chiniji apot-lo.”

20Kardomhemthepi arlo dan atangka kethap Asinduk kebi angdeng along lam kethan ahutsi Jisu labangso alam pulo. Lapen alangliphan baduta nepnedet-lo. Pima alangliphan kenepji ahut nanglelelang.

Jisu Ke Sining Pensi Kevang

21Jisu halatum aphan puthulo, “Neli damjuiji, lapen nanglitum neliphan neriji. Bonta nanglitum nangmethang methang apap pen apot thiji. Neli kedamji adim nanglitum nangdun un-e.”

22Lasi Jihudi atum angbong keja atum chepulo, “Alangli kedamji adim ilitum dun un-e pusi alangli pulo. Alangli amethang chepathilotji putong kepudamma?”

23Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglitumke ladak aber amonit-lo, bonta neli ke angsong pensi kevang. Nanglitumke labangso apirthe amonit-lo, bonta neli ke kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Lasi neli nanglitum aphan nangpulo, nanglitum nangmethang methang apap pen apot thiji. ‘Neli helo alanglilo,’ pu nanglitum neliphan kroikrete nanglitum nangmethang methang apap pen apot thiji.”

25Halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli komat-lo?” Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli komatma, lake neli kecheng ahut penta nanglitum aphan nangthanlo. Neli ke halabangso abang-lo.

26Neli nanglitum alamjir kepujilang do-olang, lapen neli nanglitum aphan nangkangsaijilang do-olang. Tebonta neliphan neketoi abang ke ahokpet abang-lo, lapen alangli long pen karjulongtang alamsi neli pirthe aso aphan thanchot.”

27Jisu halatum aphan Po alamjirsi kethanlo puke halatum chininedet-lo.

28Lasi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum Monit a-Sopo aphan kerung ahutsi ‘Neli helo alanglilo,’ pu nanglitum neliphan chiniji. Ansi neli ke nelimethang abidi pen thangta klemkle, bonta Po neliphan nekethan alingsi neli ke ningjechot pu nanglitum chiniji.

29Lapen neliphan neketoi abang neli long dover, pima neli ke alangli ning kehang alingsi klemver.”

30Jisu lahei hei keningje karju-dunlong ake-ongpi atum alangliphan kroilo.

Ban Lapen Ban Kalidet Atum

31Lasi alangliphan kekroi atum aphan Jisu pulo, “Nanglitum jongsi neli kethan alam kroibom tangte nanglitum ke neli sangho binong atumlo.

32Nanglitum ahok aphan chiniji, lapen ahok nanglitum aphan pajok-phlotji.”

33Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Nelitumke Abraham asumarlo, lapen nelitum ke badu amonit aban plangple-pinlang. Tangte, ‘Nanglitum jokphlotji,’ pu nangli nelitum aphan kopisi kepudamma?”

34Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, pap keklembom abang ke pap abanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Ban ke ahemphu ahem amonit plangverve, bonta asopo ke apo ahem amonit plangver.

36Sopole nanglitum aphan nangpajokphlot lote nanglitum jokphlot binongji.

37Nanglitumke Abraham asumarlo puke neli chini. Bonta nanglitum neliphan kepathiji abidi ribomlo, pima neli kethan alam nanglitum kroikre.

38Ne-Po nephan nekepaklangtang alamjirsi neli thanlo, bonta nanglitum ke nanglitum apo nangkethan atengsi klemlo.”

39Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Nelitum apo ke Abraham helo.” Jisu pulo, “Nanglitumle Abraham asomar binong-lo asonte nanglitum alangli keklem asonthotsi klemji apot-lo.

40Ne Arnam along pen ahok alam karjulongtang ason an nangkethanjisi la kadokave klemlo, bonta nanglitum ke neliphan kepathijisi abidi ribomlo. Abraham ke lason ke thangta klemkle.

41Nanglitumke nanglitum apo keklem asonthotsi klembomlo.” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Nelitumke sorongro aso kali. Nelitum apo ke inutnat. Lake Arnam helo.”

42Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Arnamle nanglitum a-Po binong-lo asonte nanglitum neliphan ne inghonji apot-lo, pima neli ke Arnam along pensi vang-lo, lapen nonke neli daksi dolo. Neli ke neli methang aning kehang penle kevang kali, alanglisi neliphan netoilo.

43Nanglitum kopi apotsi neli keningje alam chininedetma? Atheke la helo, neli kepu alam nanglitum arjuthekthe.

44Nanglitumke nanglitum apo, Hi-i Sarpo asomarlo, lapen nanglitum apo aning kehang akam keklemjisi nanglitum ning hang-lo, kechengsi ahut penta alangli ke pran ke-en abang-lo, lapen ahok penke alangli thangta klemkle, pima alangli ning arlo ahok ave. Alangli kechobei alam keningje ke amethang a-ot binong pensi keningjelo, pima alangli ke kechobei abang-lo. Lapen alangli ke kechobei an apolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Bonta neli ke ahok alamsi thanlo. Lasi nanglitum neliphan kroikrelo.

46Nanglitum komatsi neli do paklangthekma? Neli ke ahok alamsi nangkethanle nang-litum kopisi nekroikredetma?

47Arnam pen kevang abang ke Arnam alam hei hei arju. Nanglitumke Arnam along penle kevang kalidet apotsi Arnam alam arjuje.”

Jisu Lapen Abraham

48Jihudi atum Jisu aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglike Samaria asor lapen hi-i kepho abang-lo pu nangkepu ke chokpamelo, kalima?”

49Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ke hi-ile kepho kali. Neli ke ne-Po anong pathebomlo, bonta nanglitum ke neli nong jobomlo.

50Neli ke nelimethang anong rire. Bonta neli nong the nangji pu aning kehang abang do. Kangsai abang alangli helo.

51Neli ahokpetsi nangpulang, neli kethan alam karju abang ke kaita thithepinji.”

52Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Nangli hi-i pholok-lo pu nonke nelitum chinipamelo. Abraham lapen Arnam amontri atumta thilo. Bonta nangli kethan alam kekroi abang ke kaita thithedetji pusi nangli pulo.

53Nelitum apo Abrahamta thi-lo. Abraham mute nangli themu, lapu kali, kalima? Arnam amontri atumta thikoilo. Nanglike komat pusi kechemathama?”

54Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nelisi neli methang anong chepathelo asonte labangso anong ke thang kalidetji apot-lo. Neli Posi neli nong pathelo. Alang ke nanglitum a-Arnamlo pusi nanglitum chepulo.

55Nanglitumke alangliphan chinine, bonta neli ke chini. Nelile alangliphan chininedet asonte nelita nanglitum asonthak thaksi kechobei abangchotji apot-lo. Bonta neli ke alangliphan chini lapen alangli lam kroi.

56Neli kevangji arni thek-longji pu chinisi nanglitum apo, Abraham ke aning arongpik-lo. Alangli la non thek-long-lo, lapen lasi alangli chehokpik-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

57Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Nangli arta ningke ningkan phokep anta
kavedetlangle kopusi Abraham aphan thek-long-lo pu nangli kepu-thekma?”

58Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli nang-litum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang,
Abraham amahang thekthe ako penta neli ke dolo.”

59Ansi halatum alangliphan karbujisi arlong rungrep-lo. Bonta Jisu chepatulo,
lapen Kardomhemthepi pen damjuilo.

Jon 9

Jisu Inut Amahang Kethek Pen Amek Kave Abang Aphan Amek Kepachechar

1Jisu tovar kedam ahut amahang kethek pen amek kave amonit inut aphan
thek-long-lo.

2Asangho atum alangliphan arjulo, “Labangso amonit amahang kethek penta
amek kavedet ke komat apap apot-loma? Amethang apap apotma, mate api-
apo atum apap apotma?”

3Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Amethang apap apot, mate api-apo atum apap apot-le
labangso amonit amek kavedet kali. Labangso amonit amek kavedet ke
Arnam keklembom ajakong labangso amonit along keklang thekji aphanlo.

4Neli arni dotik an neliphan neketoi abang akam klempi nangji. Non ajo
nangleji dokdok-lo, anke baduta kam klemthekthelo.

5Ne pirthe athak dotik ke neke pirthe akethe-ang-lo.”

6Labangso alam pudet aphi Jisu longle athak ingthe ingthoksi kangthok
angthe pen inghan selamlo, lapen labangso anghan pen alangli hala-bangso
amonit amek along hilo,

7lapen pulo, “Damra Siloam pu alangbi along mahang chingmurdamnon.” (La
Siloam pu alam atheke “Ketoitang” pu helo.) Lasi labangso amonit hadak
damsi mahang chingmurdamlo. Ansi alangli amek checharsi ahem chedamlo.

8Ansi tebok terei amonit atum lapen alangli monit atum along pen kechohang
kechorek kethekdunlong atum puhurlo, “Labangso amonit ke hala kechohang
kechorek abang-lo, kalima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Manene atum pulo, “Kalang-lo, alangli helo.” Bonta akaprek atum pulo,
“Kali, labangso amonit ke halabangso amonit pen kechinglitchot.” Lasi
halabangso amonit chepudunlo, “Kalang-lo, halabangso amonit ke neli helo.”

10Halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Tangte nonke kopusi nangmek keche-charlo?”

11Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Jisu pu inut amonit inghan selamsi nelimek along
nanghilo, lapen Siloam pu alangbi along damra mahang ching-murdamnon
pusi neliphan nepulo. Lasi neli damlo, lapen lang kechingmur pen mamat neli
mek checharlo.”

12Halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Alangli ke komat-lo?” Alangli thakdunsi pulo,
“Neli chinine.”

Pharisi Atum Hala Amek Kechechar Alamjir Kechinijisi Keri

13Ansi halatum hala aphrangke amek kavedet abang aphan Pharisi atum
adung vanlo.

14Jisu inghan keselam lapen amek kave abang aphan amek kepachechar arni
ke Sabbath Arnilo.

15Ansi hala amek kave abang kopusi amek kechecharloma pusi Pharisi atum
alangliphan arjulo. Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Alangli nelimek along
inghan nanghilo, labangso aphi neli mahang chingmurdamlo, lapen nonke
neli mek checharlo.”

16Lasi manene a-Pharisi atum pulo, “Labangso amonit ke Arnam penle kevang
kali, pima alangli Sabbath Arni kroikrelo.” Bonta akaprek atum pulo, “Inut
papi amonit-le kopusi lason akemanghumeme akam keklem unloma?” Ansi
halatum angbong kepu prekjamlo.

17Lasi Pharisi atum hala aphrangke amek kave abang aphan arjulo, “Nangli
pulo, alanglisi nanglimek nang-pachecharlo. Tangte nangli alangli lamjir pisi
puji?” Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Alangli ke Arnam amontrilo.”

18Tebonta api apo aphan hangdam-detik ke, labangso amonit aphrangke
amek ave, bonta nonke checharlo puke Pharisi atum angbong keja atum kroi
ingtungtedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Ansi halatum api apo aphan arjulo, “Labangso amonit ke nanglitum asopoma? Labangso amonit amahang kethek penta amek ave pusi nanglitum pulo. Tangte nonke alangli kopusi amek kechecharloma?”

20Ansi api apo atum thakdunsi pulo, “Labangso amonit ke nelitum asopolo. Alangli ke amahang kethek penta amek avelo, lake nelitum chinipamelo.

21Bonta nonke alangli kopusi amek kechecharlone, lake nelitum chinine. Lapen komatsi alangliphan amek kepachecharlone, lata nelitum chinine. La alangliphanle arjunon. Alanglita arta dolo. Amethang chethan thek-lo.”

22Halabangso amonit api apo atum Jihudi atum angbong keja atum aphan phereduk apotsi lason alam pulo. Pima Khristo ke Jisu helo pu kekroi abang aling aphan sinagog pen amen than nangji pusi halatum cheparailo.

23Lasi alangli arta dolo, alangliphanle arjunon pu halatum pulo.

24Halatum hala amahang kethek penta amek kave abang aphan batai hini aphong hangthusi pulo, “Nangli ahok alamsi thanji pura Arnam amen pen seme tangtha. Nangliphan mek nang-kepachechar abang ke inut apapilo, lake nelitum chini.”

25Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Alangli ke inut apapi lone, mate kali lone, lake neli chinine. Bonta neli eson alam chinilo. Aphrangke nelimek checharchelo, bonta nonke checharlo.”

26Halatum arjuthulo, “Alangli nangliphan kopisi klemloma? Alangli kopusi nanglimek nang-kepachechar loma?”

27Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Mo ta neli nanglitum aphan nangthanlo, bonta nanglitum arjujedet-lo. Nanglitum la kopisi karjuthuji ning kehanglangma? Nanglitumta alangli sangho keplangji tongke nangli ning kehangma?”

28Halatum alangliphan pusitsi pulo, “Nanglisi halabangso abang asangholo, bonta nelitum ke Moses asangho.

29Arnam Moses aphan pulo, lake nelitum chini, bonta labangso amonit konat pensi kevangma, lake nelitum chinine.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Halabangso amonit thakdunsi pulo, “Mai! Lake kemanghumeme alam! Alangli konat pensi kevangma, lake nanglitum chinine setta alangli ke nelimek nepachecharlo.

31Arnam ke papi atum alam arjuje pu ilitum chini, bonta Arnam aphan kangduk lapen Arnam aning kehang ateng keklem atum alam ke Arnam arju.

32Mahang kethek pen amek kave abang aphan amek kepachechar alam ke pirthe kangduk penta baduta arjulongle-pinlang.

33Labangso amonit Arnam penle kevang kali asonte thangta klem thekthedetji apot-lo.”

34Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglike nangmahang kethek penta papile kopusi nelitum aphan nekethanma?” Ansi halatum alangliphan phlungphit-lo.

Karjong Anat Amek Kave

35Halabangso amonit aphan phlungtang-lo pu alam arjulongsi Jisu labangso amonit aphan ridamlo, lapen alangliphan longdamsi pulo, “Nangli Monit a-Sopo aphan kroima?”

36Halabangso amonit thakdunsi pulo, “Neli alangliphan kekroithekji aphan alangli komatma, la neliphan nethantha, akehai!”

37Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli alangliphan thek-longtang-lo. Alangli ke non nangli pen kechingkibom abang helo.”

38Alangli pulo, “Neli kroilo Hemphu!” Ansi alangli Jisu aphan ardomkhrup-lo.

39Jisu pulo, “Neke kangsaijisi pirthe athak kevang. Lasi amek kave atum checharji, lapen amek kedo atum checharchedetji.”

40La hei hei alangli kepu alam hadak alangli long kedo manene a-Pharisi atum arjulongsi alangliphan pulo, “Tangte nelitumta amek kave atumloma?”

41Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglitum amek avedet asonte nanglitum ado avedetji apot-lo. Bonta nanglitum amek do pusi nanglitum chepulo. Lasi nanglitum ado do.”

Jon 10

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Biresak Kevi Abang Alamlir

1Jisu pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, Biresak aroi anghap anat pen kelutdamde, bonta atovar kaprek anat pen arlusi arlo kelutdam abang ke kanghu lapen dokait-lo.

2Bonta anghap anat pen aroi arlo kelutdam abang ke labangso abiresak kevi abang-lo.

3Inghap along keton abang alangliphan inghap ingpupiver, lapen alangli amethang abiresak atum amen hangsi kuver. Biresak atum alangli se arju, lapen alangli latum aphan ingtan japonver.

4Alangli latum aphan ingtan pabarsi latum aphrang aphrang dam, lapen biresak atum alangli phi phi dun, pima latum alangli se chini.

5Latum jonghe setta anut kaprek aphi dundedetji, bonta halatum along pen katkoiji, pima latum anut kaprek ase chinine.”

6Jisu labangso alamlir pen halatum aphan pulo, bonta alangli kepu alam athe halatum chininedet-lo.

Biresak Kevi Pame Abang Ke Jisu Helo

7Lasi Jisu puthulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, neli helo biresak atum kelut anghap-lo.

8Neli pen aphrang kevang atum ke kanghu lapen dokait atumlo. Bonta biresak atum halatum alam arjujedet-lo.

9Neli helo inghap-lo. Nelinat pen aroi arlo kelutdam abang aling ke jokji. Labangso abang aroi arlo lutji, ingtan nangbar longji lapen chopan longji.

10Kanghu abang ke kechonghuponji, kepathiji lapen kepavirji aphansi kevangchot. Neli ke latum chethe kelongji lapen la kedorphlupji aphansi kevang.

11“Biresak kevi pame abang ke neli helo. Alangli ke biresak atum aphan ajok amethang apran chepi.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Biresak kevi binong kalidet abang, atheke amethang abiresak kalidet bonta kevi kechongdatchot abang ke mahar kevang thek-long lote biresak atum aphan otekangsi katjuiji. Lasi mahar biresak aphan men men nepsi latum aphan papratseiji.

13Alangli ke katjuiji, pima alangli ke kechongdatchot abang, lapen biresak atum aphan mathathe.

14Biresak kevi pame abang ke neli helo. Po neliphan chini lapen neli Po aphan kechini asonthotsi,

15neli ke neli methang abiresak atum aphan chini. Lapen biresak atum aphan ajok nelimethang apran kechepiji aphanta neli ke chesiknailo.

16Bonta neli ke akaprek abiresak atumta do. Halabangso abiresak atum ke labangso aroi arlo kedo atum kali. Neli halatum aphanta vanvek nangji. Halatum neli se arjuji. Anke halatum ahur isipet cheplangji lapen kevi abangta inutnatji.

17“Po ke neliphan neinghon, pima neli ke neli pran chepidetsi labangso apran kechelongthuji aphan neli pran kechepiji aphanta chesiknailo.

18Baduta neli pran en-un-e. Neli ke neli methang aning kehang pensi neli pran kechepi. Neli ke neli pran kechepiji ajakong do, lapen kecheparengthuji ajakongta do. Neli Po neliphan nekepaklemtoi akam la helo.”

19Lahei hei alam pen apot monit atum kepu prekjamlo.

20Halatum angbong ongmuchot atum ke pulo, “Alangli ke hi-i pholoksi ingchamjamlo. Nanglitum kopisi alangli kepu alam arjudunbom langma?”

21Bonta akaprek atum pulo, “Inut hi-i kepho amonit ke lapuson ningje thekthe. Hi-ile kopusi amek kave atum aphan amek kepachechar thekpoma?”

Jisu Aphan Kechakche

22Halabangso ahut ke ningkreng-lo. Jerusalem arongsopi along Kardom a-Hemthepi Arnam aphan kepanong arni kechemathadam arong-aje Ameipi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Kardomhemthepi arlo “Solomon ahongkup” pu ahongkup along Jisu ke helatvoilo.

24Ansi Jihudi atum alangliphan komjaisi pulo, “Nangli nelitum aphan ni ko-an nepasiksakbom-jilangma? Jongsi Khristo ke nangli helo tangte nelitum aphan nethandaknon.”

25Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli nanglitum aphan nangthantang-lo, bonta nanglitum kroikrelo. Neli Po amen pen keklembom akam hei hei neli lamjir haki pilo.

26Bonta nanglitum ke la kroikrelo, pima nanglitum ke neli methang abiresak kali.

27Neli methang abiresak atum ke neli se arju, lapen neli halatum aphan chini. Latum ke neli phi phi nangdun.

28Neli latum aphan kejut un-e achethe pi, lapen latum ke kaiketa thithedetji. Baduta halatum aphan neli rideng pen thipon un-edetji.

29Neli Po neliphan nekepitang atum ke kadokave apar themulo, lapen baduta latum aphan Po arideng pen thipon un-e.

30Po lapen neli ke inutpet-lo.”

31Ansi Jihudi atum alangliphan karbujisi puthot arlong rungrep-lo.

32Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Po neliphan nekepaklemtoi akam keme neli nanglitum angno klem-olo. Labangso angbong kolobangso akam apotsi nanglitum neliphan nekarbuji mathaloma?”

33Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli kam keme keklem apot kali, bonta nangli Arnam aphan kepinrem apotsi nelitum nangliphan arlong pen nang-arbupo. Pima nanglike monitchot setta Arnam pusi chepulo.”

34Jisu halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nanglitumke arnam atumlo pu Arnam kepu alam nanglitum methang Aron angbong ketok do, kalima?

35Hastro alam ke kaita patepek un-e, lapen Arnam alam kelongtang atum aphan arnam atum pusi Arnam pulo, lake ilitum chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Bonta neliphan ke Posi neingvailo, lapen alanglisi neliphan pirthe athak
netoilo. Tangte neli ke Arnam a-Sopolo pu neli methang kechepu apot neli
Arnam aphan pinremlo pu nanglitum kopusi keputhekma?

37Neli jongsi Po nekepaklemtoi akam hei hei klemkle tangte nanglitum
neliphan nekroi nangne.

38Bonta neli jongsi lahei hei klembomlo tangte neliphanle kroikre setta Po ke
neli pen chelangpet lapen nelita Po pen chelangpet pu nanglitum kethek-
longji lapen kechini pameji aphan nanglitum la neli keklem akam hei hei
anke kroi nangji."

39Lasi halatum puthot Jisu aphan kenepji abidi rilo. Bonta Jisu halatum
angbong pen katjuilo.

40Ansi Jisu puthot Jordan hapu parai kapsi Jon aphrangsi baptisom kepi adim
damthulo, lapen alangli hadak dokok-lo.

41Ansi ake-ongpi amonit atum alangli long vangsi pulo, "Jon ke
kemanghumeme akam thangta klemkle, bonta alangli labangso amonit
alamjir kepu alam anke ahok-lo."

42Hadak ake-ongpi amonit atum alangliphan kroilo.

Jon 11

1Lazarus pu Bethani arongsopi asor inut sodet-lo. Bethanike Meri lapen akorte
Martha atum arongsopilo.

2Hemphu akeng athak jangthu nempru kedung lapen achu pen keven abang
ke labangso a-Meri helo. Kesodet abang, Lazarus-ke labangpi acheklepolo.

3Lasi hala angjir atum Jisu adung monit toisi papulo, "Nangli kechinghon
abang sodet-lo, Hemphu!"

4Jisu labangso alam arjulongsi pulo, "Labangso akeso penke Lazarus thithe.
Bonta labangso pen ajok Arnam a-Sopo anong ketheji aphan Arnam adak atur
keklangjisi la plang-lo."

5Martha, Martha akorte Meri lapen Lazarus aphan Jisu chinghon-o.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Bonta Lazarus sodet pu arjulong-lok aphita alangli aphrang adim nini dothukok-lo.

7Ansi alangli amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Etum Judia adet damthulonang.”

8Asangho atum alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nonhetsi Jihudi atum nangliphan arlong pen nangkarbuji abidi rilo. Tangte nangli kopusi hadak kedamthu-jilangma, Kuru!”

9Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Arni isi angbong porphai krehini do, kalima? Anerlo akethe-ang angbong kedam abang ke patekungke. Pima alangli labangso apirthe akethe-ang thek-long.

10Bonta ajole damlote alangli patekungji, pima alangli long akethe-ang ave.”

11Jisu labangso alam pudet aphi puthulo, “Etum ajirpo, Lazarus amek jangtang-lo. Bonta ne damsi alangphan ingthurdampo.”

12Jisu asangho atum thakdunsi pulo, “Alangli ameksi kejangchot-le pute methuji Hemphu!”

13Lazarus thitang-lo pu alamsi Jisu pudamlo. Bonta asangho atum ke Lazarus amek kejang binong alamsi mathadamlo.

14Lasi Jisu halatum aphan than pachinidak-lo, “Lazarus thitang-lo.

15Bonta neke nangtum pen apot chehok-lo, pima nangtum kekroithekji aphan ne hadak alangli long kavedet ke mesenlo. Da etum alangli long damlonang.”

16Lasi kecherop pu abang a-Thomas ke hala akaprek asangho atum aphan pulo, “Da ilita dunra alangli long thidunlonangho.”

Kethi Pen Kethur Lapen Chetheke Jisu Helo

17Jisu nangkele ahut anke Lazarus aphan kepipdamtang niphli an dotang-lo pu alam chinilo.

18Bethani arongsopi ke Jerusalem pen kehelo mali hini anta avechot.

19Acheklepo kethi pen apot Meri lapen Martha aphan aning kepaplijisi Judia asor ake-ongpi atum hadak vang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Ansi Jisu nangleji dokdok-lo pu alam arjulongsi Marthake alangliphan kangthumdunjisi hong nangbarlo. Bonta Meri ke hem arlosi dokok-lo.

21Ansi Martha Jisu aphan pulo, “Nanglile do asonte neli chekle thithedetji apot-lo, Hemphu!

22Bonta nonta nangli kehang aling Arnam nangliphan nangpiji, lake neli chini.”

23Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli cheklepo rengthupo.”

24Martha thakdunsi pulo, “Mo kejut arni alangli rengthusi thurji, lake nelita chinilo.”

25Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Kethi pen rengthusi kethur lapen chetheke neli helo. Neliphan kekroi abang aling ke thi setta rengthuji,

26lapen kereng-bomlang lapen neliphan kekroi abang aling ke kaiketa thithedetji. Nangli la kroiloma?”

27Labangpi thakdunsi pulo, “Kroilo Hemphu! Pirthe athak kevangji abang, Arnam a-Sopo, Khristo ke nangli helo, neli la kroilo.”

Jisu Kechiru

28Martha labangso alam pudet aphi damsi akorte Meri aphan hang-joisi pulo, “Kuru nangletang-lo; alangli nangphanta nangrilo.”

29Meri labangso alam karjulong pen mamat thurseraksi alangli pen kechetongjisi nangbarlo.

30Jisu halabangso ahut anta rong angbong nanglelelang, Martha pen kechetong adimsi dolang.

31Hem arlo Meri aphan aning kepapli amonit atum ke Meri thurseraksi lapen hem pen kebar thek-longsi alangli phi phi dunlo. Pima alangli thiri along kechirudamjisi hadak pen barlo pusi halatum mathalo.

32Meri Jisu kedo adim nanglesi Jisu aphan thek-long-lok pen alangli kengri domkhrup-lo lapen pulo, “Nanglile do asonte neli cheklepo thithedetji apot-lo Hemphu!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Meri kechiru, lapen Meri along nangkedun atumta kechiru thek-longsi
Jisuta aning dukdunlo.

34Ansi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum alangliphan konatsi
kebidamlo?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Vang-ra nanglangtha Hemphu!”

35Jisu chirulo.

36Monit atum pulo, “Langtha, alangli alangphan ko-an kechinghon!”

37Halatum angbong manene atum pulo, “Hala amek kave abang aphan amek
kepachechar abang ke alangli helo, kalima? Lazarus kethithedetji aphanta
alangli klem unji apot-lo, kalima?”

Lazarus Aphan Keparengthu

38Jisu aning runhupsi thiri along damlo. La Lazarus aphan kebi adim ke
longkulo, lapen amangho along arlong bithip-lo.

39Jisu hukum pisi pulo, “Arlong tereknon.” Hala kethitang abang angjir,
Martha pulo, “Nonke nemthuhakpo Hemphu. Alangliphan ladak kebitang
niphli an dotang-lo!”

40Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli kroi lote nangli Arnam adak atur thek-longji
pusi neli nangliphan nangpulo, kalima?”

41Ansi halatum arlong terek-lo. Jisu angsong anat langdingsi pulo. “O Po,
nang nelam karju apot ne nangphan rolo.

42Nang kaiketa nelam arjuver, lake ne chinilo. Bonta nangsi nephan neketoi
pu ladak karjapphrong amonit atum kekroithekji aphansi ne la pulo.”

43Labangso alam pudet aphi alangli ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Lazarus,
ingtan nangbarnon!”

44Ansi Lazarus ingtan nangbarlo. Alangli ri lapen akeng hei hei ke keper-i ape
pen perhet-lo, lapen amahang ke pe so pen phungthip-lo. Jisu halatum aphan
pulo, “Alangphan phrira padamnon.”

Jisu Aphan Kepathijisi Kechingvai
(Mat 26.1-5; Mar 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Meri along kevang angbong ake-ongpi atum ke Jisu keklem akam thek-
longsi alangliphan kroilo.

46Bonta halatum angbong manene atum ke Pharisi atum along damsi Jisu
keklem akam alam thandamlo.

47Lasi kurusar kethe atum lapen Pharisi atum kangsai amei pangrumsi pulo,
“Labangso amonit ke ason ason akemanghumeme akam klem-olo. Ili kopisi
klem apot-loma?

48Alangliphan lason paklem longbom lote kadokaveta alangliphan kroipetpo.
Anke Roman atum angbong keja atum vangsi Kardomhemthepi lapen ilitum
akhei aphan pavirdetpo!”

49Bonta halatum angbong pen Kaiaphas pu Kurusar Kethenei abang halatum
aphan pulo, “Nanglitum lapu-an akeluma?

50Kadokave kevirdetji apar kadokave arat apharman inut abang kethisi keme,
lake nanglitum chininema?”

51Alangli amethang aning kematha penle labangso alam kepu kali, bonta
halabangso aningkan ke Kurusar Kethenei ke alangli helo apotsi,

52Jihudi atum aphanchot kali, bonta kehelo adet kepratsei, Arnam amonit
atum aphan kepangrumpetji aphan Jisu thiji dokdok-lo pu alamsi alangli
thanmek-lo.

53Lasi halabangso arni pen Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangliphan
kepathijisi chingvailo.

54Lasi Jisu chepaklangdak penke damdedet-lo. Alangli hadak pen damsi
Kejejangtang ajo pen ketebok-het, Ephraim arongsopi damlo, lapen hadak
alangli asangho atum along dodunlo.

55Kejok Kechemathadam Achojun a-Meipi tebok-het-lo. Labangso amei
nanglele ako aron atang pen kechepangthirji aphan penang atum rong pen
damsi Jerusalem arludamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

56Halatum Jisu aphan rilo, lapen halatum Kardomhemthepi arlo kechingrum ahut lahin lahin charjulo, “Alangli labangso Achojun a-Mei along nangdundedet binongjima? Nangli kematha kopuson?”

57Lasi Jisu aphan kenep longji aphan alangli kedo adim kechini abang aling ke halatum aphan than-pachinivek nangji pusi kurusar kethe atum lapen Pharisi atum kepu pasodak-lo.

Jon 12

Bethani Arongsopi Along Jisu Aphan Jangthu Nempru Kepatip

(Mat 26.6-13; Mar 14.3-9)

1Kejok kechemathadam Achojun a-Meipi nangkeleji nithrok dolang. Lazarus kedo arong, Bethani along Jisu vang-lo. Labangso a-Lazarus aphansi Jisu kethi pen parengthulo.

2Hadak halatum Jisu aphan an thai piponlo. Hadak Jisu pen an kecho rap rap angbong Lazarus-ta inut-lo.

3Ansi Meri ke chap-ajangthu pu ador keso ajangthu nempru powa hini vansi Jisu akeng patip-lo, lapen amethang achu pen akeng venlo. Labangso ajangthu nempru angnim hem arlo bithe bitha klanphlung-lo.

4Ansi Jisu asangho atum angbong pen inut abang, atheke Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodaiji dokdok abang, Judas Iskariot pulo.

5“Labangso ajangthu sika pharo hini pen jordetsi atangka keduk kelak atum aphan pidet nangji apot-lo. Kopisi lapuson keklemkledetma?”

6Alangli keduk kelak atum aphan kemathale labangso alam kepu kali, bonta alangli ke kechonghu abang-lo apotsi labangso alam pulo.

7Bonta Jisu pulo, “Labangpi aphan khangri! Neliphan thiri along nekebidamji aphan alangli la do-an birti nangkok-lo.

8Keduk kelak atum ke nanglitum along kaiketa doji. Bonta neli ke nanglitum along dovervedetji.”

Lazarus Aphan Kepathiji Abidi Keri

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Ansi ake-ongpi amonit atum Jisu Bethani arongsopisi do pu arjulongsi Jisu aphanchot kali, bonta Jisu kethi pen keparengthu a-Lazarus aphanta kelangdamjisi hadak damlo.

[10]Lasi Kurusar kethe atum Lazarus aphanta kepathiji abidi rilo.

[11]Pima Lazarus aphan keplangtang alam pen apot Jihudi atum halatum aphan osi Jisu aphan kekroi do-olo.

Jisu Jerusalem Arongsopi Kelutdam
(Mat 21.1-11; Mar 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40)

[12]Puthot arni Kejok kechemathadam Achojun a-Meipi along nangkedun armu ake-ongpi atum Jisu Jerusalem vangpo pu alam arjulong-lo.

[13]Lasi halatum sotele arvo otkreisi alang-liphan kangthumdunjisi nangbarlo lapen hangjo josi pulo, “Arnam anong pathenang! Hemphu amen pen kevang abang hirjume kelong atheng-lo! Israel atum arecho hirjume kelong atheng-lo!”

[14]Jisu gadha aso ejon longsi ardonlo. Lake hastro along ketok asonthot-lo. Atheke hastro along tok-lo,

[15]“O Zaion arongsopi, phereri! “Jo langtha, nang rechoke gadha aso athak ardonsi vang-lo.”

[16]Alangli sangho atum halabangso ahut ke la keplangtang alam athe chininedet-lo. Bonta Jisu aphan adak atur pathedet aphi halatum labangso alam chemathadamlo, atheke hastro along labangso alam ketokke alangli lamjirsi ketok-lo, lapen la ketoktang asonthotsi halatum alangliphan klemlo pu halatum chemathadamlo.

[17]Jisu ase kethe pen hangsi Lazarus aphan kethi pen keparengthu lapen tipit pen nangkepabar ahut Jisu along kedo atum la keplangtang alam aphi thanlo.

[18]Lasi monit atum alangli pen kechetongjisi damlo. Pima Jisu keklem akemanghumeme alam latum arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Ansi Pharisi atum lahin lahin chepulo, “Ilitum thangta klemthekthedet-lo,
lake nanglitum thek-long-lo. Langtha, apirthe pen mamat alangli phi phi
duntoilo.”

Grik Amonit Atum Jisu Aphan Keri

20Halabangso Achojun amei ahut Arnam aphan kangduk kardomdamjisi
Jerusalem arongsopi kedam atum angbong Grik amonit atumta penang dolo.

21Halatum Philip pu Galili adet, Bethsaida arongsopi asor inut along vangsi
choningrilo, “Nelitum Jisu pen kechetongji puti akehai!”

22Philip labangso alam Andriu aphan thandamlo, lapen latum banghini
damthusi Jisu aphan labangso alam thandamlo.

23Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Monit a-Sopo aphan adak atur kepatheji ahut
nanglelelang.

24Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, sok emuta longle athak klora
thithete la emuvetbomji. Bonta la thilote athe pathe-oji.

25Amethang apran kechinghon abang ke la pangbodetji, bonta labangso
apirthe athak amethang apran kechinghonhe abang ke kejut un-e achethe
kepalongji aphan la chebiji.

26Nephan keru kethaiji aning kehang abang ke ne long nangdunvek nangji,
lapen ne kedo adimsi nebanta nangdo dunji. Lapen ne-Po ke nephan keru
kethai abang aling aphan aman pi.

Jisu Amethang Kethiji Alam Kechethan

27“Non nening thu-it-lo! Ne pisi pu apot-loma? ‘Labangso ahut pen
nepajoktha Po,’ putong pu apot-loma? Ai lapu kali, pima labangso ahut kepho
nangji akeduk kesung kechechakji aphansi ne vangtang-lo.

28O Po, nangdak nangtur chepaklangnon!” Ansi sining pen ase kethe vangsi
pulo, “Ne nedak netur chepaklangtang-lo, lapen ne lason klemthujilang.”

29Hadak karjapphrong amonit atum labangso ase arjulong-lo, lapen lake
sining kangreng ase pusi halatum angbong manene atum ke pulo. Bonta
akaprek atum pulo, “Sining apherangkesi alangliphan pulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Bonta Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Labangso ase ke neliphanle nekepu kali, nanglitum aphansi nangkepulo.

31Nonke pirthe aphan kangsaiji ahut-lo. Non labangso apirthe ahemphu aphan ingtan varphitpo.

32Lapen neli-phan mo pirthe athak pen nerungdet lote ne kadokave amonit aphan nedung vungpo.”

33Alangli kopusonsi kethijima, la kepaklangjisi labangso alam pulo.

34Armu atum thakdunsi pulo, “Khristo ke kaiketa doverji pusi Aron nelitum aphan nethanlo. Tangte Monit a-Sopo aphan rungdet nangji pu nangli kopusi keputhekma? La Monit a-Sopo komatma?”

35Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Kethe-ang nanglitum angbong non malomso ahut an dojilang. Nanglitum kangting kephophedetji aphan the-angdang akole dambomnon. Pima kangting angbong kedam abang ke konatsi kedamma, la chechinine.

36Tangte nanglitum kethe-ang asomar keplangji aphan kethe-angdang akole kethe-ang aphan kroinon.”

Monit Atum Akekroithekthe

Jisu labangso alam pudet aphi halatum aphan otekangsi chepatu damjoilo.

37Alangli halatum angnosi manghumeme akam anta klemlo setta halatum alangliphan kroikrelo.

38Lake Arnam amontri, Isaiah kepu alam kepachekokji aphanlo. Pima alangli pulo, “O Hemphu, netum kethan alam matsi kekroi abang doma? “Hemphu mat aphansi amethang ajakong chepaklang-loma?”

39Lasi halatum kroi-thekthedet-lo, pima Isaiah pulo,

40“Halatum amek pen kethek longledetji, lapen aning pen kechinithekthedetji aphan Arnam halatum amek pachecharche-det-lo, lapen aning pangtangrak-lo. Ansi halatum nelong nangchiruire-detsi ne halatum aphan pamemedetji pusi Arnam pulo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Isaiah ke Jisu adak atur thek-long-lo, lapen alangli lamjirsi thanlo apotsi
alangli labangso alam pulo.

42Tebonta kangsai Ameipi abangphu atum angbong pen penang atum ke Jisu
aphan kroilo, bonta halatum aphan sinagog pen phlungphitna pu Pharisi
atum aphan kephere pen ajok halatum akekroi chepaklangdak haihe-det-lo.

43Pima halatum ke Arnam pen akero kelong aparte monit pen akero kelong
ar-i-munak-lo.

Jisu Lam Pen Kangsai

44Jisu ase kethe pen pulo, “Nephan nekekroi abang aling ke nephan
kekroichot kali, nephan neketoi abang aphanta kroilo.

45Nephan nekethek-long abang ke nephan neketoi abang aphanta thek-long-
lo.

46Nephan kekroi abang ke kangting angbong kedo jokphlotji aphan ne kethe-
ang asonthak thaksi pirthe athak vang-lo.

47Ne kethan alam ke arju, bonta kekroikre abang aphan ne ingsaise, pima
neke pirthe aphan kangsaiji aphanle kevang kali, bonta kepajokji aphansi
kevang.

48Nephan kechakche lapen ne kethan alam kedengde abang aphan kangsaiji
abang inut do. La neli kethantang alamsi mo kejut arni alangliphan ingsaiji.

49Labangso alam ke ahok, pima neke nemethang aning kehang penle keningje
kali, bonta ne keningje lapen kethan ke nephan neketoi abang. Po hukum
nekepi ateng-lo.

50Lapen alangli hukum ke kejut un-e achethe van pu ne chini. Lasi Po
nekepathantoi atengsi ne thanlo.”

Jon 13

Jisu Amethang Asangho Atum Aphan Akeng Kecham

1Kejok kechemathadam Achojun a-Meipi pen arnisi aphrang. Jisu labangso
apirthe osi Po along kedamji ahut nangletang-lo pu alangli chechinilo. Pirthe

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

athak kedo amethang amonit atum aphan alangli kaiketa chinghonlo, lapen ha kejut ahut anta alangli halatum aphan chinghonbomlo.

2Jisu lapen asangho atum aningve a-an cholo. Jisu aphan hotur arideng kepahodaijisi Hi-i Sarpoke Simon Iskariot asopo, Judas Iskariot aphan aning pahang-lo.

3Po Jisu aphan kadokave aphuthak ajakong pitang-lo, alangli ke Arnam along pensi kevang lapen Arnam along chedamthupo puke Jisu chechinilo.

4Lasi alangli an kecho pen thursi athak kechingchoi achoi keding chephlok-lo, lapen avam pe-so epak chekok-lo.

5Ansi alangli anthong along lang dungsi asangho atum akeng kechamji lapen avam kechekok apeso pen kevenji pangcheng-lo.

6Alangli Simon Pitor adung vang-lo. Ansi Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Nangli neli keng nekechamji puma Hemphu?”

7Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nonke nangli la neli keklem akam chinine, mo aphisi chiniji.”

8Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Neli nangliphan jonghe setta neli keng nangpacham longle!” Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nelile nangli keng nangchamchete nanglike non pen apara neli sangho kali.”

9Simon Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Tangte neli keng anchot kali Hemphu, neliri lapen neliphuta nechamtha.”

10Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Lang kechinglutang abang ke kakpametang-lo. Alangliphan ke akeng pen apar ke thangta cham nangnelo. Nanglitum angbong hala inut pen apar ke kadoka-veta ingthir-et-lo.”

11Jisu aphan komat abangsi hotur arideng hodaijima, lake Jisu aphrang pen chinilo. Lasi alangli pulo, “Inut pen apar ke nanglitum kadokaveta ingthir-et-lo.”

12Jisu halatum akeng chamdet aphi hala athak kechingchoi achoi keding chingchoithulo. Ansi alangli an kecho kangni adim chedamthusi halatum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan pulo, “Neli nonhet nanglitum aphan keklemtang akam nanglitum chininema?

13Nanglitum neliphan kuru lapen Hemphu pusi nepulo, lapen nanglitum neliphan lason nekehang ke chokpamelo, pima halabangso abang ke neli helo.

14Neli, atheke nanglitum a-Hemphu lapen akuru abangsi nanglitum akeng nangchamlo apotsi nanglitumta lahin lahin akeng checham seroi nangji.

15Nanglitumta neli keklem asonthot keklemthekji aphan neli nanglitum aphan nang-paklangtang-lo.

16Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, a-Hemphu apar aban abang themu, lapu kali, lapen apherangke abang ke alangliphan nangketoi abang apar themu, lapu kali.

17Nonke nanglitum labangso ahok alam chinilo. Lasi nanglitumle labangso alam ateng klemlote nanglitum ko-an aning arongpo!

18“Neli nanglitum kadokave alam-jirle kepudam kali. Neli kangvaitang abang aphan neli chini. Bonta hastro alam chekok nangji, atheke hastro pulo, ‘Ne pen an kecho rap rap abang hotur cheplangsi nephan akengti chirung-lo.’

19Labangso alam kechekokji ahut, ‘Halabangso abang ke neli helo,’ pu nanglitum kekroithekji aphansi non labangso alam kechekok ke ako neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangthanlo.

20Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, neli nangketoi abang aphan kechak abang ke nephanta nechak-lo, lapen neliphan nekechak abang ke neliphan neketoi abang aphanta chak-lo.”

Jisu Aphan Hotur Arideng Kehodaiji Alam Jisu Kechethanmek

21Jisu labangso alam pudet aphi rat atum angno pudak-lo, “Neli nanglitum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nangli-tum angbong inut abang neliphan hotur arideng hodaiji.”

22Jisu komat alamjirsi labangso alam pudamloma, lake asangho atum chininedetsi lahin lahin chelang pelet pelat-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Sangho atum angbong pen Jisu kechinghon abang ke Jisu adungsi ingnilo.

24Simon Pitor alangliphan ang-thek paklangsi pulo, “Alangli la komat alamjirsi kepudamma, arjutha.”

25Lasi la Jisu kechinghon asangho abang Jisu adung patebok muchotsi alangliphan arjulo, “Lake komat abangma Hemphu?”

26Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli him echet nimsi inut aphan pipo; alangli ke labangso abang helo.” Ansi alangli him echet nimlo, lapen la ensi Simon Iskariot asopo, Judas Iskariot aphan pilo.

27Halabangso ahim achet kedeng pen mamat Judas aning arlo Soitan lut-lo. Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nangli keklemji akam klem seraknon.”

28Hala kangniphrong atum baduta la Jisu kepu alam athe chininedet-lo.

29Pima Judas aridengsi tangka athia do apotsi, Jisu alangliphan cho jun amei akenangji amar kepanam-damtoilo, kalite keduk kelak atum aphan kopine pitu pusi pulo pusi sangho angbong manene atum ke mathalo.

30Halabangso ahim longdet pen mamat Judas ingtan damjuilo. Halabangso ahut ke ningvekuk-lo.

Hukum Kemi

31Judas damjui aphi Jisu pulo, “Non Monit a-Sopo adak atur klangji dokdok-lo. Non alangli pen ajok Arnam adak atur klangji dok dok-lo.

32Lapen mo alangli pen ajok Arnam adak atur klang lote Arnam amethangsi Monit a-Sopo adak atur paklangpo. Alangli la non mamat klempo.

33Ne kechinghon atum, neke non malomso ahut ansi nangtum along dochotpo. Nangtum nephan riji. Bonta ne Jihudi atum angbong keja atum aphan kepu asonthotsi nangtum aphanta nangpulang, nangtum ne kedamji adim nangdun un-e.

34Non ne nangtum aphan hukum kemi nangpipo! Nangtum lahin lahin chinghonnon. Ne nangtum aphan nangkanghon asonthot-le nangtum lahin lahin chinghonnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Nangtum lasonle lahin lahin chinghon lote nangtum ke nesangho atumlo pu
kadokave atum chinipo.”

Pitor Chekobirbedetji Pu Jisu Kethanmek
(Mat 26.31-35; Mar 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34)

36Simon Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Nangli konatsi kedampoma Hemphu?” Jisu
thakdunsi pulo, “Nangtum nonke ne kedamji adim nangdun un-e. Bonta mo
aphi ke nangtum nelong nangdunji.”

37Pitor alangliphan arjulo, “Neli nangli long nangkedun un-edetji athe
kopima, Hemphu? Neli ke nangliphan pen ajok nelipran setta chepidetji!”

38Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nang nephan ajok nangpran chepijima? Ne ahokpetsi
nangpulang, vo kuke ako nang nephan chinine pusi batai kethom puji.”

Jon 14

Po Along Kedam Atovar Ke Jisu Helo

1Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum aning aduk chepadori. Arnam aphan
kroira nephanta kroinon.

2Ne-Po ahem ke angdeng do-o. Neke nangtum aphan dim nang-kethikpi
damjisi dampo. Lale ahok-he asonte ne nangtum aphan labangso alam
nangpupedetji apot-lo.

3Lapen ne damsi nangtum aphan dim nang-thikpidet lote ne vangthuji. Anke
ne kedo adim nangtumta kedo longji aphan ne nangtum aphan nangponji.

4Ne kedamji adim atovar ke nangtum chinipet-lo.”

5Thomas alangliphan pulo, “Nangli konatsi kedamjima, lake nelitum chinine
Hemphu! Tangte nelitum kopusi nangli kedamji adim atovar
chinithekpoma?”

6Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ne helo tovar, ahok lapen chethe. Ne pen pete
baduta Po along dam-un-e.

7Nonke nangtum nephan chinitang-lo. Nangtum ne-Po aphanta chiniji, lapen
non penke nangtum alangphan chini-tang-lo lapen thek-longtang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Philip alangliphan pulo, “Nelitum aphan Po nepaklangtha, Hemphu! Nelitum kenangjike la an helo.”

9Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Philip, ne lapu-an arni keding nangtum along nangkedodun anta nangtum nephan nechininelangma? Nephan nekethek-long abang ke Po aphanta thek-long-lo. Tangte nang kopisi, ‘Netum aphan Po nepaklangtha,’ pu kepulangma?

10Neke Po pen chelangpetver, lapen Po ne pen chelangpetver pu nang kroikrelangma, Philip?” Ansi Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan pulo, “Ne nangtum aphan nangkepu alam hei hei ke nemethang aning kehang penle kepu kali, bonta ne pen kechelangpetver abang, Posi amethang akam cheklembomlo.

11Neke Po pen chelangpetver, lapen Po ne pen chelangpetver pu ne kepu alam nangtum kroinon. Lapu kali setta ne keklem akam hei hei apot-le nangtum nephan kroinon.

12Ne nangtum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nephan kekroi abang ke ne keklembom akam hei hei klemji, lapen la apar akethemu akam hei heita alangli klemji. Pima neke Po along dampo.

13Lapen Sopo pen ajok Po adak atur keklangji aphan nangtum nemen pen kehang aling ne la klemji.

14Nangtum nemen pen nelong kopine nangchohang lote ne la klemji.

Jisu Karjong Kangthir Kepiji Alam

15“Nangtum nephan neinghonlo pute nangtum nehukum hei hei kroiji.

16Ansi ne Po aphan choningriji, lapen Po nangtum along anut kaprek akerap abang aphan nangtoiji. Alangli kaiketa nangtum along doverji.

17Halabangso abang ke Karjong helo. Alangli ke Arnam alamjir ahok alam kethan abang-lo. Pirthe alangliphan deng un-e, pima pirthe ke alangliphan thek-longle lapen chinine. Bonta nangtum ke alangliphan chini, pima alangli ke nangtum alongsi do, lapen nangtum aning arlosi doji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18“Neke dam setta nangtum aphan jangre ason nangpinchongche. Ne nangtum along vangthuji.

19Non malomso aphi lote pirthe nephan thek-longledetji. Bonta nangtum ke nephan thek-longji, lapen neke reng-et-lo apotsi nangtumta rengji.

20Halabangso arni nangle lote, neke Po pen chelangpetver, nangtum ne pen chelangpetver lapen ne nangtum pen chelangpetver pu nangtum chiniji.

21Nehukum hei hei kedeng lapen kekroi abang ke nephan kechinghon abang-lo. Nephan nekanghon abang aphan ke Po inghonji. Neta alangliphan inghonji lapen cheklangji.”

22Judas (Judas Iskariot kali) pulo, “Hemphu, nang netum aphan cheklangji, bonta pirthe aphan ke cheklangkledetji pu athe kopima?”

23Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nephan nekanghon abang ke ne kethan alam kroiji. Ne-Po alangliphan inghonji, lapen ne-Po lapen neta alangli long vangsi alangli pen dorap rapji.

24Nephan nekanghonhe abang ke ne kethan alam kroikre. Nangtum ne pen karjulong alam ke nemethang alam kali, bonta nephan neketoi abang, Po alamlo.

25“Ne non nangtum along kedo ahutsi nangtum aphan lahei hei alam nangputekang-lo.

26Po nemen pen nangketoiji akerap abang, atheke Karjong Kangthirsi nangtum aphan kadokave alam nangthanji, lapen alangli nangtum aphan ne nangkethantang alam an ning nang-pachemathathuji.

27“Ne nangtum aphan ning kangsam nangpitekang-lo. Ne nemethang aning kangsamsi nangtum aphan nangpite-kang-lo. Pirthe nangkepi asonthot-le ne nangkepi kali. Nangtum aning aduk chepadori lapen phereri.

28Ne nangtum aphan otekangji, bonta ne nangtum along vangthuji pu ne nangtum aphan kepu alam nangtum arjulong-lo. Nangtumle nephan ne

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

inghon asonte ne Po along damji pu apot ke nangtum aning arongji apot-lo, pima ne par alangli themulo.

29Mo la kadokave kechekokji ahut nangtum kekroi thekji aphan la chekok ke ako, non ne nangtum aphan la nangpulo.

30Ne nangtum pen kechingki ajir pading-o longlelo, pima labangso apirthe kechari abang vangtang-lo. Alangli ke nephuthak thang ajakong ave,

31bonta neke Po aphan inghon pu pirthe chinivek nangji. Lasi Po nephan hukum nekepi asonthotsi ne klemlo. Da, ili dak pen damlonang."

Jon 15

Drakha Arikang Binong

1Ne helo drakha arikang binong, lapen ne-Po ke ketiki abang-lo.

2Ne long kedo, athe kepathethe aro an aphan ke alangli ing-lokpetji, lapen athe kepathe aro an aphan ke ansose athe kepapatheji aphan alangli ingchaiji.

3Ne nangtum aphan nangkethan alam pen ajok nangtum aphan nang-pangthirtang-lo.

4Nangtum ne longle donon, lapen neta nangtum alongsi dopo. Arong pen cherap-het-hete aro amethang ke athe chepathe thekthe. Lasonthotsi nang-tumta ne pen cherap-het hete athe pathe thekthe.

5"Neke drakha arikang-lo, lapen nangtum ke arolo. Ne pen chelangpet, lapen ne alangli pen chelangpet lote, labangso abang ke athe pathe-oji. Pima ne penpete nangtum thangta klem un-e.

6Ne pen kechelangpetpe abang aphan ke ne hala aro hei hei aphan asonthak thaksi ingtan varchorsi pathikhraiji. Lason aro atum aphan ke pangrumthusi me along phrindutsi pachodetji.

7Nangtumle ne pen chelangpetbom, lapen ne lam hei hei nangtum aning arlo dobom lote, nangtum aning kehang aling hang tame, la nangtum aphan nangpidetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nangtum athe kepathe-o pen ajok ne-Po adak atur klangji, lapen lasonsi nangtum nesangho plangji.

9Po nephan ne kechinghon asonthotsi neta nangtum aphan nang chinghonlo. Nangtum ne akanghon angkangle dobomnon.

10Neke Po ahukum hei hei kroisi alangli akanghon angkang dobomlo. Lasonthotsi nangtumta ne hukum hei hei kroibom lote nangtum ne akanghon angkangsi dobomji.

11“Ne ning arong kedo asonthotsi nangtumta ning arong kedoji, lapen nangtum aning arong keplengsetji aphansi ne nangtum aphan lahei hei alam nangpulo.

12Tangte ne hukum ke la helo: ne nangtum aphan nangkanghon asonthot-le nangtum lahin lahin chinghon non.

13Amethang ajirpo atum aphan ke-chinghon akethenei ke ajirpo atum apharman amethang apran kechepi helo.

14Ne nangtum aphan hukum nangkepi asonthot-le nangtum klem lote nangtum ke nejirpo atumlo.

15Ne non pen apara ke nangtum aphan ban pu nangpupelo. Pima aban abang ke ahemphu keklem akam chinidunde. Bonta ne nangtum aphan jirpo pusi nangpupo, pima neke Po along pen karjulong alam an nangtum aphan nangthantang-lo.

16Nangtumle nephan nekangvai kali. Bonta nangtum damra athe kepatheji, lapen halabangso athe kedoverji aphan nesi nangtum aphan nang ingvailo, lapen akam nangbat-lo. Lasi nangtum ne men pen Po along kechohang aling alangli nangtum aphan la nangpiji.

17Lasi ne nangtum aphan labangso ahukum nangpilo: nangtum lahin lahin chinghon non.

Pirthe Akelangrem

18“Pirthe jongsi nangtum aphan nanglangremlo tangte, mathanon, aphrangke la nephansi nelangrem paphrang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[19]Nangtumle pirthe aso asonte pirthe amethang aso aphan kechinghon asonthotsi nangtum aphan nang inghonji apot-lo. Bonta nesi nangtum aphan pirthe angbong pen nang ingvailo, lapen nangtum ke pirthe aso kalidet apotsi pirthe nangtum aphan nanglangremlo.

[20]Ne nangtum aphan nangkepu, ‘Ahemphu apar aban themu, lapu kali,’ pu alam nangtum chemathadamnon. Halatum nephan nekechenek asonthotsi nangtum aphanta nang chenekji. Halatum jongsi ne kethan alam kroilo tangte, halatum nangtum alamta kroiji.

[21]Bonta ne men pen apot halatum nangtum aphan lahei hei klemji, pima halatum nephan neketoi abang aphan chinine.

[22]Ne vangvedet-ra halatum aphan lahei hei alam thanthedet asonte halatum apap adai avedetji apot-lo. Bonta nonke, ‘Netum keklem akam hei hei ke pap-lo puke netum chinine,’ pu halatum kepuji atovar avelo.

[23]Nephan nekelangrem abang ke ne-Po aphanta langremlo.

[24]Nele baduta keklemkle pinlang akam halatum angbong klemkledet asonte halatum apap adai avedetji apot-lo. Bonta nonke halatum ne keklem akam nangthekdun long-lo, lapen halatum nephan lapen ne-Po aphanta langremlo.

[25]Lake, ‘Thang athe aveta halatum nephan nelangremlo,’ pu halatum Aron along ketok alam kepachekokji aphan plangvek nangkok-lo.

[26]“Kerap abang, atheke Arnam alamjir ahok alam kepaklang lapen Po along pen kevang abang, Karjong vangji. Po along pen ne alangliphan nangtum along nangtoiji, lapen alangli nangtum aphan neli lamjir nang thanji.

[27]Ansi nangtumta neli lamjir thanji, pima kecheng ahut penta nangtum nelong nangdodunlo.”

Jon 16

[1]“Nangtum kekroi keche-o-edetji aphansi ne nangtum aphan labangso alam nangpulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Sinagog hei hei pen nangtum amen thanji, lapen nangtum aphan kepathi ke
Arnam akamsi keklemlo pusi nangtum aphan kepathi abang mathaji, lason
ahut vangji.

3Monit atum nangtum aphan lahei hei klemji, pima halatum Po aphan lapen
nephanta chinine.

4Mo halatum lahei hei keklemji ahut nangle lote, ne nangtum aphan lahei hei
alam nangthantang-lo pu nangtum kechemathathekji aphansi ne labangso
alam nangpulo.

Karjong Kangthir Akam

"Kecheng ahut ke ne nangtum aphan lahei hei alam nangthanthedet-lo, pima
halabangso ahut ke ne nangtum along dolang.

5Bonta nonke ne nephan neketoi abang along dampo. Tebonta ne konatsi
kedamjima, lake nangtum baduta nephan ne arjuje.

6Non ne lahei hei alam nangkepu apot nangtum aning aduk plengset-lo.

7Ne nangtum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, ne ladak pen kedam ke nangtum
aphan akemelo, pima ne ladak pen damdete Kerap abang nangtum along
vangvedetji. Bonta ne ladak pen damlote ne alangliphan nangtum along
nangtoiji.

8Mo alangli vang lote, pirthe amonit atum pap alamjir, dhoromi alamjir lapen
Arnam akangsai alamjir kemathadam pachok-damde pu alangli halatum
aphan pachinidakji.

9Halatum pap alamjir kemathadam pachokdamde, pima halatum nephan
kroikrelo.

10Halatum dhoromi alamjir kemathadam pachokdamde, pima neke Po along
dampo, lapen nangtum hala pen apara nephan thek-longledetji.

11Lapen kangsai alamjir halatum kemathadam pachokdamde, pima labangso
apirthe kechari abang aphan ingsaitang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12“Ne nangtum aphan kethanji alam penang dolang, bonta non amat ke nangtum la an chinipet un-e.

13Mo Arnam alamjir ahok alam kepaklang abang, Karjong vang-lote, alangli nangtum aphan ahok alam an nangpachiniji. Alangli amethang aning kehang penle la keningjeji kali, bonta alangli karjulongtang alamsi ningjeji, lapen mo aphi keplangji alam hei heisi nangtum aphan nangthanji.

14Alangli ke ne nong patheji, pima ne kepu alam pensi alangli nangtum aphan thanji.

15Po amar anke nemarlo. Lasi neli pulo, neli kepi ason ensi Karjong nangtum aphan nangpachiniji.

Ningduk Lapen Ning Arong Alam

16“Non malomso aphi lote nangtum nephan nethek-longledetji, lapen hala pen malomso aphi nangtum nephan nethekthulongji.”

17Lasi sangho atum angbong manene atum lahin lahin chepulo, “La alangli kepu alam athe kopima? Non malomso aphi lote ilitum alangliphan thek-longledetji, lapen hala pen malomso aphi ilitum alangliphan thekthu longji pusi alangli pulo. Lapen alangli pulo, ‘Pima ne Po along dampo.’

18La, ‘Malomso aphi,’ pu alam athe kopima? Alangli kopisi kepudamma, lake ilitum chinine.”

19Halatum alangliphan karjuji aning hang-lo pu chinisi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “ ‘Non malomso aphi lote nangtum nephan nethek longledetji lapen hala pen malomso aphi nangtum nephan nethekthu longji,’ pusi ne pulo. Nangtum labangso alam athe kechinijisi lahin lahin charjuloma?

20Ne nangtum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nangtum chiru chernapji, bonta pirthe ke aning arongji. Nangtum aning aduk doji, bonta nangtum aningduk ning arong plangji.

21Inut arloso oso amahang kepathekji dok dok ahut ke aning aduk do, pima alangli keduk kechechak nangji apor nangletang-lo. Bonta oso amahang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

thekdet lote alangli halabangso akeduk tengnedetji, pima pirthe athak inut a-oso amahang kethek apot alangli aning arong.

22Nangtumta lapuson thakthak-lo. Nonke nangtum aning aduk dolo. Bonta ne nangtum pen chetongthusi nangtum aning arong plengsetji, lapen baduta nangtum along pen labangso aning arong nangthipon un-edetji.

23“Mo halabangso arni ke nangtum nephan thangta ne arjujedetji. Ne nangtum aphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nangtum ne men pen Po aphan kehang aling alangli nangtum aphan la nangpiji.

24Nangtum non anta ne men pen thangta chohanghelang. Nangtum aning arong keplengsetji aphan nangtum chohangnon, lapen nangtum la longji.

Pirthe Aphan Kehai

25“Lamlir pensi ne nangtum aphan lahei hei alam nangthanlo. Bonta lamlir pen kalipin pen ne nangtum aphan Po alamjir nangthandakji, lason ahut vangji.

26Mo halabangso arni nangtum ne men pen alangli long chohangji, lapen Po along ne nangtum aphan nangchoningripiji puke ne pupe.

27Pima Po amethangsi nangtum aphan nangchinghonlo. Atheke nangtum nephan ne inghonlo lapen neke Po along pensi vang-lo pu nangtum kroilo.

28Neke Po along pen vangsi pirthe athak nangdolo. Nonke ne pirthe otekangsi Po along chedampo.”

29Ansi asangho atum alangliphan pulo, “Nonke nangli lamlir pen kalipinsi ningjedak-lo.

30Nonke netum chinilo, nanglike kadokave alamta chinipet-lo, mane abang nangliphan karjuji akenang avelo.”

31Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Nonke nangtum kroiloma?

32Bonta nangtum kadokaveta prat-etsi nangmethang methang ahem chedamji, lapen nephan inutpetsi ne-otekangbupji, lason ahut vangji; lapen nonta la vangtang-lo. Bonta neke inutpet kali, pima Po nelong do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Nangtum ne pen chelangpetsi ning kangsam kelongji aphan ne nangtum aphan labangso alam nangputang-lo. Pirthe nangtum aphan pasungji. Bonta ning thirklong penle donon! Ne pirthe aphan haitang-lo.”

Jon 17

Jisu Amethang Asangho Atum Aphan Arnam Kardompi

1Jisu lahei hei alam pudet aphi sining anat langdingsi pulo, “Ahut nangletang-lo Po! Nang Sopo nangdak nangtur kepaklangthekji aphan nang nang Sopo adak atur paklangnon.

2Pima Sopo arideng nang kepitang atum an aphan alangli kejut un-e achethe kepithekji aphan nang alangliphan kadokave amonit aphuthak ajakong pitang-lo.

3Kejut un-e achethe ke nangphan, atheke Arnam binong, la nang inutpet aphan kechini lapen nang nangketoi a-Jisu Khristo aphan kechini helo.

4Pirthe athak ne nangdak nangtur paklangtang-lo, pima nang nephan nekepaklemtoi akam ne klem patangtang-lo.

5Pirthe pinchongche ako nang nenong kepathe asonthot-le nonta nang nangmethang angno nenong pathenon Po!

6“Pirthe athak nang nephan nekepi-tang amonit atum aphan ne nangdak nangtur paklang-lo. Halatum ke nangmethang amonit-lo. Nang halatum aphan nerideng nepilo, lapen halatum ke nanglam kroilo.

7Nang nephan nekepitang ason anke nang pensi vang-lo pu nonke halatum chinilo.

8Nang nephan nekethan alam ne halatum aphan thanlo, lapen halatum la deng-lo. Neke nang long pensi kevang, lake ahok pu halatum chinilo, lapen nangsi nephan netoilo pu halatum kroilo.

9“Ne halatum aphan nang ingno nangchoningripilo. Pirthe amonit atum aphan ke ne choningripipe, bonta nang nephan nekepitang amonit atum aphansi ne choningripilo. Pima latum ke nangmethang amonit atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ne long kedo amonit anke nangmethang amonit-lo, lapen halatum pen ajok nedak netur klangtang-lo.

11Non ne nanglong chevangpo. Non malomso aphi lote ne pirthe athak dodedetpo. Bonta halatum ke pirthe athak dobom-jilang. Po, Kangthir a-Bang! Etum isipet asonthot, halatumta isipet keplangji aphan nang nephan nekepi amen pen, atheke nang men ajakong pen nang halatum aphan raitha.

12Ne halatum along kedo ahut nang nephan nekepi amen pen, atheke nangmen ajakong pen ne halatum aphan railo. Lapen hastro alam kepachekokji aphan hala kevirdet nangji abang apar ke halatum angbong inutnatta virvedet-lo.

13Nonke ne nang long chevangpo. Ne ning ke-arong asonthot halatumta aning arong keplengsetji aphan ne pirthe athak lahei hei alam thanlo.

14Nang nephan nekepathantoi alam ne halatum aphan thantang-lo, lapen pirthe halatum aphan lang-remtang-lo. Pima neke pirthe aso kali asonthotsi halatumta pirthe aso kalilo.

15Nang halatum aphan pirthe athak pen pondet nangji pule ne nangphan nangkechoningri kali, bonta nang halatum aphan Kehingno a-Bang arideng pen keraiji aphansi ne nangphan nangchoningrilo.

16Ne pirthe aso kalidet asonthotsi latumta pirthe aso kalilo.

17Ahok alam penle nang halatum aphan chepanongtha. Nang lam ke ahok alamlo.

18Nang nephan pirthe athak neketoi asonthotsi neta halatum aphan pirthe athak toitang-lo.

19Halatumta ahokpet pen nangphan nangkechehodai thekji aphan, ne halatum aphan ajok nemethangsi nangphan nangchehodailo.

20“Ne halatum aphansi choningri-pichot-lo, lapu kali, bonta halatum kethan alam pen ajok nephan kekroi atum aphanta ne choningripilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Halatum aning isipet keplangthekji aphansi ne choningrilo Po! Nang ke ne
pen ning isipet, lapen neta nang pen ning isipet asonthot-le halatumta etum
pen ning isipet paplangnang.

22Etum inutpet asonthot halatumta inutpet keplangji aphan nang nephan
nekepi adak atur ne halatum aphan pilo.

23Nangsi nephan netoilo, lapen nang nephan nekanghon asonthotsi nang
halatum aphanta inghonlo pu pirthe amonit atum kechiniji aphan, atheke
halatum ning isipet keplang pamethekji aphan ne halatum pen ning isipet
lapen nang ne pen ning isipet-lo.

24"Oh, Po! Nang halatum aphan nerideng nepitang-lo. Nang nephan nekepi
adak atur halatum kethek longji aphan halatum ne kedoji adim nelong
nangkedodunjisi ne ning hang-lo, pima pirthe pinchongche ako penta nangke
nephan ne inghonlo.

25Po, dhoromi abang! Pirthe nangphan chinine, bonta neke nangphan chinilo,
lapen nangsi nephan netoilo pu la sangho atum chinilo.

26Nang nephan akanghon halatumta kedoji lapen neta halatum along kedoji
aphan nang komatma, lake ne halatum aphan pachinidak-lo, lapen ne la
pachinibomjilang."

Jon 18

Jisu Aphan Kenep

(Mat 26.47-56; Mar 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53)

1Jisu Arnam ardomdet aphi amethang asangho atum pen pen hadak pen barsi
Kidron pu a-arlok parai damlo. Hadak isi apaiberi do. Jisu lapen asangho
atum labangso apaiberi arlo damlo.

2Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodai abang, Judas ke labangso adim chini,
pima Jisu lapen asangho atum hadak abatai batai chetongdamlo.

3Lasi Roman aron-aso atum, lapen kurusar kethe atum lapen Pharisi atum
nangketoidun Kardomhemthepi keton aron-aso atum aphan cheponsi Judas

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

halabangso apaiberi along damlo. Halatum lemtem, thengtom lapen arisim hei hei cheponkreilo.

4Jisu aphan kopi pi plangjima, lake alangli chechinilo. Lasi alangli nangbarsi halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum komat aphansi kerima?”

5Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Najareth a-Jisu aphan.” Ansi alangli pulo, “Neli helo.” Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodai abang, Judasta halatum pen pen hadaksi arjaptherlo.

6Jisu halatum aphan, “Ne helo,” pu pudet aphi halatum aphi chiruichotsi longle athak kliruilo.

7Ansi Jisu halatum aphan puthulo, “Nanglitum komat aphansi kerima?” Halatum pulo, “Najareth a-Jisu aphan.”

8Jisu pulo, “Neli helo pu neli nanglitum aphan nangthantang-lo. Nanglitum nephansi keri tangte la akaprek atum aphan ke padam longtha.”

9Alangli keputang alam, atheke “Nang nephan nekepitang atum angbong pen inutnat aphanta pavir longledet-lo Po,” pu alam kepachekokji aphansi alangli labangso alam pulo.

10Ansi Simon Pitorke amethang anokjir chesatsi Kurusar Kethenei aban aphan ano ar-e anat chorphlak-lo. Labangso aban amen ke Malchus pu helo.

11Jisu Pitor aphan pulo, “Nang nokjir ahom along chesekthunon. Po nephan nekepi aharlung ne jun nangnema?”

Jisu Aphan Annas Along Kepon

12Ansi Roman aron-aso atum lapen labangso aron-aso atum aphan hukum kepi abang, lapen Jihudi atum aphan angphun kerai atum Jisu aphan nepsi kok-lo.

13Ansi alangliphan aphrangke Annas along ponlo. Pima halabangso aningkan ke Kaiaphas helo Kurusar kethenei abang-lo, lapen Annas ke Kaiaphas ahupolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Rat atum apharman inut amonit kethisi keme pu Jihudi atum angbong keja
atum aphan kethan abang la Kaiaphas helo.

Pitor Kechekrongkre
(Mat 26.69-70; Mar 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57)

15Simon Pitor lapen anut kaprek asangho Jisu aphi aphi dunlo. Hala anut
kaprek asangho abang aphan ke Kurusar Kethenei abang chinilo. Lasi alangli
ke Jisu along Kurusar Kethenei ahem thekup an lutdunlo.

16Bonta Pitorke inghap angtansi dokok-lo. Ansi hala anut kaprek asangho
abang ingtan vangsi, lapen inghap kehon arloso pen chingkidamsi Pitor
aphan arlo ponlo.

17Hala inghap kehon arloso Pitor aphan pulo, “Nanglita labangso amonit
asangho inut-lo, Kalima?” Pitor thakdunsi pulo, “Kali, neli ke kali.”

18Chungduk apotsi ban atum lapen keton aron-aso atum hokvai ame thorlo,
lapen halatum arjapphrongsi me chinghip-lo. Lasi Pitorta dunsi halatum
along arjapdunthersi me chinghipdunlo.

Kurusar Kethenei Abang Jisu Aphan Karju
(Mat 26.59-66; Mar 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71)

19Ansi Kurusar Kethenei abang Jisu asangho atum alamjir lapen Jisu kethan
alam alamjir Jisu aphan arjulo.

20Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ke kaiketa rat angnosi abangphutin aphan thanlo.
Monit atum kechingrum adim, atheke Sinagog hei hei along lapen
Kardomhemthepi alongsi thanlo. Neli ke thangta than chonghuhe.

21Tangte nangli kopisi nearjulangma? Neli kethan nangkarjudunlong atum
aphanle arjunon. Neli kopi alamsi kethanma, la nangli halatum aphanle
arjunon. Neli kethan alam halatum chinilo.”

22Jisu la pudet aphi Kardomhem-thepi keton aron-aso inut abang Jisu
akecheng ardeptetsi pulo, “Nang kopusi Kurusar Kethenei aphan lason alamle
kethakdun hailo!”

23Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli jongsi kopine akechokche alam ningjetang-lo
tangte neli akechokche alam ladak kedo abangphutin aphan than-pachininon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Bonta neli keningje alam jongsi chok tangte nangli kopi apotsi neliphan nekardepma?”

24Ansi Annas Jisu aphan paphlok-phledetsi Kaiaphas along, atheke Kurusar Kethenei along toilo.

Pitor Puthot Kechekrongkre
(Mat 26.71-75; Mar 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62)

25Simon Pitor arjapthersi me chinghipdunlo. Ansi anut kaprek atum alangliphan pulo, “Nanglita labangso amonit asangho inut-lo, kalima?” Bonta Pitorke chekrongkredetsi pulo, “Kali, neli ke kali.”

26Kurusar Kethenei aban inut abang pulo, “Neli nangliphan alangliphan pen pen paiberi arlo nangthek-long-lo, kalima?” Labangso aban ke hala Pitor ano kechorphlak abang adonlo.

27Pitor chekrong thuthedetsi pulo, “Kali.” Ansi hala mamat vo ejon kulo.

Jisu Aphan Pilat Along Kepon
(Mat 27.1-2,11-14; Mar 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5)

28Adapprang halatum Jisu aphan Kaiaphas ahem pen ponsi govornor ahemthepi arlo ponlo. Jihudi atum ke hem arlo lutdundedet-lo, Pima halatum Kejok Kechemathadam Achojun a-Meipi along kechodunji aphan ingthirjir pen kedojisi aning hang-lo.

29Lasi Pilat nangbarsi halatum adung damlo lapen pulo, “Nanglitum labangso amonit aphan kopisi kedinma?”

30Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Alang-lile kopine akehingno akam klemkle asonte nelitum alangliphan ladak nangli long vanvedetji apot-lo.”

31Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Tangte nanglitum alangliphan ponra nangli-tum methangle nanglitum aron ateng pen ingsainon.” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Nelitumke badu aphanta pathi longle.”

32Jisu keputang alam kepachekokji aphansi la plang-lo; atheke alangli kopusonsi thijima, lake alangli aphrang pen thanlo.

33Pilat hem arlo chelutdamthulo lapen Jisu aphan hangsi arjulo, “Jihudi atum arecho nangli heloma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “La nangli nekarju alam ke nangli methang
kemathadam alamma, mate anut kaprek atumsi nangliphan neli lamjir
nangthanloma?”

35Pilat thakdunsi pulo, “Nelita Jihudi amonit putong nangli kema-thama?
Nangli methang amonit atum lapen kurusar kethe atumsi nangliphan neli
rideng nehodailo. Nangli kopi akamsi keklemdet-loma?”

36Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ratke dak pirthe arat kali. Neli ratke dak pirthe
arat-lo asonte neliphan Jihudi atum angbong keja atum arideng nepahodai
longledetji aphan nerat aso atum ron chedanji apot-lo. Bonta neli ratke dak
pirthe arat kali.”

37Lasi Pilat alangliphan pulo, “Tangte nanglike rechoma?” Jisu thakdunsi
pulo, “Nanglisi la nepulo. Kalang-lo, neli ke recholo. Neli ahok alamjir
kethanjisi pirthe athak vangsi mahang nangthek-lo. Ahok abe atum anke neli
lam arju.”

38Pilat alangliphan arjulo, “Ahok ke kopilo?”

Jisu Aphan Kepathiji Ahukum Kepi
(Mat 27.15-31; Mar 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25)

Ansi Pilat ingtan nangbarthusi monit atum along damlo, lapen pulo, “Neli
alangliphan thang adaita thek-longle.

39Bonta Kejok Kechemathadam Achojun a-Meipi ahut neli nanglitum aphan
inut amonit nang pajokpi nangji, lason aron do. Neli nanglitum aphan Jihudi
atum arecho nangpajokpi tamema?”

40Halatum hangjosi pulo, “Kali, alangliphan kali! Hala Barabbas aphanle
pajoknon.” Barabbas ke inut akanghupi-lo.

Jon 19

1Ansi Pilat Jisu aphan paponsi champre abu pen pachok-lo.

2Chedanbang atum ingsu kethe aro pen phu kekup avaikang selamsi Jisu
aphu kup-lo, lapen hepi arje achoi keding pangchoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Halatum Jisu adung vangsi pulo, “Kardom, Jihudi atum arecho!” Ansi halatum alangli kecheng ardeptet-lo.

4Pilat rotan nangbarthusi armu atum aphan pulo, “Neli alangliphan thang adaita thek-longle pu nanglitum kechini thekji aphan neli alangliphan dak rotan nanglitum along vanpo.”

5Ansi hala ingsu kethe aro pen keselam avaikang kupdongsi lapen hepi arje achoi keding pangchoithorsi Jisu aphan rotan vanlo. Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Jo, amonit la helo!”

6Kurusar kethe atum lapen Kardomhemthepi keton aron-aso atum alangliphan thek-longsi hangjosi pulo, “Alangliphan thengparpan athak pathinon! Thengparpan athak pathinon!” Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Nang-litumle alangliphan thengparpan athak pathidamnon. Neli ke alangliphan thang adaita thek-longle.”

7Armu atum alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nelitum eson aron do. Halabangso aron ateng ke alangliphan pathivek nangji, Pima alangli amethangsi Arnam a-Sopo pu chepulo.”

8Pilat labangso alam arjulongsi aphrang apar pherethu muchot-lo.

9Alangli hem arlo chelutdamthusi Jisu aphan arjulo, “Nangli konat pensi kevangma?” Bonta Jisu thangta thak dundedet-lo.

10Pilat alangliphan pulo, “Nangli nethakthema? Mathanon, neli nangliphan nangkepajokji, lapen thengparpan athak nangkepathiji ajakongta do.”

11Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Arnam jakong nangkepi apotsi nangli neli phuthak ajakong kedochot. Lasi neliphan nangli rideng kehodai abang apap themulo.”

12Labangso alam arjulongsi Pilatke Jisu aphan kepajokji abidi rilo. Bonta armu atum hangjosi pulo. “Nanglile alangliphan pajokphlot lote nanglike Koisor Recho ajirpo kalilo! Amethangsi recho pu kechepu abang ke Koisor Recho abekethurlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Pilat lahei hei alam arjulongsi Jisu aphan rotan vanlo, lapen “Arlong Kepangni,” pu adim kebi akangsai anghoi athak alangli ingnilo. Labangso adim aphan Ibri alam penke “Gabbatha,” pusi pulo.

14Lake Kejok kechemathadam a-Meipi pen aphrang arni, nerlo chitim anbak apor ahut-lo. Ansi Pilat Jihudi atum aphan pulo, “Jo, nanglitum arecho!”

15Halatum hangjo josi pulo, “Alangliphan pathinon! Alangliphan pathinon! Alangliphan thengparpan athak pathinon!” Pilat halatum aphan pulo, “Neli nanglitum arecho aphan thengparpan athak pathi nangjima?” Kurusar kethe atum thakdunsi pulo, “Koisor Recho pen apar ke nelitum akaprek arecho ave.”

16Ansi thengparpan athak kepathiji aphan Pilat ke Jisu aphan halatum arideng hodailo.

Jisu Aphan Thengparpan Athak Kesak
(Mat 27.32-44; Mar 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43)

Lasi halatum Jisu aphan ponlo.

17Jisu amethangsi thengparpan cheparphangponlo. Ansi halatum “Phu Bongkok,” pu adim nanglelo. Ibri alam penke labangso adim aphan “Golgotha” pusi pulo.

18Halatum alangliphan hadak thengparpan athak sak-lo. Hadak halatum akaprek bang hini aphanta thengparpan athak sak-lo. Jisu aphan angbong bisi ihi inut ihi inut bilo.

19Pilat kepachini alam toksi thengparpan athak pabonlo. Ketok lapuson helo, “NAJARETH A-JISU, JIHUDI ATUM ARecho.”

20Penang amonit atum labangso alam porhelo, pima Jisu aphan thengparpan athak kesak adim ke rongsopi pen tebok-het-lo. Ibri, Roman lapen Grik alam pensi labangso kepachini alam tok-lo.

21Kurusar kethe atum Pilat aphan pulo, “‘Jihudi atum arecho,’ puke tok-ri, bonta, ‘Labangso amonit pulo, neke Jihudi atum arecholo,’ pule toknon.”

22Pilat thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ke toktang-lo, toktang-lo anhelo, larthuthelo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Chedanbang atum Jisu aphan thengparpan athak sakdet aphi Jisu ape enlo,
lapen la phanphli thaksi abangphutinta ephan phan enlo. Halatum Jisu achoi
kedingta enlo. Labangso achoi keding ke keroi adim ave, achoi apak pen
amatsi thakthorlo.

24Lasi chedanbang atum chepulo, “Ili la ingsek nangne, bonta la komat
abangsi kelongjima, la kechiniji aphan khadotle pathulonang.” Hastro alam
kepachekokji aphansi la plang-lo, atheke hastro pulo, “Halatum ne pe hei hei
chethak-lo, lapen nechoi keding kelongji aphan khadot pathulo.” Chedanbang
atum labangso alam asonthotsi klemlo.

25Jisu apei, Jisu apei akorte, Klopas apiso lapen Megdala a-Meri atum ke Jisu
athengparpan adungsi arjapphrong-lo.

26Alangli pei lapen alangli kechinghon asangho aphan hadak karjapphrong
Jisu thek-ong-lo. Lasi alangli apei aphan pulo, “Jo, nangli sopo!”

27Ansi alangli asangho aphan pulo, “Jo, nangli pei!” Ansi halabangso ahut
pen labangso asangho labangpi aphan amethang ahem cheponlo.

Jisu Kethi
(Mat 27.45-56; Mar 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49)

28Anke kadokave asonta plengtang-lo pu Jisu chinilo, lapen hastro alam
kepachekokji aphan alangli pulo, “Neli lang ing-it-ong!”

29Hadak drakha ahorlang kethor aharlung ehong do. Ansi tula ensi labangso
aharlung along nimlo lapen arpik ehong pen la krongsi Jisu angho along bilo.

30Jisu la chongsipsi pulo, “La choktang-lo.” Ansi Jisu aphu tongdiksi achethe
chevung-lo.

Jisu Arep Along Chir Pen Ketok

31Ansi hala thengparpan athak kesaktang atum aphan akeng kepalok longji
lapen thengparpan pen abang arpum pasunsi kepon longji aphan Jihudi atum
angbong keja atum Pilat aphan choningrilo. Halabangso arni ke Sabbath Arni
pen aphrang arnilo. Sabbath Arni halatum abang arpum thengparpan athak
kepado ke halatum aning hanghe apotsi halatum lason choningridamlo. Pima
hala nangkeleji a-Sabbath Arni ke halatum aphan ingthirparpik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Lasi chedanbang atum damsi Jisu along thengparpan athak kesakdun,
aphrang abang akeng palok-lo, lapen labangso aphi halatum hala anut kaprek
abang aphanta akeng palok-lo.

33Labangso aphi halatum Jisu adung damlo, bonta Jisu thitang-lo pu chinisi
halatum alangli keng ke palok-ledet-lo.

34Bonta chedanbang inut abang chir pen Jisu arep along tok-lo, lapen hala
mamat lang lapen vi nangbulo.

35Nanglitumta labangso alam kekroithekji aphan la kethekdunlong abangsi
labangso alam pulo. Alangli ahok alamsi pulo, lapen alangli kepu alam ke
ahok alam pu alangli chini.

36Pima, “Arepi ehong natta lok-ledetji,” pu hastro along ketok alam
kepachekokji aphansi lahei hei plang-lo.

37Lapen akaprek alam, atheke, “Halatum ketok-luttang abang aphan monit
atum langphrongji,” pu alamta hastro along ketok do.

Jisu Abang Arpum Kebidam
(Mat 27.57-61; Mar 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56)

38Labangso aphi Arimathea arong-sopi asor, Joseph pu abang Jisu abang
arpum kepon longji aphan Pilat aphan choningridamlo. Labangso a-Josephta
Jisu asangho inut-lo. Bonta alangli ke kekroi chepaklangdakdedet-lo. Pima
Jihudi atum angbong keja atum aphan alangli pherelo. Pilat alangliphan
hukum tholo. Lasi Joseph damsi Jisu abang arpum ponlo.

39Hala aphrang Jisu adung ajosi kevang abang Nikodemasta Joseph along
dunlo. Alangli hijung aphik pen kepangvui abap keho ajangthu lin phokep
anbak ponlo.

40Ansi latum banghini Jisu abang arpum ensi halabangso ajangthu nempru
vit-lo, lapen phirsoni ape pen perlo. Lake Jihudi atum kethitang abang arpum
kebidamji aphan keklem aron atang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Jisu aphan thengparpan athak kesak adim apaiberi arlo kethitang abang arpum kebiji aphan isi arlong kehongtang do. Lake akemilang, kethitang abang arpum bidamde pinlang.

42Halabangso arni ke Sabbath Arni pen aphrang arnilo, lapen la kehongtang adimta tebok-het-lo apotsi halatum Jisu abang arpum hadaksi bidamlo.

Jon 20

Jisu Kethi Pen Kethur

(Mat 28.1-8; Mar 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12)

1Sabbath Arni pen puthot arni adap the-ang prinprele apor ahut Megdala a-Meri halabangso atipit along damlo. Ansi halabangso atipit amangho pen arlong keterektang alangli thek-long-lo.

2Alangli katponsi Simon Pitor lapen Jisu kechinghon anut kaprek asangho along damlo. Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Halatum alangliphan tipit pen pontang-lo, lapen alangliphan konattong kebidamlone, nelitum chinine!”

3Ansi Pitor lapen anut kaprek asangho abang tipit along damlo.

4Halatum banghinita katponsi damlo, bonta anut kaprek asangho abang Pitor apar kat paprapmuchotsi tipit along le paphrangmuchot-lo.

5Alangli tipit arlo ardiksi hadak linen ape ketirok thek-long-lo, bonta alangli tipit arlo ke lutdamdedet-lo.

6Simon Pitorta alangli phi ledunlo. Alangli nangkele pen mamat tipit arlo lutdamphit-lo. Hadak linen ape ketirok,

7lapen Jisu aphu kephung ape alangli thek-long-lo. La aphu kephung ape ke linen ape along ave, akaprek adimsi dolo lapen lake thuivet-lo.

8Ansi tipit along nangkele paphrang abang, atheke hala anut kaprek asangho abangta tipit arlo lutdunlo, lapen alanglita la thek-longsi kroilo.

9Pima Jisu kethi pen thurvek nangji pu hastro kepu alam halatum halabangso ahut anta chininelang.

10Ansi latum ahem chevoilo.

Meri Megdala Aphan Jisu Kecheklang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

(Mat 28.9-10; Mar 16.9-11)

11Meri ke tipit angtan arjapthersi chirubomlo. Ansi alangli chirubomsi tipit arlo ardik-lo,

12lapen hadak sining apherangke banghini aphan thek-long-lo. Halatum pe kelok chepindengsi Jisu abang arpum kebi adim ingniphrong-lo. Inut abang ke aphutang anat ingnilo, lapen anut kaprek abang ke akengtir anatsi ingnilo.

13Halatum alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli kopi athesi kechiruma, pei?” Labangpi halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Halatum neli Hemphu aphan pondet-lo, lapen alangliphan kebidam adimta neli chinine!”

14La pudet aphi alangli chetevarsi hadak Jisu karjapther thek-long-lo. Bonta lake Jisulo puke alangli chininedet-lo.

15Jisu alangliphan arjulo, “Nangli kopi athesi kechiruma, pei? Nangli komat aphansi kerima?” Labangpi alangliphan paiberi arlo ketiki abangsi tinkok-lo. Lasi labangpi alangliphan pulo, “Jongsi nanglisi alangliphan terek ponlo tangte nangli alangliphan konatsi kebidamma, ne-thantha. Neli alangliphan endampo.”

16Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Meri!” Labangpi alanglinat chetevarsi Ibri alam pen pulo, “Rabboni!” (Labangso alam atheke “Kuru” pu helo.)

17Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Neliphan ne ot-ri, pima neli non anta Po along damdelang. Bonta nangli neli korte atum along damra neli ke alangli long dampo pu thandamnon. Alangli ke ne-Po lapen halatum a-Po, ne Arnam lapen halatum a-Arnamlo.”

18Lasi Meri Megdala damlo. Alangli Hemphu aphan thek-long-lo pusi sangho atum aphan thandamlo, lapen Jisu alangliphan kethan alam alangli halatum aphan than pajirmilo.

Sangho Atum Aphan Jisu Kecheklang

(Mat 28.16-20; Mar 6.14-18; Luk 24.36-49)

19Sabbath Arni arnikangsam apor ahut sangho atum chingrumsi inghap chingkirhet-lo. Pima halatum Jihudi atum angbong keja atum aphan pherelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ansi Jisu vangsi halatum angbong arjaptherlo, lapen alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum along ning kangsam padonang.”

20La pudet aphi alangli halatum aphan ari lapen arep chepaklang-lo. Hemphu aphan thek-longsi sangho atum aning arongpik-lo.

21Jisu halatum aphan puthulo, “Nangtum along ning kangsam padonang. Po nephan neketoi asonthotsi neta nangtum aphan nangtoilo.”

22Ansi alangli halatum aphuthak achethepi vangphunsi pulo, “Karjong Kangthir dengnon.

23Nangtumle komane aphan apap hei hei diya lote alangliphan ke diyadettang-lo; nangtumle komane abang apap hei hei diyajedette, halabangso abang aphan ke diyajedettang-lo.”

Jisu Thomas Aphan Kecheklang

24Jisu halatum aphan kecheklang ahut sangho bangkrehini angbong pen Thomas pu abang ke (Alangliphan ke kecherop abang puta pu) halatum angbong ave.

25Lasi sangho atum Thomas aphan pulo, “Netum Hemphu aphan thek-long-lo.” Thomas halatum aphan pulo, “Ari along asak kesak aban thek-longlete, lapen hala abang along neri chimun pen chut longlete, lapen arep along neri chephu longlete neke jonghe setta kroikre.”

26Ni nerkep aphi sangho atum puthot hem arlo chingrumlo, lapen Thomasta halatum angbong dolo. Inghap hei hei ingkirhet-lo. Bonta Jisu halatum angbong vangsi arjaptherlo, lapen pulo, “Nangtum along ning kangsam padonang.”

27Ansi alangli Thomas aphan pulo, “Nangri chimun dak nangchut-ra neri nanglangtha; lapen nangri pen ladak nerep along nangchephutha. Kroikrebomri, bonta kroinon.”

28Thomas thakdunsi pulo, “O ne Hemphu, lapen ne Arnam!”

29Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Nephan nekethek-long apotsi nang nephan nekekroima? Bonta kethek-longlepin pen kekroi abangsi rengme!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Labangso Aloh Ketok Athe

30Sangho atum angno Jisu keklemtang akemanghumeme akam hei hei labangso aloh along ketokte do-olang.

31Bonta Jisu ke Khristolo, lapen Arnam a-Sopolo pu nanglitum kekroithekji, lapen alangliphan kekroi pen ajok nanglitum chethe kelongji aphansi lahei hei tok-lo.

Jon 21

Sangho Bang Throksi Aphan Jisu Kecheklang

1Labangso aphi Jisu amethang asangho atum aphan Taiberias atalo akung cheklangthulo. Alangli kecheklangdam lason helo:

2Simon Pitor, Thomas (Kecherop pu abang), Nathaniel (Galili adet, Kana arong asor), Jebedi asopo atum lapen anut kaprek asangho banghini atum elong-petsi chingrumlo.

3Simon Pitor hala anut kaprek atum aphan pulo, “Ne ok ridampo.” Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Netumta nangdunpo.” Lasi halatum telong ehum chethapsi damlo. Bonta halabangso aningve jopangthang ok rilo setta thangta longledet-lo.

4Adapprang arni kevang ahut Jisu lang akungsi arjaptherlo. Bonta lake Jisulo puke asangho atum chininedet-lo.

5Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Kopine pina a-ok long-loma, komarli atum?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Thangta longle.”

6Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Telong ar-e anat-le lan var non, anke nangtum longpo.” Lasi halatum lan varlo, lapen ok ke-ong ong lan vung un-edet-lo.

7Jisu kechinghon asangho abang Pitor aphan pulo, “Lake Hemphulo!” Lake Hemphulo pu karjulong pen mamat Simon Pitorke ape keding abang chepersi (pima alangli ape chephlok-et-lo) lang along chitichuilo.

8Hala akaprek asangho atum ke telong pen lang a-ok keplengset alan chethurponsi talo akung vang-lo. Pima halatum talo akung pen helo parpelo, barlon ingkoira pho anbaksi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Halatum talo akung nanglesi hokvai ame kethor, ok kephi lapen penang an
ahim thek-long-lo.

10Ansi Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum kelongdam a-ok asapso vantha.”

11Simon Pitor telong chethapdamsi ok kethe pen keplengset alan kora anat
vung-lo. Labangso alan keparlo kadokave jon pharo isira phokep ra kethom
an dolo. Bonta lapu-an a-ok ke-ongta alan ke rak-redet-lo.

12Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Vang-ra anso nangchotha.” Sangho atum baduta
alangliphan, “Nangli komatma?” puke arju haihedet-lo. Pima lake Hemphulo
pu halatum chinilo.

13Jisu vangsi him enlo, lapen la halatum aphan pilo. Lasonthak thaksi alangli
halatum aphan lang a-okta pilo.

14Lake Jisu kethitang atum angbong pen thurdet aphi asangho atum aphan
kecheklang batai kethom aphong-lo.

Jisu Pitor Pen Kechingki

15An chodet aphi Jisu Simon Pitor aphan pulo, “Jon asopo Simon, nephan la
akaprek atum nekanghon apar nang ne inghonmuma?” Simon Pitor thakdunsi
pulo, “Ahok-lo Hemphu, ne nangphan nang inghonlo, lake nang chinilo.” Jisu
alangliphan pulo, “Ne biresak atum aphan vinon.”

16Jisu alangliphan puthulo, “Jon asopo Simon, nang nephan ne inghonma?”
Simon Pitor thakdunsi pulo, “Ahok-lo Hemphu, ne nangphan nang inghonlo,
lake nang chinilo.” Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ne biresak atum aphan vinon.”

17Ansi Jisu batai kethom aphong pulo, “Jon asopo, Simon, nang nephan ne
inghonma?” Jisu alangliphan, “Nang nephan ne inghonma?” pu batai kethom
karju apot Pitor aning aduk dolo. Lasi alangli Jisu aphan pulo, “Hemphu,
nangke kadokave chinipet-lo. Ne nangphan nang inghonlo, lake nang
chinilo.” Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ne biresak atum aphan lananon.

18Ne nangphan ahokpetsi nangpulang, nang riso akoke nang nang methang
avam chingtinsi nang ning kehang aling damlo. Bonta mo sarlote nang nangri

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chirungsi anut kaprek abang nangingtinji, lapen nang kedamji nangning kehanghe adimsi nangponji.”

19Pitor kopuson pen thisi Arnam anong pathejima, la kepudamjisi Jisu labangso alam pulo. Ansi Jisu alangliphan pulo, “Ne phi phi nangdun non.”

Jisu Lapen Akaprek Asangho Atum

20Pitor anung anat chetevarsi Jisu kechinghon, sangho kaprek abang aphan thek-long-lo. Labangso asangho ke hala an kecho ahut Jisu aphan pet-lapsi, “Komat abangsi nangphan hotur arideng hodaipoma, Hemphu?” pu karju abang-lo.

21Pitor labangso abang aphan thek-longsi pulo, “Alangliphan pi plangjima Hemphu?”

22Jisu thakdunsi pulo, “Alangli kedobomji aputhak Ne ning hang lote, nang nangkemathadun nangji kopima? Ne phi phi le nangdun non!”

23Lasi labangso asangho ke thi-thedetji pusi Jisu aphan kekroi akorte atum angbong alam chethang-lo. Bonta Jisu ke labangso abang thithedetji pule kepudam kali. Alangli ke, “Ne vangvetik-ke alangli kedobomjisi ne ning hang-lote nang nangkemathadun nangji kopima?” pusi kepu.

24Lahei hei alam kethan lapen ketok abang labangso asangho helo, lapen alangli kepu alam ke ahokpet alam pu ilitum chini.

Kepajut

25Jisu keklem akam akaprekta do-olang. La kadokavele ketok-etji pulote ketoktang aloh pirtheta jangjedetji tahai pusi neli mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Akam

Akam 1

1Kechinghon a-Theophilas: Neli aphrang ketok aloh along Jisu kam keklem
kecheng pen alangliphan sining athak kepon arni an alangli keklem akam
lapen kethan alam an tok-lo!

2Alangliphan sining athak ponpe ako, alangli ingvaisi ketoitang atum aphan
alangli Karjong Kangthir ajakong pen ajok than-parelo.

3Alangli thidet aphi, jophlikep niphlikep an ketoitang atum aphan abatai
batai cheklangsi alangli reng-et-lo pu aporman pipamelo. Halatum
alangliphan thek-long-lo, lapen alangli halatum pen Arnam a-Rat alamjir
chethanlo.

4Lapen alangli halatum angbong kedo un ahutta alangli halatum aphan
hukum pisi pulo, “Nangtum Jerusalem pen damrinon. Bonta ne nangtum
aphan nangkepu, ne-Po kechaktang adan aphan inghongnon.

5Jon ke lang pensi baptisom pilo, bonta penang arni aphi nangtum aphan
Karjong Kangthir pensi Baptisom nangpiji.”

Jisu Aphan Sining Athak Kepon

6Ketoitang atum Jisu pen chingrumpet pen kedo un ahut halatum Jisu aphan
arjulo, “Hemphu, non ahutsi nang Israel atum aphan Rat pithuvoipoma?”

7Jisu halatum aphan pulo, “Labangso ahut lapen apor ke ne-Posi pathik-lo,
lapen lake nangtum chini longle.

8Bonta mo Karjong Kangthir nangtum aphuthak kevang ahutsi nangtum
jakong longji, lapen Jerusalem, Judia lapen Samaria adet adang an, lapen
pirthe kejut adim hei hei anta nangtum nehaki plangji.”

9Labangso alam pudet aphi halatum alangliphan kelangphrong un ahut
mamat alangliphan sining athak rungpondet-lo, lapen inghun ephar vangsi
alangliphan halatum amek angden pen binthip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Alangli kedam un ahut halatum sining anat langdunphrong-lo. Ansi
kelokkling ape kechepindeng, banghini amonit atum hadak men-men vangsi
halatum adung arjaptherlo,

11lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Galili asor atum, nangtum kopi apotsi ladak
karjapphrongra sining anat kelangphrong-loma? Labangso a-Jisu, atheke
nangtum angbong pen sining athak kepontang abang non sining athak
kedam, nangtum kethek-long asonthotsi alangli puthot vangthuji.”

Judas Adim Mathiu Aphan Kebat

12Ansi ketoitang atum Oliv anglong pen Jerusalem arongsopi nangchevoilo.
Halabangso anglong pen Jerusalem kehelo kilo mitar isi anbaksi dolo.

13Halatum rongsopi nanglesi hala-tum kedo adim, angsong angdeng along
arludamlo. Hadak Pitor, Jon, Jems, Andriu, Philip lapen Thomas,
Bartholomeu lapen Mathiu, Alpheus asopo Jems, det kechinghon a-Simon
lapen Jems asopo Judas atum dolo.

14Halatum kadokave ning isipet pen arloso atum, lapen Jisu apei Meri lapen
akormar atum pen pen chingrumbomsi Arnam ardombomlo.

15Penang arni aphi kekroitang bang 120 anbak amonit atum chingrumpet-lo,
lapen Pitor halatum angbong arjapsi pulo,

16“Kortemarli atum, Hastro alam, atheke Jisu aphan kenep atum aphan tovar
nangkejadun abang, Judas alamjir David pen ajok Karjong Kangthir kepu
alam chekok tang-lo.

17Judasta ilitum angbong inut abang-lo, pima ilitum aphan kepaklemtoi akam
asonthot kepaklemjisi alangliphan ingvailo.”

18(Ansi hala kehingno akam keklem apot anam kelong atangka pen Judas
longle emo namlo, bonta alangli hadak longle athak nangklo parlinsi apok
inghangdak-lo, lapen aphek nang chonruilo.

19Jerusalem arongsopi kedo amonit atum an labangso alam arjulong-lo. Lasi
halatum labangso alongle emo aphan amethang alam pen Akeldama pusi irlo.
Labangso alam atheke, “Vi Alongle,” puhelo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20“Pima Lun aloh along labangso alam ketok do, 'Alangli hem pangsamrinang;
lapen hadak baduta padodedetnang.’ Lapen labangso alamta tok-lo, 'Komane
abangle alangli keklem akam paklemnang.’

21“Lasi ilitum inut amonit aphan ingvai nangji. Alangli ke ilitum along
nangkedodunver abang nangji, atheke Jon baptisom kepi ahut pen Jisu aphan
sining athak kepon arni anta, Jisu ilitum angbong kedo-kedam ahutta ilitum
along nangkedodun abang nangji.

22Pima alangli ilitum pen pen Jisu kethi pen kethur ahaki plang nangji.”

23Lasi halatum banghini amonit amen paklang-lo. Inut ke Barsabas pu a-
Joseph, (alangliphan Jastas puta pu) lapen anut kaprek abang ke Mathiu
helo.

24Ansi halatum Arnam aphan kechoningri pen ardomlo, “O Hemphu, nangke
kadokave amonit aningta chinilo. Lasi Judas adular ketoitang akam
kepaklemji aphan la banghini angbong nang komat aphansi ingvaitang-loma,
la netum aphan nepaklangtha.

25Pima Judas ke amethang adim kechedamji aphan pap klemsi la ketoitang
akam che-otekangtang-lo.”

26Ansi halatum hala banghini angbong inut aphan kangvaiji aphan khadot
pathulo, lapen Mathiu amen klang-lo, lapen alangliphan hala ketoitang bang
kre isi atum along lakhaponlo.

Akam 2

Karjong Kangthir Nangkehir

1Pentakost Arni nanglesi kekroitang atum an elong adim chingrumpet-lo.

2Ansi tongsekot pen tomonpi kevang arki asonthak thak arki sining pen
vangsi halatum kangniphrong ahem arlo plengset-lo.

3Anke me ade nangnak amar halatum thek-long-lo. Labangso amar ingdaksi
abangphutin aphanta rodampet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Halatum do-an Karjong Kangthir pen plengset-lo, lapen Karjong halatum
aphan kepaningjetoi asonthotsi halatum kaprek kaprek adet alam pen
keningjeji pangcheng-lo.

5Halabangso ahut Jerusalem arongsopi along pirthe adang akheitin pen
kevang dhoromi a-Jihudi atum dolo.

6Labangso ase arjulongsi armu ake-ongpi atum chingrumlo. Halatum kematha
abidi jutdet-lo, pima la armu atum amethang methang adet alam pensi hala
kekroitang atum keningje halatum arjulong-lo.

7Halatum manghuphrong-lo, lapen kematha abidi jutdetsi pulo, “Langtha! La
keningje atum an Galili amonit-lo, kalima?

8Tangte kopusonsi halatum ilitum methang methang adet alam pen keningje
ilitum arjulong-loma?

9Pima ilitum Parthia, Media lapen Elam adet pen, Mesopotamia, Judia lapen
Kappadosia adet pen; Pontas lapen Asia adet pen,

10Phrigia lapen Pamphilia adet pen, Ijip lapen Sairen adung kedo Libia
alongri pensi vang-lo. Ilitum angbong manene atum ke Rom pen kevang a-
Jihudi lapen Jihudi adhorom ke-endun Jihudi kalidet atumlo.

11Lapen manene atum ke Krit alanglompi, lapen Arob adet pen kevang
atumlo. Tebonta halatum ilitum methang methang adet alam pensi Arnam
thedung keklem akam alamjir keningje ilitum arjulong-lo!”

12Halatum manghuphrong-lo lapen kematha abidi jutdetsi lahin lahin
charjulo, “Labangso kecheplang athe kopima?”

13Bonta akaprek atum ke halatum aphan ingnekchoisi pulo, “Labangso
amonit atum drakha ahorlang kemi junsi ingritang-lo!”

Pitor Kethan

14Ansi Pitor hala ketoitang bang kre isi atum pen pen arjapthersi armu atum
aphan ase kethe pen kepuji pang-cheng-lo, “Jihudi akortemarli atum, lapen
Jerusalem arongsopi kedo atum an, nanglitum nelilam arjutha. Neli
nanglitum aphan labangso kecheplang athe than pajirmipo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Labangso amonit atum ke hor kangrilo pusi nanglitum mathalo. Bonta latum ke hor kangri kali; pima nonke adap baji sirkep anvet-lang.

16Lake Arnam amontri, Joel kepu asonthot-lo. Atheke alangli pulo,

17‘Arnam pulo, mo kejut arnihei-hei ahut ne lapuson klemji: Halabangso ahut ne kadokave amonit atum aphuthak nemethang a-Karjong dungji. Nangtum asopo lapen asopi atum montriji; nangtum arisomar atum ning arjan thek-longji, lapen nangtum akesar atum mang hemanji.

18Lapen halabangso arni hei hei ahut ne nemethang abanpi lapen abanpo atum aphuthak nemethang a-Karjong dungji, lapen halatum montriji.

19Lapen sining angsong ne kemanghumeme akam hei hei, lapen pirthe athak angthek hei hei paklangji. Atheke, vi, me lapen karthatklui amehi hei hei angthek ne paklangji;

20arni ingtingkuk cheplangji, lapen chiklota vi ason erhang cheplangji. Hemphu kethedung lapen adak-atur keplengset a-arni vangve ako la kadokave plangji.

21Anke Hemphu amen kehang abang alingsi jokji.’

22“Israel akortemarli atum, nang-litum labangso alam arjutha! La Najareth a-Jisu pen ajok Arnam kemanghumeme akam lapen angthek hei hei paklangsi alangli ke Arnam pen ajakong kelong amonit-lo pu nanglitum aphan paklangdak-lo. Lake nanglitum methangsi chinilo, pima lake nanglitum angbongsi plang-lo.

23Arnam aphrang pen kemang lapen kepathiktang asonthotsi Jisu aphan nanglitum arideng hodaidet-lo, lapen nanglitum alangliphan papi atum pen ajok thengparpan athak pasaksi pathilo.

24Bonta Arnam alangliphan kethi ajakong pen pajoksi pathurlo. Pima kethi alangli phuthak thangnat ajakong avedet-lo.

25Pima David alangli lamjir pulo, 'Hemphu aphan ne kaike ahutta ne ingnosi thek-long-lo; ne jakong kekomkedetji aphan alang ne ar-e anatsi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26La apotsi ne ning arong plengset-lo, lapen ne lam hei heita kechehok alam saidelo. Lapen nebang arpumta ning kethe pen dopo.

27Pima nang nephan kethi atum kedo adim otekangkedetji, lapen nangmethang kekroi thirklong aban aphan nang tipit along pathulongledetji.

28Nang nephan chethe atovar akrong hei hei nepachinitang-lo, nang nelong kedo pen ajok ne ning arong plengsetji.’

29“Kortemarli atum, ephusar David thilot-lo lapen alangliphan pipdet-lo, lapen pini arni anta atipit ilitum along dolo. Labangso alam neli puthip un.

30Alangli ke Arnam amontrilo, lapen David aso-asu atum angbong pen inut aphan David adim recho pachoji pu Arnam seme tangsi kechak alam alangli chinilo.

31Arnam keklemji alam David aphrang pen chinilo; lasi alangli Khristo kethi pen kethurji alam pulo, 'Alangliphan kethitang atum kedo adim otekangkedet-lo; lapen alangli bang arpum pavirlongledet-lo.’

32Arnam labangso a-Jisu aphan kethi pen pathurtang-lo lapen nelitum kadokave labangso ahakilo.

33Alang-liphan Arnam ar-esi pangnitang-lo lapen a-Po Arnam pen hala kechaktang a-Karjong Kangthir longsi la nelitum aphuthak dungtang-lo. Lake non nanglitum thek-longtang-lo lapen arjulongtang-lo.

34Pima Davidle sining angsong kedam kali, tebonta alangli pulo, 'Hemphu ne Hemphu aphan pulo:

35Ne nang hotur atum aphan nangkeng anghoi paplangpletik ke, nang ladak ne ar-ele ingninon.’

36“Tangte Israel atum an, nanglitum labangso alam chinihurnon: nanglitum thengparpan athak kepathi a-Jisu helo Arnamsi Hemphu lapen Khristo kepaplangtang abang-lo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

37Labangso alam arjulongsi halatum aning lutchok-lo. Lasi halatum Pitor lapen ketoitang akaprek atum aphan pulo, “Kortemarli atum, nelitum kopi klem nangjima?”

38Pitor halatum aphan pulo, “Nang-litum abangphutinta nangmethang methang apap hei hei diya kelongji aphan ning chiruihurnon. Anke Arnam adan, Karjong Kangthir nanglitum longpo.

39Pima nanglitum, nanglitum aso asu atum aphan lapen heloving kedo atum an aphan, atheke Hemphu, e-Arnam kepha atum an aphan Arnam labangso alam chak-lo.”

40Pitor halatum aphan akaprek kaprek alam pen thansi pacheretoilo, lapen choningrisi pulo, “La kehingno amonit atum aphuthak kevangji akesung pen nanglitum chepajoknon!”

41Ake-ongpi amonit atum alangli kethan alam kroisi baptisom enlo, lapen halabangso arni bang suri kethom anbak amonit atum halabangso asong along chelangdunlo.

42Halatum ketoitang atum along charlidunbom, chingrumdunbom, kechingrum a-an chodunbom lapen Arnam kardom o-edetsi dobomlo.

Kekroitang Atum Akedo Kethak Alam

43Ketoitang atum pen ajok kemang-humeme akam lapen angthek hei hei paklangbomlo, lapen abangphutinta pherehurlo.

44Kekroitang atum an elongpetsi chingrumbomlo, lapen kedo an amarta enrap rap-lo.

45Halatum amethang arit, aberi lapen amar atar hei hei chejorsi abangphutin aphan akenang kedo atengsi atangka ronlo.

46Halatum adon adon chingrumsi aning arong pen lapen aning keme pen Arnam aphan kero pisi him beng-lo, lapen an chorap rap-lo.

47Lapen kadokave amonit atum halatum aphan aning dok-hurlo. Hemphu arnivangta halatum along kejok atum aphai batdunbomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Akam 3

Akeng Ketekok Abang Aphan Kepame

1Arni isi arni kangsam baji kethom apor ahut, atheke kardom apor ahut Pitor
lapen Jon Kardomhemthepi along damlo.

2Hadak Alon kedo Anghap pu Kardomhemthepi anghap along inut amahang
kethek pen akeng ketekok amonit dolo. Kardomhemthepi along kedam atum
along pen dan kepachohangji aphansi alangliphan arnivangta hadak ponlo.

3Pitor lapen Jon Kardomhemthepi arlo kelutji dokdok thek-longsi alangli
halatum along pen tangka chohang-lo.

4Pitor lapen Jon alangliphan kelangding ahutsi Pitor pulo, “Nelitum aphan
nanglangtha!”

5Lasi alangli halatum pen kopine amar longjibon pu mathasi halatum aphan
langding-lo.

6Ansi Pitor pulo, “Nerideng ser, kalite rupta ave; bonta kedo amar aling neli
nangliphan pipo. Najareth a-Jisu amen pen nangli kengkam chejornon.”

7Alangli ari ar-e otsi alangliphan parjap-lo. Hala mamat alangli kengpak
lapen akeng hambi asek ajakong dothulo.

8Alangli chonkangsi thurphlut-lo lapen keng-kam kechejorji pangcheng-lo.
Alangli kengkam chejorsi, chonkang-kangsi lapen Arnam aphan rosi halatum
along Kardomhemthepi arlo dunlo.

9Hadak kedo amonit atum alangli kengkam kechejor lapen Arnam aphan kero
thek-long-lo,

10lapen alangli ke hala Kardomhemthepi Alon kedo Anghap pu anghap along
ingnilunsi dan kechohang abang-lo pu monit atum chinisi alangliphan
keplangtang alam pen apot kematha abidi jutdetsi manghuphrong-lo.

Kardomhemthepi Arlo Pitor Kethan Alam

11Hala kechorek abang Solomon Ahongkup pu adim Pitor lapen Jon along
kedunkri ahut monit atum mang-huphrongsi kekat pen halatum adung vangsi
chingrumpet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Hala monit atum aphan thek-longsi Pitor pulo, “Israel atum, kopi apotsi nanglitum labangso pen apot manghuphrong-loma, lapen kopi apotsi nelitum aphan nelangphrong-loma? Nelitum methang ajakong, mate nelitum methang methang adhoromipet akam pen ajoksi nelitum labangso abang aphan kengkam pachejor unlo pusi nanglitum kemathama?

13Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob a-Arnam, atheke ephusar atum a-Arnam amethang Aban, Jisu aphan adak-atur pathetang-lo. Pilat labangso a-Jisu aphan kepajokjisi mathalo setta nanglitum alangli ingno Jisu aphan dengdedet-lo.

14Alangli ke ingthir-et lapen dhoromipet abang-lo, bonta nanglitum alangliphan dengdedet-lo. Labangso alar nanglitum hala inut pran karmut abang aphan pajoktu pusi Pilat aphan choningrilo.

15Nanglitum la chethe ahemphu aphan pathilot-lo, bonta Arnam alangliphan kethi pen pathurtang-lo, lapen nelitum labangso alam ahaki atumlo.

16Labangso a-Jisu amen ajakongsi la akeng ketekok abang aphan ajakong pithulo. La nanglitum thek-long-lo lapen chinilo, lapen lake Jisu amen aphan kekroi pen ajoksi klem unlo. Jisu aphan kekroi pen ajoksi alangliphan pametang-lo, nanglitum kadokaveta la thek-longhurlo.

17“Lapen nonke kortemarli atum, neli chinilo, nanglitum lapen nanglitum aphan keja atum chininedetsi Jisu aphan labangso akam klemlo.

18Atheke Khristo kesung chechak nangji pusi Arnam amethang amontri atum an pen ajok aphrang pen than pachinilo; lapen pini arni alangli labangso alam pachekok-lo.

19Tangte Arnam nanglitum apap hei hei kediyaji aphan nanglitum aning chiruira Arnam adung vangnon. Nanglitum lapuson klemlote,

20Hemphu along pen kerengme apor vangji lapen alangli nanglitum aphan nangkangvaipitang a-Messiah, atheke Khristo Jisu aphan nangtoiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Hako ahut Arnam amethang amontri kangthir atum pen ajok kechaktang ateng kadokave amar kepinchongmithuji ahut nangleletik ke alangli sining athaksi donangbomjilang.

22Moses pulo, ‘Neliphan asonthak thaksi Arnam amethang amontri inut nanglitum angbong nangtoiji. Alangli ke nanglitum methang amonit atum angbong pensi klangji. Alangli nanglitum aphan kepu alingle nang-litum kroinon.

23Halabangso amontri alam kekroikre abang aling aphan ke Arnam amonit atum angbong pen paprekdaksi pavirdetji.

24Samuel lapen alangli pen aphi Arnam amontri atum anta la non akai keplangbom alamsi pulo.

25Arnam amethang amontri atum pen ajok kechaktang alam hei hei ke nanglitum aphanlo, lapen nanglitum aphusar atum pen Arnam kechechak ason nanglitum longdunlo. Atheke Arnam Abraham aphan pulo, ‘Nangso nangsu pen ajoksi ne pirthe athak kedo an amonit aphan ahirjume piji.’

26Lasi Arnam Aban aphan ingvaisi alangliphan aphrangke nanglitum angbong nangtoilo. Nanglitum aphan nangmethang methang akehingno akam pen ning pachiruisi nanglitum aphan hirjume kepithekji aphansi Arnam alangliphan nanglitum angbong nangtoilo.”

Akam 4

Pitor Lapen Jon Kangsai Amei Angno Karjap

1Pitor lapen Jon monit atum aphan lam kethan un ahut kurusar penang atum, Hemphu a-Hemthepi keton aron-aso atum ahemphu lapen Saduki atum hadak vang-lo.

2La ketoi-tang bang hini atum, atheke, Pitor lapen Jon monit atum aphan Jisu kethi pen kethur alam thansi, kethitang atum rengsi thurji pu aporman pilo apotsi halatum aning kangpik-lo.

3Lasi halatum latum aphan nepchek-lo, lapen ningvetang-lo apotsi latum aphan puthot adap an phatek beng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Bonta alanglitum kepachethang alam karjudunlong ake-ongpi atum ke kroilo, lapen halatum aphai pinso amonit bang suri pho anbak dolo.

5Puthot arni Jihudi atum angbong keja atum, akesar atum lapen aron thekser atum Jerusalem arongsopi along chingrumlo.

6Hadak halatum kurusar kethenei, atheke Annas pen, lapen Kaiaphas, Jon, Alekjendar atum pen lapen Kurusar kethenei adon arap atum pen chetong-lo.

7Halatum la kekroitang atum aphan halatum angno paparjapsi arjulo, “Nanglitum la kopusonsi klemloma? Nanglitum kopi ajakongsi kelongma, lapen kopi amen pensi klemloma?”

8Ansi Pitor Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetsi halatum aphan pulo, “Rat aphan keja atum, lapen akesar atum:

9Pini nelitum aphan jongsi hala akeng ketekok abang aphan kangjinso kepaklangtang alam, lapen alangliphan kopusonsi pamedet-loma, labangso alamjirsi ne-arjulo tangte nanglitum kadokave atum, lapen Israel atum an lale arjuhurnon:

10La nanglitum angno karjapther abang ke Najareth a-Jisu Khristo amen ajakong pensi pametang-lo. Nanglitum labangso a-Jisu aphan thengparpan athak pathilot-lo, lapen Arnam alangliphan kethi pen pathurthulo.

11Atheke hastro along ketok: 'Hem kekim atum kekhindetang a-arlongsi hem kepathir-i akenangsotnei a-arlong plangtang-lo! pu alam ke Jisu alamjirsi pudamlo.

12Kejok ke alangli pen ajoksi longchot. Pima etum kejok kelongji aphan Arnam sining arum labangso amen apar ke akaprek amen monit atum aphan pipepinlang.”

13Pitor lapen Jon akepherere thek-longsi lapen halatum kecharli, kethek avepin, monit jong jongchot pu chinisi hala kangsai amei amonit atum kematha abidi jutdet-lo. Ansi alanglitum Jisu along kejalangdun atumlo pu halatum chemathadamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bonta hala kemedet abang hadak Jon lapen Pitor along karjapdunther thek-
longsi halatum kethakdunji alam avedet-lo.

15Lasi halatum aphan kangsai amei ahem pen kedamji ahukum pilo, lapen
halatum angbong kechingvaiji pangcheng-lo.

16Halatum chepulo, “Ilitum labangso amonit atum aphan kopisi inghoi
nangjima? Pima latum manghumeme akam klemtang-lo, lake Jerusalem
arongsopi kedo amonit atum an chinilorlo, lapen ilitum la chekrongkre un-e.

17Bonta monit atum labangso alam la apar ke kepachethangthedetji aphan,
halatum badu amonit aphanta Jisu amen penke kepupedetjile ilitum halatum
aphan pacheretoi lonang.”

18Lasi halatum latum aphan hangthulo, lapen Jisu amen pen badu aphanta
thangta puri lapen thanri pusi hukum pilo.

19Bonta Pitor lapen Jon halatum aphan thakdunsi pulo, “Arnam angno ke
nelitum nanglitum alam kekroisi kemema, mate Arnam ahukum kekroisi
kemema, lale nanglitum methang ingsaitha.

20Pima nelitum ke nelitum methang kethek-long lapen karjulong alamjir pupe
un-e.”

21Lasi halatum latum aphan ansose papherethusi lophlot-lo, pima kadokave
amonit atum latum keklemtang akam pen apot Arnam aphan rohurlo apotsi
halatum latum aphan aduk kanghoiji abidi longthekthedet-lo.

22Hala kemanghumeme pen kemedet abang a-arta ke ningkan phlikep soselo.

Kekroi Atum Kephereredetji Aphan Arnam Kardom

23Pitor lapen Jon aphan lophlot aphi latum amethang ajirpo atum along
damsi kurusar kethe atum lapen akesar atum latum aphan kepu alam
chethanlo.

24Kekroitang atum labangso alam arjulongsi aning isipet pen Arnam aphan
ase kethe pen ardomlo: “O Hemphu, jakong theparpik a-Bang, nangsi sining,
longle lapen talo, lapen lahei hei arlo kedo amar an pinchong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Karjong Kangthir pen ajok nangsi netum aphusar, atheke nangban, David angho pen labangso alam papulo: 'Jihudi kalidet atum kopi apotsi jasemet aning thiloma? Lapen rat atum kopi apotsi akejoijepi alam mathaloma?

26Hemphu lapen Alangli Khristo abe thur Pen kechedanjisi pirthe arecho atum cherintilo, lapen rat kepangri atum chepangrumpet-lo.’

27Pima labangso arongsopi alongsi Herod lapen Pontias Pilat atum Jihudi kalidet atum lapen Israel amonit atum pen pen chingrumpetsi nang kebattang a-Khristo, nang Ban kangthir Jisu abethurlo.

28Nang methang ajakong pen lapen nang methang aning kehang pen nang aphrang pen kepathiktang asonthot keklemjisi halatum chingrumtang-lo.

29Lapen nonke Hemphu, halatum netum aphan kepaphere alam mathanon, lapen la nangban atum kephererepin pen nang lam kethan haiji aphan nang netum aphan jakong pinon.

30Keso atum aphan kepamejile nang ri chirungnon, lapen nangmethang Aban kangthir, Jisu amen pen kemanghumeme akam hei hei lapen kematha abidi kejutdetakam kethe hei hei klemnon.”

31Halatum ardomtangdet aphi halatum kechingrum adim klemhurlo. Halatum kadokaveta Karjong Kangthir pen plengset-lo, lapen phererepin pen Arnam alam kepachethangji pangcheng-lo.

Kekroitang Atum Akhi Ke-enrap-rap Alam

32Kekroitang atum aning angthin isipet-lo. Baduta amethang amar aphan nemar pu chepupedetsi halatum do-an amarta enrap rap-lo.

33Ketoitang atum ajakong thepik pen Hemphu Jisu kethi pen kethur alam ahaki pibomlo, lapen Arnam halatum kadokave aphuthak ahirjume pi-olo.

34Halatum angbong inutbakta akedorde ason avedet-lo. Rit lapen hem akhi kedo atumta lahei hei chejorsi kelong an atangka vansi,

35ketoitang atum arideng hodaipet-lo; lapen abangphutin aphan akenang kedo atengsi labangso atangka ronlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Lapen Saipras alanglom alongsi amahang kethek, inut Joseph pu abang hadak dolo. Alangli ke Levi akur amonit-lo. Ketoitang atum alangliphan Barnabas pusi amen irlo. Barnabas pu amen atheke, “Ning kepathe-thek abang,” puhelo.

37Alangli amethang alongle chejorsi kelong an atangka ketoitang atum arideng hodaipet-lo.

Akam 5

Annanias Lapen Saphira Alamjir

1Bonta Annanias pu inut amonit dolo. Alangli piso amen ke Saphira puhelo. Halatum penangbak akhi chejorlo.

2Ansi apiso pen chingvaisi kelong an atangka angbong pen penang anbak atangka ke amethang aphan chebijoilo, lapen kedolang an atangka vansi ketoitang atum arideng hodailo.

3Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Annanias, nangli kopusonsi Soitan nangliphan pajalongra, nangli Karjong Kangthir aphan pachobeisi nangli kechojor akhi atangka penangbak nanglimethang aphan chebijoiloma?

4Nangli labangso akhi jorjetik ke la nangli methang akhilo, lapen nangli la jordet aphi nangli kelong an atangka ke nangli methang aning kehang aling en-unlo, kalima? Nangli monit aphansi chobeitang-lo, lapu kali; bonta Arnam aphansi chobeitang-lo!”

5Annanias labangso alam karjulong pen mamat krep-bupsi thilot-lo, lapen labangso alam karjulong atum an jasemet pherelo.

6Ansi risomar atum vangsi abang arpum pe pen perlo, lapen ingtan ponsi pipdamlo.

7Porphai kethom anbak aphi apiso abang la keplangtang alam chinine-detsi hadak vang-lo.

8Pitor labangpi aphan arjulo, “Neliphan nethantha, nanglitum akhi kechojor anam kadokave la an heloma?” Labangpi thakdunsi pulo, “Kalang-lo, kadokave la an helo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Nanglitum Hemphu a-Karjong aphan asat kelangji aphan kopusonsi ning isipet-loma? Langnon, nangli penan aphan kepipdam atum inghap angno an nangletang-lo. Halatum nangliphanta pondetpo!”

10Hala mamat labangpi alangli kengri krepbupsi thilot-lo. Risomar atum vangsi halatum alang-liphan akethitangsi thek-long-lo, lapen halatum alangliphan ingtan ponsi apenan adung piptekang-lo.

11Mondoli amonit atum an lapen labangso alam karjulong atum jasemet pherelo.

Bidi Kejutdet Lapen Kemanghumeme Akam Hei Hei

12Ketoitang atum monit atum angbong ake-ongpi akemanghumeme akam, lapen kematha abidi kejutdet akam hei hei klembomlo. Ketoitang atum an Solomon a-Hongkup pu adimsi chingrumpet-lo.

13Monit atum latum anong pathelo setta labangso asong pen akaprek amonit atum ke apakta latum along jalangdun haihedet-lo.

14Bonta pinso, arloso atum Hemphu aphan kroibomsi labangso asong along jalangdunbomlo, lapen labangso asong amonit aphai batbomlo.

15Lasi Pitor kedam kevang ahut alangli bang aharchi anchot setta manene abang athak kepaphoji aphansi monit atum keso atum aphan tovarpi along ponsi hongplang lapen tar athak bilo. Halatum la anta klemlo.

16Lapen Jerusalem arongsopi adung arei kedo arong hei hei pen armu atum amethang methang akeso atum lapen kangthirthe ahi-i kepho pen ajok aduk kedopik atum aphan vansi chingrumpet-lo, lapen latum kadokave aphanta pame-et-lo.

Ketoitang Atum Aphan Kechenek

17Ansi Kurusar Kethenei ari asangho atum, atheke Saduki abe atum ketoitang atum aphan jasemet lang un-elo;

18Lasi halatum ketoitang atum aphan nepsi rat atum aphatek along beng-lo.

19Bonta halabangso aningve Hemphu apherangke vangsi phatek anghap ingpudang-lo, lapen ketoitang atum aphan nangpabarsi pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20“Damra Kardomhemthepi arlo arjapphrong non, lapen rat atum aphan la chethe kemi alamjir thannon.”

21Ketoitang atum labangso alam atengsi adapprang Kardomhemthepi arlo damlo, lapen hadak lam kethanji pangcheng-lo. Ansi kangsai Ameipi kedoji aphan Kurusar Kethenei abang lapen ari asangho atum hala Jihudi atum angbong akesar atum an aphan hangsi pangrumpet-lo; lapen ketoitang atum aphan halatum angno kepavanjisi phatek along pherangke toilo.

22Bonta la pherangke atum phatek along nanglesi ketoitang atum aphan thek-longledet-lo. Lasi pherangke atum chevoisi halatum aphan thansi pulo,

23“Nelitum phatek along lesi phatek anghap kangkirhet lapen anghap along keton atum karjapphrong thek-long-lo, bonta anghap ingpudet aphi netum phatek arlo badu aphanta thek-longledet-lo.”

24Labangso alam arjulongsi Kardomhemthepi keton atum ahemphu lapen kurusar kethe atum ke ketoitang atum kopi cheplang-det-loma pusi kematha abidi jutdet-lo.

25Ansi inut amonit vangsi halatum aphan pulo, “Arjutha! Nanglitum phatek kebeng amonit atum ke hadak Kardomhemthepi arlosi lam thanbomlo!”

26Kardomhemthepi along keton aron-aso atum ahemphu amethang amonit atum pen pen damsi ketoitang atum aphan vanlo. Halatum latum aphan thangnat adukta inghoihedet-lo, pima rat atum halatum aphan arlong pen arbujibon pusi halatum pherelo.

27Ketoitang atum aphan vansi Jihudi atum kangsai Ameipi angbong parjaptherlo, lapen Kurusar Kethenei abang latum aphan arjulo,

28“Labangso amonit amen pen thangta thanri pusi nelitum nanglitum aphan sodak ahukum nangpilo. Bonta nanglitum kopi klemtang-loma, lale mathatha: Nanglitum kethan alam Jerusalem adang an chethangphlup-lo, lapen nelitum aphuthaksi halabangso amonit avi kepabu adai kekoiji nanglitum aning hang-lo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Pitor lapen ketoitang atum thak-dunsi pulo, “Nelitum Arnam ahukumsi
kroivek nangji, monit ahukum kali.

30Nanglitum halabangso a-Jisu aphan thengparpan athak saksi pathilot-lo.
Bonta ephusar atum a-Arnam labangso a-Jisu aphan kethi pen pathurtang-lo.

31Israel atum aphan aning kepachiruithekji lapen apap hei hei kediyathekji
aphansi Arnam alangliphan keja a-Bang lapen Kepajok a-Bang paplang-lo,
lapen amethang ari ar-e anat bilo.

32Nelitum lapen Karjong Kangthir labangso alamjir ahakilo. Labangso a-Jisu
aphan kekroi atum an aphan Arnam labangso a-Karjong Kangthir pilo.”

33Labangso alam arjulongsi Kangsai amei amonit atum jasemet aning thi-lo,
lapen halatum la ketoitang atum aphan kepathilotji ansi aning hang-lo.

34Bonta halatum angbong pen Gamaliel pu inut a-Pharisi hala Jihudi atum
Ameipi angbong arjapsi ketoitang atum aphan malomso ahut an ingtan
kepaponji ahukum pilo. La Gamaliel ke inut aron thekser lapen rat angbong
aman kedo abang-lo.

35Ansi alangli hala Jihudi Ameipi amonit atum aphan pulo, “Israel
akortemarli atum, nanglitum labangso amonit atum aphan klemji aling setta
cheretu.

36Pima labangso aphrangke Theus nangcheklangsi alangli inut thedung
amonit-lo pusi amethang chepulo. Bang pharo phli anbak amonit atum
alangli long jalangdunlo. Bonta alangliphan pathilot-lo, lapen alangli long
kejelangdun atum an aphan paprat-etsi halatum avedet-lo.

37Halabangso aphi monit aphai kelakha ahut Galili adet a-Judas
nangcheklangsi penang amonit aphan abe cheponlo. Alangliphanta pathilot-
lo, lapen alangliphan kekroi atum an aphan paprat-et-lo.

38Lapen nonke ne nanglitum aphan nangpulang, nang-litum labangso amonit
aphan thangta klemri. Nanglitum latum aphan obupnon. Latum kematha
alam lapen keklem akam jongsi monit akamchot-lo tangte, la avedetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Bonta jongsi lake Arnam pensi vang-lo tangte, nanglitum jonghe setta latum aphan khang un-edetji. Lake nanglitum Arnam pen ron kechedan asonsi plangdetji!” Jihudi Ameipi amonit atum Gamaliel alam kroihurlo.

40Halatum ketoitang atum aphan arlo hangdetsi pachok-lo, lapen Jisu amen pen puthot thanrinon pu hukum pisi lophlot-lo.

41Ketoitang atum Jihudi atum Ameipi pen damsi aning arong chepilo, pima halatum Jisu pen apot kesung kechechakji a-ot do pusi Arnam halatum aphan lakhalo.

42Lapen arnivangta Kardomhemthepi arlo lapen adon adon damsi Jisu helo Khristolo pu kethan lapen kepachethang o-edet-lo.

Akam 6

Bang Throksi Kam Kecherapdun Atum

1Halabangso arni hei hei ahut Sangho atum aphai nangbatbomlo. Ansi Grik alam keningje a-Jihudi atum hala Ibri alam keningje a-Jihudi atum pen aning keche-oi dolo. Pima kecho ahormu keron ahut Grik alam keningje a-Jihudi ahemepi atum aphan langponpamemedet pusi Grik alam keningje a-Jihudi atum hala Ibri alam keningje a-Jihudi atum aphan dinlo.

2Lasi ketoitang bangkrehini atum hala kekroitang atum an aphan hangpetsi pulo, “Nelitum Arnam alam kepachethang akam che-osi keru kethai akam keklem ke mesen kali.

3Lasi kortemarli atum, nanglitum langra, lapen mathara nanglitum angbong pen anong kejumesen, Karjong Kangthir pen lapen gian pen keplengset amonit bang throksi ingvainon. Nelitum latum aphan labangso akam aphan batpo.

4Anke nelitum methang ke kadokave ahutta kardom lapen kethan-kepachethang akam aphansi chehodai pamepo.”

5Halatum kadokaveta labangso alam aning dok-hurlo, lasi halatum kekroi thirklong, lapen Karjong Kangthir pen keplengset abang Stephan aphan, lapen Philip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, lapen Nikolas aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

ingvailo. La Nikolas ke Antiok arongsopi kedo, Jihudi kalidet amonit-lo, lapen labangso aphrangke alangli Jihudi adhoromsi endunlo.

6Alanglitum la kangvaitang amonit atum aphan ponsi ketoitang atum angno parjap-lo, lapen ketoitang atum Arnam ardomsi latum aphuthak ari bat-lo.

7Arnam alam ansose chethang-bomlo. Jerusalem angbong sangho atum aphai batbomlo, lapen kurusar ake-ongpi atumta labangso akekroi deng-lo.

Stephan Aphan Kenep

8Ansi Stephan ke Arnam akangjinso mate karjong pen plengsetsi lapen jakong plengsetsi monit atum ang-bong kemanghumeme akam lapen kematha abidi kejutdet akam hei hei klemlo.

9Bonta ban pen kejoktang a-Jihudi atum (Atheke, lapusonsi alam chethang-lo) asinagog abangphu atum, atheke Sairene lapen Alekjendria a-Jihudi atum alangliphan thurlo. Latum lapen Silisia, Asia adet pen kevang a-Jihudi atum Stephan pen lam kechedanji pangcheng-lo.

10Bonta Stephan Karjong pen lapen gian pen kepu alam halatum khang un-edet-lo.

11Ansi halatum monit atum aphan aning rungsi papulo, “Labangso amonit Moses lapen Arnam aphan kepinrem alam keningje netum arju-long-lo.”

12Lasonsi halatum rat atum aphan, akesar atum aphan lapen aron thekser atum aphan chorung-lo. Halatum Stephan aphan nepcheksi Jihudi atum Ameipi angno ponlo.

13Ansi halatum alangli lamjir kechobei alam kepathanjisi monit vanlo. Halatum pulo, “Labangso amonit kaiketa Kardomhemthepi Kangthir lapen Moses Aron kephangno alamsi ningjelo.

14La Najareth a-Jisu ke Kardomhemthepi pavirdetji lapen Moses ekepitekang aron atang hei hei lar-etji pu labangso amonit keningje nelitum arjudun long-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Jihudi atum Ameipi along kangniphrong atum an Stephan aphan langphrongsi alangli mahang ke sining apherangke amahang asonthak thak thek-long-lo.

Akam 7

Stephan Lam Kethan

1Kurusar Kethenei abang Stephan aphan arjusi pulo, “Labangso alam ahokma?”

2Stephan pulo, “Kortemarli atum, lapen po marli atum, nanglitum neli lam arjutha! Ephusar Abraham Haran arongsopi kedodam aphrang, alangli Mesopotamia adet kedo ahutsi alangliphan adak-atur a-Arnam cheklang-lo.

3Lapen Arnam alangliphan pulo, ‘Nangmethang adet lapen nangmethang adon-arap che-otekangra ne nangphan kepaklangji adet-le damnon.’

4Lasi alangli amethang adet pen damsi Haran arongsopi dodamlo. Abraham apo thilot aphi Arnam alangliphan, non nanglitum kedobom adet along padamlo.

5Arnam Abraham aphan labangso adet asapta pachepahemphu longledet-lo: akengpak kebivongji adim anta pachepahemphu longledet-lo. Bonta Arnam Abraham aphan labangso adet piji, lapen Abraham aso asu atum la chepahemphu longji pusi chak-lo. Arnam labangso alam kechak ahut Abraham asomar avelang.

6Arnam alangliphan kepu lapuson helo, ‘Nangso nangsu atum kaprek adet do damji. Hadak latum ningkan pharo phli an ban plangsi kesung keboi chechakji.

7Bonta halatum aphan ban kepaplang amonit atum aphan ne ingsaiji, lapen aphisi latum halabangso adet pen nangbarsi labangso adim neliphan ingduk-ardomji.’

8Ansi kechechak angthek ben ason Arnam Abraham aphan reng-rot ke-en aron pilo. Abraham Isaak apo plang-lo. Lasi Isaak amahang thekdet aphi ni nerkep arni Abraham Isaak aphan reng-rot pilo. Isaakta Jakob apo plang-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

lapen alangli Jakob aphan reng-rot pilo. Jakobta hala ephusar bang krehini atum apo plang-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan reng-rot pilo.

9“Jakob asopo atum amethang akorte Joseph aphan lang un-elo, lapen ban kepaplangjisi Ijip atum aphan jordet-lo. Bonta Arnam alangli long dolo,

10lapen alangliphan keduk kesung an angbong pen pajok-lo. Arnam Joseph aphan gian pilo, lapen Ijip adet arecho Pharaoh angno kangjinso palong-lo. Recho alangliphan det adang a-Govornor lapen recho ahem ahemphu paplang-lo.

11Ansi Ijip adet lapen Kanaan adet adang an akhim thurlo, lapen monit atum sungpik-lo. Ephusar atum kecho ahormu thangnatta longthekthedet-lo.

12Jakob Ijip adet Sok do pu arjulongsi asopo atum aphan, atheke ephusar atum aphan aphrang aphong hadak toilo.

13Halatum hadak batai hini aphong kedam ahut Joseph amethang akorte atum aphan chepachinilo, lapen lasi Ijip adet arechota Joseph ahem asangho atum aphan chinilong-lo.

14Lasi Joseph apo Jakob, lapen ahem asangho do-an, atheke bang throksi kep-ra pho amonit atum aphan Ijip adet kevangji aphan phalo.

15Ansi Jakob Ijip adet damlo. Alangli lapen asomar atum hadaksi thikoilo.

16Halatum abang arpum Sekem arongsopi along ponsi Abraham, Hamor asopo atum pen tangka pen kenam atipit alongsi pip-lo.

17“Arnam Abraham aphan kechak alam chekokji dok dok ahut Ijip adet angbong ilitum amonit atum aphai chan-olo.

18Aphisi Joseph aphan kechinine abang Ijip adet recho cholo.

19Alangli ilitum aphusar atum aphan bidi kehingno pen klemlo, lapen halatum aphan cheneksi halatum asomar, pinso a-oso atum kereng longledetji aphan ingtan var-et-lo.

20Halabangso ahutsi Moses amahang thek-lo. Alangli arje mepik-lo. Alangli-phan apo ahem chiklo jonthom an lanalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Alangliphan hem angtan kebidam ahut recho asopi alangliphan ponsi amethang akur cheponlo, lapen alangliphan amethang asopo asonthotsi pathe pading-lo.

22Ijip atum agian alam an alangliphan thanpet-lo. Alangli lam, kam anatta inut thedung abang cheplang-lo.

23“Moses arta ningkan phlikep ahut alangli Israel akorte atum aphan kelangdamjisi aning mathalo.

24Ansi inut Ijip amonit Israel amonit inut aphan aduk kanghoi alangli thek-long-lo. Lasi alangli dunsi Israel amonit aphan rapdunlo, lapen Ijip amonit aphan alar huisi pathilot-lo.

25Israel atum aphan kepajokji aphansi Arnam Moses aphan ingvaitang-lo pu Israel atum chiniji pusi alangli mathalo, bonta halatum la chininedet-lo.

26Puthot arni alangli bang hini a-Israel atum kechebohong thek-long-lo. Alangli halatum angbong aning kechepangsamji aphan bor-isi pulo, ‘Arjuthaho, komarli atum! Nangtum ke kortetelo. Nangtum kopi chonghoisi lason chebohong-loma?’

27Bonta hala anut kaprek aphan kepasungbom abang Moses aphan ingbailaksi pulo, ‘Nangphan komatsi netum ahemphu lapen netum aphan kangsai abang nangpaplang-lo?

28Patumi nang inut Ijip amonit aphan kepathi asonthak thaksi nephanta kepathiji ning hang-loma?’

29Moses labangso alam arjulongsi Ijip adet pen katjuisi Midian adet dodamlo. Hadak alangli asopo banghini dolo.

30“Ningkan phlikep aphi Sinai anglong adung kejejangtang ajo ingsu arong along kekar-ang ame angkang angbong sining apherangke inut Moses aphan cheklang-lo.

31Moses la thek-longsi manghuhak-lo, lapen la kelangpamejisi ingsu arong adung patebok-lo. Bonta alangli Hemphu ase arjulong-lo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32‘Nangphusar atum a-Arnam nehelo; Abraham, Isaak lapen Jakob a-Arnam nehelo.’ Lasi Moses kephere pen a-ok klemhursi kelangdingji haihedet-lo.

33Lapen Hemphu alangliphan pulo, ‘Nang keng-op chephloknon, pima nang karjap adim ke kangthir alonglelo.

34Ijip adet nerat atum akeduk ne thek-long-lo, lapen halatum akar-em ne arjulong-lo. Halatum aphan kepajokji aphansi ne nanghirlo. Tangte non ne nangphan Ijip adet nangtoipo.’

35“Labangso a-Moses aphansi Israel amonit atum chakchedet-lo. Halatum alangliphan pulo, ‘Nangphan komatsi netum aphuthak kepangri abang, lapen kangsai abang nangpaplang-lo?’ Hala ingsu arong along kekar-ang ame angkang along kecheklang, sining apherangke akerap pen ajok Moses halatum aphan kepangriji lapen kepajokji aphansi Arnam la Moses aphan nangtoilo.

36Alangli halabangso amonit atum aphan Ijip adet pen japonlo, lapen alangli Ijip adet along, Talo Ke-er along lapen Kejejangtang ajo ningkan phlikep an kemanghumeme akam lapen kematha abidi kejutdet akam hei hei klemlo.

37‘Arnam nangtum aphan nangtum akorte angbong pen ne son thak thak inut Arnam amontri nangpaklangji’ pu Israel atum aphan kepu abang Moses helo.

38Hala kejejangtang ajo kechingrumpet a-Israel atum pen kedo rap rap abangta alangli helo. Hadak alangli ephusar atum pen lapen hala Sinai anglong along alangliphan kepu abang, sining apherangke pen dorap rap-lo, lapen nanglitum aphan nangkepiji aphan alangli Arnam akereng-et alam long-lo.

39“Bonta ephusar atum alangliphan kekroiji aning hanghedetsi halatum adung pen alangliphan ingbailap-lo, lapen halatum Ijip adet kechevoithujisi aning hang-lo.

40Lasi halatum Aaron aphan pulo, ‘Netum aphan nekeja ponji aphan netum aphan arnam hei hei nethippinon. Hala Ijip adet pen ekevan abang, Moses ke kopi cheplangdet-lone, netum chinine.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

41Ansi halabangso ahut halatum chainong alo a-arjan thip-lo, labangso arjan aphan thok-lo, lapen amethang ari pen keselam amar aphan kero karchojisi chojun amei bilo.

42Lasi Arnam halatum pen chetevarsi, lapen sining achiklo longso hei hei aphan keparchoji aphansi Arnam halatum aphan obup-lo. Lake hala Arnam amontri atum ketok aloh along ketok asonthot-lo, atheke hadak tok-lo, 'Oh Israel amonit atum! Nangtum kejejangtang ajo ningkan phlikep kedo ahut nephansi marat api athok hei hei thok-loma?

43Nangtum Molek pu a-arnam ape ahem, lapen Rephan pu chiklolongso a-arnam a-arjansi nangtum rungsi ponlo. Lasi ne nangtum aphan Bebilon apar akehelo adet nangtoipo.'

44"Kejejangtang ajo ephusar atum along Arnam kedo ape ahem dolo. Arnam Moses aphan kepu lapen kepaklang asonthotsi Moses labangso ape ahem roilo.

45Aphi ephusar atum labangso ape ahem halatum apo atum pen long-lo, lapen Arnam halatum angno pen akhei kaprek kaprek atum aphan arphlungsi halatum Joshua pen pen halatum adet damsi kechepahemphu ahut halatum labangso ape ahem ponlo. David arni ahut anta labangso ape ahem hadak dolo.

46David Arnam akangjinso longsi Jakob a-Arnam kedoji adim kekimpilongji aphan Arnam aphan choningrilo.

47Bonta Solomonsi alangliphan labangso ahem kimpilo.

48"Bonta kangtuinei Arnam ke monit atum ari pen kekim ahem along dode. Arnam amontri kepu asonthotsi,

49'Siningke ne kangni anghoilo, lapen pirthe ke nekengpak anghoilo. Nangtum nephan kopuson ahem nekimpithekjima? Ne kedo adim konatma?

50Nemethangsi la kadokave amar selamlo, kalima?'

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

51“Mai, nangtum ko-an keching-kinodak atum loma? Nangtum aning ke hala
Arnam aphan kekroikre atum aning-lo. Arnam alam aphan nangtum ano
ingthongjong-lo! Nangtumta nangtum aphusar atum asonthot-lo; nangtumta
Karjong Kangthir aphan khangverlo.

52Nangtum aphusar atum Arnam amontri inutbak aphan cheneknedet,
doloma? Hala Arnam dhoromipet Aban abang kevangji alamjir aphrang pen
kethan atum aphan, atheke Arnam apherangke atum aphan halatum
pathikoilo. Lapen nonke nangtum la dhoromipet Aban aphan hotur arideng
hodaisi pathilot-lo.

53Nangtumsi sining apherangke atum arideng pen Arnam Aron kelong
atumlo, setta nangtum la kroikredet-lo!”

Stephan Aphan Kepathi

54Kangsai amei abangphu atum labangso alam arjulongsi jasemet aning thisi
Stephan aphan aso chingkrit-lo.

55Bonta Stephan Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetsi, lapen sining anat
langdingsi Arnam adak atur lapen Jisu ke Arnam ar-e anat karjapther alangli
thek-long-lo.

56Ansi alangli pulo, “Langtha! Neli sining kangpudang lapen Monit a-Sopo
Arnam ar-e anat karjapther thek-long-lo!”

57Kangsai Ameipi abangphu atum jasemet hangsi ari pen ano chetok-lo, lapen
halatum hala mamat alangli dung vangpaksi,

58alangliphan rong-sopi angtan chithurponlo, lapen arlong pen arbulo. Haki
atum Sol pu inut ariso akeng-risi amethang methang ape chebilo.

59Halatum arlong pen karbu un ahut Stephan hangsersi pulo, “Hemphu Jisu,
nekarjong dengtha!”

60Anke alangli akengphu patongruisi ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Hemphu,
labangso apap apot nang halatum aphuthak adai padori.” Alangli labangso
alam pudetsi thilot-lo.

Akam 8

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Lapen Sol jokta alangliphan kepathi ke aning hangdunlo.

Sol Mondoli Aphan Kechenek

Halabangso arni pen mamat Jerusalem arongsopi kedo amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan jasemet kechenekji pangcheng-lo. Ketoitang atum aphan apar ke, kekroitang atum an aphan Judia adet lapen Samaria adet adang an papratseilo.

[2]Dhoromi amonit penang atum Stephan abang arpum pipdamlo, lapen alangli pen apot jasemet chiru chernap-lo.

[3]Bonta Sol ke mondoli kepavirjisi bor-ilo. Alangli adon adon damsi pinso-arloso atum aphan chethurponsi phatek bengdamlo.

Samaria Adet Birta Keme Kepachethang

[4]Hala kepratsei, kekroitang atum bithe bitha damsi than-Pachethangponbomlo.

[5]Philipta Samaria adet kedo akethenei arongsopi damsi hadak kedo amonit atum aphan Khristo alamjir thanlo.

[6]Philip kethan alam arjulongsi lapen alangli kemanghumeme akam keklem thek dunlongsi halatum alangli kethan alam arjudun pamelo.

[7]Kangthirthe ahi-i kepho amonit penang atum pen hi-i atum jasemet hangsi nangbarlo. Kethiklak lapen akeng ketekok penang atum medet-lo.

[8]Lasi halabangso arongsopi kedo atum aning arongparlo.

[9]Hadak Simon pu inut amonit dolo. Alangli maja kanghoi akam klemsi Samaria amonit atum aphan pamanghuphrong-lo. Alangli ke inut thedung amonit-lo pusi alangli chekrong-lo.

[10]Thedung lapen bihek amonit atum anta alangli kepu alam arjudunsi pulo, “‘Jakong Kethe’ pu a-Arnam ajakong alangli helo.”

[11]Halatum alangli kepu alam arjudun-hurlo, pima arni dingklui pen alangli maja kanghoi akam klemsi halatum aphan pamanghuphrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Bonta Philip Arnam a-Rat lapen Jisu Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme kethan alam arjulongsi pinso lapen arloso atum kroilo, lapen baptisom enlo.

13Simon jokta kroilo, lapen alangli baptisom endet aphi Philip along dunkrilo, lapen kematha abidi jutdet akam lapen kemanghumeme akam hei hei thek dunlongsi manghuhak-lo.

14Ansi Samaria adet amonit atum Arnam alam deng-lo pu arjulongsi Jerusalem kedo, ketoitang atum Pitor lapen Jon aphan halatum along toilo.

15Halatum hadak nanglesi kekroitang atum Karjong Kangthir kelongji aphan Arnam ardomlo.

16Pima halabangso ahut anta halatum badu aphuthakta Karjong Kangthir hirhelang. Halatum aphan Hemphu Jisu amen pensi baptisom pichotlang.

17Ansi Pitor lapen Jon halatum aphuthak ari bat-lo, lapen halatum Karjong Kangthir long-lo.

18Ketoitang atum ari kebat pen ajok kekroitang atum aphan Karjong Kangthir kepi thek dunlongsi Simon ke Pitor lapen Jon aphan tangka pisi pulo,

19“Neli komane abang aphuthak neli ri bat-lote, halabangso abang Karjong Kangthir kelongjile neliphan jakong nepitha.”

20Bonta Pitor thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli pen nangli tangka pavirnang! Pima tangka pen Arnam adan nam unji pusi nangli mathalo!

21La nelitum keklem akam along nangli nangli deng, kalite nangli pharman ave. Pima Arnam angno nangli ning ahok kali.

22Tangte nangli labangso akehingno akematha pen ning chiruinon, lapen nangli lason akehingno akematha apot diya kelongjile Hemphu aphan choningrinon.

23Pima nangli ning hodak-lo, lapen pap pen plengset-lo, lake neli chinilo.”

24Pitor lapen Jon aphan Simon thakdunsi pulo, “La nanglitum kepu alam angbong isi natta neliphan keplangpledetjile Hemphu aphan choningritha.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Pitor lapen Jon haki pidet aphi, lapen Hemphu alam than-pachethangdet aphi halatum Jerusalem chevoithulo. Tovar kedam un ahut halatum Samaria adet panangbak arong birta keme pachethang ponlo.

Philip Lapen Ethiopia Adet A-saihemphu Alam

26Ansi Hemphu apherangke inut Philip aphan pulo, “Thurra, nitur anat, Jerusalem pen Gaja arongsopi kedam atovarle damnon.” (Nonke monit atum labangso atovar chehelat-lelo.)

27Lasi Philip thursi damlo. Lapen tovar kedam un ahut inut Ethiopia kasi-entang aphan chetong-lo. Alangli ke Kandasi pu Ethiopia adet arechopi atangka apuru kelang lapen kerimpi abang-lo. Alangli Jerusalem arongsopi along Arnam aphan ingduk ardomdamlo,

28lapen halabangso ahut ke alangli hem nangchevoisi amethang ahemkonglong athak ingnilunsi Arnam amontri, Isaiah ketok aloh porhebomlo.

29Ansi Karjong Kangthir Philip aphan pulo, “Nang damra halabangso ahemkonglong along dunnon.”

30Philip katponsi halabangso ahemkonglong along dunlo. Halabangso amonit Isaiah aloh keporhekong alangli arjulong-lo. Alangli labangso amonit aphan arjulo, “Nangli keporhe alam athe nangli chiniloma?”

31Alangli pulo, “Mai, komane abangle neliphan than pachininete neli la kopusonsi chini-un poma?” Lasi alangli Philip aphan hangsi hemkong-long athak alanglidung kangniji aphan choningrilo.

32Alangli keporhe hastro angdeng lahelo: “Kethuji aphan kepon abiresak aso asonthak thaksi, lapen angmi kangtip ahut kangrengrepin abiresak asonthak thaksi, alangli lam ethenatta ningjejedet-lo.

33Alangliphan pabihek-lo, lapen athikpet pen ingsaisedet-lo. Alangli ove alam komatsi thanjima? Pima alangli pran pirthe athak pen entang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Hala kasi-entang abang Philip aphan arjulo, “Neliphan nethantha, Arnam amontri labangso alam ke komat alamjirsi pudamloma? Amethang alamjirma, mate komane abang alamjirma?”

35Ansi Philip halabangso ahastro angdeng pen kethan pangcheng-lo. Alangli la kasi-entang aphan Jisu alamjir a-Birta Keme thanlo.

36Alanglitum tovar dambom dambomsi elong lang kedo adim nanglelo. Lasi halabangso kasi-entang abang pulo, “Langtha! Ladak lang dolo. Neli baptisom ke-en un-edetji kopi ason dolangma?”

37Philip alangliphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi nangli ning aklong pen kroilo tangte, nangli baptisom en setta chok-lo.” Alangli thakdunlo, “Neli kroilo, Jisu Khristo ke Arnam a-Sopolo pu neli kroilo.”

38Ansi kasi-entang abang hem-konglong kepasangji ahukum pilo. Philip lapen alangli lang sunlo, lapen Philip alangliphan baptisom pilo.

39Bonta alanglitum lang pen kora nangkarlu ahut Hemphu a-Karjong Philip aphan pondet-lo. Kasi-entang abang alangliphan puthot thek-longledet-lo. Bonta alangli ning arong pen amethang atovar chedamlo.

40Ansi Philip Asdop pu arongsopi along cheklangdamlo. Alangli hadak pen barsi kadokave arongsopi an damtup-lo, lapen Birta Keme pache-thang-ponbomsi Sijeria arongsopi nanglelo.

Akam 9

Sol Aning Kecherui
(Akam 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

1Halabangso ahut Sol ke hemphu asangho atum aphan apran enji pusi jasemet papherelo. Alangli Kurusar Kethenei along damsi,

2Damaskas arongsopi along Hemphu a-Tovar kekroi atum aphan long-lok-lote, pinso arloso aphanta kenep-ra Jerusalem kevanthekji aphan, Damaskas arongsopi along kedo asinagog atum aphan loh nang-kepalodunjisi choningrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Sol damsi Damaskas arongsopi nangleji dok dok ahut, men men sining pen
atur vangsi alangli dung arei turphlak-lo.

4Ansi alangli longle athak krepbup-lo, lapen alangliphan kepu ase alangli
arjulong-lo, “Sol, Sol! Nang kopi apotsi nephan chenek-loma?”

5Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Hemphu, nangli komatma?” Ansi halabangso ase
pulo, “Nang kechenekbom a-Jisu ne helo.

6Bonta thurra rongsopi damnon. Nang keklem nangji akam an hadaksi
nangphan than-etpo.”

7Sol pen kedam rap rap amonit atum doklipsi arjapphrong-lo. Hala-tum
labangso ase arjulong-lo, bonta badu aphanta thek-longledet-lo.

8Sol longle athak pen thursi amek chingpulo, bonta alangli thangta thek-
longledet-lo. Lasi halatum alangli ri otponsi Damaskas arongsopi ponlo.

9Jothom nithom anta alangli thangta thek-longledet-lo, lapen thangta choche-
junjelo.

10Damaskas arongsopi along Ananias pu inut a-Khristian dolo. Alangli ning
arjan thek-long-lo. Labangso aning arjan pen Hemphu alangliphan pulo,
“Ananias!” Alangli thakdunsi pulo, “Kopima, Hemphu!”

11Hemphu alangliphan pulo, “Thurra, Kengset pu atovarle damra Judas ahem
along Tarsas arongsopi asor Sol pu abang aphan ridamnon. Alangli Arnam
ardombomlang,

12lapen alangli ning arjan thek-long-lo; Ananias pu inut amonit vangsi alangli
mek kechecharji aphan alangli phu athak ari bat-lo.”

13Ananias thakdunsi pulo, “Hemphu, penang amonit atum labangso amonit
alamjir, lapen Jerusalem arongsopi kedo, nang methang amonit atum aphan
alangli kehingno keklem alam neliphan thanlo.

14Lapen nangphan kangduk atum an aphan kenepjisi alangli kurusar kethe
atum pen hukum longsi ladak Damaskasta vang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Hemphu alangliphan pulo, “Damnon! Pima alangli ke Jihudi kalidet atum angbong, recho atum aphan lapen Israel amonit atum angbong ne men kepachethangji aphan ne kangvaitang arisimlo.

16Lapen ne men pen apot alangli kopi pi akesung chechak nangjima, lata ne alangliphan paklangpo.”

17Lasi Ananias damsi Sol kedo ahem lutdamlo lapen Sol aphuthak ari batsi pulo, “Korte Sol! Nang nangmek kechecharthuji lapen Karjong Kangthir pen keplengsetji aphansi, nang ladak kevang ahut tovar nangphan kecheklang a-Jisu nephan ladak nangdung netoilo.”

18Hala mamat lang a-ok alip asonthak thak kopine amar Sol amek pen ingjuiruilo; lapen alangli amek checharthulo. Alangli thursi baptisom enlo;

19lapen labangso aphi alangli an chosi ajakong longthulo.

Sol Damaskas Arongsopi Angbong Kepachethang

Sol Damaskas kedo kekroitang atum along penang arni an dodunlo.

20Hala pen mamat alangli Sinagog hei hei along damsi Jisu ke Arnam a-Sopolo pu kethanji pangcheng-lo.

21Sol alamjir karjulong atum anta manghuphrongsi pulo, “Ha Jerusalem arongsopi along, la Jisu pu amonit aphan kangduk kardom atum an aphan kepavirklung abang alangli helo, kalima? Lapen alangli lason amonit atum aphan nepsi kurusar kethe atum along keponjisi non ladakta vang-lo, kalima?”

22Bonta Sol kethan ajakong ansose thebomlo, lapen Jisu helo Khristolo pu alangli aporman kepi pen kethan alam monit atum aphan pakroimemelo. Lasi Damaskas arongsopi kedo a-Jihudi atum thangta thak dundedet-lo.

23Penang arni aphi Jihudi atum chingrumsi Sol aphan kepathiji abidi rilo.

24Bonta halatum kechingvai alam alangliphan pachinidet-lo. Alangliphan kepathijisi halatum ajo anerlota rongsopi anghap along tonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Bonta ningve isi Sol asangho atum alangliphan pondet-lo, lapen dur arlo alangliphan thapsi rongsopi apaisong angkrak pen pahirtuk-lo.

Sol Jerusalem Kedam

26Sol Jerusalem arongsopi damsi sangho atum along kejelangdunji bor-ilo. Bonta halatum kadokaveta alangliphan pherelo, pima alangli sangho plangtang-lo puke halatum kroikredet-lo.

27Ansi Barnabas vangsi alangliphan ketoitang atum along ponlo. Lapen Sol tovar kedam un ahut kopusonsi Hemphu aphan thek-long-loma, lapen kopusonsi Hemphu alangliphan puloma, lahei hei kadokave alam alangli halatum aphan than pajirmilo; lapen Sol kopusonsi phererepin pen Damaskas arongsopi along Jisu amen pen than loma, lata alangli halatum aphan thanlo.

28Lasi Sol halatum along dodunlo, lapen Jerusalem adang an damsi phererepin pen Hemphu amen pen than-pachethang-lo.

29Alangli Grik alam keningje a-Jihudi atum pen chingki-chethanlo, lapen lam chedanlo. Bonta halatum alangliphan kepathijisi bor-ilo.

30Ansi Sangho atum labangso alam chinisi alangliphan Sijeria arongsopi an thondunsi Tarsas toijuilo.

31Lapen ansi Judia, Galili, lapen Samaria adang an Mondoli ningkangsam dolo. Hemphu aphan kepherepen dosi, Mondoli Karjong Kangthir akerap pen ajok Mondoli ingtang-lo lapen armu ongponbomlo.

Lidia Lapen Joppa Arongsopi Along Pitor Kedam

32Pitor bithe bitha adim damlo, lapen kopine akam dosi alangli Lidia arongsopi kedo Arnam amonit atum along damlo.

33Hadak alangli Anias pu inut thi-klak abang aphan chetong-lo. Labangso amonit ningkan nerkep an tiroksi dolo.

34Pitor alangliphan pulo, “Anias, Jisu Khristo nangphan pamelo, thurra nangli pe chelimnon.” Alangli hala mamat arjaptherlo.

35Lidia arongsopi lapen Sharon athoi amonit atum an alangliphan thek dunlongsi Hemphu anat aning chetevarlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

36Joppa arongsopi along Tabitha pu inut kekroi mesen abangpi dolo. (Grik alam penke alangli men Dorkas pusi pulo. Labangso alam atheke “Bi thijok” puhelo.) Labangpi kaike ahutta keme akamsi klemverlo, lapen keduk keboi atum aphan rapdun-olo.

37Halabangso ahut labangpi sodetsi thilot-lo. Halatum alangli bang arpum lang panglusi angsong angdeng along bidamlo.

38Lidia arongsopi ke Joppa arongsopi pen tebok-het-lo. Ansi Pitor Lidia arongsopisi do pu sangho atum arjulong-lo. Lasi halatum bang hini amonit toisi Pitor aphan papudamlo. “Nangli paderdera nelitum along nangduntha.”

39Lasi Pitor halatum along dunlo. Alangli hadak lesi alangliphan angsong angdeng ponlo. Hadak hemepi atum an alangliphan komsarsi chirujolo, lapen Dorkas kereng-etlang ahut keroi tekang achoi lapen achoi keding hei hei Pitor aphan paklang-lo.

40Ansi Pitor halatum kadokave aphan ingtan toilo, lapen alangli akengphu patongruisi Arnam ardomlo. Anke alangli hala kethilot abang abang arpum anat chetevarsi pulo, “Tabitha, thurnon!” Labangpi amek chingpulo lapen Pitor aphan thek-longsi ingnilunlo.

41Pitor labangpi aphan ari pen ingthursi parjaptherlo. Ansi alangli kekroitang atum an aphan lapen hala hemepi atum an aphan hem arlo hang-lo, lapen akerengsi labangpi aphan halatum arideng hodailo.

42Labangso alam Joppa adang an chethangphlup-lo, lapen ake-ongpi amonit Hemphu aphan kroilo.

43Pitor penang arni an Simon pu inut ok-reng akam keklem amonit along dodunlo.

Akam 10

Pitor Lapen Kornelias Alam

1Sijeria arongsopi along Kornelias pu inut amonit dolo. Alangli ke, “Itali a-Ron-aso” pu kepu Roman aron-aso bang pharo ahemphulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Alangli inut dhoromi amonit-lo, lapen alangli lapen alangli hem ehum amonitta Arnam aphan kephere atumlo. Alangli keduk-keboi atum aphan dan pi olo, lapen kaiketa Arnam ardomverlo.

3Arnisi arni kangsam baji kethom apor ahut alangli ning arjan thek-long-lo: Arnam apherangke inut vangsi alangphan pulo, “Kornelias!”

4Alangli kephere pen pherangke aphan langdingsi pulo “Kopima, Hemphu?” Arnam apherangke alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Nangli kardom an lapen nangli kepi adan an Arnam aningdok-lo, lapen alangli lahei hei alam mathalo.

5Nonke nang Joppa arongsopi along monit toira Pitor pu a-Simon aphan pavannon.

6Alangli ha talo akung kedo, Simon pu inut ok-reng akam keklem abang ahemsi alohi dodamlo.”

7Halabangso aphi pherangke damjuilo, lapen Kornelias amethang aban banghini, lapen alangli-tor kedo atum angbong pen inut dhoromi aron-aso aphan hang-lo.

8Alangli halatum aphan la keplangtang alam an thanpetsi Joppa arongsopi toilo.

9Puthot arni, halatum dambom dambomsi Joppa arongsopi leji dok dok ahut, nerlo chitim anbak apor ahut Pitorke kardomdamjisi hem asarnung athak arludamlo.

10Alangli an ingchirsi an kechoji aning hang-lo; lapen an ketun un ahut alangli mek rengjengsi ning arjan thek-long-lo:

11Alangli sining kangpudang lapen pe akethepi ano phli pen longle athak nangkepahir, lason kopine ahormu nangkesun thek-long-lo.

12Labangso arlo akeng hongphli api an, longle athak keklim api ajat do-an, lapen angsong kangjar avo ajat do-an ta dolo.

13Ansi isi ase vangsi alangliphan pulo, “Thurnon, Pitor! pathira chonon!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Bonta Pitor thakdunsi pulo, “Jonghe setta lapu kali, Hemphu! Pima chokertang ahormu, kalite kangthirthe ahormu ke ne chochepinlang.”

15Ako batai hini aphong halabangso ase alangliphan pulo, “Arnam kepangthirtang amar aphan ingthirthe puri.”

16Lason batai kethom plang-lo, lapen hala mamat halabangso ahormu sining athak chirungpon-thudet-lo.

17Labangso aning arjan alam athe kopima pusi Pitor kematha un ahut Kornelias nangketoi amonit atum, arju arjusi Simon kedo ahem anghap angno an nanglelo.

18Halatum monit hangsi arjulo, “Simon Pitor pu inut alohi ladaksi do maho?”

19Pitor hala ning arjan alam athe kechiniji aphan kebor-i un ahut Karjong alangliphan pulo, “Langnon! Bang kethom amonit atum nangphan risi vang-lo.

20Nang thurra, hirnon, lapen nang halatum along dunmori. Pima nesi halatum aphan nangtoilo.”

21Lasi Pitor nanghirlo, lapen halabangso amonit atum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum keri amonit neli helo. Nanglitum ladak kevang athe kopima?”

22Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Kornelias pu inut chedanbang bang pharo ahemphusi netum aphan ladak netoilo. Alangli inut dhoromipet lapen Arnam aphan kephere amonit-lo. Jihudi amonit atum an alangliphan aman pi olo. Nangli kepu nangji alam an alangli karjulongjisi, nangliphan amethang ahem along kephaji aphan pherangke kangthir hukum pilo.”

23Pitor halatum aphan hem arlo hangponlo, lapen halabangso aningve halatum aphan hadaksi padokok-lo. Puthot arni Pitor halatum along dunlo, lapen Joppa arongsopi along kedo kekroitang manene atumta alangli long dunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Puthot arnithu alangli Sijeria arongsopi lelo. Hadak Kornelias amethang adon arap amonit atum, lapen alangli kepha tang, kechinghon ajirpo atum pen pen chingrumsi alangliphan inghong-phrong-lo.

25Pitor hem arlo kelut ahut Kornelias alangli pen chetongsi alangli Pitor akeng-ri dombaksi alangliphan ardomkhrup-lo.

26Bonta Pitor alangliphan parjapsi pulo, “Arjapnon, nelita monitchot-lo.”

27Ansi alangli pen lam chethanponbomsi Pitor hem arlo lutdamlo. Hadak alangli monit kechingrum dopik thek-long-lo.

28Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Jihudi amonit atum ke Jihudi kalidet atum pen dorap rap longle, lapen halatum ahem lut dun kertang pu alam nanglitum chinipamelo. Bonta badu amonit aphan setta kopine akertang do pu, kalite, ingthirthe pu punangne pusi Arnam neliphan paklang-lo.

29Lasi neliphan nepahang ahut neli thangta kroimomedetsi ladak vang-lo. Tangte neli nanglitum aphan arjulang, nanglitum kopi athesi neliphan nephaloma?”

30Kornelias pulo, “Nithom aphrang, non labangso-asonthot apor ahut, atheke arni kangsam baji kethom apor ahut, neli neli hem arlo Arnam kardom un ahut inut klarbong ape kechepingdeng amonit, men men neli ingno arjapthersi,

31neliphan pulo, ‘Kornelias! Arnam nang kardom alam arjutang-lo, lapen nang keduk-keboi atum aphan dan kepi alam an Arnam chinilo.

32Joppa arongsopi along monit toira Pitor pu Simon aphan pahangdamnon. Talo akung kedo Simon pu inut ok-reng akam keklem amonit ahemsi alangli alohi dodamlo.’

33Hala mamat neli nangli long monit nangtoilo. Lapen nangli ingjinso si vangtang-lo. Arnam nangliphan kepaputoi alam an nelitum karjulongjisi ladak Arnam angno chingrumsi nelitum inghongphrong-lo.”

Pitor Lam Kethan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Ansi Pitor kepuji pangcheng-lo. “Non neli chinilo, Arnam ke abangphutin aphanta kelang pachingbarpet-lo.

35Ajat akhei setta me, Arnam aphan kangduk, lapen dhoromi akam keklem atum an aphan ke Arnam deng-lo.

36Arnam Israel amonit atum aphan kepi alam, kadokave a-Hemphu, Jisu Khristo pen ajok ningkangsam Abirta Keme kepachethang alam nanglitum chinilo.

37Jon baptisom alamjir than-pachethang-det aphi Galili adet pen pangchengsi Judia adet bithe bitha adim keplangtang alam nanglitum chinihurlo.

38Najareth a-Jisu alamjir, lapen Arnam alangli phuthak Karjong Kangthir lapen jakong kepi alam nanglitum chinilo. Jisu kadokave adim damsi keme akam klem lo, lapen soitan kechenek atum aphan pamebom lo, pima Arnam alangli long dolo.

39Neli ke Judia adet lapen Jerusalem arongsopi along Jisu keklem akam an ahakilo. Halatum alangliphan thengparpan athak saksi pathilot-lo.

40Bonta nithom aphi Arnam alangliphan kethi pen pathurlo, lapen monit atum angno pacheklang-lo.

41Alangli kadokave atum aphan cheklang-lo, lapu kali, bonta Arnam aphrang pen kangvaitang ahaki atum, atheke alangli kethi pen thurdet aphi, alangli pen kecho rap rap, kejun rap rap, la nelitum aphansi cheklangchot-lo.

42Monit atum aphan birta keme kepachethangji aphan, lapen kerenglang lapen kethitang amonit atum aphan kangsaiji aphan Arnam Jisu aphansi kangsai abang bat-lo pu alam haki kepiji aphansi Arnam nelitum aphan hukum pilo.

43Arnam amontri atum an alangli lamjirsi pulo, atheke alangliphan kekroi atum an alangli men ajakong pen ajok apap hei hei diya longji pusi halatum pulo.”

Jihudi Kalidet Atum Karjong Kangthir Kelong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

44Pitor lam keningje un ahut karjudun atum an aphuthak Karjong Kangthir hirlo.

45Arnam Jihudi kalidet atum aphuthakta Karjong Kangthir adan dung-lo, la thek-longsi Joppa pen Pitor along nangkedun kekroitang Jihudi atum manghuhurlo.

46Pima halatum ajat kaprek kaprek alam pen kepu lapen Arnam anong kepathe halatum arjulong-lo.

47Ansi Pitor pulo, “Netum asonthak thaksi labangso amonit atumta Karjong Kangthir longtang-lo. Tangte latum baptisom ke-en longledetji athe kopima?”

48Lasi halatum Jisu Khristo amen pen baptisom ke-enji aphan alangli hukum pilo. Ansi latum halatum along penang arni kedoji aphan halatum latum aphan choningrilo.

Akam 11

Jerusalem Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Pitor Kechethandam Alam

1Jihudi kalidet atumta Arnam alam dengtang-lo pu alam ketoitang atum lapen Judia adet adang kedo kekroitang atum arjulong-lo.

2Pitor Jerusalem arongsopi kedam ahut, Jihudi kalidet atumta reng-rot ennangji pu kepu atum alangliphan sorsarsi pulo,

3“Nangli kopi apot si hala reng-rot ke-en-e, Jihudi kalidet ahem alohi do damlo, lapen halatum pen chorap rap-lo!”

4Lasi Pitor kecheng pen keplangtang alam an halatum aphan than pamesi pulo:

5“Neli Joppa arongsopi along Arnam kardom un ahut neli mek rengjengsi ning arjan thek-long-lo. Sining pen pe akethepi ano phli pen nangkepahir ason kopine ahormu nang kesun neli thek-long-lo, lapen la nelidung bikok-lo.

6Neli la lang pamesi thek-long-lo, labangso arlo pirthe athak kedo akeng hongphli api, nampi api, keklim api, lapen angsong kangjar avo hei hei dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ansi neliphan kepu ase neli arjulong-lo, ‘Thurnon, Pitor, nang la pathira chonon!’

8Bonta neli pulo, ‘Jonghe setta lapu kali, Hemphu! Chokertang, kalite kangthirthe ahormu ne ingho lut-lepinlang.’

9Bonta sining pen ase neliphan puthot batai hini aphong pulo, ‘Arnam kepangthirtang ahormu ingthirthe puri.’

10Lason batai kethom plang-lo. Aphisi ke la kadokave ahormu sining angsong chirungponthudet-lo.

11Halabangso ahut mamat bang kethom amonit neli kedo ahem along nanglelo. Halatum aphan Sijeria pensi neli long nangtoilo.

12Ansi nang dunmomepin pen halatum along dunnon pusi Karjong neliphan pulo. Joppa pen la bang throk atumta neli long Sijeria nangdunlo, lapen nelitum kadokave Kornelias ahem damlo.

13Alangli nelitum aphan thanlo: Sining apherangke inut alangli hem along arjapthersi alangliphan pulo, ‘Komane aphan Joppa arongsopi toira Pitor pu a-Simon aphan pavannon.

14Alangli nangliphan lam thanji, lapen labangso alam pen ajok nangli lapen nangli hem asor atum an jokpetji.’

15Lapen neli lam kethan kepangcheng ahut, halatum aphuthak Karjong Kangthir hirlo, lapen lake kechengsi ahut nelitum aphuthak Karjong Kangthir nangkehir asonthot-lo.

16Ansi neli Hemphu kepu alam chematha damlo, atheke alangli pulo, ‘Jon ke lang pensi baptisom pilo, bonta nangtum aphan ke Karjong Kangthir pensi baptisom pipo.

17Lasi etum Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan kekroicheng ahut Arnam ekepi adan asonthot adan hala Jihudi kalidet atum aphanta pitang-lo, lake klangdak-lo. Arnam aphan kekhangji, neli komatma!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Halatum labangso alam arjulongsi hala pen apar alangliphan sorsarse-det-
lo, lapen Arnam aphan anong pathesi puhurlo: “Tangte Jihudi kalidet atumta
aning chiruisi kejut-un-e achethe kelongji aphan Arnam halatum aphanta
ahut keme pitang-lo!”

Antiok Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong

19Stephan aphan kepathi ahut, kekroitang atum aphan kechenek pen ajok
kekroitang penang atum ke pratseisi Phonisia adet, Saipras alanglompi lapen
Antiok arongsopi anta damsi than-pachethang-lo; bonta Jihudi atum aphan
apar ke halatum badu aphanta birta keme thanthedet-lo.

20Tebonta akaprek atum, atheke Saipras alanglom along lapen Sairen adet
kedo kekroitang atum Antiok arongsopi damsi Jihudi kalidet atum aphanta
thansi Hemphu Jisu alamjir a-Birta Keme thanlo.

21Hemphu halatum aphan rapdunlo lapen ake-ongpi amonit atum kroisi
Hemphu anat chetevarlo.

22Jerusalem arongsopi amondoli mate kroi-asongta labangso abirta arjulong-
lo. Lasi halatum Barnabas aphan Antiok arongsopi toilo.

23Alangli hadak nanglelo, lapen Arnam halatum aphan kepi akangjinso thek-
longsi aning arong-lo; lapen ning aklong pen Hemphu aphan kekroi thirklong
non pusi alangli halatum aphan choningrilo.

24Barnabas ke inut mesen, Karjong Kangthir pen keplengset lapen kekroi
thirklong abang-lo, lapen ake-ongpi amonit atum Hemphu aphan kroilo.

25Ansi Sol aphan keridunjisi Barnabas Tarsas arongsopi damjuilo.

26Alangli Sol aphan longsi alangliphan Antiok vandet-lo, lapen alanglitum
banghini ningkan kangthim hadak amondoli mate kroi-asong amonit atum
pen chingrumbomsi ake-ongpi amonit atum aphan thanlo. Ladak Antiok helo
kekroitang atum aphan Khristian pu kepu paphrangcheng adimlo.

27Halabangso ahut Jerusalem pen Arnam amontri penang atum Antiok vang-
lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Halatum angbong pen Agabas pu inut abang thursi Karjong ajakong pen ajok mo aphi keplangji alam paklangsi pulo, “Pirthe adang akhim thurji.” (Anke Klodias recho ahut si labangso alam chekok-lo.)

29Ansi Judia adet kedo kekroitang atum aphan kerapjisi sangho atum abangphutinta un an dan kelojisi pathik-lo.

30Halatum lapusonsi klemlo, lapen labangso atangka Barnabas lapen Sol arideng pisi mondoli akesar atum aphan lolo.

Akam 12

Sangho Atum Aphan Herod Kechenek

1Halabangso ahut Herod recho mondoli amonit manene atum aphan kechenekji pangcheng-lo.

2Alangli Jon akorte, Jems aphan nokjir pen pathilot-lo.

3Jihudi atum labangso akam aning dok-lo, la thek-longsi alangli Pitor aphanta nep-lo. (Halabangso ahut ke thap kave ahim Achojun a-Meipi ahut-lo)

4Pitor aphan nepsi phatek beng-lo. Hadak alang-liphan chedanbang bang krethrok atum arideng hodaisi alangliphan patonlo. Halatum bangphli bangphli chelarsi honverlo.

5Kejok achojun a-Meipi aphisi Pitor aphan rat atum angno kangsaiji aphan Herod mathalo. Lasi Pitor aphan phatek arlo bilo, bonta mondoli amonit atum alangliphan jasemet Arnam ardom pilo.

Pitor Phatek Pen Kejok

6Herod Pitor aphan rat angbong keponji aphan kepathik a-arni aphrang ajo Pitorke chedanbang banghini adaksi amek jang-lo. Alangliphan ingchin ari rini pen kok-het-lo, lapen phatek anghap along chedanbang atum tonding-lo.

7Ansi hadak men men Hemphu apherangke vangsi arjaptherlo, lapen phatek angdeng kethe-ang turdang-lo. Alangli Pitor aphangkor along otsi alangliphan hijuk-lo, lapen alangliphan ingthursi pulo, “Thurseraknon.” Halamamat ingchin ari alangli ri pen kloruilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ansi Hemphu apherangke alangliphan pulo, “Nang vam chekoknon, lapen nang keng-opta chethonnon!” Pitor lason si klemlo, lapen pherangke alangliphan pulo, “Nang choi chingchoira ne phi phi nangdunnon.”

9Pitor phatek pen nangbarsi pherangke aphi phi dunlo, bonta pherangke keklem akam ahok puke alangli chininedet-lo; pima alangli ning arjansi thek-long-lo pusi mathalo.

10Halatum vangsi aphrang keton aron-aso aphan lit-lo lapen adun keton aron-aso aphanta lit-lo, lapen aphisi ke rongsopi anat kedam ingchin anghap along nanglelo. Inghap amethangsi chingpudang-lo, lapen halatum ingtan nangbarlo. Halatum tovar penangbak kedam aphi pherangke alangliphan men men otekangbup-lo.

11Ansi Pitor amethang aphan keplangtang alam chemathasi pulo, “Lake ahok-lo pu nonke ne chinipame lo. Herod arideng pen lapen Jihudi atum keklemjisi kechesik an pen neli-phan kepajokjisi Hemphu amethang apherangke nangtoilo.”

12Halabangso alam chinipamesi alangli Mark pu a-Jon apei, Meri ahem damjuilo. Hadak penang amonit atum chingrumsi Arnam ardombomlo.

13Pitor ingtan anat kedo anghap pacheng-lo, lapen Rodha pu inut abanpi la kechinijisi vang-lo.

14Alangli Pitor ase chinisi aning arong parpik-lo. Lasi alangli inghap ingpupedetsi hem arlo katvirsi halatum along damthujuilo, lapen Pitor inghap angtan alongsi do pu halatum aphan thanlo.

15Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Nanglike kepangchamlo!” Bonta lake ahok-lo pusi labangpi pubomlo. Lasi halatum pulo, “Lake alangliphan kerai apherangkelo.”

16Halabangso ahut Pitorta inghap pachengbomlo. Aphisi halatum inghap ingpulo, lapen alangliphan thek-longsi halatum manghuphrong-lo.

17Ansi halatum kedoklipji aphan alangli ari pen asin paklang-lo, lapen Hemphu kopusonsi alangliphan phatek arlo pen ingtan vanloma, labangso

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alam alangli halatum aphan than parjirmilo. Alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Jems lapen kekroitang atum an aphan labangso alam thandamnon.” Ansi alangli ingtan barsi akaprek adim damjuilo.

18Adap kethe-ang pen mamat Pitor kopi cheplangdet-loma pusi chedanbang atum huriseilo.

19Herod Pitor aphan kepariji ahukum pilo, bonta halatum alangliphan longthekthedet-lo. Lasi alangli hala keton aron-aso atum aphan alam hutsi halatum aphan kepathiji ahukum pilo. Labangso aphi Herod Judia adet otekangsi Sijeria arongsopi penang arni an dodamlo.

Herod Kethi

20Herod Tair lapen Sidon arongsopi amonit atum aphan jasemet aning thilo. Lasi halatum aning isipet pen alangli ingno damlo. Aphrangsi halatum Blastas pu inut recho asirkut ahemphu aphan abe cheponsi halatum aphan keparapji aphan choningrilo. Ansi halatum Herod adung damsi alangli halatum pen kejelangthuji aphan choningrilo, pima halatum adet kecho-kejun ahormu labangso arecho adet pensi longverlo.

21Kepathiktang arni, Herod recho achoi chingchoisi recho anghoi athak chingnilo, lapen monit atum aphan lam thanlo.

22Lapen rat atum alangliphan rosi pulo, “Lake arnam aselo, monit ase kali.”

23Hala mamat Hemphu apherangke Herod aphan theng-lo, pima alangli Arnam aphan aman pipedet-lo. Ansi ingthan atum alangliphan chobomsi alangli thilot-lo.

24Bonta Arnam alam chethangbomsi chanponbomlo.

25Barnabas lapen Sol kam keklem patangdetsi Jerusalem pen nang-chevoilo. Alanglitum Mark pu a-Jon aphanta chevanlo.

Akam 13

Barnabas Lapen Sol Aphan Ketoi

1Antiok amondoli mate kroi-asong along Arnam amontri lapen kuru penang atum dolo, atheke Barnabas, Simeon (abang ke-ik pu abang), Sairen adet a-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Lusias, bihek pen Herod recho pen kethe-keding rap rap abang Manaen, lapen Sol hadak dolo.

2Alanglitum Hemphu aphan kangduk kardom lapen an kehum un ahut Karjong Kangthir halatum aphan pulo, “Ne kam kepaklemji aphansi Barnabas lapen Sol aphan phatang-lo. Halabangso akam kepaklemjile nangtum Barnabas lapen Sol aphan papreknon.”

3Lasi halatum an humsi Arnam ardomlo, lapen alanglitum aphuthak ari batsi toilo.

Pol Saipras Alang-lompi Kedam

4Karjong Kangthir Sol lapen Barnabas aphan toisi, latum bang hini Seleusia arongsopi damlo, lapen hadak pen latum telongpi pensi Saipras alanglompi damlo.

5Ansi halatum Salamais arongsopi lesi sinagog along Arnam alam than-pachethang-lo. Mark pu a-Jon alanglitum aphan kam rapdunlo.

6Alanglitum halabangso alanglom soding damsi Paphos arongsopi nanglelo. Hadak alanglitum Bar-Jisu pu inut maja kanghoithek a-Jihudi amonit pen chetong-lo. Alangli ke inut kechobei amontrilo.

7Labangso amonit ke halabangso alanglom a-Govornor, Sergias Paulas alongsi dolo. Sergias ke inut abidi dopik amonit-lo, lapen Sol aphan phalo, pima alangli Arnam alam karjuji aning hang-lo.

8Bonta hala Elimas (lake Grik alam pen alangliphan kehang amenlo) pu inut maja kanghoithek abang alanglitum aphan khang-lo, lapen halabangso alanglom a-Govornor aphan kekroi anat pen kepasuijuiji aphan bor-ilo.

9Tebonta Sol (alangliphan Pol puta pu) Karjong Kangthir pen plengsetsi alangliphan langdingsi pulo,

10“Soitan aso! Nang ke kam keme an ahoturlo. Nang ke kepacherei alam lapen kehingnodak akam pen plengset-lo. La Hemphu ahok alam aphanta chobei alam pu kepaklangjisi nangke kaiketa bor-ilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Mathanon, non Hemphu ari nang phuthaksi dolo; nang penang arni ahut anta nang mek checharchedetsi arni akethe-ang thek-longledetpo.” Hala mamat men men kangtingkuk anghun alangli mek kebinkuk alangli chethek-long-lo, lapen alangli ri ke-ot-ra keriponji aphan alangli monit risi artingrok-lo.

12Halabangso alanglom a-Govornor la keplangtang alam thek-longsi kroilo; pima Hemphu alamjir kethan alam alangli arjulongsi manghuhak-lo.

Pisidia Adet Antiok Arongsopi Along Pol Lapen Barnabas Birta Keme Kepachethang

13Pol lapen ari asangho atum telongpi chethapsi Paphos pen ha Pamphilia adet, Perga arongsopi damlo. Hadak Mark pu a-Jon alanglitum aphan otekangsi Jerusalem chevoilo.

14Halatum Perga arongsopi pen damthusi Pisidia adet Antiok arong-sopi nanglelo. Hadak Sabbath Arni Sinagog arlo dunsi ingnidunlo.

15Moses aron lapen Arnam amontri atum ketok alam porhedet aphi Sinagog kechepahemphu atum alanglitum aphan phasi pulo, “Kortemarli atum, nanglitum jongsi rat atum aphan ning kepatheji alam do tangte, punon.”

16Pol thursi ari pen asin paklang si pulo, “Israel akorte marli atum, lapen Arnam aphan kangduk, Jihudi kalidet atum; nanglitum arjutha!

17Israel atum a-Arnamsi ephusar atum aphan ingvailo, lapen Israel atum Ijip adet kedo un ahut Arnam halatum aphan isi thedung akhei paplang-lo, lapen Arnam methang ajakong pensi halatum aphan halabangso adet pen vanlo.

18Lapen kejejangtang ajo alangli halatum aphan ningkan phlikep anta lanalo.

19Alangli Kanaan adet kedo khei throksi aphan pavirsi halatum adet Israel atum aphan pachepahemphu long-lo.

20Lahei kadokave kepaplengji aphan ningkan pharo phli ra phokep an nang-lo. “Labangso aphi Arnam amontri, Samuel arni nangleletik ke Arnam halatum aphan kangsai atum pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Ansi halatum recho nangji pusi choningri lo, lapen Arnam Benjamin akur
Kush asopo Sol aphan recho bat-lo. Alangli ningkan phlikep an recho cholo.

22Alangliphan recho pen pasuntuk aphi David aphan halatum arecho bat-lo.
Arnam alangli lamjir pulo: 'Ne nening amonit long-lo, lake Jesse asopo David
helo. Ne kepaklemji ning kehang akam an alangli klempo.'

23Arnam amethang kechaktang asonthotsi David aso-asu angbong pen Jisu
aphan Israel atum aphan kepajok abang paplangtang-lo.

24Israel atum amethang methang apap pen aning chiruisi baptisom en nangji
pusi Jon Israel atum an aphan thanlo. Jisu kam keklem kepangchengche
akosi Jon labangso alam than pachethang-lo.

25Jon kam keklem kepajutji dok dok ahut alangli rat atum aphan pulo,
'Nanglitum neliphan komat pusi kemathama? Neli ke hala nanglitum
kanghongphrong abang kali. Bonta mathanon, halabangso abang neliphi
vangpo. Neli ke alangli keng-op ari kephriji aphan anta neli ot ave'.

26"Israel akortemarli atum, Abraham aso-asu atum, lapen Arnam aphan
kangduk Jihudi kalidet atum! Ilitum aphansi la kejok alam epilo!

27Pima Jerusalem arongsopi kedo amonit atum, lapen halatum aphan keja
atumta alangli helo kepajok abang-lo puke chininedet-lo, lapen Sabbath
Arnini keporhihi, hala Arnam amontri atum alam hei heita halatum
chininedet-lo. Tebonta halatum alangliphan ado padosi Arnam amontri atum
kethan alam pachekok-lo.

28Alangli kethinangji, lason ado halatum longthekthedet-lo setta, alangliphan
kepathilongjisi halatum Pilat aphan choningrilo.

29Hastro along alangli lamjir ketok ason an halatum klemdet aphi alangliphan
thengparpan pen pasunsi thiri along bidamlo.

30Bonta Arnam alangliphan kethi pen pathurlo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31lapen alangli Galili adet pen Jerusalem kedam ahut alangli long kedun atum aphan alangli penang arni an cheklang-lo. Alanglitum nonke Israel atum angno haki plang-lo.

32Nelitum nanglitum aphan Birta Keme kethanjisi ladak vang-lo, atheke

33Jisu aphan kethi pen kepathur pen ajok, Arnam klemji pu ephusar atum aphan kechak alam non ephusar aso-asu atum aphan, atheke ilitum aphan eklempitang-lo. Lake hini ajir alun along ketok asonthot-lo, atheke hadak tok-lo: 'Nang ke ne Sopolo; pini ne nang-Po plangtang-lo.'

34Alangliphan kethi pen pathurji lapen abang arpum kaiketa thuthedetji pu alamjir Arnam kepu lapuson helo: 'Ne David aphan kechaktang, Kangthir lapen kelongvekji ahirjume hei hei ne nangtum aphan nangpiji.'

35Lapen chenamsi ajir kaprek alun alongta Arnam puthulo, 'Nang nangmethang Aban kangthir aphan atipit arlo pathu longledetji.'

36Pima David amethang akai ahut Arnam aning kehang akam klemdet aphi thilot-lo, lapen alangli phusar atum along alangliphan pipdundet-lo, lapen alangli bang arpum thulo.

37Bonta Arnam kethi pen kepathur tang abang arpum ke thuthedet-lo.

38Lahelo Israel akortemarli atum, nanglitum la kechinijisi nelitum aning hang-lo: atheke Jisu Khristo pen ajoksi pap hei hei akediya longji pu nelitum nanglitum aphan thanlo.

39Alangliphan kekroi atum anke, Moses Aron kepajok un-e apap an pen kejok long-lo.

40Tangte Arnam amontri atum kepu alam nanglitum aphan keplangpledetjile nanglitum lang pamenon. Atheke Arnam amontri atum pulo:

41'Nangtum, kangnekchoi amonit atum! Nangtum manghumangramra thilotnon! Pima mane abangle nangtum aphan than pachinipame setta, nangtum kroikre det ji, lason akamsi pini ne klembomlo!' "

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

42Ansi Pol lapen Barnabas sinagog pen nang kebar ahut monit atum alanglitum aphan choningrisi pulo, “Puthot a-Sabbath Arnita vangthura labangso alamjir ansose thanthutha.”

43Mei chekakdet aphi, Jihudi lapen Jihudi adhorom ke-endun a-Jihudi kalidet ake-ongpi atum Pol lapen Barnabas along dunlo. Alangli halatum pen chingkilo, lapen Arnam akangjinso angkangle kedo chepathir-klongnon pusi halatum aphan aning parung-lo.

44Puthot a-Sabbath Arni Hemphu alam karjudunjisi rongsopi kedo an amonit thak thak amonit vang-lo.

45Jihudi atum la armu ake-ongpi thek-long si jasemet lang un-elo, lapen pinrem pinremsi Pol keningje alam ke ahok kali pusi pulo.

46Bonta Pol lapen Barnabas ke ansose phererepin pen pulo, “Nelitum nanglitum aphansi Arnam alam nangthan paphrang vek nangkok-lo. Bonta nanglitum methangsi la dengdelo, lapen nanglitum methang methangsi kejut un-e achethe kelongmeme a-ot kali pu chemathalo apotsi nonke nelitum nanglitum aphan osi, Jihudi kalidet atum angbong dampo.

47Pima Hemphu nelitum aphan lasonsi hukum nepitang-lo: 'Pirthe adangta kejok kelongji aphan, Jihudi kalidet atum aphan ajok, ne nangphan kethe-ang nangpaplang-tang-lo.’ ”

48Jihudi kalidet atum labangso alam arjulongsi aning arong-lo, lapen Hemphu alam adak atur pathelo, lapen Kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan kangvaitang atum an kroilo.

49Halabangso alongri adang an hemphu alam chethangphlup-lo.

50Bonta Jihudi atum hala rongsopi angbong aman kedo amonit atum aphan lapen Arnam aphan kangduk, Jihudi kalidet arloso aman kedo atum aphan hoisi Pol lapen Barnabas aphan pachenek-lo, lapen halabangso alongri pen paphlungphit-lo.

51Alanglitum halatum abe pathurjisi akengpak aduk cheho tekangsi Ikoniam arongsopi damjuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

52Antiok arongsopi along kedo kekroitang atum aning arongpik-lo, lapen halatum Karjong Kangthir pen plengset-lo.

Akam 14

Pol Lapen Barnabas Ikoniam Arongsopi Along Birta Keme Kepachethang

1Ikoniam arongsopi alongta lasonthotsi plang-lo. Pol lapen Barnabas Jihudi atum a-Sinagog along dunsi lam than pajume-olo. Lasi Jihudi atum lapen Jihudi kalidet ake-ongpi atum kroilo.

2Bonta kekroikre a-Jihudi atum hala Jihudi kalidet atum aphan chorung chojarsi kekroitang atum aphan palangselet-lo.

3Pol lapen Barnabas hadak penang arni keding dosi phererepin pen Hemphu alamjir thanbomlo, lapen Hemphu alanglitum aphan kemanghumeme akam lapen kematha thekthedet akam keklemji ajakong pisi, alanglitum Hemphu akangjinso alamjir kethan alam ke ahok-lo pu aporman paklang-lo.

4Rongsopi amonit atum angbong abe hini dokok-lo. Penang atum ke Jihudi atum abe dunlo, lapen akaprek atum ke Pol lapen Barnabas abe dunlo.

5Ansi Jihudi atum lapen Jihudi kalidet atum hala keja atum pen pen la ketoitang atum aphan kepatherakjisi lapen arlong pen karbujisi chepathik-lo.

6Bonta ketoitang atum labangso alam chinisi Likonia adet Listra lapen Derbe arongsopi lapen tebok terai alongri katjuilo.

7Haladak alanglitum Birta Keme than-pachethang-lo.

Listra Lapen Derbe Arongsopi Along Pol Lapen Barnabas Birta Keme Kepachethang

8Listra arongsopi inut akeng ketekok amonit dolo. Alangli amahang kethek ahut penta akeng tekokjoksi kengkam chejor thekthepinlo.

9Alangli hadak ingnilunsi Pol kethan alam arju dun lo. Pol alangliphan langding-lo, lapen alangli kroilo lapen me unpo thek-longsi,

10Pol alangliphan ase kethe pen pulo, “Thurra arjapthernon!” Ansi alangli chonkang kangsi akengkam kechejorji pangcheng-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Armu atum Pol keklem akam thek-longsi Likonia alam pen hangjo si pulo,
“Arnam atum monit arje cheparjansi etum angbong nanghirtang lo.”

12Halatum Barnabas aphan Zeus pusi amen irlo, lapen Pol aphan ke Harmes
pusi irlo, pima alangli ke lam kethan ahut keja abang-lo.

13La Zeus pu arnam aphan kardom ahem ke rongsopi angtan si dolo.
Halabangso akurusar abang ke chainong alo, lapen mir alek hei hei inghap an
vanlo, pima alangli lapen armu atum la ketoitang atum aphan athok
kethokjisi aning hang-lo.

14Pol lapen Barnabas labangso alam arjulongsi amethang methang ape
chingsek-lo, lapen armu atum angbong katvirsi, hangsi pulo,

15“Nanglitum kopichonghoisi lapuson keklemloma? Nelitumta nanglitum
asonthak thak monitchot-lo! Nanglitum la thangta kalidet a-arnam hei hei
aphan o-ra hala sining, pirthe, talo lapen lahei hei angbong kedo amar an
kepinchong abang, kerengver Arnam anatthu kechetevarji aphansi nelitum
nanglitum aphan Birta Keme kethan-jisi ladak vang-lo.

16Hako ahut ke alangli kadokave amonit aphanta amethang methang aning
kehang aling paklem long-lo.

17Bonta alangli keme akam hei hei klem si amethang kerengver angthek
paklangbomlo: atheke alangli nanglitum aphan sining pen arve pajang-lo
lapen abotor ahut sok sang nangpi olo, lapen kecho ahormu padorphlupsi
nanglitum aning parong-lo.”

18Lapu-an alam pudet aphita armu atum latum aphan athok kethokji aning
hang-lo. Lasi ketoitang atum la armu atum aphan khang chetorok-lo.

19Antiok lapen Ikoniam arongsopi pen penang a-Jihudi atum vangsi armu
atum aphan amethang abe cheponlo. Halatum Pol aphan arlong pen arbulo,
lapen alangli thilot-lo pu mathasi alangliphan rongsopi angtan chethurponlo.

20Bonta kekroitang atum alangliphan kekomjai ahut alangli thursi rongsopi
lutdamthulo. Puthot arni alangli Barnabas pen Derbe arongsopi damlo.

Pol Lapen Barnabas Antiok Arongsopi Kechevoi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Pol lapen Barnabas Derbe arongsopi Birta Keme than-pache-thangsi sangho ake-ongpi paplang-lo. Ansi alanglitum Listra, Ikonia, lapen Pisidia adet Antiok arongsopi chevoilo.

22Alanglitum kekroitang atum aning pathirbomlo, lapen halatum kekroi angkang kedobomji aphan aning pathelo. Alanglitum thansi pulo, “Arnam a-Rat angbong kelutdunji aphan ilitum jasemet kesung pho nangji.”

23Alanglitum mondoli alongtinta mondoli akesar atum battekang-lo, lapen alanglitum Arnam ardomsi lapen an humsi halatum aphan halatum kekroi a-Hemphu arideng hodai tekang-lo.

24Alanglitum Pisidia adet dongpon-putsi Pamphilia adet damlo.

25Hadak Perga arongsopi along alanglitum than-pachethang-lo, lapen labangso aphi Atalia arongsopi damlo.

26Hadak pen alanglitum telongpi pen Antiok arongsopi damlo. Hadaksi aphrangke non alanglitum keklem akam kepaklemji aphan alanglitum aphan Arnam akangjinso angkang hodailo.

27Alangli Antiok arongsopi nanglesi mondoli amonit atum aphan pangrumpet-lo, lapen Arnam alangli-tum pen ajok keklemtang akam, lapen alangli kopusonsi Jihudi kalidet atum aphan kekroi atovar ingpupitang-loma, la kadokave alam halatum aphan thanlo.

28Lapen hadak alanglitum sangho atum along penang arni keding dodunlo.

Akam 15

Jerusalem Along Kechingvai

1Bonta penang amonit atum Judia adet pen Antiok arongsopi vangsi kekroitang atum aphan thansi pulo, “Moses Aron ateng pen reng-rot en-ete nanglitum jok un-e.”

2Labangso alam pen apot Barnabas lapen Pol halatum pen jasemet lam chedanlo. Lasi Pol, Barnabas lapen Antiok arongsopi kedo kekroitang penang atum Jerusalem damsi hadak ketoitang atum lapen mondoli akesar atum pen labangso alam kechingvaiji aphan pathik-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Halabangso amondoli mate kroi-asong alanglitum aphan tovar thondunlo. Alanglitum Phonisia lapen Samaria adet angbong kedam ahut Jihudi kalidet atum aning kecherui alam thanponlo. Labangso abirta kekroitang atum an aning arongparpik-lo.

4Ansi alanglitum Jerusalem nanglesi, mondoli, ketoitang atum lapen mondoli akesar atum alanglitum aphan chak-lo, lapen alanglitum pen ajok Arnam keklem alam an alanglitum latum aphan thanlo.

5Bonta Pharisi abe atum angbong pen kekroitang penang atum thursi pulo, “Jihudi kalidet atum aphan reng-rot pivek nangji, lapen halatum Moses Aron kroinangji pura hukum pi nangji.”

6Kekroitang atum lapen mondoli akesar atum labangso alam keching-vaijisi chingrumlo.

7Lam penang chedandet aphi Pitor thursi pulo, “Korte marli atum, Jihudi kalidet atum Birta Keme arjulongsi kekroiji aphan, neli Birta Keme than kepachethangji aphansi Arnam nanglitum angbong pen neliphan ingvailo, lake nanglitum chinilo.

8Abangphutin aning kechini abang, Arnam ilitum aphan asonthak thaksi Jihudi kalidet atum aphanta Karjong Kangthir pisi alangli halatum aphan dengtang-lo pu angthek paklang-lo.

9Alangli halatum lapen ilitum angbong thang akeprekta bibelo. Bonta halatum kroilo apotsi alangli halatum apap hei hei diyalo.

10Tangte non nanglitum kopi apotsi ephusar atum lapen ilitumta keparphang un-epinlang ajuali hala kekroitang atum achethok athak kebatra, Arnam aphan asat kelangji mathaloma?

11Bonta Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajoksi halatum kejok long-lo asonthot, lasonthotsi etumta kejok long-lo pusi ilitum kroilo.”

12Pol lapen Barnabas pen ajok Arnam Jihudi kalidet atum angbong keklem akemanghumeme akam lapen kematha abidi kejutdet akam an alamjir kethan arjulongsi mei along kedo atum an doklip-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Alanglitum lam thandet aphi Jems thakdunsi pulo, “Kortemarli atum, neli lam arjutha!

14Arnam Jihudi kalidet atum aphanta amethang amonit kepaplangjisi alangli kopu sonsi aphrangke Jihudi kalidet atum angbong pen penang amonit ensi halatum aphan mathaloma, la kadokave alam Simon nanglitum aphan thanjirlo.

15Lake Arnam amontri atum kepu alam asonthot-lo, atheke halatum lasonsi pulo,

16‘Hemphu pulo, labangso aphi ne vangthuji, lapen David akeruhup ape ahem ne kimthuji. La kerutang hei hei ne kimthuji, lapen la ne paparjapthuji.

17Ansi labangso pen ajok ahin kedolang amonit atum an, lapen nemethang amonit kepaplangjisi ne kephatang, Jihudi kalidet atum an nephan roji.

18Hako ahut pen labangso alam kepaklang abang, Hemphusi lapuson pulo.’

19“La apotsi neli ning keparai alam lahelo, la Arnam anat kepangnobom, Jihudi kalidet atum aphan pasungbom nangnelo.

20Bonsetta ilitum halatum aphan lo tok-ra, halatum kumlin aphan kethok amar hei hei cho nangne, beisa klem nangne, kokthat api a-ok chonangne lapen avi cho nangne pule halatum aphan thanlonang.

21Pima hako ahut penta Sabbath Arnitin sinagog along Moses Aron porhesi paparjubomlo, lapen Moses kepu alam hei hei rongsopitin alongta than pachethangbomlo.”

Jihudi Kalidet A-Khristian Atum Aphan Loh Kelo

22Ansi ketoitang atum, lapen mondoli akesar atum hala mondoli amonit atum pen pen chingvaisi halatum angbong pen manene atum aphan ingvaisi Pol lapen Barnabas atum along Antiok arongsopi ketoidunji aphan pathik-lo. Halatum Barnabas pu a-Judas lapen Silas aphan ingvailo. Alanglitumke kekroitang atum angbong keja atumlo.

23Halatum alangtum along la aber ketok aloh lodunlo: “Nelitum, atheke ketoitang atum lapen mondoli akesar atum, atheke nanglitum akorte atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nanglitum aphan, atheke Siria lapen Silisia adet kedo, Jihudi kalidet atum an aphan kardom pilo.

24Nelitum angbong pen manene atum nelitum pen thang ahukum longlepin pensi nanglitum along vang-lo, lapen halatum kethan alam pen ajok nanglitum aning pasiksak-lo lapen nanglitum aning aduk pilo pusi nelitum arjulong-lo.

25Lasi nelitum chingvailo, lapen nelitum manene atum aphan ingvaisi nanglitum along ketoiji aphan alam chekroilo. Ilitum kechinghon ajirpo, Pol lapen Barnabas atum along alanglitum nangdunpo.

26La Pol lapen Barnabas ke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akam aphan amethang methang akai kechepanong atumlo.

27Lasi nelitum Judas lapen Silas aphan nanglitum along nangtoilo. Alanglitum amethangta la ketok alam an nangthanpo.

28La aber ketok, kenangsot aron apar ke nanglitum aphan akaprek anghor pinangnelo pusi Karjong Kangthir lapen nelitumta alam chekroilo.

29Atheke lahelo, nanglitum sekarkli amar, vi, lapen kokthat api a-ok chonangnelo, lapen beisa klem nangnelo. Nanglitum lahei hei klemkledet-lote mesenpo. Kardom.”

30Ansi alanglitum aphan toilo, lapen alanglitum Antiok damsi mondoli amonit atum an aphan pangrumlo, lapen halatum arideng labangso aloh pilo.

31Halatum labangso aloh porhelo, lapen labangso aloh along ning kepathe alam longsi halatum aning arongparpik-lo.

32Judas lapen Silas penang lam thansi hala korte atum aning pathelo, lapen aning pathirlo, atheke alanglitum methang amatsi Arnam amontri atumlo.

33Penang arni aphi kekroitang akorte atum alanglitum aphan ning kangsam pen nangtoilo. Ansi alanglitum aphan nangketoi atum along alanglitum nangchevoilo.

34Bonta Silas ke hadak dokok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Bonta Pol lapen Barnabas ke Antiok arongsopisi dokok-lo. Hadak alanglitum hala akaprek penang atum pen pen Hemphu alam than-pachethangbomlo.

Pol Barnabas Pen Kechekak

36Penang arni aphi Pol Barnabas aphan pulo, “Etum Hemphu alam kepachethangtang arongsopi an chedamthura, korte atum kopusonsi dobomloma, lale langdamlonang.”

37Barnabas ke Mark pu a-Jon aphanta ari kecheponji aning hang-lo.

38Bonta Pol ke alangliphan ari kechepon ke mesen kali pusi mathalo; pima alangli halatum aphan Pamphilia adet otekangsi alanglitum along kam keklem pajutdundedet-lo.

39Ansi alanglitum alam chetontedetsi jasemet lam chedanlo, lapen alanglitum chekakdak-lo. Barnabas ke Mark aphan ari cheponsi telongpi pen Saipras alanglom damlo.

40Bonta Pol ke Silas aphan ingvailo, lapen kekroitang atum alanglitum aphan Hemphu ahirjume hangpidunsi alanglitum damlo.

41Alangli Siria lapen Silisia adet angbong vurdamsi mondoli pathirponbomlo.

Akam 16

Pol Lapen Silas Atum Along Timothi Kedun

1Ansi Pol ke Derbe lapen Listra arongsopi anta damlo. Hadak Timothi pu inut a-Khristian dolo. Alangli peita Khristianlo. Labangpi ke Jihudi amonit-lo, bonta Timothi apo ke Grik amonit-lo.

2Listra lapen Ikoniam arongsopi kedo kekroitang atum anta alangliphan aningdoksi rohurlo.

3Pol Timothi aphan ari kecheponji aning hang-lo. Lasi alangliphan reng-rot pilo; athe pima, Timothi apo ke Grik amonit-lo pu hadak malom kedo a-Jihudi atum an chinihurlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Alangli-tum rongsopi hei hei angbong kedam un ahut, kekroitang atum lapen mondoli akesar atum Jerusalem along keparaitang aron hei hei halatum aphan pisi lahei hei kekroiji aphan pulo.

5Lasi mondoli atum akekroi thebomlo, lapen arnivangta mondoli abangphuta nangbatbomlo.

Troas Arongsopi Along Pol Ning Arjan Kethek-long

6Pol lapen ari asangho atum Phrigia adet lapen Galasia alongri angbong dongponputsi damlo, pima Karjong Kangthir alanglitum aphan Asia adet ke pathan longledet-lo.

7Alanglitum Maisia adet ahoi lesi Bithinia adet kedamji aphan mathalo, bonta Jisu a-Karjong alanglitum aphan khang-lo.

8Lasi alanglitum Maisia adet dongponputsi Troas arongsopi damjuilo.

9Ajo Pol ning arjan thek-long-lo. Alangli thek-long-lo, Masedonia adet amonit inut arjapthersi alangliphan choningrisi pulo, “Masedonia adet vang-ra nelitum aphan neraptha!”

10Pol labangso aning arjan thek-longdet aphi nelitum Masedonia adet kedamjisi chesik-lo, pima hadak kedo amonit atum aphan Birta Keme kepathandamjisi Arnam nelitum aphan nephalo pu nelitum chinipamelo.

Philipi Arongsopi Along Lidia Aning Kecherui

11Troas pen telongpi chethapsi nelitum Samothresk alanglom damphit-lo, lapen puthot arni Neapolis arongsopi lelo.

12Hadak pen nelitum Philipi arongsopi damlo. Lake Mesedonia adet isi alongri angbong kedo aphrangsi arongsopi lo, lapen Roman aron-aso isi asong kedo adimlo. Hadak nelitum penang arni dolo.

13Arni isi, Sabbath Arni nelitum halabangso arongsopi pen barsi langroi akung damlo, pima hadak Jihudi atum kardom adim doji pusi nelitum mathalo. Nelitum ingnisi hadak kechingrum arloso atum pen chingkilo.

14Hadak nelitum alam nangkarjudun atum angbong Lidia pu inut Thiatira arongsopi arlosopita inut-lo. Alangli ke hepi arje ape kejor lapen Arnam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan kangduk abangpilo. Lasi Pol kethan alam kedengjisi Hemphu labangpi aning ingpulo.

15Labangpi lapen ahem amonit atum an baptisom endet aphi labangpi nelitum aphan nephalo. Alangli pulo, “Nanglitum jongsi neliphanta Hemphu aphan kekroi binong abangpilo pu mathalo tangte, vang-ra neli hemle donon.” Alangli nelitum aphan jasemet arneponlo.

Philipi Arongsopi Along Pol Lapen Silas Aphan Phatek Kebeng

16Arni isi nelitum kardom adim kedam un ahut inut abanpi nelitum pen chetong-lo. Labangpi ke inut alodeppilo, lapen kehingno akarjong ajakong pen ajok mo aphi keplangji alam thanmeksi ahemphu atum aphan tangka palongpi-olo.

17Labangpi Pol lapen nelitum aphi phi nangdunlo, lapen hangkongsi pulo, “Labangso amonit atum ke kangtuinei a-Arnam aban atumlo! Kejok kelongji atovarsi alanglitum nanglitum aphan nangthanlo!”

18Labangpi penang arni lasonsi klembomlo. Lasi Pol aning oisi, chetevarsi hala kehingno akarjong aphan pulo, “Jisu Khristo amen pen ne nangphan hukum pilo, nang labangpi pen nangbarnon!” Hala mamat kehingno akarjong labangpi pen nangbarlo.

19Ansi ahemphu atum tangka kelongji atovar avedet thek-longsi halatum Pol lapen Silas aphan nep-lo, lapen chethurponsi hithi adim rongsopi ahemphu atum angno ponlo.

20Halatum kangsai atum angno Pol lapen Silas aphan vansi pulo, “Latum ke Jihudi amonit-lo. Latum labangso arongsopi angbong jasemet pahuriseilo.

21Ili Roman amonit atum ke-en longle lapen kekroilongle aron hei hei si latum than pachethang-lo.”

22Ansi armu atumta halatum along jalangdunsi Pol lapen Silas aphan thurpak-lo, lapen kangsai atum alanglitum ape palumsi kechokji ahukum pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Halatum alanglitum aphan jasemet choksi phatek beng-lo, lapen alanglitum aphan ton pametu pusi phatek ahemphu aphan hukum pilo.

24Lason sodak ahukum longsi phatek ahemphu abang alanglitum aphan phatek angbong angdengsi bilo, lapen alanglitum akeng kapat pang-omruilo.

25Bonta ajo achitim malom Pol lapen Silas Arnam ardomsi Arnam aphan kero alun lunkong-lo, lapen phatek arlo kedo atum arjudun phrong-lo.

26Ansi tongsekot pen chikli thepi vangsi phatek ahemthur paklemhurlo. Hala mamat phatek anghap do-an chingpudang-lo lapen hala phatek kejang atum aphan kekok-i ingchin ari anta klo-et-lo.

27Phatek ahemphu amek prangsi phatek anghap do-anta kechingpudang thek-long-lo, lapen phatek kejang atum an kat-et-lo pusi alangli mathalo. Lasi alangli anokjir chesatsi amethang chepathiji dok dok-lo.

28Bonta Pol un an ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Nangmethang chephangnori! Nelitum kadokaveta ladaksi do!”

29Phatek ahemphu melur hei hei hangsi phatek arlo damlo, lapen kephere pen a-ok klemhursi Pol lapen Silas akeng-ri domkhrup-lo.

30Ansi alangli alanglitum aphan phatek arlo pen ponsi arjulo, “Akehai atum! Kejok kelongji aphan neli kopi klem nangjima?”

31Alanglitum thakdunsi pulo, “Hemphu Jisu aphan kroinon, anke nangli lapen nanglitum hem isi amonit kejok longpo.”

32Ansi alangliphan lapen alangli hem amonit an aphan Hemphu alam thanlo.

33Halabangso ajo lapen halabangso apor ahut mamat alangli, alanglitum aphan ponsi areng amek an chamlo; lapen alangli lapen ahem amonit atum an baptisom enlo.

34Ansi alangli Pol lapen Silas aphan amethang ahem cheponsi an pacholo. Alangli lapen alangli hem amonit atum aning arongpik-lo, pima nonke halatum Arnam aphan kroilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Puthot adap kangsai atum chedanbang atum aphan toisi phatek ahemphu aphan papulo, “Halabangso amonit atum aphan padamlongnon.”

36Lasi phatek ahemphu abang Pol aphan pulo, “Kangsai atum nanglitum aphan kelophlotji ahukum pilo. Nonke nanglitum dak pen barra ningkangsam pen damnon.”

37Bonta Pol chedanbang atum aphan pulo, “Nelitum ke Roman amonit-lo setta nelitum aphan ingsai-sepin pen rat angno nechok-lo lapen phatek nebeng-lo. Lapen nonke halatum nelitum aphan dak pen padamjoipoma? Lapu ke chokche! Halatum amethang vangsi nelitum aphan pabarvek nangji.”

38Ansi chedanbang atum kangsai atum aphan labangso alam thandamlo, lapen Pol lapen Silas ke Roman amonit-lo pu arjulongsi halatum pherelo.

39Lasi halatum vangsi alanglitum aphan choningrisi phatek pen vanlo, lapen rongsopi pen damnon pusi choningrilo.

40Pol lapen Silas phatek pen barsi Lidia ahem lutdamlo. Hadak alanglitum kekroitang atum pen chetong-lo, lapen halatum aphan ning kepathe alam pusi damjuilo.

Akam 17

Thessalonika Arongsopi Along Pol Lapen Silas Birta Keme Kepachethang

1Pol lapen Silas Amphipolis lapen Apolonia arongsopi ke-dongponput atovar damsi Thessalonika lelo. Hadak Jihudi atum asinagog dolo.

2Pol kai asonthotsi sinagog along dunlo, lapen Sabbath Arni panithom alangli monit atum pen hastro alam chedanlo.

3Alangli halatum aphan hastro paklang-lo, lapen hastro alam athe than pajirmisi Khristo ke kesung chechak nangkok-lo lapen kethi pen thur nangkok-lo pu thanlo. Pol pulo, “Labangso a-Jisu alamjirsi neli nanglitum aphan thanlo. Alangli helo Khristolo.”

4Ansi halatum angbong penang atum Arnam aphan kangduk a-Grik amonit ake-ongpi atum, lapen arloso atum angbong kejabom atum labangso alam kroisi Pol lapen Silas abe dunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Bonta Jihudi atum alanglitum aphan lang un-elo, lasi amethang atum along penangbak kehingnodak khangjang lapen monit jong jong pinso amonit atum aphan pangrumsi Pol lapen Silas aphan pathurpaksi rongsopi pahuriseilo. Halatum Pol lapen Silas aphan rat angno kevanji aphan ridamsi Jemon ahem vangpak-lo.

6Bonta hadak Pol lapen Silas aphan longledetsi halatum Jeson lapen kekroitang penangbak atum aphan nangchethursi rongsopi kechepahemphu atum angno vanlo, lapen hangjosi pulo, “Labangso amonit atum helo pirthe kepharleppharlo atumlo. Lapen nonke latum ladakta vangtang-lo.

7Lapen Jeson halatum aphan amethang ahem chak-lo. Latum recho Kethe ahukum hei hei kroikrelo, atheke Jisu pu inut akaprek arecho do pusi latum than pachethang-lo.”

8Labangso alam arjulongsi armu atum lapen rongsopi kechepahemphu atum aning jangjesi huriseilo.

9Ansi halatum Jeson lapen hala akaprek atum aphan adai patusi lophlot-lo.

Berea Arongsopi Along Pol Lapen Silas Birta Keme Kepachethang

10Keningve pen mamat kekroitang atum Pol lapen Silas aphan Berea arongsopi toijuilo. Alanglitum hadak lesi Sinagog arlo dunlo.

11Thessa-lonika arongsopi asor mute la Berea arongsopi amonit atum aning memulo, lapen kechiniji aning kehang pensi halatum kethan alam arjudunlo, lapen Pol kethan alam ahokma, mate ahok kalima, la kechinijisi alanglitum arnivangta hastro langsi pangbarverlo.

12Halatum angbong keja atum ake-ongpi atum kroilo; lapen Grik arloso atum angbong lapen Grik apinso atum angbongta kekroi atum do-olo.

13Bonta Pol Berea arongsopi alongta Arnam alam pachethangbomlo pu alam arjulongsi Thessalonia arong-sopi kedo a-Jihudi atum hadak vangsi Berea arongsopi asor atum aphan chorung chojarlo, lapen aning pajangjesi pathurpak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Ansi hala mamat kekroitang atum Pol aphan talo akung toijuilo; bonta Silas lapen Timothi ke Berea arongsopisi dokok-lo.

15Pol aphan kethondun atum Athens arongsopi anta dunlo; lapen Pol halatum aphan pulo. “Silas lapen Timothi nelong pavang serakrak-non.” Ansi halatum kethondun atum Berea arongsopi nangchevoilo.

Athens Arongsopi Along Pol Arnam Alam Kepachethang

16Pol Athens arongsopi along Silas lapen Timothi aphan kanghong un ahut, halabangso arongsopi angbong kumlin hei hei do-o thek-longsi aning aduk dolo.

17Lasi alangli sinagog along Jihudi atum pen lapen Arnam aphan kangduk, Jihudi kalidet atum pen lam chethanlo; lapen arnivangta hithi adim, hadak kevang amonit atum penta lam chethanlo.

18Epikurian pu isi asong lapen Stoik pu athek-kere atumta alangli pen lam chedanlo. Halatum angbong manene atum arjulo, “La kesoibok abang kopisi kepumati?” Akaprek atum thakdunlo, “Alangli kopine akaprek arnam atum alamsi kepubon.” Jisu lapen alangli kethi pen kethur alamjirsi Pol thanlo apotsi halatum lapuson pulo.

19Lasi halatum Pol aphan Areopagas pu rongsopi amei along ponsi pulo, “La Nangli kethanmi alam kopima, la nelitum kechinijisi ning hang-lo.

20Nelitum karjulongle pinlang alamsi nangli nelitum aphan thanlo. Lasi lahei hei alam athe kopima, la kechinipamejisi nelitum ninghang-lo.”

21Pima Athens arongsopi asor lapen hadak kedo akaprek adet amonit atum anta akemi kemi alamsi kethanji lapen akemi kemi alam karjudunloksi apor kepadamji aning hang-lo.

22Pol Areopagas amei angbong arjapthersi pulo, “Athens kedo akorte marli atum! Neli thek-long-lo, nanglitum kadokave alam anat setta dhoromipik-lo.

23Pima neli nanglitum arongsopi angbong kedam kevang ahut nanglitum kangduk amar hei hei aphan langcharsi isi adovan thek-long-lo. Halabangso adovan athak ‘KECHININEDET ARNAM APHAN’ pu alam ketok dolo. Tangte

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nanglitum chininedet setta la aphan ingduk ardomlo, labangso alamsi non neli nanglitum aphan thanpo.

24Pirthe lapen labangso athak kedo amar an kepinchong a-Arnam helo sining lapen pirthe a-Hemphulo. Alangli ke monit atum kekim akardom ahem thepi kangthir-heihei arlo dode.

25Lapen alangli kopine amar nangjilang apotsi monit atum alangliphan ruthailo, lapu kali. Pima alangli methangsi kadokave amonit aphan apran lapen achethe lapen kadokave amar piverlo.

26Inut amonit pensi alangli monit akhei an paplang-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan pirthe adang padothip-lo. Alangli halatum aphan aphrang pen athikpet apor hei hei thikpilo, lapen halatum kedoji adim ahoi hei heita thik-lo.

27Monit atum Arnam aphan nangji lapen aning kethe dosi alangliphan ri pen longji pu mathajimene pu aphansi alangli la klemlo. Bonta alangli ke ilitum abangphutin pen heloving-lo, lapu kali.

28Atheke komane abang kepu asonthotsi, 'Alangli pen ajoksi ili reng-lo, chetevarlo lapen dobomlo.' Lake nanglitum angbong manene lunjir ketok atum kepu asonthot-lo, 'Ilitumta alangli somar atumlo.'

29Ilitumke Arnam asomar atumlo apotsi, Arnam ke monit atum amethang abidi pen lapen agian pen keselam aser, kalite arup, kalite a-arlong akumlin asonthak thak-lo pu matha nangnelo.

30Hako ahut ke monit atum Arnam aphan akechinine alam Arnam mathathedet-lo setta nonke kadokave adim kedo amonit atum an kehingno akam hei hei pen aning kecheruijisi alangli hukum pilo.

31Pima alangli kangvaitang amonit inut pen ajok alangli pirthe adang aphan athikpet pen kangsaiji aphan isi arni pathiktang-lo. Alangli halabangso amonit aphan kethi pen pathursi kadokave amonit aphan labangso alam aporman pitang-lo."

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Kethi pen kethur alam Pol keningje arjulongsi manene atum alangliphan ingnekchoilo. Bonta anut kaprek atum pulo, “Nelitum labangso alam nangli pen arjuthu ingtungduk lang.”

33Ansi Pol halatum angbong pen damjuilo.

34Bonta manene amonit atum alangli long chelangdunsi kroilo. Halatum angbong Dionisias pu inut Areopagas amei amonit, Damaris pu inut arloso lapen akaprek penang amonit atumta chelangdunsi kroilo.

Akam 18

Korinth Arongsopi Along Pol Birta Keme Kepachethang

1Labangso aphi Pol Athens arongsopi otekangsi Korinth arongsopi damlo.

2Hadak alangli Akuila pu inut Jihudi amonit pen chetong-lo. Alangli ke Pontas adetsi amahang thek-lo. Alangli amethang apiso, Prisilla pen pen Itali adet pen vangmirak-lang. Pima Jihudi atum an Rom arongsopi pen dam nangji pusi Klodias Recho hukum pilo. Pol halatum pen kechetongjisi damlo,

3lapen alangli halatum pen dorap rap lapen klem rap rap-lo. Pima alanglita halatum asonthak thak ok-reng akamsi klemlo.

4Alangli Sabbath Arnitinta sinagog arlo lam thansi Jihudi lapen Grik atum aphan kepakroiji bor-ilo.

5Bonta Silas lapen Timothi Masedonia adet pen hadak nangkele ahut Pol Birta Keme kepachethang-loksi apor padamlo. Jisu helo Khristolo pusi alangli Jihudi atum aphan haki pilo.

6Bonta Jihudi atum Pol aphan khamkhelo lapen pinremlo. Lasi Pol amethang ape chehejirsi halatum aphan pulo, “Nanglitum avi nanglitum methang aphuthak padonang! Lake neli dai ave! Non pen apara neli Jihudi kalidet atum alongsi dampo.”

7Lasi alangli halatum aphan otekangsi Taitas Jemtas pu inut Jihudi kalidet ahem do damlo. Labangso amonit ke Arnam aphan kangduk abang-lo, lapen alangli hem ke sinagog adungsi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bonta sinagog ahemphu, Krispas lapen alangli hem amonit atum an Hemphu aphan kroilo; lapen Korinth asor ake-ongpi atum alangli kethan alam arjudunsi kroilo lapen baptisom enlo.

9Ningve isi Pol ning arjan thek-long-lo. Ning arjan along Hemphu alangliphan pulo, “Phereri, nang lam thanvernon lapen orinon,

10pima ne nanglong do. Badu amonitta nangphan pasung un-edetji, pima labangso arongsopi angbong nemethang amonit do-o.”

11Lasi Pol hadak ningkan isi ra ebeng an dosi monit atum aphan Arnam alam thanbomlo.

12Gallio aphan Akaia adet a-Govornor batdet aphi, Jihudi atum aning isipetpen Pol aphan vangpak-lo, lapen alangliphan nepsi Kangsai anghoi angno ponlo.

13Halatum pulo, “Aronre abidi pen Arnam aphan kepangdukjisi labangso amonit ke, monit atum aphan kepakroiji bor-ibomlo!”

14Pol ningjeji dok dok ahut Gallio Jihudi atum aphan pulo, “Kopine kehingnodak, kalite kechokche akam apotsi neli ingsai nangji pu asonte neli nanglitum alam karjuji athe doji apot-lo, Jihudi atum!

15Bonta nonke lam hei hei, amen hei hei lapen nanglitum methang aron alam chot apotsi, lake nanglitum methangle chingsaidamnon. Neli lason alam ke ingsaise.”

16Ansi alangli halatum aphan kangsai anghoi angno pen padamjuilo.

17Hala kadokave atum Sosthenes pu sinagog ahemphu aphan nepsi kangsai anghoi angno chok-lo. Bonta Gallio-ke labangso alam aphan thangta mathathedet-lo.

Pol Antiok Arongsopi Kechevoi

18Pol hadak kekroitang atum along penang arni dolo. Ansi alangli hala-tum pen chepadisi telongpi pen Siria adet kedamji aphan barlo. Prisilla lapen Akuillata alangli long dunlo. Alangli Senkiria arongsopi pen barbe ako hadak achu chingtip-lo, pima alangli aphrang pen aseme dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Ansi alanglitum Ephesas arongsopi nanglelo. Pol hadak Prisilla lapen
Akuilla aphan otekangbup-lo. Hadak alangli sinagog arlo dunsi Jihudi atum
pen lam chethanlo.

20Lapen penangbak arni hadak kedoji aphan monit atum alangliphan
choningrilo, bonta alangli kroikredet-lo.

21Alangli halatum pen chepadisi pulo, “Jongsi Arnam aning hang tangte, neli
nanglitum along vangthujilang.” Ansi alangli telongpi chethapsi Ephesas
arongsopi pen damlo.

22Alangli Sijeria arongsopi nanglesi Jerusalem Arongsopi damlo, lapen hadak
mondoli atum pen kardom chepisi Antiok arongsopi damlo.

23Hadak penang arni dodet aphi alangli hadak pen damlo lapen Galasia adet
lapen Phrigia adet arong arong damsi kekroitang atum akekroi pathirlo.

Ephesas Lapen Korinth Arongsopi Along Apollos Lam Kethan

24Halabangso ahut Apollos pu inut Alekjendria arongsopisi amahang kethek
a-Jihudi Ephesas arongsopi vang-lo. Alangli inut lam ningje thekser lapen
hastro alam kechinipame abang-lo.

25Alangli Hemphu atovar charlitang-lo, lapen athikpetsi Jisu alamjir monit
atum aphan thanbomlo. Bonta alangli Jon abaptisomsi chinichot-lang.

26Alangli phereredetsi sinagog arlo lam kethanji pangcheng-lo. Bonta Prisilla
lapen Akuilla alangli kethan alam arjudun longsi alangliphan amethang ahem
cheponlo, lapen alangliphan athikpetsi Arnam atovar than pamelo.

27Ansi Apollo Grik adet kedamji aning hang-lo. Lasi Ephesas arongsopi kedo
kekroitang atum alangliphan rapdunlo. Alanglitum Grik adet kedo kekroitang
atum aphan loh toksi alangliphan chak asonte mepar pusi choningrilo.
Apollos hadak lesi, Arnam akangjinso pen ajok kekroi atum alangli pen
akerap long-olo.

28Pima alangli rat angno Jihudi atum pen jasemet lam chedansi, lapen Jisu
helo Khristolo pu hastro pen aporman paklangsi halatum aphan paremlo.

Akam 19

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ephesas Arongsopi Along Pol Lam Kethan

[1]Apollos Korinth arongsopi kedo un ahut Pol heloving adet vurdamsi Ephesas arongsopi vang-lo. Hadak alangli sangho penang atum pen chetong-lo,

[2]lapen alangli halatum aphan arjulo, “Nanglitum kekroi ahut Karjong Kangthir long-loma?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Longlelang, Karjong Kangthir do puke nelitum arjuta arjulonglelang!”

[3]Pol halatum aphan arjulo, “Tangte nanglitum kopi abaptisomsi enlo?” Halatum thakdunsi pulo, “Jon abaptisom.”

[4]Pol Pulo, “Jon ke pap pen ning kecherui abaptisomsi pilo; lapen alangli phi kevangji abang aphansi kroi masi pusi Jon Baptist Israel amonit atum aphan thanlo. Halabangso abang ke Jisu helo.”

[5]Labangso alam arjulongsi halatum aphan Hemphu Jisu amen pen baptisom pilo.

[6]Pol halatum aphuthak ari batsi halatum aphuthak Karjong Kangthir hirlo. Ansi halatum adet kaprek kaprek alam pen keningjeji pangcheng-lo, lapen Arnam alam pachethang-lo.

[7]Halatum kadokave pinso amonit bang krehini anbak dolo.

[8]Pol sinagog along dunsi chiklo jonthom anta phereredet pen lam thanlo, lapen monit atum pen lam chedansi halatum aphan Arnam a-Rat alamjir kepakroiji bor-ilo.

[9]Bonta halatum angbong manene atum aning chepangtangsi kroikredet-lo; lapen rat angnosi Hemphu a-Tovar aphan pinremlo. Lasi Pol halatum aphan otekangsi kekroitang atum cheponlo, lapen Tirannas pu lam kethan ahem along arnivangta lam thanlo.

[10]Lasonsi alangli ningkan hini anta klemverlo. Labangso pen ajok Asia adet kedo atum an, Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atumta Hemphu alam arjulong-lo.

Seba Pu Inut Kurusar Kethenei Asopo Atum Alam

[11]Arnam Pol pen ajok akemang-humemepik akam hei hei klembomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Lasi Pol ke-en apoho lapen apevenso hei hei anchot setta keso atum along ponsi halatum akeso melo, lapen karjong langno atum halatum pen barlo.

13Bithe bitha adim damsi karjong langno kephlungbom a-Jihudi penang atumta Hemphu Jisu amen pen karjong langno atum aphan kephlungji bor-ilo. Halatum karjong langno atum aphan pulo, “Pol kethanbom a-Jisu amen pen ne nangtum aphan hukum pilo.”

14Seba pu Jihudi atum akurusar Kethenei asopo bangthroksi atumsi lason klembomlo.

15Bonta hala karjong langno halatum aphan pulo, “Ne Jisu aphan chini, lapen ne Pol aphanta chini; bonta nangtum ke komat-lo?”

16Ansi hala karjong langno kepho abang halatum athak chonkrap-lo, lapen halatum kadokave aphan haidet-lo. Lasi halatum areng solo lapen areng angsesi halabangso ahem pen kat-lo.

17Ephesas arongsopi kedo a-Jihudi atum lapen Jihudi kalidet atum anta labangso alam arju longsi pherehurlo, lapen Hemphu Jisu anong pathemuchot-lo.

18Ansi kekroi-tang penang atum rat angno vangsi amethang methang keklemtang, akehingno akam an chethanlo.

19Maya Kanghoithek ake-ongpi atumta aloh athui an pangrumpetsi kadokave amonit angno me phrinlo. Halatum aloh an anam lakhapetsi rup atangka suri phokep an pleng-lo.

20Lasonsi Hemphu alam chethang ponbomlo, lapen ajakongta theponbomlo.

Ephesas Arongsopi Angbong Kehurisei Alam

21Lahei hei plangdet aphi Pol Masedonia lapen Grik adet angbong vurponsi Jerusalem arongsopi kedamji mathalo. Alangli pulo, “Hadak damdet aphi ne Rom arongsopita langdamvek nangji.”

22Lasi alangli amethang ari asangho atum angbong pen Timothi lapen Erastas aphan Masedonia adet toilo, lapen alangli methang ke Asia adetsi penang arni dobomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Labangso ahutsi Hemphu a-Tovar alam pen apot Ephesas arongsopi angbong huripik-lo.

24Pima Demetrias pu inut Abeni rup pensi Artemis pu arnampi akardom ahemthepi a-arjan selamlo, lapen labangso pen ajok beni atum aphan ale palong-olo.

25Lasi alangli halatum lapen lason keklem atum aphan pangrumpetsi pulo, “Komarli atum! Labangso akam pen ilitum ale long-olo, lake nanglitum chinihurlo.

26Nonke nanglitum la Pol keklembom akam thek-longhurlo, lapen arjulonghurlo. Monit atum keselamchot a-arnam hei hei ke arnam kali binong pusi alangli pulo. Lapusonsi alangli Ephesas asor atum aphanchot kali, bonta Asia adet ongdung amonit atum aphanta pakroisi ilitum angbong pen terek ponlo.

27Lake kepherememe alamlo, atheke, monit atum ilitum akam hingno pusi pupo. La anchotta kali, la thepik arnampi, Artemis akardom ahemthepita thangta kalidet cheplangpo, lapen la Asia adet lapen pirthe adang amonit an kangdukhur arnampi anong ketheta avedetpo.”

28Armu atum labangso alam arjulongsi jasemet aning thi-lo, lapen hangjo josi pulo, “Ephesas a-Artemis ke thepik binong!”

29Rongsopi adang an huripik-lo. Ansi monit atum Gaias lapen Aristarkhas pu Masedonia adet amonit banghini aphan nepsi mei ahem along ponserak rak-lo. La Gaias lapen Aristarkhas ke Pol bithe bitha kedam ahut kejalang dun atumlo.

30Pol amethangsi rat angno kedamji aning hang-lo; bonta kekroitang atum alangliphan khang-lo.

31Halabangso alongri keja atum angbong penang atum ke Pol ajirpolo. Halatum Pol along monit toisi mei ahem along cheklangdunri pusi choningrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Ansi mei along kechingrum amonit atum alam chetontedetsi huriseilo. Manene atum ke eson alam pulo lapen akaprek atum ke ason kaprek alam pusi hangjolo, pima halatum angbong ake-ongpi atum ke, hadak kopi apotsi chingrumloma, lata chininelo.

33Jihudi atum Alekjendar aphan rat angno paparjap-lo apotsi manene atum ke Alekjendar aphansi adai kedo abang tinkok-lo. Ansi Alekjendar monit atum aphan kepadoklipjisi ari pen asin paklang-lo, lapen kechethakdunji pangcheng-lo.

34Bonta alangli ke Jihudi amonit-lo pu chinisi monit atum aphrang asonthak thaksi porphai hini anbak hangjo josi pulo, “Ephesas a-Artemis ke thepik binong!”

35Aphisi rongsopi amei aloh ketok abang halatum aphan padoklipsi pulo, “Ephesas kedo akortemarli atum! Ephesas arongsopi helo Artemis thepi akardom ahemthepi lapen sining pen nangkeklo a-arlong kangthir aphan kerai abang-lo, lake kechinine abang matsi dolangma?

36Lahei hei alam ahok-he puke baduta pu-un-e. Lasi nanglitum doklip nangji lapen kematha pameme penke klem nangnelo.

37Labangso amonit atum kardomhemthepi amar thangta inghuhe lapen ilitum a-arnampi aphanta thangta pinremre setta nanglitum alanglitum aphan ladak vantang-lo.

38Demetrias lapen alangliphan keklempi atum jongsi komane abang aphan adai ketinji alam do tangte, lake kangsai atum do lapen det ahemphu atumta do. Alanglitum hadak-le pachingsainang.

39Bonta nanglitum jongsi la aparta kopine kechoningriji alam do tangte, lake kai ateng, rat atum ameisi parai unji.

40Pima pini kehurisei apot ilitum aphan adai ketinmeme alam do: Labangso akehurisei athe thangta avedet apotsi ilitum chethak dun atovar avedetji.”

41La pudetsi alangli mei pachekak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Akam 20

Pol Masedonia Lapen Akia Adet Kedam

1Halabangso akehurisei hamdet aphi Pol kekroitang atum aphan hangpetsi halatum aphan ning kepathe alam pulo, lapen halatum pen chepadisi Masedonia adet kedamji aphan barlo.

2Alangli halabangso alongri bithe bitha adim damsi monit atum aphan penang alam pen aning pathelo. Ansi alangli Grik adet vang-lo.

3Hadak alangli chiklo jonthom an dolo. Ansi hadak pen Siria adet telongpi pen kedamji dok dok ahut, Jihudi atum alangliphan kepathiji abidi rilo pu alangli chinilo. Lasi alangli Masedonia adet vurponsi kechevoiji pathik-lo.

4Berea arongsopi asor, Pirhas asopo Sopater, Thessalonika asor Aristar-khas lapen Sekundas, Derbe asor Gaias, Asia adet amonit, Taikikas lapen Trophimas lapen Timothi alangli long dunlo.

5Alanglitum dam patenosi Troas arongsopi along nelitum aphan inghongphrong-lo.

6Thap kave ahim Achojun a-Meipi aphi nelitum te-longpi chethapsi Philipi arongsopi pen barlo, lapen nipho aphi nelitum Troas arongsopi lesi alanglitum pen chetong-lo. Hadak nelitum ni throksi an dokok-lo.

Pol Troas Arongsopi Kedam Padu

7Hithi arui aphrangsi arni nelitum him kebengji aphansi chingrumpet-lo. Pol monit atum aphan lam thanlo, lapen alangli puthot arni adapprang kedamji aphan pathiktang-lo apotsi alangli ajo achitim ahut anta lam thanlo.

8Angsong angdeng, nelitum kechingrum along melur do-olo;

9Pol lam kethan un ahut Eutikhas pu inut ariso hem anghapso along ingnisi mek-ilo. Aphisi alangli amek jang-lotsi, hem angsong kethom angdeng pen longle athak nangklolo. Halatum alangliphan kerungdam ahut ke alangli thi-ettang-lo.

10Bonta Pol angsong pen nanghirsi lapen abang arbaksi pulo, “Nanglitum mathari, pima alangli chethe dolang!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ansi alangli angsong angdeng che-damthulo lapen him bengsi halatum la cholo. Alangli halatum pen adap arni kevang ahut anta lam chethanlo. Ansi alangli hadak pen damlo.

12Halatum halabangso ariso aphan akerengsi ahem ponlo, lapen halatum aning rengme-olo.

Pol Troas Pen Militas Arongsopi Kedam

13Nelitum telong along dam patenosi telongpi pen arongsopi damlo. Hadak nelitum Pol aphan telongpi kepachethapjisi mathalo, pima alangli hadak anke akeng pen kevangjisi pathik-lo.

14Alangli Asos arongsopi along nelitum pen chetongsi nelitum alangliphan telongpi pachethap-lo, lapen Mitailen arongsopi damlo.

15Ansi nelitum telongpi chethapsi hadak pen barlo lapen puthot arni Kaios alanglom akung nanglelo. Puthot arni nelitum Samos alanglom akung lelo, lapen halabangso pen puthot arnithu nelitum Miletas arongsopi nanglelo.

16Pol Asia adet apor kepadamdedetji aphansi Ephesas arongsopi kevur ponpedetjisi pathik-lo. Pima alangli unte pentakost Arni Jerusalem kepaleji aphansi kedam pachingkhanlo.

Pol Ephesas Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Akesar Atum Aphan Kechepadi Alam Kethan

17Miletas pen Pol Ephesas arongsopi amondoli mate kroi-asong akesar atum aphan pahangdamlo.

18Alanglitum nanglesi Pol alanglitum aphan pulo, “Neli Asia adet neli kengpak kebicheng arni penta neli nanglitum angbong kopusonsi dobomloma, lake nanglitum chinilo.

19Jihudi atum abidi langno pen neliphan pasung pik-lo setta neli ning chepabihek pen lapen mekri-mek-lang pen Hemphu akam klempibomlo.

20Neli nanglitum aphan rat angno lapen nanglitum ahem adon adon damsi kethan ahut, nanglitum aphan ale kedoji alam esonnatta khangkhedetsi than-pet-lo, lake nanglitum chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Amethang methang apap pen aning chiruisi Arnam adung kevangji lapen e-
Hemphu Jisu aphan kepakroiji aphansi neli Jihudi atum lapen Jihudi kalidet
atum aphanta than pachinibomlo.

22Lapen nonke, mathanon, neli Karjong Kangthir ahukum longsi, Jeru-salem
dampo. Hadak neliphan kopi pi plangpone, lake neli chininedet-lo.

23Neli eson alamsi chinichot-lo, atheke phatek lapen kesung hei hei neliphan
inghongphrong-lo pusi rongsopitin alongta Karjong Kangthir neliphan
pachinilo.

24Bonta neli jongsi neli keklem nangji akam klem patang-lote, lapen Hemphu
Jisu neliphan kepek akam, atheke Arnam akangjinso a-Birta Keme
kepachethang akam klem papleng unlote, la neli methang apran ke neliphan
thangta kali pusi neli mathalo.

25“Neli nanglitum kadokave angbong damsi Arnam a-Rat alam than
pachethangtang-lo. Lapen nonke neli chinilo, non pen apara nanglitum
baduta neliphan nethek-longledetpo.

26Lasi pini neli nanglitum aphan thandak-lo: nanglitum angbong mane abang
jongsi virdet-lo tangte, lake neli dai avelo.

27Pima Arnam aning kehang alam an neli esonnat alamta khangkhedetsi
nanglitum aphan than-pet-lo.

28Nanglitum methang methang lapen mondoli amonit atum an aphan
langpamenon. Halatum aphan kepalangji aphansi Karjong Kangthir
nanglitum aphan nangbattang-lo. La Arnam amethang avi pen kenamtang
amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan japamenon.

29Neli chinilo, neli damjui aphi ajat kelangno amahar atum nanglitum
angbong vangsi labangso asong aphan un an phangnoji.

30Nanglitum methang angbong penta penang amonit atum thursi halatum
amethang methang aphi kepadunji aphan kekroitang atum aphan chobei
alam thanji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31Tangte nanglitum cherenon! Nanglitum chemathanon, neli ningkan kethom anta arnivang ajo-anerlota mekri mek-lang pen nanglitum aphan than pacheretoilo.

32“Lapen nonke neli nanglitum aphan Hemphu arideng lapen alangli akangjinso alam angbongsi hodailo. Lake nanglitum a-ot adur kepameji lapen Arnam amonit atum an kechepahemphuji ahirjume nanglitum aphanta kechepahemphuji ajakong do.

33Neli badu amonit arup kalite aser, kalite ape-ari konkedet-lo.

34Neli nelimethang ari pen kam klemsi neli lapen neli ri asangho atum akenangji amar anta long-lo, lake nanglitum chinihurlo.

35Neli keklem akam hei hei pen ajok, ilitum kam klem chepaduksi jakong kekom atum aphan rapdun nangji pu alam nanglitum aphan paklang-lo. Lapen Hemphu Jisu amethang kepu alam nanglitum chematha nangji, atheke alangli pulo, ‘Kelong apar kepi ahirjume domu.’ ”

36Pol labangso alam pudetsi hala kadokave atum pen akengphu patongruisi Arnam ardomlo.

37Hala-tum Pol achethok bamsi lapen kechinghonpik pen alangliphan ingjupsi kadokaveta chirulo.

38Pima halatum alangliphan puthot thek-longledetpo pu Pol kepu alam apot halatum aning aduk dopik-lo. Ansi halatum alangliphan telongpi along anta thondunlo.

Akam 21

Pol Jerusalem Kedam

1Nelitum halatum pen chepa-didetsi damlo. Ansi telongpi pen kekengset atovar damsi nelitum Kos alanglom lelo. Puthot arni nelitum Rods alanglom lelo, lapen hadak pen damthusi Patara lelo.

2Hadak nelitum Phinis atum adet kedamji atelongpi phodunlo. Lasi nelitum telongpi chethapsi hadak pen barlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[3]Nelitum Saipras pu alanglompi thek-longchit an nangkele ahut telongpi Saipras anitur anat tevarsi Siria adet anat damlo. Ansi nelitum Tair arongsopi nanglelo, pima hadak halabangso atelongpi amar otekang-lo.

[4]Hadak kekroitang penang atum aphan nelitum chetongsi halatum along erui an dodunlo. Halatum Karjong pen jakong longsi Pol aphan pulo, “Nangli Jerusalem damri.”

[5]Bonta hadak kedo nangji arni an choksi nelitum hadak pen barlo. Halatum do-an, apiso lapen asomar atum pen pen nelitum aphan rongsopi angtan an nethon dunsi, talo akung nelitum kadokave kengphu patongruisi Arnam ardomlo.

[6]Ansi nelitum halatum pen lahin lahin chepadisi telongpi chethap-lo, lapen halatumta amethang ahem chedamlo.

[7]Nelitum Tair arongsopi pen dam-thusi Tolemais pu arongsopi an telongpi pen lelo. Hadak kekroitang atum pen nelitum kardom chepilo, lapen halatum along arni isi dokok-lo.

[8]Puthot arni nelitum hadak pen barsi Sijeria arongsopi lelo, lapen hadak nelitum Philip pu inut Birta Keme kepachethang abang ahem dodamlo. Alangli ke Jerusalem amondoli mate kroi-asong along kam kepacherapdunji aphan kangvaitang bangthroksi angbong pen inut abang-lo.

[9]Alangli asopi bangphli dolo. Halatum okarjang-lang lapen halatum ke Arnam alam kemontri atumlo.

[10]Nelitum hadak penang arni kedo ahut, Agabas pu inut Arnam alam kemontri abang Judia adet pen vang-lo.

[11]Alangli nelitum along vang-lo, lapen Pol avamkok ensi amethang akeng lapen ari chingnangsi pulo, “Karjong Kangthir lasonsi pulo, Jerusalem along Jihudi atum labangso avamkok ahemphu aphan lason ingnangsi Jihudi kalidet atum arideng hodaiji.”

[12]Labangso alam arjulongsi, nelitum lapen hadak kedo amonit atum Pol aphan Jerusalem dam nangnelo pusi choningrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta alangli nangthak-dunsi pulo, “Nanglitum lason kechiru lapen neli ning aduk kepi athe kopima? Pima Jerusalem along neliphan kangnangji aphan neli chesik-lo, lapu anchot kali, bonta Hemphu Jisu aphan ajok hadak neli kethiji aphan anta chesik-lo.”

14Alangli nelitum alam kekroiji aning hanghedet-lo, lasi nelitum alangliphan kepakroiji bor-i-edetsi pulo, “Hemphu aning kehangle paplengnang.”

15Hadak nelitum penang arni padamdet aphi nelitum ahormu kedo an chesiksi Jerusalem kedamji aphan barlo.

16Sijeria pen kevang, sangho penang atumta nelitum along nangdunlo. Saipras alanglom along kedo Manason pu abang ahem halatum nethondunlo. Alangli hem kedoji aphansi nelitum aphrang pen pathik-lo. Manason ke sangho keplang paphrangcheng atum angbong pen inut-lo. Alangli nelitum aphan chak-lo.

Jems Along Pol Kedam

17Nelitum Jerusalem nanglesi kekroitang atum aning arong pen nelitum aphan chak-lo.

18Puthot arni Pol lapen nelitum kadokave Jems along damlo. Hadak mondoli akesar atum anta dopet-lo.

19Pol halatum pen kardom chepilo, lapen alangli keklem akam pen ajok Arnam Jihudi kalidet atum angbong keklem alam an halatum aphan thanpet-lo.

20Hala-tum labangso alam arjulongsi Arnam anong pathelo. Ansi halatum Pol aphan pulo, “ Korte Pol, Jihudi atum angbongta kekroi atum suri suri dolo, lapen halatum kadokaveta Aron aphan chemathapik-lo, lake nangli thek-long-lo.

21Bonta Moses Aron kroinangne, atheke halatum amethang asopo atum aphan reng-rot pi nangne lapen Jihudi atum aron-atang hei hei kroi nangnelo pusi nangli hala Jihudi kalidet atum adet angbong kedo a-Jihudi atum aphan thanlo pusi latum arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Nangli ladak vangtang-lo pu halatum jonghe setta arjulongji. Tangte ilitum kopisi klem apot-loma?

23Nelitum nangliphan kethan asonthot-le nangli klemnon. Ladak seme kedengtang amonit bangphli do.

24Nangli latum along dunra, latum pen pen nangmethang chepangthir damnon, lapen latum achu kechesoiji anam pinon. Anke latum achu chesoi thekpo. Lasonsi nangliphan kebok alam eson natta ahok kali, bonta nanglike ahokpetsi Moses Aron kroibomlo pu kadokave atum chinipo.

25Bonta Jihudi kalidet atum angbong pen kekroitang atum aphan ke loh toksi ilitum keparaitang alam, atheke Sekarkli amar, avi lapen kokthat api a-ok chonangne lapen beisa akam klemkledet nangji pusi thanlo."

26Lasi Pol halabangso amonit atum aphan ponsi puthot arni halatum pen pen chepangthirlo. Ansi alangli Kardomhemthepi Kangthir arlo dunlo, lapen halatum abangphutin kechepangthir arni komantu jutjima, lapen kopi a-arnisi halatum abang-phutin aphan ajok athok thok nangjima, lahei hei alam thandunlo.

Kardomhemthepi Arlo Pol Aphan Kenep

27Bonta ni throksi jutji dok dok ahut Asia adet pen kevang a-Jihudi atum Pol aphan Kardomhemthepi arlo thek-long-lo. Halatum armu atum aphan chorung chojarsi Pol aphan panep-lo,

28lapen halatum hangjosi pulo, "Israel amonit atum, nelitum aphan nerap dunnon! Bithe bitha adim damsi ilitum amonit atum aphan, Moses Aron lapen la Kardomhemthepi Kangthir kephangnodakji alam kadokave atum aphan kethan abang labangso amonit helo. Lapen nonke alangli Jihudi kalidet amonit atum aphanta Kardomhemthepi arlo vansi la kangthir adim pahijimlo."

29(Pima halabangso aphrang, rongsopi angbong Pol along Ephesas asor, Trophimas aphan halatum thek-long-lo. Lasi Pol alangliphan Kardomhemthepi arlo ponlo pu halatum mathasi labangso alam pulo.)

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Rongsopi adang an huriseilo, lapen monit atum bithe bitha pen nangkat phro phrosi Pol aphan nep-lo, lapen alangliphan Kardom a-Hemthepi arlo pen ingtan chethurponlo. Hala mamat Kardom a-Hemthepi anghap inghap-et-lo.

31Halatum alangliphan kepathijisi bor-ilo. Bonta Jerusalem angbong huriseilo pu alam halabangso ahut mamat Chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu aphan thandamlo.

32Hala mamat alangli chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu atum aphan, lapen chedanbang atum aphan ponsi rat atum anglum vang-lo. Armu atum alangliphan lapen chedanbang atum aphan thek-longsi Pol aphan kechok obup-lo.

33Chedanbang ahemphu abang Pol adung vangsi alangliphan nepchek-lo, lapen ingchin ari rini pen Pol aphan kekokji ahukum pilo. Ansi alangli arjulo, “Labangso amonit komatma, lapen alangli kopi akam klemtang-loma?”

34Armu atum hangjosi, manene atum ke eson alam thanlo, lapen akaprek atum ke ason kaprek alam thanlo. Lasi kehorisei apot ahok alam chini un-edetsi alangli Pol aphan chedanbang atum ahem arlo keponji ahukum pilo.

35Pol don don an kele ahut armu atum jakong pen kethur pangtang pik-lo apotsi chedanbang atum alangliphan rungponrin nangkok-lo.

36Armu atum an alangli phi phi dunlo lapen hangjo josi pulo, “Alangliphan pathinon!”

Pol Kechethakdun Alam

37Chedanbang atum Pol aphan chedanbang ahem arlo keponji dok dok ahut Pol chedanbang bang suri ahemphu aphan pulo, “Neli nangliphan kopine alam arjulongjima?” Chedanbang ahemphu abang pulo, “Nangli Grik alam ningjethekma?

38Labangso aphrangke inut Ijip adet amonit det kephangnodakji aphan thursi bang suri phli amonit aphan kejejangtang ajo japonlo. Tangte nanglike halabangso abang kalima?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Pol thakdunsi pulo, “Neli ke Jihudi amonit-lo, lapen Silisia adet Tarsas arongsopi si neli mahang thek-lo. Neli ke la anong kethedung arongsopi amonit-lo. Neli armu aphan kepuji ahukum neli pitha. Neli nangliphan kechoningri alam lahelo.”

40Chedanbang ahemphu abang alangliphan hukum pilo, lasi Pol don don athak arjapsi armu atum aphan kepadoklipjisi ari pen asin paklang-lo. Halatum doklip-lo lapen Pol Ibri alam pen kepuji pangcheng-lo:

Akam 22

1“Korte marli, lapen po marli atum, non neli kechethakdunji alam arjutha!”

2Alangli halatum aphan Ibri alam pen kepu arjulongsi halatum doklip muchot-lo. Ansi Pol puthulo:

3“Neli ke Jihudi amonit-lo, lapen Silisia adet Tarsas arongsopisi neli mahang thek-lo. Bonta neli Jerusalem arongsopi alongsi the-ding-lo lapen Gamalielsi neliphan athikpet pen ephusar atum Aron nelithanpet-lo. Pini ladak kedo, nanglitum abangphutin asonthotsi nelita Arnam aphan matha-elo.

4Labangso atovar kekroi atum aphan ne cheneksi pathilot anta klemlo, lapen pinso, arloso atum aphanta nepsi phatek beng-lo.

5Ne ahok alamsi thanlo, lake Kurusar Kethenei abang lapen Jihudi Ameipi amonit atum anta haki nangchodun un. Alanglitum Damaskas arongsopi kedo a-Jihudi atum aphan ketok aloh neli ponsi hadak kedo, labangso amonit atum aphan kenepji, kekokji lapen aduk kepiji aphan neli latum aphan Jerusalem kevanjisi neli hadak damlo.”

Pol Aning Kecherui Alam Kechethan
(Akam 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

6“Neli damsi Damaskas arongsopi leji dokdok ahut, nerlo chitim apor malom sining pen men men kethe-ang atur vangsi nedung bithe bitha turphlak-lo.

7Neli longle athak krepbup-lo, lapen neliphan kepu ase neli arjulong-lo, ‘Sol, Sol! Nang kopi apotsi nephan chenek-loma?’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ne arjudunlo, ‘Nangli komatma, Hemphu?’ Hemphu nephan pulo, ‘Neke
Najareth a-Jisulo, hala nang kechenekbom abang-lo.’

9Neri asangho atumta halabangso akethe-ang atur thek-long-lo, bonta
halatum ke nephan kepu ase arjulongledet-lo.

10Neli arjudunlo, ‘Neli kopisi klem nangjima, Hemphu?’ Hemphu neliphan
pulo, ‘Thurra Damaskas damnon. Nang keklem nangji akam Arnam kopi pi
pathiktang-loma, lake hadaksi nangphan thanpetpo.’

11Halabangso akethe-ang atur neliphan keturphlak pen ajok nelimek
checharchedet-lo. Lasi neliri-asangho atum neliphan neri-ponsi Damaskas
arongsopi neliponlo.

12“Halabangso arongsopi along Ananias pu inut dhoromi amonit dolo. Alangli
ke ilitum Aron kekroi thirklong abang-lo lapen hadak kedo a-Jihudi atum an
alangliphan aman pi-olo.

13Alangli nedung vangsi arjaptherlo, lapen pulo, ‘Korte, Pol, nangli mek
checharthunon!’ Hala mamat nelimek checharthulo, lapen neli alangliphan
langding-lo.

14Ansi alangli pulo, ‘Nangli ephusar atum a-Arnam aning kehang alam
kechiniji, Arnam Aban, dhoromi abang aphan kethek-longji lapen alangli
kepu ase karjulongji aphansi Arnam nangliphan ingvaitang-lo.

15Pima nangli kethek-longtang lapen karjulongtang alam an kadokave amonit
aphan kethanji aphan nangli alangli haki plangji,

16lapen nonke nangli kopisi paderbom nangjilangma! Thurra, baptisom
ennon, lapen alangliphan ardombomra nangli pap hei hei chepakak-etnon!’

Jihudi Kalidet Atum Aphan Kethanjisi Pol Aphan Kepha

17“Ansi neli Jerusalem chevoithulo, lapen ne Kardomhemthepi arlo Arnam
kardom ahut ning arjan thek-long-lo.

18Neli ning arjan along neli Hemphu aphan thek-long-lo. Hemphu neliphan
pulo, ‘Paprapnon! Jerusalem pen barseraknon. Pima nang nelamjir kethan
alam ladak kedo amonit atum dengdedetji.’

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Neli thakdunsi pulo, ‘Hemphu,’ neli sinagog hei hei along damsi nangliphan kekroi atum aphan nep-lo, phatek beng-lo lapen chok-lo, lake halatum chinihurlo.

20Lapen nangli haki keplang abang, Stephan aphan kepathi ahut nelita hadaksi dolo, lapen alangliphan kepathi che-dondunlo, lapen alangliphan kepathi atum ape-ari honpilo!

21Ansi Hemphu neliphan pulo, ‘Damnon, pima ne nangphan heloving kedo, Jihudi kalidet atum angbong nangtoipo.’”

22Armu atum Pol lapu-an kepu alam ansi arjudunchot-lo; labangso aphi ke halatum ase dotik pen hangsi pulo, “Alangli pen chepahelonon! Alangliphan pathinon! Alangli kereng nangji a-ot ave!”

23Halatum jasemet hangjo josi amethang methang ape lapen sangti aduk angsong varlo.

24Ansi chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu abang Pol aphan chedanbang ahem arlo kepaponji ahukum pilo, lapen monit atum kopi apotsi alangliphan la-an hangjo joloma, la kechiniji aphansi alangli amethang aron-aso atum aphan Pol aphan champre abu pen kepachokji ahukum pilo.

25Bonta kepachokjisi Pol aphan kekokhet ahut, Pol hadak karjapther, chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu aphan pulo, “Ado kechiniji aphan ingsaise ako Roman amonit aphan kechokji aron doma?”

26Labangso alam arjulongsi chedan-bang bang pharo ahemphu abang hala chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu aphan thandamsi pulo, “Nangli kopisi keklemloma? Labangso amonit ke Roman amonit-lo.”

27Lasi chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu abang Pol adung vangsi arjulo, “Neliphan nethantha, nangli Roman amonitma?” Pol thakdunsi pulo, “Kalang.”

28Chedanbang bang suri ahemphu abang pulo, “Neli ke tangka pi-o pensi Roman amonit plang-lo.” Pol thakdunsi pulo, “Bonta neli ke mahang kethek penta Roman amonit-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[29]Anke alangliphan lam karjuji dok dok amonit atumta hala mamat alangli dung pen dam et-lo. Lapen Chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu abangta Pol ke Roman amonit-lo pu chinisi lapen alangliphan pakokdet-lo apotsi pherelo.

Mei Angno Pol Karjap

[30]Jihudi atum Pol aphan kopi apotsi adai tinloma, labangso alam chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu abang kechini pameji aning hang-lo. Lasi puthot arni alangli Pol aphan kekok ari phlokjok-lo, lapen kurusar kethe atum, lapen Jihudi atum kangsai Ameipi amonit atum an kechingrumji ahukum pilo.

Akam 23

[1]Pol Kangsai-Amei amonit atum aphan langdingsi pulo, “Israel Akorte-marli atum! Pini arni anta neli ke Arnam angno neli Ning-ingthin klar-et pensi dobomlang.”

[2]Ansi Pol angho along kepatengji aphan Anna-nias pu akurusar kethenei abang hala Pol adung karjapphrong atum aphan hukum pilo.

[3]Pol alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Oh, Saini kevittang a-arpong! Arnam chenamsi nangphan nangchokpo. Aron ateng pen neliphan kangsaiji aphansi nang hadak ing-nilo, bonta nangmethang ke nephan kepachokji ahukum pisi Aron ingdilo!”

[4]Pol adung kedo amonit atum alangliphan pulo, “Nang kopusi Arnam a-Kurusar kethenei aphan lason alam kepu hailoma?”

[5]Pol thakdunsi pulo, “Alangli kurusar kethenei abang-lo puke neli chininedet-lo, Israel akorte marli atum! Pima ‘rat ahemphu aphan putot-ri pu hastro along ketok do.’”

[6]Armu angbong penang atum ke Pharisi atumlo, lapen akaprek atum ke Saduki atumlo pu chinisi Pol Mei angbong kehang pen pulo, “Israel Akorte marli atum! Neli ke Pharisi amonit-lo, lapen Pharisi atum aso lo. kethitang atum rengthusi thurji pu nening kethe kedo apotsi nephan ladak ne ingsailo!”

[7]Alangli labangso alam pudet aphi Pharisi lapen Saduki atum angbong kechebohongji pangcheng-lo, lapen halatum angbong abe hini dokok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8(Pima Saduki atum ke kethitang atum akethur ave, sining apherangke lapen karjongta ave pusi pulo; bonta Pharisi atum ke la kadokaveta do pusi kroilo.)

9Kehangjo ase thethumuchot-lo, lapen Pharisi abe atum angbong pen aron thekser penang atum thursi lam kechedan pen pulo, “Labangso amonit aphan nelitum thang adaita thek-longle. Karjong kalite sining apherangkesi alangliphan kethan binong tahailo!”

10Halatum angbong lam chedanseisi huripik-lo apotsi Pol aphan ingsek-ipo pusi chedanbang bang suri isi ahemphu abang pherelo. Lasi alangli chedanbang atum aphan armu atum angbong toisi halatum arideng pen Pol aphan vansi chedanbang ahem arlo kepaponji ahukum pilo.

11Halabangso aningve Hemphu Pol adung arjapthersi pulo, “Phereri! Nang ladak Jerusalem along nehaki kepi asonthotsi Rom arongsopi angbongta nehaki pinangji.”

Pol Aphan Kepathiji Kepathikjoi Abidi

12Puthot adap Jihudi penang atum chingvaisi alam pathik-lo. Halatum Pol aphan pathithe tik ke thangta choche, junje pusi semetang-lo.

13La kehingno abidi kechepathik atum bang phlikep soselo.

14Halatum kurusar kethe atum lapen akesar atum along damsi pulo, “Netum Pol aphan pathithetik ke thangta choche pusi semetang-lo.

15Tangte nonke nanglitum lapen Jihudi atum kangsai amei amonit atum Chedanbang bang suri ahemphu along monit toira, nanglitum Pol aphan ansose kangsai pamejisi ning hang-lo apotsi alangliphan nanglitum angno van nangji pule kepalemlem pen pathan damnon. Anke Pol nanglitum adung nanglele ako nelitum alangliphan kepathiji aphan chesikdingpo.”

16Bonta Pol angjirpi asopo labangso kepathiktang alam arjulong-lo, lasi alangli chedanbang ahem arlo damsi Pol aphan labangso alam thandamlo.

17Ansi Pol chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu inut aphan hangsi pulo, “Labangso ariso aphan chedanbang bang suri ahemphu along pontha. La alangliphan kopine kethanji alam do.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Ansi alangli halabangso ariso aphan chedanbang bang suri ahemphu adung ponsi pulo, “Hala phatek arlo kedo a-Pol neliphan hangsi labangso ariso aphan nanglidung pontha pusi neliphan choningrilo; pima labangso ariso nangliphan kopine kethanji alam do pusi pulo.”

19Chedanbang bang suri ahemphu abang halabangso ariso aphan ari otponsi ihi anat ponlo, lapen arjusi pulo, “Nangli neliphan kethanji alam kopima?”

20Halabangso ariso pulo, “Jihudi atum angbong keja atum penap nanglidung vangsi Pol aphan Jihudi atum Kangsai Amei angno vantu pusi nangliphan kechoningriji aphan pathiktang-lo. Kangsai Amei amonit atum Pol aphan ansose kangsai pamejisi aning hang-lo pusi halatum kepalem lem pen nangliphan thanji.

21Bonta nangli halatum alam kroiri; pima halatum angbong pinso amonit bangphlikep sose atum ke Pol aphan pathithetik ke thangta choche-junje pusi semetang-lo. Lasi halatum alangliphan kepathiji aphan chepatujoisi tondingji. Non halatum labangso akam keklemjisi chesikding-lo, lapen nangli keparaiji alam aphansi inghongphrong-lo.”

22Chedanbang bang suri ahemphu abang halabangso ariso aphan pulo, “Nangli neliphan labangso alam thanlo puke nangli badu aphanta thanri.” Ansi alangli halabangso ariso aphan padamjuilo.

Pol Aphan Govornor Felix Angno Kepon

23Ansi chedanbang bang suri ahemphu abang hala chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu aphan hukum pisi pulo, “Sijeria arongsopi kedamji aphan akeng pen kedam aron-aso bang pharo hini, losei kardon aron-aso bang throksi kep lapen chir kejor aron-aso bang pharo hini pathiknon, lapen hadak kedamji aphan chesiknon.

24Pol kardonponji aphan losei kalite gadha hei hei pathiknon, lapen thang akesung avepin pen alangliphan Felix Govornor akeng-ri ponnon.”

25Ansi chedanbang bang suri ahemphu abang loh tok-lo. Alangli ketok lapuson helo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

26“Neli Klodias Laisiassi labangso aloh, nangli, Felix govornor akehai aphan
tok-lo: Kardom deng-iktha.

27Jihudi atum labangso amonit aphan nepsi pathiji dok dok-lo. Halabangso
ahut neli chedanbang atum ponsi alangliphan halatum arideng pen pajok-lo.
Alangli ke Roman amonit-lo pusi neli arjulong-lo.

28Halatum alangliphan adai ketin alamthe neli kechinijisi ning hang-lo; lasi
neli alangliphan halatum akangsai amei along ponlo.

29Halatum amethang aron kopine alam apotsi alangliphan adai tinlo. Bonta
alangli kethi nangji, kalite phatek kedo nangji, lason adai kedo akam ke
alangli thangta klemklelo, lake neli thek-long-lo.

30Lapen alangliphan kepathiji abidi pathiktang-lo pusi neliphan thanlo; lasi
hala mamat neli alangliphan nangli kengri nangketoiji aphansi pathik-lo.
Alangliphan adai ketin atum nangli ingnosi alangliphan kebok alam
kepaklangji aphan neli hukum pilo.”

31Alangli hukum kepi asonthotsi chedanbang atum klemlo. Pol aphan
endamsi, halabangso aningve mamat alangliphan Antipatris arongsopi an
ponlo.

32Puthot arni akeng pen kedam aron-aso atum ke chedanbang ahem along
nangchevoilo, bonta Pol along kepadun losei kardon aron-aso atum aphan ke
hadaksi otekang-lo.

33Ansi halatum Sijeria arongsopi lesi Govornor aphan halabangso aloh pilo,
lapen Pol aphan alangli rideng hodailo.

34Govornor halabangso aloh porhesi Pol aphan arjulo, “Nangli kolobangso
adet amonit-lo?” Ansi Pol ke Silisia adet amonit-lo pu chinisi,

35alangli pulo, “Nangliphan adai ketin atum ladak nangle lote neli nangli lam
arjupo.” Ansi Pol aphan Herod recho ahem along bidamsi alangliphan
honpametu pu ahukum pilo.

Akam 24

Felix Angno Pol Aphan Kangsai

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Nipho aphi Annanias pu kurusar kethenei abang akesar penang atum aphan lapen Tartullas pu inut a-Ukir cheponsi Sijeria arongsopi damlo, lapen halatum govornor angno Pol aphan kebok alam paklang-lo.

[2]Ansi alangli Pol aphan hangdet-lo, lapen Tartullas Pol aphan lam kebokji pangcheng-lo. Alangli pulo, “Felix akehai! Nangli pen ajoksi nelitum rengdok rengni pen dolong-lo, lapen nangli kemathamek akam pen ajoksi labangso adet akeme aphan, pinene alam larponbomsi pameponbomlo.

[3]Labangso akam apot nelitum kadokave adimta lapen kaike ahutta ning arong-lo, lapen nangliphan ning aklong pen choro-verlo.

[4]Neli nangli por ke-en-oji ning hanghelo. Lasi neli nangliphan choningrilo, nangli ingjinsora nelitum alam arju iktha.

[5]Labangso amonit ke kesung kevan abang-lo; alangli pirthe adang kedo a-Jihudi atum aphan pahuriseibomlo, lapen alangli helo Najaren pu isi asong aphan keja abang-lo, lake nelitum thek-long-lo.

[6]Alangli Jihudi atum Kardomhemthepi Kangthir kepangthirthejisi bor-ilo. Bonta nelitum alangliphan nepchek-lo.

[7]Bonta chedanbang bang suri ahemphu vangsi alangliphan nelitum angbong pen pon bor-idet-lo.

[8]Nangli alangliphan arjulote, la nelitum alangliphan kebok alam an nangli methangta chinipo.”

[9]Ansi Jihudi atumta la kadokave alam ahok pusi pudunlo.

Pol Felix Angno Kechethakdun

[10]Ansi govornor Pol aphan asin paklangsi lam paningjetoilo. Lasi Pol pulo, “Nangli labangso arat aphuthak kangsai abang keplang aningkan do-olo; lasi neli nangli ingno ning arong pen chethakdunpo.

[11]Neli Arnam aphan kangdukdamjisi Jerusalem arongsopi kedam arni pen non an ni krehini parpelang, lake nangli methangta chini unji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Neli Kardomhemthepi arlo komane pen lam kechedan, kalite sinagog along,
lapen rongsopi angbong armu aphan lam hoisi kepahurisei, Jihudi atum
nethekdunlonglepinlang.

13Lapen alanglitum non neliphan kebok alam hei heita ahok pu aporman
nangliphan pithekthelo.

14Bonta neli nangli ingno eson alam chekrongpo: atheke lahelo, neli
halabangso a-Tovar aron atengsi nelitum aphusar atum a-Arnam aphan
ingdukverlo. Halatum labangso a-Tovar aphan ke isi kecheprek asong pusi
pulo. Bonta Moses Aron along ketok alam an lapen Arnam amontri atum aloh
along ketok alam an nelita kroipet-lo.

15Halatum Arnam along ning kethe kedo asonthotsi nelita Arnam along ning
kethe dolo, atheke dhoromi lapen dhoromime atum anta kethi pen thurji pusi
nelita ning kethe dolo.

16Lasi neli kaiketa Arnam angno lapen monit atum angnota akelet kavedet
pen dosi neli ning ingthin klar-et pen kedoji aphan bor-ilo.

17“Ansi Jerusalem arongsopi pen damjui aphi penang aningkan aphisi neli
neli methang akhei amonit atum aphan dan atangka kethondamji lapen
Arnam aphan athok kethokdamjisi Jerusalem damthulo.

18Neli aron ateng pen chepangthirtangdet aphi, lahei hei akam keklem un
ahutsi halatum neliphan Kardomhemthepi arlo nethek-long-lo. Hadak neli
long armu avelo, lapen hadak thang akehoriseita avelo.

19Bonta Asia adet pen kevang manene a-Jihudi atum hadak dolo. Halatum
jongsi neliphuthak kopine kebokji alam do tangte halatum methangsi nangli
ingno vang-ra neliphan kebok alam paklang nangji apot-lo.

20Kalite neli Jihudi atum kangsai amei angno karjap ahut neliphan kopi pi
adai long-loma, labangso alam ladak non kedo atum papunang.

21Bonta eson alam do tahai, atheke lahelo, neli halatum angbong karjapther
ahut neli hangsi pulo, ‘Kethitang atum rengsi thurji pu neli kekroi apotsi pini
nanglitum neliphan ingsailo.’ ”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Ansi Felix halabangso a-Tovar alamjir chini pamelo apotsi, alangli kangsai lapu ansi ingtonkoksi pulo, “Mo chedanbang bang suri ahemphu, Laisias nanglelote neli nangli lam ingsaipo.”

23Lapen Pol aphan honpametu, bonta alangliphan asapso akejokvan pitu, lapen alangliphan kenangsot ahormu hei hei nangkethon ajirpo atum aphan khangri pusi Felix hala Pol aphan kehon aron-aso bang pharo ahemphu aphan hukum pilo.

Pol Aphan Felix Lapen Drusilla Along Kepha

24Penang arni aphi Felix amethang apiso, Drusilla pen vangsi Pol aphan pahang damlo. Drusillake inut Jihudipilo. Jisu Khristo aphan kekroi alamjir Pol kethan alam Felix arjudunding-lo.

25Bonta Pol dhoromi alam, ning kecheber alam lapen non kevangji a-Kangsai Arni alam hei hei kethan ponbom ahut Felix ke phereduksi pulo, “Nonke nangli damtamelo. Mo apor kelong ahut neli nangliphan pahangthupo.”

26Bonta Pol alangliphan tangka piji tahai pusi Felix aning thelo, lasi alangli Pol aphan abatai batai pahangdamsi alangli pen chingkilo.

27Ningkan hini aphi Porkias Festassi Felix adim govornor cholo. Bonta Felix ke Jihudi atum aning kepadokji aning hang-lo apotsi alangli Pol aphan phatek arlosi bitekangkok-lo.

Akam 25

Roman A-Recho Aphan Pol Kechoningri Alam

1Festas halabangso alongri nangledet pen nithom aphi alangli Sijeria pen Jerusalem damlo.

2Hadak kurusar kethe atum lapen Jihudi atum angbong keja atum alangli ingno Pol aphan kebok alam paklang-lo.

3Ansi Pol aphan Jerusalem kepavanjisi halatum Felix aphan choningrilo. Pima Pol vang-lote tovar ebeng alangliphan kepathijisi hala-tum pathik-lo.

4Festas thakdunsi pulo, “Pol ke Sijeria arongsopi phatek arlosi do, lapen hadak neli chedamthu dapprangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Nanglitum angbong keja atum neli long Sijeria arongsopi nangpadunra alangli phuthak kopine alam dolote hadak-le alangliphan padin-nang.”

6Festas halatum along ni nerkep, kalite ni kep anbak dodet aphi Sijeria arongsopi chevoilo. Puthot arni alangli kangsai anghoi ingnisi Pol aphan kepavanji ahukum pilo.

7Pol nanglesi, Jerusalem pen kevang a-Jihudi atum alangliphan chekompetsi alangliphan kehingnopik alam hei hei bok-lo, bonta la kebok alam-heihei ahok pu aporman pithekthedet-lo.

8Pol chethakdunsi pulo, “Jihudi atum Aron aphuthak tame, kalite Kardomhemthepi aphu-thak tame, kalite Rom a-Recho aphuthak tame neli thang akechokche akamta klemkle.”

9Bonta Festas Jihudi atum aning kepadokjisi aning hang-lo. Lasi alangli Pol aphan pulo, “Nangli Jerusalem damsi hadak neli ingno nangliphan kebok alam hei hei apot nangliphan kangsaiji aphan nangli ning hangma?”

10Pol thakdunsi pulo, “Neli Rom a-Recho akangsai anghoi angnosi arjap-lo. Neliphan kangsai nangji adim ladak helo. Neli Jihudi atum aphan thang akechokcheta klemkle, lake nangli methangta chinipamelo.

11Neli jongsi aron ingdidet-lo, lapen kethi nangji, lapen lason adai kedo akam klemdet-lo, tangte, neli kethiji mome. Bonta jongsi latum neliphan kebok alam hei hei ahok kali, tangte, neliphan baduta halatum arideng kehodaiji ajakong ave. Neliphan kepangsaiji aphan neli Rom a-Recho aphansi choningrilo.”

12Ansi Festas kangsai amei amonit atum pen chingvaisi pulo, “Nangli Rom a-Recho aphansi choningrilo apotsi nangli Rom a-Recho along dam nangji.”

Agripa Lapen Barnis Angno Pol Kechethan Alam

13Penang arni aphi Agripa recho lapen Barnis atum Festas aphan kedengjisi alangli pen kardom kechepiji aphan Sijeria arongsopi vang-lo.

14Alanglitum hadak penang arni dolo. Lasi Festas, Agripa recho aphan Pol alamjir thansi pulo, “Felix phatek arlo ke-o-tekang amonit inut do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Neli Jerusalem kedam ahut Jihudi atum akurusar kethe atum lapen akesar atum alangli phuthak lam bok-lo; lapen alangliphan ingsaisi aduk inghoitu pusi neliphan choningrilo.

16Bonta nelitum Roman amonit atum ke, lam kedin atum lapen lam kepho atum angbong lam pachetokphroksi alam pachethakdun longletik ke, badu aphan tame, hala kedin atum arideng kehodaiji aron ave pusi neli halatum aphan thakdunlo.

17Lasi halatum ladak kevang pen mamat neli apor padamdedetsi puthot arni kangsai anghoi ingnilo, lapen halabangso amonit aphan neli ingno kevanji ahukum pilo.

18Alangliphan lam kedin atum thursi alangliphan kebok alam paklang-lo. Halatum alangliphan kopine kehingno alam hei hei bokji pusi neli mathalo. Bonta lason akehingno alam ke alangliphan thangta bokbedet-lo.

19Halatum amethang adhorom alamjir, lapen Jisu pu inut kethitang amonit alamjirsi halatum chedansailo. Pima labangso amonit ke reng-et pusi Pol pulo.

20Neli labangso alam ingsaisi alam keparaiji abidi chininedet-lo. Lasi Alangli Jerusalem damsi, alangliphan lahei hei kebok alam apot hadak alangliphan kangsaiji aphan ning hangma pusi neli Pol aphan arjulo.

21Bonta alangliphan chedanbang patonbom nangji, lapen alangliphan kebok alam apot Rechosi alangliphan ingsai nangli pusi alangli choningrilo. Lasi neli alangliphan Rom a-Recho along toithekthetik-ke alangliphan phatek kebengbomji ahukum pilo.”

22Ansi Agripa, Festas aphan pulo, “Neli methangta labangso amonit kechethakdun alam arju ingtungduk.” Ansi Festas pulo, “Nangli alangliphan penap arjulongpo.”

23Puthot arni Agripa lapen Barnis ahir asang pen vangsi kangsai ahem angdeng lutdamlo. Chedanbang ahemphu atum lapen rongsopi angbong keja atumta halatum along nangdunlo. Festas hukum pisi Pol aphan pavanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Festas pulo, “Agripa recho akehai, lapen kechetong amonit atum! Nanglitum labangso amonit aphan thek-longhurlo! Alangliphan ingsai nangji pusi ladak lapen Jerusalem kedo a-Jihudi atum an neliphan choningrilo. Labangso amonit non pen apara reng longledet nangji pusi halatum hangjo josi pulo.

25Bonta alangli kethi nangji lason ado kedo akam keklem neli thek-longledet-lo. Lapen alangliphan Rom a-Recho angnosi ingsai nangji pusi alangli methang choningrilo apotsi neli alangliphan Rom a-Recho along ketoijisi pathik-lo.

26Bonta neli alangli lamjir Recho aphan ketokdunji alam thangta longthekthedet-lo. Lasi alangliphan karju patinidet aphi ketokdunji alam kelongji aphansi alangliphan nanglitum angno, lapen jasemet ke nangli Agripa recho angno vanlo.

27Pima kedin alam ketok pachinidundakde pen phatek kejang aphan ketoi ke mesen kali pusi neli mathalo.”

Akam 26

Pol Agripa Angno Kechethakdun Alam

1Ansi Agripa, Pol aphan pulo, “Non nangli kechethakdunji aphan apor nanglipilo.” Anke Pol ari chejarsi chethakdunlo:

2“Akehai, Agripa recho! Pini neli nangli ingno Jihudi atum neliphan kedin alam an kechethakdunlong apot, neli baha mepik-lo pusi neli mathalo.

3Pima jasemet ke Jihudi atum aron-atang lapen halatum kechehilisei alam an nangli chinipamelo. Lasi neli nangliphan choningrilo, nangli ning chepadingra neli kechethakdun alam arju iktha.

4“Neli bihek ako penta kopusonsi do-thak-loma, lapen neli kai arjon, atheke aphrangke neli nelimethang adet, lapen labangso aphi Jerusalem arongsopi kedo ahut neli kopusonsi dothak-loma, lake kadokave a-Jihudi atumta chinipet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Neli ke aphrang ahut penta Pharisilo, atheke nelitum adhorom angbong aron kepasonei abe amonit-lo, lapen Pharisi amonit asonthotsi do-thak-lo pu halatum aphrang penta chinilo. Halatum jongsi aning hangte labangso alam ahaki nangcho dun un.

6Lapen nonke nelitum aphusar atum aphan Arnam kechaktang alam neli ning kethe kedo apotsi pini ladak neliphan kangsaiji aphansi neli arjap-lo.

7Nelitum akhei kur-krehini atum Arnam aphan ajo-anerlota ingduk ardombomsi la kechaktang ason kelongji aphan aning chethelo. Nelita labangso aning kethe kedo apotsi Jihudi atum neliphan lam nelidinlo, Recho Akehai!

8Arnam kethitang atum aphan pathurji pu alam ke kekroimeme alam kali pu nanglitum kopusi kemathama?

9“Ahok-lo, Najareth a-Jisu amen aphan kekhamkhe dunji aphan un an klem nangji pusi neli methangta aphrangke mathalo.

10Lasi neli kematha asonthotsi neli Jerusalem arongsopi along klemlo. Neli kurusar kethe atum pen hukum longsi kangthir ake-ongpi atum aphan phatek beng-lo; lapen neli methangta halatum aphan kepathi ahut alam chedondunlo.

11Neli along along asinagog damsi halatum aphan aduk panghoilo, lapen Arnam aphan papinremtoilo. Neli halatum aphan neli ning sopik-lo. Lasi halatum aphan kechenekji aphansi neli along kaprek kaprek arongsopi anta damlo.

Pol Aning Kecherui Alam Kechethan
(Akam 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12“Kurusar kethe atum pen hukum longsi, lapen halatum neketoi atengsi neli labangso akam aphan Damaskas arongsopi damlo.

13Ansi Recho Akehai, neli kedam un ahut nerlo chitim apor malom arni apar kethe-angmu atur sining pen vangsi neli lapen neli ri asangho atum aphan turphlak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nelitum kadokaveta longle athak kliruilo, lapen Ibri alam pen neliphan kepu ase neli arjulong-lo, ‘Sol, Sol! Nang kopisi nephan chenek-loma? Kechut-i achin aphan chainong atum kardak asonthak thaksi lake nangmethangsi soji.’

15Ansi ne thakdunsi pulo, ‘Nang komatma, Hemphu?’ Lapen Hemphu nangthakdunsi pulo, ‘Neke nang kechenek a-Jisulo.

16Bonta thurra, arjapnon. Nangphan neban akam kepaklemjisi ne nangphan cheklang-lo. Pini nang nephan kethek-long lapen mo aphi ne nangphan kepaklangji alam an nang anut kaprek atum aphan than nangji.

17Ne nangphan Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum angbong nangtoipo, lapen ne halatum arideng pen nangphan pajokpo.

18Nang halatum amek ingpusi halatum aphan kangting angbong pen kethe-ang anatthu, lapen Soitan ajakong aber pen pajoksi Arnam anatthu van nangji. Anke halatum nephan kekroi pen ajok halatum apap hei hei diya longji, lapen Arnam kangvaitang amonit atum angbong halatum adim longji.’

Pol Amethang Keklem Akam Kechethan

19“Lasi Agripa Recho, neli kethek-long, sining pen kevang aning arjan neli kroikre-unedet-lo.

20Aphrangke neli Damaskas arongsopi along, labangso aphi Jerusalem arongsopi along lapen Judia adet adang an lapen Jihudi kalidet atum angbong than pachethangsi halatum amethang methang apap pen aning chiruisi Arnam anat kepangno nangji, lapen aning kecherui a-ot kedo akam hei hei keklem nangji alam neli thanlo.

21Labangso alam apotsi Jihudi atum neliphan Kardomhemthepi arlo nelinep-lo, lapen neliphan kepathiji bor-ilo.

22Bonta pini arni anta neli Arnam akerap longbomlo, lapen lasi neli ladak thedung lapen bihek atum an angno arjapsi haki chepilo. Arnam amontri atum lapen Moses kepu alam,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23atheke Khristo ke keduk kesung chechak nangji, lapen kethi pen kerengthucheng abang cheplangsi Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum angbong kethe-ang alamjir than-pachethangji pu alam apar ke neli thangta thanthedet-lo.”

24Pol lapuson lam kechethak dun ahut Festas alangliphan ase kethe pen pulo, “Pol, nanglike ingchamjam cheplangtang-lo! Nangli kethekthu-ong amatsi pangchamdet-lo.”

25Pol thakdunsi pulo, “Festas akehai, neli ke kepangcham kali! Neli ahok lapen ning kematha parsik pame pensi ningjelo.

26Agripa Recho! Nanglita lahei hei alam chinilo apotsi neli nangli ingno pherere pin pen la puhailo. Pima lahei hei akam ke konatne atoksi keplangdamjoi kalidet apotsi, lahei hei angbong esonnatta nangli nangkethekdunde ave pusi neli kroipamelo.

27Akehai Agripa Recho, nangli Arnam amonit atum aphan kroi ikma? Nangli kroi, lake neli chinilo!”

28Agripa, Pol aphan pulo, “Non malomsopet tong nangli neliphan Khristian kepadunji puma?”

29Pol thakdunsi pulo, “La malom-sopet angbong tame, kalite mo ajir dingklui aphi settame, nangli anchot kali, pini ladak neli lam nangkarjudun atum anta nelisonthot keplangji aphansi neli Arnam aphan choningrilo. Tebonta la ingchin ani pen kekok alam neli pudamde!”

30Ansi recho, govornor, Barnis lapen akaprek atum anta thurpak-lo,

31lapen hadak pen barsi halatum lahin lahin chepulo, “Labangso amonit ke kethimeme, kalite phatek kejangmeme akam thangta klemkle.”

32Agripa, Festas aphan pulo, “Labangso amonit Rom a-Recho aphan choningrire asonte alangliphan pajokphlot unji apot-lo.”

Akam 27

Pol Telongpi Pen Rom Arongsopi Kedam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Ansi nelitum telongpi pen Itali adet kedamji aphan pathik-lo. Lasi halatum Pol lapen phatek kejang amonit atum aphan Julias pu inut Chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu arideng hodailo. Julias ke, “Recho Kethe Chedanbang Asong,” pu Roman aron-aso asong ahemphulo.

[2]Nelitum Adramittiam arongsopi along Asia adet alongkam hei hei along kedamji dok dok atelongpi chethapsi barlo. Masedonia adet Thessalonika arong-sopi asor Aristarkhas pu inut amonitta nelitum along nangdunlo.

[3]Puthot arni nelitum Sidon arongsopi lelo. Julias ke Pol aphan ingjinsosi ajirpo atum alangliphan alangli kenangji ason kepapijisi alangliphan ajirpo atum along padamlong-lo.

[4]Hadak pen nelitum damthulo, lapen tomon nelitum aphan japsi khang-lo. Lasi nelitum Saipras alanglom, tomon abin anatthu telongpi pen damlo.

[5]Nelitum Silisia adet lapen Pamphilia adet kedai atalo kapsi Lisia adet Mira arongsopi lelo.

[6]Hadak Chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu Alekjendria pen kevang atelongpi Itali adet kedamji dok dok phodunsi alangli nelitum aphan halabangso atelongpi along nepachethap-lo.

[7]Nelitum penang arni dam pajo pajosi Noidas arongsopi le bor-i bor-a-lo. Nelitum aphan tomon japsi khang-lo apotsi nelitum aphrang anat ke damthekthedet-lo. Lasi nelitum Krit alanglom tomon atebin anatthu damsi Salmone kedai atalo kapponlo.

[8]Nelitum labangso alanglom akung kungsi damlo, lapen bor-i bor-a pen Lasia arongsopi adung kedo Fair Havens pu adim nanglelo.

[9]Hadak nelitum penang arni keding dolo, pima An Kehum Amei littang-lo apotsi telongpi pen kedam ke pherememelo.

[10]Lasi Pol halatum aphan paresi pulo, “Akehai atum, neli thek-long-lo, ilitum ladak pen talo atovar kedam ke pherememelo, pima ilitum ladak pen damlote kethap amar lapen telongpi anchot kali, ilitum methang amatta virji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta Chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu Pol kepu alam arjujedetsi telongpi kevekpon abang lapen telongpi ahemphu kepu alamsi kroirong-lo.

12Halabangso alongkam ke ningkreng ahut kedo mesen adim kalidet apotsi ongmuchot atum ke telongpi pen kedamjisi aning hang-lo. Lasi hadak pen damsi, unte ningkreng esek ke Phonix pu adim kedoji aphansi hadak pale nangji pu kepu atum ongmunak-lo. Pima Phonix ke Krit alanglompi along kedo Nichi-nitur lapen nichi-nirep anat kepangno alongkamlo.

Talo Angbong Tomon Thepi Kepho Alam

13Ansi nitur anat pen tomonso kevangji pangcheng-lo. Lasi halatum aning kematha alam pleng unpo pu mathasi telongpi kekok ari phlok-lo lapen Krit alanglompi dailap damlo.

14Bonta malomso aphi lang-lompi anat pen, Nirep-Nihang pu atomonthepi vangphlut-lo.

15Ansi telongpi hala-bangso atomon thepi pholok-lo, lapen telongpi aphrang anat dam un-edet-lo. Lasi nelitum telongpi lophlotsi tomonpi kejap aling nelitum aphan papondet-lo.

16Ansi nelitum Kada pu alanglomso anitur anat damsi tomonpi asapso chetebin long-lo. Hadak nelitum telongpi atelongso van bor-i bor-alo.

17Hala telongpi athak rungsi phamri kethe pen telongpi pen phan-rapthip-lo. Bonta Libia adet akung asangti ajo anat damra telongpi chingthang-lokna pu mathasi halatum pherelo. Lasi halatum telongpi ape parunlo, lapen lapusonsi telongpi aphan tomon paponlo.

18Tomon jasemet japsi telongpi aphan paleng-longtong-lo. Lasi puthot arni halatum telongpi along kethap penang amar talo along kevarji pangcheng-lo.

19Lapen puthot arnithu halatum amethang ari pen telongpi ajehak ajoton talo along var-et-lo.

20Penang arni nelitum arni lapen chiklolongso hei heita thek-longledet-lo, lapen tomon jasemet japbomlo. Lasi aphi ke nelitum kejokji aphan ning chethethepinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Hala monit atum kecho longle kejun longle ajirdingkluilo apotsi Pol halatum angbong arjapsi pulo, “Komarli atum, nanglitum neli lam arjura Krit alanglom pen vangvedet asonte lahei hei akesung phojokphlotji, lapen hormu hortar anta virvedetji apot-lo.

22Bonta nonke neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum ning chepathirklong pen donon! Pima nang-litum angbong baduta thithedetji, la telongpi ansi virchotji.

23Pima tove neli Arnam, atheke neli kangdukbom a-Arnam apherangke nelidung arjap-thersi,

24neliphan pulo, ‘Phereri, Pol! Nang Rom a-Recho angno arjap nangjilang. Lapen Arnam nangphan ingjinsosi nang pen telongpi kechethap rap rap atum an aphanta pajoktang-lo.’

25Lahelo komarli atum, nanglitum ning thirklong pen donon. Pima neliphan kepu asonthotsi la plangpo pu neli Arnam aphan kroithip-lo.

26Bonta ilitum aphan konatne alanglom an epondetpo.”

27Ni krephli kechok aningve tomon-thepi nelitum aphan Adria atalo an nepondet-lo. Jirlo malom telong kevekpon atum langkung nanglelobon pusi mathalo.

28Lasi halatum lang punlo, lapen la karnuk lam ingkoi long-lo. Malomso aphi halatum punthusi lang karnuk lam krepho dolang pu chinilo.

29Ansi nelitum atelong arlong phodaina pu pheresi halatum telongpi akandar anat pen ingchin akongvek phli paklolo, lapen adap kepangthang dapji aphan Arnam ardomlo.

30Ansi telong kevek atum telongpi pen kekatji abidi rilo. Lasi halatum telongso lang along pasunlo, lapen palem lemsi telongpi aphrang anat pen ingchin akongvek penangbak kepakloji ason paklang-lo.

31Bonta Pol chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu lapen chedanbang atum aphan pulo, “Telong kevek atum telongpi arlo dodete, nanglitum jok un-e.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

32Lasi chedanbang atum telongso ari hei hei chorpetsi la lophlot-lo.

33Adap the-ang prinprele ahut halatum kedo an aphan kechoji ason pachotoisi pulo. “Nanglitum pini an ni krephli thangta choche junjesi inghongphrongbomlo.

34Lasi neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nangli-tum an chotha. Nanglitum kerengji aphan lake akenangsot-lo. Nanglitum angbong baduta achu ejeng natta virvedetji.”

35Pol labangso alam pudet aphi penangbak ahim enlo, lapen kadokave angno Arnam aphan kero pisi la beng-lo, lapen kechoji pang-cheng-lo.

36Halatum kadokaveta aning chepathir si cholo.

37Telongpi arlo nelitum kadokave bang pharo hinira throksi kep-ra throk dolo.

38Ansi halatum ingkrangling an cholo, lapen telongpi keparjangji aphan sok tepli do an talo along var-et-lo.

Telongpi Keru

39Adap the-angdang aphi telong kevek atum halabangso adim chini-nedet-lo, bonta talo akung asangti mili thek-long-lo, lapen unte hadak telongpi kepachingthang-lokji aphansi halatum pathik-lo.

40Lasi halatum ingchin akongvek ari an chor-etsi talo arlo lotekangphlot-lo. Halabangso ahut mamat halatum telongpi kepakeng-i alongpi hini kekok-i arita phlok-lo, lapen telongpi aphrang anat ape tarthusi halabangso asangti mili anat damlo.

41Bonta telongpi sangti survuksi longle phorok-lo. Telongpi aphrang akandar ke tongrutsi chingthang-lok-lo, lapen aphi akandar abang ke talo alang angsum ketong pen ajok rurailo.

42Ansi hala phatek kejang atum an lang vek-ra kat-etna pu mathasi chedanbang atum halatum kadokave aphan kepathijisi mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

43Bonta chedanbang bang pharo ahemphu Pol aphan kepajokji aning hang-lo. Lasi alangli halatum aphan labangso akam paklemlongledet-lo. Tebonta lang kevekthek atum aphan ke telong pen lang pachonchui chuisi talo akung anat pakaptoilo.

44Lapen kedolang atum aphan ke kapat achet kalite telongpi abeng achet athak pachiripsi pakapduntoilo. Ansi halatum do-anta kora kapsi jokpet-lo.

Akam 28

Malta Alang-lom Along Kechington

1Nelitum joksi talo akung lepet-lo. Halabangso alanglom amen ke Malta puhelo pu nelitum aphi ansi chinilo.

2Hadak asor nelitum aphan inghon parpik-lo. Halabangso ahut arve jang-lo apotsi ingsampik-lo. Lasi halatum nelitum aphan me nethorpilo, lapen nelitum aphan deng-lo.

3Pol theng epeng pangrum damsi me kethek ahut me angtang keso pen apot pherui ke-ik ejon nangbarsi Pol ari perhet-lo.

4Halabangso alanglom amonit atum Pol ari along pherui kejangling thek-longsi lahin lahin chepulo, “Labangso amonit ke monit kepathi abangvek tahailo. Alangli talo along pen jok-lo setta kepho nangji ang-ang dokok apotsi alangliphan pareng longledetpo.”

5Bonta Pol halabangso apherui me along hijirphit-lo, lapen alangli thangta cheplangpledet-lo.

6Alangli bang kangji, kalite alangli menmen krepphitsi thilotji pusi halatum mathalo. Bonta kanghong ajir dingklui aphita alangli phan thangta plangpledet thek-longsi halatum aning kematha chelarsi pulo, “Alangli ke inut a-arnamlo!”

7Halabangso adim adung arei alongleke halabangso alanglom ahemphu, Publias alonglelo. Alangli kanghon pen nelitum aphan nithom anta amethang ahem alohi chak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Alangli po aphu keso lapen apok kangsir pen ajok tiroksi dolo. Pol alangli dung damsi Arnam ardomlo, lapen alangli phu athak ari batsi keso melo.

9La plangdet aphi halabangso alanglom keso atum an alangli long vang-lo, lapen alangli halatum aphan pamelo.

10Halatum nelitum aphan ason ason ahormu nemanlo, lapen nelitum hadak pen kedamthu ahut nelitum kenangji ason an telongpi along nangthapdunlo.

Malta Alang-lom Pen Rom Kedam

11Chiklo jonthom aphi hadak ningkreng esek kedo, Alekjendria adet atelongpi chethapdunsi nelitum damlo. Halabangso atelongpi aphrang akandar along ke “Kecherop Arnam” pu akumlin dolo.

12Nelitum Sirakia arongsopi kethe nanglelo, lapen hadak nelitum nithom dokok-lo.

13Hadak pen nelitum damthusi Rigiam arongsopi nanglelo. Puthot arni nitur anat pen tomon kevang pangcheng-lo, lapen puthot arnithu nelitum Puteoli arong-sopi lelo.

14Hadak nelitum kekroi akorte atum pen chetong-lo, lapen halatum along hithi erui dotu pusi halatum nelitum aphan choningrilo. Lapusonsi nelitum Rom arongsopi vang-lo.

15Rom arongsopi kedo kekroi akorte atum nelitum abirta arjulongsi nelitum aphan nangkangthum-dunjisi Appias a-Hithi lapen Boha kethom pu arongsopi an vang-lo. Pol halatum aphan thek-longsi Arnam aphan kero pilo, lapen aning theklong-lo.

Rom Arongsopi Arlo

16Nelitum Rom arongsopi nanglesi Pol aphan ke alangliphan keton aron-aso pen padorapchomlo.

17Nithom aphi Pol Jihudi atum angbong keja atum aphan phalo. Halatum chepangrumpet aphi alangli halatum aphan pulo, “Kortemarli atum, neli nelimethang akhei aphan, kalite elitum aphusar atum ekepite-kang aron

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

atang aphan thangnat akehingnota klemklepin setta neliphan Jerusalem along phatek nebengsi Roman atum arideng nehodailo.

18Halatum nephan ingsaisi nephan kelophlotji aning hang-lo, pima nepran kedammeme akehingno akam neli thangta klemklelo, lake halatum chinilo.

19Bonta Jihudi atum labangso alam kroidundedetsi Rom a-Recho nekepangsaiji aphan neli choningri nangkok-lo. Bonta nemethang akhei aphan kopine alam kedinji, lapu aphan kali.

20Lasi nanglitum pen kechetongji lapen kechingki-chethanjisi neli nanglitum aphan phalo, pima Israel atum aning kechethedam abang aphan ajoksi nephan lason ingchin ari pen nekoktang-lo.”

21Halatum alangliphan pulo, “Nelitum Judia adet pen nangli lamjir thang abirta alohta longle, lapen hadak pen kevang badu akorteta nangli lamjir thang akehingno alam thanthe, lapen alam kechethanta arjudun longle.

22Bonta nangli kepuji alam nelitum arju ingtung-lo. Pima la nanglitum asong ke hingno pusi kadokave adimta monit atum puhurlo, lake nelitum chinilo.”

23Lasi halatum Pol pen arni chepathik-lo. Hala kepathik arni monit ake-ongpi atum Pol kedo adim vang-lo. Adap pen ha ajo an alangli halatum aphan Arnam a-Rat alamjir thanpajirmilo, lapen Moses Aron lapen Arnam amontri atum ketok alam hei hei paklangsi alangli halatum aphan Jisu alamjir kepakroiji bor-ilo.

24Alangli kethan alam pen ajok penang atum ke kroilo, bonta akaprek penang atum ke kroikredet-lo.

25Lasi Pol eson alam thandet aphi halatum angbong alam chekroikredetsi chekakphunlo. Pol kethan alam lapuhelo: “Arnam amontri, Isaiah pen ajok Karjong Kangthir nangtum aphusar atum aphan athikpetsi pulo, atheke alangli pulo:

26‘Damra labangso amonit atum aphan punon: Nangtum arjubom arjubom setta chininedetji; Nangtum langphrongbom setta thek-longledetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Pima labangso amonit atum aning buikluihak-huk-lo, lapen halatum anota chetokthip tang-lo, lapen halatum amekta selokthiptang-lo. Lapu kali asonte, halatum amek pen thek-longji apot-lo, halatum ano pen arjulongji apot-lo, halatum aning pen chinithekji apot-lo, lapen halatum nelong nangchiruisi ne halatum aphan pameji apot-lo pusi Arnam pulo.'"

28Pol padusi pulo, "Tangte mathanon, Arnam akepajok alam Jihudi kalidet atum aphan pitang-lo, lapen halatum la arjuji"

29Pol labangso alam thandet aphi Jihudi atum jasemet lam chehilisi pratphunlo.

30Pol tangka pi pensi bang ahem ningkan hini an dolo. Alangli dung kevang atum an aphan alangli ning arong pen deng-lo.

31Alangli phererepin pen, lapen alangliphan kekhang abang ave pin pen alangli Arnam a-Rat alamjir than pachethang-lo, lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo alamjir thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Rom

Rom 1

1Jisu Khristo aban, lapen ketoitang abang, atheke Arnam a-Birta Keme
kepachethangji aphan Arnam kangvaitang lapen kephatang abang, neli Polsi
labangso aloh tok-lo.

2Arnam amethang amontri atum pen ajok labangso a-Birta Keme alam
aphrang pen chak-lo, lapen la kechaktang alam halatum hastro kangthir
along tok-lo.

3Labangso a-Birta Keme ke Arnam a-Sopo, e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo alamjirlo.
Ok anat ke alangli inut David asulo,

4lapen alangli long kedo Arnam Kangthir a-ot anat penke alangli Arnam a-
Sopolo. Arnam alangliphan kethitang atum angbong pen pathursi ajakong
paklang-lo, lapen labangso pen ajok alangli ke Arnam a-Sopolo pu
paklangdak-lo.

5Kadokave akhei amonit atum aphan kepakroiji lapen ahukumta kepakroiji
aphan neliphan Jisu Khristo akam kepaklemjisi Arnam amethang akangjinso
pen Jisu Khristo pen ajok neliphan ketoitang abang nepaplang-lo.

6Lake nanglitum aphan, atheke Jisu Khristo asangho kepaplangjisi Arnam
kephatang, la Rom arongsopi kedo atum aphanta lo.

7Lasi nanglitum aphan, atheke Arnam kechinghon, lapen kangthir atum
keplangjisi Arnam kephatang, la Rom arongsopi kedo atum aphan neli
labangso aloh tok-lo. E-Po, Arnam lapen e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum
aphan kangjinso lapen ning kangsam nangpapinang.

Kero Akardom

8Aphrangsi neli nanglitum pen apot Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam aphan
chorolo. Pima nanglitum akekroi alam pirthe adangta chethangphlup-lo.

9Neli Arnam a-Sopo a-Birta Keme than pachethangsi neli ning aklong pen
Arnam aphan klempibomlo, lake Arnam neli hakilo. Lapen neli kardom
abataitinta nanglitum aphan chematha-ponverlo, lake Arnam chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10La an arni aphi non Arnam amethang aning kehang pen neliphan nanglitum along kepavang unji aphansi neli Arnam aphan choningrilo.

11Pima karjong anat nanglitum ajakong kangtangrak thekji aphan neli nanglitum aphan kopine karjong adan nangkepijisi nanglitum along kevangji aphan ning hang-olo.

12Neli kepudam alam lahelo, labangso pen ajok ilitum cherap seroi longpo, atheke neli methang akekroi pen ajok nanglitum aphan, lapen nanglitum akekroi pen ajok neliphan ning pathe unpo.

13Kortemarli atum, nanglitum chinitha: neli nanglitum along kevangji aphan abatai batai chesik-lo setta kopine ason pen ajok vangthekthedet titilo. Jihudi kalidet, akaprek atum angbong neli athe kelong asonthotsi nanglitum angbongta athe kelongji aphan neli ning hang-lo.

14Pima Grik lapen Grik kalidet atum, giani lapen keludet atum aphan neli keklempi nangji adeng dolang.

15Lasi nanglitum la Rom arongsopi kedo atum aphanta neli Birta Keme kepachethangji ingtung-olo.

Birta Keme Ajakong

16Birta Keme pen apot neli therak-re: Pima kekroi abang aling aphan, aphrangke Jihudi atum, labangso aphisi Jihudi kalidet atum aphan Birta Keme ke Arnam akepajok ajakong-lo.

17Arnam monit atum aphan kopusonsi dhoromi paplang-loma, lake birta keme paklangdak-lo: lake kecheng pen kejut anta kekroi pen ajoksi plang-lo. Lake hastro along ketok asonthot-lo, atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Kekroi pen ajok dhoromi keplang abang rengji.”

Monit Atum Ado

18Monit atum apap lapen ake-hingno akamsi Arnam ahok alamjir akepachinidakji aphan khangthipsi la pachinidak un-edet-lo. Lasi halatum apap lapen akehingno akam apot sining angsong pen Arnam aning kethi halatum aphuthak klolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Pima monit atum Arnam alamjir kechini unji abidi ke halatum aphan klangdak-lo. Arnam amethangsi la halatum aphan paklangdak-lo.

20Arnam pirthe kepinchong ahut penta, kethek-long un-edet Arnam a-ot, atheke Arnam kejut un-epin ajakong lapen a-ot thek-longdak-lo. Monit atum Arnam kepinchong amar hei hei along lahei hei thek-long unlo. Lasi halatum kechethakdunji atovar avelo.

21Halatum Arnam aphan chinilo setta alangliphan kepi nangji anong pipedet-lo, lapen kerota pipedet-lo. Tebonta halatum akematha ke ale kave saidelo, lapen halatum kematha pamethekthe aning ke ingtingthip-lo.

22Halatum giani pusi chepulo, bonta halatum ke kelu atumlo.

23Halatum kereng-et Arnam aphan ingduk ardomdesi kethidetji api, atheke monit, vo, marat api, pherui hei hei asonthot keselam akumlin aphansi ingduk-ardomrong-lo.

24Monit atum lapuson akelu apotsi, Arnam halatum aphan odunbupsi halatum amethang aning kehang aling kangthirthe akam lapen lahin lahin aketherakmeme akam cheklem setta Arnam halatum aphan panungdunkuk-lo.

25Halatum Arnam alamjir ahok alam kroikresi ahok-he alam kroirong-lo. Halatum Arnam, atheke kepinchong abang aphan ingduk-ardomdesi Arnam kepinchongtang amar aphansi ingduk-ardomrong-lo. Bonta la Kepinchong a-Bang aphansi kejut un-e akai anta ro-archo nangji apot-lo! Amen.

26Labangso apotsi halatum aning kehang aling aderi-mate akamle klem setta Arnam halatum aphan panung-dunkuk-lo. So-arlo atumta aronre pensi amethang hijan angbong akhat kave akam cheklemlo.

27Lasonthak thaksi pinso atumta arloso penke a-ok-avi kechepapho akam klemklesi pinso hijan angbong aderi-mate kedo akam kecheklemji aphan halatum aning me kangdak ason ingdak-lo. Lapusonsi halatum hijan angbong ketherakmeme akam cheklemlo, la apotsi halatum amethang methang akechokche akam apot halatum kepho nangji aduk pholo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[28]Monit atum Arnam alamjir ahok agian amethang aning arlo kechebiji aning hanghedet apotsi, halatum aning kehingno pen a-ot-e akamle klem setta Arnam halatum aphan panungdunkuk-lo.

[29]Halatum akai angbong ot kelangno akam an, kehingno akam an, mekplengple akam an lapen kechelang selet akam an halatum klempet-lo. Halatum angbong kechelang selet, monit apran ke-en, kecharvo, kepa-chobei lapen kechelang un-e akam hei heisi plengset-lo.

[30]Halatum lahin lahin chesorsarlo lapen anong chejolo. Halatum ke Arnam aphan kehijim lapen kepinrem, ane kechepathe lapen kechepindak atumlo; halatum aphrang apar kehingno keklem muchotji aphan aning mathalo; halatum api apo alam kroikre;

[31]halatum kechoklem hingno, halatum amethang kechechak alam ateng klemkle, lapen halatum anut kaprek atum aphan akanghon lapen akangjinso ave.

[32]Lason keklem atum kethi nangji a-ot do pusi Arnam aron thanlo pu halatum chini. Tebonta halatum amethang mamat lahei hei akam keklembom anchot kali, lahei hei akam keklem atum aphanta mesen pusi rodunlo.

Rom 2

Arnam Akangsai

[1]Lahelo badu setame, nangli jongsi bang aphan ingsailo tangte, nangli jonghe setta nangli methang ado chepajok un-edetji. Pima nangli bang aphan ingsailo setta halatum keklem akamthotsi klembomlote nangli methangta ado chepadobomlo.

[2]Lapuson keklem amonit atum aphan Arnam kangsai ke kechok pame akamlo.

[3]Bonta O monit, halatum keklem akam apotsi nangli halatum aphan ingsailo setta nangli methang amatta halatum keklem akamthotsi klembomlo! Nangli Arnam akangsai pen jokji pusi chemathama?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Kalite Arnam akechingkimepik, kangsai kepader lapen aning kechepading apotsi nangli Alangliphan langremrok tahailo. Arnam ke chingkime-o, pima alangli nangliphan aning kepachiruijisi bor-ilo, lake nangli chini binong-lo, kalima?

5Bonta nangli ning ingtangrak lapen buikluihak-lo. Tangte lahelo, mo Arnam aning kethi lapen athikpet akangsai keklangji Arni nangli methang aduk kechepapho muchotji aphansi nangli klembomlo.

6Pima amethang methang akam atengsi Arnam abangphutin aphan anam piji.

7Penang amonit atum ke akeme akam klembomsi anong kejume, aman lapen kejut un-e achethe ribomlo. Arnam halatum aphan kejut un-e achethe piji.

8Bonta akaprek atum ke amethang alesi rilo lapen kehingno akam keklemji aphansi akeme akam aning dokdedet-lo; Arnam halatum aphan aning kethi pen ingsaiji.

9Kehingno keklem amonit atum an keduk kesung phoji, Jihudi atum paphrangsi Jihudi kalidet atumta la phoji.

10Bonta keme keklem atum an aphan Arnam anong kejume, aman lapen ning kangsam piji; Jihudi atum aphan paphrangsi Jihudi kalidet atum aphan la piji.

11Pima Arnam ke kadokave aphanta kangsai pachingbarpet.

12Jihudi kalidet atum ke Moses kepi-tekang Aron ave; halatum pap klemlo lapen Aron avedet setta halatum virkoilo. Jihudi atum ke labangso Aron dolo; halatum pap klemlo lapen Aron along ketok atengsi halatum aphan ingsailo.

13Pima Aron alamthe karjulong apot-le monit atum aphan dhoromi pu kelakha kali, bonta Aron ahukum ateng keklem atum aphansi dhoromi pu lakhalo.

14Jihudi kalidet atum ke Aron ave, bonta halatum amethang aning arlo akematha pen Aron alam ateng keklem ahut halatum Aron ave setta amethang methang mamatsi halatum aphan aron cheplang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Halatum aning arlo Aron ahukum hei hei tokdet-lo, lake halatum a-ot pen klangdak-lo. Labangso alam ke ahok pusi halatum aning angthin haki chodunlo, pima halatum akematha, ahut pen ahut ke amethang aphan adai chepadolo, lapen ahut pen ahut ke mesen pusi chepulo.

16Lasi mo Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam monit atum aning arlo kemathajoi alam kangsaiji Arni ahut la neli kepachethang a-Birta Keme asonthotsi plangji.

Jihudi Atum Lapen Aron Alam

17Tangte nanglitum Jihudi atum ke? Nanglitum Jihudi pusi chepulo; nanglitum Aron aphan chikilo lapen nanglitum ke Arnam kangvaitang amonit atumlo pusi chepindak-lo;

18nanglitum Arnam aning kehang akam chinilo; lapen ahokpet alam kangvaiji aphan nanglitum Aron along pen charlitang-lo.

19Nanglike amek kave abang aphan keja abang, kangting angbong kedo atum aphan kepathe-ang abang,

20kelu abang aphan kethan kepare abang, lapen osomar atum aphan kethan abang-lo, pusi nangli puthip-lo. Aron along gian lapen ahok alam longpet-lo pusi nanglitum mathathip-lo.

21Nangli anut kaprek atum aphan thanlo, tangte nangli kopi apotsi nanglimethang aphan ke chethanthedetma? “Chong-huri” pusi nangli thanlo; bonta nangli methang amatta chonghulo.

22“Beisa Klemri” pusi nangli pulo, bonta nangli methang amatta beisa klemlo, kalima? Nangli kumlin aphan hijimpik-lo, bonta nangli methang amatsi kumlin kebi ahem along kedo amar inghulo, kalima?

23Arnam aron nanglitum along do apotsi nangli chepindak-lo, bonta nangli Arnam aron kroikresi Arnam aphan patherak-lo, kalima?

24Hastro pulo, “Nanglitum Jihudi atum pen apotsi Jihudi kalidet atum Arnam aphan pinremlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[25]Nangli jongsi Aron ateng klemlo tangte, nangli reng-rot ke-en ale do; bonta nangli jongsi Aron ateng klemkle tangte nanglike reng-rot ke-en-edet ateng-lo.

[26]Jihudi kalidet atum reng-rot en-e det setta halatum jongsi Aron ahukum ateng klemlo tangte Arnam halatum aphan reng-rot ke-en atum asonthotsi lakhadetji, kalima?

[27]Lasi Jihudi kalidet atum nangli-tum Jihudi atum aphan ado padoji, pima nanglitum along Aron ketoktang dolo lapen nanglitum reng-rot enlo setta nanglitum Aron ateng klemklelo; bonta halatum ke reng-rot en-edet setta Aron ateng klemlo.

[28]Tangte ahok areng-rot ke-en, Jihudi binong abang komat-lo? Lake abang athak reng-rot ke-en, athak kechepaklangchot a-Jihudi abang kali.

[29]Tebonta aning arlo pen Jihudi amonit keplang abang, atheke aning arlo reng-rot ke-en abangsi Jihudi binong-lo; lapen lake Arnam a-Karjong keklem akamlo. Ketoktang Aron pen ajok keplang akam kali. Labangso amonit ke Arnam pen akero long, monit pen kali.

Rom 3

[1]Tangte Jihudi kecheplang pen kopi ale doma? Kalite reng-rot ke-en pen kopi ale doma?

[2]Ale do, kadokave ahin pen setta lake ale do binong! Aphrangsi ale ke lahelo, Arnam Jihudi atum aphansi amethang alam pilo.

[3]Bonta halatum angbong manene atum jongsi kekroi thirklongklelo tangte, kopilo keplangpo? Labangso pen apot Arnamta kekroi thirklongkle detjima?

[4]Jonghe setta lapu kali, abangphutin amonit-le kechobei abang plang setta Arnam ke kaiketa ahokpet abang-lo. Atheke hastro pulo, “Nangli keningje pen ajok nanglike ahokpet abang-lo pu klang nangji; lapen nangliphan kangsai ahutta nangli lam hai nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Bonta jongsi ilitum akechokche pen ajok Arnam ahokpet akam klangdak muchot-lo tangte ilitum pisi pupoma? Arnam ilitum aphan kepasungke Arnamsi akechokche loma? (Monit atum kepu pu asonthotsi neli la pulo.)

6Lapu kali! Arnam jongsi dhoromi abang kali tangte, alangli kopusi pirthe aphan ingsaithek poma?

7Bonta komane abang pu tahai, “Neli keklem akechokche pen ajok jongsi dhoromipet akam klangdaksi Arnam adak atur klangdak muchot-lo tangte, kopi apotsi neliphan papi pu ado ne padolangma?”

8Tangte “Akeme keklangji aphan ilitum kehingno klem lonang,” putong ilitum punangma? Chenamsi, neli labangso alam pulo pusi manene atum neliphan adai tinsi nepinremlo. Halatum kepho nangji asonthotsi halatum aphan ado padovekji.

Dhoromi Abang Inutta Ave

9Tangte Arnam angno ili Jihudi atum hala Jihudi kalidet atum apar memuchot-loma? Jonghe setta lapu kali! Neli aphrangta pulo, Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum kadokaveta pap ajakong abersi dolo.

10Atheke hastro pulo: “Dhoromi abang inutta ave,

11kechini abang inutta ave, lapen Arnam aphan keri abang inutta ave.

12Kadokave amonitta Arnam pen sui-ettang-lo, halatum chokchepet-lo, akeme keklem abang apakta ave; inutnatta ave.

13Halatum alangjoi ke kangpudang atipit asonthak thak-lo; halatum ade pen chobeilo, lapen halatum angtur along ruiphe abi dolo;

14halatum angho ke kehingno ahirjuno pen plengset-lo.

15Halatum bang avi kepabu prap-olo;

16halatum kedam aling monit atum aphan pavirlo lapen pasung-lo.

17Halatum ning kangsam atovar chinine,

18lapen halatum Arnam aphan kephere charlile.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Lasi ilitum chinilo, kadokave amonit atum aphan kepachethak dunji atovar pavedetsi Arnam kadokave amonit aphan kangsai longji aphansi Aron along ketok alam anke Aron aber kedo atum aphanlo.

20Pima Arnam angno ke, Aron ateng keklem apot-le inut amonit aphan dhoromi pu kelakha kali. Pima Aron ke monit atum aphan amethang methang apapsi pachechinichot.

Kekroi Pen Ajok Dhoromi Keplang Alam

21Bonta nonke Arnam monit aphan dhoromi kepaplang akam paklangdak-lo, lapen lake aron-atang pen ajok kalipinlo. Tebonta Aron lapen Arnam amontri atumta labangso alamjir ahaki pilo.

22Monit atum Jisu Khristo aphan kekroi ajoksi Arnam halatum aphan dhoromi paplang-lo. Khristo aphan kekroi atum an aphan Arnam lapuson klemlo, pima Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum angbong thangnat akeprekta avelo,

23atheke kadokave amonitta pap klemtang-lo lapen Arnam adak atur pen chingbarbedettang-lo.

24Bonta Arnam akangjinso pen ajok Arnam halatum aphan akejoisi dhoromi paplang-lo, lapen lake halatum aphan kepajok abang Jisu Khristo pen ajoksi alangli klemlo.

25Monit atum Khristo aphan kroisi alangli vi pen ajok amethang apap hei hei diya kelongji aphansi Arnam Khristo aphan athok ajir ason paplangsi thokdet-lo. Arnam monit atum aphan dhoromi kepaplang akam kepaklangji aphansi alangli la klemlo. Aphrang ahut ke Arnam aning chepadingsi monit atum apap hei hei alakha en-edet-lo,

26bonta nonke alangli monit aphan dhoromi kepaplang akam kepaklangjisi monit apap hei hei alakha enlo. Lapusonsi alangli amethang dhoromipet akam chepaklang-lo, lapen Jisu aphan kekroi atum an aphan dhoromi pusi lakhalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Tangte ilitum kechepindakji ason doma? Thangta ave! La kopi apotma? Ilitum Aron ateng klemsi dhoromi plang-lo pu chepindak unma? Un-e. Pima Aron ateng keklem apot kali, bonta kekroi pen ajoksi ilitum dhoromi plang-lo.

28Pima monit ke Aron ateng keklem pen ajok-le dhoromi keplang kali, kekroi pen ajoksi dhoromi plang-lo pu ilitum kroilo.

29Kalite Arnam ke Jihudi atum a-Arnamchotma? Alangli ke Jihudi kalidet atum a-Arnamta-lo, kalima? Chenamsi alangli ke Jihudi kalidet atum a-Arnamta lo.

30Arnam ke inutnat, lapen alangli Jihudi atum aphanta halatum akekroi apotsi dhoromi pu lakhaji, lapen Jihudi kalidet atum aphanta halatum akekroi apotsi dhoromi pu lakhaji.

31Tangte labangso akekroi pen ajok ilitum Aron ale pavedet-loma? Lapu kali; bonta ilitum Aron pathirlo.

Rom 4

Abraham Akekroi

1Tangte Jihudi atum aphusar, Abraham alamjir ilitum kopisi pu apot-loma?

2Amethang keklem akam apotsi Arnam Abraham aphan dhoromi pu lakhalo asonte alangli kechepindakji athe doji apot-lo, bonta Arnam angno ke kali.

3Hastro pulo, “Abraham Arnam aphan kroilo, lapen labangso apotsi Arnam alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo.”

4Kam keklem abang anam long; alangli kelong anam ke dan kali, lake alangli keklem apot kelong nangji anamlo.

5Bonta ame-thang akam aphan chikikesi Arnam aphan kechiki amonit, atheke ado kedo abang aphan ado ave pu kehok a-Arnam aphan kekroi amonit amethang akekroi apotsi Arnam alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Amethang akam pen apot kalidet pen Arnam angno dhoromi keplang abang
rengme pu David kepu alamta labangso alam aphansi pudamlo: Atheke David
pulo,

7“Amethang akechokche hei hei Arnam pen diya kelongtang, lapen apap hei
hei Arnam kediptang abang rengme!

8Apap hei hei Hemphu lakhakhedetji, lason abang rengme!”

9Tangte la David kepudam akerengme ke reng-rot ke-en atum aphanchotma?
Lapu kali. Lake reng-rot ke-en-e aphantalo. Pima ilitum hastro alam paklangsi
pulo, “Abraham Arnam aphan kroilo, lapen alangli methang akekroi apotsi
Arnam alangli-phan dhoromi pu lakhalo.

10Tangte la komantusi plang-loma? Abraham reng-rot ke-en aphrangma, mate
aphima? Lake Abraham reng-rot ke-en aphrang-lo, aphi kali.

11Aphisi alangli reng-rot enlo, lapen labangso areng-rot alangli akekroi kedo
apotsi alangli reng-rot ke-en-e ako Arnam alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo pu
angthek-lo. Lasi karjong anat penke Abraham ke areng-rot-redet setta Arnam
aphan kekroi pen ajok Arnam angno dhoromi keplang atum an apolo.

12Alangli ke reng-rot ke-en atum aphanta apolo. Lake halatum reng-rot ke-en
apotchot kali, bonta Abraham reng-rot en-e ako Arnam aphan kekroi pen
kedo kethak asonthotsi halatumta Arnam aphan kekroi pen do-thak-lo apotsi
lason plang-lo.

Arnam A-Kechak Ke Kekroi Pen Ajoksi Longchot

13Abraham lapen aso asu atum pirthe chepahemphu longji pu Arnam
Abraham aphan kechak ke Abraham Aron ateng keklem apot kali, bonta
alangli Arnam aphan kekroi apot Arnam alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo
apotsi Arnam alangliphan la chak-lo.

14Pima jongsi Aron kekroi atum aphan ansi Arnam kechaktang ason pichotji
pulote kekroi ke thangta kalidet-lo, lapen Arnam akechakta thang ale avedet-
lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Aronsi Arnam aning kethi vanlo; bonta Aron avedette Aron akekroikreta avelo.

16Tangte Abraham aso asu atum an aphan, atheke, Aron kekroi atum aphan chot kali, bonta Abraham kekroi asonthot Arnam aphan kekroi atum an aphan Arnam labangso akechak akejoi adan ason kepithekjisi, labangso akechak ke kekroi pensi vang-lo. Pima Abraham ke karjong anat ilitum kadokave apolo.

17Lake hastro ketok asonthot-lo, “Neli nangliphan ake-ongpi akhei apo nangpaplangtang-lo.” Lasi Abraham kekroi a-Arnam, atheke, kethitang aphan kepareng thek, lapen hukum pisi kavedet amarta kepadothek a-Arnam angno ke labangso akechak mesenlo.

18Abraham aning kechethedamji ason avedet setta alangli kroilo lapen aning thelo. Lasi hastro along ketok, “Nangso nangsu chan-oji” pu asonthotsi alangli “ake-ongpi akhei apo plang-lo.”

19Alangli arta ningkan pharo isi anbak dolo apotsi, alangli bang arpum ke kethitang asonthak thak-lo, lapen Sarahta aso kechopatheji arta littang-lo pu alangli chechini pamelo setta alangli kai ateng kroibomlo.

20Alangli kekroi che-o-edet-lo, lapen Arnam kechak alam aning bibedet-lo, bonta amethang akekroi pen ajok jakong longsi Arnam aphan ingduk-ardombomlo.

21Arnam amethang kechaktang ason pachekok un pu alangli kroipamelo.

22Abraham labangso akekroi kedo apotsi Arnam alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo.

23“Alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo,” pu ketok alam ke alangliphanchot kali,

24bonta lake ilitum aphantalo. Pima ilitum aphan, atheke e-Hemphu Jisu aphan kethitang atum angbong pen kepathur abang aphan kekroi atum an aphanta dhoromi pu lakhadetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Ilitum apap hei hei apot alangli thi nangji pusi Arnam pathikdet-lo, lapen ilitum aphan dhoromi atum ekepaplangji aphansi alangliphan parengthulo.

Rom 5

Kekroi Pen Ajok Dhoromi Keplang

1Lasi ilitum akekroi pen apot nonke ilitum aphan dhoromi pu lakhalo apotsi e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok ilitum Arnam pen ning kechingsam dolo.

2Ilitum Khristo aphan kroilo apotsi alangli pen ajok ilitum Arnam akangjinso longdunlo, lapen ilitum Arnam adak-atur longdunji pu ening kechethedam pen apot ili ning arong-lo.

3Lapen kesung ahutta ilitum aning arong do, pima kesung kepho pen ajok kechechak un muchot ajakong long,

4kechechak-un ajakong pen ajok e-ot-edur me-i, e-ot-edur keme pen ajok ning ketheta do-i pu ilitum chini.

5Labangso aning kethe ilitum aphan ning epabibe, pima Karjong Kangthir pen ajok Arnam amethang akanghon ilitum aning arlo dungtang-lo. La Karjong Kangthir ke Arnam ekepi adanlo.

6Pima ilitum ajakong kavedet ahutsi ilitum aphan ajok, atheke dhoromime atum aphan ajok Khristo athikpet apor ahut thi-lo.

7Inut dhoromi amonit aphan ajok amethang apran kechepi abang penang penung ave, bonta inut akeme amonit aphan ajok ke komane abang amethang apran chepi haidet tahai.

8Bonta Arnam ilitum aphan ko-an e-inghonloma, lake alangli ilitum aphan epaklangtang-lo; atheke, ilitum papibomlang ahutsi Khristo ilitum aphan ajok thilo.

9Alangli vi pen ajok Arnam ilitum aphan nonke dhoromi pu elakhalo; la aparta alangli ilitum aphan Arnam aning kethi pen epajokji.

10Aphrangke ilitum Arnam ahotur atumlo, bonta alangli Sopo apran kechepi pen ajok nonke ilitum aphan Arnam pen epajalangthulo. Nonke ilitum aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam pen epajalangthu-tang-lo; tangte la aparta Khristo achethe pen ajok ilitum aphan ko-an pajokpoma!

11Bonta la anchot kali; ilitum aphan Arnam pen kepajalangthu abang e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam keklemtang akam pen apot ilitum chehok-lo.

Khristo Lapen Adam

12Inut amonit pen apotsi pirthe athak pap vang-lo, lapen alangli papsi kethi vanlo. Labangso apot kadokave amonitta kethi nangji a-ot dolo, pima kadokave amonitta pap klemlo.

13Moses pen ajok Arnam Aron bibe ako penta pirthe athak pap dolo, bonta aron kavedet adim ke pap alakha bibedet-lo.

14Tebonta Adam arni ahut pen ha Moses arni ahut anta monit atum thi nangkok-lo, lapen Adam Arnam ahukum kroikresi keklem apap asonthot apap keklemkle atumta thi nangkok-lo. Adam helo hala kevangji abang a-arjanlo.

15Bonta Arnam kepi akejoi adan ke Adam apap asonthak thak kali. Hala inut amonit apap pen apotsi monit atum thi-lo, lake ahok-lo. Bonta inut amonit, atheke Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam monit atum aphan kepi akejoi, akangjinso adan ke la apar ajakong themulo.

16Lapen Arnam adan ke hala inut amonit apap pen akeprek do. Hala ephong apap pen aphi kangsai vangsi ado padolo, bonta pap do-o aphi kangjinso adan vangsi dhoromi paplang-lo.

17Inut amonit apap pen ajok, atheke halabangso abang pen apot pap parechodet-lo, bonta la apar inut amonit, atheke Jisu Khristo akam ajakong themulo. Arnam ake-ongpi akangjinso longsi akejoisi dhoromi keplanglong atum anke Khristo pen ajok rengsi parechoji.

18Tangte lahelo, inut amonit apap pen apotsi kadokave amonit atum aphan ado padolo asonthotsi inut amonit dhoromipet akam pen apot kadokave amonit aphan adai pen pajoksi chethe pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Lapen inut amonit Arnam ahukum akekroikre ajoksi kadokave amonit atum papi plang-lo asonthotsi inut amonit Arnam ahukum akekroi pen apot Arnam monit atum aphan dhoromi pu lakhaponji.

20Pap kepa-ongmuchotji aphansi Aron bilo; bonta pap ke-ongbom ahut Arnam akangjinso ansose ongmuchot bomlo.

21Tangte lahelo, kethi pen ajok pap keparechodet asonthotsi, Arnam akangjinsota e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok ilitum aphan dhoromi epaplangsi lapen kejut un-e achethe episi parecholo.

Rom 6

Khristo Pen Ajok Kerengthu

1Tangte ilitum kopisi pu apot-loma? Arnam akangjinso kepa-ongmuchot bomji aphan ili pap klemthubom nangjima?

2Lapu kali! Ilitum pap anat ke kethitang-lotle kopusi pap keklemthu bomjilangma?

3Ilitum Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpetji aphan baptisom ke-en ahut ilitum alangli long thidunlottang-lo, lake nanglitum chinilo.

4Lahelo Po adak atur ajakong pen Khristo aphan kethi angbong pen keparengthu asonthotsi ilitumta e-ot kemi pen kedo thekji aphansi ilitum abaptisom pen ajok ilitum aphan alangli long pipdundet tang-lo, lapen ilitum alangli long thidunlottang-lo.

5Pima ilitum jongsi alangli kethi asonthot thisi alangli pen isipet plang-lo tangte, alangli phan kethi pen keparengthu asonthotsi ilitum aphanta parengthusi ilitum alangli pen isipet plangji.

6Pima ilitum chinilo: ilitum pap aban keplangthuthedetji aphan pap keklemji ning kehang ajakong kepavirdetjisi ilitum aphrang a-ot adur, aphanta Khristo aphan thengparpan athak kepathi along pathidun tang-lo.

7Pima inut amonit thilot-lote alangli ke pap ajakong pen joktang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ilitum jongsi Khristo along thiduntang-lo tangte, ilitum alangli long rengta
rengdunji pu ili kroilo.

9Pima ilitum chinilo, Khristo aphan kethi angbong pen pathurtang-lo, alangli
kaita thithuthelo. Hala pen apara kethi alangli phuthak ajakong avelo.

10Pap anat alangli eboipetsi kaike aphan thilo; la apotsi kaiketa pap alangli
phuthak ajakong avelo; lapen nonke alangli rengthusi Arnam pen do rap rap-
lo.

11Lasonthotsi nanglitumta pap anat ke akethitang-lo, bonta Khristo Jisu pen
ajok nonke nanglitum Arnam aphansi rengpilo pule chemathanon.

12Lahelo nanglitum akehingno aning kehang ateng keklemkledetjile la
nanglitum kethidetji abang arpum aphuthak pap parecho longrinon.

13Lapen nanglitum a-ok athan hei hei kehingno keklem-i arisim keplang-
bombe detjile nanglitum la pap aphan hodaithubomrinon. Bonta nanglitum
ke kethi angbong pen kethurtang atum asonthak thak-le Arnam aphan
nangmethang methang chehodainon, lapen dhoromi akam keklem-iji aphanle
nanglitum a-ok athan anta Arnam arideng hodainon.

14Nanglitum aphuthak pap parecho longledet nangji: nanglitum ke aron
angbongle kedo kali, bonta Arnam akangjinso angbongsi dolo.

Dhoromi Akam Aban

15Tangte kopilo? Ilitumke Aron angbongle kedo kalidet apot ilitum pap
klembom tamema? Lapu kali!

16Nanglitum jongsi komane abang aban keplangjisi halabangso abang arideng
chehodailo, lapen lasonsi alangli hukum kroilo tangte nanglitum ke chenamsi
halabangso abang abanlo. Lasi nanglitum pap aphan kroilote nanglitum pap
aban cheplangsi kethi nangji a-ot dolo, kalite Arnam aphan kroilote, la pen
ajok nanglitum aphan dhoromi pu lakhapo, lake nanglitum chinibinong-lo,
kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Bonta ilitum Arnam aphan choro nangji! Pima aphrangke nanglitum pap aban atumlo, setta nonke nanglitum aphan nangkethan ahok alam nanglitum aning aklong pen kroilo.

18Nanglitum aphan pap ajakong pen pajokphlotsi nanglitum dhoromi akam aban plang-lo.

19Nanglitum kechinithek ajakong doparpedet apotsi neli la monit atum kepu pu asonsi pulo. Pima aphrangke nanglitum kehingno muchot muchot akam keklem-ijisi nanglitum methang methang abang a-ok athan hei hei chehodailo, lapen lasonsi kangthirthe lapen kehingno akam aban paplang-lo. Lasonthak thaksi nonke nanglitum kangthir akam keklem-iji aphanle nanglitum methang methang abang a-ok athan hei hei chehodaira dhoromi akam aban paplangnon.

20Nanglitum pap aban keplang ahut ke nanglitum dhoromi akam aber dodelo.

21Halabangso ahut nanglitum keklem akam pen nanglitum kopi ale long-loma? Halabangso akam pen apot nonke nanglitum therak nanghur anhelo. Hala hei hei akam ale ke kethi helo.

22Bonta nonke nanglitum aphan pap pen pajokphlot-tang-lo, lapen nonke nanglitum Arnam aban atumlo. Labangso pen nanglitum ale kelong ke kangthir helo, lapen labangso pen apot kelongthu ke kejut un-e achethe helo.

23Pima pap anam ke kethi, bonta Arnam kepi akejoi adan ke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok kejut un-e achethe helo.

Rom 7

Pachor-parup Alam Pen Kethan Pajirmidam

1Korte marli atum, neli kepuji alamthe nanglitum chiniji binong, pima nanglitum kadokaveta aron alam chinihurlo. Inut amonit rengtik ansi aron alangli phuthak ajakong dochot.

2Pima inut penan kedotang arloso apenan rengtik anke aron pen ajok alangliphan amethang apenan pen kok-rap-het-lo. Bonta apenan thilot lote, hala apenan pen alangliphan kekok-rap-het aron pen alangli jokphlot-tang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Tangte lahelo, apenan kereng un ahut labangpi jongsi anut kaprek apinso
pen dorap rap-lo tangte, alangliphan beisapi pusi pudetji; bonta alangli penan
thilot-lote labangpi halabangso aron pen jokphlottang-lo, lapen alangli anut
kaprek apinso aphan penan dokok setame, lake beisa keklem kalilo.

4Nanglitumta lasonthak thak-lo, korte marli atum. Atheke nanglitum ke
Khristo abang a-ok athan hei heilo apotsi, Aron anat ke nanglitumta thilot-
tang-lo, lapen ilitum Arnam aphan athe kepathe pithekji aphan nonke
nanglitum hala kethi pen kerengthutang abang amonit atumlo.

5Pima ilitum ok aning kehang atengle dolote ilitum pap keklemji aning
kehangke Aron pen ajok ilitum abang arlo prungdutsi kam klemvoi titilo;
lapen ilitum keklem akam an pen ajok ilitum thi-lo.

6Bonta nonke ilitum Aron pen jokphlottang-lo, pima aphrang ahut ilitum
aphan kekokhet amar anat ke ilitum thilot-tang-lo. Nonke ilitum aphrang
asonthot ke, atheke hala ketoktang aban-aron ekethan ateng ke
klembombelo, bonta Karjong ekeja atengsi ning kemi pen ilitum klemlo.

Aron Lapen Pap

7Tangte ilitum kopisi pu apot-loma? Aron ke pap ma? Lapu kali! Bonta Aron
ave asonte neli pap chininedetji apot-lo. Pima “Bang amar konri” pule Aron
pupe asonte neli bang amar kekon chininedetji apot-lo.

8Bonta papke halabangso ahukum pen ajok neli kadokave amar kekonji
aphan neli ning keparungji asoi long-lo. Aron avete papke akethitang-lo.

9Aphrang aron kave akoke neli methang amatta reng-etsi dolo. Bonta hukum
vangsi pap ke cherengthusap-lo, lapen neli ke thilot-lo.

10Lapen hukum ke kepareng-iji aphansi pilo, setta neliphan ke la kethi-i
asonsi nangcheplangdet-lo.

11Hukum pen ajok papke asoi longsi neliphan chobeilo lapen labangso
ahukum pen ajok pap ke neliphan pathilot-lo.

12Tangte lahelo, Aron ke ingthir-et, lapen hukumta ingthir-et, chokpet lapen
mesen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Tangte la akeme amarsi neliphan kepathi-i amar plangdet-loma? Lapu kali!
Papsi la klemlo; pap amethang a-ot binong keklangdakji aphan papke
akemesen amar pen neliphan pathilo. Lasi papke hukum pen ajok
hingnomuchot cheplang-lo.

Monit Aning Arlo Kachedansai Alam

14Pima ilitum chinilo, Aron ke Karjong amarlo; bonta neli ke kethidetji
amonit-lo, pap aphan kejordet abanlo.

15Neli kopisi klem loma, lake neli chechinine; pima neli keklemji ning kehang
akam neli klemkle, bonta neli kehijim akamsi neli klem rong titilo.

16Bonta neli jongsi neli ning kehanghe akamsi klemlo tangte, neli ke aron
mesen pusi kroidunlo.

17Lasi labangso akam ke neli methangle keklem kali, bonta neli long kedo
apapsi la klemlo.

18Neli chinilo, neli ning arlo, atheke neli ot along thangnat akemeta ave.
Pima neli keme keklemji ning hang setta neli la keklemji ajakong avelo.

19Pima neli keklemji ning kehang akeme akam ke neli klemklesi neli ning
kehanghe, akehingno akamsi neli klemrong titilo.

20Jongsi neli keklemji ning kehanghe akamsi neli klemrong-lo tangte, lake
neli methangle keklem kali, bonta neli ning arlo kedo apapsi la klemlo.

21Lasi neli thek-long-lo: labangso aron lasonsi kam klemvoilo, atheke neli
keme keklemji ning hang-lo setta neli kehingnosi klem rong titilo.

22Neli ning arlo ke neli Arnam aron ning dok binong-lo.

23Bonta akaprek aron neli bang arlo kam keklemvoi neli chethek-long-lo.
Labangso aronsi neliphan nelibang arlo kam keklemvoi apap aron akoidi
nepaplang-lo.

24O ko-an keduk kepho abang la neli! La neliphan kethi anat nekeponbom
abang arpum pen neliphan matsi nepajokpoma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Neli Arnam aphan chorolo, pima Hemphu Jisu pen ajok alangli nepajok-lo. Tangte neli ke lapuson helo: Nelining pensi neli Arnam aron ateng klem unchot-lo, bonta ok penke neli pap aron atengsi klembomlo.

Rom 8

Karjong Aning Kehang Ateng Kedo Kethak

1Lasi nonke Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet atum an aphan ke aduk ahukum avelo.

2Pima ilitum Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok ilitum aphan chethe ekepi a-Karjong aronsi neliphan pap lapen kethi aron angbong pen nepajoktang-lo.

3Pima okke ajakong avedet apotsi Aron keklem un-e akam Arnamsi klemlo. Alangli methang a-Sopo aphan nangtoisi monit a-ot along kedo apap aphan aduk ahukum pilo. Alangli Sopo ke pap kepakak-i athok keplangjisi papi amonit a-arje ensi vang-lo.

4Dhoromi pen akenang, atheke ilitum akai along aron kepaplengji aphan, lake ok aning kehang ateng kengkam kechejorjedetji, bonta Karjong aningkehang ateng pen kengkam kechejorji aphan.

5Ok aning kehang ateng kedo-kethak atum anke ok aning kehang akam keklemjisi aning do-e. Bonta Karjong aning kehang ateng kedo-kethak atum anke Karjong aning kehang akam aphansi aning do-e.

6Nangli jongsi ok aning kehang akam aphansi nangli ning do-elo tangte, nangli thilotji, bonta nangli jongsi Arnam a-Karjong aning kehang akam ning do-elo tangte, nangli rengji lapen ning kangsam longji.

7Lasi inut amonit jongsi ok aning kehang akam aphansi ning do-elo tangte, alangli ke Arnam ahoturlo; pima alangli Arnam aron kroikrelo, lapen kroi thekthe.

8Ok aning kehang akam keklem atum ke Arnam aning padok un-e.

9Bonta nanglitum aning arlo jongsi Arnam a-Karjong do binong tangte, nanglitum ok aning kehang ateng klemkle, bonta Karjong aning kehang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alingsi klemlo. Mane abang jongsi Khristo a-Karjong avelo tangte alangli ke Khristo amonit kali.

10Bonta Khristo jongsi nanglitum aning arlo do tangte, pap pen apot nanglitum abang arpum thilotji setta, Karjong nanglitum aphan parengji, pima Arnam nanglitum aphan dhoromi pusi lakhatang-lo.

11Jisu aphan kethitang atum angbong pen parengthusi kepathur a-Arnam a-Karjong jongsi nanglitum along dolo tangte, la Khristo Jisu aphan kethitang atum angbong pen keparengthu abang a-Karjong nanglitum along kedo pen ajok alangli nanglitum kethidetji abang arpum aphan parengji.

12Tangte lahelo, kortemarli atum, ilitumke epreng kedo atumlo, bonta ok aning kehang ateng keklemji aphan ok alongle ilitum apreng kedo kali.

13Pima nanglitum ok aning kehang atengle do-thak lote nanglitum thikoiji; bonta nanglitum Karjong pen ajok ok akam an pathikoilote, nanglitum rengji.

14Pima Arnam a-Karjong kejapon long atum anke Arnam asomarlo.

15Pima Arnam nanglitum aphan kepi a-Karjong ke nanglitum aphan ban nangpaplangple, lapen kephere aningta nangpipe; bonta Karjong ke nanglitum aphan Arnam asomar nangpaplang-lo, lapen Karjong ajakong pen ajok ilitum Arnam aphan, “O po! O Po!” pu hang-lo.

16Ilitumke Arnam asomarlo pu Arnam a-Karjong mamatsi ilitum akarjong pen pen haki chodunlo.

17Ilitumke alangli somar atumlo apotsi alangli amethang amonit atum aphan kebirtipi ahirjume hei hei ilitum chepahemphudun longji, lapen Arnam Khristo aphan kebirtipi ason ilitum Khristo pen pen chepahemphu longrap rapji; pima ilitum jongsi Khristo pen sung rap rap-lo tangte, ilitumta alangli pen adak atur long rap rapji.

Mo Aphi Kelongji Adak Atur

18Non ilitum kephobom akesung aphan ke mo aphi ilitum aphan ekepaklangji adak atur pen thangnatta pangbardam un-e pusi neli mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Kepinchongtang ason an Arnam amethang asomar kechepaklangji aphan ingtungpik pen inghongphrong-lo.

20Pima kepinchongtang ason an thangta kalidet keplangji aphansi Arnam la aphan ado padolo, lapen lake kepinchongtang ason amethang aning kehang apot kali, bonta la lapuson keplangji aphan Arnam aning hang-lo. Tebonta aning kethe lahelo,

21Mo arni isi kepinchongtang amar an akevir nangji pen jokphlotsi Arnam asomar atum kelong adak atur lapen akejok longdunji.

22Pima ilitum chinilo, arloso atum oso pirthe kepahache ahut akesung asonthotsi la Arnam kepinchongtang ason an nonputa sungsi ar-emjolo.

23Bonta la kepinchongtang amar anchot kali, ili la Arnam aphrangsi adan, atheke Karjong kelong atumta Arnam kur kepon asomar ekepaplangji lapen ilitum abang arpum aphan kepajokji aphan kanghong phrongbom ahut ening arlo ar-emjolo:

24Pima ilitum labangso aning kethe kedo apotsi ilitum jok-long-lo; bonta ilitum jongsi kethek-longtang-lok ason aphansi mo aphi longji pu ning thelo tangte, lake ning kethe binong kalilo; pima kethek-long-lok ason aphan ke matsi mo aphi longji pu aning thebom jilangma?

25Bonta ilitum jongsi kethek-longle ason aphan mo aphi longji pu ning chethedamlo tangte, ilitum ning chepading pen la aphan inghongphrong bompo.

26Lasonthak thaksi Karjongta ili la jakong kave atum aphan erapdunlo. Pima ilitum kopusonsi ardom nangjima, lake ilitum chinine; bonta elamthe pen kepachinidak un-e akar-em pen Karjong amethangsi ilitum aphan Arnam angno echoningripi-bomlo.

27Monit aning kepherei abang, Arnam ke Karjong akematha alam chini; pima Karjong ke Arnam aning kehang atengsi kangthir atum aphan Arnam angno choningripibom.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

28Kadokave asonta Arnam ke akeme aphansi keklem athema Arnam aphan kanghon, atheke alangli kam aphan alangli ning kehang ateng kephatang atum pen kam klem rap rap-lo, pu ilitum chinilo.

29Pima akorte ake-ongpi atum angbong Soposi aklengsi abang keplanglongji aphan Arnam aphrang pen kangvaitang atum Arnam a-Sopo asonthak thak keplangji aphan Arnam aphrang pen pathik-lo.

30Lapen Arnam aphrang pen kepathiktang atum an aphan alangli phalo; lapen alangli kephatang atum aphan dhoromi pusi lakhalo; lapen alangli dhoromi pu kelakhatang atum aphan alangli amethang adak aturta pilo.

Jisu Khristo Pen Ajok Arnam Akanghon Kechepaklang

31Tangte la kadokave alam pen apot ili kopisi pu apot-loma? Arnam jongsi ilitum abe tangte, matsi ephan hai unjima?

32Alangli amethang asopo aphan anta cherairesi ilitum kadokave aphan ajok alangliphan athok ason paplangsi thokdet-lo. Alangli ilitum aphan amethang a-Sopo epidet-lo, tangte alangli ilitum aphan kadokave amarta akejoi pen epipedetjima?

33Arnam kangvaitang atum aphan matsi adai tin unjima? Arnam amethang amatsi halatum aphan dhoromi pu lakhalo.

34Tangte halatum aphan komatsi ado padojima? Baduta ave. Jisu Khristota halatum aphan ado padode. Alangli thilot-lo, lapen la aparta rengthusi Arnam ar-e anat dolo, lapen ilitum aphan Arnam angno echoningripiverlo.

35Tangte ilitum aphan Khristo akanghon pen matsi epaprek unjima? Keduk ma, kesung ma, akhim ma, akephereduk ason ma, mate nokjirma?

36Hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Nanglitum pen apot nelitum ke kaiketa kethinangji, lason akepherememe dolo; netum aphan ke kethuji abiresak asonsi nepinchongdet-lo.”

37Bonta la kadokave do setta ilitumke ephan ekanghon abang pen ajok haithorlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

38Pima ilitum aphan alangli akanghon pen thangta epaprek un-e pu neli chinilorlo. Kethi tame, kalite reng-etbom settame; sining aphe-rangke atum tame, kalite sining angsong kepangri atum, mate ajakong kedo atum settame; non keplangbom ason tame, kalite mo aphi keplangji ason settame;

39ilitum athak kedo apirthe tame, kalite ilitum arum kedo apirthe settame, kepinchongtang amar angbong pen thangnatta ilitum aphan la e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam ekepi akanghon pen epaprek un-e.

Rom 9

Arnam Lapen Amethang Amonit Atum

1Neli ahok alamsi pulo, neli ke Khristo amonit-lo lapen neli pachobeibelo: neli ning-ingthinta Karjong Kangthir akeja pen ajok neli pachobeibe pu neliphan pachinidak-lo,

2atheke neli methang akorte atum, atheke neli methang akhei amonit atum pen apot neli ning dukpik-lo, lapen neli kaiketa matha-it-lo pu neli kepu alam neli kepachobei kali.

3Halatum aphan ale doji pu asonte neli Arnam ahirjuno longnangkok settame lapen Khristo pen nepaprekdak settame, lake meparji pusi neli mathalo.

4Pima halatum ke Arnam kangvaitang amonit atumlo; alangli halatum aphan amethang asomar paplang-lo lapen amethang adak atur halatum aphan paklang-lo; alangli halatum pen lamchak chebilo lapen halatum aphan Aron pilo; Arnam aphan ahokpet pen kardom kangduk aron halatum chinilo; halatum Arnam akechak long-lo.

5Halatum ke Jihudi atum aphusar atum aso asulo lapen monit aron penke Khristo ke halatum akhei amonit-lo. Arnam, la kadokave aphan kepangri abang ke kejut un-e akai apar akai anta kero karcho kelongver nangji abang-lo! Amen.

6Arnam kechak alam chekok un-edet-lo pule neli kepudam kali. Pima Israel amonit aso asu atum anke Arnam kangvaitang amonitpet-lo, lapu kali.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Lapen ke Abraham aso asu atum anke Arnam asomarpet-lo, lapu kali. Arnam
Abraham aphan pulo, “Isaak pen ajoksi ne nangphan kechaktang aso-asu
plangji.”

8Labangso alam athe lahelo, api apo pen ajok amahang kethekchot a-osomar
atum ke Arnam asomar kali, bonta Arnam kechak ateng pen amahang kethek
atum aphansi Arnam asomar binong pu lakhaji.

9Pima Arnam kechak lapuson helo, “Muning labangso apor ahut neli
vangthuji lapen Sarah asopo amahang thekji.”

10Lapen la anchot kali, inut amonit, atheke ephusar Isaak pen ajok Rebeka
kecherop asopo dolo.

11Bonta Arnam aning kehang atengsi asopo inut aphan ingvailo, pu alam
kepachekokji aphansi Arnam Rebeka aphan pulo, “Akleng abang akebi aphan
ingdukji.”

12Halatum amahang thekthe ako, halatum akeme akehingno thangta klemkle
akosi Arnam labangso alam pulo. Lasi Arnam amethang akepha pen apotsi
alangli ingvailo, halatum keklem akam apot kali.

13Atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Ne Jakob aphan inghonlo, bonta Iso aphan
hijimlo.”

14Tangte ilitum pisi pu apot-loma? Arnam keklem chokchedet-loma? lapu
kali.

15Pima alangli Moses aphan pulo, “Neli methang aning kehang aling aphansi
neli ingjinsoji lapen neli methang aning kehang aling aphansi neli inghonji.”

16Tangte lahelo, monit aning kehang kalite keklem akam apot-le Arnam
kangvai kali, bonta Arnam kangjinsoji aning hang-lo apotsi alangli ingvailo.

17Pima Arnam Ijip adet arecho Pharoh aphan kepu alam hastro along ketok
lapuson helo, “Nangli pen ajok neli methang ajakong kechepaklangji lapen
pirthe adang neli men kepachethangji aphansi neli nangliphan recho
nangpaplang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Tangte lahelo, Arnam ke amethang aning kehang aling aphan ingjinso lapen amethang aning kehang aling aphan aning pangtang.

Arnam Aning Kethi Lapen Akangjinso

19Bonta nanglitum angbong mane abang neliphan puji tahai, “Jongsi lake lapusonlo tangte, Arnam kopusi monit aphan adai ketin thek langma? Arnam aning kehang matsi khang unjima?”

20Bonta, oh jirpo, Arnam aphan kehili dunji abang nangli komatma? Longle aphule ke kethip abang aphan “Nephan kopi apotsi lason nethiprong-loma?” pu pupe.

21Phule kethip abang isipet alongle angkleng pen amethang aning kehang aling kethipji lapen isipet alongle angkleng pen hini aphule, isi ke aman kedo aphan lapen isi ke kaike ke-en-iji aphan kethipji ajakong do, kalima?

22Arnam keklemta lasonthot-lo. Alangli amethang aning kethi lapen amethang ajakong kechepaklangji aning hang-lo. Lasi kevirdet nangji atum, atheke alangli ning kethi kepho nangji atum aphan alangli aning chepading-lo.

23Lapen alangli amethang kethepik adak atur kechepaklangji aning hang-lo. Ilitum aphan, atheke aphrang pen kepathiktang, la alangli akangjinso kelongji atheng, lapen alangli methang adak atur kepalongjisi kepathiktang atum aphan alangli labangso adak atur pilo.

24Pima ilitumke alangli kepha tang amonit atumlo, atheke Jihudi atum angbong penchot kali, bonta Jihudi kalidet atum angbong penta alangli phalo.

25Hosea aloh along Arnam kepu alam ketok lapuson helo, “Ne nemethang amonit kalidet atum aphan 'Ne methang amonit’ pusi pupo. Ne kechinghonhedet akhei aphan ‘ne kechinghon abang’ pusi ne pupo.

26Lapen halatum aphan, ‘Nangtum ke ne methang amonit kali,’ pu kepu adimsi, halatum aphan kereng-et a-Arnam asopo atum pusi pudetji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Lapen Isaiah hangsersi Israel alamjir pulo, “Israel amonit atum talo akung asangti asonthak thak dopik setta halatum angbong pen ong-e atumsi jokchotji;

28pima Hemphu amethang alam atengsi pirthe athak pachekok dapprangji, lapen eboipetsi kaike aphan pachekok pameji.”

29Lake Isaiah aphrang pen kepu asonthak thak-lo, atheke alangli pulo, “Jakong theparpik abang, Hemphule ilitum aphan eso-esu epitekang ke asonte ilitum Sodom lapen Gomorrah arongsopi asonthak thak cheplangdetji apot-lo.”

Israel Atum Lapen Birta Keme

30Tangte ilitum kopisi pu apot-loma? Alam ke lahelo: Jihudi kalidet atum Arnam angno dhoromi keplangji aphan bor-i-elo setta halatum Arnam aphan kroilo apotsi Arnam halatum aphan dhoromi pu lakhalo.

31Bonta Israel atum ke Arnam angno dho-romi keplangji aphan aron rilo setta halatum la longledet-lo.

32Kopi apotma? Pima halatum kekroi penle kebor-i kali, bonta amethang akam pensi bor-ilo. “Kepatekung-i a-arlongsi” halatum pate-kung-lo.

33Atheke hastro pulo, “Langtha, Zaion athak ne monit atum kepatekung-i lapen kepachingkoi-i a-arlong bipo. Bonta alangliphan kekroi abang ke therakjokplotpo.”

Rom 10

1Korte marli atum, neli methang amonit atum kejok kelongji aphan neli ning hangpik-lo, lapen neli halatum aphan Arnam angno choningripiverlo!

2Halatum Arnam aphan matha-elo pu neli haki chodun un, bonta halatum kechinipame penle kematha-e kali.

3Arnam monit atum aphan dhoromi kepaplang aron halatum chininedetsi dhoromi keplangji aphan amethang methang abidi pen kebi aron kepathirjisi bor-ilo. Lasi Arnam monit aphan dhoromi kepaplang aron halatum dengdedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Pima kekroi abangphutin dhoromi keplang longji aphan Khristosi Aron pajutdet-lo.

Kejok Ke Kadokave Aphan

5Monit atum Aron kekroi pen ajok dhoromi keplang alam Moses ketok lapuson helo: “Aron ahukum ateng keklem abangphutin labangso Aron pen ajok rengji.”

6Bonta kekroi pen ajok dhoromi keplang alam hastro kepudam lapuson helo: “Sining angsong matsi arlu dampoma pu nangmethang aning arlo chepuri.” (Atheke, Khristo aphan nangkepahirji aphan).

7Lapen ke, “Aklong kave aherangpi along matsi hirdamjima puta puri.” (Atheke, Khristo aphan kethitang atum angbong pen kevanji aphan.)

8La hastro kepudam alam lahelo: “Arnam alam ke nanglitum adungsi dolo, nangde nangingtur along lapen nangning arlosi dolo.” Netum kepachethang akekroi alam lahelo.

9Nanglide, nangli ingho pen “Jisu helo Hemphulo,” pu chekobirlote, lapen Arnam alangliphan kethitang atum angbong pen pathursi parengthulo pule nangli ning arlo pen kroilote nangli jokji.

10Pima monit atum aning pen kroisi dhoromi plangji, lapen ade-angtur pen chekobirsi jokji.

11Hastro pulo, “Alangliphan kekroi abang aling aphan ke patherak-re-detji.”

12Labangso alam ke kadokave aphansi pudamlo. Pima Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum angbong thangnat akeprekta avelo, atheke kadokave a-Hemphu inutpet, lapen alangliphan kehang atum an aphan alangli ahirjume pi-o.

13Atheke hastro pulo, “Hemphu amen aphan kehang abangphutin jokji.”

14Bonta halatum jongsi kroikre tangte, halatum kopusi alangliphan hangthekjima? Lapen halatum jongsi alangli lamjir arjulongle tangte, halatum kopusi kroithekjima? Lapen alamjir thanthete halatum kopusonsi arjulongjima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Lapen toite-te kopusi thandam thekjima? Atheke, hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Birta Keme kevan atum akam ke ko-an alon kedo!”

16Bonta halatum kadokave amat Birta Keme kroipettang-lo, lapu kali. Isaiah amethangsi pulo, “Hemphu, netum alam matsi kroiloma?”

17Tangte lahelo, alam karjulong pen ajoksi monit atum kroithekji, lapen Khristo alamjir kepachethang pen ajoksi monit atum la arjulongji.

18Bonta neli arjulang: Tangte labangso akepachethang alam halatum arjulonglelangma? Lapu kali! Atheke hastro pulo: “Halatum ase pirthe adangta umphlup-lo, halatum kepu alam pirthe kejut hei hei anta ledampet-lo.”

19Lapen neli arjuthupo: Tangte Israel amonit atum chininedetma? Mosessi labangso alam thakdun paphrang-lo: “Khei binong kalidet amonit atum pen ajoksi ne nangtum aphan kelang-un-e atum nangpaplangji, lapen keludet akhei atum pen ajoksi ne nangtum aning pathiji.”

20Lapen Isaiah ansose phereresi pulo, “Nephan keriredet atumsi nephan long-lo, nephan kehumrire atum aphansi ne cheklang-lo.”

21Bonta Israel atum alamjir alangli lapusonsi pulo, “La kekroikre lapen kechingkinodak arat aphan ne losini neri deng-elo.”

Rom 11

Israel Atum Aphuthak Arnam Akangjinso

1Tangte neli arjulang: Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan obup-loma? Lapu kali! Neli methangta Israel amonit, Abraham asu lapen Benjamin akur amonit-lo.

2Arnam aphrang pen kangvaitang, amethang amonit atum aphan obup-lo, lapu kali. Hastro along ketok, Elija Arnam angno Israel atum apharman kechoningri alam nanglitum chinilo, kalima?

3Atheke Elija pulo, “Hemphu, halatum nang montri atum aphan pathikoilo, lapen nangdovan hei hei phri-et-lo; non kedo ke ne inutpet-lo, lapen halatum nephanta kepathijisi bor-ibomlo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Bonta Arnam alangliphan kopisi thakdunloma? Arnam thakdunsi pulo, “Kechobei arnam, Baal aphan kangdukde pinso amonit bang suri throksi aphan ne nemethang akam aphan chebilo.”

5Lasonthak thaksi non ahutta Arnam amethang akangjinso pen kangvaitang penang an amonit dolang.

6Arnam halatum aphan amethang akangjinso pensi ingvailo, halatum keklem akam apot kali. Pima jongsi monit atum amethang akam apotsi Arnam halatum aphan ingvailo tangte, alangli akangjinso ke ahok akangjinso kalilo.

7Tangte kopilo? Israel atum ke amethang keri ason longledet-lo. Arnam kangvaitang, ake-ong-e asong atumsi la long-lo; akaprek atum an aphan ke aning pangtangrak-lo.

8Atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Arnam halatum aning angthin pabuikluihak-lo; pini arni anta halatum amek pen thek-longle, ano pen arjulonglelo.”

9Lapen David pulo, “Halatum Achojun a-Mei ke halatum aphan ketot apham lapen alan lapen halatum aphan kepajang ahilik lapen aduk kanghoi-i ason paplang nang!

10Halatum kethek-longledetji aphan halatum amek pangtingthip nang, lapen halatum aphan kaike ahutta kesung anghor pen pamoikukjuknang.”

11Tangte neli arjulang: Jihudi atum kepatekung ahut halatum chingkoisi virdet khangjang-loma? Lapu kali! Bonta Jihudi atum apap pen apotsi Jihudi kalidet atum aphan kepalang un-ejisi Jihudi kalidet atum along kejok vang-lo.

12Jihudi atum apap pen apotsi pirthe athak hirjume vang-olo, lapen Jihudi atum karjong anat akedukdet pen apotsi Jihudi kalidet atum along hirjume vang-olo. Anke mo Jihudi atum anta kejok long lote, ko-an ahirjume ongpo!

Jihudi Kalidet Atum Akejok

13Nonke neli nanglitum, Jihudi kalidet atum aphan nangpulang: Neli Jihudi kalidet atum angbong ketoitang abang keplanglong apot chepindakpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Neli methang akhei amonit atum nangpalangdun un-esi latum angbong pen penang atum aphan pajok unji tahai pusi neli mathalo.

15Pima Arnam halatum aphan kekoirok pen ajok pirthe amonit Arnam pen chepajirpo long-lo. Tangte mo halatum aphan dengdet-lote kopi cheplangpo! Lake kethitang atum kerengthu asonthak thakpo.

16Lapen Arnam aphan kepanong, aphrangsi ahim achet jongsi ingthir-et-lo tangte, ahim kangthimta ingthirlo, lapen erong athengpi angkur hei hei jongsi ingthir-et-lo tangte, aro hei hei anta ingthirlo.

17Ke-e ajit athengpi arong penang aro ing-lokpettang-lo, lapen nampi ajit athengpi aro ladak pa-ok duntang-lo. Nanglitum, Jihudi kalidet atum ke nampi ajit athengpi asonthak thak-lo, lapen hala ke-e ajit arong along nampi ajit athengpi aro ale kelongdun asonthotsi nonke nanglitum Jihudi atum along karjong achethe longdunlo.

18Tangte nanglitum hala kang-loktang aro atum aphan langrop-ri. Nanglitum kopusi chepindak unjima? Nanglita arochot; nanglile angkur aphan kepareng kali, angkursi nanglitum aphan parengtang-lo.

19Bonta nanglitum puji tahai, “Lake ahok-lo, bonta arong along neliphan kepa-okdunji aphansi halabangso aro hei hei inglok-ettang-lo.”

20Lake ahok tema. Halatum akekroikre apotsi halatum aphan ing-lokpet lo, bonta nanglitum ke akekroi kedo apotsi nanglitum hadak dothip-lo. Bonta labangso pen apot ke nanglitum chepindakri, bonta pherenon.

21Arnam jongsi hala thengpi aro asonthakthak a-Jihudi atum aphan rairedet-lo tangte, alangli nanglitum aphanta rairedet binongji.

22Tangte Arnam ke ko-an akechingkime lapen ko-an aning kesedeng abang-loma, lake ilitum thek-long-lo. Alangli hala pap keklem atum aphan amethang aning kesedeng paklang-lo, bonta nanglitum jongsi alangli akangjinso angkangsi dobom tangte, alangli nanglitum aphan ingjinsobomji, bonta nanglitum jongsi alangli akangjinso angkang dobombe tangte, nanglitum aphan jokta ing-lokpetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Lapen hala Jihudi atum amethang methang akekroikre che-olote, halatum aphan hala aphrang adim pa-okdunthudetji. Pima Arnam halatum aphan aphrang adim kepa-okdunthuji ajakong do.

24Pima nanglitum aphan jongsi nampi ajit athengpi arong along pen ing-lokpetsi ke-e a-Jit athengpi arong along, aron kalidet setta pa-okdunlo tangte, hala aro binong aphan arong binong along pa-okdun-thuthedet jima!

Kadokave Aphuthak Arnam Akangjinso Do

25Kortemarli atum, nanglitum ane kechepathethedetji aphan, nanglitum labangso akepatu ahok alam kechinijisi neli ning hang-lo. Alam ke lahelo, Israel atum aning kangtang kedoverji kali: bonta Jihudi kalidet atum Arnam adung kevang nangji aphai chokchetik ke halatum lapusonsi dobomjilang.

26Lapen lapusonsi Arnam kadokave a-Israel atum aphan pajokji. Atheke hastro pulo, “Zaion pensi Kepajok abang vangji, alangli Jakob aso asu atum apap hei hei pakak-etji.

27Lapen ne halatum apap hei hei kepakak ahut, ne halatum pen labangso akechechak chebiji.”

28Jihudi atum Birta Keme dengdedet-lo apotsi nanglitum Jihudi kalidet atum pen apot halatum Arnam ahotur plang-lo. Bonta Arnamsi halatum aphan ingvailo apotsi, halatum aphusar atum pen apot Arnam halatum aphan inghonbomlo.

29Pima Arnam ke amethang kepi ahirjume lapen akepha chelarle.

30Nanglitum, Jihudi kalidet atum aphrangke Arnam aphan kroikrelo; bonta nonke hala Jihudi atum akekroikre apotsi nanglitum Arnam akangjinso long-lo.

31Lasonthotsi nanglitum kelong akangjinso pen ajok Jihudi atumta Arnam akangjinso kelongji aphansi halatum non Arnam aphan kroikrelo.

32Kadokave amonit atum Arnam aphan akekroikre apotsi Arnam halatum aphan koidi asonthak thak paplang-lo. Halatum kadokave aphan kangjinso kepaklangthekji aphansi alangli la klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam Aphan Kero-Karcho

33Arnam akangjinso ko-an akethe lapen agian lapen akechini ko-an akarsik!
Alangli keparai alam hei hei matsi than pachinidak unjima? Alangli keklem
athe matsi chini-unma?

34Atheke hastro pulo, “Hemphu aning matsi chini un ma? Alangliphan matsi
than pare thekjima?

35Alangli kechetu nangji, lason aphan, komatsi alangliphan paramloma?”

36Pima alanglisi kadokave amar pinchong-lo, lapen alangli pen ajoksi lapen
amethang aphansi kadokave amar padolo. Arnam adak atur kaiketa
padonang! Amen

Rom 12

Khristian Atum Kopuson A-ot Adur Donangji

1Tangte lahelo, kortemarli atum, Arnam ilitum aphan ekangjinso apot neli
nanglitum aphan choningrilo: kereng-et a-Arnam akam aphan kepanongtang
lapen Arnam aningkedok athok asonthak thak-le nanglitum Arnam aphan
chehodainon. Nanglitum ahokpet kangduk akardom ke lahelo.

2Nanglitum labangso apirthe amonit atum ason ke cheplangdunri; bonta
nanglitum aning kechepami pen nanglitum chekirlanon. Anke Arnam aning
kehang ason, atheke, kopisi akeme ma. Arnam aning kedok kopima, lapen
kopisi akechok pamema, la nanglitum chini unpo.

3Lapen Arnam neliphan nekepi akangjinso adan pen apot neli nangli-tum
abangphutin aphan nang pulang: nanglitum methang a-ot pen apar ke
nanglitum the-o pu chemathari, bonta Arnam nanglitum aphan kepi akekroi
atengle nanglitum methang chemathanon.

4Ilitum abangphutin abang arpum aro-arim do-o, lapen la aro-arim tinta
akam prekjam.

5Lason thak-thaksi ilitum abangphu ke do-o setta Khristo pen kechelangpet
pen ajok ilitum abang arpum ke isipet-lo, lapen isi abang arpum along hala

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aro arim hei hei kecherap-het asonthak-thaksi ilitumta lahin lahin cherap-het-lo.

6Lasi Arnam akangjinso ateng pen ilitum aphan ekepi akaprek kaprek adan pensi ilitum klem nangji; Ilitum jongsi Arnam alam kemontri adan do tangte, ilitum methang akekroi ateng pen la than nangji.

7Ilitum jongsi keru-kethai adan do tangte, ilitum ru-thai nangji, kethan adanle do tangte, ili la than nangji.

8Jongsi bang atum aphan aning kepathethek adan do tangte, aning pathenangji. Dan kepi abang aning keme pensi pi nangji. Jongsi keja abang tangte alangli kematha-e pensi klem nangji. Jongsi anut kaprek atum aphan kangjinso kepaklang abang tangte aning arong pensi la klem nangji.

9Kanghon ke ning aklong pen nangji. Kehingno hijimra keme otthipnon.

10Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nanglitum akorte hijan angbong kechinghon asonthot-le lahin lahin chinghon seroinon. Nangmethang aphan apar lahin lahin aphan aman pimunon.

11Selet-ledet-ra klem chepa-duknon. Hemphu aban asonthak thak-le ning aklong pen Hemphu akam klempinon.

12Ningkethe kedo apot-le chehoknon, keduk-kesung ahut ning chepadingnon, lapen kaike ahutta Arnam ardomnon.

13Kedo an amar pen kangthir atum akedorde ason rapdunnon, lapen nanglitum ahem alohi chaknon.

14Nanglitum aphan kechenek atum aphan Arnam ahirjume hangpinon; ahok-lo, halatum aphan ahirjuno kepiji aphan kali, bonta ahirjume kepiji aphanle Arnam angno choningrinon.

15Ning arong atum along ning chepa-rongdun non, kechiru atum along chirudunnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Nanglitum ning isipet penle donon. Thedung thedung akam riredet-ra bihek akam hei hei keklemjile ninghangnon. Nanglitum ane chepathiri. Nanglitum methang giani pu chemathari.

17Komane abang nanglitum aphan kehingno klem setta nanglitum alangliphan kehingno pen alar huiri. kadokave angno akeme alingle klemnon.

18Nanglitum methang ke, unte kadokave atum pen ning kang-sam pen kedojile kadokave asonta klem non.

19Neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum alar chehuiri, bonta Arnam aning kethi aphan dim peknon. Pima hastro along tok-lo, “Hemphu pulo, alar kehui ke nekam, nesi alar huiji.”

20Bonta hastro kepu asonthak thak-le, “Nangli hotur an kangchir ahut, nangli alangliphan an pinon; alangli lang kang-it ahut alangliphan lang pinon. Pima nangli lapuson keklem pen ajok nangli alangli phuthak me akri batpo.”

21Kehingno nangliphan nangparem longri, bonta keme klemra kehingno aphan haivernon.

Rom 13

Det Keja Atum Alam Kroi Masi

1Abangphutinta det keja atum alam kroi masi. Pima Arnam aning kehang kalite baduta keja abang plang un-e, lapen non kedobom det keja atum aphan Arnamsi bat-lo.

2Lasi keja abang ahukum kekroikre abang ke Arnam kepathiktang alamsi kekroikrelo, lapen lapuson keklem abang aling ke amethang aphuthak kangsai chevanpo.

3Pima akeme keklem atum ke det kepangri atum aphan kephere nangji ason ave, bonta kehingno keklem atum ke halatum aphan phere nangji. Nangli Keja abang aphan kephere nangnedetji aphan ning hangma? Tangte akemele klemnon, anke nangli alangli pen akero longpo.

4Pima alangli ke nanglitum aphan kepameji aphan Arnam aban kecheplang abang-lo. Bonta nangli jongsi kehingno klemlo tangte, nangli pherenon, pima

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alangli akejoijepi ke nokjir en-e. Alangli ke Arnam abanlo, kehingno keklem atum aphan Arnam aning kethi ateng kepasung abang-lo.

5Lasi Arnam nangpasungdet-na pu aphanchot kali, bonta lake nanglitum keklem nangji akamlo pusi nanglitum aning-angthinta pulo apotsi nanglitum det keja atum alam kroi nangji.

6Labangso apotsi nanglitumta midu pibomlo, pima det keja atum ke Arnam aban atumlo, labangso akam aphansi halatum chehodailo.

7Tangte nanglitum halatum aphan kepi nangji ason an pinon: Jongsi midu kepi nangji do tangte, midu pinon, khajona kepi nangji do tangte, khajona pinon, kephere nangji abang aphan pherenon, man kepi nangji abang aphan man pinon.

Lahin Lahin Chinghonseroi Masi

8Kanghon apreng apar ke badu alongta nanglitum apreng pado longri. Anut kaprek aphan kanghon abang ke Aron kroipet-lo.

9Pima beisa klemri, bang apran enri, chonghuri, bang amar konri pu ahukum hei hei, lapen la apar akaprek ahukumta isipet ahukum along, atheke, “Nangmethang aphan kechinghon asonthot-le tebok abang aphan chinghonnon,” pu ahukum angbongsi dopet-lo.

10Anut kaprek aphan kanghon abang ke alangli halatum aphan kehingno klemkle. Lasi kanghon helo Aron kekroi binong-lo.

11Nanglitum la klemvek nangji, pima nonke kopi ahut-loma, lake nanglitum chinilo: nanglitum mek keprang nangji ahut nangle tang-lo. Pima Arnam ilitum aphan kepajokji arni ke, aphrang ilitum kekroicheng arni pen apar non tebok muchot-lo.

12Ajo jutji dokdok-lo, non the-angji dokdok-lo. Tangte ilitum kangting angbong keklem akam che-olonang lapen kethe-ang angbong ron kechedanji aphan erisim che-en lonang.

13Akejoijepi akecho kejun, kalite, hor kangri pen kali; beisa lapen ketherakmeme akam pen kali, kechebohong lapen kechelang un-e pen kali,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

bonta anerlo akethe-ang angbong kedo atum asonthak thak-le ilitum e-ot keme pen dolonang.

14Bonta nanglitum Hemphu Jisu Khristole chepindengnon, lapen ok aning kehang kepaplengji aphan ke adim pek-rinon.

Rom 14

Nangli Korte Aphan Ingsairi

1Kekroi ajakong kave abang aphan dengnon, bonta alangli akematha alam hei hei pen apot ke alangli pen lam chehiliri.

2Mane abang ke pholok aling cho tame pusi mathaji, bonta kekroi ajakong kave abang ke ajat a-okta choche.

3Pholok aling kecho abang hala kechorupre abang aphan ingsai nangnelo, lapen ajat a-ok kechoche abang hala kechorup abang aphan ingsai nangnelo, pima Arnam alangliphan dengtang-lo.

4Bang aban aphan kangsaiji abang, nangli komatma? Alangli arjap setta, kalite krep setta, alangli amethang a-Hemphu angnosi krepji mate arjapji. Lapen alangli arjapji, pima Hemphu alangliphan keparjapji ajakong do.

5Akaprek arni hei hei apar isi a-arni abang memu pusi komane abang matha, bonta anut kaprek atum ke, kadokave a-arnita chingbarpet-lo pusi matha. Abangphutinta amethang methang akematha alam chokpamelo pu cheputhek pame nangji.

6Hala isi a-arni abang memuchot pu kematha abangta hemphu anong aphansi la mathalo, hala kechorup abangta Hemphu anong aphansi la klemlo, pima alangli Hemphu aphan kero pilo. Ok kechoche abangta Hemphu anong aphansi la klemlo, lapen alanglita Hemphu aphan kero pilo.

7Ilitum baduta emethang methang aphan rengchot nangnelo, ilitum baduta emethang methang aphan thichot nangnelo.

8Ilitum jongsi reng-lo tangte, ilitum Hemphu anong aphansi reng-lo, lapen ilitum jongsi thilo tangte, ilitum Hemphu anong aphansi thilo. Tangte ilitum thi tame, kalite reng settame, ilitumke Hemphu amonit atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Pima kereng-etlang lapen kethitang atum a-Hemphu kecheplangjisi Khristo thilo, lapen rengthusi thurlo.

10Tangte nangli kopi apotsi nangli korte aphan ingsailoma? Lapen nangli kopi apotsi nangli korte aphan langremloma? Pima ilitum kadokaveta Arnam akangsai angno arjapji.

11Pima hastro pulo, “Hemphu pulo, neke reng-et binong-lo, asonthotsi abangphutinta ne ingno akengphu patongji. Lapen ne helo Arnamlo pu abangphutinta chekobirji.”

12Lasi ilitum abangphutinta Arnam angno emethang methang akam alakha chepinangji.

Nang Korte Aphan Pap Paklemri

13Tangte lahelo, non pen apara ilitum lahin lahin aphan chingsai nangnelo. Labangso alar nanglitum akorte atovar along kepatekung-i athengtut, kalite kekhang-i amar kaiketa bibelo pule nangning mathathipnon.

14Neli Hemphu Jisu pen kechelangpet pen ajok, neli chinipamelo, thangnat amarta amethang amat ke thangnat akangthirtheta ave, bonta inut abang jongsi isi amar aphan ingthirthe pusi kroilo tangte, alangliphan ke labangso amar ingthirthedettang-lo.

15Nangli jongsi nangli kecho amar pen ajok nangli korte aphan aning aduk pilo tangte, nanglike kanghon penle keklem kalilo. Nangli kopine amar kecho pen ajok hala Khristo amethang apran kechepidet abang aphan pavirlongri.

16Anut kaprek atum nangli mesen pu kehok ason aphan hingno pu papinrem longlenang.

17Pima Arnam a-Rat ke kecho kejun alam kali, bonta lake Karjong Kangthir pen ajok dhoromipet pen kedo, ning kangsam lapen ning arong helo.

18Lapen Khristo aphan lapuson keklempi abang ke Arnam aning padok, lapen monit aphanta aning padok.

19Tangte, ilitum angbong ning akechingsam kevanji lapen lahin lahin akekroi kechepathirjile ilitum kaiketa bor-ilonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Kecho amar pen ajok Arnam keklemtang akam pavirri, kado-kave amarta chotame tema, tebonta kecho amar pen ajok bang aphan pap kepaklo ke hingno.

21Nangli korte jongsi pap klodetji tangte, nangli ok choche, hor junje, kalite lason akaprek akamta klemkledetsi keme.

22Lahei hei alam aphuthak nangli methang akekroi alam ke nangli lapen Arnam angbongle pachinichotnang. Inut amonit eson akam mesen pu mathasi klemdet aphi amethang aphan ado kechepado movedet abang rengme.

23Bonta choji choche, lason aning ketekuk-rem abang ke, cholote Arnam alangliphan ado pado. Pima alangli kekroi penle kecho kalilo. Klem aling setta kekroi penle paklongra keklem kalite pap-lo.

Rom 15

Ning Kedok Akam Klemchot Nangne

1Ili kekroi ajakong kedo atum hala kekroi ajakong kave atum akesung anghor endunsi rapdun nangji. Ilitum emethang aning kedok akam klemchot nangnelo.

2Bonta ilitum akorte atum akekroi kepathirjile, halatum akeme aphan, ilitum halatum aphan aning kepadok akam klem nangji.

3Pima Khristota amethang aning kedok akam klemchotchelo. Bonta hastro kepu asonthotsi plang-lo, atheke la pulo, “Nangliphan kepinrem atum akepinrem an nephuthak klotang-lo.”

4Hastro ilitum aphan ning ekepading lapen ning ekerung pen ajok ilitum aning kethe kedoji aphansi, hastro along ketok alam anke ilitum aphan ekethanji aphansi tok-lo.

5Lapen nanglitum Jisu Khristo along kecharlidun pen ajok nanglitum ning isi pet pen kedoji aphan ning kepading lapen ning kepathe a-Arnam nanglitum aphan nangparapnang.

6Anke nanglitum ning isipet pen lapen angdi isipet pen Arnam, atheke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-Po aphan ro-archothekpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Birta Keme Ke Jihudi Kalidet Atum Aphantalo

7Tangte, Arnam adak atur kepatheji aphan Khristo nanglitum aphan kedeng asonthot-le nanglitum lahin lahin aphan dengnon.

8Pima neli nanglitum aphan thanlo, Arnam ke kekroi thirklong abang-lo pu kepaklangji, Arnam Jihudi atum aphusar atum aphan kechak alam kepachekokji,

9lapen Arnam akangjinso apot Jihudi kalidet atumta Arnam aphan kero karchothekji aphansi Khristo Jihudi atum aban cheplang-lo. Atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Lasi Jihudi kalidet atum angbong ne nangphan roji. ne nangphan lun pen ro-archoji.”

10Lapen pulo, “Jihudi kalidet atum, Nanglitum hala Arnam kangvaitang amonit atum pen pen chehoknon!”

11Lapen ako pulo, “Jihudi kalidet atum an, nangtum Hemphu aphan ro archonon; kadokave akhei atum, nangtum alangliphan ro-archonon!”

12Lapen Isaiah puthulo, “Jesse asu angbong pen inut nangklangji; Jihudi kalidet atum aphuthak recho kechojisi alangli vangji, lapen halatum alangliphansi aning chethepetji.”

13Karjong Kangthir ajakong pen ajok nanglitum aning kethe ke-ongbomji aphan, ning kepathe a-Arnam aphan nanglitum akekroi pen ajok alangli nanglitum aning arong lapen aningkangsam paplengsetnang.

Pol Phererepin Pen Ketok Athe

14Korte marli atum, nanglitum ke keme-o atumlo, nanglitum kadokave alam chini, lapen nanglitum lahin lahin chepare seroi un pu neli kroi pamelo.

15Bonta nanglitum aphan penang alam kepachematha-thujisi neli phererepin pen aphrang ketoktang penang alam tokthusi non nanglitum aphan nang-lolo. Neli Jihudi kalidet atum aphan keklempiji aphan Arnam akangjinso pen Khristo aban keplanglong apotsi neli lapuson phererepin pen tok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Jihudi kalidet atum Arnam aning kedok athok, atheke Karjong Kangthir pen ajok Arnam aphan kepanongtang athok keplangthekji aphansi neli Arnam pen kevang a-Birta Keme kepachethang akurusar ason klembomlo.

17Tangte, neli Jisu Khristo pen chelangpetsi Arnam akam keklem apot neli kechepindakji athe do.

18Pima Jihudi kalidet atum aphan Arnam ahukum kepakroiji aphan, lam lapen kam pen, angthek hei hei ajakong pen lapen kemanghumeme akam hei hei pen, lapen Karjong Kangthir ajakong pen Khristo neli pen ajok keklemtang akam alamjirsi neli thanhaichotji.

19Lasi Jerusalem pen than pangchengsi Illirikam adet anta neli damsi Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme pachethang tang-lo.

20Lasi bang kepangnitang ahemthur athak neli kekimji ning hanghedetsi Khristo alamjir karjulonglepinlang adimsi Birta Keme kepachethangji neli ning hang-lo.

21Atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Alangli lamjir kethan karju longlepinlang atumsi thek-longji, lapen alangli lamjir karju longlepinlang atumsi chinipameji.”

Rom Arongsopi Kedamji Aphan Kepathik

22Labangso apotsi neli nanglitum along abatai bataita vangthekthedet titilo.

23Bonta nonke neli labangso ahavar hei hei angbong kam keklem patangtang-lo, lapen penang aningkan pen neli nanglitum along kevangji aphan ning hang-olo apotsi,

24non neli Spein adet kedamji ahut nanglitum along vang unpo pusi ning thelo. Spein adet kedam ahut tovar neli nanglitum along nangvurthekji lapen nanglitum pen neli penang arni dorap rap det aphi neli Spein adet kepaleji aphan nanglitum neliphan nerap dunji pusi neli ning thelo.

25Tebonta non amat ke neli kangthir atum aphan keru kethaiji aphan Jerusalem kedamjisi barpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[26]Pima Jerusalem kedo kangthir atum angbong keduk kelak atum aphan kerapdunjisi Masidonia lapen Grik adet kedo amondoli mate kroi-asong atum aning arong pen dan kepiji aphan cheparaitang-lo.

[27]Halatum amethang aning kehang pensi halabangso alam cheparailo. Lapen ahok-lo, halatum ke hala keduk kelak atum aphan kerapdun nangji atumlo; pima Jihudi kalidet atumta Jihudi atum along Arnam pen kelong karjong ahirjume longdunlo; lasi Jihudi kalidet atum ke amethang akhi pen halatum aphan rapdun nangpo.

[28]Neli labangso akam klem patangdet lote lapen halatum aphan kerungpi adan an halatum arideng hodaidet lote, neli Spein adet dampo, lapen kedam ahut tovar nanglitum along nangvurpo.

[29]Lapen neli chinilo, mo neli nanglitum along kevangji ahut neli Khristo ahirjume keplengset pensi vangpo.

[30]Korte marli atum, e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan ili kekroi apot lapen Karjong ilitum aphan kepi akanghon pen apot neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo; neli Arnam cho-ardombomlo; nanglitumta neliphan Arnam neardompitha.

[31]Judia adet kedo Khristo aphan kekroikrelang atum arideng pen neli kejokji lapen Jerusalem arongsopi along kedo kangthir atum neli keponpi adan longsi aning arong kedojile Arnam ardomtha.

[32]Lapen Arnam jongsi aning hangte, lapusonsi, neli ning arong plengset pen nanglitum along vangji, lapen nanglitum pen chetongsi neli ning arongji lapen jakong mithulongji.

[33]Ningkangsam kepi a-Arnam nanglitum kadokave along padonang! Amen.

Rom 16

Pol Penang Atum Aphan Kardom Kepi

[1]Neli nanglitum aphan pachinilo, ilitum angjir, Phobe ke inut mesen abangpilo. Alangli ke Senkria arongsopi kedo amondoli mate kroi-asong adikonpilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Arnam amonit atum keklem nangji asonthot-le nang-litum Hemphu amen pen alangliphan chaknon, lapen alangli nanglitum pen akerap kenangji ason an nanglitum alangliphan rapdunnon; pima alangli methangta ake-ongpi amonit atum aphan rapdunlo lapen neliphanta nerapdunlo.

[3]Neli pen Khristo akam keklem rap rap atum, Prisilla lapen Akkuila aphan neli kardom pi iktha.

[4]Alanglitum neliphan ajok kethi aphan anta phereredet-lo. Neli alanglitum aphan chorolo, lapen neli anchot kali, Jihudi kalidet atum amondoli mate kroi-asong anta alanglitum aphan chorolo.

[5]Hala amethang ahem along kechingrumbom amondoli mate kroi-asong aphanta neli kardom pi iktha. Neli kechinghon abang, Epanetas aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha. Asia adet Khristo aphan kekroicheng abang alangli helo.

[6]Nanglitum aphan jasemet nangkechepadukpi abang, Meri aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

[7]Neli sonthak thak a-Jihudi atum, Andronikas lapen Junias aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha. Alanglitumke neli pen phatek jang rap rap-lo. Alanglitumke Khristo aketoitang atumlo, lapen alanglitum aphan kadokave atum chinipamelo. Neli Khristo aphan kekroikre ako penta halatum ke Khristian planget-lo.

[8]Neli kechinghon a-Khristian, Ampliatas aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

[9]Neli pen Khristo akam keklem rap rap abang, Urbanas lapen neli kechinghon ajirpo, Stekhis aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

[10]Apellas aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha. Alangli ke Khristo aphan kekroi thirklong abang-lo pusi monit atum puhurlo. Aristobulas ahem ehum amonit atum aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

[11]Herodian aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha; alanglita neli sonthak thak a-Jihudilo, lapen Narkisas ahem amonit atum angbong pen Khristian keplangtang atum aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Hemphu akam jasemet keklem kechepaduk atum, Triphana lapen Traiphas aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha, lapen Hemphu aphan jasemet kam keklem kechepadukpi abang neli kechinghon a-Parsis aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

13Hemphu akam keklem anong kethedung abang, Rufus aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha, lapen alangli pei aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha. Alangli neliphan amethang asopo asonthotsi chemathalo.

14Asinkritas, Phlegon, Harmes, Patrobas, Harmas, lapen halatum along kedo Khristian akorte atum an aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

15Philologas lapen Julia, Nereus lapen alangli ingjirpi, Olimpas lapen halatum along kedo Arnam amonit an aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

16Kangthir akar-u pen nanglitum kardom chepiseroinon. Khristo amondoli mate kroi-asong atum an nanglitum aphan kardom nangpi-dunlo.

Kejut Akepare

17Korte marli atum, neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo: nanglitum kecharlitang alam pen kechingbarbe alam thansi monit atum angbong abe abe kethak, lapen monit atum aphan pap kepaklem atum aphan pangtheknon, lapen halatum pen chepahelonon.

18Pima lason keklem atum ke e-Hemphu Khristo aphan keklempi atum kalilo, bonta amethang methang apok aphansi klemlo. Halatum alam kedok pen lapen kero parlin alam pensi thangta kechinine atum aphan chobeibomlo.

19Pima nanglitum birta keme kekroi thirklong-lo, lake kadokave atum angno klangdak-lo. Lasi nanglitum pen apot neli ning arong-lo. Nanglitum keme alam anat giani keplangji, bonta kehingno anat ado kavedetjisi neli ning hang-lo.

20Lapen ning kangsam ekepi a-Arnam prapjin pen Soitan aphan pavirsi nanglitum akengpak arum biji. E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso nanglitum along padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Neli long kam keklem nangkeche-rapdun abang, Timothi, lapen neli
sonthak thak a-Jihudi atum, Lusias, Jemon lapen Sosipater jokta nanglitum
aphan kardom nangpidunlo.

22Labangso aloh ketok abang, neli, Tortias jokta nanglitum aphan Khristian
akardom nangpidunlo.

23Neliphan lapen mondoli amonit atum aphan amethang ahem kechak abang,
Gaias jokta nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo. Labangso arong-sopi
atangka kerim abang, Erastas lapen ekorte Kuartas jokta nanglitum aphan
kardom nangpidunlo.

24E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akang-jinso nanglitum kadokave along padonang!
Amen.

Kejutsi Arnam Aphan Kero Akardom Kepi

25Tangte ilitum Arnam adak atur pathelonang! Neli kepachethang a-Jisu
Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme, lapen suri suri aningkan pen kepatu, bonta
nonke keklangtang, akedip joi ahok alam ateng pen Arnam ke nanglitum
akekroi pathir un.

26Bonta nonke Arnam amontri atum ketok alam pen ajok labangso ahok alam
klangdak-lo; lapen kadokave amonit atum Arnam aphan kroisi ahukumta
kekroijisi kaita kerengver a-Arnam hukum pisi labangso alam kadokave akhei
aphan pachinidak-lo.

27Arnam ke inutnat; alangli ke kadokave asonta gianilo. Jisu Khristo pen apot
ilitum labangso Arnam aphan kejut un-e akai apar akai anta adak atur
pathelonang! Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Korinth

1 Korinth 1

1Jisu Khristo aketoitang abang keplangji aphan Arnam aning kehang pen
kephatang abang, neli Pol-si, ekorte, Sosthenes pen pen labangso aloh

2Korinth arongsopi kedo Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong, atheke Khristo
Jisu pen kechelangpet pen ajok, Arnam amethang aphan kechepanongtang
lapen kangthir atum keplangjisi Arnam kephatang atum aphan tok-lo. Lapen
lake bithe bitha kedo, ilitum lapen halatum a-Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan
kangduk kardom atum aphantalo.

3Epo Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen
ningkangsam nangpapinang.

Khristo Pen Kechelangpet Pen Ajok Ahirjume Kelong

4Arnam nanglitum aphan Jisu Khristo pen ajok kangjinso nangkepi apot neli
Arnam aphan kaiketa roverlo.

5Pima nanglitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok, nanglitum lam kethan
lapen kechini un ajakong pen pen ajat ason anatthuta plang-otang-lo.

6Khristo alamjir kepachethangtang alam nanglitum kroithiptang-lo.

7Lasi e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo kecheklangji ahut aphan nanglitum
kanghongphrong ahut nanglitum karjong adan an longpettang-lo.

8E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-Arni nanglitum thang adota kavedetji aphan, mo
kejut anta alangli nanglitum akekroi pathirji.

9Amethang a-Sopo, atheke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ilitum aphan
kepachelangpetji aphan ilitum aphan kepha a-Arnam ke kechiki ening thek-
long abang-lo.

Mondoli Angbong Abe Abe Kedo

10E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo amen pen neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo,
kortemarli atum, nanglitum angbong abe abe kavedetjile nanglitum lahin
lahin alam chekroinon. Nanglitum isipet akematha lapen aning kehang pen
dora chelangpetnon.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Pima, kortemarli atum, nanglitum angbong kechebohong dolo pusi ingjir
Kloh ahem penang amonit atum neliphan thanlo.

12Neli kepudam alam lahelo, nanglitum abangphutinta kepu prek-jamlo. Inut
abang pulo, “Neli ke Pol asangho”, anut kaprek abang pulo, “Neli ke Apollos
asangho,” lapen hala anut kaprek abang pulo, “Neli ke Pitor asangholo,”
lapen hala anut kaprekthu abang pulo, “Neli ke Khristo asangholo.”

13Tangte Khristo aphan thakdak tang-loma? Nanglitum aphan thengparpan
athak nangkethipi abang ke Pol heloma? Mate, Pol amen pensi nanglitum
aphan baptisom nangpiloma?

14Neli Gaias lapen Khrispas aphan apar ke badu aphanta baptisom pipelang;
la apotsi neli Arnam aphan chorolo.

15Tangte nanglitum aphan neli men pensi baptisom pilo pu baduta pu un-e.

16(Oh ahok-lo, neli Stephanas lapen alangli hem ehum amonit aphanta
baptisom pilo; bonta la pen apar ke neli komane aphan baptisom kepi
chethek-longle.)

17Pima Baptisom kepiji aphanle Khristo neliphan neketoi kali, bonta Birta
Keme kepachethangji aphansi Khristo neliphan netoilo. Khristo thengparpan
athak akethi ke thang ajakongta ave, lason keplangpledetjisi neli monit agian
pen Birta Keme thanthedet-lo.

Arnam Ajakong Lapen Agian Ke Khristo Helo

18Pima kevirbom atum aphan ke, Khristo thengparpan athak kethi ke kelu
alamlo; bonta ili kejok kelongbom atum aphan ke, lake Arnam ajakong-lo.

19Pima hastro along tok-lo, “Neli giani atum agian pavirji, lapen abidi kedo
atum abidi thangta kalidet paplangji.”

20Tangte giani abang konat-lo? Aron thekser abang konat-lo? Kalite, labangso
apirthe athak lam kechedan thekser atum konat-lo? Labangso apirthe agian
ke akelu alamlo pusi Arnam paklangtang-lo, kalima?

21Pima monit atum amethang agian pen Arnam aphan kechini un-edetji
aphansi Arnam amethang agian pen la klemlo. Bonta la nelitum kepache-

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

thang, atheke akelu alam pen ajoksi Arnam ke kekroi atum aphan kepajokji aning hang-lo.

22Pima Jihudi atum ke ahok aporman kelongji aphan kemanghumeme angthek hei hei hang-lo, lapen Grik atum ke giansi rilo.

23Bonta nelitum ke thengparpan athak kethi abang, Khristo alamjirsi than-pachethang-lo. Jihudi atum aphan ke lake kepatekung-i amarlo, lapen Jihudi kalidet atum aphan ke lake kelu alamlo.

24Bonta Arnam kephatang atum aphan ke, Jihudi tame kalite, Jihudi kalidet atum settame, Khristo ke Arnam ajakong lapen agianlo.

25Pima monit atum agian apar Arnam akelu remulo, lapen monit atum ajakong apar Arnam ajakong kave ingtangmulo.

26Kortemarli atum, Arnam nanglitum aphan nangkepha ahut nanglitum kopuson amonit loma, lale chemathanon. Monit atum akematha anat penle langdamlote nanglitum angbong giani, jakong kedo lapen kur kangtui atum ong-e.

27Bonta giani atum aphan kepatherakjisi pirthe athak akelu atum aphan Arnam ingvailo lapen ajakong kedo atum aphan kepatherakjisi pirthe athak ajakong kave atum aphan ingvailo.

28Pirthe aron ateng pen kethe kechekrong atum aphan thangta kalidet kepaplangjisi pirthe athak akur kangdei, kelangremrok lapen thangta kalidet atum aphan Arnam ingvailo.

29La apotsi Arnam angno baduta chepindak un-elo.

30Bonta Arnamsi nanglitum aphan Jisu Khristo pen nangpachelangpet-lo, lapen Arnam Ilitum aphan Jisu Khristo pen ajoksi giani, dhoromi epaplang-lo, epangthirlo, lapen pap pen epejok-lo.

31Lasi hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Kechepindakji aning kehang abang ke Hemphu keklemtang akam apot-le pachepindaknang.”

1 Korinth 2

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Thengparpan Athak Kethi A-Jisu Alamjir

1Korte marli atum, neli nanglitum along vangsi Arnam alamjir akepatu ahok
alam kepachethang ahut, neli lam kangtui pen, kalite kangtuiving agian pen
thanthelo.

2Pima neli nanglitum angbong kedo ahut Jisu Khristo alamjir lapen jasemet
ke alangli thengparpan athak kethi alamjir apar ke, kadokave alamta
ketengne-etjisi neli ning chepathik-lo.

3Lasi neli nanglitum along kevang ahut neli jakong avelo, lapen kephere pen
neli ok klemhurlo.

4Monit agian pen kepu akereset alam pen neli thanthedet-lo lapen pache-
thangthedet-lo, bonta neli kethan lapen kepachethang alam ke ahok alamlo,
lake Arnamsi amethang a-Karjong ajakong pen aporman pilo.

5Tangte, nanglitum akekroi ke monit atum agianle kepaklong kalilo, bonta
Arnam ajakongsi paklong-lo.

Arnam Agian

6Tebonta karjong anat kangtang pame atum aphan nelitum eson agian alam
thanlo. Bonta lake labangso apirthe agian kali, mate labangso apirthe
kechepahemphu atum, atheke ajakong nangkavebom atum agian alam kali.

7Arnam akepatu agian alamsi neli pachethang-lo. Arnam monit atum aphan
labangso alam pachininedet-lo, bonta ilitum Arnam adak atur kelongdunji
aphan Arnam pirthe pinchongche ako pen labangso agian ingvailo.

8Labangso apirthe kechepahemphu atum ke baduta labangso agian
chininedet-lo. Halatum chini asonte, Arnam adak atur kedo abang aphan,
atheke keplangcheng a-Hemphu aphan thengparpan athak pathithedetji apot-
lo.

9Bonta hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Baduta kethek-longlepinlang, kalite,
karjulonglepinlang lapen lason plangji pu baduta kemathathepinlang asonsi.
Arnam aphan kanghon atum aphan Arnam ke thikpilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Bonta Arnam amethang a-Karjong pen ajoksi ilitum aphan labangso ake-
patu alam epaklang-lo. Pima Karjong ke kadokave alamta rithei, Arnam
akematha akarsik alam anta ridam.

11Monit amethang akematha alam ke amethangsi chechini; lasonthotsi Arnam
akematha alam ke Arnam a-Karjongsi chinichot.

12Ilitum labangso apirthe akarjongle kelong kali; bonta Arnam kangjinso pen
ekepi adan hei hei ilitum kechinithekji aphan Arnam pen kevang a-Karjongsi
ilitum long-lo.

13Tangte lahelo, Karjong Kangthir kelongtang atum aphan nelitum karjong
alam kethan ahut monit agian pen kevang alam hei hei penke thanthelo,
bonta Karjong pen kevang alam hei hei pensi thanlo.

14Bonta Karjong Kangthir kelongle abang ke Arnam kepi adan hei hei deng
un-e: Lason amonit ke hala hei hei alam chinine binong; lahei hei alam ke
kelu alamlo pusi alangli matha, pima hala hei hei alam ke karjong ajakong
pensi chini unchot.

15Bonta Karjong Kangthir kedo abang ke kadokave alamta chini un, bonta
alangliphan ke baduta ingsai un-e.

16Hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Hemphu aning kematha alam matsi
chinima? Alangliphan matsi than-pare unma? Bonta nelitum ke Khristo aning
kematha asonthotsi mathalo.”

1 Korinth 3

Arnam Aban Atum

1Bonta kortemarli atum, Karjong Kangthir kedo atum aphan asonthak thak-ke
neli nanglitum aphan pu un-edet-lo, bonta ok aphan kematha atum, atheke
Khristo aphan akekroi anat osoheklang atum aphan asonthak thaksi neli
nanglitum aphan nangpu nangkok-lo.

2Neli nanglitum aphan moklangsi nangpi nangkok-lo, an kangtang kali, pima
nanglitum an kangtang ke chothekthelang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Nanglitum non anta ok aphansi mathabomlang. Nanglitum angbong kechelang un-e lapen kechebohong do. La apotsi nanglitum ke ok aning kehang atengsi dobomlang, lapen Arnam aphan kechinine amonit atum asonthak thaksi klembomlang, kalima?

4Nanglitum angbong inut abang pulo, “Neli ke Pol asangho,” lapen anut kaprek abang pulo, “Neli ke Apollos asangho;” lasi nanglitum ke Arnam aphan kechinine amonit atum asonsi klembomlo, kalima?

5Tangte Apollos komat-lo? Lapen Pol komat-lo? Nelitumke Arnam aban atumchot; nelitum pen ajoksi nanglitum Khristo aphan kroilo. Hemphu nelitum abangphutin aphan nekepaklemtoi akamsi nelitum abangphutinta klembomlo.

6Neli elo; Apollos lang chorlo; bonta Arnamsi la pachingjok-lo.

7Lasi ke-e abang thangta kali, lapen lang kechor abangta thangta kali, bonta akenangsot ke Arnam helo, pima alanglisi la paching-jok-lo.

8Ke-e abang pen lang kechor abang ke thang akeprekta avelo; amethang methang keklem akam atengsi Arnam abangphutin aphan anam piji.

9Pima nelitum ke Arnam aphan kam keklempi rap rap atumlo, lapen nanglitum ke Arnam arit, lapen ahemlo.

10Neli Arnam nekepi adan pen hem kekim thekser abang asonthak thaksi hemthur pangnilo, lapen anut kaprek abang labangso ahemthur athak kimlo. Bonta abang-phutinta kopusonsi kekim ma, lale pachematha pamenang.

11Pima Arnam kepangnitang ahemthur apar ke akaprek ahemthurke baduta pangni un-elo. Labangso ahemthurke Jisu Khristo helo.

12Komane abang jongsi ser, rup, adorkeso a-arlong, thengpi, phelang, kalite sok anar pensi labangso ahemthur athak kimlo tangte,

13alangli keklem akam klangdakji, pima mo Khristo a-Arni ahut la paklangdakji. Thangbakma halabangso Arni mesi abangphutin akam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

paklangji. Me halatum akam aporman ensi abangphutin akam kopusonma, lake paklangdakji.

14Hala hemthur athak kekim ahem jongsi me chodetde tangte, alangli anam longji.

15Bonta inut abang kekim ahem jongsi me chodet tangte, alangli klemnakpo; alangli methang ke jokphlotji, bonsetta me pen kejokchit asonthak thakji.

16Arnam aphan kardom-kangduk adim, kardom ahem kangthir ke nang-litum helo, lapen Arnam a-Karjong nanglitum along do, pu nanglitum chini binong-lo, kalima?

17Mane abang jongsi labangso ahem pavirlo tangte, Arnam alangliphan pavirji. Pima kardom ahem ke ingthir-et, lapen labangso akardom ahem ke nanglitum helo.

18Nanglitum baduta chepaluri. Nanglitum angbong mane abang jongsi labangso akai aron ateng pen mathara giani pu chemathalo tangte, alangli giani binong keplangjile kelu pacheplangnang.

19Pima labangso apirthe amonit atum gian pu kematha alam ke Arnam angno ke kelu alamlo. Atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Giani atum akere pen ajoksi Arnam halatum aphan nepchekji;”

20lapen hastro along puthot tok-lo, “Giani atum akematha hei hei thangta kali pu Hemphu chini.”

21Tangte lahelo, baduta monit atum pen apot ke chepindak nangnelo. Pima kadokaveta nanglitum aphanlo:

22Pol tame, Apollos tame, Pitor tame; pirthe tame, kereng tame, kethi tame, non kedo amar tame, mo kevangji amar tame; la kadokaveta nanglitum aphanlo,

23lapen nanglitum ke Khristo aphanlo, Khristo ke Arnam aphanlo.

1 Korinth 4

Khristo Ketoitang Atum Akam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Lasi nelitum ke Khristo aban atumchot, atheke Arnam akepatu ahok alam kepachethang akam kechepahemphu atumchot pule abangphutinta pamathanang.

[2]Lason kechepahemphu abang kedo nangji akenangsot a-ot lahelo, alangli amethang ahemphu aphan kekroi thirklong nangji.

[3]Nanglitum, kalite komane abang monit aron ateng pen neliphan kangsai ke aso alam pusi neli matha. Neli nelimethang aphanta chingsaise.

[4]Pima neli nelimethang adai thangta chethek longle, bonta labangso alam pen ajok neli nelidai avepin pule kepudam kali. Neliphan kangsai abang Hemphu helo.

[5]Lasi athik apor nangleletik ke, atheke Hemphu vangvetik-ke nanglitum badu aphanta ingsairi. Non kangtingkuk angbong kepatujoi alam hei hei alanglisi paklangpetji, lapen alangli monit atum aning arlo kematha ason an pachinipetji. Ansi abangphutinta amethang kelong nangji akero Arnam pen longji.

[6]Korte marli atum, nanglitum nelitum along nangcharlidunsi, “Ketok-tang ateng pen apar ke klemri” pu alam asonthot nanglitum, nangli hemphu mute neli hemphu themu, pu kechepindakdedetji aphansi, nangli-tum ale kelongji aphan neli lahei hei alam nelimethang lapen Apollos alamjir pen pangbarsi la kadokave alam nangthanlo.

[7]Hala anut kaprek atum apar nangli themu pu matsi puloma? Nangli kedo amar an Arnamsi nangpilo, kalima? Tangte nangli kopusi la kedo an amar ke dan kelong kalidet asonthot chepindak hailoma?

[8]Nanglitum kenangji ason an longtang-loma? Nanglitum plang-otang-loma? Nelitumke recho chochelang setta nanglitum ke recho chotang-loma? Bai nanglitum recho cheplang binong tang-lo asonte ko-an meparji, pima nelitumta nanglitum along recho nangchodun rap rap longpo.

[9]Pima kethi nangji adai-kedo ahukum kepho atum asonthak thaksi Arnam nelitum aphan, atheke ketoitang atum aphan kadokave atum aphi nebilo pusi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

neli mathalo. Pima pirthe angno, sining apherangke atum angno, lapen monit atum angnota nelitum ke bang kelangphrong amar plangtang-lo.

10Khristo pen apot nelitum ke kelu atumlo, bonta Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nanglitum ke giani atumlo. Nelitumke nejakong avelo, bonta nanglitum ke nangjakong dolo! Nanglitum anong thelo, bonta nelitum anong junolo!

11Non labangso apor ahut anta nelitum ke kangchir-kelangit pensi dolo; nelitum ape ari rakthang-lo; nelitum aphan chok-lo, lapen nelitum ahem-arit avelo,

12lapen nelitum methang ari pen kam klem chepaduk-lo. Nelitum aphan kepinrem ahut nelitum ahirjume pidunlo; nelitum aphan kechenek ahut nelitum chechak-lo:

13nelitum aphan kepinrem ahut nelitum lam kangsam pensi thakdunlo. Non labangso apor ahut anta nelitum ke kevartang alohban lapen karkok kekoitang abun asonlo.

14Neli nanglitum aphan kepatherakji aphansi labangso alam tok-lo, lapu kali; bonta neli kechinghon asomar atum aphan asonthak thaksi neli nanglitum aphan kethan-keparejisi labangso alam tok-lo.

15Pima nanglitum a-Khristian akai angbong nanglitum aphan kethan-kepare atum suri suri do settame, nanglitum apo ke inutnat. Pima neli Birta Keme kepachethang pen ajok nanglitum Jisu Khristo pen chelangpetsi neli nanglitum apo plangtang-lo.

16Lasi neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum neli long nangcharliduntha.

17Labangso alam apotsi neli nanglitum along Timothi nangtoipo. Khristian akai anat alangli ke neli sopolo, lapen kekroi thirklong abang-lo. Neli Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok ning kemi pen keklem aron hei hei alamsi alangli nanglitum aphan pachematha thupo. Labangso aron hei hei alamsi neli kadokave adim kedo amondoli mate kroi-asong atum aphan thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Nanglitum angbong manene atum ke neli nanglitum along vangvedetji pu mathasi ane chepathelo.

19Bonta jongsi Hemphu aning hang tangte neli prapjin pen nanglitum along vangji. Anke la ane kechepathe amonit atum kaningje alam neli kechini anchot kali, alanglitum ajakongta chinilongpo.

20Pima Arnam arat ke alam pen kali, bonta ajakong pensi chiniji.

21Tangte, nanglitum aning kehang kopilo? Neli kaibong vansi vang nangjima, kalite kanghon lapen asotdut a-ot pensi vang nangjima?

1 Korinth 5

Beisa Keklem Abang Aphan Mondoli Kangsai Nangji

1Nanglitum angbong beisa akam do pusi neli arjulong-lo. Khristian kalidet atum angbongta lason an kehingnopik abeisa alam ave. Pima inut abang apo apiso pen irap rap-lo pusi neliphan thanlo.

2Tangte kopisi nanglitum ane chepathehailoma! Nanglitum aning aduk do-o nangji apot-lo, kalima? Labangso akam keklem amonit aphan nanglitum angbong pen phlungjuinon.

3Nelibangle nanglitum pen heloving setta neli ning arlo ke neli nanglitum alongsi dolo; lapen neli methang nanglitum angbong kedo asonthotsi neli Hemphu amen pen la kehingnopik akam keklem amonit aphan ado padotang-lo.

4Nanglitum kechingrum ahut, lapen nelita neli ning arlo ke nanglitum along nangkechingrumdun ahut,

5labangso amonit Hemphu Arni ahut akarjong kejokji aphan abang arpum kepavirdetjile ilitum along kedo Hemphu Jisu ajakong pen alangliphan Soitan arideng hodaidetnon.

6Nanglitum kechepindak ke mesen kali. “Asapnat athapta him aplang kangthim pakangpet-thek,” pu kepu alam nanglitum chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Nanglitum thap kave ahim asonthotsi dolo, lasonthak thak-le nanglitum him aplang kemi keplangjile thapban an varchornon. Pima Kejok a-Mei Achojun a-Biresak a-So thoktang-lo. Labangso a-Biresak a-So ke Khristo helo.

8Tangte, thapban kedo ahim pen, atheke kechelangselet lapen kehingno aning pen kali, bonta thap kave ahim, atheke ning ingthir-et pen lapen ahokpet aning penle ilitum la Kejok Achojun a-Mei talon lonangho!

9Nanglitum beisa keklem atum along chelangdunri pusi neli nangli-tum aphan aphrang ketok aloh along nangpulo.

10Tebonta Khristian kalidet atum angbong beisa keklem kalite, mek plengple, kalite bang amar kethipon, kalite kumlin kardom atum along chelangdun nangne pule neli la kepudam kali. Latum along chelang dundepinji pulote nanglitum pirthe athak pen damvek nangkokji.

11Neli kepudam ke lahelo, inut abang Khristian pu chepulo setta beisa klembom, kalite amek plengple dobom, kalite kumlin ardombom, kalite bang aphan sorsarbom, kalite hor ingribom, kalite bang amar thiponbom tangte, nanglitum alangli long chelangdun nangnelo; kecho anta chorap nangnelo.

12Pima Khristian kalidet atum aphan kangsai ke neli kam kali. Khristian hijan angbong ke nanglitum chingsai nangji, kalima?

13Khristian kalidet atum aphan Arnamsi ingsaiji. Hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Kehingno amonit aphan nanglitum angbong pen phlungphitnon.”

1 Korinth 6

Khristian Hijan Angbong Lam-Kecharvo

1Nanglitum angbong inut abang Khristian akorte pen lam kecharvo dolote, labangso alam kangsaiji aphan alangli kopusi kangthir atum along damdera, Khristian kalidet atum along kedamhailoma?

2Kangthir atum pirthe aphan ingsaiji, lake nanglitum chininema? Jongsi nanglitumsi pirthe aphan ingsaiji tangte, nanglitum la bihek alam kangsaiji abidi avema?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Ilitumsi sining apherangke atum aphan ingsaiji, lake nanglitum chinine-
detma? Tangte ilitum la bihek alam ke ingsai unthu muchot nangji.

4Tangte, lason alam dolote, labangso alam nangkepangsaiji aphan nanglitum
kopusi hala mondoli angbong thangta kalidet amonit atum along labangso
alam ponloma?

5Nanglitum aphan kepatherakjisi neli labangso alam pulo. Khristian atum
angbong akecharvo alam kangsaithek abang, giani amonit nanglitum
angbong avedetma?

6Bonta inut a-Khristian anut kaprek a-Khristian pen kecharvo alam chedansi
Khristian kalidet atum nangpangsailo!

7Nanglitum angbong kecharvo alam kechedan ke nanglitum akerem binong-
lo. Labangso alar nanglitum aphan kehingno klem setta nanglitum
chechakding abangsi memuji apot-lo, kalima? Nanglitum amar chonghu
pondet setta, nanglitum chechak-ding abangsi memuji apot-lo, kalima?

8Bonta labangso alar nonke nanglitum, Khristian hijan setta lahin lahin aphan
kehingno klemlo lapen chobeilo.

9Kehingno atum Arnam a-Rat chepahemphudun longledetji, lake nanglitum
chininema? Nanglitum chepaluri. Beisa keklem, kalite, kumlin kardom, bang
apiso kalite apenan pen beisa kecheklem, kalite pinso hijan lapen arloso hijan
angbong beisa akam kecheklem, kalite

10kechonghu, kalite mekplengple, kalite hor kangri, kalite bang aphan
kesorsar, kalite bang amar kethipon atum ke Arnam a-Rat chepahemphudun
longledetji.

11Nanglitum angbong manene atumta aphrangke lason amonit atumlo. Bonta
nonke Hemphu Jisu Khristo lapen e-Arnam a-Karjong nanglitum aphan cham
pangthirtang-lo, Arnam aphan panongtang-lo, lapen dhoromi pusi lakhatang-
lo.

Nanglitum Abang Arpum Pen Arnam Anong Pathenon

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Komane abang puji tahai, “Neli ke neli ning kehang aling klemlong.” Ahok-
lo; bonta asontin akam amat ke nangliphan ale dopetpe. Neli ke neli ning
kehang aling klemlong pu neli pu-un, bonta neli ke thangnat amar setta
neliphan ban nepaplanglongledetji.

13Komane abang puji, “An ke pok aphanlo, lapen pok ke an aphanlo.” Ahok-
lo; bonta Arnam la hinita pavir-detji. Ebang arpum ke beisa akam keklem-iji
aphan kali, bonta Hemphu akam keklem-iji aphanlo; lapen Hemphu ilitum
abang arpum pen amethang akam klem-iji.

14Arnam, Hemphu aphan kethitang atum angbong pen pathurlo, lapen alangli
ilitum aphanta amethang ajakong pen pathurji.

15Nanglitum abang arpum ke Khristo abang a-ok athan hei heilo, lake
nanglitum chinilo. Tangte Khristo abang a-ok athan ensi la beisa abang a-ok
athan paplangjima? Lapu kali!

16Inut amonit beisapi pen amethang abang arpum pacherap-het lote alangli
bang arpum ke beisapi abang arpum pen isipet plangtang-lo, lake nanglitum
chininedetma? Pima hastro along tok-lo, “La banghini atum abang arpum
isipet plangji.”

17Bonta Hemphu pen kecheraphet abang ke karjong anat Hemphu pen isipet
plangtang-lo.

18Inut amonit akaprek apap keklem ke amethang abang arpum angtansi
klemlo; bonta beisa akam keklem abang ke amethang abang arpum aphansi
pap klemlo.

19Nanglitum abang arpum ke Karjong Kangthir kedo adim, kardom ahemlo,
lake nanglitum chininedetma. Labangso a-Karjong Kangthir nanglitum aning
arlo do lapen Arnamsi nanglitum aphan la nangpilo. Nanglitum ahemphu ke
nanglitum methang kali, bonta Arnamsi nanglitum ahemphulo;

20alangli anam pisi nanglitum aphan namtang-lo. Tangte nanglitum abang
arpum pen Arnam anong pathenon.

1 Korinth 7

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Piso Ke-en Lapen Penan Kedo

1Nanglitum neliphan lo nangketok alam lahelo. Inut amonit piso en-edet asonte mepar.

2Bonta beisa akam do-o apotsi abangphutinta piso pa-en nang lapen abangphutin arlosota penan pado nang.

3Apiso abang apenan pen kelong nangji an apenan abang pi nangji lapen lasonthak thaksi apiso abangta apenan aphan pi nangji.

4Apiso abang arpum ahemphu ke amethang kali, bonta apenansi apiso abang arpum ahemphulo: lasonthak thaksi apenan abang arpum ahemphu ke amethang amat kali, bonta apisosi apenan abang arpum ahemphulo.

5Nanglitum penang arni an Arnam kardom apor ke-enji aphan aphrang pen kechekroi avete nanglitum angbong lahin lahin kelong nangji ason chepiperi. Bonta nanglitum methang aning kehang kecheber un-e pen ajok Soitan nanglitum aphan kechomosoidet, lason keplangpledetjile nanglitum dothurap rapnon.

6Bonta neli nanglitum aphan hukumle nangkepi kali, nanglitum la klem tame pusi neli puchot.

7Nangli-tum kadokaveta nelisonthot kedojisi neli ning hang-lo; bonta abangphutinta Arnam pen kelong adan do, inut ke lason adan anut kaprek ke akaprek adan long-lo.

8Bonta achor kave atum lapen hemepi atum aphan neli kepuji lapu-helo, nanglitumta nelisonthak thak inutpet-le dobom asonte meparpo.

9Bonta nanglitum jongsi nangning kehang cheber un-e tangte, nanglitum piso enkok, penan dokok non; pima ning kehang-e pen ajok me kangdak ason ning kekru-ang pen kedo apar piso enkok, penan dokok abang memu.

10Piso ke-entang lapen penan kedo-tang atum aphan neli eson ahukum pipo, setta lake neli hukum kali, Hemphu ahukumlo: Apiso abang apenan cheti nangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Bonta alangli jongsi apenan chetilo tangte, alangli penan dothuthedet nangji, kalite apenan binong pen jalangthu nangji. Lapen apenan abangta apiso cheti nangnelo.

12Akaprek atum aphan neli pupo; (Hemphu kali, nelisi pupo:) Inut a-Khristian apiso jongsi kroikrelang setta alangli long kedodunji aning hang-lo tangte, labangpi aphan cheti nangnelo.

13Lapen inut Khristian arloso jongsi kekroikrelang apenan dolo, lapen alangli labangpi pen kedorap rapji aning hang-lo tangte labangpi alangli-phan cheti nangnelo.

14Pima Khristian kalilang apenan abang Khristian apiso pen kechelangpet pen ajok alangliphan Arnam aphan panong-lo, lapen kekroikrelang apiso abang Khristian apenan pen kechelangpet pen ajok labangpi aphan Arnam aphan panongtang-lo. Lapu kalite halatum asomar atum Khristian kalidet atum asomar atum asonthak thak ingthirthedetji, bonta nonke halatum ingthirlo.

15Bonta kekroikrelang abang jongsi Khristian apenan kalite apiso aphan kechetiji aning hang-lo tangte, alangli pachitinang. Lapuson alam dolote, Khristian apiso kalite apenan aphan thang akekhang avelo. Ning kangsam pen kedoji aphansi Arnam ephalo.

16Nangli penan aphan nangli pajok unji pu kopusi chini unjima? Kalite nangli piso aphan nangli pajok unji pu nangli kopusi chini unjima?

Arnam Kepha Ahut Kedo Asonthotsi Dobom Nangji

17Muthe abangphutin aphan Hemphu kepi asonthot-le, lapen Arnam alangliphan kepha ahut alangli kedo asonthot-le abangphutinta padobomnang. Neli kadokave amondoli mate kroi-asong alongta labangso aron atangsi thanbomlo.

18Mane abang jongsi Arnam akepha kedeng ahut reng-rot entang-lo tangte alangli reng-rot ke-en angpram kepapraiji aphan bor-i nangnelo. Mane abang jongsi Arnam akepha kedeng ahut reng-rot en-e-lang tangte, alangli reng-rot en nangnelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Akenangsot ke Arnam ahukum kekroi helo.

20Arnam kepha ahut kopusonsi doloma, lasonthot-le abangphutinta padobomnang.

21Arnam nangkepha ahut nangli inut aban loma? Nangli thangta mathari; bonta ban kalidet keplangji atovar dolote, la dengnon.

22Pima ban setta Hemphu akepha kedengtang abang ke Hemphu ator kedo kejok abang-lo; lasonthotsi ban kalidet setta Khristo akepha kedengtang abang ke Khristo abanlo.

23Anam pisi nanglitum aphan nangnamlo; lasi nanglitum monit atum aban cheplangri.

24Korte marli atum, Arnam kepha ahut kedo asonthot-le abangphutinta Arnam pen chelangpetra padobomnang.

Achor Kavelang Lapen Hemepi Atum

25Lapen achor kave atum alam lahelo: alanglitum aphan neli Hemphu ahukum ave, bonta neli Hemphu akangjinso kelongtang abang asonthotsi neli ning kematha alam thanpo; lasi neli lam ke kekroi ning theklong alamlo.

26Tangte neli ning kematha lahelo, non akai akesung apotsi inut amonit non kedobom asonthot-le dobom asonte meparpo.

27Nangli piso entang-loma? Tangte, nangli piso kechetiji abidi ririnon, Nangli piso en-elangma? Tangte, nangli piso ke-enji abidi ririnon.

28Bonta nangli piso en setta, lake nangli pap keklem kalilo. Bonsetta piso ke-en, penan kedo atum akesung pho nang-oji, lapen nanglitum labangso akesung kephojokphlotjisi neli ning hang-lo.

29Kortemarli atum, neli kepudam alam lahelo; nonke apor thihek-lo; lasi non pen apara piso ke-entang atum piso ke-en-e asonthotsi dobom nangji:

30Kechiru atum kechirure asonthot, aning arong atum aning arong kave asonthot, mar kenam atum la kenamtang amar amethang amar kalidet asonthot,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

31lapen labangso apirthe amar ke-en atum la ke-en-edet asonthotsi donangji.
Pima labangso apirthe non kedobom a-arje nang avebomlo.

32Nanglitum aningbi kavedetjisi neli ning hang-lo. Piso ke-en-e abang ke
Hemphu akam aphansi aning matha-ever, pima Hemphu aning kepadok
thekji aphansi alangli bor-iver.

33Bonta piso ke-en abang ke pirthe alam anatsi aning mathadam-ever, pima
apiso aphan aning kepadokjisi alangli aning matha-ever;

34lasi alangli aning kehang pahinidak. Penan kedode arloso, mate kangthir-
etlang animsopi ke Hemphu akam aphansi aning matha-ever, atheke alangli
amethang abang arpum lapen aning ingthirjir pen kedojisi matha-ever, bonta
penan kedotang arloso ke pirthe alamsi aning matha-ever, pima apenan
aphan aning kepadokthekji aphansi alangli matha-ever.

35Nanglitum ale kelongji aphansi neli labangso alam pulo. Nanglitum aphan
kekhangji aphan kali; bonta nanglitum ot keme pen dosi nanglitum aning
eleppet pen Hemphu akam aphan kechehodaiji aphansi neli la pulo.

36Bonta kechepangriji aphan pathiktang-lo setta piso ke-en-edetjisi aning
kehang abang aphan neli kepuji alam lahelo: alangli jongsi hala kepathiktang
arloso aphan mesen a-ot pen klemklelo, lapen aning cheber une-elo lapen
labangpi aphan enkok masilo pule mathalo tangte, alangli aning kehang
asonthotsi alanglitum chepangrikok nangji. Lapuson keklem ke pap kalilo.

37Bonta inut amonit klemvek nangji, lason thang athe avera, amethang aning
kehang pen piso ke-en-ejisi aning arlo cheparailo, lapen amethang aning
kecheber un pame ajakong do, lapen lason keklemjisi aning arlo
chepathiktang-lo tangte, alangli halabangso arloso aphan ke-en-edetke mesen
akamsi klemlo.

38Lasi hala kepathiktang arloso aphan ke-en kok abang ke mesen akamsi
klemlo, bonta piso ke-en-e abang ke la apar memuchot akamsi klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

39Apenan rengtik anke apiso aphan apenan pen kok rap-het-lo. Bonta apenan thilot lote alangli aning kehang aling aphan penan do long-lo, bonta apenan abang Khristian nangji.

40Bonta alangli non ason inutpet dobom lote akerengme ongmuchotji. Lake neli kematha alamlo, lapen neli long Arnam a-Karjong do pusi neli mathalo.

1 Korinth 8

Kumlin Aphan Kethok Kejir Amar Kecho

1Lapen sekarkli ahut kethok kejir amar alam lahelo: Ilitum kadokaveta gian do pu ilitum chini, tebonta lason agian ke monit aphan pachepindakchot, bonta kanghon ke monit a-ot adur pamever.

2Mane abang jongsi asapbak charlilo pu chemathalo tangte, alangli kecharli nangji asonthot charlilelang.

3Bonta Arnam aphan kechinghon abang aphan ke Arnam chini.

4Tangte, sekarkli ahut kethok kejir amar kecho alam lahelo; kumlinke kopine kedo binong arnam a-arjanlo, lapu kali, lake ilitum chinilo, lapen Arnam ke inutnat, lata ilitum chinilo.

5Sining athak, mate, pirthe athak arnam pu atum do settame, (labangso “arnam” pu atum lapen “hemphu” pu atum kedo ke do.)

6ilitum aphan ke Arnam, atheke Po inutnat. Kadokave amar kepinchong abang alangli helo, lapen alangli phansi ilitum reng-lo; lapen Hemphu, Jisu Khristota inutnat. Alangli pen ajoksi kadokave amar pinchong-lo, lapen alangli pen ajoksi ilitum reng-lo.

7Bonta kadokave atum labangso alam chini, lapu kali. Penang amonit atum ke hako ahut kumlin aphan kangduk abesi pini arni anta halatum lason amar cholote, lake kumlin aphan kethok kejir amar binongsi ahokpet pen kechodunlo pusi mathalo; lapen halatum aning kematha ajakong avedet apotsi lason amar kecho pen ajok halatum ingthirthedet-lo pusi halatum mathalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Bonta kecho amar pen ajoksi Arnam etum aphan aning edokmuchotji, lapu kali. Pima chochete ilitum Arnam angno hingno muchotji, lapen cholote memuchotji, lapu kali.

9Bonta nanglitum lason keklemlong pen ajok kekroi ajakong kave atum aphan kepatekung-i amar keplang-pledetjile cherenon.

10Pima hala aning kematha ajakong kave abang nangli akechini abang aphan kumlin kebi ahem along kecho nangthekdunlong lote, alanglita kumlin aphan kethok kejir amar chohaidetji, kalima?

11Lasi nangli methang akechini pen ajok la kekroi ajakong kave abang aphan pavirlo; bonsetta la nangli korte aphan ajoksi Khristo thi-lo.

12Lapen nanglitum Khristian akorte aphan lason pap keklem pen ajok lapen halatum aphan aning angthin aduk kepibom pen ajok nanglitum chenamsi Khristo abethursi pap klembomlo.

13Tangte lahelo, neli kecho amar pen ajok jongsi neli korte aphan pap paklemlo tangte, neli korte aphan pap kepaklemkledetji aphan neli kumlin aphan kethok kejir amar kaiketa chochedetji.

1 Korinth 9

Ketoitang Atum Keklem Nangji Lapen Kelong Nangji Alam

1Neli ke jokvanlo, kalima? Neli ke ketoitang abang inut-lo, kalima. Neli ke e-Hemphu Jisu aphan theklong-lo, kalima? Neli Hemphu aphan keklempi akam athe nanglitum helo, kalima?

2Neliphan anut kaprek atumle ketoitang abang pu kroikre setta, chenamsi nanglitum ke kroilo. Pima nanglitum Hemphu pen kechelangpet pen ajok nanglitum helo, neli ke ketoitang abang-lo pu apormanlo.

3Monit atum neliphan kesorsar ahut neli kechethakdun alam lahelo:

4Nelitum kecho kejun amar kelongji a-ot avema?

5Hala ketoitang akaprek atum, Hemphu a-Korte atum lapen Pitor ason nelita kaprek kaprek adim kedam ahut neli piso cheponlong, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Kalite, kerengji aphan kam kechoklem nangji ke neli lapen Barnabas anchotma?

7Amethang akhi pen polton akam keklem abang avepinlang, Kalima? Kalite drakha aberi along drakha arong esi amethang ke labangso athe kechochedetji, lason abang avepinlang, kalima? Biresak ahur visi, amethang ke labangso abiresak amok-lang kejunje det, lason abang ave, kalima?

8Neli monit kepu asonthotsi labangso alam puloma? Aronta la esonpet alamsi pulo, kalima?

9Pima Moses ketok Aron along ilitum porhelong-lo, “Sok kepasi achainong angtur rak-ri.” Tangte Arnam chainong atum aphan mathasi labangso alam pudamloma? Jasemetke ilitum aphansi alangli labangso alam pudamlo, kalima?

10Ahok-lo, ilitum aphansi labangso alam tok-lo. Pima hai kebai abangta sok athe kelongdunji aning kethe kedo pensi hai bainangji, lapen sok kerot abangta sok athe kelongdunji aning kethe kedo pensi sok rot masi.

11Nelitum nanglitum angbong karjong achilisi rik-lo. Tangte nelitum methang a-ok aphan nanglitum pen ale longjibon pu nelitum kematha ke kechokcheloma?

12Bang kaprek atum jongsi nanglitum pen lason kelongji aron dolo tangte, nelitum ke nanglitum pen la apar kelongji aron dolo. , kalima? Bonta nelitum labangso aron en-edet-lo. Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme kekhangkhedetji aphansi nelitum kadokave akesung chechak-lo.

13Kardomhemthepi along kam keklem atum Kardomhemthepi pensi kecho kejun ahormu longbom, lapen dovan along kethok kejir atum kethok kejir amar apharman longdunbom, lake nanglitum chinilo, kalima?

14Lason-thotsi Hemphuta hukum pisi pulo, “Birta Keme kepachethang atum birta keme pen kecho kejun amar long nangji.”

15Bonta neli la kadokave aron isi natta en-edet-lo. Lapen neli lason kelong nangji amar nanglitum nepi masi pu kepudamji aphansi neli labangso alam

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

tok-lo, lapu kali. Pima la alar neli thilot memu pusi neli mathalo. La neli kechepindak alam baduta pavir longledetji.

16Birta Keme kepachethang apot ke neli kechepin-dakji ajakong ave. Pima neli birta keme thanvek nangji. Neli jongsi birta keme pachethangthe tangte, neli dai do.

17Pima neli nelimethang aning kehang pensi labangso akam klemlo asonte neli anam kelongji a-ot do. Bonta lake neli keklem nangji akamlo apotsi neli klemlo; pima Arnamsi neliphan labangso akam nepaklemtoilo.

18Tangte neli kopi anam longma? Neli anam en-epin pen Birta Keme pachethang long-lo, lapen birta keme kepachethang apot neli anam kelongji a-ot do setta neli anam hanghedet-lo; neli anam kelong ke lahelo.

19Neli ke badu amonit aban kali setta un an ongmuchot amonit kelongji aphan kadokave amonit aban cheplang-lo.

20Jihudi atum aphan kelongjisi, Jihudi atum angbong kam keklem ahut neli Jihudi amonit asonthak thak cheplang-lo; lapen neli methang ke Moses Aron ator dode setta Aron ator kedo atum aphan kelongjisi neli Aron ator kedo atum angbong kam keklem ahut neli Aron ator kedo amonit atum asonthak thak cheplang-lo.

21Lasonthak thaksi Jihudi kalidet atum aphan kelongjisi, neli Jihudi kalidet atum angbong kam keklem ahut Jihudi kalidet atum asonthak thak dolo. Bonta neli Arnam aron kekroikre kali; neli Khristo aron ator dolo.

22Kekroi ajakong kave atum aphan kelongjisi neli kekroi ajakong kave atum angbong kam keklem ahut ke halatum asonthak thak cheplang-lo. Lasi ajat abidi pen settame neli penang amonit aphan kepajok thekji aphansi la kaprek kaprek atum angbong kedo ahut kaprek kaprek atum asonthak thak cheplang-lo.

23Nelita Birta Keme ahirjume kelongdunji aphansi birta keme ajok neli la kadokave klemlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Kekat kechebai ahut ake-ongpi atum kekat chebaidun setta inut abangsi anong-e longchot, lake nanglitum chinilo, kalima? Tangte, nong-e kelongvekji aphanle nangli katnon.

25Jakong kang-tang kechebaidunji aning kehang atum ke aphrang pen jasemet abe chinghoi kevir undet aphukup avaikang anong-e kelongjisi halatum chebai dunlo; bonta kevir un-e-det aphukup avaikang anong-e kelongdunji aphansi ilitum ke ebe chinghoilo.

26Lasi neli ke suisedetsi kejut ang-ang anat kekat pakengding-lo; lasi neli ke ketengthap thedet akecheteng abang asonthak thak-lo,

27bonta bang atum aphan Birta Keme pachethangdet aphi neli methang ke thang a-ot ave, lason neliphan kelakhakhedetjisi neli nelimethang abang chetengsi nelibang a-ok chepangtang-lo, lapen neli ning kehang aling chekhang unlo.

1 Korinth 10

Kumlin Pen Kepacheretoi

1Ephusar atum Moses kejapon aling kedun ahut halatum aphan kopi plang-loma, la nanglitum aphan kepachematha-thujisi neli ning hang-lo, korte marli atum. Inghun ethan halatum angsong dosi halatum aphan japonlo, lapen kadokaveta Talo Ke-er angbong damsi kap-lo.

2Moses kejapon aling dunsi kadokaveta inghun arlo lapen talo arlo baptisom entang-lo.

3Halatum kadokaveta esonpet akarjong a-an cholo,

4lapen esonpet akarjong alang junlo. Pima halatum along kedunkri, karjong a-arlong pen kangbop alang halatum junlo. Halabangso arlong helo Khristolo.

5Bonta halatum angbong ongmuchot atum aphan Arnam aning dokdedet-lo, lasi halatum aphan kejejangtang ajo pavirkoilo.

6Bonta halatum kehingno akam keklem aning kehang asonthot ke, ilitumke ning kehanghedetjisi, la kadokave alam ilitum aphan ekepare alam plang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Halatum angbong penang atum kumlin aphan kangduk asonthot ke nanglitum klemri. Atheke hastro along tok-lo: “Rat atum kecho-kejunjisi ingnilo, lapen kekanjisi chonphrolo.”

8Halatum angbong penang atum beisa akam klemsi arni isipet bang suri ingkoira kethom thikoilo; halatum ason ke ilitum klem nangnelo.

9Halatum angbong penang atum Hemphu aphan asat langsi pherui pen ajok thikoilo; halatum ason ke ilitum Hemphu aphan asat lang nangnelo.

10Lapen halatum angbong penang atum Arnam aphan pasimulo, lapen lasi kepathi apherangke halatum aphan pathikoilo; halatum ason ke ilitum pasimu nangnelo.

11Anut kaprek atum aphan kepache-retoiji aphansi halatum aphan lahei hei plang-lo, lapen ilitum aphan ekepacherejisi la hei hei alam tok-lo. Pima non ilitumke kejutji dok dok akai angbongsi dolo.

12Ne arjapthipsi dolo pu kechematha abang aling kekrep-kredetjile pacherenang.

13Monit atum kephohur asatsi nanglitumta phobomlo. Arnam ke amethang kechak alam ateng klemvek, lapen nanglitum karchak un-edetji, lason asat nanglitum aphan palang longledetji. Lapen nanglitum aphan asat kelang ahut setta nanglitum kechechak unji aphan alangli jakong nangpiji, lapen lasonsi nanglitum la pen kejokphlotji aphan alangli tovar nangpaklangji.

14Lahelo, neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum kumlin aphan karcho pen chepahelo non.

15Abidi kedo atum aphan asonthotsi neli nanglitum aphan pulo; la neli kepu alam nanglitum methangle ingsainon.

16Hemphu a-An kecho ahut ke-en aharlung, lapen labangso pen apot Arnam aphan kero akardom kepi athe lahelo: Ilitum la pen kejun ahut Khristo avi along epharman longdunlo, kalima? Lapen ilitum kebeng ahim alamthe lahelo: Khristo abang arpum along ilitumta epharman longdunlo, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ahim ke eplangvet-lo apotsi ilitum ongdung setta ilitum abang arpum ke isipet-lo, pima ilitum kadokaveta la eplangvet ahimsi chodunlong-lo.

18Israel atum alamle mathatha: kethok kejir amar kecho atum anke dovan along Arnam aphan kethok kejir akam klemdunlo, kalima?

19Tangte kumlin aphan kethok kejir amar, kalite kumlinke ilitum aphan kopine ale do pusi neli kepudamma?

20Lapu kali! Neli kepudam alam lahelo: Honghari atum ke hi-i atum aphansi athok ajir thok-lo, Arnam aphan kali. Lapen nanglitum hi-i atum pen kechelang atum keplangji, lake neli ning hanghelo.

21Nanglitum Hemphu aharlung penta jundet, lapen hi-i atum aharlung penta jundet, lason klem un-e; nanglitum Hemphu atebul athakta chodundet, lapen hi-i atebul athakta chodundet, lason klem un-e.

22Kalite, Hemphu ekepalang un-ejisi ili ning hang-loma? Alangli mute ilitum ajakong themu putong kemathama?

23“Thangnatta kertangte;” pu alam ahok, bonta kadokave ason amat ke mepetpe. “Thangnatta kertangte,” bonta kadokave ason amat ke ale dopetpe.

24Baduta amethang ale cherirera bang aphanle ale paripinang:

25Nanglitum aning thangta matha-damdera hithi along kejor a-ok aling chonon.

26Pima hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Pirthe lapen la athak kedo amar anke Hemphu amarlo.”

27Inut Khristian kalidet amonit nanglitum aphan nangphalote matha damdedetra nanglitum angno kebi amar aling chonon.

28Bonta mane abang jongsi nanglitum aphan, “Labangso amar ke kumlin aphan kethok amarlo,” pu nangpulo tangte labangso amonit pen apot lapen alangli ning akematha pen apot la chori.

29Nanglitum methang aning kematha apot-le neli kepudam kali, bonta halabangso amonit aning akematha pen apotsi neli la pudamlo. Mane abang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

pulo, “Tangte kopi apotsi anut kaprek aning kematha pen apot-le neli ning kehang aling keklemlong akam neli klemkledet nangjima?

30Neli jongsi Arnam aphan rosi cholo tangte, la neli kero amar pen apot neliphan kepinrem athe kopima?”

31Tangte, nanglitum cho aling tame, jun aling tame, lapen klem aling settame, Arnam anong aphanle klemnon.

32Jihudi atum aphan tame, Jihudi kalidet atum aphan tame, kalite Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan settame, nanglitum badu aphanta pap kepaklem-i amar cheplangri.

33Neli keklem asonthot-le nanglitumta klemnon; neli ke klem aling setta, kadokave atum kejok kelongji aphan neli methang ale aphan mathathesi, bonta kadokave atum ale kelongji aphan mathasi abangphutin aphan aning kepadokjisi klemlo.

1 Korinth 11

1Neli Khristo along ke charlidun asonthot-le nanglitumta neli long nangcharlidunnon.

Aphu Kechekurki Alam

2Nanglitum kaiketa neliphan chema-thaverlo, lapen neli nanglitum aphan kethan alam larledetsi kroipamelo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan rolo.

3Bonta Khristo ke anut-tin aphuthak ajakong do, pinso atum amethang methang apiso atum aphuthak ajakong do lapen Khristo aphuthak Arnam ajakong do; labangso alam nanglitum kechinijisi neli ning hang-lo.

4Lasi pinso amonit aphu chekurkisi Arnam ardomlote, kalite Arnam alam thanlote alangli Khristo aman pavirlo.

5Lapen inut arloso aphu chekurkikesi Arnam ardomlo, kalite Arnam alam thanlote labangpi ke amethang apenan aman pavirlo. Labangpi ke inut achu kechesoilong arloso pen thang akeprekta avelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]Inut arloso aphu chekurkikete alangli achuta pachesoilong nang. Bonta inut arloso achu kechingtip, kalite achu kechesoi ke ketherakmeme alamlo. La apotsi alangli aphu pachekurkinang.

[7]Pinso amonit ke aphu chekurki nangnelo, pima alanglisi Arnam a-arje lapen adak atur paklang-lo. Bonta arloso ke pinso adak atur paklang-lo.

[8]Pima arloso penle pinso aphan kepinchong kali, bonta pinso pensi arloso aphan pinchong-lo.

[9]Lapen arloso aphan ajok-le pinso aphan kepinchong kali, bonta pinso aphan ajoksi arloso aphan pinchong-lo.

[10]Lasi sining apherangke atum pen apot, arloso aphuthak apenan abang ajakongdo, la keklangdakji aphan arloso aphu chekurki nangji.

[11]Bonta non ilitum Hemphu pen kechelangpet pen kedo ahut pinso avete arloso anchot ke chokche, lapen arloso avete pinso anchot ke chokche.

[12]Pima pinso pensi arloso aphan pinchong-lo asonthotsi pinsota arloso pensi amahang thek-lo. Bonta kadokave amarta Arnamsi paplang-lo.

[13]Arnam aphan kero karcho ahut inut arloso aphu chekurkikesi Arnam ardomlote lake mesen a-otma, mate kalima, lake nanglitum methangle ingsainon.

[14]Pinso amonit achu keding kechebike ketherakmeme alamlo, lake ilitum kelang pen amatta chinilo,

[15]bonta inut arloso achu keding dolote, lake alangliphan alon kedojot amarlo, pima alangli chu keding ke alangliphan kedip-i amarlo.

[16]Bonta komane abang jongsi labangso alam kehiliji aning hang-lo tangte, neli kepuji alam lahelo: nelitum lapen Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong atumta la apar ke Arnam aphan kero karcho aron akaprek avelo.

Hemphu A-an Kecho Alam
(Mat 26.26-29; Mar 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20)

[17]Non neli kethanji alam along neli nanglitum aphan ro thekthe, pima nanglitum kechingrum pen ajok keme muchotji kali hingnothumuchot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Aphrangsi alam lahelo, mondoli kechingrum ahut nanglitum angbong abe abe dolo, lake neli arjulong-bomlo, lapen labangso alam angbong penang alam ke ahok pusi neli kroilo.

19Pima nanglitum angbong ahok keklem abang keklangdakji aphan nanglitum angbong lason abe abe do nangkok-lo, lake ahok alamlo.

20Nanglitum kechingrum ahut nanglitum Hemphu a-Ansi cholo, lapu kali.

21Pima nanglitum kecho ahut nanglitum lahin lahin aphan chinghonghesi nangmethang methang a-an chechorep-lo. Lasi penang atum ke an ingchirsi dolo, lapen penang atum ke hor ingrilo.

22Nanglitum kecho kejunji aphan nanglitum methang ahem avedetma? Kalite, nanglitum Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan langremjima, lapen kecho-kejun amar kavedet atum aphan patherakjima? Labangso alam apot neli nanglitum aphan pisi pu apot-loma? Neli nanglitum aphan ro apot-loma? Lapu kali. Labangso alam apot ke neli nanglitum aphan rothekthe.

23Pima neli Hemphu pen kelong alamsi nanglitum aphan thanlo; atheke Hemphu Jisu aphan hotur arideng kehodai aningve Jisu him eplang ensi lapen

24Arnam aphan kero pisi la beng-lo, lapen pulo, “Nangtum aphan lake nebang arpumlo. Nangtum nephan kechemathathujile la klemnon.”

25Lapen lasonthotsi labangso a-An chodet aphi alangli harlungta ensi pulo, “Labangso aharlung ke nevi pen sap kethengtang, Arnam kechechak aron kemilo. Nangtum la kejun abataitin nephan kechemathathujile junnon.”

26Pima Hemphu vangvetik an nanglitum labangso ahim kecho lapen labangso aharlung pen kejun abataitin nanglitum Hemphu kethi alam than pachethang-lo.

27Lahelo, badutame Hemphu aphan aman kepipe, lason a-ot pen Hemphu ahim cholo, kalite aharlung pen junlo tangte, labangso abang ke Hemphu abang arpum lapen avi aputhak adai do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[28]Lasi abangphutinta aphrang-ke amethang methang aphan asat chelangpame nangji, lapen labangso aphisi labangso ahim cho nangji, lapen labangso aharlung pen jun nangji.

[29]Pima komane abang jongsi Hemphu abang arpum alam matha-dam pamemera labangso ahim cholo lapen labangso aharlung pen junlo tangte, alangli la kecho lapen kejun pen ajok amethang aphuthak kangsai chevanlo.

[30]Laso apotsi nanglitum angbong ake-ongpi atum ok ajakong avelo, sodet-lo lapen penang atum ke thilot-lo.

[31]Bonta laso aphrang ilitum methang methang aphan asat chelangpame asonte, ilitum Arnam akangsai phophedetji.

[32]Bonta mo Hemphu pirthe aphan kangsaiji ahut ilitum aphan ado kepadodedetji aphansi alangli non ilitum aphan ingsaisi aduk epilo.

[33]Lasi korte marli atum, nanglitum Hemphu a-An kechojisi kechingrum ahut nanglitum lahin lahin aphan chinghonnon.

[34]Lapen nanglitum kechingrum ahut, nanglitum Arnam akangsai kephophedetjile, komane abang jongsi an ingchirlo tangte alangli amethang ahemle an pachechonang. Lapen hala ason kaprek alam ke, neli mo nanglitum along kevang ahutsi, nanglitum keklem nangji akam an neli nangthanpo.

1 Korinth 12

Karjong Kangthir Kepi Adan-hei hei

[1]Nonke Karjong Kangthir kepi adan hei hei alam nanglitum kechinijisi neli ning hang-lo, neli korte marli atum.

[2]Nanglitum Arnam aphan kekroikrelang ahut ke, nanglitum aphan chethe kavedet akumlin hei hei aphan kepardomjisi nanglitum aphan japonthap-lo, lake nanglitum chinilo.

[3]Arnam a-Karjong pen keningje abang ke, “Jisu aphuthak ahirjuno padonang” pu pu-un-e, lapen Karjong Kangthir pen ajok kali tangte, baduta “Jisu ke

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Hemphulo," pu pu-un-e; nanglitum labangso alam kechinijisi neli ning hang-lo.

4Karjong adan ajat ajat do, bonta inutpet akarjongsi lahei hei adan pilo.

5Hemphu aphan keklem pi atovar akaprek kaprek do; bonta Hemphu inutnat aphansi klempilo.

6Kam keklem abidi akaprek kaprek do, bonta inutnat Arnamsi abangphutin aphanta amethang methang akam kecheklemji aphan abidi pilo.

7Kadokave atum aphan ale aphan abangphutin alongta Karjong do, lake Arnam paklangdak-lo.

8Karjongsi inut aphan ke gian keplengset alam keningjethek adan pilo, lapen la inutpet akarjongsi anut kaprek aphan ke bang aphan lam kethan pachinidakthek adan pilo.

9La inutpet a-Karjongsi inut aphan kekroi thek adan pilo, lapen anut kaprek aphan ke keso kepamethek adan pilo.

10Labangso a-Karjongsi inut aphan ke kemanghumeme akam keklemthek adan pilo, anut kaprek aphan ke Arnam alam kemontrithek adan pilo, lapen anut kaprek aphan ke Karjongpensi kevang adanma, mate kalima, la kangvaithek adan pilo, anut kaprek aphan ke kecheninedet alam keningjethek adan, lapen anut kaprek aphan ke labangso alamthe kepachinithek adan pilo.

11Bonta la inutnat a-Karjongsi la kadokave klemlo; alangli ning kehang atengsi abangphutin aphan akaprek kaprek adan pilo.

Bang Arpum A-ok Athan Hei Hei Alam

12Isi abang arpum a-ok athan do-o; bonta akaprek kaprek a-ok athan hei hei pensi bang arpum plang-lo setta abang arpum ke isinat-lo. Khristota la isi abang arpum asonthot-lo.

13Lasonthotsi Jihudi atum tame, kalite Jihudi kalidet atum tame, ban atum tame, kalite ban kalidet atum settame; ilitum kadokaveta isipet abang arpum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

keplangjisi ilitum aphan inutpet a-Karjong pensi baptisom epilo. Lapen ilitum kadokave kejunji aphan inutvet a-Karjong epitang-lo.

14Pima isi abang arpum a-ok ethanvet, lapu kali, bonta a-ok athan do-o.

15Kengpak jongsi, “Neli ke ri kali, la apotsi neli ke bang arpum a-ok athan kali,” pu pu setta, lake bang arpum athan kalidetji, lapu kali.

16Lapen no jongsi, “Neli ke mek kali, la apotsi neli ke bang arpum a-ok athan kali,” pu pusetta, lake bang arpum a-ok athan kalidetji, lapu kali.

17Bang arpum jongsi mek saide tangte, la kopusi arjulongjima? Lapen bang arpum jongsi no saide tangte, la kopusi ingnimthekjima?

18Bonta nonke Arnam aning kehang asonthotsi bang arpum along akaprek kaprek a-ok athan bitang-lo.

19A-ok athan an ethan anchot lote, bang arpum avedetpo!

20Bonta nonke a-ok athan do-o setta bang arpum ke isipet-lo.

21Lasi mek ke ri aphan, “Neli nangliphan akenang ave”, pu pu un-e. Lapen phuta keng hongni aphan “Neli nanglitum aphan akenang ave” pu pu un-e.

22Bonta hala ajakong kave muchot nangnak a-ok athan hei heita ilitum aphan akenang sot-lo.

23Lapen aman kave muchot pu ilitum kematha a-ok athan aphansi ilitum ora muchot-lo; lapen rat angno kechepaklang-dunmeme kalidet a-ok athan hei hei aphansi ilitum kepin-deng alon pimuchot-lo.

24Rat angno kechepaklang-dunmeme muchot a-ok athan hei hei aphanta lason akepindeng akenang avelo. Bonta Arnam la aman kavedet nangnak a-ok athan hei hei aphan aman pimuchot pensi bang arpum pacheraphet-lo.

25Lasi bang arpum akechekak avelo, bonta a-ok athantinta lahin lahin aphan akechematha dolo.

26Bang arpum a-ok athan hei hei angbong pen ethan abang aduk dolote, kadokave athanta aduk dodunrappet-lo; lapen a-ok ethan abang aman long-lote, kadokave athanta chehokdunrap rap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Nanglitumke Khristo abang arpumlo, lapen nanglitum abangphutin ke labangso abang arpum a-ok athan ethan thanlo.

28Arnam kadokave aphanta mondoli angbong amethang methang adim bipilo: aphrangke ketoi-tang atum, labangso adun ke Arnam alam Kemontri atum, labangso adun ke kuru atum, labangso adun ke kemanghumeme akam keklem atum, labangso adun ke keso kepame adan kelong atum, kerap atum, kepangri atum, lapen kechininedet alam keningje atum.

29Kadokave atum ketoitang atumma? Kadokave atum Arnam alam kemontri atumma? Kadokave atum kemanghumeme akam keklemthek atumma?

30Kadokave atum keso kepame adan doma? Kadokave atum kechininedet alam puthekma? Kadokave atum kecheni-nedet alam athe than thekma?

31Bonta nanglitum memuchot adan hei hei kelongjile matha-ebomnon. Lapen neli nanglitum aphan akemenei atovar nangpaklangpo.

1 Korinth 13

Kanghon Thenei

1Neli monit atum lapen sining apherangke atum alam hei hei ningjethek settame, jongsi kanghon ave tangte, neli ke arki kedo abitoi, kalite, kangrengding amirdong chot-lo.

2Neli Arnam alam kemontri thek adan do settame, kadokave agian do settame, lapen kadokave akepatu alam chini settame, lapen inglong hei hei aphan kepaterek un, lason akekroi do settame; jongsi kanghon ave tangte neli thangta kali.

3Neli kedo an amar dan pi-et settame, lapen neli methang abang arpum me kephrindutji aphan anta neli chehodai settame, bonta kanghon avete neliphan thang ale ave.

4Kanghon ke ning chepading-o lapen chingkimesen; lake lang un-e-e, chepindakde, ane chepathethe.

5Kanghon ke a-ot langnone, amethang ale rire, aningthithe; kanghon ke alangliphan kehingno keklem akam alakha chebibe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Kanghon ke kehing-no akam apot chehok-he, bonta ahok akam apotsi chehok.

7Kanghon ke kadokave asonta chepaningding, kaiketa kekroi che-obupbe, kadokave ason setta ningthebom, lapen kadokave ason setta chechak.

8Kanghon ke jut un-e. Bonta Arnam alam kemontri adan do settame, lake dovervedetji; kechininedet alam keningje adan do settame, lahei hei ke avedetji; kechinithek adan do settame, lake avedetji.

9Pima ilitum akechini lapen Arnam alam kemontri thek adan ke akeplengdam pame kali;

10bonta mo Kechok-lim Abang vang lote, la akeplengdam pameme an avedetji.

11Neli oso akoke, neli inut a-oso asonthak thaksi ningjelo, mathalo, lapen lam ingvailo; bonta neli arta kedo pen mamat neli osomar a-ot hei hei che-olo.

12Non ilitum kethek-longke loji along kethek-longrim aharchi asonthot-lang, bonta mo ke chepangno nosi thek-longji. Nonke neli asapsosi chinichot-lang, bonta mo ke Arnam neliphan kechinipame asonthotsi nelita alangliphan chinipameji.

13Lasi kekroi, ning kethe lapen kanghon, la sonthom ke dover. Bonta la sonthom angbong akethenei ke kanghon helo.

1 Korinth 14

Karjong Kepi Adan-hei hei Alam Kethanthu

1Tangte nanglitum kanghon aphanle hungnon. Karjong adan hei hei kelongjile, jasemet ke Arnam alam kemontri adan kelongjile matha-enon.

2Kechininedet alam keningje abang ke monit aphanle kepu kali, bonta Arnam aphansi pulo, pima baduta alangli kepu alam chinine: alangli Karjong ajakong pensi akepatu ahok alam pulo.

3Bonta Arnam alam kemontri abang ke monit atum aphansi pulo lapen lake halatum aphan a-ot adur pame, aning pathe lapen aning papli.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[4]Kechinine alam kepu abang ke amethang a-ot adursi chepamechot, bonta Arnam alam kemontri abang ke mondoli a-ot adur pame.

[5]Nanglitum kadokaveta kechininedet alam kepujisi neli ning hang-lo, bonta la aparte nanglitum Arnam alam kemontrijisi neli ning hangmulo. Pima mondoli a-ot adur kepameji aphan kechininedet alam athe kethanthek abang ave tangte, kechininedet alam kethan apar Arnam alam kemontri ale domu.

[6]Lasi kortemarli atum, mo neli nanglitum along kevangji ahut neli jongsi kopine Arnam kepaklang alam thanthe, kalite kopinene kechini nangji alam thanthe, kalite kopinene Arnam pen kevang alam montritre, kalite kopinene kecharli nangji alam thanthe, bonta kechininedet alam hei heisi ningjechot-lo tangte nanglitum aphan kopi ale dojima?

[7]Pongsi, kalite kum, lason achethe kave amar jokta kerot, kalite kebut ate-ot pachinidakdete la kopisi kebut, kalite kopisi kerotma, lake kopu-sonsi chinithekjima?

[8]Lapen ron apong-ut kebut abangta kebut arki pachinidakdete komatsi ron kechedanji aphan chesikjima?

[9]Nanglitumta lason thak thak-lo, atheke nanglitum jongsi kechininedet alam pen kechini thekthe alam pulo tangte kopusi nanglitum kepu alam athe chinijima? Pima lake nanglitum tomon aphan kepu asonthak thak cheplangji.

[10]Pirthe athak ason kaprek kaprek alam do-o, bonta alam athe kavedet alam ke esonnatta ave.

[11]Bonta neli jongsi hala keningje alam athe chinine tangte, hala keningje abang angno ke neli kaprek adet amonit asonthak thak-lo, lapen neli ingno ke alanglita akaprek adet amonit asonthak thakpo.

[12]Lahelo, nanglitum Karjong adan kelongji ning hang-o apotsi nanglitum jasemet ke mondoli a-ot adur kepamethek adan pen keklemjile bor-inon.

[13]Lahelo, kechininedet alam kepu abang amethang kepu alam athe kethanpame thekji aphan kechinine alam athe kethan pajirmithek adan Arnam pen pachohangnang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Pima neli jongsi kechinine alam pen Arnam ardomlo tangte, neli karjong ke ardomlo setta neli ningke la pen ajok thang ale longdundelo.

15Tangte neli kopisi keklem nangpo? Neli karjong pensi ardompo, bonta neli ning penta neli ardomdunpo, neli karjong pensi neli lun lunpo, bonta neli ning penta neli lun lundunpo.

16Nangli jongsi Arnam aphan karjong pensi kero pichot-lo tangte, hadak nangkechingrumdun, kekroi ajakong kekom abang ke nangli kepu alam athe chininete nangli kero akardom kepi ahut alangli kopusi, “Amen” pu nangpudunthekpoma?

17Pima nanglike Arnam aphan kero akardom kepi pamesen tahailo, lake ahok-lo, setta hala anut kaprek aphan ke a-ot adur pamemedet-lo.

18Neli Arnam aphan chorolo, pima nanglitum apar neli kechinine alam ningjemulo.

19Tebonta neli mondoli along kechinine alam thesuri kep kepu mute neli anut kaprek atum aphan kethan kepachiniji aphan alam athe kechini un alam thephoh kepuchotjisi neli ning dok-lo.

20Korte marli atum, nanglitum aning kematha osomar atum ason cheplangri. Kehingno akam anat ke nanglitum osomar atum asonle cheplangnon, bonta ning kematha anat ke nanglitum arta kedo pame atum asonle cheplangnon.

21Hastro along tok-lo, “Hemphu pulo, kechinine alam pen kepu amonit atum pen ajok, lapen kaprek adet amonit atum angtur pen ajoksi neli nelimethang amonit atum aphan pupo; bonta halatum neli lam arjujedetji.”

22Tangte lahelo, kechinine alam kepu adan ke kekroikre atum aphan isi angthek-lo, kekroi atum aphan kali; bonta Arnam alam kemontri adan ke kekroi atum aphan angthek-lo, kekroikre atum aphan kali.

23Tangte mondoli elong adim kechingrum ahut abangphutinta kechi-nine alam pulote, lapen halabangso ahut kekroihoi atum, kalite kekroikre atum nanglutdunlote, nanglitum ingchamjamlo pusi halatum puji, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Bonta jongsi abangphutinta Arnam alam montrilo, lapen hala-bangso ahut komane kekroikre, kalite kekroihoi abang nanglutdunlo tangte, alangli nangkarjudunlong alam an pen ajok alangli amethang apap chechiniji. Alangli nang karjudunlong alam an alangliphan ingsaiji,

25lapen alangli ning arlo kepatujoi alam an klangdakji, lapen alangli domkhrupsi Arnam aphan ingduk-ardomji, lapen aning chekobirsi puji, “Nanglitum angbong Arnam do binong!”

Mondoli Akardom-Kangduk Ahut Keklem Nangji

26Tangte neli kepudam lahelo, korte marli atum. Nanglitum Arnam aphan kardom-kangdukjisi kechingrum ahut inut abang lun palun nang, anut kaprek abang lam pathan nang, anut kaprek abang ke Arnam kepaklang alam papunang, anut kaprek abang ke kechinine alam papu nang; lapen anut kaprek abang ke kechinine alam athe pathannang; bonta la kadokaveta mondoli kepameji aphanle paklemnang.

27Mane abang jongsi kechinine alam kepuji mathalo tangte, bang hini, kalite ongmunei setta bang kethom anle papuchotnang, lapen inut pen aphi inut-le papunang; lapen mane abang labangso alam athe pathan pajirminang.

28Bonta jongsi alam athe kethan pajirmithek abang ave tangte, hala kechinine alam kepu abang padojoinang, lapen amethang lapen Arnam aphanle papuchotnang.

29Arnam alam kemontri atum bang hini, kalite bang kethom anle pathanchotnang, lapen anut kaprek atum la kemontri alam pamunthidunra pangvainang.

30Bonta hala kechingrum angbong kedo komane abang jongsi Arnam pen kopine alam long-lo tangte, hala lam kethanbom abang padojoinang.

31Nanglitum abangphutinta kecharli longji lapen ning kethe kelongji aphan nanglitum kadokaveta lason inut pen aphi inut Arnam alam montri tame.

32Arnam alam kemontri atum Arnam alam kemontri aning kechekhang un ajakong do nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

33Pima ilitum keklemjam ke Arnam aning hanghe, bonta ning isipet pen
kechi-i-kling, lapen ning kangsam pen kedo, lasi Arnam aning kehang.
Kangthir atum amondoli mate kroi-asong along an asonthotsi,

34mondoli angbong ke arloso atum dojoi nangji. Pima halatum pu longlelo,
bonta Jihudi atum Aron asonthotsi halatum pinso atum arum do masi.

35Bonta halatum kopine alam kechiniji aning kehang do tangte, halatum
ahemle amethang methang apenan aphan pacharjunang. Pima mondoli
angbong arloso atum lam keningjedun ke ketherakmeme alam.

36Kalite Arnam alam nanglitum along pen tong kevangma? Kalite nanglitum
alongsi labangso alam kevangchotma?

37Komane abang jongsi inut Arnam amontrilo, kalite karjong adan do pu
amethangsi chemathalo tangte, neli nanglitum aphan ketok alam anke
Hemphu ahukumlo pule alangli pamathanang.

38Bonta alangli jongsi la kroi ingtungte tangte, alangliphanta nanglitum kroi
nangnelo.

39Tangte lahelo, kortemarli atum, Arnam alam kemontri adan kelongjile
matha-ebomnon, bonta kechinine alam kepu khangri.

40Kadokave asonta kematha pame pen lapen athikpet penle klem masi.

1 Korinth 15

Khristo Kethi Pen Kethur Alam

1Lapen nonke, neli nanglitum aphan kepachethangtang lapen nanglitum
dengsi kekroithipbom a-Birta Keme alam nanglitum aphan kepachematha-
thujisi neli ning hang-lo, kortemarli atum.

2Neli nanglitum aphan kethan-kepachethang alam, atheke birta keme
nanglitum jongsi otthipbom tangte, labangso pen ajok nanglitum kejok long-
lo. Bonta jongsi lapuson kali tangte, nanglitum kroinak-lo. Bonta nanglitum
akekroi jongsi ahok kali tangte, nanglitum kejok longledetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Neli kelong ake-nangsotnei alam, atheke hastro along ketok atengsi Khristo
ilitum apap hei hei pen apot thilo pu alamsi neli nanglitum aphan thanlo.

4Atheke alangliphan pipdet-lo lapen nithom aphi parengthusi pathurlo;

5lapen alangli Pitor aphan cheklang-lo, lapen labangso aphi alangli ketoitang
bangkrehini atum aphan cheklang-lo.

6Labangso aphi alangli alangliphan kekroi bang pharopho sose atum aphan
elongpet adim cheklang-lo. Halatum angbong ongmuchot atum non anta
reng-etbomlang, bonta penang atum ke amek jangpametang-lo.

7Labangso aphi alangli Jems aphan cheklang-lo lapen labangso aphi alangli
ketoitang atum an aphan cheklang-lo.

8Kadokave aphisi alangli neliphan, atheke ahut chokche ako amahang kethek
ason abang aphan cheklang-lo.

9Pima ketoitang atum angbong akebinei abang neli helo. Neli ke ketoitang
abang pu amen kelongji a-otta ave, pima neli Arnam amondoli mate kroi-
asong aphan chenek-lo.

10Bonta Arnam akangjinso pen ajok pini neli lapuson plang-lo, lapen alangli
neliphan nekepi akangjinso ale avedet-lo, lapu kali. Athe pima, ketoitang
atum an apar neli kam keklem chepadukmulo; bonta lake neli methangle
keklem kali, neli long kedo Arnam akangjinsosi la klemlo.

11Tangte lahelo, neli tame, kalite halatum settame, nelitum kadokaveta la
esonpet alamsi than-pachethang-lo lapen nanglitum labangso alamsi kroilo.

Kekroi Atum Akethur

12Nelitum jongsi Khristo ke kethitang atum angbong pen thurtang-lo pusi
than-pachethang-lo tangte, nanglitum angbong manene atum kopusi
kethitang atum akethur ave pu kepu thekma?

13Jongsi kethitang atum akethur ave, tangte Khristo aphanta pathurthedet
tang-lo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14lapen jongsi Khristo aphan pathurthedet tang-lo tangte, nelitum kepachethang alamta thang ale ave, lapen nanglitum akekroita thang ale avelo.

15Hala aparta nelitum Arnam alamjir kechobei ahaki atum plangtang-lo, pima Arnam Khristo aphan kethitang atum angbong pen pathurtang-lo pusi nelitum thanlo, bonta kethitang atum aphan pathurthe pu alam jongsi ahok tangte, alangli Khristo aphanta pathurthedet-lo.

16Pima kethitang atum aphan jongsi pathurthe tangte, Khristo aphanta pathurthedet tang-lo.

17Lapen Khristo aphan jongsi pathurthedet tang-lo tangte, nanglitum akekroita thang ale avelo, lapen nanglitum methang methang apap hei hei diya longlelang.

18Jongsi lapulo tangte Khristo aphan kekroi atum angbong pen kethitang atumta virdet-tang-lo.

19Jongsi ilitum Khristo aphan ning akechethe ke non chethe dotik an aphan chot-lo tangte, pirthe athak ilitum apara kangjinsomemenei amonit apakta avelo.

20Bonta Khristo aphan kethitang atum angbong pen pathurtang-lo, lake ahok binong-lo: lapen lake kethitang atum aphan pathurvekji pu angthek-lo.

21Pima inut amonit pen ajoksi kethi vang-lo asonthotsi inut amonit pen ajoksi kethitang atum akethurta vang-lo.

22Pima Adam pen ajok kadokave atum kethinang asonthotsi Khristo pen ajok kadokave atum rengthusi thurji.

23Bonta abangphutin aphanta alangli kepathiktang aron ateng pensi pathurji. Kadokave aphrangke Khristo aphan, labangso aphi alangli kevangthuji ahut alangliphan kekroi atum aphan pathurji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Labangso aphisi, labangso akai akejut vangji; hala kepangri akarjong atum aphan, ajakong kelong atum an aphan lapen ajakong kedo atum an aphan Khristo paremsi Po Arnam arideng rat hodaiji.

25Pima Arnam ahotur atum an aphan Khristo akengpak arum bibetik ke Khristo rat pangri nangji.

26Alangli kepavir kepaduji ahotur ke kethi helo.

27Pima hastro pulo, “Arnam kadokave asonta alangli kengpak arum bilo.” Tebonta “Kadokave ason” pu alam ke, Arnam, atheke kadokave ason Khristo akengpak arum kebi abang aphan ke pangromponpe, lake klangdak-lo.

28Bonta kadokave ason Khristo aber bidet-lote alangli methang, atheke Sopo amethang amatta Arnam aber, atheke kadokave ason alangli ber kebi abang aber doji; lapen Arnam kadokave aphan pangripetji.

29Jongsi lapu kali tangte, kethitang atum apharman baptisom ke-enpi atum kopi ale doma? Jongsi kethitang atum aphan pathurthe tangte, halatum apharman baptisom ke-enpi athe kopima?

30Lapen nelitum kopi athesi aporphai-tin keduk kesung chechak-loma?

31Kortemarli atum, neli arnivangta bang arideng kethi nangji, lason akepherememe do. E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ilitum kechelangpet pen ajok neli nanglitum pen apot kechepindakji ason do apotsi neli labangso alam paklang-lo.

32Neli jongsi monit aron asonthotsi Ephesas along “Marat api” atum pen chedanlo, tangte neli kopi ale doma? Jongsi kethitang atum thurthe tangte monit atum kepu asonthotsi, “Ilitum cholonang, junlonang; pima penap ilitum thiji.”

33Nanglitum aphan nangpamanghu longri. “kehingnodak ajirpi jirpo atum mesen a-ot adur pahingno un.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Nanglitum athikpet aning anat vangthunon, lapen pap klemrinon. Nanglitum aphan kepatherakjisi neli labangso alam pulo, pima nanglitum angbong manene atum Arnam aphan chininelo.

Kethi Pen Kethur Atum Abang Arpum Alam

35Bonta mane abang arjuji, “Kethitang atum aphan kopusonsi pathurpoma? Halatum abang arpum kopusonjima?”

36Kelu abang! Nangli longle athak kerik achilita thithete arong vangve.

37Nangli kerik ke amu saidechot-lo, sok tepli amu tahai, kalite ason kaprek amu tahai; nangli arong kethele ke-e kali.

38Bonta Arnam amethang aning kehang atengsi halabangso amu aphan abang arpum pilo; alangli amutin aphan amethang methang akenang atengsi abang arpum pilo.

39Lapen kereng api an a-ok ejatpet-lo, lapu kali; monit atum a-ok-le ejat, marat api atum a-ok-le ejat, vo atum a-ok-le ejat lapen lang a-ok atum a-ok-le ejat-lo.

40Sining athak ason ason amar do, lapen pirthe athakta ason ason amar do. Bonta sining amar adak atur ke pirthe amar adak atur pen chingbarbe.

41Arni adak aturle ejat, chiklo adak aturle ejat lapen chiklo longso atum adak aturle ejat-lo. Lapen chiklolongso atum angbongta adak atur prekjamlo.

42Kethitang atum aphan pareng-thusi kepathurji ahutta lasonthotpo. Bang arpum kepip ahut ke lake kevir undet abang arpumlo; bonta mo pathur lote lake kevirvepinji abang arpum plangpo.

43Kepip ahut ke la langnodak lapen ajakong ave, bonta mo pathur lote la langmesen lapen ajakong thedungji.

44La aphan kepip ahut ke la ok abang arpumchot-lo; bonta la aphan mo pathur lote lake karjong abang ar-pumpo. Okchot abang arpum do apotsi karjong abang arpumta do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

45Pima hastro pulo; “Aphrangsi amonit, Adam aphan ke kereng-et abang paplang-lo;” bonta aphisi a-Adam ke chethe kepi akarjong-lo.

46Karjongle kevang paphrang kali, oksi vang paphrang-lo; labangso aphisi Karjong vang-lo.

47Aphrangsi a-Adam aphan ke longle pensi pinchong-lo lapen pirthe pensi vang-lo; aphisi a-Adam ke sining pensi vang-lo.

48Longle amonit ke longle pensi kepinchong amonit asonthak thak lapen sining amonit atum ke sining pen kevang abang asonthak thak-lo.

49Longle pen kepinchong amonit a-arje ilitum kechepindeng asonthotsi sining pen kevang amonit a-arjeta ilitum chepindengji.

50Neli kepudam alam lahelo, kortemarli atum, a-ok lapen avi kedo penke Arnam a-Rat chepahemphudun longle, lapen kethi un ason ke kethi un-e ason chepahemphu un-e.

51Neli nanglitum aphan eson akedip ahok alam nangthanpo, arjutha: Ilitum kadokave amat ke thi-et-ejilang,

52bonta mo kejutsi apong-ut kebut ahut, ilitum kadokaveta men men, emeksiripsi e-arje chelardetji. Pima pong-ut butji lapen kaita kevir un-epinji aphan kethitang atum aphan pathurji.

53Pima la kevir undet abang arpum aphan kevir un-e pin abang arpum paplangji, lapen kethi undet abang arpum aphan kethi un-epin abang arpum paplang nangji.

54Lasi mo la kevir undet abang arpum aphan kevir un-epin abang arpum paplang-lote, lapen labangso kethi undet abang arpum aphan kethi un-epin abang arpum paplang-lote, hastro alam chekokpo, atheke hastro pulo, “Kethi virtang-lo; kethi aphan haipame tang-lo!”

55“O kethi, nang kehai konatma? O kethi, nang jokkasu konatma?”

56Kethi ajakong ke pap helo, lapen pap ajakong ke Aron helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

57Bonta e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok ilitum aphan ekepahai abang Arnam aphan ili rolonang!

58Tangte lahelo, neli kechinghon akortemarli atum, ning thirklong pen dothipnon. Kaiketa Hemphu aphan klempinon, pima Hemphu aphan keklempi ke ale avedetde, lake nanglitum chinilo.

1 Korinth 16

Jerusalem Kedo A-Khristian Atum Aphan Dan Kerungpi

1Jerusalem arongsopi kedo kang-thir atum aphan dan kerungpi alam lahelo: Galasia adet amondoli mate kroi-asong atum aphan neli kepaklemtoi asonthot-le nanglitumta klemnon.

2Neli mo kevangji ahut nanglitum dan kechirung jokphlotji aphan hithi aruitin aphrang arni nanglitum abangphutin kelong atangka atengle birtinon.

3Mo neli nanglitum along vang-lote, nanglitum kangvaitang amonit atum aphan neli kepachini aloh pisi nanglitum adan kepaponji aphan neli halatum aphan Jerusalem toipo.

4Nelita jongsi hadak kedamsi akemeji pulote, halatum neli long nangdun unpo.

Pol Kepathik Alam

5Neli Masedonia adet vurdamdet aphisi nanglitum along vangji, pima neli Masedonia adet vurdamjilang,

6lapen neli kedamji adim aling nanglitum neliphan nekerapdunthekji aphan neli nanglitum along penang arni an dokok tahai, kalite ningkreng esek an dokokji tahai.

7Pima neli nanglitum along kevurphlichotji aphan ning hanghe; Hemphule tovar thote, neli nanglitum along penang arni do longji pusi neli ning thelo.

8Bonta sok kerot ketang achojun amei ahut anke neli ladak Ephesas arongsopisi dojilang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Pima neliphan kekhamkhe atum do-o setta ladak thedung lapen ale kedo
akam keklemji aphan neliphan inghap ingputang-lo.

10Mo Timothi jongsi nanglitum along vang tangte, alangli nanglitum angbong
phereredet pen kedothekjile nanglitum alangliphan langpamenon. Pima
nelisonthotsi alanglita Hemphu akam klembomlo.

11Nanglitum baduta alangliphan langret nangnelo; bonta alangli ning
ingsamjin pen nelilong kevangthujile nanglitum alangliphan rap dunnon,
pima korte atum pen pen neli ke alangliphansi tovar cholang-lorlo.

12Non, ekorte Apollos alam lahelo; Khristian akorte atum pen pen alangli
nanglitum along kevangji aphan neli alangliphan abatai batai choningrilo,
bonta non amat ke alangli kevangji asapta aning hanghe. Bonsetta mo ahut
keme long-lote alangli vangji.

Kejutsi Akepare Alam

13Nanglitum no kechepangar penle donon, kekroi chepathirklong non,
nanglitum pherere-pinnon, kekroi chepangtang-rak non.

14Nanglitum kadokave akamta kanghon penle klemnon.

15Nanglitum chinilo, kortemarli atum, Stephanas lapen alangli hem ehum
amonit atum helo Akaia alongri Khristian keplang paphrangcheng atumlo,
lapen halatum kangthir atum aphan keru kethai akam aphan amethang
methang chehodailo. Neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, kortemarli atum,

16nanglitum lason amonit atum, lapen halatum along kam kecherapdun lapen
kechepadukdun atum alam aling kroinon.

17Stephanas, Fortunas lapen Akaiakas atum ladak kevang apot neli ning
arong-lo: pima nanglitum avedet setta latum dosi chokdet-lo,

18lapen latum nanglitum aphan ning keparung asonthotsi neliphanta ning
parung-lo. Lason amonit atum aphan aman pinon.

19Asia adet amondoli mate kroi-asong atum nanglitum aphan kardom
nangpidunlo. Akuila lapen Prisilla, lapen alanglitum ahem along

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kechingrumbom amondoli mate kroi-asongta nanglitum aphan ning aklong pen Khristian akardom nangpidunlo.

20Ladak kedo akorte atum anta kardom nangpidunlo. Kangthir akar-u pen nanglitum lahin lahin aphan kardom chepinon.

21Neli Polsi, nelimethang ari pen labangso akardom kepi alam tok-lo:

22Hemphu aphan kechinghonhe abang aling ke hirjuno paphonang. O netum a-Hemphu, vangnon.

23Nanglitum along Hemphu Jisu akangjinso padonang.

24Nanglitum la Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet atum an along neli akanghon padonang. Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Korinth

2 Korinth 1

[1]Arnam aning kehang pen ajok Jisu Khristo ketoitang abang, neli Polsi, ilitum akorte Timothi pen pen labangso aloh nanglitum aphan, atheke Korinth arongsopi kedo Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong lapen Akaia adet kedo kangthir atum an aphan tok-lo.

[2]E-Po Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen ning kangsam nangpapinang.

Pol Arnam Aphan Kero Kepi

[3]Arnam, atheke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-Po aphan ilitum kero pilonang! Pima kangjinsothek a-Po lapen ning kepaplithek a-Arnam alangli helo.

[4]Nelitum kesung kepho ahut Arnam nelitum aning nepaplilo. Lapen nelitumta labangso aning kepli pen ajok kadokave akesung kepho atum aphan aning paplithek-lo.

[5]Khristo keduk kesung kepho asonthotsi nelitumta keduk kesung pholo, lapen Khristo aphan aning kepapli asonthotsi, Khristo pen ajok Arnam nelitum aphanta ning nepaplilo.

[6]Nelitum jongsi keduk kesung pholo tangte, lake nanglitum aning kepliji lapen nanglitum kejok kelongji aphanlo. Jongsi nelitum aning plilo tangte lake nanglitum aningta kepliji aphanlo, lapen nelitum ason nanglitum keduk kesung kepho ahut nanglitum labangso aning kepli long-lo.

[7]Lasi nelitum nanglitum aphan kaiketa ning nangchetheklong-lo. Pima nelitum ason nanglitum kesung kepho asonthotsi nelitum aning kepli ason nanglitum aningta pliji lake nelitum chinilo.

[8]Korte marli atum, Asia adet nelitum kepho akesung alam nanglitum aphan nangkepachematha-jisi ning hang-lo. Nelitum halabangso akesung kechechakji ajakong avedet-lo. Lasi nelitum rengjilang puke ning chethethepinlo.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nelitum aphan kepathiji ahukum kepidet asonsi nelitum chemathalo. Bonta nelitum nemethang aphan chikikesi kethitang atum aphan kepathur a-Arnam aphan kechikithekji aphansi nelitum aphan lason plang-lo.

10Nelitum kethi nangji, lason akepherememe akesung pen alangli nelitum aphan nepajok-lo, lapen alangli nelitum pajokbomji pusi nelitum ningthelo.

11Nanglitumta nelitum aphan Arnam nekardompi pen nerapdun nangji. Ansi ake-ongpi akardom Arnam arjusi Arnam nelitum aphan hirjume nepiji; lapen nelitum pen apot ake-ongpi atum Arnam aphan rohurji.

Pol Kepathiktang Alam Kechelar

12Tangte nelitum kechepindak alam lahelo; nelitum Arnam aning kehang atengsi ingthir-et pen lapen athikdut pensi pirthe angno, lapen jasemet ke nanglitum angnota do-thak-lo. Monit agian pensi nelitum do-thak-lo, lapu kali; bonta Arnam akangjinso ajakong pensi nelitum do-thak-lo.

13Nanglitum keporhe unchit lapen kechini unchit alamsi nelitum nanglitum aphan tok-lo, la apar ke nelitum thangta toktelo. Bonta non nanglitum nelitum aphan ajehak alamsi chinichot-lo setta,

14nanglitum nelitum aphan kadokave alamta chinipameji pusi neli ningthelo. Anke mo Hemphu Jisu kevangthuji arni nelitum nanglitum pen apot kechepindakji asonthotsi nanglitumta nelitum pen apot chepindak-longji.

15Neli labangso alam kroipamelo apotsi, nanglitum batai hini ahirjume kelongji aphan neli nanglitum along kevangjisi aphrangke mathalo.

16Pima neli Masedonia adet kedamji ahut nanglitum along kevurponji, lapen Masedonia adet pen nangke-chevoithu ahut nanglitum along nangkevurponthuji lapen neli Judia adet kedamji ahut nanglitum neliphan nelirapdunra neliphan tovar nekethon-dunjisi neli ning hang-lo.

17Tangte neli ning kepherphar pensi la ke klemji mathaloma? Kalite neli la keklemji kematha ahut neli methang ale aphan mathasi, eboipetsi “kali”, “Kalang” pu kepuji mathaloma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Bonta Arnam ke ahokpet abang-lo asonthotsi, nelitum nanglitum aphan kethan alamta ahokpetsi, “kali” “Kalang”, lapu kalilo.

19Pima neli, Silas lapen Timothi nanglitum angbong Arnam a-Sopo, atheke Jisu Khristo alamjir pachethang-lo; labangso a-Jisu Khristo ke eboipetsi “Kalang”, aphisi, “kali”, lason kekirla abang kalilo. Bonta alangli ke kaiketa Arnam a “Kalang” verlo.

20Pima alangli pen ajoksi Arnam akechak anta “Kalang” plang-lo. Lasi ilitum Arnam adak atur kepathe ahut Jisu Khristo amen pensi “Amen” pu pulo.

21Arnamsi nelitum lapen nanglitum aphanta Khristo aphan akekroi epathirlo. Arnam amethangsi nelitum aphan ingvailo,

22ilitum athak alangli methang amonit angthek asap theng-lo, lapen alangli ilitum aphan ekebirtipi ason an ilitum longvekji pu angthek, la Karjong Kangthir ilitum aning arlo pado tang-lo.

23Arnam neli hakilo, alangli neli ning arlo alam chini. Nanglitum aphan ning aduk nang kepipedetjisi neli Korinth kevangvedetji aphan parailo.

24Nelitum aning kehang aling nanglitum aphan nangkepaklemtoiji lapen nanglitum kopi kroivek nangjima, la nangkethanji bor-ilo, lapu kali. Pima nanglitum akekroi thirklong-lo, lake nelitum chinilo. Bonta nanglitum aning arong kedoji aphansi nelitum nanglitum pen klem rap rapbomlo.

2 Korinth 2

1Lasi neli nanglitum aphan ning aduk nangkepipedetjisi nanglitum along kevangvedetji aphan chepathik-lo.

2Pima neli jongsi nanglitum aphan ning aduk nangpilo tangte, neliphan ning keparongji abang komat dolangma? La neli ning aduk kepi atum apar ke baduta avelo.

3Lasi neli labangso alo nanglitum aphan tok-lo—pima neli vangsi, neliphan ning keparong nangji atum ning aduk nekepirongji, lake neli ning hanghelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Pima neli ning arong lote, nanglitum kadokaveta ning arongpo, lake neli kroipamelo.

4Neli ning aduk do parpik pensi lapen mekri-mek-lang pensi neli nanglitum aphan labangso aloh tok-lo. Nanglitum aphan ning aduk kepiji aphan kali, bonta neli nanglitum aphan ko-an chinghonloma, la nangkepachinijisi neli la tok-lo.

Bang Aphan Aning Kepadukdet Abang Aphan Kediya

5Bonta inut abang jongsi komane aphan paningduk-lo tangte, lake neliphan kali, nanglitum kadokave aphan kali setta, nanglitum angbong penang atum aphan anke paningduk-lo. (Alangliphan kepuvaretji neli ning hanghe, apotsi neli labangso alam pulo).

6Nanglitum angbong ake-ongmu atum labangso amonit aphan lason aduk kanghoi anta chok-lo.

7Nonke nanglitum alangliphan diyasi aningpathe nangpo. Lapu klemklete, labangso abang aning dukparpiksi aning runhup khangjangji tahai.

8Lasi neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum alangliphan kanghon paklangthunon.

9Neli nanglitum aphan kethan kepare alam an nanglitum kaiketa kroipame loma, kalima, la kechiniji lapen asat kelangjisi neli nanglitum aphan halabangso aloh tok-lo.

10Nanglitum jongsi komane aphan diyalo tangte, nelita alangliphan diyalo. Pima neli jongsi kopine kediya nangji ason dosi diyalo tangte, lake neli nanglitum pen apot Khristo angnosi diyalo.

11Soitan ilitum aphan asoi kelongledetjisi ili lapuson klemlo; pima Soitan kopi keklemjisi kemathama lake ilitum chinilo.

Pol Troas Arongso Along Malomso Kedo

12Neli Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme kepachethangjisi Troas arongsopi nangkele ahut, hadak labangso akam aphan Hemphu tovar ingpulo, lake neli thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta hadak nelitum akorte, Taitas pen chetongtedetsi neli ning kangsam avedet-lo. Lasi neli hadak kedo amonit atum pen kardom chepisi Masedonia adet damjuilo.

Khristo Pen Ajok Kehai

14Bonta ilitum Arnam aphan choro lonang! Pima nelitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok Arnam nelitum aphan Khristo kehai a-armu kechejeng along koidi atum aphan kepon ason thak-thaksi nelitum aphan kaiketa neponlo. Lapen nelitum pen ajok, kenemprujin angnim ason thak-thaksi Khristo alamjir bithe bitha adim pachethang-lo.

15Pima nelitum ke Khristo Arnam aphan kethok kenemprujin amar kejok kelongbom lapen kevirbom atum angbong angnim kekhelanphlung ason thakthak-lo.

16Kevirbom atum aphan ke, lake kepathidet angnimlo; bonta kejok kelongbom atum aphan ke, lake chethe kepithek, lason kenemprujin amarlo. Tangte matsi lason akam keklemji ajakong doma.

17Nelitum ajakong do, pima nelitum ke hala ake-ongpi atum ason Arnam alam abepari atum kali. Bonta Arnamsi nelitum aphan netoilo, lasi Khristo aban atum asonthotsi nelitum Arnam angno athikpet pen ningjelo.

2 Korinth 3

Kechechak Aron Kemi Ateng Keklem Atum

1Tangte lake nelitum methangsi kecherothuloma? Kalite manene atum asonthotsi nanglitum aphan, kalite nanglitum pen nelitum aphan kero aloh nelitum nangjima?

2Nelitum aphan kero aloh ke nanglitum helo. Kadokave atum kechiniji lapen keporheji aphan lake nelitum aning athak toktang-lo.

3Khristo amethangsi labangso aloh tok-lo lapen nelitum la nang-lolo, lake klangdak-lo. Labangso aloh ke sibu-alang pen ketok aloh kali, bonta lake kerengver Arnam a-Karjong pensi tok-lo, lapen lake arlong achongplang athak-le ketok kali, bonta monit aning athaksi tok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Khristo pen ajok nelitum Arnam aphan ning chetheklong-lo apotsi nelitum labangso alam pulo.

5Nelitum methang ajakong pensi nelitum labangso akam klem unlo pu nelitum thangta chepu un-e. Arnam pensi nelitum labangso ajakong long-lo.

6La kechechak aron kemi akam keklemji aphan alanglisi nelitum aphan jakong nepilo. La kechechak kemi aron ke ahi pen ketok aron kali, bonta Karjong pen ketok aronlo. Hala ahi pen ketok aron ke kethi vanlo, bonta Karjong ke chethe pilo.

7Arlong achongplang athak hongsi Aron tok-lo, lapen la pidet aphi Arnam adak atur klang-lo. Moses amahang atur konbomlo setta Moses amahang atur ajakong thepik apot Israel amonit atum alangli mahang langphrongbom un-edet-lo. Hala kevan Aron kepi ahut jongsi Arnam adak atur klang-lo tangte,

8la apar la Karjong akechechak aron kepi ahut Arnam adak atur ko-an thelo!

9Hala ado kepado-i aron jongsi lason adak atur dolo tangte, la apar hala kejok kepalong-i aron adak atur ko-an themulo!

10Nonke hako ahut adak atur apar akethemu adak atur dokok-lo apotsi hala hako ahut adak atur ke avedet-lo.

11Pima hala malomso ahut an kedochot amar jongsi lason adak atur dolo tangte, la kaiketa kevirvedet amar ke hala apar ko-an adak atur themupo!

12Nelitum lason aning kethe do apotsi jasemet phereredetsi pulo.

13Nelitum ke Moses ason kali. Israel amonit atum Moses amahang akekonbom atur kavedet kethekdun long-phrong-phredetji aphansi alangli pe pen amahang chedip-lo.

14Halatum aning ingtangrak-lo, lapen pini arni anta halatum la kechechak aron barim hei hei keporhe ahut hala esonpet kedip ape pensi aning chedip-lo. Pima mane abang Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajoksi la kechedip ape varchorlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Pini arni anta Moses Aron keporhe ahut aling la kedip ape pen halatum
aning dipthipbomlo.

16Bonta inut amonit Hemphu anat chetevarlote, alangli pen la kedip ape enlo.

17Bonta Hemphu-ke Karjong-lo, lapen Hemphu a-Karjong kedo adim aling,
halabangso adim akejokvanta dolo.

18Lapen ili kadokave atum ke emahang athak kedip ape avedetsi Hemphu
adak atur langphrongbomlo; lapen la Hemphu pen, atheke Karjong esonpet
adak atur pen ajok ilitum aphan isi pen aphi isi kethemuchotbom adak atur
anat elarponbomsi Hemphu a-arje asonthot a-arje epaplangbomlo.

2 Korinth 4

Longle Aphule Arlo Karjong Akhi-hei hei Kedo

1Arnam amethang akangjinso pen nelitum aphan labangso akam
nepaklemtoilo apotsi nelitum kaiketa ning runhup-he.

2Bonta kepatu lapen ketherakmeme akam an nelitum otekang-lo; nelitum
pachereire lapen Arnam alam larle. Arnam angnosi nelitum ahok alam
paklangdak-lo, lapen nelitum keklem akam mesen pu monit atum kemathaji
aphansi nelitum bor-ilo.

3Nelitum kepachethang a-Birta Keme jongsi dipthipsi dolo tangte lake kevir
atovar kedambom atum aphansi dipchot-lo.

4Halatum kroikre, pima labangso apirthe kehingno arnamsi halatum aning
pangtingkuk-lo. Lasi halatum athak ketur-ang atur halatum thek-longlelo.
Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme pensi labangso atur vang-lo. La Khristo ke
Arnam a-arje asonthot-lo.

5Pima nelitum methang alamjirsi nelitum pachethang-lo, lapu kali, bonta
Khristo Jisu helo Hemphulo, lapen nelitum ke Jisu pen apot nanglitum aban
chot-lo pusi nelitum pachethang-lo.

6Pima, “Kangting angbong pen kethe-ang tur-angji,” pu kepu Arnamsi
nelitum aning arlo kethe-ang patur-ang-lo. Labangso akethe-angsi nelitum
amahang along ketur-ang, Arnam adak atur nepachinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Bonsetta nelitum la karjong akhi kedo atum ke longle aphule asonthak thak-
lo; lapen kethenei ajakong ke Arnam alongsi do, nelitum along kali, la
kepaklangjisi lapuson plang-lo.

8Nelitum bithe bitha adim kesung pho setta nelitum ajakong virdetde; ahut
pen ahut nelitum aning kebi do setta nelitum aning kethe kavedet khangjang,
kali;

9nelitum aphan chenek setta nelitum aphan obupbe; ahut pen ahut nelitum
areng so setta nelitum aphan pavirdetde.

10Nelitum abang arpum along Jisu achetheta keklangji aphan nelitum kaiketa
nelitum akevir undet abang arpum along Jisu akethi ponverlo.

11Pima nelitum akevir undet abang arpum along Jisu achethe keklangji aphan
nelitum rengtikta Jisu pen apot kaita kethi nangji angring dolo.

12Lasi kethi nelitum along kam klemvoilo. Bonta nanglitum along ke chethesi
kam klemvoilo.

13Hastro pulo, “Neli kroilo apotsi neli pulo.” Nelitumta lason akekroi do,
lapen nelitum kroilo apotsi nelitum pulo.

14Pima Arnam, atheke Hemphu Jisu aphan parengsi kepathur abang nelitum
aphanta Jisu aphan asonthotsi nepathurji, lapen nanglitum aphan pen pen
alangli ingno nepondetji, lake nelitum chinilo.

15Nanglitum aphan ajoksi la kadokave plang-lo; lapen Arnam akangjinso
ongmuchot muchot amonit atum along ledambomsi kero kepi akardom
ongmuchotbomji, lapen lasonsi Arnam adak atur theji.

Kekroithip Pen Kedo

16Labangso apotsi nelitum kaiketa ning runhuphe. Nelitum abang ajakongle
nangkombom setta karjong anat ke nelitum arni arni miponbomlo.

17Lapen la nelitum kephobom, asapso lapen malomso ahut an kedochot
akesung ke nelitum aphan labangso akesung apar akethemu, kepangbar-dam
un-epin lapen kaita kedover adak atur nethikpibomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Pima kethek-long amar hei hei aphan kali, bonta kethek-longle amar hei hei aphansi nelitum cholangphrong-lo. Kethek long-lok amar ke malomso ahut ansi dochot, bonta kethek longle amar ke kejut un-e akai anta dover.

2 Korinth 5

1Pima non nelitum kedobom ape ahem, atheke la nelitum abang arpum virdet-lote sining athak Arnam nelitum aphan nekethikpi ahem nelitum do. Lake monit ari pen kese-lam ahem kali, Arnam amethangsi selamlo, lapen lake kejut un-e akai anta doverji.

2Non ladak ke nelitum ar-emlo ahok, lapen sining pen kevang hem ason ape nelitum che-um ingtung-olo.

3Pima nelitum la chepindeng lote, nelitum kaiketa reng angse kalidetpo.

4La pirthe athak kedo ape ahem along nelitum kedobom ahut nelitum sungpiksi ar-embomlo ahok. La kevirdetji amar aphan chethe pen kepalardetjisi nelitum sining athak ape che-um ingtung-olo, bonta lake nelitum labangso abang arpum pen keche-oji ning hang-lo, lapu apot kali.

5Bonta labangso akechelar nelitum kelongji aphan kepathik abang ke Arnam helo. Alangli nelitum aphan amethang a-Karjong nepilo, lapen lake alangli nelitum aphan nekebirtipi ason an nelitum longvekji pu angthek-lo.

6Lasi nelitum kaiketa phererelo. Pima nelitum chinilo, nelitum labangso abang arpum dotik ke nelitum Hemphu ahem pen chepahelolo.

7Pima nelitum kekroi pensi kengkam chejorlo, kethek-long-lok pen kali.

8Nelitum phereredetsi dolo, lapen nelitum labangso abang arpum che-osi Hemphu along kedodunji ning hang-lo.

9Lasi nelitum nemethang methang abang arpum along dobom tame, kalite la pen che-o settame, nelitum alangli ning kepadokjisi ning hang-elo.

10Pima ilitum kadokaveta Khristo kangsai anghoi angno arjapvek nangji. Ilitum emethang abang arpum along kedo ahut ilitum akeme, kalite

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

akehingno keklem apot ilitum kelong nangji anam ilitum abangphutinta longrepji.

Khristo Pen Ajok Arnam Pen Kejelangthu

11Lasi, Hemphu aphan kephere athe chinipamesi nelitum monit atum aphan pakroibomlo. Nelitum kopuson amonitma, lake Arnam chinipamelo, lapen lasonthotsi lake nanglitum aning angthin pen neliphan chinilo pusi neli ning thelo.

12Nelitum nanglitum angno puthot kechepindakjisi bor-ilo, lapu kali, bonta nelitum pen apot nanglitum kechepindakji athe kelongjisi nelitum bor-i-lo. Anke hala amethang a-ot adur apot kali, bonta athak a-arje pen apot kechepindak atum aphan nanglitum thakdun thekpo.

13Pima halatum kepu asonthotsi nelitum jongsi ingchamjamlo tangte, lake Arnam aphan ajok-lo; nelitum aning jongsi mesenlo tangte, lake nanglitum aphan ajok-lo.

14Pima Khristo akanghonsi nelitum aphan jalo, atheke kadokave amonit aphan ajok inut abang thilo; lasi kadokave amonitta alangli long thidunlo pu nelitum kroilo.

15Kereng atum non pen apara amethang ale aphan kali, bonta halatum aphan ajok thisi kerengthu abang aphansi rengpi nangji.

16Lasi non pen apara nelitum badu aphanta monit atum akematha, pirthe aron ateng pen ingsaiselo. Aphrangke nelitum monit atum ok anat akematha aron ateng pensi Khristo aphan ingsailo, setta nonke nelitum lapuson klemklelo.

17Lasi mane abang jongsi Khristo pen chelangpet-lo tangte, alangli ke kepinchong kemilo; aban an damtang-lo; langnon! akemi vangtang-lo.

18Arnamsi la kadokave klemlo. Alangli Khristo pen ajok nelitum aphan amethang pen pajelangthulo, lapen anut kaprek atum aphanta alangli pen kepajelangthuji aphan alangli non nelitum aphan la kepajelangthu akam nepaklemtoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Atheke lahelo, Arnam Khristo pen ajok kadokave amonit aphan amethang
pen pajelangthubomlo. Arnam halatum apap alakha bibedet-lo, lapen alangli
nelitum aphan labangso kepajelangthu alam kepachethang akam nepek-lo.

20Lasi nelitum ke Khristo apherangke atumlo. Arnam amethangsi nelitum pen
ajok kadokave amonit aphan choningribomlo. Khristo apharman nelitum
nanglitum aphan choningribomlo. Khristo apharman nelitum nanglitum
aphan choningrilo: nanglitum Arnam pen jalangthunon!

21Khristo apap ave, bonta ilitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok ilitum
Arnam adhoromi kelongdunji aphansi ilitum pen apot Arnam alangliphan
inut papi abang ason paplang-lo.

2 Korinth 6

1Tangte nelitum Arnam pen kam klemrap rapsi nanglitum aphan choningrilo,
nanglitum Arnam akang-jinso dengjongjong-chot-ri.

2Pima Arnam pulo; “Neli nanglitum aphan kangjinso kepaklangji ahut
nanglesi, neli nanglitum alam arjuding-lo; Neli nanglitum aphan kepajokji
ahut nanglesi, neli nanglitum aphan rap-lo.” Mathanon! Arnam akangjinso
kedeng nangji ahut non helo! Kejok kelong nangji arni pini helo!

3Baduta nelitum akam aphan adai ketinthekthedetji aphansi nelitum badu
atovar alongta kepatekung-i amar kebibedetji bor-ilo.

4Bonta labangso alar nelitum klem aling setta nelitum ning kechepading pen
kesung lapen keboi hei hei chechaksi, nelitum ke Arnam aban atumlo pu
chepaklang-lo.

5Nelitum aphan nechok-lo, phatek nebeng-lo, lapen monit atum nelitum
abethurpak-lo; nelitum kam klemparpik-lo, nelitum mek kejang longle pen
lapen an kangchir pen dolo.

6Nelitum ingthir-et pen, ahok alam agian pen, ning kechepading pen lapen
kechingkime a-ot pen dosi, Karjong Kangthir pen ajok, ahok akanghon pen
ajok,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7ahok alamjir kethan pen ajok lapen Arnam nekepi ajakong pen ajok, nelitum
ke Arnam aban atumlo pu nelitum chepaklang-lo. Dhoromipet ke nelitum ari
ar-e lapen arvi arisim ason dolo.

8Nelitum aphan anong pathelo lapen nelitum aphan anong jolo; nelitum
aphan pinremlo lapen nelitum aphan rolo; nelitum aphan kechobei atum pusi
pulo, tebonta nelitum ke ahok alamsi ningjelo.

9Nelitum aphan monit atum chinine pusi pulo, tebonta kadokave atumta
nelitum aphan chinipet-lo; nelitum ke akethitang-lo asonsi nelitum aphan
nemathalo, tebonta nelitum reng-etbomlo, lake nanglitum thek-long-lo.
Nelitum areng solo setta nelitum thilot-lelang.

10Nelitum aphan ning aduk nepilo setta nelitum kaiketa ning arong-lo;
nelitum ke keboidet atum asonlo setta nelitum ake-ongpi atum aphan
paplang-lo; nelitum thangta kavedet asonlo setta nelitum chenamsi kadokave
amar dolo.

11Nelitum nanglitum aphan kadokave alam nangthandak-lo, O, Korinth asor
atum! Nanglitum aphan nelitum aning nang chingpudang-lo.

12Nelitumsi nanglitum aphan ning nang chingpupedet-lo, lapu kali,
nanglitumsi nelitum aphan ning nangchingpupedet-lo.

13Nanglitumke neli methang asomar asonthotsi neli nanglitum aphan
nangpulo, nelitum nanglitum aphan nangkematha asonthot-le nanglitumta
nelitum aphan nematha non. Nanglitum aning nangchingpu-dang non!

Kekroikrelang Atum Pen Klem Rap Rap Nangne

14Kekroikrelang atum pen nangli-tum ajuali chebat-ri. Pima kopusi kehingno
pen dhoromi kechelangrap thekjima?

15Lapen kopusi Khristo pen Hi-i alam kechekroithekjima? Kekroi abang
kekroikre abang pen kopi asonsi akecheton doma?

16Pima kerengver Arnam aphan kangduk-kardom adim, Kardomhemthepi
Kangthir pen kumlin hei hei kebi ahem kopi akecheton doma? Kerengver
Arnam aphan kardom kangduk adim, Kardomhemthepi Kangthir ke ilitum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

helo! Atheke Arnam amethangsi pulo, “Ne nemethang amonit atum along dodunsi halatum angbong helatji; Ne halatum a-Arnam cheplangji, lapen halatum nemethang amonit plangji.”

17Lasi Hemphu pulo, “Nangtum halatum angbong pen barra, halatum pen chepapreknon. Lapen kangthirthe amar thangta paphori; anke ne nangtum aphan chakpo.

18Ne nangtum apo cheplangji, lapen nangtum nesopo lapen nesopi atum plangji pusi Hemphu, Jakong theparpik abang pulo.”

2 Korinth 7

1Tangte kechinghon atum, ilitum aphan la kadokave alam echaktang-lo apotsi ilitum abang arpum aphan lapen ekarjong aphan kepangthirthe ason an che-ora ili chepangthir lonang, lapen Arnam aphan kephere pen dora ili ingthirpame lonang!

Pol Aning Ke-arong

2Nelitum ke badu aphanta kehingno klemkle, badu aphanta pahingnone, mate badu aphanta amek harliple. Nanglitum nelitum aphan ning nang-chingpunon.

3Nanglitum aphan adai nangketinjisi neli labangso alam pulo, lapu kali. Pima aphrang kepu asonthotsi nelitum ke nanglitum aphan nangchinghon-olo, nanglitum pen kethi rap rapji lapen kereng rap rapji aphanta nelitum chesik-lo.

4Neli nanglitum aphan ning nangchethek-long-lo; neli nanglitum pen apot chepindak-olo! Nelitum akesung ahutta neli ning arong plengset-lo.

5Nelitum Masedonia adet nanglerok aphita nelitum sanglongledet-lo. Bithe bitha nelitum akesung dolo, anut kaprek atum pen chebohong-lo, nelitum aning arlo kephere dolo.

6Bonta Taitas kevang pen ajok, aning kerunhup atum aning kepaplithek a-Arnam nelitum aning paplilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Alangli kevang apot anchot kali, bonta nanglitum alangli ning kepapli apotta nelitum aning arong-lo. Pima nanglitum neliphan kethek-longji ingtung-olo, nanglitum aning aduk do-olo lapen nanglitum neliphan keraiji aphan chesikding-lo pusi alangli nelitum aphan thanlo. Lasi non neli ansose ning arong-lo.

8Pima hala nanglitum aphan nangkelo alo pen ajok neli nanglitum aphan ning aduk pilo setta halabangso alo ketok apot neli ning oi-e. Neli eboi ning oilo tema; pima halabangso alo malomso ahut an setta nanglitum aphan paningduk-lo pusi neli mathalo.

9Bonta nonke neli ning arong-lo; nanglitum aphan kepaningduk apot kali, bonta nanglitum kaningduk pen ajok nanglitum aning chiruilo apotsi neli ning arong-lo. Arnam aning kehang asonthotsi nanglitum ningduk-lo, lasi nelitum nanglitum aphan thang akehingno klemklelo.

10Pima inut amonit Arnam aning kehang ateng keningduk pen ajok aning chirui; lasi la pen ajok kejok long. Lapen labangso apot ke baduta aning che-oi-e. Bonta monit aron ateng keningduk ke kethi paplang.

11Nanglitum Arnam aning kehang ason keningduk pen ajok nanglitum kopi plang-loma, lale mathanon! Labangso pen ajok nanglitum keklemji ning hang-elo lapen nanglitum ado ave pu aporman paklang-lo. Atheke keplangtang alam apot nanglitum aning jangjelo, lapen kopi plangdet-loma pusi nanglitum pherelo. Labangso pen ajok nanglitum neliphan keraiji lapen hala kechokche abang aphan aduk kepiji ning hang-lo. La kadokave asonta nanglitum ado ave pu aporman pilo.

12Lasi neli nanglitum aphan hala-bangso alo tok-lo setta hala kehingno keklem abang pen apot kali, kalite hala kehingno kechechaknang abang pen apotta kali, bonta nelitum aphan nanglitum ko-an matha-ema, lake Arnam chinilo pu alam nanglitum aphan kepachinijisi neli halabangso alo tok-lo.

13Lasi nelitum aning plilo. Nelitum aning kepli anchot kali, bonta Taitas aning arong-lo apotsi nelitum ansose ning arong-lo, pima nanglitum kadokave alangli phan aning parong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Neli nanglitum pen apot Taitas angno chepindak-lo, lapen nanglitum neliphan patherak-redet-lo. Nelitum nanglitum aphan kaiketa ahok alamsi pulo, lapen lasonthotsi nelitum Taitas angno ahokpet alamsi chepindak-lo pu aporman klangdak-lo.

15Nanglitum alangli kethan alam kopusonsi kroiloma, lapen nanglitum kopusonsi alangliphan kephere pen lapen ok klemhur pen chak-loma, lahei hei alam alangli chematha-damsi nanglitum aphan kanghon litmuchotbomlo.

16Non neli ning arongpik-lo, pima neli nanglitum aphan chiki pame unlo!

2 Korinth 8

Dan Kepi Alam

1Masedonia adet kedo amondoli mate kroi-asong atum angbong Arnam akangjinso kopi klemtang-loma, la nanglitum kechinijisi nelitum ning hang-lo, kortemarli atum.

2Pima halatum keduk kesung phosi thedung asat pholo setta halatum aning arong-olo, lapen halatum boipik-lo setta dan pi-olo.

3Halatum kepi unchit an dan pilo, lapen kepi unchit pen aparta pilo, lake neli haki chodun un.

4Judia kedo kangthir atum aphan kerapdunlongji aphan halatum amethang aning kehang pen nelitum aphan choningrilo.

5Nelitum ning kethedam apar halatum pilo! Aphrangsi ke halatum Arnam aphan amethang methang chehodailo; lapen aphi ke Arnam aning kehang ateng pen nelitum aphan chehodailo.

6Lasi Taitas nanglitum angbong labangso akangjinso akam keklem pangcheng-lo apotsi alangli la klem-bomsi kepatangpameji aphan nelitum alangliphan choningrilo.

7Kadokave asonta, atheke kekroi, lam keningje, gian, nanglitum kerapji aning kehang-e lapen nelitum aphan nanglitum akanghon nanglitum anut kaprek atum apar litmulo. Lasonthotsi la kangjinso akam keklem anatta nanglitum anut kaprek atum apar kelitjisi nelitum ning hang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lake hukum kali. Bonta anut kaprek atum ke kerapji aphan ko-an kematha-
e-ma, la kepaklang pen ajok nanglitum akanghon ko-an ahok-loma, la
kechinijisi neli bor-ilo.

9Pima nanglitum e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso chinilo. Alangli ke
keplang-o abang-lo setta nanglitum pen apot keboidet abang cheplang-lo.
Alangli methang akeboi pen ajok nanglitum keplang-oji aphansi alangli
lapuson klemlo.

10Neli kematha alam lahelo, chu-ning nanglitum kepangcheng akam non
nanglitum klem patang-lote meparpo. Labangso akam keklem paphrangsi
atum ke nanglitum helo, lapu anchot kali, bonta keklemji ning kehang
paphrangsi atumta nanglitum helo.

11Tangte nanglitum labangso akam lapusonle klem patangnon! Labangso
akam keklemji aphan nanglitum aning kehang-e asonthot-le, nanglitum
labangso akam keklem kepatangji aphanta ning hang-enon, lapen non
nanglitum kedo an ason penle nanglitum la klemnon.

12Pima jongsi kepiji aning kehang dolo tangte, nanglitum akhi ateng pen kepi
adan Arnam dengji. Nanglitum kavedet asonsi nanglitum pi nangji, lapu kali.

13Anut kaprek atum aphan kepa-sangra nanglitum aphan kepasungjisi neli
mathalo, lapu kali, bonta lake kepachingbar chitji aphanlo.

14Atheke non amat ke nanglitum kedorphlup akhi dolo apotsi nanglitum hala
kedorde atum aphan rapdun nangji. Anke nanglitum akedorde ahut, lapen
halatum kedo-o ahut, halatumta nanglitum aphan nang rapdunpo. Lapusonsi
kadokave pachingbar-rappetpo.

15Hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Kepangrum-o abang kecho amar do-olo,
lapu kali, lapen kepangrum-o-e abang dordedet-lo, lapu kali.”

Taitas Lapen Ari Asangho Atum Alam

16Nanglitum aphan nelitum kerapji ning kehang-e asonthotsi Taitasta
nanglitum aphan kerapji ning hang-elo apotsi nelitum Arnam aphan choro-
olo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Pima alangli nelitum kechoningri alam kroilo, lapu anchot kali; bonta alangli nanglitum aphan kerapji aning hang-olo, lasi alangli amethang aning kehang pen nanglitum along kevangji aphan parailo.

18Nelitum alangli long inut akorte nangtoidunpo. Alangli ke birta keme kepachethang apot kadokave amondoli mate kroi-asong angbongta anong kejumesen abang-lo.

19Lapen la aparta, Hemphu adak atur kepatheji aphan lapen nelitum ke kerapji aphan ning hang-elo pu alam kepaklangjisi nelitum labangso akangjinso akam keklem along nangkepacherapdunji aphan mondoli atum alangliphan ingvaisi akam bat-lo.

20Nelitum arideng kedo, la kanghon pen kepi adan apot baduta nelitum aphan adai ketinthekthedetjisi nelitum cherepamelo.

21Pima Hemphu angno anchot kali, bonta monit angnota nelitum akechok akam keklemjisi nelitum mathapamelo.

22Lasi ilitum akorte aphan halatum along nangtoidunpo. Nelitum alangliphan abatai batai aporman enlo lapen alangli kaiketa kerapjisi aning hang-elo, lake nelitum thek-long-lo. Lapen nonke alangli nanglitum aphan ning chethek-long apotsi alangli ansose kerapji aning hang-e muchot-lo.

23Taitas alam lahelo, alangli ke neli ri asangholo, lapen nanglitum aphan kerapjisi neli pen kam klem rap rap-lo; lapen alangli long nangketoidunji akorte atum alam lahelo; alanglitum ke mondoli atum nangkechetoidun atumlo, lapen halatum akam pen ajok Khristo adak atur thelo.

24Lasi halatum aphan nanglitum akanghon paklangnon. Kadokave amondoli mate kroi-asongta labangso alam arjulongsi, nanglitum pen apot nelitum ahokpetsi chepindak-lo pu halatum chiniji.

2 Korinth 9

Khristian Hijan Angbong Kecherap Nangji Alam

1Judia adet kedo kangthir atum aphan kelo adan alam ke neli nanglitum aphan toktedet-ta chok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Nanglitum kerapji ning hang-lo, lake neli chinilo, lapen nanglitum pen apot neli Masedonia asor atum angno chepindak-long-lo. Neli pulo, “Grik adet kedo akorte atum ke kerapji aphan chuning pen chesiktang-lo.” Nanglitum ning kehang-e alam pen ajok halatum angbong ongmuchot atum aning rung-lo.

[3]Bonta nanglitum pen apot nelitum labangso alam aphuthak akechepindak thangta kalidet keplangpledetji, bonta neli kepu asonthotsi nanglitum kesikthekji aphansi neli labangso akorte atum aphan nanglitum along nangtoipo.

[4]Lapu kalite, Masedonia kedo, manene akorte atum neli long nangdunsi nanglitum siksedet thek-long-lote, nanglitum alam pudamdedetsi, nanglitum ko-an theraknang poma! Pima nelitum nanglitum aphan ning chethe-olo.

[5]Lasi neli nanglitum along vangve ako nanglitum aphrang kechaktang adan kepathikjisi neli nanglitum along kevangji aphan barbe ako labangso akorte atum nanglitum along kevangji aphan neli halatum aphan choningri nangji pusi neli mathalo. Anke mo neli vang-lote, lake sik-etsi neli longpo; lapen pivek nangji apotsi nanglitum pilo, lapu kali, bonta nanglitum methang aning kehang pensi nanglitum la pilo, lake klangdakpo.

[6]Bonta labangso alam chematha-thutha, chili kerik-o-e abang ke rotta rot-long-o-e detji, bonta kerik-o abang ke kerotta rot-long-oji.

[7]Abangphutin amethang aning arlo kecheparai asonthot-le papinang; aning duk pen, kalite pivek nangji apotsi pilo, lapu kalidet nangji. Pima aning arong pen kepi abang aphan Arnam inghon.

[8]Lapen nanglitum kenangji ason an nanglitum kaiketa kedoji, lapen nanglitum mesen akam an keklemthekji aphan nanglitum akenangji aparta nanglitum kedoji aphan Arnam ke nanglitum akenangji aparta nangpi un.

[9]Hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Alangli kedukdet atum aphan ningkeme pen pilo; alangli akangjinso kejut un-e akai anta dover.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Chili kerik abang aphan chili kepi lapen kechoji aphan an kepi abang, atheke Arnamsi nanglitum akenangji an achilita nangpipo, lapen la pachanpo. Lapen lasonsi nanglitum aning keme pen kepi adan pen apot alangli la athe pa-ongmuchotpo.

[11]Nanglitum kadokave ahutta kepi-o thekji aphan Arnam nanglitum aphan pi-oji, lapen lasi nanglitum adan nelitum arideng pen kelong pen ajok ake-ongpi atum Arnam aphan roji.

[12]Pima nelitum labangso akeru kethai akam keklem pen ajok kangthir atum akedorde padorji, lapu anchot kali; bonta labangso pen ajok Arnam aphan akerota pado-oji.

[13]Nanglitum labangso akeru kethai akam pen ajok nanglitum aning akematha aporman piji, lapen nanglitum Khristo abirta keme kepachethang lapen birta keme alam ateng keklem apot, lapen halatum lapen kadokave aphanta nanglitum aning keme pen kepi adan apot ake-ongpi atum Arnam aphan ro archoji.

[14]Lapen Arnam nanglitum aphan kangjinso kepaklang-o apotsi halatum nanglitum aphan chingtung-osi nanglitum aphan Arnam angno nangchoningripiji.

[15]Elam pen kethan pajirmidam un-edet, lason adan ekepi apot ilitum Arnam aphan rolonang!

2 Korinth 10

Pol Aphan Kesorsar Atum Aphan Pol Kechethakdun

[1]Pol, neli methangsi nanglitum aphan choningrilo. Neli nang-litum angbong kedo ahut ke neli asotdut-lo, bonta nanglitum pen heloving kedo ahut ke neli nanglitum aphan phererelo pusi monit atum pulo. Khristo asonthotsi neli asotdut lapen kechingkime-o abang keplangji ning hang-lo.

[2]Lasi neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, mo neli nanglitum along kevangji ahut nanglitum neliphan ning kesedengkak abang nepaplang bor-iri. Pima

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nelitum ke pirthe aron asonthotsi kengkam chejorlo pu nelitum aphan adai ketin atum aphan neli ning kesedeng chepaklangthek, lake neli chechinilo.

3Nelitum pirthe athaksi do setta nelitum pirthe aron ateng pen ron chedande.

4Pima nelitum ron kechedan-i arisim ke pirthe athak kedo arisim hei hei kali, bonta Arnam ajakongsi nelitum arisimlo. Labangso arisim pensi nelitum paisong thepi hei hei pavirlo.

5Arnam alamjir kechini alam aphan kekhang, ane kechepathe ason an nelitum pavirlo, lapen akemathatin nepsi Khristo ahukum pakroibomlo.

6Nanglitum akekroi aporman klangdak-lote hala alam kekroikre atum aphan aduk kepijisi nelitum chesik-lo.

7Nanglitum ke athak a-arjesi lang-phruichot-lo. Komane abang jongsi Khristo amonit-lo pu chemathalo tangte, alangli amethang alamjir pachemathathunang; pima alangli sonthotsi nelitumta Khristo amonit atumlo.

8Nanglitum aphan kepavirji aphan kali, bonta nanglitum a-ot adur kepameji aphan Hemphu nelitum aphan nekepi ajakong apot neli jongsi chepindak thu-ongchot-lo setta, neli therak-re.

9Neli loh hei hei pen ajok nanglitum aphan kepaphereji bor-ilo pu keklangji aphan ning hanghe.

10Pima halatum pulo, pima “Alangli nang kelo alo hei hei alam sodak-lo lapen alam kangtang saidelo, bonta alangli methang amat nelitum angbong kedo ahut ke alangli ajakong ave lapen alangli kepu alam hei heita thangta kali!”

11Lason amonit atum pamathapamenang, atheke nelitum nanglitum angbong kedode ahut, nelitum nang kelo aloh along nelitum ketok asonthotsi nelitum nanglitum angbong kedo ahutta nelitum klemji.

12Tebonta nelitumta hala amethang methang kecheparoka atum asonthak thak-lo pu nelitum chelakha haihe, kalite nelitum halatum pen chepang-bar haihe. Halatum ke kelu atumlo!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Bonta nelitum kechepindak ke ahoi paparpe; Arnam nelitum aphan neke
paklemtoi akam ahoi hei hei angbongsi la doji,

14lapen nelitum nanglitum angbong keklem akamta halabangso ahoi hei hei
angbongsi dolo apotsi, nelitum Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme kepachethangjisi
nanglitum along kevang ahut nelitum labangso ahoi hei hei paparpelo.

15Lasi Arnam nelitum aphan nekepaklemtoi akam ahoi apar adim keklem
atum akam apot nelitum chepindakde. Bonta nelitum aning kethe lahelo,
nanglitum theponbomji lapen nelitum nanglitum angbong keklem akam
klemmuchot unji: tebonta Arnam nelitum aphan kepaklemtoi ahoi angbongsi
nelitum kaiketa doji.

16Anke nanglitum apar kedo adet hei hei angbong nelitum Birta Keme
pachethangthekji, lapen anut kaprek atum keklem adim, halatum keklemtang
akam apot nelitum chepindak jokphlotji.

17Bonta hastro along ketok ason-thotsi, “Kechepindakji aning kehang abang
Hemphu keklemtang akam apot-le pachepindaknang.”

18Pima amethang kecheparoka abang aphan kali, bonta Arnam aning kedok
abang aphansi Arnam dengpo.

2 Korinth 11

Pol Lapen Ahok-he Kethan Atum

1Neli asapso akelu alam kaningje ahut nanglitum kechepaningdingjisi neli
ning hang-lo. Nanglitum chepaningdingtha!

2Arnamle kematha-e asonsi nelita nanglitum aphan nangmatha-elo. Pima inut
ingthir-etlang animsopi aphan inut apinso pen kepangriji aphan kepathiktang
asonthak thaksi neli nanglitum aphan Khristo pen nangkepangriji aphan
pathiktang-lo.

3Bonta Pherui amethang akepachorei abidi pen la aphan kechobei asonthotsi
alangli nanglitum aning phangnosi, nanglitum Khristo aphan ahokpet lapen
ingthir-et pen akematha che-obupjibon pusi neli pherelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Pima komane abang nanglitum along vangsi nelitum kepachethang a-Jisu pen keprekdak a-Jisu alamjirle nangpachethang setta nanglitum la deng-lo, mate nanglitum kelongtang a-Karjong pen keprekdak akarjongta nanglitum deng-lo, kalite nelitum kepachethang a-Birta Keme pen keprekdak abirta kemeta nanglitum deng-lo.

5Hala “Ketoitang atum” pu nangli-tum kepudam atum themu, neli bimu puke neli chemathathe.

6Neli lam kaningje thekser abang kalidet tahai, bonta neli gian komhek-lo, lapu kali, lake nelitum kaiketa lapen kadokave alam setta nanglitum aphan paklangdak-lo.

7Neli nanglitum aphan Arnam a-Birta Keme kepachethang ahut neli nanglitum pen thang anamta en-edet-lo. Nanglitum aphan kepathejisi nelimethang chepabihek-lo. Tangte lake neli chokchedet-loma?

8Neli nanglitum angbong kam keklem ahut akaprek amondoli mate kroi-asong atum neliphan tangka nerapdunlo: pudam-et lote nanglitum aphan kepachethangjisi neli halatum amar thiponlo.

9Neli nanglitum angbong kedo ahut neli tangka akenang dolo setta neli nanglitum badu aphanta pasungsedet-lo. Masedonia adet pen kevang akorte atumsi neli kenangji ason an nepilo. Kedamtang arni ahut asonthak thaksi, mo kevangji arni ahut anta neli nanglitum aphan pasungsedetji.

10Khristo ke kaiketa ahokpet abang-lo, lapen nelita lasonthotsi klemlo apotsi Akaia ahavar adang baduta la neli akechepindak khang thip un-edetji.

11Tangte neli nanglitum aphan kanghon avedet apotsi neli labangso alam puloma? Neli nanglitum aphan chinghon binong-lo lake Arnam chinilo!

12Nelitum keklem asonthotsi halatumta klemlo pu halatum kechepuji lapen kechepindakji atovar kepavedetjisi neli non keklem asonthot klembomji.

13Halabangso amonit atum ke ahok-he aketoitang atumlo, chobeichot atumlo lapen Khristo aketoitang atum a-arje kecheparjan jongjongchot atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lake thang kemanghu damnangji alam kali! Pima Soitanta kethe-ang
apherangke a-arje cheparjanlo.

15Lasi aban atumta dhoromipet aban cheparjan lote, lake kethe-o alam kali.
Halatum keklem akam apot halatum kephonangji asonthotsi mo kejut ahut
halatum aduk phoji.

Pol Keduk Kesung Kepho Alam

16Neli puthulo: neli ke kelu abang-lo pu neliphan baduta matha nangne.
Bonta nanglitum lapule matha setta neli asapso kechepindakjile neliphan kelu
abang aphan asonthot-le nedengtha.

17Hemphu nekepaputoi asonthotsi neli labangso alam pulo, lapu kali, bonta
kelu abang asonthotsi neli labangso akechepindak alam pulo.

18Bonta pirthe aron asonthot kechepindak atum do-o apotsi nelita lason
chepindakpo.

19Nanglitum methangsi giani atumlo apotsi nang-litum kelu atum aphan ning
arong pen chak-lo!

20Pima komane abang nanglitum aphan ban paplang-lote, kalite nanglitum
amar chodet-lote, kalite nanglitum aphan nep lote, kalite nanglitum aphan
langremlote, kalite nanglitum akecheng teng-lote, nanglitum labangso abang
aphan chechakverlo.

21Neli theraksi pupo, nelitum ke lason keklemji ajakong ave. Bonta neli kelu
asonthotsi, pupo; komane abang jongsi kopine alam pen apot chepindak hailo
tangte, nelita lasonthak thaksi chepindak hailo.

22Halatum Ibri atumma? Nelita Kalang-lo. Halatum Abraham asu atumma?
Nelita Kalang-lo.

23Halatum Khristo aban atumma? Neli ingcham-jamsi pupo; neli halatum
apar memuchot abanlo! Neli klem chepaduk mu lo, neliphan phatek kebeng
abatai ongmulo, neli reng keso abatai ongmulo.

24Aphongtin batai thomkep-ra sirkep nechoksi Jihudi atum neliphan champre
abu pen phongpho ne sap-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[25]Roman atum neliphan kaibong pen batai kethom nechok-lo; arlong pen eboi nearbulo. Neli batai kethom telongpi pen pen lang jang-lo, neli ejo arnisi talo athaksi inglangpong-lo.

[26]Neli bithe bitha kedam ahut langthepi hei hei pen, kanghu atum arideng pen neli methang akhei amonit atum arideng lapen Jihudi kalidet atum arideng kepherememe akesung pholo; neli rongsopi hei hei along kedo ahut, kejejangtang hei hei ajo kedo ahut, talo athak kedo ahut, lapen kechobeichot akorte atum arideng kepherememe akesung pholo.

[27]Neli kam klem-olo, chepaduk-olo; neli mek kejanglongle aningve do-olo; neli kangchir-kelangit pen dolo; an kehum abatai do-olo; kechetebin adim kave pen ajok kechung-kangsam kepho lapen pe-ri kave abatai do-olo.

[28]Lapen akaprek kaprek alam aparta, neli kadokave amondoli mate kroi-asong atum aphan kematha anghorta neli arnivangta ponlo.

[29]Komane abang ajakong avelote neli methangta jakong kavedet asonsi neli chemathalo, komane abang aphan pap paklolote neli ning aduk dopik titilo.

[30]Neli jongsi chepindakvek nangji pulote, neli ke neli jakong kave alam hei hei apotsi chepindakpo.

[31]Hemphu Jisu a-Arnam lapen a-Po ke neli pachobeibe pu chinilo. Alangli ke suri suri akai anta monit atum pen kero karcho kelong nangji abang-lo!

[32]Neli Damaskas arongsopi along kedo ahut neliphan kepanepjisi Aristas recho aber kedo a-Govornor ke rongsopi anghap along chedanbang patonlo.

[33]Bonta ingtong arlo neliphan thapsi paisong anghapso pen neliphan pahirlo, lapen neli katjuisi alangli rideng pen jok-lo.

2 Korinth 12

Pol Aning Arjan Lapen Kepaklang Alam

[1]Thang ale ave setta neli chepindak nangkok-lo. Hemphu neliphan kepaklang aning arjan hei hei lapen kepaklang alam hei hei non neli thanpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Neli chinilo, ningkan krephli aphrang inut amonit aphan sining pharthom athak anta pondet-lo. Bonta alangliphan abang arpum pentong keponlone, kalite abang arpum pen kali lone, lake neli chinine—Arnamsi chinilo.

[3]Neli puthupo: labangso amonit aphan sining rengme an pondet-lo, lake neli chinilo; abang arpum pen lone, kalite abang arpum pen kali lone, lake neli chinine—Arnamsi chinilo.

[4]Lapen lam pen kechethan pajirmidam un-edet, lason alam hei hei alangli hadak arjulong-lo. Lahei hei alam monit atum ningjelongle.

[5]Lasi labangso amonit alam pen apotsi neli chepindakpo—bonta neli methang alam pen apot ke neli methang ajakong kave alam hei hei pen apar ke neli chepindakdedetji.

[6]Bonta neli jongsi kechepindakji ning hang-lo tangte, neli ke kelu abang cheplangpo, lapu kali; pima neli ahok alamsi thanpo. Bonta neli chepindakdedetji, pima monit atum neli keklem akam thek-longsi lapen neli kepu alam arjulongsi neliphan kematha nangji asonthot kemathaji, la ansi neli ning hang-lo; la apar neliphan kemathaji, lake neli ning hanghelo.

[7]Bonta neliphan ake-ongpi ason ke-paklang apot neli chepindaksi neli ning kerungphomji, lason keplangpledetjisi neli ok arlo ingsu ehong nebitang-lo. Neli kechepindak-pikpedetji aphan neliphan kepasungjisi lake Soitan apherangke ason kam klembomlo.

[8]La kehekjokji aphan neli Hemphu aphan batai kethom choningrilo.

[9]Bonta Hemphu neliphan thaksi pulo, “Ne akangjinso anta nangphan dor, pima nang jakong kave ahutsi nejakong klangpame thek.” Tangte nelilong Khristo ajakong kedoji aphan neli jakong kave hei hei pen apot neli ansose ning arong pen chepindakpo.

[10]Lasi Khristo aphan ajok kesung kechechakke neli ning arong do. Neli jakong kave, neliphan kelangrem, neli akedorde, neliphan kechenek, lapen neli kesung kepho hei hei an pen apotta neli ning ingsamlo. Pima neli methang ajakong kave ahutsi neli jakong thelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Korinth Asor Aphan Pol Kematha Alam

11Neli kelu abang asonsi klembomlo! Bonta nanglitumsi neliphan lason nepacheplangtoilo. Nanglitumsi neliphan kero nangji atumlo. Pima neli ke thangta kalidet abang-lo setta nanglitum kepu, “Ketoitang a-Kethenei atum,” pu atum apar neli bimuchot-lo, lapu kali.

12Neli kechechakthek ajakong lapen kemanghumeme akam hei hei klemsi ahok aketoitang angthek hei hei nang paklangtang-lo.

13Neli akaprek amondoli mate kroi-asong atum aphan apar nanglitum aphan kopi akehingnomuchot akam klemloma? Muthe neli nanglitum pen tangka akerap chohanghedet-lo, la anhelo. Labangso akelet apot neliphan diyatha.

14Non neli nanglitum along batai kethom aphong kevangjisi chesik-lo—lapen neli nanglitum aphan thangta pasungsedetpo. Pima neli nanglitum akhile kenangji kali, nanglitum aphan mamatsi nangji; pima asomar atumsi api apo atum aphan tangka birtipi nangji, lapu kali; api apo atumsi asomar atum aphan tangka birtipi nangji.

15Lapen nanglitum akarjong aphan ajok neli ning arong pensi neli methang akhi lapen neli methang apranta chepidetpo. Neli jongsi nanglitum aphan chinghon parpik-lo tangte, nanglitum neliphan kanghon pakommuchotjima?

16Tangte neli ke nanglitum aphan pasungsedet-lo, lake nanglitumta kroiji. Bonta neli ke resakjaksi kepacherei abidi pen nanglitum aphan nep-lo pusi mane abang puji.

17Neli nanglitum along nangketoi atum angbong komane abang pen ajoksi neli nanglitum aphan rotsoloma?

18Taitas nanglitum along kevangji aphan neli alangliphan choningrilo, lapen alanglilong Khristian akorte inut aphanta nangtoidunlo. Taitas nanglitum aphan kopine rotsoloma? Alangli lapen neli ke ning kehang isipet pensi klemlo, lapen nelitum a-ot adur isipet-lo, kalima?

19Nelitum la an aporta nanglitum angno nelitum methang kechethak-dunji aphansi nelitum bor-i bomlo pusi nanglitum matha tahai. Kechinghon atum,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

nelitum Khristo pen chelangpetsi, Arnam angnosi la ahok alam ningjelo, lapen nanglitum aphan kerapjisi nelitum la kadokave klemlo.

[20]Mo neli nanglitum along kevangji ahut nanglitum aphan neli ning kehang asonthot nangthek longledetjibon, lapen nanglitumta neliphan nanglitum aning kehang asonthot nethek-longledetjibon pusi neli pherelo. Nanglitum angbong kechebohong lapen kechelangselet, aning kesedeng lapen amethang ale keri, kechesorsar lapen kechepasimu, ane kechepathe lapen kehurisei hei hei dojibon pusi neli pherelo.

[21]Lapen neli nanglitum along vangthusi nanglitum angno ne-Arnam neliphan nepabihekjibon, lapen aphrang phrang keklemtang apap lapen akangthirthe, beisa, ketherak meme akam pen aning kecheruire atum pen apot neli chiru chernap nangkokjibon pusi neli pherelo.

2 Korinth 13

Kejut Akepare Alam

[1]Non neli nanglitum along batai kethom aphong vangpo. Hastro kepu asonthotsi “Banghini kalite bang kethom ahaki kechodun pensi kadokave alamta parai nangji.”

[2]Hala aphrang pap keklem atum aphan lapen akaprek atum an aphanta neli keparejisi ning hang-lo. Aphrangta, atheke neli nanglitum along batai hini aphong kevang ahutta neli labangso alam pulo, bonta non neli nanglitum angbong nelibang kave ahutta neli labangso alam puthupo: mo neli nanglitum along kevangji ahut baduta aduk phojokjedetji.

[3]Pima neli pen ajok Khristo pu loma pusi nanglitum aporman rilo apotsi non nanglitum kenangji an aporman longpo. Alangli nanglitum aphan nang keklempi ahut alangli jakong avelo, lapu kali, bonta alangli amethang ajakong nanglitum angbong paklang-lo.

[4]Pima ajakong kave pensi alangliphan thengparpan athak pathilo chenam, bonta Arnam ajakong pen ajok non alangli reng-lo. Khristo pen chelangpetsi nelitumta jakong avelo. Bonta nelitum mo nanglitum along vangsi nanglitum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan keklemji ahut nelitum la kereng-et a-Khristo pen jalangpetji, lasi nelitum la keklemji aphan Arnam ajakong longji.

5Nanglitum akekroi chok-loma, chokchelangma, lale nanglitum methang methang asat chelangreptha. Nanglitum methang methangle aporman che-enreptha. Kalite Jisu Khristo nanglitum aning arlo do pu nanglitum chinilorlema? Nanglitum jongsi asat chelangthekthe tangte, alangli nanglitum aning arlo ave.

6Bonta nelitum ke asat kechelang-thekthe atum kali. Nanglitum labangso alam chinipo pusi neli ning thelo.

7Bonta nanglitum kehingno akam thangnatta keklemkledetji aphan neli Arnam angno choningrilo—nelitum ke asat kelangthek atumlo pu keklangji aphan kali, bonta nelitum ke asat kelangthekthedet asonthak thak-le klang setta nanglitum ke kechokpet akam keklemthekji aphansi neli la ardomlo.

8Pima nelitum ke ahok alam abethur pen thangta klem un-e, ahok alam aphan ajoksi klem unchot.

9Nelitum ajakong ave, bonta nanglitum ajakong do, lason ahut nelitum chehok-lo. Lapen lasi nanglitum kechokpameji aphanta nelitum Arnam ardomlo.

10Lasi, neli mo nanglitum along kevangji ahut, nanglitum a-ot adur kepameji aphan Hemphu nekepi ajakong pen neli nanglitum aphan nangkangchekjokphlotjisi non neli nanglitum along vangve ako labangso alam hei hei tok-lo.

11Lapen nonke, kortemarli atum, kejut akardom deng-iktha! Nangli-tum kechokpameji aphan bor-inon; neli nangkechoningri alam hei hei arjutha; nanglitum lahin lahin alam chekroinon; ning kangsam penle donon. Lasi kanghon lapen ning kangsam kepithek a-Arnam nanglitum along doji.

12Kangthir akar-u penle nanglitum lahin lahin kardom chepinon.

13Kangthir atum an nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[14]Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso, Arnam akanghon, lapen Karjong Kangthir pen akechingrum nanglitum kadokave along padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Galasia

Galasia 1

1Monit pen kali, lapen monit pen ajokta kali, bonta Jisu Khristo lapen alangliphan kethitang atum angbong pen kepathur abang, Po Arnam pen ajoksi ketoitang abang keplang abang, neli Polsi nanglitum aphan, atheke Galasia amondoli mate kroi-asong atum aphan labangso aloh tok-lo.

2Neli long kedo Khristian akorte atum anta nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo.

3Epo Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen ning kangsam nangpapinang.

4Ilitum aphan labangso kehingno akai pen ekepajokphlotjisi e-Po Arnam aning kehang ateng Jisu Khristo ke ilitum apap hei hei pen apot amethang apran chepidet-lo.

5Kejut un-e akai apar akai anta Arnam adak atur pathenang! Amen.

Isinat Abirta Keme

6Neli nanglitum aphan manghuhak-lo, pima Khristo akangjinso angbong nangkepadojisi nanglitum aphan nangkepha abang aphan nanglitum lapu-an akeprap pen osi akaprek abirta keme deng-lo.

7Akaprek abirta kemele kedo ke kali, bonta nanglitum aphan kepasiksakji lapen Khristo a-Birta Keme kelarji kerirok atum dokok apotsi neli labangso alam kepudam.

8Bonta nelitum tame, mate sining apherangke atum settame, jongsi nelitum nanglitum aphan nangkethantang a-Birta Keme pen kechingbarbe abirta kemesi nanglitum aphan nangthanlo tangte, labangso abang ke chom ahirjuno paphonang!

9Nelitum aphrangta labangso alam pulo, lapen nonta puthupo: komane abang jongsi nanglitum kedengtang a-Birta Keme pen kechingbarbe abirta keme nanglitum aphan nangthanlo tangte, alangli ke chom ahirjuno paphonang!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Monit atum aning nekepadokjisi neli kebor-i nangnakma? Kali! Neli ke Arnam aning nekepadokjisi ning hang-lo. Monit atum angbong neli men pachethang-oji pu aphantong neli kebor-ima? Neli jongsi lapuson aphansi kebor-ibom pulo tangte neli ke Khristo aban kalilo.

Pol Ketoitang Abang Keplang

11Kortemarli atum, neli nanglitum aphan nangthanlang, neli kethan kepachethang a-Birta Keme ke monit penle kevang kali.

12Lake badu amonit along penle neli kelong kali, mate komanele nekethan kali. Lake Jisu Khristo amethangsi neliphan nepaklang-lo.

13Neli Jihudi adhorom angbong kedo ahut neli kopusonsi klemloma, mate kopusonsi neli ingjinsosepin pen Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan chenek-lo lapen kepavirdetji aphan bor-iloma, lake nanglitum arjulong-lo.

14Jihudi adhorom kekroi anatta neli ke neli methang amonit angbong neli ovemar penang atum apar paphrangmulo, lapen nelitum aphusar atum pen kevanbon alam barim aphanta neli mathamuchot-lo.

15Bonta Arnam amethang akangjinso pen neliphan neli mahang thekthe ako pen neingvailo, lapen alangli kam kepaklemji aphan nephalo.

16Jihudi kalidet angbong Arnam a-Sopo alamjir a-Birta Keme kepachethang thekji aphan Arnam neliphan amethang a-Sopo nekepaklang ahut neli badu alongta chingvaidamdelo,

17lapen neliphrang ketoitang keplang atum pen kechingkiji aphan Jerusalemta damdelo. Neli Arobia adet damphit-lo, lapen aphi neli Damaskas chevoithu-juilo.

18Ningkan kethom aphisi neli Pitor pen kechetongji aphan Jerusalem damlo, lapen alangli long neli ni krepho an dolo.

19Hemphu akorte, Jems aphan apar ke ketoitang badu aphanta neli thek-longlelo.

20Neli ketok alam ke ahokpet alamlo. Neli pachobeibe, lake Arnam chini!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Ansi neli Siria lapen Silisia adet hei hei damlo.

22Halabangso ahut an Judia adet arlo amondoli mate kroi-asong amonit atum neli pen chetongtepinlang.

23Anut kaprek atum kepu alamsi halatum chinichot-lang. Atheke hala anut kaprek atum pulo. “Aphrang etum aphan kechenek abang nonke Khristo aphan kekroi alamsi than pachethangbomlo. Ahut isi ke alangli labangso akekroi kepavirjisi bor-ilo.”

24Ansi halatum neli pen apot Arnam anong pathelo.

Galasia 2

Pol Lapen Ketoitang Akaprek Atum

1Ningkan kre phli aphisi neli Barnabas pen Jerusalem damthulo, lapen Taitas aphanta cheponlo.

2Neli hadak dam nangji pu Arnam neliphan nekepaklang apotsi neli hadak damlo. Neli keja atum pen chingki pahemso ahut neli Jihudi kalidet atum angbong kepachethang a-Birta keme alam halatum aphan thanlo. Neli keklemtang akam, mate non keklem akam ale kavedetji aphan ning hanghe.

3Neli ri asangho Taitas ke Grik amonit-lo setta alangliphan reng-rot pibor-i-edet-lo.

4Bonta penang atum ke reng-rot pi nangji pusi pulo. Labangso amonit atum ke, ilitum Khristo Jisu pen ajok kelong akejokvan alam nang karjuduntonjisi kepalemlem pen kekroi akorte chekrongsi ilitum asong along nanglutdunjoitang-lo. Nelitum aphan Jihudi atum aron aban nekepaplangjisi halatum ning hang-lo.

5Tebonta Birta Keme ahok alam palar longledetsi nanglitum aphan nang kebipi pamejisi nelitum asapta halatum alam kroidundedet-lo.

6Bonta keja pu kepu longtang atum, (Neli labangso alam pulo, pima aphrang halatum kopusonma, lake neliphan thangta kali; Arnam ke athak kelangphrui pen ingsaise), neli kethan abirta keme lar nangji puke thangta nepupe.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Bonta Arnam Pitor aphan reng-rot ke-en atum angbong Birta Keme kepachethang akam kepek asonthotsi Arnam neliphanta reng-rot ke-en-e atum aphan Birta Keme kepachethang akam nepak-lo pu halatum chinilo.

8Pima Pitor reng-rot ke-en atum angbong ketoitang abang akam keklem along kam keklemdunvoi a-Arnamsi neli reng-rot ke-en-e atum angbong ketoitang abang akam keklem alongta kam nangklemdunvoilo.

9Keja pu kepu longtang atum, atheke Jems, Pitor lapen Jon ke Arnamsi neliphan labangso akam nepek-lo pu chinilo. Lasi nelitum kadokaveta kam keklem rap rap atumlo pu angthek ason kepaklangjisi halatum Barnabas lapen neli pen kardom chepilo. Barnabas lapen neli ke Jihudi kalidet atum angbong kam keklemji lapen halatum ke Jihudi atum angbong kam keklemji aphan nelitumta alam chedondunlo.

10Muthe halatum angbong keduk kelak atum aphan mathadun nangji pusi halatum pulo, lapen neli aphrang pen keklemji ning kehang-e akamta la helo.

Antiok Arongsopi Along Pol Pitor Aphan Kangchek

11Bonta Pitor Antiok arongsopi kevang ahut alangli akechokche alam chinilorsi neli alangliphan rat angno pu-ak-lo.

12Pima Jems along pen kevang manene atum hadak nanglele akoke Pitor Jihudi kalidet akorte atum pen chorap rap-lo. Bonta halatum nangledetke alangli halatum along chekakdundaksi Jihudi kalidet atum pen cho rap rap jun rap-rap-redet-lo, pima reng-rot en nangji pu kepu aphan alangli pherelo.

13Kaprek Jihudi akorte atumta kephereju abang asonthak thaksi Pitor asonthot klemdunlo. Barnabas amatta la kephereju akam charlidunlo.

14Halatum Birta Keme ahok alam atengle keklem kali pu chinisi neli kadokave atum angno Pitor aphan pulo, “Nangli jongsi Jihudi amonit-lo setta Jihudi kalidet atum asonsi do thak-lo tangte, Jihudi kalidet atum aphan Jihudi ason kepadoji aphan nangli kopusi toi bor-iloma?”

Jihudi Lapen Jihudi Kalidet Atumta Kekroi Pen Ajoksi Kejok Kelong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ilitumke emahang kethek pen Jihudi amonit-lo; “Jihudi kalidet apapi” atum kali.

16Aron ateng keklem apot kali, bonta Jisu Khristo aphan kekroi pen apotsi monit aphan dhoromi pu lakhapon. Ilitum amatta Aron ateng keklem pen ajok kali, bonta Jisu Khristo aphan kekroi pen ajok dhoromi pu ekepalakhaji aphansi ili Jisu Khristo aphan kroilo. Pima Aron ateng keklem pen apot ke badu aphanta dhoromi pu lakha ponpe.

17Jongsi ilitum Jisu Khristo pen chelangpetsi dhoromi pu ekepalakhaji aphan kebor-i ahut ilitumta hala Jihudi kalidet atum asonthak thak papi atumlo pu chethek long-lo tangte Khristo ke pap keklem-i ajotonma? Lapu kali!

18Neli jongsi kephritang Aron puthot kimthulo tangte neli methang amatsi Aron kekroikre abang pu cheklangdak-lo.

19Pima neli Arnam aning kehang ateng keklem thekji aphan Aron anat ke neli akethitang-lo, lapen Aron amethangsi neliphan nepathilo. Neliphan Khristo along theng parpan athak nepathidunlottang-lo.

20Lasi nonke nelile kereng kali. Khristosi neli long reng-lo. Non neli kerengbom ke neliphan nekanghon lapen neliphan ajok amethang apran kechepi abang, Arnam a-Sopo aphan kekroi pen ajoksi reng-lo.

21Neli Arnam akangjinso varchorche. Bonta jongsi Aron ateng keklem apotsi komane aphan dhoromi pu lakhaponlo tangte, Khristo ke thinak-lo.

Galasia 3

Aronma, Mate Kekroima

1O kelu a-Galasia asor! Nanglitum amek angden thengparpan athak Jisu Khristo kethi klangdak-lo; tangte komatsi nanglitum aphan nang kemoidet-loma?

2Neliphan eson alam nethantha: nanglitum Aron ateng keklem apotsi Arnam a-Karjong kelongma, mate Birta Keme karjura alam kekroi apotma?

3Nanglitum kopu-sonsi la an kechepaluma! Nanglitum Arnam a-Karjong pensi pangcheng-lo; nonke nanglitum methang ajakong pensi pajutpoma?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nanglitum kephotang an thangta kalidet-loma? chenamsi lake ale kavedet kali!

5Arnam nanglitum aphan Karjong nang kepi lapen nanglitum angbong kemanghu meme akam keklem ke nanglitum Aron ateng keklem apotma, mate nanglitum Birta Keme karjura kekroi apot-loma?

6Abraham alamle mathadamtha. Hastro pulo, “Abraham Arnam aphan kroilo, lapen alangli akekroi pen apotsi Arnam alangliphan dhoromi pu lakha ponlo.”

7Tangte nanglitum chini nangji, kekroi kedo atum helo Arnam asomar binong-lo.

8Jihudi kalidet atum aphanta amethang methang akekroi pen apotsi dhoromi pu lakha ponji pusi hastro aphrang pen thanmek-lo. Lasi hastro ke Abraham aphan Birta Keme thanmeksi pulo, “Nangli pen ajoksi Arnam kadokave akhei aphan hirjume piji.”

9Abraham kroilo, lapen ahirjume long-lo. Lasi kekroi atum anke alangli sonthak thak ahirjume long-lo.

10Aron ateng keklem akam aphan kechiki atum an aphuthak ahirjuno do. Pima hastro pulo, “Badutame, Aron aloh along ketoktang alam an kekroipetpe atum an aphuthak ke Arnam ahirjuno do.”

11Aron pen ajok ke Arnam badu aphanta dhoromi pu lakhakhe, lake klangdak-lo. Pima hastrosi pulo, “Kekroi pen ajok dhoromi keplangtang abangsi reng binongji.”

12Bonta Aron ke kekroi pen thangta chetonte. Labangso alar hastro ke pulo, “Aron akam an keklempet abangsi hala hei hei pen ajok rengji.”

13Bonta Khristo ilitum apharman ahirjuno kepho abang cheplangsi Aron ahirjuno pen epajokphlot-lo. Pima hastro pulo, “Thengpi athak kejangrem abang aling ke Arnam ahirjuno kepho abang-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Jisu Khristo pen ajok Jihudi kalidet atum aphan Abraham aphan kechaktang ahirjume kepijisi Khristo lason klemdet-lo. Lake kekroi pen ajok ilitum Arnam kechaktang a-Karjong kelong thekji aphanlo.

Aron Lapen Kechak Alam

15Neli korte atum, arnivang abisar alam pen neli pulang: bang hini amonit jongsi alam chedonlo, lapen kechechak aloh along sohi chepilo tangte, badu amonita la lar un-e, kalite kopine alam batdun un-e.

16Nonke Abraham aphan lapen Abraham aso asu atum angbong pen inut aphansi Arnam lam chechak-lo. Hastro ke nangso nangsu atum pu, atheke amonit ongdung alam pudamde, bonta “Nangso nangsu angbong pen inut,” atheke inut alamsi pudamlo, lapen labangso abang ke Khristo helo.

17Neli kepudam athe lahelo, Arnam Abraham pen kechechak chebilo, lapen kechechak ateng akam keklemjisi alam chechak-lo. Labangso Aron, atheke ning kan pharo phli ra thomkep aphi kevang Aron ke halabangso kechepathik akechechak pavir un-e, lapen Arnam klemji pu kechak alamta pavedet un-e.

18Pima jongsi Aron ateng keklem pen ajoksi Arnam adan long-lo tangte, lake Arnam akechak pen apot kalidet-lo. Bonta Abraham ke Arnam akechak pen apotsi Arnam adan long-lo.

19Tangte Aron ke kopi aphanchot-lo? Lake monit atum akechokche akelele kepaklangji aphanlo, lapen lake kechak-tang abang, atheke Abraham aso asu angbong pen inut abang vangvetik an aphanchot. Inut amonit adak do dunsi Arnam apherangke akerap pen ajok Aron pilo.

20Abe hini nang kedo ahutsi adak kedo abang nangkokchot. Bonta Arnam ke inutnat.

Aron Kepi Athe

21Tangte Aron ke hala Arnam ake-chak pen chetontema? Cheton! Pima chethe kepithek aronsi monit atum long-lo asonte aron kekroi pen apotsi abangphutin aphanta dhoromi pu lakhadetji apot-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Bonta hastro pulo, Pirthe adangta pap ajakong abersi do. Lasi Jisu Khristo
aphan kekroi atum aphan kepiji pu akechak adan ke kekroi atum aphansi
pidet-lo.

23Bonta kekroi nanglele akoke Aron ilitum aphan koidi atum aphan asonsi
kekroi nangleletik an aphan ebengkoisi bilo.

24Lasi Khristo vangvetik-ke Aron ephan kelangchari abang plang-lo, lapen
lake kekroi pen ajoksi ilitum aphan dhoromi pu ekelakhapon longji aphanlo.

25Nonke kekroi nangletang-lo apotsi non pen apara Aron ke ephan kelang-
chari abang kalilo.

26Pima kekroi pen ajok, atheke Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet pen ajok
nanglitum kadokaveta Arnam asomar cheplang-lo.

27Nanglitum Khristo pen chelangpetsi baptisom ke-entang atum anke Khristo
chepindengtang-lo.

28La apotsi Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet, ban lapen ban kalidet, lapen pinso
lapen arloso atum angbong thang akeprekta avelo: Khristo Jisu pen
kechelangpet pen ajok nanglitum kadokaveta isipet-lo.

29Nanglitum jongsi Khristo amonit-lo tangte, nanglitum ke Arnam asomar
atumlo, lapen Arnam akechak ason kechepahemphu longji atumlo.

Galasia 4

1Neli kepudam alam la helo, apo akhi kechepahemphuji asopo abang arta ave
akoke, alangli kado-kave amar ahemphulo setta ban pen thang akeprekta ave.

2Alangli po kepathiktang arni nangleletik, alangli arta kavedetlang ahut ke
alangliphan kerai abang lapen ahemari akeng-risi alangli do.

3Lasonthak thaksi ilitumta ahok aphan kechinine, bihek akoke sining pirthe
aphan kepangri akarjong atum abanlo.

4Bonta ahut nangchoksi Arnam amethang a-Sopo aphan nangtoilo. Alangli
inut arloso pen amahang theksi inut arloso asopo ason vang-lo, lapen Jihudi
Aron abersi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Aron aber kedo atum aphan kepajokjisi la plang-lo; lapen lake ilitumta
Arnam kur kepon asopo atum keplangthekji aphanlo.

6Nanglitumke Arnam asopo atumlo pu keklangdakji aphansi Arnam ke
amethang a-Sopo a-Karjong aphan nanglitum aning arlo nangtoilo. Labangso
a-Karjong ke. “O Po,” pusi hang-lo.

7Tangte lahelo, nangli non pen apara ke ban kalilo, bonta Arnam asopolo.
Lapen nanglike alangli sopolo apotsi Arnam amethang asomar atum aphan
kebipi amar nanglita chepahemphudun longpo.

Galasia Asor Aphan Pol Kematha

8Aphrangke nanglitum Arnam aphan chininedet-lo; lasi nanglitum arnam
kalidet akarjong atum aban cheplang-lo.

9Bonta nonke nanglitum Arnam aphan chinilo, mate la aparta Arnam
nanglitum aphan nangchinilo, tangte nanglitum kopusi hala ajakong kave
lapen keboidet kepangri akarjong atum anat chiruithuvoiphak-loma?
Nanglitum kopi apotsi halatum aban kecheplangthuji ninghang-loma?

10Nanglitum penang a-arni, achiklo, abotor lapen aningkan hei hei ketalon
kroidunbom.

11Neli nanglitum aphan nang chepadukpinak lobon pusi neli ning bilo.

12Korte marli atum, neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum neli
sonthot-le cheplangtha, pima neli methangta nanglitum asonthak thak-lo.
Nanglitum neliphan thang akehingnota klemkle.

13Neli kesodet pen apotsi neli nanglitum angbong Birta Keme
kepachethangcheng asoi long-lo, lake nanglitum chinilo.

14Bonta neli ok kerengno pen ajok nanglitum aphan asat the-olo setta
nanglitum neliphan nelangselet-le lapen nehijimjedet-lo. Bonta nanglitum
Arnam apherangke aphan lapen Khristo Jisu aphan kechak asonthotsi
neliphanta chak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Aphrangke nanglitum aning arong-pik! Nonke kopisi kecheplangdet-loma? Nanglitum un asonte, nanglitum methang amek chehekjoksi neliphan nekepidetji anbak-lo, lake neli pudak un.

16Tangte nanglitum aphan ahok alam nangkethan apotsi nonke neli nanglitum ahotur cheplangdet-loma?

17Hala anut kaprek atum ke nanglitum aphan ning nangdokpik asonsi chepaklang-lo, bonta halatum aning akeme pen kali. Halatum aning kehang binong ke, nanglitum aphan neli pen pachekaksi halatum aphan aning kepadokji aphanchot.

18Jongsi labangso aning kedokpik ke kepameji aphanlo tangte, lake mesenlo; neli nanglitum along kedo ahutchot kali, lake kaiketa mesenlo.

19Neli keching-hon asomar atum, nanglitum along Khristo a-ot dodetik ke, neli ke inut arloso oso amahang kepathek ahut aduk kedo asonsi nanglitum aphan ajok puthot neli ning aduk dolo.

20Neli non amat nanglitum along dosi nanglitum aphan nang kethan a-ot kepaprek muchotjisi ning hang-lo. Pima nanglitum pen apot neli ning siksak-lo.

Hagar Lapen Sarah Alam

21Aron aber kedoji aning kehang atum an aphan neli arjulang; nanglitum Aron alam arju longlelangma?

22Pima ketok lapuson helo, Abraham asopo bang hini do. Inut abang ke banpi pen aso lapen anut kaprek abang ke banpi kalidet pen aso.

23Banpi pen aso abang ke kadokave atum ason ok pensi amahang thek-lo, bonta banpi kalidet pen asopo abang ke Arnam akechak pen apotsi amahang thek-lo.

24Isi alamlir pen la hei hei alam chini unji: La bang hini arloso ke hini akechechak asonlo. Ban kedoji asomar aphan amahang kepathek abang ke Hagar helo, lapen alangli ke Sinai anglong athak kepathik akechechak asonlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Hagar ke Arobia adet ang-bong a-Sinai anglong ason lapen non kedo
Jerusalem arongsopi asonlo, pima labangso a-Jerusalem ke asomar atum pen
pen ban dolo.

26Bonta sining athak a-Jerusalem ke ban kali, lapen lake ilitum apei asonlo.

27Pima hastro pulo, “Chehoknon, O aso kavedet arloso! Ning arongra kehang
ase pathenon, O oso amahang kepathek aduk kephophepinlang abangpi!
Pima apenan ke-o-epin arloso aparte apenan ke-obup arloso asomar
ongmuji.”

28Neli korte marli atum, nonke nanglitum Isaak asonthotsi Arnam akechak
pen apot Arnam asomarlo.

29Halabangso ahut hala kadokave atum ason ok pen amahang kethek abang
ke Arnam a-Karjong ajakong pen amahang kethek abang aphan chenek-lo.
Nonta lason thak thak-lo.

30Bonta hastro kopisi pulo? Hastro pulo, “Banpi arloso lapen asopo aphan
toijuinon; pima banpi arloso asopo ke banpi kalidet arloso asopo pen apo
amar chepahemphu long rap rap-redetji.”

31Tangte lahelo, neli korte marli atum, ilitumke banpi arloso asomar kali,
bonta banpi kalidet asomarlo.

Galasia 5

Ban Cheplangthurinon

1Ili ban keplangpledetji aphansi Khristo epajokphlottang-lo. Lasi nanglitum
ban kalidet atum asonle donon, lapen nanglitum aphan ban nangpaplang
longrinon.

2Arju iknon, neli Pol mamatsi nanglitum aphan nang thanpo, nanglitum
jongsi reng-rot enduntang-lo tangte, Khristo ke nanglitum aphan thang ale
avedet-lo.

3Neli puthot thanthupo, reng-rot ke-en abang aphan neli kepu pasodak-lo,
alangli Aron alam an kroipetvek nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Nanglitum angbong Aron kekroi pen ajok dhoromi keplangji kebor-i atum anke Khristo pen chekakdak-lo. Nang-litumke Arnam akangjinso angtansi dolo.

5Bonta nelitum aning kethe la helo, Arnam nelitum aphan dhoromi pu nelakha ponji, lapen kekroi pen ajok Arnam a-Karjong ajakong pen nelitum labangso aning kethedam ason aphan chonghongphrong-lo.

6Pima Khristo pen chelangpet lote reng-rot ke-en lapen reng-rot ke-en-eke thang akeprekta avelo; akenangsot ke kanghon akam pen ajok keklang akekroi helo.

7Aphrangke nanglitum keklem mesenlo. Nanglitum ahok alam aphan kekroi keche-obup ke komat pen ajok-loma? Kopusonsi alangli nanglitum aphan nangpakroidet-loma?

8Lake nanglitum aphan nang kepha abang, Arnamle keklem kali.

9“Asapnat athap penta him adum pakangpet thek,” pusi hastro pulo.

10Bonta neli nanglitum aphan non anta ning thek-longsi dolo. Hemphu pen kechelangpet pen apot nanglitum neli lam apar akaprek alam ke mathathelo pu neli ning thelo. Badutame, nanglitum aphan nang kepasiksak abang aphan ke Arnam pasungvekji.

11Bonta korte marli atum, jongsi reng-rot ke-enke akenangsot pusi neli than pachethang-lo tangte, neliphan kopi apotsi nekechenekbom langma? Jongsi reng-rot ke-en nangji alamsi neli than pachethang-lo pu alamle ahok tangte neli kethan kepachethang, Khristo atheng parpanke kechingkoi-i atheng-long cheplangpledet-lo.

12Nanglitum aphan nang kepasiksak atum ke kasi che-endet khangjangsi keme pusi neli matha.

13Pima korte marli atum, nanglitum kejokphlotji aphansi nanglitum aphan nangpha tang-lo. Bonta nanglitum labangso akejok phlotke ok aning kehang kechepapleng-i abidi pinchongri. Nanglitum kanghon penle lahin lahin aban cheplangnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Pima, “Nangmethang aphan kechinghon asonthot-le nang tebok abang aphan chinghon non.” pu ahukum alongsi kadokave Aron plengtang-lo.

15Bonta nanglitum jongsi chekor seroi, checho seroi lote, cherenon, kalite nanglitum hijan chepavirdetna.

Karjong Lapen Monit A-ot

16Neli kepudam alam la helo: nanglitum Karjong nang keja atengle kengkam chejornon. Ok aning kehang kechepaplengji aphan klemri.

17Pima ok aning kehang anke Karjong aning kehang pen chetonte, lapen Karjong aning kehangke ok aning kehang pen chetonte. La sonni ke kaita chetonte, lapen lasi nanglitum aning kehang aling klem longle.

18Nanglitum jongsi Karjong nang keja atengsi klemlo tangte, nanglitum Aron aber dodelo.

19Tangte ok aning kehang akam ke la helo: beisa, kangthirthe lapen ketherakmeme akam hei hei,.

20kumlin aphan kangduk kardom lapen maja kanghoi, hotur kechebi, kechebohong, kechelang un-e, aning kesedeng, amethang kechemathalokchot, abe abe kedo, asong asong kechethak;

21kechelang selet, hor kangri, kecho pajoi hei hei lapen akaprek lasonthak thak akam an helo. Neli nanglitum aphan aphrang kepacheretoi asonthotsi nonta neli nanglitum aphan puthupo: lason akam keklem atum anke Arnam arat chepahemphu longledetji.

22Bonta Karjong athe ke la helo: kanghon, ning arong, ning kangsam, ning keding, ning keme, keme a-ot, kekroi thirklong atheng,

23kechepabihek, ning kecheber hei hei helo. La hei hei aputhak akaprek aron ave.

24Khristo Jisu amonit atum anke amethang akar-i lapen aning kehang akam pen pen ok aning kehang an thengparpan athak pathilottang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Ilitum jongsi Karjong pen reng-lo tangte, ilitum Karjong ekeja atengle kengkam chejor lonang.

26Ili chepindak nangnelo, kaita lahin lahin aphan bek nangnelo; lahin lahin aphan lang un-e nangnelo.

Galasia 6

Kecherap Seroi

1Korte marli atum, komane abang jongsi kopine akechokche akam klemdet-lo tangte, nanglitum, Karjong nang keja ateng keklem atum alangliphan pamethu nangji, bonta nanglitum ingsamjin pensi alangliphan pamethu nangji. Lapen nanglitum methangta chelangpontu, pima nanglitum methang amatta asat angbong klobup tahai.

2Nanglitum lahin lahin anghor chinghorpi seroi nangji. Lapuson atovar pensi nanglitum Khristo Aron kroithekpo.

3Komane abang jongsi thangta kalidet setta, neta inut amonit pusi chemathalo tangte, alangli ke amethangsi che-chobeilo.

4Abangphutinta amethang akam aporman pache-en nang. Jongsi mesen tangte bang akam pen pachepangbarbepin pen amethang akam pen apot chepindak longji.

5Pima abangphutinta amethang anghorsi chinghor nangji.

6Khristian alam kecharli abang ke akeme ason kedo anta alangliphan kethan abang pen pachethak nang.

7Arnam aphan chobei un pu mathara nangli methang chechobeiri. Pima monit kopima kerik, kerotta lasi rot longji.

8Ok aning kehang kerik abang ke la ok aning kehang pen kevirsi rot longji, bonta Karjong aning kehang kerik abang ke, la Karjong aning kehang pen kejut un-e achethe rot longji.

9Lasi ili akeme akam keklem lak-ledet lonang, pima ili keklem o-edet lote, mo arnisi athikpet apor ahut ili rot longji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Lasi ahut keme kelong aling ili kadokave atum aphan akeme klem lonang, jasemet ke kekroi akorte atum an aphan akeme klem lonang.

Kejut Akepachere Lapen Kardom Kepi

[11]Neli methang ari pen neli ko-an ahi kethe pen labangso aloh tok-lo, langtha!

[12]Amethang kechepindakji lapen athak kechepaklangji aning kehang atumsi nanglitum aphan reng-rot nang pa-en bor-ilo. Bonsetta Khristo athengparpan aphan ajok kephonang akesung halatum kephojokphlotji aphansi halatum lason klemlo.

[13]Hala reng-rot ke-en atum amatta Aron kroikrelo. Nanglitum reng-rot ke-enke halatum aning kehang akamlo, pima nanglitum reng-rot en lote halatum chepindak longpo.

[14]Bonta neli ke Hemphu Jisu athengparpan pen apotsi chepindakchotji; pima alangli thengparpan pen ajok neliphan ke pirthe ke akethitang-lo, lapen pirthe aphan ke neli ke akethitang-lo.

[15]Reng-rot ke-en, mate ke-en-eke thangta kali; akenangsot ke kepinchong kemi abang kecheplang helo.

[16]Amethang akai arjon labangso aron ateng kengkam kechejor atum an, atheke Arnam a-Israel kemi atum an aphuthak ning kangsam lapen kangjinso padonang.

[17]Non pen apar ke baduta neliphan nepasungse nang, pima neli bang athak Jisu angthek do.

[18]E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso nanglitum akarjong along padonang! Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ephesas

Ephesas 1

Chepachini

1Arnam aning kehang pen Jisu Khristo ketoitang abang, neli Polsi nanglitum
aphan, atheke, Ephesas arongsopi kedo, Khristo Jisu pen chelangpetsi kekroi
kethirklong, kangthir atum an aphan labangso aloh tok-lo.

2E-Po Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen
ning kangsam nangpapinang!

Jisu Khristo Pen Kechelangpet Pen Ajok Karjong Ahirjume Kelong

3E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-Arnam lapen a-Po aphan ili ro archo lonang! Pima
ilitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok alangli ilitum aphan sining
asonthak thak adim ahirjume an pen hirjume epitang-lo.

4Arnam angno ilitum kangthir-et lapen kedin move-det atum keplangji aphan,
ilitum Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok amethang amonit
ekepaplangjisi pirthe pinchongche ako pen Arnam e-ingvailo. Kanghon pen

5Arnam Jisu Khristo pen ajok ilitum aphan kur kepon asopomar atum
ekepaplangji aphan Arnam aphrang pen pathiktang-lo. Lake Arnam aning
kehang lapen kemang akamlo.

6Amethang adak atur keplengset akangjinso ekepi apot ili Arnam aphan ro
archo lonang!

7Ilitum alangli pen chelangpetsi alangli vi pen ajok kejok long-lo, atheke
Arnam ilitum apap hei hei diyatang-lo. Arnam akangjinso ko-an akethe!

8Arnam ilitum aphan labangso akangjinso epi-olo. Arnam amethang agian
lapen abidi an pen

9alangli ning kehang akam klemtang-lo, lapen alangli Khristo pen ajok
keklem kepatangji pu kepa-thiktang kedipjoi alam non ilitum aphan
epachinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Arnam athik apor ahut labangso kemangdam akam keklem patangji. Labangso akam ke la helo: sining lapen pirthe athak kedo, kepinchongtang an aphan pangrumpetsi Khristo aphan halatum ahemphu paplangji.

11Arnam amethang kemang lapen aphrang pen kepathiktang atengsi, nelitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nelitum aphan amethang amonit nekepaplangjisi neingvailo. Lake Arnam amethang aning kehang ateng aphrang pen kepathiktang akamlo.

12Nelitum, Khristo aphan ning kethe kedo paphrangcheng atum Arnam, adak atur kepathe thekji aphansi Arnam lason klemlo.

13Arnam alamjir ahok alam, atheke nanglitum kejok kelong-i a-Birta Keme arjulongsi nanglitumta Arnam amonit plang-lo. Nanglitum Khristo aphan kekroi pen ajok Arnam nanglitum aphan amethang kechaktang a-Karjong Kangthir nangpisi amethang amonit angthek asap nanglitum athak theng-tang-lo.

14Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan kechaktang ason ilitum longvekji pu angthek ke la Karjong helo, lapen Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan pajokphlot binongji pu ilitum labangso pen ajok chini. Ilitum alangli dak atur pathe lonang!

Pol Arnam Kardom

15Labangso apotsi nanglitum Hemphu Jisu aphan kekroi lapen kangthir atum aphan kanghon alamjir neli karjulong ahut pen

16nanglitum pen apot kaita Arnam aphan kero piverlo. Neli Arnam kardom abataitinta nanglitum aphan nangmathaponverlo,

17lapen nanglitum Arnam aphan kechini thekji aphan, nanglitum aphan Karjong nangkepapijisi neli Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-Arnam, atheke adak atur kedo a-Po aphan choningrilo, atheke Karjong ke Arnam aphan kechini ajakong lapen kechini ajakong kepi abang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Arnam nanglitum aphan nangkepha apot nanglitum ning kechethedam ason kopima, kangthir atum alangli long pen kechepahemphu longji adak atur kedo akhi ko-an ale kethema,

19lapen ilitum along kedo alangli jakong, atheke kekroitang atum along kedo alangli jakong ko-an akethema, la hei hei nanglitum kechini thekji aphan nanglitum alangli akethe-ang kethek-longjisi nanglitum aning amek nangkepangpuji aphan neli Arnam ardomlo. La ilitum along kedo alangli jakong ke

20Khristo aphan kethitang atum angbong pen kepathur-i ajakong lapen alangliphan sining athak amethang ari ar-e anat kepangni-i ajakong kethe pen isipet-lo.

21Sining asonthak thak adim kepangri atum an, kepangriji ajakong kelong atum an, ajakong kedo atum an lapen ahemphu atum kelong ajakong apar Khristo kelong ajakong themu, lapen labangso ajakong pensi alangli hadak pangrilo; lapen non kedobom akai anchot kali, mo kevangji akai angbong kedo atum kelong amen an apar alangli kelong amen themulo.

22Arnam kadokave amarta Khristo akengpak arum bilo, lapen alangliphan kadokave amar a-Hemphu kethenei paplangsi mondoli aphan hodailo.

23Mondoli ke Khristo abang arpumlo, lapen alangli kadokave adim kedo amar aphan kepachok lim asonthotsi amethangta mondoli pen ajok chok limlo.

Ephesas 2

Khristo Pen Kechelangpet Pen Kedo Thekji Aphan Arnam Jakong Kepi

1Ahut isi ke nanglitum Arnam aphan kekroikre lapen nang methang apap hei hei apot Karjong anat ke akethitang-lo.

2Halabangso ahut ke nanglitum labangso apirthe akehingno a-ot atengsi do thak-lo, lapen tomon angbong kedo kehingno akarjong atum aphan kepangri abang, kehingno akarjong aphansi nanglitum kroilo. Labangso kehingno akarjongsi Arnam aphan kekroikre atum aphan non charibomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Aphrangke ilitum kadokaveta halatum asonthak thak-lo. Ilitum a-ok aning kehang atengsi ili klemlo, ebang, ening ekepaklemtoi alingsi ili klemlo. Lasi kadokave atum asonthotsi ilita Arnam aning kethi kephovek nangji atumlo.

4Bonta Arnam akangjinso theparpik-lo, lapen alangli ilitum aphan e-inghonparpik-lo.

5Atheke ilitum Arnam aphan kekroikre pen ajok Karjong anat ke akethitang-lo setta, alangli Khristo aphan pen pen ilitum aphan eparengthulo. Arnam akangjinso pen ajoksi nanglitum kejok long-lo.

6Ilitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok Arnam ilitum aphan Khristo aphan pen pen epathursi sining athak Khristo along epangnidunlo.

7Arnam Jisu Khristo pen ajok ilitum aphan e-inghon alangli ketheparpik akangjinso chepaklang-lo. Alangli akangjinso theparpik-lo pu mo mo akai an aphanta kepachiniji aphansi alangli lason klemlo.

8Nanglitum akekroi apot Arnam akangjinso pen ajoksi nanglitum kejok long-lo. Lake nanglitum methang akam pen apot kali, bonta Arnam akangjinso adanlo.

9Baduta kechepindak longledetji aphan lake kam keklem pen apot kali.

10Arnam ilitum aphan non lapuson epaplang-lo. Ilitum keklemji aphan Arnam aphrang pen akeme akam hei hei ethikpilo, lapen ilitum Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok alangli ilitum aphan non lapuson ekepajalang ke ili la hei hei akam keklem thekji aphanlo.

Khristo Pen Kechelangpet Pen Ajok Isipet Keplang

11Hala Jihudi atum, atheke “Rengrot ke-en atum,” pu kechepu atum ke (Rengrot ke-enke aron atang ateng pen abang a-ok kerot akamchot) nanglitum aphan, atheke mahang kethek penta Jihudi kalidet atum aphan “Rengrot ke-en-e atum,” pusi nangpulo. Ahut isi ke nanglitum kopuson amonit atum loma, lale chemathanon.

12Halabangso ahut ke nanglitum Khristo aphan chininedetsi alangli pen chepaheloving-lo; nanglitum Israel amonit kalidet-lo, atheke nanglitum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Arnam kangvaitang amonit kalidet-lo. Nanglitumke kaprek adet amonit pinak-lo, lasi Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan kechak akechechak along nanglitum apharman avedet-lo. Nanglitum ning kethe avepin pen lapen Arnam aphan chininepin pensi labangso apirthe athak dodunlo.

13Aphrang ahut ke nanglitum Arnam pen chepaheloving-lo, bonta nonke nanglitum Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet pen apot nanglitum aphan Khristo avi pen ajok Arnam adung nangvantang-lo.

14Jisu Khristo amethangsi Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum aphan isipet paplangsi ilitum angbong lahin lahin ning kechingsam padolo. Halatum aphan hini akhei kepaplang-i lapen kepachelang un-e ahoi arpong alangli phridak-lo.

15Alangli pen kechelangpet pen ajok la hini akhei aphan isi khei kemi kepinchongjisi alangli Jihudi atum kekroi Aron, Aron ahukum hei hei lapen aron atang hei hei kekroi akenang pavedet-lo; lapen lapusonsi alangli halatum angbong lahin lahin ning akechingsam padolo.

16Khristo thengparpan athak amethang apran kechepi pen ajok la kheini angbong kedo akhet pavirdetsi halatum aphan isipet akhei paplang-lo, lapen halatum aphan Arnam along vanthusi Arnam pen pachepamethulo.

17Khristo vangsi nanglitum Arnam pen keheloving atum aphan, atheke Jihudi kalidet atum aphan lapen hala Arnam pen ketebokhet atum aphan, atheke Jihudi atum aphan ning kangsam alamjir a-Birta Keme thanlo.

18Khristo pen ajoksi ilitum kadokaveta, atheke Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atumta isipet a-Karjong akerap pen ajok Arnam along vanglong-lo.

19Labangso apotsi nonke nanglitum bang adet asor, mate bang adet pen vangsi nangkedo amonit atum kalilo; nonke nanglitum kangthir atum pen isipet adet amonit atumlo, lapen Arnam ahem asangho atumlo.

20Ketoitang atum lapen Arnam amontri atum kepangnitang ahemthur athaksi nanglitum aphanta nangkimtang-lo; lapen labangso ahem kepathir-i akenangsotnei a-arlong ke Jisu Khristo helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Alanglisi labangso ahem pache-rapplang-lo, lapen pathebomsi Hemphu aphan kepanongpitang akardom ahem kangthir paplangbomlo.

22Arnam a-Karjong kedo ahem kepaplangji aphansi nanglitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nanglitum aphanta anut kaprek atum aphan pen pen labangso ahem along nang pacherapdunbomlo.

Ephesas 3

Pol Jihudi Kalidet Atum Angbong Keklem Akam

1Labangso apotsi nanglitum Jihudi kalidet atum aphan ajok Khristo pen apot phatek kejangnang abang, neli Arnam aphan choningrilo.

2Nanglitum ale kelongji aphan Arnam akangjinso pen neliphan labangso akam nepek-lo pu alam nanglitum arjulong binong-lo pusi neli mathalo.

3Arnam neliphan kedip alam nepaklangsi nepachinilo. (Aphrangta neli nanglitum aphan labangso alamjir nangtok-lo.

4Nanglitum halabangso aloh along ketok alam hei hei porhe lote Khristo akedip alamjir neli kechinidam alam nanglitum chini unpo.)

5Arnam amethang a-Karjong pen ajok ketoitang lapen Arnam amontri atum aphan labangso akedip alam non kepaklang asonthot ke aphrang a-ove atum aphan ke pachininepinlang.

6Kedip alam la helo: Jihudi kalidet atumta birta keme pen ajok Jisu Khristo pen chelangpetsi Jihudi atum pen Arnam ahirjume chepahemphulong rap rap-lo, halatum isipet abang arpum a-ok athan hei hei cheplang-lo lapen Arnam kechaktang ason long rap rap-lo.

7Arnam amethang ajakong neli long kepado pen ajok Arnam akangjinso adan nepisi neliphan labangso a-Birta Keme aban nepaplang-lo.

8Kangthir atum angbong pen akebinei ke neli helo setta kechini un-e Khristo akhi alamjir abirta keme Jihudi kalidet atum angbong kethan kepachethangji aphansi Arnam akangjinso pen neliphan labangso akam nepek-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Arnam kepatujoi akemang akam non keklem kepaplengji alam monit atum
aphan kepachinita neli keklem nangji akamlo. Kadokave kepinchong a-Arnam
kedamtang akai anke labangso kepatujoi akemang alam dipjoilo.

10Sining asonthak thak adim kepangri atum lapen ajakong kedo atum non
mondoli pen ajok Arnam alep kedo-o abidi kechini longji aphansi non monit
atum aphan hala kepatujoi akemang alam pachinilo.

11Arnam aphrang pen kemang atengsi non lapuson klemlo, lapen lake e-
Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajoksi akam papleng-lo.

12Ilitum Khristo pen kechelangpet lapen alangliphan kekroi pen ajok ning
thek-long pen Arnam along damhai.

13Lasi neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum aphan ajok neli keduk
kesung kephonang apot ke nanglitum aning cheparunhup-ri; lake nanglitum
adak aturlo.

Khristo Akanghon

14Labangso apotsi neli Po angno neli kengphu patongruilo.

15Sining athak lapen pirthe athak kedo ahemtuntin aphanta la Posi amen irlo.

16Arnam amethang a-Karjong pen ajok alangli methang adak atur akhi
angbong pen nanglitum aphan jakong nangpisi nanglitum aning ajakong
kepatheji,

17nanglitum akekroi pen ajok Khristo nanglitum aning arlo kedoverji lapen
nanglitum klem aling setta kanghon paklongsi keklemji,

18Khristo akanghon ko-an avar thema, ko-an dingma, ko-an ingtuima lapen
ko-an arnukma, la nanglitumta hala kangthir atum an pen pen kechini thekji,

19lapen nanglitum chenamsi alangli kanghon kechini thekji, tebonta alangli
akanghon ke chini pame un-e lapen lasi nanglitum Arnam a-ot pen
keplengsetji aphansi neli Arnam ardomlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Ilitum along kam keklemvoi abang, atheke alangli methang a-Karjong pen ajok, ili kechohang pen apar lapen ili kemathadam pen apar ekepi un abang aphan,

[21]atheke Arnam aphan mondoli pen ajok lapen Khristo Jisu pen ajok a-ovetin kejut un-e akai apar akai anta adak atur pathenang! Amen.

Ephesas 4

Kekroi Atum Anke Isipet Abang Arpum Ason

[1]Lasi, Hemphu aphan keklempi apot phatek kejangnang abang, neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, Arnam nanglitum aphan nangkepha ahut nanglitum aphan kepadotoi asonthot-le nanglitum do thak non.

[2]Nanglitum kaiketa kechepabihek a-ot pen, asotdut a-ot pen lapen kechepaningding penle do non. Nanglitum lahin lahin aphan dengra nanglitum akanghon chepaklangnon.

[3]Ning kangsamsi nanglitum aphan nangkok-rappet-lo, lapen labangso aning kangsam pen ajok Karjong nanglitum aphan ning isi nangpaplang-lo. Nanglitum aning isi kedoverjile un-an bor-inon.

[4]Ilitum aning kethedam ason isinat. La isinat aning kethe kedoji aphansi Arnam nangphalo. Ning kethedam ason isinat asonthotsi bang arpumta isinat lapen Karjongta isinat.

[5]Hemphu inutnat, kekroi isinat lapen baptisomta isinat;

[6]lapen Arnam, atheke kadokave a-Po inutnat. Alangli ke kadokave atum a-Hemphulo. Alangli kadokave atum pen ajok klem lapen kadokave atum along do.

[7]Khristo ilitum aphan ekepi atengsi ilitum abangphutin kenangsot adan long-lo.

[8]Lasi hastro pulo, “Alangli kangtuipik adim kedam ahut keneptang atum aphan ponlo, lapen monit atum aphan dan hei hei pilo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Tangte, “Alangli angsong arludamlo,” pu kepu athe kopilo? Labangso alamthe kepudam athe la helo: aphrangke alangli pirthe abernei adim hirdamlo.

10Lasi arum nangkehir abangthotsi, kadokave asonta kepachok limji aphan kadokave asining apar kangtuimu adim arludamlo.

11Alanglisi monit atum aphan kenangsot adan hei hei pilo. Komanene atum ke ketoitang atum, komanene atum aphan ke Arnam amontri atum, komanene atum aphan ke Birta Keme kepachethang atum, komanene atum aphan ke mondoli keja mate pastor atum lapen komanene atum aphan ke kethan atum kecheplangji aphan Alangli kenangsot adan hei hei pilo.

12Khristo abang arpum kepathirklongji aphan kangthir atum keklem nangji akam keklem thekji aphan kepachesik pameji aphansi alangli la klemlo.

13Tangte la ko-an ahut anta doji? Ilitum akekroi lapen Arnam a-Sopo aphan kechini pen ajok ilitum isipet plangpletik, lapen ilitum arta dosi Khristo akrom ajon ateng plangpletik ke lahei hei do nangjilang.

14Anke ilitum osomar atum ason kalidetsi kehingno akere atum kechomosoi alam alang angsum lapen atomon kepon aling ke dunthapthedetsi leng long tongtedetpo.

15Bonta ilitum kanghon pen ahok alam ningjera kadokave asonta Khristo ason kecheplangjile thebom lonang. La Khristo ke bang arpum aphulo.

16Alangli pen ajoksi abang athantin pachechulo, lapen labangso akepachechu akechechu an pen ajok abang arpum pacherapplang-lo. Lasi abang athantin keklem nangji akam cheklem pame lote kanghon pen ajok abang arpum thepo lapen ajakong thepo.

Khristo Aphan Kekroi Atum Ot Kemi Pen Kedo Kethak

17Lasi Hemphu amen pen neli nanglitum aphan nangpupo: nanglitum non pen apara hala thangta kalidet aning kematha pen kedo, Arnam aphan kekroikre atum ason ke do thak-rinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Halatum kechini ajakong ingtingkuk-lo. Halatum aning buikluihak huksi kechinine pen apot Arnam kepi achethe pen chepahe-loving-lo.

19Halatum thangta therak thekthe; halatum ke kehingno akam keklemlokjisi aning kehang, lapen aning thang akechak-hik ave pin pen kehingno akam an klembom.

20Bonta nanglitum Khristo alamjir kecharli long ke lapuson kali!

21Nanglitum alangli lamjir arjulong binong-lo, lapen nanglitum ke alangliphan kekroi atumlo apotsi nanglitum aphan Jisu alamjir ahok alam nangthan binong-lo pusi neli mathalo.

22Lasi nanglitum aphrang amonit a-ot adur barim che-onon. Ok aning kehang, kar-ithapsi labangso amonit barim aphan ke pavirbomlo.

23Nanglitum aning angthin chepamithunon,

24lapen Arnam a-ot ason kepinchongtang a-ot kemi chepindengnon. Labangso a-ot kemi ke ahok pen keplang adhoromipet akam lapen kangthir akam along klangdak-lo.

25Lasi nanglitum non pen apara ke pachoreirinon. Tebok abang aphan ahok alamle ningjenon, pima ilitumke kadokaveta Khristo abang a-ok athan hei heilo.

26Nanglitum ning thi setta pap klemri. Nanglitum aning kethi arni kechi an padoverri.

27Hi-i Sarpo aphan asoi keme pek-ri.

28Kechonghu abang non pen apara chonghurinon, bonta nang methang kereng-iji aphan lapen keduk kelak atum aphan kerapdun thekji aphan nang methang ari pen kam keme choklemnon.

29Nanglitum angho pen kehingno alam ethe natta pabar longri, bonta karju atum ahirjume kelongjile halatum aphan kepame alam lapen halatum akenangji atengle akeme alam ningjenon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Nanglitum Arnam a-Karjong Kangthir aning pa-oiri. Pima la Karjong kedo ke Arnam amonit-lo pu angthek-lo. Lapen mo kepajokji Arni ahut Arnam nanglitum aphan nang pajokvekji pu angthek aphan Karjong aphan sap ason paplangsi nanglitum athak sap thengtang-lo.

31Ning keho, ning kesedeng lapen ning kethi a-ot an che-onon. Non pen apara nanglitum hang pangtarrinon, chepusit-rinon lapen chelangselet-ri non.

32Nanglitum lahin lahin cherap seroinon, chejinso seroinon lapen Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam nanglitum aphan nang kediya asonthot-le nanglitum lahin lahin chediya seroinon.

Ephesas 5

Kethe-ang Angbong Kedo

1Nanglitumke Arnam asomarlo apotsi alangli sonle charlidunnon.

2Khristo ilitum aphan e-inghonlo, lapen kenemprujin lapen Arnam aning kedok athok ason cheplangsi ilitum apharman amethang apran chepidet-lo. Lasonthot-le nanglitumta klem aling setta kanghon penle kengkam chejorra klemnon.

3Nanglitum angbong beisa akam, kangthirthe akam an lapen mek plengple akam anke alam anta pinpurpedet nangji. Pima kangthir atum angbong ke lahei hei avedet nangji.

4Nanglitum angbong ke ketherakmeme alam kechethan, thangbakbe alam kechethanthap lapen lam jong jong kaningje hei hei avedet nangji. Bonta la hei hei alar Arnam aphan kerole pinon.

5Beisa keklem abang, kangthirthe akam keklem abang lapen mek plengple abang ke, (Mek plengple akam ke eson ase karklilo) Khristo lapen Arnam arat angbong dim longdunde, lale nanglitum chinipamenon.

6Baduta nanglitum aphan thang-bakbe alam pen nang pachomosoi longri, pima lapuson akam pen apot Arnam alam kekroikre atum aphan Arnam aning thiji.

7Lasi nanglitum lason amonit atum along ke chelangdunri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Ahut isi ke nanglitum kangting angbongsi dolo. Bonta nonke nanglitum Hemphu pen chelangpetsi kethe-ang angbongsi dolo. Lasi nanglitum kethe-ang asomar asonthot-le kengkam chejorra do thaknon.

9Pima kethe-ang atheke akeme, kechok lapen ahok alongsi klang.

10Hemphu aning kedok kopima, lale langpamenon.

11Thangta ale kave akangting akam ke klemdunri, bonta la alar la paklangdaknon.

12Halatum keklem kanghu akam ke alam kechethan anta therakmeme.

13Bonta kethe-ang angbong vansi paklangdak lote a-ot binong thek-longdakpo. Pima keklangdak ason anke kethe-ang plang

14Lasi pulo, “O mek kejang abang, mek prangnon, lapen kethitang atum angbong pen thurnon, lapen Khristo nanglithak tur-angpo.”

15Lasi nanglitum kopusonsi keng-kam chejor pen do thak-loma, lale chelang pamenon. Kelu atum ason kali, bonta kere atum asonle do thaknon.

16Nanglitum asoi keme kelong aling kam keme klemnon, pima non akai ke hingno.

17Nanglitum chepaluri, bonta Hemphu aning kehang kopima, la kechinijile bor-inon.

18Nanglitum hor ingriri. Lake akhat kave abang nangpaplangchot. Bonta la alar nanglitum Karjong chepa-plengsetnon.

19Hastro alun, dhorom alun lapen karjong alun hei hei penle lahin lahin chingki chethannon. Nanglitum aning aklong pen lun lapen ate-ot kejume penle Hemphu aphan ro archonon.

20Ajat akam alam tame kaiketa Hemphu Jisu Khristo amen pen Po Arnam aphan kero pinon.

Penanso Angbong Alam

21Nanglitum Khristo amahang langra lahin lahin alam chekroinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

22Apiso atum, Hemphu aphan asonthot-le nanglitum methang apenan atum alam kroinon.

23Pima Khristo ke mondoli aphu asonthotsi apiso aphu ke apenan helo. Mondoli ke Khristo abang-lo lapen alanglisi la aphan pajok-lo.

24Lasi mondoli Khristo aphan kekroi asonthotsi apiso atumta ajat asonta amethang methang apenan atum alam chekroi nangji.

25Apenan atum, Khristole mondoli aphan chinghonsi mondoli aphan ajok amethang apran kechepi asonthot-le nanglitumta nang methang methang apiso aphan chinghonnon.

26Mondoli aphan lam pen ajok lang pen cham pakaksi kepangthir-etji;

27lapen mondoli aphan alon kepado parpik pen, atheke thang aphik kero, kechekedu lapen thang akehingno kepavedet pen amethang arideng kechehodaiji aphansi, lapen mondoli kangthir-etji lapen thangta kedin movedetji aphansi alangli lason amethang apran chepilo.

28Lasonthotsi apenan atumta amethang abang aphan kechinghon asonthotsi amethang methang apiso aphan chinghon nangji. Amethang apiso aphan kechinghon abang ke amethang aphansi kechinghonlo.

29Badu amonitta amethang abang aphan ke chehijimje. Bonta Khristo mondoli aphan keklem asonthotsi abangphutinta amethang methang abang aphan che-ora lapen chelana.

30Pima ilitumke Khristo abang a-ok athan hei heilo.

31Hastro along tok-lo, “Labangso apotsi monit ke api apo che-osi apiso pen chelangpetji, lapen bang hini a-ok isipet cheplangji.”

32Labangso ahastro alam along eson karsikkrung akepatu alam do; bonta lake Khristo lapen mondoli alamjirsi kepudam pusi neli kechini.

33Tebonta abangphutin apenanta amethang aphan kechinghon asonthotsi ame-thang methang apiso aphan chinghon nangji; lapen abangphutin apisota amethang methang apenan aphan aman pi nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ephesas 6

Api Apo Lapen Asomar Atum

1Osomar atum, Hemphu pen chelang pet-ra nangpi nangpo alam chekroinon.
Pima lason keklem ke kechokpame akamlo.

2“Nangpi nangpo aphan aman pinon,” pu ahukum helo kechak alam pen kepi
aphrangsi ahukumlo.

3Kechak alam ke la helo, “Anke nangtum akai mesenpo, lapen pirthe athak
nangtum achethe dingpo.”

4Apo atum, nanglitum asomar atum aning pathiri, bonta Hemphu alam
kethan pen parera lapen pakengra halatum aphan pathe padingnon.

Ban Lapen Ahemphu Atum

5Ban atum, Khristo aphan asonthot-le kephere pen, ok klemhur pen lapen
ning elep pet pen pirthe athak kedo nanglitum ahemphu alam kroinon.

6Halatum aning nangkepadokji aphan halatum nangkethekdunlong ahut
keklemchot ke chokche; bonta Khristo aban atum asonthot-le nang ning
aklong pen Arnam aning kehang ateng klemnon.

7Monit atum aphanle keklempi kali, bonta Hemphu aphansi keklempi
asonthot-le ning arong pen ban akam klemnon.

8Pima ban tame, mate ban kalidet abang settame, abangphutinta kam keme
keklem apot Hemphu pen nong-e longji, lale chininon.

9Ban ahemphu atum, nanglitumta lasonthot-le ban atum aphan klemnon.
Nanglitum halatum aphan ther-ri, pima sining athak kedo nanglitum lapen
halatum a-Po ke inutnat. Alangli ke langret lang-ai pen klemkle.

Hi-i Pen Kechedan

10Kejutsi, nanglitum Hemphu pen chelangpet-ra alangli akethe parpik
ajakong pen chepangtang-rak non.

11Hi-i Sarpo kemang, akehingno akam aphan kekhang unjile Arnam nangkepi
arisim an ennon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Pima ilitumke monit atum penle kechedan kali, bonta sining asonthak thak adim kedo kehingno akarjong atum pen, kepangri atum pen, ajakong kelong atum pen lapen non kangtingkuk akai apirthe kepangri akarjong atum pensi chedanlo.

13Lasi mo kehingno arni ahut nanglitum karjapthip thekji lapen kadokave klemdet aphita karjap kechepathirthip thekjile Arnam nangkepi arisim an ennon.

14Tangte, Arnam alamjir ahok alam ke nanglitum avam kechingtin-i avamkok ason, dhoromi akam ke nanglitum aning kecheden-i achong-plang ason,

15lapen ning kangsam alamjir a-Birta Keme kepachethangji kechesikding ke keng-op asonle enra arjapthipnon.

16Lahei hei aparta kekroi ke chong asonle ennon. La pen ajok Hi-i Sarpo nang ke-ap athai aso akekar-ang ame pamep unpo.

17Kejok ke phutup ajakhor asonle ennon.

18Arnam kardom penle la kadokave klemnon, lapen Arnam pen akerap kelongji aphan kechoningri penle Arnam ardomnon. Nanglitum klem aling setta karjong nangkeja ateng pen Arnam ardomra klemnon. Labangso apotsi nanglitum arjuton dingra chesikdingnon: lapen nanglitum Arnam kardom aling kangthir atum aphanta ardom pinon.

19Lapen neli pherere pin pen Birta Keme akepatu alam kethan kepachethang thekji lapen kethan kepachinidak thekji aphan neli kaningjeji ahut neli keningje nangji alam Arnam neliphan nekepachinidunjile neliphanta Arnam ne-ardompinon.

20Neli ke labangso a-Birta Keme Kepachethang apherangkelo, lapen labangso pen apotsi neli non phatek jang nang-lo. Neli keklem nangji akam ateng phererepin pen Birta Keme kepachethang thekji aphan neliphanta Arnam ne ardompitha.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Lasi neli kopusonma, lapen kopisi keklembomma, la nanglitum kechiniji aphan ilitum akorte, Hemphu akam keklem pame abang, Taikikas nanglitum aphan kadokave alam nangthanpo.

22Lasi nanglitum aphan nelitum alamjir nangkepathanji lapen ning nang kepatheji aphansi neli alangliphan nanglitum along nangtoilo.

23Po Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo Khristian akorte atum an aphan ning kangsam lapen kekroi pen pen kanghon papinang.

24E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan kejut un-epin akanghon kedo atum an along Arnam akangjinso padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Philipi

Philipi 1

1Jisu Khristo aban atum, atheke Timothi pen pen neli Polsi nanglitum aphan,
atheke mondoli keja atum lapen kerapdun atum aphan pen pen Philipi
arongsopi kedo Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet akangthir atum an aphan
labangso aloh tok-lo.

2Epo Arnam lapen e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen
ningkangsam nangpapinang.

Pol Philipi Amondoli Mate Kekroi-Asong Aphan Arnam Kardompi

3Neli nanglitum aphan nangkeche-matha abataitinta nanglitum pen apot
Arnam aphan roverlo,

4lapen neli nanglitum kadokave aphan Arnam nang kardompi abataitinta neli
ning arong pensi Arnam ardomlo,

5pima kecheng arni pen nonputa nanglitum neli long Birta Keme
kepachethang akam keklem nangcherapdunlo.

6Lapen nanglitum along kam keme keklem kepangcheng abang, Arnam
labangso akam klemponbomsi mo Jisu Khristo a-Arni ahut patang pameji pu
neli kroi pamelo.

7Neli nanglitum kadokave aphan lapuson nang kematha ke kechokpame
akamlo, pima nanglitum kaiketa neli ning arlo doverlo, atheke lahelo, non
neliphan ingchin ani pen kekok ahut tame, mate neli kejokvan pen Birta
Keme kerai lapen kepathir ahut settame, nanglitum kadokaveta Arnam
neliphan nekepi akangjinso apharman nanglong-dunhurlo.

8Jisu Khristo akechinghon asonsi neli nanglitum kadokave aphan ko-an
chinghon loma, lake Arnam neli hakilo.

9Kopi alam meneima, la kangvai pame thekji aphan nanglitum akechini lapen
akangvai pamethek ajakong pen pen nanglitum akanghon patheponbomnang
pusi neli Arnam ardomverlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Anke mo Khristo a-Arni ahut nanglitum akechokche lapen adai avedetpo,

[11]lapen Arnam aphan kero—karcho lapen adak atur kepatheji aphan Khristo pen ajoksi kelong unchot adhoromipet a-ot athe pen nanglitum plengsetpo.

Kerengbom Ke Khristo Akam Aphan

[12]Neliphan keplangtang ason an pen Birta keme chan-ilo, la nangli-tum kechinijisi neli ning hang-lo, kortemarli atum,

[13]Pima labangso pen ajok, neli Khristo akam keklempi apotsi neliphan ingchin ani pen ne-kok-lo pu alam recho ahem kehon aron-aso atum an lapen ladak kedo akaprek atum anta chini pamelo.

[14]Neliphan kekok pen apot Khristian akorte atum angbong ongmuchot atum ke Hemphu aphan ansose chikithu-muchot-lo. Lasi halatum aphrang apar pherere-muchotbom pen Arnam alam pachethang hailo.

[15]Ahok-lo, manene atum ke kelang un-e lapen kechebohong aning pensi Khristo alamjir than-pachethang-lo, bonta manene atum ke aning keme pensi than-pachethang-lo.

[16]La aphi atum ke kanghon pensi klemlo, pima Arnam neliphan Birta Keme kerai akam nepek-lo pu alanglitum chinilo.

[17]Hala aphrang atum ke ahok aning penle Khristo alamjir kethan kali, bonta amethang methang ale kelongji aphansi thanlo; pima labangso pen ajok non neliphan ingchin ani pen kekok ahut neliphan pasung dunthu muchot longpo pusi halatum mathalo.

[18]Tangte kopilo? Ajat ason pen settame, atheke ahok-he aning pen tame, mate ahokpet aning pen settame, Khristo alamjir ke than-pachethangdet-lo anhelo. Lapen labangso pen apot neli ning arong-lo. Lapen chenamsi neli ning arongbomji.

[19]Pima nanglitum Arnam kardom lapen Jisu Khristo akarjong akerap pen ajok lake neli kejok-i ason plangpo pu neli chinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

20Neli ning kehang-o lapen neli ning kethe lahelo, son suri alam settame, neli therak-redetji, bonta kai atengsi non ahutta, neli rengbom tame, mate thi settame, neli phereredetsi nelibang arpum pen Khristo anong patheji.

21Pima neliphan ke, neli kereng-bom ke Khristo aphanlo, lapen neli kethi ke neliphan alelo.

22Bonta neli kerengbom pen ajok jongsi neli ale kedo akam klem unpo tangte neli kolobangso abangsi ingvai apot-loma, lake neli puthekthe.

23La, sonni alam angbong neli pa-ing-ang-lok-lo. Neli labangso apirthe pen che-osi Khristo along kedodunji ninghangpik-lo; pima neli methang aphan ke la memulo,

24bonta nanglitum pen apot neli kerengbom helo ansose akenangsot-lo.

25Neli labangso alam chini pamelo; lasi neli rengbomjilang pu neli chinilo. Neli nanglitum akekroi pen keplang aning arong nang kepa-ong muchotji aphan neli nanglitum kadokave angbong dobomjilang.

26Anke mo neli nanglitum angbong kevangthu ahut nanglitum Khristo Jisu pen chelangpetsi neli pen apot kechepindakji athe do muchotpo.

27Non kenangsot alam ke lahelo, neli nanglitum angbong vangsi nanglitum aphan nangchehumri un tame, mate vang un-e-detsi neli nanglitum angbong avedet settame, nanglitum ning isipet pen lapen ning kehang isipet pen dothipsi chelangpet pen birta keme pen keplang akekroi aphan ajok ron chedan bomlo pu neli karjulongji aphan Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme atengle nanglitum a-ot-adur chepadonon.

28Nanglitum ahotur atum aphan phereri. Kaiketa phererepin-non, anke labangso pen ajok halatum remji lapen nanglitum haiji pu halatum chiniji; thangbakma Arnamsi nanglitum aphan pahaiji.

29Pima Khristo aphan kekroichot pen kali, bonta alangliphan ajok keduk-kesung kechechak pen setta nanglitum keklemji aphansi Arnam amethang akangjinso pen nanglitum aphan Khristo akam paklem long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

30Aphrang neli ron kechedan nang-litum nangthekdunlong-lo, lapen nonta neli chedanbomlo, lake nanglitum arjulong-lo; labangso aron kechedan akamsi nanglitumta pholo.

Philipi 2

Jisu Khristo Kechepabihek Lapen Kethedung Alam

1Nanglitum Khristo pen kechelang-pet pen ajok jongsi kedo kechepathirklongji ajakong long-lo, alangli akanghon jongsi nanglitum aning paplilo, nanglitum jongsi Karjong pen chelangpet-lo, lapen nanglitum jongsi lahin lahin kechejinso lapen kechematha seroi dolo tangte,

2nanglitum ning isipet pen dora, isipet akanghon pen chinghon seroira, lapen isipet aning kehang pen lapen isipet aning kematha pen dora neli ning arong paplengsetnon.

3Nanglitum nang methang methang ale kelongji aphanchot, kalite kecheparoka penke thangta klemri, bonta chepabihek-ra nangli par bang memu pule mathanon.

4Nanglitum nang methang methang ale cherichot-ri, bonta bang aphanta ale ripinon.

5Nanglitum akematha ke Jisu Khristo akematha asonthot nangji;

6Alangli ke Arnam asonthot-lo, setta Arnam pen chingbarchit keplang, lake kehung nangji akam puke mathathedet-lo.

7Bonta alangli amethang aning kehang pen thangta kalidet abang cheplangsi ban asonthot cheplang-lo. Alangli monit a-arje ensi monit asonthak thaksi nangcheklang-lo.

8Alangli chepabihek pen kethi anta, atheke ha thengparpan athak kethi anta kroilo.

9Labangso apotsi Arnam alangliphan akethenei aman palong-lo, lapen alangliphan kadokave amen apar akethemu amen pilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Lasi sining athak, pirthe athak lapen pirthe arum kedo atum an Jisu anong
kepathejisi akengphu patongpetji,

11lapen Po Arnam adak atur kepathejisi Jisu Khristo helo Hemphu pu
abangphutinta pupetji.

Me Atur Asonle Pirthe Athak Khelanbongnon

12Lahelo, neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum kaiketa kekroiver asonthotsi
nanglitum angbong neli bang kedo ahutchot kali; non nanglitum angbong
neli bang kave ahutta nanglitum aphrang apar kroithumu-chotnon.
Nanglitum methang akejok kepaplengjile kephere lapen ok klemhur pen
klemponbomnon,

13pima Arnam aning kehang ateng nanglitum aning kehangji lapen keklemji
aphan Arnam nanglitum along kaiketa klemverlo.

14Nanglitum klem aling setta pasimuturtedet pen lapen alam chehili-seisepin
penle klemnon.

15Anke la kehingno lapen kechingkino atum apirthe angbong nanglitum adai
kavepin, akelet kavepin lapen kechok lim Arnam asomar plangsi sining
angsong keturbong achiklolongso atum asonsi nanglitum halatum angbong
turdangpo.

16Nanglitum halatum aphan chethe alamjir kethan ahut lasonle klemnon.
Nanglitum lapuson klemlote mo Khristo a-Arni ahut neli nanglitum pen apot
chepindak-longpo, pima neli kat chebai nakne lapen klem chepaduk naknelo
pu la nanglitum akam pen ajok klangdakpo.

17Nanglitum akekroi pen ajok nanglitum kepi athok athak lapen akardom-
kangduk along, neli chethe avi dungnangdetji setta neli ning arong do, lapen
nanglitum kadokave pen pen neli chehok rap rappo.

18Lapuson thak thaksi nanglitumta chehok-ra neli pen chehoktha.

Timothi Lapen Epaprodaitas

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Jongsi Arnam aning kehang do tangte, neli nanglitum abirta longsi neli
ning ke-arong-longji aphan neli Timothi aphan nanglitum along nangtoi
dapprang unpo pusi ningthelo.

20Neli sonthot nanglitum akeme aphan aning aklong pen nang kematha-e
abang ke alangli anhelo, neli long baduta avelo.

21Akaprek atum ke abangphutinta amethang methang alamsi
chematharepchot-lo, Jisu Khristo aning kehang akam keklemji aphan ke
mathavangve.

22Lapen Timothi a-ot keme alam nanglitum methangta chinilo, asopole apo
along kam keklem kecherapdun asonthotsi alanglita neli long birta keme
kepachethang akam nangcherapdunlo.

23Lasi neliphan kopi plangjima, la neli kechinilong pen mamat neli
alangliphan nanglitum along nangtoi longpo pusi neli ningthelo.

24Lapen jongsi Hemphu aning kehang do tangte, neli methang amatta
nanglitum along vang longdap prangpo pusi ningthelo.

25Neliphan nekeparapdunji aphan nanglitum neli long nangketoitang abang,
atheke neli ri asangho lapen polton asonthak thak neli long kam
nangkecherapdun abang, ilitum akorte Epaprodaitas aphan neli nanglitum
along nangtoithuveknangji pusi neli mathalo.

26Pima alangli nanglitum kadokave aphan nangchingtung pik-lo lapen alangli
keso alam nanglitum karjulong apot alangli ningdukpik-lo.

27Ahok-lo, alangli sodet-lo, lapen thiji dok dok anlo. Bonta neli ningduk apar
ningduk kephophedetji aphan Arnam alangliphanchot kali, neliphanta ne-
ingjinsolo.

28Lasi nanglitum alang-liphan thekthu longsi nanglitum aning arong kedoji
lapen neli ning adukta kedobombedetji aphan neli alangliphan nanglitum
along nangketoiji ning hang-olo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

29Hemphu aphan langra nanglitum ning arong pen alangliphan dengnon.
Alangli son son amonit aphan aman pitu,

30pima Khristo akam aphan ajok alangli thiji dok dok anlo, lapen nanglitum
neliphan nekerapdun un-e akam alangli keklem kepaplengjisi alangli kethi
kerengta chemathathedet-lo.

Philipi 3

Kekroi Pen Ajok Dhoromi Keplang Alam

1Kejutsi, kortemarli atum, Hemphu amen pen chehoknon. Neli nang-litum
aphan nangketoktang alam nangketokthu lethotji momelo, lapen neli lapuson
klemlote nanglitum jokvan muchotpo.

2Hala kehingno keklem atum, halabangso amethan atum, hala abang a-ok
kecherot akam anat alam kepathevaret atum aphan cherenon.

3Ahok areng-rot ke-en atum ke ilitum helo, halatum kali, pima ilitumke
Arnam a-Karjong pensi Arnam aphan ingduk-ardomlo, lapen Khristo Jisu pen
chelangpetsi chehok-lo. La athak keklemphrui aron-atang akam aphan ke
ilitum chikikelo.

4Lason akam aphanle kechikijile pute neli ke chiki un. Komane abang jongsi
lason ok akam aphan kechikiji athe do pule matha lote, nelisi kechikiji athe
ke-ongchot-lang.

5 Neli arta ni nerkep kepleng ahut neliphan reng-rot pilo; neli ke
mahangkethek penta inut a-Jihudilo; neli kur ke Benjaminlo; neli phusar
atum anta Jihudilo. Jihudi atum Aron kekroi anat-le langdam setta neli ke
inut a-Pharisilo,

6lapen neli Arnam aning kehang ateng keklemji aphan ning hangpik-lo apotsi
neli mondoli aphanta chenek-lo. Aron ahukum kekroi pen ajok-le dhoromi
plang un pulote, neli ke kroipamesi neliphan nedin movepinlo.

7Hala hei hei ason neliphan ale do pusi aphrangke neli lakhalo, setta nonke
Khristo pen apot lahei hei ason ke neliphan ale ave pusi neli lakhadet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Hala hei hei ason anchot kali, ne Hemphu Khristo Jisu aphan kechini pen apot kadokave asonta ale avepin pusi neli lakhadet-lo; pima kadokave ason apar la ne Hemphu Khristo Jisu aphan kechini ale domu pusi neli mathalo. Neli kadokave asonta che-o-et-lo, Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok neli ale kelongji lapen alangli pen isipet kecheplangji aphan la kadokave ason ke kevartang alohban asonthak thak-lo pusi neli mathalo.

9Nonke neli methang akam, atheke Aron kekroi pen apotsi neliphan dhoromi pu nelakhaponlo, lapu kali, bonta neli Khristo aphan kroilo apotsi neliphan dhoromi pu nelakhaponlo, lapen lake neli kekroi apot-lo.

10Neli Khristo aphan kechiniji lapen alangli kethitang atum angbong pen kethur ajakongta neli kechiniji, alangli keduk-kesung kechechak asonthotsi nelita keduk-kesung kechechakji, lapen alangli kethi asonthot nelita kecheplangjisi neli ning hang-lo.

11Lasi neliphanta kethitang atum angbong pen pathursi parengthuji pu neli ning thelo.

Anong-e Kelongji Aphan Kekat Kechebaidun

12Neli longtang-lo, mate neli chok-limtang-lo pule neli kepudam kali, bonta nong-e kelongji aphan neli bor-i ponbomlo, pima labangso aphansi Khristo Jisu neliphan nechepahemphu tang-lo.

13Kortemarli atum, chenamsi neli longtang-lo pule kemathadam kali, tebonta eson akam klemlo, neli neliphi chelangledetsi neliphrang kedo ason aphan matha-elo.

14Lasi anong-e kelongji aphan neli ahot-he anat kat pakengding-lo. Labangso anong-e aphansi Khristo Jisu pen ajok Arnam neliphan angsong anat nehang-lo.

15Ilitum Karjong anat kedo pame atum anke lapusonsi mathapet nangji. Bonta nanglitum angbong komanene atum akematha jongsi lapuson ake-matha pen prekdak-lo tangte, Arnam labangso alamta nanglitum aphan paklangdakji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Tebonta ilitum non an kevangtang asonthot-le ephrang anat dambom lonang.

17Kortemarli atum, nanglitum neli long nangcharlidunnon. Nelitum nanglitum aphan nangkepaklang ateng kengkam kechejor atum aphan lang pangthekdunnon.

18Aphrangta neli nanglitum aphan abatai batai nangthanlo, lapen nonke neli mekkri-mek-lang pensi nanglitum aphan puthupo: Khristo athengparpan ahotur ason kengkam kechejor atum do-o.

19Halatum kepho paduji ke kevir helo, pima halatum a-arnam ke halatum apok helo. Ketherak-meme akam pensi halatum ane chepathe-ilo, lapen halatum ke pirthe alam loksi matha-elo.

20Bonta ilitum adet ke sining helo, lapen e-Kepajok a-Bang, Hemphu Jisu Khristo hadak sining pen kevangji aphan ilitum tovar cholang-lorlo.

21Alangli kadokave aphan amethang aber kechebi un ajakong pen ilitum akevir undet lapen ajakong kavedet abang arpum aphan larsi amethang abang arpum ason adak-atur kedo abang arpum paplangji.

Philipi 4

Kethanpare

1Lasi neli kechinghon akorte marli atum, nanglitum Hemphu pen chelangpetra chepathirthipnon. Neli nanglitum aphan nangchinghonpik-lo, lapen nangchingtungpik-lo. Nanglitum neliphan ning neparongpik-lo, lapen nanglitum helo neliphu avaikang anong-elo, kechinghon akortemarli atum!

2Eudia lapen Sintiki, neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum Hemphu aphan langra ning isipet penle donon.

3Lapen nangli, atheke ahokpet pen neli pen kam keklem rap rap abang, nangli labangso arlosomar atum aphan rapduntha.

4Nanglitum Hemphu pen chelang-pet-ra kaiketa chehoknon. Neli puthulo; chehoknon!

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Nanglitum kadokave angno ke-chingkime a-ot paklangnon. Hemphu vangdap-prangpo.

6Son suri alam setta ning biri, bonta kardom lapen kechoningri pen pen kero penle nanglitum akenangji anta Arnam aphan pachininon.

7Anke nanglitum Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet pen ajok monit atum kechinipet un-e Arnam kepi aning kangsam nanglitum aning lapen akematha aphan honpo.

8Kejutsi, kortemarli atum, nanglitum keme ason an lapen keromeme atheng an: atheke ahok ason an, ot keme an, kechok ason an, kedin movedet ason an, inghonmeme ason an lapen aman kepimeme ason an alamle mathanon.

9Nanglitum neli long pen kecharlitang, kelongtang, karjulongtang lapen neli long nangkethek dunlongtang ason an klemnon. Anke ning kangsam ekepi a-Arnam nanglitum along dopo.

Akerap Kelong Apot Kechoro

10Arni dingklui pen aphi nanglitum neliphan kemathathu apot neli Hemphu pen chelangpetsi ning arong-lo. Nanglitum neliphan kematha ingtonkok-lo pule neli kepudam kali, bonta nanglitum neliphan kerapji aphan asoi keme longledet apotsi nanglitum neliphan akematha alam chepaklang longledet-lo.

11Neli akedorde kedo apotsi labangso alam pudamlo, lapu kali, pima neli kedo ason an pen ning kechepangsamji aphan charlitang-lo.

12Neli akedorde ahut lapen kedorchit pen apar kedo ahut kopusonsi do nangjima, lake neli chinilo. Neli do-dam aling tame, kadokave ahut tame, neli ingkrangling tame, mate ingchirduk settame; do-o tame, mate avedet settame, pho aling setta neli ning kechepangsamji aphan charlitang-lo.

13Neli pho aling settame, Khristo nekepi ajakong pen kadokave asonta keklemji ajakong do.

14Tebonta nanglitum neli akesung apharman nangke-endunke mesenlo.

15Lapen neli nanglitum ahavar birta keme kepachethang kepangcheng ahut malom, neli Masedonia ke-otekang ahut neliphan nekerapdun amondoli mate

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kroi-asong ke nanglitum anchot, akaprek ave, lake nanglitum Philipi asor atum chinipamelo. Ale kedo lapen ale kave akam along neli pen keche-langrap atum ke nanglitum anchot;

16neli ha Thessalonika arongsopi kedo ahutta nanglitum neliphan batai isi-hini akerap ason nang-lolo.

17Neli danle keri kali, bonta nanglitum ale longsi nanglitum alakha kechanbomjisi neli ning hang-lo.

18Neli longpet-lo, lapen lake kenangji pen aparlo. Nanglitum Epaphrodaitas along nangkelodun akerap ason neli kelong pen neli dorphlup-lo. Halabangso akerap ason ke Arnam aphan kethok kenemprujin, Arnam kedengmeme lapen aning kedok athok asonthakthak-lo.

19Lapen Khristo Jisu pen ajok ne-Arnam amethang adak-atur akhi angbong pen nanglitum akenangji anta nangpipo.

20Kejut un-e akai apar akai anta e-Po Arnam adak atur pathenang! Amen.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

21Khristo Jisu amen pen neli kangthir atum an aphan kardom pilo. Ladak neli long kedo akorte atumta nanglitum aphan kardom nangchepidunlo.

22Ladak kedo kangthir atum an, jasemet ke Koisor Recho ahem kedo amonit atum nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo.

23Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso nanglitum kadokave along padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kolosa

Kolosa 1

1Arnam aning kehang pen ajok Jisu Khristo aketoitang abang keplang abang
neli Polsi ekorte Timothi pen pen

2labangso aloh nanglitum atheke Kolosa arongsopi kedo Arnam amonit atum
aphan, atheke Khristo pen kechelangpet, kekroi kethirklong akorte atum
aphan tok-lo. E-Po Arnam nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen ning kangsam
nangpapinang.

Kero Kepi Akardom

3Nelitum Arnam kardom ahut Arnam aphan, atheke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-
Po aphan kaiketa kero piverlo.

4Pima nanglitum Jisu Khristo aphan kekroi lapen Arnam amonit atum aphan
kechinghon alam nelitum arjulong-lo.

5Ahok abirta, atheke Birta Keme nanglitum along kevangcheng ahut
nanglitum labangso abirta keme kepi aning kethe alam arjulongtang-lo. La
apotsi nanglitum akekroi lapen akanghon atiri hei hei ke nanglitum aning
kethe helo, lapen la nanglitum aning kechethedam ason ke nanglitum aphan
sining athak nangbipi pametang-lo.

6Birta keme ke ahirjume vanbom lapen pirthe adang bithe bitha adimta
chethangbomlo. Lake nanglitum Arnam akangjinso alamjir karjulongcheng
lapen kechini pame ahut pen non an nanglitum angbong ahirjume kevanbom
lapen alam kechethangbom asonthot-lo.

7Nelitum kechinghon, kam keklem rap rap aban lapen nelitum apharman
Khristo akam keklem pame abang, Epaphras pen nanglitum la Arnam
akangjinso alam chinilong-lo.

8Karjong nanglitum aphan nangkepi akanghon alamta alanglisi nelitum
aphan nethanlo.

9La apotsi nanglitum alam karjulong pen amat nelitum nanglitum aphan
Arnam nang ardompiverlo. Karjong nanglitum aphan nangkepi agian lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kechinithek ajakong an pen nanglitum Arnam aning kehang alam kechinithekji aphansi nelitum Arnam nang ardom pilo.

10Anke nanglitum Hemphu aning kehang ateng do-thak thekpo, lapen Hemphu aning kehang aling nanglitum klem thekpo. Nanglitum akai angbong kam keme an athe pathepo, lapen nanglitum Arnam aphan chini muchot muchotbompo.

11Nanglitum Kechepaningding pen kadokave alamta kechechak unji aphan Arnam nanglitum aphan amethang adak atur ajakong pen jakong horang nangpapinang.

12Anke Kethe-ang a-Rat angbong Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan kethikpitang ason kelongdunji a-ot nangkepado abang aphan, atheke Po Arnam aphan nanglitum ning arong pen kero pithekpo.

13Alangli ilitum aphan kangting ajakong angbong pen epajoktang-lo, lapen alangli kechinghon asopo arat angbong evan pametang-lo.

14La alangli Sopo pen ajoksi ilitum aphan epajoktang-lo, atheke ilitum apap an diyatang-lo.

Khristo Alamjir Lapen Alangli Keklem Akam

15Kethek-long un-e a-Arnam a-arje ke Khristo helo. Alangli ke sopo aklengsilo, lapen kepinchongtang an angbong akethemu abang-lo.

16Pima alangli pen ajoksi sining-pirthe athak kedo ason anta pinchong-lo, atheke kethek-long-lor lapen kethek longledet ason an, lapen ajakong kedo akarjong atum aphan, hemphu atum aphan, kepangri kepangdon atum aphan lapen ajakong horang kedo atum aphanta alangli pen ajoksi Arnam pinchong-lo. Arnam la kadokaveta alangli pen ajoksi pinchong-lo, lapen alangliphansi pinchongpilo.

17Kadokave amar kave ako penta Khristo ke dolo, lapen alangli methang pen la kadokave amar cherap hetsi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Khristo ke mondoli aphulo, lapen mondoli ke Khristo abang arpumlo. Kadokave asonta alanglisi akethenei abang keplangthekji aphan alangli ke sopo aklengsilo, lapen alangliphan kethi pen parengthulo.

19Pima Sopo along Arnam a-ot an kedo ke Arnam aning kehang-lo.

20Tangte amethang a-Sopo pen ajok sining longle aphan amethang along kechevanthujisi Arnam pathik-lo. Thengparpan athak alangli Sopo avi kebu pen ajok la kadokave ason pen Arnam chepamethulo, lapen lasonsi kadokave ason, atheke pirthe athak lapen sining athak kedo ason an aphan Arnam amethang along chevanthulo.

21Ahut isi ke nanglitum Arnam pen heloving-lo, lapen nanglitum akehingno akam keklem lapen akematha pen apot nanglitum Arnam ahotur cheplang-lo.

22Bonta nonke nanglitum aphan akangthir-et pen, thang adai kavepin pen lapen thang nangdin movepin pen Arnam angno nangkevanjisi amethang a-Sopo abang arpum akethi pen ajok Arnam nanglitum pen chepajirpothulo.

23Bonta nanglitum kekroi chepathirklong-bom non, lapen nanglitum karjulong abirta keme pen ajok nanglitum kelong aning kethe penle nanglitum dothipnon. Pirthe athak abangphutin aphanta labangso abirta keme pachethangtang-lo, lapen neli Pol ke labangso abirta keme abanlo.

Pol Mondoli Aban Asonthak-thak Kam Keklem

24Lapen nonke nanglitum aphan pen ajok neli kesung hei hei kepho nang apot neli chehok-lo, pima Khristo amethang abang arpum apharman, atheke mondoli apharman kechechak akeduk kesung keplengple anta nelimethang abang arpum akeduk kesung hei hei pen ajok neli paplengbomlo.

25Nanglitum aphan ale nangkepalongpiji aphansi Arnam neliphan mondoli aban nepaplangtang-lo. Lapen akam ke lahelo, neli alangli birta keme an pachethang-et nangji.

26Kedamtang akai anke Arnam a-ovetin aphanta labangso abirta keme alam pachininedetsi dipjoilo, bonta nonke Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan la paklangdak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

27Arnam kepathik ke lahelo, labangso akhi lapen adak atur akepatu alam alangli amethang amonit atum aphan pachinidakji, lapen lake kadokave amonit aphanlo. Labangso akedipjoi alam lahelo, Khristo nanglitum aning arlo do, atheke nanglitum Arnam adak atur longdunpo.

28Lasi nelitum Khristo alamjir than pachethang-lo. Abangphutin amonitta Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok Arnam angno kechok-lim thekji aphan nelitum kadokave agian pen kadokave amonit aphan than parelo.

29Neli labangso akam keklem kepatangjisi Khristo nekepi ajakong pen, atheke neli long kam keklemvoi ajakong pen neli klem bor-i bor-abomlo.

Kolosa 2

1Pima nanglitum aphan, Laodesia asor atum aphan lapen neli pen kechetongtelang atum aphan neli ko-an chepadukpiloma, la nanglitum aphan nangkepachinijisi neli ning hang-lo.

2Halatum lahin lahin kechinghon pen kedorappet thekji, aning kerungsetji lapen ningtheklong akhi an kechini thekji aphansi neli lason klemlo. Lapusonsi halatum Arnam kedipjoi alam chiniji, atheke Khristo aphan chiniji.

3Khristo alongsi Arnam agian lapen akechini ason an dopet-lo.

4Tangte neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang, baduta nanglitum aphan alam kedok pen setta nangpamanghu longri.

5Pima neli bangle nanglitum along ave setta neli ningke nanglitum alongsi dolo, lapen ke nanglitum Khristo aphan kekroi kethirklong lapen kedo kethak pame nangthek longsi neli ning arong-lo.

Khristo Pen Kechelangpet Pen Ajok Monit Akai Akeplengchen Alam

6Nanglitum Jisu Khristo aphan Hemphu pu kroitang-lo apotsi alangli pen chelangpet-ra donon.

7Nanglitum aphan nangkethantang asonthot-le nanglitum alangli long angkur chesakthipnon, alangli thak-le nanglitum akai cheparjapthipnon, lapen nanglitum akekroi chepathir muchot muchotbomnon. Lapen ke alangliphan kero kepi o-edetnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Khristo penle kevang kalidet, bonta monit atum a-ove ove pen kethantekang
alam pen lapen pirthe-sining angbong keja ahi-i atum pensi kevangchot,
monit atum akepachobei abidi pen kethan, ale kave alam pen ajok ke baduta
nanglitum aphan nangpamanghu longri.

9Pima Khristo pirthe athak monit asonthak thak kedo ahut alangli long
Arnam a-ot adur an dolo.

10Lapen nanglitumta alangli pen chelangpetsi plenglim tang-lo. Alangli ke
kepangri akarjong an lapen jakong horang kedo atum aphuthak ajakong dolo.

11Nanglitum Khristo pen keche-langpet pen ajok nanglitum aphan reng-rot
nangpitang-lo. Lake monit ari pen keklem areng-rot kali, bonta Khristosi
kepathik areng-rot-lo, atheke nanglitum aphan pap ajakong angbong pen
nang pajokphlottang-lo.

12Pima nanglitum baptisom ke-en ahut nanglitum aphan Khristo along
nangpipdundet tang-lo, lapen nangli-tum Khristo aphan kethitang atum
angbong pen kepathur a-Arnam ajakong kekroi pen ajok, nanglitum baptisom
ke-en ahut nanglitum aphan Khristo along nangpathurdun tang-lo.

13Nanglitum apap hei hei pen apot lapen reng-rot ke-en-e pen apot ahut isi ke
nanglitum karjong anat ke akethitang-lo. Bonta Arnam nanglitum aphan
Khristo pen nang-parengthurappet-lo. Arnam ilitum apap an diyatang-lo,

14lapen ilitum apreng kechetu nangji alamchak aloh, atheke ilitum aphan
ekekok-i aron an thanpettang-lo. Alangli lahei hei thengparpan athak kesak
pen ajok pavirdettang-lo.

15Khristo halabangso athengparpan athak keja akarjong atum ajakong
angbong pen lapen ajakong kedo atum ajakong angbong pen chepajokphlot-
lo, lapen alangli kehai kechepaklang ajengtoi jengni along halatum aphan
koidi ason ponsi halatum aphan rat angno patherak-lo.

16Lasi badu amonitta kecho kejun, mate kangthir arni hei hei ketalon nangji
aron, mate chiklo kemi arong-aje ketalon nangji aron, mate Sabbath arni
ketalon nangji aron hei hei nangpabi longri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Lahei hei ke mo a-Phi keplangji ason hei hei abinchot; bonta abinong ke
Khristo helo.

18Hala prekjek aning arjan kethek-long apot bang apar themu pu kechekrong,
kechepabi palemlem lapen sining apherangke atum aphan kangduk atum
nanglitum aphan nangpapinrem longri. Lapuson amonit atum ke monit
kematha atengsi ane kechepathechot,

19lapen alangli ke bang arpum aphu, atheke Khristo aphan ake-ot-hetta
obuptang-lo. Khristo kechepahemphu pen ajoksi bang arpum ke reng-lo,
lapen asek lapen artho athan hei hei pen ajoksi la aphan pacherapplang-lo,
lapen ke Arnam aning kehang atengsi la thebomlo.

Khristo Along Kethidun Lapen Kerengdun

20Nanglitum Khristo along thidunlottang-lo, lapen Pirthe sining
kechepahemphu akarjong hei hei penta jokphlottang-lo. Tangte nanglitum
kopi apotsi pirthe amonit asonthak thak dobomloma?

21Atheke, “La klemri, hala ot-ri, la chomat-ri”, pu aron hei hei nanglitum
kopisi kekroibom langma?

22Lahei hei ke ke-en pen virdetji, pima lahei hei ke monit kepathik lapen
akethan alamchot.

23Lahei hei aron ke agian pensi keplang nangnak, atheke sining apherangke
atum aphan kangdukji lapen kechepabi palemlemji lapen amethang a-ok
abang aduk kechinghoi-iji aphan kepathik aron nangnak; bonta ok akar-i
kechekhangji aphan ke lahei hei thang ale ave.

Kolosa 3

1Nanglitum aphan jongsi Khristo pen pathurrappet tang-lo tangte, sining
athak amar hei hei aphanle rinon, Khristo hadak Arnam ar-e anat recho
anghoi athak chingnilo.

2Pirthe amar hei hei aphan kali, bonta sining amar hei hei aphanle matha-
enon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Pima nanglitum thilot-tang-lo, lapen nanglitum achethe ke Khristo pen Arnam along patujoilo.

4Nanglitum achethe binong ke Khristo helo lapen mo alangli kecheklangji ahut nanglitum jokta alangli long adak atur pen cheklangdun longpo.

Khristian Atum Kedo Kethak Aron

5Tangte nanglitum along kedo, pirthe athak akehingno aningkehang an, atheke mek-langno, kangthirthe akam, kar-ithap, kehingno akam aning kehang, lapen mekplengple akam an che-o-etnon. (Pima mekplengple akam ke kumlin aphan kardom-kangduk asonlo.)

6Lahei hei akam keklem apotsi Arnam ahukum kekroikre atum aphuthak Arnam aning kethi vangpo.

7Ahut isi ke nanglitum lahei heisi nangning hangdunlo, lapen klemta klemdunlo.

8Bonta nonke nanglitum la kadokave pen, atheke ningkethi, ning kesedeng lapen bang aphan ning keso hei hei pen chepahelo non. Bang aphan anong kejothap, mate lamjuno nanglitum angho pen nangpabar longri.

9Nanglitum lahin lahin aphan chechobei bomrinon, pima nanglitum aphrang phrang a-ot lapen akam hei hei che-otang-lo lapen ot kemi chepadotang-lo.

10Nanglitum Arnam aphan kechini pamethekji aphan kepinchong abang, atheke Arnam labangso a-ot kemi pamithuponbomsi amethang a-arje ason paplangponbomlo.

11Labangso apotsi nonke Jihudi lapen Jihudi kalidet atum, reng-rot ke-en lapen reng-rot ke-en-e atum, kepaphihup atum, ban lapen ban kalidet atum angbong thang akeprekta avelo, bonta Khristo ke la kadokavelo, lapen kadokave along dolo.

12Nanglitumke Arnam amonit atumlo; alangli nanglitum aphan nangchinghonlo, lapen amethang akam aphansi nang-ingvailo. Tangte nang-litum kanghon, kangjinso, kechepabi, asotdut, lapen ning keding a-ot chepindengnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Mane abang jongsi anut kaprek pen kechepuseroi do tangte ning cheberra chediyaseroi non. Hemphu nanglitum aphan nangkediya asonthotsi nanglitum lahin lahin chediya nangji.

14Lapen la kadokave a-ot aparta kanghon chepindengnon. La kanghonsi kadokave asonta kok-rappetsi pachingripet-lo.

15Lapen Khristo nangkepi aningkangsamle nanglitum aning aphan paja nang, pima nanglitum labangso aning kangsam kelong thekji aphansi Arnam nanglitum aphan nangphalo, lapen nangpangrumpetsi isipet abang arpum nangpaplang-lo. Lasi nanglitum kero pivernon.

16Nanglitum aning arlo Khristo alam pachan nang. Nanglitum kadokave agian pen chethan chepare seroinon.

17Lapen nanglitum klem aling, mate ningje aling setta Hemphu Jisu amen penle klemra alangli pen ajok Po Arnam aphan kero pinon.

Khristian Ahem Alam

18Apiso atum, nanglitum nangmethang methang apenan aphan chehodainon. Pima lake Khristian atum keklem nangji akamlo, lapen lake Hemphu aning kehang akamlo.

19Apenan atum, nanglitum nangmethang methang apiso aphan chinghonnon, lapen halatum aphan dongthip-ri.

20Osomar atum, nangtum kaita nangpi nangpo alam kroinon, pima lake Khristian atum keklem nangji akamlo, lapen lake Arnam aphan aning padok.

21Api, apo atum, nanglitum nangsomar atum aphan kaningje paselurturri, halatum aning rundetji.

22Ban atum, pirthe athak kedo nangtum ahemphu atum alam kroinon. Monit atum aning nangkepadokji aphan halatum amek angden klemchot-ri, bonta ning eleppet pen Arnam aphan kephere penle klemnon.

23Nanglitum klem aling setta monit aphan kali, bonta Arnam aphan keklempi asonthot-le klempametu.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[24]Hemphu amethang amonit atum aphan kebirtipi ason nangtum nong-e asonthak thak alangli pen longji, lale ning chebinon. Pima nanglitum Hemphu Khristo aphansi klempilo.

[25]Lapen kehingno keklem abang aphan ke kehingno keklem atengsi anam piji. Arnam ke isinat aron pensi ingsai, langret lang-ai pen klemkle.

Kolosa 4

[1]Ban ahemphu atum, nanglitum aban atum aphan kemesen a-ot pen lapen athikpet penle klemnon, pima nanglitum jokta sining athak nanglitum a-Hemphu do, lale ning chebinon.

Kepare

[2]Kaita Arnam ardomvernon. Arnam kardom ahut no chepangarnon lapen Arnam aphan kero pinon.

[3]Lapen nelitumta hala kepatu alam, atheke Khristo alamjir kethan longji aphan ahut keme kelongjile Arnam ne-ardompinon. Pima labangso pen apotsi non neli phatek jangnang-lo.

[4]Tangte neli keningje nangji asonthotsi neli keningje kepachinidak thekjile Arnam ne-ardompinon.

[5]Asoi keme kelong an enpamera, kekroikrelang atum angno chepareset penle klemnon.

[6]Nangli keningje alam kangjinso plengset nangji, lapen ingti ason dokjin nangji; lapen abangphutin aphan kenangji alam ateng thakdunthek nangji.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

[7]Ilitum kechinghon akorte, angthikdut aban lapen neli long kam nangkeklemdun abang, Hemphu aban, Taikikas si nanglitum aphan neli lam do-an nangthanpo.

[8]Lasi nelitum alam do-an nanglitum aphan kepachiniji lapen nanglitum aphan ning nangkeparungjisi neli non nanglitum along Taikikas aphan nangtoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nanglitum angbong angthikdut lapen kechinghon akorte, Onesimas aphanta alangli long nangtoidunlo. Alanglitum ladak keplangbom alam an nangthanpo.

10Neli long phatek nangkejangdun abang, Aristarkas lapen Barnabas pen melin popo abang, Markta nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo. (Mark nanglitum along vang lote alangliphan chaknon pu alam nanglitum aphrang pen longtang-lo.)

11Jemtas pu a-Jisuta nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo. Arnam arat kepachanji aphan neli long kam nangkeklemdun atum angbong Jihudi amonit ke la bang kethomnat helo. Alanglitum neliphan kerap the-olo.

12Nanglitum asor lapen Khristo Jisu aban, Epaphrasta nanglitum aphan kardom nangpidunlo. Nanglitum kekroi kethirpame lapen kechini pame a-Khristian ason Arnam aning kehang ateng kedo kepathirthip thekji aphansi Epaphras ke kaiketa nanglitum aphan kematha-e pen Arnam nang ardompiverlo.

13Alangli nanglitum aphan lapen Laodesia asor lapen Hirapolis asor atum aphan keklem chepadukpi-olo, lake neli haki chodun un.

14Neli kechinghon, se kelang abang Luk lapen Demasta nanglitum aphan kardom nangchepidunlo.

15Laodesia kedo akorte atum aphan lapen Nimpha lapen labangpi ahem kechingrumbom amondoli mate kroi-asong aphanta nelitum akardom pi-iktha.

16Nanglitum labangso aloh porhedet lote Laodesia amondoli mate kroi-asong alongta paporhe-tha. Lapen Laodesia pen nangkeloji alohta nanglitum porhenon.

17Lapen Hemphu pen kelong akam keklem patang pamejile matha pamenon pule Arkipas aphan putha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Neli Polsi neli methang ari pen labangso akardom kepi alam tok-lo. Neliphan ingchin ani pen kekok alam nanglitum tengneri. Nanglitum along Arnam akangjinso padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Thesalonika

1 Thesalonika 1

1Silas lapen Timothi pen pen neli Polsi nanglitum aphan, atheke e-Po Arnam
lapen Hemphu Jisu pen kechelangpet, Thesalonika amondoli mate kroi-asong
aphansi labangso aloh tok-lo. Nanglitum along kangjinso lapen ning kangsam
padonang.

Thesalonika Asor Akedo-kethak Lapen Akekroi Alam

2Nelitum nanglitum pen apot Arnam aphan kaiketa kero piverlo, lapen
nelitum Arnam kardom ahut nanglitum aphan kaiketa chemathaponverlo.

3Pima nanglitum kekroi asonthot kopusonsi akamta klemloma, nanglitum
akanghon kedo pen apot kopusonsi keklem chepaduk-loma, lapen kopusonsi
nanglitum Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan aning kethe thir-klong-loma, lahei hei
alam nelitum e-Po Arnam angno chemathaponverlo.

4Korte marli atum, nanglitum aphan Arnam amonit nangkepaplangji aphansi
Arnam nanglitum aphan nang inghonsi nang ingvaitang-lo.

5Nelitum nanglitum angbong Birta Keme kevan ahut, Birta Keme alam jong
jongchotsi vanlo, lapu kali, bonta ajakong pen, Karjong kangthir pen lapen
lake ahok pu akekroi pame kedo pensi la vanlo. Nelitum nanglitum angbong
kedo ahut nelitum kopusonsi do-thak-loma, lake nanglitum chinilo. Lake
nanglitum methang akeme aphanlo.

6Nanglitumke nelitum lapen Hemphu a-arje cheparjanlo; lapen nanglitum
kesung pho-olo setta Karjong Kangthir pen kelong aning arong pen nanglitum
labangso a-Birta Keme deng-lo.

7Lasi Masedonia lapen Grik adet kedo kekroi atum an nanglitum ason
nangcharlidunlo.

8Pima nanglitum pen ajok Hemphu alamjir Masedonia lapen Grik adet adang
chethangphlup-lo, lapuchot kali, bonta nanglitum akekroi alamta kadokave
adim ledamtang-lo. Lasi nelitum labangso alam ke thangta pu nangnedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Nelitum nanglitum angbong kevang ahut nanglitum nelitum aphan kopusonsi chak-loma, lahei hei alam hala kadokave atumsi nelitum aphan thanlo. Nanglitum kerengver lapen Arnam binong aphan karchojisi kumlin aphan kangduk akam che-olo,

10lapen Arnam a-Sopo Jisu sining pen kevangthuji aphan inghongphrong-lo pu alamta latum nelitum aphan thanlo. Arnam labangso a-Jisu aphan kethitang atum angbong pen pathurtang-lo, lapen labangso a-Jisu helo ilitum aphan mo kevangji Arnam aning kethi pen ekepajokji abang-lo.

1 Thesalonika 2

Pol Thesalonika Arongsopi Along Keklem Akam

1Korte marli atum, nelitum nang-litum angbong kevang thangta ale avedet-lo, lapu kali, lake nanglitum methangsi chinilo.

2Nelitum Thesalonika arongsopi kevang aphrang Philipi arongsopi along nelitum aphan kopusonsi pasung-loma, lapen patherak-loma, lake nanglitum chinilo. Bonta nelitum aphan kepasung atum do-o setta Arnam akerap pen ajok nelitum ingthin chepathesi nanglitum angbong Arnam a-Birta Keme than-pachethangthek-lo.

3Nelitum kechokche alam, kalite kehingno aning kehang paklongsi nanglitum aphan choningrilo, kalite nanglitum aphan kepachereijisi bor-ilo, lapu kali.

4Bonta nelitum kaiketa Arnam aning kehang atengsi ningjelo, pima Arnam nelitum aphan aporman nelangsi nelitum Birta Keme kepachethangji a-ot do pu chinilo. Monit atum aning nekepadokjisi nelitum bor-ilo, lapu kali, bonta ilitum aning asat kelangver a-Arnam aning nekepadokjisi nelitum bor-ilo.

5Nanglitum chinilo, nelitum kaiketa kero parlin alam ningjejelo, kalite mekplengple alam kepatuji abidi rirelo, lake Arnam nelitum ahakilo.

6Nelitum nanglitum pen tame, mate anut kaprek atum pen settame, badu amonit penta akero kelongji aphan bor-i-edet-lo.

7Bonta nelitum ke Khristo ketoitang atumlo apotsi nelitum nanglitum pen hang-o setta thang akehingno avedetji apot-lo. Bonta nelitum nanglitum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

angbong kedo ahut, apeile asomar atum aphan kelana asonthak thaksi nelitum asotdut cheplang-lo.

8Nelitum nanglitum aphan nangchinghonlo. Lasi nanglitum aphan Birta Keme nangkethanchot kali, nanglitum pen apot nelitum methang apran kechepiji aphanta nelitum chesik-lo. Nanglitum aphan nelitum lapu-an akechinghon!

9Korte marli atum, nelitum kam keklem chepaduk-lo, lake nanglitum chini binong-lo! Nanglitum angbong badu aphanta kepasungsedetjisi nelitum ajo anerlota kam choklemsi nanglitum aphan Arnam pen kelong a-Birta Keme nangpachethang-lo.

10Nanglitum, kekroi atum angbong nelitum a-ot ingthir-et, athikpet lapen thang adai avelo, lake nanglitum lapen Arnam hakilo.

11Pima nangli-tum chinilo, apole amethang asomar atum aphan kechepare asonsi nelitumta nanglitum aphan than-parelo.

12Nanglitum aphan amethang arat lapen adak-atur angbong nangkepha a-Arnam aning kehang ateng nanglitum kedo kethak thekji aphansi nelitum nanglitum aphan ning nangpathelo, ning nangpaplilo, lapen nangchoningriverlo.

13Lapen akaprek alam apotta nelitum Arnam aphan roverlo. Atheke nelitum nangli-tum angbong Arnam alam kevan ahut nelitum kethan alam ke monit alam kali, bonta Arnam alamlo pusi nanglitum la arjulo lapen deng-lo, lapen ahok-lo, lake Arnam alam binong-lo. Pima nanglitum, kekroi atum along Arnam kam klemvoilo.

14Korte marli atum, Judia adet kedo Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong, atheke Jisu Khristo amonit atum kepho asonthotsi nanglitumta pholo. Halatum Jihudi atum arideng kechenek kepho asonthotsi nanglitumta nangmethang adet amonit atum arideng kechenek pholo.

15La Jihudi atum Hemphu Jisu lapen Arnam amontri atum aphan pathilo, lapen nelitum aphanta chenek-lo. Halatum Arnam aning padokdelo, lapen kadokave amonit aning pangsamselo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16La aparta Jihudi kalidet atumta kejok kelongthekji aphan nelitum halatum angbong kepachethang ahut, nelitum kepachethang longledetji aphan halatum nelitum aphan kekhangji bor-ilo. Lapusonsi halatum kaike keklem apap pen pap chepaplengset-lo. Lapen non kepadu ke halatum aphuthak Arnam aning kethi nangklolo.

Pol Thesalonika Asor Atum Aphan Kechetongthuji Aning Kehang

17Bonta korte marli atum, nelitum malomso ahut an nanglitum angbong kave ahut, bonta nelitum aning kali, nelitum abangchot nelitum nanglitum aphan jasemet chingtungsi nanglitum aphan kethek-longji bor-ilo.

18Nelitum nanglitum along kevangthuji ning hang-lo. Neli Pol amat ke nanglitum along kevangji aphan abatai batai bor-ilo, bonta Soitan nelitum aphan khang-lo.

19Pima mo e-Hemphu Jisu kevangthuji ahut, nelitum aning kethe, nelitum aning arong lapen nelitum kehai apot nelitum alangli ingno kechepindak-iji ason ke nanglitum helo, nanglitum apar ke akaprek avelo.

20Ahok-lo, nelitum adak-atur lapen aning arong ke nanglitum helo.

1 Thesalonika 3

1Aphi ke nelitum chechakpik un-edet-lo. Lasi nelitumdet setta Athens arongsopi kedojisi parailo.

2Lapen Jisu Khristo alamjir a-Birta Keme kepachethang akam nelitum pen Arnam aphan keklempi rap rap abang, Timothi aphan nelitum nanglitum along nangtoilo. Lahei hei akesung angbong setta nanglitum kekroi pen kecheruiredetji aphan nanglitum aning kepatheji lapen nanglitum akekroi kepathirjisi nelitum alangliphan nangtoilo.

3Pima nanglitum methang amat chinilo, ilitum lahei hei akesung kepho nangta Arnam eson aning kehang dolo.

4Pima nelitum nanglitum angbong kedo ahut nelitum nanglitum aphan pulo, “Ilitum aphan pasungji,” lapen lasonthotsi non plang-lo, lake nanglitum thek-long-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Lasi neli Timothi aphan nanglitum along nangtoi nangkok-lo. Pima neli dothekthedet-lo. Lasi nanglitum akekroi kopusonma, la kechininjisi neli alangliphan nangtoilo. Pima Hi-i Sarpo nanglitum aphan nangchomosoisi nelitum akam thangta kalidet plangdetna pusi neli ning bilo.

6Bonta non Timothi nelitum along nangchiruisi alangli pen nanglitum akekroi lapen akanghon kedo alam nelitum chinilong-lo, nanglitum nelitum aphan kaita mathaverlo, lapen nelitum nanglitum aphan kechingtung asonthotsi nanglitumta nelitum aphan chingtung-lo pusi alangli nelitum aphan thanlo.

7Lasi korte marli atum, nelitum kadokave akeduk kesung kepho angbong setta nanglitum akekroi kedo alam pen apot nelitum aning thirklong-lo.

8Pima nanglitum Hemphu pen chelangpetsi nanglitum akai chepathirklong-bomlo apotsi nelitum nonke dothek-lo.

9Nonke nelitum nanglitum pen apot Arnam aphan ro unlo. Nelitum nanglitum pen apot Arnam angno ning arong do apotsi nelitum alangliphan rolo.

10Nelitum nanglitum aphan kethek-longji lapen nanglitum akekroi akenangjilang ason an nangkepi thekji aphan nelitum ajo anerlota ning aklong pen Arnam ardombomlo.

11Nelitum nanglitum along kevang-thekji aphan e-Po Arnam lapen e-Hemphu Jisule tovar pathiknang!

12Nelitum nanglitum aphan keching-hon asonthot nanglitum lahin lahin aphan lapen kadokave amonit aphan kechinghon muchot thekjile Hemphu nanglitum akanghon pa-ong muchot muchotbomnang.

13Lapusonsi alangli nanglitum aning ajakong nangpiji lapen mo e-Hemphu Jisu amethang amonit atum pen pen kevangthuji ahut e-Po Arnam angno nanglitum chok-limpo, lapen ingthir-etpo.

1 Thesalonika 4

Arnam Aning Kehang Ateng Akedo Kethak

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Kejutsi korte marli atum, Arnam aning nangkepadokji aphan nanglitum kopusonsi do-thak nangjima, lake nanglitum nelitum pen charlitang-lo. Lapen ahok-lo, nanglitum lasonsi do-thakbomlo.

2Non nelitum hemphu amen pen nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum lasonthot-le klemmuchot muchotbomnon. Pima nelitum hemphu Jisu pen kelong ajakong pen nanglitum aphan kethan-pare alam nanglitum chinilo.

3Arnam aning kehang lahelo; nanglitum ingthir-et nangji lapen beisa akam pen chepahelo pame nangji.

4Nanglitum abangphutinta ingthir-et pen lapen aman kedojot pen nangmethang methang apiso pen kedoji chini nangji.

5Hala Arnam aphan kechinine akhei atum amethang a-ok aning kehang ateng pen kedo ason ke nanglitum cheplangri.

6Tangte alam ke lahelo: Khristian hijan aphan ke baduta kehingno klem nangnelo, asoi keme ahut setta lason ke klem nangnelo. nelitum nanglitum aphan labangso alam aphrangta nangthan parelo, atheke lason keklem atum aphan Arnam pasungji.

7Pima kangthirthe a-ot pen kedoji aphan kali, bonta kechepangthir-et pen kedoji aphansi Arnam ilitum aphan ephalo.

8Tangte lahelo, labangso akethan alam kedengde abang ke monit aphanle kedengde kali, bonta nanglitum aphan amethang akarjong Kangthir nangkepi a-Arnam aphansi kedengdelo.

9Kekroi akorte hijan angbong kechinghon nangji alam nanglitum aphan toktedet-ta chok-lo. Pima nanglitum lahin lahin kechinghon seroinangji alam Arnam nanglitum aphan thantang-lo.

10Lapen ahok-lo, Masedonia adet kedo akorte atum an aphan nanglitum lasonsi klemlo. Lasi neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum ansose chinghon seroi muchot bomnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Nelitum nanglitum aphan keputang asonthot-le nanglitum kangsamjin pen kedoji, nangmethang methang akam kechematha-eji lapen nanglitum methang ari pen kam kechoklemji aphan ning hang-enon.

12Lapu lote nanglitum kekroikrelang atum pen akero longji, lapen nangli-tum akenangji ason pen apot ke nanglitum badu amonit aphanta chiki jokphlotpo.

Hemphu Kevangthuji Alam

13Korte marli atum, hala aning kethe kavepin atum aning kerunhup ason ke nanglitum keplangpledetji aphan nanglitum hala kethitang atum alamjir ahokpet alam kechinijisi nelitum ning hang-lo.

14Jisu thilot-lo, lapen rengthusi thurlo pu ilitum kroilo, la apotsi Jisu aphan kekroi atum angbong pen kethitang atum aphan ke Arnam Jisu aphan pen pen amethang along chevanthupo puta ilitum kroilo.

15Hemphu kethan alamsi non nelitum nanglitum aphan thanpo: atheke lahelo, ili, atheke Hemphu kevangthuji arni an kerengbomlang atum ke hala kethitang atum aphan dam paphrang muchotji, lapu kali.

16Halabangso ahut hukum kepi ase, sining akethe apherangke ase lapen Arnam apong-ut arki arjulongji, lapen Hemphu amethangsi sining pen nanghirji. Khristo aphan kekroi atum angbong kethitang atum aphrang thurji.

17Ansi halabangso ahut ili, atheke kerenglang atum halatum pen pen angsong inghun angbong Khristo pen kechetongdunji aphan ilitum aphan angsong erungpondetji. Lapen ili kaiketa Hemphu along dodunji.

18Tangte lahei hei alam penle lahin lahin aning chepaplinon.

1 Thesalonika 5

Hemphu Kevangthuji Ahut Aphan Kechesikding Nangji Alam

1Bonta korte marli atum, kolo-bangso ahutsi lapen a-arnisi lahei hei plangjima, lake nanglitum aphan toktedet-ta chok-lo.

2Pima ajo kanghu aso kevang asonthotsi Hemphu a-Arni vangji puke nanglitum methangta chini pamelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Thang akehoriseita ave lapen thang akephere nangji asonta ave pu monit atum kepu ahutsi halatum aphuthak menmen kesung vangji. Oso amahang kepathek a-arloso akesung asonthotsi halabangso a-arnita tongsekotsi vangji, lapen monit atum chepajok un-edetji.

4Bonta korte marli atum, nanglitum ke kangting angbongle kedo atum kalilo. Lasi kanghu ason ajo kevang ahut kechinidundedet ason ke nanglitum halabangso Arni manghudundedetji.

5Nanglitumke kadokaveta kethe-ang lapen anerlo asomarlo. Ilitumke ajo mate akangting amonit atum kalilo.

6Tangte lahelo, ilike hala akaprek atum ason ke emek jangklip nangnelo. Bonta emek lapen eno chepang-arra kematha karsik penle dolonang.

7Monit atum ajosi amek jang lapen ajosi hor ingri.

8Bonta ilike anerlo amonit-lo apotsi kematha karsik penle dolonang. Kekroi lapen kanghon ke ning kecheden ajakhor asonthak thak, lapen kejok kelongji aning ketheke phu kekup ajakhor asonthak thak-le chepindeng-lonang.

9Ilitum aphan Arnam aning kethi ekepaphoji aphan kali, bonta Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok kejok ekepalongjisi Arnam e-ingvailo.

10Jisu Khristo kevangthuji ahut ili reng-etjilang tame, mate thilot-tang-lo settame, alangli pen ili kedorap rap longji aphansi alangli ilitum aphan ajok thilo.

11Lasi nanglitum non keklembom asonthot-le lahin lahin ning chepatheseroibom lapen cherap seroibomnon.

Kejut Akepare Lapen Akardom Kepi

12Korte marli atum, nelitum nangli-tum aphan choningrilo, nanglitum angbong kam keklem kechepaduk lapen Hemphu amen pen nanglitum aphan keja atum lapen kethan kepare atum aphan nanglitum athikpet aman pinon.

13Lapen halatum akam apot nanglitum halatum aphan kanghon pen aman kethenei pinon. Nanglitum ning kangsam pen dorap rapnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nelitum nanglitum aphan choningrilo, korte marli atum, nangli-tum keselet atum aphan thanra pacheretoinon, aning kerunhup atum aphan aning pathenon, ajakong kave atum aphan rapnon. , lapen kadokave atum aphan ning chepadingnon.

15Badu amonit aphanta kehingno keklem apot kehingno pen alar huiri, bonta kadokave ahut setta nanglitum lahin lahin lapen kadokave atum aphan akeme keklemjile bor-inon.

16Kaiketa ning arong chepinon,

17kaiketa Arnam ardomnon.

18Sonsuri alam setta kero pinon. nanglitum Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet pen keklem nangji akamta Arnam aning kehangke la helo.

19Karjong Kangthir pamep-ri,

20ke-montri alam patepek-ri.

21Kadokave alamta asat langra akeme an dengnon,

22lapen akehingno an varnon.

23Ning kangsam kepi Arnam nang-litum aphan nangpangthir pamenang. E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo kevangthuji ahut nanglitum akarjong, aning lapen abang arpum thang ado kavepinjile Arnam nangpabi pamenang.

24Nang-litum aphan nangkepha abang ke kekroi thirklong abang-lo apotsi alangli la klemji.

25Korte marli atum, nelitum aphan Arnam ne-ardompitha.

26Kekroi akorte atum an aphan kangthir akar-u penle kardom pinon.

27Hemphu amen pensi neli nang-litum aphan hukum nangpilo, kekroi akorte atum an angno labangso aloh porhenon.

28E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso nanglitum along padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Thesalonika

2 Thesalonika 1

1Silas lapen Timothi pen pen neli Polsi nanglitum aphan, atheke e-Po Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen kechelangpet Thesalonika arongsopi amondoli mate kroi-asong aphansi labangso aloh tok-lo.

2Epo Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen ningkangsam nangpapinang.

Mo Khristo Kevangthu Ahut Arnam Kangsaiji Alam

3Nelitum akorte marli atum, nang-litum pen apot nelitum kaiketa Arnam aphan kero pivek nangji. Nelitum lapuson keklem ke kechokpame akamlo, pima nanglitum akekroi themuchot muchot bomlo, lapen nanglitum anut kaprek atum aphan akanghon themuchot muchotbomlo.

4Nanglitum kechenek lapen kesung hei hei pholo seta chechakdingbom lapen kekroi kechepathirklong bom apot nelitum nanglitum pen apot Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong hei hei along chepindak-lo.

5Arnam akangsai ke athikpet akangsailo pu alam lahei kadokave pen ajok klangdak-lo, lapen lasi nanglitum Arnam arat aso keplangji a-ot do pusi lakhadetji, lapen labangso aphan ajoksi nanglitum kesung phonang-bomlo.

6Arnam ke athikpetsi klemji; nanglitum aphan kepasung atum aphan alangli pasungji,

7lapen non kesung kepho atum aphan, atheke nanglitum aphan lapen nelitum aphanta pasang longji. Amethang apherangke kethe atum pen pen Hemphu Jisu sining pen vangsi kekar-ang ame angbong kecheklangji ahutsi Arnam lahei hei klemji.

8Arnam aphan kechinine lapen e-Hemphu Jisu alamjir abirta keme kekroikre atum aphan alangli pasungji.

9Latum kejut un-epin akesung phoji, atheke latum Hemphu angno lapen alangli jakong kethe adak-atur angbong dodunlongledetji.

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Kangthir atum an alangliphan adak atur kepatheji lapen kekroi atum an alangliphan aman kepiji aphan alangli kevangji a-Arni si alangli la klemji. Nanglitumta halatum angbongsi doji, pima nelitum nangkethan alam nanglitum kroilo.

11Arnam nangkepha ateng nangli-tum kedo-kethakthekji aphan Arnam nanglitum a-ot kepadoji aphansi nelitum kaiketa Arnam ardomverlo. Nanglitum akeme keklemji ning kehang ason an nanglitum keklem-thekji, lapen nanglitum akekroi kedo pen apot nanglitum keklem akam nanglitum kepatangpame thekjile Arnam amethang ajakong pen nanglitum aphan nangparapnang.

12Ansi nanglitum pen ajok e-Hemphu Jisu amen adak atur theji lapen alangli pen ajok nanglitum adak atur theji. E-Arnam lapen e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso pen ajoksi la plangji.

2 Thesalonika 2

Kehingno Abang

1E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo kevangthuji lapen ilitum alangli pen kechetongji aphan alangli long ekepangrumpetji alam la helo: korte marli atum, neli nanglitum aphan choningrilo.

2Hemphu a-Arni ke vang-et-tang-lo pu alam pen apot ke nanglitum aning chepasiksak-tongri, ning chepabiri. Nelitum Arnam alam kemontri ahut, mate nelitum kepachethang ahutsi nelitum labangso alam pulo, mate nelitum ketok aloh alongsi labangso alam dolo pusi mane abang mathalo tahai.

3Ajat alam setta badu amonitta nanglitum aphan nangpamanghu longri. Pima Arnam abekethur padu avetik ke lapen kehingno abang nangcheklangkle tik ke Hemphu Arni vangvedetji. La kehingno abang aphan ke pavirdet binongji, lake pathikdettang-lo.

4Labangso abang ke hala Arnam pu kechekrongthap, mate monit atum kardomhur amar an abethursi la kadokave atum aphan amethang aber

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

chebiji. Alangli Arnam ahem arlo anta lutdamsi ingnidamji lapen Arnam ke alangli helo pusi chekrongji.

5Neli nanglitum angbong kedo ahut neli nanglitum aphan la kadokave alam nangthanlo, lake nanglitum chemathadamdema?

6Lapen alangli amethang apor ahutsi kecheklangji aphan non amat ke alangliphan kopisi khang-loma, lake nanglitum chinilo. Lasi athikpet ahutsi kehingno abang nangcheklangji.

7Pima kemanghumeme akehingno akam ke non amatta dobomtang-lo. Bonta non kekhangbom abang cheterek-retik ke la plang longledetji.

8Ansi hala kehingno a-Bang nangcheklangji. Bonta Hemphu Jisu kevangthuji ahut alangli labangso abang aphan amethang angho atomon pen pathilotji, lapen amethang aketurbong atur pen labangso abang aphan pavirdetji.

9Kehingno a-Bang Soitan ajakong ensi vangji lapen akaprek kaprek akemanghumeme akam lapen akepherememe akam paklangji.

10Labangso abang hala kevirdetji atum aphan kepamanghujisi ason ason abidi tevarji. Halatum virdetji, pima halatum kejok kelongji aphan halatum aphan kethikpi ahok alam halatum dengdedet lapen aning dokdedet-lo.

11Lasi halatum aphan ahok-he alam kepakroijisi halatum angbong kam kepaklemji aphan Arnam la kepamanghuthek ajakong nangtoilo.

12Lake ahok alam kekroikre, bonta pap keklem aning kehangrong atum an aphan adai paklangsi kepasung longji aphanlo.

Kejok Kepalongjisi Kangvai Alam

13Bonta Hemphu kechinghon akorte atum, nanglitum pen apot nelitum Arnam aphan rovek nangji. Pima Karjong nanglitum aphan kepangthir pen ajok lapen nanglitum ahok aphan kekroi pen ajok nanglitum kejok kelongji aphansi Arnam nanglitum aphan ha kecheng ahut pen nang ingvailo.

14Lasi nelitum kepachethang a-Birta Keme pen Arnam nanglitum aphan phalo. Jisu Khristo adak atur nanglitum apharman nangkepalongjisi alangli nanglitum aphan phalo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Tangte lahelo, kortemarli atum, nanglitum ning thirklong pen dora, nelitum nanglitum aphan lam pen lapen loh pen nangkethantang ahok alam an otthipbomnon.

16E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo amethang mamat lapen e-Po Arnam, atheke kanghon lapen kangjinso pen ilitum aning ekepapli lapen ning ekepathe abang,

17nanglitum kaiketa kam keme keklemthekji lapen akeme alam keningje thekji aphan nanglitum aning nangpathenang, lapen jakong nangpapinang.

2 Thesalonika 3

Arnam Kepardompiji Aphan Kechoningri

1Kejutsi, korte marli atum, Hemphu alam nanglitum angbong kechethang asonthotsi bithe bitha adimta la ansose kechethangji lapen anong pathesi kedengbomji aphan,

2lapen dhorom kave lapen kehingno atum arideng pen nelitum kejokji aphanta nelitum aphan Arnam ne-ardompitha; pima la kepachethang alam kadokavele kekroipet kali.

3Bonta Hemphu-ke kekroi thirklong abang-lo. Alangli nanglitum aphan jakong nangpiji lapen Kehingno a-Bang arideng pen nangraiji.

4Hemphu nelitum aphan ning nekepathe pen ajok nelitum nanglitum aphan ning nangchetheklong-lo; lapen nelitum nangkethan atengsi nanglitum do-thakbomlo, lapen lasonsi do-thakbomji pusi nelitum ning thelo.

5Nanglitum Arnam akanghon kechiniji lapen Khristo asonthak thak kechechakthekji aphan Hemphu nanglitum aning pajaponnang.

Selet-ledet Nangji

6Korte marli atum, nelitum Hemphu Jisu Khristo amen pensi nanglitum aphan hukum pilo, Kam keklem keselet lapen nelitum kethan ateng kedode atum pen nanglitum chepahelonon.

7Nanglitum nelitum along nangcharlidun nangji puke nanglitum chinipamelo. Nelitum nanglitum angbong kedo ahut nelitum selet-ledet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nelitumke nanglitum akhi adat nangchopi pajoije, bonta nelitum ke kam klem chepaduk-lo. Nanglitum angbong badu aphanta nangkepasungse-detjisi nelitum ajo anerlota kam choklemlo.

9Nelitum akerap kelongji aron ave apotsi nelitum lason kam choklemlo, lapu kali, bonta nelitum along nangke-pacharlidunji aphan nanglitum aphan kepaklangjisi nelitum lason klemlo.

10Nelitum nanglitum angbong kedo ahut nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangpu pulo, “Mane abang jongsi kam keklemji aning hanghe tangte alangli pachochedetnang.”

11Pima nanglitum angbong manene atum ke selet-o, thangta klemklesi bang alam kemathadun-jongjongchot, papengpongchot pusi nelitum arjulong-lo.

12Lason amonit atum papengpongpera amethang kechoji aphan kam pachoklemnang pusi nelitum halatum aphan aning parung-lo lapen pu pasodak-lo.

13Korte marli atum, kam keme keklem lak-ledetnon.

14Komane abang ke labangso aloh along ketok alam kroikredetji tahai. Jongsi lason amonit do tangte nanglitum labangso abang aphan pangthek pamenon, lapen alangliphan kepatherakjile alangli pen chelangrinon.

15Bonta alangliphan hotur ason ke klemri, bonta korte asonle mathara alangliphan than-parenon.

Kepajut Alam

16Ning kangsam ekepi abang, Hemphu amethangle nanglitum aphan kaiketa lapen kam aling alongta ning kangsam nangpapinang. Hemphu nanglitum kadokave along padonang.

17Neli Polsi nelimethang ari pen labangso kardom kechepi alam tok-lo, lapen lake neli ketok aloh angthek-lo. Neli ketok lapuson helo.

18E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo akang-jinso nanglitum kadokave along padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Timothi

1 Timothi 1

[1]Ekepajok a-Arnam lapen ening kechethe a-Khristo Jisu ahukum pen ajok
Khristo Jisu aketoitang abang, neli Polsi labangso aloh

[2]kekroi anat neli sopo binong keplang abang, Timothi aphan tok-lo. Po
Arnam lapen e-Hemphu Khristo Jisu nangliphan kanghon, kangjinso lapen
ning kangsam nangpapinang.

Ahok-he Akethan Alam Pen Kepacheretoi

[3]Chu neli Masedonia adet kedam ahut nangliphan kechoningri asonthotsi
nangli Ephesas arongsopi kedojisi neli ning hang-lo. Hadak manene atum
ahok-he alam thanbomlo. Lasi nangli halatum aphan hukum pira pathan
longrinon.

[4]Lapen hako ahut atomo alam lapen aphusar atum sar angthun amen ake-
ongpi alam asapnatta mathari pura halatum aphan hukum pinon. Lahei hei
alam ke lam kechedan paplangchot; kekroi pen ajok kechini un, Arnam
kemang akam aphan lahei hei thangta akam pipe.

[5]Aning kangthir pen, aning angthin klarchen pen lapen kekroi binong pen
kevang akanghon kangthurji aphansi labangso ahukum pilo.

[6]Manene atum labangso alam hei hei pen suisi thangbakbe kelu alam
kechethanthap anat damtang-lo.

[7]Latum aron thekser atum kecheplangjisi aning hang-lo, bonta amethang
methang keningje alam, kalite halatum ahok pusi kethan alam atheta
chechininelo.

[8]Ilitum chinilo, inut amonit jongsi ke-en nangji ateng pen enlote Aron mesen.

[9]Tebonta kechini nangji alam lahelo, dhoromi atum aphansi Aron
pinchongpilo, lapu kali, bonta Aron kephangno lapen kekroikre atum aphan,
Arnam aphan kepherere lapen papi atum aphan lapen dhorom kave atum
aphan, apo lapen apei aphan kepathi atum aphan, monit apran ke-en atum
aphan,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10beisa akam keklem atum lapen pinso hijan angbong aderi-mate akam kecheklem atum, monit kanghu atum, kechobei lapen kechobei ahaki kepi atum, kalite ahokpet akethan alam pen kechingbarbe alam kethan atum an aphansi Aron pinchong pilo.

11Neliphan kepachethangtoi abirta keme, atheke adak-atur lapen ahirjume keplengset a-Arnam a-Birta Keme alongsi halabangso akethan alam dolo.

Pol Aphan Arnam Kepi Akangjinso Alam

12Neli methang akam keklemji aphan jakong nekepi abang, e-Hemphu Khristo Jisu aphan neli rolo, pima alangli neliphan kekroi thirklong abang pu lakhasi alangli methang aphan kepangdukjisi neliphan bat-lo.

13Bonsetta labangso aphrangke neli alangliphan pinremlo, chenek-lo lapen langremlo. Tebonta Arnam neliphan ingjinsolo, pima halabangso ahut neli akekroi avelang apotsi neli chininedetsi klemlo.

14Lapen Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet pen ajok kevang akekroi lapen akanghon pen pen e-Hemphu akangjinso neliphan pi-olo.

15Papi atum aphan kepajokjisi Khristo Jisu pirthe athak vang-lo pu alam ke kedengpame lapen kekroipame nangji ahok alamlo. Hala papi atum angbong kehingnonei abang neli helo,

16bonta la neli papinei abang aphan amethang aning keding kepaklang pen ajok mo aphi Jisu Khristo aphan kroisi kejut un-e achethe kelongji atum aphan Jisu Khristo amethang aning kedingpik a-arjan kepaklangji aphansi Arnam neliphan ingjinsolo.

17Kejut un-e akai anta kedover a-Recho, atheke kethi-un-epin, kethek-long un-e-det, la inutpet Arnam aman lapen adak-atur kejut un-e apar akai anta padonang! Amen.

18Neli sopo, Timothi, hako ahut nangli lamjir kemontri alam hei hei asonthotsi neli nangliphan labangso ahukum pilo. Nangli ron kechedan pameji aphan lahei hei alam risim asonthakthak-le ennon,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19lapen kekroi thirklong pen lapen nangli ning-ingthin klarchen penle donon.
Manene amonit atum amethang methang aning-angthin kethan alam arjujesi
amethang methang akekroi chepavirlo.

20Latum angbong Haimeneaus lapen Alekjendar atumta lo. Arnam aphan
pinrem nangne pu alam halatum aphan kethanjisi neli halatum aphan
kepasungjisi halatum aphan Soitan arideng hodaitang-lo.

1 Timothi 2

Arnam Aphan Karcho Alam

1Tangte aphrangsi neli choningrilo, ilitum Arnam anong kepathe long lapen
athikpet a-ot pen do longsi thang kehorisei kavedet pen lapen ingsamjin pen
kedo longji aphan kadokave amonit aphan,

2atheke, recho atum lapen ajakong kedo atum an aphan Arnam angno
choningripinon, ardom pinon, hangpinon lapen Arnam aphan kero pinon.

3Lake mesen lapen ekepajok a-Arnam aphan aning padok-lo.

4Kadokave amonitta kejok kelongji lapen ahok alam kechinijisi Arnam aning
hang-lo.

5Thangbakma Arnam ke inutnat, lapen Arnam lapen monit angbong kedo
abangta inutnat, labangso amonit ke Jisu Khristo helo,

6kadokave aphan kepajokji aphan alangli amethangsi anam ason chepidet-lo.
Kadokave atum kejok kelongjisi Arnam aning hang-lo pu athik apor ahut kepi
aporman la helo.

7Lasi kekroi alam lapen ahok alam kepachethangji aphansi neliphan ketoitang
abang lapen Jihudi kalidet atum athanbang nebat-lo. Neli chobeibe, neli
ahoksi pulo.

8Tangte neli ning kehang lahelo, pinso atum aning kethi lapen alam keche
hili avedetsi, kangthir ari chi-rungsi Arnam ardom nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lasonsi arloso atumta akeme aketherakju lapen aning keme pen a-ot kedojot
ape chepindeng nangji; chu kechebu, ser kalite mukut-abor lapen ador keso
apindeng en nangnelo,

10bonta Arnam aphan pherelo pu kechekrong arloso atum kechelon akam
keme hei hei pensi chepindeng nangji.

11Arloso atum dojoira asotdut pensi charli nangji.

12Arloso atum pinso atum aphan kethanji lapen pinso atum aphuthak
ajakongta kedoji aphan neli hukum thothe; halatum dojoi nangji.

13Thangbakma Adam aphansi pinchong paphrang-lo, aphisi Iv aphan
pinchong-lo.

14Lapen Adam hala kechobei alam kroidunlo, lapu kali, halabangso arlososi
kroidunsi Arnam Aron ingdilo.

15Bonta inut arloso kematha keme pen dora kekroi thirklongbom lapen
kanghon lapen kangthir angbong dobomlote osomar amahang kepathek pen
ajok alangli kejok longji.

1 Timothi 3

Mondoli Keja Atum Alamjir

1Labangso kepu alam ahok: Mane abang jongsi mondoli keja abang keplangji
aning hang-lote, alangli meparpik akamsi aning hang-lo.

2Bonta mondoli keja abang thang ado avedet nangji; alangli inutnat arloso
apenan nangji, kematha pangchingthek, aning kecheberthek,
kemathavetvetthek, alohi kechakthek, lam kethanthek abang nangji,

3alangli hor kangri kalite jakong pen kethur abang kalidet nangji, bonta
kechingkime, kechebohonghe amonit nangji; alangli tangka hunghedet
nangji;

4alangli amethang ahem cheja pame thek nangji, lapen amethang asomar
atum aphan chenem pamesi kadokave asonta alangli lam pakroithek nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Thangbakma inut amonit jongsi amethang ahem cheja thekthe tangte,
alangli kopusonsi Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong lang thekjima?

6Alangli kekroimi abang kalidet nangji, lapu kalite alangli ane chepathesi, Hi-
i Sarpo aphan kangsai ason thak-thaksi alangliphan ingsaisi ado padoji.

7Alangliphan kepinrem thekthedetji lapen alangli Hi-i Sarpo apham
kedandedetjile alangli Khristian kalidet atum angbongta anong jumesen
nangji.

Mondoli Akam Kecherapdun Atum Alamjir

8Lason thak-thaksi Dikon atumta a-ot-adur mesen nangji lapen aning eleppet
nangji; alanglitum hor kangrire, lapen tangka ke-hunghe atum nangji;

9bonta kekroi pen kepaklongtang ahok alam aning-angthin klarchen pen
otthip nangji.

10Aphrang halatum aphan asat lang nangji. Jongsi halatum aphan ado thek-
longle tangte halatum Dikon akam paklemnang.

11Lasonthotsi apiso atumta a-ot adur mesen nangji. Halatum bang aphan
kesorsarse atum nangji, kematha pangchingthek abang nangji, lapen
kadokave alam setta ahokpet keningje abang nangji.

12Dikon abang apiso inutnat nangji, lapen amethang asomar lapen ahem
chepangrithek pamenangji.

13Amethang methang akam keklem pame adikon atum aman long, lapen
alanglitum Jisu Khristo aphan akekroi kedo alam puthip un.

Thedung Akepatu Alam

14Neli nangli long vangdap-prang unji pusi ning thelo setta neli nangli-phan
labangso aloh tok-lo.

15Jongsi neli nangli long vangdap-prang un-edet tangte, ili, atheke Arnam
ahem asangho atum kopuson a-ot pen do nangjima, labangso alam
nangliphan labangso alohsi nangpachinipo. Arnam ahem asangho atum ke
kerengver Arnam amondoli mate kroi-asong, ahok alam anujok lapen a-
archak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Ilitum adhorom akepatu alam ke arsik-o, lake baduta kroikre un-e. Alangli monit a-arje ensi nangcheklang-lo, alangli ke dhoromi pusi karjong paklang-lo, lapen sining apherangke atum alangliphan thekdunlong-lo. Akaprek kaprek akhei atum angbong alangli lamjir pachethangdet-lo. pirthe adang alangliphan kroilo, lapen alangliphan sining angsong pondet-lo.

1 Timothi 4

Ahok-he Alam Kethan Atum

1Karjong pudak-lo, mo aphi akai ahut manene atum kekroi che-oji, halatum kechobei akarjong lapen hi-i atum kethan alam kroiji.

2Kepamang-huthek akepachobei atumsi ahok-he alam hei hei than-pachethang-lo. Ha-latum aning-angthin ke me kepaso pame angchin pen kepasektang asonthak thaksi akethitang-lo.

3Piso enri, penan dori, lapen ason pen ason akecho amar chori pusi latum thanlo. Bonta kekroi atum, lapen ahok aphan kechini atum kero akardom kepi pen kechoji aphansi Arnam lahei hei akecho amar pinchong-lo.

4Pima Arnam kepinchong amar an mesen, esonnat amarta khinde nangne, bonta kero akardom kepi pensi kadokave amarta deng nangji,

5pima Arnam alam lapen kero akardom kepi pen ajok labangso amar pangthirtang-lo.

Jisu Khristo Aban Keme

6Nangli jongsi labangso akethan pare alam hei hei korte atum aphan than lote, nangli inut Khristo Jisu aban keme plangpo, lapen nangli kedengtang akekroi alam hei hei pen lapen mesen akethan alam pen nangli the-ding-lo pu klangpo.

7Bonta dhoromime lapen thangta kalidet, hako ahut atomo hei hei pen nangli chepahelonon. Nangli dhoromi abang keplangjile charlinon.

8Ok kecheseke akam asapso ale do, bonta dhoromi akam kecheseke ke kadokave anatta ale do, pima lake non lapen mo aphi aphanta chethe kechak do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Lake kedeng pame lapen kekroi pame nangji ahok alamlo.

10Lasi nelitum klem chepaduksi bor-ibomlo, pima, kerengver Arnam aphansi nelitum ning chethelo. Kadokave amonit aphan, jasemet ke kekroi atum aphan kepajok abang alangli helo.

11Nangli halatum aphan labangso akethan alam lapen akepare alam hei hei thannon.

12Nangli arta kekomchot apot badu amonit setta nangliphan nangpalangret longri, bonta nangli lam keningje tame, nangli ot tame, kanghon tame, kekroi tame, lapen kangthir anat settame, nangli kekroi atum angno arjan cheplangnon.

13Neli vangvetik an rat atum angno Hastro porhera halatum aphan parjubomnon, pachethang bomnon lapen than bom-non.

14Nangli kelongtang karjong adan alam mathakrangri; kemontri alam pen lapen mondoli akesar atum ari batsi nangliphan labangso adan pilo.

15Kadokave atum nangli keklem kepaphrang ponbom kethek-longji aphan nangli lahei hei akam klemra matha-enon.

16Nangli methang akedo kethak a-ot lapen nangli kethan cherenon. Nangli lahei hei akam klembomnon, pima nangli jongsi klembomlo tangte, nangli nangli methang aphan lapen nangli kethan alam karju atum aphanta pajokpo.

1 Timothi 5

Kekroitang Atum Aphan Keklem Nangji Akam Anghor Hei Hei

1Nanglipar arta kedomuchot abang aphan ingchek-ri, bonta nangli methang apo ason thakthak-le alangliphan choningrinon. Nangli ning ingthir-et pen arta kekommuchot atum aphan korte asonthot,

2arta kedomuchot arloso atum aphan pei asonthot lapen arta kekommuchot arloso atum aphan ingjir asonthot-le mathara klemnon.

3Inutpet binong kedo ahemepi atum aphan aman pinon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Bonta inut ahemepi jongsi asomar kalite asumar do tangte, halatumle aphrangke amethang methang ahem asangho atum aphan dhorom aron ateng pen keklempi nangji akam paklem-nang, lapen lapusonle api-apo atum, kalite aphi aphu atum aphan patu nang, pima lake Arnam aning dok-lo.

5Bonta baduta kelana abang kave, inutpet kedo binong ahemepi ke Arnam aphansi chikipametang-lo, lapen ajo anerlota Arnam ardomsi akerap kelongji aphan choningriverlo.

6Bonta arong-bohong anat aning kehangrong ahemepi ke reng-et-lang setta akethitang-lo.

7Baduta latum aphan adai ketin thekthedetjile latum aphan labangso akethanpare alam thannon.

8Bonta mane abang jongsi chepho-chero atum aphan, jasemet ke amethang ahem asangho atum aphan lanane tangte, alangli kekroi dengdethutang-lo, lapen kekroikre abang apar alangli hingnomulo.

9Arta ningkan throk-kep keplengple ahemepi aphan hemepi atum amen kethap abohi along amen thappon nangne. Alangli ephong ansi penan dochot nangji,

10lapen kam keme keklem anong donangji. Alangli amethang asomar kechelana pame abangpi, alohi atum aphan amethang ahem kechak, kangthir atum akengpak kecham, kesung kepho atum aphan kerapdun, lapen kam keme aphan kechehodai abangpi nangji.

11Bonta arta kekom ahemepi atum aphan hemepi atum amen kethap abohi along amen thapponri. Thangbakma halatum Khristo aphan kematha apar amethang aning kehang kechepaplengji aphan kematha palitmunak lote, halatum penan kedoji aning hangji,

12lapen lasonsi halatum alangliphan kechaktang alam kangdi apot amethang ado dopo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Halatum adon adon damsi amethang methang apor kepadamji charli; la anchotta kali, halatum keningje nangnedetji alam ningjesi ade karjang lapen bang alam kemathadun-jongjong abang kecheplangji charli.

14Tangte neli ning kehang lahelo, ilitum ahotur atum ephan kesorsaji asoi kelongledetji aphan, arta kekom ahemepi atum penan pateng do nangji, osomar chopathe nangji lapen ahemaripi cheplang nangji.

15Pima penang ahemepi atum Soitan aphi kedunjisi suitang-lo.

16Bonta mane a-Khristian arloso ahem jongsi hemepi atum do tangte alangli halatum aphan lana nangji, lapen mondoli ke inutpet kedo ahemepi atum aphan kerapthekji aphan alangli labangso anghor mondoli aphan pinangnelo.

17Mondoli keja akam keklem pame akesar atum, jasemet ke kepachethang lapen kethan kechepaduk atum phanni aman kelongji a-ot do pu lakha nangji.

18Thangbakma hastro pulo, “Sok kepasi achainong angtur rak-ri,” lapen “Kam keklem abang aphan anam pi nangji.”

19Banghini, bang kethom ahaki avete, mondoli akesar aphan adai ketin alam dengri.

20Anut kaprek atumta kepherejile pap keklembom atum aphan kadokave atum angno ingcheknon.

21Arnam lapen Jisu Khristo lapen kangvaitang sining apherangke atum angnosi neli nangliphan hukum pipo, abe abe dundera labangso akethanpare hei hei kroinon, lapen langret lang-ai pen thangta klemri.

22Tongsekot pen badu aphanta Hemphu akam aphan nangliri bat-ri. Anut kaprek atum apap apharman cho-endunri; nangli methangle ingthir-et pen dobomnon.

23Lang anle junchot-ri, bonta nangli malom lom keso longbomlo apotsi nangli pok kemeji aphan drakha ahor alangta asapbak junnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24Penang amonit atum apap klangdak-lo, lapen halatum apap halatum aphrang bisar angno damlo; akaprek atum apap ke aphisi klang.

25Lason thak-thaksi kam keme ke klangdak-lo, lapen keklangdak parpe ason hei hei setta patuver un-e.

1 Timothi 6

1Arnam amen aphan lapen nelitum kethan alam aphan kepinrem longledetjile ban atum amethang methang ahemphu atum kadokave aman kelongji a-ot do pu pamatha nang.

2Lapen ban atum ahemphu atum jongsi Khristianlo tangte, latum aphan aman pipe nangnelo, pima latum alanglitum akorte atumlo. Bonta labangso alar alanglitum latum aphan ansose ru-thai pamemuchot nangpo, pima la alanglitum akam pen ale kelong atum ke alanglitum kechinghon kekroi akorte atumlo.

Ahok-he Akethan Lapen Ahok Akhi

Nangli labangso alam hei hei than nangji lapen pachethang nangji.

3Mane abang jongsi kaprek alam thanlo, lapen e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo kethan alam pen lapen ilitum adhorom alam pen chingbarbe tangte,

4alangli kechepindak pen aning kang-lo, lapen alangli thangta chinine. Alangli lam kechedanji lapen kechebohongji aphan kehingno aning kehang do. Labangso pen ajok kechelang un-e, kechebohong, kechepinrem, kechedinthap,

5lapen aning kehingno lapen ahok kave atum angbong kechebohong plang. Dhorom ke tangka kepalong-i abidichot pusi halatum mathalo.

6Bonta kedo an amar pen ning chepangsamthek lote dhorom akam ke ale do-o binong.

7Pima pirthe athak ilitum thangta vanve, lapen pirthe pen ilitum thangta pon un-e.

8Tangte ilitum an, han lapen pe, rile dolote chok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Bonta keplang-oji aning kehang atum ke asat phonang lapen ake-ongpi akelu lapen kepahingnothek aning kehang apham chedan. Lahei hei halatum aphan pahingno lapen pavir.

[10]Pima tangka kehung pen helo kehingno ason an nang keplang. Penang atum ke tangka hungsi kekroi pen suitang-lo, lapen ake-ongpi aningduk pen halatum aning chepathu-it-tang-lo.

Pol Timothi Aphan Kepare

[11]Bonta, O Arnam amonit, nangke lahei kadokave che-onon. Dhoromipet pen kedoji, kechingkime amonit keplangji, kekroi, kanghon, kechechak un ajakong kedoji lapen asotdut amonit kecheplangji aphanle bor-inon.

[12]Kekroi aron kechedan chedan pamenon; kejut un-e achethe otthipnon. Labangso achethe nangkepalongji aphansi, nangli ake-ongpi ahaki atum angno kekroi kechekobir ahut Arnam nangliphan nangphalo.

[13]Kadokave aphan chethe kepi a-Arnam angno, lapen Pontias Pilat angno amethang akekroi alam kechekobir pame pen haki kepi Jisu Khristo angno neli nangliphan hukum nangpilo,

[14]mo e-Hemphu Jisu nangcheklang arni an nangli thang akechokche kavepin pen, lapen thang nangdin movepin penle nangli labangso ahukum kroithipnon.

[15]Athikpet apor ahutsi Arnam Jisu Khristo aphan pacheklangji. Labangso a-Arnam ke ahirjume keplengset abang-lo, lapen kepangri abang ke alangli inutnat. Alangli ke recho atum a-Recho lapen hemphu atum a-Hemphulo.

[16]Kaita kethithepin abang ke alangli inutnat. Baduta kedam un-epin akethe-ang angbongsi alangli do. Baduta alangliphan thek-longlepinlang, lapen baduta alangliphan thek-long un-e. Kejut un-e akai anta aman lapen ajakong padonang! Amen.

[17]Labangso akai angbong kedo keplang-o atum kechepindakdedetji, kalite athik kave akhi aphan kechiki-kedetji, bonta ening arong kepadoji aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kadokave amar ekepi a-Arnam aphan kechikijile nangli halatum aphan hukum pinon.

18Kam keme klemnon, kam keme anatthule chepaplang-onon, chingchomchera dan pi-onon pura halatum aphan hukum pinon.

19Lapusonsi halatum amethang akhi chebirtiji, lapen lake kevangji akai aphan kethirklong ahemthurlo. Anke halatum chethe binong long unpo.

20O Timothi, nangliphan kepalangtoi amar an rai pame non. Dhoromime alam keningje lapen penang amonit atum kephola pen “Gian” pu kepu akechedanthap alam hei hei che-onon.

21Thangbakma, manene atum labangso agian do pu chekrongsi kekroi atovar pen suitang-lo. Nanglitum kadokave along Arnam akangjinso padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Timothi

2 Timothi 1

1Ilitum Khristo Jisu pen keche-langpet pen ajok kelong, kechaktang achethe
alamjir kepachethangji aphansi Arnam aning kehang pen Khristo Jisu
aketoitang abang keplang abang, neli Polsi

2labangso aloh nangliphan atheke, neli kechinghon asopo, Timothi aphan tok-
lo: Po Arnam lapen e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo nangliphan kanghon, kangjinso,
lapen ningkangsam nangpapinang.

Kero Kepi Lapen Aning Kepathe

3Neli ajo anerlo Arnam aphan kechoningri ahut nangli lam kaiketa
chemathaponsi Arnam aphan kero pilo. Nelita neli phusar atum ason thak-
thaksi neli ingthin klarchen pen alangliphan klempilo.

4Neli nangli mekkri alam chemathathulo, lapen neli ning arong keplengchenji
aphan neli nangliphan kethek-longji ingtungpik-lo.

5Nangli ahokpet akekroi kedo alam neli chemathathulo. Labangso akekroi
aphrangke nangli phi, Lois lapen aphisi nangli pei, Unis dolo. Lapen nonke
nanglita labangso akekroi dolo pusi neli kroilo.

6Lasi neli nangli phu athak ri kebat ahut Arnam nangliphan kepi adan nangli
keparengverjisi neli nangliphan pachemathathulo.

7Thangbakma Arnam ilitum aphan kephere aning pipedet-lo, bonta jakong
lapen kanghon lapen ning kecheberthek ajakongsi epilo.

8Lasi nangli e-Hemphu alamjir haki kepi therak-ri, kalite neli, atheke Khristo
aphan ajok phatek kejangnang abang pen apot therak-ri. Bonta Birta Keme
aphan ajok Arnam nangkepi ajakong an pen kesung chechaknon.

9Arnam epajok-lo, lapen ilitum alangli methang amonit keplangji aphansi
epha tang-lo. Lake ili keklemtang akam apot kali, bonta alangli methang
aning kematha akam lapen akangjinso apotsi ephalo. Ahut chengche ako
labangso akangjinso Khristo Jisu pen ajok epilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Bonta ekepajok abang, Khristo Jisu kecheklang pen ajok nonke la
paklangtang-lo. Alangli kethi ajakong pavirtang-lo lapen birta keme pen ajok
kejut un-e achethe paklangtang-lo.

11Birta Keme kepapachethangji aphansi Arnam neliphan ketoitang abang
lapen kethan abang nepaplang-lo,

12lapen labangso apotsi neli lahei hei akesung phobomlo. Bonta neli therak-
re, pima neli mat aphan chikitang-loma, lake neli chinilo, lapen neli rideng
kehodaitang amar an halabangso Arni an alangli keraiji ajakong do pusi neli
ning theklong binong-lo.

13Neli nangliphan kethantang ahok alam hei hei ke nangli kekroi nangji
alamlo pule mathara la otthipnon, lapen Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet pen
ajok ilitum kelong akekroi lapen akanghon angkangle nangli dobomnon.

14Ilitum along kedo a-Karjong Kangthir ajakong pen nangliphan kehodaitang
amar keme hei hei honnon.

15Nangli chinilo, Phigelas lapen Harmojenes pen dang-lok Asia alongri kedo
amonit atum an neliphan o-et-lo.

16Onesiphoras ahem ehum aphan Hemphu kangjinso paklangnang, pima
alangli neliphan abatai batai ning ne-parong-lo, lapen neli phatek kejang apot
ke alangli therak-redet-lo,

17bonta alangli Rom arongsopi vangsi nangkele pen amat neliphan longletik
an rilo.

18Mo halabangso Arni ahut Hemphu alangliphan kangjinso papinang! Lapen
Ephesas arongsopi along alangli neliphan ko-an ru-thailoma, lake nangli
chinipamelo.

2 Timothi 2

Khristo Jisu Apolton Keme

1Tangte neli sopo, nanglike Khristo Jisu pen kechelangpet pen ajok kelong
akangjinso pen jakong chepangtang-rak non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Anut kaprek atum aphan kethan thekji, lason kekroithirklong amonit atum aphan nangli, neli ake-ongpi atum angno kepachethang, nangli nangkar-judunlong alam hei hei hodainon.

3Khristo Jisu apolton keme ason thakthak-le nangli kesung chechaknon.

4Polton akam keklembom abang polton kalidet akam klemdunde, pima alangliphan hukum kepi apolton aning kepadokjisi alangli aning hangver.

5Kekat kechebai aron ateng penle kat patangdundete kekat kechebaidun abang nong-e longle.

6Sai ketiki kechepaduk abangsi athe long paphrang nangji.

7La neli keningje alam mathanon, pima Hemphu nangliphan la kadokave kechini unji ajakong nangpiji.

8Kethitang atum angbong pen kethur a-Jisu Khristo aphan chematha-thunon. Neli kepachethang a-Birta Keme along kethan ason thak-thaksi alangli ke David asulo.

9Birta Keme kepachethang apotsi neli kesung phonang-lo, lapen kehingno akam keklem abang aphan asonthak-thaksi neliphan ingchin ani penta kokdet-lo. Bonta Arnam alam aphan ke kokke.

10Lahelo Arnam kangvaitang amonit atumta Khristo Jisu pen ajok kevang akejok longsi kejut un-e adak-atur kevanji aphansi neli halatum aphan ajok kadokave asonta chechakbomlo.

11Labangso kepu alam ahok: “Ili jongsi alangli long thiduntang-lo tangte, ilitumta alangli long rengdunji.

12Ili jongsi kesung chechakbomlo tangte, ilita alangli long rat pangridunji. Ili jongsi alangliphan Hemphu pu chekrongkre tangte, alanglita ilitum aphan amethang amonit pu chekrongkredetji.

13Ilile kekroi thirklongkle setta, alangli ke kekroi thirklongbom, pima alangli amethang aphan chechobei un-e.”

Arnam Aning Kedok Akam Keklem Abang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Nangli nanglimethang amonit atum aphan labangso alam pachema-thathunon, lapen lam chedanri pura halatum aphan Arnam angno hukum pinon. Lake thang ale ave, bonta karjudun atum aphan phangnochot.

15Amethang keklem akam apot ketherak nangnedet lapen Arnam ahok alam kethan kepachok pame abang ason thakthak-le, nangli Arnam aning kepadokjile un-an bor-inon.

16Bonta dhoromime lapen thangbakbe alam kechingkithap pen chepahelonon. Thangbakma, lason lam kechethantap pen ajok monit atum dhoromime akam klem muchotpo.

17Lason kethan alam ke kepame un-edet, kekhaibom areng amek ason thakthak-lo. Latum angbong Haimenaeus lapen Philetas talo.

18Latum ahok atovar pen suitang-lo, lapen kethitang atum angbong pen ilitum akethur plang-ettang-lo pu thansi manene atum akekroi phangnolo.

19Bonta Arnam ke-e kethirklong ahemthur aphan padoidai un-e, lapen labangso athak lahei hei alam ketok dolo, “Hemphu amethang amonit atum aphan chechini” lapen “Hemphu amonit pu kechepu abang aling kehingno akam pen chepahelo nangji.”

20Ehum thedung ahem arlo ser lapen rup aphule, harlung hei heisi dochot, lapu kali, bonta thengpi lapen longle aphule hei heita do; ason pen ason aphule, harlung ke aman kedo akam aphan lapen ason pen ason aphule, harlung ke aman kave akam aphanlo.

21Mane abang jongsi la kehingno akam pen chepangthir lote alangli ke aman kedo akam keklem-i ajotonpo, pima alangliphan Hemphu akam aphan panongtang-lo, lapen alangli ke Hemphu akam keklem-i mesen abang, kam keme an kepaklem-iji aphan kechesikding abang plangpo.

22Riso ahut aning kehang akehingno hei hei che-ora Hemphu aphan aning ingthir-et pen kechoningri atum pen pen dhoromipet, kekroi, kanghon lapen ningkangsam aphan hungnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Bonta kelu lapen thangbakbe alam kechedanthap pen chepahelonon, pima nangli chinilo, lason alam ke kechebohong paplang.

24Hemphu aban atum chebohong nangne, bonta kadokave atum aphanta chingki mesen nangji. Alangli kethan abidi do nangji, lapen aning dingjin nangji.

25Alangli pen lam kechedan atum aphan alangli asotdut a-ot pen pakeng nangji, thangbakma Arnam halatum aphan aning pachiruisi halatum ahok chiniji tahai.

26Ansi halatum akeme mathaji lapen Hi-i Sarpo apham pen jokji. Labangso a-Hi-i Sarpo halatum aphan nepsi alangli methang aning kehang akam kepaklemji aphan alam pakroilo.

2 Timothi 3

Kejut Arni-hei hei Alam

1Bonta labangso alam chini iknon, kejut arni hei hei ahut kesung doji.

2Monit atum amethang methang aphan kechinghon, tangka kehung, kechepindak, ane kechepathe atum cheplangji, api apo atum alam kroikreji, kelongtang amar apotta roredetji, ingthirthedetji;

3halatum kediya avedetji, ingjinsosedetji, sorsarji, jakong pen thurji, ajat-langnopikji, akeme aphan aningdokdedetji;

4kerapdun abang aphan ahotur cheplangji, Arnam aphan apar kerengmejirji aphan aning dokmunakji,

5halatum dhoromi ason cheparjanji, bonta dhorom ajakong dengdedetji. Nangli lason amonit atum pen chepahelonon.

6Halatum angbong penang atum monit atum ahem ahem damsi hala amethang methang apap anghor keplengset lapen kaprek kaprek aning kehang ason an anat kepondet, akelubai arloso atum aphan beirupji.

7Labangso arloso atum kaiketa kecharliji aphan bor-i bomlo setta ahok alam chini un-e.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Jannes lapen Jambresle Moses aphan kekhang ason thak-thaksi labangso amonit atumta ahok aphan khang-lo. Labangso amonit atum aning hingno, lapen akekroita ahok kali.

9Bonta halatum lason cheplang longpik-pelo, pima Jannes lapen Jambres atum ason thak-thaksi halatum akelu kadokave atum angno klangji.

Kejutsi Akethanpare Alam

10Bonta nanglike neli kethan alam, neli-ot, nelidur, neli keklem athe, neli akekroi, neli ning keding, neli akanghon, neli kesung kechechak,

11neliphan kechenek, lapen neli kesung kepho alam hei hei chinilo. Antiok, Ikoniam lapen Listra arongsopi along neliphan keplangtang ason an, atheke neli kepherememe akechenek kechechak alam nangli chinilo. Bonta Hemphu neliphan lahei hei kadokave pen pajok-lo.

12Khristo Jisu pen chelangpetsi dhoromipet pen kedoji aning kehang atum an aphan ke chenekji, lake ahok.

13Bonta kehingno lapen kechomosoi amonit atum ke hingno muchot muchotbomji, anut kaprek atum aphan chobaiji lapen amethangta chechobaiji.

14Bonta nanglike, nangli kecharlitang lapen kekroipametang ahok alam angkangle dobomnon. Pima nangli mat pensi lahei hei charlitang-loma,

15lapen Khristo Jisu aphan kekroi pen ajok kejok kelongji abidi kepithek a-Hastro kangthir alam nangli kopusonsi bihek ahut pen chiniloma, lake nangli chinilo.

16Arnam pen ajoksi monit atum Hastro alam an paklang-lo,

17lapen Arnam akam keklem atum akeme akam an keklemji agian lapen abidi kedoji aphan lake ahok alam kethanji, kangchekji, a-ot adur kepakengji lapen dhoromipet alam kethanji aphan ale do.

2 Timothi 4

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Arnam angno lapen Khristo Jisu angnosi kereng, lapen kethi atum aphan
ingsaipo, lapen Alangli Recho ason Rat kepangrijisi vangji dokdok-lo apotsi
nangliphan neli nangpu pasodakpo:

2chepaningdingjin penle Arnam alam pachethangnon, ahut keme lapen ahut
kehingno ahutta la pachethangnon; thanparera aning pakengnon,
ingcheknon, lapen aning pathenon.

3Thangbakma monit atum ahok akethan alam arjujedetji, lason ahut vangji;
bonta halatum amethang aning kehang alingsi klemji, lapen halatum karju
kangtung aling kepathanjisi ake-ongpi akethan atum pangrumji.

4Halatum ahok alam karjudun pen ano chetevarsi hako ahut atomo hei hei
arjudungrongji.

5Bonta nanglike, kadokave alam setta nangli ning chekhangnon; kesung
chechaknon, Birta Keme kepachethang akam klemnon lapen Arnam aban
ason thakthak-le nangli keklem nangji akam an klemnon.

6Neli ke, nelipran kechepi nangji apor nangletang-lo; neli labangso achethe
keche-o nangji ahut nangletang-lo.

7Neli ron chedan pametang-lo, neli kekat kechebai paplengdun pametang-lo,
neli kekroi cherim pamelo.

8Non dhoromipet pen akedo kethak apot kepi, kehai anong-e neliphan nebipi-
dingtang-lo, Dhoromipet pen kangsai abang, atheke Hemphu neliphan
halabangso Arni labangso anong-e nepiji. Lapen neliphanchot kali, bonta
alangli nangkecheklangji aphan kanghongphrong atum an aphan alangli la
piji.

Pol Amethang Alam Kechethan

9Nangli nelilong kevangdapjile un an bor-inon.

10Thangbakma Demas ke labangso apirthe aphan aning kedok ajok neliphan
otekangsi Thessalonika arongsopi damjuitang-lo. Kressens ke Galasia
arongsopi lapen Taitas ke Damatia arongsopi damjuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Non nelilong kedo ke Luk inutnat-lo. Mark aphanta endamra nangli pen pen vang-rap rapnon, pima alangli kam nelirap un.

12Neli Tikikas aphan Ephesas arongsopi toilo.

13Troas arongsopi along Karpas arideng neli kechetekang achoi keding lapen aloh hei hei, jasemet ke ok-reng aloh hei heita nangli kevang ahut vannon.

14Alekjendar pu inut tam abeni neliphan pasung-olo. Alangli keklem asonthotsi Hemphu alangliphan anam piji.

15Nangli methangta alangli pen cherenon, pima alangli jasemetsi nelitum kepachethang alam khang-lo.

16Neli lam kechethakdun paphrangsi ahut neliphan kerapdun abang pakta avelo; kadokaveta neliphan otekang-lo. Labangso apot Arnam halatum aputhak thangnat-ta pala-khakhenang.

17Bonta neli kadokave alam kepachethang pame unji, lapen Jihudi kalidet atum an la karjulongji aphan Hemphu nelilong nangdodunsi jakong nepilo. Lasi neli hingho angho pen jok-lo.

18Lapen Hemphu neliphan kehingno akam an pen pajokji lapen neliphan raipamesi sining athak amethang a-Rat angbong neponji. Kejut un-e akai apar akai anta adak atur padonang! Amen.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

19Prisilla lapen Akuilla aphan, lapen Onesiphoras ahem asangho atum aphanta neli kardom pi-iktha.

20Erastask Korinth arongsopisi dokok-lo, lapen Trophimas aphan neli Miletas arongsopisi otekangbup-lo, pima alangli sodet-lo.

21Ningkreng nanglele ako kevangjile nangli bor-inon. Eubulas, Pudens, Linus, Klaudia lapen Khristian akorte atum an nangliphan kardom nangpidunlo.

22Nangli karjong along Hemphu padonang. Nanglitum kadokave along Arnam akangjinso padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Taitas

Taitas 1

1Arnam aban lapen Jisu Khristo ketoitang abang, neli Polsi labangso aloh tok-
lo. Arnam kangvaitang amonit atum aphan kekroi kepathirji lapen ilitum
adhorom ahokpet alam halatum aphan than pachinisi Arnam aphan
kepamatha-eji aphansi Arnam neliphan neingvailo lapen netoilo.

2Labangso akekroi lapen ahokpet alam ke kejut un-e achethe kelongji aphan
aning pathelo. Arnam ke chobeibe; alangli labangso achethe ekepiji alam kai
chengche ako pen echak-lo,

3lapen athik apor ahut alangli alam kepachethang pen labangso alam
paklangdak-lo. Ekepajok abang, Arnam ahukum pensi neliphan labangso
abirta kepachethang akam nepek-lo.

4Isipet akekroi pen ajok neli sopo binong ason kecheplang abang, Taitas
aphansi neli labangso aloh tok-lo. Po Arnam lapen e-Kepajok abang, Khristo
Jisu nangliphan kangjinso lapen ning kangsam nangpapinang.

Krit Alang-lompi Along Taitas Keklem Akam

5Kepathik pamemelang alam nangli kepathik pameji, lapen neli nangliphan
hukum nangkepi asonthotsi nangli arongsopitin amondoli mate kroi-asong
akesar atum aphan kebatji aphansi neli Krit alanglompi along nangliphan
otekang-lo. Neli kethan alam chemathadamnon:

6atheke mondoli akesar thang ado avedet nangji, apiso inut nat nangji. lapen
asomar atum kekroi atum nangji, lapen a-ot kelangno, kalite alam kekroikre,
lason anong kejuno avedet nangji.

7Mondoli keja abang ke Arnam akam kechepahemphu abang-lo apotsi alangli
thang ado avedet nangji. Alangli kechingkinone, aning kethidapde, drakha
ahorlang kangrire, jakong pen kethurthe abang nangji, lapen tangka amek
keplengple abang kalidet nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Alangli alohi kechak aning kedok, akeme aphan aning kedok, amethang aning kecheber un, dhoromi, kangthir-et lapen athikpet aning pen kedo abang nangji.

9Kethantang, kekroi ening kethek-long alam an alangli otthip nangji. Lapusonsi alangli la ahok akethan alam pen ajok anut kaprek atum aphan aning pathe thekji lapen labangso alam pen kechingbarbe alam kethan atum aphan halatum akechokche alam paklang thekji.

10Pima ahok alam kekroi vangve, thangbakbe alam kechethanthap varet lapen kepacherei atum do-o. Jasemetke reng-rot ke-en atum angbong pen Khristian keman atum angbong lason do-o.

11Halatum aphan padoklip nangji, pima halatum kethan nangnedetji alam thansi adontin amonit atum aphan phangnolo, lapen ketherakmeme akam, atheke amethang ale aphansi la kadokave klemlo.

12Krit asor angbong pen inut kethanmek abang ahokpetsi pulo, “Krit asor ke kaiketa kechobei atum, kehingno amarat api atum lapen keselet, keboho atumlo.”

13Lasi halatum kekroi athikpetji

14lapen Jihudi atum kethanthap atomo lapen ahok alam kedengde atum ahukum hei hei kekroibombe detjile nangli halatum aphan kangchek pasodaknon.

15Kangthir-et atum aphan ke kadokave asonta akangthirlo, bonta kangthirthe lapen kekroikre atum aphan ke kadokave asonta akangthirthelo. Pima halatum akematha lapen aning angthin ingthirthedettang-lo.

16Halatum Arnam aphan chini pusi kechekrong, bonta halatum Arnam aphan chinine, lake halatum akam pen klangdak-lo. Halatum ke kehijim meme, kechingkino-o atumlo. Halatum akeme akam keklemji aphan thang a-ot ave.

Taitas 2

Ahok Akethan Alam

1Bonta nanglike ahok alam pen kecheton alamsi than nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[2]Sarmar atum ke kematha mesen nangji, kematha parsik nangji, aning cheber thek nangji, kekroi athikpet nangji, kanghon do nangji lapen chechak chepaningding thek nangji pu nangli halatum aphan thannon.

[3]Lasonthak thaksi sarpimar atumta aman kelong meme a-ot pen kedoji, bang aphan kesorsarsedetji lapen drakha ahorlang kejunpikpedetji, bonta akeme alamsi kethanjile nangli halatum aphan thannon.

[4]Anke, badu amonitta Arnam alam aphan kepinrem longledetji aphan sarpimar ang-lok atum amethang methang apenan lapen asomar atum aphan chinghon nangji,

[5]amethang methang aning cheber thek nangji, ingthir-et pen do nangji lapen amethang methang apenan alam chekroisi mesen ahemaripi plang nangji pu sarpimar atum la sarpimar ang-lok atum aphan than thekpo.

[6]Lasonthak thaksi risomar atumta amethang methang aning cheberthek nangji pu nangli halatum aphan than-non.

[7]Nangli klem aling setta bang aphan akemele paklangnon. Ahokpet lapen athikpet-le nangli thannon.

[8]Ilitum alamjir thang akehingnota epapu movedetsi nangli hotur atum aphan kepatherak longjile nangli kechok-lim alamle thannon.

[9]Ban atum amethang methang ahemphu alam kroi nangji, lapen kado-kave alam setta halatum aphan aning pangsam nangji. Halatum amethang ahemphu atum alam hilidundesi thakdundeng dedet nangji,

[10]kalite halatum akhi chonghupipedet nangji. Bonta halatum klem aling setta ekepajok abang, Arnam alamjir kethan alam ajor kepadojile kaiketa kemesen lapen kekroi ning ketheklong atheng chepaklang nangji.

[11]Pima kadokave atum kejok kelongji aphan Arnam amethang akangjinso chepaklangtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Ilitum labangso apirthe athak dhoromime lapen pirthe akehingno akam an keche-o nangji, lapen ilitum ning kecheber, ingthir-et lapen dhoromipet pen kedo nangji alamsi labangso akangjinso ethanlo.

13Ilitum ning kethedam ahirjume Arni, atheke ilitum akethepik Arnam lapen ekepajok abang, Jisu Khristo adak atur kecheklangji ahut aphan ilitum kechonghongphrong ahut ilitum lason a-ot pen kedojisi labangso akangjinso ethanlo.

14Kehingno ason an pen ekepajokji, lapen amethang amonit binong lapen akeme keklemji aning kehang-e, lason kangthir arat ekepaplangjisi alangli amethang mamat chepidet-lo.

15Nangli lahei hei alam thannon, lapen nangli kelongtang ajakong an pen halatum aning parungnon lapen ingcheknon. Baduta nangliphan nangpalangret longri.

Taitas 3

Khristian Atum Kedo Nangji A-ot Adur Alam

1Det kepangri kepangdon lapen ajakong kelong atum aber dora ahukum kekroiji lapen akeme akam an keklemji aphan kechesikdingjile nangli nanglimethang amonit atum aphan pachemathanon.

2Badu aphanta putot pusitsedet nangji, badu penta chebohonghedet nangji, kechingkime a-ot pen do nangji lapen kadokave aphan kaita asotdut a-ot pen klem nangji pu nangli halatum aphan thannon.

3Pima aphrangke ilitum amatta kelu kelomdet, kechingkino lapen kemanghu mangram atumlo. Ilitumta kehingno akam kar-i lapen pirthe arong kehungparpik atumlo. Ilitum kechelangselet, kechelang un-e pensi dolo. Anut kaprek atum ilitum aphan elangselet-lo, lapen ilitumta halatum aphan langselet-lo.

4Bonta ekepajok abang, Arnam akangjinso lapen akanghon keklang ahut

5alangli ilitum aphan epajok-lo. Lake ilitum kam keme keklem apot kali, bonta alangli methang akangjinso pen apotsi alangli ilitum aphan epajok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ilitum aphan cham-etsi mahang ekepathekmi lapen chethe kemi ekepi abang, Karjong Kangthir pen ajoksi alangli ilitum aphan epajok-lo.

6Ekepajok abang Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam ilitum aphan Karjong Kangthir epipamelo.

7Alangli akangjinso pen ajok ilitum aphan dhoromi pu ekelakhaji lapen ilitum ning kechethedam ason, kejut un-e achethe ilitum kechepahemphu longji aphansi alangli ilitum aphan labangso a-Karjong Kangthir epilo.

8Labangso alam ke ahokpet alamlo. Arnam aphan kekroi atum kam keme keklemji kematha-eji aphan nangli lahei hei alam kethan kepasodakjisi neli ning hang-lo. Pima lahei hei alam ke akeme lapen monit atum aphan ale kedo alam saidelo.

9Bonta thangbakbe alam kechethanthap, a-ove ove apoton kechingthumthap, kecharvo lapen Aron alam kechehirthap hei hei che-onon. Pima lahei hei ke thang ale ave lapen thangta ningjoino.

10Abe abe kepado abang aphan eboi boini parera pacheretoinon. Labangso aphi ke jongsi kroikrete alangliphan chak-rinon.

11Lason amonit ke kehingno abang-lo, lapen alangli ado do, lake alangli methang apap hei hei pen ajok klangdak-lo.

Kejut Akepare Alam

12Mo ningkreng esek neli Nikopolis arongsopi kedojisi pathik-lo. Lasi neli Artimas, kalite Taikikas aphan nangli long nangtoi lote nangli hadak-le vangnon.

13Jenas pu A-ukir lapen Apollos aphan tovar nangkethondunji aphan bor-inon, lapen halatum kenangji ason kelongjile langpamenon.

14Ilitum amonit atum bang kenangji ason kerapdunthekji aphan do pajoi-thapthera kam keme keklem pen apor kepadamjile pacharli nang.

15Neli long kedo atum an nangliphan kardom nangpidunlo. Nelitum aphan nekanghon, kekroi akorte atum aphan nelitum akardom pitha. Nanglitum kadokave along Arnam akangjinso padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Philemon

Philemon 1

1Ekorte Timothi pen pen, Khristo Jisu aphan ajok phatek kejang nang abang,
neli Polsi labangso akido nelitum ajirpo lapen kam keklemrap-rap abang,
Philemon aphan,

2lapen nangli hem along kechingrumbom amondoli mate kroi-asong lapen
ilitum angjir, Apphia lapen polton ason thakthak nelitum ari asangho,
Arkipas atum aphan tok-lo.

3Epo Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen
ningkangsam nangpapinang.

Philemon Akanghon Lapen Akekroi Alam

4Neli Arnam kardom abataitinta nangliphan mathaponverlo lapen neli Arnam
aphan kero piverlo, korte Philemon.

5Thangbakma kangthir atum an aphan nangli akanghon kedo alam, lapen
Hemphu Jisu aphan nangli akekroi kedo alam neli arjulong-lo.

6Nangli methang akekroi alam nangli kechethan pen ajok, ilitum Khristo pen
kechelangpet pen kelong ahirjume an alam kepachinipame thekji aphansi neli
Arnam ardomlo.

7Nangli halatum aphan kanghon apot neli ning arong-olo, lapen neli ning
rengmejirlo, bong! Pima nangli kangthir atum aphan ning arong padolo.

Onesimas Aphan Kedengthuji Aphan Kechoningripi

8Labangso apotsi nangli keklem nangji akam nangli keklemji aphan neli
Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nangliphan hukum kepiji ajakong do.

9Bonta neli nangliphan nangchinghonlo apotsi neli nangliphan kechoningrijisi
ning hang-lo. Neli Pol ke Khristo Jisu apherangkelo, lapen non amatta alangli
pen apotsi koidi man nang-lo. Bonta neli nangliphan nang kechinghon apotsi
nangliphan choningrilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[10]Lasi Onesimas apharman neli nangliphan choningrilo, pima Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok alangli ke neli sopolo. Atheke neli phatek kedo ahut karjong anat neli alangli po plangtang-lo.

[11]Ahut isi ke alangli nangliphan keningjoino abang-lo, bonta nonke nangliphan lapen neliphanta ale dolo.

[12]Non neli ning aklong pen alangliphan nanglilong nangtoithulo.

[13]Birta Keme pen apot non neli phatek kedo ahut alangli nangliphan keru kethai alar neliphan keparu kepathaijisi neli ning hang-lo. Lasi neli alangliphan ladak neli long khang ingtung-olo.

[14]Tebonta nangli lamthe longlepin penke neli la keklemji ning hanghedet-lo. Nangli pen hukum lapen akechingvai alam kalite neli la thangta klemkledetpo.

[15]Nangli Onesimas aphan kaike ahutta kechebithuver longji aphansi alangli nangli long pen malomso ahut an aphan kekatjui tahailo.

[16]Lapen nonke alangli ban jong jongchot kalilo, bonta ban apar memuchot abang-lo. Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nonke alangli inut kechinghon akortelo. Neli alangliphan chinghon-olo. Lapen la aparta, ban asonthak thak tame, mate Hemphu pen kechelangpet pen ajok inut akorte asonthak thak settame, alangli ke nangli ko-an akechinghon abang plangpo!

[17]Lasi nangli jongsi neliphan nanglipen kam keklem rap rap abang pu nemathalo tangte neliphan kechak asonthot-le alangliphan chakthunon.

[18]Alangli jongsi kopine akechokche akam klemdet-lo, mate nangli long kopine apreng do tangte neliphanle nehangnon.

[19]Neli labangso alam neli methang ari pensi tok-lo, neli Polsi la tudetpo. Ahok pen pulote nangli methang amatta neliphan ketu nangji do, tebonta lake neli pupelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Ahok-lo korte, Hemphu amen pen neli nangli pen kopine akerap kelongji ning hang-lo. Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok korte asonthak thak-le nangli neli ning arong padotha.

[21]Nangli neli lam kroiji, lake neli ning theklong-lo; lasi neli labangso alam tok-lo. Pima neli nangkepu ateng nangli klemvekji, lapen la aparta nangli klemji pu neli chini.

[22]Lapen neli kedoji adim pathiktha. Pima Arnam nanglitum kadokave akardom arjusi neliphan nanglitum angbong vanthuji pusi neli ning thelo.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

[23]Khristo Jisu pen apot neli pen phatek kejang rap rap abang, Epaphras

[24]lapen neli pen kam keklem rap rap atum, Mark, Aristarkas, Demas lapen Lukta nangliphan kardom nangpidunlo.

[25]Hemphu Jisu Khristo akangjinso nanglitum kadokave along padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Ibri

Ibri 1

Sining Apherangke Atum Apar Jisu Themu

1Hako ahut ke Arnam amethang amontri atum pen ajoksi ephusar atum
aphan abatai batai lapen akaprek kaprek abidi pen pulo,

2bonta non kejut akai ahut ke alangli amethang a-Sopo pen ajoksi alangli
ilitum aphan eputang-lo. Alangli pen ajoksi Arnam sining pirthe pinchong-lo,
lapen mo kepadu ke kadokave amar kepachehemphuji aphan Arnam
alangliphansi ingvailo.

3Alangli long Arnam aketurri adak atur klang-lo, lapen alangli ke Arnam
asonthot-lo. Alangli amethang ajakong kethe alam pensi pirthe sining,
kadokave asonta padobomlo. Monit atum apap hei hei kepakakji aphan pap
kepakak akam keklem patangdetsi alangli sining athak kedo jakong kethenei
Arnam ar-esi ingnilo.

4Lasi sining apherangke atum amen apar alangli Arnam along pen kelong
amen themu asonthotsi alangli sining apherangke atum apar themulo.

5Pima Arnam ke amethang apherangke inutbak aphanta, “Nang ke ne-Sopolo,
pini ne nang-Po cheplangtang-lo,” puke pupe; mate, “Ne alang Po cheplangji,
lapen alang ke ne-Sopo cheplangji,” puke eboibakta pupelo.

6Bonta Arnam amethang a-Sopo aklengsi aphan pirthe athak nang ketoi ahut
alangli pulo, “Sining apherangke atum an alangliphan ingduk ardomvek
nangji.”

7Bonta sining apherangke atum alamjir Arnam kepu lapuson helo, “Arnam
amethang apherangke atum aphan tomon ason paplang-lo, lapen amethang
aban atum aphan me ade asonthak thak paplang-lo.”

8Bonta Sopo alamjir Arnam kepu lapu helo, “Oh Arnam, nangkangni arecho
anghoi ke kejut un-e akai apar akai anta doverji. Nang kepangri kepangdon-i
achin ke dhoromipet achinlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Dhoromi akam ke nang ningdok, bonta kehingnoke nang hijim. Lasi Arnam,
nang Arnam nangphan nang ingvaisi jangthu nangdung-lo. Lapen nangri
asangho atum aphan apar nangphansi ning arong kepadothek ajangthu
nangdungmulo.”

10Lapen ke alangli pulo, “Oh Hemphu, nangsi kechengsi ahut pirthe
pinchong-lo, lapen nang methang ari pensi sining hei hei pinchong-lo.

11Lahei hei ke avedetji, bonta nangke doverji; lapen lahei kadokave ke pe
ason bandetji.

12Choi thepo aphan asonsi nang lahei hei aphan dudetji. lapen pe ban hei hei
aphan sonthotsi lahei hei aphan lardetji. Bonta nangke kaita eboi ateng, lapen
nang kaike jut un-e.”

13Bonta Arnam amethang apherangke inutbak aphanta, “Ne nang hotur atum
aphan nang kengpak anghoi paplangpletik ke nang ne ar-ele ingninon.” puke
eboi natta pupe.

14Tangte sining apherangke atum ke komat atumlo? Halatum ke Arnam
aphan keru kethai akarjong-lo lapen kejok kelongji atum aphan
keparapdunjisi Arnam nang ketoi atumlo.

Ibri 2

Kethepik Akejok

1La apotsi ili karjulongtang ahok alam along pen ili kanglang ponpedetji
aphan la karjulongtang alam hei hei aphan matha pame nangji.

2Sining apherangke atum pen ajok ephusar atum aphan kepu alam ke
ahokpet alamlo, lake klangdak-lo; lapen labangso alam kepatepek lapen
kekroikre abang ke kepho nangji akesung pholo.

3Tangte ilitumta la an akethe akejok alam patepek lote kopusi kesung pen
jokthekjima? Hemphu amethangsi labangso akejok alam pachethang
paphrang-lo, lapen labangso alam ke ahok pusi alangli lam karjulong atum
ilitum aphan pachinilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Arnam amethang amatta angthek kethe hei hei pen, kam kethe hei hei pen, kemanghumeme akam hei hei pen lapen amethang aning kehang ateng Karjong Kangthir adan hei hei kepi pen labangso alam ke ahok pu ahaki chodunlo.

Kejok Kepalongji Aphan Kejapon Abang

5Arnam ke sining apherangke atum aphanle mo kevangji apirthe, atheke nelitum kepudam apirthe kepangri abang kebat kali.

6Bonta hastro konatne adim pulo, “Oh Arnam, monit-le kopima! nang alangphan kopi athesi matha nangjima? Mate alang ke monit asochot-le nang alangphan kopi athesi lang nangjima?

7Nang alangphan malomso ahut an aphan sining apherangke atum apar pabimuchot-lo. Nang alang phuthak adak atur lapen aman avaikang kup-lo.

8Lapen nang kadokave anta alangli keng arum bilo.” Arnam kadokave anta monit abersi bilo apotsi alangli ber kedode ason ke thangta avelo. Bonta non amat ke kadokave ason alangli ber kedo ili thek-longle lang.

9Tebonta ilitum Jisu aphan thek-long-lo. Arnam akangjinso pen ajok alangli kadokave apharman kethi nangji aphansi alangli phan malomso ahut an sining apherangke atum apar pabimuchot-lo. Bonta alangli keduk kesung kechechak pen thilo apotsi nonke alangli phuthak adak atur lapen aman aphukup avaikang kup-lo.

10Arnam, atheke kado-kave kepinchong lapen kepadobom abang, asomar ake-ongpi atum aphan alangli dak atur kepalongjisi, Jisu keduk kesung kechechak pen apot alangliphan kechok-lim abang kepaplang ke kechokpame akamlo. Pima halatum kejok kelongji aphan kejalin abang ke Jisu helo.

11Pima kepangthir abang lapen kangthirtang atum a-Po ke inutnat-lo. Lasi Jisu halatum aphan korte pu kechekam therak-re.

12Alangli Arnam aphan pulo, “Ne korte atum angno ne nang men pachethangpo, halatum kechingrum amei along ne nangphan ro archopo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Lapen alangli pulo, “Ne Arnam aphansi chikipo.” Lapen alangli puthulo, “Langtha, ne lapen Arnam nekepitang asomar atum ladaksi do.”

14Hala asomar atum ke ok lapen vi amonitchot apotsi Jisuta halatum asonthot cheplangsi monit a-ot adur enlo. Alangli kethi pen ajok hala kethi aphuthak ajakong kedo a-Hi-i Sarpo aphan ajakong kepavedetji,

15lapen kethi aphan kephere pen ajok akai arjon ban asonthak thak kedobom atum aphan kepajokphlotji aphansi alangli lapuson klemlo.

16Pima alangli sining apherangke atum aphanle kerap kali, lake klangdak-lo. Bonta hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Alangli Abraham aso asu atum aphansi kerapdun.”

17Lasi monit atum apap hei hei kepakakjisi alangli ke Arnam aphan keklempi, kangjinsothek lapen kekroi thirklong a-Kurusar Kethenei keplangjisi ajat asonta amethang akorte atum ason cheplang nangkok-lo.

18Alangli methangta asat lapen keduk kesung pholo apotsi nonke alangli keduk kesung kepho atum aphan rapdunthek.

Ibri 3

Moses Mute Jisu Themu

1Arnam kephatang kangthir akorte atum! Ilitum kechekobirdam akekroi a-Kurusar Kethenei kepaplang-jisi Arnam nangketoi a-Jisu alam nanglitum mathapamenon.

2Mosesle Arnam ahem along Arnam kepaklemtoi ateng keklempame asonthotsi Jisuta alangliphan nangketoi abang Arnam kepaklemtoi asonthotsi klemlo.

3Ahem apar kekim abang aman themu asonthotsi Jisuta Moses apar aman kethe kelongji a-ot do.

4Tebonta hem ahumtinta komane kekim abang do, bonta kadokave ason kekim abang ke Arnam helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Moses ke ban asonthak thaksi Arnam ahem along Arnam kepaklemtoi atengsi klem pamelo, lapen Arnam mo aphi kethanji alam hei heisi thanlo.

6Arnam ahem kelang a-Sopo abang asonthotsi Khristo ke Arnam kepaklemtoi atengsi klempamelo. Ilitum jongsi phereredet-bom pen ilitum ning kethedam ason aphan ning chetheklongbom tangte ilike Arnam ahemlo.

Kekroi Atum Akesangdam

7Tangte Karjong Kangthir kepu lapu helo: “Nangtum jongsi pini Arnam ase arjulong lote,

8kejejangtang ajo asat kelang ahut nangtum aphusar atum Arnam alam kepatepek asonthot ke nangtum aning chepangtang-ui-ri.

9Arnam pulo, ning kan phlikep angbong ne keklem akam hei hei halatum thek-long-lo setta halatum nephan asat nelangsi aporman ne enlo.

10Lasi ne halabangso amonit atum aphan ne ning thihaksi pulo, 'Halatum kaita nelam kroikre, lapen halatum ne kepaklang atovar nang chinidunde.’

11Ne ning thihaksi puthip-lo, 'Ne halatum aphan kethikpi adim halatum jonghe setta sangdun longledetji.’ ”

12Korte marli atum, nanglitum angbong baduta kerengver Arnam pen kechepaheloledetji aphan ke-hingno lapen kekroi thekthe aning kavedetjile langpame non.

13Bonta nanglitum angbong badu aphanta pap nangpachobei longledetsi nanglitum aning kangtangrakredetjile hastro along ketok, “Pini” pu alam kepulongtik ke nanglitum arnivangta lahin lahin cheparera cherap seroinon.

14Pima kecheng ahut asonthot kejut anta ilitum chikithipbom lote Khristo along epharman longdunlo.

15Hastro pulo, “Nangtum jongsi pini Arnam ase arjulong lote, nangtum aphusar atum Arnam alam kepatepek ason ke nangtum aning chepangtang-ui-ri.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Tangte hala Arnam ase arjulong-lo setta alam kepatepek atum ke komat-lo?
Lake Moses nangjasi Ijip adet pen nangkekat atum anlo, kalima?

17Lapen ningkan phlikep angbong Arnam komat atum aphansi aning
kethima? Lake hala pap keklem pen apot kejejangtang ajo kethikoi atum
aphan helo, kalima?

18“Ne halatum aphan kepasangji aphan kethikpi adim halatum jonghe setta
lutdun longledetji,” pu keputhip alam ke Arnam komat atum aphansi
kepuma? Lake hala Arnam alam kepatepek atum aphan helo, kalima?

19Tangte lahelo, halatum kroikredet-lo apotsi halabangso adim lutdun
longledet-lo, lake ili thek-long-lo.

Ibri 4

1Kepasangji aphan ekethikpitang adim ili kelutdun longji aphan Arnam
akechakke kaita do. Bonta nanglitum ke halabangso akesang adim lutdun
longledet-lo puke ilitum angbong badu aphanta ekepu longledetjile chere
lonang.

2Pima ilita halatum asonthotsi Birta Keme arjulongtang-lo. Halatum Birta
Keme arju long-lo setta lake halatum aphan ale avedet-lo, pima hala karju
atum akekroi avedet-lo.

3Bonta ili kekroi kedo atum ke hala Arnam kechaktang akesang adim lutdun
longvekji. Lake alangli kepu asonthot-lo, atheke alangli pulo, “Ne ning
thihaksi puthip-lo, 'Ne halatum aphan kepasangji aphan kethikpi adim
halatum jonghe setta lutdun longledetji!’” Pirthe kepinchong ahut pensi
Arnam amethang akam keklem patang-ettang-lo setta alangli labangso alam
pulo.

4Pima hastro along konatne ni throksi kechok arni alamjir kepu lapu helo,
“Arnam kadokave akam klem-et aphi ni throksi nang kechok arni anke sang-
lo.”

5Arnam labangso alamthot puthulo, “Ne halatum aphan kepasangjisi kethikpi
adim halatum jonghe setta lutdun longledetji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[6]Hala Birta Keme karjulong paphrang atum ke halabangso akesang adim lutdun longledet-lo, pima halatum ke kroikredet-lo. Ansi akaprek atum ke hadak sangdun long-lo.

[7]Arnam akaprek arni kepathik pen ajok la akaprek atum kelutdunlong alam ke klangdak-lo. Labangso arni aphan ke, “Pini,” pusi pulo. Labangso alamjir hastro keputang alam Arnam David pen ajok puthulo, “Nangtum jongsi pini Arnam ase arjulong lote nangtum aning chepangtang-ui-ri.”

[8]Joshuale halatum aphan Arnam kechaktang akesang adim pasangdam unlo asonte aphi Arnam akaprek arni alamjir pupedetji apot-lo.

[9]Lasi ni throksi kechok arni Arnam kesang asonthotsi Arnam amonit atumta sang longji.

[10]Pima Arnamle amethang akam keklem patangdet aphi kesang asonthotsi Arnam kechaktang akesang adim kesang dunlong atum anke amethang akam keklem patang-et aphi sangji.

[11]Lasi halatumle amethang methang akekroikre apot kesangdun longledet ason ke ilitum baduta keplangpledetjile, halabangso akesang adim kelutdun longjile ilitum bor-ihur lonang.

[12]Arnam alam ke reng-et lapen kam klemvoi, lapen lake angso hini anokjir apar remu. Lake chethe pen karjong adak, lapen asek pen arkleng adak anta pale dam un, lapen ning kematha lapen akar-i anta chiniplot.

[13]Arnam angno pen thang asonta patu un-e; kepinchongtang ason an alangli ingno ke klangdak lapen thek-longplot. Ilitum alangliphansi emethang methang akam alakha chepi nangji.

Kurusar Kethenei Ke Jisu Helo

[14]Tangte ilitum kechekobirdam akekroi chepathirthip lonang. Pima ilitum a-Kurusar Kethenei abang, Arnam a-Sopo Jisu ilitum do; alangli ke Arnam angno damtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Ilitum a-Kurusar Kethenei ke ilitum ake-chokche akelele apot ilitum aphan ekangjinso thekthedet abang kali. Alangli ke ilitum asonthak thak asat hei hei pholo; bonta alangli ke pap klemkledet-lo.

16Tangte ilitum kenangji ahut kanghon lapen kangjinso kelongji aphan ili ning theklong pen kangjinso kelong adim, Arnam anghoi angno patebok lonang.

Ibri 5

1Pap hei hei pen apot amethang amonit atum apharman Arnam aphan kepangdukjisi, atheke athok ajir lapen dan hei hei kepapijisi anut-tin a-Kurusar Kethenei aphanta amethang akhei amonit angbong pen ingvaisi akam bat-lo.

2Alangli methang amatta penang ason ke akechokche akelele dokok apotsi hala kechinine pen apot akelet kedo atum aphan alangli kangjinso pen langpon thek.

3Alangli methangta kechokche kelele dokok apotsi monit atum apap apotchot kali, amethang apap apotta alangli athok ajir thok nangkok-lo.

4Badutame, amethang ke Kurusar Kethenei chepaplang un-e. Aaron aphan asonthak thaksi Arnam kepha pen apotsi inut aphan Kurusar Kethenei akam kebat.

5Lasonthak thaksi Khristota ame-thangle Kurusar Kethenei abang kechepaplang kali. Bonta Arnam alangliphan pulo, “Nang ke ne-Sopolo, pini ne nang-Po plangtang-lo.”

6Lapen along kaprek adimta alangli pulo, “Nang ke Melkizedok akurusar asonthak thak kejut un-e akai anta kedover akurusarlo.”

7Jisu pirthe athak kedo ahut alangli-phan kethi pen kepajokthek a-Arnam aphan kechiru ase kepathe pen lapen mekkri mek-lang pensi choningrilo. Lapen alangli ke kechepabihek pen Arnam arideng kechehodai apotsi Arnam alangli kechoningri arjulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Alangli ke Arnam a-Sopolo setta keduk kesung kechechak pen Arnam ahukum kekroi kriji charlilo.

9Alangliphan pachok lim aphi alanglita alangliphan kekroi atum an aphan kejut un-epin akejok kepalongpi abang cheplang-lo.

10Lapen alangli ke Melkizedok asonthak thak a-Kurusar Kethenei abang-lo pusi Arnam pudak-lo.

Kekroi Kache-o-edetji Aphan Kepacheretoi

11Labangso alamjir kepu nangji alam do-olang. Bonta nanglitum chinitong thekthedet apotsi nanglitum aphan kethan pachinidakji sungkrung.

12Non anke nanglitum bang atum aphan thanthek nangji apot-lo, bonta non anta nanglitum aphan Arnam alamthe kecheng alam hei hei nang kethan abang do nangjilang. Nanglitum non anta an kangtang kali, moklangsi kenangjilang.

13Mok kechu abang aling ke non anta osoheklang, keme kehingno chininelang.

14An kangtang ke arta kedo, atheke abe kechinghoi pen ajok keme kehingno kepharthek atum aphanlo.

Ibri 6

1Tangte ili Khristo alamjir kecheng alam hei hei ke bikokra akarsik alam hei heile langdam lonang. Ale kave akam hei hei pen ning kecherui, Arnam aphan kekroi,

2baptisom ke-en, bang aphu athak ri kebat, kethitang atum akethur lapen kejut un-e akai an aphan ado kepado akangsai hei hei alam ke ili chethandam-thubom nangnelo.

3Lapen Arnamle bida thote ilitum lasonle klemlonang.

4Kekroi keche-o atum aphan ke kopusi aning pachiruithu unjilangma? Pima ahut isi ke halatum Arnam akethe-ang angkangsi dolo, Arnam kepi adan chomatdun long-lo lapen Karjong Kangthir longdunlo:

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Arnam alam ke mesen, lake halatum chomat long-lo, lapen mo kevangji akai ajakongta halatum chomat-longtang-lo.

6Lapu an aphita kekroi che-obup-lote halatum aphan ke aning pachiruithu un-elo, pima halatum Arnam a-Sopo aphan theng parpan athak sakthubomsi rat angno patherakbomlo.

7Pima longle jongsi amethang athak kejang arve alang ingsipsi ketiki-pi atum aphan ale kedo ahan hei hei arong pavangsi pachan lote labangso alongleke Arnam ahirjume long.

8Bonta ingsu kethe lapen ingsuso arong pavangrong lote labangso alongleke thangta ningjoinolo. Labangso alongleke Arnam ahirjunosi kelongji, lason akepherememe do, lapen laphan me pachodetji.

9Bonta kechinghon atum, nelitum lasonle pu setta nanglitum aphan ke nelitum ning nangchetheklong-lo. Kejok kelong pen ajok keplang akememuchot ason hei hei nanglitum do, lake nelitum chinilo.

10Arnam ke dhoromimedet abang kali. Nanglitum keklem akam, mate nanglitum kangthir atum aphan keraptang lapen kerapbom akam pen ajok alangliphan kechepaklang akanghon alangli tengnene.

11Nanglitum ning kethedam ason abangphutinta kelong pameji aphan nanglitum kai ateng kejut anta kematha-e pen keklembomjisi nelitum ning hang-lo.

12Nanglitum keselet-huiji, lake nelitum ning hanghe, Bonta nanglitum kekroi lapen ning kechepading pen ajok kechaktang ason kelong atum ason kecheplangjisi nelitum ning hang-lo.

Arnam Ahokpet Akechak

13Arnam Abraham aphan kechak ahut alangli kechak ateng klemvekji pusi seme tang-lo. Alangli pen apar akethemu abang avedet-lo apotsi alangli amethang amen pensi semetang-lo.

14Alangli pulo, “Ne nangphan hirjume nangpivekji, lapen nangso nangsu pachanri pachanjaivekji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Abraham aning chepading-lo, lapen lasi alangli Arnam kechaktang ason long-lo.

16Pima monit atum ke ame-thang apar kethemu abang amen pensi semetang, lapen labangso aseme pen ajoksi kechebohong chepajut-i.

17Arnam ke kepathiktang akam kaita chelarle pu alam hala kechaktang ason kechepahemphuji atum aphan kepachinidakjisi alangli seme ketang pensi alam chak-lo.

18Tangte la sonni kelar un-e alam do, lapen Arnam labangso alam ke chobei un-e. Lasi ili, Arnam along kechepachongdam atum ke, alangli ilitum aphan ning ekepathe ason kelongji aphan ning kechetheklongji ajakong long-lo.

19Ilitum labangso aning kethe do, lapen lake ilitum akarjong aphan ke telongpi kepasang-i angchin akongvek asonlo. Lake athikpet lapen thirklong, lapen lake sining athak kedo kardom ahemthepi arlo kebeng ape anung anat kedo kangthir adim anta ledam.

20Jisu ke ilitum apharman halabangso akangthir adim dam patenosi Melkizedok asonthak kejut un-e akai anta kedover a-Kurusar Kethenei plangtang-lo.

Ibri 7

Melkizedok Pu Akurusar Alamjir

1Labangso a-Melkizedokke Salem pu arongsopi arecho lapen Kethenei Arnam aphan kangduk akurusarlo. Abraham recho bangphli aphan ron kechedan paremdet aphi nangkechevoi ahut Melkizedok alangliphan chetong-dunlo lapen Abraham aphan ahirjume pilo.

2Abraham alangliphan ron kechedan along pen kevan amar atar an phankep angbong pen ephan pilo. Melkizedok pu amen alam atheke, “Dhoromipet a-Recho,” pu helo, lapen alangli ke Salem arechotalo apotsi alangli men alam athe ke, “Ning kangsam a-Recho,” puta pulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3Alangli pei, apo lapen aphusar atum alamjir ave, lapen alangli mahang kethek lapen kethi alamjirta ave. Alangli ke Arnam a-Sopo asonthot-lo, lapen kejut un-e akai anta kedover akurusarlo.

4Tangte Melkizedok ke ko-an akethe abang-loma, lale mathatha! Ephusar Abrahamta ron kechedan along pen kevan ahormu hortar an phan kep angbong pen ephan alang-liphan pilo.

5Lapen Levi aso asu atum angbong pen kurusar adeng ketang atum ke Aron angbong kedo ahukum atengsi Israel amonit atum pen, atheke amethang akorte atum along pen mar tar phan kep angbong pen ephan rung-lo. Hala Israel amonit atumta Abraham aso asu atumlo setta halatum along pen lason rung-lo.

6Melkizedok ke Levi aso mate asuta kalilo setta Abraham along pen phan kep angbong pen ephan enlo, lapen Arnam akechak kelong abang aphan, atheke Abraham aphan hirjume pilo.

7Bonta hirjume kelong abang mute hirjume kepi abang themu, lake ahok binong,

8Kurusar atum alamle pudam lote kethi undet amonit atumsi phan kep angbong pen ephan rung-lo. Bonta Melkizedok alamle pudam lote Hastro kepu asonthak thaksi inut kerengver abangsi phan kep angbong pen ephan rung-lo.

9Lasi phankep angbong pen ephan adan kerung abang Levi amatta Abraham pen ajok phan kep angbong pen ephan pilo pu pudam un.

10Pima Melkizedok Abraham pen kechetong ahut ke Levi amahang thekthelang; pudam lote, alangli ke aphusar Abraham abang arlosi dolang.

11Levi akur angbong akurusar atum akam pen ajok-le monit atum aphan pachok-lim unlo asonte, (Pima labangso ahutsi Israel atum aphan Aron pilo). Aaron ason kali, bonta Melkizedok asonthak thak akurusar kevang nangji akam avedetji apot-lo.

12Pima kurusar akam lar lote Aronta lar nangji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[13]Lahei hei alam ke e-Hemphu alamjirsi pudamlo. Alangli ke akur kaprek amonit-lo. Alangli kur amonit angbong penke inutbakta kurusar akam klemklepin lang.

[14]E-Hemphu-ke Judah akur amonit angbong pensi amahang kethek, lapen Moses kurusar atum alamjir kepudam ahut labangso akur amonit angbong pen kurusar keplangji alam ke thangta pudamde.

Melkizedok Asonthak Thak Kethenei Akurusar

[15]Melkizedok asonthak thak akaprek akurusar nang keklang pen ajok la kaningjetang alam klangdakthu muchot-lo.

[16]Monit atum kurusar keplang unji aphan kepathiktang aron atang atengle alangli ke kurusar keplang kali. Bonta kevir un-epin achethe ajakong pen ajoksi alangli kurusar plang-lo.

[17]Pima hastro along tok-lo, “Nang ke Melkizedok asonthak thak kaiketa inut akurusarlo.”

[18]Aphrang aron-atang ke ajakong ave, lapen aleta avedet apotsi koichorlo.

[19]Pima Moses Aron ke thangta pachok-lim thekthedet-lo. Lapen nonke keme muchot aning kethe epilo, lapen labangso pen ajoksi ili Arnam adung patebok-lo.

[20]Labangso pen aparta Arnam aseme dolang. Hala anut kaprek atum aphan kurusar kebat ahut ke lason aseme ave.

[21]Bonta Jisu kurusar keplang ahut ke Arnam seme tang-lo, atheke alangli Jisu aphan pulo, “‘Nang ke kaiketa kedover akurusarlo,’ pusi Hemphu seme tang-lo, lapen alangli ke aning chelarledetji.”

[22]Labangso aseme pen ajok Jisu ke keme muchot akechak angthek plangtang-lo.

[23]Hala aphrang akurusar atum ke aphai do-olo. Pima halatum ke thibomlo apotsi kurusar akam klemver un-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[24]Bonta Jisu ke kaiketa dover apotsi alangli keklem akurusar akam anut kaprek aphan pekpedet-lo.

[25]Lasi alangli pen ajok Arnam adung kepatebok atum aphan alangli pajokthek, pima alangli halatum aphan kechoningripiji aphan kaiketa dover.

[26]Tangte ilitum akenangji ason hei hei ekepithek a-Kurusar Kethenei ke Jisu helo. Alangli ke ingthir-et, thang ado, mate apap ave. Arnam alangliphan papi atum pen paprek-lo, lapen alangliphan sining hei hei apar rung pangtui tang-lo.

[27]Alangli ke akaprek a-Kurusar Kethenei atum ason kali, atheke alangli aphrangke amethang apap apot, lapen aphi ke rat atum apap apot arnivang athok kethok nangji akam ave. Pima alangli amethang mamat athok ason cheplangsi kechehodai ahut monit atum apharman eboipetsi kaike aphan athok thokdet-lo.

[28]Moses Aron ke kechoklimle amonit atum aphansi Kurusar Kethenei kebat, bonta Aron aphi kevang, Arnam seme ketang pen akechakke kaike aphan kepachoklimtang a-Sopo aphansi Kurusar Kethenei bat-lo.

Ibri 8

Ilitum Akurusar Kethenei Jisu Helo

[1]Tangte la keputang an acho alam la helo: sining athak Arnam adak atur anghoi ar-esi kangni a-Kurusar Kethenei ilitum do.

[2]Kangthirnei Adim, atheke monit-le keparjap kali, Hemphu keparjap ape ahem binong along alangli Kurusar Kethenei akam klembomlo.

[3]Arnam aphan adan-adi kepapiji lapen athok hei hei kepathokji aphansi anut-tin a-Kurusar Kethenei aphanta bat-lo. Lasi ilitum a-Kurusar Ketheneita athok kethokji aphan kopine dovek nangji.

[4]Alangli pirthe athak-le dobom asonte kurusar plangpledet binongji apot-lo; pima Jihudi atum aron ateng pen adan-adi, athok hei hei kepapiji aphan akurusar ke do-otang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Halatum keklem akurusar akam ke sining athak keklem akam a-arjan lapen aharchichot-lo. Lake Moses aphan asonthot-lo. Atheke Moses pe ahem keselamji dok dok ahut Arnam alangliphan paresi pulo, “Inglong athak nangphan nang kepaklang asonthot-le kadokave asonta keklemji aphan langpame non.”

6Bonta hako ahut Arnam lapen monit atum kechepathik akechechak apar Jisu adak dodunsi kepathik akechechak memu asonthotsi Jisu aphan kepek akurusar akam ke hala akaprek atum keklem akurusar akam apar themulo. Hala Jisu adak dodunsi kechepathik akechechak ke memuchot-lo, pima Arnam monit atum aphan akememuchot ason hei hei piji pu akechak alam pensi lake pathik-lo.

7Hala aphrang akechechak-le akechokche avepin asonte la aphi ake-chechak ke akenang avedetji apot-lo.

8Bonta Arnam amethang amonit atum akechokche alam kepu lapu helo, “Hemphu pulo, Israel amonit atum pen lapen Judah amonit atum pen ne kechechak kemi kepathikji arni hei hei nangle dappo.

9Labangso akechechak ke ne halatum aphusar atum aphan kepajokjisi Ijip adet pen nangri ponsi kejapon arni halatum pen kechepathik akechechak ason kalidetji. Halatum ke ne pen kechepathik akechechak alam ateng klemkledet-lo; lasi ne halatum aphan mathakrang-lo.

10Hemphu pulo, mo kevangji arni hei hei ahut ne Israel amonit atum pen kechepathikji akechechak ke lapu helo: Ne nemethang aron hei hei halatum aning arlo thapji, lapen la hei hei ne halatum aning athak tokji. Ne halatum a-Arnam plangji, lapen halatum ne methang amonit plangji.

11Lapen halatum baduta amethang adet amonit aphan mate amethang akorte atum aphan, 'Hemphu aphan chininon,’ pu than jokphlotji. Pima halatum akebinei pen akethenei anta nephan chinipetji.

12Pima ne halatum apap hei hei diyaji, lapen ne halatum akechokche akelele hei hei ton-e-edetji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13kechechak kemi pu kepu pen ajok Arnam hala aphrang akechechak aphan ke akeban paplangtang-lo, lapen akeban ason anke banponbomsi aphi avedetpo.

Ibri 9

Pirthe Lapen Sining Athak Akarcho

1Hala aphrang akechechak ateng ke karcho aron atang do, lapen karcho adim aphan monit atum keselam adim do.

2Pima pe ahem ehum parjap-lo, lapen labangso ape ahem aphrang angdeng aphan ke Kangthir Adim pusi pulo. Labangso angdeng along melur archok, tebul lapen Arnam aphan kepanongtang ahim dolo.

3Labangso ape ahem arlo kebeng ape anung anat kedo angdeng aphan ke Kangthirnei Adim pusi pulo.

4Labangso angdeng along ke hijung kekaiji adim aphan ser adovan lapen ser pen ketop Kechechak Asinduk dolo. Labangso Asinduk arlo manna kethap ser adovan, Aaron ke-en kechingjokdet achin lapen hukum hei hei ketok kedo arlong achongplang hini dolo.

5Labangso Asinduk athak ke adak atur Acherubim atum dolo lapen halatum arveng ke pap hei hei kediya adim anta bindamlo. Bonta nonke labangso kadokave alam kethan pajirmidam-et un-e.

6Lapusonsi halabangso amar hei hei sikdet-lo. Kurusar atum arnivangta hala aphrang angdeng along damsi amethang methang akam cheklem-damlo.

7Bonta hala aphi angdeng along ke Kurusar Kethenei abangsi lutdam longchot, lapen ningkan isi pen ephongsi lutdamchot. Alangli kelutdam abataitinta vi ponsi ame-thang apharman lapen rat atum kechinine pen keklem apap hei hei apot Arnam aphan thok damlo.

8Hala aphrang angdeng dotik ke Kangthirnei Adim kelutdamji atovar avedet-lo pusi Karjong Kangthir lahei hei akesik kedang pen ajok than pachinidak-lo.

9Lahei hei ke non akai angthek-lo. Pima Arnam aphan kepi adan-adi lapen athok ajir hei hei ke karcho abang aning pachok-lim thekthelo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Atheke lahei hei ke kecho kejun, lapen aron atang pen kechepangthir akamchot. Lake athak keklemphrui aron atang akamchot, lapen lake Arnam aron kemi pathikthetik an aphanchot.

11Bonta Khristo ke kedotang akeme ason hei hei kepi a-Kurusar Kethenei asonsi cheplang-lo. Alangli kardom kangdukdam adim ape ahem ke themuchot lapen chokmuchot-lo. Lake monit-le keselam kali, atheke lake pirthe athak kedotang lapen kepinchongtang amar kali.

12Khristo pe ahem arlo lutdamsi eboipetsi kaike aphan Kangthirnei Adim kelutdam ahut bi lapen chainong aso atum avile kepon kali, bonta amethang avi cheponlo, lapen lasonsi ilitum aphan kejut un-e achethe epalong-lo.

13Aron ateng pen kangthirthe amonit atum abang athak bi lapen chainong alo avi lapen me kephrintang achainong animso athek-lo karsi ke halatum aphan pangthirlo.

14Labangso apar Khristo avi klem unmulo. Alangli amethang amat kechok-lim athok cheplangsi kejut un-e akai anta kedover a-Karjong pen ajok Arnam aphan thok-lo. Kerengver Arnam aphan ili kardom kangduk thekji aphan Khristo avi ke ilitum along pen ale kave aron atang akam hei hei pakaksi ilitum aning angthin pangthirlo.

15Labangso apotsi Arnam kephatang atum chepahemphu longji pu Arnam kechaktang, kejut un-e akai anta kedover ason hei hei kelongji aphan la kechechak kemi kepathik ahut adak kedodun abang ke Khristo helo. Lapen monit atum aphrang akechechak aron aber kedo ahut keklem apap hei hei kepakakji aphansi alangli thitang-lo apotsi alangli ke lason klem unlo.

16Kepamo tekang amar kelong nangji alam dolote, mar kepamo tekang abang kethi aporman paklang nangji.

17Mar kepamo abang thidet aphisi kepamo amar kelong nangji alam ketok aloh ajakong doji. Halabangso abang rengtik ke labangso aloh ajakong ave.

18Lasi hala aphrang akechechakta vi pen pete pathir un-edet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Pima Moses monit atum aphan aphrangke Aron angbong kedo ahukum an thanlo. Ansi alangli chainong aso lapen bi atum avi enlo, lapen la lang pen pangvuisi hisop aro lapen biresak angmi ke-er pen Aron aloh athak lapen kadokave amonit atum aphan arsi si

20pulo, “Kechechak kepathir avi la helo; labangso akechechak kekroiji aphan Arnam nanglitum aphan hukum nangpitang-lo.”

21Lasonthak thaksi Mosesta pe ahem lapen karcho ahut ke-en ajoton an athak avi arsilo.

22Aron ateng ke kadokave amar ason anta vi pensi pangthirlo; lapen vi pabubete pap hei hei kediya ave.

Khristo Amethang Athok Kechepi Pen Ajok Pap-hei-hei Kepakak

23Hala sining athak amar binong a-arjanchot amar hei hei aphan lapusonsi pangthir nangkok-lo. Bonta sining athak amar binong aphan mamat kepangthirji aphan ke hala pen apar memuchot athok akenang dolo.

24Kangthir Adim binong a-arjanchot akangthir adim, atheke monit atum keselam akangthir Adimle Jisu ke kedam kali; bonta alangli sining athak mamat damsi nonke hadak ilitum aphan ajok Arnam angno cheklangdamlo.

25Jihudi atum a-Kurusar Kethenei ke aningkantinta marat api avi ponsi Kangthirnei Adim damlo. Bonta Khristo ke amethang athok cheplangsi thokdam lemdet nangnelo.

26Lapu kali asonte pirthe kepinchong ahut pen alangli abatai batai kesung chechak nangkokji apot-lo. Bonta non la kadokave akai kejutji dok dok ahut alangli amethang mamat athok cheplangsi athok kethok pen ajok pap kepakakjisi eboipetsi kaike aphan nangcheklang-lo.

27Monit ke eboi thivek nangji, lapen labangso aphi Arnam alangliphan ingsaiji.

28Lasonthak thaksi Khristota ake-ongpi atum apap hei hei kepakakjisi amethang amat athok cheplangsi ephong thok-lo. Alangli non ephong

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

vangthuji. Bonta nonke pap kepakakji aphanle kevangji kali, alangliphan kanghongphrong atum aphan kepajok-jisi alangli vangji.

Ibri 10

1Aron ke mo kevangji akeme ason hei hei aharchichot, abinong asonthot kali. Labangso apotsi la aningkantin, kaita esonpet athok hei hei kethokbom pen ajok ke Arnam adung kevang atum aphan pachok-lim thekthe.

2Aronle pachok-lim unlo asonte halatum athok kethok odetji apot-lo, kalima? Pima Arnam aphan karcho atum aphan eboipetsi kaike aphan pangthirdet-lo asonte hala pen apara keklemtang apap apot ado do pu aning arlo akematha avedetji apot-lo.

3Bonta hala hei hei athok pen ajok halatum aphan aningkantinta amethang methang apap kedo alam pachematha-thuverlo.

4Pima chainong alo lapen bi atum avi ke jonghe setta pap hei hei pakak un-e.

5Lasi Khristo pirthe athak kevang ahut Arnam aphan pulo, “Nang ke athok hei hei lapen adan-adi hei hei nang ning hanghe; nang nephan isi abang arpum nethikpitang-lo.

6Me kephrin athok lapen pap kepakak-i athok hei heita nangke nang ning dokde.

7Ansi ne pulo, ‘Mathanon, O Arnam, Aron aloh along nelamjir ketok asonthotsi ne nang ning kehang kepaplengjisi vangtang-lo.’”

8Aphrangke alangli pulo, “Athok lapen adan-adi hei hei, me kephrin athok lapen pap kepakak-i athok hei hei nang ning hanghe, lapen nang ning dokde.” Aron atengsi la hei hei athok thok-lo setta alangli labangso alam pulo.

9Ansi alangli pulo, “O Arnam, ne nang ning kehang kepaplengjisi vangtang-lo.” La aphi alam kepathirjisi alangli aphrang alam ajakong pavedet-lo.

10Halabangso aning kehang pen ajok Jisu Khristo kaike aphan eboipetsi amethang abang arpum thokdetsi ilitum aphan epangthirtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Jihudi atum akurusar atum ke abangphutinta amethang methang akam arnivang cheklemlo, lapen esonpet athok hei heisi abatai batai thok-lo. Bonta lahei hei athok ke kaita pap hei hei pakak un-elo.

12Bonta Khristo ke pap hei hei apot eboipetsi kaike aphan isi athok thokdetsi Arnam ar-e ingnilo.

13Arnam alangli hotur atum aphan alangli kengpak anghoi paplangpletik an aphan alangli hadak inghongdingsi dolo.

14Pima alangli la isi athok pen ajok hala kepangthirtang atum aphan kaike pachok-lim tang-lo.

15Lapen Karjong Kangthirta ilitum aphan labangso alamjir haki epilo. Aphrangke alangli pulo,

16“Hemphu pulo, mo kevangji arni hei hei ahut ne halatum pen kechepathikji akechechak la helo: Ne nemethang aron hei hei halatum aning arlo thapji lapen halatum aning athak tokji.”

17Labangso aphi alangli pulo, “Non pen apara ne halatum apap lapen halatum keklem akehingno akam ton-e-elo.”

18lasi lason pap hei hei diyatang-lote hala pen apara pap hei hei kepakak-i athok kethok nangji akam avelo.

Etum Arnam Adung Vanglong

19Lahelo korte marli atum, Jisu kethi pen ajok ilitum Kangthirnei Adim damlong pamelo.

20Alangli ilitum aphan kebeng ape anat pen, atheke amethang abang arpum pen ajok isi kerengver atovar kemi ethikpilo.

21Arnam ahem kelang abang, ilitum akurusar kethe do.

22Lasi ilitum ahokpet aning pen, kekroi kethirthip pen lapen edo do pu akematha kekaktang aning pen, lapen kechething-kling alang pen kechinglutang abang arpum pen Arnam adung damlonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Ilitum kechekobirdam aning kethe ason aphan ili ning theklongbom lonang, pima ilitum aphan ekechak abang, Arnam ke kechaktang alam ateng klemvek, lake ili chinilo.

24Ilitum kecherap seroiji, kechinghon seroiji lapen lahin lahin aphan kam keme keklempiji aphan ilitum lahin lahin aphan chematha lonang.

25Manene atum ke kechingrum along chingrumdundelo, bonta ilitumke kechingrum o nangnelo, labangso alar ilike ansose ning chepathe seroithu muchot lonang. Pima Hemphu Arni tebok-het-lo, lake nanglitum thek-long-lo.

26Ilitum jongsi labangso ahok alam chinidet aphita pap klemthu chenam chenam lote pap kepakakji aphan akaprek athok avelo.

27Bonta mo kevangji Arnam akangsai lapen Arnam ahotur atum aphan kepavirji ame thepi aphan kephere pen inghongphrong anchot-lo.

28Komane abangle Moses Aron kroikre lote bang hini, kethom ahaki ensi alangliphan ingjinsosepin pen pathilot titilo.

29Lasi komane abang jongsi Arnam a-Sopo aphan langremlo, alangliphan kepangthir avi, atheke kechechak kepathir avi aphan langret-lo lapen kangjinsothek a-Karjong aphan pinremlo tangte, alangli ke ko-an akesungpik kepho-meme abang-lo, lale mathatha!

30Pima, “Alar kehui ke nekam, nesi alar huiji,” pu kepu lapen “Hemphu amethang amonit atum aphan ingsaiji,” puta kepu abang aphan ilitum chinilo.

31Kerengver Arnam arideng kepho ke kepherememe alam!

32Hala aphrang phrang alamle chemathadamtha. Nanglitum kethe-ang longdet aphi kesung pho-olo, bonta nanglitum lahei hei pen kechedan remredet-lo.

33Ahut pen ahut ke nanglitum aphan rat angnosi nang pinremlo lapen nangchenek-lo; lapen ahut pen ahut ke nanglitum lapuson kepho atum along phodun nang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

34Pima hala phatek kejang atum aphan nanglitum ingjinsodunlo, lapen nanglitum amar bang kethipondet ahut setta nanglitum ning arong pen chechak-lo. Pima nanglitum ke hala pen apar akememu, kaiketa kedover amar do pu nanglitum chinilo.

35Lasi nanglitum ning theklong penle donon. Nanglitum lason ning theklong pen dobom lote nong-e-kethe longji.

36Arnam aning kehang ateng klemdet aphi Arnam kechaktang ason kelongji aphan nanglitum ning chepaningding nangji.

37Pima hastro pulo, “Pima non malomso aphi lote kevangji abang nanglepo, alangli paderde.

38Lapen neli methang amonit dhoromi atum ke kekroi pensi rengji; bonta halatum angbong inutbak aphi chirui lote ne alangliphan asapta ning dokdedetji.”

39Ili ke aphi chirui-juisi kevirdet amonit atum kalilo, bonta ilike kroisi kejok kelong atumlo.

Ibri 11

Kekroi Lapen Kekroi Anokbe Atum Alam

1Kekroi ke ning kethedam ason longvekji pu aning kethe kedo, lapen thek-longledet setta lake do binong pu aning ketheklong helo.

2Hako ko amonit atumta amethang methang akekroi kedo apotsi Arnam halatum aphan aning dok-lo.

3Arnam amethang alam pen ajoksi sining longle pinchong-lo, lapen lasi kethek longledet ason pen ajoksi kethek-long-lok ason aphan pinchong-lo pu ilitum kekroi pensi chinilo.

4Kekroi pen ajoksi Abelta Arnam aphan Kein kethok athok apar memuchot athok thok-lo. Alangli akekroi apotsi Arnam alangliphan dhoromi amonit pu pulo; pima alangli kepi adan hei hei ke mesen pusi Arnam haki pilo. Lapen Abel ke thilot tang-lo setta kekroi pen ajoksi ilitum aphan non anta ethanbomlang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Kekroi kedo apotsi Enok aphan akerengsi pondet-lo. Lasi alangli ke kethi phojokphlot-lo. Baduta alang-liphan longledet-lo, pima Arnam alangliphan angsong rungpondet-lo. Atheke alangliphan ponpe ako alangli Arnam aning padok-lo pusi hastro pulo.

6Kekroi avete baduta Arnam aning padok un-e, pima Arnam along kevang abang aling ke Arnam do binong lapen alangliphan keri abang aling aphan ke nong-e hei hei pi pu akekroi dovek nangji.

7Kekroi pen ajoksi Noahta thek-longle setta mo aphi keplangji alamjir Arnam kepacheretoi alam arjulo, lapen kephere pen Arnam alam kroisi amethang lapen ahem asangho atum aphan kepajokji aphan telongpi ehum kimlo. Labangso pen ajok alangli pirthe aphan ado padolo; lapen akekroi kedo apot Noah aphan dhoromi pusi lakhalo.

8Kekroi kedo apotsi Abrahamta Arnam kechaktang adim kechepahem-phuji aphan kepha alam kroilo. Alangli konatsi damji, lake alangli chinine setta alangli amethang adet che-osi damlo.

9Kekroi pen ajoksi alangli kaprek adet amonit ason thak thaksi Arnam kechaktang adet dodamlo. Alangli pen pen Arnam akechak kelong atum, atheke Isaak lapen Jakob atum pen alangli pe ahem alongsi dolo.

10Pima Abraham ke Arnam kepathik lapen kekim kethir pame ahemthur kedo arongsopi along kedo longji aphansi cholangding-lo.

11Abraham sar-olo lapen Sarahta aso kechopatheji arta littang-lo setta alangli kekroi pen ajoksi po planglong-lo. Pima alangliphan kechak abang ke alam kechak ateng klemvek pu alangli kroithip-lo.

12Abraham ke akethitang asonthak thak-lo setta sining achiklo longso hei hei lapen talo akung kelakha un-edet asangti ason thak thak aso asu chanlo.

13La kadokave amonit atum ke ha kethi ahut anta kroilo. Halatum Arnam kechaktang ason longle setta heloving pen lahei hei thek-longsi aning arong-lo. Halatum pirthe athak ke bang kechinine lapen kaprek adet amonitchot-lo pusi chekrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Lason alam kepu atum ke amethang adet kechedamji aning hang-elo, lake klangdak-lo.

15Halatum ke-otekang adet halatum chemathadam-bombedet-lo; halatumle chemathadam-thubom asonte halatum aphi chiruijui tahaiji apot-lo.

16Bonta labangso alar halatum ke akeme muchot adet, atheke sining athak kedo adet aphansi mathadam-elo. Labangso apotsi halatum alangliphan Po pu kehangke Arnam therakredet-lo, pima Arnam halatum aphan isi arongsopi thikpitang-lo.

17Arnam asat kelang ahut Abrahamta kekroi kedo ajoksi asopo Isaak aphan athok ason paplangsi thok-lo. Arnam Abraham aphansi chak-lo, bonta alangli inutnat asopo aphanta athok ason paplangsi kethokji momedet-lo.

18Arnam alangliphan pulo, “Isaak pen ajoksi nangso nangsu chanji.”

19Alangli lason klemlo, pima Arnam ke kethitang amonit aphanta parengthu un pusi alangli kroilo. Lapen chenamta chenam, lamlir pen pudam lote Isaakta thilot aphi rengthusi Abraham alangliphan chelongthulo.

20Kekroi pen ajoksi Isaakta Jakob lapen Iso aphan mo aphi kelongji ahirjume alam pusi ahirjume pilo.

21Kekroi pen ajoksi Jakobta thiji dok dok ahut Joseph asopo abangphutin aphan ahirjume pilo, lapen amethang achin pen charchaksi Arnam aphan archolo.

22Kekroi pen ajoksi Josephta thiji dok dok ahut Israel atum mo aphi Ijip adet ke-oji alam thanlo, lapen amethang abang arpum kepip nangji aronta thanlo.

23Kekroi pen ajoksi Moses api apo atumta Moses amahang thekdet aphi alangliphan chiklo jonthom an patulo. Pima halatum Moses arje keme-o thek-long-lo. Lasi halatum recho ahukum kekroikredetjita phereredet-lo.

24Kekroi pen ajoksi Mosesta arta dosi Pharaoh asopi asopo puke chekrongkredet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Pap pen ajok kelong malomso aning arong mute Arnam amonit atum along kesung kephodun rap rapjisi aning hangrong-lo.

26Ijip adet akhi adat an apar Khristo aphan ajok bang akepinrem kechechakdun ale domu pusi alangli mathalo. Pima mo aphi kelongji anong-e aphansi alangli mathadam-elo.

27Kekroi pen ajoksi alangli recho aning kethita phereredetsi Ijip adet obup-lo, pima kethek longledet a-Arnam aphan alangli ke thek-long-lok-lo asonthotsi keduk kesung chechak-lo.

28Kekroi pen ajoksi alangli kejok kechemathadamthu achojun amei bilo, lapen kepathi apherangke Israel atum asopo aklengsi atum aphan kepathi longledetji aphansi alangli inghap athak vi karsiji ahukum pilo.

29Kekroi pen ajoksi Israel atum talo ke-er angbong longle kekreng athak damsi kap-lo, bonta Ijip adet asor ke lapuson kekapji kebor-i ahut lang jangkoilo.

30Kekroi pen ajoksi Israel atum arnivang Jeriko apaisong kongvaisi ni throksi aphi halabangso apaisong kreppijap-lo.

31Kekroi ajoksi akhat kave arloso Rahab-ta hala Arnam alam kekroikre atum along virdun jokphlot-lo, pima hala det kelangjoi atum aphan alangli aning kangsam pen chak-lo.

32La apar neli kopi kethan nangji dolangma? Neli hala Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel lapen Arnam amontri atum alamjir kethandamji apor ave.

33Halatum kekroi pen ajok akaprek adet atum pen ron chedansi halatum aphan hailo: halatum Arnam aning kehang ateng klemsi Arnam kechaktang ason long-lo. Halatum hingho angho pachinghipthip-lo,

34Me thepi pamep-lo, nokjir angso pen jok-lo. Halatum ajakong ave setta ingtangrak-lo, ron kechedan ahut nokbe cheplang-lo, lapen kaprek adet ron aron-aso atum aphan paremkoilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

35Kekroi pen ajoksi arlosomar atumta kethitang adon arap atum aphan akerengsi chelongthulo. Akaprek penang atum ke mo kememu-chot kerengthulongji aphan nonke kejokphlotji ning hanghedetsi kechenek kepho pensi thi-lo.

36Akaprek penang atum aphan ke ingnekchoilo, chok-theng-lo lapen ingchin ani pen koksi phatek beng-lo.

37Halatum aphan arlong pen arbubop-lo, korot pen phlak-lo lapen nokjir pen pathilo. Halatum biresak, kalite bi areng chepindengsi do-damlo. Halatum cho move, jun movelo, halatum aphan chenek-lo, aduk inghoilo.

38Halatum aphan pirthe ke keme-o adim kalidet-lo. Halatum ke ahem arit kave atum asonsi kejejangtang ajo, inglong bithe bitha damthapsi longku longdang lapen longle angthor hei hei along dodamlo.

39Halatum akekroi kedo apotsi Arnam halatum aphan aning dok-lo setta halatum Arnam kechaktang ason longledet-lo,

40Pima Arnam ilitum aphan la apar keme muchot ason ekethikpi dolo, atheke ilitum aphanta halatum aphan pen pen ekepachok-lim rappetjisi Arnam aning hang-lo.

Ibri 12

Kekroi Lapen Kechepaningding

1Tangte lahelo, ilitum bithe bitha la an ahaki ke-ong apotsi ilitum along kedo akardik ason an lapen ilitum aphan ekenirling apap che-ora ilitum kekatdun nangji akekat chebai along kat chebaidun lonang.

2Ilitum aphan kekroi ekejalin lapen ilitum akekroi kepachok-lim abang Jisu aphan ili langding lonang. Alangli ke mo aphi kelongji aning arong pen apot thengparpan athak kethiji aphanta therakredet-lo, lapen nonke alangli Arnam anghoi ar-esi ingnilo.

3Hala papi atum Jisu aphan ko-an langremloma, lapen ko-an aduk inghoiloma, lale mathatha. Lasi nanglitum chepa-ainitiri lapen obup-ri.

4Nanglitum pap pen kechedan nanglitum avi kebu nangkok anke kalilang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Arnam nanglitum aphan amethang asomar nangchekamsi nanglitum aphan kethan kepare alam nanglitum tengnedet-loma? Atheke alangli pulo, “O ne Sopo, Hemphu nangphan kepakeng ahut nang lake thangta kali pu mathari, lapen alangli nangphan nang kangchek ahut nang ning chepa-oiri.

6Pima Hemphu-ke amethang kechinghon abang aling aphan pakeng, lapen alangli sopo pu kechekam an aphan chok.”

7Nanglitum lason kechechak nangke nanglitum a-ot kekengsetji aphanlo. Arnam nanglitum aphan amethang asomarsi nangchekamlo. Apo kepa-kengkepin asomar doma?

8Nanglitum aphan jongsi nangpakengkepin tangte nanglitum ke aso apok kali, sorongrolo.

9Pirthe athak kedo ilitum apo ke ilitum aphan epakeng lapen ilitum halatum aphan aman pi. Tangte la apar ilike karjong a-Po ator dosi reng nangji, kalima?

10Pima pirthe athak kedo ilitum apo ke ilitum akenang do pu halatum kematha atengsi ilitum aphan malomso aphansi ekepakengchot. Ilitumta alangli son kangthir-et thekji aphan ilitum akeme aphansi Arnam ke ilitum aphan epakeng-lo.

11Ot kepakeng ahut amat ke, lake ning arong alam kali, ning duk alamlo bonta aphi ke labangso pen ajok a-ot kekengtang atum ke ale long, atheke dhoromi plang lapen ning kangsam long.

Kepare Lapen Kepacheretoi

12Tangte nanglitum keharjakni ari cheharjak non lapen kethiklak akengphu jakong chepithunon.

13Ketekokjok akeng kechehiliphlotphledetji, bonta kemedetjile nanglitum kedam atovar pacheklamnon.

14Nanglitum kadokave amonit atum penta ning kechingsamjin pen kedoji, lapen kangthir-et pen kedojile bor-inon, pima lapusonle dodete baduta Hemphu aphan thek-longle.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Nanglitum angbong baduta Arnam akangjinso kelongdunde-detjile lapen akeho angkur pen arong vangsi ake-ongpi atum aphan kepasung lapen kepahingnodet akeho arong ason ke keplangpledetjile langpame non.

16Nanglitum baduta hala an esan kecholongji aphan sopo akleng kelong nangji ahirjume kechejordet abang Iso ason thak thak abeisapo lapen dhoromime keplangpledet-jile langpamenon.

17Aphi alangli apo pen hirjume kelongji aning hang-lo setta alangliphan pipedet-lo. Pima alangli chirusi keklemtang akam kelarji aning hang-lo setta alangli abidi longthekthedet-lo.

18Nanglitumke ri pen kepapholong a-Sinai anglong along, atheke kekar-ang ame kedo, kangtingkuk, kangtingrim lapen tomonpi kedo,

19pong-ut arki kedo lapen isi ase arki kedo a-Sinai anglong alongle kevang kali. Halabangso ase karjulong atum ke hala pen apar ke thangta thanrinon pusi choningrilo.

20Pima, “Kopine amarat api ejon anle labangso anglong paphodam ut anta la aphan arlong pen arbubop nangji,” pu ahukum halatum chechak un-edet-lo.

21La kelang ahir ingtang-o apotsi Mosesta pulo, “Ne phere-osi ne ok klemhurlo!”

22Bonta nanglitum ke Zaion anglong lapen kerengver Arnam arongsopi, atheke sining athak suri suri asining apherangke kedo a-Jerusalem alongsi vang-lo.

23Lapen sining athak amen ketoktang Arnam asopo aklengsi atum aning arong pen kechingrum amei alongsi nanglitum vang-lo. Nanglitumke hala kadokave aphan kangsai a-Arnam adung, lapen kechok-limtang, dhoromi atum akarjong alongsi vangtang-lo.

24kechechak kemi kepathik adak kedodun a-Jisu adung, lapen Abel avi kechak ason hei hei apar akememu ason hei hei kechak avi, atheke karsitang avi alongsi nanglitum vangtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

25Lasi nanglitum aphan nangkethan atum alam arjumori. Pima pirthe athak Arnam kepacheretoi alam kethan abang alam kekroimo atum ke jok-longledet-lo. Tangte ili jongsi hala sining athak pen ilitum aphan ekepacheretoi alam kethan abang alam arjumolo tangte ilike halatum apar kejok kelong sungmuchotji.

26Halabangso ahut alangli se pirthe paklemhurlo. Bonta nonke alang alam kechak pensi pulo, “Ne non ephong paklemhurjilang, lapen nonke ne pirthe aphanchot kali, sining aphanta paklemhurji.”

27La, “Non ephong,” pu kepuke kepaklemhur un-edet amar an kedoverji aphan hala kepinchongchot amar an aphan paklemhursi terekphitji pu alamsi pudamlo.

28Tangte ilitum hala kepaklemhur un-edet arat kelong apot Arnam aphan choro lonang. Arnam aning kehang ateng, kangduk lapen kephere penle ili Arnam aphan ning-ingsamjin penle archo lonang.

29Pima ilitum a-Arnam ke kepasek-hokthek amelo.

Ibri 13

Kejut Akepare Alam

1Khristian akorte atum kechinghon nangji asonthot-le nanglitum lahin lahin chinghon seroibomnon.

2Kechinine atum aphan alohi chakmori. Pima lapuson kechak pen ajok manene atum ke kechinine pen Arnam apherangke atum aphanta chak-long-lo.

3Nanglitumta hala phatek kejang atum along phatek jangdun rap rap-lo pule chemathara phatek kejang atum aphan mathaponnon, lapen hala anut kaprek atum keduk kesung kepho ke nanglitum methangsi keduk kesung kepholo pule mathara hala keduk kesung kepho atum aphan mathaponnon.

4Kadokave atum angbong piso kepangri aman padonang, lapen keche-pangri atum ke-i ahongplang acham padamdenang. Pima beisa keklem lapen anut kaprek pen beisa keklem apenan mate apiso atum aphan Arnam ingsaiji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Nanglitum amek keplengple pen tangka hungri. Nanglitum along kedo an ason penle nanglitum aning chepangsamnon. Pima Arnam pulo, “Ne kaiketa nangtum pen chepahe-loledetji; ne kaiketa nangtum aphan o-edetji.”

6Lasi ili ning theklong pen, “Hemphu helo nephan nekerap abang, ne phereredetji, monit-le nephan kopi ne inghoithekjima?” pu pu un.

7Aphrang phrang nanglitum aphan Arnam alam nangkethan akeja atum aphan chemathadamnon. Halatum kopusonsi do thak-loma, lapen thiloma, lale mathadamra halatum akekroi charlidunnon.

8Jisu ke patumi, pini lapen kaiketa prekpresi dover.

9Akaprek kaprek akethan alam pen ajok nanglitum aphan ahok atovar pen nangpaponlongri. Kecholong, kechokertang aron atang kekroi pen kali, bonta Arnam akangjinso pen ajok ning epathir lote lake melo. Pima labangso aron atang kekroibom atum ke labangso aron atang pen thang aleta longle.

10Pe ahem along, atheke Jihudi atum Arnam aphan kangduk kardom adim kam keklem akurusar atum ke ilitum adovan athak kethok amar thangta kechoji aron ave.

11Jihudi atum a-Kurusar Kethenei abang ke pap hei hei apot athok kethokdamjisi Kangthirnei Adim along marat api avi pon; bonta amarat api atum abang arpum ke mukam angtansi me phrinlo.

12Lasi Jisuta amethang avi pen monit atum apap kepakakjisi rongsopi angtan thilo.

13Tangte ilita mukam angtan damra alangli long bang akepinrem chechakdun lonang.

14Pima ladak pirthe athak ke ilitum aphan kaike kedover arongsopi ave; mo kevangji arongsopi aphansi ili cholangding-lo.

15Tangte ili kaiketa Arnam aphan ro archo lonang. Lake Jisu pen ajok Arnam aphan kethok athok asonthak thak-lo. Lake alangliphan Hemphu pu kechekobir-i angtur pen ajok kethok athok-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Nanglitum kam keme klemmori, lapen nanglitum kedo ahormu aling lahin lahin chepi seroinon. Pima lake Arnam aning kedok athok-lo.

17Nanglitum aphan nangkeja atum aphan kroira ahukum an kroikri non. Nanglitum akarjong akeme aphan halatum kaiketa mathaver. Pima halatum Arnam aphan amethang methang akam alakha chepi nangji. Nanglitum halatum alam kroi lote halatum aning arong pen klemji, bonta nanglitumle kroikrete halatum aning aduk pen klemji, lapen lake nanglitum aphan thang ale avedetji.

18Nelitum aphan Arnam ne ardompibomtha. nanglitum aning angthin klar-et pu nelitum chechini pame, Pima kaike ahutta nelitum ot keme pen kedojisi ning hang-lo.

19Lapen neli nanglitum aphan ansose nangchoningrithulo, neli nanglitum along kevanglong dapprangji aphan Arnam ne ardompitha.

Arnam Kardom Pen Alam Kepajut

20Ning kangsam kepi a-Arnam e-Hemphu Jisu aphan kethi pen parengthulo. Labangso a-Jisu ke amethang avi pen, atheke kejut un-e akai anta kedover akechechak kepathir-i avi pen ajok biresak kevi akethenei abang plang-lo.

21Nanglitum Arnam aning kehang ateng keklemthekji aphan nanglitum kenangji akeme ason an la ning kangsam kepi a-Arnamle nangpapinang, lapen Jisu Khristo pen ajok alangli amethang aning kehang asonthot-le ilitum along paklemnang. Kejut un-e akai apar akai anta Khristo adak atur pathenang! Amen.

Alam Kepajut

22Bonta kortemarli atum, neli nanglitum aphan nang choningrilo, neli nanglitum aphan la pathihek pen nangketok akepare alam dengtha.

23Neli nanglitum aphan eson alam nangkepachinijisi ning hang-lo. Alam ke la helo: ekorte Timothi phatek pen jok-et-lo. Alangli jongsi nangle dapprang tangte neli alangli pen pen nanglitum along vangsi nanglitum pen chetong longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[24]Nanglitum aphan keja atum an aphan lapen kangthir atum an aphanta nelitum akardom pi iktha. Itali adet akorte atumta nanglitum aphan akardom nangpidunlo.

[25]Nanglitum kadokave along Arnam akangjinso padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jems

Jems 1

1Neli, atheke Arnam lapen Jisu Khristo aban Jemsi labangso aloh nanglitum aphan, atheke pirthe adang kepratsei kur krehini atum aphan tok-lo. Kardom deng iktha.

Kekroi Lapen Gian

2Neli kechinghon akortemarli atum, nanglitum akaprek kaprek asat kephonang ke ning arong alamlo pule mathanon.

3Pima nanglitum akekroi aphan asat kelang pen ajok nanglitum aphan kechechak un ajakong paplang pu nanglitum chinilo.

4Nanglitum along ot keme an dosi nanglitum kechok-limji lapen keplenglimjile nanglitum akechechak un ajakong padovernon.

5Bonta nanglitum angbong komane abang jongsi gian ave tangte alangli Arnam along pachohangnang, lapen Arnam alangliphan la piji. Pima Arnam ke chingchomchepin pen lapen thang tamtepin pen kadokave aphan pi.

6Bonta alangli thang aning bibepinra kekroi penle pachohangnang. Pima aning kebi abang ke talo alang angsumle tomon kejappon aling dunsi ihi kevarsai ihi kevarsai asonthak thak-lo.

7Lason aning kepahinidak abang klem aling setta aning athir kavedet abang ke

8Hemphu pen kopine longji puke matha nangne.

Keplang-keboi Alam

9Keboidet abang aphan Arnam kepachingthur ahut alangli pachehok-nang,

10lapen keplang-o abang aphan Arnam kepaboi ahut alangli pachehoknang, pima bap angphar asonthak thaksi alangli kedo arni dingdedetji.

11Arni vangsi angtang sopik lote la bap aphan pachekedurepo. Anke bap angphar ingjuisi la kelang alon avedetpo. Lasonthak thaksi keplang-o abangta akhi adat kecheribom ahut virdetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Asat Kelang

12Asat pho setta kekroi kechepathirthip abang rengme. Pima asat chechak undet-lote Arnam aphan kanghon atum aphan Arnam piji pu kechaktang achethe avaikang alangli longji.

13Kehingno kepaklemjisi komane abang aphan asat kelang ahut, “kehingno kepaklemji aphan Arnamsi neliphan asat nelang-lo,” pu alangli papupenang. Pima kehingno kepaklemji aphan Arnam aphan asat lang un-e, lapen Arnam ke badu aphanta kehingno kepaklemji aphan ke asat langle.

14Bonta amethang akar-ipik pen ajok aning chingbedunsi aning kehang kechepaplengji aphan matha lote alangli asat pho nangpo.

15Akehingno akar-i pen ajok pap plang, lapen pap thesi kethi paplang.

16Kechinghon akortemarli atum, nanglitum aphan bang nangpachobei longri.

17Kemesen lapen kechok-lim adan anke sining pen, atheke Arnam along pensi kevang. Sining athak kedo akethe-ang ason hei hei kepinchong abang alangli helo. Alangli ke kaita chelarle; lasi alangli ke kaita kangting paplangple.

18Arnam amethangsi ahok alam pen ilitum aphan non lapuson epaplang-lo. Alangli kepinchongtang an angbong pen ilitumsi akethenei keplang thekji aphansi alangli amethang aning kehang pen lapuson klemlo.

Alam Karjudun Lapen Akam Keklem

19Neli kechinghon akorte marli atum, nanglitum labangso alam chininon! Abangphutinta alam karjudun paprapnang, bonta alam kepu padernang, lapen aning pathidapdenang.

20Pima monit atum aning kethi penke Arnam aning kehang akam papleng un-e.

21Lahelo nanglitum kangthirthe ason an lapen kehingno a-ot an che-ora, asotdut a-ot pen dora nanglitum aning arlo kedotang alam cherim pamenon. Labangso alam ke nanglitum akarjong pajokthek.

22Alam karjuchot abang cheplangra nanglitum methang chepaluri. Bonta karjulong alam atengle akamta klemnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

23Alam karjuchot, bonta akam keklemkledet abang ke loji along amethang amohor kechelang abang asonlo.

24Alangli loji along amethang a-arje chelangpo, bonta hadak pen kedam pen mamat amethang a-arje chetengnedetpo.

25Bonta monit atum aphan kepajokthek akechok-lim aron langpamesi kekroibom abang, atheke alam karjuchot lapen arju tangdet pen alam ketengnedet abang kali, bonta karjulong ateng akamta keklem abang ke klem aling setta Arnam pen ahirjume longji.

26Komane abang dhoromi pu chematha setta, amethang ade chekhangkhete alangli ke amethangsi chechobeilo, lapen alangli keklem adhoromipet akam ke thang ale avelo.

27E-Po Arnam angno kangthir-et lapen ahokpet adhorom ke heme jangre atum akesung keboi ahut halatum aphan kelangdam lapen labangso apirthe akehingno pen kechepahelo helo.

Jems 2

Langret Lang-ai Pen Klem Nangne

1Korte marli atum, nanglitum ke adak atur a-Hemphu atheke e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan kekroi atumlo apotsi monit atum aphan langret lang-ai pen klem nangnelo.

2Pima ser arnan kechethon lapen pe keme kechepindeng akeplang-o abang, lapen kejinter ape kechepindeng akeboi-det abang nanglitum amei angbong vang-lote,

3nanglitum jongsi hala akeme ape kechepindeng abang aphan aman pimuchotsi, “Dak akemenei adimle ingni iknon,” pusi alangliphan pulo, bonta hala keboidet abang aphan ke, “Nanglike hadak-le arjapthertha,” mate, “Ladak ne kengrile ingninon,” pule pulote,

4nanglitum angdeng ahoi bitang-lo, lapen nanglitum ke kehingno aning pen kangsai atum cheplangtang-lo, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Kechinghon akorte marli atum, arjutha! Labangso apirthe athak keboidet atum kekroi anat ke keplang-oji lapen Arnam aphan kanghon atum an aphan piji pu Arnam kechaktang a-Rat kechepahemphudun longji aphansi Arnam la keboidet atum aphan ingvailo, kalima?

6Bonta nanglitum ke la keboidet atum aphan langret-lo. Nanglitum aphan nangkepasung lapen kangsai atum angno nangkepon atum ke hala keplang-o atum helo, kalima?

7Nanglitum aphan nangke-ir, aman kedo amen aphan kepinrem atumta halatum helo, kalima?

8Nanglitum jongsi hastro along ketok alam, atheke, “Nangmethang aphan kechinghon asonthot-le tebok terei atum aphan chinghonnon,” pu Arnam ahukum kroi pame lote mepar-lo.

9Bonta nanglitum jongsi langret lang-ai pen klemlo tangte nanglitum pap klemtang-lo, lapen nanglitum ke aron kangdi atumlo pusi aron amat nanglitum aphan ado nangpadopo.

10Badu tame, aron do an angbong pen isi aron anle ingdi lote alangli ke kadokave aron akekroikre ason adai dolo.

11Pima, “Beisa klemri,” pu kepu abangsi, “Bang apran enri,” pu alamta pulo. Lasi nangli beisa klemkle setta bang apran enlote nanglike aron kangdi abang cheplangtang-lo.

12Ilitum aphan ekepajok aron ateng pen Arnam akangsai kepho nangji atum asonthot-le nanglitum ningjenon, lapen klemnon.

13Pima kangjinso kave abang aphan ke ingjinsosepin pensi ingsaidetji, bonta kangjinso ke kangsai aphanta haidet-lo.

Kekroi Lapen Akam

14Korte marli atum, inut amonit akekroi do pu chepu setta akam avete kopi ale doma? Lason akekroi alang-liphan pajok unjima?

15Inut akorte, kalite angjir jongsi ape ari ave, lapen arnivang kechoji a-anta ave,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16lapen nanglitum angbong inut abang jongsi halatum aphan halatum akenangji ason pipepin pen halatum aphan, “Nanglitum ning kangsam pen damra chepar-omdamnon lapen chepangkrang-damnon,” pusi pulo tangte, la kopi ale doma?

17Lasi kekroita akamle avete akethitang-lo.

18Bonta komane abang ke, “Nanglike kroilo, lapen neli ke kam keme klemlo,” pu puji tahai. Toh! Akam avepin pen nangli kekroi nepaklangtha, lapen neli ke nekam pen neli akekroi nangpak-langpo.

19Arnam ke inutnat pu nangli kroidi? Mesenlo! Hi-i atumta lake kroilo, lapen halatum kephere pen a-ok klemhurlo.

20Ai kejok-lu atum! Akam kavedet akekroi ke thang ale ave pu aporman nangpaklangtuma?

21Epo Abraham ke akamta klemlo apotsi alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo, kalima? Pima alangli amethang asopo Isaak aphan athok ason pinchongsi dovan athak thok-lo.

22Alangli kroilo lapen akamta klemlo, lake nanglitum thek-long-lo. Akam keklem pen ajoksi alangli amethang akekroi pachok-limlo.

23“Abraham Arnam aphan kroilo, lapen laso akekroi apotsi alangliphan dhoromi pu lakhalo,” pu hastro along ketok alam chekok-lo. Labangso apotsi Abraham aphan ke Arnam ajirpo pusi pulo.

24Tangte kekroi apotchot kali, bonta akamta keklem apotsi monit aphan dhoromi pu lakhalo, lake nanglitum thek-long-lo.

25Lasonthak thaksi akam pen apotsi hala Rahab pu akhat kave arloso aphanta dhoromi pu lakhalo, Kalima? Pima Israel atum nangketoijoi atum aphan alangli chak-lo, lapen akrong kaprek atovar pen halatum aphan toithulo.

26Tangte lahelo, achethe kavedet abang arpum ke akethitang-lo asonthotsi akam kavedet akekroi ke akethitang-lo.

Jems 3

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

De Kechekhang Nangji Alam

1Korte marli atum, nanglitum kethan atum cheplangpetri. Pima anut kaprek atum aphan apar ilitum aphan, atheke kethan atum aphan kangsai aron pasomuchotji, lake nanglitum chinilo.

2Pima ilitum kadokaveta penang akelet do. Bonta komane abang jongsi lam keningje letlepinlo tangte alangli ke kechok-lim abang-lo, lapen alangli ke amethang abang a-ok athan anta anem che-en unlo.

3Ilitum aning kehang aling nang-kepakroidunji aphansi ilitum losei angho ingchin ani pang-omlo, lapen lasonsi ili ning kehang aling losei aphan padamlo.

4Telongpi alamle mathatha, lake thepik lapen tomonle jappon setta asapso alongpi pen la aphan pakek pakang unlo, lapen lasonsi kevekpon abang aning kehang aling la aphan pon unlo.

5De-ta lasonthak thak-lo, lake bihek setta kam kethe klem pu chepindakthek. Asapso ame adeta nampi chodet un, lale mathatha!

6De ta me asonthak thak-lo. Lake ebang arpum along kedo akehingno apirthelo. Lake ilitum aphan pahing-nothek. Labangso ade ke chom ame pen ilitum akai pasek-lunthek.

7Marat api an, vo ajat do an, apok pen keklim api an lapen talo arlo kedo api an aphan monit atum anem en un, lapen anem enta enbomlo.

8Bonta badu amonitta de aphan ke anem en un-e. Lake kekhang un-epin akehingno amar lapen abikarlo.

9Ilitum labangso ade pensi e-Hemphu lapen e-Po aphan ro archolo lapen Arnam a-arje asonthot kepinchongtang amonit atum aphan hirjunota pilo.

10Isipet angho pensi hirjume lapen hirjuno alamta nangpabarlo. Korte marli atum, lason ke chokche!

11Isipet alang amek penke kejun mesen lapen kejunnodak alang nang ingbopthekthe, kalima?

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Korte marli atum, thebo arong ke Jit athe pathe thekthe, kalite drakha arikang ke thebo athe pathe thekthe; lapen ke kedok-lui alang amek ke kejun mesen alang nang pangbop thekthe, kalima?

Angsong Pen Kevang Agian

13Nanglitum angbong giani lapen kethek kere abang doma? Alangli amethang a-ot adur keme pen lapen amethang agian pen ajok keplang asotdut a-ot pen keklem akam penle aporman pacheklang nang.

14Bonta nanglitum jongsi bang aphan kelang selet, kelang un-e lapen nanglitum methang kechemathalokchot aning do tangte nanglitum methang agian pen apot chepindak-ra ahok alam paturi.

15Lason agian ke sining penle kevang kali, lake pirthe agianlo. Lake ok aning kehang lapen hi-i pen kevang agianlo.

16Kechelang un-e lapen amethang kechemathalok dolote hadak ke dosojo, lapen kehingno akam an do.

17Bonta sining pen kevang agian ke ingthir-et, ning kangsam do, asotdut, chingkimesen, kangjinso do lapen kam keme athe pathe. Lake kelangret kelang-ai lapen ning ke-ik ave.

18Ning kepangsamthek atum ning kangsam pen kerik achili pensi ot keme athe pangrumlong.

Jems 4

Pirthe Pen Kechepajirpo

1Nanglitum angbong ron mai kedo lapen kechechok kechetheng athe kopima? Lake nanglitum aning arlo kaita kechedanbom akar-ithap apot-lo, kalima?

2Nanglitum akar-i ason nanglitum longledet-lo. Lasi nanglitum ron mai chingthurlo, lapen chechok chetheng-lo. Lapen nanglitum longledet-lo, pima nanglitum chohang-hedet-lo.

3Lapen nanglitum chohang-lo setta longledet-lo, pima nanglitum kechohang chokche. Pima nanglitum akar-i kechepaplengji aphansi nanglitum chohang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4O ahok kave atum! Pirthe pen kechepajirpo ke Arnam pen hotur kechebilo pu nanglitum chininema? Lasi pirthe pen kechepajirpoji aning kehang abang ke Arnam ahoturlo.

5Hastro kepu, “Arnam ke ilitum aning arlo ekepitang akarjong aphan matha-elo, pu alam ke thangta kali putong nangli kemathama?”

6Bonta la apar Arnam kangjinso kepi ongmulo. Lasi hastro pulo, “Ane kechepathe atum aphan Arnam khang, bonta aning kechepabihek atum aphan ke ingjinso.”

7Tangte lahelo, nanglitum Arnam aphan chehodainon, lapen Hi-i sarpo aphan khangnon, anke alangli nanglitum along pen katpo.

8Nanglitum Arnam along pateboknon, anke Arnamta nanglitum along nangpatebokpo, Papi atum, nanglitum ari chepangthirnon. Ning pahinidak atum, nanglitum aning chepangthirnon!

9Nanglitum mondukra chiru chernapnon. Nanglitum kangnek alar chiru chernapnon, lapen ning arong alar ningduk non.

10Nanglitum Hemphu angno chepabiheknon; anke alangli nanglitum aphan nang pathepo.

Khristian Hijan Angbong Kechingsai

11Kortemarli atum, nanglitum lahin lahin chesorsarri. Khristian akorte aphan kesorsar, kalite kangsai abang ke Aron aphansi kesorsarlo, lapen kangsailo. Nangli jongsi Aron aphan ingsailo tangte nanglike Aron kekroi abang kalilo, bonta Aron aphan kangsai abang-lo.

12Aron kebi lapen kangsai abang ke Arnam inutnat. Kepajokthek lapen kepavirthek abangta alangli inutnat. Bonta tebok terei abang aphan kangsaiji abang, nangli komatma?

13Nanglitum, atheke, “Pini kalite penap nelitum elong arongsopi damsi hadak ningkan isi dodampo, lapen hadak kejor kenam akam klemsi tangka palong-opo,” pu kepu atum, nanglitum neli lam arjutha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Penap kopi plangjima, lake nanglitum chechi-nine! Nanglitum achethe ke kopuson? Lake hunmelan asonlo. Malomso ahut an dosi avedetpo.

15Labangso alar, “Hemphule aning hangte nelitum rengjilang, lapen labangso akam kalite halabangso akam klemji.” pusi nanglitum pu nangji apot-lo.

16Bonta nonke nanglitum nang methang methang abek keso pen chepindak-lo, lapen ane chepathelo. Lason ane kechepathe-oi ke hingno.

17Tangte lahelo, badutame, eson akeme akam ke alanglisi keklem nangji akamlo pu chinilor setta keklemkledetke papsi keklemlo.

Jems 5

Keplang-o Atum Aphan Kepacheretoi

1Keplang-o atum, nanglitum neli lam arjutha! Nanglitum mo kephoji akesung hei hei pen apot chiru chernapnon.

2Nanglitum akhi thuvokji, lapen nanglitum ape angki cho-etji.

3Nanglitum aser lapen arup angru vang-etji. Labangso angru nanglitum aputhak haki piji, lapen me asonsi la nanglitum a-ok chodetji. Mo kejut arni ahut aphansi nanglitum akhi chebirtilo.

4Nanglitum asok tepli kerot atum aphan nanglitum anam pipelang. Halatum nanglitum aputhak kehangjo ase arjutha! Nanglitum asok tepli kerot atum kechiru ase muluk a-Hemphu, Arnam arjulong-lo.

5Nanglitum ladak pirthe athak ke thangta min nangne, lapen rengdok rengni pen dolo. Mo kethuji a-arni aphansi nanglitum abang chepaleng-lo.

6Nanglitum ado kavedet atum aphan ado padothapsi pathilo, lapen halatum ke nangdodunjoilo.

Kechepaningding Lapen Arnam Kardom Alam

7Lahelo korte marli atum, Hemphu vangvetik-ke nanglitum chepaning-dingnon. Sai ketiki abang amethang alongle pen sok athe keme kelongji aphan kopusonsi chepaningding-loma, lale mathatha. Alangli kejangcheng arve lapen kejang padu arve aphan inghong chepaningding-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nanglitumta chepaningding nangji. Nanglitum ning theklong pen donon, pima Hemphu kevangji arni tebok-het-lo.

9Korte marli atum, Arnam nanglitum aphan adai nangkepado longledetji aphan nanglitum lahin lahin aphan chepasimuturtarri. Jo, Kangsai a-Bang inghap along an nangletang-lo.

10Hemphu amen pen kethan atum, atheke Arnam amontri atum kechepaningding pen keduk kesung kechechakke nanglitum kechar-lidun nangji alamlo pule nanglitum mathanon, korte marli atum.

11Keduk kesung kechechakthek atum ke hirjume kelong atheng pusi ilitum pulo. Job keduk kesung kechechakthek alam nanglitum arjulong-lo, lapen aphisi Hemphu alangliphan kepithu alamta nanglitum chinilo. Pima Hemphu-ke kanghon lapen kangjinso parpik abang-lo.

12Bonta kadokave alam apar, korte marli atum, nanglitum seme tangri. Sining amen pen tame, longle amen pen tame, mate ajat amen pen settame, nanglitum seme tangri. Bonta nanglitum aphan adai nangkepado longledetji aphan nanglitum kali tangte kali, lapen Kalang tangte Kalang pule punon.

13Nanglitum angbong kesung kepho abang doma? Alangli Arnam papardomnang. Kechehok abang doma? Alangli kero alun palun nang.

14Nanglitum angbong keso abang doma? Alangli mondoli akesar atum aphan papangrum nang, lapen halatum alangliphan jangthu pahira Arnam pardompinang.

15Kekroi pen akardom keso abang aphan pamepo, lapen Hemphu alangliphan pathurpo; lapen alangli jongsi pap klemdet-lo tangte alangliphan diyadetpo.

16Tangte nanglitum akeso kemedetjile nanglitum lahin lahin angno pap chekobirra Arnam chardompi seroinon. Dhoromi amonit akardom ke ajakong the-o.

17Elija jokta ilitum asonthak thak amonit-lo. Arve kepajangjedetjisi alangli jasemet Arnam ardomlo, lapen ningkan kethomra ebeng arve jangjedet-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Alangli Arnam ardomthusi sining pen arve jang-lo. Ansi longleta sok hei hei pakhaisi athe pathelo.

19Korte marli atum, nanglitum angbong komane abang jongsi ahok pen suitang-lo, lapen komane abang alangliphan ahok along nangpachi-ruithulo tangte,

20papi abang aphan pap pen aning kepachirui abang ke hala papi abang akarjong aphan kethi pen pajokpo lapen alangli ake-ongpi apapta diya palongpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Pitor

1 Pitor 1

1Kaprek adet pen vangsi Pontas, Galasia, Kappadosia, Asia lapen Bithinia
alongri adang an kedo kechehijikjam, Arnam kangvaitang amonit atum aphan
Jisu Khristo aketoitang abang, neli Pitorsi labangso aloh tok-lo.

2Nanglitum Jisu Khristo ahukum kekroiji lapen alangli vi pen ajok kangthir-
etjisi Po Arnam aphrang pen aning kehang asonthotsi nanglitum aphan nang
ingvailo lapen amethang a-Karjong pen nanglitum aphan kangthir amonit
nang paplang-lo. Nanglitum along kanghon lapen ning kangsam pa-
onglethotnang.

Kereng-et Aningkethe

3E-Hemphu Jisu Khristo a-Arnam lapen a-Po aphan ili rolonang! Pima alangli
akangjinso thepik-lo apotsi Jisu Khristo aphan kethitang atum angbong pen
kepathur pen ajok alangli ilitum aphan chethe kemi epilo. La ilitum aphan
kerengver aning kethe epilo,

4lasi Arnam amethang amonit atum aphan kebipi ake-ongpi ahirjume amar
hei hei kechepahemphulongji aphansi ilitum cholangding-lo. Alangli lahei hei
amar nanglitum aphan ha sining angsongsi nangbipilo. Hadak lahei hei kaita
thu-un-e, kalite hingno un-e, kalite vir un-e.

5Lahei hei ke nanglitum aphanlo. Nanglitum kejok kelongjisi nanglitum
akekroi pen ajok Arnam ajakong pen nanglitum aphan railo. Kejut ahut
labangso akejok kepaklangjisi siktang-lo.

6Nanglitum ake-ongpi asat kepho pen apot non nanglitum malomso ahut an
ningduk nang tahailo setta, labangso alam pen apot chehoknon.

7Nanglitum akekroi ahok kalima, Kalangma, labangso aporman ke-enji
aphansi lahei hei plang-lo. Kevir undet aser aphanta me pen asat lang-lo;
lasonthotsi kechechakthekji aphan ser apar ador kesomu, nanglitum akekroi
aphanta asat lang nangkok-lo. Anke mo Jisu Khristo kecheklangji Arni
nanglitum kero, adak-atur lapen aman longpo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Nanglitum alangliphan thek-longlelang setta alangliphan inghonlo, lapen nanglitum alangliphan non amat ke thek-longlelang setta alangliphan kroilo; lapen elam pen kechethan un-e-pin lapen adak-atur keplengset aning arong pen nanglitum aning cheparong-lo,

9pima nanglitum methang methang akarjong kejok longbomlo, lapen labangso aphansi nanglitum alangliphan kroilo.

10Nanglitum aphan nangkepijisi kepathiktang akangjinso alamjir kethanmek atum labangso akejok alam ri chepaduk-lo.

11Halatum aning arlo kedo Khristo a-Karjong Khristo kesung kephoji lapen aphi adak atur kelongji alamjir kethanmek ahut la komantu lapen kopusonsi plangji pusi puloma pu alam kechinijisi halatum rilo.

12Arnam amontri atum keklem akam ke amethang ale aphan kali, bonta nanglitum ale aphanlo pusi Arnam halatum aphan paklangdak-lo. Sining pen nangketoi a-Karjong Kangthir ajakong pen birta keme kepachethang atum along pen non nanglitum karjulong alam hei hei halatum kethanmek ahutsi Arnam halatum aphan labangso alam pachinilo. Lahei hei alam ke sining apherangke atum amatta kechiniji aning hang-lo.

Kechepangthir-et Pen Kedoji Aphan Akepha

13Tangte lahelo, akam keklemji aphan nanglitum aning chesikdingnon. Kematha karsik pen dora Khristo kevangthuji ahut nanglitum aphan kepiji ahirjume aphan ning theklongnon.

14Arnam ahukum kroikrinon lapen aphrang nanglitum kechinine ahut nanglitum aning kehang aling keklemthap ason ke nonke klemrinon.

15Nanglitum aphan nangkepha a-Arnam kangthir-et asonthot-le nanglitumta klem aling setta chepangthir-etnon.

16Pima hastro along tok-lo, “Nanglitum ingthir-et nangji, pima neke ingthir-et-lo.”

17Nanglitum Arnam kardom ahut Arnam aphan Po pusi hang-lo. Labangso a-Arnam ke kadokave amonit aphanta amethang methang keklem akam atengsi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kangsai pachingbarpet-lo. Lasi nanglitum non pirthe athak dotik an alangliphan aman kepi akephere penle donon.

18Pima nanglitum aphusar atum nanglitum aphan nang kepitekang ale kave akedo kethak aron angbong pen nanglitum aphan kopi pensi nangpajok-loma, lake nanglitum chinilo. Lake rup kalite ser asonthak thak kevir undet amar pen kali,

19bonta Khristo adorkesopik avi pensi nanglitum aphan nangpajok-lo. Alangli ke apran keme lapen thang kehingno angthek kave abiresak aso asonthak thak-lo.

20Arnam pirthe pinchongche ako pen alangliphan ingvailo, lapen nanglitum aphan ajok alangliphan non kejut akai ahut pacheklang-lo.

21Alangli pen ajoksi nanglitum Arnam aphan kroilo. Labangso a-Arnamsi alangliphan kethi pen pathurlo, lapen adak atur pilo. Lasi nanglitum Arnam aphan akekroi lapen ning kethe dolo.

22Nonke nanglitum ahok aphan kekroi pen ajok nanglitum akarjong aphan pangthirtang-lo, lapen nanglitum kekroi hijan aphan ahok akanghon dotang-lo. Nanglitum ning aklong pen lahin lahin chinghon seroinon.

23Pima Arnam kerengver lapen kaita kevir un-epin alam pen ajoksi nanglitum mahang thekmitang-lo. Lake kevirdetji apo asomar asonthak thak kali, bonta kevirvepinji apo asomar asonthak thaksi nanglitum mahang thekmilo.

24Atheke hastro along tok-lo, “Kadokave amonitta bap asonthak thak, lapen halatum adak atur anke bap angphar asonthak thak-lo. Bap ke chekedudet lapen angpharta klo,

25bonta Hemphu alam ke kaiketa dover.” Labangso alam helo nanglitum aphan nangkethan a-Birta Kemelo.

1 Pitor 2

Kereng-et Arlong Lapen Kangthir Akhei

1Tangte kehingno ason an che-onon; non pen apar ke pachereirinon, ning ke-ik pen dorinon, chelang un-eri non lapen bang anong jothapri-non.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Oso thi-i atum moklang kar-i asonthak thak-le nanglitum aju kavepin karjong amok-lang aphan ar-inon. Anke nanglitum la kejun pen ajok the-dingsi kejok longpo.

3Atheke hastro along ketok asonthotsi, “Nanglitum Hemphu chingkime-o pu aporman longtang-lo.”

4Nanglitum kereng-et arlong along, atheke Hemphu along vangnon. Monit atum ke la dengdelo, bonta Arnam angno ke la ador so-olo, lapen Arnam alangliphan ingvailo.

5Nanglitum kereng-et arlong asonthak thak-le vangnon, lapen karjong anat Arnam kardom ahem kekim-i a-arlong cheplangnon lapen labangso kardom ahem arlo Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam kedengmeme karjong athok hei hei kethokji aphan kangthir akurusar atum cheplang non.

6Atheke hastro pulo, “Langtha, neli kangvaitang, ador keso arlong Zaion along pangnilo, lake ahem kepathir-i akenangsotnei a-arlong-lo; lapen alangliphan kekroi abang aling aphan ke kaita patherak-redetji.”

7Tangte nanglitum aphan ke, atheke kekroi atum aphan ke labangso arlong ke ador kesopik a-arlong-lo. Bonta kekroikre atum aphan ke lake, “Kekim atum kekoitang a-arlongsi ahem kepathir-i akenangsotnei a-arlong cheplang-lo,” pu a-arlong-lo,

8lapen lake, “Monit atum kepatekung-i lapen kechingkoi-i a-arlong-lo.” Latum patekung-lo, pima latum Arnam alam kroikredet-lo. Arnam latum aphan aning kehangta lason helo.

9Bonta nanglitum ke kangvaitang amonit atum, Recho akurusar atum, kangthir akhei lapen Arnam amonit atumlo. Arnam nanglitum aphan kangtingkuk angbong pen amethang akemanghumeme akethe-ang angbong nangphalo, lapen nanglitum labangso Arnam keklem akemanghumeme akam hei hei alam kethan kepachethangji aphansi nang ingvailo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ahut isi ke nanglitum Arnam amonit atum kalilo, bonta nonke nanglitum Arnam amonit atumlo. Ahut isi ke nanglitum Arnam akangjinso chininelo, bonta nonke nanglitum Arnam akangjinso longtang-lo.

Arnam Aban Atum

11Neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum labangso apirthe athak ke bang nangke-chinine lapen kaprek adet pen kevang amonit atum asonsi neli nanglitum aphan nang choningrilo, nanglitum ok aning kehang pen chepahelonon. La ok aning kehangke nanglitum akarjong pen ron chedanlo.

12Khristian kalidet atum angbong nanglitum a-ot adur chepamesen penle donon. Halatum nanglitum aphan kehingno keklem atum pule nangdin setta halatum nanglitum keklem akeme akam thek-long lote nanglitum ke mesen amonit atumlo pu halatum mathaji. Anke mo Kangsai Arni halatum Arnam aphan kero piji.

13Hemphu aphan ajok nanglitum monit atum kebat ajakong an aphan kroinon. Nanglitum Recho kethenei abang aphan kroinon, atheke ajakong kethenei kelong abang alangli helo.

14Lapen nanglitum govornor atum aphanta kroinon. Pima kehingno keklem atum aphan kepasungji lapen keme keklem atum aphan keparoji aphan Recho kethenei abangsi halatum aphan jakong pilo.

15Nanglitum kam keme keklem pen ajok hala kalili Kalanglang keningjethap, akelu amonit atum aphan kepadoklipjisi Arnam aning hang-lo.

16Nanglitum kejokphlottang atum asonle donon. Bonta nanglitum akejok pen kehingno klem-iri. Nanglitum Arnam aban atum asonthak thak-le donon.

17Kadokave amonit aphan aman pinon. Kekroi hijan atum aphan chinghonnon, Arnam aphan pherenon, lapen recho kethe aphan aman pinon.

Ban Lapen Ahemphu Atum

18Ban atum, nanglitum nangme-thang methang ahemphu atum alam kroira halatum aphan aman pipamenon. Bonta keme lapen kechingkime ahemphu aphanchot kali, kechingkino ahemphu aphanta lasonle klemnon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Halatum jongsi nanglitum aphan thang athe aveta nangpasung-lo, lapen nanglitum Arnam aphan langsi la chechak-lo tangte labangso apot ke Arnam nanglitum aphan hirjume nangpiji.

20Pima nanglitum jongsi nanglitum methang akechokche apotsi nangreng so nang-lo tangte nanglitum kopi akero kelongmeme ason doma! Bonta nanglitum akeme akamsi klemlo setta nanglitum aphan nangpasung-lo, lapen nanglitum chepaningdingsi la chechak-lo tangte Arnam nanglitum aphan hirjume nangpiji.

21Labangso aphansi Arnam nanglitum aphan nangphalo. Pima nanglitum aphan ajoksi Khristo keduk kesung chechak-lo, lapen lake nanglitum kecharlidun nangji akam a-arjanlo.

22Alangli ke pap klemkle, lapen alangli kechobei alam keningje baduta arjulongle.

23Bang atumle alangliphan pinrem setta alangli ke halatum aphan pinremdundelo, lapen alangliphanle pasung setta alangli ke halatum aphan chingkrinkrelo, bonta ahokpet pen kangsai Arnam aphansi chikithip-lo.

24Pap hei hei anat ke ilitum kethilotji lapen dhoromi akam aphan kerengji aphansi Khristo amethang abang arlo ilitum apap hei hei inghorponsi theng parpan athak ponlo. Alangli areng keso abang amek pensi nanglitum aphan pamedet-lo.

25Aphrangke nanglitum tovar kemanghu abiresak atum asonthak thak-lo. Bonta nonke nanglitum akarjong aphan kevi lapen kehon abang aphi phi nanglitum kedunji aphansi nanglitum aphan alangli long nang-vanthutang-lo.

1 Pitor 3

Penanso Alam

1Lasonthak thaksi apiso atum, nanglitum angbong komanene apenan atum Arnam alam kroikre setta nanglitum a-ot adur keme pen ajok halatum aphan lam ethe pupepin pen kepakroijile nanglitum methang methang apenan aphan chehodainon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Halatum kroipo, pima halatum nanglitum aning kangthir lapen aman kepithek a-ot thek-longpo.

3Athak akemat, atheke chu kechebu, ser alek, aroi, ano jangsai hei hei lapen ador kesopik ape hei hei kechepindeng pen nanglitum a-arje kechepameji bor-iri.

4Bonta nanglitum aning arlo akemat pen, atheke asotdut lapen kangsamjin aning pen keplang kevir un-epin a-arje penle nanglitum a-arje chepamenon. Lason a-arje keme ke Arnam angno ador so-o.

5Pima hako ahut Arnam aphan aning kechethe kedo, dhoromi arlosomar atumta lason amethang apenan aphan kechehodai pensi amethang methang a-arje chepamelo.

6Sarahta lasonthak thak-lo. Alangli Abraham alam kroisi alangliphan hemphu pu hang-lo. Nanglitumle thang phererepin pen lason akeme klemlote nanglitum ke alangli sopi atumlo.

7Lasonthak thaksi apenan atum, nanglitum apiso atum ke ajakong kekom muchot atumlo pule mathara halatum aphan aman kepi penle dorap rapnon. Pima halatumta nanglitum pen Arnam kepi achethe adan longrap rappo. Nanglitum Arnam kardom along thangta nang kekhangdundedetjile nanglitum lason klemnon.

Korte Hijan Kechinghon Nangji Alam

8Kejutsi, nanglitum kadokaveta isipet aning kematha do nangji, nangli-tum lahin lahin aphan chinghon nangji, kekroi akorte hijan angbong kechinghon seroi, ning keme lapen kechepabi aning do nangji.

9Nanglitum aphan kehingnole klem setta alar huiri, nanglitum aphan hirjunole nangpi setta nanglitum ke hirjuno pidunri, bonta labangso alar halatum aphan hirjumele pidunnon. Pima Arnam nanglitum aphan nangkepha ahut nangkechak ke hirjume helo.

10Atheke hastro pulo, “Aning arong pen kedoji lapen arni keme hei hei kethek longji aning kehang abang ke kehingno lapen kechobei alam paningjejenang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Alangli kehingno pen chepahelora kemele paklemnang. Alangli ning kangsam rira la aphan pahungnang.

12Pima Hemphu-ke dhoromi atum aphan langdunver, lapen halatum akardom arju; bonta kehingno keklem atum aphan ke aningthi.”

13Nanglitum kam kemele hung-lote komatsi nang pasungpoma?

14Nanglitum kam keme keklem apot kesungle phonang setta lake ning arong alamlo. Nanglitum badu aphanta phereri, lapen matha chepasungri.

15Bonta nanglitum aning arlo Khristo aphan Hemphu pule aman pinon. Nanglitum aning arlo kedo aning kethe alam bang nangkarju ahut nanglitum kechethakdun thekjile chesikdingnon.

16Bonta nanglitum asotdut lapen aman kepi penle chethakdunnon, lapen mo aphi nangmethang ado kechethek longledetjile halatum aphan klemnon. Anke nanglitum Khristo aphan kekroi pen nanglitum a-ot adur keme aphan kepinrem lapen keputot atum amethang methang kepu alam pen apot chetherakpo.

17Pima Arnamle aning hang lote kehingno keklem apot kesung kepho nang apar keme keklem apot kesung kepho nang memu.

18Atheke ilitum aphan Arnam adung ekeponjisi papi atum apharman dhoromi abang, atheke Khristo pap hei hei apot eboipetsi kaike aphan thi-lo. Alangliphan a-ok ke pathilo, bonta akarjong ke parengthulo.

19Labangso akarjong pen ajoksi alangli damsi phatek kebengkoi akarjong atum aphan thandamlo.

20Hala hei hei akarjong ke Noah telong kekim arni ahut Arnam kechepaningding pen inghong-lo setta alangli lam kekroikre atum akarjong-lo. Telong arlo kedo bang nerkep atum ansi halabangso ahut lang pen jok-lo.

21Lake non nanglitum aphan nangkepajok-i abaptisom angthek-lo. Lake ebang aningni kepakak akam kali, bonta ening ingthin klar-et pen Arnam aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kechechak akamlo. Jisu Khristo kethi pen kerengthu pen ajoksi nanglitum kejok long-lo.

22Labangso a-Jisu Khristo sining athak damsi Arnam ar-e ingnidamlo, lapen sining apherangke atum, sining athak kepangri kepangdon ajakong kelong atum lapen ajakong kedo atum an aphan alangli pangri pangdonlo.

1 Pitor 4

Ot Kemi Pen Kedo Nangji Alam

1Tangte lahelo, abang a-ok anat ke Khristo keduk kesung chechak-lo. Nanglitumta alangli kematha asonthot mathara chepangtangrak non. Pima a-ok akesung kepho abang ke pap klembombe.

2Tangte nanglitum pirthe athak dotik non pen apar ke monit aning kehang ateng dodera Arnam aning kehang atengle do-thaknon.

3Hala Arnam aphan kechinine atum aning kehang akam, atheke ketherakmeme akam, beisa akam, hor kangri, thangbakbe chojunsi aning arong kechepithap, hor junsi kehurithap lapen ahok-he arnam atum akumlin hei hei aphan kardom-kangdukthap akam ke nanglitum aphrang keklemtang anta chok-lo.

4Nonke nanglitum halatum along lahei hei akam keklemdundedet pen apot halatum manghuhak-lo, lapen lasi halatum nanglitum aphan pinremlo.

5Bonta kereng-et lapen kethitang atum aphan kangsaijisi kechesikding abang aphan, atheke Arnam aphan halatum amethang methang alakha chepi nangji.

6Lasi kethitang atum aphanta birta keme thanlo. Kadokave amonit atum asonthak thak halatum akethi ke Arnam kangsai apot-lo. Bonta Arnam asonthot halatumta karjong anat kereng longji aphansi halatum aphan birta keme thanlo.

Kechinghon Seroi Nangji Alam

7Kadokave kejutji apor nangletang-lo. Lasi nanglitum Arnam kardomthekji aphan nanglitum aning kechekhang lapen no kechepang-ar penle donon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Kadokave ason apar nanglitum ning aklong pen lahin lahin aphan chinghon pamenon. Pima kanghon ke pap ake-ongpi dip.

9Ning arong pen lahin lahin aphan chakra chevang chedamnon.

10Arnam nanglitum aphan ason kaprek kaprek adan nangpilo. Nanglitum kelong adan aling penle klem-i pamenon, lapen labangso adan pen anut kaprek atum akeme aphan klem-i non.

11Nanglitum klem aling setta Jisu Khristo pen ajok Arnam adak atur kepathejile klemnon. Komane abang jongsi Arnam alam thanlo tangte alangli Arnam alam kethan asonle pathan nang, komane abang jongsi ru thailo tangte alangli Arnam kepi ajakong penle paru-pathainang. Khristo adak atur lapen ajakong kejut un-e akai apar akai anta padonang! Amen.

Keduk Kesung kechechak

12Neli kechinghon atum, non nanglitum aphan asat nangkelang pen apot nanglitum aduk phonang-lo. Bonta nanglitum kepho nangnedetji akeduk kesungsi nanglitum pho nang-lo puke nanglitum matha nangne.

13Labangso alar nanglitum chehok-le chehoknon, pima nanglitum Khristo keduk kesung kechechak asonthotsi keduk kesung chechak nang-lo. Anke mo Khristo kevangthuji ahut nanglitum alangli dak atur thek-longsi ning arong plengsetpo.

14Khristo amen pen apot nanglitum aphan nangpinrem lote nanglitum rengme, pima Arnam adak atur keplengset a-Karjong nanglitum aphuthak do.

15Nanglitum angbong komane abang kesung phonang setta lake monit apran ke-en, kechonghu, kehingno akam keklem lapen bang akam along keklem kechejokdunthap apot kalidet nangji.

16Bonta nanglitum jongsi Khristian kedun apotsi keduk kesung pho nang-lo tangte nanglitum therak-ri. Labangso amen penle nanglitum Arnam adak atur pathenon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Pima Arnam ahem asangho atum aphan pensi kangsai kepangchengji arni
nangletang-lo. Ilitum aphan penle kangsai pangcheng lote hala Arnam pen
kevang a-Birta Keme kekroikre atum mo kejut ko-an akesung pho nangpo!

18Atheke hastro pulo, “Dhoromi atumta jongsi bor-i bor-a pensi jokji tangte
dhoromime lapen papi atum ke ko-an akesung pho nangpo!”

19Tangte lahelo, Arnam aning kehang ateng keduk kesung kechechak atum ke
akemele paklembomnang, lapen amethang kechechak ateng keklem abang
arideng, atheke halatum aphan kepinchong abang aridengle amethang
methang pachehodai nang.

1 Pitor 5

Khristian Atum Keklem Nangji Akam

1Lahelo, nanglitum angbong kedo mondoli akesar atum aphan neli
choningrilo. Neli methangta mondoli akesarlo. Neli Khristo keduk kesung
kepho thekdun long-lo, lapen mo keklangji Khristo adak atur nelita
longdunpo.

2Arnam kepavitoi abiresak atum aphan nanglitum vinon. Bonta atoi un-esi
keklemchot lapu kalidet nangji. Nanglitum methang aning kehang penle
klemnon. Ketherak meme, ale keri pen kali, bonta nangli-tum methang
keklem kangtung penle klemnon.

3Nanglitum kelangji aphan nanglitum arideng kehodaitang atum aphuthak
nanglitum chepathe-oiri, bonta halatum aphan akeme kepaklang abang
asonle halatum aphan langnon.

4Lapen mo biresak kevi akethenei abang nangcheklang lote kaita kekonkepin
adak atur kedo phu kekup avaikang anong-e nanglitum longpo.

5Lasonthak thaksi nanglitum arta kekom muchot atumta akesar atum alam
kroinon. Nanglitum kechepabihek a-ot penle lahin lahin aphan ru-thainon.
Atheke hastro pulo, “Ane kechepathe atum aphan Arnam khamkhedun, bonta
kechepabihek atum aphan ke ingjinso.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

6Lasi nanglitum kechepabihek pen Arnam ajakong kethepik ari aber donon. Anke Arnam nanglitum aphan athikpet apor ahut nang ingthurpo.

7Nanglitum keningbidam ason an alangliphanle hodaipetnon. Pima alangli ke nanglitum aphan nang mathaver.

8Nanglitum kematha karsik pen lapen no kechepang-ar penle donon. nanglitum ahotur, Hi-i Sarpoke kang-rong ahingho ason komane aphan kechojisi chorivung-lo.

9Nanglitum alangliphan khangnon, lapen kekroi chepathirthipnon. Pima nanglitum chinilo, pirthe athak kedo kekroi akorte atum anta nanglitum ason kesung pho nang-lo.

10Nanglitum malomso ahut an kesung chechakdet lote, nanglitum Khristo pen kechelangpet pen ajok nanglitum aphan Arnam adak atur kepalongjisi nangkepha abang, la kangjinso an kepi a-Arnam nanglitum aphan pachok-limji, nangpathirthipji lapen jakong nangpiji.

11Kejut un-e akai apar akai anta alangli jakong padovernang! Amen.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

12Neliphan Silas nekerapdun pensi neli labangso aloh pathihek pen nanglitum aphan tok-lo. Alangli ke inut kekroi kethirklong akortelo pusi neli mathalo. Neli nangketok alam ke Arnam akangjinso alamthe binong-lo pusi neli nanglitum aphan ning nangpathelo lapen ning bibepin pen nangthandak-lo. Nanglitum labangso angbongle dothipnon.

13Nanglitum asonthak thak Arnam kangvaitang, Bebilon kedo amondoli mate kroi-asongta nanglitum aphan kardom nangchepidunlo. Lasonthak thaksi neli sopo Markta nanglitum aphan kardom nangchepidunlo.

14Kechinghon penle char-u seroira kardom chepinon. Nanglitum Khristo pen kechelangpet atum an along ning kangsam padonang.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Pitor

2 Pitor 1

1Jisu Khristo aban lapen ketoitang abang, neli Simon Pitorsi labangso aloh
nanglitum aphan, atheke e-Arnam lapen ekepajok abang, Jisu Khristo
dhoromipet akam pen ajok nelitum ason akekroi kelong atum aphansi tok-lo.

2Nanglitum Arnam lapen Hemphu Jisu aphan kechini pen ajok nanglitum
along hirjume lapen ning kangsam nangpa-ong lethotnang.

Arnam Akepha Lapen Akangvai

3Jisu Khristo amethang ajakong pen ilitum kerengji lapen dhoromipet pen
kedoji aphan kenangji ason an epitang-lo. Amethang adak atur lapen a-ot
keme ekepalongji aphan ekepha abang aphan ilitum kechini pen ajoksi
alangli lahei hei ason epilo.

4Lapusonsi alangli ilitum aphan kechaktang akethepik lapen adorkesopik
adan hei hei epitang-lo. Labangso apirthe athak kedo kepavirdetthek
akehingno aning kehang hei hei pen kejokthekji aphansi lahei hei adan epilo.

5Lasi nanglitum un an bor-ira nanglitum akekroi along ot keme, lapen ot
keme along kechini agian paklangnon.

6Nanglitum kechini-ithek agian along ning kecheber, ning kecheber along
kechechakthek ajakong lapen kechechakthek ajakong along dhoromi akam
paklangnon.

7Lasonthak thaksi dhoromi akam along korte atum aphan kechinghon, lapen
korte atum aphan kechinghon along kanghonta paklangnon.

8Nanglitum jongsi lahei hei a-ot dolo, lapen la hei hei chanbomlo tangte
nanglitum e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo aphan kechini pen ajok lake nanglitum
aphan paselet-ledetpo, lapen nanglitum keklem akam pen ale do-oji.

9Bonta lahei hei kave abang ke keselok lapen tebok-het kedo amar aphansi
kechecharchot abang-lo. Alangli aphrang phrang apap hei hei ke kak-ettang-
lo pu tengnetang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10La apotsi korte marli atum, nanglitum aphan nangkepha lapen nang kangvai ateng kedo kechepathirji aphan bor-i muchot muchotnon. Pima nanglitum lasonle klem lote nanglitum kaita chingkoikedetpo.

11Lapusonsi nanglitum ilitum aphan e-Kepajok abang, e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo kejut un-e arat angbong dodun longpo.

12Lasi nanglitum lahei hei alam chinilo setta, lapen nanglitum kelongtang ahok alam atengsi nanglitum thirklong pen dolo setta neli nanglitum aphan kaita lahei hei alam pachemathathupo.

13Neli rengtik an nanglitum aphan lahei hei alam kepachemathathu pen ajok nanglitum aphan ning nangkeparung ke kechok pame akamlo pusi neli mathalo.

14Neli chinilo, neli la kethi undet abang arpum che-odap nangpo, pima e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo neliphan lasonsi nethanlo.

15Neli damjui aphi nanglitum kaike ahutta lahei hei alam kechemathathuthekji aphan neli nanglitum aphan eson abidi nangkepiji aphan un-an bor-ipo.

Jisu Khristo Adak Atur Kethekdunlong

16Pima nelitum nanglitum aphan e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo jakong pen kevangthuji alam nang kethan ahut nelitum methang abidi pen kepin-chong atomo jong jongsi thanlo, lapu kali, bonta nelitum methang amek pensi alangli akethepik adak atur thekdunlong-lo.

17Atheke Po Arnam pen alangli aman lapen adak atur kelong ahut, atheke kethenei Adak Atur angbong pen ase vangsi alangliphan, “Lake ne kechinghon asopolo, ne alangphan ningdok-o,” pu kepu ahut nelitumta

18la sining pen kevang ase arjudun long-lo. Pima nelitumta halabangso ahut alangli pen pen kangthir anglong athaksi dolo.

19La aparta Arnam amontri atum kethantekang akethir muchot alam ilitum do. Nanglitum labangso alam matha-e lote me-opo. Pima lake arni vangvetik

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

an kangting adim keturbong amelur, lapen nanglitum aning arlo keturbong aklirdap atur asonthak thak-lo.

20Bonta kadokave alam apar nanglitum chininon, baduta amethang agian penke hastro along kedo kethanmek alam than pachinidak thekthe.

21Pima kethanmek alam ke monit atum amethang aning kehang pen kepudam alam kali, bonta Arnam pen kevang alam halatum keningje ahut Karjong Kangthirsi halatum aphan jalo.

2 Pitor 2

Ahok-he Alam Kethan Atum Aphan Kechere

1Aphrang ahut monit atum ang-bong ahok-he akethanmek atum nangklang-lo. Lasonthak thaksi non nanglitum angbongta ahok-he alam kethan atum nangklangji. Halatum kepavirthek ahok-he alam thanji. Halatum aphan kepajok abang aphanta halatum Hemphu pu hanghe-detji, lapen lasonsi halatum menmen amethang akevir chevanji.

2Ake-ongpi atum halatum ason aderi-mate akam klemdunji. Lasi anut kaprek atum ke halatum keklem akam pen apot ahok a-Tovar aphan pinremji.

3La ahok-he alam kethan atum amek keplengple pen ajok amethang methang kepinchongchot atomo thansi nanglitum aphan rotsoji. Hako ahut penta halatum aphan ado padosi kepavirdetji aphan pathiktang-lo. Halatum aphan kepavirji abang ke amek jangjoije. Alangli kepathiktang ateng klemvekji.

4Pima Arnam jongsi hala pap keklem sining apherangke atum aphanta rairedet-lo, bonta chom arlo varchuilo, lapen Kangsai Arni nang-leletik an halatum aphan hadak kangting angbongsi ingnangcheksi bilo;

5Arnam jongsi hako apirthe aphan rairedet-lo, bonta dhoromime amonit atum apirthe athak langthepi vanlo, lapen halabangso ahut dhoromi alam kethan abang, Noah lapen akaprek bang throksi aphansi pajokchot-lo;

6Jongsi Sodom lapen Gomorrah arongsopi aphan ado padosi me pen pavirdet-lo, lapen lasonsi dhoromime atum kephoji angthek paklang-lo;

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7lapen alangli jongsi hala dhoromipet lapen kehingno atum keklemthap apot
aning aduk kedo abang, Lot aphan pajok-lo,

8atheke labangso dhoromi amonit hala kehingno atum angbong dodunlo
lapen halatum arni arni kehingno keklem thek dunlongsi aning aduk do-olo;

9tangte Hemphu-ke dhoromi atum aphan asat hei hei pen pajokthek, lapen
Kangsai Arni nangleletik an dhoromime atum aphan kesung angbong kebijita
thek,

10lapen jasemet ke ok anat kangthirthe akam aning kehang lapen Arnam
ajakong aphan kelangret atum aphan kesung angbong kebiji alangli thek. La
ahok-he alam kethan atum ke angthin thebui, chingkinopik lapen adak atur
kedo atum aphan kepinremji pherere.

11Bonta sining apherangke atum ke la ahok-he alam kethan atum apar
ingtangmu lapen ajakong themulo setta Hemphu angno halatum aphan
pinrem haihe.

12Labangso amonit atum ke, hala bang chonepcheksi kepathilotji aphan ansi
kephichot, amut kave, angthin kave amarat api atum asonthak thak-lo. Latum
kechininepin alam aphan pinrem. Latum ke hala marat api atum asonthak
thaksi virdetji.

13Latum bang aphan kepasung apot kesung phoji. Nerlosini sini chojunsi
kehurithap helo ning arong kechepi akamlo pusi latum mathalo. Latum
nanglitum along nangkechodun nangkejundun ahut a-ot kave pen ajok
therakrap meme lapen manta ave-idet. Latum nanglitum aphan
nangkepaphola pen aning arong.

14Latum beisa kechoklemji aning kehang pensi arloso atum aphan kelang.
Latum pap keklem kaita dor un-e. Kekroi athir kave atum aphan latum
chomosoi. Mek keplengpledetjisi latum aning charli pametang-lo. Latum ke
Arnam ahirjuno angbongsi dolo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Latum ahok atovar pen suisi Avive atovar damrong-lo. Latum Beor asopo
Balaam kechoklem asonsi kecharlidun, atheke labangso a-Balaam ke
kehingno akam kechoklem pensi ale kechepalongji aning kehang.

16Labangso a-Balaam pap keklem apot tam long-lo, atheke alam kave agadha
monit ase pen ningjesi labangso akethanmek abang aphan khangsi
kepangcham akam paklem longledet-lo.

17Labangso amonit atum ke kethep-hak alangso lapen tomon kejappon
anghun hei hei asonthak thak-lo. Arnam latum aphan kangtingpik aherangpi
thikpitang-lo.

18Latum thangbakbe kelu alam pensi chepindak-lo, lapen kehingno, aderi-
mate akam pensi hala nonhetsi kehingno keklem atum angbong pen kejok-
lang atum aphan chomosoilo.

19Latum halatum aphan kepajokji alam chechak, bonta alangtum methang
amatta kevir aban atumlo. Pima inut amonit aphan kopine ason haidet lote
alangli ke halabangso ason abanlo.

20Monit atum Hemphu lapen kepajok abang, Jisu Khristo aphan kechini pen
ajok pirthe kepahingnothek ajakong pen jokphlot setta aphi lahei hei
akehingno along damthura chingnangdamsi kehingno pahai longdet lote
latum aphrang apar hingno muchot cheplang.

21Latum ahok atovar chinidet aphi Arnam kepi ahukum kangthir che-osi
kecheruithu apar la aphrang pen kechininedet khangjang abangsi latum
aphan memuji apot-lo.

22Ahok asarlamthe kepu, “Methan ke amethang keching-oktang apotta
chechothu,” lapen, “Phak aphan ke lang-le panglu-et setta inghan
chitutdamthu,” pu asonsi latum cheplangdet-lo.

2 Pitor 3

Hemphu Vangthuji Pu Kechak

1Neli kechinghon atum, labangso aloh ke neli nanglitum aphan batai hini
aphong nangketok aloh-lo. Neli la pakni aloh pen nanglitum aphan lahei hei

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alam pachemathathusi nanglitum aning arlo ahok akematha kepadoji aphan ning nangkeparungjisi bor-ilo.

2Hako ahut Arnam amontri kangthir atum keputekang alam hei hei lapen ketoitang atum nang kethantang, Hemphu lapen Kepajok a-Bang ahukum nanglitum kechemathathujisi neli ning hang-lo.

3Aphrangsi nanglitum labangso alam chininon, mo kejut arni hei hei ahut kepinrem atum nangklangji. Halatum amethang methang akehingno aning kehang atengsi klemji. Halatum nanglitum aphan putot pusitji.

4Lapen halatum nanglitum aphan arjuji, “Alangli vangthuji pusi chak-lo, kalima? Tangte alangli konat-lo? Ilitum aphusar atum thilir tang-lo, bonta kadokave asonta ha pirthe kepinchong ahut asonthotsi non anta dobomlang!”

5Hako ahut Arnam hukum pisi sining lapen pirthe pinchong-lo pu alam, lang angbong pen lapen lang pensi pirthe pinchong-lo pu alam,

6lapen lang pensi, atheke langthepi pensi halabangso ahut apirthe aphan panglumsi pavirlo pu alam,

7mo me pen kepavirdetji aphansi non kedobom asining hei hei lapen apirthe aphan hala esonpet Arnam ahukum pensi padobomlo, lapen mo dhoromime amonit atum aphan kangsaiji lapen kepavirji ahut aphansi lahei hei aphan bibomlo pu alam halatum amethang aning kehang pensi ketengnelo.

8Bonta neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum eson alam tengneri! Alam ke lahelo, Hemphu angno ke arni isita ningkan suri isi asonthak thak, lapen ningkan suri isita arni isi asonthak thak-lo.

9Hemphu-ke ame-thang kechaktang ason kepapleng pader-o pusi komanene atum mathalo. Bonta lake ahok kali. Pima Hemphu-ke amethang kechaktang ason kepapleng kepader-o abang kali. Baduta kevirvedetji lapen kadokave atumta aning kecheruithekji aphansi alangli kechepaningdingchot.

10Bonta kanghu kevang asonthak thaksi Hemphu Arni vangji. Halabangso Arni kangrengkrung arki dosi sining hei hei avedetji, lapen la angbong kedo

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

amar hei hei aphan me pachosi pavirdetji. Lasonsi pirthe lapen la athak kedo an aphan me chodetji.

11Jongsi lahei hei kadokave aphan lasonsi pavirdetji tangte nanglitum kopuson amonit plang nangjima? Nanglitum ingthir-et pen lapen dhoro-mipet pen do-thaksi

12Arnam Arni aphan inghongding nangji, lapen labangso Arni nangkepale dapprangji aphan un an klem nangji. Labangso Arni ahut sining hei hei aphan me pachosi pavirdetji, lapen sining angbong kedo ason an me angtang pen ajok ingjir-etji.

13Bonta Arnam kechaktang ason, atheke sining kemi hei hei lapen pirthe kemi aphansi ilitum chonghongphrong-lo. Lahei hei ke Arnam aning kehang ateng keklem pame atum kedo adimlo.

14Tangte lahelo, neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum labangso Arni aphan kanghongphrong ahut nangli-tum Arnam angno kangthir-etji lapen thang akelet kavedetjile, lapen alangli pen ning kechingsamjin pen kedojile un an bor-inon.

15Hemphu aning kechepading ke nanglitum kejok kelongji aphan apor keme nangkepilo pule mathanon. Lasonsi kechinghon akorte Polta Arnam pen kelong agian pen nanglitum aphan tok-lo.

16Alangli labangso alam aphuthak ketok aloh along anta lason alamsi tok-lo. Alangli ketok aloh hei hei along kechini sungkrung alam hei hei do. Kelu lapen kangthirthe atum ke hastro along kedo akaprek kaprek alam hei hei athe kethan kepajirmidam pachokchedet asonthotsi lahei hei alam athe kethan kepajirmidamta pachokchedet-lo. Lasonsi halatum amethang methang akevir chevanlo.

17Bonta neli kechinghon atum, nanglitum ke labangso alam aphrang pen chinitang-lo. Lasi hukum kekroikre amonit atum ahok-he alam kethan along nanglitum kepholadundedetsi nanglitum akethirklong pen keklokle-detjile langpamenon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Bonta e-Hemphu lapen ekepajok abang, Jisu Khristo akangjinso pen lapen alangliphan akechini penle nanglitum theponbomnon. Non lapen kejut un-e akai apar akai anta alangli dak atur pathenang! Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1 Jon

1 Jon 1

Chethe Alamthe

[1]Kechengsi ahut penta kedo achethe a-Lam alamjirsi nelitum nanglitum aphan nangtok-lo. Nelitum la arjulong-lo, lapen nelitum methang amek pen la thek-long-lo; ahok-lo, nelitum la thek-long-lo, lapen nelitum methang ari pen ot-long-lo.

[2]Labangso achethe nang cheklangdet anke nelitum la thek-long-lo. Lasi nelitum labangso alam thanlo, lapen Po along kedo lapen nelitum angno keklangdaktang, kejut un-e achethe alamjir nanglitum aphan nangthanlo.

[3]Po lapen a-Sopo Jisu Khristo pen nelitum akechelang along nanglitumta nang kechelangdun thekji aphansi nelitum kethek-longtang lapen karjulongtang alam nanglitum aphan nangthanlo.

[4]Nelitum aning arong keplengchenji aphansi nelitum labangso alam tok-lo.

Arnam Ke Kethe-ang

[5]Nelitum alangli Sopo pen karju-longtang lapen non nanglitum aphan nangkethan alam la helo: Arnam ke akethe-ang lapen alangli long akangting asapta ave.

[6]Lasi ilitum alangli pen akechelang do pule pu setta ilitum jongsi akangting angbongsi kengkam chejor bom tangte ilitum elam pen lapen ekam penta pachobeibomlo.

[7]Bonta, jongsi alangli akethe-ang angbong kengkam chejor-bom asonthotsi ilitumta akethe-ang angbongsi do tangte ilitum lahin lahin akechelang do, lapen Alangli Sopo Jisu avi ilitum apap an pakak-lo.

[8]Ilitum jongsi epap ave pu pulo tangte ilitumke emethangsi checho-beilo, lapen ahok ilitum aning arlo avedet-lo.

[9]Bonta ilile emethang methang apap hei hei Arnam angno chekobir lote alangli ke amethang kechak ateng keklem abang lapen dhoromipet abang-lo apotsi alangli epap hei hei diyaji lapen ilitum akehingno akam anta pakakji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10Ilitum pap klemklepinlang pule pulote ilitum Arnam aphan kechobei abang
paplang-lo lapen alangli lam ilitum aning arlo ave.

1 Jon 2

Ekerap Abang Khristo Helo

1Neli kechinghon asomar atum, nanglitum pap keklemkledetji aphansi neli
nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo. Bonta komane abang jongsi pap
klemlo tangte, ilitum aphan Po Arnam along ekechoningripi abang do, alangli
ke dhoromipet abang, Jisu Khristo helo.

2Lapen Khristo amethang amatsi ilitum apap hei hei kepakak-i athok-lo, lapen
lake ilitum apap kepakak-i athokchot kali, bonta lake anut-tin apap kepakak-i
athok-lo.

3Ilitumle Arnam ahukum hei hei kroi lote ilitum alangliphan chini pu puthek
pame.

4Komane abang jongsi alangliphan chini pusi pulo setta alangli hukum hei hei
kroikre tangte alangli ke kepacherei abang-lo, lapen ahok alangli ning arlo
ave.

5Bonta alangli lam kekroi abang aning arlo ke Arnam akanghon chok-
limtang-lo.

6Arnam pen chelangpet-lo pu kechepu abang aling ke Jisu Khristo kedo
kethak asonthotsi kengkam chejorra do-thak nangji, lapen labangso pen
ajoksi ili Arnam pen chelangpet-lo pu chini pame thekji.

Hukum Kemi

7Neli kechinghon atum, la neli nanglitum aphan nangketok ahukum ke akemi
ahukum kali, lake kechengsi ahut pen nanglitum kelongtang, aban ahukumlo.
Labangso ahukum ban ke nanglitum karjulongtang alamlo.

8Tebonseta lake Jisu Khristo akai angbong lapen nanglitum akai angbong
ahok pen klang-lo apotsi langdam lote la nanglitum aphan nangketok
ahukum ke hukum kemilo, Pima akangting avebomlo lapen akethe-ang non
amat turbong-bomtang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Badutame, akethe-ang angbongsi do pusi chepulo setta akorte aphan lang seletbom tangte alangli ke non anta akangting angbongsi dolang.

[10]Akorte aphan kechinghon abang ke akethe-ang angbongsi do, lapen lasi alangli long ke komane aphan pap kepaklem-i amar ave.

[11]Bonta akorte aphan kechelang selet abang ke akangting angbongsi do. Alangli ke akangting angbongsi kedam, lapen alangli konatsi kedamma, lake alangli chechinine. Pima kangting alangli mek pachecharchedet-lo.

[12]Neli kechinghon osomar atum, Khristo pen apot nanglitum apap hei hei diyatang-lo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo.

[13]Apo atum, kecheng pen kedover abang aphan nanglitum chinilo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan nangtok-lo. Risomar atum, nanglitum kehingno abang aphan haidet-lo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo.

[14]Neli kechinghon osomar atum, nanglitum Po aphan chinilo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo. Apo atum, kecheng pen kedover abang aphan nanglitum chinilo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo. Risomar atum, nanglitum ajakong the-o, nanglitum aning arlo Arnam alam do lapen nanglitum kehingno abang aphan haidet-lo apotsi neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo.

[15]Nanglitum pirthe, kalite pirthe amar chinghonri. Komane abang jongsi pirthe aphan inghonlo tangte alangli ning arlo Po aphan akanghon ave.

[16]Pirthe amar an, atheke ok aning kehang akam, mek kethek-lok aling ning kehang akam lapen monit atum kechepindak-i ason anke Po along penle kevang kali, bonta pirthe pensi kevang.

[17]Pirthe lapen la athak kedo, monit atum kar-i amar an avebomlo. Bonta Po aning kehang ateng keklem abang ke kaiketa dover.

Khristo Ahotur

[18]Neli somar atum, kejut tebok-het-lo! Khristo ahotur vangji pusi nanglitum aphan nangthanlo, lapen non Khristo ahotur atum nangklang-olo. Lasi kejut tebok-het-lo pu ilitum chini.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Halatum ke ilitum amonit kali, lasi halatum ilitum angbong pen damjuilo. Halatum ilitum amonit-lo asonte halatum ilitum angbongsi dobomji apot-lo. Bonta halatum ke kadokaveta ilitum amonit kali pu keklangdakji aphansi halatum ilitum angbong pen damlo.

20Bonta Khristo nanglitum aphu-thak Karjong Kangthir nangdung-lo apotsi nanglitum kadokaveta ahok alam chini.

21Tangte lahelo, nanglitum ahok alam kechininedet apotsi neli labangso alam nangtok-lo, lapu kali, bonta lake nanglitum kechini apot-lo; lapen ahok alam pen kaita kechobei alam nangklangkle.

22Tangte kechobei abang komat-lo? Lake Khristo ke Jisu helo pu kepupe abang helo. Lason amonit ke Khristo ahoturlo. Alangli Po lapen Sopo aphan Hemphu pu dengdelo.

23Pima Sopo aphan kedengde abang along ke Arnam ave. Sopo aphan kedeng abang along ke Arnam do.

24Tangte nanglitum kecheng pen karjulongtang alam nanglitum aning arlo kechebijile matha pamenon. Nang-litum la karjulongtang alam nanglitum aning arlo chebilote nanglitum kaita Sopo lapen Po pen chelangpetverpo.

25Lapen Po etum aphan piji pu ekechak ke kejut un-e achethe helo.

26Nanglitum aphan kepamanghujisi kebor-i atum alamjirsi neli nanglitum aphan nangtok-lo.

27Bonta nanglitum aphan ke, Khristosi nanglitum aphuthak amethang a-Karjong nangdung tang-lo. Alangli Karjong nanglitum aning arlo dotik ke baduta nanglitum aphan nangthan nangnelo. Pima alangli Karjongsi nanglitum aphan kadokave alam nangthanlo. Lapen alangli kethan alam ke ahokpet alamlo, kechobei alam kali. Tangte Karjong nangkethan alam kroira Khristo pen chelangpet-bomnon.

28Tangte kechinghon osomar atum, mo Khristo kevangthuji Arni alangli kecheklangji ahut ilitum kepherere-pinji lapen ketherak nangnedet pen ajok

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

alangli ingno pen kechepatu nangnedetjile alangli pen chelangpet-le dobomnon.

29Khristo ke dhoromipet abang-lo, lake nanglitum chinilo. Tangte akeme keklem abang aling ke Arnam asolo, lale chininon.

1 Jon 3

Arnam Asomar Atum

1Po ilitum aphan ko-an e-inghon-loma, lale mathanon! Ilitum aphan Arnam asomar pusi ehang-lo. Alangli akanghon lapu-an akethe! Lapen ahokta ahok-lo, ilitumke Arnam asomarlo. La apotsi pirthe ilitum aphan chininelo, pima pirthe ke Arnam aphan chininelo.

2Neli kechinghon atum, nonke ilitum Arnam asomar atumlo. Bonta ilitum kopisi cheplangjima, lake non amat ke chini pamemelang. Bonta Khristo nangcheklang lote ilitum alangli son thak thakpo, lake ilitum chini, pima alangli kopusonma, lake ilitum thek-long pamepo.

3Khristo pen ajok labangso aning kethe kedo abang aling ke Khristo kangthir-et asonthotsi amethang kechepangthir-et pensi do.

4Pap keklem atum anke Arnam aron kekroikre adai do. Pima papke aron kekroikre helo.

5Ilitum apap hei hei kepakakji aphansi Khristo vang-lo puke nanglitum chinilo, lapen alangli ke thang apap ave.

6Lasi Khristo pen kechelangpet atum anke pap klembombe. Pap keklem atum anke Khristo aphan thek-longlepinlang, mate chininepinlang.

7Kechinghon osomar atum, badu amonitta nanglitum aphan nangpa-manghu longri. Khristo ke dhoromipet abang asonthotsi dhoromi akam keklem abang aling ke dhoromipet abang-lo.

8Pap keklembom abang ke Hi-i Sarpo arat-lo. Pima Hi-i Sarpoke kecheng ahut penta pap klemlo. Lasi Hi-i Sarpo akam kepavirjisi Arnam a-Sopo nangcheklang-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]Arnam aso atum anke pap klem-bombe, pima Arnam a-ot alanglitum along do. Lapen alangli ke Arnam asolo apotsi pap klembom un-e.

[10]Lapusonsi, komat mat atumsi Arnam asomarma, lapen komat mat atumsi Hi-i Sarpo asomarma, ilitum chini un. Akeme akam keklemkle, mate akorte aphan kechinghonhe abang ke Arnam aso kali.

[11]Nanglitum kecheng pen karjulong alam la helo: ilitum lahin lahin chinghon nangji.

[12]Ilitum Kein ason ke cheplang nangne. Alangli ke Kehingno abang arat-lo. Alangli amethang amu Abel aphan pathilo. Kein kopi apotsi amu aphan pathi loma? Lake alangli kam ke hingnodak lapen amu akam ke mesen apot-lo.

[13]Lasi korte marli atum, pirthe amonit atum nanglitum aphan nangke-langselet apot ke nanglitum manghu nangne.

[14]Ili kethi otekangsi chethe angbong vangtang-lo puke ili chinilo. Pima ilitum ekorte atum aphan chinghonlo. Kanghon kave atum anke kangting angkangsi dolang.

[15]Akorte aphan kechelang selet abang aling ke pran ke-en abang-lo, lapen pran ke-en abang aling along ke kejut un-e achethe ave pu nanglitum chinilo.

[16]Ilitum aphan ajok Khristo amethang apran kechepi pen ajok ilitum kanghon alam chinilo. Lasi ilitumta ekorte atum aphan ajok emethang apran chepi nangji.

[17]Badu tame, inut pirthe akhi adat kedo abang jongsi akorte abang akenang do pu thek-long setta alangliphan aning anghap chingpupe tangte alangli ke kopusi Arnam aphan chinghon pu kepu unjima?

[18]Neli kechinghon osomar atum, ilitum akanghon ke ede ingtur lapen elam penchot kalidet nangji, bonta lake ekam pen lapen ahokpet pen nangji.

Arnam Angno Akepherere

[19]Lasonsi ilitumke ahok abe atumlo pu ilitum chiniji: lapen lasonsi ilitum Arnam angno ning theklongji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Ilitum aning angthinle ilitum aphan edin setta ening ingthin apar Arnam themu, lapen alangli ke kadokave alam chinipet pu ilitum chini.

[21]Lasi neli kechinghon atum, ening-ingthinle ilitum aphan edindete ilitum Arnam angno thang akephere ave.

[22]Alangli long kechohang aling ili long, pima ili alangli hukum hei hei kroilo, lapen alangli aning kehang atengsi ili klemlo.

[23]Alangli hukum la helo: ilitum alangli Sopo, Jisu Khristo aphan kroi nangji, lapen Khristo hukum ekepi asonthotsi ili lahin lahin chinghon nangji.

[24]Arnam ahukum kekroi abang aling ke Arnam pen chelangpetsi do lapen Arnam alangli pen chelangpetsi dolo. Arnam ilitum pen chelangpetsi dolo pu ilitum Arnam ekepi a-Karjong pen ajok chini.

1 Jon 4

Ahok Akarjong Lapen Ahok-he Akarjong

[1]Neli kechinghon atum, amethangsi Karjong do pu kechepu atum an aphan kroipet-ri, bonta halatum kelong akarjong Arnam pensi kevang kalima, kalangma, la kechiniji aphan halatum aphan asat langnon. Pima kechobei akethanmek atum pirthe athak nangklang-olo.

[2]Arnam a-Karjong aphan kechini thekjike lapu helo: Jisu Khristo monit ason cheplangsi vang-lo pu kepu abang aling along ke Arnam pen kevang a-Karjong do.

[3]Bonta Jisu aphan lason kepupe abang ke Arnam pen kevang a-Karjong ave. Alangli kelong akarjong ke Arnam ahotur along pensi kevang. La vangji pu nanglitum arjulong-lo, lapen la non pirthe athak dotang-lo.

[4]Bonta neli kechinghon osomar atum, nanglitum ke Arnam asomar atumlo, lapen nanglitum hala ahok-he akethanmek atum aphan haitang-lo, pima nanglitum along kedo a-Karjong ke hala pirthe amonit atum along kedo akarjong atum apar ajakong themulo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Hala ahok-he akethanmek atum ke pirthe asolo. Lasi halatum ke pirthe alam hei heisi ningjelo, lapen pirthe aso atum halatum alam hei heisi ningjelo, lapen pirthe aso atum halatum alam arjudunlo.

6Bonta ilitumke Arnam asomarlo. Arnam aphan kechini abang ke ilitum alam arju, Arnam aso kalidet abang ke ilitum alam arjuje. La pen ajok ilitum ahok a-Karjong lapen ahok-he akarjong chini un.

Arnam Akanghon

7Kechinghon atum, ilitum lahin lahin chinghon lonang, pima kanghon ke Arnam pensi vang-lo. Kanghon kedo abang ke Arnam asolo, lapen alangli ke Arnam aphan chini.

8Kanghon kave abang ke Arnam aphan chinine, pima Arnam ke kanghon.

9Ilitum alangli Sopo pen ajok chethe kelongji aphan Arnam amethang a-Sopo po epumpet aphan pirthe athak nangtoisi ilitum aphan amethang akanghon epaklang-lo.

10Kanghon la helo: ilitumsi Arnam aphan inghonlo, lapu kali, bonta alanglisi ilitum aphan e-inghonlo lapen ilitum apap ekediya-iji aphan alangli amethang a-Sopo aphan nangtoilo.

11Kechinghon atum, Arnam ilitum aphan lapu-an e-inghonlo apotsi ilitumta lahin lahin chinghon nangji.

12Baduta Arnam aphan thek-longle-pinlang, bonta ilitumle lahin lahin chinghon lote Arnam ilitum pen chelangpetsi dolo, lapen ilitum aning arlo alangli kanghon chok-limlo.

13Ilitum Arnam pen chelangpetsi dolo lapen alangli ilitum pen chelang-petsi dolo pu ilitum chini, pima alangli amethang a-Karjong ilitum aphan epitang-lo.

14Pirthe aphan kepajok abang kepaplangjisi Po Arnam amethang a-Sopo aphan nangtoilo, lake ilitum thek-long-lo, lapen anut kaprek atum aphan thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Jisu ke Arnam a-Sopolo pu kethan abang aling ke Arnam pen chelangpetsi dolo, lapen Arnam alangli pen chelangpetsi dolo.

16Lasi Arnam ilitum aphan ekanghon do pu ilitum chini lapen kroi. Arnam ke kanghon, lapen kanghon angbong kedo abang aling ke Arnam pen chelangpetsi do lapen Arnam alangli pen chelangpetsi dolo.

17Mo Kangsai Arni ilitum akephere kavedetji aphansi ilitum along Arnam akanghon chok-limlo, lapen ilitum akephere avedetji, pima ilitum pirthe athak dotik Khristo asonthak thaksi cheplang-lo.

18Kanghon along ke kephere ave, pima kechok-lim akanghon ke kephere anta pave-et. Tangte kephere kedo abang along ke kanghon chok-limlelang, pima kesung kepho nangji angring kedo apotsi kephere ke kedo.

19Ilitum inghon, pima Arnam ilitum aphan e-inghon paphrang-lo.

20Komane abang Arnam aphan inghon pule pu setta akorte aphan chelangse-letbom lote alangli ke kechobei abang-lo. Pima kethek-long-lok akorte aphan jongsi inghonhe tangte kethek-longle-det Arnam aphan ke inghon thekthe.

21Khristo ilitum aphan ekepi ahukum la helo: Arnam aphan kanghon abang ke akorte aphanta chinghonvek nangji.

1 Jon 5

Pirthe Aphan Kehai

1Jisu helo Khristolo pu kekroi abang aling ke Arnam asolo, lapen apo aphan kanghon abang aling ke asopo aphanta inghon.

2Ilitum Arnam aphan kanghon lapen alangli hukum hei hei kekroi pen ajoksi ilitum Arnam asomar atum aphan kanghon do pu ilitum chini.

3Pima ilitum Arnam aphan kanghon puke Arnam ahukum hei hei kekroi helo, lapen alangli hukum hei hei ke ilitum aphan la an akesungpik kali.

4Pima Arnam asomar atum anke pirthe aphan hai un, lapen ilitum akekroi pen ajoksi ilitum pirthe aphan hailo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Pirthe aphan keparem un abang komatma? Lake Jisu ke Arnam a-Sopolo pu kekroi abang anchot.

Jisu Khristo Alamjir Haki Kechodun

6Lang lapen vi pen ajok kevang abang ke Jisu Khristo helo. Lang pen anchot kali, bonta lang lapen vi pen ajoksi alangli vang-lo.

7Lapen haki kechodun abang ke Karjong helo, pima Karjong ke ahokpet.

8Haki kechodun atum bang kethom do: lake Karjong, lang lapen vi helo, lapen la bang kethomta isipet ahakisi pilo.

9Ilitum monit atum kepi ahaki kroi, bonta la apar Arnam kepi ahaki themulo: lapen amethang a-Sopo alamjirsi Arnam labangso ahaki pilo.

10Lasi Arnam a-Sopo aphan kekroi abang aning arlo labangso ahaki do, bonta Arnam aphan kekroikre abang ke alangliphan kechobei abang paplangtang-lo. Pima Arnam amethang a-Sopo alamjir kepu alam alangli kroikredet-lo.

11Labangso ahaki la helo: Arnam ilitum aphan kejut un-e achethe epilo, lapen labangso achethe ke alangli Sopo alongsi do.

12Sopo kedo abang aling labangso achethe do; Arnam a-Sopo kave abang aling ke chethe ave.

Kejut Un-e Achethe

13Nanglitum, atheke Arnam a-Sopo aphan kekroi atum ke Kejut un-e achethe do pu nanglitum kechiniji aphansi neli nanglitum aphan labangso alam nangtok-lo.

14Arnam aphan ilitum ning kechetheklong athe la helo: Alangli ning kehang atengle ilitum kopine chohang lote alangli ilitum alam arju.

15Ilitum kechohang ahut aling alangli e-arju, lake ilitum chini, lasi ilitum alangli long kechohang ason aling alangli ilitum aphan epi, lata ilitum chini.

16Nangli korte abang kethi kepa-plangple apap keklem nangli thek dunlong lote nangli Arnam aphan choningri nangji. Anke Arnam alangli-phan chethe piji. Bonta lake kethi kepaplangple apap keklem abang aphanchot. Bonta

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kethi kepaplangdet apap do, lapen labangso apot ke Arnam aphan choningri nangji pu neli pupe.

17Kehingno akam anke pap-lo, bonta kethi kepaplangple apapta do.

18Arnam asomar atum anke pap klembombe, lake ilitum chinilo, pima Arnam a-Sopo alangliphan railo lapen kehingno abang alangliphan phangno un-e.

19Ilitumke Arnam asomarlo, lapen pirthe adang anke kehingno a-Bang aridengsi do, lake ilitum chinilo.

20Ilitum ahok Arnam aphan kechini thekji aphansi Arnam a-Sopo vang-lo, lapen ilitum aphan kechini ajakong epitang-lo, lake ilitum chinilo. Ilitum ahok abang pen, atheke alangli Sopo Jisu Khristo pen chelangpetsi dolo. Ahok Arnam lapen kejut un-e achethe la helo.

21Kechinghon osomar atum, nangli-tum ahok-he arnam akumlin hei hei pen chepahelonon.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2 Jon

2 Jon 1

1Neli mondoli akesarsi nangliphan, atheke neli kechinghon binong arloso lapen nanglisomar atum aphansi labangso aloh tok-lo. Nangliphan nang kanghon abang ke neli inutnat, lapu kali. Ahok alam kechini atum anke nangliphan nang inghonlo.

2Pima ahok alam ilitum aning arlo do lapen lake kaiketa doverpo.

3Ahok lapen kanghon pen Po Arnam lapen alangli Sopo, Jisu Khristo ilitum aphan kanghon, kangjinso lapen ning kangsam epapinang.

4Nangli somar manene atum ke Po ilitum aphan hukum ekepi asonthot, ahok alam atengsi do thak-lo, la thek-longsi neli ning arong apar arong-lo.

5Lasi neli kechinghon abangpi, neli nangliphan choningrilo, ilitum lahin lahin chinghon lonang. Neli nangliphan nangkepi ahukumke hukum kemi kali, lake ilitum kecheng pen kelongtang ahukumlo.

6Kanghon ke Arnam ahukum kekroi helo. Nanglitum kecheng pen karjulong ahukumke la helo: nanglitum kadokaveta lahin lahin kechinghon seroi pen do nangji.

7Jisu Khristo monit ason cheplangsi pirthe athak vang-lo pu kekroikre, kechobei ake-ongpi atum pirthe adang damtang-lo. Lason amonit ke kepacherei abang lapen Khristo ahoturlo.

8Tangte nanglitum keklem-naknedetji, bonta nanglitum keklem akam an apot nanglitum kelong nangji anong-e kelongpetjile lang-pamenon.

9Khristo akethan alam angkang kedode, bonta la apar kedam abang along ke Arnam ave. Alangli akethan alam angkang kedo abang along ke Po lapen Sopota do.

10Lasi la Khristo akethan alam ateng kethanthe abang nanglitum along vang-lote, alangliphan nanglitum ahem chakri, kardom anta chepiri.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Pima alangliphan kardom kechepi abang aling ke alangli keklem akehingno akam hei heisi kekroidunlo.

Kepajut Alam

12Neli nangliphan nangkethanji alam do-olang. Bonta neli loh lapen sahi pen la nangkethanji ning hanghelo. Neli methang nanglitum along vangsi nanglitum pen kechingki chethan longji aphan ning thelo! Anke ilitum aning arong plengsetpo.

13Nangli kechinghon amu asomar atumta nanglitum aphan kardom nangchepidunlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

3 Jon

3 Jon 1

1Neli mondoli akesarsi nangliphan, atheke neli kechinghon binong a-Gaias
aphansi labangso aloh nangtok-lo.

2Neli kechinghon abang, nangli ning kemesen asonthotsi kadokave ason
anatta lapen nangli ok nangli pranta kemephunbomji aphan neli Arnam nang
ardom pilo.

3Khristian akorte manene atum neli long vangsi nangli ahok pen kedo
kethakbom lapen nangli ahok aphan kekroi kethirklongbom alam neliphan
nekethan pen ajok neli ning arongparpik-lo.

4Neli somar atum ahok angkangsi dobom pu karjulong helo neli ning ke-
arongnei alamlo: la pen apar ning ke-arong-i muchotji ason thangta avelo.

Gaias Aphan Kechoro

5Neli kechinghon abang, nangli Khristian akorte atum aphan, jasemet ke
nangli kechinine a-Khristian atum aphan keklempi akam ke kekroi atum
keklem nangji akamlo.

6Halatum nangli akanghon alam ladak mondoli angno thanlo. Halatum tovar
kedam ahut nangli Arnam aning kehang asonthot halatum aphan rapdun lote
me-opo.

7Halatum Khristo akam keklemjisi nangbarlo, lapen halatum Khristian kalidet
atum along thangnat akerapta en-elo.

8Lasi alanglitum ahok alam kepachethang akam along ili Khristian atumta
keklem kecherapdun thekji aphan alanglitum aphan rapdun nangji.

Diotrephas Aphan Kedin

9Neli mondoli aphan pathihek pen epak aloh tok-lo, bonta halatum angbong
keja abang kecheplangji aning kehangpik abang, Diotrephaske neli kepu alam
dengde.

10Lasi mo neli vang lote, alangli keklem akam, atheke alangli nelitum aphan
nekeputot, nekepusit alam an lapen alangli kepacherei alam hei hei neli

BAIBEL KANGTHIR
© 2010, Bible Society of India.

paklangji. Bonta la anchot ke aning jangremresi alangli Khristian akorte atum aphan chakchelo, lapen kechakji aning kehang atum aphanta pachak longlelo, lapen halatum aphan mondoli angtan kebiji bor-ilo.

Demetrias Aphan Kechoro

11Neli kechinghon abang, nangli kehingno akam ke charlidunri, bonta akeme akamle charlidunnon. Keme keklem abang ke Arnam asolo, bonta kehingno keklem abang ke Arnam thek-longlelang.

12Abangphutinta Demetrias aphan rohurlo. Ahok amatta alangliphan rolo. Nelitumta haki chodunlo, lapen nelitum keningje alam ke ahok alamlo, lake nangli chinilo.

Kejut Akardom Kepi

13Neli nangliphan nangkethanji alam do-olang. Bonta neli nangliphan sibu-alang lapen kolom pen nangkethanji ning hanghelo.

14Neli nangli pen chetong long dapprangpo pusi neli ning thelo. Anke ilitum chepangnonosi chingki chethan longpo.

15Nangli long ning kangsam padonang. Nangli jirpo atum an nangliphan kardom nangchepi dunlo. Nelitum ajirpo abangphutin aphan nelitum akardom pi-iktha.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Jud

Jud 1

1Jems akorte lapen Jisu Khristo aban, neli Judsi nanglitum aphan, atheke Po,
Arnam kephatang lapen kechinghon, lapen Jisu Khristo kerai atum an aphan
labangso aloh tok-lo.

2Nanglitum along kangjinso, ning kangsam lapen kanghon pa-ongbomnang.

Ahok-he Kethan Atum

3Neli kechinghon atum, neli nangli-tum aphan ilitum kelong akejok alamjir
ketokji ning hang-olo. Bonta non amat ke Arnam amethang amonit atum
aphan kepi, kelar un-epin akekroi nanglitum kerai thekji aphan ning
nangkeparung alam ketoksi akenangsot pusi neli mathalo.

4Pima manene adhorom kave amonit atum ilitum angbong vangjoitang-lo.
Latum amek kelangno a-ot hei hei pen ajok Arnam akangjinso alam
phalangnodet-lo. Lapen latum Jisu Khristo, atheke ilitum inutnat a-Recho
lapen a-Hemphu aphan dengdedet-lo. Latum akevirji alam hako ahut pen
Hastro along thanmek tang-lo.

5Lasi nanglitum la kadokave chinipet-lo setta nanglitum aphan la
nangkepachematha-thujisi neli ning hang-lo. Atheke ahut isi Israel amonit
atum aphan Ijip adet pen pajok-lo, bonta aphi ke Hemphu hala kekroikre
atum aphan pavirdet-lo.

6Amethang kedo nangji ateng kedode, bonta amethang kedo adim keche-
obup asining apherangke atum aphan mathadamtha. Kangsai kethe Arni
nangleletik ke latum aphan kevir un-epin angchin ani pen kok-hetsi kangting
angbong bitang-lo.

7Sodom lapen Gomorrah lapen adung arei kedo arongsopi hei hei alamle
mathadamtha, halabangso amonit atum labangso apherangke atum asonsi
klemlo; latum beisa akam klemtang-lo, lapen latum a-ot kalile akam klemlo.
Lasi latum kemep un-epin ame pen aduk phonang-lo. Lake ilitum aphan
kepacheretoi alamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Lasonthak thaksi labangso amonit atum amang hemanlo, lapen laso atengsi amethang abang arpum aputhak pap klemlo. Latum Arnam ajakong aphan thangta kali ason pinchong-lo, lapen sining angsong adak atur kedo atum aphan pinremlo.

9Bonta sining apherangke akethenei abang Maikel jokta lason ke klemklelo. Alangli Hi-i Sarpo pen kecharvo ahut, atheke halatum Moses abang arpum kechithi ahut Maikel ke Hi-i Sarpo aphan kepusit pen kepinremji haihedet-lo, bonta “Hemphu nangliphan nang pangcheknang,” pusi puchot-lo.

10Bonta labangso amonit atum ke kechinine alingsi pinremvaret-lo. Halatum akechini ke kematha thekthe api atum akechinidam asonthak thak-lo, lapen halatum amethang kechinidam ason pensi chepavirpo.

11Latum ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nangpo! Latum Kein keklem asonthak thaksi choklemlo. Pima latum amethang ale kelongji aphan Balaam kechoklem asonsi kechokche akam choklemdunlo. Latumta Kora ason kechesong pensi chepavirlo.

12Latum ke amethang ketherak thekthe akangri kangkrang pen ajok nanglitum achojun amei along ke kesa-ur anglur asonthak thak-lo. Latum ke phereredetsi amethang aphansi chemathalokchot-lo. Latum ke tomon kevan arve kave anghun asonlo. Latum ke abotor ahutta athe kepathethe, lapen angkur pen purdutsi phongni kethitang athengpilo.

13Latum ke talo alang angsum kethur angpip kechonpui asonthak thaksi amethang methang aketherakmeme akam hei hei chepaklang-lo. Latum ke kedamtap achiklo longso atum asonlo. Arnam latum aphan kejut un-epin akangting adim thikpitang-lo.

14Adam pen ove throksi nang kechok amonit Enok latum alamjir thanmeksi pulo, “Hemphu amethang apherangke kangthir suri suri atum pen pen vangji.

15Halatum dhoromime akam keklem apot lapen dhoromime, papi atum alangli be-thursi kepu alam an pen apot halatum kadokave aphan ingsaisi ado kepadoji aphansi alangli vangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

16Labangso amonit atum ke kaita keningje paselurtur lapen bang atum aphan kekoilok atumlo. Latum ke amethang kehingno aning kehang atengsi klembom, amethang methang pen apot chepindak varet lapen amethang ale kelongji aphan bang atum aphan kepalem-lem pen rovaret-lo.

Kepachere Lapen Kepare Alam

17Bonta kechinghon atum, nanglitum hala e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo aketoitang atum aphrang pen kethantang alam hei hei chemathadamnon.

18Halatum nanglitum aphan pulo, “Mo kejut arni hei hei ahut nanglitum aphan nang kangnekchoi lapen amethang kehingno aning kehang ateng keklem amonit atum nangklangji.”

19Labangso amonit atum helo abe abe kepado atumlo. Latum amethang aning kehang atengsi klemlo. Latum along Arnam a-Karjong ave.

20Bonta kechinghon atum, nanglitum akangthirnei akekroi athak-le nanglitum methang methang kekim chepathir-bomnon. Nanglitum Karjong Kangthir ajakong penle Arnam ardomnon.

21Lapen nanglitum Arnam akanghon angkangle dora e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo amethang akangjinso pen nanglitum aphan kejut un-e achethe nangkepiji ahut aphanle inghongphrongnon.

22Keningbi atum aphan kangjinso paklangnon.

23Penang atum aphan ke me angkang along pen vungdunphit-ra pajoknon, akaprek atum aphan ke kephere penle kangjinso paklangnon, bonta halatum ok aning kehang pen keklem akam pen apot pap aphik kerotang ape hei hei aphan hijimnon.

Kejut Akardom

24Nanglitum kechingkoikedetji aphan nanglitum aphan nangkerapthek lapen nanglitum apap kavepin pen lapen nanglitum aning arong pen nanglitum aphan amethang adak atur angno nangkevanthek abang, atheke

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[25]ekepajok abang, la inutnat Arnam adak atur, aman apeng, kepangri ajakong lapen jakong horang aphrang ateng nonta lapen mo kejut un-e akai apar akai anta e-Hemphu Jisu Khristo pen ajok padovernang! Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Kepaklang

Kepaklang 1

1Labangso aloh along Jisu Khristo Kepaklang alam hei hei ketok do. Arnam aban atum aphan Jisu Khristo kepaklangji aphansi Arnam alangli phan la keplangji dokdok alam hei hei pachinilo, lapen Jisu Khristo amethang apherangke aphan alangli ban, Jon adung toisi labangso alam hei hei pathanlo.

2Jon Arnam pen kelong alam lapen Jisu Khristo kepaklang ahok alam an Jon haki cholo, atheke alangli kethek-long ason an thanpet-lo.

3Labangso alam keporhera keparju abang rengme, lapen labangso alam karjulong atum lapen labangso aloh along ketok alam kekroi atum rengme! Pima la hei hei kechekokji tebok-het-lo.

Mondoli Throksi Aphan Kardom Kepi

4Neli Jon si Asia alongri kedo mondoli throksi aphan labangso aloh tok-lo: Non, lapen aphrangta kedo, lapen kevangthuji a-Arnam, lapen alangli anghoi angno kedo bang throksi akarjong,

5lapen kekroi thirklong ahaki, kethitang atum angbong pen kethur paphrangcheng abang, lapen pirthe athak kedo arecho atum ahemphu, la Jisu Khristo nanglitum aphan kangjinso lapen ningkangsam nangpapinang. Alangli ilitum aphan e-inghonlo, lapen amethang apran chepisi ilitum aphan epap hei hei pen epajoktang-lo,

6lapen alangli Po, atheke Arnam aphan kepaklem pijisi alangli ilitum aphan kurusar atum lapen recho arat epaplang tang-lo. Labangso a-Jisu Khristo adak-atur lapen ajakong, kejut un-e akai apar kai anta padonang! Amen.

7Jo langtha, alangli inghun athak pen vangbomlo. Alangliphan chir pen ketok atum lapen abangphutin amonitta alangliphan thek longphrongji. Pirthe athak kedo amonit atum an alangli pen apot chirusi aning chetengji. Ahok lo, Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Non lapen aphrangta kedo lapen mo kevangji abang la Jakongkethe Hemphu
Arnam pulo, “Ne helo Kecheng lapen Kejut.”

Khristo Aphan Ning Arjan Pen Kethek-long

9Neli nanglitum akorte Jon ta Jisu aphan kekroi ajok nanglitum pen pen
keduk kesung kepho rap-rap, alangli rat aso keplanglong rap-rap, lapen ning
keding pen kechechak rap rap abang-lo. Neli Arnam alam lapen Jisu
kepaklang ahok alam kethan apot neliphan Patmos pu alanglom along nebilo.

10Ansi Hemphu arni neli mek rengjeng-lo, lapen neli nung anat Pongut arki
ason thakthak ase akethepi neli arjulong-lo.

11Labangso ase pulo, “Nangli kethek long ason an epak aloh along tok-ra
longthroksi arongsopi along kedo amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan atheke,
Ephesas, Smyrna, Pergamam, Thiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, lapen Laodesia
amondoli mate kroi-asong aphan lonon.”

12Neliphan nekangki abang aphan kethek longjisi neli chetevarlo lapen neli
hongthroksi Ser amelur archok thek long-lo,

13lapen archok angbong monit nangnak inut aphan thek long-lo. Alangli
akengpak an kephorok achoi keding chingchoilo, lapen alangli ning angden
Ser achepan chingtinlo.

14Alangli chu kelok biresak angmi ason thakthak, mate ar-e kelok ason
thakthak-lo, lapen amek ke me ade ason thakthak-lo;

15alangli keng ke kepherangtang lapen kangthitang abitoi asonsi klarbong
lapen ase ke langsun arki asonlo.

16Ari ar-e along chiklo longso throksi do, lapen alangli ingho pen rangso hini
kedo kereset anokjir barlo, lapen alangli mahang ke nerlo chitim a-arni ason
thak-thaksi tur-ang-lo.

17Alangliphan thek-longsi neli kethitang ason thak-thaksi alangli kengri
klibup-lo. Alangli ari ar-e neli bang athak batsi alangli pulo, “Phereri!
Kecheng lapen Kejut neli helo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Kerengver abang neli helo. Neli thilot-lo, bonta chini iktha neli ke kejut un-
e akai apar akai anta rengver. Neli ridengsi kethi lapen chom Arong aphlok
do.

19Tangte nangli kethek long, la non kedobom lapen mo aphi keplangji alam
hei hei toknon.

20Neli ri ar-e along nangli kethek-long achiklo-longso throksi, lapen Ser
amelur archok hong throksi akepatu alamthe lahelo: hala chiklo longso
throksi ke long throksi amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke atum lo, lapen
hala melur archok hong throksi ke long throksi amondoli mate kroi-asonglo.

Kepaklang 2

Ephesas Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Kelo Aloh

1"Ephesas amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan lasonle toknon: "Ari
ar-e pen chiklolongso throksi ke-otthip lapen Ser amelur archok hong throksi
angbong kehelatvoi abang pulo,

2Nangli kam hei hei neli chinilo; nangli kechepaduk lapen nangli
kechechakthek ajakong neli chini lo. Lapen nangli kehingno amonit atum
aphan chechak un-e, lapen kalidet setta amethang methangsi Khristo
aketoitang abang pu kechepu atum aphan asat lang patini pamesi nangli
halatum aphan kechobeichot atum pu thek-long-lo; la kadokave neli chinilo.

3Nangli ning chepading-lo, neli joine pen nangli kesung chechak lo, lapen
nangli lak-lelo.

4Bonta neli nangli phan labangso alam kepuji do: Nangli aphrang asonthot ke
non nephan ne inghonhedet-lo.

5Tangte nangli konat pensi klotang-loma, lale chemathathutha. Nangli ning
chiruira aphrang keklem akam cheklemthunon. Nangli ning chiruirete neli
nanglilong vangsi nangli melur archok kebi adim pen ponpo.

6Bonta nangli la akemesi klemlo: atheke neli Nikolaitan atum akam hei hei
kehijim asonthotsi nanglita hijimlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7“Ano kedo abang mondoli atum aphan Karjong kepu alam parjunang!
“Kehaibom atum aphan neli Arnam a-Beri along kedo chethe athengpi athe
pacho longji.

Smyrna Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Ketok Aloh

8“Smyrna amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan lasonle toknon:
“Kecheng lapen kejut abang, thilot-lo setta kerengthu-et abang pulo,

9Neli nangli kesung lapen keboi chinilo; bonta nangli plang-olo! Lapen kalidet
setta, amethang methangsi Jihudi pu kechepu, Soitan amonit asongchot atum
nanglitum aphan kepinrem alam neli chinilo.

10Nangli kephoji dokdok akesung aphan phereri. Nanglitum aphan asat
kelangjisi Hi-i Sarpo nanglitum angbong pen manene atum aphan phatek
bengji dokdok-lo. Nanglitum nikep an kesung phoji. Ha kethi an pin setta
nangli neliphan kekroi thirklong pen donon, lapen neli nangliphan chethe
avaikang nangpiji.

11“Mondoli atum aphan karjong kepu alam ano kedo abang parjunang!
“Kehaibom abang aphan batai hini aphong akethi an tame thangnat adukta
pipedetji.

Pergamam Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Ketok Aloh

12“Pergamam amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan lasonle toknon:
“Rangso hini kedo, akereset anokjir kedo abang pulo,

13Neli chinilo, Soitan arecho anghoi kedo adimsi nangli dolo. Nangli neliphan
kekroi thirklong-lo, lapen hala Soitan kedo adim ahokpet pen neli lamjir
kepachethang abang Antipas aphan kepathi ahut anta nangli neliphan kekroi
o-e det-lo.

14Bonta neli nangliphan ningke-oi ason asap do: Nanglitum angbong manene
atum Balaam kethan alam ke-otthip atum do. Labangso a-Balaam Israel
amonit atum aphan pap kepaklemjisi Balaak aphan atovar thanlo. Halatum
aphan kumlin along kethok ahormu kepachoji, lapen beisa akam kepaklemji
atovar thanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

15Lasonsi nanglitum angbongta Nikolaitan atum kethan alam ke-otthip atum dolo.

16Tangte, ning chiruinon. Lapu kalite neli nangli long vangdap-po, lapen neli ingho pen nangkebar anokjir ensi neli halatum pen ron chedanji.

17“Mondoli atum aphan karjong kepu alam ano kedo abang parju nang! “Kehaibom atum aphan ke kepatu amanna neli piji, lapen neli abangphu-tin aphan arlong kelokta piji. Labangso arlong athak amen kemi ketok do. La kelong abang apar ke la baduta chini un-e.

Thiatira Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Ketok Aloh

18“Thiatira amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan lasonle toknon: “Me ade ason thakthak amek kedo lapen kangthilor abitoi ason thakthak kedoilor akeng kedo, Arnam a-Sopo pulo,

19Nangli keklem akam neli chinilo. Nangli akanghon, nangli akekroi, nangli keru-kethai akam keklem lapen nangli akechechakthek ajakong neli chinilo. Aphrang apar nangli non keklem ongmuchot-lo.

20Bonta nangliphan neli ning ke-oi ason lahelo: nanglitum hala Jezebel pu arloso aphan pado longbomlo. Alangli amethangsi inut amontripi pu chepulo. Alangli kethan alam pen ajok neban atum aphan beisa akam paklemlo lapen kumlin aphan kethok kejir ahormu pacho pamanghulo.

21Alangli ning kecheruijisi neli alangliphan apor pitang-lo, bonta beisa akam pen aning kecheruiji alangli ning hanghelo.

22Mathanon, neli alangliphan keso atum ke-i ahongplang athak vanpo, lapen alangli pen beisa keklem atum, alangli pen kechoklem akehingno akam pen aning chiruirete halatum aphan pasung-oji.

23Neli alangli somar atum aphan pathi-etji. Anke abangphutin aning kematha lapen aning kehang alam neli chini pu kadokave amondoli mate kroi-asong atumta chinipo. Nanglitum abangphutin aphan nangli methang methang keklem akam asonthotsi neli anam piji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

24“Bonta Thiatira angbong kedo nanglitum akaprek atum ke labangso kethan akehingno alam akaprek atum chethansei, Soitan akepatu karsik ason pu hei-hei nanglitum charliledet-lo. Neli nanglitum aphan nangpulang: neli nanglitum aphan akaprek anghor pen pardikdedet-lo.

25Bonta neli vang-vetik-ke nanglitum kedotang ason an otthip masi.

26Kehaibom abang lapen kejut anta neli kam keklembom abang aphan neli neli po pen kelong ajakongthot piji:

27Neli alangliphan adet kaprek atum aphuthak ajakong piji; ingchin achin pen alangli halatum aphan pangriji lapen longle aphule hei hei ason thak-thaksi alangli halatum aphan paphuk-rairaidetji.

28Lapen ke neli alangliphan klirdap achiklolongso piji.

29“Mondoli atum aphan karjong kepu alam ano kedo abang parjunang!

Kepaklang 3

Sardis Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Ketok Aloh

1“Lapen Sardis amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan toknon: “Arnam akarjong throksi lapen chiklolongso throksi kedo abang pulo. Nangli kam hei hei neli chinilo; atheke nanglike akethitang-lo setta reng-et pusi nangli nong chethang-lo.

2Mek prangra thurnon lapen non kedolang, kethiji dokdok aphan jakong kemi pinon. Pima neli thek-long-lo, nangli keklem akam hei hei Arnam angno kechok-lim kalilang.

3Tangte nangliphan nangkethantang alam lapen nangli karjulongtang alam chemathathunon; labangso alam kroira nang ning chiruinon. Nangli jongsi mek prangpre tangte, neli kanghu ason nanglilong vangji, lapen neli kevangji apor anta nangli chininedetji.

4Bonta nanglitum atheke Sardis kedo atum angbong penang atum ke nanglitum ape chepangthir-etsi bilo. Nanglitum pe kelok chepindengsi neli pen kengkam chejorji, pima nanglitum lapuson keklemji a-ot do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Kehaibom abang aphan lapusonsi pe kelok pindengji lapen chethe aloh along pen neli halatum amen paprai-predetji. Neli Po angno lapen ke alangli pherangke atum angno neli halatum anke neliphan kekroi atum pusi chekrongji.

6“Mondoli atum aphan Karjong kepu alam ano kedo atum parjunang!

Philadelphia Amondoli Mate Kekroi-asong Aphan Ketok Aloh

7“Philadelphia amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan lasonle toknon: “Ahok lapen kangthir abang kepu alam lahelo. Alangli ridengsi David aphlok do, lapen alangli ingpulote baduta la ingkir un-e detji, lapen alangli ingkir lote baduta la ingpu un-e detji.

8Neli nangli kam chinilo. Nangli jakong asapnat-lo; tebonta nangli neli lam patepekpedetlo, lapen neliphan kroi pamelo. Neli nangli ingno kangpudang anghap bitang-lo lapen lake baduta inghap un-e lo.

9Mathanon: Hala kalidet setta amethangsi Jihudi atum pu kechepu, kepachobaichot, Soitan amei amonit atum aphan neli nangli kengri pavangsi nangliphan pardom khrupji. Ansi neli nanglitum aphan inghon pu halatum kadokaveta chiniji.

10Pima ningkeding pen kechechakjisi neli nanglitum aphan kepi ahukum nanglitum kekroi apot, kevangji dokdok akesungpik pen pirthe amonit kedo-an aphan asat kelang-i-ji ahut neli nangliphan abang nangpajokji.

11Neli vangdap-prangpo. Nangli kehai apot kelong anong-e baduta kethiponpe-detjile nangli kedo ahormu an ot-thipnon.

12Kehaibom abang aphan neli Arnam aphan kardom-kangduk ahemthepi kangthir anujok paplangji, lapen alangli kaiketa ladak pen barbedetji. Alangli phuthak neli neli-Arnam amen, lapen Arnam arongsopi amen, lapen neli men kemita neli tokji. Atheke ha sining angsong Arnam pen nangkehir a-Jerusalem kemi helo.

13“Mondoli atum aphan karjong kepu alam ano kedo abang parju nang!

Laodesia Amondoli Mate Kekroi-Asong Aphan Ketok Aloh

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14“Laodesia amondoli mate kroi-asong apherangke aphan lasonle toknon: “Ha
Amen, atheke kekroi thirklong lapen ahok ahaki, lapen Arnam kadokave
kepinchong kecheng-i abangsi pulo,

15Nangkam hei hei neli chinilo, nangke sodakta kali, lapen ingsamhekta
kalilo. Nangli ingsam-hek, kalite sodak asonte me-oji apot-lo!

16Nang ke sodakta kali, ingsamhekta kali, bonta sopoi chot-lo apotsi neli
ingho pen ning kevang asonsi neli nangliphan ching-ok-phlotji.

17Nangli pulo, ‘Neli plang-o lapen neli kenangji ason an neli long do; neli
kedorde ason thangta ave.’ Bonta nangli ko-an akeduk loma, ko-an
akangjinsomeme abang-loma, lake nangli chechininelo! Nanglike keboidet,
reng-angse lapen mek kave abang-lo.

18Neli nangliphan than paresi pupo, nangli keplang-o thekji aphan neli pen
kepherangtang aser nam non. Nangli methang kechepindengji lapen ketherak
meme areng-angjang abang kechedipji aphan neli long pen akelok ape
namnon. Lapen nangli mek kechecharji aphan nangli mek kechehijile neli pen
bap amolomta nam non.

19Neli kechinghon atum an aphan neli ingchekbom, lapen arengta pasobom.
Lasi mathapamera ning chiruinon.

20Langnon! Neli inghap angno arjapthersi pachengbomlo. Neli se karjulong
lapen inghap kangpu abang ahem neli lutdampo lapen neli alangli pen, lapen
alangli neli pen cho rap rappo.

21Neli methangta haidetsi neli Po pen recho anghoi athak ingnisi kangsai rap
rap asonthot, lason thak-thaksi kehaibom abang aphan neli, neli kangni
arecho anghoi athak neli long nangpangni dunlongji.

22“Mondoli atum aphan Karjong kepu alam ano kedo abang parju nang!”

Kepaklang 4

Sining Athak Kedo Atum Arnam Aphan Karcho

1Labangso aphi neli langsi thek-long-lo, Sining athak inghap isi ingpudangsi
dolo. Lapen aphrang neli karjulongtang, Pong-ut nangnak ase neliphan pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

“Ladak an vangnon, labangso aphi kopipi plangjima, neli nangliphan paklangpo.”

2Tongsekotsi neli phuthak Karjong pen plengset-lo, lapen neli thek-long-lo, Sining angsong recho anghoi isi athak inut amonit ingnilunsi dolo.

3Hadak kangni abang a-arje ke Jempar pu a-arlong ason thakthak lo, lapen recho anghoi bithe bitha ke emerald a-arlong ason kelirseng amukaksi hingkomchenlo.

4Lapen akaprek ingkoira phli arecho anghoi ke, halabangso arecho anghoi aphan komjaisi dolo, lapen halabangso arecho anghoi hei hei athak bang ingkoira phli akesar atum ingnilo. Halatum pe kelok chepindeng-lo, lapen Ser avaikang chekup lo.

5Recho anghoi pen Sining ame, lapen ase arki hei hei lapen Sining kangreng ase hei hei vangbomlo. Recho anghoi angno kekar-ang athengtom throksi dolo. Lake Arnam akarjong throksi lo.

6Lapen recho anghoi angno kechithing-lor a-arlong ason, loji atalo nangnak kopine dolo lapen recho anghoi hihi anat kereng api jonphli komsarlo. Halatum angno lapen anung anatta ameksi dothip lo.

7Aphrangsi api ke hingho ason thakthak lo, adun api ke chainong alo ason thakthak-lo, adunthu api ke monit amahang ason thakthak amahang do, lapen aphisi api ke kangjar patelang avomupi ason thakthak-lo.

8Halabangso jonphli api ke ajontinta arveng pak throk pak throk dolo, lapen arveng aber athak bithe bitha ameksi dothip-lo. Nerlosini-jopangthangta halatum lun kelun o-e det-lo: “Kangthir, kangthir, kangthir, Hemphu Arnam, Kadokave keklem un abang; kedotang, kedobom lapen kevangji abang alangli helo.”

9Lapen jonphli api atum hala recho anghoi athak kangni, lapen kejut un-e akai kerengver abang aphan Lun pen adak atur lapen aman, lapen kero pilo. Lapuson keklem ahut aling

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

10hala akesar bang ingkoira phli atum ke recho anghoi athak kangni abang angno domkhrupsi kejut un-e akai anta kerengver abang aphan ingduk-ardomlo. Halatum amethang methang aphu avaikang chephloksi recho anghoi angno bikoksi pulo,

11“Nang helo netum a-Hemphu lapen netum a-Arnam. Nangsi kadokaveta pinchong-lo, lapen nangning kehang asonthotsi halatum aphan paplang-lo lapen pinchong-lo, Lasi nang adak-atur, lapen man lapen jakong kelongji a-ot do.”

Kepaklang 5

Loh Athui Lapen Biresak Aso Alamjir

1Recho anghoi athak kangni abang ari ar-e along isi aloh athui neli thek long-lo. Labangso aloh athui anung lapen angno anatta ketok do, lapen la Sap throksi pen thengthip-lo.

2Lapen neli thek long-lo, inut ajakong kethe apherangke, ase kethe pen pulo, “Labangso asap hei hei kephlokji lapen loh athui kepurji matsi a-ot doma?”

3Bonta Sining athak, kalite pirthe athak, kalite pirthe arum kedo atum baduta labangso aloh athui pur un-e, kalite arlo lang un-e det-lo.

4Loh athui kepurji, kalite labangso arlo kelangji a-ot kedo abang aphan long thekthedet apotsi neli chirupik-lo.

5Ansi akesar atum angbong pen inut abang neli phan pulo, “Chiruri! chininon, Judah akhei pen Hingho, David asu inut abang haitang-lo. Alangli hala throksi asap phlok un, lapen kethui alohta pur un.”

6Lapen neli thek long-lo, recho anghoi lapen hala kereng-et jonphli api lapen akesar atum angbong ejon kethutang asonthot a-Biresak aso arjaptherlo. Lake anu hongthroksi lapen amek throksi do. La hei hei ke pirthe athak nangketoitang Arnam akarjong throksilo.

7Labangso a-Biresak aso damsi recho anghoi athak kangni abang ari ar-e along pen loh athui enlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

8Alangli loh athui ke-en aphijong hala jonphli kereng-et api lapen akesar bang ingkoiraphli atum Biresak aso angno domkhrup-lo. Halatum abangphutinta kum isi-si lapen Ser aharlung dolo. Harlung along hijungsi plengset-lo. Lake kangthir atum Arnam aphan akardomlo.

9Halatum lun kemi eson lun lo: “Nang hala kethui aloh ke-enji lapen asap hei hei kephlokji a-ot do. Pima nangliphan thu tang-lo, lapen nangli vi pen nangli Arnam aphan panongsi akurtin pen, alamtin pen, ajattin pen lapen adettin pen monit aphan namlo.

10Arnam aphan kepaklempijisi nang halatum aphan kurusar arat paplang-lo, lapen halatum pirthe aso aphan pangriji.”

11Ansi neli thek long-lo, lapen suri suri, lak lak apherangke atum ase arju long-lo. Halatum recho anghoi, kereng-et api jonphli lapen akesar atum aphan komjailo,

12lapen ase kethe pen lun lunlo: “Kethutang a-Biresak a-So ke jakong, akhi, gian, jakong kethe, man, adak-atur lapen ahirjume kelongji a-ot do!”

13Ansi sining athak, pirthe athak, pirthe arum lapen talo arlo kedo api an, atheke, la kadokave adim kedo akereng api an lun kelun neli arjulong-lo: “Recho anghoi athak kangni abang aphan lapen Biresak a-So aphan, ahirjume, man, adak-atur lapen ajakong kejut un-e akai apar akai anta padonang,”

14Kereng-et api jonphli atum pulo, “Amen!” Lapen akesar atum domkhrupsi ingduk ardomlo.

Kepaklang 6

Biresak Aso Sap-hei hei Kangpu

1Ansi Biresak a-So hala throksi asap angbong pen sap isi kangpu neli thek-long-lo, lapen hala jonphli api atum angbong pen ejon abang sining kangreng ason thakthak ase pen “Vangnon!” pu kepu neli arjulong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2Neli langsi hadak losei kelok ejon thek long-lo. Kardon abang arideng thai do, lapen alangliphan phu avaikang pilo. Alangli kehaibom abang asonthotsi kehaiji aphan barlo.

3Lapen Biresak a-So adun asap kephlok ahut adun akereng-et api “Vangnon!” pu kepu neli arjulong-lo.

4Akaprek ake-ang alosei ejon nangbarlo, Monit atum lahin lahin kechepathijisi labangso alosei athak kardon abang aphan pirthe athak ron kangthurji ajakong pilo. Alangliphan nokjir aketheta pilo.

5Lapen Biresak a-So kethom asap abang kephlok ahut kethom akereng-et api abang “Vangnon!” pu kepu neli arjulong-lo. Neli langsi losei ke-ik ejon thek-long-lo. Labangso alosei athak kardon abang arideng thuli isi do.

6Lapen hala kereng-et api jonphli atum angbong pen kevang nangnak ase neli arjulong-lo. La pulo, “Sok tepli elin anam arni isi kangdat anam pen chingbarchit lapen Barli linthom anam arni isi kangdat anam pen isipet lo. Bonta jangthu lapen drakha ahorlang phangnori.”

7Ansi Biresak a-So phli asap abang kephlok ahut phli kereng-et api abang “Vangnon!” pu kepu neli arjulong-lo.

8Neli langsi lok-hik alosei thek-long-lo. Kardon abang amen ke “Kethi” puhelo, lapen chom arong alangli phi phi dunkrilo. Lapen nokjir pen, akhim pen, avur pen, lapen nampi api pen pirthe phanphli angbong pen ephan aphan kepathijisi halatum aphan ajakong pidet-lo.

9Lapen Biresak a-So pho asap abang kephlok ahut dovan arum kethitang atum akarjong neli thek-long-lo, thangbakma, Arnam alam kepachethang lapen haki kepi apotsi halatum aphan pathilot-lo.

10Halatum ase kethe pen hangjolo, “Hemphu, Jakong kethe parpik abang, kangthir lapen ahokpet abang! Nelitum aphan nekepathi apot nangli pirthe athak amonit atum aphan kangsaiji lapen ado kepadoji a-arni nangkeleji non ni ko-an dolangma?”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Halatum abangphutin aphanta choi keding akelok pirep lo, lapen halatum aphan pulo, “Nangtum aphan ason thak-thaksi nangtum pen keklem rap rap, Arnam aban atum aphan lapen nanglitum akorte atum aphanta pathiji; labangso kethi nangji aphai chokchetik ke malomso ahut an nangtum dokliptha.”

12Ansi Biresak a-So throk asap abang kephlok ahut neli thek long-lo, hadak chikli thepi vang-lo, lapen arni ke pe-thoila ason thakthak ik-lunlo, lapen chiklo kepleng ke vi ason thak-thak erhang-lo.

13Tomonpile thebo arong kejap-ra akevai athe kepangjui ason thak-thaksi sining achiklolongso atum pirthe athak nangkloprelo.

14Lo athui kethui ason thak-thaksi sining avejun-jun avedet-lo, lapen inglongtin lapen lang-lomtin aphan adim pen terekphit-lo.

15Ansi pirthe arecho atum arleng kethe atum, lapen chedanbang bangpharo ahemphu atum, keplang-o lapen, ajakong kethe atum, lapen ban abangphutin lapen ban kalidet atum an longku hei hei arlo lapen inglong a-arlong hei hei arum chepatulo.

16Halatum hangjojosi inglong hei hei lapen arlong hei hei aphan pulo, “Netum athak nang ingreibupra hala recho anghoi athak kangni abang angno pen, lapen Biresak a-So aning kethi pen netum aphan patutha!

17Halatum aning kethi akepherememe a-arni nangletang-lo! Labangso abang angno matsi arjap unjima?”

Kepaklang 7

Sap Kethengtang Bang 144,000 a-Israel Atum

1Labangso aphi pirthe atok phli along karjapphrong, sining aphe-rangke bangphli atum aphan neli thek long-lo. Pirthe, kalite talo athak, kalite thengpi arong athak tomon kepavang vedetjisi halatum pirthe atomon phli khangpamelo.

2Lapen nihang arni kevang anat pen akaprek apherangke kevang neli thek long-lo. Arideng kereng-et Arnam asap do, lapen hala pirthe lapen talo aphan

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kephangnoji ajakong kelongtang apherangke bangphli aphan ase kethe pen hangsi pulo,

3“Nelitum Arnam aban atum atehang athak sap thengthetik-ke pirthe, kalite talo, kalite thengpi arong hei hei phangnori.”

4Lapen Israel akurtin angbong pen ensi sap kethengtang atum aphai kadokave bang 144,000 dolo pusi neliphan thanlo.

5Judah akur angbong pen sap kethengtang atum aphai bang 12,000, Reuben akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Gad akur angbong pen bang 12,000,

6Asher akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Naphtali akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Manase akur angbong pen bang 12,000,

7Simon akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Levi akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Issakar akur angbong pen bang 12,000,

8Zebulun akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Joseph akur angbong pen bang 12,000, Benjamin akur angbong pen sap kethengtang atum aphai bang 12,000 dolo.

Akelok Achoi Keding Kechepindeng Armu Ake-ongpi Atum

9Labangso aphi neli armu ake-ongpi thek-long-lo. Halatum aphan baduta lakha un-edet-lo. Halatum ke akheitin, akurtin, adettin lapen alamtin pen kechingrum atumlo. Halatum akelok ape keding chepindengsi, lapen ari pen sotele arvo otkreisi recho anghoi angno lapen Biresak a-So angno arjap phrong-lo.

10Halatum ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Nelitum a-Arnam, atheke, recho anghoi athak kangni abang lapen Biresak a-So alongsi kejok dochot.”

11Arnam apherangke kadokave atum hala recho anghoi lapen akesar atum aphan, lapen kereng api jonphli aphan komjaisi arjapphrong-lo. Ansi halatum recho anghoi angno domkhrupsi Arnam aphan ingduk-ardomlo,

12lapen pulo, “Amen! Kejut un-e akai apar akai anta nelitum a-Arnam along ahirjume, lapen adak-atur, lapen gian lapen kero, lapen man lapen jakong hei hei padonang! Amen!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Akesar atum angbong pen inut abang neliphan arjulo, “La kelok ape keding kechepindeng atum komat atum ma, lapen konat pensi kevangma?”

14Neli alangliphan thakdunsi pulo, “Neli chinine hemphu, Nanglisi chinilo.” Alangli neliphan pulo, “Latum ke hala kesungpik akechenek angbong pen joksi kevang atumlo. Latum Biresak a-So avi pen amethang methang ape keding choksi palokphlanlo.

15Lasi latum Arnam anghoi angno arjapphrong-lo lapen alangli kardom ahem thepi arlo alangliphan ingdukbomlo. Recho anghoi athak kangni abang halatum along do dunsi halatum aphan raiji.

16Non pen apara halatum kaiketa an ingchirche, lang ing-it-epinpo; arni, kalite kesopik angtang ta halatum aphan pasungsedetpo,

17pima la recho anghoi angbong kedo a-Biresak a-Sosi Biresak kevi abang ason thakthak halatum aphan viji, lapen kaiketa kelivoi alang kangbop along alangli halatum aphan japonji. Lapen Arnam halatum amek pen amek-kri an venji.”

Kepaklang 8

Biresak Aso Throksi Asap Kangpu

1Biresak a-So throksi asap abang kephlok ahut porphai ebeng anbak sining athak ingsamrilo.

2Ansi neli Arnam angno bang throksi apherangke karjapphrong thek-long-lo. Halatum aphan pong-ut throksi pidet-lo.

3Lapen sining apherangke anut kaprek abang vangsi dovan adung arjaptherlo. Alangli long methek kebi-i aser aharlung do. Recho anghoi angno kedo, ser adovan athak kangthir atum akardom along kepangvuidunjisi alangliphan hijung pi-olo.

4Kekai ahijung amehi kangthir atum akardom pen pen sining apherangke arideng pen Arnam angno arludamlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Ansi pherangke methek aharlung enlo, lapen dovan athak kedo ame akri pen la paplengsi pirthe athak varchorlo. Ansi sining ingderlo, arki thepik-lo, sining birlak-lo, lapen chikli vang-lo.

Sining Apherangke Atum Pong-ut Kebut

6Ansi pong-ut throksi kedo aphe-rangke bang throksi atum pong-ut kebutjisi chesikding-lo.

7Aphrang apherangke abang apong-ut chebut-lo, lapen vi pen kepangvuisai aherai lapen ame pirthe athak nangklolo. Pirthe phanthom angbong pen ephan, thengpi arong an phanthom angbong pen ephan lapen lirseng abap kereng an me cho-et-lo.

8Ansi adun apherangke abang apong-ut chebut-lo, lapen me kekar-ang anglong nangnak kopine ason talo along varchuilo.

9Langthepi phanthom angbong pen ephan vi cheplangdet-lo, talo arlo kedo akereng api phanthom angbong pen ephan thi-lo, lapen telong an phanthom angbong pen ephan virdet-lo.

10Ansi kethom sining apherangke abang apong-ut but-lo. Thengtom ason thakthak kekar-ang achiklolongso akethepi sining athak pen nangklolo, lapen lake langroi an phanthom ang-bong pen ephan athak lapen lang amek athak klolo.

11(Achiklolongso amen ke “Akeho” puhelo.) Lang phanthom angbong pen ephan hodak-lo, lapen ake-ongpi amonit atum labangso alang kejun pen ajok thi-lo, thangbakma, la hodak cheplang-lo.

12Ansi phli apherangke abang apong-ut chebut-lo. Arni phanthom angbong pen ephan, chiklo phanthom angbong pen ephan lapen chiklolongso phanthom angbong pen ephan aphan chok-lo. Lasi latum phanthom angbong pen ephan ke klarkledet-lo, anerlo phanthom angbong pen ephan akethe-ang avedet-lo lapen ajo phanthom pen ephan ke lapuson thakthak cheplang-lo.

13Lapen neli thek-long-lo, lapen arjulong-lo; kangtuiving kangjar avomu ase kethe pen pulo, “Mai! Nahokdet-ong! Nahokdet-ong! Hala akaprek bang

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kethom apherangke atum kebutji dokdok apong-ut kebutji ahut pirthe athak kedo atum an ko-an akesung pho nangpoma!”

Kepaklang 9

1Ansi pho apherangke abang apong-ut chebut-lo. Sining pen pirthe athak nangkeklotang achiklolongso neli thek-long-lo, lapen Aklong kave aherangpi ahilik aphlok la aphan pidet-lo.

2Labangso achiklolongso la herangpi ahilik ingpulo, lapen me herangpi amehi ason thak-thaksi labangso ahilik pen mehi nangbar-osi arni lapen tomon aphan opthip-lo.

3Mehi angbong pen longvur atum pirthe athak nanghirlo lapen chehe langbong apivo ajakong ason thakthak ajakong halatum aphan pilo.

4Atehang athak Arnam asap ketheng kave atum an aphan ansi kepasungjisi halatum aphan hukum pichot-lo, bonta bap kereng, thengpi arong lapen thengpiso arong hei hei aphan kephangnoji ahukum pipelo.

5Labangso amonit atum aphan kepathiji ahukum longvur atum aphan pipedet-lo, bonta chiklo jonpho an halatum aphan aduk kanghoiji ahukumsi pichot-lo. Labangso aduk kanghoi akesung ke chehe langbong kechek akeso ason thakthak-lo.

6La chiklo jonpho ang-bong monit atum kethiji abidisi riji setta longledetji, halatum kethiji ingtung-oji, bonta kethi halatum pen katji.

7Longvur atum ke ron kechedanji aphan kesiktang alosei atum nangnak-lo. Halatum aphu athak ser avaikang nangnak avaikang dolo, lapen halatum amahang ke monit atum amahang nangnak-lo. Halatum aphu athak ser avaikang nangnak avaikang dolo, lapen halatum amahang ke monit atum amahang nangnak-lo.

8Halatum achu ke arlosomar atum achu ason thakthak, lapen halatum aso ke hingho aso ason nangnak-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

9Halatum ingchin ajakhor nangnak pen aning chedenlo, lapen halatum arveng arki-ke ron kechedan along ronhemkonglong kevungpon alosei atum kangplong arki nangnak-lo.

10Halatum chehe langbong apivo arme lapen ajokkasu nangnak arme lapen ajokkasu dolo, lapen halatum arme dongsi monit atum aphan chiklo jonpho an aduk kanghoiji ajakong do.

11Halatum aphuthak recho inut do. Labangso abang ke hala herangpi ahemphu helo. Alangli men Ibri alam penke Abaddon, lapen Grik alam penke Apollyon puhelo. (Alam atheke “Kepavir abang” puhelo.)

12Aphrang ingdeng isi akesung ke juttang-lo; labangso aphi ingdeng hini akesung vangjilang.

13Ansi throk apherangke abang apong-ut chebut-lo. Arnam angno kedo ser adovan anu hongphli pen kevang ase neli arjulong-lo.

14Labangso ase throk apherangke abang aphan pulo, “Hala Euphratis alangroithepi akung kekokhet apherangke bangphli aphan lophlotnon!”

15La bangphli apherangke aphan lophlot-lo. Pima, halabangso apor, lapen a-arni, lapen achiklo lapen aningkan ahut monit kedo an phanthom angbong pen ephan aphan kepathijisi halatum aphan pathik tang-lo.

16Losei athak kardon aron-aso atum aphai neliphan thanlo, lake lahelo: suri kep pabatai suri ingkoi.

17Lapen neliphan kepaklang alam angbong neli losei atum lapen latum athak kardon atum aphan thek long-lo. Halatum me ason thakthak ke-er, Saphire a-arlong ason thakthak kelir lapen meplum ason thakthak ke-et a-ingchin achepan chepindeng-lo. Losei atum aphu ke hingho atum aphu nangnak-lo, lapen halatum angho pen me, mehi, lapen meplum nangbarlo.

18La sonthom avur, atheke losei atum angho pen nangkebar ame, amehi, lapen me-aplum pen monit atum aphan phanthom angbong pen ephan aphan pathilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

19Pima losei atum ajakong ke angho lapen arme alongsi dolo. Halatum arme ke pherui nangnak-lo, lapen la anglongpi-heihei ke aphuta dolo. Lahei hei pensi halatum monit atum aphan aduk inghoilo.

20Kedolang amonit atum an, atheke, labangso akesung pen kethithelang atum ke amethang methang ari pen kethip ahormu pen aning chiruiredet-lo. Halatum hi-i aphan lapen Ser, Rup, Bitoi, arlong, lapen thengpi pen keselam, amek kechecharchedet, karjulongledet lapen kengkam kechejor thekthedet akumlin hei hei aphan kangduk-kardom o-edet-lo.

21Halatum pran ke-en, kalite, maja kanghoi akam, kalite beisa, kalite kanghu akam pen aning chiruiredet-lo.

Kepaklang 10

Sining Apherangke Lapen Loh Athuiso

1Ansi neli sining pen nangkehir ajakong kethedung apherangke kaprek thek-long-lo. Alangli phan inghun ephar pen tomthip-lo, lapen aphu athak mukak dolo; alangli mahang ke arni nangnak-lo, lapen akeng ke me anujok nangnak-lo.

2Alangli rideng kepurtang aloh athuiso dolo. Alangli akeng ar-e ke talo athak bilo lapen akeng arvi ke longle athak bilo,

3lapen alangli hingho kangrong ason thakthak ase kethe pen hang-lo. Alangli hangdet aphi sining batai throksi ingreng-lo.

4Sining kangder batai throksi ase jutdet pen amat neli loh tokji dokdok-lo. Bonta neli sining pen kevang ase arjulong-lo. Labangso ase pulo, “Sining kangder pabatai throksi pen keningje alam an patujoi non; labangso alamthe tok-ri!”

5Ansi la neli kethek-long talo lapen longle athak karjapther apherangke sining anat ari ar-e chirungsi,

6Arnam amen pen seme tang-lo. Labangso a-Arnam helo kejut un-e pin akai apar akai anta kerengver, sining lapen labangso arlo kedo amar an kepinchong, pirthe lapen labangso athak kedo amar an, lapen talo lapen

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

labangso arlo kedo api aphan kepinchong abang-lo. Halabangso apherangke pulo, “Der-o-elo!”

7Bonta mo throksi apherangke abang pong-ut but-lote Arnam amethang aban, atheke montri atum aphan kethan asonthotsi alangli kemathatang akepatu akam paplengji.

8Ansi sining pen kevang neli karju longtang ase neliphan puthot puthulo, “Damra talo lapen longle athak karjapther apherangke arideng pen hala kepurtang aloh athuiso ennon.”

9Neli pherangke along damsi pulo, “labangso aloh athuiso neliphan neli-pitha.” Alangli neliphan pulo, “Enra chodetnon; la nangli pok arlo hodak cheplangji, bonta nangli ingho arlo ke la pijo alang ason thakthak dokjinji.”

10Pherangke arideng pen loh athuiso neli ensi chodet-lo, lapen neli ingho arlo lake pijo alang ason thak-thak dokjinlo. Bonta neli la joilut aphi neli pok arlo hodak cheplang-lo.

11Ansi neliphan puthot pulo, “Ake-ongpi akhei, adet, alam lapen arecho atum alamjir nangli puthot montri nangji.”

Kepaklang 11

Haki Bang Hini Keklang

1Ansi kepun-i achin nangnak arpik atharlon ehong neliphan pilo, lapen neliphan pulo, “Damra Arnam kardom ahem thepi kangthir lapen dovan punnon, lapen kardom ahem thepi kangthir arlo kangduk kardom atum aphan lakhanon.

2Bonta kardom ahem thepi kangthir atikup punri, thangbakma lake Jihudi kalidet atum aphan pitang-lo. Halatum chiklo jonphlikep-ra hini an Rongsopi kangthir doji.

3Pe thoila kechepindeng neli haki banghini aphan neli nangtoiji, lapen halatum 1,260 arni an Arnam alam kemontriji ajakong piji.”

4Pirthe a-Hemphu angno karjapphrong, hala Oliv athengpi arong rongni lapen melur archok hongni helo banghini ahaki atumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Komane abang jongsi halatum aphan kephangnoji aning hang-lote, halatum angho pen me nangbarsi ahotur atum aphan chodet titilo; lapen lapusonsi halatum aphan kephangnoji aning kehang atum an aphan ke pathi-et po.

6Halatum Arnam alam kepachethang ahut arve kejangjedetji aphan halatum sining kangkirhetji ajakong do, lapen lang an vi kepaklangji lapen aning kehang aling avur-akrem akesung hei hei pen pirthe aphan aduk kanghoiji ajakongta do.

7Halatum lam kepachethang jutdetsi herang thepi pen nangkebar Anampi api halatum pen ron chedanpo. La nampi api atum haidetsi halatum aphan pathipo,

8lapen halatum akethitang abang arpum rongsopi kethe atovarpi along tilaipo. Labangso arongsopi alongsi halatum a-Hemphu aphan thengparpan athak pathilot-lo. Lamlir penke halabangso arongsopi aphan Sodom, mate Ijip pusi amen hang-lo.

9Do-an akhei, akur, alam lapen adettin amonit atum hala kethitang arpum aphan langphrongpo lapen halatum aphan thiri arlo pabidam longledetpo.

10La banghini Arnam amontri kethi apot pirthe amonit atum chehokji, aning arong apar arong chepipikji lapen halatum lahin lahin hormu adan cheloseroiji. Pima, la banghini amonit atum pirthe amonit aphan pasungpik-lo.

11Bonta nithomra ebeng aphi Arnam pen kepareng achethe vangsi halatum along lutdamlo, lapen halatum thursi arjapphrong-lo; lapen halatum aphan kethek-long atum an phere-olo.

12Ansi hala montri banghini atum sining pen ase kethe pen kehang charjulong-lo: La pulo, “Ladak vangnon ho!” Lapen halatum ha inghun pen sining athak damlo, lapen halatum ahotur atum halatum aphan langdunphrong-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

13Halabangso ahut mamat chikli thepi vang-lo; rongsopi phan-kep angbong pen ephan rulo, lapen bang suri throksi amonit thi-lo. Kedolang amonit atum an pheresi sining athak kedo Arnam aphan adak atur pathelo.

14Hala hini angdeng akesung juttang-lo. Bonta kethom angdeng akesung nangledappo.

Throksi Apherangke Abang Pong-ut Kebut

15Ansi throksi apherangke abang apong-ut chebut-lo, lapen sining athak ase akethe hei hei dolo lapen pulo, “Pirthe arat nonke e-Hemphu lapen Khristo arat cheplangtang-lo; lapen Alangli kejut un-e akai apar akai anta recho choji!”

16Ansi Arnam angno, recho anghoi athak kangni akesar bang ingkoira-phli atum Arnam aphan ardomkhrupsi,

17pulo: “Nelitum nangliphan rolo Hemphu Jakongtheparpik Arnam, kadokave keklemthek abang, non lapen aphrangta kedo abang, pima nangli methang kethepik ajakong pensi, nangli recho kechoji pangcheng tang-lo!

18Adet kaprek atum ke aning thihurlo, pima nangli ning kethiji, lapen kethitang atum aphan kangsaiji ahut nangletang-lo. Nangli ban atum, atheke montri atum aphan, lapen methang amonit atum, atheke, nangliphan kangduk a-arleng kethe lapen arlengso atum an aphan nong-e kepiji ahut, nangle-tang-lo, lapen pirthe aphan kepavir atum aphan kepavirji ahuta nangletang-lo!”

19Ansi sining athak Arnam akardom ahem thepi kangthir ingpudet-lo, lapen halabangso kardom ahem thepi kangthir arlo kechechak aloh kedo, ser pen ketop Asinduk thek long-lo. Lapen hadak sining birlak-lo, arki kethe dolo, sining ingderlo, chikli vang-lo lapen herai klo-olo.

Kepaklang 12

Inut Arlosopi Lapen Chehangthepi Alamjir

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ansi sining athak isi kethedung lapen kelang kemanghumeme angthek nangklang-lo: Hadak arloso inut arni che-umsi, chiklo athak akengpak arumsi chiklo do, lapen aphu athak chiklolongso krehini avaikang chekup-lo.

2Alangli pok arlo aso chopathelo, lapen aso amahang kepathekjisi aduk kedo-ong hang-kongbomlo.

3Sining athak akaprek akemang-humeme angthek nangklang-lo. Pherui nangnak, Chehangthepi pu araiko ake-er akethepi nangklang-lo. Labangso api aphu throksi, anu hongkep, lapen aphutin athak phu avaikang isi-si dolo.

4Arme pen chiklolongso phanthom angbong pen ephan vungsi pirthe athak nangpaklolo. Lapen amahang kethek pen mamat oso aphan kechojisi halabangso a-Chehangthepi ke oso amahang kepathekji dokdok a-arloso angno tondunding-lo.

5Ansi labangpi pinso a-oso amahang pathek-lo. Labangso a-oso ingchin achin pen det do-an pangriji. Bonta labangso a-oso aphan Arnam along lapen alangli inghoi along rungpondet-lo.

6Labangpi arloso kejejangtang ajo katsi Arnam kethikpi adim do damlo. Hadak alangliphan 1,260 arni an lanaji.

7Ansi sining athak ron thurlo. Maikel pu apherangke, lapen alangli pherangke atum hala Chehangthepi pen ron chedanlo. Chehangthepi lapen apherangke atumta ron chedan dunlo.

8Bonta Chehangthepi lapen apherangke atum remdet-lo, lapen latum aphan sining athak pado long-ledet-lo.

9Chehangthepi ke hako apherui, atheke, pirthe adang aphan kepamanghu a-Hi-i sarpo, mate, asoitanlo. Alangli lapen apherangke atum aphan pirthe athak nangpaklolo.

10Ansi sining athak ase akethe neli arjulong-lo. La pulo, “Arnam non amethang amonit aphan pajokpo! Alangli non amethang ajakong chepaklangpo lapen recho asonsi pangripo! Non alangli Khristo ajakong chepaklangpo! Pima ilitum a-Arnam angno karjaptherra ilitum akorte atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

aphan nerlosini lapen jopangthang adai ketinbom abang sining pen nangpaklotang-lo!

11Biresak a-So avi pen lapen halatum kepachethang, ahok alam pen ajok ilitum akorte atum alangliphan haitang-lo, pima halatum amethang methang apran kechepiji lapen kethiji aphan anta aning hang-lo.

12Lahelo, oh sining lapen la athak kedo atum, ning arongnon! Bonta, oh pirthe lapen talo, nangtum ko-an akesung phonangpo! Pima Hi-i sarpo aning kethi parpik pen nangtum along nanghir tang-lo; pima alangli chinilo, non malomso ahut ansi alangli dolongchotpo.”

13Alangliphan pirthe athak nang-paklotang-lo pu chethek longsi Chehangthepi hala pinso a-oso amahang kepathek a-arloso aphan hungdunlo.

14Bonta labangpi aphan kethikpi adim, ha kejejangtang ajo kangjardamji aphan Vomupi arveng hini labangpi aphan pidet-lo. Hadak Chehangthepi arideng pen pajoksi ningkan kethomra-achitim an alangliphan lanaji.

15Lapen halabangpi arloso aphan langkethe kepaponjisi alangli phi phi langroi asonthot alang Chehangthepi angho pen pachonlo.

16Bonta pirthe alonglesi labangpi arlosopi aphan rapdunlo; la chingpudangsi Chehangthepi angho pen nangkechon alang an ingsipdun-et-lo.

17Arloso aphan Chehangthepi aning thihak-lo lapen labangpi kedolang asomar an, atheke, Arnam ahukum kekroi lapen Jisu alamjir kekroi thirklong atum an pen ron kechedanjisi damjuilo.

18Lapen Chehangthepi talo asangti along arjaptherlo.

Kepaklang 13

Kemanghumeme Api Jonni Keklang

1Ansi neli thek-long-lo, nampi api ejon talo pen arlulo. Labangso api anu hongkep lapen aphu throksi do. Anu ahongtin along isi si phu kekup avaikang lapen aphutin athak Arnam aphan kepinrem amen do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

2La neli kethek-long Anampi api ke bongkrui nangnaklo; akengpak ke thokvam akengpak nangnak, lapen angho ke hingho angho nangnak-lo. Hala Chehangthepi labangso Anampi api aphan amethang ajakong, ame-thang anghoi, lapen akam kethe pilo.

3Aphu isi abang ke kethi nangji, lason areng amek long-lo, bonta labangso amek medet-lo. Pirthe adang an manghuphrongsi labangso api aphi phi dunhurlo.

4Halatum Chehangthepi aphan ingduk-ardomlo, pima alangli hala nampi api aphan kam ajakong pilo. Halatum nampi api aphanta ingduk-ardomsi pulo, “La nampi api ason thakthak matsi doma? Matsi la pen ron chedan unjima?”

5Lam kangtang pen kechepindak-iji, Arnam aphan kepinrem-iji angho la nampi api aphan pidet-lo, lapen chiklo jon 42 an aning kehang aling keklemji ajakong la aphan pidet-lo.

6La Arnam aphan, alangli men aphan, alangli kedo adim aphan, lapen sining athak kedo atum an aphan kepinremjisi angho chingpulo.

7La Arnam amonit atum pen ron kechedanji lapen halatum aphan kehaiji avarsai long-lo, lapen la akurtin, akheitin, alamtin lapen adettin aphuthak ajakongta pilo.

8Pirthe kepinchong aphrang pen chethe abohi along amen ketoktang atum pen apar pirthe athak kedo amonit atum an labangso Anampi api aphan ingduk ardomji. Labangso achethe abohi ahemphu ke kethutang a-Biresak aso helo.

9“Tangte ano kedo abang parju nang!

10Mane abang aphan jongsi kenepchek nangji do tangte, alangliphan nepchekji; mane abang jongsi nokjir pen kethi nangji do tangte alangli nokjir pen thivekji. Lasi Arnam amonit atum kechechakthek ajakong pen lapen kekroi thirklong pen do nangji.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

11Ansi neli longle pen nangkebar akaprek Anampi api thek-long-lo. Labangso
api ke biresak aso ason thakthak anu hongni do, lapen Che-hangthepi ason
thakthak lam ningjelo.

12Aphrang Anampi api ajakong an longsi, angnosi labangso api kadokave
klemlo. Lake pirthe lapen pirthe athak kedo atum an aphan hala aphrang
Anampi api, atheke kethi nangji areng amek long-lo setta kemedet api abang
aphan pardomlo.

13La aphi Anampi api bidi jutdet angthek kethe hei hei paklang-lo; lapen
kadokave amonit angnosi sining pen pirthe athak me nangpahirlo.

14Lapen hala aphrang Anampi api angno angthek hei hei kepaklangji ajakong
longsi, lapen angthek hei hei paklangsi pirthe athak kedo amonit atum an
aphan pamanghulo. Labangso api halabangso amonit atum aphan pulo, “Hala
nokjir pen ajok areng amek kelong setta kereng-etlang Anampi api a-arjan
selamnon.”

15La aphi Anampi api abang aphrang Anampi api a-arjan aphan chethe kepiji
ajakong long-lo; lasi hala nampi api a-arjanta ningjethek-lo, lapen halabangso
a-arjan aphan kardomde atum an aphan pathithek-lo.

16Labangso api bihek lapen thedung amonit, keplang-o lapen keboidet, ban
lapen ban kalidet, kadokave atum aphan ari ar-e along, kalite atehang athak
angthek pachebitoilo.

17Badu amonit setta labangso angthek, atheke, halabangso api amen, kalite
amen anombor avete nam longle, kalite jor longledet-lo.

18Labangso alam kechinijite gian do nangji. Kechini ajakong kedo atum an ha
nampi api anombor lakhanon, pima, lake monit anomborlo. Labangso
anombor ke 666 helo.

Kepaklang 14

Biresak Aso Lapen Amethang Amonit Atum

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

1Ansi neli langsi Zaion anglong athak Biresak a-So karjapther thek-long-lo. Alanglilong monit bang 144,000 atumta do. Halatum atehang athak alangli men lapen apo amen ketok do.

2Lapen langsun arki ason thakthak ase lapen sining jasemet kangder arki ason thakthak sining pen kevang ase neli arjulong-lo. La neli karjulong ase ke kum kerot atum amethang methang akum kerot arki ason thakthak-lo.

3Recho anghoi angno lapen hala jon phli akereng api lapen akesar atum angno halatum lun kemi lunlo. Pirthe athak amonit atum angbong pen kepajoktang hala bang 144,000 atum apar ke baduta halabangso alun charli un-e det-lo.

4Latum ke arloso atum pen kangthirthe akam kecheklemkle atumlo; halatum ingthirjirlo. Halatum Biresak a-So kedam aling dunkrilo. Arnam lapen Biresak a-So aphan kepi athe atikong ason thak-thaksi monit atum angbong pen halatum aphan pajok tang-lo.

5Halatum kaita chobei alam ningjeje, halatum adai avepinlo.

Sining Apherangke Bang Kethom Atum Kepachethang Alam

6Ansi neli thek-long-lo, sining aphe-rangke anut kaprek abang angsongsi ingjarlo. Pirthe athak kedo amonit atum an aphan, atheke, adettin, akurtin, akheitin lapen alamtin aphan kepachethangji aphan kaiketa kedover a-Birta keme alanglilong dolo.

7Alangli ase kethe pen pulo, “Arnam aphan pherera alangliphan adak-atur pathenon! Pima alangli monit aphan kangsaiji apor nangletang-lo. La sining, pirthe, talo, lapen kangbop alangso kepinchong abang aphan ingduk ardomnon!”

8Aphrang apherangke aphi adun apherangke abang vangsi pulo, “Bebilon kethe rutang-lo, rutang-lo! Alangli amethang abeisa akam ahor kadokave amonit aphan pajuntang-lo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[9]La banghini apherangke aphi kethom apherangke abang vangsi ase kethe pen pulo, “ Mane abang jongsi hala nampi api, lapen a-arjan aphan ingduk-ardom lote, lapen amethang atehang lapen ari athak angthek dolo tangte,

[10]alangli Arnam aning kethi ahor junji. Lake Arnam aning kethi aharlung along kedung kepangvuivedet ahorlo. Labangso amonit atum anke pherangke kangthir atum lapen Biresak a-So angnosi meplum ame akar along aduk pho-oji.

[11]Halatum aphan aduk kanghoi-i ame amehi kejut un-e akai apar akai anta tokmonji. Hala nampi api lapen a-arjan aphan kangduk-kardom atum lapen labangso api amen angthek kedo atum an ajo-nerlota sanglongledetji.”

[12]Lasi Arnam ahukum hei hei kekroi lapen Jisu aphan kekroi kethirklong atum, atheke Arnam amonit atum anke chechak-ding nangji.

[13]Ansi neli sining pen kevang ase arjulong-lo. La pulo, “Labangso alam toknon. Non pen apara Hemphu pen chelangpetsi kethiji atum rengme!” Karjong thaksi pulo, “Kalang-lo, ahok-lo! Halatum amethang methang akam che-o pen sanglongpo, pima halatum keklem akam ale halatum along chedunkripo.”

Biresak Aso Lapen Amethang Amonit Atum

[14]Ansi neli inghun kelok lapen labangso anghun athak monit nangnak inut kangnilun thek-long-lo. Alangli phu athak ser avaikang lapen ari along nokek-rangso akerepi do.

[15]Ansi kardom ahem thepi arlo pen akaprek apherangke nangbarsi hala inghun athak kangnilun abang aphan ase kethe pen pulo, “Nokek-rangso pen nangli sok kerot pangchengnon, pima sok kerot apor nangletang-lo, atheke pirthe asok kemen phudang-lo!”

[16]Ansi inghun athak kangnilun abang anokek-rangso pen pirthe asok rot-lo.

[17]Ansi sining athak kardom ahem thepi arlo pen akaprek apherangke nangkebar neli thek-long-lo. Alangli ridengta akerepi anokek-rangso do.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

18Ansi dovan pen akaprek apherangke vang-lo. Alangli ke me aphuthak ajakong do. Alangli hala akerepi anokek rangso kedo abang aphan ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Nokek rangso pen nangli pirthe adrakha athe pangrumnon; pima, drakha athe men tang-lo.”

19Lasi hala-bangso apherangke anokek rangso pirthe athak nang pahirsi drakha athe rot-lo, lapen adrakha athe Arnam aning kethi adrakha kesor adim arlo varchorlo.

20Rongsopi angtansi drakha kesor ajoton arlo drakha athe athak dongsi sorlo, lapen drakha kesor ajoton pen vi nangchonsi mali 200 an akehelo lilo, lapen la karnuk mali pho dolo.

Kepaklang 15

Kejutsi Akesung-hei hei Lapen Pherangke Alun

1Ansi sining athak akaprek kelang kemanghumeme angthek kethe neli thek-long-lo; atheke sonthroksi avur-akrem akesung pen kepasungjisi hadak bang throksi apherangke atum dolo. Labangso akesung ke kejutsi akesung-lo, pima lahei hei pensi Arnam aning kethi paplengpo.

2Ansi neli thek-long-lo, hadak me pen kepangvui loji nangnak atalo dolo, lapen hala nampi api lapen labangso api a-arjan lapen amen anombor aphan kehai atum Arnam pen kelong akum hei hei otding dangsi loji atalo akung arjapphrong-lo.

3Halatum Arnam aban Moses alun lapen Biresak a-So alun lunkong-lo: “Oh Hemphu Jakongtheparpik Arnam, kadokave keklem un abang, nangli kam hei hei ke theparpik lapen manghumeme binong! Oh kejut un-e akai anta kedover a-Recho, nangli keklem akam an chok-pame lapen ahok binong!

4Nang men aphan kephereredetji, lapen adak-atur kepathethedetji abang komatsi kedoma, O Hemphu? Pima, kangthir abang nang inut nat. Kadokave adet amonit atum vangsi nangphan ingduk-ardomji, Pima, nang keklem akangsai akam an kadokave atum thek-longdak-lo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Labangso aphi neli thek-long-lo, sining athak Kardomhemthepi kang-thir, atheke Haki ape ahem ingpudet-lo.

6Ansi Kardomhemthepi kangthir pen hala sonthroksi avur-akrem pen kepasungji apherangke bang throksi atum nangbarlo. Halatum lir-lir, lor-lor alinen ape kangthir che-umlo, lapen aning ke ser achepan pen chingtinlo.

7Ansi hala jonphli api angbong pen ejon abang throksi apherangke atum aphan kejut un-e akai anta kerengver a-Arnam aning kethi pen keplengset aser aharlung hong throksi pilo.

8Lapen Arnam adak-atur lapen ajakong amehi Kardomhemthepi kangthir arlo plengset-lo, lapen hala bang throksi apherangke atum kepasung son throksi avur-akrem jutje tik ke baduta kardom ahem thepi arlo lutdam un-edet-lo.

Kepaklang 16

Arnam Aning Kethi

1Ansi kardomhemthepi kangthir pen kevang ase akethepi neli arjulong-lo. La pherangke bang throksi aphan pulo, “Damra Arnam aning kethi pen keplengset aharlung hong throksi pirthe athak dungnon!”

2Aphrang apherangke abang damsi aharlung longle athak dung-lo. Ansi hala nampi api angthek kelong lapen a-arjan aphan kardom atum an kehijim meme lapen kesopik areng amek long-lo.

3Labangso aphi adun apherangke abang aharlung talo athak dung-lo. Talo alang kethitang amonit avi ason thakthak cheplang-lo, lapen talo arlo kedo kereng api an thikoilo.

4Ansi kethom apherangke abang aharlung langroi lapen kangbop alangso athak dung-lo lapen la hei hei vi cheplang-lo.

5Lang hei hei kechepa-hemphu apherangke kepu neli arju long-lo, “Non lapen aphrangta kedo kangthir abang, Nang akangsai anke dhoromipet akangsai binong.

6Pima halatum Arnam amonit lapen amontri atum avi pabulo. Lasi nangli halatum kepajunji aphan vi pilo. Halatum lapuson kepho nangji a-ot dolo.”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

7Ansi dovan pen kevang ase neli arjulong-lo. La pulo, “Hemphu Arnam, Jakongtheparpik abang! Nang akangsai hei hei ke ahokpet lapen dhoromipet binong!”

8Ansi phli apherangke abang aharlung arni athak dung-lo, lapen la monit atum aphan me pen kepase-kringji ajakong pilo.

9Kesopik ame angtang pen halatum aphan pasek ring-lo, lapen lahei hei avur-akrem nangketoi ajakong kedo a-Arnam amen aphan halatum pinremlo. Bonta halatum aning chiruire lapen Arnam anong pathethedet-lo.

10Ansi pho apherangke abang aharlung hala nampi api kangni anghoi athak dung-lo. Nampi api adet adang an ingtingkuk-lo, lapen kesung apot monit atum amethang methang ade chekorlo,

11lapen halatum kesung lapen areng amek keso apot sining athak kedo a-Arnam aphan pinremlo. Bonta halatum kehingno akam an pen aning chiruiredet-lo.

12Ansi throk apherangke abang aharlung Euphratis alangroi kethe athak dung-lo, lapen nihang anat pen kevang arecho atum aphan tovar kesikpijisi labangso alangroi thep hak-lo.

13Ansi ha Chehangthepi angho pen lapen nampi api angho pen lapen kechobei amontri angho pen chongho nangnak bangkethom kangthirthe akarjong nangkebar neli thek-long-lo.

14Halatum ke manghumeme angthek hei hei kepaklang ahi-i langno atumlo. Jakongtheparpik a-Arnam a-Arni ahut ron kechedanji aphan kepangrumjisi karjong bangkethom atum pirthe athak kedo kadokave arecho atum along damlo.

15Chini iknon! Kanghu ason thak-thaksi neli vangpo! Areng angse kedam nangnedet lapen ketherak nangnedetji aphan no kechepang-ar pen lapen pe-ri pen kechesikding pen kedo abang rengme.

16Ansi hala karjong atum Ibri alam pen kepu Armageddon pu adim recho atum aphan pangrumlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

17Ansi throksi apherangke abang aharlung tomon angbong dung-lo, lapen
Kardomhemthepi arlo kedo recho anghoi pen ase kethe vangsi pulo, “La
plang tang-lo!”

18Sining birlak lo, arki kethe dolo, lapen sining ingderlo, chikli thepi vang-lo,
pirthe athak monit atum kedo cheng ahut pen non an lapuson achikli vangve
pinlang; labangso achiklile theneilo!

19Rongsopi kethe inghangsi bengthom cheplang-lo, lapen kadokave adet
arongsopi hei hei ru-et-lo. Arnam hala Bebilon kethe aphan chemathathusi
amethang aharlung along kedo aning kethi ahor la aphan pajunlo.

20Kadokave alanglompi lapen inglong avedet-lo.

21Lin phokep phokep anbak ardi kedo aherai hei hei sining angsong pen
monit athak nangklolo. Herai pen akesung apot labangso amonit atum Arnam
aphan pinremlo, pima, labangso akesung thepik-lo.

Kepaklang 17

Kehingnopik Abeisapi

1Ansi harlung throksi kedo bang throksi apherangke atum angbong pen inut
neli long vangsi pulo, “Neli long nangdun non, lapen hala lang ake-ongpi
athak kangni kehing-nopik abeisapi aphan kepasung neli nangpaklangpo.

2Labangpi pen pirthe arecho atum beisa akam cheklemlo lapen pirthe amonit
atum labangpi kechoklem abeisa akam ahor junsi ingrilo.”

3Lapen mekrengjeng pen alangli neliphan kejejangtang ajo neponlo, lapen
nampi api ake-er athak kangni inut arloso neli thek-long-lo. Labangso api
abang athak ke bithe bitha Arnam aphan kepinrem amen ketok dolo, lapen
lake aphu throksi lapen anu hongkep dolo.

4Labangso a-arloso hepi arje lapen ersip ape chepindeng-lo. Alangli ser, ador
keso a-arlong lapen mukut-abor apindeng hei hei chingthangsi matlep lo.
Alangli rideng ser aharlung do lapen lake alangli kechoklem aketherakmeme
lapen akehijim meme akam hei hei pen plengset-lo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

5Alangli tehang athak ke kepatu alam ketok do; “Oh Bebilon kethe, beisapi atum an lapen pirthe athak akehijim meme akam an apei”.

6Lapen neli thek-long-lo, Arnam amonit atum avi lapen Jisu pen apot kethinang atum avi junsi labangso arloso ingrilo. Labangpi aphan thek-longsi neli manghu parpik-lo.

7Ansi pherangke neliphan arjulo, “Nangli kopi apotsi manghu loma? Labangpi arloso lapen alangli kardon Anampi api, atheke aphu throksi lapen anu hongkep kedo Anampi api alamjir akepatu alam neli nangliphan nangthanpo.

8La nangli kethek-long Anampi api aphrangke reng-et-lo, bonta nonke thitang-lo. Labangso api malomso aphi aklong kave aherang thepi pen nangbarsi kevir adim damji. Pirthe athak kedo amonit atum, atheke pirthe kepinchong ahut pen chethe abohi along amen ketok kave atum an labangso Anampi api aphan thek-longsi manghuphrongji. Pima aphrangke la renget-lo, lapen nonke thilot-lo, bonta la puthot rengthuji.

9“Lasi gian lapen kechinithek ajakong do nangji. La aphu throksi ke inglong throksilo, lapen labangso athaksi halabangso arloso ingnilo. Lapen la aphu throksi ke recho bang throksilo,

10latum angbong pen bangphoke thitang-lo, inut abang non recho chobomlang, lapen kaprek inut abang ke non anta vangvelang, lapen alangli vang-lote malomso ahut ansi recho chochotji.

11Hala aphrangke kereng-et, bonta nonke kethilot Anampi api ke nerkep aphong arecholo. Lake hala bang throksi angbong pen inut abang-lo, lapen la kevirjisi dambomlo.

12“Nangli kethek-long hongkep anu-ke recho bangkep-lo. Halatum non anta rat aso pangrirelang, bonta halatum nampi api pen pen porphai isi aphan recho ason thakthak kepangriji ajakong longji.

13Halatum keklemji aning kematha esonnat, lapen halatum ajakong lapen akam hala nampi api aphan pidetji.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

14Halatum Biresak a-So pen ron chedanji, bonta Biresak a-So halatum aphan paremji pima Alangli ke hemphu atum a-Hemphu lapen recho atum apar arecholo, lapen alanglilong kedo atum ke hala kephatang, kangvaitang, lapen alangliphan kekroithip atumlo.”

15Pherangke neliphan puthulo, “Me lang hei hei athak beisapi kangnilun nang thek-long-lo; halabangso alang ke det hei hei, monit ake-ongpi atum, khei hei hei, lapen alam kaprek kaprek asong atumlo.

16Nang kethek-long anu hongkep lapen nampi api hala beisapi aphan hijimji. Halatum labangpi kedo an ason pon-etji, lapen labangpi aphan areng angse bitekangkokji, halatum labangpi a-ok chodetji lapen labangpi aphan me pachodetji.

17Halatum lapuson klemji, pima Arnam amethang aning kehang akam kepaklemjisi halatum aphan aning pahangtang-lo. Lasi halatum ning isipet pen klem rap-rapji, lapen Arnam alam hei hei chekok ketik ke rat aso kepangrijisi halatum amethang ajakong nampi api aphan pidetji.

18“Mo nang kethek-long a-arloso helo hala pirthe athak arecho atum aphuthak recho kecho arongsopi kethelo.”

Kepaklang 18

Bebilon Keru

1Labangso aphi neli thek-long-lo, kaprek apherangke inut sining pen nanghirlo. Alangli keklemji ajakong kethe do, lapen alangli methang atur pen pirthe pathe-ang-lo.

2Alangli ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Rutang-lo! Hala Bebilon kethe rutang-lo! Nonke la hi-i atum lapen kangthirthe ahi-i atum an athireng vangreng adim cheplangtang-lo, lapen kangthirthe lapen kehijim meme avo atum an kedo adim cheplangtang-lo.

3Pima kadokave adet amonit atum labangpi ahor juntang-lo, lake labangpi beisa akam aning kehang ahorlo. Pirthe arecho atum labangpi pen beisa

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

klemlo. Labangpi rengdok rengni ahormu aning kehang kaita jut un-elo, la pen ajok pirthe abepari atum plang-i-olo.”

4Ansi sining pen akaprek ase kevang neli arjulong-lo, la pulo, “Nerat aso atum, nanglitum labangpi apap hei hei apharman kecho-en dundedetjile, lapen labangpi akesung hei hei kephodun nangnedetjile, labangpi along pen nangbarnon!

5Pima labangpi apap hei hei sining an buipangtui tang-lo, lapen Arnam labangpi akehingno akam hei hei aning chebi-elo.

6Labangpi nanglitum aphan keklem asonthot-le; nanglitum labangpi aphan klemnon; labangpi keklem apar phanni labangpi aphan alar huinon. Labangpi nanglitum aphan kepajun-i aharlung along phanni ahor pangvuira, labangpi aphan pinon.

7Labangpi amethangsi adak-atur kechepathe lapen aning kehang kechepapleng asonthot, labangso atengthot-le labangpi aphan aduk inghoinon, lapen aning aduk pinon. Pima labangpi amethangsi aning arlo chepulo: 'Neli inut arechopisi ladak ingnilo! Neli hemepi kali, neli kaita ningduk nangnedetji!’

8Lasi arni isivet angbongsi labangpi avur-akrem hei hei phoji, atheke keso, kechiru-chernap lapen akhim phoji. Lapen labangpi aphan me pachodetji, pima labangpi aphan kangsai abang, Hemphu Arnam ajakong thepik binong.”

9Labangpi pen beisa keklem lapen aning kehang kechepapleng pirthe arecho atum labangpi aphan kecho ame amehi thek-longsi labangpi pen apot aning chetengsi chiruji.

10Labangpi kepho akesung apot pheresi halatum achar si, arjap phrongji. Halatum puji, “La-an arongsopi kethe! Bebilon, la-an ajakong kethe arongsopi! Nang kepho akesung ko-an akepherememe! Porphai isivet angbongsi nangliphan pasungdet tang-lo!”

11Pirthe athak abepari atum labangpi pen apot chiruji, pima hala-tum telong pen kevan ahormu non pen apar ke kenam abang avelo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12telongpi pen kevan aser lapen arup, adorkeso a-arlong lapen mukut-abor, linen kephirso ape, hepi arje ape, silik ape lapen ersip ape; kenempru athengpi abeng, ingnar aso pen keselam ahormu an, adorkesopik athengpi pen kesemar ahormu an lapen bitoi pen, ingchin pen lapen marbol pu a-arlong chething pen keselam ahormu an;

13lapen ke thengkeching, lapen mosola, hijung methek, adorsopik kenem-prujin ajangthu, hijung aphik, hor alang, jangthu, soktepli aduk keme, soktepli, chainong lapen biresak, losei lapen ahemkonglong hei hei, ban atum lapen monit apran anta kenam abang avedet-lo.

14Bepari amonit atum pulo, “Nangli ningkehang akeme ahormu an nanglilong pen damtang-lo, lapen nangli khi kedo an lapen alon kedo, lirlir-lorlor amar an virdet-lo lapen nangli hala hei hei kaita longthuthepin po!”

15Halabangso arongsopi along bepar keklem pen ajok keplang-o abepari atum akehelosi arjapphrongpo, pima halatum labangpi kepho akesung pen pherepik-lo.

16Halatum chirusi aning aduk pen pupo, “Mai! La rongsopi ketheke kepherememe akesung pho nang-olo! Labangpi ke linen kephirso ape, hepi arje ape, ersip ape kechepindeng lapen ser, ador keso arlong lapen mukut-abor hei hei apindeng kechingthang abang-lo!

17Lapen porphai isivet angbong labangso akhi an virdet-lo!” Telongpi ahemphu atum lapen telongpi kevek lapen kechethapdun atum lapen talo along bepar keklem pen ajok kerengbom atum an achar akehelosi arjapphrong-lo.

18Lapen labangpi aphan kecho ame amehi thek-longsi halatum hangjosi pulo, “Labangso arongsopi kethe ason thakthak akethe arongsopi avepin-lang!”

19Halatum longle aduk aphu athak chevarsi lapen chirusi keningri pen pulo, “Mai! Labangso arongsopi kethe ko-an akepherememe akesung pho nang-lo! Talo along telongpi pen bepar keklem atum an labangpi akhi pen ajoksi plang-olo! Bonta porphai isivet angbong alangli mar an virdet-lo!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Labangpi kevir apot ning arong-non, Oh sining, Arnam amonit atum, ketoitang atum lapen amontri atum! Pima labangpi nanglitum aphan keklem apot Arnam labangpi aphan ingsaisi alar huitang-lo.

[21]Ansi ajakong kethe apherangke abang sok kekoi-i a-arlong ason thak-thak ardi kedopik a-arlong enlo lapen talo along varchuisi pulo, “Lasonthotsi ajakong kethe pen Bebilon arongsopi kethe aphan varchuisi paruraiji, lapen la puthot klangthuthedetji.

[22]Non pen apara nangli methang angbong kum kerot arki, lun kelun atum ase, pongsi lapen pong-ut arki arjulongledetji. Ason kaprek kaprek akam keklem thekser atum nangli methang angbong klangthuthedetji. Sok kekoi akor arkita puthot arjulongledetji.

[23]Nangli methang angbong melur ame atur thekthu longledetji; piso kechepangri apinso lapen a-arloso ase puthot arjulongledetji. Pima nangli methang abepari atum helo pirthe athak ajakong kethenei atumlo, lapen nangli maja kanghoi akam pen pirthe adang amonit atum aphan pamanghu-et-lo!”

[24]Pima, Bebilon arongsopi angbong Arnam amontri atum avi, Arnam amonit atum avi lapen pirthe athak bang kepathitang atum an avi thek-long-lo apotsi Bebilon aphan aduk inghoilo.

Kepaklang 19

[1]Labangso aphi sining athak armu ake-ongpi atum ase nangnak ase neli arjulong-lo. La pulo, “Arnam aphan ro-archonon! Ilitum aphan ekepajok abang Arnam helo! Alangli adak atur lapen ajakong the-o!

[2]Alangli akangsai ke ahok lapen dhoromi! Beisa akam pen ajok pirthe aphan kephangno abeisapi kethe aphan alangli ingsaitang-lo. Arnam aban atum aphan kepathi apot alangli labangpi aphan alar huitang-lo.”

[3]Halatum puthot hangjosi pulo, “Arnam aphan ro-archonon! La rongsopi kethe aphan kecho ame amehi kejut un-e akai apar akai anta tokdungbom!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

4Hala akesar bang ingkoiraphli atum lapen kereng api jon phli atum domkhrupsi recho-anghoi athak kangni a-Arnam aphan ingduk ardomlo. Halatum pulo, “Amen! Arnam aphan ro-archo lonang!”

Biresak Aso Aphan Piso Kepangri Achojun Ameipi

5Ansi recho anghoi pen ase vangsi pulo, “Alangli ban atum an, alangli-phan kephere atum, atheke kethe-kebi amonit atum an alangliphan ro-archonon!”

6Ansi armu ake-ongpi atum ase, langsun kangreng-u arki lapen sining kangder akethepi arki ason thakthak arki neli arjulong-lo. Halatum kepu neli arjulong-lo, “Arnam aphan ro-archonon! Pima Hemphu Arnam, atheke Jakongtheparpik abang recho chotang-lo!

7Ilitum chehok-ra ning arong chepilonang! Ilitum alang-liphan adak atur pathelonang! Pima Biresak a-So aphan piso kepangri a-arni nangletang-lo, lapen piso kechepangriji arloso amethangsi chesiktang-lo.

8Labangpi lirlir-lorlor linen phirsoni ape kangthir chepindengtang-lo.” (La linen ape ke Arnam amonit atum keklem akeme akam hei hei helo.)

9Ansi pherangke neliphan pulo, “Toknon: Biresak a-So aphan piso kepangri akecho-kejun amei along kephatang atum rengme!” Lapen pherangke puthulo, “Lahei hei ke Arnam ahok alamlo.”

10Neli alangliphan kangduk-kardomjisi alangli kengri domkhrup-lo, bonta alangli neliphan pulo, “Lapuson klemri! Nanglitum lapen nangli korte, atheke Jisu kethan alam kekroithip atum asonsi nelita inut Arnam abanchot-lo. Arnam aphanle ingduk ardomnon!” Pima Jisu kethan ahok alam pensi Arnam amontri atum lam kethanji ajakong long-lo.

Losei Kelok Athak Kardon Abang

11Ansi sining kangpudang, lapen hadak losei kelok ejon neli thek-long-lo. Labangso alosei athak kardon abang amen ke Kekroi thirklong lapen a-Hok puhelo. Alangli akangsai ke dhoromipet, lapen dhoromi pensi alangli ron chedanlo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Alangli mek ke me ade nangnak lapen alangli phu avaikang chekup-lo. Alangli thak amen isi ketok do, bonta lake alangli methang apar baduta chinine.

13Vi along karnimtang achoi keding alangli chingchoilo. Alangli phan kehang amen ke “Arnam a-Lam” puhelo.

14Sining athak pen ron kechedan aron-aso atum losei kelok athak ardonsi lapen linen ape kelok kangthir chepindengsi alangli phi phi dunlo.

15Adet kaprek kaprek akhei atum aphan kethuji aphan alangli ingho pen nokjir akerepi nangbarlo. Ingchin achin pen alangli halatum aphan pangriji; lapen halatum aphan drakha kesor ajoton along dongsi sorji. Labangso ajoton ke kadokave keklemthek a-Arnam aning kethi aphansi pudamlo.

16Alangli choi keding athak lapen akengtham athak amen ketok dolo. Ketok lapu helo: “Recho atum a-Recho lapen hemphu atum a-Hemphu.”

17Ansi neli arni athak karjapther apherangke inut aphan thek-long-lo. Alangli angsong kangjar avo atum an aphan ase kethe pen hangsi pulo, “Arnam akecho-kejun Ameipi aphan chingrumnon!

18Vang-ra recho atum a-ok, chedanbang ahemphu atum a-ok, ron kechedan aron-aso atum a-ok, losei lapen la athak kardon atum a-ok, kadokave amonit atum, atheke ban atum, lapen ban kalidet atum, kethe lapen kebi atum an a-ok chonon!”

19Ansi neli thek-long-lo, hala losei athak kardon lapen alangli methang aron-aso atum pen ron kechedanjisi hala nampi api, lapen pirthe arecho atum lapen halatum ron kechedan aron-aso atum chingrumlo.

20Bonta nampi api lapen alangli ingno angthek kethe hei hei kepaklang akechobei amontri aphan nepcheksi phatek bengthot-lo. Labangso angthek kethe hei hei pen ajoksi alangli hala nampi api angthek kedo, lapen nampi api a-arjan aphan kardom atum aphan pamanghulo. La nampi api lapen montri aphan meplum pen kekar-ang ame atalo along varchuilo.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

21Kedolang atum an aphan ke hala losei athak kardon abang angho pen nangkebar anokjir pen thu-et-lo. Vo atum an halatum a-ok un-an chosi chepangkrang-lo.

Kepaklang 20

Ningkan Suri Isi Alam

1Ansi inut apherangke sining pen nangkehir neli thek-long-lo. Alangli rideng herang thepi aphlok lapen ingchin ari do.

2Alangli hala hako apherui, Chehangthepi, atheke Hi-i sarpo, mate Soitan aphan nep-cheksi ningkan suri isi an aphan kok-het-lo.

3Pherangke la aphan herang thepi arlo varthot-lo lapen ningkan suri isi pleng pletik ke adet adet amonit atum aphan kepamanghu longledetjisi labangso aherang thepi ingkirhet-lo lapen asap thenghet-lo. Labangso aphisi alangliphan cherso ahut an lophlotji.

4Ansi neli recho-anghoi lapen la athak kangni atum aphan thek-long-lo. Halatum kangsaiji ajakong long-lo. Jisu kethan tekang ahok alam lapen Arnam alam kepachethang apot angphun kangthantang atum akarjongta neli thek-long-lo. Halatum hala nampi api lapen a-arjan aphanta ardomdelo; lapen atehang athak, kalite ari athak nampi api angthek en-edet-lo. Halatum rengthusi Khristo along ningkan suri isi an recho chodunlo.

5Akaprek kethitang atum an ningkan suri isi plengpletik ke rengthuthedet-lo. Kethitang atum aphrangsi akethur la helo.

6La aphrangsi akethur ahut kethur dunlong atum rengme lapen ahirjume atheng-lo. Latum aphuthak hini aphong akethi thang ajakong ave; halatum Arnam lapen Khristo akurusar plangji lapen alanglilong ningkan suri isi an rat aso pangri dunji.

Soitan Aphan Keparem

7La ningkan suri isi jutdet aphi Soitan aphan phatek kebeng pen lophlotji,

8lapen pirthe athak bithe bitha kedo adet amonit atum an aphan, atheke Gog lapen Magog pu adet atum aphan kepamanghujisi alangli barji. Ron

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

kechedanjisi Soitan halatum kadokave aphan pangrumji, lapen halatum aphai talo asangti ason thak-thakji.

9Halatum pirthe akethepi athoi along damsi Arnam amonit atum amukam lapen Arnam kechinghon arongsopi kompet-lo. Bonta sining pen me nangklosi halatum aphan chodet-lo.

10Ansi halatum aphan kepamanghu a-Hi-i sarpo aphan hala nampi api lapen kechobei amontri aphan kevartang adim atheke me lapen meplum atalo arlo varchuiji. Lapen kejut un-e akai apar akai anta halatum aphan jo pangthang nerlosoni aduk inghoiji.

Kejut Akangsai

11Ansi neli recho-anghoi kelok, akethe lapen la athak kangni abang aphan thek-long-lo. Alangli ingno pen pirthe lapen sining kat-lo, lapen latum aphan thekthu longle-det-lo.

12Ansi kethitang atum an, thedung lapen bihek amonitta recho-anghoi angno arjapphrong-lo. Halatum aphan neli thek-long-lo. Bohi hei hei purlo, lapen akaprek abohita purdet-lo, lake chethe abohilo. Amethang methang keklemtang akam an labangso abohi hei hei along tokpet-lo, lapen ketok asonthotsi kethitang atum aphan ingsaidet-lo.

13Ansi Arnam kepang-saijisi talota amethang angbong kedo akethitang atum aphan hodaidet-lo. Lasonthotsi kethi lapen kethitang atum kedo apirtheta amethang methang angbong kedo akethitang atum aphan hodaidet-lo. Lapen halatum keklemtang akam asonthotsi halatum kadokave aphan ingsaidet-lo.

14Ansi kethi lapen kethitang atum kedo apirthe aphan me atalo along varchuilo. (Labangso ame atalo helo batai hini aphong akethilo.)

15Chethe abohi along amen ketok kave atum an aphan ke me atalo along varchuilo.

Kepaklang 21

Sining Kemi Lapen Pirthe Kemi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[1]Ansi neli sining kemi lapen pirthe kemi thek long-lo. Aphrang asining lapen aphrang apirthe ke avedet-lo, lapen talota avedet-lo,

[2]lapen sining athak Arnam along pen Rongsopi Kangthir, atheke Jerusalem kemi nang kehir neli thek-long-lo. Labangso Arongsopi ke piso kepangriji a-arlosole hala piso kechepangriji apinso pen kechetongjisi kechepindengpame pen kechesikding ason thakthak-lo.

[3]Lapen Recho anghoi pen kevang ase akethepi neli arjulong-lo. La pulo, “Non pen apara Arnam kedo adim monit atum angbongsi dolo. Alangli halatum pen dorap rap-po, lapen halatum alangli arat aso plangpo. Arnam amethang mamat halatum along dopo, lapen alangli halatum a-Arnam cheplangpo.

[4]Alangli halatum amek along pen amekkri an venpo; kethi hala pen apara kaita avedetpo, aning keduk, kechiru chernap lapen kesung kaita avedetpo. Aphrang amar an damtang-lo.”

[5]Ansi recho anghoi athak kangni abang pulo, “Langnon, ne kadokave amar akemi pinchong-lo!” Alangli puthulo, “La toknon, pima labangso alam ke ahok lapen labangso alam aphan kechiki, lake ningtheklong.”

[6]Lapen alangli neliphan pulo, “La plangtang-lo! Ne helo Alpha lapen Omega, Kecheng lapen Kejut. Neke lang kang-it abang aphan akejoisi chethe kangbop alang pipo.

[7]Kehai abang aling ne pen lahei hei chepahemphu longji, pima ne alangli a-Arnam cheplangji, lapen alangli ne sopo cheplangji.

[8]Bonta kephereju atum, kekroi kave atum, keche-pangthirthe atum, pran ke-en atum beisa keklem atum, maja kanghoi atum, kumlin aphan kardom atum, lapen kechobei atum an aphan ke hala me lapen meplum pen kekar-ang atalo along var-etpo. La helo batai hini aphong akethilo.”

Jerusalem Kemi

[9]Ansi kejut avur-akrem throksi pen keplengset aharlung hong throksi kedo, bang throksi apherangke atum angbong pen inut abang neli long vangsi pulo,

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

“Vangnon, Biresak a-So pen piso kechepangriji dokdok a-arloso neli nangliphan paklangpo.”

10Ansi neli mek rengjeng cheplang-lo lapen pherangke neliphan kangtuipik anglong aphuchong along nepondet-lo. Alangli neliphan sining athak Arnam along pen Rongsopi Kangthir, atheke Jerusalem nangkehir nepaklang-lo.

11Labangso a-Rongsopi ke Arnam adak atur pen turbong-lo, lapen lake ador keso a-arlong ason thakthak lapen loji nangnak kechithingkling a-arlong ason thak-thaksi khelanbong-lo.

12Lake isi kethe-o lapen kangtuipik apaisong do, anghap krehini do, anghaptin along inut nut apherangke keton do, lapen anghaptin athak Israel atum akur isi-si amen toksi kur-krehini amen tok-lo.

13Nihang anat anghap kethom, nitur anat anghap kethom, nirep anat anghap kethom lapen nichi anat anghap kethom dolo.

14Arlong ahemthur krehini athaksi rongsopi apaisong kimlo, lapen labangso ahemthur athak ke Biresak a-So ketoitang atum amen krehini tok-lo.

15Neliphan nekepu apherangke arideng rongsopi anghap lapen apaisong kepunji aphan ser abarlon dolo.

16Labangso arongsopi atok-ano-phli dolo lapen la arpan arjonta chingbarchit-lo. Alangli barlon pen rongsopi punlo: lake arjon kilometar 2400 dolo; arpan lapen kangtuita lapuson thakthak-lo.

17Alangli hala apaisongta punlo. La kangtui ingrup 144 an dolo. Monit atum kepun-ihur apun pensi pherangke la punlo.

18Jemper pu a-arlong pensi paisong selamlo lapen rongsopi ke loji ason thakthak kechithing-lor aser pensi selamlo.

19Rongsopi apaisong ahem-thurke arlong ajat do-an pen selamsi alon padolo. Aphrangsi a-arlong ke Jemper pu a-arlong kelir, adun abang ke Saphire, kethom abang ke Agate, phli abang ke Emerald pu a-arlong.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

[20]Pho abang ke Onex, throk abang ke Karnelien, throksi abang ke Khrisolait, nerkep abang ke Berail, sirkep abang ke Topaz, kep abang ke Chalsedoni, kre-isi abang ke Jeminth, lapen kre-hini abang ke Amethist pu a-arlong-lo.

[21]Hala anghap kre-hinike mukut-abor saidelo; anghap tinta isi-si amukut-abor pensi selamlo. Rongsopi atovarpi ke loji ason thakthak kedoilor, aju kavepin aserlo.

[22]Rongsopi angbong kardom ahemthepi kangthir neli thek-longlelo, pima Hemphu Arnam Jakongtheparpik abang lapen Biresak a-So helo rongsopi angbong akardom ahem thepi kangthirlo.

[23]Rongsopi angbong arni lapen chiklo ketur thangnat akenang avedet-lo, pima Arnam adak atursi labangso athak turdang-lo, lapen labangso arongsopi amelur ke Biresak a-So helo.

[24]Labangso atur pen ajoksi adet kaprek kaprek atum doji, damji, lapen pirthe arecho atum amethang methang akhi ladak chevanji.

[25]Rongsopi anghap nerlosinita ingpudangji; lahei hei kaita inghaphedetji; pima hadak ajo avedetji.

[26]Adet kaprek kaprek atum adak atur lapen aman rongsopi along vanji,

[27]Kangthirthe amar an hadak pon longledetji lapen kangthirthe akam keklem lapen kechobei abang labangso arongsopi angbong lut longledetji. Bonta Biresak a-So alohthui, atheke chethe abohi along amen ketok kedo atum ansi rongsopi lut-longchotji.

Kepaklang 22

[1]Pherangke neliphan chethe alang alangroi nepaklang-lo. Lake loji ason thakthak chething-lorlo lapen Arnam lapen Biresak a-So kangni-anghoi pen ingbopsi,

[2]rongsopi atovarpi angbong chitimchit lilo. Langroi parai haraita chethe athengpi arong do. Lake chiklo ajontinta eboi boi athe pathesi ningkan isi

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

angbong batai krehini athe pathelo, lapen arvo ke adet kaprek kaprek atum areng amek kepame-iji aphanlo.

3Rongsopi angbong Arnam ahirjuno kepho amar isi natta avedetji. Arnam lapen Biresak a-So anghoi rongsopi angbongsi dopo, lapen aban atum alangliphan ingduk-ardompo,

4Halatum alangli mahang thek-longji lapen alangli men halatum atehang athak tokdetji.

5Hadak kaita ajo avedetji, lapen halatum melur lapen arni atur nangnedetji, pima Hemphu Arnamsi halatum aphan turdangji; lapen kejut un-e akai apar akai anta halatum recho ason thak-thaksi rat pangriji.

Vangthudap-Prangji Pusi Jisu Kechak

6Ansi pherangke nephan pulo, “La hei hei alam ahok lapen kekroi ning theklong. Lapen Hemphu Arnam, atheke amontri atum aphan amethang akarjong kepi abang amethang aban atum aphan la keplangji dokdok alam kepaklangjisi amethang apherangke nangtoilo.”

7Jisu pulo, “chini iknon! Ne vangdap-prangpo! Labangso aloh along kedo, kemontri alam hei hei kekroi abang rengme!”

8Neli Jongsi lahei hei alam arjulong-lo lapen thek-long-lo. Lapen lahei hei alam arjulongdet lapen thek-longdet aphi neliphan lahei hei nekepaklang apherangke aphan kangduk-kardomjisi neli alangli kengri domkhrup-lo.

9Bonta alangli neliphan pulo, “Lapuson klemri! Nanglitum lapen nanglitum akorte, atheke Arnam amontri atum, lapen labangso aloh along kedo alam hei hei kekroi atum ason thak-thaksi nelita Arnam aban chot-lo. Arnam aphanle ingduk-ardomnon!”

10Lapen alangli neliphan pulo, “Labangso aloh along kedo kemontri alam hei hei paturi, pima lahei hei plangji dokdok-lo.

11Kehingno keklem abang kehingno paklembomnang, aning kangthirthe abang pachepangthirthe bomnang, dhoromi abang dhoromi akam paklembomnang lapen kangthir abang pachepangthir-etbomnang!”

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

12Jisu pulo, “chininon! Ne vangdap-prangpo! Abangphutin aphan amethang
methang keklem akam asonthotsi nong-e kepiji aphan ne nong-e vanji.

13Ne helo Alpha lapen Omega, Aphrangsi lapen Aphisi, Kecheng lapen Kejut.”

14Chethe athengpi athe kecho longji lapen anghap pen rongsopi kelut longji
aphan amethang methang achoi keding kechechok abang rengme.

15Bonta a-ot kelangno atum, maja kanghoi akam keklem atum, beisa akam
keklem atum, pran ke-en atum, kumlin kardom atum lapen kechobeiji aning
kehang lapen kechobei akam hei hei keklem atum an rongsopi angtansi dolo.

16“Mondoli atum aphan kepachinijisi nangliphan la hei hei alam nangke-
pathanji aphan neli Jisusi neli methang apherangke nangtoilo. Neli ke David
asu lapen ahem asangholo; neli helo keturbong Aklirdap achiklolongsolo.”

17Karjong lapen nonhetsi keche-pangritang a-arloso pulo, “Vangnon, Hemphu
Jisu!” Labangso alam karjulong abang “Vangnon!” pule papunang. Lang
kang-it abang aling pavang-nang; aning kehang abang aling chethe alang
akejoile pajunnang.

Kejutsi Akepare Lapen Kechak Alam

18Labangso aloh along ketok akemontri alam hei hei karjulong abangphutin
aphan neli pacheretoilo: mane abang jongsi labangso alam pachan lote
alangli phan Arnam labangso aloh along kepaklangtang akesung hei hei pisi
pasungthu muchotji.

19Lapen mane abang jongsi labangso aloh akemontri alam hei hei angbong
pen kopine alam pavedet lote Arnam alangli long pen labangso aloh along
kechaktang ahirjume hei hei cheponthudetji. Alangliphan chethe athengpi
athe pacho longledetji, lapen Rongsopi Kangthir angbongta padodun
longledetji.

20Labangso alam hei hei kethan kepachini abang pulo, “Ahok-lo! Neli
vangdap-prangpo!” Lapule paplang nang. Vangnon, Hemphu Jisu!

21Hemphu Jisu akangjinso kadokave atum along pado nang! Amen.

© 2010, Bible Society of India.

Esclarecimento

Trata-se de iniciativa particular, com os seguintes objetivos: (i) colaborar para divulgação dos diversos textos bíblicos disponíveis, e, (ii) facilitar o acesso a esses textos, inclusive por meio de download.

Todo esforço em tornar a Palavra de Deus acessível a todos, em quaisquer localidades e falantes das mais diversas línguas, precisa ser um objetivo de todos os que são guiados pelo Espírito Santo. Ele inspirou o profeta Jeremias a dizer "não ensinará jamais cada um ao seu próximo, nem cada um ao seu irmão, dizendo: Conhece ao SENHOR, porque todos me conhecerão, desde o menor até ao maior deles, diz o SENHOR" (Jer. 31:34).

Jesus, também, falou assim: "e será pregado este evangelho do reino por todo o mundo, para testemunho a todas as nações" (Mat. 24:14).

Muitas organizações foram constituídas com o propósito de fazer a Bíblia disponível nas diversas línguas. Não é uma tarefa simples. Anos de trabalho, dedicação e entrega são necessários para esta tão extraordinária missão.

O texto deste trabalho está disponível na internet, em páginas eletrônicas de organizações que produzem ou divulgam bíblias, sem acréscimos de notas ou comentários. Assim, reconhecendo e respeitando os direitos que possuem sobre seus trabalhos, incumbe a todos os que amam a Palavra de Deus, o esforço em contribuir para amplificar sua divulgação.

Se possível, faça download do texto, para que sejamos, também, guardiões da Bíblia, e, com isso, preservando-a para as futuras gerações.

Divulga a Palavra de Deus, ela mostra o Caminho e permite a todos, que se conheça Sua vontade, em todos os lugares e épocas.

Marcel da Glória Pereira

2021, Vitória/ES - Brasil

Capa: Pôr do sol nas montanhas. Trata-se de imagem disponibilizada na internet, dentre as que não informam haver restrição ao uso.